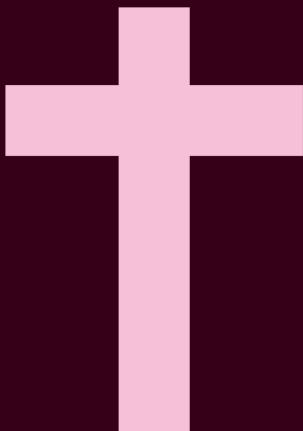


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible

The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.

- You do not sell this work for a profit.

- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

FRT	1
FUFUA	5
WAHA RARA	73
TAHA BAPARE SĂCMUTĂC	130
3ARE BIRI	169
SĂCMUTĂC HĂSINE	227
JOSUA	279
MUMUTARA NİC	311
RUTI	344
SAMUE I	349
SAMUE II	393
NİCWOFUŇ I	432
NİCWOFUŇ II	476
BINANŇ QĂHĂC I	518
BINANŇ QĂHĂC II	559
E3ERA	607
NEHEMIA	621
ESITE	641
HIOBE	653
MITI MĂNEC	717
MUQĂQINŇ DĂŇ	856
MITI MUMU NİC	896
SALOMORE GAE	909
JESAJA	919
JEREMIA	1026
MUKUC GAE	1127
E3EKIE	1141
DANIE	1212
HOSEA	1235
JOELE	1252
AMOSI	1259
OBADIA	1274
JONA	1277
MIKA	1281
NAHUM	1292
HABAKUC	1297
ZEFANIA	1303
HAGAI	1309
3EKARIA	1312
MALEAKI	1327
MATAIO	1332
MAREKO	1385

LUKA	1417
JOHANE	1471
APOSOLO JANERE BINAN	1512
ROMA	1563
KORINTI I	1587
KORINTI II	1610
GALATA	1625
EFESO	1634
FILIPi	1643
KOLOSAl	1649
TESALONIKE I	1655
TESALONIKE II	1661
TIMOTEO I	1665
TIMOTEO II	1672
TITO	1678
FILEMON	1681
HEBIRAIO	1683
JAKOBO	1701
PETORO I	1708
PETORO II	1716
JOHANE I	1720
JOHANE II	1727
JOHANE III	1728
JUDA	1730
BARARUN	1733

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC
MITI RAŊQA
â
MITI QÂRI
Published by
THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Port Moresby — Lae 1
The Bible
in the
Kâte Language
of Papua New Guinea
64P
(c) B. S. P. N. G. 1978 5,000
ISBN 0 647 02571 X 2

FUŊNE QAQA DÂŊ

Papia nenȝocne sâko keczi fua-ŋarekac irec zâŋe TIRI PAPIA QIZEC, iŋlisdâŋko HOLY BIBLE muenȝopenenȝ. Papia qizec irec maŋnao Miti Binaŋ raŋqane â qâricne furu jaha qârenȝke-fârekicne fokac, dâŋ tofane moc mi behekične. Mârâc jaha mitiŋic raŋqane â porofete jaŋe Anuturaonec Biŋebian â Sâcmutâc dâŋ erâ dâŋ wiac gâcne gâcne mana warembiŋ i mecne, â juku zâhec Jesuzi mârenȝko fuarâ motecfâcne mitidâŋ jaza qazuc ewec i mecne, erâ wâc Jesu motecfâcne jaŋe miti fuŋne mu qârenȝ embiŋ i mâmâc papia qizec zirec maŋnao qârenȝkekične forakac hâcne. Irece TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczi zirec maŋnao dâŋ forakac izi ŋic juwicnaonectean juwefumbiŋ jaŋerao Anuture dâŋ â eebapa-ticnere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc juweczi jukac jaha.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC nenȝocne sâko bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jajahec ekac, moc irec zâŋe MITI RAŊQA, â moc irec zâŋe MITI QÂRI muenȝopenenȝ. MITI QÂRI irec papia qizec fâri wâmbuŋne bajuenȝopenenȝe fuŋne pitične manaenȝopenenȝ, â MITI RAŊQA ine mârâc jaha Kâtedâŋ-nâŋecko mi bâtikiekičnere fuŋne boc mi mana warembenȝ â mi mana taranȝopenenȝ.

MITI RAŊQA â MITI QÂRI maŋnao papiane papiane forakac i damenȝ mocjahao mi qârenȝke-fârekicne, me qârenȝkerâ izia wâc mi qâzuckepie papia qizec fuawec. Aricne, papiane papiane i qanaŋ buc buc qârenȝkerâ bajumbiŋ. Izi juku zâhec ine irec dâŋ muc manac ekupie sâckeme MITI RAŊQA â MITI QÂRI irec papia sasawa qâzuckepie TIRI PAPIA QIZEC fuawec hâcne.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczi zirec maŋnao papiane papiane gaŋ wiac forakac irec namba i mârâc jaha MITI QÂRIo râekicne irec sâc jâmbân mâcne, hatane pitične moc râekicne. Ine Fufua Buk â Jeremia papiao honeenȝopenenȝ irec sâc. I papia sisipiric boc fuazacte gaŋte namba i dâŋ fufuŋkenao kâcŋene qârenȝkekične hâcne. Erâ ombânȝne ombânȝne irec namba wiac mârâc jaha rehac gaŋenȝnao râe rakicne fowec hata i wâc behembenȝ. Papia keczi zirec maŋnao ombânȝne ombânȝne tarame sâc siŋsiŋ mocwâc mi bâfuaniŋmu, aricne, siŋsiŋ irec okacne ombânȝne qâricnere namba râekicne fokac hâcne.

Damenj gâcnao ine Hebiraio me Grikdânko ombânne jajahec irec dân i Kâtedânko wâc sâc ijaha bâfâuckenante qunkerâ qâhâckehuc ombânne mocjaha sawa râembenj. Ehuc irec ma i rehac qanjenao zînjuc râekicne: 5-6, me 16-17. Izi zînjuc nâzâkac hâcne: Ombânne jajaheczi mocjaha ekopirec.

Dân gâcne irec râpenao bâpij ma kecziñuc * râekicne fokac. Ma iñucne honerâ zînjuc manazo: Ma ihec dân irec fuñne rehac tataranao qârenjekicne. Inuc manahuc juwic fipie wahame bâpij ma ñifecnao dân irec fuñne woserâ mananzepienj.

Riñkoa ma kecziñuc () wâc bâfuaniñmu. Ma irec fuñne kecziñuc fokac: Sacmañko dân fokac i papia ranqane gâcnao mi qârenjekicne, i mitiñic gâcne jañe zâhec zuhuckerâ qârenkembijn mecne.

MITI QÂRIo gañne gañne dân qizecne forakac irec juwicnao papia gâcnere zâñe ganj rukec-ticnehec fokac izi zînjuc nâzâkâc: Binañ bakicne me dân mukicne irec binañ â dân âgone i papia zâñene mufuakicne ira fokac wâc.

Rehac qanjenao papia gâcnere zâñe râekicne izi zînjuc mufua-nârekac: Dân qârenjekicne fokac irec âgone papia gâcnao bâfuazo wâc. Rehac qanjenao papia zâñene râekicne i bâmbembenjkehuc râekicne. Eme zâñe bembenj irec fuñne i papia zâñe biri fokac ira hone tarazo, ira hâcne zâñe fâri â zâñe bembenj i mâmâc râe-fârekicne. MITI QÂRI baju warembenj ira miti papia ranqanere zâñe bembenj sasawa i Inlisdânko râekicne, TIRI PAPIA QIZEC zira ine Inlisdân beherâ Kâtedânko sawa qârenje-fârekicne.

Erâ dân moc. TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczirec mañnao papia buc buc forakac sâc irec dân â fuñne piticne mananiñte bafic-ñopahuc fufunjenao mumuzâwe dân bembenje bembenje râe rakicne wâc. Eme mumuzâwe dân tarama sâc mitidân fârine funkekac. Mumuzâwe dân i qârenj piticnezi qârenjekicne, â dân fârine i ine qârenj kâcqenezi qârenjekicne.

Erâ moc. Mumuzâwe dânko qârenj hawari kecziñuc fuakac wâc: B. C. Qârenj hawari izi zînjuc nâzâkac: Wiac mukicne â binañne bakicne i Jesuzi mârenko mi wahawec damenj ira fua-fârewec.

MITI RANQA

MUMUJANGENJ DÂN

MITI RANQA mañnao papia buc buc 39 sâko râekicne forakac. Eme MITI RANQA irec binañ maine â fâri hândânne i kâuc mi bangopenenj. I mârâc jaha Binañ Papiao bâmbembenjkehuc râekicne fokacte hone manac efâreenjopenenj. MITI RANQA irec papia qizec ine mi fonârewec. Ire MITI RANQA i Kâtedân-nânecko wâc bâtikiepie fuaocte Kâte Qâhâcte Tutumanzi ñic gâcne mucjopame bâbâtikie gie funkerâ bambijn. Erâ bahuc juwefukupie jara 5 tarama batarambijn.

MITI RANQA dânqârenj-ticne fokac i mârâc jaha jâmbân, Wofun Jesu Kristo e mârenko waharâ mi fuahame mu qârenj ekicne. Mose â porofete erâ mitiñic gâcne jañe Tiri Mârozi esoc qafenj ejareme qârenkembijn hâcne. Dân hatane â hawarine fuñne fuñne qârenkembijn, gâcne binañ, gâcne sâcmutâc dân, gâcne miti fuñne, gâcne gae mumutenj, gâcne findandân, gâcne okac babazu dân, â dân gâcne gâcne. Erâ i Anuturaonec sasawa, ñicdân omane mâcne.

MITI RAŇQA i m̃ac mi fuawec, aricne. Zinuc manañgopeneñ: Anutuzi m̃ar̃ac jaha Abraham rowos̃ar̃a eh̃ec â q̃aricf̃ac-ticne, Israe ȳic h̃acne, jañeh̃ec z̃az̃af̃ic ewec. Eme z̃az̃af̃ic irec d̃añmiti i Anutuzi Sinai tikio Mose r̃acnewec, er̃a w̃ac porofete â mitiȳic rañqane g̃acne jare warehuc juwec. Eme jañe Anuture d̃añ q̃areñkemb̃iȳ d̃añ sasawa izi z̃az̃af̃ic rañqanere miti me MITI RAŇQA ekac h̃acne.

Juku z̃ah̃ec ine Jesu e Anuture ȳok̃azi m̃areñko fuar̃a juku socticnezi s̃aqocnaonec batarac-ñapohuc Anutuhec z̃af̃ic-ñapowec. Dameñ ira z̃az̃af̃ic rañqane r̃ar̃ieha q̃aricne fuawec, m̃ac d̃añmiti-ticne ine mi r̃ar̃iewec, i fokac jaha. Irec kecziȳuc mi muzo: MITI Q̃ARI sawa bajuhuc MITI RAŇQA s̃acne behezo. Iñuc misac. MITI RAŇQA h̃acne MITI Q̃ARIo d̃añ forakac i mana tarañte hata b̃az̃awe-ñarekac. MITI RAŇQA k̃auc bahuc MITI Q̃ARI mana utucker̃a, me mana tarar̃a babaju i mi fokac. Wemocte? Wiac MITI RAŇQA i Anuture tirid̃añ jaha i. Maȳnao Anutuzi t̃apiri-ticnere fuȳne, zoqac-ticnere fuȳne, tiri kimbeñ-ticnere fuȳne, tiȳne juju-ticnere fuȳne, buuruc-ticnere fuȳne, mañjaȳn-ticnere fuȳne â aki anonoc-ticnere fuȳne i m̃areñko â ȳic ȳondeñko bataniȳkehuc ñaz̃a ñawotuc eme honeȳgopeneñ. ȳifec ine m̃areñȳic fuȳne-ñañec w̃ac mu rituc eme hone manac eȳȳgopeneñ. Ine h̃acne, MITI RAŇQA irec maȳnao d̃añ forakac i Anutuzi Israe ȳic jañe kikefuȳf̃ac-ticne er̃a j̃uniȳte rowos̃aec-jopawec, er̃a hone baf̃ic ejarehuc soñañ-jopawec â jowac-jopa warehuc juwec irec d̃añ â biñañ sasawa i ñaz̃a mut̃ac ehuc mujañȳek̃ekac. ȳifec ine ȳic micrereñhec â qaqtarahec jañere biñañ i m̃am̃ac bakac.

Wofuȳ e Anutu f̃arine, Wofuȳ e Anutu f̃arine (*ȳicwofuȳ I 18:39*), d̃añ izi 8 h̃acne MITI RAŇQAnere d̃añ q̃izecne, d̃añ izi h̃acne MITI RAŇQAnere d̃añ g̃acne irec guriȳ bakac. Wofuȳ e mocjahazi Fem̃icne jukac, e mocjahazi wiacte wiac irec b̃ab̃af̃ua â irec rune. “Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac, â erao siȳker̃a foekac, â erao raf̃areekac. Mumuteñzi mumuteñ i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc foraz̃ihuc juzeȳec sañañ.” MITI RAŇQAo d̃añ moc m̃acne, izi h̃acne papiane neñȳocne s̃ako forahuc Anuture fuȳne mujañȳek̃ekac. ȳifec ine zinuc mujañȳek̃ekac w̃ac: ȳic â wiac sasawa i Wofuȳte rurumañko juf̃areekac, i ere wahamicne, ere mume rereñ, ere kiȳañ qaqa. ȳiczi m̃acne, Anutuzi juju â eebapare s̃acmut̃ac r̃areekac, ere micd̃añzi mocjaha f̃arine ekac.

MITI RAŇQA i j̃ambomac qanañ kikefuȳ rañqane, Israe ȳicguru jañere TIRI PAPIA Q̃IZEC ewec. Jañe Anutu mai ecnehuc wose manac ejumbieñ. Ehame maȳnao d̃añ forakac izi âkesiȳ-jopawec, hemiriȳ-jopawec er̃a h̃abi t̃apiri b̃af̃ua-jarewec. MITI RAŇQA i Jesu Kristo â motecf̃acne jañere MITI PAPIA Q̃IZEC jaha ewec. Ehame Jesu e jahacne MITI RAŇQAre maname fewecte motecf̃acne jañe w̃ac iñuc jaha manapie fewec. MITI RAŇQAZi Jesure hata b̃az̃awewec. Miti RAŇQAo Anuturaonec b̃ab̃apiȳañ fuaoc̃te d̃añ mukicne i h̃acne Jesurao f̃ari fideteñnehec ef̃arewec.

MITI RAŇQAo d̃añ q̃areñk̃ekicne forakac i g̃acne Judañic Dameñ ira jumbiȳ jañere biȳe sawa q̃areñk̃ekicne, jañe s̃as̃ac gie â zazawie gie bahuc j̃uniȳte irec hatane jaza jowatuc ewec. D̃añ g̃acne g̃acne ine Wofuȳte kikefuȳ z̃az̃af̃ic q̃aricnere maȳnao juȳȳopeneñ ñañh̃acne biȳe m̃am̃ac ekac. Wemocte? Judañic jañe qaqtara b̃af̃uambiȳ iñuc jaha ñañac b̃af̃uaȳȳopeneñ, jañe Anutu r̃apecke jumbieñ iñuc jaha ñañac eȳȳgopeneñ, jañe Anuture d̃añ

â ñicdân bâsifuckerâ baju jumbien inuc jaha nânâc eengopenen, Anutuzi bâtin-jopawec inuc jaha nânâc bâtin-nâpoekac, jañe rowosâec-nâporâ naru motecfâc-ticne bacnâpowec. Irec MITI RAÑQAo dân fokac i nânâc mâmâc rocnâpokac, nânâcne biñe mâmâc ekac, nânâc wâc mana reren â mana mañ enañte. Anutuzi Israe ñic dân jarewec ijaha nânâc nâre tahac ehuc juekac, mañ qâqâtâc-nâñecte nânâ, juju qâri bâbâfua. Irec moc e MITI RAÑQA wose manac ehuc juocmuzi MITI QÂRI wâc mana utuckehuc mana-hâmooomu.

MITI RAÑQA i mo damenjo qârenkekiecne?

Papia-ticne buc buc i mo damenjo qârenke-fârekicne i mi mana sananğengopenen. Mâc kecziñuc sawa ine hone manac eengopenen: Papia gâcne i mârâc jaha jâmbân funkerâ qârenkekiecne. Eme juku zâhec Judaniç jañere ñicwofun funkerâ jumbin damen ira ine papia mârâc qârenkekiecne i qâzuckembin, erâ papia gâcne zuhuckerâ qârenkembin. Erâ zinuc honengopenen wâc: Papia gâcne i damen bianñao â gâcne ine damen sâqocnao qârenkepie fuawec. Â moc ine Babe mârênjo kâpâcwâru damen-jenç taramen mârên-jenicko risiembin damen ira porofete gâcne jañe luarâ ñicfâc-jenç miti heqâre-jarembin â Wofunçe ufun baniñte hota-jarehuc papia gâcne qârenkembin wâc. Jañe inuczi inuc ewefukupie MITI RAÑQA fua-fârewec hâcne. Fua-fâreme Jesu mârênjo fufua-ticnere damen i bembenkwec.

MITI RAÑQA i mo dânjo qârenkembin?

I ñiczi qârenkembinçe ñicdânjo jaha fuawec. Papia-ticne gâcne irec dâkâne moc moc i Aramea dânjo qârenkekiecne, â gâcne sâko ine Judaniç jañere dânjo, Hebiraio dânjo hâcne qârenkembin. Mâc Hebiraio dân i ñic 9 afecnezi sawa manambiñte juku zâhec Grikdânjo wâc bâtikiembin, eme ñic bocjahazi sâcne wose manac embin. Grikdânjo bâtikiepie zâñene “Septuaginta” mumbin. Septuaginta i dânñânecko “70”. Ñic 70 jañe bâbâtikie gie bambiñte papia zâñene inuc hâcne mumbin. Bâbâtikie gie i Jesuzi mârênjo mi fuaha jara damen 250–130 irec mañnao bambin. Eme irec faicnao juwefuku zâhec Septuaginta irecnec mocwâc Romadânjo bâtikiekiecne, papia qizec irec zâñe ine “Vulgata” mumbin. I jara 390–405 damen ñonden ira ekicne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, juku zâhec juwefuhuc ñicguru bocjaha jañere dânjo bâtikiekiecne wâc. Eme zi MITI RAÑQA Kâtedân-ñânecko fuakac i Hebiraio dânkoñec mecne, Inlisdânkonec mecne erâ Ziamañ dâñkonec mâmâc honehuc bâtikiekiecne.

FUFUA

FUFUA papia qizec izi MITI RAŇQAnere birio micne bakac. Maŋnao dân nengocne nengocne biri-ticne kecziŋuc forakac:

Fuf 1; Fuf 2:1–4 ira Anutuzi sambân â mârenj â njic erâ wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec irec binanj namba wân qârenjkecicne fokac.

Garj 2:5–24 ira ine Anutuzi njic erâ sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jopawec irec binanj namba 2 fokac. Ine hâcne, Anutuzi sambân â mârenj â njic bâfuac-jopawec irec binanj jajahec fokopirec. Anutu e hata weninjucco â damenj wenimoira wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec irec binanj i bârâwinj fokac hâcne.

Eme izi kecziŋuc mufua-nârekac: Papia i njic mocjahazi sawa mi qârenkewec, njic jajahec me jahec â moczi qârenkembij mecne. Nifec ine sifu kecziŋuc honengopenenj wâc: Sambân â mârenj â njic bâfuac-jopakicne binanj jajahec irec dânqizecne mocjaha wirec-jekic fokac, kecziŋuc: *Anutu tâpiri rune e wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua*. Dânqizecne i hâcne qârenjnjic jajahec jahe mâmâc jaha mutaninjekopirec.

Fuf 3. Ira sâqocne â irec okacne fuawec irec binanj fokac.

Fuf 4–5. Irec maŋnao ine Adamtaonec njic fua wefukupie Noarao tarawec irec dân binanj fokac.

Fuf 6–11. Ira rumi sâko fuawec, erâ Noa â qâricfâc-ticne jaŋe fua sawec ewefumbij irec dân qârenjkecicne fokac. Binanj wiac irec maŋnao Anutu tiri juju-ticnere fuŋne erâ buuruc â erâ-eesanaŋ-ticnere fuŋne i mâmâc fua taniŋkekac. Erâ Noa e njic mamasaninhec juhuc Anutire dân mana rerenj ewec i mujanjenjekicne wâc.

Fuf 12. Ira ine Anutu e tiri â tiŋne rune jukacte njic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne fuŋne fuŋne bâfuapie hone sunŋin ejarehuc bâtâc qâtâtiec-jopawec, erâ weninjucc ehuc e jahacne tiri njicguru moc fuarâ juninje manasuweg, irec dân muhuc Israe njic miminje fâc-jenji Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere binanj fuŋkerâ qârenjke raku garj 50 ira qârenjke tarakicne. Ine kecziŋuc:

Fuf 12:1–Fuf 25:18. Ira Abrahamte binanj fokac.

Fuf 25:19–Fuf 27:46. Ira Isakare binanj bâfuangopenenj.

Fuf 28–50. Ira ine Jakobo â njokâfâcne jaŋere binanj fofârekac.

Anutuzi sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec irec binanj

¹ Damenj fufunkenao Anutuzi sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec. ² Ehame mârenj e sisifucne â tacne fowec, â zâkân zora dunđapâczi fonkewec, ehame opâ faicko Wofunje Mârozi tenj hâmorâ rac warec ewec. ³ Eme Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Tamaeoc!” Mume tamaewec. ⁴ Eme Anutuzi tatamac honeme biankeme tatamac â dapâc bâtâc bacjofawec. ⁵ Ehuc tatamacte zâŋe zoaŋ â dapâcte zâŋe njafe mujactewec. Injucc eme hae njaferâ fureme zoaŋ 1 tarawec.

⁶ Tarame Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Opâ nondenjko aka sananj moc fuaoc, ehuc izi opâ bâtâc bazejec.” ⁷ Injucc mume opâ nondenjko aka sâko fuarâ izi opâ bârâwinjeme tâcnerâ faic moc ewec â juwic moc ewec. ⁸ Injucc fuame Anutuzi aka irec zâŋe sawa muwec. Eme hae njaferâ fureme zoaŋ 2 tarawec.

⁹ Tarame Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Sambân rurumaŋnao opâ mockoa qâzuckepie kereŋnezi fua tâcneoc!” Mume injuc fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme Anutuzi

kereñe irec zâñe mârenj muwec â opâ zâkânj sâko irec zâñe hâwec muwec. Eme honeme biankwec. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mârenje faio wiac fofone i âkezurâ wefuoc! Nânâ monzanj zariñ wiac ukichec sasawa, â jâc wiac hândân ukichec sasawa, injucne fuñne fuñne wefunzepien!” Mume injuc hâcne fuawec. ¹² Mârenji âke sueme nânâ monzanj zariñ wiac fuñne fuñne, ukic-jenichec sasawa wefumbinj, â jâc fuñne fuñne fârihec â fârimanjko ukic-jenichec sasawa. Eme Anutuzi honeme biankwec. ¹³ Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoanj 3 tarawec.

¹⁴ Tarame Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Sambânko zoctamac fua raniñ. Janje hâcne zoanj â ñafe bâtâc bacjofanzeñen, ehuc hoemanj â sâko zoanj, gie bapa â jara irec damenj mufua-nârehuc doma ranzepien! ¹⁵ Ehuc sambânje zoctamac erâ mârenj âke tamaenzeñen!” Mume injuc fuawec. ¹⁶ Anutuzi injuc ehuc zoctamac sâko jajahec bâfuac-jofawec, kâcqeñe moc e zoanjko micne barâ juocte â kâkâcqeñe moc e ñafeo micne barâ juocte. Erâ wâc bâpiñ mâmâc bâfuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Janje mârenj âke tamaeninte â ñafe zoanj soñanj-jofahuc dapâc â tatamac bâtâc bacjofaniñe Anutuzi sambânko hâcne râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Anutuzi honeme biankwec. ¹⁹ Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoanj 4 tarawec.

²⁰ Tarame Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Opâ janjere manjo opâ qowi fuñne fuñnezi luarâ fusucmapie qiriñ sâko fuazejec â wipe janje sawao furuc furuc qahuc junzepien!” Mume fuawec. ²¹ Anutuzi hâwec qowi mako mecne â wiac jujune fuñne fuñne opâmanjo qiriñhec fonjopien, â wipe fakechec fuñne fuñne, injuc bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankwec. ²² Eme Anutuzi zinjuc muhuc jambun-jopawec: “Ñoje ukichec erâ sawe mâriackehuc opâ hâwec sâcke-fârenzepien â wipe janje mârenj faio sawenzeñen!” ²³ Injuc mume hae ñaferâ fureme zoanj 5 tarawec.

²⁴ Tarame Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Mârenji wiac jujune fuñne fuñne kiweckerâ rozejec, hae qowi â homa gisic â kâte qowi fuñne fuñne!” Mume injuc fuawec. ²⁵ Anutuzi hae qowi fuñne fuñne â kâte qowi fuñne fuñne erâ homa gisic wiac fuñne fuñne injuc hâcne bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankwec.

Anutuzi ñic â ñokac bâfuac-jofawec

²⁶ Eme Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Ajoc! Nânâc nânâcne hawarire sâcko ñic bâfuac-jopananj! Janje hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa erâ homa gisic wiac mârenjo babarâ juenjopien janje ñicwofun ejarenzepien!” ²⁷ Eme Anutu e hawari-ticnere sâcko ñic bâfuawec hâcne. Ñic â ñokac bâfuac-jofawec. ²⁸ Erâ jambun-jofahuc zinjuc jasawec: “Qârichec ehuc fua sawec erâ mârenj ñefusucmahuc ruckenzeñen. Ehuc hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â mârenj qowi gisic wiac sasawa ñicwofun ejarenzepien!” ²⁹ Anutuzi injuc murâ zinjuc jasawec: “No monzanj wiac ukic-ticne tie raekac â jâcfâri nânâne ukic-ticnehec zi râe-ñactekopac, izi nânâ-ñekic ezejec. ³⁰ Â mârenj qowi â sawa wipe â homa gisic wiac nokafehec bâfuac-jopakicne, janjere nânâ ine sopâc hofâ qinziñ wiac râekopac.” Eme injuc fuawec hâcne. ³¹ Eme Anutuzi wiac bâfuawec i hone-fâreme bianje jâmbân ewec. Eme hae mocwâc ñaferâ fureme zoanj 6 tarawec.

¹ Injuc hâcne ehuc sambân â mâren jahe kikefun guru sâkofâc-jekic jânehec bâfuac-jopa-fârekicne. ² Eme zoan 7 ira Anutuzi gie-ticne batara-fârehuc gie wiac bawec irec nemanaocte homban jewec. ³ Injuc ehuc Anutuzi zoan 7 hâcne jambunkehuc bâtiriwec, i wiac mocte mâcne, wiac sasawa bâfua tararâ nemanaocte homban jewec. ⁴ Keczi sambân â mâren kikefunfâc-jekic jânehec bâfuac-jopa wefukicne irec binan.

Nic njokac â jufu gie bâfuac-jopakicne irec binan

Wofun Anutuzi sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofawec damen ira jâc me monzan wiac fune fune mârenko mi fua rawec, ⁵ i Wofun Anuture miete hoezi moc mi hewecte, â gie hesarac ee njic mi bâfuac-jopakicnere injuc hâcne fowec. ⁶ Dament ira mâren mannaonec rombân sâkozi wefu fehuc waha mâren bâgunuckewec. ⁷ Eme Wofun Anutu e mârenzi njic moc basarickehuc sâkenao juu mâro ficneme hume njic e nokafe herâ qârewec. ⁸ Eme Wofun Anutuzi zoan wewefunaopec Edenjo jufu gie moc sararâ njic bâfuawec e ira râewec. ⁹ Eme Wofun Anutuzi mâren ecneme e jâc hone anjacehec â fâri nânânehec bianje fune fune âke sueme wefuwec, jufu zâzânijnao ine jujujâc â fune mamana jâc jahe wefupic.

¹⁰ Opâ kâcçene moc e ine Eden jufu gieonec wefurâ bâbâgunuc gie baku gieonec waha fâuckeme sohocne 4 ewec. ¹¹ Moc zâjene Pison, izi Hawila mâren orânke-fârekac. Ira gol fokac. ¹² Mâren irec gol i furi sâko. Ira wâc Bedolac sâfâ â Soham qânâ fokopirec. ¹³ Opâ ombânne moc zâjene Gihon. Eki Kusu mâren orânke-fârekac. ¹⁴ Â ombânne moc zâjene Tigrisi, eki Asiria mâren zoan wewefu-ticnao hurakac. Â ombânne moc zâjene-ticne Eufrata.

¹⁵ Eme Wofun Anutuzi njic rorâ Eden jufu gie ira hone sozan ehuc giene baocte râewec. ¹⁶ Râerâ njic zinuc mupankecnecwec: “Jufu gielo jâc fârihec doma ranjopien i sâcne ro nâc efârecmu. ¹⁷ Funne mamana jâc mocjaha ere fârine moc mi nâjâmbânkezemec! Sifu nâcmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkecmu.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofun Anutuzi muwec: “Njic e buc jume mi bianjekac. Irece no ere sâc jaha âgo babafic-ticne moc bâfuazepac!”

¹⁹ Wofun Anutu e hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa â sawa wipe sasawa mârenzi bacjoparâ njiczi zâne-jenji weninuc muocmu i hone manac eocte njictao amec-jopa fisiwec. Eme njiczi zâne-jenji mufuahuc muocmu i foocte muwec. ²⁰ Eme njic e hae qowi â kâte qowi â sawa wipe sasawa janere zâne mufârewec. E jahacne sâc âgo babafic-ticne moc ine mi bâfuawec. ²¹ Irece Wofun Anutuzi njic ecneme gunjâko qâmâckeme fowec. Eme tambaranje moc unuckerâ fofotacne biuczi bâbâzickewec. ²² Erâ Wofun Anutu e njicte tambaran rowec izi njokac moc barâ njictao jowa rawec. ²³ Jowa rame njiczi honerâ muwec:

“Kezi jâmbomac siec-nane
â biuc-nane!

E njickonec rokiçnere
zâjene Njokac mucnezo.”

²⁴ Irece hâcne njiczi nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne behece-jofarâ njonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe manj sahaç mocjaha erâ junicmu. ²⁵ Njic njokac jahe mâmâc jaha biuctac juhuc mi mimiepic.

3

Mimiŋne jahec-nâŋec sâqorepic

¹ Wofuŋ Anutu e kâtere wiac jujune gâcne bâfuac-jopawec jaŋere sâc jâuru-fârehuc homare gibioczi fejbâmbâŋkewec. Eme homa e ŋokac ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Jufuo jâc sasawa doma rakac irec fârine mi nânictē Anutuzi muwec me?” ² Eme ŋokaczi homa âzâcnewec: “Nâhe jufuo jâcne jâcne doma rakac irec hândânŋe sâcne nanacte mana-nâctekicne, ³ â jufu zâzâŋiŋko jâc moc domakac irec hândânŋe ine Anutuzi mi nanacte, erâ wâc mi bâuanacte muwec, iŋuc erâ hâmozipecte.” ⁴ Eme homazi ŋokac âzâcnewec: “Aricne, ŋohe mi hâmonicmu. ⁵ Anutu e ziŋuc manakac: Nohe hândân i nâpire zâŋe-ŋekic tâcneme e jahacne iŋucne erâ bianŋe â sâqocne irec fuŋne mana taranicmu.” ⁶ Eme ŋokaczi jâc honerâ ziŋuc manawec: Jâchândân i nânâne bian â hawarine hone aŋac eene, erâ wâc mamana bâbâfua-ticnehec muhuc maname biankewec. Iŋuc eku hândân i bataraŋâ nâwec. Nâhuc ŋowene râcneme nâwec wâc. ⁷ Nâpire zâŋe-jekic tâcnewec. Tâcneme biuctac jupic i hone tarapic. Irec qonŋer rehaczi sinŋi furâ jomapic.

⁸ Eme zoaŋ otewehuc hae urueme Wofuŋ Anutu e jufuo hata jume fânân-ticne manapic. Manarâ ŋic â ŋonân-ticne jahe Wofuŋ Anuture hâwic-jofame jufuo jâc ŋondenŋko soŋkepic. ⁹ Ehame Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋic wiracnerâ muwec: “Go wena?” ¹⁰ Eme muwec: “No jufuo hata jutec fânânŋe manarâ, biuctac jukopacte hâwicneme soŋkepac.” ¹¹ Eki muwec: “Biuctac jukomec i mozi gazajec? Go jâchândân mi nâcmurâ mupaŋke-garepo i moc nâmec me?” ¹² Ŋiczi muwec: “Ŋokac nohec juocte naremeŋ eki jâchândânŋe nareme napac.” ¹³ Eme Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋokac âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte iŋuc emec?” Ŋokaczi muwec: “Homazi eatucneme napac.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ Anutuzi homa ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go iŋuc emecte

ine hae qowi â kâte qowi
jaŋeraonec go mocjaha sâwecgukopac.

Go mâreŋko jucmu sâc
bugezi fororâ juhuc gâc wândoc nâzemec.

¹⁵ Erâ go â ŋokac ŋoherao kikisâ sanaŋ râekopac,
izi qâricge â qâric-ticne jaherao wâc fozejec.

Eme eki qizecge âtenzaŋneocmu,
goki ine kike kiririŋne kinzaŋnecmu.”

¹⁶ Ŋokac ine ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Kiwechec juhaŋtec zâic bocjaha bâfua-garepemu,
eme gozi kicgukuhame naru motec rocjopazemec.

Ŋowegere aŋacguha
eki bomboŋ egarezejec.”

¹⁷ Adam ine ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go ŋonânŋere dân reŋkehuc
jâchândân mi nâjbâmbâŋkecmurâ mupaŋke-garepo i nâmec,
irec gore ehuc mâreŋ sâweckekopac!

Go zâic gie sâko tatara tâmiric bahuc
nânâge bâfuazemec.

¹⁸ Ehame hofâ qinziŋ wiaczi giegao kosa fuaha
irecnec monzaŋ wiac nâhuc juzemec!

¹⁹ Fofonjac sâkohec nânâge nârahuc juku
mârenkonec rocgukicnere

mocwâc risie mârenko jaha huzemec!

Gâc wândoczi gâc wândocko jaha risiezemec!"

²⁰ Eme njic e nonân-ticnere zâne Ewa muwec, e mârenko njic sasawa fuamberj nânâcne nenjoc funfun ewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofunj Anutu e qowi sahaczi naqi qâtârâ njic nokac hejacteme hume rojupic.

²² Wofunj Anutu e injuc erâ zinjuc muwec: "Jei! Njic e biac nânâcne sâcko bianje â sâqocne irec funje mamana ejec! E meticne sicnerâ jujujâcte hândânj rorâ nâhuc juju sananj juzacte mi manacnezo." ²³ Wofunj Anutu e injuc murâ njic soreme Edenj jufuonec hurâ rawec, e mârenzi bakicnere hu mârenj sawanao e jahac gie he sarac eocte. ²⁴ Wofunj Anutuzi njic nokac injuc jâpec-jofame hurapic. Eme Edenj jufu gie zoanj wewefu-ticnao bâbâricte zocbârunj âkendânnehuc kerubim jajahec jahe jujujâcte hata âte bâzickenicte sonanj râec-jofawec.

4

Kainji Abe qâhâmwec

¹ Eme njic e nonân-ticne Ewa ehac jume motec kiweckerâ Kainj rowec. Rorâ zinjuc muwec: "Anutuzi baficneme nokâ moc fua-narekac." ² Eme zuhuckerâ qaticne Abe rowec. E sokarâ noninj â lama janjere hone sonanj gie bawec. Kainj e ine hesarac njic erâ juwec. ³ Eme jufeku Kainji gieonec nânâ wiac rorâ Wofunj taha bâzi rikecnewec. ⁴ Â Abe e injuc jaha lamafâcne mârâc fufua irecnec moc hezurâ wokemañje rorâ bâzi rikewec. Eme Wofunzi Abe jahacne â bâzi-ticne hone biankewec. ⁵ Kainj â bâzi-ticne ine hone takirewec. Injuc eme Kainj e mâretac aarickeme zâne maine endunjekewec. ⁶ Eme Wofunzi Kainj âzâcnewec: "Wemocte aaricgume zâne maige endunjekomec? ⁷ Go bianje jutec mana-garepe sâckeocmu. Bianje mi jucmuo ine sâqocnezi motâc râpeo sonkerâ ruc bagareocmu. E gore hâcne ecnekac, go ine aka hecnezemec."

⁸ Eme Kainji qaticne Abe âzâcne muwec: "Nâhâc gieo ranac." Mume gieo ra jupic, ehuc Kainji fahare qaticne Abe qarâ qâhâmwec. ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Kainj zinjuc wiocnewec: "Qage Abe wena jukac?" Eki muwec: "Mi manakopac, no qananere sonanj me?" ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Go wemo wiac emec? Qagere soczi mârenko wira wâwâsic enareme manakopac. ¹¹ Irec sâwec faigao fekac, ehuc mârenj, micne ankehuc qagere soc megaonec rorâ nâjec, mârenj izi jâpecgukac. ¹² Hesarac gie batec mârenzi guet-ticnere fârine sakare-garezejec. Eme wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju ezemec." ¹³ Eme Kainji Wofunj âzâcnewec: "Okacne narekic i bâmâmâckekopac. ¹⁴ Go minjegac gie hesarac mârenkonec jâpecnukomec, irec zânesonj bagarerâ wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju epemu, ehame njiczi bâfuacnurâ qâhâmocnuniñmu." ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Injuc misac, moc e Kainj qâhâmome okacne arec 7 irec sâc râcnezo." Injuc murâ Kainj sahacnao maqârenj moc râewec, moczi moc bâfuârâ qanzipinje. ¹⁶ Eme Kainj e Wofunje maionec rarâ mârenj moc zânjene Nodi, Edenj zoanj wewefu-ticnao, ira juwec.

Kainj ere qâricfâc

¹⁷ Eme Kaiñ e ñonâñ-ticne ehec jume motec kiweckerâ Enoko rowec. Eme Kaiñ e hae moc barâ ñokâ-ticnere wase bahuc zâñene Enoko jaha muwec. ¹⁸ Enokore ñokâ moc fuawec zâñene Iradi, eme ere bifun̄ko Mehujae fuawec, Mehujae ere bifun̄ko Metusae fuawec, Metusae ere bifun̄ko Lamec fuawec. ¹⁹ Lamec e ine ñokac jajahec rocjofawec, moc zâñene Ada, moc Zila. ²⁰ Ada e motec kiweckerâ Jabali rowec, e qoruc bozeo juju fofe eere â bec bulimakao hone soñañ giere fufun̄ke ñic. ²¹ Jabali qatcnere zâñe ine Jubali. E gita â mimi ñokac irec fufun̄ke ñic ewec. ²² Zila e in̄uc jaha motec kiweckerâ ñokâ moc rowec zâñene Tubali-Kaiñ, eki aen̄zi wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne bapa ñicguru janere fufun̄ke ñic â micne ewec. Tubali-Kaiñ sentcnere zâñe ine Nama. ²³ Juku Lamec e ñonâñ jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ zin̄uc jasawec: “Ada â Zila, ñohe hazec râerâ dân̄nane mananic! Ñonâñ jahec-nane, ñohe saoren̄ gae-nane man̄genic! Jâmbomac jâmbân, wicte okacne ñic moc qapo, â zâpâ nukicnere ine motec mac moc. ²⁴ Kaiñ qaocmuzi okacne arec 7 roocmu â Lamec no nuocmuzi ine okacne arec 77 roocmu.”

Adamte ñokâ Sete fuawec

²⁵ Adam e ñonâñ-ticnehec mocwâc jume kiwechec erâ motec moc rowec. Eme zâñe-ticne zin̄uc manasuhuc Sete muwec: Kaiñzi Abe qawecte ere âkehoc Anuturaonec ñic ukic bian̄ mocwâc fisi-narekac. ²⁶ Eme Sete e in̄uc jaha ñokâ moc fuacneme zâñene Enosi muwec. Eme damen̄ ira hâcne ñic jañe Wofun̄ zâñe-ticne bâtirihuc nunumucne gie i fun̄kembijn̄.

5

Setere qâricfâc (Bin I 1:1–4)

¹ Keczi Adamte qâricfâc janere zâñe biri papia: Anutuzi Adam bâfuawec damen̄ ira e jahacne hawarire sâco hâcne bâfuawec. ² Ñic â ñokac bâfuac-jofarâ zâñe-jekic ñic â ñokac in̄uc mujacterâ jambun̄-jofawec. ³ Eme ñic e jara 130 bazuhame ere bifun̄ko ñokâ moc, e jahacne sâc â hawari in̄ucne fuawec, eme zâñe-ticne Sete muwec. ⁴ Adam e Sete fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ⁵ Adam e in̄uc jufeku jara 930 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁶ Sete e jara 105 bazume ere bifun̄ko Enosi fuawec. ⁷ Sete e Enosi fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 807 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ⁸ Sete e in̄uc jufeku jara 912 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁹ Enosi e jara 90 bazume ere bifun̄ko Kenañ fuawec. ¹⁰ Enosi e Kenañ fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 815 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ¹¹ Enosi e in̄uc jufeku jara 905 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹² Kenañ e jara 70 bazume ere bifun̄ko Mahalale fuawec. ¹³ Kenañ e Mahalale fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 840 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ¹⁴ Kenañ e in̄uc jufeku jara 910 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁵ Mahalale e jara 65 bazume ere bifun̄ko Jared e fuawec. ¹⁶ Mahalale e Jared e fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 830 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ¹⁷ Mahalale e in̄uc jufeku jara 895 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁸ Jared e jara 162 bazume ere bifunjo Enoko fuawec. ¹⁹ Jared e Enoko fuawec damen irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin. ²⁰ Jared e injuc jufeku jara 962 bazurâ hâmowec.

²¹ Enoko e jara 62 bazume ere bifunjo Metusela fuawec. ²² Enoko e Anutuhec zuzuhuc jâmbân jupic. Enokozi nokâ-ticne Metusela fuawec damen irecnec jara 300 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin. ²³ Enoko e injuc juku jara 365 bazuwec. ²⁴ E Anutuhec zuzuhuc jufeku sipuac ewec. I Wofun e jahac jowawec hâcne.

²⁵ Metusela e jara 187 bazume ere bifunjo Lamec fuawec. ²⁶ Metusela e Lamec fuawec damen irecnec jara 782 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin. ²⁷ Metusela e injuc jufeku jara 969 bazurâ hâmowec.

²⁸ Lamec e jara 182 bazume ere bifunjo nokâ moc fuawec. ²⁹ Fuame zinjuc muhuc zâjene Noa muwec: “Anutuzi mârenj sâweckewecte zâic busâqoc faio gie sâko bahuc juhapene motec eki bâmirin-nâpozejec!” ³⁰ Lamec e Noa fuawec damen irecnec jara 595 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin. ³¹ Lamec e injuc jufeku jara 777 bazurâ hâmowec.

³² Noa e jara 500 bazume ere bifunjo nokâ 3 fuambin, zâje-jenjc Sem, Ham â Jafete.

6

Anutuzi mârenjic janjere eebapa honeme sâqorewec

¹ Njiczi mârenjo sawe mâriackezo ehapie narufâc-jenjc wâc boc-jaha fuambin, ² damen ira nemu janje njic janjere narufâc hawari bian honec-jopambin, erâ honebâc-jopambin sâc nonânâc-jenjc bacjopambin. ³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Nore tâpirizi njicko mi fofehuc juzejec, njic e mârenkonec, sahac biuchec, mârenjo juju-ticnere jara damen 130 mocwâc mi jâuruzejec.” ⁴ Dâmen ira nemu â mârenj nokac janje turepie njicsâko mako zâje binehec fuarâ jurambin.

⁵ Eme njic janje mârenjo mamakâc sâko funje funje ehuc manj sâc wiac sâqocne sasawa zuzuhuc manje jumbinje ⁶ Wofunzi i honerâ mârenjic bâfuac-jopawec irec erâ bunezi hâhâtâwewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Njic bâfuac-jopapo janje bâsirowec-jopape mârenjo omaenzepien, qowi â gisic wiac â sawa wipe janje mâmâc, janje bâfuac-jopapore bunane hâhâtâwekac!”

Anutu e Noa honeme bianjekwec

⁸ Noa e ine Anutuzi hone zemuranj ecnewec. ⁹ E tinje â mitinezi njic njondenjo juwec, ehuc Anutuhec zâzâfic sananj erâ juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame ere bifunjo nokâ 3 fuambin, zâje-jenjc Sem, Ham â Jafete. Noare binanj injuc. ¹¹ Â mârenjic gâcne janje ine Anuture maio sâqore-fârepie sindanj hârandanjzi mârenj fusucmawec. ¹² Eme Anutuzi mârenj honeme sâqore-jâmbânjekwec, mârenjic juju â eebapa-jenjc sifuc safucke-fârerâ fowec.

Anutuzi Noa wokere dânj âzâcnekac

¹³ Eme irec Anutuzi Noa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No mârenjic janjere damen taraocte manapanjekopac. Janje sindanj hârandanj-jenjczi mârenj fusucmakacte no bâsirowec-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Irec go marojâc herâ izi woke moc bazemec. Erâ âke tâcnetec manje manje fua-fâreme manje â sahaacne sâfâzi zimickezemec. ¹⁵ Woke sâcticne keczinjuc bazemec: 3oricne-ticne

kubi 300,* otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hânne-ticne kubi 30. ¹⁶ Erâ bupune bâbâzickehuc sâcmutâcte sâcko faic motâc piticne moc bazemec â motâc jâmbân-ticne ine nenjocnaopec râezemec. Maŋnao fenŋaŋne jahec â moc fuanzepien. ¹⁷ Manakic, no mârenko ŋic juŋgopien jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemurâ rumi sâko bâfuape mârenko wiac jujune forakac i omaefâreocmu. ¹⁸ Gohec ine zâzâfic fârine ekopac. Goki wokeo ferâ juzemec, go â ŋonânge â ŋokâ joŋaofâcge, jaŋe gohec mâmâc wokeo ferâ junzepein. ¹⁹ Â wipe qowi jaŋe sipiricke-fârenzîpiŋte jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec, ŋicne ŋokacne iŋuc aŋa sâsâc rocjopatec gohec mâmâc wokeo fenzepein. ²⁰ Wipe fuŋne fuŋne, qowi fuŋne fuŋne, â homa gisic wiac fuŋne fuŋne jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec gohec mâmâc wokeo razirâ junzepein. ²¹ Â wiac nânâne i me i fokac sâc mâmâc nuse qâzuc efârerâ wokeo rotec feme izi gahacne â wipe qowi jaŋere juju dopeckezejec.” ²² Eme Noa e Anutuzi muwec sâc micdân-ticne reŋke-fârerâ ejâmbânkewec. Noa e iŋuc hâcne ewec.

7

Anutuzi Noa âzâcneme wokeo fewec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Noa zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe wokeo fefârenzepien, go ŋicguru zi jaŋere ŋondenko mitihec jukomecte honecgupe biankekac. ² Irec go qowi nânâne jaŋeraonec 7, 7, ŋicne â ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc â qowi mi nânâne jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec rowsâec-jopac. ³ Â sawa wipe jaŋeraonec iŋuc jaha 7, 7, ŋicne â ŋokacne rocjopatec gohec wokeo fefârenzepien, mârenŋe faio wiac jujunere ukicnezi omaezacte. ⁴ Eme no 30aŋ 7 taramu mupe hoe micsâko mârenko hehuc domahame ŋafe 30aŋ 40 taraocmu. Iŋuc ehuc wiac jujune bâfuapo i mâmâc sasawa mârenkonec bâsirowe-fârepemu.” ⁵ Eme Noazi Wofunŋe micdân i reŋkehuc efârewec.

⁶ Noa e jara 600 bazume faicnao rumi sâkozi mârenko fisiwec. ⁷ Fisizo ehame Noa e jahacne â ŋonân-ticne erâ ŋokâ joŋaofâcne jaŋe mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ⁸ Ehame qowi nânâne â mi nânâne, erâ wipe â homa gisic wiac i jaŋe ⁹ jajahec jajahec sasawa, ŋicne ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc, iŋuczi Noahec wokeo mâmâc fembiŋ, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnecnewec irec sâc jâmbân fembiŋ hâcne.

Rumi sâko fisiwec

¹⁰ Eme 30aŋ 7 hâcne taramu mârenko rumi sâko fisiwec. ¹¹ Noare jara damer 600 irec mōsa 2-re 30aŋ gie bapa 17 ira opâ â hâwec zâkân nenjocne juwicnec soka siwiŋ ewefuhapie sawaonec opâ motâc aŋkeme ¹² hoe micsâko jâmbân hehuc foha 30aŋ 40 â ŋafe 40 ewec. ¹³ Eme 30aŋ ijaha Noa â ŋonân-ticne erâ ŋokâfâcne Sem, Ham â Jafete â ŋonânfâc-jenŋic, jaŋe mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi fuŋne fuŋne â homa gisic wiac fuŋne fuŋne â wipe fuŋne fuŋne suhuc fakechec jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec sasawa, ¹⁵ ŋicne ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc jaŋe wâc Noahec fefârehapie mâsi sâko i hâcne fuawec.

¹⁶ Wiac jujune moc mi behekiecne, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnecnewec sâc fefârembiŋ. Fefârehapie Wofunzi motâc herâ sahacnao ki bawec. ¹⁷ Ehame rumi sâko hâcne fisime opâ jaŋe siwiŋne fehuc woke eferenzonkēpie mârenkonec fahare fewec. ¹⁸ Eme opâ jaŋe soka siwiŋ ehuc hâhâwicne qaratiepie wokezi opâ faio rac warec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme opâ jaŋe mâren

* 6:15: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

faio mocwâc âke sue feku tiki zora doma ranġopien i māmâc sasawa qâuruc-jopa-fârembin. ²⁰ Opâzi tiki botân-jen ic sirickewec ine kubi 15 irec sâc. ²¹ Injuc eme mârenj faio wiac jujune omaewec, wipe mecne, hae qowi mecne, kâte qowi mecne, â homa gisic wiac mecne, mârenjko babarâ juenġopien, erâ wâc mârenjic māmâc, jaŋe sipiricke-fârembin. ²² Mârenjko wiac jujune, nokafehec, jaŋe hâmo-fârembin. ²³ Injuc ehuc Anutuzi mârenjko wiac jujune sasawa, njic me qowi me gisic wiac, me wipe, i jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. Noa â ehec woke maŋnao jumbin, jaŋe sawa akic-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme opâ sâko jaŋe mârenj faio siwiŋne fehapije 30aŋ 150 tarawec.

8

Rumi fâre wahame mârenj kerenkewec

¹ Damerj ira Anutuzi Noare manasuhuc qowi wiac ehec wokeo jumbin jaŋere māmâc manasuwc. Injuc ehuc mume mâtânj sâko game opâ sâko e fâre wahawec. ² Eme opâ mârâc juwic zâkânkonec wefuwc i mecne â faic sawa motâc anġeme wahawec i māmâc Anutuzi aka hejareme zicke kerenj embijn. ³ Eme mârenj faio opâ jaŋe fofu-jenickoa risiehuc qâzucke-fârepie opâ sâko fâre wahawec. 30aŋ 150 irec faicnao hâcne fuŋkehuc fâre wahawec. ⁴ Fâre wahakume wokezi mosa 7 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 17 ira Ararata tiki botânne mocko hesanaŋkerâ njewec. ⁵ Juku opâ e fâre wahakume mosa 10 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 1 ira tiki botân-jen ic tâtâc fua rawec.

⁶ Eme 30aŋ 40 tarama Noazi faic motâc pitic, mârâc bakicne i rorâ ⁷ kâec kâec moc soreme sawao rac warec ehuc juhame mârenjko opâ kerenkewec. ⁸ Eme jurâ jurâ Noazi hapâ moc soreme rawec, mârenjko opâ fâre wahawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne mana-hâmoocce. ⁹ Hapâzi rac warec ehuc, opâzi mârenj sâockewecte neŋe basaku mocwâc Noarao risiewec. Eme Noazi meticne sicnerâ hapâ ro wokemaŋko râewec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc 30aŋ 7 wonjuc juku hapâ ijaha soreme rawec. ¹¹ Eme hapâzi owâcne erao risiehuc mi oliwa rehacne qâricne barezejec i! Injuc eme Noazi fuŋne zinjuc manawec: Opâ fâre wahame mârenj fua rakac. ¹² Eme mocwâc 30aŋ 7 wonjuc njeku hapâ moc soreme rawec. Eki rarâ mocwâc mi risiewec. ¹³ Noare jara damerj 601 irec mosa wâtne 30aŋ gie bapa 1 ira opâ sâko mârenj faio fowec i kerenjke-fârewec. Eme Noazi wokere bupu bâropierâ honewec: Mârenj faio opâ zickewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme mosa 2 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 27 ira mârenjzi kerenjkerâ fowec.

Noa e wokeonec wahame Anutuzi dân âzâcnawec

¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Noa zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: ¹⁶ “Go â njonânge erâ njokâ joŋaofâcge, njonje wokeonec wahanij! ¹⁷ Erâ qowi mecne, wipe homa gisic wiac mecne, gohec wokeo junġopien jaŋe ejaretec waha-fârerâ fua sawec ehuc mârenj sâcke-fârenzepien.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Noa â njonân-ticne â njokâ joŋaofâc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ qowi sasawa â wipe â homa gisic sasawa, hawarijenjic sâc wokeonec wahambijn. ²⁰ Waha-fârepie Noazi Wofunje alata moc barâ qowi â wipe nânâne jaŋeraonec moc moc injuc rocjopaku Anuture bâzi rikec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Wofunji bâbâmiriŋte âsu manahuc maŋticiao zinjuc muwec: “No mârenjko wiac jujuhec i njicte ehuc mocwâc mi sâweckezepac. Njic jaŋe qieonecetan manjenjiczi mamasasu gie repicne barazihuc junijnmu,

no ine sifu njcte erâ wiac jujuhec mocwâc mi bâsirowepemu. ²² Mârenjte damenj fofeocmu sâc:

Hesarac â qa roro,
mâmâtenj â fâroroc,
hoe damenj â zoanj damenj,
njafe â furec

injuczi injuc zuzuhuc fofehuc juzejec!”

9

Anutuzi Noa â kikefunjâc-ticne dân jazahuc jambun-jopawec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Noa â njokâfâcne zinjuc muhuc jambun-jopawec: “Nnje fua sawec ehuc mârenj nefusucmanzepienj. ² Erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe janje njnjere hâhâwic bahuc wise wise junzepienj. Homa gisic wiac mârenjko foforâ juekac â hâwec qowi janje mâmâc njnjere meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ³ Erâ monzanj wiac njarekopac i â wiac jujune qirinj-ticnehec i nânâ-njenjic efârezejec. ⁴ Mocjaha, qowi socnehec ine mi nânzepienj! Erâ zinjuc mananiñ: ⁵ Socnenjicte okacne i noni batarapemu. Njicjuju irec okacne qowi janjerao, me njic janjerao, me âgo soctofa janjerao i nonizia batara-jâmbânkepemu. ⁶ Njic e mocte hawario mâcne, Anutu nore hawarire sâcko bakicne, irec moc e njicsoc honjkeocmu, ere soc njiczia wâc honjkenzepienj. ⁷ Nnje ine ukichec ehuc sawe mâririackenzepienj. Eme mârenj rauckehuc gurijnje banzepienj!”

⁸ Anutuzi injuc murâ Noa â njokâfâcne zinjuc jazawec: ⁹ “No zi njnje â qâricfâc-njenjic njnjehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac, ¹⁰ erâ wâc wiac jujune sasawa, njnjehec wokeonec wahambienj, janjehec mâmâc, wipe â kâte qowi â hae qowi sasawa, ¹¹ njnjehec mâmâc zâzâfic sananj ekopac, irec rumi sâko mocwâc fisirâ mârenjte wiac jujune â mârenj e jahacne mi imac-njopa-fârezejec!” ¹² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “No zi njnje â wiac jujune sasawa njnjehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac. ¹³ Irec maqârenj-nane huriri keci sawao râekopac, izi zâzâfic-nânjecte ma ezejec. ¹⁴ Nore micte hoe karorac qâzuckeha manane i sawao fuame ¹⁵ no zâzâfic sananj irec manasupemu, ehame opâ rumi sâkozi mârenjte wiac jujune mocwâc mi imackezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no huriri hâcne karoracko domaocmu sâc, zânjitahuc mârenjko wiac jujune sasawa njnjehec zâzâfic sananj epo irec manasupemu.” ¹⁷ Anutuzi injuc murâ zuhuckerâ Noa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mârenjko njnjehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac irec ma ine hâcne!”

Noa â njokâfâcne

¹⁸ Noare njokâfâc wokeonec wahambin janjere zâñe Sem, Ham â Jafete. Ham e ine Kanaanje mamac. ¹⁹ Njic jahec â moc keci janje hâcne Noare njokâfâc, janjeraonec mârenjnjenjic gurune gurune fua sawec ewarekicne.

²⁰ Noa e ine hesarac njic juwec, ehuc wainj gie wâc funjkwec. ²¹ Juku wainj opâne barâ nâku manje bibiriwame qoruc boze-ticnao waha injke anjke ehuc fowec. ²² Eme Ham, Kanaanje mamac hâcne, e mamac-ticne Noa ere funjne honehuc hahac jahec-ticne mârenjko hu dân binanj ejactewec. ²³ Eme Sem â Jafete jahe njaci moc rorâ qawe-jekicko râehuc râârâpe boze razirâ mamac-jekic biuctac fohame mi honehuc qofackepic. ²⁴ Eme Noa e wainji qame gunj sananj foweckonec qârerâ motec-ticnezi wiac kosa ecnewec irec dân manarâ zinjuc muwec:

- 25 “Sâweczi Kanaan ere faio fezejec,
e hahac jahec-ticne jahere kiŋaŋ motec wawahane juzejec!”
- 26 Inuŋ murâ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec:
“Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi Sem jambuŋkezejec
ehame Kanaan e ine kiŋaŋ motec-ticne juzejec!”
- 27 Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec:
“Anutuŋi Jafete bafickeme sawe mâriiacezejec,
ehame qâricfâc-ticne jaŋe Semte qâricfâc
jaŋehac neŋe juju enzepeŋ,
â Kanaan e ine kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne ezejec.”
- 28 Rumi sâkozi omaeweckonecteaŋ Noa e jara 350 zuhuckerâ juwec.
- 29 Juku jara 950 bazurâ hâmwec.

10

Noare qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:5–23)

1 Noa ŋokâfâcne jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri zine hâcne: Sem, Ham â Jafete jaŋe rumi sâkozi omaewec irec faicnao ŋokâ fua-jarembiŋ.

2 Jafete ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawaŋ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirase. 3 Gomera ere ŋokâfâc ine Asakenasi, Rifata â Togama. 4 Â Jawaŋte ŋokâ jahec ine: Elisa â Tarasisi; jaheraonec Kitim â Dodanim ŋicguru fuambiŋ. 5 Jaŋeraonec guru gâcne gâcne fua rambiŋ, mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc â dânjeŋic sâc â kikefuŋ guru-jeŋic sâc, jaŋe Jafetere qâricfâc hâcne.

6 Ham ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc: Kusu, Miziraim, Puti â Kanaan. 7 Kusure ŋokâfâc ine Seba, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Â Ramare ŋokâ jahec jahere zâŋe ine Seba â Dedan. 8 Kusure bifuŋko ine Nimorodi fuawec, eki hâcne mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ fekiecne juju i fuŋkewec. 9 Nimorodi e Wofuŋte maio wosaŋeŋ bapa kâcŋene juwec, irec ŋic jaŋe ere qâqin qahuc ziŋuc mujumbiŋ: “Wofuŋte maio wosaŋeŋ bapa kâcŋene, Nimorodi ere sâcko.” 10 Uucmaŋ-ticnere fufuŋke hae barawec ine Babe, Ereki, Akada â Kalene, jaŋe sasawa Sina* mâreŋko ŋerambiŋ. 11 Irecnec rarâ Asiria mâreŋko fisirâ hae biri moc ziŋuc bâfua rawec: Niniwe, Rehoboti-Iri, Kala 12 â Reseŋ, izi Niniwe â Kala ŋonden-jekicko ŋekac erâ hae sâko jâmbân. 13 Â Miziraim ere qâricfâc guru sâc zâŋe-jeŋic ziŋuc: Ludi, Anami, Lehabi, Nafituhi, 14 Patarusi â Kasiluhi. Jaŋeraonec Filisa â Kafatori jaŋe fua sawec embiŋ.

15 Â Kanaan ere mârâc motec ine Sidon â ere râpeo ine Heti erâ guru gâcne ziŋuc: 16 Jebusi, Amori, Girigasi, 17 Hiwi, Areki, Sini 18 â Arawadi, Semari â Hamati, guru inuŋ fua rambiŋ. Eme faicnao Kanaan ere qâricfâc jaŋe râwiŋnehuc qaratierâ jurambiŋ. 19 Kanaan ŋicguru jaŋere mâreŋ qanŋeŋnezi Sidon haeonec fuŋkerâ hae ziŋuc fotâcne rakac: Gerari, Gaza, Sodom, Gomora, Adama, Seboim â Lasa. Ira tarakac. 20 Hamte qâricfâc jaŋe inuŋ, guru-jeŋic sâc â dânjeŋic sâc erâ mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

21 Jafete hahac-ticne Sem, Ebere ere qâricfâc jaŋere mamac fuŋfuŋ, ere ŋokâfâc wâc fuambiŋ. 22 Sem ŋokâfâcne jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc: Elam, Asihuru,

* 10:10: I Babilonia mâreŋte mukicne.

Arapakisa, Ludi â Aram. ²³ Aram ere ñokâfâc ine Usi â Hulu, Getere â Masi. ²⁴ Arapakisa ere bifunjo ine Sela â Sela ere bifunjo ine Ebere. ²⁵ Â Ebere ere ñokâ ine jajahec fuapic, moc zâñe-ticne Pelege mukicne, ere damenjo mârenjic fâucke râwîñ embînje. Qaticnere zâñe ine Jokatan. ²⁶ Jokatan ere bifunjo fuambîn ine zîñuc: Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikila, ²⁸ Obali, Abimae, Seba, ²⁹ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe; ñic keci janje Jokatan ere ñokâfâc sasawa. ³⁰ Fic hae biri-jeniczî zoan wewefunaopece tiki mârenjo Mesanec funkerâ ñeraku Sefara ira tarakac. ³¹ Semte qâricfâc ine hâcne, guru-jenîc sâc â dânjenîc sâc erâ mâren-jenîc sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

³² Noa ñokâfâc-ticne janjere qâricfâc inuc, kikefun gurune gurune fuambîn sâc râec-jopa wahakicne. Rumi sâko fisiwec irec faicnao janjæonec hâcne mârenjic gurune gurune fua wæmbîn.

11

Dânmarac bârâwîñnekeicne

¹ Mârenjic sasawa dânmarac-jenîc mocjaha fowec â wiac zâñene zâñene ijaha sasawa mujumbien. ² Eme janje zoan wewefunaopece rahuc juku Sina mârenjo wânenj sâko moc bâfuarâ ira fic hae erâ jumbin. ³ Erâ kecziñuc muc manac embin: “Ajoc, nânâc afe qâhâckerâ zocko rikepene sanankeoc.” Eme afe sanankekicne izi fic bapa qânâ ejarewec â mârenj mankonec sâfâ izi simen ejarewec. ⁴ Eme mumbîn: “Ajoc, nânâc hae sâko moc barâ ficzora moc fengañne fengañne râe fekupene botângezi sambân âke uazejec. Eme zâñe binjehec erâ sinjan qahuc mârenje mârenje mi ranzepenen.” ⁵ Inuc murâ hae sâko â ficzora bambîn i Wofunzi honeoce wahawec. ⁶ Erâ muwec: “Jâmbomac, janje ñicguru mocjaha â dânmarac-jenîc wâc mocjaha, erâ gie bânînte mu biric embien i mâc fufunkene sawa. Efehuc fârine qunqunke tâmiric bâfuaniñmu. ⁷ Ajoc, nânâc hurâ dânjenîc bâsifuckepene dânje kâuc babac enzepien.” ⁸ Wofunj e inuc muhuc irecne bârâwîñ-jopame mârenj sâc rafârembin, ehuc hae qizec sâko bapa i behembin. ⁹ Wofunzi hae ira hâcne mârenjic dânjenîc bârâc qârâwîñneme fâuckehuc mârenj sâc rafârembinje hae irec zâñe Babe* mumbîn.

Semte qâricfâc janjere zâñe biri

(Bin I 1:24–27)

¹⁰ Keczi Semte qâricfâc janjere zâñe biri: Sem e jara 100 bazume ere bifunjo Arapakisa fuawec, ine rumi sâko omaewec irec faicnao jara 2 tarame fuacnewec. ¹¹ Sem e Arapakisa fuawec damen irecne jara 500 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin.

¹² Arapakisa e jara 35 bazume ere bifunjo Sela fuawec. ¹³ Eme Arapakisa e Sela fuawec damen irecne jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin. ¹⁴ Sela e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Ebere fuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Sela e Ebere fuawec damen irecne jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin.

¹⁶ Ebere e jara 34 bazume ere bifunjo Pelege fuawec. ¹⁷ Eme Ebere e Pelege fuawec damen irecne jara 430 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembin.

* **11:9:** Nânâcne dânjo: Bârâwîñ.

¹⁸ Pelege e jara 30 bazume ere bifunĵo Reu fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme Pelege e Reu fuawec damenĵ irecnec jara 209 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁰ Reu e jara 32 bazume ere bifunĵo Serugu fuawec. ²¹ Eme Reu e Serugu fuawec damenĵ irecnec jara 207 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²² Serugu e jara 30 bazume ere bifunĵo Naho fuawec. ²³ Eme Serugu e Naho fuawec damenĵ irecnec jara 200 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁴ Naho e jara 29 bazume ere bifunĵo Tera fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Naho e Tera fuawec damenĵ irecnec jara 119 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁶ Tera e jara 70 bazume ere bifunĵo ñokâ zinjuc fuacnembiñ: Abram, Naho â Haranĵ.

²⁷ Keczi Tera ere qâricfâc janjere zâñe: Tera ere bifunĵo Abram, Naho â Haranĵ fuambinĵ. Haranĵ ere bifunĵo ine Loti fuawec. ²⁸ Haranĵ e ine mamac-ticne Tera juhame Kaldea mârenĵ qizec-ticnao Uru hae ira hâmowec. ²⁹ Eme Abram â Naho jahe ñokac ropic. Abram e ñonân-ticne Sarai rowec, â Naho e Haranĵe otâ Milika i ñonân-ticne rowec. Haranĵ e otâ jajahec jucnepic, Milika â Isika. ³⁰ Sarai e ine ñokac hufiñe naru motec tâmiric juwec.

³¹ Eme Tera e ñokâ-ticne Abram â ñosa-ticne Loti, Haranĵe ñokâ hâcne, â jonao-ticne Sarai, Abramte ñonân, injuc rocjopame Kanaan mârenĵo raniñte Kaldea mârenĵo Uru hae ñewec i beherâ hata funĵkembinĵ. Raku hata ombânĵo Haranĵ mârenĵo fisirâ ira ñembinĵ. ³² Terâ e jara 205 bazurâ Haranĵ mârenĵo ira hâmowec.

12

Anutuzi Abram rowosâewec

¹ Eme Wofunĵi Abram âzâcnewec: “Go mârenĵ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge â fic haege behe-fârêrâ noni mârenĵ moc gowatupemu ira ra juzemec. ² Eme no jambunĵupe qâricfâcge fua sawec epie gore zâñe binjezi hanĵ bazejec. Eme go jambunĵe qizec ezemec. ³ Go jambunĵuniñmu i noni wâc jambunĵopapemu, â go sâwecguniñmu i noni injuc jaha sâwec-jopapemu. Â goraonec jambunĵi ñeratierâ mârenĵic sâcjopa-fârezejec!”

⁴ Eme Abram e Wofunĵe mic renĵkehuc hata funĵerâ raha Loti e bâjâpeme mâmâc rapid. Abram e jara 75 bazuhuc Haranĵ mârenĵ behewec. ⁵ E ñonân-ticne Sarai â hahac-ticnere ñokâ Loti erâ kinanĵ qaqa-fâc-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne rocjopame Kanaan mârenĵkopec raku mârenĵ ira fisimbiñ. ⁶ Fisirâ fotâcne raku Sikem hae bâfuambinĵ, ira qâpuc janjere borinjâc bâtirikicne domawec. ⁷ Damenĵ ira Kanaan ĵic janĵe hae mârenĵ irec rune jumbiñ. Eme Wofunĵi Abram fuacnerâ muwec: “Qâricfâcge janĵe mârenĵ zi hâcne jarezokopac.” Eme Abram e Wofunĵi fuacnerâ dân âzâcnewecte ira alata moc bawec. ⁸ Eme mocwâc tiki mârenĵkopec feraku Bete hae 30anĵ wewefunao fisirâ ira qoruc boze-jeñic fârembiñ. Bete hae 30anĵ huhunaopec ñewec â Ai hae ine 30anĵ wewefunaopec ñewec. Eme Abram e ira Wofunĵ alata moc bacnehuc numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁹ Erâ mocwâc faharerâ Negebe mârenĵkopec rawec.

Abram e Aigita mârenĵo rawec

¹⁰ Eme mârenj ira roroc fuame Abramzi Aigita mârenjko jaba juocte ira rawec, roroc nemâc bâmâcne fowec irec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita mârenj bâqinjezo ehuc nonân-ticne Sarai zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go njokac sahaç hawarige bianje i kâuc mi bakopac. ¹² Aigita njic janje honecguhuc zinjuc munijmu: O, e nonân-ticne hâcne. Injuc murâ no nuniijmu â go ine akicgunijmu. ¹³ Irec go zinjuc muzemec: No senticne. Injuc mutecne no gore erâ akicnupie sâcne jupemu.” ¹⁴ Eme Abram e Aigita mârenjko ra fisime Aigita njic janje njokac e sahaç hawari-ticne bianje jume honembinj. ¹⁵ Eme Faraò fekickefâc-ticne janje njokac honerâ ra Faraore maio mumbianjkembinj. Erâ njokac e rorâ Faraore ficko jowa fembinj. ¹⁶ Eme Faraò e Saraire erâ Abram jauj bianje bacnehuc lama, bulimakao, dongi, kinjanj motec â kinjanj naru erâ kamele bocjaha tahackewec.

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi Faraò â wiaçfâcne janje Abram nonân-ticne Saraire erâ zâic guru fekickne bâfua-jarewec. ¹⁸ Injuc fuame Faraòzi Abram hefârerâ zinjuc muhuc wioçnewec: “Keci wemo mâsi mo enaremenj? ¹⁹ E nonân-nane, go injuc wemocte mi nazamenj? E senjane, injuc wemocte mutec nore nonân erâ juocte ficnaneo râepo? Ajoc, zi nonânge mocwâc jowarâ wisec!” ²⁰ Eme Faraòzi momori ejareme Abram nonân-ticne â mafa wiaç-ticne gâzuc-joparâ mârenj-ticnaonec jowac-jopa rambinj.

13

Loti â Abram jahe râwijnepic

¹ Abram e jahacne â nonân-ticne â mafa wiaç-ticne erâ Loti mâmâc Aigita mârenjkonec risierâ Negebe mârenjko ra fisimbinj. ² Abram e lama bulimakao erâ gol â siliwa nemâcne focnewec. ³ Eme Abram e Negebe mârenjkonec Bete haeopec juju fofu raku mârâc jaha Bete â Ai hae nondenj-jekicko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec ira fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ mârâc jaha alata bawec ira hâcne Wofunje zâje riwaseckewec. ⁵ Loti e Abramhec juhuc injuc jaha lama bulimakao bacjopa juwec â qoruc boze wâc nejnewec. ⁶ Eme mâmâc jaha junicte mârenji mi sâcjofawec. Qowifâc-jekic bocjaha jumbinje mârenj mocjahao nejuc juc eenere sâc mi ewec. ⁷ Irec Abram â Loti qowi sonanjfâc-jekic janje mârenje iiriac embinj. Damenj ira Kanaan njic â Perizi njic janje mârenj irec rune jumbinj.

⁸ Eme Abram e Loti zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâcne nondenjko me sonanjfâc-nâhec janjere nondenjko râràsi fome mi sâckeocmu, nâhâc mame njokâ. ⁹ Zâje maigao mârenj sâko forakac i mi honekic me? Irec râwijnenac. Go qanaopec razo mukicko noni fâreopec rapemu, me fâreopec razo mukicko noni qanaopec rapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Loti e zâje fime rame honewec: Jordanj mârenj i opâzi bâgunucke-fârekickne, Wofunje jufu gie injucne, erâ Aigita mârenj injucne, domarâ raku Zoari fisikac hâcne. Wofunzi Sodom â Gomora hae mi bâsirowec-jofawec damenj ira Jordanj mârenji injuc hâcne fowec. ¹¹ Eme Loti e Jordanj wânenj sâko hone wosâerâ zoan wewefunaopec rawec. Injuc ehuc râràwinj epic. ¹² Eme Abram e Kanaan mârenjko nejuc ewec, â Loti e ine Jordanj mârenjko hae nerambinj janjere nondenjko ju fofu raku Sodom hae mendânko fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. ¹³ Sodom hae rune janje ine Wofunje maio njic hehesicne juhuc sindanj funje funje ejumbinj.

¹⁴ Loti e Abram beherâ rame Wofunzi Abram zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mârenj domakomecko qâhâñnerâ zâñje fitec mârenj faicpec â juwicpec erâ 3oan wewefunaopec â huhunaopec raoc. ¹⁵ Mârenj honekic sasawa i go â qâricfâcge fofu sananj fonareocte binje qanarekopac. ¹⁶ Â qâricfâcge basawec-jopape sawe mâririackepie zare-jenjc mârenjko rufe fokac irec sâc eocmu. Eme rufe wowosene mi ekac, wowosene ezacko ine qâricfâcge wowosec-jopane jaha ezac. ¹⁷ Go faharec, erâ mârenj hânje â otecne fotâcnerâ rac, mârenj i go tahacgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme Abram e ju fofu raku Heboronj hao Mamere ere borinj gie fowecko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. Erâ ira ñec juc ehuc Wofunje alata moc bawec.

14

Abram e zikaonec risieme Melikisedezi jambunjekewec

¹ Sina ñicwofunj Amarafe, â Elasa ñicwofunj Arioko, â Elam ñicwofunj Kedo-Laome erâ Goim ñicwofunj Tidalî ² jañe ñicwofunj 5 kecziñuc jañehac qaqac embijn: Sodom ñicwofunj Bera, â Gomora ñicwofunj Birisa â Adama ñicwofunj Sinaba â Zeboim ñicwofunj Semebe erâ Bela ñicwofunj. (Bela i 3oari irec zâñje moc.) ³ Ñicwofunj i sasawa jañe Sidim wânenjko (Sidim i Hâwec Hâmocne irec zâñje moc) zâzâfic erâ tumanñembinj. ⁴ Jañe jara 12 Kedo-Laome kinanj qacnehuc jumbijn, jara namba 13-ko ine e râpeckembinj. ⁵ Eme jara namba 14-ko Kedo-Laome â ñicwofunj ehac jumbijn jañe ware Asitero-Karanaim hao Refaim ñic jopambijn, izi ware Ham hao 3unim ñic jopambijn, izi ware Kiriatiw wânenjko Emimñic jopambijn, ⁶ izi ware Seiri tikio Horite ñic jopa jâpec ejare raku Eleparanj hao, mârenj burocñere qanewnâo fisimbijn. ⁷ Erâ irecnec raku Enmisipa hao (i Kadesi hae irec zâñje moc) fisirâ ñic mârenj ira jurambijn jañe joparâ Amori ñic Hazazon-Tama hao mâmâc jopambijn. ⁸ Eme Sodom ñicwofunj, Gomora ñicwofunj, Adama ñicwofunj, Zeboim ñicwofunj, â Bela ñicwofunj i jañe Sidim wânenjko zika qaniñte rambinj. ⁹ Ra fisirâ ñifec domahapie ñifec Elam ñicwofunj Kedo-Laome, â Goim ñicwofunj Tidalî, â Sina ñicwofunj Amarafe, erâ Elasa ñicwofunj Arioko i jañe domambijn. Ñifec 4 domambijn, ñifec 5. ¹⁰ Sidim wânenjko ira mârenj sâfâ irec nombânj i mârenj sâckerâ forawec. Eme râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora ñicwofunj jahe jofa jâpec ejactepie wisepire ñicfâc-jekic gâcne nombânjko humbinj â tiwâne jumbijn jañe tiki mârenjko wiserâ rambinj. ¹¹ Irece râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora haeonec mafa mecne nânâ mecne rofârerâ barâ rambinj. ¹² Ehuc Abram hahac-ticñere ñokâ Loti Sodom hao ñec juc ewec, e jahacne â mafa-ticne injuc jaha rorâ amecñe rambinj.

¹³ Eme zikare nâfocne ñic moczi fisi Hebiraiio ñic Abram binje âzâcnewec. Abram e damenj ira Amori ñic Mamere ere borinj gieo ñec juc ewec, â Mamere qomâ jahac-ticne Esikola â Anera jahe wâc Abramhec zâzâfic erâ jumbijn. ¹⁴ Abram e ine motecoc-ticne ninginjko barâ rakicne binje i manarâ izia ñicfâc-ticne zikare funje mamana, zare-jenjc 318, e jahacne ficko fuakicne sasawa rocjopame râsi bâjâpec-jopa raku Dan haeopec fisimbijn. ¹⁵ Eme Abramzi ñicfâcne bâfâuc-jopame gurune gurune ehapie ñafeo râsi ututunj fisi-jarerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Hoba hao Damasko faic-ticnao fisimbijn. ¹⁶ Fisirâ mafa jowac rofârehuc motecoc-ticne Loti â mafa wiacticne, erâ ñokac â ñic ñokac gâcne wâc mâmâc bârisiec-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁷ Abram e Kedo-Laome â ñicwofuñ âgofâcne jopa jâpec ejareku risehame Sodom ñicwofuñ e fahare Sawe Wânen, zâñene moc ñicwofuñ Wânen ira hâcne bâfuaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehame Salem ñicwofuñ Melikisede, Anutu Femicne ere taha bapa juweczi Abram poroñ â wain bacne rawec. ¹⁹ Erâ jambuñkehuc dâñ zîñuc muwec:

“Anutu Femicne e Abram jambuñkezejec,

Anutu sambân mârenj bâbâfua eki hâcne.

²⁰ Erâ Anutu Femicne mucne bacnezo,
eki hâcne râsifâcge megao râec-jopajec.”

Eme Abram e wiac sasawa tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec. ²¹ Ehame Sodom ñicwofuñ e Abram zîñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic ñokac bârisiec-jopa-narec, mafa ine fogareoc.” ²² Mume Abramzi Sodom ñicwofuñ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ Anutu Femicne hâcne, sambân â mârenj irec bâbâfua, erao musanajkekopac. ²³ No qoruc qâqâtâ muc me kikehuhu bâmbândenj me wiac piticne i me i goraonec mi ropemu; go zîñuc muzicte: Noni Abram mafa qâmiecnepo. ²⁴ Mâc motec jañe suanzenj nâmbienj izi fozejec, erâ ñic nohec jumbenenj, Anera, Esikola â Mamere jañe ine sâcjenjic ronzejenj.”

15

Anutuzi Abram biñedâñ âzâcnerâ ehac zâzâfic ewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofuñzi Abram mañko fuac ecnerâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Abram, go mi hâwicguoc, maroge no hâcne, â furige i fekicne jâmbân fuaoctu.” ² Abramzi ine muwec: “Wofuñ Anutu, go wemo wiac moc narecmurâ mukic? No qâric tâmiric mâc hahata juekopac, eme Elieze Damasko haeonec eki merâfâc-nane rauckerâ bajuocmu.” ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, go qâric moc mi tahacnumen, irec juku kiñañ qaqa-nanezi merâfâc-nane rauckeocmu hâcne.” ⁴ Inuc mume Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc fuacnewec: “Eki merâfâcge mi rauckezejec, aricne, gore bifuñko fuaoctu merâfâge rauckeocmu.” ⁵ Eme mârenjo jowa hurâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go qâhâñnerâ sambânjo zâñe fitec feme bâpiñ honec-jopac, i sâcne wosec-jopacmu me?” Erâ âzâcnewec: “Qâricfâcge jañe irec sâc hâcne fua ranzonjopienj.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Wofuñ manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kinjicne tarawec.

⁷ Erâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ jukopac, noni hâcne mârenj zi garepemurâ Uru haeonec, Kaldea mârenjkonec jowacgu warepo.” ⁸ Abram ine dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuñ Anutu, no mârenj zi rauckepemu i weniñuc erâ sâcne mana zakiepemu?” ⁹ Inuc mume âzâcnewec: “Go ra bulimakao ñokacne moc jara-ticne 3 ekicne â noniñ ñokacne â lama ñicne moc jara-jekic 3 jaha ekicne, erâ hapâ â buni motecne, inuc rocjoparâ bare-narec.” ¹⁰ Mume ro bafisic-joparâ hefâuckehuc dâkâne moc ñifec â dâkâne moc ñifec inuc biricke rawec, wipe sawa ine mi hefâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme gafu hâro jañe fisirâ âsu gârec nâcjopaniñte wahapie Abramzi jâpec-jopawec.

¹² Eme 30añ huzo eha Abram e guñ qâñqâñ foha hâhâwic â dunðapâczi fonjekewec. ¹³ Ehame Wofuñzi Abram zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go zîñuc mana sananjkec: Qâricfâcge jañe mârenj moc, biñe mi qajarekicne, ira jaba juniñmu; ehuc mârenj rune jañe bomac-jopapie kiñañ qajarehuc juhapie jara 400 taraocmu. ¹⁴ Â kiñañ qajareninmu ñicguru i jañe ine noni okacne

bazu-jarepemu, eme qâricfâcge jaŋe mafa mâriiheç waha raniŋmu. ¹⁵ Go gahacne ine apa ŋosafâcge jaŋere jujumana mâreŋko razicmu, go juju juutuckehuc ŋicqizec erâ hâmotec ducguniŋmu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe ine Amori ŋic jaŋere kiŋte sâc micnao biac mi qakacte jufekupie gaŋne 4 eme risie wareniŋmu.”

¹⁷ Eme zoaŋ hume dapâc efâreha hošâc râqâc â waha zocbâruiheç fuarâ qowi dâkâne ŋondenjo fotâcne rawec. ¹⁸ Zoaŋ ira Wofuŋzi ziŋuc muhuc Abramheç zâzâfic ewec: “Aigita mâreŋte opâonec funkerâ raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo tarakac, mâreŋ i hâcne qâricfâcge jaŋe jarepemurâ mupaŋkekopac. ¹⁹ Keniŋic, Kenizi ŋic â Kadomi ŋic, ²⁰ Hitiniç, Perizi ŋic â Refaim ŋic, ²¹ Amori ŋic, Kanaaŋ ŋic â Jebusi ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ hâcne.”

16

Hagare ŋokâ Isimae fuawec

¹ Abram ŋonân-ticne Sarai e hufiŋne juhuc naru motec moc mi rowec. Ehame Aigita mâreŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne moc juwec, zâŋene Haga. ² Eme Saraizi Abram ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Anutuzi kogoc fufua irec mâsi sakare-narewecte go kiŋaŋ naru-naneheç juhaŋtec eraonec motec moc sâcne fua-nareocmu mecne.” Mume Abramzi Saraire dâŋ reŋkewec. ³ Ireç Abram e Kanaaŋ mâreŋko jara 10 jutarawec damaŋ ira Sarai, Abramte ŋonân, e Aigita mâreŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Haga rorâ ŋowe-ticne Abram râcneme ŋonân-ticne ewec. ⁴ Eme Haga e jume motec kiweckewec. Erâ, kiweheç ekopac, iŋuc manahuc ŋokac bombon-ticnere maname wawahane ewec. ⁵ Iŋuc eme Saraizi Abram ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mimi fua-narekac i gorao qacnezejec. Noni kiŋaŋ naru-nane garehuc amecgao râepo, eme eki, kiweheç ekopac, iŋuc muhuc mana wahacnukac. Ŋonden-nâhecko dâŋ fuarâ fokac i Wofuŋ e jahac mutarazejec.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Sarai dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiâc kiŋaŋ naru e gore meo jukac, e iŋuc me iŋuc ecnezo murâ ecneç.” Eme Saraizi Haga qa bâtiŋ ecneme wišerâ rawec.

⁷ Rame Wofuŋte aŋelozi mâreŋ burocnao Suru hatamecko opâ zâŋe fokac ira bâfuawec, ⁸ bâfuarâ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Haga, Saraire kiŋaŋ naru, go wenirec warekic erâ wena rakomeç?” Eki muwec: “No ŋokac bombon-nane Sarai wišecnekopac.” ⁹ Eme Wofuŋte aŋelozi-âzâcnewec: “Go risierâ ŋokac bombonje rumeçnehuc juzemec.” ¹⁰ Erâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi zuhukerâ âzâcnewec: “No qâricfâcge basawec-jopape mâreteç sawe mâriiackepie zare-jeŋiczi wowosenere sâc jâuruocmu.” ¹¹ Erâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi ziŋuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go kiweheç jukomeçte juku motec moc rocmu, ere zâŋe Isimae muzemec, Wofuŋ e ki mamakucge manajec irec. ¹² Eki dongi momori wânzâŋ iŋucne erâ juocmu, ehuc ŋic sasawa râsi ejareha jaŋe wâc râsi jaha ecne-fâreniŋmu, eme qafâcne jaŋere maio ŋec juc ehuc qâhuc-jopaocmu.” ¹³ Eme dâŋ âzâcnewec Wofuŋ ere zâŋe ziŋuc muwec: “Go fufua tâcne Anutu.” I ziŋucte muwec hâcne: No fua tâcne-narewec eme no e hâcne zâŋitapo. ¹⁴ Ireç opâ zâŋene ziŋuc muenŋpien: “Juju runezi honecneuekac ere opâ zâŋe”, opâ zâŋe i Kadesi â Berede ŋonden-jekicko fokac.

¹⁵ Juku Hagazi Abramte motec moc rowec, eme Abram e Hagazi motec rowec ere zâŋe Isimae muwec. ¹⁶ Abram e jara 86 bazuhame Isimae fuawec.

17

Anutuzi sahacko ma bapa izi zâzâficta ma eocte muwec

¹ Abram e jara-ticne 99 bazume Wofunzi fuacnerâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpiri rune, go nore maio bahacmâc juzemec. ² Ehame noni gohec zâzâfic ehuc basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec.” ³ Mume Abramzi zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme Anutuzi zînjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁴ “Manakic, no gohec zâzâfic-nane ekopac i zînjucte: Go ñic gurune gurune jañere mamac erâ juzemec, ⁵ irec go zâñege Abram mocwâc mi mumu Abraham, zâñege ñjuc muzo, no ñic gurune gurune jañere mamac âkendâñgukopac hâcne. ⁶ Qâricfâcge sawe-jâmbâñkeniñte mupañkepe ñic gurune gurune enzepien, erâ ñicwofun jañe goraonec jaha fua ranzongopien. ⁷ Eme no go â qâricfâcge ñoñere Anutu jupemurâ zâzâfic-nane basanañkepe go â apa ñiric ñurucfâcge mimiñzi qâric ñonden-ñâñecko tatara tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanañ. ⁸ Ehame mâren jaba jukomec, Kanaan mâren sâko hâcne, i go â qâricfâcge ñoñe ro rauc epie fosañake-ñareocte ñarepemu, ehuc Anutu-ñenjc erâ jupemu.”

⁹ Erâ Anutuzi Abraham zînjuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Goki ine zâzâfic-nane pañnea soñañkehuc bajuzemec, go â qâricfâcge mimiñzi qâric mâmâc. ¹⁰ Go â qâricfâcge ñoñe zâzâfic-nane fokac i aimuñ soñañkeniñte mukopac ine zînjucte: Ñoñerao ñic junngopien jañe mâmâc sasawa sahac tofa-jenicko ma bajarezo. ¹¹ Ma bapa ine sahac tofa-ñenjc hetâcnehuc ma bazo, eme izi ñonden-ñâñecko zâzâfic fuawec fokac irec ma eocmu. ¹² Ñoñerao gañne gañne motec fua fenijmu jañe fuarâ fohapie zoañ gie bapa 8 eme sahac-jenicko ma bafârezo, ñañacne ficko fuakicne erâ wâc ñic furune moctaonec monenji furine bakicne â gore soc biuckonec mi fuawec jukac e mâmâc. ¹³ Ine hâcne, figao fuakicne â monenji furi bakicne jahe mâmâc sahac-jekicko ma bazo. Zâzâfic-nanezi ñjuc hâcne sahac-ñenicko forâ forahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ Ñic moc e zâzâfic-nane qâsuahuc sahac-ticnao ma mi bapa mâc juocmu, e gurufâc-ticne jañeraonec bârâriepie juju-ticne omaezejec.”

¹⁵ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Abraham dân zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñonâñge Sarai ere zâñe Sarai mocwâc mi muhuc Sara muzemec. ¹⁶ No e jambuñkerâ eraonec ñokâ moc tahacgupemu. No Sara hâcne jambuñkepe eraonec ñic gurune gurune fuarâ junzepien, erâ eraonec jaha ñicwofun fua ranzepien.” ¹⁷ Mume Abrahamzi zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ gâwíehuc zînjuc manasuweg: “Ñic moc e jara 100 bazume ñokâ moc sâcne fuacneocmu, erâ Sara e jara-ticne 90 bazuwegzi kogoc moc sâcne roocmu?” ¹⁸ Abraham e ñjuc ehuc Anutu zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mana-naretac Isimaezi gore maio jufezac me!” ¹⁹ Anutuzi ine muweg: “Misac, ñonâñge Sara eki ñokâ moc roocmu, ere zâñe Isaka muzemec. Eme noni ehac zâzâfic sanañ epe zâzâfic izi qâricfâc-ticne jañehac fofehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Â Isimaere wâc biac managarekopac. Manakic, no e jambuñkehuc ecnepe qâricfâcne fuarâ sawe mâririackenziñte. Ere bifunjo ñic fekicne 12 fuanijmu, erâ manacnepe ñicguru sâko erâ juocmu. ²¹ Zâzâfic-nane ine Isakarao basanañkepemu e hâcne Sarazi jara faicnao damen zînjucnea roocmu.”

²² Anutuzi Abrahamhec dân ticne ñjuc mutarârâ eraonec fahare fewec. ²³ Ehame Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isimae â kinon qaqafâcne ficticnao fuakicne mecne â monenji furi bacjopakicne mecne, ine hâcne ficticnao ñic jumbin sasawa, i jañe rocjoparâ Anutuzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko zoañ ijaha

sahac tofa-jenicko ma bajare-fârewec. ²⁴ Abraham e jara-ticne 99 eha e jahacne sahac tofao ma bawec, ²⁵ â ñokâ-ticne Isimae e ine jara-ticne 13 eha sahacnao ma bawec. ²⁶ Ine hâcne Abraham â ñokâ-ticne Isimae 30aŋ ijaha sahac-jekicko ma bakicne. ²⁷ Ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqa-fâc-ticne sasawa, ficticnao fuambiŋ me ñic moctaonec monenŋi furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe damen ijaha sahac-jenicko ma bafârekicne.

18

Anutuzi Abraham iqickewec

¹ Eme Abraham e guŋpitic eme qoruc boze-ticnere motâcko ñehame Wofuŋzi Mamere boriŋ gielo fuacnewec. ² Eme qâhâŋnerâ zâŋe fime feme mi ñic jahec â moc ututuŋ jaha mainao domapie honec-jopazejec i! Honec-joparâ izia boze motâckonec faharerâ gasacke ra bâfuac-jopahuc mârenko fodaperâ ³ zinuŋ muwec: “Ñicbomboŋ-nane, go nore manatec biankeacko kiŋaŋŋicge no mi nowaruzemec. ⁴ Mupe opâ bawarepie kike-ñenŋic zurerâ jâc mumucko waha ñemananiŋ. ⁵ Ehame no nahac ine ra poroŋ mac moc roŋarepe nâqinŋerâ razo murâ ranzepien. Kiŋaŋ qaqa-ñenŋic noraŋ mac fiŋingopienŋe weninuŋ qâoma ezo!” Mume mumbiŋ: “Sâcne, mukomec inuŋ ec.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e biac qoruc bozeŋ ferâ Sara âzâcnewec: “Ajoŋ, go poroŋ uucne fifia râqâc jahec â moc fiarâ bâsifuckerâ poroŋ rikec.” ⁷ Abraham e inuŋ murâ gasacke rarâ bulimakao motecne urucne bianŋe moc bâwosâehuc kiŋaŋ motec râcneme eki picpac jaha hezu rikec ewec. ⁸ Eme susu opâne â wokemaŋne erâ bulimakao motecne rike bâmoc ekicne i mâmâc ro baware jarewec; eme jaŋe nâhuc ñehapie e jahacne jâc mumucko domawec.

⁹ Eme jaŋe wiocnembiŋ: “Nonâŋge Sara e wena?” Eme muwec: “E bozeŋ ñekac.” ¹⁰ Eme moc eki muwec: “No jara faicnao damen zinuŋcnea mocwâc gorao warepemu, eme Sara e kogoc baŋeocmu.” Sarazi ine motâc râpenao soŋkerâ hazec râehuc domawec. ¹¹ Abraham â Sara jahe ine biac jara-jekic bocjaha bazurâ ñic ñokac qizec epic, irec Sara e kogoc rorore sâc mocwâc mi ewec. ¹² Irec Sara e maŋzi zinuŋ muhuc gâwiewec: “No sahac-nane muzuckekicne â bomboŋ-nane wâc ñicqizec ekicnezi mocwâc hâpo mumuduc enacmu me?” ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi Abraham zinuŋ wiocnerâ âzâcnewec: “Sara e wemocte zinuŋ muhuc gâwiekac: ‘No ñokac qizec ekicnezi jâmbomac motec sâcne kiweckerâ ropemu?’ ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi wiac irec me irec moc bâpieocmu me? No jara faicnao damen zinuŋcnea mocwâc gorao risie warepemu eme Sara e ñokâhec juocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Sara e hâwickeme mickehuc muwec: “No mi gâwiepac.” Eki ine muwec: “Aricne, go gâwiewec.”

Abrahamzi Wofuŋ Sodom haere numucnewec

¹⁶ Eme ñic jaŋe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec raniŋte rambiŋ. Eme Abraham e hatao râec-jopaocte jaŋehac mâmâc rambiŋ. ¹⁷ Rahuc Wofuŋ e maŋticnezi zinuŋ manawec: ¹⁸ “Abraham e ñicguru sâko â sasanahhec eocte â eraonec jambuŋzi mârenŋe mârenŋe ñic jaŋerao fotâcnehuc sâcjopaocte mupaŋkekicne. Irec no wiac ezo mukopac i Abraham wemocko hesoŋkecnepemu? ¹⁹ No e keczinuŋ muhuc rowosâepo hâcne: E qâricfâcne â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ nore hata jowatuhuc tiŋne â mitine juniŋte jaza qâmoc ejarezejec. Inuŋ eme no Wofuŋzi Abraham wiac biŋe qacnepo irec

fârine sâcne bâfuacnepemu.” ²⁰ Erâ Wofunzi muwec: “Sodom â Gomora haeonec njic janjere sâqocne i njemâcne jâmbânj fokacte janjere erâ mu owa sâko fuakac. ²¹ Irec no hurâ honepe, janje jâmbomac mu owa norao wefume manapo irec sâcko wiac efârembinj me weninuc, irec funjne mana-jâmbânjkezo mukopac.”

²² Eme njic jajahec jahe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopece rahapire Wofunzi ine Abrahamhec zuhuckerâ domawec. ²³ Eme Abraham e Wofunje manfunjo ra domahuc muwec: “Go jâmbomac njic bianje â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo mukomec me? ²⁴ Hae irec manjao njic tinje 50 junjopienjo, irec go janje mâmâc bâsirowec-jopacmu me janjere erâ hae sifu mi akickenzanj me? Inuc mac mi ezemec! ²⁵ Go njic tinje â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopatecne tinje â sâqocne jahe sâc mocjaha ezipicte inuc mi ezemec. Go mârenj sâko mârenj irec mumutara sâko jukomeczi giege fâretinj jaha bazemec.” ²⁶ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “No Sodom hao njic tinje 50 bâfuac-jopapemuo ine janjere erâ gâcne sâko wâc hone akic ejarepemu.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “No gâc wândoc â zafe inucnezi sifu ropanj erâ Wofun-nane go dânj gazakopac. ²⁸ Njic tinje 50 muhape janjeraonec 5 basac-jopacmu mecne, eme go jâmbomac 5 janjere erâ hae sâko bâsirowecmu me?” Mume muwec: “No ira 45 bâfuac-joparâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ²⁹ Eme Abrahamzi ine mocwâc zuhuckerâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Me njic 40 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc ecmu?” Eki muwec: “No 40 janjere erâ mi epemu.” ³⁰ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No dânj zuhuckerâ mupe Wofun-nane go sifu mana-naretec mi sâqoreoc: Njic 30 sawa bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Eki muwec: “No 30 bâfuac-joparâ mi epemu.” ³¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No Wofun-nane gohec muc manac ezore ropanj epac, njic 20 sawa ira bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Wofunzi muwec: “No 20 janjere erâ hae i mi bâsirowepemu.” ³² Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “O Wofun-nane, no arec mocjaha sawa mac zuhuckerâ mupe sifu mi mana sâqore-narezemec: Njic 10 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc etec!” Eki muwec: “No 10 janjere erâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ³³ Wofun e Abrahamhec dânj inuc mutararâ rawec. Eme Abrahamzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

19

Wofunzi Loti akickehuc Sodom hae imackewec

¹ Hae owâeme anjelo jajahec jahe Sodom hao fisipic. Eme Loti e Sodom haesac motâcko njehuc honec-jofarâ izia fahare ra bâfuac-jofarâ manfunj-jekicko fodapehuc muwec: ² “Njicombonj jahec-nane, njohc minjegac njafeo kinjanj qaqa-njekic nore ficko ferâ kike-njekic zurerâ njec foc enic. Tomâcko furicte ine sâcne faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ razepirec.” Jahe mupic: “Aricne, nâhe njafe zi hae zonjao fonacmu.” ³ Eki ine mâretec hota-jacteme sifu ficticnao fepic. Eme hezu hewânenj ejactehuc poronj gorenj tâmiric rike-jacteme nâpic. ⁴ Jahe ine gunj mi fohapire hae irecnec njic, Sodom njic hâcne, njic â motec mâmâc sasawa janje ware fic orânkerâ ⁵ Loti wiracnehuc zinuc âzâcnembinj: “Nafe zira gorao njic fisipirec jahe wena? Jowac-jofa wahatecne bâsâqorec-jofananj.” ⁶ Eme Loti e janjerao hurâ motâc râpenao ki bawec. ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Âgofâc-nane, wiac sâqocne inucne moc mi eninj. ⁸ Mananjopienj, nore otâ jajahec jukopirec, jahe njichec moc mi jupic. No jahe jowac-jofa wahape wiac inuc me inuc ejactezo murâ

ejactenij. Mocjaha, njic zi jahe ine wiac moc mi ejactenzepien, jahe nore ficko wefupirec i!" ⁹ Jahe ine mumbij: "Go wisec!" Erâ âzâcnembiñ: "Go wiwickonec warekicnezi ñonden-ñânecko jaba juhuc mutij-ñâpozo mukic me? Nâñe jahe wiac ejactezo mumbenen irec sâc sirickehuc go egarenanmu." Jahe injuc murâ Loti ro fârec ecnehuc motâc qanzañnezo funkembij. ¹⁰ Eme njic jahe mejekic sicnerâ Loti ficko fârepire feme motâc ki bapic. ¹¹ Eme njic kâcne â piticne fic orâñkembij jahe ine tîntun bacjopapire motâc basambij.

¹² Eme njic jahe Loti zîñuc âzâcnepic: "Âgofâcge zira moc jun̄gopien me? Kimofâcge me ñokâ otâfâcge me wiacfâcge gâcne, jahe ejaretec hae zi beherâ wisenzepien. ¹³ Nâñe hae zi ima bazo ekoperec. Hae zîrec njic janere erâ mu owa sâko Wofun̄tao fuawec, irec Wofun̄zi hae zi ima banacte sorec-nâfome wareperec." ¹⁴ Eme Loti e ra otâ jahec-ticne jahere njicbiñe zîñuc jasawec: "Ajoc, fahare wiserâ ranic! Wofun̄zi hae zi ima bazo ekac." Jahe ine manapire zoranj ekac tinac ewec.

¹⁵ Eme furic râeme añelo jahe Loti fâro ecnehuc mupic: "Njic zi janere sâqocnere erâ mâmâc hâmoziçte fahare ñonânge â otâ jahecge zi rocjopatec wiserâ raniñ!" ¹⁶ Eme e bititiehuc domame añelo jahe Wofun̄zi akickeocte muwecte e â ñonân-ticne â otâ jahec-ticne mejenjicko rocjoparâ haeonec jowac-jopa hurâ hae mendân̄nao râec-jopahuc ¹⁷ moczi zîñuc âzâcnewec: "Ajoc, go mâmâc sipirickeziçte wiserâ razemec! Erâ forisie mi fizemec â Jordan wân̄en̄ko ñec domac wâc mi ezemec! Sipirickeziçte tikio wiserâ fezemec!" ¹⁸ Eme Lotizi zîñuc muwec: "Njicbom̄bon-nane, injuc mâcne. ¹⁹ Go kîñan̄ qaqage no aki anonoc enarehuc akicnumec. Noni ine tikio sâcne mi wiserâ fepemu, ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fua-nareme hâmozipoh̄ec. ²⁰ Manakic, hae piticne mac kecocni i bemb̄en̄ko ñekac, irec mana-naretec ira ra juzepac. No ira sâcne jupemu." ²¹ Eki zîñuc muwec: "No i wâc managarehuc hae mukomec i ima mi bapemu. ²² Mâc go ira mi fisihan̄tec no wiac moc ezo murâ eipiezipore gasackehuc wiserâ ira rac!" Irec hae irec zân̄e Zoari* mukicne. ²³ Eme zoanj wefuhame Lotizi Zoari hao ra fisiwec.

²⁴ Eme Wofun̄zi mume Sodom â Gomora hao zoc hoe kâmbâc injucne sambân̄konec waharâ ²⁵ wân̄en̄ ira hae ñerawec â njic sasawa â mâren̄ko wiac doma rawec i zâsen̄-jopa-fârewec. ²⁶ Loti ñonân-ticne e ine forisie firâ izia hâwec qânâ ewec. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Abraham e Wofun̄te manfun̄ko domawec hae mâren̄ ira rarâ ²⁸ Sodom â Gomora hae ñepicko wân̄en̄ mâren̄ irap̄ec zân̄e firâ hosâc sâko jâmbân̄ ñezurâ feme honewec. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Anutu e Jordan wân̄en̄ko hae ñerawec i ima bawec damen̄ ira Abrahamte manasuhuc Loti sisipirickonec jowa rarâ hae juwec i ima bawec.

Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahere dân̄

³⁰ Loti e ine Zoari hao juocte hâwickeme otâ jahec-ticne jahehec hae i beherâ tikio ferâ hawec mocko jum̄bij. ³¹ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnezi qoticne zîñuc âzâcnewec: "Mamac-nâhec e njicqizec, eme mâren̄ zîrec njic moczi moc warerâ mâren̄njic jahe eengopien irec sâcko mi enâçteocmu. ³² Ajoc, nâhâc mamac-nâhec ecnepere wain̄ opâ nârâ man̄ne sifuckeme eh̄ec fonac, eraonec qâric fua-nâçteocte." ³³ Eme ñafe ira mamac-jekic wain̄ opâ gumepire man̄ne sifuckeme foha mârâc otâzi ferâ mamac-ticnehec

* 19:22: Nân̄acne dân̄ko: Piticne.

fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamac-ticnezi mi manawec. ³⁴ 3oan faicnao mârâc otâzi qoticne zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jacne ɲafeo mamac-nanehec fopac, nâhâc miɲecgac ɲafeo iɲuc jaha waiɲ opâ gumepere maɲne sifuckeme goki ferâ ehec fozemec, nâhâc mamac-nâhec eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocle.” ³⁵ Eme jahe ɲafe ira mamac-jekic iɲuc jaha waiɲ opâ gumepire maɲne sifuckeme zâhec otâzi ferâ ehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamacnezi moc mi manawec. ³⁶ Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahe iɲuc ehuc mamac-jekictaonec kiwec bâfuapic. ³⁷ Eme mârâc otâzi motec moc rowec, ere zâɲe Moabi† muwec. Eki Moabi ɲic jaɲere apa ewec. ³⁸ Eme zâhec otâzi iɲuc jaha motec moc rowec, ere zâɲe Ben-Ami‡ muwec. Eki ine Amonɲic jaɲere apa ewec.

20

Abraham â Abimelec jahere binaɲ

¹ Eme Abraham e Mamere ere borin gieonec faharerâ Negebe mârenjko Kadesi â Suru ɲonden-jekicko Gerari hae ɲewec, ira ra jaba juwec. Ehuc ɲonân-ticne Sarare seɲnane muwec. ² Eme Gerari ɲicwofun Abimelec eki kiɲaɲɲic-ticne soreme ra Sara rowec. ³ Anutuzi ine Abimelec ɲafeo guɲko fuacnerâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɲokac romec irec hâmocte biɲe ekomec. E ɲic mocte ɲonân jukac irec.” ⁴ Abimelec eki ine ehec moc mi juwecte zîjuc muwec: “Wofun, go ɲicguru tiɲne nâɲe sipiric-nâpozo mukomec me?” ⁵ Abraham e zîjuc nazajec: E seɲnane. Â ɲokaczi wâc mujec: Eki seɲnane. Irec no wiac epac, i maɲqaqako epac, â menane i wâc bahacmâc.” ⁶ Eme Anutuzi guɲko zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac i maɲqaqacko emec, i no wâc manakopac, erâ noni hâcne e bâuazicte aka hegarehuc sabecguhape nore maio mi sâqoremec. ⁷ Irec go zîjuczia ɲic e ɲonân-ticne bârisiecnezemec, e porofete jukac, irec go jucmurâ eki gore erâ nunumu gie bazejec. Goki e mi bârisiecnecmuo ine go â wiacfâcge ɲoɲe jâmbomac hâmo-fâreniɲmu.”

⁸ Eme Abimelec e furicte jâmbân faharerâ kiɲaɲ qaɲafâcne hetumaɲ-joparâ dâɲ i sasawa jaza-fâreme mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Abimeleczi Abraham hefârerâ zîjuc wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac enaremeɲ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepacte go no â ɲicfâc-nane sahacko râec enâremeɲ? Go norao wiac mi eene emeɲ.” ¹⁰ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Abraham zîjuc wiocnewec: “Go wenijuc manasuhuc wiac iɲucne emeɲ?” ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No zîjuc manasuhuc wiac i epo: Mâreɲ zîrec ɲic jaɲe Anutu araɲ mi bacneenɲopier, irec jaɲe no ɲonân-nanere erâ qâhâmocnuniɲmu. ¹² Erâ e wâc jâmbomac seɲnane jukac. E mamac-nanere otâ hâcne, nenɲoc-nanere otâ aricne, erâ e ɲonân-nane ewec. ¹³ Eme Anutuzi munareme mamac-nanere fic beherâ mâreɲ furunao warepo dameɲ ira noni zîjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Hae ira me ira fisirâ no sâsecnuhuc zîjuc muzemec: E seɲnane.’” ¹⁴ Eme Abimeleczi lama bulimakao â kiɲaɲɲic ɲokac rocjoparâ Abrahamte biɲe râec-jopawec, ehuc ɲonân-ticne Sara mâmâc bârisiecnewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Abraham zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, mâreɲ-nane zi maigao forakac, go ira me ira ɲec juc ezo murâ ezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ wâc Sara zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, wiacfâcge jaɲe mana wahacɲunɲipɲe â jaɲere maio mimi ganɲaɲhec juzicte no seɲge siliwa dâkâne wân tauserɲ râcnekopac.” ¹⁷ Anutu e Abraham

† 19:37: Nâɲâcne dâɲko: Mamactaonec. ‡ 19:38: Nâɲâcne dâɲko: Mamac-nanere ɲokâ.

ɲonân-ticne Sarare erâ Abimelec ere ficko ɲokac jumbiɲ jaɲe mâmâc sasawa ejareme hufiɲ efârembiɲ. ¹⁸ Irec Abraham e Anutu numucneme Anutuzi Abimelec â ɲonân-ticne erâ kiɲaɲ ɲokacfâcne jaɲe mocwâc qâric bâfuac-jopaniɲte bâpiaɲ-jopawec.

21

Isaka fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuɲ e Sara iqickerâ mupaɲkecnawec irec sâc jaunkehuc bafickewec. ² Eme Abraham e ɲicqizec eha Anutuzi damenɲ bacnewec i maickeme Sara e motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ³ Eme Abraham e ɲokâ fuacnewec, ere zâɲe Isaka muwec. ⁴ Erâ Abraham e ɲokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoaɲ gie bapa 8 tarame Anutuzi mucnewec irec sâcko hezuwec. ⁵ Abraham e ine jara-ticne 100 eha ɲokâ-ticne Isaka fuawec. ⁶ Eme Sarazi muwec: “Anutuzi hata banarewec i honepe gâgâwine ekac, irec binaɲ zi mananiɲmu jaɲe gâwie-nareniɲmu wâc.” ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Mozi mo Abraham ziɲuc âzâcnezac: Sarazi kogoc moc sâcne moɲ gumeocmu? Eme Abraham e ɲicqizec eha no sifu ɲokâ moc ropo.”

Abrahamzi Ismae tunjekewec

⁸ Eme motec e sokarâ moɲ nataram Abrahamzi tiwâ bâzi sâko moc rike bâmoc eme nâmbiɲ. ⁹ Eme zoaɲ mocko Aigita ɲokac Hagare ɲokâ e Isakaheç mamasiri erâ gâwiepire Sarazi hone manac ejactewec. ¹⁰ Irec Abraham ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiɲaɲ ɲokac keci ɲokâ-ticneheç tunjofazemec. Kiɲaɲ ɲokac keci ere ɲokâzi nore ɲokâ Isaka ehac merâfâc wiac-nâheç mâmâc mi rauckezepirec.” ¹¹ Abraham e ine ɲokâ-ticne Isimae ere busâqoc manarâ Sarare dâɲ maname mi sâckewec. ¹² Anutuzi ine Abraham ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec â kiɲaɲ ɲokacge jahere busâqoc mi manac. Sarazi dâɲ gazakac i reɲkezemec. Isakare qâricfâc jaɲe sawa gore zâɲe biɲe rauckeniniɲmu. ¹³ Eme kiɲaɲ ɲokacte ɲokâ e gore qâric ekacte iɲuc jaha ecnepe qâricfâcne jaɲe ɲicguru sâko eniɲmu.”

¹⁴ Eme Abraham e furicte faharerâ poroɲ â zopo opâheç Haga râcnerâ motec âsi-ticnao herâ sorec-jofame rapic. Rarâ Bere-Seba haeopec mârenɲ burocnao qâsoriehuc jupic. ¹⁵ Eme zopoo opâ zickeme Hagazi motec jâcdutu moc ira domawec irec mumucko râewec. ¹⁶ Erâ tepe moc qâtâcnepene raekac irec sâc rarâ taicko ɲewec. Ziɲuc muhuc ewec: “No motec hâmorâ foha wemocko honepemu.” Iɲuc murâ motec fowec ocniɲucnao ɲehame moteczi ki kâcqene kiowec. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi motecte ki owa manawec; ehame Anutuzi aɲelozi sambâɲkonec Haga wiracnerâ muwec: “Haga, go weniɲuc egarekak? Mi hâwicguoc. Anutu e motecte ki owa manakac. ¹⁸ Irec fahare motec menao sanaɲne bazemec; noni ecnepe qâricfâcne jaɲe ɲicguru sâko eniɲmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi zâɲene bâtâcneme zâɲe firâ opâ zâɲe moc honerâ ra zopoo opâ fiarâ ware motec gumewec. ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi motec hone soɲaɲ ecnehame sokawec. Erâ mârenɲ burocnao wosaɲenɲ gie bapa kâcqene juwec. ²¹ Mârenɲ burocne zâɲene Paraɲ ira hâcne juwec; eme neɲgocnezi Aigita mârenɲkonec ɲokac moc rorâ râcnewec.

²² Damenɲ ira Abimelec â momori soɲaɲ-ticne Fikoli jahe Abraham ziɲuc âzâcnepic: “Anutu e goheç juhame wiac ebac ehuc jukomec. ²³ Irec go no â qâricfâc-nane erâ jaɲere qâricfâc burec eatuc moc mi enârecmurâ

mupaŋke-narezemec. Noni âgo egare warehuc jupo inuc jaha goki no â mârenj jaba jukomec irec njic nâŋe âgo enârezemec.” ²⁴ Abrahamzi muwec: “No mupaŋke-garekopac.”

²⁵ Abimelec kiŋaŋnjicfâcne jaŋe ine Abraham opâ nombânj moc oma jâoc rombiŋ, irec Abrahamzi mu tutuc ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Njic weni jaŋe inuc egarembiŋ i no mi manakopac; goki irec dânj moc mi nazameŋ â no nahac wâc mi mana huŋgaŋkepo.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi lama bulimakao rocjoparâ Abimelectao râec-jopame jahe zâzâfic moc epic. ²⁸ Eme Abraham e lama ŋokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame ²⁹ Abimeliczi honerâ muwec: “Go wemocte lama ŋokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame?” ³⁰ Eki muwec: “Noni opâ nombânj zi ropo i goki njic jaŋere maio musanaŋkecmurâ lama ŋokacne 7 zi qikiŋne-garepe rocjopazemec.” ³¹ Jahe ira mumupaŋ sanaŋ mupaŋkepicte hae irec zâŋe Bere-Seba mukicne. ³² Jahe Bere-Seba hao zâzâfic epic, ehuc Abimelec â momori soŋaŋ-ticne Fikoli jahe Filisa mârenjko risiepic. ³³ Abraham eki ine Bere-Seba hao borinjâc moc sararâ Wofuŋ Anutu juju runere zâŋe riwaseckewec. ³⁴ Erâ Filisa jaŋere mârenjko damenj zora jaba juwec.

22

Anutuzi Abraham esâickewec

¹ Wiac i tara-fâreha Anutuzi Abraham esâickehuc muwec: “Abraham!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Eme muwec: “Go ŋokâge mocjaha Isaka, maŋzi jaunkeekic, e hâcne Moria mârenjko jowa rarâ tiki moc gowatupemu ira bâzi rike-narezemec.” ³ Eme Abraham e furicte jâmbânj dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ kiŋaŋ motec jahec-ticne â ŋokâ-ticne Isaka rocjopawec. Erâ bâzi ririkere zoc hesuckerâ jareme fahare Anutuzi hae mârenj mutâcnecnewec irapac rambiŋ. ⁴ Rakupie zoaŋ jahec â moc eha Abrahamzi qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mârenj hâcne taicko honewec. ⁵ Erâ kiŋaŋ motec jahec-ticne jasawec: “Njohedongzi zira barâ ŋenic, ehame ŋokâheccocna rarâ taha nunumu wiac erâ njoherao risie warenac.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e bâzi ririkere zoc rorâ ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fainao râewec. E jahac ine zoc zakicne â sâqe bawec. Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic. ⁷ Eme Isakazi mamac-ticne Abraham âzâcnewec: “Mamac!” Eme muwec: “Njokâ-nane, no zi.” Eki muwec: “Zoc zakicne â qâricne i bajukoperec, â bâzi rikenacmu irec lama ine weni?” ⁸ Abraham muwec: “Njokâ-mae, Anutu e jahac bâzire lama moc bâfuaoacmu.” Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic.

⁹ Raku Anutuzi mârenj mutâcnewecko fisirâ Abrahamzi ira alata moc bawec, erâ zocfiki barâ ŋokâ-ticne Isaka bânđennerâ alatao zocfiki faio râewec. ¹⁰ Erâ mene sicerâ ŋokâ-ticne qaocte sâqe rowec. ¹¹ Ehame ine Wofuŋte aŋelozi sambânjkonec wiracnehuc muwec: “Abraham, Abraham!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ¹² Eki muwec: “Go motec keci mi bâuac, â wiac moc mi ecnec, go miŋecgac ŋokâge mocjaha e no mi sakare-naretec mana jaŋgeŋgukopac, go Anutu araŋ bacnekomec.” ¹³ Eme Abraham fotikie firâ honewec, râpenao lama njicne moc zuŋenezi jâc uupicko heme hume domawec. Irec Abraham e rarâ lama njicne rorâ ŋokâ-ticnere okacne taha bâzi rikewec. ¹⁴ Eme Abraham e mârenj irec zâŋe ziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋzi bâfuakac”, irec damenj ziŋuczia wâc muenjgopienj, “Wofuŋzi tikionecc bâfuawec.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofun̄te ānelo e sambân̄konec harierâ Abraham wiracnehuc muwec: ¹⁶ “Wofun̄zi mukac, no nahacne zâ̄ne mupan̄kekopac, go wiac keczi emec, ehuc gahacne ñokâ mocjaha mi sakare-naremece, ¹⁷ irec noni fehuc jambun̄gupemu, erâ qâricfâcge basawec-jopakupe sambân̄ko bâpiñ ñerangopien̄ â hâwecmecko mon̄gen̄ forakac irec sâc enzepien̄. Erâ qâricfâcge jañe râsifâc-jen̄ic jañere fic hae raucken̄zepien̄. ¹⁸ Â qâricfâcge jañeraonec jambun̄zi mâren̄ sâc ñicne ñicne jañerao fotâcnezejec, ine goki dân̄nane reñkemec irec furine in̄uc fuazejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e kin̄añ motec jahecne jaherao risieme jañe faharerâ Bere-Seba haeo rambin̄, eme ira ñec juc ewec.

²⁰ Wiac i tara-fâreha Abrahamtao biñedân̄ zin̄uc fuawec: Milika â qage Naho jahere ñokâfâc fuambin̄ wâc: ²¹ Bâbâni ñokâ Uzi â qaticne Buzi erâ Kemuele, e ine Aramte mamac. ²² Erâ Kesede â Hazo â Pilidasi â Jidilafe erâ Betuele. ²³ Betuele ere bifun̄ko ine Rebeka fuawec. Ñokâ 8 i jañe Abraham qaticne Naho ere ñonân̄ Milikazi rocjopawec. ²⁴ Eme ñonân̄oc-ticne, zâ̄ne Reuma, eki motec rocjopawec ine zin̄uc: Teha, Gaham â Tahasi erâ naru moc zâ̄ne Maka.

23

Sarazi hâ̄mome Abrahamzi zâ̄neruñ gie moc furine bawec

¹ Sara e jufeku jara damen̄-ticne 127 bazuwec. ² Eme Sara e Kanaan mâren̄ko, Kiriati-Araba hae, Heboron̄ hâcne, ira hâ̄mowec. ³ Eme Abraham e Sarare ki mamakuc eocte bozeo raziwec. Ki mamakuc eku qân̄qân̄ foweckonec faharerâ Hitin̄ic jañe zin̄uc jazawec: ⁴ “No ñon̄erao jaba â mafa sawa juekopac, irec ñon̄e mâren̄ mac moc zâ̄neruñte biñe qikin̄ne-narepie qân̄qân̄-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ duckezepac.” ⁵ Hitin̄ic jañe ine Abraham zin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: ⁶ “Ñicbom̄on̄, gazapene manac: Go ñonden̄-nâ̄necko Anuture ñic fekicne in̄ucne jukomec, irec qân̄qân̄ge nân̄ere zâ̄neruñ basarickekicne mocko duckec. Nâ̄neraonec moczi qân̄qân̄ge duckecmurâ zâ̄neruñ-ticne moc mi sakare-gareocmu.” ⁷ Eme Abraham e faharerâ mâren̄ rune, Hitin̄ic hâcne, jañe dape-jarehuc ⁸ zin̄uc jazawec: “Ñon̄e qân̄qân̄-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ zira duckepene mana-naren̄gopien̄ko mupe manan̄in̄: Ñon̄e Zoharire ñokâ Eferon̄, ⁹ e mâren̄ zirec tofanao Makepela hawec fokac irec rune jukacte nore âkehoc ecnepie hawec i nore eocte mana-narezejec. Eme ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko hawec izi nore zâ̄neruñ gie eocte furine muocmu sâc râcnezejac.” ¹⁰ Eferon̄ e Hitin̄ic jañere ñonden̄ko ñewec. Erâ Hitin̄ic sasawa ere haeo tuman̄nerâ ñembin̄ jañere maio Abraham zin̄uc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Ñicbom̄on̄, in̄uc misac, mupe manac: Gie i mâc qikin̄ne-garekopac erâ gielo hawec fokac i mâmâc tahacgukopac, âgofâc-nane mâmâc manahapie qikin̄ne-garekopac hâcne, irec qân̄qân̄ge duckec.” ¹² Eme Abraham e mâren̄ rune jañe dape-jarehuc Eferon̄ zin̄uc âzâcneme mana-fârembin̄: ¹³ “I sâcne, erâ sifu mac moc mana-naren̄zan̄! No mâren̄te furine garepe rozemec, eme qân̄qân̄-nane ira duckezepac.” ¹⁴ In̄uc mume Eferon̄zi Abraham âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Ñicbom̄on̄, go mupe manac: Mâren̄ tofane mac moc irec furine siliwa mon̄e 100 ekac, erâ dân̄ wemocte boc munacmu. Go sifu qân̄qân̄ge duckec.” ¹⁶ Abraham e ine furinere maname sâckeme Hitin̄ic jañere maio ñemâc bâbâfuao râerâ râcnewec. I eebapa-jen̄icte sâcko in̄uc ehuc siliwa mon̄e 100 râcnewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Abrahamzi injuc ehame Eferonŋe gie, Mamere zoaŋ wewefunaopek Makepela wâneŋko fowec, erâ hawec â jâc wiac doma rawec i māmâc ¹⁸ Hitinjic haeru â njicmanac fisimbiŋ jaŋere maio ere biŋe ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e ŋonân-ticne Sara Makepela gieo hawec fowec ira hâcne duckewec. Makepela ine Mamere hae, Heboronj hâcne, ocniŋucnao Kanaaŋ mârêŋko fowec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Hitinjic jaŋe gie mecne, hawec mecne, i māmâc Abraham zâŋerunj giere qikiŋjecnepie ere ewec.

24

Isakare ŋokac bâfuambinj

¹ Abraham e damaŋ zora juŋeku njicqizec ewec. Ehame Wofunj e Abraham wiac sasawa jambuŋkecnawec. ² Injuc eme Abrahamzi kiŋaŋnjic-ticne micne, fic hae â wiac sasawa qizeckerâ irec soŋaŋ juwec, e hâcne ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go mege gâjoŋ-naneo râehuc ³ Wofunj, sambânj â mâreŋ jahere Anutu, ere maio ziŋucte mupaŋkezemec: Go Kanaaŋ njic ŋondenjo jukopac jaŋere naru moc rorâ ŋokâ-nane mi râcnezemec. ⁴ Aricne, go ŋokâ-nanere ŋonânj moc bâfuacmurâ nore fufua mârêŋko mame sâkofâc-nane juŋgopier jaŋerao razemec.” ⁵ Mume kiŋaŋnjiczi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac e no bâjâpecnurâ mâreŋ zira wareocte mi afeckeme weniŋuc epemu. No ŋokâge mâreŋ beherâ waremeŋ ira mocwâc jowarâ risiepemu me mâcne?” ⁶ Injuc mume Abrahamzi muwec: “Aricne jâmbânj, go ŋokâ-nane ira moc mi bârisie-jâmbânjkezemec. ⁷ Wofunj, sambânje Anutu hâcne, mamac-nanere fîckonec â mame sâkofâc-nane jaŋere mârêŋkonec jowacnu warewec eki dân mupaŋkehuŋc ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ zi hâcne jarepemu.’ Wofunj eki hâcne ŋokâ-nanere ŋonânj moc mâreŋ irecnec bâfuacmurâ aŋelo-ticne ecneme bânie-gareocmu. ⁸ Eme ŋokac e bâjâpecguocte mi afeckeocmuo ine mumupaŋgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec. Ehuc ŋokâ-nane ine sifu mâreŋ ira moc mi jowa razemec.” ⁹ Injuc mume kiŋaŋnjiczi meticne Abraham gâjoŋnao râerâ dân i mupaŋkecnawec.

¹⁰ Erâ kiŋaŋnjic e bomboŋ-ticnere kamelefâc jaŋeraonec 10 rocjopawec, erâ bomboŋ-ticnere boreŋ zeŋaŋ wiac fuŋne fuŋne i māmâc ameckerâ rawec. Rahuc juku Mesopotamia mârêŋko, Naho ere haeo hâcne fisiwec. ¹¹ Hae mendânjo ine opâ zâkânj fowec. Eme hae owâ ririŋte ŋokac jaŋe ira hâcne opâ fianiŋte haeonec waha jumbienj. Eme kiŋaŋnjic e damaŋ ira kamele ejareme waha fombiŋ. ¹² Eme muwec: “O Wofunj, bomboŋ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go miŋecgac baficnuhuc bomboŋ-nane Abraham bubiaŋ qacnezemec. ¹³ Manakic, no zira opâ zâŋeo domahape hae rune jaŋere narufâc opâ fianiŋte wahaninmu. ¹⁴ Eme naru moc wahame, ‘Opâ kiruŋge naretec opâ nâpe,’ injuc âzâcnepe manarâ muocmu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge opâ jarepe nânzepienj wâc,’ naru e hâcne kiŋaŋnjicge Isaka ere biŋe bâwosâemeŋ, no injuc manarâ ziŋuc mana tarapemu: Go njicbomboŋ-nane bubiaŋ qacnekomec.”

¹⁵ Dân i mi mutarahame izia Rebeka opâ kiruŋ-ticne hâporâ warewec. Rebeka e Milika ŋokâ-ticne Betuele ere otâ fuarâ juwec, Milika e ine Abraham qaticne Nahore ŋonânj. ¹⁶ Naru e ine sahaŋ hawari biaŋ-ticnehec, erâ naru zeŋoŋ juhuŋc njic mocte biŋe biac mi ewec. E opâ zâŋenaŋ hurâ opâ fiarâ wefuwec. ¹⁷ Wefuhame kiŋaŋnjic e eraŋ gasacke ra muwec: “Mana-

naretec kiruṅgaonec opâ piticne nâpe.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “Bomboṅ-nane, nâc,” murâ izia opâ kiruṅ-ticne rorâ sicnecneme nâwec. ¹⁹ Eme nâ gapec eme ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “No kamelefâcge jaṅe iṅuc jaha opâ fia-jarepe nâ gapec enṅepien.” ²⁰ Iṅuc murâ picpac jaha opâ otoo hoṅkeme hume mocwâc fiaocte opâo huwec. Iṅuc ehuc kamelefâc-ticne sasawa opâ fia-jare-fârewec. ²¹ Njic eki ine dâṅ mi mumu mâc wareckehuc domawec, ehuc kecziṅuc manasuwec: Wofuṅ e gie-nane jambuṅkeocmu me mâcne, i mana tarazepac.

²² Eme kamele jaṅe opâ nâ gapec epie tarame njic e maṅjuruc moc golzi bakicne, â maṅguc jajahec, furi-jekic fekicne i râcnewec. ²³ Erâ muwec: “Go more otâ, i nazac. Erâ mamacgere ficko sâcne fonanṅmu?” ²⁴ Eki muwec: “No Betuelere otâ, Betuele e ine Milika â Naho jahere ṅokâ.” ²⁵ Iṅuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Kamele jaṅere jawa wiac â nânâ bocjaha fonârekac â guṅfic-nâṅec fokac wâc.” ²⁶ Eme njic e daperâ Wofuṅ numucnehuc muwec: ²⁷ “Bomboṅ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, Wofuṅ hâcne, e maṅjuruchec juhuc mumupaṅ-ticnere fârine bomboṅ-nane mi sakarecnewecte mutenṅ bâtenṅ ecnezo. Wofuṅ e fâretinṅ jaha jowacnume bomboṅ-nanere soctofa jaṅere ficko ware fisipac.”

²⁸ Naru e ine gasacke rarâ nengoc-ticnere ficko fe fisirâ wiac sasawa irec dâṅ binaṅ ewec. ²⁹ Eme Rebekare seṅ moc juwec, zâṅene Labaṅ, eki njic opâo domawec erao gasacke rawec. ³⁰ I ziṅucte: E qoticnerao maṅjuruc mecne â menao megâṅ ṅewec i honewec, erâ wâc njiczi dâṅ binaṅ ewec i qoticnere mickonec manawec. Iṅuc hone manac erâ izia rawec hâcne. Njic e ine kamelefâcne jaṅehet opâo domawec. ³¹ Eme muwec: “Wofuṅzi jambuṅguwec go wefuc me! Wemocte hae râpeo domakic? No fic biac emasaṅkepac, â kamele jaṅere ṅeṅe fofo irec sawane wâc fokac.” ³² Eme njic e ficko ferâ kamele jaṅere sate wiac hetarawec. Ehame kamele jaṅere jawa wiac â nânâ râembiṅ. Erâ njic ehuc jumbiṅ jaṅere kike zuzure opâ i mâmâc râembiṅ. ³³ Eme irec faicnao nânâ râcnembiṅ. Eki ine muwec: “No dâṅ bajukopac i mupe mi manahapie nânâ jâpec mi nâpem.” Eme Labaṅ muwec: “Murâ muc.”

³⁴ Eme ziṅuc muwec: “No Abrahamte kiṅanṅjic. ³⁵ Wofuṅzi bomboṅ-nane jambuṅkeme njic fekicne ewec jukac. Ehame gowi fuṅne fuṅne â bulimakao, siliwa â gol, kiṅanṅjic â kiṅanṅ ṅokac, kamele â donṅi wiac râcne tahac ewec.

³⁶ Â bomboṅ-nanere ṅonân e ṅokac qizet erâ sifu bomboṅ-nanere ṅokâ moc rowec. Eme Abraham e wiac-ticne sasawa ere meo râe-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ no mumupaṅ dâṅticne kecziṅuc i reṅkezo mupaṅkepemurâ nazawec: ‘Go Kanaanṅ njic, mârenṅ-jeṅicko jukopac, narufâc-jeṅic jaṅeraonec ṅokâ-nanere ṅonân moc mi rozemec. ³⁸ Go mamac-nanere haeo â mame sâkofâc-nane jaṅerao ṅokâ-nanere ṅonân moc bâfuazemec.’ ³⁹ Iṅuc mume no bomboṅ-nane ziṅuc âzâcnepo: ‘ṅokac e mi mecne afeckerâ bâjâpecnuocmu.’ ⁴⁰ Eki ine ziṅuc nazawec: ‘No Wofuṅte maio juwefuhuc juekopac, eki hâcne anelo-ticne soreme gohec juhuc baficgume mame sâkofâc-nane jaṅerao â mamac-nane ere fickonec ṅokâ-nanere ṅonân moc sâcne bâfuacmu. ⁴¹ Go iṅuc etec mumupaṅ dâṅ i fârinehec eme taraocmu. Me mame sâkofâc-nane jaṅerao fisitec ṅokac sakare-garepie mumupaṅgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi zemec.’

⁴² “Eme no miṅecgac opâ zâṅeo fisirâ ziṅuc mupac: ‘Wofuṅ, bomboṅ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go gie bapemurâ warekopac irec baficnutech

fârine fuaocte gazakopac mac, ⁴³ no zira opâ zâŋeo domakopac, eme naru moc opâ fiaocte wahame, “Kirunƙonec opâ piticne naretec nâpe,” no inuc âzâcnepe dân ⁴⁴ zînjuc bâtikierâ nazaocmu: “Nâc, eha kamelefâcge inuc jaha fia-jarepe nânzepien.” Inuc mume ere mupemu: Wofunƙi bombon-nanere ñokac biŋe bâwosâewec hâcne.’ ⁴⁵ No maŋnanezi inuc muhuc mutarahape Rebekazi opâ kirun hâpo fârâ opâ zâŋeo hurâ opâ fiajec. Eme no zînjuc âzâcnepac: ‘Opâ narec nâpe.’ ⁴⁶ Mupe izia opâ kirun rorâ mujec: ‘Nâc, ehame kamelefâcge fia-jarepe nânzepien wâc.’ Inuc mume napac â eki kamele gumec-jopajec wâc. ⁴⁷ Taramé wiocnehuc mupac: ‘Go more naru?’ Eki mujec: ‘No Betuele ere otâ, e ine Naho â Milika jahere ñokâ.’ Inuc nazame maŋjuruc sâkenao râepac â megân ine meombân-ticnao hecnepe fejec, ⁴⁸ erâ daperâ Wofun, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu hâcne, e numucnehuc mutenƙepac. Eki hâcne bombon-nane qaticnere otâ Abraham ñokâ-ticnere ñonân ropemurâ hata bîaŋnao jowacnuwec. ⁴⁹ Eme zi nazaniŋ: Ñoŋe bombon-nane maŋjuruc ecnehuc bubian qacnezo muŋgopien me weninuc? Arictac eme nazanzeŋen wâc, eme no hata-nane fâreopac me qanaopac sâcne rapemu.”

⁵⁰ Inuc mume Laban â Betuele jahe zînjuc muhuc âzâcneŋic: “Wiac keci Wofunƙonec i, irec nâhe dân inuc me inuc, bîaŋne me sâqocne sâcne mi nuonacmu. ⁵¹ Rebeka e gore maio domakac hâcne, irec bombonƣere ñonân eocte Wofunƙi dân muwec irec sâcno ehuc jowa razemec, eme Wofunƙi muwec sâc sananƣezejec.”

⁵² Eme kîaŋŋic e dânŋen mupie manarâ Wofun dapecnehuc zâŋe maine mârenƣo hetutuckewec. ⁵³ Erâ faharerâ mafa wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne erâ ñaqi wiac rorâ Rebeka râcnewec â boreŋ wiac furi sâko gâcne nenƣoc hahac jahec-ticne wâc jactewec. ⁵⁴ Inuc erâ kîaŋŋic Eliesa â ñic ehac fiŋimbîj jaŋe mâmâc nânâ opâ nârâ ñafeme waha fombîj. Hae fureme fahareŋie muwec: “Râecnupie bombon-nanerao rape.” ⁵⁵ Rebeka nenƣoc hahacne jahe ine mupic: “Naru e woka moc me zoaŋ 10 nânhehuc juku razejec.” ⁵⁶ Eki ine muwec: “Wofun e hata juu-nanere gurîŋne bame bîaŋkewec irec mi nîŋŋînnunzepien, bombon-nanerao rapemurâ râecnunîj.” ⁵⁷ Mume mupic: “Nâhe naru hefârêrâ e jahacne wiocnenac.” ⁵⁸ Murâ Rebeka wiocnerâ zînjuc âzâcneŋic: “Go ñic zi ehac razo mukomec?” Eki muwec: “No razo mukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume jaŋe ŋenŋen Rebeka â jaun ñokac-ticne â Abrahamte kîaŋŋic â ñicfâc-ticne râec-joparâ ⁶⁰ Rebeka mu jambun ecnehuc zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “O ŋenânhe, go ñic tausenŋe tausenŋe jaŋere nenƣoc ezemec erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe râŋîfâc-ŋen jaŋere fic hae rauckenzepien.” ⁶¹ Inuc mupie Rebeka â kîaŋ narufâcne jaŋe faharerâ kamele faio ferâ ñehuc ñic bâjâpeŋie rambiŋ. Kîaŋŋic eki ine Rebeka ŋonanƣehuc rawec.

⁶² Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâŋene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâŋe” ira raweckonec warewec. E Negebe mârenƣo ñec juc ewec. ⁶³ Eme zoaŋ moc ira hae owâ ririŋte Isakazi gîeo rawec. Ra juhuc zâŋe fime rame kamele wareŋie honec-jopawec. ⁶⁴ Eme Rebeka e inuc jaha zâŋe fime rame Isaka honerâ kameleonec waharâ ⁶⁵ kîaŋŋic zînjuc wiocnewec: “Ñic kecocna gieonec warekac e mo?” Kîaŋŋiczi âzâcnewec: “E bombon-nane hâcne.” Inuc mume qârufac rorâ zâŋe mai-ticne sâockewec. ⁶⁶ Kîaŋŋic eki ine wiac ewec bawec irec dân bîaŋ Isaka ecne-fârewec. ⁶⁷ Taramé Isakazi Rebeka

nengoc-ticne Sara ere qoruc bozeo jowa ferâ ñonân-ticne rorâ âgo ecnewec. Ehuc e jahacne manj bâmirinjerâ nengoc-ticnere busâqoc i behewec.

25

Abrahamte qâricfâc gâcne

(Bin I 1:32–33)

¹ Abraham e juku mocwâc ñokac moc bawec, zâñene Ketura. ² Eme eki ñokâ zinjuc rocjopawec: Zimiran, Jokisan, Medan, Midian, Isibake â Sua. ³ Jokisan ere bifunjo ine Seba â Dedan jahe fuapic, eme Dedan ere ñokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambin: Asurim, Letusim â Leumim. ⁴ Midian ñokâfâcne ine zinjuc: Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elda, ñic i jañe sasawa Ketura ere qâricfâc hâcne. ⁵ Abraham eki ine moneñ mafa wiac-ticne Isaka râcne-fârewec. ⁶ Ñonânjocfâc-ticne jañere ñokâfâc ine mâc taha wiac gâcne jarerâ Isakaheç mi junzepien muhuc zoan wewefunaopoc mâren fokac ira sorec-jopame rafârembin.

Abraham hâmowec

⁷ Abraham e jufeku jara-ticne 175 bazuwec. ⁸ E jujâmbânkeku ñicqizec erâ hâmowec. Ehuc mimiñnefâc-ticne hâmombin jañerao zuhuckewec. ⁹ Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Isaka â Isimae jahe Makepela hawecko duckepic. Hawec i Hitinjc Zoari ñokâ-ticne Eferonje gielo fowec. Gie i hâcne Mamere ocninucnao fowec. ¹⁰ Gie i Abrahamzi Hitinjc jañeraonec furine bawec. Ira hâcne Abraham â ñonân-ticne Sara ducjofakicne. ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi hâmome Anutu e ñokâ-ticne Isaka jambunkewec. Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâñene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâñe”, ira ñec juc ewec.

Isimaere qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:28–31)

¹² Abraham ñokâ-ticne zâñene Isimae, Sara kinan naru-ticne Aigita ñokac Hagazi rowec eraonec ñic fuambin jañere binan zine hâcne: ¹³ Isimae ñokâfâcne jañere zâñe zi, fua rambin sâc râekicne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Nebajoti izi Kedara, Adibele â Mibesam, ¹⁴ erâ Misima, Duma â Masa, ¹⁵ Hadadi â Tema, Jeturu, Nafisi erâ Kedema. ¹⁶ Ñic i jañe hâcne Isimaere ñokâfâc, zâñe-jenjc i hae-jenjc â qoruc boze-jenjc ñerakac sâc mukicne. Jañe guru-jenjcne sâc ñicwofun 12 jumbin. ¹⁷ Â Isimae damen-ticnere funje ine zinjuc: E jufeku jara 137 bazurâ hâmohuc mame sâkofâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Jañe Hawila â Suru, Aigita mâren zoan wewefunaopoc mâren ñonden moc ira jumbin. Soctofafâc-ticne jañere mâren heririnjo juwec hâcne.

Esau â Jakobu

¹⁹ Zi Abrahamte ñokâ Isakare binan. ²⁰ Isaka e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Rebeka ñonân-ticne rowec. E ine Mesopotamia mârenkonec Aramea ñic Betuele ere otâ Labanje sen. ²¹ Eme Isaka e ñonân-ticnezi hufin juwecte ere erâ Wofun numucnewec. Eme Wofun e manacneme Rebekazi motec kiweckewec. ²² Ehame kogoc jajaheç jahe nengocte bumanjo hehec epire zinjuc muwec: “Injuc fuame wemocko jupemu?” Erâ ra Wofun mu wioc ecnewec. ²³ Eme Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec:

“Bumanjao ñicguru jajaheç fokopirec,
ñicguru jajaheç goraonec luarâ râwinenicmu hâcne.

Njiguru moczi mocte femicne erâ juocmu,
bâbânizi zâhec ere kinjaj qaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec roro damen-ticne maickeme bunaonec mi funzun fâri fuazepirec i! ²⁵ Bâbâni fuawec ere saha i bâbâronj â njaqi kanzarnehec injucne, irec zâhe-ticne Esau mukicne. ²⁶ Izi qaticne fuawec, e meticnezi Esau kike kiririnjo bahuc fuawecte zâhene Jakobo* mumbin. Isaka e jaraticne 60 eha njokâ jahec-ticne fuapic.

²⁷ Eme motec jahe juku sokarâ Esauzi wosanjen gie bahuc irec funje manawec, ehuc kâteo kosa juujec, Jakobo eki ine njic pectâcnezi hao juhuc gie bawec. ²⁸ Isaka e kâte qowire boc anackewecte manjicne Esaure kâcne domawec, Rebeka e ine Jakobore maname joroc bian-ticne ewec.

²⁹ Eme Jakobo e juku nânâ wiac rikewec. Ehame Esauzi kâteonec fisirâ nânâre betanjehuc ³⁰ Jakobo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bâbâronj keci moc biac naretec nâpe, no nânâre hâmo sâqorekopac i!” Irec hâcne zâhe-ticne Edom† mukicne. ³¹ Jakobozi ine muwec: “Mârâc fufuare wiac binjege qikinje-narec.” ³² Mume Esauzi dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, no hâmpemu irec bucne, irec mârâc fufuare wiac binje qanarekicne izi we-mocko moc baficnuocmu.” ³³ Jakobozi muwec: “Qanaj mupanje-narec.” Eme mupanjecnehuc mârâc fufuare wiac binje-ticne Jakobo qikinjecnewec. ³⁴ Eme Jakobozi Esau poronj â basac bâbâronj rikekicne râcnewec. Eki ine nânâ opâ nârâ faharerâ rawec. Esau e injuc ehuc mârâc fufua-ticnere wiac binje qaisockewec.

26

Isakare binaj gâcne

¹ Juku mârenj ira roroc mocwâc fuawec. Mârâc Abrahamzi juhame moc fuawec, zi ine moc. Irec Isaka e Filisa njic janjere njicwofunj zâhene Abimelec, Gerari hao juwec, erao rawec. ² Ehame Wofunzi fuacnerâ muwec: “Go Aigita mârenjo mi rahuc mârenj moc noni gaza gowatuc epemu ira ra juzemec. ³ Mârenj ira jaba juhanjec no gohec juhuc jambungupemu. Mârenj i sasawa go â qâricfâcge njarepemu hâcne, ehuc mamage Abraham mumupanj dân âzâcnepo i fârio qazejec. ⁴ Qâricfâcge janje mana-jarepe fua sawec epie zare-jenjc sambânko bâpinj njanjopienj irec sâc ezejec, â qâricfâcge janjere jambunzi mârenj sâc njicne njicne sâcjopa-fârezejec. ⁵ I Abrahamzi dânjane â mumutâc-nane â sâcmutâc-nane â dânsanaj-nane â wiac sasawa mana rerenj efârewecte injuc epemu.”

⁶ Injuc mume Isaka e Gerari hao juwec hâcne. ⁷ Eme mârenj irec rune janje njônân-ticnere mu indin ecnepie zinuc jazawec: “E sejnane.” “E njônân-nane” injuc muocne hâwickewec. Manjezi zinuc manasuawec: Funje mufuape mârenj rune janje Rebekare erâ qâhâmocnunzipinjohec, e saha hawari-ticne bianje irec. ⁸ Eme ira juhuc damenj mocko njônân-ticne Rebeka hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. Ehame njicwofunj Abimelec e qâqâtâc katanjo honec-jofawec. ⁹ Honerâ Isaka hefâreme fisime âzâcnewec: “E njônânge i! Funje weninucte ‘E sejnane’ mumec?” Isakazi muwec: “Jâmbomac, no ere erâ nupie hâmozipore hâwicnume mupo.” ¹⁰ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Go wiac hâhâwicne enâremen, irec njicfâc-nane janjeraonec moczi njônânge

* **25:26:** Nâjâcne dânjo: Kiririnj bapa. † **25:30:** Nâjâcne dânjo: Bâbâronj.

bâsâqoreme muzac, nâñe gore erâ kiñ hotâckenzapen.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ ñicfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Moc e ñic zî me ñonân-ticne wiac inuc me inuc ecneocmu e hâmoocmu.”

¹² Eme Isaka e mâñen ira gie he sarac ewec, ehame Wofunzi jambun̄keme jara ira mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹³ Eme ñic e mazuc mâririhec eha mafa sâko mako fuacnewec. ¹⁴ E hâcne lama bulimakao guru sâko â kiñan̄ qaqafâcne bocjaha bacjopa juwec. Irec Filisa ñic jañe honerâ iñ guuñ ecnembin̄. ¹⁵ Opâ nombân̄ sasawa mamac-ticnere kiñan̄ñic jañe Abrahamzi juhame rombin̄, i hâcne Filisa ñic jañe mâñen fiapie hume hemase-fârembin̄. ¹⁶ Eme Abimeleczi Isaka zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâñe siric-nâpomen̄te beheç-nâporâ mocko ra juzemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Isaka e hae mâñen i beherâ Gerari wân̄en̄ko hae boze barâ ñec juc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ opâ nombân̄ mamac-ticne Abraham juhame rombin̄ â Filisa ñic jañe hemasembin̄ i hâcne Isakazi mocwâc ronin̄te muwec. Erâ opâ nombân̄ irec zâñe mamacnezi muwec ijaha muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Isaka kiñan̄ñicfâcne jañe mâñen ro gufuc ehuc opâ nombân̄ moc ira opâ zâñene bâfuambin̄. ²⁰ Gerari lama bulimakao soñan̄ jañe ine Isaka soñan̄fâcne jañeh̄ec dân̄ mumuc ehuc zîñuc mumbin̄: “Opâ i nâñere.” Inuc epie opâ zâñene “Dân̄ mumuc” inuc muwec, jañe opâ irec erâ hehefaric embin̄te. ²¹ Eme irec faicnao opâ nombân̄ moc ropie inuc jaha dân̄ mumuc embin̄. Eme irec opâ irec zâñe “Hehefaric” muwec. ²² Inuc epie mâñen i beherâ opâ nombân̄ moc rowec, opâ irec erâ ine dân̄ mi fuawec, irec zâñe i kecziñuc muhuc “Sawa sâko” muwec: Wofun̄ e mâñen zira sawe mâririacken̄te mâñen kâcçene nârewec.

²³ Eme irecnec Bere-Seba haeo rafewec. ²⁴ Eme Wofun̄ e ñafeo fuacnerâ muwec: “No mamacçe Abraham ere Anutu, go mi hâwicguoc, no gohec jukopac hâcne. No jambun̄gupemu erâ qâricfâcçe jañe kiñan̄ñic-nane Abraham ere erâ basawec-jopapemu.” ²⁵ Eme Isaka e ira alata moc barâ Wofun̄ numucnewec. Erâ wâc qoruc boze-ticne fârerâ ñec juc ewec, ehame kiñan̄ñicfâc-ticne jañe ira opâ nombân̄ moc rombin̄.

²⁶ Eme damen̄ mocko Abimelec e âgo-ticne Ahuzata â momori micne-ticne Fikoli jahehec Gerarinec ware fisimbin̄. ²⁷ Eme Isakazi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocte norao wareñgopien̄? Ñoñe râsi enarehuc jâpecnupie warepo i!” ²⁸ Jañe mumbin̄: “Nâñe Wofun̄zi gohec jukac i hone-jâmbân̄kerâ zîñuc manamben̄: Nân̄ac ñonden̄-nâñecko mumupan̄ moc mupene foha gohec zâzâfc moc enzepenen̄. ²⁹ Nâñe go wiac sâqocne moc mi egarehuc ehâmo-garerâ wama faio râecgupene waremen̄, inuc jaha goki wiac sâqocne moc mi enârezemec. Go Wofun̄zi jambun̄guwec hâcne.” ³⁰ Eme Isakazi tiwâ bâzi ejareme nân̄a opâ nâmbin̄. ³¹ Eme hae fureme mumupan̄ dân̄ muhuc zâzâfc embin̄. Inuc ehuc Isakazi râec-jopame wama faio rambin̄. ³² Eme zoan̄ ijaha Isaka kiñan̄ñicfâcne jañe warerâ opâ nombân̄ rombin̄ irec dân̄ binan̄ ehuc zîñuc âzâcnembin̄: “Nâñe opâ bâfuambenen̄.” ³³ Mupie opâ irec zâñe Siba* muwec. Irec damen̄ zîñuczia hae irec zâñe Bere-Seba muen̄gopien̄ jaha.

Esauzi qâpuc ñokac rocjofawec

* 26:33: Nân̄acne dân̄ko: Mumupan̄.

³⁴ Esau e jara 40 bazurâ Hitinj Beri ere otâ zâjene Juditi nonân-ticne rowec, erâ Hitinj Eloj ere otâ Basemata mâmâc rowec. ³⁵ Nôkac i jahe ine Isaka â Rebeka busâqoc boc bâfua-jactepic.

27

Jakobozi eeatucko jambuj rowec

¹ Eme Isaka e jufeku njicqizec erâ zâje-ticne mâtenkeme wiac sâcne mi honehuc mârâc njokâ-ticne wiracnerâ âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-mae!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Mume muwec: “Manakic, no biac njicqizec ekopac, ehuc hâmoc damen-nane mi manakopac. ³ Irec go wosanente wiacge, tepege nengocne motecne rorâ kâteo ra qowi moc qanarezemec, ⁴ erâ anjâc-nanere sâcko rikerâ bare-narezemec. Eme hâmoczi mi rocnuha qowi nârâ jambunguzepac.”

⁵ Isaka e njokâ-ticne Esauhec dâj muc manac ehapipe Rebekazi hazec râerâ manawec. Eme Esau e qowi qaocte kâteo rawec. ⁶ Ehame Rebekazi njokâ-ticne Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no mamacgezi hahacge Esau zinjuc âzâcneme manapac: ⁷ ‘Go qowi moc baware-narerâ nânâ anjâcne rikeranaretec hâmoczi mi rocnuha Wofunje maio jambunguzepac.’ ⁸ Irec njokâ-mae, zi dâj gaza mutâc epe mana rerenj ezemec. ⁹ Go zinjuczia rarâ noninj motecne njicne jajahec baware-narec, eme noni mamacge anjâc-ticnere sâcko rike bâmoc ezezac. ¹⁰ Eme goki mamacgerao bafetec nârâ hâmoczi mi maickeha jambunguzejec.” ¹¹ Jakobo e ine nengoc-ticne Rebeka zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahac-nane Esau e sahac zâwânehec, no ine sahac fâfâsâc. ¹² Eme mamac-nanezi bâuacnuocmu mecne, injuc eme no ere maio eeatuc njic tinac domahuc jambuj mâcne, sâwec hotâckepemu hâcne.” ¹³ Eme nengoc-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-mae, sâwecgezi nore faio fezejec. Go ine sifu dâjnane renjkehuc ra noninj motecne baware-narec.” ¹⁴ Eme eki ra rorâ baware nengoc-ticne râcneme nengoc-ticnezi nânâ moc mamac-ticnere anjâc irec sâcko rike bâmoc ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Rebekazi mârâc njokâ-ticne Esau ere njaqi wiac bianje ficko fowec i rorâ njokâ-ticne Jakobo hecneme huwec. ¹⁶ Erâ noninj motecne jahere sahaczi meticne â upe-ticne fonjerâ ¹⁷ noninj anjâcne â poroj rike bâmoc ewec i njokâ-ticne Jakobo menao râewec.

¹⁸ Eme eki mamac-ticnerao barerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane!” Eki muwec: “Motec-mae, no zi, go ine mo?” ¹⁹ Eme Jakobozi mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No mârâc njokâge Esau, no dâj nazamec i efârepac, go faharerâ njehuc qowi-nane nârâ jambujnuzemec.” ²⁰ Mume Isakazi njokâ-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-nane, go weniinjuc erâ qowi biac jâmbân bâfuamec?” Eme eki dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofun, gore Anutu, eki nowatume biac bâfuapac.” ²¹ Injuc mume Isakazi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-nane, waretet bâuacgupe, eme go njokâ-nane Esau me mâcne, irec funje taniñkeoc.” ²² Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka erao rame eki bâuarâ muwec: “Dânge manape Jakobore dâj ekac, â megere ine manape Esaure me ekac.” ²³ Eme meticne Esaure me injucne zâwânehecte mi zânjтахuc jambujkewec. ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac njokâ-nane Esau me?” Eki muwec: “Ine hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme muwec: “Nânâ barec, eme njokâ-nanere qowi rikekicne i nârâ jambunguzepac.” Eme râcneme nâwec. Ehame wainj opâ mâmâc râcneme nâwec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticne Isakazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-nane, manfun-

naneo ware muducnuc.” ²⁷ Eme manfuñ-ticnao rarâ muduckewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticnere âsu manarâ dân zĩñuc muhuc jambuñkewec:

“Manakic, ñokâ-nanere âsu i kâte âsu iñucne

Wofuñzi jambuñkewec kâte i hâcne.

²⁸ Anutu e sambân̄te titikuc

â mâr̄n̄te wokemañ

erâ jacgoñ â waiñ mazuc mâr̄irihec tahacguzejec.

²⁹ Ñicne ñicne jañe kiñañ qagarenzepien

â ñic gurune gurune jañe gorao dapenzepien!

Go hahac qafâcge ñicbombon ejarezemec

eme neñgocgere qâr̄icfâc jañe gorao dapenzepien!

Go sâwecguniñmu jañe sâwec-jopazo,

â go jambuñguniñmu jañe jambuñ-jopazo!”

³⁰ Eme Isaka e Jakobo jambuñkeme taramê Jakobozi mamac-ticne beherâ rahame Esauzi kâteonec risie warewec. ³¹ Erâ e iñuc jaha qowi rikerâ mamac-ticnerao baferâ âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, go faharerâ ñokâge nore qowi nârâ jambuñnuzemec.”

³² Eme mamac-ticne Isakazi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go mo?” Eki muwec: “No mârâc ñokâge Esau.” ³³ Eme Isaka e fâfâre sâqorehuc muwec: “Eme go mi warehan̄tecne qowi qarâ bawefunareme nârâ jambuñkepac e mo? Jambuñzi erao fohuc juocmu sanañ.”

³⁴ Eme Esau e mamac-ticnere dân i manarâ kio ñânâtâc ehuc mamacne âzâcnewec: “O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuñnuzemec wâc.” ³⁵ Isakazi ine muwec: “Qagezi sioc ehuc jambuñge gowac rojec.”

³⁶ Eme muwec: “Sowine zâñe-ticne Jakobo mukicne, e sioc enareha biac arec jajahec ekac, e qanañ mârâc fufuare wiac biñe-nane nowac rowec â zĩ jambuñ-nane nowac rokac wâc.”

Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Nore biñe jambuñ moc mi sakaremec me?” ³⁷ Eme Isaka e Esau zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, e gore ñicbombon juocte âkendân̄nepac â qomâfâc-ticne jañe ere kiñañ qaqa juniñte mupac erâ jacgoñ â waiñ i ere biñe jaha qapac. Irec, ñokâ-mae, go wemo wiac mo egarepemu?”

³⁸ Eme Esauzi mamac-ticne âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, jambuñge mocjaha mac sawa fogarejec me? O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuñnuzemec wâc!” Eme Isaka e dânemâc ñeha Esauzi ki owa kâcqeñ ewec. ³⁹ Iñuc eme mamac-ticne Isakazi dân zĩñuc muhuc bâtikiecnnewec:

“Manakic, go mâr̄eñ guet mi fokacko

â sambân̄te titikuc mi wahaekacko

fic hae ezemec.

⁴⁰ Go zikagezi nânâ bâfua-garezejec,

eme qage kiñañ qacnezemec.

Ehame zĩñuc fuaocmu:

Go sanan̄kerâ zoqac ecmuo ine

tagi-ticne upegaonec hetaracmu.”

⁴¹ Esau eki ine mamac-ticnezi Jakobo jambuñkewec jambuñ irec erâ Jakobo aaric manacnewec. Ehuc man̄nezi zĩñuc manasuwec: Mamac-nanere ki mamakuc ee damen̄ne bemben̄kecac, irec faicnao qanane Jakobo qâhâmozepac. ⁴² Eme Rebeka e mârâc ñokâ-ticnere dân i âzâcñepie manarâ zâhec ñokâ-ticne hefârerâ dân zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahacge Esau e okacne bazu-garehuc qâhâmocguzo mukac. ⁴³ Irec, ñokâ-nane, zĩñuc mupe manac: Go faharê hahac-nane Labañ, Harañ hao jukac, erao wiserâ razemec. ⁴⁴ Erâ erao damen̄ zoricne juhan̄tec hahacgere aariczi

mâtenkezejec. ⁴⁵ Mâtenkeme go wiac ecneme irec nikeckeha no gorao dân râepe fâme manarâ risie warezemec. Nôhe wemocte zoan ijaha mâmâc omae-narenicmu?”

⁴⁶ Rebeka e injuc murâ Isaka zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Hiti njokac jahere takicnuekac. Ehame Jakobo e injuc jaha Hitinjic janjere naru, mârenj zirec rune hâcne, jahe injucne moc roocmuo no wenac epemu?”

28

Jakobozi wisewec

¹ Injuc mume Isakazi Jakobo hefârerâ jambunkehuc dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaan mârenjkonec naru janjeraonec njonân moc mi rozemec. ² Irec faharerâ Mesopotamia mârenjko nengoggere mamac Betuele erao razemec. Ira nengoggere hahac Labanthe otâfâc janjeraonec njonân moc rozemec. ³ Anutu babafâre e jambunguhuc baficgume fua sawec erâ njic gurune gurune ezemec. ⁴ Eme eki go â qâricfâcge njone mâmâc Abrahamte jambun tahac-njopaocmu, ehame Anutuzi Abraham mârenj râcnewec jaba jukomec hâcne i sâcne rauckecmu.” ⁵ Isakazi Jakobo injuc âzâcne sorec eme eki Mesopotamia mârenjko Laban tao raoc te rawec. Laban e Aramea njic, Betuele ere njokâ â Jakobo â Esau nengoc-jekic Rebekare hahac.

⁶ Isakazi Jakobo jambunkerâ njokac moc bâfuaoc te Mesopotamia mârenjko sorewec. Erâ jambunkehuc dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaan njokac janjeraonec njonân moc mi rozemec.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dân renjerâ Mesopotamia mârenjko rawec. ⁸ Esauzi ine wiac i, â mamac-ticne Isakazi Kanaan njokac janjere maname mi sâckewec, i mâmâc hone manac ehuc ⁹ Abrahamte njokâ Isimae erao rarâ otâ-ticne Mahalati Nebajotire senj hâcne, njokac rorâ mârâc njonân jahec-ticne jaherao zuhuckewec.

Jakobozi sambânj riri honewec

¹⁰ Jakobo e Bere-Seba hae beherâ Haran hao raoc te rawec. Raku hae mârenj mocko fisihome zoan njetarawec. ¹¹ Eme mârenj ira qânâ njerawec irec moc ro rongân herâ gunj fowec. ¹² Gunjo ine riri moc honewec, funje mârenjko domawec â botânjezi fe sambânj âke uawec, ehame Anuture anelofâc janje mi ririo fefec wawahac enzepienj i! ¹³ Ehame Wofunj e ututunj fuarâ riri botânnao domahuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofunj, mamac njosa jahecge Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, mârenj fokic i go â qâricfâcge njarezokopac. ¹⁴ Â qâricfâcge janje fua sawec eku mârenjko rufe fokac irec sâc enzepienj. Eme go mârenj njifec â njifec faic â juwic ira soka njeratiec ezemec. Erâ wâc go â qâricfâcge njonjere erâ mârenj sâc njic janje jambun hotâckenjepienj. ¹⁵ Manakic, no gohec jupemu, ehuc mârenj jumcu sâc sabecgupemu, erâ jowacgupe mârenj zira risie warecnu. No mi behecguhuc gohec jaha jukuhape wiac mupanje-garekopac i fârio qafâreocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e gunjkonec qârerâ muwec, “Wofunji mârenj kecziira jujâmbânjekac, no mâc fokac muhape.” ¹⁷ Erâ sahacne gâgâmârâme kecziinjuc muwec: “Mârenj zi genj bipinehec i! Jâmbomac, zi Anuture njene hae â sambânje motâc hâcne.”

¹⁸ Hae fureme Jakobozi furic araranje fahare qânâ rongân he fowec i bafahare ma âkendânjnerâ wokemanj ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc hae mârenj zânjene Bete muwec. Juwicnao ine hae irec zânje Lusi mujumbienj. ²⁰ Eme

Jakobo e dân zĩjuc mupanjewec: “Anutu go nohec jucmu, ehuc hata zi rahuc juhape hone sonj enarecmu, ehuc hobu-nanere nânâ â sahac-nanere fofj bâfua-narecmu, ²¹ iñuc enarekotec sahac furu mamac-nanere ficko risiepemu ine Wofuj go nore Anutu erâ juzemec. ²² Eme qânâ zi ma âkendâñnekopac izi gore fic ezejec; â wiac narehuc jucmu sasawa i bâfâuckehuc tenkonec wân irec sâc bârisie-garehuc jupemu.”

29

Jakobo e Laban̄tao fisiwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e zoanj wewefunaopec ñic jumbij jañere mârenko ju fofu rawec. ² Raku zãñe fime rame gieu opâ nombân moc honewec. Ira lama guru jahec â moczi fombij. Hae rune ñic jañe opâ nombân irecnec hâcne qowifâc-ñejic opâ gumec-jopa jumbienj. Opâ nombân micnao ine qânâ sâko ñewec. ³ Irec opâ ira lama bulimakao jañe qananj tumajñe-fârepie ie sonj jañe opâ nombân micnaonec qânâ i qârândiñkerâ qowi gurune gurune gumec-joparâ qânâ i mocwâc ñeje-ticnao hepie ñejujec.

⁴ Eme Jakobozĩ sonj wio-jarewec: “Âgofâc, ñeñe wenirec?” Jañe mumbij: “Nãñe Haraññec.” ⁵ Eme wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñeñe Nahore ñokâ Laban̄ e moc mananjgopienj me?” Jañe mumbij: “Ea, mananjgopenenj.”

⁶ Eme wio-jarehuc muwec: “E sâcne jukac me?” Jañe mumbij: “Sâcne jukac, erâ otâ-ticne Rahe e kecocna lama bulimakao jowac-jopa warekac hâcne.” ⁷ Eki muwec: “Hâc, zoanj qaqacko lama bulimakao haeo râec-jopanĩte damenj biac mi maiccekac i. Irec motecne sawa opâ gumec-joparâ mâc râec-jopapie nânâ nâhuc juniñ.” ⁸ Jañe mumbij: “I qowi gurune gurune mi ware-fârehapie sâcne mi enañmu. Ware-fârepie ine nombân micnao qânâ ñekac i qârândiñkerâ qowi motecne opâ gumec-jopaen̄gopenenj.”

⁹ Eme Jakobo jañehc dân muc manac eha ehame izia Rahezi mamac-ticnere lama bulimakao bacjopa ware fisiwec, e irec sonj juwec hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme Jakobo e wawa-ticne Laban̄ ere otâ Rahe â wawa-ticnere qowi mãmâc honec-joparâ ra opâ nombân̄konec qânâ qârândiñkerâ wawa-ticne Laban̄ ere lamafâc opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹¹ Taramc Rahe muduckehuc funkerâ kisâko kiowec. ¹² Erâ e Rahe mamac-ticnere soctofa â Rebekare ñokâ juwec irec dân âzâcnewec. Eme eki beherâ ra mamac-ticne biñe âzâcnewec.

¹³ Eme Laban̄ e senticnere ñokâ, Jakobo ere biñe manarâ gasacke ra bâfuarâ hâpo mumuduc ecnehuc ficticnao jowa fewec. Eme eki binanj-ticne Laban̄ ninic jaha bacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Labanzi âzâcnewec: “Go nore biuc â soc jâmbân.” Eme Jakobo e mosa wân ehcc juwec.

Jakobo e Lea â Rahe ñonân̄ jahec-ticne rocjofawec

¹⁵ Eme Labanzi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Go soctofa-nane jukomeczi we-mocko okacmâc kinanj qanarecmu. Furine wemo rozo mukomec i nazac.”

¹⁶ Laban̄te otâ jajahc jupic, mârâc otâ zãñene Lea â zãñec otâ zãñene Rahe. ¹⁷ Lea e zãñe hândân̄-ticne gogowac râmckekecine, Rahe e ine zãñe mai-ticne â sahac hawari bianjñe. ¹⁸ Eme Jakobore manzi Rahere domawecte muwec: “No zãñec otâge Rahe ere erâ jara 7 kinanj qagarezepac.” ¹⁹ Eme Labanzi muwec: “E ñic furune moc mi râcnehuc go garepe sâcke-jâmbân̄keocmu, irec

nohec juzemec!” ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ jara 7 kiŋaŋ qahuc juwec, ehuc ere mâret ecnewecte jarare maname zoaŋ afecne tinac ewec.

²¹ Eme juku dameŋ i tarame Jakobozi Labaŋ âzâcnewec: “Dameŋ-nane tarakacte ŋonâŋ-nane narec, eme no eh ec juzepac.” ²² Eme Labaŋ e haeru hefârec-joparâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²³ Erâ hae qâhâpoha otâ-ticne Lea rorâ Jakoborao jowa fewec. Eme eh ec fowec. ²⁴ Eme Labaŋ e kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Silipa e otâ-ticne Lea kiŋaŋ qacneocte râcnewec. ²⁵ Hae fureme ine Jakobozi honeme mi Lea ezejec i! Eme Labaŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremec? No Rahere erâ kiŋaŋ qagarepo i! Go wemocte eatucnumec?” ²⁶ Eme Labaŋzi muwec: “Hae mâreŋ zira mârâc naruzi mâc juha zâhec naru ŋicko rârâ i mi eenngopenen. ²⁷ Irec keci eh ec jutec woka moc tarame moc e wâc garepene ere erâ iŋuc jaha jara 7 zuhuckerâ kiŋaŋ qanarezemec.” ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e iŋuc hâcne ehuc Leahec jume woka moc tarawec. Eme Labaŋ e otâ-ticne Rahe râcne me ŋonâŋ-ticne ewec wâc. ²⁹ Erâ kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Biliha e otâ-ticne Rahere kiŋaŋ qaocte râcnewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahe eh ec fowec wâc. Eme maŋticne Rahere kâcqe domaha Leare afecne ecnewec. Eham jara 7 zuhuckerâ Labaŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc juwec.

Jakobore qâricfâc fuambiri

³¹ Eme Wofuŋ e, Lea maŋzi mi jauŋkekiecne, iŋuc honerâ kiwehe ec eocte manacneha Rahezi hufiŋne juwec. ³² Eme Lea e motec kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâŋe kecziŋuc muhuc Ruben muwec: “Wofuŋ e busâqoc-nane hone manac ehuc baficnuwec, miŋecne ŋowe-nanezi jâmbomac maŋzi jauŋnuocmu.” ³³ Eme faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Âgo mi enarekiecne no Wofuŋi mana-narerâ keczi zuhuckerâ narewec.” Iŋuc murâ zâŋene Simeon muwec. ³⁴ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “No ŋokâ jah ec â moc rocjopapo irec ŋowe-nanezi norao qohotaocmu.” Iŋuc murâ zâŋene Lewi muwec. ³⁵ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Zi ine Wofuŋ mutenkezepac,” iŋuc murâ zâŋene Juda muwec. Faicnao ine zuhuckerâ motec mocwâc mi rowec.

30

¹ Rahe e ine hufiŋne juhuc Jakobore naru motec moc mi rocjopawec, e jahacne fuŋne iŋuc honerâ hahac-ticne Lea iŋ guuŋ ecnehuc Jakobo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru motec bâfuac-jopa-narezemec, mi etecne hâmpemu.” ² Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ bune wefume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac, Anutuzi naru motec sakare-gareha no wemocko e âkehockerâ moc bâfua-garepemu.” ³ Eme eki muwec: “Zi kiŋaŋ naru-nane Biliha bajuhaŋtec ŋokâ moc rome nore biŋe ezejec.” ⁴ Iŋuc murâ kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Biliha ŋokac-ticne eocte râcne me Jakobozi eh ec juwec. ⁵ Eme Bilihazi motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ŋokâ moc rowec. ⁶ Rahezi ine muwec: “Anutu e mananareme sâckeha dâŋnane manarâ motec moc tahacnuwec,” iŋuc murâ zâŋe-ticne Daŋ muwec. ⁷ Eme Rahe kiŋaŋ naru-ticne e faicnao mocwâc motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ŋokâ moc rome jajah ec epic. ⁸ Eme Rahezi muwec: “Hahac-nanehec juju gie baku sanankepo,” iŋuc murâ motecte zâŋe Naftali muwec.

⁹ Eme Lea e motec roro dameŋ-nane tarawec iŋuc manarâ kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Silipa rorâ Jakobore ŋokac eocte râcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Silipa, Leare kiŋaŋ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ŋokâ moc rowec. ¹¹ Rome Leazi muwec: “Bubian!”

in̄uc murâ zâñene Gade muwec. ¹² Eme Silipa, Leare kin̄an naru hâcne, e Jakobore ñokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ¹³ Eme Leazi muwec: “No zeri-nanehec! Ñokac jañe nore manapie zerine eocmu.” In̄uc murâ zâñene Ase muwec.

¹⁴ Eme waizen̄ qa roro damen̄ ira Ruben̄zi zoan̄ mocko hata rarâ gieo ñokac seron̄ wiac moc bâfuawec. Erâ bare nen̄goc-ticne Lea râcnewec. Eme Rahezi Lea zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâgezi seron̄ wiac bawarejec i gâcne no narec.” ¹⁵ Eki ine muwec: “Ñowe-nane nowac rozo ekomec i manatec afeckeha ñokâ-nanere seron̄ wiac i mâmâc rozo mukic me?” Rahezi ine muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâgere seron̄ wiac irec okacne ñowe-nâhec ñafe zi gohec sâcne foocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e owâ ririn̄te gieonec ware fisime Leazi ra bâfuârâ muwec: “Go norao wefuzemec, no ñokâ-nanere seron̄zi furi bacgupac.” In̄uc mume ñafe ira eh̄ec fowec hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Anutu e Lea manacneme motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 5 embin̄. ¹⁸ Eme Leazi muwec: “No kin̄an naru-nane ñowe-nane râcnepore Anutuzi ñokâ moc narewec.” In̄uc murâ zâñe-ticne Isasa muwec. ¹⁹ Eme irec faicnao Leazi mocwâc motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 6 embin̄. ²⁰ Eme Leazi muwec: “Anutu e taha bian̄ne tahacnume ñowe-nanere ñokâ 6 rocjopapo, irec zi nohec pan̄zâic juocmu.” In̄uc murâ zâñene Sebulon̄ muwec. ²¹ Faicnao otâ moc rowec ere zâñe Dina muwec. ²² In̄uc fua-fâreme Anutuzi Rahere manasurâ nunumu-ticne dopeckehuc naru motecfâc-ticne fuanin̄te manacnewec. ²³ Eme motec kiweckerâ ñokâ rorâ muwec: “Anutuzi mimi-nane nowac rowec.” ²⁴ In̄uc murâ zâñe-ticne zin̄uc muhuc Josefe muwec: “Wofun̄ e ñokâ moc zuhucke-narezo murâ zuhucke-narezejec.”

Jakobozi mafa mâririhec ewec

²⁵ Eme Rahe e Josefe rome Jakobozî Laban̄ zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “No hae mâren̄-naneo rapemurâ râecnuzemec. ²⁶ Ñonân̄ jah̄ec-nane â naru motecfâc-nane jan̄ere kin̄an̄ qagarehuc jupo irec jan̄e qikin̄-jopa-naretec jowac-jopa razepac. Erâ kin̄an̄ wenin̄uc jaha qagarehuc jupo i go gahac manakic.” ²⁷ Eme Laban̄zi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wiac mocjahare sawa mupe mana-narenzan̄. No qâsâi qahuc zin̄uc mana tarapo: Wofun̄ e gore erâ ehâmo-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ muwec: “Giegere furine mutec garezepac.” ²⁹ Jakobozî ine muwec: “No kin̄an̄ wenin̄uc qagarepo â lama bulimakaofâcge son̄an̄-jopahape jan̄e wenin̄uc embin̄ i go gahac manakomec. ³⁰ No mi warehape afecne sawa jugarembin̄, zi ine fua sawec erâ guru sâko embin̄ jun̄gopien̄, eme Wofun̄ e gie-nane bahape go ehâmo-garewec. Damen̄ zi ine no nahac wiacfâc-nane jan̄ere erâ gie bahuc dope wiac bâfua-jarezepac.” ³¹ Eme Laban̄zi wiocnewec: “Wemo wiac garepemurâ mukic?” Jakobozî dâñ zin̄uc bâtikiecnewec: “Go wiac moc mi narezemec. No dâñ man̄kekopac i mupe manatec sâckeocmuo ine lama bulimakaofâcge mocwâc son̄an̄-jopahuc juzepac. ³² Zin̄uc: No min̄ecgac qowifâcge gurune gurune honec-jopahuc qâqâren̄ â tin̄pâc tin̄pâc jan̄e bâwosâec-joparâ bârâriec-jopapemu, lama motecne gâgâpâc â nonin̄ kuiqâren̄ â tin̄pâc tin̄pâc jan̄e hâcne. Eme gowi in̄ucne jan̄e hâcne gie furinane en̄zepien̄. ³³ Eme wiac ekopac i sâckekac me mâcne, irec fun̄ne zâhec tan̄in̄kezejec. Go juku furi-nane honezo warerâ, nonin̄ jan̄ere ñonden̄ko kuiqâren̄ â tin̄pâc tin̄pâc tâmiric â lama motecne jan̄ere ñonden̄ko gâgâpâc

sawa mâcne, gâcne māmâc juniŋmu, iŋuc bâfuac-joparâ muzemec: I jaŋe fiuc rocjopakicne.” ³⁴ Eme Labanŋi muwec: “Sâcne, mukomec iŋuc fooc.” ³⁵ Iŋuc murâ ra zoaŋ ijaha lama ŋicne qâqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â noniŋ tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â kuiqâreŋ â qanqan ocŋonder ŋasawa hâcne, erâ lama motecne gâgâpâc rocjoparâ ŋokâfâcne jaŋere meo râec-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Erâ Jakobo beherâ zoaŋ jahec â moc hata raku mâreŋ wiwicko fisiwec. Ehame Jakobozi Labanŋe lamafâc gâcne soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec.

³⁷ Erâ Jakobo e fâric â jâc wiac gâcne irec huti qâricne hetâcnerâ sahaŋe ocŋonder ritume maŋne qanqan fua tâcneme qâqâreŋ ewec. ³⁸ Iŋuc erâ huti ritukicne i lama jaŋe opâ nâninŋe ware fisiŋie jaŋere maio opâ otoo râeme hujuc. ³⁹ I lama jaŋe opâ nâninŋe fisiŋi ŋicnezi ŋokacne hucjopa jumbienŋe iŋuc ewec. Eme qowi jaŋe hutire maŋfuŋko iŋuc erâ juku motecfâc-jeŋic qâqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â kuiqâreŋ rocjopambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme Jakobo e lama motecne bâwosâec-joparâ ejareme Labanŋe qowi gurune gurune qâqâreŋ â gâgâpâc jaŋeraopec zâŋe fihuc domambiŋ. E iŋuc ehuc e jahacne guru moc buc bâfuarâ Labanŋe guruo mi zuhuc-jopawec. ⁴¹ Eme qowi sanaŋne jaŋe huhuc epie sâc Jakobozî zâŋe mai-jeŋicko huti otoo râeme hujuc. I huti wiac honehuc huhuc eniŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁴² Qowi rorokacne jaŋe Labanŋe biŋe ehapie tâpirihec jaŋe Jakobore embiŋ. ⁴³ Ŋic e iŋuc hâcne ehuc mafa sâkohec eha qowi â kiŋaŋ qaqa â kamele â donŋi bocjaha fuacnemiŋ.

31

Jakobo wisewec

¹ Eme Laban ŋokâfâcne jaŋe dân mumiŋ i Jakobore hazecko huwec. Dân kecziŋuc: “Jakobo e mamac-nâŋecte wiac sasawa hurewec, mamac-nâŋecte biŋe fowec wiac gâcne sâko i ro qâzuc eku mafa sâko hurewec hâcne.” ² Eme Jakobo e Labanŋe zâŋe mai sorondonŋ eme honerâ ziŋuc manawec: E mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec irec sâc mocwâc mi enarekac. ³ Eme Wofuŋzi Jakobo âzâcne muwec: “Mimiŋnefâcge â mame sâkofâcge jaŋere mâreŋko risiezemec, eme no gohec jupemu.” ⁴ Eme Jakobo e qowi jaŋehac gieo juhuc dân râeme rame Rahe â Lea jahe erao fisiŋire ⁵ ziŋuc jasawec: “No ziŋuc honekopac: Mamac-ŋekic e mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec sâc ijaha mocwâc mi enarekac, mamac-nanere Anutuŋi ine nohec jukac. ⁶ Ŋohe manakopirec, no tâpiri-nanere sâc mamac-ŋekic kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jupo. ⁷ Mamac-ŋekiczi ine eatucnuhuc gie furi-nane bafec bawahac eme arec 10 ewec, ehuc wiac-nane nowac rohuc bâzâicnuzacte Anutuŋi hekecnewec. ⁸ ‘Qowi tiŋpâc tiŋpâc jaŋe gore gie furi enzepieŋ,’ iŋuc mume qowi sasawa jaŋe motecfâc-jeŋic tiŋpâc tiŋpâc rocjopa-fârembiŋ, me ‘Qâqâreŋ jaŋe gore gie furi enzepieŋ,’ iŋuc mume qowi sasawa jaŋe motecfâc-jeŋic qâqâreŋ rocjopa-fârembiŋ. ⁹ Iŋuc fuame Anutuŋi mamac-ŋekic qowi iŋucne jâoc rohuc no nare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Qowi ŋicne jaŋe ŋokacne hucjopambiŋ damenŋ ira guŋ manahuc zâŋe firâ ziŋuc honepo: Lama â noniŋ ŋicnezi ŋokacne hucjopambiŋ jaŋere sahaŋe i qâqâreŋ, kuiqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc sasawa. ¹¹ Eme Anuture aŋelozi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Jakobo!’ Eme no âzâcnepo: ‘No zi.’ ¹² Eme muwec: ‘Go zâŋege qâhâŋnerâ honec: Lama noniŋ ŋicnezi ŋokacne hucjopaenŋopieŋ jaŋe qâqâreŋ, kuiqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc sasawa! No Labanŋi wiac egarewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹³ No Bete hae irec Anutu, go ira hâcne qânâ moc wokemaŋ ruacnehuc dân moc mupanŋe-naremeŋ. Ajoc, go ziŋuczia

faharec, erâ mârenj zi beherâ fufua hae mârenjgao risie razemec.’ ” ¹⁴ Eme Rahe â Lea jahe Jakobo dân zinjuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mamac-nâhecte merâfâc wiac biñe qanâctekicne moc fokac me? ¹⁵ Me ere maio jaba tinac mi juekoperec? E qikiñ-nâforâ furi-nâhec rohuc sipirickewec i. ¹⁶ Irec Anutuzi mamac-nâhec mafa jâoc rowec sasawa i nânâc â qâricfâc-nâñec nânâcne biñe ekac. Irec Anutuzi mutâcne-garewec sâc ezemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Jakobo e faharerâ ñonân jahec-ticne â ñokâfâcne jañe kamele faio râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bulimakaofâcne â mafa wiac Mesopotamia mârenjko juhuc hurewec i rocjopa-fârerâ Kanaanj mârenjko mamac-ticne Isaka erao risieocte rawec. ¹⁹ Labanji ine lamafâcne jañere kanzanj bâtâcnezo rawec. Ehame Rahezi mamac-ticnere nemuqânji fiuc rowec. ²⁰ Jakobzi ine wiseocte Aramea ñic Labanj hesonjeknehuc eatuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc faharerâ wiac ere biñe ewec sasawa i ame susuckerâ wisewec. Wiserâ ra Eufрата opâ fotâcnerâ Gileade tiki mârenjkopec rawec.

Labanji Jakobo bâjâperâ rawec

²² Eme zoan jahec â moc tarama Labanj dân zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: Jakobo e wisewec. Injuc âzâcnepie manarâ ²³ soctofafâc-ticne rocjopame zoan 7 jâpe raku Gileade tikio bâfuambiñ. ²⁴ Anutuzi ine Aramea ñic Labanj ñafeo guñko fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Jakobo dân i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.”

²⁵ Jakobzi tikio qoruc boze wiac-ticne bahame Labanji bâfuawec. Eme soctofafâc-ticne jañehce Gileade tikio jaha mâmâc fombiñ. ²⁶ Ehuc Labanji Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremeñ? Erâ eatucnuhuc otâ jahec-nane kâpâcwârû ñic injucne jowac-jofa waremeñ. ²⁷ Go wemocte eatucnuhuc kamierâ wisemeñ? Mufua-naretec muzac noni gae wonjân ehuc râecguzapo. ²⁸ Go ine otâ jahec-nane muduc-jofapemurâ mi manasu-naremeñ. Go mutuc emeñ hâcne. ²⁹ Eme zi wiac i me i kosa enjarezo murâ tâpiri mi basazapo. Mamacgere Anutuzi ine ñafeo qatara-narehuc zinjuc mujec: ‘Go Jakobo dân i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.’ ³⁰ Go mame sâkofâcge jañere boc egareha wisemeñ i sâcne, mocjaha, nemuqân-nane wemocte fiuc romen?” ³¹ Eme Jakobzi Labanj dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No otâ jahece nowac rocjofazicte hâwicnuwec. ³² Irec moctao me moctao nemuqânge bâfuacmu e mi juzejec. Wiac bajukopac i soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio hone-fârezemec. Ehuc bâfuarâ rozemec.” Jakobo e ine Rahezi nemuqânji fiuc rowec i mi manawec.

³³ Eme Laban e Jakobo â Lea â kinan narufâcne jañere qoruc bozeo fewec, erâ nemuqân-ticne moc mi bâfuawec. Erâ Leare bozeonec waharâ Rahere bozeo fewec. ³⁴ Ehame Rahezi ine nemuqân biac rorâ kamele jañere mafa bapa he ñjerâ fainao ñewec. Eme Labanji bozeo babasa gie bame arictac ewec. ³⁵ Rahezi ine mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Bomboñ-nane, go aaric mi manazemec, no gore maio sâcne mi faharepemu, ñokac huc ejareekac i hâcne enarekac.” Eki ine wiac sasawa hone-fârehuc nemuqânji mi bâfuawec.

³⁶ Eme Jakobzi aarickeme Labanj dân mucnehuc zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No wemo wiac sâqocne me bahac bâfuapore nu jâpe enarekomec? ³⁷ Zi wiac-nane sasawa basa hewiric efâremec, irec gahacne wiac moc bâfuamecko soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio râetecne jañe honerâ nâhâcne dân mutaranzepien. ³⁸ No gohec juhape jara 20 tarawec, ehame lama â noninjâcge jañe motec rocjopapie hâmo sipiric moc mi embiñ, â gore

lama guruonec ɲicne qa nâc moc mi ejarepo. ³⁹ Me qowi momori jaɲe lamafâcge kisuc qâsuc-jopapie mi bafisi-garehuc no nahac okacne râepo, go zoaɲko me ɲafeo nâc-jopapie okacne garepemurâ munaremeɲ hâcne. ⁴⁰ No zoaɲko fârorocte dockehuc jupo â ɲafeo mâmâtenjete erâ guɲqâri jupo. ⁴¹ No jara 20 sâko figao kiɲaɲ qagarehuc jupo, jara 14 otâ jahecege jahere erâ epo â jara 6 qowifâcge jaɲere erâ epo, goki ine gie furi-nane bafec bawahac etecne arec 10 ewec. ⁴² Mamac-nanere Anutu, Abrahamte Anutu hâcne, â Isakazi araɲ bacnehuc juwec, e mi jume muzac go metariɲ jâmbâɲ râecnuteç warezapo. Anutuzi ine busâqoc â zâic gie-nane hone manac erâ ɲafeo dâɲnane mutarajec.”

Laban à Jakobo jahe zâzâfic epic

⁴³ Eme Labanzi Jakobo dâɲ ziɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “Otâ jahe mecne, naru motec mecne, lama bulimakao mecne â wiac hone-fârekomeç zî jaɲe nore biɲe sasawa. Mâc otâ jahec-nane â naru motec rocjopambiɲ jaɲe ine miɲecgac wemo wiac moc ehâmo-jarepe sâckeocmu? ⁴⁴ Ajoc, zâzâfic moc enac, ehuc qânâma moc âkendâɲnepere izi ɲonden-ɲâhecko mumutaniɲ erâ ɲezejec.” ⁴⁵ Iɲuc mume Jakobozi qânâ moc rorâ ma âkendâɲnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Labanzi soctofafâc-ticne ziɲuc jazawec: “Ñoɲe qânâ gâcne nusenin.” Eme jaɲe qânâ nuse guruc epie heririɲnao ɲehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbiɲ. ⁴⁷ Ehuc Laban eki qânâ guru irec zâɲe Jega Sahaduta* muhame Jakobozi zâɲene Galede muwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Labanzi muwec: “Miɲecgac qânâ guru zizi nâhâcne mumutaniɲ ezejec, irec zâɲene Galede mukicne, ⁴⁹ â qânâma jâmbâɲ ine ziɲuc muhuc zâɲene Mizipa muwec: Wofuɲ e rârâwiɲ juhapere soɲaɲ-nâhec juzejec. ⁵⁰ Go otâ jahec-nane hone takirec-jofacmu me mi manahape ɲokac gâcne zuhuckerâ rocjopacmuo ine ziɲuc manasuzemec: Anutu e honec-nâpoekac.”

⁵¹ Erâ Labanzi Jakobo zuhuckerâ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, qânâ guru â qânâma ɲonden-ɲâhecko âkendâɲnepac ⁵² izi hâcne mumutaniɲ-nâhec ɲeha no râsi egarehuc jâururâ gorao mi fâzepac, erâ goki wâc râsi enarehuc iɲuc jaha jâururâ norao mi warezemec. ⁵³ Abraham â Naho jahere Anutuzi hâcne mumutara-nâhec ezejec.” Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isakazi Anutu araɲ bacnehuc juwec erao mupaɲkewec. ⁵⁴ Erâ tikio taha bâzi moc bâmockerâ soctofafâc-ticne nânâre hefârec-jopawec. Eme tiwâ bâzi nârâ tikio fombiɲ.

⁵⁵ Izi hae fureme Laban e otâ ɲosafâc-ticne muduc-joparâ jambuɲ-jopawec. Iɲuc erâ beheç-jopahuc hae-ticnao risie rawec.

32

Jakobozi risiewec

¹ Eme Jakobo e iɲuc jaha hata-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anuture aɲelofâc jaɲe hatao bâfuambiɲ. ² Eme Jakobozi honec-joparâ muwec: “I Anutu momorifâc-ticne jaɲere toma i!” Irec hae mâreɲ irec zâɲe Mahanaim* muwec.

³ Erâ Jakobore hahac Esau e Seiri mâreɲko Edom hae mâreɲko hâcne juwec. Eme Jakobozi kiɲaɲɲic erao sorec-jopame bânierâ rambiɲ. ⁴ Ehame ziɲuc jazawec: “Ñoɲe bombon-nane Esau ziɲuc âzâcnenzepien: Kiɲaɲɲicge

* **31:47:** Nâɲâcne dâɲko: Mumutaniɲ qânâ guru.

* **32:2:** Nâɲâcne dâɲko: Momori jaɲere toma.

Jakobo e zɪɲuc mukac: ‘No mâreɲ zoricko Labaɲhec juwarehuc jupo. ⁵ No lama, bulimakao, dongi â kiɲaɲɲic ɲokac rauc-jopapo. Eme bombon-nane go âgo enarecmurâ biɲedân i hâcne râepe fakac.’”

⁶ Eme kiɲaɲɲic jaɲe Jakobora o risierâ zɪɲuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Nâɲe ha-hacge Esau bâfuamben, e biac bâfuacguocte ɲicfâc-ticne 400 jaɲehuc warehuc jukac.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e hâwicke sâqoreme maɲticne gâckewec. Irec ɲicfâc-ticne mecne, lama bulimakao â kamelefâc-ticne mecne bâfâuc-jopame guru jajahec embiɲ. ⁸ I zɪɲuc muhuc ewec: “Esau e guru moc jopaocmuo ine guru moc jaɲe sâcne wiserâ raniɲmu.”

⁹ Erâ Jakobozi zɪɲuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuɲ, mamac ɲosa jahec-nane Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, goki hâcne zɪɲuc nazamen: ‘Go mâreɲ qizecgao â soctofâfâcge jaɲerao risietec ehâmo-garepemu.’” ¹⁰ Go kiɲaɲɲicge waha qaɲane no buuruc â bubiaɲ sâc mo iɲucne qanaremeɲ. No guru-nane sawa bajuhuc Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ rapo, zi ine sawe mâririackerâ warehuc guru jajahec ekopac. ¹¹ Irec go ɲezicnurâ hahac-nanere meonec bataracnuzemec, e ware no mecne, naru motecfâc-nane mecne, â neɲgocfâc-jeɲic mâmâc qâhâmoc-nâpozacte hâwicnukac. ¹² Go gahac zɪɲuc hâcne mumen: ‘No bubiaɲ qagarehuc qâricfâcge basawec-jopape hâwecko mongeɲ fokac irec sâc enzepieɲ, i guru sâkore wowosene tâmiric ekac.’”

¹³ Eme Jakobo e ɲafeo ira guɲ fowec. Hae fureme ine wiac hurewec irec-nec gâcne hahac-ticne Esau bubiaɲ qacneocte zɪɲuc bâwosâewec: ¹⁴ Noniɲ ɲokacne 200 â ɲicne 20, erâ lama ɲokacne 200 â ɲicne 20, ¹⁵ kamele susu bapazi motecnehec 30 a bulimakao ɲokacne 40 â ɲicne 10, erâ dongi ɲokacne 20 â ɲicne 10. ¹⁶ Wiac i hâcne gurune gurune buc buc kiɲaɲɲicfâcne jaɲe jarehuc muwec: “Nɲoɲe bâɲie-narepie qowî gurune gurune jaɲere ɲondenɲo sawane fozec.” ¹⁷ Â micne bawec e ine zɪɲuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Hahac-nane Esauzi bâfuacgura, ‘Go more kiɲaɲɲic â wena razo ekomec â wiac keci bâɲie-garekac i more,’” ¹⁸ iɲuc wio-gareme zɪɲuc muzemec: ‘I kiɲaɲɲicge Jakobozi bombon-nane Esau go tahacguocte râeme warekac, erâ manakic, e jahacne zâhec bâjâpec-nâporâ warekac.’” ¹⁹ Erâ sonaɲ namba 2 â namba 3 erâ qowî guru gâcne sonaɲ-jopahuc rambiɲ jaɲe sasawa dâɲ ijaha jaza-fârehuc muwec: “Nɲoɲe Esau bâfuârâ iɲuc hâcne âzâcnenzepieɲ. ²⁰ Erâ zɪɲuc zuhukerâ munzepieɲ: ‘Manakic, kiɲaɲɲicge Jakobo e zâhec warehuc jukac.’” Jakobo e kecziɲuc manasuhuc wiac i efârewec: “Bubiaɲ wiac râepe rame Esauzi honerâ bune mâtenkeha raku bâfuape âgo enarezejec.” ²¹ Iɲuc manasuhuc bubiaɲte wiac râeme bâniwec, e jahacne ine ɲafe ira tomao jaha fowec.

Jakobozi ɲic mochec juju gie bawec

²² Eme Jakobo e hae mi fure taniɲkeha ɲafeoa faharerâ ɲonân jahec-ticne â kiɲaɲ ɲokac jahec-ticne â ɲokâfâcne 11 jaɲe rocjopame Jaboko opâ rendacnao fotâcnembiɲ. ²³ E wiacfâcne jaɲe rocjopame fotâcne-fârepie mafa wiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc râeme razi-fârewec. ²⁴ Jakobo e jahacne ine opâ zɪɲucnao risierâ ɲewec. Ehame ɲic moc fuame ehac juju gie bahapire furic râewec. ²⁵ Eme ɲic eki Jakobore tâpîri bawahaocte eipierâ gâjopnao qawec. Eme Jakobo e ɲic ehac juju gie bahapire hoqanɲen-ticne ɲetarawec. ²⁶ Eme ɲic e zɪɲuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Furic biac râekacte behecnuzemec.” Jakobozi ine dâɲ zɪɲuc bâtikiecnembiɲ: “Mâc mi behecgupemu,

jambunꞑnutec behecgupemu.” ²⁷ Eme njiczi wiocnewec: “Go zâñege mo?” Mume muwec: “Jakobo.” ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Gore zâñe Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe† muzo. Go Anutuhec â njichec mâmâc juju gie barâ sananꞑkemec hâcne.” ²⁹ Eme Jakobozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go muc, gore zâñe ine mo?” Eki ine muwec: “Go wemocte zâñe-nanere wiokomec?” Inꞑuc murâ ijaha jambunꞑkewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e hae mârenꞑ irec zâñe Peniele‡ muwec, i zĩnꞑuc muhuc: “No Anutu zâñe mai jâmbân-ticne honerâ sifu mac mi hâmpocac.” ³¹ Eme Peniele mârenꞑ beherâ rahame zoanꞑ wefuwec, e hoqanꞑen-ticne neta rawecte âte neta rawec. ³² Eme njic e Jakobo gâjoꞑnꞑao qawecte Israe njic jañe qowi gâjoꞑnere rua mi nânâ qikiñnembĩnꝼi qikiñnehuc juenꝼgopienꝼ jaha.

33

Jakobo â Esau jahe bâbâfuac erâ âño epic

¹ Eme Jakobo e zâñe fime rame mi Esau â njicfâcne 400 warepie honec-jopazejec i. Inꝼuc honec-joparâ naru motec bâtâc bacjoparâ Lea â Rahe erâ kinꝼanꝼ njokac jajahec janerao râec-jopawec. ² Erâ kinꝼanꝼ njokac jahe naru motecfâc-jekic janꝼehc micne râec-jopawec, izi Lea â naru motecfâcne, erâ Rahe â Josefe jahe ine zâñhec jâmbân. ³ E jahacne ine bânĩe-jarehuc mârenꝼko dape qâhân eha arec 7 eme hahac-ticnerao fisiwec.

⁴ Esauzi ine gasacke ra fisirâ hâpo mumuduc ecneme kikioc epic. ⁵ Ehuc zâñe fime rame njokac naru motec honec-joparâ muwec: “Keci weni jañe gohec junꝼgopienꝼ?” Eki muwec: “Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ kinꝼanꝼnjicge no naru motec tahacnuwec jañe hâcne.” ⁶ Eme kinꝼanꝼ njokac jahe â motecfâc-jekic jañe ware dapembĩnꝼ. ⁷ Eme Lea â naru motecfâcne jañe inꝼuc jaha ware dapembĩnꝼ, eme zâñhec Rahe â Josefe jahe wâc ware dapepic. ⁸ Eme Esauzi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Njic â qowi guru hatao fâpie bâfuac-jopapac izi wemo ezo mukomec?” Eki dânꝼ zĩnꝼuc bâtikiecnewec: “Bomboꝼ-nane goki akicnucmurâ râec-jopapac.” ⁹ Esauzi ine muwec: “Qanane, no nahacne wiac bocjaha fonarekac, irec wiac fogarekac i fogareoc.” ¹⁰ Mume Jakobozi muwec: “Aricne, go nore manatec sâckekacko taha i sifu mac rozemec. Go âño enarehuc akicnutec honecgupe zâñe maige Anuture zâñe mai tinac ejec. ¹¹ Irece taha baware-garepac i rozemec mac, Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ râe tahac enarewecte sesic qeqeri fonarekac hâcne.” Inꝼuc muhuc fotariecneme sifu rowec.

¹² Erâ Esauzi muwec: “3ĩ faharerâ bânĩe-garepe ranac.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “Bomboꝼ-nane go manakic, naru motec jañe gegene sasawa â lama bulimakao motecne jañe susu nâhuc junꝼgopienꝼ, irec zoanꝼ mocjahao sawa hatare fâro ejarepe biac betanꝼkerâ hâmo-fârenꝼzipinꝼkohec. ¹⁴ Irece bomboꝼ-nane, go kinꝼanꝼnjicge no bânĩe-narec. No ine qowi â naru motec tâpiri-jenictẽ sâcko qatanꝼ-joparâ fâku Seiri haeo gorao fisizepac.”

¹⁵ Eme Esauzi muwec: “Inꝼuc mukicte ine njicfâc-nane nohec junꝼgopienꝼ janeraonec gâcnezi baficgunĩnte gorao râec-jopape.” Eki ine muwec: “Inꝼuc wemocte? No bomboꝼ-nane go akicnucmurâ mocjaha mukopac.” ¹⁶ Eme Esau e zoanꝼ ijaha risie raku Seiri haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Jakobo e ine Sukoti haeo

† 32:28: Nânâcne dânko: Anutuhec juju gie bapa. ‡ 32:30: Nânâcne dânko: Anuture zâñe mai.

rarâ ficticne moc bawec, ehuc qowifâcne janjere boze wiac bawec wâc. Irec hae mârenj irec zâŋe Sukoti* muwec.

¹⁸ Jakobo e Mesopotamia mârenjkonec sahaç furu risie wareku Sikem haeo fisirâ hae mendânko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc boze-ticne bawec mârenj i Sikemte mamac, zâŋene Hamoro ere ñokâfâc janjeraonec monenj kâcqe ne 100-zi furine bawec. ²⁰ Erâ ira alata moc barâ zâŋene zinjuc muwec: “Anutu e Israere Anutu”.

34

Sikem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuawec

¹ Leazi Jakobore otâ moc rowec zâŋene Dina, e hâcne damenj mocko mârenj rune naru âgofâc-ticne jaŋe honec-jopaocte rawec. ² Ehame mârenj irec ñicbomboj Hiwinjic Hamoro ere ñokâ Sikemzi naru e honewec. Erâ rorâ ehuc fohuc bâsâqorewec. ³ Ehuc manjicnezi erea domaha âgo ecnehuc mu bâmirij bianjne ecnewec. ⁴ Erâ mamac-ticne Hamoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru keci nore ñonân eocte dângie bazemec.” ⁵ Jakobozi ine otâ-ticne bâsâqorekicne irec biŋene manawec, ehuc ine ñokâfâcne jaŋe qowi soŋaŋ jumbiŋte jaŋere woŋec juhuc dâŋ i mâc râeme fowec. ⁶ Ehame Sikem mamac-ticne Hamoro e Jakoboheç dâŋ municte erao rawec. ⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne jaŋe gieonec risierâ Sikemzi senjenjic bâsâqorehuc Israe guruo mimi sâko bâfuawec biŋe i manarâ bujenjic wefume aaric-jopawec. E wiac mi eene jâmbânj ewec hâcne.

⁸ Hamoro e ine zinjuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñokâ-nane Sikem e manjicne ere sanaŋne domakacte sifu ñonân-ticne eocte râcnenij me! ⁹ Eme nâŋehæc sâsâme efârenaj, ñoŋe narufâc-ŋenjic nârehuc nâŋere narufâc rocjopanij. ¹⁰ Ehuc nâŋerao juhapie mârenj zizi ñoŋere biŋe ezejeç wâc, irec zira juhuc gie barâ ñesanaŋkenij.” ¹¹ Eme Sikem e Dina mamac-ticne â senjâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe sifu mac mana-narenij! Eme wiac munijmu sâc i ñarepemu. ¹² Ñoŋe ñokac furi bafehuc bec boreŋ wiac bocjahare mupie sifu munijmu sâc râepemu, mâc naru e ñonân-nane eocte nare-jâmbânkenzepienj.”

¹³ Eme Sikem e senjenjic Dina bâsâqorewecte Jakobo ñokâfâcne jaŋe sioc ehuc Sikem â mamac-ticne Hamoro dâŋ zinjuc bâtikie-jactehuc jasambiŋ: ¹⁴ “Nâŋe ñic moc sahaçnao ma mi bakicne iŋucne senjânæc sâcne mi râcnenajmu, wiac iŋucne i nâŋerao mimineheç eekac. ¹⁵ Irec zinjuc epie mana-ŋactenajmu: Ñoŋe nâŋe iŋucne ehuc ñic sasawa sahaç-ŋenjicko ma banzepienj. ¹⁶ Iŋuc epie narufâc-nâŋec ñarenajmu â nâŋe wâc narufâc-ŋenjic sâcne rocjopanajmu, erâ ñoŋerao zuhuckepene ñicguru mocjaha efârenzepenenj. ¹⁷ Â dâŋ ñazangopnenj i qatarahuc sahaç-ŋenjicko ma mi baniŋmuo ine naru-nâŋec rorâ hae mârenj zî beherâ ranajmu.”

¹⁸ Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne jahe dâŋjenjicte manapire sâckewec. ¹⁹ Eme Sikem e iŋuc eocte manabâc mi ewec, e Jakobo otâ-ticne honebâckewec hâcne â wiacfâcne jaŋe ere manapie fefene ewec. ²⁰ Eme Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe hae-jekicko risierâ tutumanj ficko ferâ hae rune zinjuc jazapic: ²¹ “Ñic keci jaŋe wamane, irec mârenj-nâŋecko juhuc gie wiac-jenjic baniŋte mana-jarenzepenenj. Mârenj rârec rârec kâcqe ne fokacte sâcne sâcjopaoçmu. Ehame nâŋac narufâc-jenjic ñokac rocjopanzenepenjenj,

* 33:17: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Boze.

ehuc nânâcne narufâc jaŋe jarenzepeneŋ wâc. ²² Mâc jaŋe wiac zîŋucte sawa mana-nârerâ zira juhuc nânâcnehec sisifuc eniŋte muŋgopieŋ: Jaŋe sahaç-jeŋicko ma bakicne iŋuc jaha ñic sasawa nânâc sahaç-nâŋecko ma banzepeneŋ. ²³ Iŋuc epene lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic â mafa wiac-jeŋic sasawa i nânâcne biŋe jaha eocmu. Irec mana-jarepene nânâcnao ñec juc enzepieŋ.” ²⁴ Eme hae rune sasawa jaŋe Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahere dânte manapie sâckeme sahaç-jeŋicko ma bambiŋ.

²⁵ Eme ñic jaŋe zâic manahuc fohapie zoaŋ jahec â moc eha Jakobo ñokâ jahec-ticne Simeoŋ â Lewi, Dinare seŋ jahec hâcne, jahe zika-jekic rorâ hao ferâ ñic jopa-fârepic. ²⁶ Ehuc Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe mâmâc jofarâ Sikemte fickonec Dina fâre waharâ jowa rapic. ²⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne jaŋe ñic qâhamoc-jopakicne jaŋere mafa â hae irec mafa wiac fiuc rombiŋ, i seŋjeŋic bâsâqorembiŋte iŋuc embiŋ. ²⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao â doŋgîfâc-jeŋic, hao jumbiŋ mecne gîeo jumbiŋ mecne i mâmâc rocjopa-fârembiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc mafa wiac-jeŋic â ñokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic i mâmâc jowac-jopa rambiŋ. Ficko wiac fowec sâc i fiuc rofârêrâ barambiŋ hâcne. ³⁰ Iŋuc epie Jakobozi Simeoŋ â Lewi zîŋuc jasawec: “Nohe mârêŋ rune Kanaaŋ â Perizî ñic jaŋere maio zâŋe biŋe-nane bâsâqorehuc fai-naneo wiac hâhâwicne râepire fejec. No ñicfâc-nane afecne sawa juŋgopieŋ, eme jaŋe râsi roroc ehuc ware nâpopie no â wiacfâc-nane sipiricke-fârenaŋmu.” ³¹ Eme jahe mupic: “Hâc, e seŋnâŋec boe sau ñokac iŋucne wiac ecneme sâckewec me?”

35

Jakobo e Heboron hao risiewec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Jakobo zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go zawierâ Bete hao ferâ ira ñec juc ezemec. Ehuc hahacge Esaure hâwicgume wisehaŋtec Anutuzi fua-garewec, e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezemec.” ² Iŋuc mume Jakobozi wiacfâcne â ñic ehac jumbiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc jaza-fârewec: “Nondeŋ-ŋeŋicko nemuqâŋ forakac i behepie raha sahaç-ŋeŋic emasâŋkehuc ŋaqi wiac-ŋeŋic qaqaçne hepie huzejec. ³ Eme faharerâ Bete hao fenzepeneŋ, no fîfic guguriŋ faio juhape mana-narehuc hatao ñezicnuwec, Anutu e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezepac.” ⁴ Iŋuc jazame nemuqâŋ bajumbiŋ i mecne â hazec warawa wiac-jeŋic i mâmâc Jakobo râcnepie, Sikem hae qaŋeŋnao borinjâc domawec irec fuŋnao duckewec.

⁵ Eme faharerâ rambiŋ. Ehame hae rârec rârec ŋerawec irec rune jaŋe ine Anuture hâwic-jopame Jakobo â ñokâfâcne wemocko jopa jâpec ejarenzapiŋ. ⁶ Eme Jakobo â ñicfâcne ehac jumbiŋ jaŋe Kanaaŋ mârêŋko Lusi hao, Bete hâcne, ira fisi-fârembiŋ. ⁷ Ehuc Jakobo e ira alata moc barâ zâŋene El-Bete* muwec. E hahac-ticnere hâwickeme wiserâ raha Anutuzi ira hâcne fuacnewecte iŋuc ewec. ⁸ Eme Rebeka jaŋe ñokac-ticne zâŋene Debora, e ira hâcome Bete hae juwicnao borinjâc fuŋnao duckembiŋ. Borinjâc zâŋene “Ki mamakuc borin” muwec.

⁹ Eme Jakobo e Mesopotamia mârêŋkonec warerâ juhame Anutuzi mocwâc fuacnerâ jambuŋkewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâŋege Jakobo, zî ine Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe muzo.” Iŋuc murâ Israe muwec. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi zuhukerâ âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpiri rune, go

* 35:7: Nânâcne dânko: Betere Anutu.

fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackezemec, ehame goraonec njicguru mocjaha sawa mâcne, njic gurune gurune fua ranzepien, erâ njicwofun jaŋe gore bifunjkonec fuanzepien wâc. ¹² Eme Abraham â Isaka mârenj jactepo i go garehuc qâricfâcge jaŋe mâmâc jarezepac.” ¹³ Eme Anutu e Jakobohec dâŋ muc manac epic irecnec fahare fewec. ¹⁴ Ehame Jakobo e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec mârenj ira qânâma moc âkendânnewec, erâ fainao taha bâzi râerâ wokmanj ruacnewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec mârenj irec zâŋe Bete muwec.

¹⁶ Eme jaŋe Bete beherâ rahuc juku Efarata hae bâqinkehuc Rahezi zâic sâko manahuc motec rowec. ¹⁷ Motec roocte njemâckeme gozi bapaticnezi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, njokâ jaha rocnu.”

¹⁸ Eme motec rorâ hâmozo ehuc zâŋene Ben-oni† muwec, Mamacnezi ine zâŋene Benjamin‡ muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Rahezi hâmomme Efarata hatao, Betelehem hatao hâcne, duckembinj. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e zâŋerun-ticnao qânâma moc âkendânnewec. Qânâ izi Rahe zâŋerun-ticnere ma njeweczi njekac. ²¹ Eme Israe e hata mocwâc zuhuckerâ raku Migida-Ede ficzora ocniŋucnao fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fârewec. ²² Erâ mârenj ira njec juc ehame Rubenji mamac-ticnere njonânoc Biliharao rame ehac fopic. Eme Israezi binje manarâ aarickewec.

²³ Jakobo njokâfâcne 12 jumbinj. Leare njokâfâc zinjuc: Ruben, e Jakobo mârâc njokâ-ticne, erâ Simeonj, Lewi, Juda, Isasa â Sebulonj. ²⁴ Rahe ere njokâ jahec zinjuc: Josefe â Benjaminj. ²⁵ Biliha, Rahe kiŋaŋ naru-ticnere njokâ zinjuc: Daŋ â Naftali. ²⁶ Silipa, Leare kiŋaŋ naru ere njokâ ine Gade â Ase. Jakobo njokâfâcne injuc hâcne Mesopotamia mârenjko fuambinj.

²⁷ Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka Mamere haeo Kiriati-Araba, Heboronj hâcne, juwecko ra fisiwec. Hae mârenj ira hâcne Abraham â Isaka jahe jupic. ²⁸ Isaka e jara-ticne 180 bazuwec. ²⁹ E jujâmbânjkeku njicqizec erâ hâmoŋuc miminjeŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Eme njokâ jahec-ticne Esau â Jakobo jahe duckepic.

36

Esaure qâricfâc (Bin I 1:34–36)

¹ Si Esau, Edom hâcne, ere qâricfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri. ² Esau e Kanaan naru jaŋeraonec njonâŋ jahec â moc rocjopawec, moc Ada, Hitinijc Elonj ere otâ, â moc Hiwinijc Zibeonj njokâ-ticne Ana ere otâ, zâŋene Oholibama, ³ erâ moc ine Isimaere otâ, zâŋene Basemata, Nebajotire serj. ⁴ Eme Adazi Elifazi rowec, Basematazi Reguele rowec ⁵ â Oholibama eki ine Jeusi, Jalam â Kora rocjopawec. Esaure njokâfâc injuc hâcne Kanaanj mârenjko fuambinj.

⁶ Eme Esau e njonâŋfâcne mecne, naru motecfâcne mecne â njic njokac gâcne ficticnao jumbinj jaŋe mecne, erâ mafa wiac â lama bulimakao sasawa â wâcwiac-ticne Kanaanj mârenjko juhuc hure-fârewec i rocjopa-fârerâ qaticne Jakobo beherâ Seiri mârenjko rawec. ⁷ Mafa wiac-jekic bocjahare mâmâc jaha njec juc enicte manapire quŋkewec, erâ bulimakaofâc-jekic guru sâkore mârenj jaba jupic izi mi sâcjopawec. ⁸ Esau, Edom hâcne, e injuc ehuc Seiri tiki mârenjko njec juc ewec.

† 35:18: Nânâcne dâŋko: Zâic-nanere motec. ‡ 35:18: Nânâcne dâŋko: 3eri motec.

⁹ Zi ine Edomñic Seiri tiki mârenko jurambin janjere apa Esau ere qâricfâc. ¹⁰ Esau ñokâfâcne janjere zâñe biri zine hâcne: Elifazi e Esaure ñonân Ada ere ñokâ, Reguele e Esaure ñonân Basemata ere ñokâ. ¹¹ Elifazire ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Teman, Omare, Zefo, Gatam â Kenazi. ¹² Eme Elifazi, Esaure ñokâ hâcne, ere ñonânoc Timina eki Amaleke rowec. Esau ñonân-ticne Ada ere qâricfâc ine hâcne. ¹³ Reguele ere ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nahati, Sera, Sama â Misa. I jañe hâcne Esaure ñonân Basematare qâricfâc. ¹⁴ Eme Zibeonje ñokâ Ana ere otâ Oholibama e Esaure ñonân juweczi ñokâ-fâcne zinjuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Jalam â Kora.

¹⁵ Zi ine Esau ñokâfâcne janjere ñicwofun. Esau mârâc ñokâ-ticne Elifazi ere ñokâfâc hâcne: Temanec ñicwofun, Omarenec ñicwofun, Zefonec ñicwofun, Kenazinec ñicwofun, ¹⁶ Koranec ñicwofun, Gatamnec ñicwofun erâ Amalekenec ñicwofun. Elifaziraonec ñic izi hâcne Edom mârenko ñicwofun jumbin. Erâ ñic izia Ada ere qâricfâc. ¹⁷ Zi ine Esaure ñokâ Reguele ere ñokâfâc: Nahati ñicwofun, Sera ñicwofun, Sama ñicwofun, Misa ñicwofun. Reguele eraonec ñic izi hâcne Edom mârenko ñicwofun jumbin, erâ ñic izia wâc Basemata ere qâricfâc. ¹⁸ Zi Esaure ñonân Oholibama ere ñokâfâc: Jeusi ñicwofun, Jalam ñicwofun, Kora ñicwofun. Ñic izi hâcne Esaure ñonân Oholibama, Anare otâ, eraonec fuarâ ñicwofun jumbin. ¹⁹ Ñic izi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere ñokâfâc erâ janjere ñicwofun.

²⁰ Zi ine Horiñic, zâñene Seiri ere ñokâfâc â mârenj irec rune jâmbân janjere zâñe: Lotan, Sobali, Zibeon, Ana, ²¹ Dison, Ezere â Disan. Ñic izi hâcne Horiñic janjere ñicwofun â Seiri ere ñokâfâc Edom mârenko jumbin. ²² Lotan ñokâ jahec-ticne Hori â Heman, Lotan senticne ine Timina. ²³ Sobali ere ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Aliwan, Manahati, Ebali, Sefo â Onam. ²⁴ Zibeonje ñokâ jahec ine keczinuc: Aja â Ana. Ana ere funje ine zinjuc: E mamac-ticne Zibeon ere dongi sonan-jopahuc mârenj tuhuo opâ zâñe fârone moc bâfuawec. ²⁵ Anare naru motec ine zinjuc: Dison â otâ-ticne zâñene Oholibama. ²⁶ Disanje ñokâfâc ine zinjuc jumbin: Hemidan, Esiban, Itiran â Keran. ²⁷ Ezere ere ñokâfâc jumbin ine keczinuc: Bilihan, Sawan â Akan. ²⁸ Disan ñokâ jahec-ticne zinjuc jupic: Uzi â Aran. ²⁹ Horiñic janjere ñicwofun zinjuc hâcne jumbin: Lotanjec ñicwofun, Sobalinec ñicwofun, Zibeonjec ñicwofun, Ananec ñicwofun. ³⁰ Disanjec ñicwofun. Ñic izi hâcne Horiñic janjere ñicwofun mârenj ruckembijn sâc Seiri mârenko jumbin.

³¹ Israe ñic janjere ñicwofun moc mi fuarâ juha Edom mârenko ñic keczinuc janje ñicwofun gie bahuc jumbin: ³² Beoro ere ñokâ zâñene Bela e Edomko ñicwofun juwec, hae qizec-ticne zâñene Dinhaba. ³³ Bela hâmome Sera, Bozera haeonec, ere ñokâ Jobabezi tucticne qawec. ³⁴ Jobabezi hâmome Husam, Teman mârenkonec eki tucticne qawec. ³⁵ Husamzi hâmome Hadadi, Bedadi ñokâ-ticne, eki tucticne qawec. Eki ine Midian ñic Moabi mârenko jopawec. Hadadi hae qizec-ticne ine Awiti. ³⁶ Hadadizi hâmome Samala, Masarekaonec, eki tucticne qawec. ³⁷ Samalazi hâmome Saulu, Rehoboti hae Eufrata opâo newec, e irec runezi tucticne qawec. ³⁸ Sauluzi hâmome Baali-Hanan, Akaboro ere ñokâzi tucticne qawec. ³⁹ Baali-Hanan, Akaboro ere ñokâzi hâmome Hadarizi tucticne qawec. E hae qizec-ticne zâñene Pahu â ñonân-ticne zâñene Mehetabe. Mehetabe e ine Matirede ere otâ â Mezahabare ñosa.

⁴⁰ Esaure qâricfâc ñicwofuñ jumbiñ jañere zâñe biri ine fufua â hae â zâñe-jenicta sâcko kecziñuc fokac: Timina irec ñicwofuñ, Aliwanec ñicwofuñ, Jeteti irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴¹ Oholibamanec ñicwofuñ, Elanec ñicwofuñ, Pinoñ irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴² Kenañi irec ñicwofuñ, Temañnec ñicwofuñ, Mibezare irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴³ Magadeilenec ñicwofuñ erâ Iramnec ñicwofuñ. Ñic i jañe hâcne mârenj rauckembiñko jurambiñ sâc Edom ñicwofuñ erâ jumbiñ. Edomñic jañere apa Esau, ere qâricfâc hâcne.

37

Josefere binañ

¹ Jakobo e Kanaan mârenjko mamac-ticnezi jaba juwec ira hâcne ñec juc ewec.

² Jakobo wiacfâcne jañere binañ kecziñuc fokac: Josefe e jara-ticne ¹⁷ bazume hahacfâcne jañehac mâmâc lama soñaj jumbiñ. E motec qâri juwec mamac-ticnere ñokac jahec Biliha â Silipa jahere ñokâfâc jañehac juwec hâcne. Eme jañe bahac i me i moc bâfuapie Josefezi irec dâñ mamac-ticne âzâcne jujec. ³ Israezi ine Josefe manjañ ecnewec i ñokâfâcne gâcne ejarewec irec sâc sirickewec. E Israezi biac ñicqizec erâ juha fuawecte iñuc ecnewec. Ehuc mume ñaqi menehec moc bacnembiñ. ⁴ Eme hahacfâcne jañe, mamac-jenici ñokâfâcne gâcne jañe afecne ejarehuc Josefe ine bafehuc ecnewec, iñuc honerâ Josefe qaisockehuc ehac dâñ urucne muc manac mi embiñ.

⁵ Juku Josefezi guñ moc manarâ hahacfâcne binañ bajarehuc ⁶ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mananiñ, no guñ moc ziñuc manapo: ⁷ Nâñâc gio padi dâtâckembenj. Ehame nore dâtâczi acmâc fahare domawec, â ñojere dâtâczi ine nore orânjerâ hasickehuc domambiñ.” ⁸ Iñuc mume hahacfâcne jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Hâc, go nâñere ñicwofuñ ehuc soñaj-nâpocmurâ mukic me?” Iñuc murâ guñticnere â dânticnere boc qaisockembiñ. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao guñ moc manawec i ñuc jaha hahacfâcne binañ bajarehuc ziñuc muwec: “Mananiñ, no guñ moc ziñuc manapac: Mosa zoañ â bâpiñ ¹¹ jañe dape-narembiñ.” ¹⁰ Binañ i mamac hahacfâcne mâmâc bajarewec. Eme mamacnezi dâñ mucnehuc âzâcnewec: “Go guñ keci manamec i weniñuc? Nengoc mamac â hahacfâcge nâñe fisirâ manfunjgao fodapenanjete mukomec me?” ¹¹ Eme hahacfâcne jañe iij guñ ecnehapie mamacnezi ine dâñ i manjerâ juwec.

Josefe moneñte erâ qikiñnembiñ

¹² Eme hahacfâcne jañe mamac-jenicta lamafâc soñaj-jopaniñte Sikem hae mârenjko ra juhapie ¹³ Israezi Josefe ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go manakic, hahacfâcge jañe Sikem mârenjko lama soñaj juñgopienj. Irec warec, eme no jañerao sorecgupe razemec.” Mume muwec: “No zawierâ jukopac.”

¹⁴ Eme eki âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ hahacfâcge honec-jopazemec, jañe qiqicne â biane juñgopienj me weniñuc, erâ lama guru jañe iñuc jaha sâcne mac juñgopienj me mâcne, erâ ware dâñ binañ enarezemec.” Iñuc muhuc Heboron wânenjkonec soreme raku Sikemko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Erâ hata qâsoriehuc rac warec eha ñic moczi bâfuarâ wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac basakic?”

¹⁶ Eki muwec: “No hahacfâc-nane basac-jopakopac. Jañe wena juhuc lama soñaj-jopañgopienj i nazac mac.” ¹⁷ Ñic eki muwec: “Jañe zirecnec mocko rambiñ. Ehuc ziñuc mupie manapo hâcne: ‘Ajoc, nâñâc Dotanjko ranaj.’”

¹⁸ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne basac-jopa raku Dotanjo bâfuac-jopawec. Eme taicko juhame honerâ qaninje mumockehuc ¹⁹ zinjuc muc manac embinj: “Honeninj, gunjic warekac kecocna! ²⁰ Ajoc, wareme qanan, erâ opâ nombânjo behepene hurâ foha zinjuc munzepenenj: Qowi mimicnezi ware kisuckewec. Ehame gunjicnere funje taniñkezejec.” ²¹ Eme Rubenji dân i manarâ mejenickonec bataraocte manasuhuc zinjuc muwec: “Aricne, mi qazo.” ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Socticne mi honkeninj! Mârenj tuhuo nombânj moc fokac ira behepie huoc, juju-ticne ine akickenzepienj.” E mejenickonec batararâ mamac-ticnerao bârisieocte manasuhuc injuc muwec. ²³ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne janjeroa fisime njaqi rojuwec, njaqi menehec hâcne, i heunuckecnembinj. ²⁴ Erâ rorâ nombânjo behepie huwec, nombânj ine opâ tâmiric tacne fowec.

²⁵ Janje injuc erâ nânâ nâninje waha njembinj. Ehuc zânje fipie rame Isimae âbârâ njic Gileade haeonec warepie honec-jopambinj. Janje kamelefâc-jenjic janje gumi â wokemanj â jâc sânjij wiac âsickepie Aigita mârenjo raninje warembinj. ²⁶ Eme Judazi qafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Nânjâc qanânjec qâhâmorâ hesonjepene wemo wiac fârine moc fua-nâreocmu? ²⁷ Irec Isimae njic jarepene janje furi nârenzepienj, e jahacne ine akickenzepenenj, e qanânjec â nânjâcne soc biuc jaha.” Injuc mume qafâcne janje manapie sâckewec. ²⁸ Eme Midianj âbârâ njic janje ware fisipie Josefe nombânjkonec fârepie wefume Ismae njic jarepie furine siliwa monenj 20 jarembinj. Ehuc Aigita mârenjo barambinj.

²⁹ Eme Ruben e zâhech nombânjo risie rarâ Josefe basawec. Erâ busâqoc manahuc njaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ ³⁰ qafâcne janjeroa risierâ muwec: “No motec e basakopac i! Irec weninjuc epe.” ³¹ Eme janje noninj njicne moc qarâ Josefere njaqi noninj socko âke uruckembinj. ³² Injuc erâ njaqi menehec i mamac-jenictao zinjuc muhuc râepie rawec: “Wiac bâfuambenj i honec! I njokâge Josefere njaqi me mâcne?” ³³ Eme eki zânjitarâ muwec: “I njokâ-nanere njaqi hâcne. Qowi mimicne moczi kisuckerâ nâwec, jâmbomac Josefe e kisuc qâsuckekicne.” ³⁴ Erâ Jakobo e njaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc matenj qonanjerâ njokâ-ticnere ki mamakuc ehuc juwec. ³⁵ Eme naru motecfâcne janje sasawa faharerâ mu bâmirinj ecnezo mupie mana-bipiehuc muwec: “Aricne, no ki busâqoc ehuc juku hâmorâ njokâ-nanerao hâmoc hao huzepac!” Mamacnezi injuc hâcne murâ kiohuc juwec. ³⁶ Midianj njic janje ine Josefe Aigita mârenjo njic moc zânjene Potifa râcnepie furine bawec. Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc janjere micne juwec.

38

Juda â Tama

¹ Eme damenj ira Juda e qafâcne janje behech-jopa ra Adulam hae mârenjo njic moc zânjene Hira erao juwec. ² Erâ ira juhuc Kanaan njic moc, zânjene Sua, ere otâ honerâ njokac rorâ ehac juwec. ³ Eme njokac e motec kiweckerâ rorâ zânjene Ero muwec. ⁴ Juku motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Onan muwec. ⁵ Izi motec moc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Sela muwec, motec e ine Kezibi hao juhuc rowec. ⁶ Eme Juda e juku mârâc njokâ-ticne Ero njokac moc râcnewec, zânjene Tama. ⁷ Wofunji ine mârâc motec ere maname mi sâckewecte mume hâmowec. ⁸ Injuc fuame Judazi Onan zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go qozigerao razemec, erâ qozi janjere qâric bâbâfuare dân

mukicne, i hâcne reŋkehuc hahacgere biŋe qâric bâfuazemec.” ⁹ Onaŋzi ine zîŋuc manawec: No qâric bâfuape nore biŋe mi eniŋmu. Inŋuc muhuc hahac-ticnere qâric moc mi bâfuaocte manasuhuc ŋokactao rawec sâc wie gorewac-ticne mâc mâreŋko honkeme wahawec. ¹⁰ Inŋuc eme Wofunzi mana sâqorerâ mume e wâc hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme Judazi joŋao-ticne Tama zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgere ficko ra hozec jaha juhaŋtec ŋokâ-nane Selazi sokazejec.” I zîŋuc manahuc muwec: Sela e hahac jahec-ticne hâmpic inŋuc jaha hâmozackohec. Eme Tama e ra mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc juwec.

¹² Ehame juku zâhec Suare otâ, Juda ŋonân-ticne hâcne, e hâmowec. Eme ki mamakuc dameŋ tarama Judazi âgo-ticne Hira, Adulam haonec ehac Timina mâreŋko, lamafâc-ticne jaŋere kanzaŋ bâtâcnembiŋko rapic. ¹³ Ehame Tama dân zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, joŋaoe e lamafâcne jaŋere kanzaŋ bâtâcneocte Timina hae mâreŋko fe kac.” ¹⁴ Inŋuc manarâ rurufa-ticne hetararâ qâruruzi zâŋe maine foŋkewec. Erâ ra Timina hatao hae moc ŋewec, zâŋene Enaim, hae irec mendânko waha ŋewec. I Selazi soka tarama ere ŋonân juocte mi râcnembiŋte inŋuc ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Judazi fisi honerâ ere maname boe sau ŋokac tinac ewec, e zâŋe maine foŋkewec irec. ¹⁶ Eme hata kizurâ erao ra muwec: “No gohec fopemurâ mana-narec.” E joŋao-ticnezi ŋewec i mi manahuc dân i muwec hâcne. Eki muwec: “Nohec focmurâ mana-garepe wemo wiac mo narecmu?” ¹⁷ Mume muwec: “No noniŋ motecne moc râe-garepe wareocmu.” Mume muwec: “Irec kifac wiac moc naretec bajuhaŋe ware fisezejec.” ¹⁸ Eki muwec: “Wemo kifac mo garepemurâ mukic?” Ŋokaczi muwec: “Meo fefegce maqâreŋhec â mucge â gunuge meo badomakic i narec.” Eme wiac muwec sâc râcnerâ ehac fowec. ¹⁹ Eme kiwechec ewec. Izi faharerâ ra qâruru hetararâ rurufa-ticne mocwâc heme huwec.

²⁰ Eme Judazi âgo-ticne, Adulam haonec, e ŋokactaonec kifac wiac rorâ bârisiecnecocte noniŋ motecne râcnehuc soreme rawec. Eki ine ra ŋokac basawec. ²¹ Ehuc ŋic mu wioc ejarehuc muwec: “Boe sau ŋokac Enaim hatao ŋewec e wena?” Jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Boe sau ŋokac moczi zira moc mi wareme honembeiŋ.” ²² Eme mocwâc Judarao risie âzâcnewec: “No ŋokac e mi bâfuapo, ehame hae irec rune jaŋe zîŋuc nazambiŋ: Boe sau ŋokac moczi moc zira ware mi juwec.” ²³ Eme Judazi muwec: “Dâŋnâŋec fuazacte wiac i sifu focneoc. No noniŋ motecne râeŋe rawec, eme goki mi bâfuameŋ.”

²⁴ Eme mosa jahec â moc tarama Juda biŋedân zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Joŋaoe sasac gie baku zi kiwechec jukac.” Eme Judazi muwec: “E jowa warepie zocte biŋe ezejec.” ²⁵ Eme jowapie rahuc joŋao-ticnerao dân zîŋuc râeme rawec: “Wiac zîrec rune jukac eki bacnume kiwechec epo. Irec go honec, meo fefe maqâreŋhec â muc â gunu wiac i more?” ²⁶ Eme Juda e wiac i hone dendennehuc zânitarâ muwec: “E dân jâmbomac mukac, wiac i nore sasawa. No wemocte mutuc erâ ŋokâ-nane Sela erao mi râepo.” Inŋuc murâ ŋokac ehac mocwâc mi juwec.

²⁷ Eme motec roocte dameŋne maickeme mi funzun fâri rocjofazejec i!

²⁸ Motec rozo ehame qanaŋ mocte mezi wahawec. Wahame gozi bapa ŋokaczi biac rorâ muc bâbâroŋ bândernewec. I zîŋuc muhuc ewec: Eki hâcne bâbâni fuawec. ²⁹ Kogoc eki ine meticne mocwâc fâreme fehame qanezi fuawec. Eme gozi bapa ŋokaczi muwec: “Hâc, go hawec sâko mo

inucne bâfuarâ fuamec?” Inuc mume zâŋe-ticne Pereze* mumbiŋ. ³⁰ Eme zâhec hahac-ticne menao muc bâbâroŋ bânđenekicne eki fuawec. Ere zâŋe ine Sera mumbiŋ.

39

Josefere binan

¹ Eme Josefe Aigita mâreŋko ba fisipie Aigita ŋic moc zâŋene Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne juweczi Isimae ŋic jaŋeraonec furine bawec. ² Wofunzi ine Josefehec juwecte eki wiac ebac ewec i bianke-fâreme bombon-ticnere ficko juocte manacnekicne. ³ Eme Josefe e gie bawec sâc i Wofunzi ehec juhuc bafickeme bame bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Bombon-ticnezi inuc honerâ Josefere maname sâckeme e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa jâmbân bawec, ehuc ficticnere â wiac focnewec sâc irec soŋaŋ âkendânnewec. ⁵ Eme Potifa e Josefe ficticnere â monen mafa wiacticnere soŋaŋ râewec, damen ira Wofunzi Josefere erâ Aigita ŋic ficticne jambunkewec, ehame wiac focnewec sâc, ficko mecne, gieo mecne i Wofunzi jambunzi sâcke-fârerâ fowec. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne wiac focnewec sâc i Josefere meo râehuc wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ewec, mâc nânâ nâhuc juwec irec mocjaha manasuwec.

Josefe e sahaç hawari bian. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne Potifa ŋonân-ticnezi Josefe honebâckehuc juku damen mocko zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go nohec fozemec.” ⁸ Eki ine qatararâ bombon-ticnere ŋonân zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, bombon-nanezi nore manabâc mi ehuc wiac focnekac sâc i nore meo râe-fârewec. ⁹ Ehuc fic zira e jahacne sâc jaha jupemurâ râecnwec. E wiac sasawa qikinre-narehuc go mocjaha ŋonân-ticne jukicte sakare-narewec. Ehame no wemocko hehesic inucne sâko moc bâfuahuc Anutu bunao bapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme ŋokac e zoaŋne zoaŋne Josefe jâiŋkehuc jume sifu sananjerâ ehec juc foc eocte takickeme dânticne qikennewec. ¹¹ Eme zoaŋ mocko kiŋaŋ qaqa gâcne jaŋe mocko juhapie Josefezi gie-ticne baocce ficko fewec. ¹² Eme ŋokac e Josefere ŋaqi rorâ basanankehuc muwec: “Go ware nohec fonac.” Eki ine ŋaqi-ticne hetarame ere meo foha wiserâ hae zoŋao wahawec. ¹³ Eme ŋaqi-ticne hetararâ hae zoŋao huwec, ŋokaczi inuc honerâ ¹⁴ kiŋaŋ qaqa fâcne wira-jarerâ zinuc jazawec: “Keci honenin! Potifa e Hebiraio ŋic moczi kosa enâreocce baware-nârewec i! E nohec foocce wefume owa ruruckepac. ¹⁵ Eme owa ruruckepe manarâ ŋaqi-ticne norao hetararâ hae zoŋao hujec.” ¹⁶ Eme ŋaqi-ticne râeme foha Josefe bombon-ticnezi risiewec. ¹⁷ Eme binan ijaha bacnehuc muwec: “Hebiraio kiŋaŋŋic jowa waremen, e wiac kosa enareocce wefujec i! ¹⁸ Eme no owa ruruckerâ wirape ŋaqi-ticne norao zi hetararâ mâc wiserâ hae zoŋao hujec.”

¹⁹ Eme bombon-ticne e, ŋonânnezi “Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe e inuc enarejec” muhuc dâŋ binan ecneme manarâ mâretet aarickewec. ²⁰ Eme Potifa e Josefe rorâ kâpâcwârû ficko, ŋicwofunzi kâpâcwârû ŋic nembinŋkoa râewec, eme ira fohuc juwec. ²¹ Ehame Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc kâpâcwârû fic soŋaŋ ecneme eki Josefere maname biankewec. ²² Ireç kâpâcwârû fic soŋaŋ e Josefezi kâpâcwârû ŋic sasawa soŋaŋ-jopaocce erao râec-jopa-fârewec. Eme jaŋe wiac ebac embiŋ i Josefere micte efârembiŋ. ²³ Eme kâpâcwârû fic soŋaŋ e Josefezi giedâŋ i me i muwec ira zuhuckerâ dâŋ moc mi muwec,

* 38:29: Nâŋacne dâŋko: Hawec.

i Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc bafickeme wiac ebac eme bianke-fârewecte injuc ewec.

40

Josefe e kâpâcwâru ficko juha njicwofunje kinjanjic jajaheczi guñ manapic

¹ Eme wiac keci fuawec irec faicnao njicwofunje wainj soñaj micne â poronj ririke micne jahe gie-jekic bâsifuckepic. ² Eme Farao e kinjanjic jahec-ticne, wainj soñaj micne â poronj ririke micne hâcne, jahere aarickewec. ³ Irec mume momori micne ere ficko, kâpâcwâru ficko hâcne, râec-jofambinj. Josefezi ine fic ijaha fowec. ⁴ Eme momori micne e Josefezi kinjanj qajacteocte mucnewec. Ehame jahe damenjon denj bemberne kâpâcwâru ficko zuhuckerâ fopic. ⁵ Ehuc damenjon mocko nâfe ijaha guñ manapic. Moc e gunjticne moc manawec â moc e gunjticne moc manawec, guñ manapic i ine funjnehc. Aigita njicwofunje wainj soñaj micne â poronj ririke micne kâpâcwâru ficko fopic, jahe hâcne injuc epic. ⁶ Eme hae fureme Josefezi jahere ficmanjko ferâ busâqoc hawari njehapire honec-jofawec. ⁷ Honec-jofarâ indinj-jofahuc muwec: “Nôhe minjcgac wemocte busâqoc hawari njekopirec?” ⁸ Mume jahe âzâcnepic: “Nâhe guñ manaperec, erâ njic moczi irec funjne nâsâocte basakoperec.” Eme Josefezi muwec: “Gunje funjne mumu i Anuture wiac, erâ sifu binanj banarenic.”

⁹ Eme wainj soñaj micnezi guñ manawec irec binanj bahuc muwec: “No zinjuc manapac: Manfunj-naneo wainj qizecne fuame honepac. ¹⁰ Eme gitecne jahec â moc heha hehame ârine qajec, erâ izia wâc fârine fuarâ queuejec. ¹¹ Noni ine Faraore râqâc menanezi badomahuc hândânje rorâ bâpissickepe râqâcko hume Farao menao râpe rowec.” ¹² Eme Josefezi âzâcnewec: “Irec funjne zinjuc: Gitecne jahec â moc izi zoanj jahec â moc irec sâc ekac. ¹³ Zoanj jahec â moc taram Faraozi bârisiecgurâ mocwâc giegao râecguocmu, eme go mârâc wainj soñaj micne juhuc Farao râqâc râcnehuc jumenj injuc jaha mocwâc ehuc jucmu. ¹⁴ Injuc erâ bubianj faio juhuc ine nore mac manasuhuc funjne-nane Farao âzâcnezemec, injuc ehuc baficnutec fic zi behezepac. ¹⁵ Manakic, no Kanaan mârenjkonec fiuc rocrukicne â zira injuc jaha wiac sâqocne moc mi ehape oma jâmbânj kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbinj.”

¹⁶ Eme poronj ririke micne e, Josefezi gunje funjne bianje mutaninjejec, injuc honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No guñ manapac wâc, keczinjuc: No amae jahec â moc poronjhec qizecko huhuckepac. ¹⁷ Ehame amae faine njec ira Faraore binje nânâ poronj anjane funjne funje foha wipe jaje ware irecne nâmbinj.” ¹⁸ Eme Josefezi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Irec funjne keczinjuc: Amae jahec â moc izi zoanj jahec â moc irec sâc jaha. ¹⁹ Zoanj jahec â moc taram Faraozi mume jâcko bituacguninjmu, eme wipe jaje biucge nâfâreninjmu.”

²⁰ Eme zoanj jahec â moc taram Farao fufua hombanj-ticne maickeme kinjanj qaqafâc-ticne janjere tiwâ bâzi ewec. Ehuc kinjanj qaqafâcne janjere nondenjko wainj soñaj micne â poronj ririke micne jahere dânj mutarawec. ²¹ Ehuc wainj soñaj micne e râqâc-ticne mocwâc râcneocte mucnewec, mârâc gie-ticnao râewec hâcne. ²² Poronj ririke micne e ine Josefere mocwâc mi manasuwec, mâc nâme nîkec erâ juwec.

41

Faraozi guŋ maname Josefezi fuŋne âzâcnewec

¹ Juku jara jajahec taram Faraozi guŋ moc kecziŋuc manawec: E Nilu opâ mecnao domaha ² bulimakao 7 bianŋe biuc sâko jaŋe Nilu opâonec wefurâ kecqaŋ nâhuc domambinŋ. ³ Ehame bulimakao 7 jaha zuhuckerâ wefumbinŋ, jaŋe ine sâqocne â siec sawa, erâ bâbâni wefumbinŋ jaŋerao rambinŋ. ⁴ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne â siec sawazi mi bianŋe biuc sâkohec jaŋe qâcjopanŋepienŋ i! Eme Farao e guŋkonec qârewec. ⁵ Erâ mocwâc qâmâckeme fohuc guŋ mocwâc ziŋuc manawec: Padi wefurâ domawec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7, bianŋe â kâcqene. ⁶ Zâhec ine padi kikene moc wefuwec, fârine 7 jaha erâ piticne â jowareczi qakume qanŋakicne. ⁷ Eme fârine piticne jaŋe fârine bianŋe â kâcqene qâcjopambinŋ. Eme Faraozi qârêrâ ziŋuc mana tarawec: No guŋ fârine manapac. ⁸ Hae fureme ine Faraozi manabâc ewec. Irec qanŋec bapa â fuŋne mamana ŋic Aigita mârenŋo jumbinŋ jaŋe sasawa hetumanŋ-jopaocte dâŋ râeme rawec. Fisipie guŋ manawec i binanŋ bajarewec. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi wemocko Farao guŋticnere fuŋne mana tarahuc âzâcnezac.

⁹ Eme waiŋ sonaŋ micnezi Farao ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No miŋecgac bahac-nane manasukopac. ¹⁰ Farao go kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋere aaric manahuc poronŋ ririke micne â no nâhe kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfomeŋ ¹¹ damenŋ ira ŋafe mocko guŋ manapac. Erâ guŋ manapac i fuŋnehec. ¹² Eme damenŋ ira Hebiraio ŋicmotec moczi momori sonaŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc nâhehec fowec. Eki hâcne guŋ manapac i âzâcneperere fuŋne nâsâwec, ehuc guŋ manapac sâc fuŋne buc buc mutaniŋke-nâctewec. ¹³ Eme fuŋne mutâcnewec irec sâko jâmbân fârine fuawec, no mocwâc gie-naneo râecnukicne â poronŋ ririke micne e ine bituambinŋ.”

¹⁴ Eme Faraozi Josefe wareocte mume izia kâpâcwâru fickonec jowa warembinŋ. Erâ qizec-ticne bâtâcnepie ŋaqi qâricne heme hume Faraore maio fuawec. ¹⁵ Fuame Faraozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No guŋ manapac, eme irec fuŋne ŋic moczi moc mi mana tararâ nazakac. Gore ine ziŋuc mupie manapac: Go guŋ manarâ gazapie fuŋne mutaniŋkeekic.” ¹⁶ Inuc âzâcneme Josefezi Farao dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No manŋanere wemocko epemu, Anutuzi ine Farao go bubianŋ dâŋ gazazo murâ gazaocmu.” ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Nilu opâ mecnao domapac. ¹⁸ Ehame opâonec bulimakao 7 bianŋe â biuc sâko wefurâ kecqaŋ nâhuc domambienŋ. ¹⁹ Eme zâhec bulimakao 7 jaha, sâqocne â siec sawa inuc jaha wefumbienŋ. No bulimakao sâqocne inucne Aigita mârenŋo moc mi honec-jopahuc jupo. ²⁰ Eme bulimakao sâqocne jaŋe bâbâni bulimakao 7 bianŋe â biuc sâko nâcjopambienŋ. ²¹ Nâcjopa-fârepie sifu bujenŋic mi sokajec. Qanaŋ sâqocne â siec sawa domambienŋ sâc ijaha zâhec domambienŋ. No guŋ inuc manarâ qârepac. ²² Erâ guŋ mocwâc manapac ine kecziŋuc: Padi wefurâ domajec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7 bianŋe â kâcqene. ²³ Eme zâhec padi kikene moc wefujec fârine 7 jaha, erâ jowareczi qakume qanŋakicne. ²⁴ Eme fârine aputaczi fârine bianŋe qâcke-fârejec. Eme irec mamana ŋic jazape fuŋne nazaniŋte eipienŋopienŋ.”

²⁵ Eme Josefezi Farao ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Farao, go guŋ jajahec manamec irec fuŋne mocjaha sawa fokac. Anutuzi mâsi moc baocte gazakac hâcne. ²⁶ Bulimakao bianŋe 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc ekac, erâ padi fârine bianŋe 7

izi jara 7 irec sâc jaha, irec guŋ jajaheczi mocjaha ekac. ²⁷ Bulimakao sâqocne 7 zâhec wefumbien jaŋe jara 7 irec sâc jaha, erâ padi fârine aputac jowareczi qakicne izi roroc jara 7 irec sâc. ²⁸ No irec hâcne manasuhuc Farao go zîŋuc gazapac: Anutu e mâsi baocte mukac i go mufua-garezo ekac. ²⁹ Manakic, zi Aigita mârenko jara 7 mâriri sâko luarâ foocmu. ³⁰ Eme mâriri damen taramer roroc sâko luarâ fokuhamer jara 7 jaha taraoocmu. Damer irec manao mâriri nîkec-jopame nânare hâmo sipiric efârenim. ³¹ Mâriri kâuc baniŋmu i roroc qanqan luarâ fofeocmu irec. ³² Farao go guŋ ijaha arec jajahec manamec irec fuŋne ine zîŋuc: Anutu e wiac i biac jâmbân fuaocte mupankewec fokac. ³³ Irek Farao go ŋic moc mamana â manqârânhec bâwosâerâ Aigita mâren sâko soŋankeocte mucnezemec. ³⁴ Erâ go hae sâc kia râec-jopa ratec jaŋe jara 7 mâriri manao wiac fuaoocmu sâc irec 5-konec wân rorâ râepie mâc fozejec. ³⁵ Jaŋe damen irec manao padi â jacgon fuaoocmu sâc ro qâzuc erâ gore mîcte râepie fozejec, jaŋe padi â jacgon wiac hae sâkoo râepie rame soŋankepie fozejec. ³⁶ Inuc epie jacgon â padi izi roroc jara 7 irec biŋe fozejec. Eme Aigita mârenko roroc luarâ foha ŋiczi nânare hâmo sipiric mi enzepien.”

Faraozi Josefe ŋicbomboŋ âkendânnewec

³⁷ Eme Farao â ŋicfâcne jaŋe dân irec manapie biankewec. ³⁸ Ehame Faraozi kinanŋicfâcne zîŋuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Nânâc ŋic keczi Anuture Mârohec jukac inucne moc sâcne bâfuananmu me?” ³⁹ Erâ Josefe zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuzi dân i sasawa mufua-garewecte ŋic mamana â manqârânhec go inucne moc mi jukac. ⁴⁰ Irek go hâcne ficnanere soŋan râecguzo mukopac, eme ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe gore dân renke-fârenzepien. Mocjaha, ŋicwofuŋ ŋejezi sawa nore biŋe ŋezejec.” ⁴¹ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâcne Aigita mâren sâko irec soŋan râecgukopac.” ⁴² Farao e inuc murâ meo fefe-ticne, ŋicwofuŋ mahec, i heunuckerâ Josefere meo hecneme fewec, erâ ŋaqi bianne moc hecneme huwec â qoqonaŋ golzi bakicne qonaŋkecnec. ⁴³ Erâ mume namba 2 keretac-ticnao ferâ rahame ŋiczi bâniecnerâ zîŋuc wirahuc mumbiŋ: “Dienzi hecneniŋ!” Inuc ecnehuc Aigita mâren sâko irec soŋan âkendânnewec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Farao, erâ sifu goki mi manahanotecne Aigita mâren sâkoo ŋic jaŋe manjenicte inuc me inuc moc mi enzepien.” ⁴⁵ Eme Farao e Josefe zânne-ticne Zafena-Panea* muwec, erâ Oŋ haeonec taha bapa moc, zânene Potifera, ere otâ Asinati râcneme ŋonân-ticne ewec. Inuc fuaha Josefe e Aigita mâren irec soŋan juwec.

⁴⁶ Josefe e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao ere maio luarâ domawec. Erâ Farao beherâ keretacko Aigita mâren sâko fotâcne-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Jara 7 irec manao mâren ira mâriri sâko jâmbân fuawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josefe e jara 7 irec manao padi â jacgon guru fufusuc fuawec i ro qâzuc erâ hae sâkoo râeme rafârewec. Hae sâko sâc râreckehuc gie forawec irecnec padi â jacgon rorâ haeo râe qâzuc ewec hâcne. ⁴⁹ Josefe e inuc ehuc padi â jacgon i hâwecko mongeŋ fokac irec sâc fofu dundun fome râe qâzuc ekume wowosere sâc jaurume mâc kosa rome fewec.

⁵⁰ Eme roroc mi fuahame Josefe ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic, Oŋ haeonec taha bapa Potiferare otâ Asinatizi rocjofawec. ⁵¹ Eme Josefe e mârâc

* **41:45:** Nânâcne dânko: Nemuzi mume jukac.

ɲokâ-ticnere zâɲe zɲɲuc muhuc Manase muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume zâic busâqoc-nanere â mamac-nanere ficte nîkecnuwec.” ⁵² Zâheɲ ɲokâre zâɲe ine zɲɲuc muhuc Eferaim muwec: “Anutuzi mâreɲ zira fific guguriɲ faio juhape manasu-narerâ qâric bâfua-narekac.”

⁵³ Eme Aigita mâreɲko jara 7 mâriri sâko fowec i taramɛ jara 7 jaha roroc damɛɲ fuɲkerâ fuawec. ⁵⁴ Josefezi muwec irec sâc fuawec hâcne. Ehame mâreɲ sâc roroc fuarâ foha Aigita mâreɲ sâkoo nânâ mi basambiɲ. ⁵⁵ Eme Aigita mâreɲko roroc fuame ɲic jaɲe nânâre hâmoɲuc Farao kiocnambiɲ. Eme Faraozi Aigita ɲic zɲɲuc jaza-fârewec: “Nɲɛ Joseferao raniɲ, eme eki mume sâc enzepiɛɲ.” ⁵⁶ Roroczi ine mâreɲ sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Iɲuc fuame Josefezi Aigita ɲic nânâ rowaɲ irec motâc rojareme nânâ furine bambiɲ. Ehame roroczi Aigita mâreɲko qârâɲkewec. ⁵⁷ Eme mâreɲ sâc irec ɲic jaɲe nânâ furine baniɲte Aigita mâreɲko fisimbiɲ, i mâreɲ sâc roroc qârâɲkerâ fowec irec.

42

Josefe hahacfâcne jaɲe Aigita mâreɲko rambiɲ

¹ Eme Jakobo e, Aigita mâreɲko nânâ sâcne furine bazo, iɲuc manarâ ɲokâfâcne zɲɲuc jazawec: “Nɲɛ wemocte mana qâoma ehuc ɲuɲgopienɲ?”

² Aigita mâreɲko nânâ wiac sâcne furine bazo, no iɲuc mupie manakopac i! Ireɲ ɲɛɲ ira ra furine barâ bawarenɲ, nâɲâc nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipɛɲte.” ³ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne 10 jaɲe nânâ furine baniɲte Aigita mâreɲko rambiɲ. ⁴ Josefere qa, Benjamin hâcne, e ine mamacnezi hahacfâcne jaɲehɛɲ mi raocɛ zɲɲuc manasuhuc sakarewec: E raku hatao zâpâ faio fezakohɛɲ. ⁵ Eme Kanaaɲ ɲic gâcne rambiɲ jaɲere ɲondenɲko Israe ɲokâfâcne jaɲe mâmâc nânâ furine baniɲte raku fisimbiɲ. Kanaaɲ mâreɲko iɲuc jaha roroc sâko fowec hâcne.

⁶ Josefe e Aigita mâreɲte ɲicbomboɲ juhuc mâreɲ sâc irec ɲic sasawa nânâ jareme furine bambiɲ. Ehame hahacfâcne jaɲe erao fisirâ fodapecnambiɲ. ⁷ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne honeɲ-joparâ zâɲitac-jopawec, ehuc fuɲɲe-ticne hesoɲke-jarerâ dâɲ fâfâcneɲehɛɲ ehuc zɲɲuc wio-jarewec: “Nɲɛ wenireɲ wareɲgopienɲ?” Jaɲe mumbiɲ: “Kanaaɲ mâreɲkoneɲ, nânâ furine bananɲte wareɲgopenɛɲ.” ⁸ Josefe e hahacfâcne zâɲitac-jopahame jaɲe ine e mi zâɲitambiɲ. ⁹ Eme Josefe e mârâc jaha jaɲere guɲ manawec irec manasuwec. Ehuc zɲɲuc jazawec: “Nɲɛ doc bapa ɲic, ɲɛɲ mâreɲ-nâɲec moc wena soɲaɲ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnezo wareɲgopienɲ.” ¹⁰ Jaɲe mumbiɲ: “Bomboɲ, iɲuc mâcne! Kiɲaɲ qaɲafâcge nâɲe nânâ furine bananɲte warembeneɲ. ¹¹ Nâɲe ɲic mocjahare ɲokâfâc sasawa, nâɲe ɲic sioc tâmiric, kiɲaɲ qaɲafâcge nâɲe doc bapa ɲic aricne.” ¹² Eki ine jazawec: “Aricne, ɲɛɲ mâreɲ zi moc wena soɲaɲ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcneniɲte warembienɲ hâcne.” ¹³ Mume jaɲe zɲɲuc mumbiɲ: “Kiɲaɲ qaɲafâcge nâɲe 12-zi jumbeɲ. Nâɲe hahac qa, ɲic mocjahare ɲokâfâc, Kanaaɲ mâreɲkoneɲ. Qazâc-nâɲec mamac-nâɲehɛɲ jukac â qanâɲec moc ine mârâc jaha siufekewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “No mupac i, ɲɛɲ doc bapa ɲic. ¹⁵ Ireɲ dâɲɲenictɛ fuɲɲe taniɲkezejeɲ. No Faraore zâɲeo mupaɲkekopac: Qazâc-ɲenɲic mi ware fisiocmuo ine ɲɛɲ mâreɲ zirecneɲ mocwâc mi risie raniɲmu. ¹⁶ Ireɲ ɲɛɲeraoneɲ moc râɛpie rarâ qazâc-ɲenɲic jowa warezejeɲ, â gâcne ɲɛɲ ine kâpâcwâru ficko ɲeniɲmu. No dâɲɲenictɛ

fuŋne bataniŋkezepac, eme dāŋ muŋgopien i honepe burec eme doc bapa ŋic mucŋopapemu, i Faraore maio mupaŋkekopac.” ¹⁷ Iŋuc murā kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopa-fâreme zoaŋ jahec â moc ira fombiŋ.

¹⁸ Eme zoaŋ jahec â moc eha Josefezi ziŋuc jazawec: “No Anutu araŋ bacneekopac. Irec no akic-ŋopapemurâ muŋgopienko kecziŋuc enzepien: ¹⁹ Ŋoŋe ŋic eeatuc tâmiric juŋgopienko ŋoŋeraonec mocsâkoa zira kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ŋeha gâcne ŋoŋe ine wiacfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipiŋte padi jacgoŋ barâ ranzepien. ²⁰ Erâ qazâc-ŋenŋic norao jowa warepie, dâŋ jâmbomac muŋgopien, iŋuc manarâ akic-ŋopape juniŋmu.” Eme jaŋe mume sâc embiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc jaŋaczia nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jambomac, wiac zi qanâŋec behembenŋ irec okacne fisi-nârekac hâcne. E nokafe tataeŋ ehuc mu wâwâsic enâreme dâŋticne mana-bipierâ behembenŋ. Eme irec hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi fai-nânecko fekac.” ²² Eme Rubenŋi ziŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazopo i! Ŋoŋe motec mac e wiac sâqocne mi ecnenzepien, ŋoŋe ine dâŋnane mana takirembiŋ irec zi fuŋne honenŋopien: Socticnere kiŋte okacne fisi-nârekac.” ²³ Jaŋe ine Josefezi dâŋnâŋec manakac i mi manambiŋ, e jaŋehēc dâŋ dâŋ eocte dâŋ bâbâtikie ŋic ecneme dâŋ mu bâtikic ehuc juwec hâcne. ²⁴ Erâ Josefe e beheç-joparâ ra kiowec. Izi zâheç jaŋerao risierâ jaŋehēc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Ehuc mume nondenŋ-jenickonec Simeonŋ rorâ mai-jenickoa bândeŋnemiŋ. ²⁵ Erâ mume târu-jenicko padi â jacgoŋ ŋiepie hurâ fuscumame monenŋenŋic ru sâc târu-jenicko ŋiemiŋ. Erâ hatare nâsiŋ jareniŋte mâmâc jazawec. Eme iŋuc ejarembiŋ.

²⁶ Eme jaŋe nânâ wiac-jenŋic doŋgîfâc-jenŋic jaŋere faio herâ rambiŋ. ²⁷ Raku tomafic mocko fisirâ jaŋeraonec moczi doŋgi-ticne nânâ gumeocte târu-ticne firuerâ honewec: Monenŋ-ticne nânâ fainao ŋiekicne fowec. ²⁸ Iŋuc honerâ hahac qafâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Monenŋ-nane bârisie-narekicne, zi târu-nane micnao fokac hâcne.” Eme jaŋe manarâ manŋenŋic gâckeme fâfârerâ hohonec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Anutuzi weniŋuc enârekac?”

²⁹ Eme jaŋe Kanaanŋ mârenko, mamac-jenŋic Jakoborao fisirâ wiac fua-jarewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ninic sininic ecnehuc mumbiŋ. ³⁰ “Mârenŋ rambiŋ irec ŋicbomboŋ e dâŋ hâhâwicne enârehuc, ‘ŋoŋe doçbapa’ iŋuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâpowec. ³¹ Iŋuc enâreme ziŋuc âzâcnemenŋ: ‘Nâŋe ŋic wamane, nâŋe doçbapa aricne. ³² Nâŋe hahac qa 12 mamac-nâŋecte ŋokâfâc, mocjahazi mârâc jaha sifuckewec â qazâc-nâŋec e ine Kanaanŋ mârenko mamac-nâŋehēc jukac.’ ³³ Iŋuc mupene mârenŋ irec ŋicbomboŋ e ziŋuc nâzâwec: ‘Ŋoŋe ŋic wamane me mâcne, irec fuŋne ziŋuc ehuc bataniŋkepie honezepac: Ŋoŋeraonec mocsâkoazi zira juha gâcne ŋoŋe wiacfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipiŋte padi wiac rorâ baraniŋ. ³⁴ Juku ine qazâc-ŋenŋic jowa warenzepien, eme ŋoŋe doçbapa mâcne, ŋic wamane juenŋopien, irec fuŋne hone tarazepac. Iŋuc epie hahac-ŋenŋic bârisie-ŋarepe ŋoŋe mârenŋ zira rambaŋ juhuc rac warec ezo murâ enzepien.’”

³⁵ Eme jaŋe ru sâc târu-jenickonec padi hoŋkehapie mi monenŋ kânoŋ-jenŋic monenheç wahame bâfuanzepien i! Eme motec jaŋe mecne, mamac-jenŋic mecne, monenŋ kânoŋ monenheç honerâ hâwic-jopawec. ³⁶ Eme mamac-jenŋic Jakobozi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋokâfâc-nane nowac rofâreniŋmu, Josefezi sifuckewec, Simeonŋi mocwâc mi junarekac, ehame Benjaminŋ e

wâc injuc jaha jowa razo mungopien. Busâqoc wiac i sasawa fai-naneo fekac.” ³⁷ Injuc mume Rubenji âzâcnewec: “No Benjaminj mocwâc mi bârisie-garepemuo ine okacne ñokâ jahec-nane sâcne qâhâmoc-jofazemec. Irec sifu e nore meo râec, eme no sâcne bârisie-garepemu.” ³⁸ Eki ine muwec: “Ñokâ-nane e ñoñehc mi rajâmbânkeocmu, hahac-ticnezi hamowecte e buc mac junarekac. Ñoñe hata raniñmu ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme no janqâñheczî busâqocko hâmope kinñane ñoñere faio feocmu.”

43

Josefe hahacfâcne janje Aigita mârenjko rapie jajahec ewec

¹ Roroc nenjocne jâmbân Kanaanj mârenj sâcke-fârêrâ fohuc juwec. ² Eme Aigita mârenjkonec nânâ bawarembiñ i nâpie omaeme mamac-jeniczî zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nânâ-nâñec gâcne furine baniñte mocwâc ranzepien.” ³ Mume Judazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e dâñ mupankehuc zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoñe qanjenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fuanzepien.’” ⁴ Irec go qanñhec e nâñhec mâmâc ranañte mana-nârecmuo ine sâcne ra nânâ furine bagarenanñmu. ⁵ E sakare-nârecmuo ine ñic e zinjuc muwecte mi ranañmu: ‘Ñoñe qanjenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkenzepien.’” ⁶ Eme Israezi muwec: “Ñoñe wemocte bunaneo bahuc, qanjenicte biñe ñic e âzâcnembiñ?” ⁷ Mume mumbiñ: “Ñic e nâñe nânâcne â wiacfâc-nâñec ñoñere mu indin enârehuc muwec: ‘Mamac-ñeniczî jukac me? Erâ qanjenic moc jukac me wenin?’” Injuc eme jungopenenj sâc irec dâñ âzâcne-fârembenj. Eme eki, ‘Qanjenic jowa warenzepien,’ injuc muocmu, i wemocko mananzapenj.” ⁸ Eme Judazi mamac-ticne Israe âzâcnewec: “Motec e norao râetec zawierâ fahare ranzepenenj. Eme nâñe mecne, go mecne, naru motecfâc-nâñec janje mecne, nânâc hâmo sipiric mi enzepenenj. ⁹ No ere rin rohape risie-gareocte mupankekopac, me bârisie-garêrâ manñungao mi râepemuo ine irec kin i fai-naneo feme âsickerâ juhape juju damen-nane tarazejec. ¹⁰ Nâñe irec manjahec boc mi enzapenj muzac ine huc wefuc epene biac arec jajahec ezac.”

¹¹ Eme mamac-jeniczî Israe e zinjuc jazawec: “Injuc eene fokacko ine zinjuc enzepienj: Mârenj zira wiac fuaekac irecnec gâcne bianñe kecziñuc bâwosâerâ târu-ñenicko ñierâ ñic erao bara tahackenzepienj: Wokemañ bian, gumi, bañac, jâcsânjin, kañja â fâric. ¹² Erâ monenj qâricne â mârâc târu-ñenicko nânâ fainao ñiekicne i mâmâc baranzepienj, i bâbâsifuc moc fuawec mecne. ¹³ Erâ wâc qanjenic jowahuc ñic erao mocwâc ranzepienj. ¹⁴ Anutu bapafâre eki ine ñic ere maio roronj sasabec enjahuc hahac-ñeniczî mecne, Benjaminj mecne bârisie-ñarehuc sorec-ñopame risie warenzepienj. No ine naru motecheczî naru motec tâmiric tinac juekopac hâcne.”

¹⁵ Eme ñic janje taha mecne, monenj qâricne â ranqqane mecne rorâ Benjaminj jowapie Aigita mârenjko rahuc juku Josefere maio fuambiñ. ¹⁶ Eme Josefezi Benjaminj janjehec jume honerâ ficsonañ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go ñic janje ficko jowac-jopa fec, erâ gowi hezurâ tiwâ bâzi râe bâmoc etec janje zoañte nânâ nohec mâmâc nânzepenenj.” ¹⁷ Eme ñic e Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec, erâ ñic jowac-jopame ficko fembiñ. ¹⁸ Janje ine Josefere ficko râec-jopakicnere hâwic-jopame mumbiñ: “Bâbâni warepene târu-nâñecko monenj mocwâc bârisierâ ñie-nârekicne monenj irec erâ zira

râec-nâponngopienj: nânâc zira ñehapene wefu ningiñ-nâpohuc kiñaj qaqa bacnâponiñmu â dongifâc-nâñec nâwoc roniñmu.” ¹⁹ Irec Josefere ficsonñon juwec ñic erao rarâ ficmotâcko domaha ²⁰ zñjuc âzâcnembiñ: “O bombon-nâñec. Nâñe mârâc nânâ furine bananñte warembenñ. ²¹ Eme ra juku fic fombenñ ira fisirâ târu-nâñec firuerâ mi târu sâc moneñ nânâ faio fome bâfuanzepeney i! Eme moneñ i hâcne mocwâc bawarembenenñ. ²² Â nânâ furine bananñ moneñ qâricne mâmâc bafisimbeneñ wâc. Moneñ-nâñec mozi târu-nâñecko ñiewec i mi mananngopeney.” ²³ Eki ine muwec: “I sâcne, mi hâwic-ñjopaoc, ñonjere â mamac-ñenñicte Anutu eki hâcne târu-ñenñicko wiac furi sâko ñjarewec, moneñ-ñenñiczi norao sâcne fisiwec.” Inuc murâ Simeonñ janjeroa jowa wahawec. ²⁴ Erâ Josefere ficko jowac-jopa ferâ kike-ñenñic zureninñte opâ fia-jarewec, erâ dongifâc-ñenñic nânâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme janñ Josefezi nânâre wareocte wonñec juhuc, ere taha wiac bafisimbñ i râe biric embñ; janñ ficmanñne ira nânâ nâninñte mukicne irec biñe biac manambiñ hâcne.

²⁶ Eme Josefe e wareme taha wiac bajumbñ i bafe râcnerâ ere manñfunko fodapembñ. ²⁷ Eki ine mu indñ ejarehuc muwec: “Mamac ranñqa-ñenñicte nazambñ e wenñjuc jukac? Sâcne jukac me?” ²⁸ Janñ mumbñ: “Kiñanñicge, mamac-nâñec hâcne, e sâcne mac jukac.” Inuc murâ dienñi hecnehuc fodapembñ. ²⁹ Eme eki qâhâñnerâ qaticne Benjaminñ honerâ muwec: “Qazâc-ñenñicte dâñ nazambñ zine hâcne me?” Erâ muwec: “Motec-mae, Anutuzi ehâmo-garezejec.” ³⁰ Josefe e inuc murâ biac e jahacne ficmanñko raziwec, qaticne honerâ bu heheric ecneha kiozo ewec irec. Erâ ira kiowec. ³¹ Erâ zâñe mai-ticne zurerâ mocwâc waha sananñkerâ muwec: “Nânâ râeniñ!” ³² Eme e nânâ buc râcnehuc janñ inuc jaha buc jarembñ, erâ Aigita ñic ehec mâmâc nânâ nâhuc ñembiñ janñ inuc jaha buc jarembñ. Aigita ñic janñ Hebiraio ñic janñehc nânâ mi nâninñte aka fowec hâcne, Aigita ñic janñ irec manapie mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Josefe e ñifec ñeha janñ ñifec mârâc motec erao funñkerâ biric-jopa rakupie zâhec motec erao tarawec, fua rambiñ irec sâcko biric-jopapie ñerambiñ hâcne. Eme janñ irec hohonec erâ wareckembñ. ³⁴ Josefezi ine mume e jahacne teboonec nânâ rorâ jarembñ. Ehuc gâcne janñere wân wân râehuc Benjaminñte 5, 5, inuc râembñ. Eme janñ ehc nânâ â wainñ opâ nâhuc bubianñ manambiñ.

44

Josefezi hahacfâcne esâic-jopawec

¹ Eme Josefezi ficsonñanñ-ticne zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñic tâpîri-ñenñicte sâc manahuc padi târu-ñenñicko fiatic huoc, erâ moneñ-ñenñic i ru sâc târu-ñenñicko padi fainao ñie-jarezemec. ² Râqâc-nane, siliwazi bakicne, i ine zâhec motec ere târu micnao padire moneñhec mâmâc ñiezemec.” Eme Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec. ³ Hae fureme ñic dongifâc-ñenñic janñehc râec-jopapie rambiñ. ⁴ Eme hae beherâ rapie mi zoraha Josefezi ficsonñanñ-ticne zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ñic jâpec-jopa rac, erâ bâfuac-joparâ zñjuc jazac: ‘Ñonñ wiac bianñne enjarekicnezi okacne wemocte sâqocne bazu-narehuc râqâc-nane siliwazi bakicne i fiuc rombiñ?’ ⁵ Bombon-nanezi râqâc ira hâcne opâ nâekac, erâ i bajuhuc findanñdân muekac. Ñonñ inuc epie sâqorejec.’”

⁶ Eme e ra bâfuac-joparâ dâñ i hâcne jazawec. ⁷ Janñ ine dâñ zñjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Bombon-nâñeczi wemocte dâñ inucne nâzâkac? Nâñe

wiac injucne moc mi eenjopenen. ⁸ Nâñe mârâc jaha târu-nâñec mic-nao moneñ bâfuamben i Kanaan mârenkonec barâ risie waremben, irec wemocko bombonjere fickonec siliwa me gol fiuc ronzapen? ⁹ Kinan qaqařacge e me e erao bâfuacmu e hâmocte biñe ezejec, ehame gâcne nâñe bombon-nâñec gore kinanñicfâc enzepenen.” ¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Munjopenen injuc hâcne fuaoc, moc erao bâfuananmu e hâcne kinanñic-nane ezejec, gâcne ñoñe ine mâc ra junzepien.” ¹¹ Eme jañe biac târu-jenñic rorâ mârenko hepie ñeha firue-fârembin. ¹² Eki ine mârâc motec erao funjerâ târu sâc basa raku zâhec motec erao basa tarawec, râqâc ine Benjaminte târuo bâfuawec. ¹³ Injuc fuame jañe ñaqi-jenñic bâsuckerâ târu wiac-jenñic donji faio râepie feme haeo risie fembin.

¹⁴ Eme Josefe e ficko jaha juhame Juda â hahac qařacne jañe fisirâ manfunnao fodapembin. ¹⁵ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “Ñoñe wemo mâsi mo embien? Njic moc no injucnezi findandân muhuc funje-ñenñic bataniñkeocmu, i ñoñe kâuc bambien me?” ¹⁶ Eme Judazi muwec: “Nâñe bombon-nâñec go wemo dâñ moc gazananmu, me Anutuzi kinanñicfâcge nâñere kin bataniñkewecko ine wemo dâñ moc mupene sâckeocmu? Manakic, zi bombon-nâñec gore kinanñic enjopenen hâcne, nâñe mecne â târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne njic e mâmâc.” ¹⁷ Eki ine muwec: “Injuc misac! Târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne e sawa kinanñic-nane juzejec, gâcne ñoñe ine wamao mamac-ñenñictao sâcne ranzepien.”

¹⁸ Injuc mume Judazi mai ferâ muwec: “O bombon-nane, kinanñicge no gore maio dâñ micafec jaha mupe manarâ buge mi wefuzejec, go Faraore sâc jukic i! ¹⁹ Bombon-nâñec go kinanñicfâcge zinjuc muhuc wio-nâremen: ‘Ñoñe mamac-ñenñic me qanjenñic moc jukac me?’” ²⁰ Eme nâñe bombon-nâñec go zinjuc gazamben: ‘Nâñe mamac-nâñec jukac, erâ ñicqizec erâ juha qazâc-nâñec moc fuawec. E hahac funfun-ticne hâmowec. Nenjoc-jekiczi motec jajahec sawa rocjofawecte e mocsâkoa hâcne jukac, eme irec mamacnezi ere boc ecneekac.’” ²¹ Goki ine kinanñicfâcge nâñe zinjuc nâzâmen: ‘Ñoñe jowapie wareme honezepac.’” ²² Nâñe ine bombon-nâñec go zinjuc gazamben: ‘Motec e mamac-ticne sâcne mi beheocmu, beheme muzac mamac-ticnezi hâmozac.’” ²³ Eme go zinjuc nâzâmen: ‘Qazâc-ñenñic e mi wareocmuo ine nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkenzepien.’” ²⁴ Eme nâñe kinanñicge, mamac-nâñec hâcne, erao risierâ gore dâñ hâcne mu-fuacnember. ²⁵ Eme juku mamac-nâñeczi zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoñe nânâ-nâñec furine baniñte mocwâc ranzepien.’” ²⁶ Injuc mume zinjuc âzâcnember: ‘Nâñe mâc mi rananmu. Qazâc-nâñec e nâñehac mâmâc rananñe mananâretac sâcne rananmu. E tâmiric ine njic ere maio sâcne mocwâc mi fuananmu.’” ²⁷ Injuc mupene mamac-nâñeczi zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñonân-nanezi ñokâ jajahec sawa rocjofawec i ñoñe mananjopen. ²⁸ Eme moc e behecnurâ sifuckeme zinjuc mupo: E qowi mimicnezi kisuc qâsuckewec irec e mocwâc mi honehuc jupozi jukopac. ²⁹ Eme zi jukac e wâc nowac ropie wiac moc fuacneme no janqâñheczi busâqocko hâmope kinanñe ñoñere faio feocmu.’” ³⁰ Irec no motec e tâmiric kinanñicge, mamac-nâñec hâcne, erao risiepemuo ine manñicnezi motecte boc domeackete ³¹ motec hâcne basarâ izia hâmoocmu. ³² Kinanñicge no, motec ere riñ ropemurâ mamac-nanerao zinjuc mupankepo: ‘No mi bârisie-garepemuo ine gore maio kinñec jaha juhape hâmoc damen-nane maickezejec.’” ³³ Irec zi kinanñicge no motecte

âkehoc bombon-nane gore kinan qahuc jupemurâ mana-naretec moteczi hahacfâcne janhehac risiezejec. ³⁴ No motec e tâmiric wemocko mamac-nanerao risie rapemu. No mamac-nane wiac injucne fuacneme honezore hâwicnu sâqorekac.”

45

Josefezi fuŋne-ticne mujangenkewec

¹ Eme Josefe e orânkerâ domambin njic i janjere maio bu heheric ecneme zinuc muwec: “Njic ejarepie hufârenin.” Inuc mume hufârepie Josefezi hahacfâcne fuŋne-ticne mutaninŋe-jarewec. ² Eme ki kâcqene kiowecte Aigita njic janje manambin, â Faraore ficko jumbin janje wâc mâmâc manafârembin. ³ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne zinuc jazawec: “No Josefe, mamac-nane jukac me?” Hahacfâcne janje ine fâfâre sâqorehuc mâc bipic tatara domambin.

⁴ Ehame Josefezi hahacfâcne jazawec: “Nŋe ware mai domanin!” Eme janje rarâ mai domahapie zinuc muwec: “No qanjenic Josefe, Aigita njic janjerao râecnuhuc furi rombin, no hâcne zi. ⁵ Eme zi mi hâwic-njopaoc â busâqoc boc mi mananin, furi-nane rohuc Aigita njic janjerao râecnubmin i no juju-njenic dopeckepemurâ Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-njererâ warepo hâcne. ⁶ Zi roroc foha biac jara jajahec tarakac, erâ he sarac â qa roro mi ee mâc jufekuhapene zuhuckerâ jara 5 taraocmu. ⁷ Garikinŋac-njenic janje mârenko mi omaeninŋe â nŋeræonec bocjahazi mi hâhâmo jufehuc juninŋe Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-njererâ warepo hâcne. ⁸ Irec nŋe mâtne, Anutuzi sorecnume warepo, eki hâcne Farao mamac ecnehuc fictinere sonan â Aigita mârenj sâko irec njicbombon jupemurâ râecnuwec. ⁹ Irec zi bârun jaha mamac-nanerao risierâ âzâcnenzepien: ‘Nokâge Josefe e gore dân zinuc mukac: Anutuzi Aigita mârenj sasawa irec njicbombon râecnuwec, irec go nŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ Gosenj mârenj bembenjo fokac ira njec juc ezemec, go mecne, nokâ njosafâcge mecne, lama bulimakaofâcge mecne, erâ wiac fogarekac sasawa i mâmâc. ¹¹ Go ira juhanŋtec hone jaun egarepemu, i rorocz zuhuckerâ jara 5 foha go â wiacfâcge erâ wiac jugarekac sasawa nŋe tac qararacne erâ junzipinŋe injuc ezemec.’ ¹² No nahac nŋehec dân dân ekopac i nŋe zânje fâri-njeniczi honenŋopien erâ qanane Benjaminzi wâc honekac. ¹³ Eme Aigita mârenjo gie fekicne munarekicne bahuc jukopac i mecne, â wiac gâcne hone manac embin irec binanj mâmâc mamac-nane bacne-fârenzepien, ehuc biac jaha jowa warenzepien.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ qaticne Benjaminhec hâhâpoc ehuc kikioc epic. ¹⁵ Eme hahacfâcne sasawa hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc kiowec. Inuc ejareme hahacfâcne janje ehac dân dân embin.

¹⁶ Eme Faraore ficko dân binje zinuc ra fisiwec: “Josefe hahacfâcne janje warembien.” Eme Farao â kinanŋicfâcne janje binje i manarâ bujenic biankewec. ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Hahacfâcge zinuc jazac: ‘Nŋe becâsicfâc-njenic janjere faio nânâ mafa râepie feme Kanaanj mârenjo risierâ ¹⁸ mamac-njenic â nŋanŋ naru motecfâc-njenic norao jowac-jowa warenzepien. Eme Aigita mârenjo mâriri sâko fokac i hâcne nŋepe mârenj zirec nânâ qowi nâ bac enzepien.’ ¹⁹ Go ine zinuc jazacmurâ gazakopac: ‘Nŋe nŋanŋ motecfâc-njenic janjere erâ Aigita mârenjkonec keretac bararâ mamac-njenic jowa warenzepien. ²⁰ Erâ wâc wiac-njenic gâcnere mana

mezac mi enzepien, Aigita mârenj sâkoo wiac fâri bianj jâmbânj fuaekac izi ñonjere biñe ezejec.”

²¹ Eme Israe ñokâfâcne jañe injuc hâcne embiñ. Ehame Josefe e Faraore michte keretac â hatare nâsiñ jarewec. ²² Erâ ru sâc hombanj ñaqi mocjaha mocjaha jarehuc Benjaminj ine hombanj ñaqi 5 â siliwa monen 300 râcnewec. ²³ Ehuc mamac-ticnere ine donji 10, fainao Aigita mârenje wiac fâri bianj râekicne jañe mecne â donji ñokacne 10 padi â poronj â hatare nâsiñhec jañe mâmâc râec-jopame rambiñ. ²⁴ Injuc ehuc hahacfâcne râec-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje hatao rahuc mumu hehec mi enzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc ejareme jañe Aigita mârenjkonec fahare raku Kanaanj mârenjko mamac-jenjc Jakoborao fisimbiñ. ²⁶ Fisirâ dâñ binañ zinjuc ecnembiñ: “Josefe e jukac, ehuc Aigita mârenj sasawa irec ñicbomboñ jukac hâcne.” E ine dâñjenjicte maname fârine mi eha manjicne gâckewec. ²⁷ Ehame jañe Josefezi dâñ jazawec sâc âzâcne-fârembiñ. Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne roocte keretac râewec i ware fisime mamac-jenjc Jakobozì honerâ manje fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâ-nane Josefe jukac, no mi honehuc hâmozipore biac ra honezepac.”

46

Jakobozì Aigita mârenjko rawec

¹ Eme Israe e wiac-ticne sasawa ame susuckerâ ra Bere-Seba haeo fisirâ mamac-ticne Isakare Anutu bâzi rikecnewec. ² Eme Anutuzi gunjko Israe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jakobo, Jakobo!” Eki ine muwec: “No zì.” ³ Eme muwec: “No mamacgere Anutu. Go Aigita mârenjko racmurâ mi hâwicguoc, no ira basawecgupe ñicguru sâko ezemec. ⁴ No gohec mâmâc Aigita mârenjko ra jupemu, erâ juku irecnec mocwâc bârisiecgupemu, Josefezi ine zâñege bâhâpozejec.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Jakobo e Bere-Seba haeonec fahareme ñokâfâcne jañe mamac-jenjc mecne, naru motecfâc-jenjc mecne, ñonâñfâc-jenjc mecne mâmâc keretac faio râec-jopapie fembiñ. Faraozi Jakobo roocte keretac râeme warewec, ira hâcne. ⁶ Erâ qowifâc-jenjc â mafa wiac-jenjc Kanaanj mârenjko hurembiñ i mâmâc rocjoparâ raku Aigita mârenjko fisimbiñ. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne sasawa ⁷ ñokâ otâfâcne â ñosafâcne hâcne Aigita mârenjko bacjopa rawec.

⁸ Zì ine Israe qâricfâcne Aigita mârenjko fisimbiñ jañere zâñe biri, Jakobo â ñokâfâcne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Ruben. ⁹ Ruben ñokâfâcne ine zinjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoronj â Karami. ¹⁰ Simeonj ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Jemuele, Jaminj, Ohada, Jakinj erâ Kanaanj ñokac ere ñokâ Saulu. ¹¹ Lewire ñokâfâc zinjuc: Geresonj, Kohati â Merari. ¹² Juda ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Ero, Onanj, Sela, Pereze â Sera. Ero â Onanj jahe ine biac Kanaanj mârenjko hâmpic. Eme Pereze ere ñokâ jajahec zinjuc jupic: Hezoronj â Hamulu. ¹³ Isasa ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Tola, Puwa, Jasubu â Simoronj. ¹⁴ Sebulonj ere ñokâfâc: Serede, Elonj, â Jalele. ¹⁵ Leazi Mesopotamia mârenjko Jakobore ñokâ rocjopawec ine hâcne, erâ otâ-ticne Sine mâmâc; qâhâckepene naru motec 33 engopien. ¹⁶ Erâ Gaderere ñokâfâc: Zifionj, Kagi, Suni, Ezibonj, Eri, Arodi â Areli. ¹⁷ Ase ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwì, Beria â senjenjc Sera. Erâ Beria ñokâ jahec-ticne Hebere â Malikiele. ¹⁸ Labanzì otâ-ticne Lea Silipa râcnewec, e Jakobore ñokâfâc 16 rocjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Jakobo ñonâñ-ticne Rahe ere ñokâ ine Josefe â Benjaminj. ²⁰ Josefe e ine Aigita mârenjko ñokâ

jajahec fuacnepic, zâne-jekic Manase â Eferaim. Ine On haeonec taha bapa Potifera ere otâ Asinatizi rocjafawec. ²¹ Benjaminte nokâfâc ine zîruc: Bela, Bekere, Asibele, Gera, Naeman, Eki, Rosi, Mupim, Hupim â Arada. ²² Rahe e Jakobore nokâfâc 14 i jaŋe hâcne rocjopawec. ²³ Daŋ ere nokâ Husim mocjaha. ²⁴ Naftali ere nokâfâc zîruc: Jazele, Guni, Jezera â Silem. ²⁵ Labanji otâ-ticne Rahe Biliha râcnewec eki Jakobore nokâfâc rocjopawec jaŋere zare 7 hâcne. ²⁶ Nîc nokac sasawa, Jakobore bifunjo fuambîj erâ Aigita mârenko ra fisimbîj, jaŋere zare qâhâckepene 66 ekac. Jakobo nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc ine jaŋerao mi zuhuc-jopakicne. ²⁷ Josefere nokâ, Aigita mârenko fuacnepic ine jajahec sawa. Jakobore wiacfâc Aigita mârenko fisi-fârembîj jaŋere zare 70 hâcne.

²⁸ Jakobo e Juda soreme Joseferao bânierâ rawec, i biŋe âzâcneme Gosen mârenko raocte inuc ewec. ²⁹ Josefezi mume keretac bazawiecnepie mamac-ticne Israe bâfuaocte Gosen mârenko rawec. Ra bâfuarâ hâpohuc boc kiowec. ³⁰ Eme Israezi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Go juhantec jaha zâne maige honekopacte zi sâcne afeckerâ hâmpemu.” ³¹ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc zîruc jazawec: “No ra Farao dâŋ binan ecnehuc zîruc âzâcnepemu: ‘Hahacfâc-nane â mamac-nanere wiacfâc jaŋe Kanaan mârenko jumbîjzi norao ware fisimbîj. ³² Erâ jaŋe lama sonan juhuc bulimakao gie baengopien wâc, irec lama â bulimakao-fâc-jenîc â wiac-jenîc sasawa amec-jopa warembîj.’ ³³ Eme Faraozi hefârec-ŋoparâ, ‘Ŋoŋe wemo gie bahuc juengopien,’ ³⁴ inuc wio-ŋareme zîruc âzâcnenzepien: ‘Kiŋan qaqa-fâcge nâŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe inucne qie-nâŋeckonectean qowi gie bapa jumbenji juengopenen.’ Ŋoŋe inuc âzâcnepie Gosen mârenko junîŋte mana-ŋareocmu; i Aigita ŋic jaŋe lama bulimakao sonan jaŋere manapie mamakâcne eekac irec.”

47

Jakobozi Faraore maio fuawec

¹ Josefe e inuc murâ ra Farao biŋedân zîruc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâc-nane â bulimakao-fâc-jenîc erâ wiac sasawa-jenîc jaŋe Kanaan mârenkonec warembîj Gosen mârenko juŋgopien.” ² Erâ hahacfâcne jaŋeraonec 5 rocjoparâ Faraore maio râec-jopame domambîj. ³ Eme Faraozi Josefe hahacfâcne zîruc wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe wemo gie bahuc juengopien?” Inuc wio-jareme zîruc âzâcnembîj: “Kiŋanŋicfâcge nâŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe inucne lama sonan juengopenen.” ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Farao zîruc âzâcnembîj: “Nâŋe mâren zira jaba junaŋte waremben. Kanaan mârenko roroc qanqan fuarâ fokacte kiŋanŋicfâcge nâŋere lamazi nânâ basambîj. Eme irec hâcne kiŋanŋicfâcge nâŋe Gosen mârenko juzo muŋgopenen.” ⁵ Eme Faraozi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâcge jaŋe gorao sâcne warembîj. ⁶ Aigita mâren i gore meo râekicne, irec mamac hahacfâcge mâren dâkâne bianŋao râec-jopazemec, jaŋe Gosen mâren hâcne mujaretec sâcne junîŋmu. Ehame go jaŋere ŋondenkonec ŋic zoqachec moc manac-jopakicko no nahacne qowi guru irec sonan junîŋte râec-jopazemec.”

⁷ Eme irec faicnao Josefezi mamac-ticne Farao jâutuocce erao jowa fewec; eme Jakobozi Farao jambunkewec. ⁸ Eme Faraozi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Go jarage wezimuc?” ⁹ Jakobozi Farao dâŋ zîruc bâtikiecnec: “Mârenko

jaba juju-nanere damen jara 130 tarawec, i damen bemberne mac erâ sifu zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. Erâ mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mârenko jaba juju-jeñicte damen zorice, no irec sâc mi bâfuakopac.” ¹⁰ Jakobo e inuc murâ Farao jambuñkerâ rawec. ¹¹ Josefezi ine mamac hahacfâcne fic hae bâfua-jarehuc Aigita mârenñe dâkâne moc jañe jañacne biñe eocte qikiñne-jarewec. Mâren i mâren bianñe jâmbân, Faraozi muwec sâc, Ramesesi mâren hâcne. ¹² Erâ Josefe e mamac hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa naru motecfâc-jeñic jañere sâcko nânâ wiac râe-jarewec.

Josefezi Aigita mâren sonañkewec

¹³ Eme mâren sâc nânâ poron basambin, roroc qanqan jaha fome Aigita mâren â Kanaan mâren irec rune jañe nânâre hâmo sipiric embin hâcne. ¹⁴ Josefezi ine Aigita â Kanaan mârenkonec nânâ furire monen warewec i sasawa ro qâzuc ewec. Erâ monen i Faraore ficko bafewec. ¹⁵ Eme juku Aigita marenko mecne, Kanaan mârenko mecne monen omaeme ñic jañe Joseferao fisirâ mumbin: “Go nânâ bâfua-nârec! Nâñe wemocte gore maio hâmo sipiric ehapene hone qâoma enâreekic? Monen-nâñec omaewec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Josefezi muwec: “Monen omaekacko qowi wiac-ñenñic bacjopa warenin, eme noni irec okacne nânâ ñarepemu.” ¹⁷ Inuc mume jañe qowifâc-ñenñic bacjopa warepie becâsic â lama bulimakao erâ dongi irec okacne nânâ jarewec. Jara ira hâcne inuc epie qowifâc-ñenñic sasawa izi nânâ kitâcne-jareme gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jara i tarame jara moc ira mocwâc ware fisirâ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Bombon-nâñec, nâñe gore maio fuñne-nâñec wemocko hesonkenanmu: Monenji omaewec erâ qowi gurufâc-nâñec jañe biac gore biñe embin, irec saharac-nâñec â gie hesarac mâren-nâñec sawa bombon-nâñec gore biñe eocte fokac. ¹⁹ Nâñe nânâcne mecne, â mâren-nâñec mecne wemocte gore maio sipirickenanmu? Irec nâñe nânâcne â hesarac mâren-nâñec nânâre furine bacnâpotece Faraore kinan qanzepenen. Nâñe hâmo sipiric epene mâren tuhu fuazacte nânâ ukicne nâretet gie he sarac enzepenen.”

²⁰ Inuc mupie Josefezi Aigita mârenko hesarac mâren sasawa furi bame Faraore biñe ewec. Roroc qanqan foha nânâre boc hâmombinñe Aigita ñic jañe zengoma hesarac mâren-ñenñic furire qikiñne-fârembin, eme mâren i Faraore biñe efârewec. ²¹ Eham Josefezi Aigita mâren ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic ñic jurambin jañe sasawa Faraore kinan qaqa bacjopa-fârewec. ²² Taha bapa jañere mâren mocjaha ine furi mi bawec; jañe Faraonec gie furi rombin; irec Faraozi gie furi jarewec izi nânâ kitâcne-jarewecte mâren-ñenñic furire mi qikiñnembin. ²³ Eme Josefezi ñic ñokac zinuc jazawec: “No minecgac ñoñe â mâren wiac-ñenñic furine bacñopape Faraore biñe engopien, irec nânâ ukic zi rorâ gie he sarac enin. ²⁴ Eme juku fârine fuame ine 5-konec wân i Faraore biñe eha, 4 ñanacne biñe ezejec, i gie mocwâc he sarac epie fârine fuame ñanacne â wiacfâc-ñenñic erâ naru motecfâc-ñenñic ñoñe nâninñe inuc enzepien.” ²⁵ Jañe mumbin: “Go juju-nâñec ñezickekomec, irec jurananmu sâc bombon-nâñec go honec-nâpotec biankeme ine afeckerâ Farao kinan qacnenanmu.” ²⁶ Josefe e inuc hâcne ehuc Aigita mâren-ñenñic sâcmutâc zinuc râeme foweczic fokac: Nânâ wiac 5-konec wân i Faraore biñe râezo. Taha bapa jañere mâren sawa Faraore biñe mi ewec.

Jakobo hâmoc damen-ticne bemberkewec

²⁷ Injuc fuame Israe njic jaŋe Aigita marenjko, Gosenj marenjko hâcne, njec juc embinj, ehuc marenj i rauckerâ fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackembinj. ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e Aigita marenjko jara 17 zuhuckerâ jufeku jara-ticne 147 bazuwec. ²⁹ Eme hâmoc damen-ticne qândârnekeme njokâ-ticne Josefe hefârêrâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go bubianj wiac moc enarecmurâ zinjuc ezemec: Mege gâjoŋ-naneo râerâ jaunjuhuc mupaŋke-narec: Go Aigita marenjko mi ducnuzemec. ³⁰ No mamac njosafâc-nane jaŋerao zuhuckerâ hâmope Aigita marenjkonec bacnu rarâ jaŋere zâŋerunjo ducnuzemec.” Eki muwec: “Mukomec irec sâcko epemu.” ³¹ Eme muwec: “Mupaŋke-narec!” Eme mupaŋkecnawec. Eme Israe e fofu-ticnere ronjâŋkopec dapewec.

48

Jakobozi Josefere njokâ jahec jambuŋ-jofawec

¹ Juku Josefe binedân zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, mamacge huc bakac.” Eme njokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim rocjofame rambinj. ² Eme Jakobo âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, njokâge Josefe ware fisijec.” Eme Jakobo e sanankehuc fofu-ticnao fahare njewec. ³ Erâ Josefe zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Anutu bapafâre e Lusi haeo fua-narerâ jambuŋjuhuc ⁴ zinjuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec, erâ go njicguru sâko ehanjec qâricfâcge jaŋe marenj zi jarepe jaŋere binje esanankezejec.’ ⁵ Irec no Aigita marenjko mi warehape njokâ jahecge Aigita marenjko fuapic jahe nore binje ezepirec. Eferaim â Manase jahe, Ruben â Simeon junarekopirec jahere sâc jaha junarezepirec. ⁶ Eme zâhec naru motec gâcne fua-garembinj jaŋe ine gore binje junzepeŋ, jaŋe marenj binje qajarekicne ira juhapie jaŋe jaŋacne zâŋe mâcne, hahac jahec-jenjc jahere zâŋe sawa fuazejec. ⁷ No ine Mesopotamia marenjkonec wareku Efarata hae bâqinkehape Rahezi Kanaan marenjko hâmome, Efarata hatao, Betelehem hâcne, ira duckepo.”

⁸ Eme Israe e Josefe njokâ jahec-ticne honec-jofarâ wiowec: “Keci weni jahe?” ⁹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njokâ jahec-nane, marenj zira juhape Anutuzi narec-jofawec, jahe hâcne.” Eki muwec: “Ejactetec warenic, eme jambuŋ-jofape.” ¹⁰ Israe e biac njicqizec ewecte zâŋe-ticne mâtenkewec, irec wiac sâcne mi zânitawec. Eme ejacteme manfuŋnao ra domahapire hâpo mumuduc ejactewec. ¹¹ Erâ Josefe zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No zâŋe maige mocwâc honepemu i mi manasupo, eme zi Anutuzi mana-nareme qâric jahecge honec-jofakopac wâc.” ¹² Eme Josefezi qicticnaonec rocjofarâ marenjko fodapewec. ¹³ Erâ Josefe e mefâre-ticnezi Eferaim rorâ Israere meqanaopec râewec, erâ meqana-ticnezi Manase rorâ Israere mefâreopec râewec. ¹⁴ Eme Israezi meticne nowac gowac ehuc mefâre-ticne sicnerâ zâhec motec Eferaimte qizecko râewec â meqana-ticne Manasere qizecko râewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jambuŋ-jofahuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Mamac njosa jahec-nane

Abraham â Isaka jahe Anutture maio jupic,
Anutu eki hâcne jambuŋ-jofazejec,
Anutu, nore soŋaŋ juweczi jukac,
eki jambuŋ-jofazejec.

¹⁶ Zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne irecnec batarcnuwec,
aŋelo eki motec jahec zi jambuŋ-jofame
nore zâŋezi jaherao fohuc juzejec.

Erâ mamac ɲosa jahec-nane,
Abraham â Isaka jahere zâɲe māmâc.

Eme motec jahe mârɲko sawe mâririackezepirec.”

¹⁷ Eme Josefe e, mamacnezi mefâre-ticne Eferaimte qizecko râewec, i honeme mi sâckeme mamac-ticnere me Eferaimte qizeckonec Manasere qizecko râeocte rowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc muwec: “Mamac, ɲuc mâcne! Zizi mârâc motec, irec mefârege ere qizecko râec.” ¹⁹ Mamacnezi ine qatararâ muwec: “Nokâ-nane, no manakopac, no mana-jâmbârɲkekopac. Manase e ɲuc jaha ɲic fekicne juocmu â qâricfâc-ticne jaɲe ɲicguru sâko eniɲmu, mâc qanezi sirickeocmu â ere qâricfâc jaɲe ɲic gurune gurune erâ juniɲmu.” ²⁰ ɲuc murâ zoaɲ ijaha jambuɲ-jofahuc muwec:

“Nohere zâɲeo qetickehuc

Israe ɲic jaɲe jambuɲdâɲ muniɲte ziɲuc muniɲmu:

‘Anutu e Eferaim â Manase ehâmo-jactewec

irec sâc jaha egarezejec.’ ”

E ɲuc muhuc Eferaim e Manasere fekicne râewec hâcne. ²¹ Israe e ɲuc erâ Josefe ziɲuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, no zi hâmozo ekopac, Anutuzi ine ɲoɲehc juhuc juku jowac-ɲopame apafâc-ɲenɲic jaɲere mârɲko mocwâc risieniɲmu. ²² Eme no tiki moc, Amori ɲic tepe zikazi jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowac ropo i hahacfâcge jaɲe mâcne, go hâcne qikiɲne-garekopac.”

49

Jakobozi ɲokâfâcne jaɲere findaɲdâɲ muwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e ɲokâfâcne hefârec-joparâ ziɲuc muwec: “Nɲoɲe tumariɲniɲ, eme jufeniɲmu damenɲ irec mariɲnao wemo wiac fua-ɲarezokac irec dâɲ ɲazazepac.

² Nɲokâfâc-nane, ɲoɲe tumaɲne-fâreniɲ,
ehuc mamac-ɲenɲic Israe norao hazec râeniɲ!

³ “Rubenɲ, go mârâc ɲokâ-nane,
tâpiri â sasanariɲ-nanere fârine bâbâni go hâcne,
go tâpiri â zai zonzonɲe fekicne.

⁴ Go opâzi roma baekac ɲuc emenɲ
irec fekicne sâko mi juzemec.

Go mamacge nore fofoo femeriɲ
ehuc fofo i damenɲ ira gâc hecnemenɲ.

⁵ “Simeonɲ â Lewi ɲohe hahac qa,
zika-ɲekiczi bâbâzâic gie baekac.

⁶ Maɲnanezi ɲohere tutumaɲ geɲkezejec,
mâro-nanezi ɲohere guruo mi zuhuckezejec.

ɲohe aaricte ɲic qâhâmoc-jopapic
â maɲhazec gâc jaha bulimakao bâpurinɲ-jopapic.

⁷ Maɲzoc-ɲekiczi momori wânzâɲ ekacte sâweckezo,
â aaric-ɲekic hâhâwicne i māmâc.

No Jakobore mârɲko bâfâuc-ɲofapemu
â Israe ɲic jaɲere ɲondenɲko bârâwiɲ-ɲofapemu.

- 8 “Juda, go hahac qafâcge jaŋe mu zeri egareniŋmu.
Megezi râsifâcge jaŋere upeo foocmu,
mamacgere ŋokâfâc jaŋe gorao dapeniŋmu.
- 9 Juda go laioŋ motec inucne
o ŋokâ-nane, go soron qaqa juhuc sokamen hâcne.
Go laioŋ ŋicne inucne waha fomanaekic,
erâ laioŋ ŋokacne inucnea,
mozi moc sâcne surucguocmu?
- 10 Niwofuŋ gunu i Juda goraonec mi râriezejec,
â micne gunu i kikegezi qafitackerâ ŋezemec.
Ehame tâpiri rugezi fisime
mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe micne renke-fâreniŋmu.
- 11 Go donŋige neŋgocne wainjâc fuŋnao niŋgiŋkehuc
donŋi motecne tienŋao niŋgiŋkeekic.
Go qorucge waiŋ opâo zureekic
â ŋaqige waiŋ hândâŋnere opâo heuruckeekic.
- 12 Zâŋe hândâŋge waiŋte erâ bâruŋkeekac
â micsiecgge susure erâ qanqan eekac.
- 13 “Sebulon go hâwec heririŋko ŋec juc eekic,
go woke jaŋere siluŋ ehaŋ
magezi raku Sidon hae mâreŋko tarakac.
- 14 “Isasa go donŋi sasanarheh,
lama bulimakao sapa ŋonŋondenko foekic.
- 15 Neŋemana toma i aŋacne
â mâreŋ fomen i biaŋne,
go inuc honerâ tagi hâpocmurâ qawege sicnehuc
jâiŋko gie irec kiŋaŋ qaqa emen.
- 16 “Daŋ go Israe guru gâcne eenŋopien
jaŋere sâc jaha ehuc ŋic gurufâcge
jaŋere dâŋ mutaraekic.
- 17 Daŋ go sopâc homa
â kâteo qotâ juekac inucne erâ
becâsic kike kiririŋko kitec
fainao ŋeekac e râârâpe rânđiŋke qazejec.
- 18 O Wofuŋ, no bâbâpiaŋgere wonec juekopac.
- 19 “Gade go râsifâcge jaŋe gu jâpec boc egareenŋopien,
goki ine kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jopa jâpec ejareekic jaha.
- 20 “Ase go nânâ qowi fofo dundun fogareekac
irec nânâ wiac aŋac baŋacne kâdoc bacmu.
- 21 “Naftali go qowi rambaŋ juenŋopien inucne,
goki hâcne gae biaŋne hefuaekic.
- 22 “Josefe go jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehec inucne,

jâc dutu qâri fâri rarauneheczi opâ mecko domaha
tien taenjezi sac qambarankehuc ñeratieekac.

²³ Tepeñic jañe râsi fisirâ

surucguhuc tepe qâtâcnepie

²⁴ go gahacne tepezi sifu qirin tâmiric domawec

â megezi wâc mi tarawec;

i Jakobo nore Tâpiri runezi baficguwecte

â Israere soñan â haronñan ere zâñeo roweckemen irec.

²⁵ Mamacge nore Anutu e basananquweczi baficguzejec,

Anutu bapafâre e sabecguweczi jambunquzejec.

E sambânknec mâriri jambunquzejec.

E mârenmanko opâre rowan fokac izi jambunquzejec,

erâ kogoc fufua â moñ i mâmâc jambunke-garezejec.

²⁶ Mamacge nore jambun i

tiki ñenene irec sâc sirickehuc

tiki sanan irec guc i mâmâc sirickekac.

Jambun i sasawa Josefe gore faio ferâ fozejec,

hahacfâcge janere guruonec rowosâecgukicne gore faio hâcne.

²⁷ “Benjamin go qâto momori wânzân,

go furicte soron qahuc nâekic

â ñafeo ine nânâ qowî tucne fokac i bâtâc baekic.”

²⁸ Ñic i sasawa jañe Israe ñicguru 12 ine hâcne, erâ mamac-jeñiczi jambun-jopahuc dân jazawec ine hâcne; ru sâc jambun dân jazahuc buc buc jambun-jopawec hâcne.

Jakobo hâmowec

²⁹⁻³⁰ Inuc erâ dân mu qâmoc ejarehuc zinuc jazawec: “No mimîñefâc-nane janerao rape ñone mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe fongopienko ducnunzepien, ine Kanaan mârenko Mamere zoan wewefunao mâren dâkâne Makepela ira Hitinjc zâñene Eferon ere gieo hawec fokac ira ducnunzepien. Gie i hâcne Abrahamzi Hitinjc Eferon eraonec zâñerunje binje furine hawec. ³¹ Ira Abraham â ñonân-ticne Sara ducjofambin, â Isaka â ñonân-ticne Rebeka ducjofambin, erâ noni wâc Lea ira duckepo. ³² Gie â hawec i Hitinjc janeraonec furine bakicne.” ³³ Eme Jakobo e ñokâfâcne dân inuc jaza mutâc ejare-fârerâ kike jahec-ticne fofo fâreme feme hâmorâ mimîñefâc-ticne jañe qâtec-jopawec hâcne.

50

Jakobo duckembin

¹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne hâporâ kiohuc muduckewec. ² Erâ kinan qaqaâcne â dotafâcne jañe mamac-ticnere sahac babasanan wokeman ruacneninje mujarewec; eme jañe Israe wokeman ruacnembin. ³ Gie i bahuc juhapie ñafe zoan 40 tarawec, damen zora inuc hâcne gie i bajumbien. Eme Aigita ñic jañe ere ki mamakuc ehapie zoan 70 tarawec.

⁴ Eme ki mamakuc damen tarame Josefezi Farao wiâfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Ñone bubian moc qanarezo murâ ine nore âkehoc Farao zinuc âzâcnenin:

⁵ Mamac-nane e zinuc mupankecnepemurâ muwec: No hâmope Kanaan

mârenko qânâ hawec-nane moc gufupo, ira ducnuzemec. No irec hâcne rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ mocwâc risiezo mukopac.” ⁶ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Murâ injuc ec, erâ mumupaŋ dâŋ mumenj irec sâcko mamacge duckezemec.” ⁷ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeocte rawec, ehame Farao kiŋaŋŋicfâcne â ficticnere micnefâc â Aigita mârenkonec njic fekickne jaŋe mecne, ⁸ erâ Josefe â Israe wiacfâc-jekic mecne, jaŋe sasawa ehac mâmâc rafârembinj. Naru motec piic piic â qowi â bulimakao wiac jaŋe sawa ine Goseŋ mârenko beheç-jopapie jumbinj. ⁹ Keretac â becâsicko rarâ njic ine mâmâc rapie biri zora jâmbân ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jaŋe raku Gorenj Atadi* Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao fokac, ira fisirâ songân bahuc ki kâcçene kiombinj. Ehame Josefezi mamac-ticnere erâ ki mamakuc eha 30aŋ 7 tarawec. ¹¹ Injuc epie mârenj rune, Kanaaŋ njic hâcne, jaŋe hone manac erâ mumbinj: “Aigita njic jaŋere ki mamakuc ine hâcne.” Eme irec hae mârenj irec zâŋe AbeMiziraim† muenŋgopienj; mârenj i Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao fokac. ¹² Eme Jakobo ŋokâfâcne jaŋe wiac muwec sâc ecnembinj. ¹³ Jaŋe Kanaaŋ mârenko bararâ ine Mamere 30aŋ wewefunao Makepela mârenko hawec fowec, Abrahamzi Hitinjic Eferonj eraonec furine bawec, ira duckembinj. ¹⁴ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeme tarame e jahacne mecne â hahacfâcne mecne â gâcne sasawa ehac mamac-ticne duckeniŋte mâmâc rambinjzi Aigita mârenko risie-fârembinj.

Josefezi hahacfâcne bâmirinj-jopawec

¹⁵ Josefe hahacfâcne jaŋe mamac-jeŋic hâmomene honerâ mumbinj: “Josefe e wiac sâqocne ecnembenj sasawa irec juku qaisoc-nâpohuc okacne wiac moc nâreme!” ¹⁶ Injuc muhuc erao dâŋ kecziŋj râepie rawec: “Mamacgezi hâmozo ehuc mutâcne-nârerâ muwec: ¹⁷ ‘Josefe âzâcnenzeŋpienj, hahacfâcge nâŋe wiac hehesicne egarembenj kiŋ bahac-nâŋec i sifu behezemec.’ Irec numu-garenŋgopenenj hâcne, mamacgere Anutu ere kiŋaŋ qaçafâc ŋunŋopenenŋte kiŋnâŋec behezemec.” Josefezi dâŋ i manarâ kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehame hahacfâcne jaŋe jaŋac wâc rarâ Josefere maio fodaperâ mumbinj: “Kiŋaŋ qaçafâcge nâŋe zi.” ¹⁹ Injuc epie Josefezi jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, no Anuture dodomao mi domakopac. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe jâmbomac norao wiac sâqoreocte muhuc embinj, Anutuzi ine herisieme bibiaŋko rawec. Njic bocjaha juju-jeŋicte hata wiŋkeocte injuc manaha fuawec i miŋecçac tâtâc honenŋgopenenj. ²¹ Irec mi hâwic-ŋopaoc. No ŋaŋacne â qieçfâc-ŋenŋic hone mainj eŋarehuc jupemu.” Injuc mu baafec ejaŋehuc bâmirinj-jopawec.

Josefe hâmowec

²² Eme Josefe e jahacne â mamac-ticnere kikefuŋ Aigita mârenko jumbinj. Josefe ine juçeku jara 110 bazuwec. ²³ Ehuc Eferaimtaonec apa ŋosafâcne fuapie honec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Manasere ŋokâ Makiri qieçfâcne qicjopawec. ²⁴ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne jaŋere qâricfâc 3iŋuc jazawec: “No zi hâmozo ekopac. Anutu e ine iqic-ŋopazokac. Ehuc mârenj zirecnec rocŋoparâ jowac-ŋopa ra mârenj Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mupaŋke-jarewec ira râc-ŋopazokac.” ²⁵ Eme Josefe e Israe ŋokâfâcne jaŋe Anuture maio dâŋ mupaŋkecneniŋte ejaŋewec. 3iŋuc muwec: “Anutuzi iqic-ŋopazokac ðamenj ira siec-nane barâ ranzeŋpienj.” ²⁶ Eme Josefe e jara 110 bazurâ

* **50:10:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Padi bâbâmârân toma. † **50:11:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Aigita njic jaŋere ki mamakuc.

hâmowec. Hâmome sahac babasanan wokeman ruacnerâ Aigita mârenko
qânqân-ticne katapa mocko râepie fowec.

WAHA RARA

MITI RAŇQAnere papia qizec namba 2 irec zâne WAHA RARA injuc fuakac. 3âne i gaŇ 13 â gaŇ 19 ombânne 1 ira fuakac. Papia irec maŇnao Israe njic janjere binaj zuhuckerâ zinjuc fokac: Mose e fuarâ sokame Wofunzi Israe njicfâc-ticne Farore meonec batarac-jopaocne manasuhuc Mose soreme hahac-ticne AroŇ ehac jojowac erâ Aigita njic janjere njicwofun Farao e fuacnepic. Erâ ere maio dâŇgie sâko bakupire Farao e qaqtara gie bâipie feku Wofun dockecnerâ Israe njicguru râec-jopame jaŇe Aigita mârenkonec waha rambin, mârenj burocnao. Raku Sinai tikio fisimbin. Binaj sasawa i hâcne WAHA RARA papiao qârenjekicne fokac.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, Israe njic juju â eebapa-jenictu funne i mâmâc mutaninjekicne fokac. JaŇe mârenj burocnao wiac ņemâcne gâcne fua-jareme mamasanin-jenjc goronkeme Wofun râpeckezo embin â micne jahec-jenjc Mose â AroŇ mu kâroŇ boc ejactembin. Ehame Wofun Anutu e buuruc â erâ-eesanaŇ-ticnere erâ sifu mi bebehec-jopa mâsi funne funne bahuc bafic-jopahuc juwec. Ehuc wâc Sâcmutâc SanaŇ Tenj jarehuc jaŇehac zâzâfic ewec, â qoruc boze bapic ņonden-jenicko ņeŇe juju eocte mupaŇke-jarewec. Ine hâcne, Israe njic jaŇe Wofun-jenjc behezo ehapic eki mi behec-jopawec, jaŇe kin bahac bâfuahapic eki akic-jopahuc maŇjaun-ticnere funne jaŇerao bataninjekewec. Papiare dâŇqizecne zinjuc honenŇopenen: Anutuzi hâcne Wofun jukac, eki Israe njic kâpâcwârune batarac-joparâ e jahacne njicguru erâ juninŇe giene bawec.

DâŇ nenŇocne nenŇocne gaŇ sâc keczinuc forakac:

Wah 1:1–7. I mumuzâwe dâŇ.

Wah 2:8—Wah 7:7. Ira Israe njic jaŇe Aigita mârenjko fific bacjopa-kicne irec dâŇ fokac.

Wah 7:8—Wah 13:16. Ira ine Anutuzi mume Aigita njic jaŇerao okacne wiac hâhâwicne funne funne fuawec irec binaj fokac.

Wah 13:17—Wah 18. Israe njic jaŇe Aigita mârenkonec waha rambin irec dâŇ.

Wah 19—24. Sinai tikio zâzâfic fuawec, eme zâzâfic irec dâŇmiti, Sâcmutâc SanaŇ Tenj hâcne, i Anutuzi Mose râcnewec, irec dâŇ.

Wah 25—31. Qoruc boze bapa erâ taha bapa fufua irec sâcmutâc.

Wah 32:1—Wah 35:3. Zâzâfic ranqane qâsuapie mocwâc heqâre-jarekicne.

Wah 35:4—Wah 40. Tiri boze irec babazawie gie baku tiri boze âkendâŇnembin irec dâŇ.

Aigita njic jaŇe Israe njic bomac-jopambin

¹ Israere ņokâfâc jaŇe ru sâc ņokac naru motecfâc-jenjc jaŇehac â mamac-jenjc Jakobo ehac mâmâc Aigita mârenjko ra fisimbin jaŇere zâŇe biri zinŇe hâcne: ² Ruben, Simeon, Lewi â Juda. ³ Isasa, Sebulon â Benjamin. ⁴ Dan â Naftali, Gade â Ase. ⁵ Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa jaŇere qâqâhâc zare 70; Josefe eki ine biac juwicnao Aigita mârenjko ra juwec. ⁶ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne â wiacfâc-jenjc jaŇe juku hâmo-fârembin. ⁷ Ehame qâricfâc-jenjc jaŇe ine fua soka erâ sawe mâririackepie zare-jenjc fejâmbânkeme sananjerâ mârenj fusucma sâqorembin.

⁸ Ehame Aigita ñic jañere ñicwofuñ qâricne moc fuawec e Josefe kâuc bawec. ⁹ Eki hâcne ñicfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Manañgopien, Israe ñic jañe siric-nâpopie zare â tâpîri-jeñic boc fekac. ¹⁰ Ajoc, nânâc bomac-jopanzenen, jañe boc sawe mâririackepie juku zika wiac moc fua-nâreme râsifâc-nâñec qâtec-joparâ nâpohuc mâren nâwoc ronzipîñkohec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume kia âkendân-jopapie jañe sonañ-jopahuc gie hâhâwicne jarembiñ, ehuc Faraore nânâ rowañ hae jajahec, Pitoñ â Ramasesi bacjofaniñte mujarembiñ. ¹² Jañe ine bomac-jopa-bipiehapie sifu fehuc sawe mâririackembiñ, eme Aigita ñic jañe Israe ñic jañere hâwic-jopawec. ¹³ Irec Aigita ñic jañe Israe ñic kâpâcwârû gie ñemâcne mujarembiñ, ¹⁴ ehuc fific bacjoparâ gie ñemâcne jarepie zâic manahuc afezi fic bapa qânâ bambiñ, â nânâ gie he rikec â he sarac eniñte zoqac ejarembiñ wâc. ¹⁵ Eme Aigita ñicwofuñ e Hebiraio gozi bapa ñokac jajahec, Sifera â Pua, jahe zîñuc muhuc jasawec: ¹⁶ “Nohe Hebiraio ñokac gozi bajarehapire qâric fuapie honec-jopa-hâmozepirec, motec fuaocmuo bâhâmozepirec, naru fuaocmuo ine akickezepirec.” ¹⁷ Gozi bapa ñokac jahe ine Anutu arañ bacnehuc Aigita ñicwofuñzi dân jasawec i mana reren mi ee motec akic-jopapic wâc. ¹⁸ Injuc epire Aigita ñicwofuñ e gozi bapa ñokac hefârec-jofarâ mu wioc zîñuc ejactewec: “Nohe wemocte injuc ehuc motec jañe akic-jopapic?” ¹⁹ Eme gozi bapa ñokac jahe Farao dân zîñuc bâtikiecnepic: “Hebiraio ñokac jañe Aigita ñokac injucne aricne, jañe ñokac sanañne, irec gozi bapa ñokac nânê mi fisihapene motec biac rocjopaengopien.” ²⁰ Anutuzi ine gozi bapa ñokac ñezic-jopawec irec ñic jañe fua sawec erâ soka sanañ embiñ. ²¹ Eme gozi bapa ñokac jañe Anutu arañ bacnehuc gie bambiñte qâricfâc-jeñic tahac-jopawec wâc. ²² Injuc fuame Faraosi ñicfâcne zîñuc muhuc jazawec: “Hebiraio ñic jañere motecfâc fuaniñmu sâc Nilu opâo beheç-jopapie hufârenzepiñ, naru jañe ine akic-jopanzepiñ.”

2

Mose fuawec

¹ Eme Lewi guruonec ñic moczi ra Lewi guruonec jaha ñokac moc rowec. ² Eme ñokac e juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ motec e sahac hawari-ticne bîañne, injuc honerâ sonkeme foha mosa jahec â moc tarawec. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ ficko sonkeocte maname quñkeme sasac moc soroqeczi fukicne i rorâ kikisune sâfâzi bâbâzicke-fârerâ motec ira râeme hume Nilu opâ meçnao zamac zamac manko heme ñewec. ⁴ Eme señticnezi ine wiac i me i moc fuacneme honezepac muhuc taicko sonañ domawec. ⁵ Ehame Farao otâ-ticne e opâ ruaocte ra fisiwec, eme kiñañ narufâcne jañe opâ meçnao rac warec ehuc juhapie naru e sasac i bâfuarâ kiñañ naru-ticne moczi roocte soreme huwec. ⁶ Eme bawefume tapane rorâ mi motec moc kiohuc foha honezejec i! Ehuc bune sâqoreme muwec: “Hebiraio ñic jañere qâric moc zine hâcne.” ⁷ Eme señticnezi Faraore otâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No ra Hebiraio ñokac moc âzâcnepe ware motec moñ gume-garezac me?” ⁸ Eme Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Ra injuc ec.” Eme naru e ra motec nengoc-ticne jowa warewec. ⁹ Ware fisime Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Go motec keczi bararâ moñ gume-narezemec, eme no irec furine garepemu.” Eme ñokac e motec bararâ moñ gumehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Eme motec e sokame Farao otâ-ticne bara

râcneme motec-ticne erâ juwec. Ehame zâne-ticne kecziñuc muhuc Mose muwec: “No opâonec fârepe wefuwec hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e juku soka tararâ dameñ mocko Israe ñic âgofâcne jañerao rarâ kâpâcwârû gie bahuc juhapie honec-jopawec. Ehuc Aigita ñic moczi Hebiraio ñic âgofâcne jañeraonec moc qame honewec. ¹² Erâ ñifec â ñifec ñic jañere zâne fime arictac eme Aigita ñic qâhâmorâ mongenzi hefackewec. ¹³ Hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Hebiraio ñic jajahec perez eec ehapiñe ñic âgo-ticne mangân qawec e ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte âgoge qakomec?” ¹⁴ Mume eki dân ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Nâñere ñic fekicne me mumutara ñic i mozi râecguwec? Go Aigita ñic qâhâmomec inuc jaha no qâhâmocnuzo mukomec me?” Inuc mume Mosezi hâwickeme ziñuc manasuweg hâcne: “Wiac epac i biac mana-fâren̄gopien̄ i.” ¹⁵ Eme Faraozi biñe manarâ Mose qaocte qâqâreñne qawec.

Mosezi Midian mâreñko wiserâ rawec

Mose eki ine Faraoraonec wiserâ Midian mâreñko ra juwec. E ira fisirâ opâ nombân mocte heririñko waha ñewec. ¹⁶ Eme Midian ñic jañere taha bapa ere otâfâc 7 jumbiñ. Eme jañe ware mamac-jeñicte lama bulimakao opâ gumec-jopaninte opâ fiarâ otoo honkepie huwec. ¹⁷ Ehame gowi soñañ jañe fisirâ jâpec-jopambiñ. Inuc epie Mosezi faharerâ naru bafic-jopahuc qowifâc-jeñic opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jañe mamac-jeñic, zâñene Reguele, Jetoro hâcne, erao fisipie ziñuc wio-jarewec: “Ñoje miñecgac weninuc erâ biac jâmbân waren̄gopien̄?” ¹⁹ Jañe mumbiñ: “Aigita ñic moczi soñañ jañe jâpec-nâpopie bafic-nâpojec, ehuc opâ fia-nârêrâ qowifâc-nâñec gumec-jopajec wâc.” ²⁰ Eme otâfâcne wio-jarehuc muwec: “Ñic e wena? Ñoje wemocte behapie ñejec? Wiracnepie ware nânâ nâzejec.” ²¹ Eme Mose e ñic ehēc juocte maname sâckewec, ehame ñic e otâ-ticne zibora Mose râcnawec. ²² Eme juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Rome Mose e ziñuc muhuc zâñene Geresom muwec: “No mâreñ furunao jaba jukopac.”

²³ Eme juku Aigita ñicwofuñ Faraozi hâmowec. Israe ñic jañe ine kâpâcwârû giezi bâmâc-jopame mu huacbuc â kio wâwâsic embiñ. Eme kâpâcwârûo juhuc kio wâwâsic epie Anuturao fe fisiwec. ²⁴ Eme Anutu e mu huacbuc-jeñic manarâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jañehēc zâzâfic ewec irec manasuweg. ²⁵ Erâ Anutu e Israe ñic jañe hone zemurañ ejarehuc batarac-jopaocte manasuweg.

3

Wofuñzi Mose giedân mucnewec

¹ Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro, Midian ñic jañere taha bapa, ere lamafâc soñañ-jopahuc juwec. Eme lamafâcne mâreñ burocne ocniñucnao jowac-jopa raku Anuture tike Horebe ira fisiwec. ² Eme Wofuñte anelozi zocbârûn hawari fuacnewec, zoc i jâc dutu mañkonec bârunkehuc domawec. Eme fime rame honewec, jâc dutu i bârunkehuc sifu mi zâtâcnewec. ³ Eme Mose e manasuweg: “No ipec rarâ wiac zâne furu fuakac i honepe, jâc dutu i wemocte mi zâtâcnekac?” ⁴ Inuc murâ wiac i hone taraocte ipec rame Wofuñ Anutuzi honerâ jâc dutu mañkonec wiracne muwec: “Mose, Mose!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ⁵ Eme eki muwec: “Bemben̄ko mi warec, kikehuhuge hetarac, mâreñ domakic i furu.” ⁶ Erâ muwec: “No apafâcge Abraham,

Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu.” Eme Mose e Anutu honezacte hâwîckeme zâne maine bâsonkewec.

⁷ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Nîcfâc-nane Aigita mârenko fîfic gugurînj ejarepie honekopac; â jopa tuntun ejarepie kio owa enjopien i manakopac, zâic mananjopien i kâuc mi bakopac. ⁸ Erâ zi Aigita njic janjere meonec batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Erâ mârenj irecnec jowac-jopa rarâ mârenj bianje â qaratiekicne sâko moc ira râec-jopapemu. Mârenj ira susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârînjkeekac, Kanaan njic, Hitinji, Amori njic, Perizi njic Hiwinji â Jebusi njic janjere mârenj. ⁹ Eme manakic, zi ine Israe njicguru janjere ki owa bâfuacnucj, â Aigita njic janje bomac-jopanjopien i honekopac. ¹⁰ Irec fahare rac, no Faraorao sorecgukopac, go Israe njîcfâc-nane Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa razemec.” ¹¹ Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No injucnezî wemocko Faraorao rarâ Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa rapemu?” ¹² Eme muwec: “No gohec jupemu. Noni sorecgukopac irec ma ine kecziñuc fuame honezemec: Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopatecne tiki kecziñura Anutu no kinjan qanareninmu.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No Israe njic janjero ra fisirâ zinuc jazapemu, ‘Miminjefâc-nâñec janjere Anutuzi ñojerao sorecnukac,’ eme janje, ‘Anutu zâñene mo?’ injuc muhuc wio-narepie weninuc jazapemu?”

¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Mose âzâcnewec: “NO JUKOPACZI JUKOPAC.” Erâ muwec: “Go Israe njic zinuc jazazemec, ‘NO JUKOPAC eki ñojerao sorecnukac.’”

¹⁵ Erâ Mose zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Israe njic zinuc jazazemec, ‘Wofun, miminjefâc-ñenji Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu, eki ñojerao sorecnukac.’ Izi zâñe-nane fofo sanan ekac, miminji qâric zâñe-nane injuc hâcne muhuc junzepien. ¹⁶ Go rarâ Israe njic micnêfâc-ñenji hetumanj-joparâ jazazemec, ‘Wofun, miminjefâc-ñenji Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu, eki fua-narerâ zinuc nazawec: “No ñoje honec-ñopakopac erâ Aigita njic janje wiac enarenjopien i wâc mâmâc hone manac ekopac.

¹⁷ Ehuc zinuc mupanjekopac, ‘No Aigita mârenje fîfic gugurînjonec batarac-joparâ jowac-ñopa raku Kanaan njic, Hitinji, Amori njic, Perizi njic Hiwinji â Jebusi njic janjere mârenko râec-ñopapemu. Mârenj ira susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârînjkeekac.’ ” ¹⁸ Eme janje dâñje manapie fârine eha go Israe njic micne janjehec Aigita njicwofun erao rarâ âzâcnenzepien, ‘Wofun, Hebiraio njic nâñere Anutu e fua-nârewec, irec mana-nâretet nâñe zoan jahec â moc ra juku mârenj tuhuo Wofun Anutu-nâñec taha bâzi rikecnenzepenen.’ ¹⁹ No ine zinuc manakopac wâc, Aigita njicwofun e mesanan izi me izi zoqac mi ecneha raninje mi mana-ñareocmu. ²⁰ Irec no menane sicnerâ janjere ñondenjo funje qaqa mâsi bâfuahuc Aigita mârenj ima bapemu. Eme irec faicnao sâcne râec-ñopame raninmu. ²¹ Eme no Aigita njic ejarepie ñoje âgo enareninmu, eme ñoje beheç-joparâ raninmu i metariñ jâmbân mi raninmu. ²² Irec ñokac sasawa janje Aigita ñokac âgofâc-ñenji erâ ficjenjicko mâmâc juenjopien janje eri wiac, siliwa â golzi bakicne irec mecne, â ñaqi wiac irec mâmâc numu-jarepie jarenzepien. Eme wiac i naru motecfâc-ñenji hejarepie huzejec; ñoje injuc ehuc Aigita njic wâc wiac-ñenji jowac ronjepien hâcne.”

4

Mose e Anuture dâñ renjkeocte mi afeckewec

¹ Eme Mose e dân zĩjuc bătikiēcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, jaŋe dânane mi mana zakiehuc munĩjmu, ‘Wofuŋ e go mi fua-garewec.’ Injuc mupie wenac epemu?” ² Mume Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Megao wemo wiac bakomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Gunu moc.” ³ Eme muwec: “Mâreŋko behec.” Eme mâreŋko beheme gunuzi homa eme Mose e wisewec. ⁴ Wiseme Wofuŋzi Mose zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sicnerâ zĩnao roc.” Eme meticne sicnerâ rome mocwâc gunu ewec. ⁵ Eme muwec: “Injuc etec jaŋe zĩjuc mana taraniŋmu, Wofuŋ, apafâc-nâŋec Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu eki fuacnewec.” ⁶ Erâ Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege ŋaqimaŋko esoriec.” Eme e meticne ŋaqimaŋko esoriec, eme mocwâc unuckeme mene mi wakoc sasawa ehuc qanqan jâmbân ezejec i! ⁷ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mege mocwâc ŋaqimaŋko esoriec.” Eme meticne mocwâc ŋaqimaŋko esoriec, eme mocwâc unuckeme fâsâerâ saha-c-ticne gâcnere sâc ewec. ⁸ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Jaŋe dânge mi mana zakieniŋmu â mâsi bâbâni bacmu irec wâc manapie fârĩne mi eocmuo ine mâsi arec jajahec irec manapie fârĩne eocmu mecne. ⁹ Me mâsi i â i hone-bipiehuc manapie fârĩne mi eha dânge qataraniŋmuo ine Nilu opâonec opâ afecne fiarâ mâreŋ kereŋnao honkezemec, eme opâ fiacmu izi mâreŋ kereŋnao soc eocmu.”

¹⁰ Mosezi ine Wofuŋ âzâcnewec: “No ŋic micafec aricne, no mârâc ŋic micafec moc mi jupo, erâ zi kiŋaŋŋicge no dân nazakomecko ŋic micafec wâc mi jukopac, aricne, no marac-nane piticne â namen-nane ŋemâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Ŋicte mic mozi bâfuawec? Me mozi ŋic ecneme nânŋuŋ me qepoŋ me zâŋe fifi me tiŋtuŋ eekac? Wofuŋ noni hâcne.

¹² Irec go rac, eme no nahac micge baafeckehuc dân qazu-garepemu i hâcne muzemec.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e me e sorezo murâ soretec raoc.”

¹⁴ Injuc mume Wofuŋ e Mosere erâ bune zâzâficne qame muwec: “Hahacge Aroŋ, Lewiŋic hâcne, e mi jukac me? E dân micafec muekac i no manakopac, erâ e bâfuacguocte biac warehuc jukac, erâ ware honecugurâ ine bune biankeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme go dân âzâcnehuc micnao râezemec. Noni ine gore â ere mic i mâmâc baafeckehuc wiac enicmu i qazu-ŋactepemu. ¹⁶ Eki gore âkehoc ŋic dân jazazejec, eme e gore mic eha goki ere Anutu tinac ezemec. ¹⁷ Eme go gunu keci megao badomahuc izi hâcne mâsi bazemec.”

Mose e Aigita mâreŋko risiewec

¹⁸ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro erao risie rarâ âzâcnewec: “No qomâfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko jũŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne mac jũŋgopieŋ me wenĩjuc i honec-jopazore jaŋerao risiezo mukopac.” Eme Jetorozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go wamao rac.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofuŋzi Midiaŋ mâreŋko Mose zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Aigita mâreŋko risie rac, ŋic guzo mumbiŋ jaŋe hâmo-fârembiŋ hâcne.” ²⁰ Eme Mose e ŋonân motecfâcne rocjoparâ dongi faio râec-joparâ Aigita mâreŋko risie rawec; ehuc Anuture gunu meo bawec.

²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Aigita mâreŋko risie rarâ mâsi wiac gaza gowatuc ehuc irec tâpĩri qikiŋne-garepo i sasawa manasurâ Bafaore maio bafârezemec. Noni ine ŋic mi râec-jopame raniŋte maŋsanaŋ bâfuacnepemu. ²² Goki ine Farao âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofuŋzi zĩjuc mukac: Israe e mârâc ŋokâ-nane hâcne. ²³ Eme ‘Ŋokâ-nane râetec ra kiŋaŋ qanarezejec,’ injuc gazape mi ehuc qataracmuo ine no gahacne mârâc ŋokâ qâhâmpemu.’” ²⁴ Eme hata raku mocko fohapie Wofuŋzi Mose

gâhâmocmurâ fuacnewec. ²⁵ Inuc eme 3iborazi buse dâkâne micnehec rorâ ñokâ-ticnere sahaç tofa hetâcnerâ izi Mosere sahaç tofa heuahuc muwec: “Go socte erâ nore biñe ekomec.” ²⁶ Inuc mume Wofunzi Mose akickewec. Damen ira sahacko ma bapare 3inuc mujumbien hâcne: “Socte erâ nore biñe.”

²⁷ Wofunzi Aron dân 3inuc âzâcnewec: “Go Mose bâfuacmurâ mâren tuhuo razemec.” Eme eki raku Anutire tiki funnao bâfuarâ muduckewec. ²⁸ Eme Mose e Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec â mâsi baocce mucnewec irec binan Aron bacne-fârewec. ²⁹ Eme Mose â Aron jahe ra Israe ñic micne sasawa hetuman-jopapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcnewec sâc i Aronzi jaza-fârewec, erâ mâsi wiac i ñic mai-jeñicko bawec. ³¹ Eme ñic jañe mana zakiembiñ, erâ Wofun e Israe ñic nâñere busâqoc manahuc fific guguriñ-nâñec hone manac ewec, jañe inuc manarâ fodapehuc numucnembiñ.

5

Mose â Aron jahe Farao dân âzâcnepire fâri tâmiric ewec

¹ Eme Mose â Aron jahe juku Faraoro rarâ dân 3inuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, Israe ñic jañere Anutu e 3inuc mukac: ‘Go ñicfâc-nane râec-jopatec mâren tuhuo rarâ nore homban moc ñenzepien.’” ² Inuc mupire Faraozi muwec: “Mo Wofun mo, irec no dânticne mana reren erâ Israe ñic ñoñe râec-ñopape raniñmu? No Wofun e kâuc bakopac, erâ Israe ñic ñoñe mi râec-ñopape raniñmu.” ³ Inuc mume mupic: “Hebiraio ñic nâñere Anutu e nâñe fua-nârewec, irec huc hâmoczi me zikazi sipiric-nâpozacte mananâretac 3oan jahec â moc raku mâren tuhuo Wofun Anutu-nâñec taha bâzi rikecnenzepenen.” ⁴ Aigita ñicwofunzi ine jasawec: “Mose â Aron, ñohe wemocce ñic jañe gie-jeñic beheniñte mukopirec? Ñohe kâpâcwâru gie-ñekic ra banic me!” ⁵ Farao e inuc murâ 3inuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, jañe mâren rune nâñe biac siric-nâpongopienko wemocce gie-jeñic hetararâ homban ñeniñte mukopirec?” ⁶ Erâ Farao e 3oan ijaha gie soñañfâc-jeñic â micnefâc-jeñic dân 3inuc mutâcne-jarewec: ⁷ “Ñoñe ñic sopâc uucne jarepie afehec bâsifuckehuc fic bapa qânâ baengopien i mocwâc mi jarenzepien, jañe jañac rarâ ro nusec enzepien. ⁸ Erâ juwicnao qânâ rikeninñte mujarekicne zare i moc mi bawahahuc ijaha bâfuanzepien. I jañe ojon juhuc 3inuc munğopienñte: ‘Nâñe ra Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnenzepenen.’” ⁹ Irec fâi-jeñicko gie bâmâckehuc ñemâcne jâmbân râepie ferâ kihâmoc-jopame burecdânñe hazec mi râenzepien.”

¹⁰ Inuc mume ñic jañere gie soñañ ñic micne jañe ra ñic jazambin: “Farao e muac-nâpohuc 3inuc mukac: ‘Sopâc mocwâc mi jarezo. ¹¹ Irec ñoñe ñañac, ira me ira fokacko ra bâfuarâ ronzepien, ehame gie-ñenñicte sâc ine moc mi wahazec.’” ¹² Eme ñic jañe sopâc ro nusec eninñte Aigita mâren sâkoo râwiñ qâwiñne-fârembiñ. ¹³ Gie soñañ jañe ine fâfine ejarehuc mumbin: “Sopâc uucne râe-ñarekicne damen ira 3oanñe 3oanñe gie bambin sâc ijaha wâc bâfuanzepien.” ¹⁴ Ehame Faraore soñañfâc Israe gie soñañ râec-jopambin jañe 3inuc wio-jarehuc jopambin: “Ñoñe wemocce juwicnao qânâ gie muñarepene bambin sâc ijaha jacne â miñecgac mi bâfuambien?”

¹⁵ Eme Israe gie soñañ jañe Faraoro rarâ mu huacbac ehuc 3inuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kiñañ qaqañfâcge nâñe inuc wemocce enârekomec? ¹⁶ Sopâc uucne mocwâc mi nârehuc sifu 3inuc munârenğopien: ‘Qânâ rikenzepien!’”

Injuc muhuc kinjaj qaqafâcge nâne nâpongopienj wâc. Go njicfâcge nâne injuc enârehuc kinjsâko hurekomec i!” ¹⁷ Eme eki muwec: “Njone njic ojonje, ojonj junjgopienj hâcne. Irec munjgopienj, ‘Nâne ra Wofunj bâzi rikecenzenjepenej.’” ¹⁸ Zi ra gie-njenj banij, mâc sopâc uucne ine mi njarezo, erâ sifu qânâ zare munjarekicne i jâmbân bâfuarâ râepie warezejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Israe gie sonjaj janje zinjuc jazakicnere manapie boc njemâckewec: “Njone zoajne zoajne qânâ bâfuanijnte mukicne sâc i moc mi wahazejec.” ²⁰ Eme Faraoraonec waharâ Mose â Aronj jahe wonjec domahapire bâfuac-jofarâ ²¹ dânj zinjuc jasambij: “Wofunji fua-njacterâ okacne bazu-njacteoc. Farao â njicfâcne janje njohere erâ hâcne mana-nârepie boc sâqorekac, njohere qâhâmoc-nâponijnte zika mejenjicko râekopirec hâcne.”

²² Injuc mupie Mosezi Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “O Wofunj, go wemocte njiguru zi wiac hâhâwicne injucne ejaremenj, wemocte sorecnutec warepo?” ²³ No Faraorao rarâ gore mict dânj âzâcnepo damenj ira hâcne funjerâ njiguru zi mâsi repicne ejarehuc juweczi jukac jaha, eme goki ine gurufâcge moc mi batarac-jopamenj.”

6

Anutuzi Mose mocwâc rowosâewec

¹ Wofunji ine Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No minjecne Farao wiac ecnepe honezemec, mesanaj-nanezi ecnepe râec-njopame raniñmu, mesanaj-nanezi ecnepe mârenj-ticnaonec jâpec-njopocmu hâcne.”

² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofunj jukopac. ³ No Anutu tâpiri runezi Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo fua-jarepo, mâc Wofunj zâne-nane mutaniñkerâ funje-nane mumufua-jare ine mi epo. ⁴ No Kanaanj mârenj jarepemurâ janjehc zâzâfic epo wâc, mârenj jaba jumbij i hâcne. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aigita njic janje kâpâcwârû gie mujarengopienj Israe njic i janjere ki owa manapo wâc, ehuc zâzâfic-nanere manasupo. ⁶ Irec Israe njiguru jazac, ‘No hâcne Wofunj jukopac, erâ no Aigita mârenje zâic gieonec â kinjaj qaqâ bacnjopakicnaonec batarac-njoparâ bawefuc-njopahuc mesanaj-nanezi okac babazu gie bahuc firuec-njopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no njicfâc-nane bacnjoparâ Anutu-njenj juhape njone zinjuc mana taranzepienj: Anutu-njenjic, Wofunj no hâcne Aigita mârenje kâpâcwârû â zâic gieonec batarac-njopakopac. ⁸ No menane bafaharehuc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj jarezo mupanje-jarepo ira hâcne jowac-njopape raziniñmu; eme qikiñne-njarepe njohere biñe eocmu. No hâcne Wofunj jukopac.’” ⁹ Mose e Israe njic janje injuc hâcne jazawec. Janje ine kâpâcwârû giere hâbi fafara ejareha dânjticne mi manambij.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go Aigita njicwofunj Faraorao ferâ âzâcnetec Israe njic janje mârenj-ticne beherâ raniñte mana-jarezejec.”

¹² Eme Mosezi Wofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe njic janje dâñnane qatarambijko Faraozi wemocko moc manaocmu, erâ no micnane njemâcne i.” ¹³ Wofunj eki ine Mose â Aronj jahe Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa ranicte mukicne dânj i Israe njic mecne, â Farao mecne mâmâc jazanicte mujactewec.

Mose â Aronj apa njiric njurucfâc-jekic janjere zâne biri

¹⁴ Israe ficne ficne micnefâc-njenj janjere zâne zine hâcne: Israe mârâc njokâ-ticne Rubenj ere njokâfâc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoronj â Karami. Njic i

jane hâcne Ruben̄te qâricfâc. ¹⁵ Simeon̄te ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Jemue, Jamiñ, Ohada, Jakiñ, Zohari â Sauli. Sauli e ine Kanaan̄ ñokac ere ñokâ. Ñic i jane Simeon̄te qâricfâc. ¹⁶ Zi Lewi ñokâfâcne fuambiñ sâc jan̄ere zâñe: Gereson̄, Kohati â Merari. Lewi e jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ¹⁷ Gereson̄te ñokâ jajahec ine zîñuc: Libini â Simei, guru-jekicte micne hâcne. ¹⁸ Kohati ere ñokâfâc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron̄ â Uziele. Kohati e ine jara 133 bazuwec. ¹⁹ Merari ere ñokâ jajahec zîñuc: Mali â Musi. Ñic i jane Lewire qâricfâc gañne gañne fua wefumbiñ. ²⁰ Eme Amaram e neñgoc pitic-ticne Jokebede ñokac-ticne bawec, eme eki hâcne Mose â Aron̄ rocjofawec. Amaram e ine jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Izara ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Kora, Nefege â Sikiri. ²² Uziele ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Misae, Elizafan̄ â Sîtiri. ²³ Aron̄ eki ine Aminadare otâ, Nason̄ ere señ, zâñene Eliseba e ñokac-ticne bawec. Eme eki Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama rocjopawec. ²⁴ Kora ere ñokâfâc ine Asiri, Elikana â Abiasa in̄uc fuambiñ. Ñic i jane hâcne Korare qâricfâc. ²⁵ Aron̄te ñokâ Eleaza e Putie otâfâcne jan̄eraonec moc ñokac-ticne bawec, eme eki Pinehasi rowec. Ñic i jane Lewire qâricfâc gañne gañne juwefumbiñ jan̄ere micnefâc. ²⁶ Mose â Aron̄ jahe hâcne Wofun̄zi zîñuc jasawec: “Ñohe Israe ñic guru-jen̄ic sâc biric-jopahuc Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopapire wahan̄zepieñ.” ²⁷ Erâ Mose â Aron̄ jahezia Israe ñic Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopanice Faraorao dâñgie bapic.

²⁸ Eme Wofun̄ e Aigita mâren̄ko Mosehec dâñ muc manac ehuc ²⁹ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofun̄ jukopac, irec no dâñ sasawa gazakopac i Aigita ñicwofun̄ Farao âzâcne-fârezemec.” ³⁰ Mosezi ine Wofun̄ zîñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no micnane ñemâcne, irec Farao e dâñnane wemocko moc manaocmu?”

7

Anutuzi Mose harierâ Faraorao sorewec

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Faraore maio Anutu tinac âkendâñguhape Aron̄zi porofetege juzejec. ² Erâ dâñ sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i hahacge mufuacnetec eki Farao âzâcneme Israe ñic râec-jopame mâren̄-ticne beherâ ran̄zepieñ. ³ Â no nahac ine Farao man̄ticne bâzickehuc Aigita mâren̄ko wiac zâñe furu â fun̄ne qaqa mâsi bocjaha bapemu. ⁴ Eme Farao e ine sifu dâñgekic mi manaocmu. Irece no Aigita ñic bomac-jopahuc okacne ñemâcne jarehuc Israe ñic guru sâko Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-ñopa rapemu. ⁵ Eme no tâpîri-nanere fun̄ne Aigita ñic jan̄erao bataniñkehuc ñonden̄-jen̄ickonec Israe ñic jowac-ñopapemu damen̄ ira, no hâcne Wofun̄ jukopac, irec fun̄ne mana taran̄zepieñ.” ⁶ Eme Mose â Aron̄ jahe Wofun̄zi dâñ jasa mutâc ewec irec sâco wiac epic hâcne. ⁷ Jahe Faraorao rarâ dâñgie bapic damen̄ ira Mose e jara-ticne 80, â Aron̄ eki ine 83 in̄uc bazupic.

Anutuzi wiac hâhâwicne fun̄ne fun̄ne bâfua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose â Aron̄ zîñuc jasawec: ⁹ “Farao e, ‘Dâñgekic dopeckehuc mâsi moc banic,’ in̄uc ñasame Aron̄ âzâcnezemec, ‘Gunuge roâ Faraore maio mâren̄ko behetec homa ezejec!’” ¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aron̄ jahe Faraorao ferâ Wofun̄zi muwec sâc epic. Aron̄ e gunu-ticne Farao â kin̄an̄ qaqafâc-ticne jan̄ere maio beheme homa ewec. ¹¹ Eme Farao e mamana ñic â qan̄gec bapa hefârec-jopawec. Eme Aigita qan̄gec bapa jane in̄uc

jaha mâsi soŋne bapie ijaha fuawec. ¹² Jaŋe ru sâc gunu-jeŋic behepie homa efârembiŋ hâcne. Aronŋe gunuzi ine jaŋere gunu qâcŋopa-fârewec. ¹³ Faraore manŋi ine rânŋenŋkeme mi mana-jactewec, Wofunŋi muwec iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Faraor e maŋsanaŋ erâ ŋic jaŋe raniŋte qatara-jarekac. ¹⁵ Irec go tomâcko furicte Faraosi opâo raocte rahame gunuzi homa ewec i hâcne meo barâ Nilu opâ monŋenŋnao bâfuacmurâ razemec. ¹⁶ Erâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunŋ, Hebiraio ŋic nânŋere Anutu hâcne, e zîŋuc gazapemurâ gorao sorecnuwec: “Ŋicfâc-nane mârenŋ tuhuo kiŋaŋ qanareninŋte râec-jopatec ranŋepien. Go ine dâŋ i moc mi renŋkehuc juekic.” ¹⁷ Irec Wofunŋi zîŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no gunu menaneo bakopac izi Nilu opâ qape soc eocmu. ¹⁸ Ehame Nilu opâo qowi hâmo-fârepie Nilu opâ âsu fime Aigita ŋic jaŋe opâ nâzore mamakâc-jopacmu. Iŋuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunŋ jukopac, irec funŋe mana tarazemec.” ’ ” ¹⁹ Erâ Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aronŋ zîŋuc âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge rorâ Aigita mârenŋte opâ sasawa, opâ sâko mecne, opâwâc mecne, opâ zâkân mecne, â opâ nombân mecne irapec mege sicnetec opâzi soc efârezejec, ehuc Aigita mârenŋ sâko sâcke-fârehuc opâ râqâc jâczi me qânâzi bakicne ira mâmâc fozejec.’ ”

²⁰ Mose â Aronŋ jahe Wofunŋi dâŋ mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko wiac epic. Ehuc Aronŋ e Faraor â ŋicfâcne jaŋere maio gunu-ticne bâfeŋnerâ Nilu opâ qame soc efârewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Nilu opâo qowi jumbiŋ jaŋe hâmo-fârepie opâ âsu fime Aigita ŋic jaŋe wemocko moc sâcne nanŋapiŋ. Ehame soczi Aigita mârenŋ sâckerâ fowec. ²² Aigita qanŋec bapa jaŋe ine mâsi soŋne bahuc ijaha embiŋ. Irec Faraor e maŋsanaŋ erâ Wofunŋi qanaŋ muwec irec sâcko ehuc mi mana-jactewec. ²³ Ehuc râpec-jofarâ ficticnao rawec, erâ wiac fuawec irec maname fârine mi ewec. ²⁴ Aigita ŋic sasawa jaŋe ine opâ nâninŋte Nilu opâ heririŋnao opâ nombân rombiŋ. Nilu opâonec nâninŋte mamakâc-jopawec irec. ²⁵ Wofunŋ e Nilu opâ qame wiac i luarâ foha zoaŋ 7 tarawec.

8

Qaqec fuambin

¹ Eme Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Faraorao rarâ âzâcnec, ‘Wofunŋi zîŋuc mukac: “Go ŋicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kiŋaŋ qanarenŋepien. ² Me raniŋte qatara-jarecmuo ine mupe qaqec luarâ hae mârenŋe ŋefacke-fâreniŋmu. ³ Erâ Nilu opâ fusucma sâqorehuc wefurâ figao ferâ guŋficko mecne fofogao mecne sâcke-fârêrâ raku kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge â ŋicfâcge jaŋere fic sasawa fusucma-fâreniŋmu wâc. Erâ zaŋeo â oto gomba wiacko qaqec sasawa ŋeniŋmu. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, gahacne sahacko mecne, ŋicfâcge jaŋere sahacko mecne, kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge sasawa jaŋere sahacko mâmâc ferâ bohotaŋiŋmu.” ’ ” ⁵ Eme Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronŋ âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge bahuc mege bâfeŋnerâ opâ sâko â opâ hata â opâ zâkân irapec sicnerâ mutec qaqec wefurâ Aigita mârenŋ ŋefacke-fârenŋepien.’ ” ⁶ Eme Aronŋi meticne Aigita mârenŋte opâopec sicne mege qaqeczi wefurâ Aigita mârenŋ ŋefacke-fârembiŋ. ⁷ Qanŋec bapa jaŋe ine mâsi soŋne iŋuc jaha bapie qaqeczi Aigita mârenŋ sâcke-fârembiŋ.

⁸ Iŋuc fuame Faraosi Mose â Aronŋ hefârec-jofarâ zîŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe Anutu-ŋekic numucnepire qaqec wiac no â ŋicfâc-nane nânŋeraonec

bârârieme no ñoje râec-ñopape ra Anutu-ñenji bâzi rikecnenzepien.”
⁹ Mosezi Farao dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No wezimucko go â kinan qaqafâcge â ñicfâcge ñojere erâ numupe qaqec i gorao mecne â fic ñerakac sâc ira mecne arictac ehapie Nilu opâo sawa foninmu, irec zâfo i go gahac banarec.”¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Tomâcko.” Eme Mosezi muwec: “Mukomec inuc fuazejec. Fuame ine zîñuc mana tarazemec: Wofun, Anutu-nâñec e inucne moczi moc mi jukac.”¹¹ Qaqec jaje gorao mecne, fige ñerakac ira mecne, kinan qaqafâcge â ñicfâcge janjero mecne mâmâc arictac efârenzepien, mâc Nilu opâo sawa ine junzepien.”¹² Eme Mose â Aron jahe Faraoraonec waharâ Mosezi Farao mupankecnawec irec sâcko qaqec rârinenjite Wofun numucnewec.¹³ Eme Wofun e Mosezi numucnewec sâc manacnerâ mume qaqec ficko mecne, hae zoñao mecne, gielo mecne hâmo-fârembin.¹⁴ Eme ofañne guruc epie âsunezi hae mârenj sâcke-fârewec.¹⁵ Qaqec arictac eme honerâ Farao sahac-ticne firime mocwâc mansananj erâ mi mana-jactewec. Wofunzi qanan muwec inuc hâcne ewec.

Nenjec fuambin

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go Aron âzâcnetec gunu-ticne bâfenjerâ mârenjko rufe fokac i qazejec, eme Aigita mârenj sâkoo rufezi nenjec efârezec.”¹⁷ Eme jahe inuc hâcne epic. Aron e meticnezi gunu bawec i bâfenjerâ mârenjko rufe fowec i qâinñeme nenjec qâñhec fuarâ ñic â qowi mâmâc nâcjobawec. Mârenjko rufe fowec i sasawa nenjec efârerâ Aigita mârenj sâcke-fârewec hâcne.¹⁸ Eme qanñec bapa jaje nenjec jaha fuaocte qanñec bahuc bâpiembin. Inuc epie nenjeczi ñic â qowi nâcjobawec hâcne.¹⁹ Eme qanñec bapa jaje Farao âzâcnembin: “Zi Anuture tâpîri jâmbân.” Farao e ine mansananj erâ mi mana-jarewec. Wofunzi qanan muwec inuc hâcne fuawec.

Mâkâc mimin fuambin

²⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go tomâc furicte Faraozi opâo raocte rahame fuacnerâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunzi zîñuc mukac: “Go ñicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kinan qanarenzepien.”²¹ Manakic, ñicfâc-nane mi râec-jopacmuo mâkâc mimin ejarepe go mecne, kinan qaqafâcge mecne, ñicfâcge mecne ñojerao mâmâc fuaninmu. Ehuc Aigita ñic ñojere fic wiac mâkâczia fusucmaninmu â fic ñerakac hae mârenj i mâmâc sâocke-fâreninmu.”²² No zoan ira ñicfâc-nane Gosenj mârenjko junjopien janjero ine mâkâc wiac moc mi fuaninje mupe, no hâcne mârenj zîrec Wofun jukopac i mana tarazemec.”²³ Erâ nore ñicfâc â gore ñicfâc janjere ñondenjo aka moc âkendânepemu. Ma i tomâcko hâcne fuazejec.” ’”
²⁴ Eme Wofun e inuc hâcne ewec. Irek mâkâc miminzi Faraore fic, ñicfâcne janjere fic â Aigita mârenj sasawa fusucma-fârerâ mârenj sipiricke-fârembin.

²⁵ Eme Faraozi Mose â Aron jahe hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “Ajoc, ñoje Anutu-ñenji mârenj zi jaha bâzi rikecnenin.”²⁶ Mosezi ine muwec: “Inuc misac, nâñe Wofun Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnepene Aigita ñic jaje honepie mamakâcne eekac. Eme Aigita ñic jaje bâzi-nâñecte manapie mamakâc eekac i mana-bipiehuc sifu janjere maio rikehapene qânâzi mi hecnâponinmu me?”²⁷ Nâñe Wofunzi nâzâ mutâc ewec sâc mârenj tuhuo rakupene zoan jahec â moc eha Wofun Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnepene sâckeocmu.”²⁸ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Wofun Anutu-ñenji bâzi rikecnezore

mârenj tuhuo raniñte sâcne mana-njarepemu, mocjaha, zoricko boc mi ranzepienj. Erâ wâc nore erâ numunzepienj.” ²⁹ Mosezi muwec: “No zi behecgu hurâ Wofunj numucnepe tomâcko mākâc mimin i gorao mecne, kinan qaqafâcge â njicfâcge janerao māmâc omaezejec. Mocjaha, go eatuc-nâpohuc njicguru janje Wofunj bâzi rikecnezo raniñte mupie mocwâc mi sakarec-jopazemec.” ³⁰ Mose e injuc muhuc Faraao beherâ Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³¹ Eme Wofunj e Mosere dânj manarâ mume mākâc wiaczî Faraorao â kinan qaqafâcne â njicfâcne janerao omae-jâmbânkerâ moc mi fohunjanjekewec. ³² Faraози ine damenj ira injuc jaha manje bâzickeme njic mi râec-jopawec.

9

Aigita njic janjere qowifâc sipiricke-fârembin

¹ Injuc fuame Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraorao ferâ âzâcne, ‘Hebiraio njic nânjere Anutu, Wofunj hâcne, e dânj zinjuc mukac: “Njicfâc-nane janje kinan qanareninje râec-jopatec ranzepienj. ² Manakic, dânjane qatararâ sakarec-jopahuc râec-jopatecne mi raniñmuo ³ ine Wofunj nore tâpiri mesananzi qowifâcge gieo juranngopienj, becâsic mecne, dongi mecne, kamele mecne, lama bulimakao mecne jopame qowi hâmoc fua-fâreocmu. ⁴ Ehame Wofunj noni Israe njic janjere qowi wiac â Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac i bâtâc bacjopape Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi sipirickeocmu.” ’” ⁵ Wofunj e zinjuc muhuc damenj bawec wâc: “No tomâcko mârenj zira injuc hâcne epemu.” ⁶ Eme hae fureme Wofunzi injuc hâcne ewec. Ehame Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac hâmo-fârehapie Israe njic janjere qowi wiac ine moc mi hâmombin. ⁷ Eme Faraози fuñne mana-hâmoocne kinan râeme rame mi zinjuc taniñkezejec i: Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi hâmombin. Ehame Faraao e ine sifu mansananj ehuc njic mi râec-jopawec.

Wiczâhâc fua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aronj zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe menjekiczi zocmâsic me fufusuc rozepirec eme Mosezi Faraore maio sawao wickezejec. ⁹ Eme zocmâsiczi iññehuc rufe erâ Aigita mârenj sâcke-fâreme njic sahacko mecne, qowi sahacko mecne wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckezejec. Aigita mârenj sâkoo wiac injuc hâcne fuazejec.” ¹⁰ Eme jahe zocmâsic rorâ Faraore maio fuarâ domahuc Mosezi sawao wickeme feme njic sahacko â qowi sahacko wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita njic wiczâhâc fua-jare-fârewec injuc jaha qanğec bapa janerao fuame janje Mosere maio fuarâ domaninje qunğembin. ¹² Wofunzi ine Faraore manj bârânğenğekeme mi mana-jactewec, Wofunzi qananj Mose âzâcnewec sâc fuawec hâcne.

Hoe sananj hewec

¹³ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko uupictea faharerâ Faraorao rarâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Hebiraio njic nânjere Anutu, Wofunj hâcne, eki dânj zinjuc mukac: “Njicfâc-nane kinan qanareninje râec-jopatec ranzepienj. ¹⁴ No damenj zi hâcne go â wiacfâcge â njic gurufâcge wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânj enjarepe zinjuc mana tarazemec: ‘Mârenj sâko mârenj ira Anutu injucne moc mi jujâmbânğekac.’ ¹⁵ No biac juwicnao menane sicnerâ go â njic gurufâcge ironzi qâmiziec-nopazo murâ sâcne ezapo, eme go arictac enzanj. ¹⁶ No ine tâpiri-nanere fuñne gowatupemurâ â zânje binje-nane

mârenj sâc muromackepie hanj baocmurâ akicgupo. ¹⁷ Goki ine gahacne manatec feha njcfâc-nane râec-jopatec raniŋte mupe qatarakomecte ¹⁸ no tomâcko damenj zinjucne hoe sananj hâhâwicne, Aigita mârenj funjnaonectean fuarâ fowefuwecko moc mi hejuc, injucne moc mupe heocmu. ¹⁹ Irec kinanj sorec-jopatec rarâ bulimakao â qowifâcge sasawa gieu juranġopienj jaje qâzuc-jopapie ficko fefârenzepienj; njc mecne, qowi mecne ficko mi fehuc gieoa juniŋmu jaje zenġoma hoezi hecjopame hâmo-fâreniŋmu hâcne.” ’ ’ ²⁰ Eme Faraore njcfâc tucne jaje Wofunj dâŋticnere hâwic-jopame kinanj qaqaâc-jenjc â qowifâc-jenjc ejarepie ficko fefârembinj. ²¹ Â mi hâwic-jopawec jaje ine kinanj qaqaâc-jenjc â qowifâc-jenjc gieoa behecjopapie jumbinj.

²² Eme Wofunzi Mose dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sambânkopec sicnetec Aigita mârenj sâkoo hoe sananj hehuc njc mecne, qowi mecne jâckâte mecne â nânâ monzanj mecne Aigita mârenjko forakac sasawa hecjopazejec.”

²³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne sambânkopec bâfeŋneme Wofunte michte quŋ parandanj â hoe sananj â zocbârurj sambânkonec mârenjko wahawec. Eham Wofunzia mume Aigita mârenjko hoe sananj hewec. ²⁴ Hoe sananj â bâbâric hâhâwicne jâmbân zuzuhuc jaha wahahuc fowec, wiac injucne Aigita mârenj sâkoo njc fuarâ juwefumbinjko moc mi fuarâ fowec. ²⁵ Eme hoe sananj izi Aigita mârenj sâkoo njc mecne, qowi mecne, gieu jurambinj jaje hehâmoc-jopa-fârewec erâ nânâ monzanj â jâc wiac gieo doma rawec i wâc injuc jaha henzanj qanzanġe-fârewec. ²⁶ Mâc Gosenj mârenjko, Israe njc jumbinj ira sawa hoe sananj mi hewec.

²⁷ Injuc fuame Faraozi kinanj soreme ra Mose â Aronj hefârec-jofame rapire dâŋ zinjuc jasawec: “Zi kinjane hone manac ekopac, Wofunj e tinġe jâmbân, no â njcfâc-nane nâŋe ine hehesicne. ²⁸ Irec nġohe nore erâ Wofunj numucnenic, quŋ parandanj â hoe sananj izi siric-nâpokac hâcne. No râec-ŋopape ranzepienj, nġone zira zuhuckerâ mi junzepienj.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No hae beherâ menane sicnepe Wofunġao feme quŋ parandanj â hoe sananj tâcneme zinjuc mana tarazemec: Mârenj sâko mârenj i Wofunte binje. ³⁰ No ine go â njcfâcge nġonġe funġe manakopac, nġone Wofunj Anuture sifu mi hâwic-ŋopakac.” ³¹ Bundajâc â padi imacke-fârekicne, padi i biac fârinehec domawecte â bundajâc i ârine qawecte. ³² Waizenj â wiac injucne tinac ine zâhec sawa ârickerâ fârine râeekacte hoe sananjzi mi imackewec. ³³ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ haeonec hurâ meticne Wofunġao sicneme quŋ parandanj â hoe sananj omaepire mârenjko hoe mocwâc mi hewec. ³⁴ Eme Farao e quŋ parandanj â hoe sananj omaeme honerâ izia e jahacne mecne â njcfâcne mecne sâqocne-jenjc basananġepie manjenjc zicke sananġewec. ³⁵ Eme Farao e mansananj erâ Israe njc mi râec-jopawec. Wofunzi qananj Mose âzâcnewec injuc hâcne fuawec.

10

Hâpic fuambinj

¹ Injuc fuame Wofunzi Mose dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraorao fezemec. No nahac hâcne funġe qaqa mâsi-nane nġondenj-jenjicko bapemurâ e â njcfâcne jaje ejarepe manjenjc sananġewec. ² Eme no Aigita njc manj bâsifuc ejarehuc funġe qaqa mâsi bakopac irec binanj naru motecfâcge â ŋosafâcge bajaretec, no Wofunj jukopac, irec funġe zânġitanzepienj.”

³ Eme Mose â Aron jahe Faraorao ferâ zîjuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, Hebirao njic nâjere Anutu, e zîjuc mukac: ‘Go nore maio rumehuc juju i wemocte boc qîkînekomec? Go njîfâc-nane nore kîñaj qanînte râec-jopatec ranîj. ⁴ Manakic, go njîfâc-nane ranînte mi mana-jarecmuo ine tomâcko mupe hâpiczi fuarâ hae mârenje sâcke-fârenîjmu. ⁵ Erâ mârenj sâockerâ, hoe sananji wiac gâcne akickewec i hâcne nâ mîziehuc gie-jenicko jâc wiac doma rakac i mâmâc nâ imac epie garañ garañne domazejec. ⁶ Erâ go gahacne fic mecne, kîñaj qaqa fâcge jañere fic mecne â Aigita njic sasawa jañere fic mecne i mâmâc fusucma-fârenzepien. Wiac injucne i mamac ñosafâcge jañe mârenko fua wefumbîñkonectean moc mi honehuc jumbîj.’” Injuc muhuc fotikierâ Farao beherâ rawec.

⁷ Eme Faraore kîñaj qaqa jañe e zîjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nîc sipiric-nâpoocte doc sipuac enâreku mo damenjo moc beheç-nâpooctu? Go njic jañe râec-jopatec ra Wofun Anutu-jenîc kîñaj qacnenzepien. Aigita mârenj biac ima bakicne i go mi manakic me?” ⁸ Injuc mupie mume Mose â Aron jahe Faraorao risiepire zîjuc jasawec: “Nõje ranîj, erâ Wofun Anutu-njenîc kîñaj qacnenîj. Mâc mozia ranîjmu?” ⁹ Mosezi muwec: “Nâñe kâcçene pîticne, ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec, bulimakao â qowîfâc-nâñec i mâmâc jowac-jopa rananmu. Nâñe Wofun-nâñecte hombanj ñenanje munârekicne hâcne.” ¹⁰ Eki ine jasawec: “No nõje â ñokac motecfâc-njenîc râec-ñopape ra wiac moc enîjmuo ine Wofunzi ñojehec juzo murâ juzejec. Nõje wiac hehesicne enînte mankerâ junjopien i tâtâc fokac i! ¹¹ Mâcne, njiczi sawa ra Wofunje kîñaj qanzepien, nõje injuc hâcne enînte munjopien.” Injuc murâ mume Faraore maionec jâpec-jofapie rapic.

¹² Eme Wofunzi Mose dân zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege Aigita mârenkopec sicnetec hâpic jañe ware Aigita mârenj ñefacke-fârerâ wiac rehacnehec, hoe sananji akickewec fokac i nâpie omae-fârezejec.” ¹³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne Aigita mârenkopec bâfennewec. Eme Wofunzi mume zoan wewefunaonec mânânj sâkozi ware ñafe zoan qahuc fowec. Eme hae fureme mânânj izi hâcne hâpic ficne suc-jopame warembin. ¹⁴ Erâ hâpic guru hâhâwicne jâmbânzi Aigita mârenj sâko sâckerâ ñefacke-fârembin. Hâpic guru injucne sâko damenjuwicnao moc mi fîsi jumbienj erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fîsinzonjopien. ¹⁵ Eme mârenj sasawa ñefacke-fârepie dapâc ewec. Ehame hoe sananji mârenko wiac rehacnehec â jâchândân akickewec i nâmîziembîn. Irec Aigita mârenj sâkoo jâc mecne, wiac gâcne gieo doma rawec i mecne rehacnehec mocwâc mi domawec. ¹⁶ Injuc fuame Farao e Mose â Aron bâruñ jaha hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “No Wofun Anutu-njenîc sindan ecnehuc nõje mâmâc enjarepo. ¹⁷ Irec zi sâqocne-nane mocwâc bâtâmire-narenicmurâ numu-ñactepe ñohe Wofun Anutu-njekic wira wâwâsic ecnepire sisipiric keci mume arictac ezejec.” ¹⁸ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Wofunzi zoan wewefunaonec mânânj i herisieme zoan huhunaonec mânânj sanan warewec. Mânânj izi ine hâpic ficne suc-jopame Hâwec Bâbâronko hufârepie Aigita mârenko hâpiczi omaewec. ²⁰ Wofunzi ine Farao ecneme mansananj erâ Israe njic mi râec-jopawec.

Dapâc qisiric fuawec

²¹ Injuc fuame Wofunzi Mose dân zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege sambânkopec sicnetec Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric jâmbân fuazejec.”

²² Eme Mose e meticne sambânkopec sicneme Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric fuarâ zoan jahec â moc foha ²³ njiczi hohonec eninje eipiembij, ehuc fic hae-jenjc moc mi bebehe mâc fohapie zoan jahec â moc tarawec. Israe njic janjere fic hae ine tatamac jaha foha jumbij. ²⁴ Injuc fuame Faraozi Mose hefârerâ muwec: “Njone Anutu ra kinjaj qacnenij, mâc qowi â bulimakaofâc-njenjc ine hae mârenj zira beheç-jopapie junzepienj. Njokac naru motecfâc-njenjc janje ine njonehec sâcne raniñmu.” ²⁵ Mosezi ine muwec: “Aricne, go bâzi ririkere â qowi bâzire wâcwiac nâretecte Wofunj Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnenzepenej. ²⁶ Qowi â bulimakao wiac-nâñec i mâmâc ame susuc-jopahuc hunğajne mac moc mi behepene juzejec. Nâñe irecnec hâcne gâcne bâwosâerâ Wofunj Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnehuc kinjaj qacnenajmu. Nâñe bâzi weniñucne Wofunj rikecnenajmu i biac mi mananjopenej, raku oca fisirâ ine mananajmu.” ²⁷ Wofunji ine Faraoze narij bârânğenjkeme râec-jopaocte mi ecnewec. ²⁸ Eme Faraozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go behecnurâ rac, erâ mocwâc maicnuzicte tukige rozemec. Go mocwâc maicnutec izia qâhâmocğupemu.” ²⁹ Mosizi muwec: “Mukomec injuc, no zânje maige mocwâc mi honepemu.”

11

Mârâc fufua janjere hâmoc binje mukicne

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose dân jinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac hâhâwicne sâko moc-jaha fokac i mupe Faraozâ â Aigita mârenjko fuazejec. Fuame râec-njopame zirecnec sâcne raniñmu, erâ mâteñne mi sorec-njopaoctu, fâro bahuc hae nânâ jâpec-njopame raniñmu hâcne. ² Irec go jinjuczia njic njokac jazatec janje ru sâc diguracfâc-jenjc eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne irec numu-jarepie jarenzepienj.” ³ Eme Wofunj e Aigita njic bufahac qajareme mana-jarembij. Eme Israe njic janjere zânje binje i Wofunje erâ Aigita njic janjerao boc hanj bawec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Mosere zânje binje i injuc jaha Aigita mârenjko boc fewec, Farao njicfâcne janjere maio mecne erâ njic njokac sâko janjere maio mâmâc.

⁴ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofunj e jinjuc mukac: ‘No njafe zânjñko waharâ Aigita mârenj fotâcne rahape ⁵ Aigita mârenjko mârâc motecfâc-jenjc janje zengoma hâmo-fârenzepienj. Farao mârâc njokâ-ticne, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao funjerâ raku kinjaj naru padi masinjo banzanjnehuc njekac ere mârâc njokâ erao taraoctu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, lama bulimakao njicne mârâc fufua janje injuc jaha hâmo-fâreniñmu. ⁶ Ehame kio owa sâkozi Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fâreocmu. Kio owa sâko injucne juwicnao moc mi fuarâ fowec erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fuaocmu. ⁷ Ehame Israe njic janjerao qâto moczi, njic me qowi moc mi qânke-jarezejec. I kecziñuc mana taraniñte: Wofunj e Aigita njic â Israe njic bâtâc bacjopakac. ⁸ Injuc fuame kinjaj qaqafâcge zi janje sasawa norao fuarâ fodape-narehuc jinjuc muniñmu, “Go â njicfâcge bâjâpecğungopienj njone sasawa rafârenzepienj.” Injuc nazapie rapemu.’” Mose e injuc murâ bune zâzâficne qame Farao beheç rawec. ⁹ Eme Wofunji Mose jinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Aigita mârenjko mâsi bocjaha barâ ba ezo mupe Faraozi mi mana-njareocmu.”

¹⁰ Mose â Aronj jahe Faraoze maio mâsi i sasawa bafârepic, eme Wofunj e sifu Farao ecneme manjananjan erâ Israe njic janje mârenj-ticne beheç raniñte mi mana-jarewec.

12

Aakic lamare sâcmutâc

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aigita mârenko Mose â Aron zîruc mupanke-jactewec:
² “Nõje mosa keczi-rec manapie fufunke mosa ezejec. Jara sâc mosa zizi gâcne sasawa bânie-jarezejec. ³ Erâ Israe kikefun mâmâc sâko sâcmutâc zîruc ejarenic: Mosa keczi-rec gie bapa namba 10 ira njicne njicne janje njokac naru motecfâc-jenji janjere lama motec wân wân ronze-pien, moc e garikin-fâc-ticne janjere lama wân, moc e wân, injuczi injuc. ⁴ Â fic mocko njic njokac naru motec afecne junîjmu, lama motecne mi nânâ-fârene, ine fic jajahec, didigurac njekopireczi lama motec mocjahare turezepirec. Njic njokac naru motec hobu-jenji-cie sâc manahuc fic wezimuc lama mocte binje musanajkezo. ⁵ Erâ lama motec njicne sahac furu, jara-jenji wân, injucne sawa rocjopazo, lama motec me nonîj motec. ⁶ Bazawiec-joparâ bacjopa juhapie mosare gie bapa namba 14 ehame hae owâeme Israe kikefun guru mâmâc sâko lama motec serec jaha hezuc-jopanze-pien. ⁷ Erâ socjenji gâcne rorâ izi, fic manao njehuc nânîjmu, fic irec motâcne wâtun njefic â njefic erâ jâc otecne faic rikenze-pien. ⁸ A biucne njafe ijaha zegoc zame nânze-pien. Poron gorenj tâmiric erâ wâc rehac hâtâne ihec nânze-pien. ⁹ Qowi i qâricne me opâ sicko zakicne mâcne, zegoc sasawa rikerâ nânze-pien, ine gizecne â me kikene â fâri ombânje furu foha zame nâzo. ¹⁰ Â tiwâne ine moc mi njeha hae furezejec; moc njeha hae fureocmuo ine zocko râepie zâtâmirezejec. ¹¹ Erâ keczi-juc ehuc nânze-pien: Umbika-njenji jomarâ, kikehuhu-njenji hepie huhu, gunu-njenji banjehuc fârohec nânze-pien. Furi-je zîjuc-te: Wofunzi akic-njopahuc njowaruocmu. ¹² No njafe ijaha Aigita mârenj fotâcnehuc mârâc fufuafâc-jenji, njic mecne qowi mecne, jopa-fârepemu, â Aigita nemufâc-jenji janjero okac babazu gie bapemu, Wofun noni hâcne. ¹³ Soczi fic jungopienko manjenji ezejec, soc i honerâ njowarupemu, eme Aigita mârenko ima sâko bâfuahape njonero wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuahuc sipiric-njopaze-jec.

¹⁴ “Eme 30anj izi hombanj-njenji ezejec, i jara sâc njehuctecne Wofunzi wiac ewec irec manasuhuc junze-pien; mimîjzi qâric mâsi i basanajkerâ bajupie hata sananj fonjarezejec. ¹⁵ Nõje poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 30anj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Gie bapa namba wân ira gorenj ficnenjickonec bârârienze-pien. Eme moc e poronj gorenjhec nâocmu e Israe guruonec tunjkepie huzejec. Dânj izi gie bapa wânjkonec sâcmutâc-njenji foraku 7-ko tarazejec. ¹⁶ 30anj gie bapa wân ira tutumanj tirine moc enze-pien, erâ 30anj namba 7 ira tutumanj injucnea mocwâc fuazejec. Gie bapa jajahec mukicne ira gie moc mi banze-pien, mâc njiczi nânâ nânîjmu sâc i sawa rike bâmoc enze-pien. ¹⁷ Erâ gorenj sowa jujure sâcmutâc i mana rerenj enze-pien. No 30anj ira hâcne njic njokac naru motecfâc-njenji Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-njopapo. Irece njõje mimîjzi qâric gie bapa irec manasurâ mâsi i basanajkerâ bajupie hata sananj fonjarezejec. ¹⁸ Fufunke mosa irece 30anj gie bapa namba 14 owâcne funjerâ gorenj sowa jufeku 30anj namba 21 owâcnea behenze-pien. ¹⁹ Ficnenjicko gorenj moc mi njeha 30anj gie bapa 7 tarazejec, irece jaba me mârenj rune moc e poronj gorenjhec nâocmu, e tunjkepie Israe kikefun râpenao huzejec. ²⁰ Wiac gorenjhece moc mi nânâ ficnenji sâc gorenj sowa jufârenze-pien.”

²¹ Eme Mose e Israe ñic micnefâc-ñenñic hetumañ-jopa-fârerâ zîñuc jaza-wec: “Ñoñe ra garikinñâc-ñenñic jañere sâc manahuc lama bâwosâec-joparâ aakic lama qa hezuc enzepeñ. ²² Erâ sorogec rehacne rorâ soc otoo fokac ira âke uruckerâ izi motâcte wâtunñ ñifec â ñifec â otecne faic rikenzepeñ. Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi moc hae mi fureha fickonec mi wahazejec. ²³ Wofunñ e Aigita ñic jopaocte mârenñ fotâcne raocmu hâcne. Ehuc jâc otecne faic â motâcte wâtunñ jajahec ira soc honerâ motâc jâuruhuc ima bapa añelo aka hecneme ñopaocte ficñenñicko mi feocmu. ²⁴ Nañacne â qâricfâc-ñenñic ñoñe mâsi i basanañkerâ bajupie hata sanañ foñarezejec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunñzi mârenñ biñe qañarewec i ñareme razirâ hata i hâcne âtehuc junzepeñ. ²⁶ Eme naru motecfâc-ñenñic jañe, ‘I funñe weniñucte eengopien?’ inñuc wio-ñarepie ²⁷ zîñuc jazanzepeñ: ‘I Wofunñe aakic tiwâ bâzi. Eki hâcne Aigita ñic jopahuc Israe ñic Aigita mârenñko jumbiñ, jañere fic jowaruhuc akic-jopawec.’” Inñuc mume ñic ñokac jañe manarâ fodapehuc numumbiñ.

²⁸ Erâ Israe ñicguru jañe ra inñuc embiñ; Wofunñzi Mose â Aronñ mujactewec irec sâcko embiñ hâcne.

Wofunñzi mârâc fufua jopawec

²⁹ Eme ñafe zâñiñko Wofunñzi Aigita mârenñko mârâc fufua sasawa jopa-fârewec. Faraore mârâc ñokâ, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao hâcne funñkerâ jopa raku kâpâcwârû ñic jañere mârâc ñokâfâc jañerao jopa tarawec, erâ qowi sasawa jañerao sâc ijaha ewec. ³⁰ Inñuc eme Farao â kinñaññicfâcne erâ Aigita ñic sasawa jañe ñafeo faharerâ kio owa sâko epie Aigita mârenñ sâcke-fârewec. I fic sasawa ira qâñqâñ fua-fârewecte inñuc fuawec. ³¹ Eme Faraozi ñafeoa Mose â Aronñ hefârec-jofarâ muwec: “Ajoc, ñohe mecne Israe ñicguru mecne, ñoñe fahare ñicfâc-nane beheç-joparâ raniñ; ehuc mumbiñ irec sâcko ra Wofunñ kinñañ qacneniñ. ³² Erâ lama bulimakaofâc-ñenñic mâmâc amec-jopa raniñ; eme nunumu-ñenñicte fârine i norao fotâcnezejec wâc!”

³³ Eme Aigita ñic jañe Israe ñicguru zîñuc muhuctecne mârenñ-ñenñic beheniñte fâro boc ejarembiñ: “Nâñe hâmocte biñe efârenñgopenenñ.” ³⁴ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe poronñ gorenñ tâmiric mi zakicne, qâricne foha otohec rorâ ñaqi-ñenñiczi foñkerâ qawe-ñenñicko herâ rambiñ. ³⁵ Erâ Mosezi moc mutâcne-jarewec i wâc inñuc jaha embiñ: Eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne â ñaqi wiac irec Aigita ñic numu-jarembiñ hâcne. ³⁶ Eme Wofunñzi Aigita ñic ejareme jañe Israe ñicguru âgo ejarehuc mana urue-jarerâ wiac numu-jarembiñ sâc jare-fârembiñ. Inñuc ehuc Aigita ñic jañere wiac jowac rombiñ hâcne.

Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenñ beherâ rambiñ

³⁷ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe Ramasesi hae beherâ Sukoti haeo rambiñ. Kikezi rambiñ ñic i jañere zare 600 tausenñ qâriñ, ñokac naru motec ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁸ Erâ ñic jaba bocjahazi jañehuc mâmâc rambiñ, erâ lama bulimakao guru sâko jaha. ³⁹ Eme Aigita mârenñkonec poronñ qâricne barambiñ i gorenñ tâmiric rike nâc embiñ. Jañe Aigita mârenñ beheniñte fâro ejarehuc bâsuec-jopambiñte damenñ basahuc poronñ gorenñhec mi bâsifuckembiñ hâcne. Ehuc hatare nâsiñ gâcne wâc mi barambiñ.

⁴⁰ Israe ñicguru jañe Aigita mârenñko juwefukuhapie jara 430 tarawec. ⁴¹ Eme jara 430 tarawec 30añ ira jâmbâñ Wofunñte ñicfâc guru sâko jañe

Aigita mârenj beherâ rambinj hâcne. ⁴² Wofunji Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa rawec, nãfe i gunqâri juju nãfe hâcne. Eme Israe njicguru jañe miminji qâric nãfe i hâcne Wofunje erâ gunqâri jaha jumbinji juenjopienj.

Aakic lama nânâre sâcmutâc dân gâcne

⁴³ Eme Wofunji Mose â Aronj zinjuc jasawec: “Aakic hombanje hata sananj zinjuc fozejec: Jabazi aakic lama moc mi nâjâmbânkezejec. ⁴⁴ Kijnanj qaqa monenji furi bacjopakicne jañe ine sahaç-jenicko ma bajarepie sâcne nâninjmu. ⁴⁵ Kijnanj qaqa omane me mâc qâtec-noparâ juocmu, injucnezi ine aakic lama moc mi nâzejec. ⁴⁶ Aakic lama i fic mocjahao turerâ nânzejienj, ehuc fickonec tiwâne mac moc mi bawahanzejienj, â aakic lamare siec wiac moc mi qazunzejienj. ⁴⁷ Dân i Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâkozi renje-fârenzejienj. ⁴⁸ Njic jabane moczi ñoñehc juhuc aakic lama nâzo mume ine e jahacne sahacko mecne, njic â motecfâc-ticne jañere sahacko mecne ma bapic sâcne nâocmu, eme e ñoñe injucne mârenj rune jaha erâ juzejec. Sahacnao ma mi bakicnezi ine mi nâzejec. ⁴⁹ Mârenj rune â njic jabane ñoñehc juenjopienj ñoñere sâcmutâc mocjaha fozejec.”

⁵⁰ Eme Israe njicguru jañe zengoma injuc embinj, Wofunji Mose â Aronj mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko embinj hâcne. ⁵¹ Eme Wofunj e Israe njic gurune gurune zoanj ira hâcne Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopame wahambinj.

13

Mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunje binje qazo

¹ Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârâc fufua zengoma nore binje qahuc bâwosâec-jopapie junzejienj. Israe ñondenjo njic me qowi nenjoc bumanjkonec bâbâni fuaocmu izi hâcne nore binje ezejec.”

Gorenj sowa juhuc hombanj ñeñe irec sâcmutâc

³ Eme Mosezi kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zoanj zi Aigita kâpâcwâru fickonec wahambinj irec manasuhuc junzejienj, Wofunj e mesananj-ticnezi irecnec jowac-ñopame wahambinj hâcne. Ireç ñoñe poronj gorenjhec moc mi nânzejienj. ⁴ Ñoñe minjcgac, fufunje mosa April hâcne ira waha ranjopienj. ⁵ Eme Wofunj e mârenj moc, susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkeekac, erâ ñoñe ñareocte miminñefâc-ñenjiç mupanje-jarewec, Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Amori njic, Hiwinjiç â Jebusi njic jañere mârenj hâcne, ira râc-ñopame mosa zi hâcne mâsi zinjuc basananjekie hata sananj foñarezejec. ⁶ Ñoñe gorenj sowa juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec, eme zoanj namba 7 ira Wofunje hombanj fuazejec. ⁷ Poronj gorenj tâmiric i nâhuc juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Wiac gorenjhec ñoñerao moc mi bâfuazo, â hae mârenj-ñenjiç, gorenj wiac moc mi bajunzejienj. ⁸ Ehame gie bapa ira ñokâfâc-ñenjiç zinjuc jazanzejienj: ‘I Wofunji Aigita mârenjkonec wahahapene ehâmo-nârewecte injuc fuakac.’ ⁹ Eme eebapa irec nîkeç-ñopazacte meñenjiç â zâñe mai-ñenjiç ma bapic muzac sâckezac, erâ injuc mâcne, Wofunje sâcmutâc dânji micñenjiç fozejec. Wofunj e mesananj-ticnezi Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ñopame wahambinj irec. ¹⁰ Hata sananj i hâcne jara sâc damenj-ticnao âte rahuc junzejienj.

Mârâc fufua jañere dân

¹¹ “Eme Wofunj e ñoñe â apa ñosafâc-ñenjiç mupanje-ñarewec irec sâcko Kanaan njic jañere mârenjo râc-ñopahuc mârenj ñareme ¹² ñoñe

nengoc bumanꝓkonec mârâc fufua sasawa Wofunꝓe binꝓ qanzepienꝓ; bu-
limakaofâc-nꝓenꝓc janꝓere mârâc fufua nꝓcne sasawa i Wofunꝓe binꝓe jaha.
¹³ Donꝓi janꝓere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne ine lama motecne râezo
murâ ine upene qâpirickenꝓenꝓ. Nꝓc janꝓere mârâc fufua sasawa irec
okacne lama motecne râenzenꝓenꝓ. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâhec nꝓokâfâc-nꝓenꝓc
zinꝓuc wio-nꝓarenꝓimu: ‘Wiâc i funꝓe weninꝓucte eenꝓopienꝓ?’ Eme zinꝓuc
jazanzepienꝓ: ‘Wofunꝓ e mesanaꝓ-ticnezi Aigita kâpâcwârû fickonec batarac-
nâporâ jowac-nâpome wahambenꝓ. ¹⁵ Farao e râec-nâpoocte maꝓsanaꝓ erâ
qikinꝓnewecte Wofunꝓi Aigita mârenꝓko mârâc fufua sasawa, nꝓcte mecne
qowire mecne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. Eme irec hâcne nengoc bumanꝓkonec
mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunꝓe bâzi rikeenꝓopeneꝓ. Mârâc nꝓokâfâc-nâꝓec
janꝓere kiwiric ine roenꝓopeneꝓ.’ ¹⁶ Wofunꝓ e mesanaꝓ-ticnezi Aigita
mârenꝓkonec jowac-nâpome wahambenꝓe mâsi izi ma inꝓucne erâ megao â
zâꝓe maigao fozejec.”

Karorac â zocbârûꝓ jahe bânie-jareꝓic

¹⁷ Eme Farao e nꝓc nꝓokac râec-jopame Anutuzi zinꝓuc muhuctecne hata
bembenꝓe Filisa mârenꝓkopec fowec, ira mi jowac-jopawec: “Hatao zika
wiâc moc fua-jareme maꝓnenꝓc risieme Aigita mârenꝓko risienꝓipinꝓkohec.”
¹⁸ Anutu e inꝓuc murâ ine nꝓc nꝓokac bârisiec-jopame mârenꝓ tuhuo Hâwec
Bâbârônꝓkopec rambinꝓ. Israe nꝓcguru janꝓe momori nꝓczi birio raenꝓopienꝓ
irec sâcko Aigita mârenꝓkonec waha rambinꝓ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mose e
Josefere siec mâmâc barâ rawec, i Josefezi Israe nꝓcguru janꝓe zinꝓuc mu-
paꝓkencnenꝓe ejarewec irec: “Anutuzi iqic-nꝓopazokac damaꝓ ira siec-nane
barâ ranꝓenꝓ.” ²⁰ Eme janꝓe Sukoti haeonec fahare raku Etamko tuhu
mârenꝓ qaꝓenꝓnao hâcne ira toma âterâ fombinꝓ. ²¹ Eme Wofunꝓ e jowac-
jopaocce zoaꝓko karorac qâfoꝓne maꝓnao bâjunꝓ-jopahuc juwec â nꝓafeo ine
zocbârûꝓ maꝓnao juhuc tamae-jarewec. Janꝓe zoaꝓko â nꝓafeo hata honehuc
ranꝓenꝓe inꝓuc ejarewec. ²² Eme zoaꝓko karorac â nꝓafeo zoc izi mi bebehec-
jopa nꝓc bânie-jarehuc jaha juwec.

14

Israe nꝓcguru janꝓe Hâwec Bâbârônꝓ fotâcnembinꝓ

¹ Eme Wofunꝓi Mose zinꝓuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe nꝓcguru janꝓe risierâ
Migidoli ficsanaꝓ â hâwec irec nꝓondenꝓko Pi-Hahiroti hae maickehuc
toma âterâ fonꝓenꝓ. ³ Farao eki Israe nꝓcguru janꝓere zinꝓuc muocmu
hâcne: ‘Mârenꝓ burocnezi rârenꝓ bârârenꝓ fokacte janꝓe kosa qac qâsoric
ehuc junꝓopienꝓ.’ ⁴ Eme no Faraore maꝓ bâzickepe kikeo kikeo enꝓarezejec,
ehame no Farao â momori gurufâc-ticne janꝓerao tâpiri-nanere funꝓe
batanꝓkezepac. No hâcne Wofunꝓ jukopac, janꝓe i mana taranꝓenꝓ.” Eme
janꝓe inꝓuc embinꝓ.

⁵ Nꝓc nꝓokac wiserâ rambinꝓ, Aigita nꝓcwofunꝓ binꝓe inꝓuc âzâcnepie manarâ
e jahacne mecne, nꝓcfâcne janꝓe mecne fâfârerâ zinꝓuc mumbinꝓ: “Nânâc
wemocce mutuc erâ Israe nꝓc janꝓe kinꝓa qanârembinꝓkonec râec-jopapene
rambinꝓ?” ⁶ Inꝓuc murâ zika keretac-ticne mume wareme momorifâcne
rocjopawec. ⁷ Keretac bâwosâec-jopakicne 600 erâ keretac gâcne gâcne
Aigita mârenꝓko bajumbinꝓ sâc i mâmâc rofârewec wâc. Keretac fainao ine
ru sâc momori nꝓc bâwosâec-jopakicne râec-jopame nꝓembinꝓ. ⁸ Eme Israe
nꝓcguru janꝓe momori hawari birio rahapie Wofunꝓi Aigita nꝓcwofunꝓ Farao

mañne bâzickeme bâjâpec-jopa rawec. ⁹ Aigita ñic, Farao becâsicfâcne â keretac wiac â becâsicko rara ñic â momori, injuczi bâjâpec-jopa raku Baali-Zefon zinjucnao, Pi-Hahiroti haeo waha ñehapie bâfuac-jopambinj.

¹⁰ Eme Faraozi bâqinj-jopahame Israe ñicguru jañe zâñe fipie rame honec-joparâ mi zinjuc mananzepien i: Aigita ñic jañe nâpo jâpec enârezo warengopien. Injuc manarâ mâretéc hâwic-jopawec. Eme Israe ñicguru jañe Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnembinj. ¹¹ Ehuc Mose zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Aigita mârenjko zâñeruj gie mi fokac me, irec zira mârenj burocnao hâmonañte hota-nâretécne warengopenen? Go weninjuc enârehuc Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo waremen? ¹² Nâñe ocna Aigita mârenjko zinjuc mi gazamben me, ‘Go beheç-nâpotec nâñe sifu Aigita ñic kinanj qajarenzepenen?’ Nâñe Aigita ñic jañere kinanj qahuc junzaper muzac afecke-nârezac, zi ine mârenj burocnao hâmo sipiric enañmu ekac.” ¹³ Eme Mosezi ñic ñokac jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, qinj herâ domaniñ. Erâ Wofunji minjcgac bafic-ñopaocmu i honenzepien. Aigita ñic minjcgac honec-jopangopien jañe mocwâc mi honec-jopa-jâmbânkeninjmu hâcne. ¹⁴ Ñoñe mâc domahapie Wofun e ñoñere âkehoc zika qaoctu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte wira wâwâsic enarekic? Go Israe ñic jañe jazatecne fahare ranzepien. ¹⁶ Go ine gunuge bâfeñnerâ mege hâweckopec sicnetec hâweczi tâcneme Israe ñicguru jañe mârenj kereñnao fotâcne ranzepien. ¹⁷ Eme noni Aigita ñic jañere mañ bâzickepe jañe bâjâpec-ñopahapie Wofunj qâren-nane Farao â momorifâc-ticne, keretac-ticne erâ becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne jañerao bataniñkezepac. ¹⁸ Eme no Farao â keretac-ticne erâ momori â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne jañerao Wofunj qâren-nane bataniñkepe Aigita jañe, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, i mana taranzepien.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofunje añelo Israe ñic bâñie-jareweczi rârierâ râpefunj-jeñicko domawec. Ehame karorac qâfoñnezi injuc jaha mai-jeñickonec rârierâ râpefunj-jeñicko domawec. ²⁰ Ehuc Aigita ñic â Israe ñic ñonden-jeñicko aka injucne erâ domawec. Ehuc ñifecne dapâc ewec, â ñifecne tamaewec, irec ñic jañe ñafeo hohonec me bâbâfuac mi ehapie hae furewec.

²¹ Ehame Mose e hâwec faio meticne sicnewec. Wofunj eki ine mume zoanj wewefunaonec mâñâñ sâkozi ñafe zora qahuc hâwec qâkerenkewec. ²² Eme opâzi ñifec â ñifec sananjkerâ sac injucne domaha Israe ñic jañe duñmârenj kereñnao fotâcnembinj. ²³ Ehame Aigita ñic jañe fâro erâ bâjâpec-jopahuc injuc jaha fotâcnezo murâ Faraore becâsic sasawa mecne, keretac mecne erâ becâsicko rara ñic mâmâc hâwec zâzâñinjko ra fisimbij. ²⁴ Eme hae fufurecte ruc bapa damenjko Wofunji zocbârunj â karorac mañnao juhuc Aigita ñic jañeraopec zâñe fime rame honec-joparâ mañmutuc bacjopawec. ²⁵ Ehuc mume keretac-jeñicte zafengâñne ñetarama zuhuckerâ raniñte eipiembij. Injuc fuame Aigita ñic jañe mumbij: “Israe ñic beheç-joparâ wiserâ ranañ me! Wofunj e jahac bafic-jopakac i! I Aigita ñic nâñâc nâpoote injuc ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege mocwâc hâwec faio sicnetec hâweczi risierâ Aigita ñic, keretac â becâsicko rara ñic hâcne qâuruc-jopazejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e meticne hâwec faio mocwâc sicnewec. Eme hae fureme Aigita ñic jañe hâwec risie wareweckopec wisezo ehapie hâweczi fofo-ticnao risiehuc qofac-jopawec. Injuc fuame Wofunji Aigita ñic hâwec zâzâñinjko bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁸ Eme hâweczi risierâ keretac

mecne, becâsicko rara ñic mecne, Faraore momori sasawa hâcne Israe ñic bâjâpec-joparâ hâwecko humbiñ jañe zengoma qâuruc-jopa-fâreme hâmo miziembijn. ²⁹ Israe ñicguru jañe ine hâweczi ñifec â ñifec sananjerâ sac injucne domaha hâwec zâzâñijnko mârenj kereñnao rahuc fotâcnembijn.

³⁰ Injuc fuame Wofunji zoañ ira Israe ñic ñokac jañe Aigita ñic jañere meonec batarac-jopawec, ehame Aigita ñic qâñqâñ-jenñic hâwec sirizi qârâriec-jopame mongeñko fe fohapie Israe ñic jañe honec-jopambijn. ³¹ Erâ Wofunji tâpîri sâko-ticnere fune Aigita ñic jañerao bataniñkewec i Israe ñic jañe mâmâc hone tarambiñ. Ehuc Wofun arañ bacnehuc manasiñkembijn â kinanñic-ticne Mose e wâc manasiñkembijn.

15

Israe ñicguru jañere mumumbianj gae

¹ Damenj ira Mose â Israe ñicguru jañe Wofun mutenkehuc gae kecziñuc hembijn:

“No Wofun gae hecnepe,
e tâpîri quñqasañ-ticne bataniñkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â ñic hâwecko tunjopame humbiñ.

² Sasananj â mumutenj-nane i Wofun e hâcne,
ñeñezic-nane i ekizia juwec;
e hâcne Anutu-nane, no mutenj bâtenj ecnezepac,
e apa ñosa â mamacfâc-nane jañere Anutu,
no e muafeckezezac.

³ Wofun e zika qaqa ñicsaric
zâñe-ticne Wofun hâcne.

⁴ “Faraore keretac â momorifâc i hâwecko tunjopawec,
â momori micne bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe
Hâwec Bâbâronjko bâutuc-jopakicne.

⁵ Rumizi bârârânj-jopawec;
qânâ injucne zâkân fâhâñnao hujâmbânkembijn.

⁶ O Wofun, mefârege i tâpîri quñqasañhec,
gore mefârezi râsi qanzan-jopaekac, o Wofun.

⁷ Tâpîri quñqasañge fekcicne,
irec râsi jañe guriñ-jopaekic;
erâ kimbengere zochârurj râetec
izi ra sopâc injucne zahuc zâsenj-jopaekac.

⁸ Sâke rombânge wefume opâzi ferâ sananjkewec,
â hâweczi sac injucne hânj domawec,
sirizi hâwec zâzâñijnko sananjerâ fowec.

⁹ Râsizi muwec: ‘No jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowarupe,
no matenj bâtâc bape andac-nane omaezejec.
No zika-nane bâfenjepe
menanezi jopa miziezejec.’

¹⁰ Go mutec mânânj qame hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec,
jañe aen injucne opâ sâkoo hufârembiñ.

¹¹ “O Wofun, nemu ñondenjko go injucne mozi moc jukac?
Mozi moc go injucne quñqasañ-ticnehec â tirine

erâ mâsi bapa â zika qaqare zâne rara sâkohec jukac?

¹² Go mefârege sicnemen,
eme mârenzi qâcjopawec.

¹³ “Go aki anonoc fogareha ñic batarac-jopamen,
go tâpirigezi jowa qatan ejarehuc
tiri haegao râec-jopamen.

¹⁴ Ñic jañe manarâ fâfârembin,
Filisa mâren rune jañe qarac qarac qambin.

¹⁵ Damen ira Edom ñicwofun jañe bipic tatara ejarewec,
â Moabi fekicnefâc-jeñic hâwic-jopawec.
Kanaañ mâren rune zenjgoma manjenic gâckewec.

¹⁶ Hâhâwic â bipic tatara ejarewec;
megere tâpiri sâko irec erâ
qânâ inucne qirinmâc embin.

O Wofun, gurufâcge jañe fotâcnembin,
go gahac batarac-jopamen
ñicguru i jañe hâcne fotâcnembin.

¹⁷ Goki jowac-jopatec razimbin
erâ gokizia gahacne tiki mârenko sara mama ejaremen,
go gahac fic hae erâ ñec juc eekic

ira hâcne, o Wofun,
gahacne mezi tirific bamen,
ira hâcne, o Wofun.

¹⁸ Wofun e guriñ bapa gie-ticne bahuc juekaczi
barazihuc juocmu sanan.”

¹⁹ Farao becâsic â keretac â momorifâc-ticne jañe hâwec fotâcnezo ehapie
Wofunzi hâwec ecneme fai-jeñicko fehuc qâurucjopawec hâcne. Israe
ñic jañe ine mâren kerenhao hâwec fotâcnembin. ²⁰ Eme porofete ñokac
Miriam, Aronje qo hâcne, eki wonğân rome ñokac sasawa e qâterâ wonğân
jaha ropie gae wombin. ²¹ Eme Miriamzi gae zinuc hejarewec:

“Wofun gae hecnenan,
e tâpiri qunqasan-ticne bataniñkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â momori hâwecko
tunjopame hufârembin.”

Israe ñic jañe mâren sawao ra jumbin

²² Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañe ejareme Hâwec Bâbâron behembin. Eme
jañe Suru mâren burocnao rahuc juhapie zoan jahec â moc eha opâ moc mi
bâfuambin. ²³ Raku Mara mârenko fisirâ opâ bâfuambin. Erâ i opâ hâtânere
wemocko moc nanzapiñ. Opâ hâtânere mâren irec zâne Mara mukicne.

²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe Mose mu henqân ecnehuc zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâne
opâ wenirec nananmu?” ²⁵ Eme Mose e Wofun wira wâwâsic ecneme
Wofunzi jâc moc jâutuweg i rorâ opâo beheme hume opâzi nocne ewec. Eme
Wofun e ira hâcne dânsanan â mumutâc dâñ gâcne jarehuc esâic-jopawec.

²⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Ñonje Wofun Anutu-ñenictic mic renkehuc ine maio
wac eene bian i ehuc dânsanan â sâcmutâc-ticne renkeninmuo ine Aigita
mârenko huc zâic wac bâfuapo i ñonjere faio râepe mi feocmu, no Wofun
ñonjere bâbâpian hâcne.”

²⁷ Eme jaŋe raku Elim hae mârenjko fisimbiŋ. Ira ine opâ zâŋe 12 fowec â hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. Eme jaŋe opâ fowecko toma âterâ waha fombiŋ.

16

Anutuzi nânâ qowi bâfua-jarewec

¹ Juku Elim beherâ rambiŋ. Raku Israe kikefun jaŋe zengoma mâreŋ burocne moc, zâŋene Sini ira fisimbiŋ. Sini mâreŋ i ine Elim â Sinai ŋonden-jekicko fokac. Jaŋe Aigita mâreŋ beherâ ra juku mosa namba tu irec gie bapa 15 ira hâcne fisimbiŋ. ² Eme Israe kikefun mâmâc sâko jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao Mose â Aroŋ mu kâroŋ ejactembiŋ. ³ Ehuc zîŋuc muhuc jasambiŋ: “Nâŋe Aigita mârenjko qowi â poroŋ mâretet fonâreme nâ gapec ehuc jumbeŋ dameŋ ira Wofunŋe mezi nâpome hâmonzapeŋ me! Nyohe ine kikefun zi nâŋe hâmo-fârenanŋe mâreŋ burocnao jowac-nâpopire warembeŋ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme Wofunŋi Mose âzâcnewec: “Noni mupe poroŋ sambânkonec hoe iŋucne ŋoŋerao wahaocmu, eme ŋic jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne ra zoaŋte sâc ro nusec enzepieŋ. Iŋuc ehapie nore micsâcko ŋungopieŋ me mâcne, irec fuŋne honezepac. ⁵ Eme zoaŋ namba 6 ira ro nusec eniŋmu i rike bâmoc epie zoaŋ sâc roengopieŋ irec sâc sirickehuc zoaŋ jajahecte sâc ezejec.” ⁶ Iŋuc mume Mose â Aroŋ jahe Israe ŋicguru zengoma zîŋuc jazapic: “Wofunŋi Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-ŋopame wahambiŋ irec fuŋne i hae owâeme hone taranzeŋpieŋ. ⁷ Erâ hae fureme, Wofunŋ mu kâroŋ ecnepie manawec i sifu mana urue-ŋareme Wofunŋ zai zonzon-ticnere fuŋne honenzeŋpieŋ wâc. Nâhe mac zi ine wemo wiacte manŋân dân munâctengopieŋ?” ⁸ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofunŋ e mu kâroŋ ecnepie manawecte hae owâeme qowi ŋareocmu â furicte poroŋ ŋareme nâ gapec eniŋmu. Nâhe iŋucnezi wemo enacmu? Nyoŋe nâhe mâcne, Wofunŋ mu kâroŋ ecneŋgopieŋ hâcne.”

⁹ Erâ Mosezi Aroŋ âzâcnewec: “Go Israe kikefun mâmâc sâko kecziŋuc jazac, ‘Nyoŋe Wofunŋe maio ware fuanîŋ, e mukâroŋ-ŋeŋic manawec hâcne.’” ¹⁰ Eme Aroŋ e Israe kikefun mâmâc sâko dân jazahame jaŋe mâreŋ burocnaopec zâŋe fipie rame mi Wofunŋ tatamac-ticne karorac maŋko fuame honenzeŋpieŋ i! ¹¹ Iŋuc fuame Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ¹² “No Israe ŋicguru jaŋere kâroŋ qaqa manapac, irec go jazac, ‘Owâ ririŋko qowi nânîŋmu â furicte poroŋ nâ gapec eniŋmu, iŋuc ehuc no Wofunŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic jukopac i mana taranzeŋpieŋ.’”

¹³ Eme hae owâeme koneŋ qânhec fisirâ tomao herâ fusucmambiŋ, eme hae fureme titikuczi toma râreckehuc fowec. ¹⁴ Erâ titikuc kereŋkeme mârenjko hândân piic piic padi tinac ŋerawec. ¹⁵ Eme Israe ŋicguru jaŋe honerâ jaŋackoaŋ zîŋuc mu wioc embiŋ: “Zi wemo wiac mo?” Jaŋe wiac irec fuŋne kâuc bambiŋ hâcne. Iŋuc epie Mosezi zîŋuc jazawec: “I nânâ hâcne, Wofunŋi nânîŋte ŋarejec. ¹⁶ Wofunŋi irec dân zîŋuc mutâcne-ŋarewec: ‘Nyoŋe ru sâc nânâ i sâcŋeŋic ro nusec enzepieŋ. Boze-ŋeŋicko ŋic ŋokac naru motec ŋec foc eenŋopieŋ jaŋere zare manahuc ru sâc amae wân wân iŋuc ronzeŋpieŋ.’” ¹⁷ Eme Israe ŋicguru jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ, gâcnezi afecne, gâcnezi bocjaha iŋuc rofârembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme sâcticne honeniŋte amaeo râepie hume zîŋuc fuawec: Bocjaha nuseweczi mâririhec mi ewec â afecne nuseweczi nânâ wâc mi basawec, jaŋe sasawa hobu-

jenjicte sâc ro nusec embinj hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Njic moczi tomâc furictere binj moc mi râeme fozejec.” ²⁰ Janj ine Mosere dânj mana rerenj mi embinj. Ehuc gâcnezi tiwâne zoanj mocte binj râepie foha umbenj fuame âsu fiwec, eme Mosezi aaric mana-jarewec. ²¹ Janj furic sâc hobu-jenjicte sâc ro nusec ejumbienj, zoanj wefurâ sananj keme ine opâ efâre jujec.

²² Zoanj namba 6 ira ine zoanj gâcnao rombinj irec sâc zuhuckerâ ru sâc amae jajahec ro nusec embinj. Injuc epie soanj sasawa janj Moserao rarâ âzâcnembinj. ²³ Âzâcnepie muwec: “Wofunj e irec hâcne zinjuc muwec: ‘Tomâcko sabata hombanj, Wofunjte tiri sabata hâcne. Nnje zegoc rikezo murâ zegoc rikeninj me kuzio rikezo murâ rikeninj, injuc epie tiwâne njeme tomâckore binj râepie fozejec.’ ” ²⁴ Eme janj Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko ehuc furictere binj râepie forâ âsu mi fiwec erâ umbenj wiac ira wâc mi fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Minjecgac nânzepienj, minjecgac Wofunjte sabata hombanj hâcne. Nnje minjecgac gieo moc mi bâfuaninjmu. ²⁶ Nnje zoanj gie bapa 6 sâcne ro nusec eninjmu, zoanj namba 7, sabata hâcne, ira ine moc mi fuarâ foocmu.” ²⁷ Gâcne janj ine mana-bipiehuc zoanj namba 7 ira sifu ro nusec eninjte rarâ basambinj. ²⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nnje dânjnane â sâcmutâc-nane qatarahuc juwarembinj i wezimucko moc mana rerenj eninjmu? ²⁹ Mananjgopienj, Wofunj no hâcne sabata bâfua-njarepo, irec zoanj namba 6 ira zoanj jajahecte sâc nânâ râe-njarekopac. Irece zoanj namba 7 ira njic sasawa njnje boze-njenicko nefârehapie njic moczi boze-ticne beherâ gieo moc mi razejec.” ³⁰ Eme njic njokac janj injuc ehuc zoanj namba 7 ira sabata hombanj njembinj.

³¹ Eme Israe kikefunj janj nânâ irec zânje “mana” mumbinj. I padi qanjqanj injucne, erâ nâpie banj ac injucne ewec. ³² Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofunzi mumupanj dânj muwec i kecziinjuc: ‘Nnje nânâ i amae mocte sâc qâricfâc-njenic janjere erâ râepie fozejec. Eme janj, no Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-njopa waharâ mârenj burocnao nânâ weninjuc gumec-njopapo i honenzepienj.’ ” ³³ Eme Mosezi Aronj âzâcnewec: “Go rowanj kiruj moc rorâ ira amae mocjahare sâc ‘mana’ honketec hume qâricfâc-njenic janjere erâ Wofunjte maio râepie domazejec.” ³⁴ Eme Aronj e Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko ehuc sâcmutâc dânte katapa manfunjnao râeme domawec. ³⁵ Israe njicguru janj ine “mana” nâhuc juhapie jara 40 taramenj mârenj moc njic jumbinjko ira fisimbij. Ine hâcne, “mana” nâhuc juku Kanaanj mârenj qanjnjnao fisimbij. ³⁶ Amae 10 râepie oto kâcçene mocjahare sâc ewec.

17

Mosezi haronanj qame opâ wahawec (3ar 20:1–13)

¹ Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko janj Wofunjte michte Sini mârenj burocne beherâ juju fofu raku Refidimko fisirâ toma âterâ boze bafârembinj. Ehuc njic njokac janj opâ basambinj. ² Irece Mose dânj mucnehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Opâ nâretetec nananj mel!” Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Nnje wemocte no dânj munarenjgopienj? Wemocte Wofunj esâickenjgopienj?” ³ Njic janj ine opâre hâmorâ Mose mu kâronj ecnehuc mumbinj: “Go wemocte nânj nânjâcne mecne, naru motecfâc-nânjec janj mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nânjec nânj mâmâc zira opâre hâmo sipiric efârenanjte Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo waremenj?” ⁴ Injuc mupie Mosezi Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec:

“No ñicguru zi weninuc ejarepemu? Janje qânâzi hehâmocnuzo engopien ine.” ⁵ Wofunzi Mose âzâcnawec: “Go Israe sona micne gâcne rocjopatec ñicguru bânie-jarenin, ehuc gunuge Nilu opâ qamen i hâcne barâ razemec. ⁶ Manakic, no ocna, Horebe tiki funnao harona faio maigao domazepac. Eme go harona qatec opâ wahame ñic ñokac janje sâcne nâninmu.” Eme Mose e Israe sona micne janje zâne faio inuc hâcne ewec. ⁷ Erâ hae mâren irec zâne “Masa” (eesâic) â “Meriba” (dân mumu) muwec, ine Israe ñic janje mu kâron ehuc Wofun dân zinuc muhuc esâickembin irec: “Wofun e ñonden-ñañecko jukac me mâcne?”

Amaleke ñic janheh qaqac embin

⁸ Refidim mârenko juhapie Amaleke ñic janje warepie Israe ñic janheh qaqac embin. ⁹ Eme Mosezi Josua âzâcnawec: “Go ñic rowosâec-jopatec ra Amaleke ñic jopanzipien. No tomâcko tiki botânnao ferâ Anuture gunu badomapemu.” ¹⁰ Josua e Mosezi âzâcnawec irec sâcko ehuc momori janheh Amaleke ñic jopaniñte rambin. Ehame Mose â Aron erâ Huru janje ine tiki botânnao ferâ domambin. ¹¹ Eme Mose mejahec-ticne bâfenjeme sâc Israe ñic janje sanankembin, mene wahame sâc ine Amaleke ñic janje sanankembin. ¹² Eme Mose e mene banankeme qânâ moc rorâ domawecko hecnepire waha ñewec. Ehame Aron â Huru jahe mejahec-ticne dopec-jofahuc domapic, moc ñifec â moc ñifec; inuc ehapi mejahec-ticne sanankêrâ domaha zoan huwec. ¹³ Inuc epie Josua e Amaleke ñicwofun â momorifâcne zika tinacbiric jopawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Go wiac irec manasuhuc juniñte papiao qârenkerâ Josua âzâcne qâmoc ezemec, no sambân ruru-manña Amaleke ñic janje zâne binje hetâ qâtâtiepe omae-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Mose eki ine alata moc barâ zânene “Wofunzi filak-nane ekac” inuc muwec. ¹⁶ Erâ muwec: “Wofunzi filak i meñenjicko râepie fooc! Wofunzi hâcne Amaleke ñic janheh miminzi qâric zika gie bahuc juocmu.”

18

Jetoro e Mose iqickewec

¹ Midian mârenkonec taha bapa ñic moc zânene Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Anutuzi Mose â Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec, erâ Wofun e Israe ñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahawec irec binje mana-fârewec. ² Irek Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Mosezi juwicnao ñonân-ticne ñibora â ñokâ jahec-ticne râec-jopame risiembin janje Moserao jowac-jopa raocte hefârec-jopawec. ³ Motec mocte zâne i zinuc muhuc Geresom mukicne: “No mâren furunao jaba jukopac.” ⁴ Mocte zâne ine zinuc muhuc Elieze mukicne: “Mamac-nanere Anutuzi bafic-nane juhuc Faraore zikaonec bataracnuwec.” ⁵ Eme Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Mose ñonân-ticne â ñokâ jahecne jowac-jopa raku mâren burocnao Anuture tikio Mosezi ñec juc ewecko fisiwec hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Moserao dân zinuc râeme rawec: “Go manac, kimoje Jetoro no â ñonân ñokâfâcge nânje gorao fâzo engopenen.” ⁷ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne hatao bâfuaocte rawec. Raku bâfuarâ manfunnao fodaperâ muduckewec. Eme jahe juju-jekicte muc manac eraku goruc bozemañko fepic. ⁸ Eme Mose e Wofunzi Israe ñic janje erâ Farao â Aigita ñic janjêrâo wiac ewec bawec irec dân binan kimo-ticne ninic ecne-fârewec. Erâ hatao juhapie zârâ zâpâ wiac fua-jareme Wofunzi hone kitan

ejarewec irec bianj i māmâc bacnewec. ⁹ Injuc eme Jetoro e Wofunji Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec â Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopawec irec binanj sasawa manarâ bubianj manahuc zeri bari ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ Jeterozi muwec: “Aigita njic â Farao janjere meonec batarac-jopawec â njicguru zi Aigita kâpâcwârû-jenickonec firuac-jopawec, Wofunj e hâcne mutenj bâtenj ecnezo. ¹¹ No zi manakopac: Wofunj e nemu funje funje siric-jopa-fârerâ femicne sâko jukac. E Aigita njic janjere njicguru zi bombonj ejarehapije mejenickonec batarac-jopawec hâcne.” ¹² Eme Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Anutu qowi bâzi â taha bâzi rikecnewec. Ehame Aronj â Israe njic micnefâc-jenjc sasawa janje Anuture maio Mose kimo-ticnehec tiwâ zepec nâninjte bozeo razimbij.

¹³ Hae fureme Mose e njic janjêrao mumutinj gie baocete waha njeha njic janje Mosere maio furicte funkerâ domahuc juhapije hae owâewec. ¹⁴ Eme Mose kimo-ticne e Mosezi njic janjêrao gie sasawa bahuc juwec i hone-fârerâ muwec: “Go njic janjêrao keci wemo gie bakomec? Erâ go wemocete gie i buc bahuc njehantecne njic janje gore maio funkerâ ware domahuc juhapije hae njafekac?” ¹⁵ Eme Mosezi kimo-ticne âzâcnewec: “Njic janje Anutu mu wioc ecnezo norao warengopienje bakopac. ¹⁶ Janje dânjenjc moc fuame norao warengopienj, eme noni dânjenjc mutarahuc Anuture dânsananj â mumupanj dân mutâcne-jareekopac.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kimo-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Go wiac keci etecne mi sâckekac. ¹⁸ Njone injuc epie gore tâpiri mecne â njic gohec junjopienj janjere tâpiri mecne i biac wahaoemu. Gie keci i njemâcne, irec go buc bapare sâc mi ekac. ¹⁹ Irece no dânj moc gazape manahuc juhantje Anutuzi gohec juzejec. Go njic janjere erâ Anuture maio fuazemec, ehuc dânj wiac-jenjc muzemec. ²⁰ Erâ dânsananj â mumupanj dân mutâcne-jarehuc hata raninjte â wiac ebac eninjte mukicne i wâc jaza jowatuc ezemec. ²¹ Injuc ehuc ine janjere njondenkonec njic asa faio gie bapane â Wofunj aranj babacne, siocmâc â mu bâmirinj dânj qiqikinj, injucne bâwosâec-joparâ micne râec-jopazemec. Eme gâcne janje njic tausenj, gâcne janje 100, gâcne janje 50, gâcne janje 10 janjere micne junjepienj. ²² Ehuc damenj sâc dânjenjc mutinjne-jarehuc mutara-jarenzepienj. Dânj njemâcne sasawa gorao râenzepienj, aafecne ine janje janjac mutinjne-jarehuc mufâsâenzepienj. Injuc epie gore giezî afeckeha janje tagi njifec dehuc go baficgunzepienj. ²³ Go injuc ecmuo ine Anutuzi giedânj mugarewec i sâcne bahuc jucmu â njic njokac zi janje zengoma manjenjc taraha bumâtenjko fic boze-jenjicko risieninjmu.”

²⁴ Mose e kimo-ticnezi dânj âzâcnewec sâc mana rerenj efârewec. ²⁵ Ehuc Israe njic gurune gurune janjêraonec njic ropanj-jenjichec rowosâec-joparâ njic njokac janjere micne râec-jopawec, gâcne njic tausenj janjere micne, gâcne njic 100, gâcne njic 50, gâcne njic 10 janjere micne râec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁶ Ehuc njic njokac janjere dânj damenj sâc mutinjne-jarehuc dânj njemâcne erao râeninjte â aafecne ine janje janjac mutaraninjte mujarewec. ²⁷ Mose e injuc erâ kimo-ticne mâzockeme mârenj-ticnao risie rawec.

19

Sinai tikio fisimbij

¹ Israe njicguru janje Aigita mârenkonec waha rahuc juhapije mosa jahec â moc eha zoanj ijaha jâmbânj Sinai mârenj burocnao fisimbij. ² Janje Refidim

hae mârenj beherâ raku Sinai mârenj burocnao fisirâ ira ñec juc embinj. Ehuc Sinai tiki mendânko toma âterâ fombinj. ³ Mosezi ine Anuturao fewec. Ehame Wofunji tikionec wirahuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobore qâricfâc, Israe ñicguru hâcne zînjuc muhuc jazazemec: ⁴ No Aigita ñic jañe wiac ejarepo â ñoñe tucwipere fakec faio tinac bacñopa warepo i ñoñe hone-fârembinj. ⁵ Eme zi dâñnane mana rerenj ehuc zâzâfic-nane bajuniñmuo ine ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo ñicfâc-nane bacñopapemu, mârenj sâko mârenj i nore binje ekac hâcne. ⁶ Ñoñe taha bapazi uucmañ-nane rauckerâ ñicguru tirine moc erâ junarenzepienj. Go dâñ i hâcne Israe ñic jazazemec.”

⁷ Eme Mose e waharâ ñicguru jañere micne bapa hetumañ-joparâ Wofunji dâñ âzâcnewec i furu jaha jaza-fâfewec. ⁸ Eme ñic jañe zengoma zînjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunji dâñ muwec i renje-fârenante muñgopenenj.” ⁹ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “No karorac mañko gorao fâzo ekopac, eme no gohec dâñ muc manac ehapere ñicguru jañe manarâ dâñge mana zakiehuc junzepienj sananj.”

Inuc mume Mose e ñic ñokac jañere dâñ i Wofunj âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “Go ñicguru jañerao hurâ jazatec jañe miñecgac â tomâcko mañsowa juhuc ñaqi wiac-jenjc zurenzepienj. ¹¹ Ehuc zawierâ juhapie zoañ namba 3 maickezejec. Eme zoañ ira hâcne Wofunji ñic zengoma jañere zâñe faio Sinai tikio wahaocmu. ¹² Goki ine aka hajarehuc zînjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe tikio fenzipinte me tiki qañenñe sawa moc ba bâuac enzipinte rucñenjc banzepienj. Moc e tiki ba bâuac eocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec. ¹³ Ñic moczi moc mi bâuazejec, bâuame qânâzi hehâmozo me tepezi muru-hâmozo, ñic me gowi e moc mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ Qenj zoricne dâñeme manarâ ine tiki funko warenzepienj.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Mosezi tikionec ñic jañerao waharâ zawienñte jazawec, eme jañe ñaqi-jenjc zurembinj. ¹⁵ Eme ñic ñokac zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sowa juhapie zoañ namba 3 maickezejec. Ehame ñokac ba bâuac moc mi ejarenzepienj.”

¹⁶ Eme zoañ namba 3 hae fureme quñ parandanj hehuc fowec â karorac qâfoñne moc waha tiki botâñne fonkewec erâ qenj sokawec dâñeme ñic tomao jumbinj jañe qarac qarac qambinj. ¹⁷ Inuc fuame Mosezi ñic ñokac jañe Anutuhec bâbâfuac eniñte tomaonec jowac-jopame tikifunjo birickerâ domambinj. ¹⁸ Eme Wofunj e zocmañko tikio wahawecte tikizi hosâc qame hosâc-ticnezi hosâc qenqenjo feekac inucne fewec, erâ tiki i mâretec qiqiteckehuc ñewec. ¹⁹ Ehame qenji soka makawec dâñeme Mose e dâñ mume Anutuzi okacne quñmañko bâtikiecnewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofunj e Sinai tikio wahawec, tiki botâñnao hâcne. Ehuc Mosezi tiki botâñnao feocte wiracneme fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “Go hurâ ñicguru uñ jazac, jañe Wofunj no honecnuniñte aka huckerâ wefuhuc bocjahazi hâmo sipiric enzipinte. ²² Erâ taha bapa Wofunj maickeengopienj jañe inuc jaha mañsowa juhuc zawienzepienj, mi epie Wofunj noni sipiric-jopazipore.” ²³ Eme Mosezi Wofunj âzâcnewec: “Ñic ñokac jañe Sinai tikio sâcne mi wefuniñmu, i go gahac uñsawañ enârehuc zînjuc mumentje: ‘Tiki râreckehuc sac barâ furu muzemec.’” ²⁴ Eme Wofunji âzâcnewec: “Go huc, eme Aron jowatec mâmâc wefuzepirec, taha bapa â ñic ñokac jañe ine Wofunj norao wefuniñte aka mi huckenjepienj; epie Wofunj noni sipiric-jopazipohec.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Mosezi ñicguru jañerao waharâ jazawec.

20

*Anutuzi Sâcmutâc Sanaj 10 jarewec**(Sâc 5:1-21)*¹ Eme Anutu e dân kecziñuc sasawa mufuahuc muwec:² “Noni Wofun gore Anutu, no hâcne Aigita mârenj, kâpâcwârû fic hâcne, irecne bataracgupo.³ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.⁴ “Go qâñ qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambânko mecne mârenjko mecne opâo mecne, mârenjmañko mecne wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁵ Go wiac i arañ bacnehuc kiñaj moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofun gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnuengopien janje kinjenicte okacne naru motec ñosafâc-jenji bazu-jare raekopac. ⁶ Â ñic tausen gurune gurune manji zâficnuhuc dânane renkeenopien janje ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.⁷ “Wofunge Anutu ere zâñe mi sipirickezemec, zâñe-ticne sipirickeocmu ñic e Wofunzi mi akickeocmu.⁸ “Sonda e tiri foote manasuzemec. ⁹ Go zoañ gie bapa 6 giege baku bafârezemec. ¹⁰ Zoañ namba 7 izi ine Wofunge Anutu ere hombanj ekac, irec zoañ ira gie moc mi bazemec, go mecne, ñokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kiñaj qaqafâcge ñic me ñokac janje mecne, bulimakaofâcge mecne erâ ñic furunezi figao jukac e mecne. ¹¹ Wofun e gie bapa 6 gie bahuc sambân â mârenj â hâwec erâ mañnao wiac forakac sasawa i bâfua-fârewec hâcne, zoañ namba 7 ira ine ñemanawec. Irec Wofun e sabata jambunkehuc furu muwec.¹² “Go nençoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, Anutuzi mârenj râecguocmu ira damenj zora juhâc qâhâmocmurâ inuç hâcne ezemec.¹³ “Go zika mi qazemec.¹⁴ “Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec.¹⁵ “Go fiuc mi rozemec.¹⁶ “Go ñic âgoge miçko âkec mi ecnezemec.¹⁷ “Go ñic janjere huhure wiac irec andac mi ezemec. Go ñic âgofâcge janjere ñokac me kiñaj qaqafâc-jenji ñic me ñokac me bec bulimakao me donçifâc-jenji me wiac-jenji i me i fojareekac irec andac mi ezemec.”¹⁸ Ñic ñokac janje sasawa quñ parandanj â bâbâric â qenfanân â tikizi hosâc qawec, wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qambiñ, ehuc taicko domambiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ Mose âzâcnembiñ: “Goki dân nâzâtec mananzepenenj. Anutuzi ine dân moc mi nâzâzejec, nâzâme hâmonzipenj.” ²⁰ Inuç mupie Mosezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ñopaoc, Anutu e ñoçerâo fisijec i funje-ñenji bataniñkeocte, erâ ere hâhâwiczi mai foñareha sâqocne mi baniñte.”²¹ Eme ñic ñokac janje taicko domahapie Mose e Anutuzi karorac qâfoñne mañnao ñewec karorac i ra bâqinçewec. ²² Ehamé Wofunzi Mose âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go Israe ñicguru kecziñuc jazac: ‘No sambânkonec dân mupe hufâjec i ñoñe ñañac hone manac embienj. ²³ Irec nemu moc norao zuhuckehuc qâqâtâc-ticne siliwazi me golzi bapa i mi enzepienj. ²⁴ Mârenji alata banarenzepienj, erâ fainao qowi bâzi â wama bazi lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rike-narenzepienj. Noni mupe hae mârenj moc ira me ira arañ banareninmuo ine maic-ñopahuc jambun-ñopapemu. ²⁵ Irec go qânâzi alata moc banarezo murâ ine qânâ fasaekicnezi mi bazemec,

go aen wiaczi qânâ he fasaec etecne omane eocmu hâcne. ²⁶ Go ririo fehuc alata-nane mi maickezemec, injuc etecne alata manfunnao mimige janjenkezacte.'

21

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ (Sâc 15:12–18)

¹ “Sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ² Go Hebirao kiŋaŋ qaqa njic moc furine bacmu ine kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec, jara namba 7 ira ine mâc râetec ra rambaŋ juzejec. ³ E bucticne warewecko buc jaha râetec ra juzejec, me ŋonâŋ-ticnehec warepicko ŋonâŋnehec mâmâc râec-jofatec ra juzepirec. ⁴ Me bomboŋ-ticnezi ŋokac moc râcneme naru motec rocjopaocmuo ine ŋokac mecne naru motec mecne jaŋe mâmâc bomboŋte biŋe ehapie njic e bucticne ra juzejec. ⁵ Me kiŋaŋnjiczi ziŋuc muocmu, ‘Maŋnanezi bomboŋ-nane mecne, ŋonâŋ naru motecfâc-nane mecne jaŋerao domakacte no bucnane rambaŋ mi jupemu,’ ⁶ injuc mume bomboŋ-ticnezi Anutire maio râeme domazejec. Eme motâcko me motâc wâtunŋo râeme domaha bomboŋ-ticnezi hazecne bâmârânkezejec; injuc eme kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne jusanânkezejec.

⁷ “Njic moc e otâ-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa juocte manasuhuc furire erâ qikiŋneocmu ine juku bomboŋ-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa njic jaŋere sâcko râeme mi razejec. ⁸ Me bomboŋ-ticnezi e jahacne biŋe qarâ juku ere takickeocmuo ine njic moctao furire jaha râezejec. E njic furine jaŋerao furire râeocte mi manacnekicne, e eatuckewec irec. ⁹ Me ŋokâ-ticnere biŋe qaoocmuo ine e jahacne otâfâc ejareekac sâc ijaha ecnezejec. ¹⁰ Nokac moc zuhuckerâ roocmuo ine bâbâni rokiŋe e nânâ me ŋaqi qoruc me sahaŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ¹¹ Wiac jahec â moc i mi ecneocmuo ine ŋokaczi tofa mi bazucnehuc mâc beherâ rambaŋ juzejec.

Zika qaqa njic jaŋere akadâŋ

¹² “Njic moczi moc njic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmome e jahacne wâc qâhâmozo ¹³ Me hâmocne mâcne, zâpâ qaocte qame Anutuzi manaha hâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa njic e mârenj moc mutâcnepe ira sâcne wiserâ ra juzejec. ¹⁴ Me njic moczi âgo-ticne somâckerâ ututunj qâhâmoocmu e alata-nane maicke-bipieha sifu bârârietec hâmozejec.

¹⁵ “Njic moczi nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne jofaocmu e wâc qâhâmozo.

¹⁶ “Njic moczi âgo-ticne fiuc rorâ furi roocte njic gâcne qikiŋne-jareocmu me e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa juocte fiuc roocmu njic injucne hâmoocko râezo.

¹⁷ “Moc e nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e wâc hâmoocko râezo.

¹⁸ “Njic jaŋe dâŋ mumuc ehuc moczi njic âgo-ticne qânâzi me mehuhunji heme mi hâhâmo mâc puriŋ erâ ¹⁹ juku mocwâc biankerâ gunuo sâcne juocmuo ine zika qawec njic e okac tâmiric juzejec. Mâc âgo-ticnere gie damenj sipirickekiŋere furine râcnezejec, ehuc dotazi erao gie baocte wâc furine mâmâc râezejec.

²⁰ “Njic moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne njic me ŋokac qaha qaha hâmoocmuo ine bâbâtinŋo râezo. ²¹ Me kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ 3oan 2 me 3 zuhuckerâ juocmuo ine njic e bâbâtinŋo mi râezo, e jahacne monenji kiŋaŋ qaqa furine bawec irec.

²² “Njic jaŋe zika kosa qahuc ŋokac kiwechec moc qa hetuŋ ecnepie kogoc hâmocne rome faicnao huc zâic mi fuacneocmuo ine ŋokac qa hetuŋ ecnewec njic eki okacne monerj râcneme tarazejec. Ine ŋokac ŋowenezi kogoc hâmocnere furi muocmu sâc râezejec, erâ i mumutara njic jaŋe mutâcnehapie râezejec. ²³ Me huc zâic me hâmoc fuacneocmuo ine okacne njic e wâc hâmozejec, ²⁴ zâjere okacne zâŋe jaha, micsiecte okacne micsiec jaha, mere okacne me jaha, kikere okacne kike jaha, ²⁵ zocte okacne zoc jaha, wicte okacne wic jaha, zâpâre okacne zâpâ jaha râezemec.

²⁶ “Njic moczi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne njic me ŋokac zâŋenaŋ qahuc zâŋe-ticne sipirickeocmuo ine zâŋe-ticnere erâ mâc râeme ra rambaŋ juzejec. ²⁷ Me kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne njic me ŋokac ere micsiec moc hemârâŋkeme wahaocmuo ine micsiec-ticnere erâ mâc râeme rambaŋ juzejec.

Qowizi njic hehâmoocmu irec sâcmutâc

²⁸ “Bulimakao moczi njic me ŋokac moc zuŋenezi heme hâmomme bulimakao e qânâzi hehâmorâ biuc-ticne mi nânzepienj, bulimakao rune ine okacnere mi mucnezo. ²⁹ Me bulimakao e zuŋenezi njic hecjopaku biac maŋne eha rune uŋdâŋ âzâcnepie mana-bipiehuc mi soŋaŋkeha njic me ŋokac moc hehâmomme ine bulimakao qânâzi hehâmorâ rune mâmâc qâhâmonzepienj. ³⁰ Me monerji juju-ticne kitâcneocte mucnepie ine jaŋe juju-ticnere okacne monerj zare munijmu sâc râezejec. ³¹ Me njic mocte naru me motec moc hehâmoocmuo ine sâc ijaha ecnezo. ³² Kiŋaŋ qaqa njic me ŋokac moc hehâmoocmuo ine bulimakao runezi kiŋaŋ qaqa bombon siliwa monerj 30 râcnezejec, bulimakao ine qânâzi hehâmozo.

³³ “Njic moczi nombâŋ beheme aaŋ foocmu me nombâŋ rorâ mi qofackeme bulimakao me doŋgi moczi huocmuo ³⁴ ine nombâŋ runezi okacne râezejec, ine qowi rune monerj hâcne râcnezejec, â qowi hâmocne izi nombâŋ rune e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

³⁵ “Njic mocte bulimakaozi njic mocte bulimakao heme hâmoocmuo ine bulimakao qâricne juocmu e râepie monerj kitâcneme monerj i sâckoa bâtâc bazepirec, â bulimakao hâmocne i hezurâ iŋuc jaha bârâwiŋnezepirec. ³⁶ Me bulimakao e râŋgeŋne, runezi fuŋne-ticne iŋuc biac juwicnao manarâ sifu mana-bipiehuc sapao mi râewecko ine bulimakao hâmocnere okacne bulimakao jaha râezejec, â hâmocnezi e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

22

Wiac sasawa sâqore sifuc eme okac babazure sâcmutâc

¹ “Njic moczi bulimakao me lama moc fiuc rorâ qa nâc eocmu me furire râeocmu ine bulimakao okacne bulimakao 5 â lamare okacne lama 4 iŋuc râezejec. ² Fiuc roro e fiuc rohuc juhame jaha runezi bâfuârâ qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kiŋ bâfuawec mi mucnezo. ³ Me fiuc roro biac mi qâhâmohuc ŋafe moc huckehuc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kiŋ bâfuawec muzo. Fiuc rorozi okacne râe-jâmbâŋkezejec, mi focnekacko ine wiac fiuc rowec irec okacne e jahacne njic gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc furi ronzepienj. ⁴ Qowi fiuc rokinic, bulimakao me lama me doŋgi i qâricne jaha juha bâfuaniŋmuo ine bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec moc zuhuckezejec.

⁵ “Me njic moczi qowifâcne seacko me waiŋ gio nânâ nâniŋte râec-jopame rambaŋ juku âgo-ticnere gio razirâ nânâ wiac sipirickeniŋmu irec okacne ine e jahacne gieonec â waiŋkonec wiac bianŋe jâmbâŋ râezejec.

⁶ “Me ñic moczi gíeo zoc râeme za fofotâc raku nâñ gagate rohuc padi qa râec ekicne me gíeo doma rakac me gíeo wíac gâcne gâcne zafâreocmuo ine zoc râeme zawec eki okacne bazu-fârezejec.

⁷ “Me ñic moc e moneñ me mafa wíac gâcne i ñic âgo-ticnezi sonañkecneocte râcneme râeme foha ere fickonec fiuc ropie zâhec fiuc roro bâfuaniñmuo ecnepie bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec irec sâc jaha zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁸ Fiuc roro mi bâfuaniñmuo ine fic runezi âgo-ticnere wíac fiuc rowec me mâcne irec fuñne taniñkeocte Anuture maio luarâ fuñne-ticne muzejec.

⁹ “Me ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne qorickehuc bulimakaore me dongire me lamare me ñaqi qoructe me wíac irec me irec, ‘Ine hâcne nore,’ inñuc muhuc hehefaric epire mâmâc jaha Anuture maio râec-jofazo. Eme Anutu e ere me ere fuñne bataniñkeocmu ñic e hâcne âgo-ticne okacne bafehuc râcnezejec.

¹⁰ “Me ñic moc e âgo-ticne dongi me bulimakao me lama me qowi moc sonañkecneocte râcneocmu, eme qowi izi hâmoocmu me puriñ eocmu me ñic moczi mi honehuc mocko ro bawiseniñmuo ine ¹¹ ñic jajahec jahe Anuture maio mumupañ dâñ muzepirec. Eme ñic e âgo-ticnere wíac fiuc roocete meticne sicnewec me mâcne irec fuñne taniñkezejec. Eme qowi runezi mumupañte maname fârine eha okacnere mi muzejec. ¹² Fiuc rowecko ine fiuc rorozi rune okacne bazucnezejec. ¹³ Me qowi mimicnezi kisuckembiñko ine qâñqâñne ro bafisime fuñne taniñkezejec, eme qowi kisuckekicnere okacne râeocte mi muzo.

¹⁴ “Me ñic moczi âgo-ticnere qowi moc gie sawa bacneocte bajuha kikene bazuocmuo me runezi mi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne furu jaha bazucnezejec. ¹⁵ Me runezi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne râeocte mi muzo. Qanañ qowire gie furi râewecko ine gie furizi okacne ezejec.

Juju â eebapa gâcnere sâcmutâc

¹⁶ “Me ñic moczi naru ñokac moc ñicbiñe tâmiric juha eatuckehuc bâsâqoreocmuo ine ñokac furi furu jaha râerâ ñonâñ-ticne bazejec. ¹⁷ Mamac-ticnezi mi râcnehuc sakare-jâmbânkeocmuo ine ñokac zeñonñte furi fehuc roengopieñ irec sâcko jâmbân râcnezejec.

¹⁸ “Ñokac hafec bapa e manacnetec mi juzejec.

¹⁹ “Ñic moczi qowihec sâqocne baocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec.

²⁰ “Ñic moczi Anutu sawa mâcne, nemu gâcne wâc bâzi rike-jareocmu e bâsirowezo.

²¹ “Ñonñe ñic jaba moc wíac sâctiri mi ecnenzepieñ â gie bapare fâficne wâc boc mi ecnezo, ñajac wâc Aigita mârenko jaba jumbiñ irec. ²² Ñonñe hozec bekâ jañe mi bomac-jopanzepieñ. ²³ Bomac-jopapie wira wâwâsic enarepie manarâ mana- jare- jâmbânkepem, ²⁴ ehuc kimber- nanere zocbâruiñzi zâseñ-ñopapemu â zika-nanezi qâhâmoc-ñopape ñonâñfâc-ñeñic hozec erâ juniñmu, â naru motecfâc-ñeñic mamac tâmiric erâ juniñmu.

²⁵ “Go ñicfâc-nane janjeraonec moczi hapetac erâ gohec juekac e moneñ moc râcnecmuo i juku okacne bafehuc gareocte mi muzemec, â moneñ nâfocne zuhucke-gareocte wâc mi muzemec. ²⁶ Me go moneñte okacne âgogere ñaqi rocmuo ine zoanji mi huha mocwâc bârisiecnemec. ²⁷ Wiac izi mocjaha rurufa-ticne hâcne, izi hâcne sahad-ticnere foñ, i tâmiric ine wemo wíac rufarâ guñ foocmu? E no wira wâwâsic enareocmuo manacnepemu, no buuruc-nanehec hâcne.

²⁸ “Go Anutu mi musorinkezemec, erâ wâc ñicfâcge janjere ñicwofun mi sâweckezemec.

²⁹ “Nânâ mâririge â wain mâririge irecnec gâcne tahare binje mi sakarehuc afeckerâ râezemec. Mârâc ñokâge ine nore binje qazemec. ³⁰ Bulimakao â lamafâcge janjere mârâc fufua inuc jaha ezemec, i nenogocenehec juha zoan 7 tarazejec, zoan namba 8 ira ine no narezemec.

³¹ “Ñoje ñic tirine junarenzepien, ehuc giew qowi kisuckekicne irec biucne i mi nânâ qâto behe-jarenzepien.

23

Mumutin gie bahuc ñic wiac sâckoa ejarezo irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Go micko âkec mi ezemec. Go ñic sâqoc qaqocne hehesic-ticnere mi bafickehuc eebapa-ticnere funje mutaninkezemec. ² Go ñic guru sâko janje sâqocne bazo mupie mi qâtec-jopazemec, erâ dânficko ñic guru sâko janjere hata hehesicne âtehuc dâñ tinje mi muhasickezemec. ³ Me ñic fekicne mocte dâñ fuame funje-ticne mi hesonkezemec.

⁴ “Kisâgere bulimakao me dongi qâsorierâ juha bâfuacmuo ine runerao bârisie-jâmbânkezemec. ⁵ Qaisocguekac ere dongi e mafa-ticnezi kidapeme foha hone qâoma mi ehuc fahareocte bafickezemec.

⁶ “Go ñic waha qaqanezi dângie bahuc juhame dâñticne mi muhasickezemec. ⁷ Go ñic qorickehuc dâñko rârâe i mi ezemec, erâ ñic kin bahac tâmiric hâmoocne mi mutaracnezemec, no ñic kin bahachec mi akickepemu irec. ⁸ Go micmuacte furi mi rozemec, micmuacte furizi dâñ mumu ñic zâñe sâoc ejareekac â kin tâmiric juengopien janjere dâñ muhasickeekac.

⁹ “Ñic jabane moc mi bomackenzepien, ñoje ñanjac Aigita mârenko jaba jumbinte jaba jujure funje manaengopien hâcne.

Sabata jara homban irec sâcmutâc

¹⁰ “Go giegao nânâ wiac sara mama erâ fârine qa roro ehuc juhanje jara 6 tarazejec. ¹¹ Jara namba 7 ira ine mâc behetec foha hapetac gurufâcge janje ro nâc epie tiwâne fome kâte qowi janje nâfârenzepien. Wain giegere â oliwa giegere sâc ijaha ezemec.

¹² “Go zoan gie bapa 6 giego bahuc juzemec, zoan namba 7 ira ine ñemanazemec, i dongi bulimakaofâcge janje ñemananinte â kinjan narugere ñokâ â ñic jabane figao juengopien janje wâc âke mâten-jopaocte inuc ezemec. ¹³ Dâñ ñazapo i sasawa aimun bajuhuc junzepien. Nemu gâcne janjere zâñe mu bâuac mi enzepien, erâ zâñe wiac inucne micnenjickonec moc mi wahazejec.

Homban jahec â moc ñeninte mutâcne-jarekicne

(Wah 34:18–26; Sâc 16:1–17)

¹⁴ “Jara mocte mannao nore homban ñepie arec jahec â moc ezejec. ¹⁵ Ñoje goren sowa homban ñenzepien, ine noni munarepo irec sâcko goren sowa juhapie zoan 7 tarazejec, erâ damen bakicne, mosa April ira inuc enzepien; ñoje mosa ira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec wahambin. Irec moczi nore maio metarin mi fisizejec. ¹⁶ Homban moc ine nânâ bâbâsu homban ñenzepien, giew nânâ sara mama embin irec fârine bâbâni rorore homban hâcne. Erâ qa roro homban ñenzepien wâc. Ira hâcne gie-ñenjicte fârine gieonec ro qâzuc eenjopien. ¹⁷ Ñic sasawa ñoje jara mocte mannao Wofun Anuture maio arec jahec â moc fuanzepien.

18 “Qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poron gorenhec mi rikezemec, erâ tiwâ bâzi-nanere wokeman irec tiwâne foha hae mi furezejec.

19 “Gieonec nânâ bâbâsu bianje jâmbân i Wofun Anutugere ufunjo bafezemec. Go lama motec nenjocnere susuhec mi rikezemec.

Wofunje anelozi Israe njic bânîe-jareocte mukicne

20 “Manakic, no anelo moc sorepe bânîe-garehuc hatao roron sasapec egererâ hae mârenj bâzâwe-garepo ira râecguzejec. 21 Go ere maio aimun juhuc dânticne mana rerenj ezemec. Go mi rângejkeczemec, e zânge-nane mankerâ bajukacte qaqatara-nenjc mi bâtâmire-nareocmu.

22 “Nõje dânticne mana rerenj ejâmbânkehuc no dân mukopac sâc efârenijnmuo ine no râsifâc-nenjc jaje râsi ejarepemu â kisâfâc-nenjc jaje fific gugurin ejarepemu.

23 “Anelo-nanezi bânîe-garehuc Amori njic â Hitinjc â Perizi njic â Kanaan njic â Hiwinjc â Jebusi njic janjere mârenjo râecguhame no jaje bâsirowec-jopapemu. 24 Go janjere nemu wiac fodape-jarerâ aranj mi bajarezemec, â eebapa-jenjc sâco wiac moc mi ezemec, aricne, go qân qâqâtâc-nenjc hetâc qâtâtiehuc qânâ wâtun-jenjc i wâc henzan qanzan-ne-fârezemec. 25 Nõje Wofun Anutu-nenjc no kinjan qanarenzepien, eme no poronj â opâ-nenjc jambunkehuc nõnden-nenjkonec huc zâic-nenjc bârâriepemu. 26 Nokac moczi moc kogoc hâmocne roro me hufinje juju mâsi injucne mârenj-nenjcico moc mi fuaocmu. Noni hâcne juju-nenjcicte damenj mutâcnepe ferinj waharinj mi ezejec. 27 No wiac bipinehec mupe bânîe-nareme njic gurune gurune bâfuac-jopanijnmu sâc jaje manj bâsifuc ejarepemu â râsifâc-nenjc sasawa jaje ejarepe râpec-nopanijnmu. 28 Erâ no bitu gâpâc mupe fuarâ bânîe-narehuc Hiwinjc â Kanaan njic â Hitinjc nõjere maionec jâpec-jopame wisenzepien. 29 No jara mocjaha irec manno nõjeraonec jâpec-jopape mi wisenijnmu, injuc epe mârenzi tuhu foha qowi mimicnezi sawe mâririackerâ râsi enarenzipinte. 30 No damenj sâc âketâc âketâc jâpec-jopahuc juhape nõje sawe mâririackerâ mârenj raucke-fârerâ junzepien. 31 Eme no mârenj-nenjcicte ma i Hâwec Bâbâronjkonec funkerâ raku Filisa njic janjere hâwecko râepe mickezejec, erâ wâc mârenj buroc-naonec funkerâ raku Eufrata opâo tarazejec, no mârenj rune jaje nõjere meo râec-jopape jâpec-jopapie nõjeraonec wisenzepien hâcne. 32 Nõje jajehec me nemufâc-nenjc jajehec zâzâfic moc mi enzepien. 33 Janje nõjere mârenjo zuhuckerâ mi junzepien, ira juku sâqocnere mu qafenj enarepie behecnunzipinte; nõje nemufâc-nenjc kinjan qajarenijnmuo ine izi wiwitic-nenjc jâmbân eocmu hâcne.”

24

3âzâfic fuawec

1 Eme Wofunzi Mose kecijnuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronj â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 jajehec Wofun norao wefuzemec, erâ taic dom-ahuc fodape-narenzepien. 2 Ehame Mose go buce no maicnuhan jaje bembenjo mi warenzepien, â njic nokac jaje ine gohec moc mi wefu-jâmbânkenzepien.”

3 Injuc mume Mose e janjeroa fuarâ Wofunje dân â mumutâc jaza-fârewec. Eme njic nokac jaje musereckehuc mumbin: “Wofunzi dân muwec i sasawa

efârenanmu.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofun̄te dâŋ sasawa qâren̄ke-fârewec. Erâ furic uupicte faharerâ tiki fun̄nao alata moc bawec, ehuc Israe ñicguru 12 irec sâc qânâ wâtun̄ 12 jaha âkendân̄newec. ⁵ In̄uc erâ Israe ñic socqâri jaŋe jaza sorec eme qowî bâzi rikembiŋ â bulimakao hezurâ wama bubian̄ bâzi rikembiŋ wâc. ⁶ Eme Mose e soc gâcne rorâ râqâcko hon̄keme huwec â gâcne ine alata faio tiwec. ⁷ In̄uc erâ zâzâfictē papia rorâ ñic ñokac wose-jarewec, eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wofun̄zi dâŋ muwec i sasawa mana reren̄ efâren̄zepenen̄.” ⁸ In̄uc mupie Mosezi soc rorâ ñic tie-jarerâ muwec: “Dâŋ mukicne sasawa irec sâcko Wofun̄zi ñonehec zâzâfic ewec irec soc zine hâcne.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Aroŋ â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 jaŋe tikio fembiŋ. ¹⁰ Ferâ Israe ñic jaŋere Anutu kecziŋuc honembiŋ: Kike-ticnere ââtesin̄ i qânâ furi sâko â sambân̄ hawari in̄ucne tatamac jâmbân̄. ¹¹ Eme e meticnezi Israe ñic kâcqene mi jopawec, aricne, jaŋe Anuture maio domahuc nânâ opâ nâmbiŋ.

Mosezi Sinai tikio fewec

¹² Wofun̄zi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go norao tikio wefurâ won̄ec juc, eme no ñic jaŋe jaza qazuc ecmurâ sâcmutâc dâŋ â Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ qorac tapao qâren̄kepo i garezepac.” ¹³ Eme Mose e kin̄an̄ñic-ticne Josua ehēc zawierâ Anuture tikio fepic. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaŋe ine zin̄uc jazawec: “Ñone zira won̄ec ñehapie risie-ñarezeperec. Manan̄gopien̄, Aroŋ â Huru jahe ñonehec jukopirec, irec moc e dâŋ moc bajukacko jaherao razejec.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikio feme karoraczi tiki fon̄kewec. ¹⁶ Ehamē Wofun̄te tatamaczi Sinai tiki botân̄nao waha ñesanaŋkewec. Eme karoraczi tiki fon̄kerâ foha 30aŋ 6 tarawec, 30aŋ 7 ira ine Wofun̄zi karorac man̄konec Mose wiracnewec. ¹⁷ Wofun̄te tatamac fuawec i Israe ñicguru jaŋere zâŋe faio 30c in̄ucne tiki botân̄nao fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme Mose e karorac man̄ko razirâ tikio fewec. Ferâ juhame ñafe 30aŋ 40 tarawec.

25

Tiri boze bapare sâcmutâc (Wah 35:4–9)

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ² “Go Israe ñicguru jaŋe taha wiac râe-naren̄in̄te jazazemec. Râen̄in̄te man̄jen̄ic afeckeekac ñic i jaŋeraonec sasawa nore taha ron̄zepien̄. ³ Jaŋeraonec tahare wiac kecziŋuc ron̄zepien̄: Gol, siliwa, aen̄ bâbâron̄, ⁴ qoruc furi sâko ken̄ken̄ne â âmuc âmucne, qoruc hahameŋne â non̄in̄ kan̄zan̄ne, ⁵ lama ñicnere sahac pen̄ bâbâron̄zi rikekicne, non̄in̄ sahac â jâmin̄jâc, ⁶ lambere wokemaŋ, rurua wokemaŋte â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac âsu bian̄hec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapare qoqonaŋ ñaqi â qâticnere qânâ furi sâko bâbâron̄ â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne. ⁸ Eme jaŋe furufic moc banarepie no ñonden̄-jeŋicko ñec juc ezepac. ⁹ No tiri boze â man̄nao wiac ñeraocmu hawarine gowatupemu irec sâcko jâmbân̄ bafâren̄zepien̄.

Qorac tapa katapa bapare sâcmutâc (Wah 37:1–9)

¹⁰ “Eme jaŋe jâminjâczi katapa moc banzepiŋ, zorice-ticnere sâc kubi* jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne â hânne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne jaha. ¹¹ Eme maŋne â sahaŋe gol qaŋacnezi foŋkezemec, erâ qaŋeŋne moc golzia râreckerâ bazemec. ¹² Erâ reŋ raraŋi 4 golzi barâ katapa kikenao basanaŋkezemec, ine ŋifec jajahec â ŋifec jajahec. ¹³ Erâ jâminzi reŋ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foŋkezemec wâc. ¹⁴ Eme katapa reŋkeniŋte reŋ i katapa ŋifecnao reŋ raraŋi basanaŋkekicnao esorietec razizejec. ¹⁵ Eme reŋ i moc mi unuckehuc katapahec jaha behepie fozejec. ¹⁶ Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ garepemu i katapa maŋko râetec hurâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Inuc efârerâ golzi tapane moc bazemec, zorice-ticne kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecne ine kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ¹⁸ Erâ go kerubim hawari jajahec golzia bazemec, gol hedapirekicnezi hâcne tapanere qaŋeŋnao bazemec. ¹⁹ Kerubim hawari moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec inuc râec-jofatec jahe tapanehuc qâfâsâehuc qaŋeŋne ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec. ²⁰ Eme kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ŋehuc fakec-jekic tapa hezickehuc faicpec qaratiepire domazejec, ehame zâŋe mai-jeŋic tapanepoc enduŋkezepirec. ²¹ Go tapane katapa fainao hetec ŋezejec â katapa maŋnao ine sâcmutâc garepemu i râetec hurâ fozejec. ²² Eme gohec ira bâbâfuac enacmu, erâ kerubim tapa fainao ŋekopirec jahere ŋondenko domahuc dâŋ gazapemu sasawa i Israe ŋicguru jaza mutâc ezemec.

Poron furu mukicne tebo-ticnere sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:10–16)

²³ “Eme go jâminzi tebo moc bazemec, zorice-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hânne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ²⁴ Erâ gol qaŋacnezi foŋkerâ mecqaŋeŋne rârec rârec ine gol qâfoŋnezi bazemec. ²⁵ Erâ tebo rârec rârec qaŋeŋne moc metapere sâc, â irec qaŋeŋne moc golzi ba akic ekicne i mâmâc râezemec. ²⁶ Erâ irec reŋ raraŋi 4 golzia barâ gurucne 4 kikene fokacko basanaŋkezemec. ²⁷ Reŋ raraŋi ine qaŋeŋnere heririŋko jâmbân domazejec. ²⁸ Go reŋ i jâminzi fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, eme reŋ izi hâcne katapa reŋkezo. ²⁹ Eme go taha wiac rârâere oto â amae â waiŋ bâzire kiruŋ â râqâc kâwinehec bazemec wâc, i gol qaŋacnezia ba akic ehuc bazemec. ³⁰ Erâ go tebo ira poron furu mukicne i damen sâc nore maio râetec fozejec.

Lambe dodoma irec sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:17–24)

³¹ “Lambe dodoma i gol qaŋacnezia bazemec. Kikene â wâtunŋe i gol hedapirekicnezi bazo, â râqâc-ticne erinehec â zariŋ qoŋnehec i gol hâcbuczia bazemec. ³² Eme wâtunŋonec sohocne 6 râwiŋnerâ domanzepiŋ, ŋifec sohocne jahec â moc â ŋifec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ³³ Erâ wawec kaonŋe qoŋnehec inucne zariŋ qoŋne jahec â moc sohocne ŋifec â ŋifec ira bazemec; lambe dodomare wâtunŋonec sohocne 6 râwiŋnerâ domangopien ira inuc hâcne bafârezemec. ³⁴ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtunŋo zariŋ qoŋnehec inucne 4 râezemec. ³⁵ Ine ziŋuc bahuc râezemec; zariŋ qoŋnehec sohocne moc biri wân irec juwicnao, moc biri 2 irec juwicnao, moc biri 3 irec juwicnao, inuc hâcne ehuc sohocne 6 ŋifec â ŋifec râwiŋnerâ domangopienkoa râe razemec. ³⁶ Sohocne â zariŋ qoŋnehec i qâfâsâerâ

* **25:10:** 1 kubi sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

fozejec, ehame gol qaqacne hedapirekicnezi bazemec. ³⁷ Erâ go lambe-ticne 7 bazemec, eme lambe i fainao hetec nehuc wiac mamai fokac i batamae-fârezejec. ³⁸ Lambe qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqanezia bazo. ³⁹ Gol bâwîŋke-hâmokicne ŋemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wiac i sasawa bazo hâcne. ⁴⁰ Erâ manakic, tikio hawarine gaza gowatuc epemu irec sâcko jâmbân bafârezemec.

26

Tiri bozere dân (Wah 36:8–38)

¹ “Tiri boze i qoruc sanan 10 izi bazemec, ine qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron ƒuri sâko â kenkenne izi bazemec, ehuc qoruc i mutec qâreŋnehec ƒupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ² Qoruc sanan moc zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 28 â otecne-ticne kubi 4 inuc efârezejec. Qoruc sanan 10 i sasawa sâc ijaha bafârezo. ³ Nƒefec qoruc 5 zuzuhuc ezo â nƒefec qoruc 5 inuc jaha zuzuhuc ezo. ⁴ Erâ qoruc sanan mocte qanenao jâmbân qoruc kenkennezi zâzâfickere muc barâ râezemec, erâ qoruc sanan mocte qanenao jâmbân ijaha ezemec. ⁵ Qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha qoruc qanenao basanankezemec, zâzâfickere muc i qoruc nƒefec â nƒefec sâckoa forazejec. ⁶ Eme go heheawic-ticne 50 golzi bazemec, erâ heheawic izi qoruc zâficketec tiri boze mocjaha fuazejec.

⁷ “Erâ nonin kanzannezi qoruc moc barâ tiri boze fainao râetec forazejec, qoruc inucne 11 bazemec. ⁸ Qoruc buc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 30 â otecne sâc kubi 4 ezejec, qoruc 11 janere sâc mocjaha fuazejec. ⁹ Eme qoruc 5 janer moc buc zâfîc-jopazemec, erâ qoruc 6 janer inuc jaha moc buc zâfîc-jopazemec, erâ qoruc namba 6 i ine qazurâ qoruc boze mamai râetec faio fefec fozejec. ¹⁰ Zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc qanenao fokac irec mecnao râe razemec â zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha i qoruc zuhucke itic ekicne irec qanenao râe razemec. ¹¹ Erâ go heheawic-ticne 50 aen bâbâronzi barâ zâzâfîc-ticnao esoriezemec, inuc ehuctecne qoruc zâficketec mocjaha ezejec. ¹² Eme qoruc bozere qoruc tofane focmu, qoruc nâfocne hâcne, i tiri boze râpenao behepie waha domazejec. ¹³ Erâ qoruc zoricnere tofane i nƒefec kubi mocjaha â nƒefec kubi mocjaha jaha waha domahuc tiri boze sâockezejec. ¹⁴ Wiac i batec tarama qoruc boze bupunere qofac moc nonin kanzanne pen bâbâronzi rikekicne izi barâ râezemec, erâ fainao sâsâoc moc lama nƒicnere sahaczi barâ qârufacnetec fozejec.

¹⁵ “Tarama tiri bozere katapa fasaezemec, ine jâminzi fasaerâ hân âecketec safatarin inucne domazejec. ¹⁶ Katapa zoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otecne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹⁷ Katapa sasawa baren-ŋen jajahec jajahec inuc bazo, i zuzuhuc enin ƒe tiri boze katapa-ticnere inuc hâcne efârezo. ¹⁸ Katapa zare-ticne ine zinuc fuazejec: Sâpe juwic mârenkopec ira katapa 20 âeckezo; ¹⁹ erâ rurumanao râqâc siliwazi bakicne 40 hetec nezejec, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec, inuc hetec sâcke-fârezejec. ²⁰ Eme sâpe faic mârenkopec inuc jaha katapa 20 âeckezemec; ²¹ ehuc râqâc-ticne 40 i siliwazia bazo, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec jaha. ²² Sâpe 30an huhunaope, ƒic râpenao hâcne, ira ine katapa 6 fasaerâ âeckezemec. ²³ Erâ ƒic râpenere gurucko katapa jajahec âeckezemec. ²⁴ Eme katapa i juwic rârâwîŋ domahuc feku

faic honenjen micne foocmuo iitic ezepirec. Nifec â nifec injuc hâcne domapire gurucne fuazejec. ²⁵ Katapa 8 jaje hâcne râqâc-jenjc siliwazi bakicne injuc doma ranzepien, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, mocte jajahec, injuc njerapie râqâc 16 ezejec.

²⁶ “Erâ go babasananj-ticne jâminjâczi bazemec. ²⁷ Babasananj 5 tiri boze nengoc nifecte binje â 5 izi tiri boze nengoc nifecte binje, â babasananj 5 izi ine tiri bozere sâpe râpene, zoanj huhunaopoc fokac irec binje. ²⁸ Babasananj zâzânjinjo fokac izi katapa ombânnao nifeckonec ware raku nifecko tarazejec. ²⁹ Katapa sasawa ine golzi qorockezemec, erâ babasananjte raraži i golzia bazemec, â babasananj i wâc injuc jaha golzi qorockezemec. ³⁰ Go injuc ehuctecne tiri bozere hawari tikio gowatukicne irec sâcko âkendânnezemec.

³¹ “Erâ zuhuckerâ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj fâfâsâc izi ââketâc moc bazemec, ehuc mutec qoruc i qârennehec fupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ³² Erâ qoruc ââketâc i jâminj wâtunj 4 golzi qorockekicne â heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne ira qetickezemec, jâminj wâtunji ine râqâc siliwazi bakicne irec faio domazejec. ³³ Erâ qoruc ââketâc i heheawic juwicnao fifitaczi basananjetec waha domazejec, ehame qoruc ââketâc râpenao qorac tapa katapa hetec nezejec; eme qoruc ââketâczi hâcne furufic â furu dindinj irec aka domazejec. ³⁴ Go mumutaninj katapa furu dindinj nekac irec fainao tapane hetec nezejec. ³⁵ Erâ tebo i ââketâc sahacnao hetec neha lambe wâtunje tiri boze juwic mârenjkopec tebo nifecnao domazejec, tebozi ine faic mârenjkopec hetec nezejec.

³⁶ “Qoruc bozeo rarazire motâc moc i qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj, qoruc fâfâsâc izi bazemec, qoruc geronkeenjopien irec sâc hâcne.

³⁷ Ââketâcte qoruc irec jâminj wâtunj 5 fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, â qeqetic-ticne i golzia bazo erâ wâtunje râqâc 5 jaha i aenj bâbâronji ba akic ehuc bazemec.

27

Qowi bâzi ririkere alata (Wah 38:1-7)

¹ “Go alata jâminjâczi bazemec, zoricne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi otecne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi jaha, sâckoa fozejec hâcne, erâ hâgne-ticnere sâc kubi 3.

² Faic gurucne 4 ira zunene 4 fasaerâ râzezemec, eme zunenezi alatahec qâfâsâezejec. Eme alata aenj bâbâronji fonkezemec. ³ Wokemanj wiac alatao bohota me zure bataninj ezo â zafe-ticne hezuzo irec kuzi pake wiac barâ sapac â titie râqâc â sarac â zocrâqâc wiac mâmâc bazemec, erâ wiac sasawa i aenj bâbâronji bafârezemec. ⁴ Erâ go sapa-ticne moc aenj bâbâronzia bazemec â sapare gurucne 4 ira aenj bâbâronji renj raraži 4 jaha barâ basanankezemec. ⁵ Eme sapa i alatare qanenje rurumanjao âke hotahuc alata ombânnao wefu mickezec. ⁶ Erâ alatare renj i jâminjia fasaerâ aenj bâbâronji qorockezemec. ⁷ Eme renj i renj rarazinao esoriepie razizejec, eme renj i alata nifec â nifec fohame renje ranzepien. ⁸ Eme go alata hâcuc mâcne, tikio gaza gowatuc ekicne irec sâcko katapazi manjehetec bazemec.

Tiri bozere hae zonja (Wah 38:9-20)

⁹ “Go tiri boze hae zonja-ticne bazemec wâc. Juwic mârenjkopec ira qoruc fâfâsâc qetickepie waha domazejec, nifec zoric-ticnere sâc kubi

100. ¹⁰ Wâtun-ticne 20 â wâtun-te râqâc 20 jaha aen bâbâronzi bazo, erâ heheawic â qârârâc-ticne i siliwazi bazo. ¹¹ Faic mârenkopec inuc jaha qoruc zoricne jaha domazejec, zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 jaha; erâ wâtun 20 â râqâc-ticne 20 jaha aen bâbâronzi bazo, qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bazo. ¹² Â otecne-ticne zoan huhunaopec ira ine qoruc moc zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 izi waha domazejec, wâtun-ticne ine 10, erâ wâtun-te râqâc 10 jaha wâc râzo. ¹³ Hae zonare otecne zoan wewefunaopec izi kubi 50 jaha ezejec. ¹⁴ Motâc nîfecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtun-te râqâc 3 jaha wâc, inuc hâcne fuazejec. ¹⁵ Â motâc nîfecnere qoruc i kubi 15 jaha, erâ wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtun-te râqâc 3 jaha wâc nezejec. ¹⁶ Sacmotâc sâko irec qoruc kubi 20 irec sâc, erâ qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc kenkenne, âmuc âmucne â bâbâron erâ eri qâren-ticnehec bazo. Wâtun-ticne 4 â wâtun-te râqâc 4 jaha râzo. ¹⁷ Wâtun sasawa sac râreckehuc domaniñmu jañe siliwazi qoroc-jopazo, â heheawic-jenîc i siliwazia â râqâc-jenîc ine aen bâbâronzi bazo. ¹⁸ Hae zonâ zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 â hânne-ticne ine kubi 5, inuc fuazejec. Erâ qoruc fâfâsâc barâ qetickepie waha domazejec â wâtun râqâc-jenîc ine aen bâbâronzi bazo. ¹⁹ Tiri bozere wâcwîac sasawa taha giere bajuniñmu i mecne erâ hae zonare wâtun-te fâzâ mecne i inuc jaha aen bâbâronzia bafârezo.

Lambe sosoñan irec dân
(Tah 24:1-4)

²⁰ “Eme go Israe nîcguru mujaretec tatamacte wokeman qaqañe baware-garenzepien, i lambe qazepie sâcne zaocte inuc enzepien. ²¹ Eme tutuman qoruc bozeo, ââketâc sahaçnao hâcne, ira Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe hae ñafeme fuñkerâ lambe i Wofun-te maio soñankehuc juhapie hae furezejec. Mâsi i Israe nîcguru mimiñzi qâric basanankerâ bajupie hata sanan-jenîc ezejec.

28

Taha bapa jañere gie ñaqi wiac bapare dân
(Wah 39:1-31)

¹ “Eme go hahacge Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe Israe nîcguru jañeraonec rowosâec-jopatec manfunğaoa juhuc nore taha bapa erâ junzepien, Aron â ñokâfâcne Nadaba â Abihu â Eleaza erâ ltama jañe hâcne. ² Eme go hahacge Aron e zâñe binheç â eri tatamacheç juoçte tiri ñaqi-ticne moc bazemec. ³ Eme man mamana tahac-jopape mamana saricheç junğopien nîc inucne jañe jazatec Aron giere mufirienin-te ñaqi-ticne qâtâpie nore taha bapa juzejec. ⁴ Ñaqi wiac kecziñuc qâtânzepien: Amecte qâ â qoqonan ñaqi â ñaqi gonğonheç erâ ñaqi manne qanjenheç â duticne â umbika moc; wiac i hâcne hahacge Aron â ñokâfâcne qâtâ-jarepie nore taha bapa erâ junzepien.

⁵ “Ñaqi wiac i baniñte gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenne âmuc âmucne â bâbâron erâ qoruc fâfâsâc inuc ronzepien. ⁶ Qoqonan ñaqi i golzi â qoruc kenkenne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron furi sâko â qoruc fâfâsâc bianne fukicne izi banzepien. ⁷ I tofane nîfec â nîfec qaweo zuhucke itic enzepien. ⁸ Erâ bâmbânder-ticne i wiac izia, gol â qoruc kenkenne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi ba akic enzepien. ⁹ Erâ go qânâ furi sâko jajaheç rorâ ira Israe nîc guru 12 jañere zâñe heutuckehuc qârenkezemec, ¹⁰ qânâ moc ira zâñe 6

â qânâ moc ira zâŋe 6 jaha, ehuc fuambin sâc heutuckehuc qârenkezemec. ¹¹ Golzi wiac bapa njic e wiac furi sâkoo zâŋe heutuckeekac injuc hâcne Israe njic guru 12 janjere zâŋe heutuckehuc qânâ jajahecko qârenkezemec, ehuc râqâc kâwinehec golzia barâ manjao qânâ i râetec njezejec. ¹² Injuc erâ qânâ jajahec i qawe njefec â njefec qoqonanŋaŋi tofanezi zuzuhuc-jekicko Israe njic guru 12 janjere manasuhuc basanankezemec. Eme Aron e qânâ izi qawenao foha Wofunje maio jume Wofunzi janjere manasuhuc juzejec. ¹³ Eme go râqâc kâwinehec golzi bazemec. ¹⁴ Erâ kâpâcwâru jajahec gol qaqacnezi bazemec, erâ i muc wiac mizeengopien injuc tinac mizerâ muc mizekicne kâpâcwâru i râqâcko basanankezemec.

¹⁵ “Izi amecte qâ, dâŋ mumutarare ma hâcne moc ba akic ezemec; ehuc qoqonanŋaŋi injucne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronŋ â fâfâsâcne izi bazemec. ¹⁶ Zoricne â otecne-ticne sâc mocjaha, 9 inses* hâcne eha maine â râpene mâmâc bacjofazemec. ¹⁷ Eme qâ faio qânâ biri 4 birickezemec. Biri namba wâŋ ira qânâ furi sâko zinjuc râezemec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâronŋ, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne â karapunje i qânâ ârân qârî. ¹⁸ Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziŋuc birickezemec: Emerali i qânâ ârân qâqârî, Safiri i qânâ kenkenje â Daeman i qânâ qaqac taenje kirun tinac. ¹⁹ Biri namba 3 ira qânâ zinjuczi fozejec: Jazinti i qânâ bâbâronŋ soc tinac, Akata i qânâ buge injucne â Ametis i qânâ qondan horiki tinac. ²⁰ Biri namba 4 ine qânâ zinjuc birickezemec: Berili i qânâ bâbâŋenŋ, Onisi i qânâ bâbâronŋ moc, â Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa janjere râqâc golzi bafârezo. ²¹ Qânâ 12 hâcne zâŋe-jenichec birickezo, â zâŋe ine Israe njokâfâc-ticne janjere zâŋe heutuckehuc qârenkepie njic guru 12 janjere ma fozejec. ²² Amecte qâ irec masecne ine gol qaqacnezi muc mizekicne tinac bazemec, ²³ erâ honenjen-ticne jajahec golzia barâ qâ qanjenje njefec â njefec ira basanankezemec. ²⁴ Muc jajahec golzi bakicne i ine qâ qanjenjao honenjen jajahec basanan-jofakicnao esoriezemec. ²⁵ Injuc erâ gol tofa jahece ine baferâ qoqonanŋaŋi qaire qânâ râqâcko basanankezemec, ehame qoqonanŋaŋi faio fozepirec. ²⁶ Izi honenjen jajahec golzi barâ qâ manjere qanjenje juwicpec njefec â njefec qoqonanŋaŋi qiopec ira bohota zemec. ²⁷ Erâ gol honenjen jajahec mocwâc zuhuckehuc barâ qoqonanŋaŋi zuzuhuc-jekicko, qâ fokackoa bohota zemec. ²⁸ Eme qâre honenjen i qorucmuc kenkenjezi qoqonanŋaŋi qaire honenjen bohota kicne ira basanankepie qâzi qoqonanŋaŋi qonec mi neta raziejec. ²⁹ Eme Aron e tiri ufunko razicmu sâc Israe njokâfâcne janjere zâŋe qâo fohapie amecnao baju huc Wofunje maio janjere manasuhuc juzejec. ³⁰ Qâ ira ine dâŋ mumutarare ma jajahec, Urim â Tunim, funje babatanin â mumutinte ma hâcne, i njihc-jofatec Aron e Wofunje maio fuaocmu sâc amec-ticnao fohuc juzepirec. Aron e injuc ehuc Israe njicguru janjere erâ mumutara ma i Wofunje maio amecnao foha juzejec.

³¹ “Eme qoqonanŋaŋi irec juwicnao njaci zoricne moc qoruc kenkenjezi bazemec. ³² Ehuc qizeczi raziocte faic zâzâninjo hawecnehec bahuc qanjenje mâmâc qâtâzo; erâ tâcnezacte momori janjere aen njacio hawecne fokac irec sâc bahuc qâtâzo. ³³ Eme njaci qanjenje juwicne jâchândân qâqâtâc qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronŋ izi ba akic ehuc qâtâzemec. Erâ njondenjo huhuc rârec rârec golzi gonjon biricke razemec.

* 28:16: I 23 senti meta irec sâc.

³⁴ Ine ñaqi zoricne irec qañeñne waha domakacko gonjon â jâchândân ñondenjo huhuc doma raocce injuc enzepien. ³⁵ Aroñ e ñaqi i hâcne rojuhuc tiri gie bazejec, erâ Wofunje maio fuaocce tiri ufunjo razic wefuc eocmu sâc gonjonzi dâñeme mananzeppen, gonjon tâmiric juhuc hâmozacte.

³⁶ “Erâ go gol qaqacnezi masapu moc barâ irec faio dâñ zinjuc heutuckehuc qañekzemec: ‘Wofunje erâ bâtirikicne’. ³⁷ Eme masapu i muc kenkennezi basanankerâ maikura fainao bândeneñtec mai fozejec. ³⁸ Aroñte maio fozejec hâcne, ehame Israe ñicguru jañe tiri taha wiac i me i bâtirihuc kin bahac bâfuaengopien i Aroñzi de âsic efârezejec. Ine hâcne Wofunji Israe ñicguru jañere maname biankeocce masapuzi Aroñte maio fohuc juzejec.

³⁹ “Eme ñaqi mañne ine qoruc hahameñnezi qâqâreñ bazemec, erâ du moc qoruc hahameñnezia â umbika moc erinehec ba akic ezemec.

⁴⁰ “Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañere ñaqi mañne â umbika erâ du zoricne batec huririnehec â hone añaç eene ezejec. ⁴¹ Inuc erâ hahacge Aroñ â ñokâfâcne hejaretec hume wokemañ rua-jarezemec, ehuc giere mufiriec-joparâ jambun-jopatec taha bapa junarenzepien. ⁴² Eme mimi-jenji sâockeninte qoruc fâfâsâczi kike ñaqi bajarezemec wâc, bifun-jenickonec waha dienjo gazejec. ⁴³ Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe tutumañ qoruc bozeo raziniñmu sâc me tiri gie baniñte alata maickeniñmu sâc kin bâfuarâ hâmonzipiñte wiac i hâcne rojunzepien. Sâcmutâc izi Aroñ e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne hata sanan-jenji ezejec.

29

Taha bapa jajambun-jopa irec dâñ

(Tah 8:1-36)

¹ “Jañe taha bapa junareninte mufiriec-jopahuc kecziñuc ezemec: Bulimakao ñicne motec qâric moc erâ lama ñicne sahac fâsâc jajahec rocjopazemec. ² Erâ poroñ goreñ tâmiric â poroñ añaçne goreñ tâmiric jaha erâ poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne erâ poroñ waizen uucnezi bakicne i mâmâc rozemec. ³ Rorâ kâdoc mocko râetec hume kâdoc mecne bulimakao ñicne mecne â lama ñicne jajahec mecne i mâmâc bafisizemec. ⁴ Ehuc Aroñ â ñokâfâcne ejaretec tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko ware domapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ⁵ Erâ tiri ñaqi rorâ ñaqi mañne â sahacne â qoqonañ ñaqi erâ amecte qâ i Aroñ hecnetec huzejec â qoqonañ umbika jomacnezemec. ⁶ Â duticne hecnetec hume du fainao tiri hendiñ wâc hetec huzejec. ⁷ Eme rurua wokemañ rorâ qizecnao hesierâ wokemañ ruacnezemec. ⁸ Izi ñokâfâcne jowac-jopa warerâ ñaqi mañne hejaretec hume ⁹ umbika jomajarezemec â dujenji basananker-jarezemec. Inuc ejarehantec taha bapa gie i sâcmutâc dâñ fofu sanan irec sâcko mejenjicko fezejec. Go injuc hâcne ehuctecne Aroñ â ñokâfâcne giere mufiriec-jopazemec.

¹⁰ “Eme bulimakao ñicne tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko jowa warezemec. Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe mejenjiczi bulimakao qizecne bândunkehapi ¹¹ motâc funnao Wofunje maio qazemec. ¹² Qarâ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ memotecgezi alata zunene ruacnezemec â soc gâcne ine alata funnao hesiezemec. ¹³ Erâ wokemañ sasawa hobo wiac fonkerâ fokac i mecne â bugâpâc mecne erâ râpe hândân jajahec wokemañnehec mecne mâmâc rorâ alata faio rikezemec. ¹⁴ Biucne â sahacne â howiac-ticne i ine sâqocne muhuc toma râpenao riketec zafârezejec.

15 “Taramé lama njicne moc rotečne Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋe mejenjiczi qizecne bândunkehapie qazemec, ¹⁶ erâ socticne rorâ alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ¹⁷ Erâ lama njicne hezurâ hone â kikene zurerâ qizecne â dâkâne alata faio rike-fârezemec, ¹⁸ izi hâcne Wofunŋe qowi bâzi, âsu mumundonj fârine, Wofunŋe maio zoczi bâzi ririke hâcne.

19 “Injuc erâ lama njicne moc i rorâ Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋe mejenjiczi qizecne bândunkehapie ²⁰ goki qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne izi Aroŋ â njokâfâcne hazec tofa-jenji fâreopec â menengoc fâreopec â kike nengoc fâreopec rua-jarezemec; â soc gâcne ine alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ²¹ Erâ ine soc alata faio fokac irecnec gâcne â rurua wokemaŋ i mâmâc rorâ Aroŋ mecne njokâfâcne mecne erâ wâc ŋaqi wiac-jenji mâmâc tie-jarezemec; injuc ejaretecne e jahacne â ŋaqi-ticne erâ njokâfâcne â ŋaqi wiac-jenji mâmâc tirine efâreniŋmu.

22 “Eme wiac zinjuc ro bâmoc ezemec: Lama fârinere wokemaŋ, gecne wokemaŋnehec, hobunere wokemaŋ erâ bugâpâc â râpe hândâŋ jahecne wokemaŋnehec erâ nefacne fâreopec (lama njicne i mumufiriere lama hâcne). ²³ Erâ nânâ poroŋ moc hâcbuc â poroŋ moc wokemaŋ opânehec bâsifuckerâ bakicne, erâ Wofunŋe maio poroŋ gorenj tâmiric kâdochec ŋekac irecnec poroŋ moc. ²⁴ Wiac i sasawa Aroŋ â njokâfâcne mejenjicko râetec foha Wofunŋe maio fenzonkenzepienj. ²⁵ Epie taramé mejenjickonec rorâ Wofunŋe maio bâzi âsu mumundonhecec eocte qowi bâzi rikerâ ijaha zuhuckerâ alata faio rikezemec wâc. Izi Wofunŋe maio zoczi ririke bâzi hâcne.

26 “Eme Aroŋte mumufirie lama njicne irec amecne rorâ Wofunŋe maio fefenzonkere bâzi eocte fenzonketec gore biŋe ezejec. ²⁷ Eme go Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋere mumufirie lama irec amecne â nefacne fenzonkekiecne i fefenzonkere taha bâzi muhuc mutirizemec. ²⁸ Israe njicguru jaŋe Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋere furi sanan injuc hâcne râehuc junzepienj. Israe njicguru jaŋe wama bâzi-jenji rikeengopienj irec tofane wiac izi hâcne taha bapa jaŋere biŋe ezejec. Jaŋe injuc epie Wofunŋe taha râcneŋgopienj eocmu.

29 “Aroŋte tiri ŋaqi i eki hâmomé njokâfâcne jaŋere biŋe ezejec. Eme jaŋe rojuhapie wokemaŋ opâ rua-jarehuc taha giere mufiriec-jopazo. ³⁰ Njokâfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi moc âkehoc-ticne erâ taha bapa juhuc tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razirâ taha gie baocmu eki hâcne ŋaqi i rojuhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec.

31 “Mumufirie lama biucne ine rorâ tiri tomao rikezemec. ³² Eme Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋe lama biucne rikekiecne i mecne erâ poroŋ kâdocko fokac i mecne mâmâc tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko nânzepienj. ³³ Jambuŋ-jopahuc mufiriec-jopazore wiac kiwirić-jenji rokiecne i hâcne nânzepienj, wiac izi tiri fokacte njic omane moczi moc mi nâzejec. ³⁴ Biuc mecne poroŋ mecne jambuŋkekiecne i tiwâne foha hae fureocmuo ine tiwâne hâcne zocko râetec zafârezejec, i tiri fokacte mi nâzo.

35 “No dâŋ gaza qâmoc egarepo irec sâcko hâcne Aroŋ â njokâfâcne ejarezemec. Eme jambuŋ â mumufirie gie bahuc juhanŋtec zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁶ Go zoaŋne zoaŋne bulimakao njicne rorâ Aroŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋere kiwirić rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec. Erâ alatare kiwirić rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec wâc, erâ jambuŋkezore wokemaŋ ruacnezemec. ³⁷ Alatare kiwirić roro gie i zoaŋ gie bapa 7 injuc bahuc

jambunkezemec. Inuc etecne alatazi tiri jâmbân ñeocmu, â moczi moc alata bâuaocmu e tirifict e biñe eocmu.

30aŋ sâc bâzi ririke irec dân

(3ar 28:1–8)

³⁸ “Alata faio ine wiac kecziñuc rike râec ezemec: 30aŋne 30aŋne lama jajaheç jara-jekic wân ekicne. ³⁹ Ine lama moc furicte â moc owâcne inuc rikec-jofazemec. ⁴⁰ Lama bâbâni rikecmu ira poroñ uucne oto moc irec tenkonec wân oliwa wokemañ tase mocjahaheç bâsifuckekicne i erâ taha bapare wain opâ sâc ijaha zuhuckezemec. ⁴¹ Erâ lama moc ine owâcne bâzi rikezemec, ehuc poroñ â wain furicte taha râecmu sâc ijaha jâmbân râetecne zoczi zâsi sinjeme Wofunje âsu mumundoñ fuazejec. ⁴² Tiwâ bâzi i 30aŋ sâc mimiñzi qâric tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio rikehuc junzepien. Ehame no dân gazapemurâ ira goheç bâbâfuac ehuc juzeperec. ⁴³ Eme ijaha Israe ñicguru jajeheç bâbâfuac ehapene eri tatamac-nanezi tiri bacjopazejec. ⁴⁴ Eme no inuc ehuc tutumañ qoruc boze mecne, alata mecne jambunkehuc Aron â ñokâfâcne mâmâc jambun-jopapemu, eme jaje nore taha bapafâc juhuc kinan qanarenzepien. ⁴⁵ Ehame no Israe ñicguru ñonden-jenicko ñec juc ehuc Anutu-jenic erâ juzepac. ⁴⁶ Inuc epe jaje, no Wofun Anutu-jenic, noni hâcne ñonden-jenicko ñec juc epemurâ Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopapo i hone mana tarac enzepien. Wofun Anutu-jenic no hâcne.

30

Hosâc âsu ririkere alata

(Wah 37:25–28)

¹ “Eme go jâminjâczi hosâc âsu ririkere alata moc bazemec. ² Zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâc mocjaha hâcne ezejec. Hânne-ticnere sâc ine kubi jajaheç bazemec, zuñene ine alataheç qâfâsâezejec. ³ Erâ alata faine mecne sâpene mecne zuñene mecne i mâmâc gol qaqacnezi qorocezemec, erâ mecqanenne moc golzia barâ rârec rârec qatec fozejec. ⁴ Eme reñ rarañi jajaheç golzia barâ ñifec â ñifec mecqanenne juwicnao basanankezemec, i alata reñkezore reñticne ira hâcne esoriepie razizejec. ⁵ Reñticne i jâminzia fasaerâ golzi jaha foñkezemec. ⁶ Eme go ââketâc qoruczi qorac tapa katapa sâockehuc waha domaekac, â qorac katapare tapanezi Sâcmutâc Sanan fomaekkeac, erâ goheç bâbâfuac enacmu ñondenje ira hâcne alata hetec ñezejec. ⁷ Eme Aron e alata irec fainao hosâc âsu rikezejec, furic sâc lambe wiac bâpiankehuc inuc hâcne ezejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc owâc sâc lambe wiac qazehuc rikezejec. Izi mimiñzi qâric Wofunje maio hosâc âsu ririke fohuc juzejec. ⁹ Ñoñe alata irec faio hosâc âsu jawane me qowi me taha bâzi mi rikenzepien, erâ soczi taha ira wâc mi honkenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme Aron e jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha alata zuñene domakacko kiwiric rorore taha gie bazejec, ine sâqocne tâtâmirere taha irec soczi jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha sâqocne bâbâtâmirere gie i mimiñzi qâric bahuc juzejec. Alata izi Wofunje maio wiac furu dindin ekac hâcne.”

Sahac taha rârâere dân

¹¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go Israe ñicguru wose qâren ejarecmu damen ira ñic sasawa sahac taha-jenic Wofun qikiñnecnenzepien,

eme wose qâren ejarehpie nonden-jenicko huc hâmoc wiac moc mi fuarâ fozejec. ¹³ Ehame wose qâren ejarekicne janje sasawa furuficte monențe sâc mukicne irec sâc monej seke* nâfocne râenzepien, (seke wân izi gera 20 ekac) i Wofunțe taha hâcne. ¹⁴ Jara-jenij 20-o domarâ fekac â wose qâren ejarekicne sasawa janje hâcne taha i râenzepien. ¹⁵ Monej mafaheczi sâc baferâ rârâe me hapetaczi sâc bawaharâ rârâe i misac, janje sasawa seke nâfocne Wofunțe taha râepie sahac taha-jenij ezejec. ¹⁶ Go Israe njiguru janjeraonec sahac taha monej injuc rotec izi tutumanj qoruc bozeo gie bapa irec biñe ezejec. Nnje injuc ehuc nanjac juju-njenjicte kiwiric rongopien tinac eocmu, ehuc wâc Wofunzi Israe njiguru njehech juocte manasucnenimju.”

3uzure râqâc irec dân

¹⁷ Erâ Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go aenj bâbâronji wiac 3uzure râqâc kikenehec barâ tutumanj qoruc boze â alata nonden-jekicko hetec ñeha opâ qatec huzejec. ¹⁹ Eme Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje ira hâcne me kike-jenij zurenzepien. ²⁰ Ine tutumanj qoruc bozeo fehuc me Wofunj bâzi rikencnenințe alata maickehuc tiri gie bazo murâ hâmonzipințe injuc hâcne enzepien. ²¹ Hâmonzipințe me kike-jenij zurenzepien. Eme Aronj â qâricfâc-ticne janje miminji qâric mâsi i hâcne basananjerâ bajupie eebapa sananj-jenij ezejec.”

²² Erâ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go wiac furi sâko â âsunehec keczinuc rozemec: Monej 500 seke irec sâc wokemanj âsu bianj, erâ monej 250 seke irec sâc musijâc sahaone, erâ monej 250 seke jaha irec sâc sopâc ââsu, ²⁴ erâ monej 500 seke irec sâc woworanj ââsu jâc irec sâfâ, erâ oliwa wokemanj fifia râqâc moc irec sâc; seke ine furuficte monențe sâc mukicne irec sâc ezejec. ²⁵ Go wiac i sasawa, wokemanj bapazi weninjuc eme wokemanj fuaekac injuc hâcne ehuc bâsifucketec tiri wokemanj fuazejec. ²⁶ Eme wokemanj izi tutumanj qoruc boze â qorac tapa katapa ruacnezemec. ²⁷ Erâ tebo â fainao wiac ñerakac sasawa, erâ lambe dodoma â wiac-ticne â hosâc âsu ririke alata, ²⁸ erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwia-ticne sasawa erâ 3uzure râqâc kikenehec i mâmâc ruacne-fârezemec. ²⁹ Go injuc ehuc bâtiritecne wiac sasawa tirine efârezejec. Eme moczi moc wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e tirificte biñe ezejec. ³⁰ Erâ Aronj â ñokâfâcne mâmâc wokemanj rua-jarehuc tiri bacjopatec nore taha bapafâc erâ junzepien. ³¹ Israe njiguru janje ine zinuc jazazemec: ‘Nnje miminji qâric wokemanj irec manapie nore tiri rurua wokemanj ezejec. ³² Wokemanj i njic omane moc mi rua-jarenzepien, erâ ñnje wokemanj injucne wâc bâsifuckerâ mi bâfuanjepien; wokemanj i tirine erâ ñnje wâc manapie tirine jaha ezejec. ³³ Moc e wokemanj injucnea bâsifuckerâ bâfuaocmu me irec nâfocne rorâ njic furune moc râcneocmu e njic âgofâc-ticne janjere nondenjkonec bârâriehuc qâhâmonjepien.’”

³⁴ Erâ Wofunj e Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac âsu bianj sâckoa keczinuc rozemec: Jâcsânjin funje funje (waha kufanj, usu â qârâpâ) erâ wiac âsu bianj qaqacne moc. ³⁵ Rorâ hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bapazi eekac irec sâc jaha ehuc bâsifuckezemec, erâ hâwec zuhucketecne qaqacne â tirine ezejec. ³⁶ Eme gâcne piic piic banzanjerâ tutumanj qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ñekacko ira bahefârâ râetec ñehame ira hâcne fua-garezepac. Wiac irec manapie tirine jâmbânj ezejec. ³⁷ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bâsifuckecmu

* **30:13:** Seke wân i toea 76 qâririnj ekac.

irec sâcko jâmbân ȝaȝacne biȝe moc mi banzepiȝ, ȝoȝe irec manapie Wofunȝe biȝe bâtirikicne ezeȝec. ³⁸ Moc e wiac irec âsu mana aȝac eocte e jahacne biȝe bâfuaoctu e ȝic âȝofâc-ticne jaȝere ȝondenȝconec bârâriehuc qâhâmonzepiȝ.”

31

Bezalele â Oholiabe giedân mujactekicne

(Wah 35:30—36:1)

¹ Wofunȝi Mose kecȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: ² “Manakic, no Juda guruonec ȝic moc zâȝene Bezalele, Huru ȝokâ-ticne Uri ere ȝokâ hâcne e rowosâepo. ³ Erâ Anutu nore Mâro mecne, maȝfânân mecne, maȝfâri â mamana tara mecne i tahackepe maȝnao fusucmarâ foha metâ bapa ȝic erâ jukac. ⁴ Erâ i zȝiucte epo: ȝic e mana gufuc erâ wiac fuȝne fuȝne gol â siliwa â aen bâbâronȝi ba akic ezeȝec. ⁵ Erâ qânâ wiac furi sâko i râqâc kâwinehecko râezore fasaeeȝec â jâc wiac wâc fasaerâ meqârenȝ fuȝne fuȝne bazeȝec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no Danȝe guruonec ȝic moc zâȝene Ahisamac ere ȝokâ Oholiabe eki Bezalele bafickeocte râcnepo; erâ metâ bapa ȝic sasawa jaȝe wiac mugarepo i ba akic efâreniȝte maȝfânân qikiȝne-jarepo. Wiac kecȝiȝuc: ⁷ Tutumaȝ qoruc boze, qorac katapa â tapane, qoruc bozere wâcwiac; ⁸ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne, lambe dodoma gol qaqacnezi bakicne â wâcwiac-ticne; ⁹ hosâc âsu ririke alata, erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwiac-ticne; zuzore râqâc kikenehc; ¹⁰ taha bapa Aronȝ ere ȝie ȝaqi hone aȝac eene â tiri ȝaqi-ticne, erâ ȝokâfâcne jaȝere ȝie ȝaqi; ¹¹ rurua wokemaȝ â tirifict e hosâc âsu ririkere wiac. Ine hâcne mugarepo irec sâcko jâmbân wiac sasawa ba akic efârenzepiȝ.”

Sabata hombaȝte dâȝ jaha

¹² Erâ Wofunȝi Mose zȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: ¹³ “Go Israe ȝicguru jazazemec, ‘ȝoȝe hombaȝ-nane ȝefârenzepiȝ, hombaȝ i ȝoȝehc zâzâfic epo irec ma, erâ i mimiȝzi qâric forahuc juzeȝec. No Wofunȝ jukopaczi tiri bacȝopâkopac, iȝuc mana-fârenzepiȝ. ¹⁴ ȝoȝe hombaȝ-nanere manapie tirine eha ȝenzepiȝ. Moc e hombaȝ sipirickeme qâhâmozo, â moc e hombaȝko ȝie baocmu e wâc iȝuc jaha ȝic âȝofâc-ticne jaȝere ȝondenȝconec bârâriehuc qâhâmozo. ¹⁵ ȝie bapa 6 ira ȝie bazore mukicne, ȝie bapa namba 7 izi ine Wofunȝe hombaȝ sâko, irec moc e sabata hombaȝko ȝie baocmu e qâhâmonzepiȝ. ¹⁶ Irec Israe ȝicguru jaȝe mimiȝzi qâric hombaȝ ȝepie hata sanaȝ-jenȝic eha hombaȝ i hâcne ȝehuc juȝzepiȝ. ¹⁷ Wofunȝ noni hâcne zoaȝ ȝie bapa 6 sambân â mârenȝ bâfuac-jofapo, erâ zoaȝ namba 7 ira ine ȝemanaȝuc âke mâtenȝnuwec, irec hombaȝ i Israe ȝicguru ȝoȝehc zâzâfic epo irec ma erâ nac zora fosanaȝkezeȝec.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunȝ e Mosehec Sinai tikio dâȝ muc manac eȝire tarame Sâcmutâc Sanaȝte tafe râcnewec. Tafe i qânâzi fasaekicne â Anuture mezi qârenȝekicne.

32

Wofunȝ râpeckembiȝ

(Sâc 9:6–29)

¹ Mose e tikio jume zorame ȝic ȝokac jaȝe Aronȝtao heâckerâ rarâ âzâcnembiȝ: “Ajoc, nemu moc bâfua-nâretc bânie-nârezeȝec. Mose ȝic keci, Aigita mârenȝconec bacnâpo warewec, e iȝuc me iȝuc fuacneȝec i mi

manan̄gopenen̄.” ² Eme Aron̄zi jazawec, “N̄on̄e n̄okac naru motecfâc-n̄en̄jic jan̄ere hazeckonec p̄an̄i warawa golzi bakicne batararâ norao bafisinīn̄.”

³ Eme n̄ic n̄okac naru motec m̄am̄ac sasawa jan̄e p̄an̄i warawa hazec-jen̄jicko doma rawec i batararâ Aron̄tao bafisimbīn̄. ⁴ Eme Aron̄ e gol jowac rohuc rike dockerâ bulimakao motecne irec hawari bawec. Eme jan̄e mumbīn̄, “O Israe, Aigita m̄aren̄konec bacgu warewec nemuge zi h̄acne.” ⁵ In̄uc epie Aron̄zi honerâ bulimakaore man̄fun̄ko alata moc bawec; erâ d̄an̄ keczīn̄uc jazame wirapie hazec s̄ac huwec: “Tom̄acko Wofun̄te homban̄ n̄ezo.” ⁶ Hae fureme uupictea qowi bâzi rikembīn̄ â wama bubian̄te taha wiac bafisimbīn̄. Eme n̄ic n̄okac jan̄e waha n̄ehuc n̄an̄â opâ n̄amb̄īn̄, erâ faharerâ mamasiri wiac embīn̄.

⁷ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose âzâcn̄ewec, “Ajoc, fahare huc! N̄icfâcge Aigita m̄aren̄konec jowac- jopa waremen̄ jan̄e sindan̄ en̄gopien̄; ⁸ no hata mutâcne-jarepo i biac q̄asuambien̄. Jan̄e bulimakao q̄âqâtâc moc bâfuârâ numucnehuc bâzi rikecnen̄gopien̄, ehuc zīn̄uc mun̄gopien̄: ‘O Israe, Aigita m̄aren̄konec bacgu warewec nemuge zi h̄acne.’” ⁹ In̄uc murâ zīn̄uc âzâcn̄ewec: “No n̄ic n̄okac zi hone tarac- jopakopac, jan̄e n̄ic n̄okac man̄san̄; ¹⁰ irec behecn̄uhan̄ kimben̄- nanere zoczi bârun̄kerâ zâsen̄- jopazejec; go ine mupe sawe m̄aririackerâ n̄icguru s̄ako ezemec.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e ine Wofun̄ Anutu-ticne mu bâmun̄an̄ ecnerâ muwec, “O Wofun̄, n̄icfâcge Aigita m̄aren̄konec mesan̄an̄gezi tâpiri s̄akohec bacjopa waremen̄, jan̄e wemocte kimben̄gere zoczi zâsen̄- jopaocte bârun̄kecac? ¹² Go in̄uc etec Aigita n̄ic jan̄e zīn̄uc mun̄im̄u i: ‘Imac- jopaocte manasuhuc tiki m̄aren̄ko bacjopa rawec, ehuc m̄aren̄konec bâsirowec-jopaocte in̄uc h̄acne ewec?’ Irec sifu n̄icfâcge jan̄ere buge s̄aqoreme mana urueteckimben̄gere zoc qazuezejec. ¹³ Kin̄an̄n̄icfâcge Abraham, Isaka â Israe jan̄e manasuc-jopac. Erâ gahacne z̄ân̄eo iticnehuc mumupan̄ san̄an̄ mupan̄ke-jarehuc bin̄ed̄an̄ zīn̄uc jazamen̄ i manasuc, ‘Q̄âricfâc-n̄en̄jic basawec-jopakupe sambân̄ko bâpīn̄ n̄eran̄gopien̄ irec s̄ac fuan̄im̄u, â m̄aren̄ bin̄e qan̄arepo zi q̄âricfâc-n̄en̄jic jarepe raucke san̄an̄ken̄zon̄gopien̄.’” ¹⁴ Eme Wofun̄ e n̄icfâcne sisipiric wiac ejarezo muwec i mana uruehuc man̄ne risieme behewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikionec risierâ wahawec. Eme Sâcmutâc San̄an̄te qorac tapa jajahec meo bacjofawec. Tapa jajahec i n̄ifec â n̄ifec q̄aren̄hec sasawa. ¹⁶ Qorac tapa i Anutuzi bâfuawec erâ q̄aren̄ i ekizia qorac tapao heutuckehuc q̄aren̄kewec. ¹⁷ Eme wahahuc Josuazi n̄ic jan̄ere ojowa fân̄an̄ manarâ Mose zīn̄uc âzâcn̄ewec: “Tomao zikare ojowa fuame manakopac.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “No saoren̄ fân̄an̄ me busâqocte kio owa m̄acne, gae won̄gân̄te miczon̄zon̄ manakopac.” ¹⁹ Eme wahaku toma bâqin̄kehuc bulimakao q̄âqâtâc â gae wowo hone manac erâ bune bârun̄keme qorac tapa tiki fun̄nao beheme qan̄zan̄newec. ²⁰ Erâ ra bulimakao q̄âqâtâc bambīn̄ i rorâ zocko beheme zame hen̄zan̄ qan̄zan̄nerâ uucne opâhec bâsifuckerâ Israe n̄icguru jan̄e n̄an̄in̄te zoqac ejarewec.

²¹ Eme Mosezi Aron̄ zīn̄uc âzâcn̄ewec: “N̄icguru zi jan̄e wen̄in̄uc egarepie kin̄ in̄ucne s̄ako fai-jen̄jicko râetec fewec?” ²² Aron̄zi muwec: “O bombon̄, kimben̄gezi mi bârun̄keoc, n̄icguru zi jan̄e boc repireen̄gopien̄ i gahac manaekic i! ²³ Jan̄e zīn̄uc nazambīn̄ h̄acne: ‘Go nemu bâfuac-jopateckân̄ie-n̄ârepie ran̄zepenen̄; Aigita m̄aren̄konec jowac-n̄apo warewec, Mose

hâcne, ñic e sifucke wiac moc ewec me weninuc i mi mananġoponen.’
²⁴ Inuc mupie jazapo, ‘Moc e eri wiac golzi bakicne moc bajuekacko hetarazejec.’ Eme narepie zocko behepe hume bulimakao qâqâtâc zi hâcne fuawec.”

²⁵ Eme Mose e bâbâsifuc sâko bâfuapie honewec. Aronzi docke-jareme inuc epie râsifâc-jeñic sowine inuc engopien muhuc bubian manambin, Mose e inuc hone manac erâ ²⁶ teun-jeñicte motâcko domahuc wirarâ muwec: “Moc e Wofunte ñic juzo ecnekacko norao warezejec.” Mume Lewire gurufâc jañe sasawa erao tumañne-fârembin. ²⁷ Eme jazawec: “Wofun, Israere Anutu e hâcne zinuc mukac, ‘Ñoñe ru sâc ombân-ñenicko becsahac jomarâ zika-ñenic esorienzeppen. Erâ teun sâckerâ motâc mockoneczi mocko rac warec ehuc hahac qafâc-ñenic mecne, âgo tofafâc-ñenic mecne, soctofafâc-ñenic mecne jañe mâmâc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopanzeppen.’” ²⁸ Eme Lewire gurufâc jañe Mosezi mujarewec sâc efârembin. Inuc epie ñic janeraonec zoan ira 3 tausenzi hâmbin. ²⁹ Eme Mosezi muwec, “Ñoñe mincagac ru sâc Wofunte binje eninje mupankehuc ñokâfâc-ñenic me hahac qafâc-ñenic qaisoc-jopambien i Wofunte jambunzi zoan zira fai-ñenicko feocte inuc hâcne embien.”

³⁰ Hae fureme Mosezi ñic ñokac zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambin. Irec no zi Wofuntao fepemu, erâ hece, ñoñere erâ Wofun mu wâwâsic ecnehuc kiwiric-ñenic sâcne ropemu me weninuc?” ³¹ Mose e inuc murâ mocwâc Wofuntao ferâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Jâi, ñicguru zi jañe sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambin, jañe golzi nemuqân bambin hâcne. ³² Eme zi sifu sâqocne-jeñic bâtâmi-rejarezemec. Mi ezo murâ ine nore zâñe papiagao qârenkemen i hetâmi-rezemec.” ³³ Wofunzi ine Mose âzâcnewec, “Inuc mâcne, moc e sâqocne bahuc bunaneo baocmu ere zâñe papia-naneo hetâmi-repemu. ³⁴ Zi ine rac, erâ hae mâren gazapo ira ñicguru jowac-jopatec ranzeppen. Manakic, anjelo-nanezi bânie-gareocmu. Ehame damen-nane maickeme ine kinjenicte okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

³⁵ Eme Aronzi bulimakao qâqâtâc bame aran bacnembinje Wofunzi mume wiac mimicne fai-ñenicko fewec.

33

Sinai tikione fahare raninje mujarekicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go â ñicguru Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen ñoñe zirecnec rahuc juku Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâren mupanke-jarehuc binje qajarepo ira fisinzeppen. Zinuc hâcne mupanke-jarepo: ‘Qâricfâc-ñenic jarezokopac.’ ² Eme no anjelo moc sorepe bânie-ñarezejec, ehame Kanaan ñic, Amori ñic, Hitinçic, Perizi ñic, Hiwinçic â Jebusi ñic jâpec-jopazepac. ³ Go mâren susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekacko razemec; no ine ñoñehuc mi rapemu, ñoñe ñic mansanar junġopiente juku hatao bâsirowec-ñopazipohec.”

⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe dân ñemâcne i manarâ makuc bambin, ehuc moczi moc eri qoqonan wiac-ticne moc mi qonankewec. ⁵ Wofunzi ine Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñicguru jazac, ‘Ñoñe ñicguru rângeñ qanqanñe, irec no damen bemberne mac sawa nonden-ñenicko rafehuc bâsirowec-ñopazipohec. Irec zi eri wiac-ñenic heunucke hetarac enzeppen, eme no wiac weninuc jaha enjarezo i mana tarazepac.’” ⁶ Inuc mume Israe

ɲic ɲokac jaɲe Horebe tikionec rahuc rahuc izia eri wiac-jenɲic heunucke hetarac embiɲ.

Tutumaɲ qoruc bozere dâɲ

⁷ Eme Mose e ine qoruc boze rorâ teuɲ qaɲeɲnao taicko fâre jujec, ehuc zâɲene tutumaɲ qoruc boze mujuc. Eme moc e Wofuɲ mu wioc ecnezo murâ tutumaɲ qoruc boze teuɲ qaɲeɲnao ɲewec ira rajujec. ⁸ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo rame sâc ɲic ɲokac jaɲe zeɲgoma faharerâ ru sâc boze-jenɲicte motâcko domahuc Mose zâɲezi hone jâjâpe jumbienɲ. ⁹ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo razime karorac qâfoɲnezi waharâ bozere motâc qorockerâ domaha Wofuɲzi Mosehec dâɲ muc manac ejuc. ¹⁰ Eme ɲic ɲokac zeɲgoma jaɲe boze motâcko karorac qâfoɲne domame honerâ ru sâc faharerâ boze-jenɲicte motâcko fodape jumbienɲ. ¹¹ Wofuɲ e Mosehec mamaic ehuc dâɲ muc manac ejupirec, ɲic moczi âgo qomâ-ticnehec dâɲ muc manac eekopirec irec sâc. Eme Mose e ɲic jaɲere teuɲko risieme kiɲaɲɲic-ticne socqâri Josua, Nuɲte ɲokâ hâcne, e tutumaɲ qoruc boze i moc mi behe jujec.

Wofuɲzi jaɲehec jaha juocte mupaɲkewec

¹² Eme Mose e Wofuɲ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, go ɲicguru zi bacjopa rapemurâ munaremeɲ, erâ mo ɲic mo soretec nohec mâmâc ranacmu, i ine mi mutec manaekopac; kecziɲuc ine nazameɲ: ‘No zâɲege manaekopac â honeriɲguekopac.’” ¹³ Irec ziɲuc numu-garekopac: No jâmbomac honeriɲnuekicko mamana birige nowatutec fuɲnege mana tarape â honeriɲnuekic i wâc hone tarape. Erâ ɲicguru zi jaɲe gore gurufâc juɲgopien i wâc manasuc.” ¹⁴ Eme dâɲ ziɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “No nahac bânie-ɲarehuc jowac-ɲoparâ hatao râec-ɲopape me?” ¹⁵ Eme eki muwec, “Go gahac jâmbâɲ mi bânie-nârezo mukicko ine zirecnec mi jowac-nâpo razemec. ¹⁶ Goki no mecne â ɲicguru zi mecne honeriɲ-nâpoekic i wemocko fuɲne taniɲkeme hone tarazo? Ziɲucko hâcne hone tarazo: Go gahac jâmbâɲ bânie-nâretec no â ɲicfâcge nâɲe ɲicne ɲicne mâreɲko juranɲopien jaɲere sâc mâcne, sâc moc enaɲmu hâcne.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuɲzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Wiac moc, go mukomec iɲuc jâmbâɲ epemu hâcne. No go honeriɲguekopac â zâɲege wâc manaekopac i!” ¹⁸ Mume Mosezi muwec, “Mana-naretecne eri tatamacge honezepac.” ¹⁹ Mume muwec, “No eri tatamac-nane gore maio râepe fota rame zâɲe-nane ‘Wofuɲ’ i gore maio musokapemu, erâ no ɲic moc aki anonc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu; â moc buuruc qacnezo murâ qacnepemu jaha.” ²⁰ Erâ muwec, “Mocjaha, zâɲe mai-nane sâcne mi honecnu, ɲiczi honec-nurâ qâricne juju i mi fokac.” ²¹ Erâ Wofuɲzi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Manakic, zi maɲfuɲ-naneo sawane fokac ira haroɲaɲko domazemec. ²² Eme no qânâ hawecko râecgurâ menanezi zâɲege bâsoɲkehuc eri tatamac-nanehec gowarupemu. ²³ Iɲuc ehuc menane bârâriepe râpe-nane sawa honezemec, mâc zâɲe mai-nane hohonene ine mi fokac.”

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnawec, “Qorac tapa jajahec qanan fasaec-jofakicne injucne mocwâc fasaec-jofazemec, eme qorac tapa qanzañ-jofamen jahere faio dân qârenkecicne fowec ijaha qârenkepemu. ² Irec go uupicte zawiezemec. Erâ furicte Sinai tikio wefurâ tiki botânko nore maio fuazemec. ³ Erâ moczi moc gohec moc mi wefuzepirec, â moczi moc tikio moc mi juzejec, â lama bulimakao wiac jañe tiki funko ware nânâ mi nânzepienj.” ⁴ Inuc mume Mosezi qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne injucnea fasaec-jofawec. Erâ Mose e furic uupicte Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko qorac tapa jajahec bacjofarâ Sinai tikio fewec. ⁵ Eme Wofun e karorac mañko waharâ erao domawec. Eme Mose e Wofunje zâñe riwaseckeme ⁶ Wofunji ere zâñe maio fotâcnehuc kecziñuc wirawec: “Wofun, Wofun e Anutu buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec, kimbenj-ticne urucne, erâ manjaun â erâ-eesanan i qârânnea focnekac. ⁷ E ñifec kinjtofa â qaqtara â sâqocne bâtâmirehuc ñic tauseñe tauseñe ehâmo-jarehuc juekac, â ñifec ine kinjhec jañere funne mi mana pitiwahuc naru motec ñosafâc-jenjc bazu-jare raekac.” ⁸ Inuc mume Mose e picpac jaha mârenko fodapewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “O Wofun, go nore manatec sâckekacko ine sifu ñonden-ñâñecko juhuc nâñehc mâmâc razemec, ñicguru zi jañe rângeñ qanqanñe junjopienj hâcne. Erâ kin bahac â sâqocne-nâñec behehuc binjefâcge bacnâpozemec.”

3âzâfic heqârekeicne

(Wah 23:14–19; Sâc 7:1–5; 16:1–17)

¹⁰ Eme Wofunji muwec, “Manakic, no zâzâfic moc bâfuapemu. No ñicgurufâcge sasawa jañere maio mâsi moc bapemu, mâsi injucne mârenj sâko mârenj irec faio mecne â ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo mecne moc mi fua wefuwec, eme ñicguru ñonden-jenjicko jukomec jañe zenggoma Wofun nore gie bapare funne honenzepienj; no wiac qeñ bipinehec enarepemu hâcne.

¹¹ “No minjcgac dân ñazakopac i mana rerenj enzepienj. Mananjopienj, no Amori ñic, Kanaan ñic, Hitinjc, Perizi ñic, Hiwinjc â Jebusi ñic zâñe fai-ñejicko jâpec-jopapemu. ¹² Ñoñe rucñenjc banzepienj, mârenj razinijnmu irec rune jañehc juhuc zâzâfic moc epie dânzi bitinj râe-ñarenzipinje. ¹³ Ñoñe alata wiac-jenjc heropienzepienj, nemure qânâ wâtuñ wiac-jenjc qanzañnenzepienj â nemuqân-jenjc hezu henzañnenzepienj. ¹⁴ Ñoñe nemu gâcne moc mi numu-jarenzepienj. Wofun nore zâñe ‘3oqachec’; no Anutu zoqac-nanehec hâcne. ¹⁵ Ñoñe mârenj irec rune jañehc zâzâfic moc mi enzepienj, jañe nemufâc-jenjc jañerao qohotahuc bâzi rike-jareninje hefârec-ñopapie nemure tiwâ zepec nânzipinje ¹⁶ erâ narufâc-jenjc rocjoparâ motecfâc-ñenjc jarepie ñonâñfâc-jenjc juhuc nemufâc-jenjc aran bajarehuc motecfâc-ñenjc eatuc-jopapie jañe wâc nemufâc-jenjc jañerao qohotanzipinje.

¹⁷ “Ñoñe gol rike dockekicnezi nemu qâqâtac moc mi banzepienj.

¹⁸ “Gorenj sowa hombanj ñehuc junzepienj. Ñoñe gorenj sowa juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec, ine ñazapo irec sâc mosa damenj April-ko ñenzepienj, ñoñe mosa damenj ira hâcne Aigita mârenjkonec wahambin. ¹⁹ Mârâc fufua sasawa ñic me qowi i nore binje, qowi ñicne mârâc fufua, bulimakao â lama mârâc fufua hâcne. ²⁰ Donji mârâc fufua irec okacne lama râenzepienj, me okacne mi râezo murâ ine donji upene qâpirickenzepienj. Motecfâc-ñenjc

mârâc fufua jaŋere okacne wâc râenzepienj. Erâ moczi moc nore maio metariŋ mi fisinzepienj.

²¹ “Ŋoŋe 3oaŋ gie bapa 6 gie sâcne baniŋmu, 3oaŋ namba 7 ira ine hombaŋ ŋenzepienj, ine gie hesarac damenjo me qa roro damenjo hombaŋ ŋenzepienj wâc. ²² Erâ woka hombaŋ, bâbâsu hombaŋ hâcne, i mecne â jara tataranao waiŋ qa roro irec hombaŋ mecne i mâmâc ŋenzepienj. ²³ Ŋic zeŋgoma jaŋe jara mocte maŋnao arec jahec â moc Wofuŋ Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, nore maio fuanzepienj. ²⁴ No ŋoŋere maio ŋic gurune gurune jâpec-joparâ hae mârenj-ŋenji bâsokapemu, eme jara mocte maŋnao arec jahec â moc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji fua-nareninje rahapie moczi moc mârenj-ŋenji andac mi ezejec.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋe gowi bâzi-nanere soc i poroŋ gorenheci mi rikenzepienj, erâ aakic hombaŋte lama bâzi i tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ²⁶ Nânâ bâbâsu damenjo wiac fârîne bianje i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji nore ficko bafenzepienj. Erâ lama motecne i neŋgocnere susuhec mi rikenzepienj.” ²⁷ Erâ Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcne muwec, “Go dân i qârenkezemec, no dân izi hobetenje eha go â Israe ŋic ŋoŋeheci zâzâfic mocwâc ekopac hâcne.” ²⁸ Eme Mose e ira Wofuŋheci nânâ opâ tâmiric juhame ŋafe 3oaŋ 40 tarawec. Ehame zâzâficte dân, Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Teŋ i hâcne qorac tapao qârenkewec.

Mosezi tikionec wahawec

²⁹ Eme Mose e Sinai tikioneci wahahuci Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Teŋ irec qorac tapa jajahec i meo bacjofa wahaweci. Ehuci faici Wofuŋheci dân muc manaci epicko zâŋe mai-ticne tatamacheci eweci tatamaci i foha waha fisiweci, i e jahaci mi manaweci. ³⁰ Eme Aron â Israe ŋicguru sasawa jaŋe Mose honembiŋ i zâŋe mai-ticne tamaeme honerâ hâwic-jopame maŋfuŋ-ticnao mi rambiŋ. ³¹ Eme Mosezi wira-jareme Aron â kikefuŋte micne bapa jaŋe Moserao rapie jaŋeheci dân muc manaci embiŋ. ³² Izi zâheci Israe ŋic ŋokaci sasawa jaŋe ware maŋfuŋnao fisipie eki Wofuŋzi Sinai tikio sâcmutâci dân âzâcneweci i bâtikie-jare-fâreweci. ³³ Dân jaza-fârerâ zâŋe mai-ticne rurufazi qofackeweci. ³⁴ Erâ damenji sâci Wofuŋheci mai ecneme dân dân enicte rurufa bârârierâ mâc domaha Wofuŋzi dân âzâcneku âzâcne-fâreweci. I tarame waharâ dân âzâcne mutâci ekicne sasawa i Israe ŋicguru bâtikie-jare-fâreweci. ³⁵ Eme damenji ira Mose zâŋe mai-ticne tamaeme Israe ŋicguru jaŋe hone jumbienji. Irece Mose e zâŋe maine rurufazi mocwâci qofackeme foha Anuturao fefe damenji-ticne maicke jujec.

35

Sabata hombaŋ ŋeŋere sâcmutâci dân

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe zeŋgoma hetumaŋ-joparâ ziŋuc jazaweci: “Wofuŋ e wiac kecziŋuc eninje ŋaza mutâci eweci: ² 3oaŋ gie bapa 6 ira gie banzepienji, â 3oaŋ namba 7 ira ine Wofuŋte hombaŋ ŋenzepienji. Moc e 3oaŋ ira gie baocmu e qâhâmonzepienji. ³ Ŋoŋe sabata hombaŋko ficŋenicko 3oc moc mi ruŋenzepienji.”

⁴ Erâ Mose e Israe ŋicguru kikefuŋ qâqâhâci sâko ziŋuc jazaweci: “Wofuŋzi wiac kecziŋucte dân ŋaza mutâci eweci: ⁵ Wiac foŋarekaci irecneci gâcne rorâ Wofuŋte taha râenzepienji; moc e maŋticezi mutâcnecneme sâci Wofuŋte taha ziŋuc bafisizejec: Gol, siliwa, aen bâbâron, ⁶ qoruci furi sâko keŋkeŋne â bâbâron â âmuci âmucne â fâfâsâci, erâ noniŋ kanzaŋne, ⁷ â lama ŋicnere

sahac peñ bâbâronzi rikekicne, erâ noniñ sahaçne â jâmiñjâc, ⁸ erâ lambere wokemañ â rurua wokemañ â hosâc âsu ririke irec wiac âsu bian. ⁹ Erâ qoqonañ â qâ irec biñe qânâ furi sâko bâbâron erâ qânâ furi sâko gâcne mâmâc.

¹⁰ “Erâ ñoñeraonec metâ bapare fuñne mamana ñic jañe warerâ, Wofuñzi wiac muwec i bafärenzepien, ine zîñuc: Tiri boze, ¹¹ erâ sâpe â bupu-ticne, heheawic â katapa â babasanañ erâ wâtunj râqâc-ticnehec mâmâc. ¹² Erâ qorac tapa katapa reñ wiac-ticnehec, katapa tapane â ââketâc qoruc, ¹³ erâ tebo reñnehec â râqâc wiac-ticne erâ poronj furu mukicne, ¹⁴ erâ lambe dodomane â wâcwiac-ticne â lambe â lambere wokemañ, ¹⁵ erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata reñticnehec, erâ rurua wokemañ â hosâc ririkere wiac âsu bian erâ tiri boze motâcte ââketâc, ¹⁶ erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata irec sac â reñ erâ gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa erâ wiac zuzure râqâc kikenecne, ¹⁷ erâ hae zõñare sâpe irec qoruc â wâtunj â wâtunje râqâc erâ hae zõñare motâcte qoruc, ¹⁸ erâ tiri boze â hae zõñare fâzâ â mucticne, ¹⁹ erâ tirificko gie bapare ñaqi ba akic ehuc bakicne, taha bapa Aronje tiri ñaqi hâcne, erâ ñokâfâcne jañere tiri giere ñaqi mâmâc.”

²⁰ Dâñ inuc jazame Israe ñicguru kikefunj zengoma jañe Mosere maionec ratâmiembijn. ²¹ Erâ manjenjiczi bufahac qajarewec jañe risierâ tutumanj qoruc boze bapa â mañnao gie bapa â tiri ñaqi irec wiac i Wofunje taha bafisi-fârembijn. ²² Ñic mecne ñokac mecne manjenjiczi esoc qafenj ejarewec jañe kubu â sarasa â pâñi warawa â megân mahec, erâ manjuc eri wiac gâcne gâcne golzi bakicne i Wofunje taha bafisimbijn hâcne. ²³ Erâ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj, fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne, erâ noniñ kanzañne â lama sahaçne peñ bâbâronzi rikekicne â noniñ sahaçne fojarewec jañe sasawa wiac inuc bafisimbijn hâcne. ²⁴ Â moc e siliwa me aenj bâbâronj râeocte manasuwecci wiac i Wofunje taha bafisiwec, â moc e jâmiñzi wiac bapa irec biñe jâc focneweczi bafisiwec wâc. ²⁵ Eme ñokac qoruc bapare fuñne mamana jañe qoruc furâ bafisimbijn, qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne. ²⁶ Erâ manjenjiczi bufahac qajarewec ñokac i jañe sasawa noniñ kanzañnezi qoruc fumbijn. ²⁷ Eme micne jañe ine qânâ furi sâko bâbâronj â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne bafisimbijn, qoqonañ ñaqi â amecte qâ irec biñe. ²⁸ Erâ tatamacte wokemañ â rurua wokemañ erâ hosâc âsu irec wiac furi sâko, âsu bian â wokemañ i mâmâc bafisimbijn. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa jañe Wofunzi gie baniñte Mose âzâcnecwec irec wiac i manjenjiczi baafec-jopawec sâc buafec jaha Wofunje taha bafisimbijn.

³⁰ Eme Mose e Israe ñic ñokac zîñuc jazawec: “Manangopien, Wofun e Juda guruonec ñic moc zâñene Bezalele, Hurure ñokâ Urire ñosa hâcne e zâñene muhuc rowosâewec. ³¹ Ehuc Mâro-ticne qikinjecneme eki mañ baafec ecneme ñic meafec â mañqârânj â metâ bapare fuñne mamana tarahec ewec. ³² I wiac bâbâfuare mamanasu gie baocte, ehuc gol â siliwa â aenj bâbâronzi wiac ba akic ehuc baocte, ³³ erâ qânâ bâjomireocte â jâc fasaeocte â wiac sasawa ba batakiere eocte inuc ecnewec. ³⁴ Erâ e Dâñ guruonec ñic moc, zâñene Oholiabe, Ahisamac ere ñokâ hâcne, jahe ñic gâcne wâc qazu-jarenicte mamana qikinje-jactewec. ³⁵ Metâ qâñeñ ba eric ehuc bapa ñic jañe qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc irec faio eri wiac baengopien, me qoruc bapa me wiac i me i

bapa jaŋe gie-jeŋic baŋgopieŋ, irec sâcko jâmbân gie-jekic banicte tâpîri râe-jactewec hâcne.

36

¹ “Eme zi Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ȋc meafec gâcne gie iȋucne baniȋte Wofunzi maȋqârân â mamana tahac-jopame furufic bapare fuȋne manaȋgopieŋ jaȋe sasawa Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbân bafârenȋepieŋ.”

Ȋc ȋokac jaȋe taha wiac bocjaha bafisimbîȋ

² Eme Mose e Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ȋc meafec sasawa Wofunzi metâ bapare mamana tahac-jopawec â maȋȋeȋiczi gie i ware baniȋte qacfahac ejarewec jaȋe hefârec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Mose e Israe ȋc ȋokac jaȋe furufic bapare taha wiac bafisimbîȋ i jare-fârewec, ehame ȋc ȋokac jaȋe furic sâc buafec jaha taha gâcne zuhuckerâ bafisihuc jumbiȋ. ⁴ Irec metâ bapa furuficte gie bambîȋ jaȋe sasawa gie-jeȋic bahuc jumbiȋ i beheerâ ⁵ Moserao fisirâ mumbîȋ, “Ȋc ȋokac jaȋe wiac bafisîȋgopieŋ i Wofunzi gie banaȋte muwec irec sâc sirickeȋac.” ⁶ Iȋuc mupie Mosezi dâȋ ziȋuc râeme teuȋ sâcke-fârewec: “Ȋc me ȋokac moczi furuficte taha wiac zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bafisîȋȋepieŋ.” Iȋuc muhuc ȋc ȋokac wiac zuhuckerâ bafisîȋȋipieŋte aka hejarewec hâcne, ⁷ i wiac bafisîȋicne izi giere sâc sirickewecte.

Tîri boze bambîȋ irec dâȋ

(Wah 26:1–37)

⁸ Eme gie bambîȋ jaȋeraonec ȋc meafec sasawa jaȋe tîri boze i qoruc furi sâko fâfâsâc â keȋȋeȋe â bâbârônȋ â âmuc âmucne 10 izi bambîȋ, ehuc qoruc i qâreȋheȋe fupie kerubîȋ hawari fuawec. I Bezalelezi iȋuc bawec. ⁹ Qoruc moc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 28 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 4, iȋuc bapîe sâcȋeȋic mocjaha efârewec.

¹⁰ Eme e qoruc 5 jaȋe moc buc zuhuc-jopawec â 5 jaȋe iȋuc jaha moc buc zuhuc-jopawec. ¹¹ Erâ e qoruc qaȋeȋnao jâmbân qoruc furi sâko keȋȋeȋeȋe ziâzâfîȋe muc barâ râewec â qoruc mocte qaȋeȋnao jâmbân iȋuc jaha ewec. ¹² Qoruc mocte ziâzâfîȋere muc 50 â qoruc mocte qaȋeȋnao ziâzâfîȋere muc 50 jaha basanaȋkewec. Iȋuc eme ziâzâfîȋere muc i qoruc ȋfîec â ȋfîec sâckoa forawec. ¹³ Erâ heheawîc 50 golzi barâ izi qoruc heawîc-jofame tîri boze mocjaha fuawec.

¹⁴ Erâ bupure qoruc 11 i nonîȋ kanzaȋeȋeȋe bawec. ¹⁵ Qoruc buc buc zoricne-ȋeȋicte sâc kubi 30 â otecne-ȋeȋicte sâc kubi 4, qoruc 11 sâcȋeȋic mocjaha hâcne. ¹⁶ E qoruc 5 moc buc zâfîȋ-jopawec â qoruc 6 jaȋe iȋuc jaha moc buc zâfîȋ-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ ziâzâfîȋere muc 50 i qoruc tataranere qaȋeȋnao râe rawec erâ ziâzâfîȋere muc 50 jaha i qoruc mocte qaȋeȋnao iȋuc jaha râe rawec. ¹⁸ Erâ qoruc zuhucke itic eme mocjaha eocte aeȋ bâbârônȋ heheawîc 50 bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ qoruc boze bupune i lama ȋicnere sahaȋ peȋ bâbârônȋ riȋeȋicne â nonîȋ sahaȋe izi bawec.

²⁰ I taramie tîri bozere katapa hân ââeȋene jâmiȋzi fasaewec. ²¹ Katapa zoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otecneȋeȋeȋe sâc kubi moc â nâfocne sasawa. ²² Katapa sasawa bareȋ-ȋeȋic jajaheȋ jajaheȋ, i zuȋuhuc enîȋte tîri bozere katapa iȋuc sasawa bawec. ²³ Tîri bozere katapa îne ȋeȋziȋuc bafârewec: Sâpene juwîc mâreȋȋopeȋ irec biȋe 20, ²⁴ erâ katapa 20 irec juwîc tofanao siliwazi râqâc 40 bawec; katapa mocte bareȋȋeȋe jajaheȋ irec râqâc jajaheȋ â katapa mocte

bareñne jajahec irec râqâc jajahec, injuci injuc. ²⁵ Erâ tiri bozere sâpene faic mârenkopec irec katapa 20 ²⁶ â siliwazi râqâc-ticne 40 jaha, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec â katapa mocte râqâc jajahec jaha. ²⁷ Tiri boze râpene, 30aŋ huhunaopeç hâcne, irec katapa 6 fasaewec. ²⁸ Erâ fic gurucne râpenao irec wâtun jajahec fasaewec. ²⁹ Eme wâtun i juwic rârâwin domahuc feku faic honenjen micne fowecko iitic epic; gurucne jajahec irec wâtun jajahec injuc hâcne bawec. ³⁰ Katapa 8 i siliwazi râqâcheç hâcne, mocte râqâc jajahec mocte jajahec, injuc râc rame 16 ewec.

³¹ Eme jâminzi babasanan fasaewec, ine tiri bozere nençoc njfec 5, ³² â tiri bozere nençoc njfec 5, â râpene 30aŋ huhunaopeç irec binje 5 jaha. ³³ Eme babasanan zâzâniŋko fowec izi katapa ombâŋnao njfekonewec ware raku njfecko fisiwec. ³⁴ Eme katapa sasawa golzi qorockewec, erâ babasanante raraŋi, honenjen hâcne i golzia bawec, â babasanan i wâc injuc jaha golzi qorockewec.

³⁵ Qoruc ââketâc ine qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi bawec, ehuc qârenjeheç fume kerubin hawari fuawec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtun-ticne 4 jâminzi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec; wâtun heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne â râqâc-ticne ine siliwa rike suenjekicnezi bawec. ³⁷ Qoruc boze motâcte qoruc i qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi bawec wâc, ehuc geronkewec. ³⁸ Erâ wâtun-ticne 5 i heheawic-ticneheç bawec. Wâtun utune â otecne i golzi qorockewec â râqâcne ine aen bâbâronzi wâc bawec.

37

Qorac tapa katapa bawec (Wah 25:10–22)

¹ Eme Bezalele e qorac tapa katapa jâminzi fasaerâ bawec, ine zoricticnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne â hânne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne jaha, injuc bawec. ² Erâ maŋne â sahaçne i gol qaqacnezi qorockewec, erâ qaŋenje moc rârec rârec i golzia bâjomirehuc bawec. ³ Guruc-ticne 4 irec reŋ raraŋi 4 jaha golzi bawec, ine njfecte binje jajahec â njfecte binje jajahec jaha. ⁴ Erâ jâminzi reŋ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foŋkewec wâc. ⁵ Eme katapa reŋkeniŋte reŋ i katapa njfec â njfec reŋ raraŋi basananjekicnao esorieme raziwec. ⁶ Injuc erâ katapa tapane i gol qaqacnezia ba acic ewec; zoricticnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ⁷ Erâ kerubim hawari jajahec gol hedapirekicnezi basaric-jofawec, ehuc tapa qaŋen jaheçnao bâjomireç-jofame njeç. ⁸ Kerubim hawari moc i qaŋenje njfec â kerubim hawari moc i qaŋenje njfec; kerubim hawari i katapa tapa faio njfec â njfec bâjomireç-jofawec hâcne. ⁹ Kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ñehuc fakeçjekic bâfeŋnepire faicpec qaratierâ domahuc tapane qofackewec, ehame zâŋe mai-jekic tapanopeç endunkeç.

Poron furu mukicne irec tebo bawec (Wah 25:23–30)

¹⁰ Eme jâminzi tebo fasaewec wâc, ine zoricticnere sâc kubi jajahec, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hânne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹¹ Erâ gol qaqacnezi qorockerâ rârec rârec mecqaŋenje golzia bâjomirewec. ¹² Erâ qaŋenje moc metapere sâc i golzia ba acic erâ rârec

rârec râne-fârewec. ¹³ Izi ine gol suenjekicnezi reñ rarázi 4 barâ kikene 4 irec nopacnao basanañkewec. ¹⁴ Reñ esoriepie razime tebo reñkeniñte reñ rarázi i qañeñnere heririñko mickewec. ¹⁵ Eme tebo reñkeniñte reñ i jâmiñzi fasaerâ golzi fonkewec. ¹⁶ Wiac teboo ñeñe i gol qaqaçnezi bawec, kecziñuc: Oto, amae, râqâç â zopo eme ira hâcne taha bâzire wiac hume râne jumbienj.

Lambe dodoma bawec

(Wah 25:31–40)

¹⁷ Eme lambe dodoma i gol qaqaçnezia wâc bawec. Lambe dodomare kikene â wâtunje i gol hedapirekicnezi bawec, eme râqâç â zariñ qorñehc izi dodomahec qâfâsâerâ mocjaha ewec. ¹⁸ Wâtunñere ombâñkonec ine sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domambiñ. Nifec sohocne jahec â moc â ñifec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ¹⁹ Erâ wawec kaorñe qorñehc inucne zariñ qorñe jahec â moc sohocne ñifec â ñifec domawec; lambe dodomare wâtunjkonec sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domambiñ ira inuc hâcne doma-fârembiñ. ²⁰ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtunjo wawec kaorñe qorñehc inucne zariñ qorñe 4 bakicne. ²¹ Ine ziñuc domawec: Zariñ qorñehc moc sohoc funje irec juwicnao, moc sohoc birine namba 2 irec juwicnao, inuczi inuc doma rawec. ²² Sohocne â zariñ qorñehc i qâfâsâerâ mocjaha efârewec, wiac i sasawa gol qaqaçne hedapirekicnezi bakicne hâcne. ²³ Erâ e lambe 7 â lambere qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâç-ticne i gol qaqaçnezia bafârewec. ²⁴ Gol qaqaçne ñemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa basaricke-fârewec.

Hosâç âsu ririkere alata bawec

(Wah 30:1–5)

²⁵ Hosâç ririkere alata i jâmiñzi ziñuc bawec: Zoricnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecñere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâckoa bawec hâcne; hâñne-ticñere sâc kubi jajahec â zuñene ine alatahec qâfâsâeme mocjaha ewec. ²⁶ Eme faine â sâpene rârec rârec â zuñene i gol qaqaçnezia qorocke-fârewec â mecqañeñne moc i golzia barâ rârec rârec râne-fârewec. ²⁷ Mecqañeñne juwicnao ñifec â ñifec ine reñ rarázi golzi bakicne rârec-jofawec, i reñkeniñte reñ ira esoriepie raziocñe. ²⁸ Reñ ine jâmiñzi fasaerâ golzi fonkewec.

Wiac âsu bianj bawec

²⁹ Erâ tiri rurua wokemañ â hosâç âsu ririkere wiac qaqaçne i âsu bianj wiac bapa jañjere sâcko bawec.

38

Qowi bâzi ririkere alata bawec

(Wah 27:1–8)

¹ Erâ jâmiñzi qowi bâzi ririkere alata fasaewec i zoricne-ticñere sâc kubi 5 â otecñe-ticñere sâc kubi 5 jaha, sâcjekic mocjaha hâcne; hâñne ine kubi 3, inuc bawec. ² Erâ gurucne 4 irec zuñene 4 jaha fasaeme domawec, erâ alatahec qâfâsâerâ domaha aej bâbâronzi qorockewec. ³ Izi alatare wâcwiac sasawa kecziñuc bawec: Kuzi, sapac, titie râqâç, sarac â zocrâqâç; wiac i sasawa aej bâbâronzi bafârewec. ⁴ Erâ alatare sapa moc i aej bâbâronzia bawec, eme sapa izi alatare qañeñne rurumañnao âke hotahuc wefu alata ombâñnao mickewec. ⁵ Erâ sapa gurucne 4 ira aej bâbâronzi reñ rarázi 4 jaha bahuc basanañkewec, i reñ ira esoriepie raziocñe. ⁶ Reñ ine jâmiñzi fasaerâ aej bâbâronzia qorockewec. ⁷ Eme alata reñkeniñte reñ i rarázi-ticnao esorieme raziwec. Alata ine katapazi mañnehec bawec.

3uzure râqâc bawec

(Wah 30:18)

⁸ Wiac 3uzure râqâc â kikene ine aej bâbâronzi basarickewec, ine ñokac tutumanj qoruc boze motâcko kinanj gie bahuc jumbinj janjere hawari wiac rorâ izi bawec.

Tiri bozere hae 3onja bawec

(Wah 37:9–29)

⁹ Erâ ie tiri boze hae 3onja-ticne bawec. Juwic mârenkopec ira qoruc sâko fâfâsâc i qetickewec, qoruc zoricznere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Qoructe wâtunj ine 20 â wâtunje râqâc aej bâbâronzi bakicne i 20 jaha, wâtunje heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bawec. ¹¹ Faic mârenkopec ira qoruc injucnea, sâcticne kubi 100 qetickewec, â wâtunj-ticne 20 â wâtunje râqâc aej bâbâronzi bakicne 20 jaha. Heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazia bawec. ¹² 3oanjuhuhunaopecrec qoruc ine sâcticne kubi 50 â wâtunj-ticne 10 â wâtunje râqâc 10 jaha, injuc râewec, heheawic â râqâc-ticne i siliwazi bawec. ¹³ 3oanjewefunaopece mamai hâcne, irec qoruc i kubi 50 jaha. ¹⁴ Motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtunj-ticne 3 â wâtunje râqâc 3 jaha. ¹⁵ Motâc ñifecnere sâc ijaha ewec. Injuc eme qoruc ñifec â ñifec sâcticne kubi 15 â wâtunj-ticne 3, 3 â wâtunje râqâc 3, 3 injuc doma rawec. ¹⁶ Qoruc hae 3onja rârec rârec râe rakicne i qoruc fâfâsâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Wâtunje râqâc sasawa aej bâbâronzi bakicne, heheawic â qârârâc ine siliwazi bafârekicne. Wâtunj botâñne sasawa siliwazi qorockekicne â hae 3onjare wâtunj qârârâc-ticne i siliwazia bafârekicne. ¹⁸ Hae 3onja motâcte qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronzi geronjekicne; qoruc zoricznere-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticne kubi 5, erâ hae 3onjare qoruchec sâc mocjaha ewec. ¹⁹ Wâtunj-ticne 4 â wâtunje râqâc aej bâbâronzi bakicne 4 jaha, heheawic ine siliwazi bakicne â botâñne i siliwazi qorockekicne â qârârâc-jeñic i siliwazia bakicne. ²⁰ Tiri boze â hae 3onjare fâzâ rârec rârec râe rakicne i aej bâbâronzi bafârekicne.

Tiri boze bapare wiac irec zare

²¹ Zi ine tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânje tiri boze hâcne, irec wiac sasawa zare â sâcticne Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko wosembinj. Ine Lewire garikinâc janje Aronje ñokâ, taha bapa Itama eki hâcne sonanj-jopaha wosembinj. ²² Juda guruonec ñic zâñene Bezalele, Huru ñokâ-ticne Uri ere ñokâ hâcne, eki Wofunzi Mose dânj mutâcnecewec irec sâcko wiac efâhâcne. ²³ Ehame Dan guruonec ñic zâñene Oholiabe Ahisamacte ñokâ hâcne, e aej wiac bapa â fîcbapa â qoruc kenkeñe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc irec faio geronj bapa juweczi bafickewec.

²⁴ Tiri boze bapare gol râekicne sasawa irec ñemâc i 2 tausen 930, erâ i furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc. ²⁵ Â kikefunje ñic wose qârenj ejarekicnezi siliwa râembinj irec ñemâc i 10 tausen 70, erâ i furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc jaha. ²⁶ Ine kecziñuc ehuc râembinj: Ñic jara-jeñic 21 bazukicne janje wose qârenj ejarepie zare-jeñic 603 tausen 550 fuawec; ehame furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc buc buc monenj râeniñje mujarekicne i râembinj. ²⁷ Siliwa ñemâc 10 tausen izi ine furuficte katapa sasawa â âaketâc irec râqâc wiac rike suenkehuc bambinj, ñemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, ñemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, injuczi injuc bame râqâc 100 fuawec. ²⁸ Siliwa nâfocne ñemâc 70 fowec izi ine heheawic bawec â wâtunj qorockewec, erâ wâtunje qârârâc i siliwa izia

bawec wâc. ²⁹ Aen bâbâron tahare biñe râekicne irec ñemâc ine 7 tausen 90. ³⁰ Izi tutuman qoruc bozere motâcte wâtun irec râqâc mecne, alata mecne, alata sapa-ticne mecne, alatare wâcwiac mecne, ³¹ hae zonjare wâtunje râqâc mecne, hae zonjare motâcte wâtun irec râqâc mecne erâ tiri bozere fâzâ â hae zonja rârec rârec fâzâ râe rakicne i sasawa bafârewec.

39

Taha bapa janjere gie ñaqi (Wah 28:1-43)

¹ Eme qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron izi tirificko gie bapare ñaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâmbin, ñaqi i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Aronte biñe bambin hâcne.

² Ehuc qoqonan ñaqi i gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi bambin. ³ Erâ gol hejacnerâ bâtâcnepie muc eme izi qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc qârenjehec bambin.

⁴ Â qoqonan ñaqire masecne barâ tofanao zuhucke itic embin. ⁵ Eme ñaqio basanankezure bâmbânden-ticne i wiac izia bakicne, gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi basarickekicne hâcne, ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâko bakicne.

⁶ Eme qânâ furi sâko ba akic erâ râqâc kâwinao râepie huwec, eme qânâ furi sâko ira Israe ñicguru 12 janjere zâñe heutuckehuc qârenkembin. ⁷ Eme qânâ jajahec i qawe ñifec â ñifec qoqonan ñaqi masecne zuzuhuc-jekicko basanankembin, erâ i Israe ñic manasuc-jopahuc juninje inuc embin; ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hâcne.

⁸ Eme amecte qâ i qoqonan ñaqi inucne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â qoruc fâfâsâc izi ba akic ehuc bambin. ⁹ Zoricne â otecne sâcjekic mocjaha, erâ sâcticne i 9 inses bahuc maine â râpene bâturec-jofarâ bacjofambin. ¹⁰ Erâ qâ faio qânâ birine 4 birickembin. Biri namba wân ira qânâ furi sâko zinuc birickepie forawec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâron, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne, ¹¹ Karapunke i qânâ ârân qâri. Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko keczinuc râembin: Emerali i qânâ ârân qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenkenje â Daeman i qânâ qaqac taenje kirun tinac.

¹² Biri namba 3 ira qânâ furi sâko zinuc birickembin: Jazinti i qânâ bâbâron soc tinac bâbâron, Akata i qânâ buge inucne â Ametisi i qânâ qondan horiki tinac. ¹³ Biri namba 4 ira ine qânâ zinuc birickembin: Berili i qânâ bâbânen, Onisi i qânâ bâbâron funmoc, erâ Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa râqâc golzi bakicne ira râepie fowec. ¹⁴ Eme qânâ furi sâko 12 janje zâñe-jenichec sasawa, zâñe i ine Israe qâricfâc-ticne janjere sâcko heutuckehuc qârenkepie fowec. ¹⁵ Eme amecte qâ ira gol qaqacnezi muc kâpâcwâru hawari mizekicne i basanankembin. ¹⁶ Erâ babasanan jajahec â honjenen jajahec golzi barâ honjenen i qâ qanen jahecnao basanankembin.

¹⁷ Erâ golzi muc jajahec qâ qanenao honjenen jajahec basanan-jofakicnao esoriembin. ¹⁸ Erâ muc tofa jahecne i heheawic jajahec ira basanankembin wâc, ehuc qoqonan ñaqire masecne mamai fowec ira basanankembin. ¹⁹ Izi honjenen jajahec golzia barâ qâ manjere qanenje ñifec â ñifec qoqonan ñaqi heririnnao basanankembin. ²⁰ Erâ gol honjenen jahec â moc barâ qoqonan ñaqi zuzuhuc-ticne juwicpec mamai fowec erâ bâmbânden ba akic ekicne izi basanan-jofawecko râembin. ²¹ Inuc ehuc qâ i qoruc muc

kenkenenzi qoqonanthe honjenenjo basananjekpie qoqonanthe bâmbândenjo fosananjekwec. I qâzi qoqonan̄ n̄qionec n̄etarazacte injuc embin̄. Wiac i Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin̄ hâcne.

²² Eme qoqonan̄ n̄aqi irec juwicnao n̄aqi zorine moc qoruc furi sâko kenkenenzi fumbin̄. ²³ Ehuc faic momori janere aen̄ n̄aqi hawecnehec bajumbien̄ injuc jaha hawecnehec bambin̄, erâ tâcnezacte hawecne râreckehuc qan̄en̄e qâtâmbin̄. ²⁴ N̄aqi qan̄en̄e juwicne ira ine jâchândân̄ qâqâtâc qoruc ken̄en̄e â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron̄ izi ba akic ehuc basanan̄kembin̄. ²⁵ Erâ gon̄gon̄ gol qaqacnezi bambin̄. Erâ gon̄gon̄ mecne jâchândân̄ qâqâtâc mecne i nonden̄jo huhuc qetickepie n̄aqi qan̄en̄nao rârec rârec waha doma rawec. ²⁶ Gon̄gon̄ moc â jâchândân̄ qâqâtâc moc, injuczi injuc oc̄nonden̄ taha giere n̄aqi qan̄en̄nao râe rambin̄, i Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin̄ hâcne.

²⁷ Erâ Aron̄ n̄okâfâcne janere n̄aqi i qoruc fâfâsâc fukicnezi bambin̄ wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc maikura â dujen̄ic i qoruc fâfâsâczia bambin̄, â kike n̄aqi-jen̄ic ine qoruc âmuc âmucne fâfâsâczi qâtâmbin̄. ²⁹ Umbika ine qoruc fâfâsâc â qoruc furi sâko ken̄en̄e â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron̄ izi ba eric embin̄; i Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin̄ hâcne.

³⁰ Erâ tiri masapu i gol qaqacnezi barâ irec fainao dâñ zinjuc heutuckehuc qâren̄kembin̄: “Wofun̄te erâ bâtirikicne”. ³¹ Erâ masapu i muc ken̄en̄enzi bânden̄nerâ maikura fainao basanan̄kembin̄, i Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin̄ hâcne.

Tiri bozere wâcwiac bafârembin̄

(Wah 35:10–19)

³² In̄uc epie tiri bozere gie sasawa tarawec. Eham̄e Israe n̄ic n̄okac jan̄e Wofun̄zi Mose dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i mana reren̄ efârehuc injuc hâcne embin̄. ³³ Tarame tiri boze Moserao bafisimb̄in̄. Wiac kec̄zin̄uc bafisimb̄in̄ hâcne: Qoruc boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, heheawic-ticne, katapa-ticne, babasanan̄-ticne, wâtun̄-ticne, râqâc-ticne, ³⁴ bupure qoruc lama â nonin̄ sahaczi bakicne â pen̄zi rikekicne, erâ ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ³⁵ Qorac tapa katapa â ren̄ticne erâ tapane, ³⁶ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne erâ poron̄ furu mukicne; ³⁷ erâ lambe dodoma gol qaqacnezi bakicne sohocne â râqâc kâwinehec, â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ tatamacte wokeman̄. ³⁸ Alata golzi bakicne i â rurua wokeman̄ erâ wiac âsu bian̄, erâ qoruc boze motâcte qoruc. ³⁹ Alata aen̄ bâbâron̄zi bakicne â sapa-ticne aen̄ bâbâron̄zia bakicne, ren̄ticne â gie bapare wiac sasawa, wiac zuzure râqâc sâko â kikene mâmâc. ⁴⁰ Hae zon̄a sâpere qoruc â katapa â râqâc-ticne â hae zon̄a motâcte qoruc, erâ muc â fâzâ wiac-ticne, erâ tiri boze, tutuman̄ qoruc boze hâcne irec man̄nao gie bapare wâcwiac sasawa. ⁴¹ Tirificko gie bapare n̄aqi ba akic ehuc qâtâkicne, taha bapa Aron̄ ere tiri n̄aqi â n̄okâfâcne janere taha giere n̄aqi hâcne. ⁴² Wofun̄zi Mose dâñ mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Israe n̄ic n̄okac jan̄e gie injuc hâcne bafârembin̄. ⁴³ Eme Mose e wiac ebac embin̄ i sasawa hone-fârêrâ zinjuc hâcne mana tarawec: Wofun̄zi muwec irec sâcko jâmbân̄ efârekicne. In̄uc manarâ jambun̄-jopawec.

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Fufunke mosare zoañ gie bapa namba wân ira tiri boze, tutumanj qoruc boze hâcne wisetec huzejec. ³ Ehame qorac tapa katapa i mañnao hetec ñeha qoruc ââketâczi sâockezec. ⁴ Erâ tebo inuc jaha boze mañnao hetec ñeha fainao poronj furu mukicne i râe biric ezemec, â lambe dodoma wâc baferâ lambe wiac-ticne âkendânnewec. ⁵ Erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata golzi bakicne i qorac tapa katapa mañfunnao hetec ñeha tiri boze motâcte qoruc ââketâc qetickezemec. ⁶ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata ine tutumanj qoruc bozere motâc funnao hetec ñezejec. ⁷ Zuzure râqâc sâko ine tutumanj qoruc boze â alata ñonden-jekicko hetec ñeha opâ qatec huzejec. ⁸ Erâ rârec rârec hae zonare sac bafârehuc motâc-ticnere qoruc qetickezemec. ⁹ Izi rurua wokemanj rorâ tiri boze â mañnao wiac ñerakac sasawa i ruacnetec tiri ñezejec. ¹⁰ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata â gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa i inuc jaha wokemanj ruacnehuc bâtirizemec, eme alatazi tiri jâmbânj ñezejec. ¹¹ Erâ zuzure râqâc â kikene i inuc jaha wâc wokemanj ruacnehuc bâtirizemec. ¹² Inuc erâ Aronj â ñokâfâcne ejaretec ware tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko domahapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ¹³ Erâ Aronj tiri ñaqi-ticne hecnetec hume wokemanj ruacnehuc mufirietecne taha bapa-nane erâ juzejec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokâfâcne jaje wâc mutec ware domahapie ñaqi zora hejaretec huzejec. ¹⁵ Eme mamac-jenjc wokemanj ruacnecmu inuc jaha jaje wokemanj rua-jaretec taha bapafâc-nane erâ junzepienj. Eme wokemanj rua-jarehuc miminzi qâric taha bapa gie forahuc juocte mutara-jarezemec.”

¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko jâmbânj wiac efârewec. ¹⁷ Eme jara namba 2 irec fufunke mosare zoañ gie bapa wân ira tiri boze wiseme huwec. ¹⁸ Mose e tiri boze zñuc ehuc bafaharewec: Râqâc wiac-ticne heme ñeha katapa âkendânnewec, erâ babasananj-ticne râerâ wâtunj bâfennewec. ¹⁹ Eme tiri boze bupunere qoruc fâreme sâcke-fârewec, erâ fainao bupu sâsâc-ticne i Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko qaratiwec. ²⁰ Izi ine Sâcmutâc Sananj qorac tapa katapa mañnao râeme huwec, erâ renj i fofonao esorieme raziwec, eme tapa-ticne qorac tapa katapa fainao heme newec. ²¹ Eme qorac tapa katapa i tiri bozeo baferâ qoruc ââketâc qetickeeme qorac tapa katapa sâockewec. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ²² Erâ tebo i tutumanj qoruc boze ira faic mârenjkopec qoruc ââketâc sahacnao heme newec. ²³ Ñehame fainao poronj furu mukicne i Wofunje maio râe biric ewec, i Wofunzi Mose dânj âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko jaha ewec. ²⁴ Izi lambe dodoma i tiri boze juwic mârenjkopec ira tutumanj qoruc bozeo tebo ñifecnao heme newec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko lambe wiac-ticne i wâc Wofunje maio âkendânnewec. ²⁶ Eme alata golzi bakicne i tutumanj qoruc bozeo ââketâc qoruc heririnnao heme newec. ²⁷ Ehame wiac âsu bianzi hosâc âsu rikewec, i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. ²⁸ Ehuc tiri bozere motâcko qoruc qetickewec. ²⁹ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata i ine tiri boze motâcnao heme ñeha fainao qowi bâzi rikewec â taha bawec. Wofunzi Mose dânj âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ³⁰ Eme wiac zuzure râqâc i tutumanj qoruc boze â alata ñonden-jekicko heme ñeha opâ qame huwec. ³¹ Eme Mose mecne â Aronj â ñokâfâcne mecne jaje ira me kike-jenjc zure jumbienj. ³² Ine tutumanj qoruc boze razimbinj sâc me alata maickembinj sâc inuc ejumbienj hâcne. I Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko embinj. ³³ Wiac i tara-fâreme

tiri boze â alata rârec rârec hae 3oŋa bafârewec. Ehuc hae 3oŋa motâc irec qoruc qetickewec. Mose e injuc ehuc gie batarawec hâcne.

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(3ar 9:15–23)

³⁴ Eme karoraczi tutumanj qoruc boze qofackewec, ehame Wofunje tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawec. ³⁵ Eme karoraczi tutumanj qoruc boze qofackehuc fowecte â Wofunje eri tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawecte Mose e ira wemocko moc razizac. ³⁶ Eme Israe njiguru jaje mâreŋ sawao jumbinjo karoraczi tiri bozeonec fewec sâc hata-jenjc zuhuckerâ rajumbienj. ³⁷ Karoraczi mi fahareme ine jaje mi rara fahareocte mâc wonec jujumbienj. ³⁸ 3oanjo Wofunje karoraczi tiri boze qofackerâ fowec hâcne, â ŋafeo ine Israe njiguru zengoma janjere maio 3ocbârunj tinac bârunjkwec. I mâreŋ sawao juhapie injuc hâcne fua jujec.

TAHA BAPARE SÂCMUTÂC

Papia irec maŋŋao Israe ɲic ɲokac juju â eebapa-jeɲic irec sâcmutâc, erâ Anutu mai eecne, â taha bapa â taha bâzi ririke gie irec sâcmutâc mufua-fârekicne. WAHA RARA papaio ira qoruc boze bapare sâcmutâc fokac, eme zi qoruc boze maŋŋao weniɲuc erâ Anutu mai ecnepie sâckeocmu irec dâɲ â sâcmutâc qârenkeicne forakac hâcne. Eme Israe ɲic jaɲe sâcmutâc izi hâcne jowa qataɲ ejarehame Anutu araɲ bacnehuc mai ecne jumbienɲ.

Dâɲne dâɲne forakac irec qizecne kecziɲuc: ɲic sâqocne-nâɲec fokacte Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e mâc sâcne mai mi ecnezo. E mai ecnezo murâ taha bacnehuc mai ecnezo.

Taha bapare sâcmutâc fuɲne fuɲne forakac i Israe ɲic jaɲere biɲe. ɲifec ine sifu nâɲâc wâc ziɲuc manasu-nârekac: Soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmile mi fokac. Irece Jesuzi sâqocne-nâɲec bâtâmileocte socticne hoɲkewec hâcne. Erâ sâcmutâc i ziɲuc nâzâkac wâc: Anutu araɲ bacnehuc dâɲge mumutenɲ eecne â kiɲaɲ qaɲacne izi taha bâzi qaɲacne â fârine.

Ƣaɲne Ƣaɲne dâɲ neɲgocne forakac irec birine zi:

Tah 1—7. Taha bâzi fuɲne fuɲne â irec gie â sâcmutâc.

Tah 8—10. Taha bapa giere mumufiric-jopa irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 11—15. ɲic ɲokac me qowi wiac i weniɲuc ehuc baqaɲac-jopazo, irec mumutâc dâɲ.

Tah 16. Ira jara sâc miriɲ bapa hombaɲ ɲeɲe irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 17—26. Soczi taha gie bapa, erâ maɲfuru â tiri juju irec sâcmutâc dâɲ.

Tah 27. Ira mumupaɲ dâɲ mumu â taha tenkonec wâɲ rârâe irec sâcmutâc fokac.

Dâɲ mamana-nâɲec moc Ƣaɲ 19:18 ira fokac, kecziɲuc: “Ƣoɲe ɲaɲacnere eɲareekac sâc ijaha âƢofâc-ɲeɲic jaɲere eɲarezejec.” Jesuzi dâɲ irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâɲ qizecne namba 2 mukac. (*Mataio 22:39*)

Qowi bâzi ririkere dâɲ

¹ Wofuɲ e tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo juhuc Mose hefârêrâ kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ɲic ɲokac dâɲ kecziɲuc muhuc jazazemec: Ƣoɲeraonec ɲic moczi Wofuɲ taha bacneoctemurâ ine bulimakao moc me lama me noniɲ moc rorâ taha bacnezejec.

³ “E qowi bâzi moc rikezo murâ ine bulimakao ɲicne biaɲne moc taha bazejec, ehuc Wofuɲzi maname biaɲkeocte tutumaɲ qoruc bozere motâcko taha bazejec. ⁴ E meticne taha bâzi qowire qizec faio râeme Wofuɲzi manacneme biaɲkeha kiɲticne tarazejec. ⁵ Izi Wofuɲte maio bulimakao i hâcne qâhâmozejec, eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne hâcne, jaɲe socticne rorâ alata qoruc bozere motâcfuɲko ɲekac i râreckehuc tienzepienɲ. ⁶ Ehametahare qowi sahaɲne âkehockerâ fârine hezuzejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne jaɲe zoc ruɲenzepienɲ. ⁸ Ehuc alata faio zoc zakac ira qowi dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaɲne râe-fârenzepienɲ. ⁹ Hone â kikene ine opâo zure-fârezejec. Eme taha bapa e wiac i mâmâc sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biaɲ fuazejec.

¹⁰ “Me qowi bâzire biɲe lama me noniɲ moc rikezo murâ ine ɲicne biaɲne moc taha bazejec. ¹¹ Ehuc alata tambaraɲne faicpec ira Wofuɲte maio qâhâmozejec, ehametahare taha bapa, Aroɲte ɲokâfâc hâcne, jaɲe socticne

rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ¹² Eme ȋic eki hezume taha bapa jaȋe dâkâne dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaȋne alata faio zoc zakacko ira râe guruc enzepien. ¹³ Hone â kikene ine opâo zurezejec. Eme taha bapa eki wiac i sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siȋsiȋkeme Wofunȋe maio âsu bian fuazejec.

¹⁴ “Wofunȋ taha bacneocȋe qowi bâzire biȋe wipe râecnezo murâ ine hapâ â buni râecnezejec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e alatao bararâ upene zâkirinȋerâ alata faio rikezejec. Sotcicne ine alata ȋfiecnao hoȋkeme razejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nârowaȋne â suhucne i alata ȋfiecne zoaȋ wewefunaopeȋ zafe hohonȋe hae fokac ira beheme huzejec. ¹⁷ Â fakecne ine mâc bazu banzaȋ eme fârinehec fozejec. Ehuc taha bapa e alata faio zoc zakacko ira qowi bâzi rike siȋsiȋkeme Wofunȋe maio âsu bian fuazejec.

2

Taha bâzire dâȋ

¹ “Moc e Wofunȋ taha bacneocȋe taha bâzi râezo murâ ine poroȋ uucne râecnezejec, ehuc wokemaȋ fainao hoȋkehuc wiac âsu bian zuhuckezejec. ² Ƞȋuc erâ Aronȋ ȋokâfâcne taha bapa jaȋerao barazejec. Eme jaȋeraonec moczi wiac irecnec poroȋ uucne â wokemaȋ me fufusuc jaha rorâ wiac âsu bian sasawa ihec alata faio zocko rike siȋsiȋkeme Wofunȋe maio âsu bian fuazejec. ³ Taha bâzire nâfocne izi ine Aronȋ â ȋokâfâcne jaȋere biȋe ezejec, i Wofunȋe taha bâzi rikepie wiac tirine jâmbân ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

⁴ “Ƞoȋe taha bâzi ofeȋ maȋnao rikekicne tahare biȋe râezo murâ ine poroȋ uucne gorenȋ tâmiric wokemaȋ opânehec bâsifuckekicne me poroȋ gorenȋ tâmiric wokemaȋ opâ ruacnekicne i râenzepien. ⁵ Me taha bâzi ofeȋ fainao rikekicne tahare biȋe râezo murâ ine poroȋ uucne gorenȋ tâmiric wokemaȋ opânehec bâsifuckekicne râenzepien. ⁶ Ƞoȋe poroȋ bâfâuckepie piic piic eme wokemaȋ ruacnenzepien. Ƞȋuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ⁷ Me taha bâzi-ȋeȋic zocrâqâcko rikekicne tahare biȋe râezo murâ ine poroȋ uucne jaha wokemaȋ opânehec bâsifuckerâ rikenzepien. ⁸ Erâ taha bâzi wiac izi bakicne i Wofunȋtao baranzepien, ehuc taha bapa râcnepie alatao râezejec. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa e taha bâzi nâfocne rorâ alata faio zocko rike siȋsiȋkeme Wofunȋe maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁰ Taha bâzire tiwâne ine Aronȋ â ȋokâfâcne jaȋere biȋe ezejec, i Wofunȋe taha bâzi rikepie tirine jâmbân ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

¹¹ “Ƞoȋe Wofunȋe biȋe taha bâzi râezo murâ gorenȋ tâmiric banzepien. Ƞoȋe gorenȋ me banȋc wiac Wofunȋ taha bacnehuc zocko moc mi rikepie zazejec. ¹² Wiac ȋȋucne i Wofunȋe biȋe râezo murâ nânâ nânâsu damenȋo taha râeȋgopienȋ irec sâc râenzepienȋ, âsu bian fuaocȋe ine alata faio mi rikenzepienȋ. ¹³ Ƞoȋe taha bâzi wiac-ȋeȋic râezo murâ hâwec hefârenzepienȋ. Anutuhec zâzâfic ekicne irec hâwec i behepie taha bâzi-ȋeȋic nocne mi ezejec. Aricne taha bâzi wiac-ȋeȋic sasawa i hâwec hefârehuc râenzepienȋ.

¹⁴ “Ƞoȋe ȋie qârionec jacȋoȋ taha bâzire biȋe Wofunȋ râcnezo murâ ine hazecne moc zocko rikekicne me qâricne banzaȋnekicne râenzepienȋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc wokemaȋ opâne hoȋkepie ruacnezejec. Erâ wiac âsu bianȋhec zuhuckenzepienȋ, ȋȋuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi

hândânne banzañnekicne â wokemañ irec nâfocne, erâ wiac âsu bianheç sasawa i rorâ rikeme zazejec. Inuç eme Wofunçe taha bâzi rikekicne eocmu.

3

Wama bâzire dân

¹ “Nîc moc e wama bâzi rikezo manasurâ bulimakao ñicne me ñokacne moc roocete ecneme ine bianne moc rorâ Wofunçe maio râezejec. ² E meticnezi qowi qizecne bândunkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec, ehame Aroñ ñokâfâcne taha bapa jañe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ³ Eme qowi taha bâzire biñe bâmockekicne irec wokemañ qârurune rarunkerâ Wofunç bâzi rikecnezejec. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotañ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ⁵ Eme Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañe wiac i rorâ qowi bâzi zocko fokac irec fainao râerâ rikenzepien. Inuç rike sinşinkepie Wofunçe maio âsu bian fuazejec.

⁶ “Me Wofunç wama bâzi rikecnezo manasurâ lama noniñfâcne jañeraonec ñicne me ñokacne moc roocete ecneme ine bianne moc rozejec. ⁷ E lama moc bâzi rikezo murâ Wofunçe maio rikezejec. ⁸ Ehuc meticnezi qowi qizecne bândunkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ⁹ Eme qowi wama bâzire biñe bâmockekicne irec wokemañ qârurune rarunkerâ Wofunç bâzi rikecnezejec. Ehuc gecne wokemañnehec funñao hetâcnekicne â qârurune sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotañ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofunç tiwâ bâzi rikecnezejec.

¹² “Me taha bâzire biñe noniñ moc râeocmu ine Wofunçe maio rikezejec. ¹³ Ehuc meticnezi qowi qizecne bândunkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ¹⁴ Eme qowi irec qârurune sasawa rarunkeme taha bâzi-ticne eha Wofunç rikecnezejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotañ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofunç tiwâ bâzi rikecneme âsu bian fuazejec. Wokemañ sasawa i Wofunçe biñe hâcne. ¹⁷ Nonje wokemañ me soc mi nâjâmbânkenzepien, dânşanañ i mimiñzi qâric ira me ira jufeniñmu sâc bajunzepien.”

4

Sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec dân

¹ Wofunçi Mose dân keçinuç âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ñokac dân zinuç jazazemec: Wofunçi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i ñic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckeocmuo, ³ me taha bapa wokemañ ruacnekicne e sâqocne bâfuahuc ñic ñokac bâbiec-jopame kinheç eniñmuo ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec erâ bulimakao ñicnezi motecne bianne moc Wofunçe maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha moc bazejec. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunçe maio bafisizejec, erâ meticnezi qizecne bândunkehc qâhâmozejec. ⁵ Erâ taha bapa wokemañ ruacnekicne e bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutumañ qoruc boze mañko bafezejec. ⁶ Ehuc memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofunçe maio tirifict e ââketâc funñao tieme arecne

7 ezejec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapa e soc gâcne Wofun̄te maio hosâc âsu ririkere alata, tutuman̄ qoruc bozere man̄ko ñekac irec zun̄ene ruacnezejec. Soc tiwâne ine tutuman̄ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririkere alata ñekac irec fun̄nao hon̄kezejec. ⁸ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmirene biñe qakicne irec wokeman̄ â qârurune honao bohotarâ fokac i rarun̄kezejec. ⁹ Ehuc râpe hândân̄ jajahecko wokeman̄zi bohotarâ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriezejec, ¹⁰ (wama bâzire biñe bulimakao taha bahuc wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha ecnezo). Ehuc taha bapa e wiac i taha bâzi ririkere alata faio rikezejec. ¹¹ Bulimakao sahaçne â biuçne â qizecne â kikene erâ hone ¹² i sasawa hae râpenao zafe hohon̄ke mâren̄ bian̄nao bararâ zocko riken̄zepien̄.

¹³ “Me Israe kikefun̄ zengoma jañe Wofun̄zi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ tutuman̄ko heson̄kehuc kin̄hec enin̄mu. ¹⁴ Eme sâqocne bâfuakicne i fua tanin̄keme kikefun̄zi bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmirene biñe taha ban̄nte tutuman̄ qoruc bozeo bafisin̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Ehame son̄an̄ micne jañe Wofun̄te maio mejen̄iczi bulimakao qizecne bândun̄kerâ qâhâmon̄zepien̄. ¹⁶ I taram̄e taha bapa wokeman̄ ruacnekicne eki bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutuman̄ qoruc bozeo bafezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofun̄te maio ââketâc fun̄nao tieme arecne 7 ezejec. ¹⁸ Izi soc gâcne rorâ tutuman̄ qoruc bozere man̄ko alata Wofun̄te maio ñekac irec zun̄ene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine tutuman̄ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririke alata ñekac irec fun̄nao hon̄kezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wokeman̄-ticne sasawa alata faio rikezejec. ²⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmirene biñe mârâc bulimakao wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha bulimakao zi ecnezejec. Taha bapa e in̄uç ehuc kiwiric-jeñic rome sâqocne bâbâtâmiere fua-jarezejec. ²¹ Eme bulimakao hae râpenao bahurâ mârâc moc rikewec in̄uç jaha rikezejec. I kikefun̄te sâqocne tâmiereocte wiac in̄uç hâcne fuazejec.

²² “Me ñic fekicne moc e Wofun̄ Anutu-ticnezi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kin̄ bâfuaocmuo, ²³ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutanin̄keçnenin̄muo ine taha baocte nonin̄ ñicne bian̄ne moc râezejec. ²⁴ Ehuc meticnezi nonin̄ qizecne bândun̄kerâ taha bâzire qowi qâhâmoengopien̄ ijaha Wofun̄te maio qâhâmozejec. E in̄uç eme sâqocne tâtâmiere taha eocmu. ²⁵ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmiere taha irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticnezi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zun̄ene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata irec fun̄nao hon̄kezejec. ²⁶ Wokeman̄ne sasawa ine alata faio wama bâzire wokeman̄ rikewec irec sâc jaha rikezejec. Taha bapa e in̄uç ehuc ñic sâqocne ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmiere fuacneocmu.

²⁷ “Me ñic ñokac omane jañeraonec moc e Wofun̄zi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kin̄ bâfuaocmuo, ²⁸ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutanin̄keçnenin̄muo ine taha baocte nonin̄ ñokacne bian̄ne moc râezejec. ²⁹ Ehuc meticnezi nonin̄ qizecne bândun̄kerâ nonin̄ i taha bâzire qowi qaengopien̄ ira okacne qâhâmozejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa e meticnezi soc gâcne rorâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata zun̄ene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata fun̄ nao hon̄kezejec. ³¹ Ehuc wama bâzire wokeman̄ bârârieengopien̄ irec sâc jaha wokeman̄-ticne sasawa bârâriezejec. Erâ alata fâio rike sin̄sin̄keme Wofun̄te maio âsu bian̄ fuazejec. Taha bapazi in̄uç ehuc ñic ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmiere fuacnezejec.

³² “Me ȋc ekizia sâqocne tâtâmire taha baocte lama moc râeocmuo ine ȋpokacne bianȋne moc râezeȋec. ³³ Ehuc meticeȋzi lama qizecne bânduȋkerâ bâzire qowi qâhâmoengopieȋ ijaha sâqocne tâtâmire qowi qâhâmozeȋec. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmire irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticeȋzi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zuȋene ruacnezeȋec; soc tiwâne ine alata fuȋnao hoȋkezeȋec. ³⁵ Wokemaȋ-ticne sasawa i wama bâzire lama irec wokemaȋ bârârieȋngopieȋ irec sâc jaha bârârierâ alatao Wofuȋte taha bâzi gâcne zahuc fokac irec fainao râeme zazeȋec. Taha bapa e iȋuc ehuc ȋc sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwirie rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezeȋec.

5

Bahac gâcne fuame sâqocne tâtâmire taha rârâe

¹ “ȋc moc e ȋc âgo-ticeȋzi wiac repicne ebac eme hone manac erâ mi mufuaocmuo ine kiȋ hotâckeocmu. ² Me ȋc moczi wiac wâwânâȋne, qowi mimicne me hae qowi jaȋere qâȋqâȋ me wiac babarâ juengopieȋ jaȋere qâȋqâȋ moc mi mana tarahuc ba bâuc erâ wâwânâȋhec ehuc kiȋ bâfuaoocmu hâcne. ³ Me ȋc moc e ȋc âgofâc-ticne wiac repicne izi me izi bâpurieȋ-jopaha qanaȋ mi mana tarahuc he heuac ejareocmu mecne, zâhec ine mana tarahuc ziȋuc muocmu: No kiȋhec ekopac hâcne. ⁴ Me ȋc moczi wiac bianȋne me sâqocne ebac eocte mi mana tarahuc acmâc jaha mupaȋkeocmu mecne, zâhec ine fuȋne-ticne mana tararâ kiȋhec ekopac muocmu. ⁵ ȋc moc e wiac i me i ehuc kiȋ bâfuaoocmu ine sâqocne bâfuawec i mufuazeȋec. ⁶ Ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec irec kiȋ tatarare bâzi Wofuȋtao râezeȋec. Lama me nonieȋ ȋpokacne moc sâqocne tâtâmire taha râezeȋec hâcne. Eme taha bapazi sâqocne-ticnere erâ kiwirie-ticne rozeȋec.

⁷ “Me lama moc mi focnekacko ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec kiȋ tatara tahare biȋe hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec Wofuȋtao râec-jofazeȋec. Moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biȋe ehame moc i qowi bâzire biȋe ezeȋec. ⁸ E wiac i taha baparao râezeȋec. Eme eki hapâ moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biȋe râezeȋec, ehuc upene mâc zâkirieȋkerâ mi hetâcnezeȋec. ⁹ Erâ soc gâcne rorâ alata tambaraȋnao tiehuc nâfocne ine alata fuȋnao hesiezeȋec. Iȋuc eme sâqocne tâtâmire taha eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ I tarame hapâ moc mumutâc dâȋte sâcko qowi bâzire biȋe râezeȋec. Taha bapa e ȋc sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwirie rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezeȋec.

¹¹ “Me ȋc hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec moc mi jucneȋe ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biȋe poroȋ ucne amae 10-konec wân râezeȋec. Sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekacte wokemaȋ opâne me wiac âsu bianȋhec moc mi zuhuckezeȋec. ¹² E wiac i taha baparao bafisime eki hosâc âsure biȋe me fufusuc jaha rorâ alatao bâzi gâcne Wofuȋte biȋe zahuc fokac irec fainao rikezeȋec i sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekac hâcne. ¹³ Taha bapa eki ȋc e wiac i me i ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwirie rome sâqocne tâtâmire fuacnezeȋec. Ehame taha bâzire ekicne sâc ijaha ehapie poroȋ tiwâneȋi taha bapare biȋe ezeȋec.”

Kiȋ tatara taha irec dâȋ

¹⁴ Wofuȋzi Mose dâȋ ziȋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “ȋc moczi mi mana tarahuc wiac moc Wofuȋte biȋe bâtirikicne i sâctiri râeocmu ine kiȋ tatara tahare biȋe lamafâc-ticne jaȋeraonec ȋcne bianȋne moc Wofuȋtao râezeȋec. Furi-ticne ine tiri fice siliwa monieȋ fokac irec sâcko muzemec, wiac i kiȋ

tatarare taha hâcne. ¹⁶ Wiac bâtirikicne sâckoa mi râewec irec okacne bârisiezejec, erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac fiuc rowec irec 5-konec wân zuhuckerâ taha bapa râcnezejec. Eme taha bapa e lama njicne kinj tatara tahare binje râehuc kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

¹⁷ “Wofunji wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i njic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckerâ sâqocne bâfuaoocmu ine sifu kinj hotâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Irec njic e goki mutâcneecmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne janjeraonec njicne bianje moc kinj tatara tahare binje taha baparao bafisizejec. Eme taha bapa eki, njic mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuawec ere kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ Njic e Wofunje maio kinj bâfuawecte taha izi kinj tatara taha ekac hâcne.”

6

¹ Wofunji Mose dânj kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Njic moc e njic âgo-ticnere wiac hone sonj eocte râcnekicne i mickecnehuc bajuocmu me wiac moc fiuc roocmu, me njic âgo-ticne bâzâickehuc wiac jâoc roocmu e Wofunj râpeckerâ kinj bâfuaoocmu. ³ Me wiac sifuckekicne i bâfuârâ mumupanj dânj burecne muhuc mickeocmu ine kinj jaha bâfuaoocmu. ⁴ Ine njiczi wiac i me i ebac ehuc sâqocne bâfuâengopien i ehuc kinj hotâckeocmu jaha. Irec wiac fiuc roocmu me njic jopa sipiric ehuc roocmu me wiac hone sonj eocte râcnepie bâsifuckeocmu me wiac sifuckekicne bâfuaoocmu, ⁵ me wiac irec me irec mumupanj dânj burecne muhuc sakareocmu i furu jaha bârisie-fârezejec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, e wiac i sasawa irec 5-konec wân zuhuckerâ kinj tatara taha râeocmu damenj ira rune râcne-fârezejec. ⁶ Erâ goki mucmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne janjeraonec njicne bianje moc Wofunje binje qahuc kinj tatara tahare binje taha baparao bafisizejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e Wofunje maio kiwiric jâoc rome njic e wiac i me i ebac ehuc kinj bâfuawec irec bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.”

Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc dânj gâcne

⁸ Wofunji Mose dânj kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “Go Aronj â ñokâfâcne ziñuc mutâcne-jarezemec: Qowi bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziñuc fokac: Qowi bâzi i alata faio zafeo jaha zahuc foha hae furezejec, ehame alatao zoc zakac i bârunkehuc fozejec. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa e gie ñaqi â hohose-ticne heme hume qowi bâzi alatao zakume zafe fuawec i rorâ alata heririñnao hesiezejec. ¹¹ Injuc erâ gie ñaqi wiac-ticne mocwâc heunuckerâ ñaqi omane herâ zafe wiac hae râpenao zafe hohonje mârenj bianje fokac ira barazejec. ¹² Alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec, ehame taha bapa e furic sâc zoc tucne râerâ fainao qowi bâzi qandañkehuc ine wama bâzire wokemanj rikezejec. ¹³ Ehame alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec.

¹⁴ “Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziñuc fokac: Aronj ñokâfâcne janje Wofunje maio alata funjo taha bâzi râenzepien. ¹⁵ Ehame moczi taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanjnehec me fufusuc moc, â wiac âsu bianheç fainao râekicne i sasawa rorâ alata faio rike siñsiñkeme Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁶ Tiwâne ine Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje nânzepien, janje wiac i gorenj tâmiric tutumanj qoruc bozere tiri hae zonjao nânzepien hâcne. ¹⁷ Tiwâ bâzi i gorenj tâmiric mâc rikenzepien. Nore binje tiwâ bâzi rikekicne irec dâkâne moc qikiñne-jarepo hâcne, i sâqocne tâtâmire â kinj tatarare taha irec sâc taha tiri jâmbân ekac. ¹⁸ Aronj qâricfâcne janje sasawa Wofunje tiwâ bâzire

dâkâne sâcne nânîjmu irec sâcmutâc i mimiñzi qâric fojare rahuc juzejec. Ehame njc izi me izi wiac i ba bâuac ejarerâ tirine eocmu.”

¹⁹ Wofunji Mose zîjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁰ “Aron jôkâfâcne janjaraonec moc wokemañ ruacnenîjmu dameñ ira Aron â jôkâfâcne jaje taha bâzi kecziñuc râenzepien: Poroñ uucne amae 10-konec wâñ injuc râenzepien, ehuc gâcne furictere â gâcne ñafere biñe râenzepien. ²¹ Jaje wokemañhec bâsifuckerâ zocrâqâcko rikenzeñ; eme rike hâmokicne i bazutec dâkâ piic piic eme taha bâzi injucne bafisirâ rike siñsiñketec Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ²² Ehame Aron jôkâfâcne janjaraonec moc mamac-ticne âkehoceokeoce wokemañ ruacnekicne e wâc injuc jaha taha bâzi Wofunje biñe râehuc juzejec. 3i Wofunje mumupañ fofo sanañ. Taha i ine furu jaha rikenzeñ. ²³ Taha bapazi taha bâzi rikeocmu i moc mi nâhuc furu jaha râepie zafârezejec.”

²⁴ Wofunji Mose zîjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁵ “Go Aron â jôkâfâcne kecziñuc jazazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire sâcmutâc i kecziñuc: Qowi bâzi qâhâmoengopien hae ijaha sâqocne tâtâmire qowi Wofunje maio qâhâmonzeñien, i wiac tirine jâmbân. ²⁶ Taha bapa sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikeocmu eki nâzejec; ine tutumañ qoruc bozere tiri hae zongao nâzejec. ²⁷ Njc omane moczi ba bâuac eocmu e ine okacne fuacneocmu, me socticnezi ñaqi moc ruacneme ñaqi i tirific mañko zurenzeñien. ²⁸ Â qowi biucne zaekac hapec i qanzañnenzeñien, me aen kuzio zaocmuo ine kuzi i zure bâkoren enzeñien. ²⁹ Taha bapa njc jaje sâqocne tâtâmire taha irecnec nâzo murâ sâcne nânîjmu, taha i wiac tirine jâmbân hâcne. ³⁰ Mâc sâqocne tâtâmire qowi mocte soc tutumañ qoruc bozere mañko kiwiric rorore manasuhuc tirificko bafembiñko ine qowi i moc mi nânzeñien, aricne, i zocko râepie zafârezejec.

7

Kiñ tatara taha â taha bâzi irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Kiñ tatara taha bâzi i tirine jâmbân, irec sâcmutâc ine kecziñuc: ² Qowi bâzi qâhâmoengopien hae ijaha kiñ tatara taha bâzi irec qowi qâhâmonzeñien wâc, ehuc socticne taha bâzire alata râreckehuc tienzeñien. ³ Wokemañ-ticne sasawa, gecticne wokemañnehec â qârurune honao bohatakac i mâmâc tahare biñe qafârenzeñien. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac i râpe hândânhec mâmâc bârâriezo. ⁵ Taha bapa eki hâcne wiac i Wofunje biñe qahuc alata faio rikezejec; wiac i kiñ tatarare taha hâcne. ⁶ Taha bapa njc jaje irecnec wiac gâcne nâzo murâ sâcne nânîjmu, wiac i tirine jâmbân ekacte nâzo murâ tirific mañko nânzeñien. ⁷ Kiñ tatara i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare sâc jaha, irec jahe sâcmutâc-jekic mocjaha. Wiac i taha bapa kiñ tatara taha râehuc kiwiric roocmu ere biñe ezejec. ⁸ Me taha bapa moc e njc i me i ere qowi bâzi rikeocmu e qowi bâzi rikewec irec sahaacne rozejec. ⁹ Me taha bâzi ofenmañko me zocrâqâcko me ofen fajnao rikekicne i taha bapazi taha râeocmu ere biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Â taha bâzi wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne me kereñje i sasawa Aron jôkâfâcne janjere biñe eme sâckoa bâtâc banzeñien.

Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ “Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne Wofunțe biñe qahuc rikenințmu irec sâcmutâc i kecziñuc: ¹² Nîc moc e wama bâzi danțe tahare biñe râezo murâ ine nânâ poroñ gorenț tâmiric wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne â poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne erâ poroñ uucne wokemañhec bâsifucke-hâmokicne i mâmâc râezejec. ¹³ Wama bâzi-ticne danțe tahare biñe râehuc nânâ poroñ gorențnehec mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ e taha râeocmu sâc poroñ irec dâkâne moc rorâ Wofunțe biñe qazejec; izi zâhec ine taha bapazi wama bâzire soc tiekac ere biñe ezejec. ¹⁵ Danțe tahare biñe wama bâzi qowi irec biucne rikenințmu zoañ ijaha nâfârenzepien, tiwâne moc behepie foha hae mi furezejec. ¹⁶ Me nîc moczi mumupañ muwecte erâ taha râeocmu me buafecticnere râeocmuo ine râeocmu zoañ ijaha nânzepien, tiwâne foocmuo ine hae fureme nâfârenzepien. ¹⁷ Me qowi tucne tofane moc foocmuo ine zoañ namba 3 ira zocko râepie zafârezejec. ¹⁸ Me wama bâzi qowi irec biucne gâcne zoañ namba 3 ira moc nânințmuo ine Wofunți nîc taha râewec e jahacne â taha-ticnere maname mi biankeocmu. Taha inucnere manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec, ehame moc e nâ bac eocmuzi kiñ nâfuaocmu.

¹⁹ “Qowi biucnezi wiac mamakâcne he heuac eocmu ine mi nânzepien, i zocko râepie zazejec. Nîc qaqaçne junğopienți qowi gâcne nâzo murâ nânzepien. ²⁰ Mâc nîc moc e wâwânâñhec juhuc wama bâzi Wofunțe biñe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²¹ Me nîc moczi nîc me qowi wâwânâñhec me wiac wâwânâñne ba bâuac erâ wama bâzi Wofunțe biñe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e wâc mi juzejec.”

²² Wofunți Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Israe nîc zîñuc jazac: Nîñe bulimakao me lama me noniñ irec wokemañ moc mi nânzepien. ²⁴ Qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi mimicne gâcne jañe kisuc qâsuckeenğopien irec wokemañ i wiac irec me irec rozo murâ ronzepien, nânâ ine moc mi nânzepien. ²⁵ Me nîc moc e Wofunțe biñe bâzi rikenințmu irec wokemañ nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, nîñe ira me ira juhuc qâqâc me qowi soc moc mi nânzepien. ²⁷ Moc e soc i nâocmu e mi juzejec.”

²⁸ Wofunți Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁹ “Go Israe nîc zîñuc jazac: Moc e wama bâzi-ticne Wofunțao râeocmu e irec tofane Wofunțe biñe qazejec. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofunțe biñe alatao rikeenğopien i e jahac bafisizejec. Wokemañ â qowi amec siecne hâcne bafisizejec, eme amec siecne â Wofunțe maio fenğonkehuc taha râenzepien. ³¹ Ehame taha bapa e wokemañ alatao râeme zaha amec siecnezi Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. ³² Wama bâzire ñefacne fâreopec i ine taha bapa râcne tahac enzepien. ³³ Nefacne fâreopec i Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moczi soc tiehuc wokemañ rikeocmu ere biñe ezejec. ³⁴ No Israe nîc wama bâzi-jeñic irecnec amec siecne â ñefacne nore biñe rorâ taha bapa Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jarepo. I Israe nîc jañe honerâ inuc erahuc junințe epo hâcne. ³⁵ Wofunț bâzi rikecnenințmu irecnec wiac izi hâcne Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. Inuc fuaocte Wofunți taha bapafâc-ticne erâ juhuc kiñañ qacnenințe rowosâec-jopawec damen ira hâcne mupañkekicne. ³⁶ Israe nîc jañe wiac inuc hâcne jare tahac enințe Wofunți taha bapa wokemañ rua-jarembiñ damen ira mupañke-jarewec. Jañe mimiñți qâric inuc erahuc junzepien.”

³⁷ Qowi bâzi ririke â taha bâzi sâqocne tâtâmire â kiñ tatara taha â mumufrie taha erâ wama bâzi irec sâcmutâc inuc hâcne fokac. ³⁸ Israe nîc

jaŋe Sinai mâreŋ sawao Wofuŋ bâzi rikecneninŋe mutâcne-jarewec damen ira hâcne sâcmutâc i sasawa Sinai tikio Mose âzâcne mutâc efârewec.

8

Aron â ñokâfâcne giere mufiriec-jopakicne (Wah 29:1-37)

¹ Wofuŋzi Mose zinuç âzâcnewec: ² “Aron â ñokâfâcne rocjopazemec, erâ ñaqi qoruc, wokemaŋ opâ, sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao, lama ñicne jajahec erâ poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric kâdohec i mâmâc rofârezemec. ³ Rofârerâ kikefuŋ zenŋoma tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko hetumaŋ-jopazemec.”

⁴ Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârewec, ehame kikefuŋ jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko tumaŋnembin.

⁵ Ehame Mose e kikefuŋ zinuç jazawec: “Wofuŋzi wiac kecziŋuc enaŋte mutâcne-nârewec.” ⁶ Mose e inuç jazarâ Aron â ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Rua-jareme tarame Aron ñaqi maŋne hecneme hume umbikazi basanaŋkecnewec. Izi ñaqi sahaçne â qoqonaŋ ñaqi hecneme hume qoqonaŋ ñaqire masecne mizekicne izi hafecnewec. ⁸ Inuç erâ qâ amecnao qonaŋkeçnerâ amecnao dâŋ mumutarare ma jajahec Urim â Tumim i hâcne râecnewec. ⁹ Erâ Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneçnewec irec sâcko qizecnao du kakambuc moc hecneme huwec â masapu golzi bakicne, eri hendin tirine hâcne, i ira bohotaçneme mamai fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemaŋ opâ rorâ tiri boze â maŋnao wiac fofârewec i ruacnehuc bâtiriwec. ¹¹ Erâ wokemaŋ gâcne alatao tieme arec 7 ewec. Ehuc alata â giere wiac-ticne sasawa erâ opâ pake sâko ñejenehec i bâtirieocte wokemaŋ ruacnewec wâc. ¹² Wokemaŋ gâcne ine Aron mufirieocte qizecnao hoŋkehuc ruacnewec. ¹³ Mose e inuç erâ Wofuŋzi mutâcneçnewec irec sâc ehuc Aron ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie ñaqi hejareme hume umbika joma-jarerâ du hejareme huwec.

¹⁴ I tarame sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao ñicne mume bafisipie Aron â ñokâfâcne jaŋe mejeniczi qizecne basanaŋkembin. ¹⁵ Inuç ehuc bânduŋkepie Mosezi qâhâmowec. Ehuc socticne rorâ meticnezi alata zuŋene râreckehuc ruacnewec, inuç ehuc zure qaqaçkewec. Soc gâcne ine alata fuŋnao hoŋkewec. E alatare due baocce inuç ehuc bâtiriwec. ¹⁶ Inuç erâ Mose e wokemaŋ qârurune â bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac i rorâ alatao râeme zawec. ¹⁷ Bulimakao fârine â sahaçne â biucne erâ hone i ine Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneçnewec irec sâcko hae râpenao zoçko râeme zafârewec.

¹⁸ Eme Mosezi mume qowi bâzi ririkere lama ñicne bafisipie Aron â ñokâfâcne jaŋe qizecne bânduŋkembin. ¹⁹ Ehame Mose e qâhâmorâ socticne alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ²⁰ Izi lama ñicne hezupie tarame Mosezi qizecne â dâkâne dâkâne erâ wokemaŋne râeme zawec. ²¹ Erâ hobune â kikene opâzi zureme tarame wiac i sasawa inuç jaha alatao rome ferâ zawec. I Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneçnewec irec sâcko hâcne qowi bâzi râeme zahuc Wofuŋte maio âsu bian fuawec.

Mumufirie taha bâzi rikekicne

²² Eme Mose e lama ñicne moc, mumufiriere lama hâcne, i mume bafisipie Aron â ñokâfâcne jaŋe mejeniczi qizecne bânduŋkembin. ²³ Ehame Mosezi qâhâmorâ soc gâcne rorâ Aron hazecqoŋ-ticne fâreopec â menenŋoc-ticne

fâreopēc erâ kike neŋgoc-ticne fâreopēc jaha ruacnewec. ²⁴ I taramē Aron ȋokâfâcne jowac-jopa warepie Mosezi hazecqon-jenȋc fâreopēc â menenȋgoc-jenȋc fâreopēc â kike neŋgoc-jenȋc fâreopēc jaha i soc rua-jarewec; soc gâcne ine alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ²⁵ Inȋuc erâ wiac kecziȋȋuc rofârewec: Wokemaȋ â gecne wokemaȋhec â honao wokemaȋ bohotaâ fowec â bugâpâcnao qârurune fowec â râpe hândân jajahec â ira wokemaȋzi bohotaâ fowec erâ ȋefacne fâreopēc. ²⁶ Erâ Wofunȋte maio nânâ poroȋ kâdoc ȋewec irecnec poroȋ goreȋ tâmiric moc â poroȋ wokemaȋhec rikekicne moc erâ poroȋ rike dapirekicne i mâmâc rorâ wokemaȋ â ȋefacne fâreopēc irec faio râewec. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac i sasawa Aron â ȋokâfâcne janȋere meo râerâ ejareme Wofunȋte maio fenzonȋkembȋȋ. ²⁸ Eme Mose e mocwâc meȋenȋckonec rorâ alata faio qowi bâzihec mâmâc mumufirie taha eha rike siȋsiȋkeme Wofunȋte maio âsu bian fuawec. ²⁹ Ehame Mose e amec siecne rorâ Wofunȋte maio fenzonȋkewec wâc. Wofunȋzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc mumufiriere amec siecne i Mosere biȋe ewec hâcne.

³⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemaȋ gâcne â alatao soc fowec irecnec wâc gâcne rorâ Aron jahacne â ȋaqi-ticne erâ wâc ȋokâfâcne erâ ȋaqi-jenȋc rua-jarewec. Inȋuc ehuc Aron e jahacne â ȋokâfâcne mâmâc ȋaqi-jenȋchec bâtiric-jopawec.

³¹ Erâ Mose e Aron â ȋokâfâcne ziȋȋuc jazawec: “ȋoȋe tutumaȋ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi biuc rikerâ poroȋ mumufirie kâdocko fokac ihec mâmâc nânzepieȋ. No irec hâcne ziȋȋuc mutâcne-ȋarepo: ‘Aron go â ȋokâfâcge ȋoȋe nânzepieȋ.’” ³² Erâ qowi â poroȋ irec tiwâne fome zocko rikenzepieȋ. ³³ ȋoȋe zoaȋ gie bapa 7 tutumaȋ qoruc boze moc mi bebehe ijaha ȋehuc juhapie mumufirie damen-jenȋc tarazeȋec; nâȋe mufiriec-ȋopahuc juhapene zoaȋ 7 taraocmu hâcne. ³⁴ Miȋecȋac wiac ekicne i kiwiric-jenȋc rozore Wofunȋte mictē ekicne. ³⁵ ȋoȋe hâmonziȋiȋte Wofunȋzi mutâcne newec irec sâcko wiac ebac ehuc tutumaȋ qoruc bozere motâcko ȋafe zoaȋ ȋehuc juhapie zoaȋ 7 tarazeȋec; dâȋ inȋuc hâcne ȋazapemurâ mutâcne-narekicne.” ³⁶ Eme Aron â ȋokâfâcne janȋe Wofunȋzi Mose dâȋ mutâcne newec i jazame reȋȋe-fârembiȋ.

9

Aronȋzi funȋkerâ bâzi rikewec

¹ Zoaȋ gie bapa namba 8 maicȋeme Mosezi Aron â ȋokâfâcne erâ Israe soȋaȋ micne hetumaȋ-jopa-fârewec. ² Ehuc Aron ziȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Go bulimakao motecnezi ȋicne bianȋe moc sâqocne tâtâmiȋre tahare biȋe, erâ lama ȋicne bianȋe moc qowi bâziȋe biȋe rocȋofarâ Wofunȋte maio bâzi rikec-jofazemec. ³ Ehuc Israe ȋic ziȋȋuc jazazemec: ‘ȋoȋe nonȋȋ ȋicne moc sâqocne tâtâmiȋre tahare biȋe rorâ bulimakao motecne â lama bianȋe jara-jekic wân ekicne i qowi bâziȋe biȋe rocȋofanzeȋpieȋ. ⁴ Wofunȋte maio wama bâzi rikenȋȋte bulimakao ȋicne moc â lama ȋicne moc rocȋofanzeȋpieȋ, erâ taha bâzi i wokemaȋhec bâsifuckenzeȋpieȋ; Wofunȋ e miȋecȋac maic-ȋopaocmu hâcne.’” ⁵ Eme Mosezi wiac mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc tutumaȋ qoruc bozeo bafisiȋpie kikefunȋ sasawa janȋe Wofunȋte maio tumaȋne-fârembiȋ. ⁶ Ehame Mosezi ziȋȋuc jazawec: “Wofunȋ e huriri qâren-ticnezi fua-ȋareocmurâ inȋuc hâcne enȋȋte mutâcne-ȋarewec.” ⁷ Mose e inȋuc murâ Aron ziȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Go alata maicȋehuc sâqocne tâtâmiȋre taha â

qowi bâzige rikehuc gahacne â wiacfâcge ñaŋacne kiwiric rozemec. Izi ine Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko ñic ñokac jaŋere taha bahuc kiwiric-jeŋic wâc rozemec.”

⁸ Eme Aroŋ e alata maickehuc e jahacne biŋe sâqocne tâtâmile tahare bulimakao motecne moc qâhâmowec. ⁹ Ehame ñokâfâcne jaŋe soc râcnepie memotec-ticne ira âke uruckerâ alata zuŋene ruacnewec, soc tiwâne ine alata funŋao hoŋkewec. ¹⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmile tahare wokemaŋ â râpe hândân erâ bugâpâcte qârurune i ine Mose mutâcnece newec irec sâcko alatao râeme zawec. ¹¹ Biucne â sahaŋe ine hae râpeo zocko rikewec.

¹² Aroŋ e iŋuc erâ qowi tahare biŋe qâhâmowec; ehame ñokâfâcne jaŋe soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ¹³ Eme jaŋe qowi bâzi i dâkâne dâkâne erâ qizecne wâc râcnepie alata faio râeme zawec. ¹⁴ Ehame hobune â kikene opâzi zurerâ qowi bâziheç mâmâc alata faio râeme zawec.

¹⁵ 3afâreme ñic ñokac jaŋere taha zîŋuc râewec: E qanaŋ e jahacne biŋe sâqocne tâtâmile taha râewec irec sâc jaha ehuc noniŋ ñicne rorâ ñic ñokac jaŋere biŋe sâqocne tâtâmile taha rikewec. ¹⁶ Erâ mumutâc-ticne fowec irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikewec wâc. ¹⁷ Erâ taha bâzi mâmâc râewec, ehuc me fufusuc jaha alata faio furictere qowi rikewec ijaha zuhuckerâ râeme zawec.

¹⁸ Eme Aroŋ e bulimakao â lama ñicne ñic ñokac jaŋere biŋe wama bâzire qâhâmowec, ehame ñokâfâcne jaŋe soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tiwec. ¹⁹ Bulimakao â lama jahere wokemaŋ me gecne wokemaŋheç â qârurune honao mecne, râpe hândânko mecne, erâ bugâpâcnao mâmâc bohotaŋ fokaç ²⁰ i hâcne amec siec-jekicko ropie feme alatao râeme zawec. ²¹ Amec siecne â ñefacne fâreopeç i ine Mosezi mutâcnece newec irec sâcko Wofunŋe maio fenzoŋkehuc taha râewec.

²² Aroŋ e iŋuc erâ mejaheç-ticne ñic ñokac jaŋeraopeç bâfeŋnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. Iŋuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmile taha â qowi bâzi erâ wama bâzi rike-fârêrâ wahawec. ²³ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razipic. Izi risie wefurâ ñic ñokac jambuŋ-jopapire Wofunŋe huriri qâreŋzi ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋerao fua taniŋkewec. ²⁴ Ehame Wofunŋaoneç zoc bâruŋzi fuarâ qowi bâzi â wokemaŋ alata faio fowec i zâseŋkewec. Eme ñic ñokac jaŋe wiac i honerâ zeri ehuc fodape-fârembiŋ.

10

Nadaba â Abihu jahe bahac bâfuapic

¹ Aroŋ ñokâ jaheç-ticne Nadaba â Abihu jahe hosâc âsu ririkere zocrâqâc rorâ zoc zakicne â hosâc âsure wâcwac râepic. Erâ Wofunzi mi mutâcne-jacteha ere maio zoc furune rikepire gâpârewec. ² Iŋuc epire Wofunŋe zocbârunzi fuarâ mai-ticnao zâhâmoc-jofawec. ³ Iŋuc fuame Mosezi Aroŋ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunzi dâŋ zîŋuc muwec irec fârine fuakac hâcne: ‘Norao qohotahuc juenŋopieŋ jaŋerao tiri juju-nanere funŋe bataniŋkepe ñic ñokac jaŋerao huriri qâreŋ-nane fua taniŋkezejeç.’ ” Iŋuc mume Aroŋ e mâc fâsâerâ domawec.

⁴ Eme Mose e Aroŋ wawa-ticne Uziele ñokâ jaheçne Misae â Elizafaŋ jahe wira-jacterâ zîŋuc jasawec: “Nohe âgo jaheç-ŋekic jahere qâŋqâŋ tiri bozeoneç hae râpeo renjofa hunic.” ⁵ Iŋuc mume jahe rarâ qâŋqâŋ jahe ŋaqi-jekiczi fonjofarâ Mosezi mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko hae râpenao

renjofa hupic. ⁶ Eme Mose e Aron â ñokâ jahec-ticne Eleaza â Itama jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe hâmonzipiñte â Wofunji kikefunj aaric manajarezacte qizec susuc-ñenji behepie mi zorazejec â ñaqi-ñenji wâc mi bâsuckenzepieñ. Qomâfâc-ñenji Israe kikefunj hâcne jañe ine Wofunji manaha zoc fuarâ ñic jahe zâseñ-jofawec irec ki songân ezo murâ enzepieñ. ⁷ Ñoñe Wofunji wokemañ rua-ñarewecte, me hâmonzipiñte tutumañ qoruc bozere motâc beherâ mi hunzepieñ.” Eme Mosere dân renjehuc injuc embiñ.

Taha bapa jañere sâcmutâc gâcne

⁸ Eme Wofunj e Aron dân kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “Go mecne, ñokâfâcge mecne, ñoñe hâmonzipiñte tutumañ qoruc bozeo razizo murâ wain me opâ sanañ gâcne moc mi nânzepieñ; dânšanañ i mimiñzi qâric bajunzepieñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe wiac tirine â omane erâ wiac qaqaçne â wâwânâñhec i zâñitarâ mana wosâenzepieñ. ¹¹ Ehuc noni Mose dânšanañ âzâcne mutâc epe mufua-ñarewec i Israe ñic ñokac qazu-jare-fârenzepieñ.”

¹² Eme Mose e Aron â ñokâfâcne jañeraonec jajahec sawa jupic, Eleaza â Itama jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe taha bâzi Wofunje biñe rikepie tiwâne foekac i wâc tirine jâmbân ekacte rorâ alata heririñko gorenj tâmiric nânzepieñ. ¹³ I Wofunje biñe rikekicnaonec go â ñokâfâcge ñoñere biñe qakicnere tiri hao nânzepieñ. No injuc hâcne mutâcne-narekicne. ¹⁴ Amec siecne fenzonkekiecne â ñefacne bâzi rikekicne i go mecne â ñokâfâcge mecne erâ otâfâcge jañehac mâmâc fic hae qaqaçne mocko nânzepieñ. Wiac i hâcne Israe ñic ñokac jañere wama bâzionate go â ñokâfâcge ñoñere biñe qakicne. ¹⁵ Nefacne bâzi rikeengopieñ â amec siecne fenzonkeengopieñ i Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc taha baniñte wokemañ zocko rikeengopieñ ihac mâmâc bafisinzepieñ. Eme Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâcko go â ñokâfâcge ñoñere biñe erâ fohuc juzejec.”

¹⁶ Mose e injuc murâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare noniñ irec aijakic jaha mu wioc ewec. Ehuc, biac râepie zajec, injuc manarâ Aronj ñokâfâcne jañeraonec jajahec jupic, Eleaza â Itama jahe aaric mana-jactehuc zinjuc jasawec: ¹⁷ “Ñohe sâqocne tâtâmire taha i wernocte tiri hao mi nâpirec? I wiac tirine jâmbân hâcne, erâ Wofunje maio kikefunj jañere kiwiric rohuc kinjenji âsickenicte ñacte taha ekicne. ¹⁸ Manakopirec, socticne i tiri boze mañnao mi bafekicne. No mutâcne-ñactepo irec sâcko tiri bozeo nâpire muzac sâckezac. ¹⁹ Injuc mume Aronji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: Manakic, jahe miñecgac Wofunje maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi-jekic rikepirec, ehame sifu wiac hâhâwicne keci fua-narejec. Me miñecgac sâqocne tâtâmire taha nâpe muzac Wofunje maio sâckezac me?” ²⁰ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ maname fâsâewec.

11

Wipe qowi qaqaçne â wâwânâñhec jañere dân (Sâc 14:3–21)

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose â Aronj zinjuc jasawec: ² “Ñohe Israe ñic ñokac kecziñuc jazazepirec: Ñoñe märeñko qowi juranğopieñ jañeraonec gâcne kecziñuc nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopanzebieñ. ³ Kike râqâç-jenji fâucke-hâmokicne fuambiñ â nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâengopieñ i jañe sâcne nâcjopaniñmu. ⁴ Kike râqâç-jenji fâuckekicne fuambiñ me

nânâ nâc hepie wefume nânegopien janjeraonec sifu kecziñuc jañe mi nâcjobanzeñien: Kamele e nânâ nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânânheç ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qowi moc zâñene roki beze e nânâ nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie qowi wâwânânheç ezejec. ⁶ Me qowi moc zâñene hea, e nânâ-ticne nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânânheç ezejec. ⁷ Erâ bec e kike râqâc-ticne fâuckekicne, mâc nânâ nâhuc nâc mi heekacte manacnepie wâwânânheç jaha ezejec. ⁸ Qowi i janjere hâcne manapie wâwânânheç eha mi nâcjobanzeñien â qânqân-jeñic ba bâuac wâc mi enzeñien.

⁹ “Opâo qowi juñgopien gâcne kecziñuc nâcjobazo murâ nâcjobanzeñien: Hâwecko me opâo qowi dipa â garac-jeñicheç sasawa juñgopien jañe sâcne nâcjobaniñmu. ¹⁰ Qowi wiac gâcne gâcne hâwecko me opâo dipa â garac tâmiric gereç gereç bahuc juñgopien jañere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec. ¹¹ Eme jañe mamakâcne jaha juhapie biuc-jeñic mi nânzeñien â qânqân-jeñic honepie mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ¹² Opâ qowi dipa â garac tâmiric sasawa honec-jopapie mamakâcne efârenzeñien.

¹³ “Wipe janjeraonec ine kecziñuc janjere mamakâc-ñopame mi nâcjobanzeñien, jañe wiac mamakâcne hâcne. Tucwipe, mombañ, keñ, ¹⁴ bicqâreñ, mebâroñ â wipe iñucne gâcne, ¹⁵ kêec kêec â wipe iñucne gâcne, ¹⁶ qera, ñafe wipe, kâte kainqan, pizu pizu â wipe iñucne gâcne, ¹⁷ bioc bioc, gararawen, qâreñ hâmoc, ¹⁸ mebâ, baro gâgâpâc, qeri, ¹⁹ qezso, baro qanqan, bikuan erâ mindi mindi.

²⁰ “Gisic wiac fafakec-jeñicheç â mekike-jeñic 4-zi rac warec eenegopien janjere manapie wiac mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ²¹ Mâc gisic wiac gâcne fakec-jeñicheç â mekike-jeñic 4-zi rac warec eenegopien erâ kike-jeñic gâcnezi mârenko tara he ehuc raenegopien jañe ine nâcjobazo murâ sâcne nâcjobaniñmu. ²² Ziñuc jañe sâcne nâcjobaniñmu hâcne: Hâpic fuñne fuñne, qâuc bisirec fuñne fuñne, qirikiñ fuñne fuñne, erâ hefuac fuñne fuñne. ²³ Gisic wiac gâcne gâcne fakec-jeñicheç â mekike-jeñic 4 janjere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec.

²⁴ “Ñoñe qowi â gisic iñucne nâhuc wâwânânheç eniñmu hâcne; eme moc e qânqân-jeñic ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheç erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ²⁵ Me moc e qânqân-jeñic tofane moc rorâ baraocmu e ñaqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânânheç erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ²⁶ Qowi kike râqâc-jeñic dâkâpeañ fâuckekicne fuambiñ, me nânâ nâhuc nâc mi heenegopien janjere manapie wâwânânheç ezejec. Irec moc e ba bâuac ejarerâ wâwânânheç eocmu. ²⁷ Erâ qowi me kike tape-jeñic 4-zi rac warec eenegopien janjere wâc manapie wâwânânheç ezejec. Ehame moc e qânqân-jeñic ba bâuac ejareocmu e wâwânânheç erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ²⁸ Me moc e qânqân-jeñic rorâ baraocmu e ñaqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânânheç erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. Ñoñe qowi iñucne hâcne honec-jopapie wâwânânheç enzeñien.

²⁹ “Wiac kecziñuc jañe mârenko guru sâko juenegopien janjere wâc manapie wâwânânheç ezejec: Qâqâto, zuc, fârio fuñne fuñne, ³⁰ râoñ, gugume, rekâ, gurac erâ kambarec. ³¹ Qowi piic piic i janjere hâcne manapie wâwânânheç ezejec, ehame ñic moczi qânqân-jeñic ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheç erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ³² Me qânqân-jeñiczi wiac moc jâczi bakicne, me ñaqi, me qowi sahaç, me târu, me giere wiac i me i he heuac

ejareme wâwânânheh eniñmu. Irec wiac inucne i opâo râepie hurâ foha hae ñafeme qaqqacezejec. ³³ Me qowi inucnezi hapecko me kuzio hume wiac mañnao fokac izi wâwânânheh eme kuzi qanjanzenzepien. ³⁴ Hapac inucnao opâ fokac i nânâ faio hesiepie wâwânânheh eocmu, me hapac irecnec opâ nâpie wâwânânheh jaha eocmu. ³⁵ Me qânqân-jenji moczi waha qahuc wiac i me i he heuac ecneme wâwânânheh eocmu. Irec nânâ zaza qânâ nombân me zafe he heuac ejacteme hezuc hemasec ejactenzepien. Jahe wâwânânheh epicte honec-jofapie wâwânânheh jaha ezepirec. ³⁶ Qowi inucne moczi opâ zânêo me opâ nombânko hume opâzi sifu qaqqacnea foocmu; mâc qowi opâo hukicne i ñic moczi ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheh eocmu. ³⁷ Me qowi i janjere qânqân-te dâkâne moczi hândân titiere biñe râekicne irec fainao ferâ heuame hândân izi sifu qaqqacne foocmu. ³⁸ Mâc hândân i qanañ opâ hehapiẽ zâheh qânqân inucnezi heuame ine manapie wâwânânheh ezejec.

³⁹ “Qowi nâcjopaninje mana-ñarekicne janjeraonec moc hâmome ba bâuac ecneniñmu ine wâwânânheh erâ juhapiẽ hae ñafezejec. ⁴⁰ Me ñic moc e qowi hâmocne i nâocmu e ñaqi-ticne zurerâ wâwânânheh erâ juha hae ñafezejec. Me moc e qowi hâmokicne rorâ baraocmu e wâc inuc jaha ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâwânânheh erâ juhame hae ñafezejec.

⁴¹ “Gisic wiac piic piic mârenko gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janj wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzenpien. ⁴² Qowi wiac forâ juengopien me mekike-jenji babarâ raengopien me mekike-jenji bocjaha, erâ wiac sasawa mâren faio gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janj wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzenpien. ⁴³ Ñoje wiac gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janj ba bâuac ejarehuc mi makârenzenpien, ñoje juju-ñenji hegâpârenzipinje wiac i ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânânheh mi enzenpien. ⁴⁴ No Wofunji Anutu-ñenji jukopac hâcne, no tiri jukopacte ñoje juju-ñenji bâtirihuc tiri jaha junzenpien. Ñoje mârenko wiac gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janj ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânânheh mi enzenpien. ⁴⁵ No Wofunji-ñenji Anutu-ñenji jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo, irec no tiri jukopacte ñoje tiri jaha erâ junzenpien.”

⁴⁶ Dâñ zizi wipe qowi â wiac jujune sasawa opâo me mârenko gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janjere sâcmutâc. ⁴⁷ Ñoje wiac wâwânânheh â qaqqacne me qowi gâcne nâninje me mi nâninje muñarekicne i zânitarâ mana wosâec-jopaninje dâñ i hâcne râe-ñarekicne.

12

Nokac janjere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Wofunji Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ñokac zîñuc jazazemec: Ñokac moczi kogoc kiweckerâ motec roocmu irec faicnao wâwânânheh juha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânânheh ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. ³ Eme zoañ gie bapa namba 8 maickeme motec e sahac tofa-ticne hetâcnenzenpien. ⁴ Eme ñokac e tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuaocte zoañ gie bapa 33 ficko ñehuc juzejec, e wiac tirine ba bâuac mi ehuc â tirificko wâc mi fefe mâc ñehuc juha qaqqacne juju damen-ticne mocwâc maickezejec. ⁵ Me ñokac e kogoc kiweckerâ naru roocmu irec faicnao wâwânânheh juha sonda 2 tarazejec, e mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânânheh ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. Eme irec

faicnao zoaŋ gie bapa 66 mâc ŋehuc juha qaqaacne juju damen-ticne mocwâc maickezejec.

⁶ “Ŋokac e naru me motec roocmu irec faicnao taha bapa tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko juekac erao taha râezejec, ine lama moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne i qowi bâzi tahare biŋe â hapâ me buni moc ine sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe râezejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e wiac i Wofuŋte maio taha bahuc ŋokacte kiwiric rozejec, ehame ŋokac e soc rohuc wâwânâŋhec juweczi qaqaackezejec. Ŋokac naru me motec roocmu ere sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. ⁸ Me lama moc mi jucneŋgopienko ine hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec rocjofarâ moc qowi bâzi tahare biŋe â moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi taha bahuc kiwiric rocne me qaqaackezejec.”

13

Wicsanaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋ e Mose â Aroŋ zîŋuc jasawec: ² “Ŋic moc e sahaç-ticne siwiŋneocmu me pupucneocmu me waec fuacneocmuzi zâhec wicsanaŋ ecneme taha bapa Aroŋ me ŋokâfâcne jaŋeraonec taha bapa moc erao jowa ranzepien. ³ Eme taha bapa e ŋic sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ eme me sahaç-ticne biac dockeme honerâ muzejec, i wicsanaŋ hâcne. Taha bapa e ŋic iŋuc hone manac ecnerâ zîŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâŋhec. ⁴ Mâc sahaçzi dockerâ wic mi ehuc mâc qeueocmu, me sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ mi eme taha bapazi ŋic e ficko râeme ŋehuc juha zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa namba 7 ira ine taha bapazi ŋic mocwâc hone manac ecneme wic biac mi fuame ine zoaŋ gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ ficko ŋeocte muzejec. ⁶ Eme damen i tarama hone manac ecneme wiczi fua sokac mi eme taha bapazi ŋic zîŋuc âzâcnezejec: Sahaçge qaqaçnea fokac, i mâc pupucne rakac; eme ŋic e ŋaqi qoruc-ticne zure-fârerâ qaqaacne jaha juzejec. ⁷ Eme ŋic e taha baparao fuaocmu irec faicnao wiczi sokame ine taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ⁸ Eme taha bapazi mocwâc hone manac ecnehuc, wiczi fua sokac ewec, iŋuc honerâ zîŋuc muzejec: Ŋic e wicsanaŋ fuacnekacte wâwânâŋhec ekac.

⁹ “Ŋic moc wicsanaŋ ecneme taha baparao jowa ranzepien. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Ehame sahaç-ticne tamaehuc siwiŋneme sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ ewec, eme sisiwiŋ fokac ira biuczi hâckerâ ŋeme honerâ zîŋuc manazo: ¹¹ I wicsanaŋ ranqane, irec taha bapa e, ŋic go wâwânâŋhec jukomec, iŋuc âzâcnerâ ficko mi râezejec; ŋic e biac wâwânâŋhec ekac hâcne. ¹² Me wicsanaŋzi fua sawec erâ sahaç-ticne sasawa qizecnaonec fuŋkerâ wahaku kikenao tarakac i sâcke-fâreme ¹³ taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Eme wicsanaŋzi sahaç-ticne sâcke-fârewec, iŋuc honerâ zîŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqaçkekomec. Wiczi qaŋqaŋ efârewecte ŋic e qaqaçkekac hâcne. ¹⁴ Me biuczi erao hâckerâ ŋeme zîŋuc manazo: Ŋic e wâwânâŋhec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e hone manac ecnerâ zîŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâŋhec ekomec. Wicsanaŋ fokacte biuc hâçkekicnezi wâwânâŋhec ekac. ¹⁶ Me biuc hâçkekicnezi qaŋqaŋ eme ŋic e taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnehuc, wic i biac qaŋqaŋ efârewec, iŋuc honerâ zîŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqaçkekomec hâcne.

¹⁸ “Me njic mocte sahaccko wiczâhâc tackekicnao ¹⁹ sisiwiñ hawarine qanqan me gogowac moc fuame taha bapa jâutunzepien. ²⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahac-ticne biac dockeme sahac zâwâ-ticne qanqan eme taha bapazi honerâ njic zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâhhec ekomec, i wiczâhâczi juku wicsanan ewec hâcne. ²¹ Me sahac zâwâzi qanqan mi eme â sahac-ticnezi biac mi dockeha taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme njehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame wiczi mesahac-ticne gâcne sâcke-fâreme taha bapazi zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâhhec ekomec, wicgezi wicsanan ekac hâcne. ²³ Me wiczi mi sokame ine zinjuc muzo: Wiczâhâcte râfâ sawa eme taha bapazi fâsâcne jukomec, injuc âzâcnezejec.

²⁴ “Me njic mocte sahac zoczi zame pârâckerâ gowaeme qanqan erâ foocmu, ²⁵ ine taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahac zâwâzi qanqan eha sahac-ticne dockeme zinjuc manazo: I wicsanan hâcne, zoczi zakicnao fuawec. Eme taha bapazi zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsanan fua-garekacte wâwânâhhec ekomec hâcne. ²⁶ Me sahac zâwâzi qanqan mi ewec, me sahaczi biac mi dockehuc mâc bânenkeme taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme njehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²⁷ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi njic e hone manac ecnezejec. Ehuc wic i fua sokac eme honerâ zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsanan fua-garekacte wâwânâhhec ekomec. ²⁸ Me wic i mârâc fowec ijaha fohuc mi sosoka mâc gowaeme zinjuc muzo: Zocbârunzi zame siwiñnewec. Irec taha bapa e njic zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Zocte râfâ sawa ekacte qaqqackekomec.

²⁹ “Eme njic me njokac moc utunao me mecqanjenao wic moc fuacneme ³⁰ taha bapazi wic i honezejec. Ehame sahac-ticne dockeha sahac zâwâne bânenkeme taha bapazi njic zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Utugao me mecqanjenao wic fua-garekac i wicsanan ekacte wâwânâhhec ekomec. ³¹ Me sahaczi biac mi dockeha â sahac zâwâzi gâgâpâc mocwâc mi ehuc bânenkeme taha bapazi wicte fujne injuc honerâ njic wichec e ficko râeme njehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³² Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi i mocwâc honezejec. Eme wiczi soka nedâmârec mi ewec, me sahac zâwâzi bâbânen mi fuame â wiczi mi dockeme ³³ ine njic e meczâwâ hehuc wicko ine mi hezejec. Ehame taha bapazi njic wichec e ficko râeme zoan gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ njezejec. ³⁴ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi wic honezejec. Ehame wiczi soka nedâmârec mi eme â sahaczi wâc mi dockeme taha bapazi njic zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqqackekomec. Injuc âzâcneme njic e qoruc wiac-ticne zure-fârerâ qaqqacne juzejec. ³⁵ Me irec faicnao wicticnezi mocwâc soka nedâmârec eme ³⁶ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehuc fua sawec ewecko ine sahac zâwâ bâbânenje zâne mi fihuc mâc zinjuc sawa âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâhhec jukomec. ³⁷ Me wic sâfîrone mârâc fowec ijaha foha sahac zâwâ gâgâpâc mocwâc fuame honerâ zinjuc muzo: Wiczi somiekacte njic e qaqqackekac. Eme taha bapazi zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqqackekomec.

³⁸ “Me njic me njokac moc sahac-ticnao qâqâfon fuame ³⁹ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehame sahac-ticnao qâqâfon fuakaczi qazueme zinjuc manazo: Wic omanezi sawa fuakacte njic e qaqqackekac.

⁴⁰ “Njic moc qizec susuc-ticne waha-fâreme utu pârâc eocmuzi sifu qaqqacne juocmu. ⁴¹ Me njic moc e qizec susuc-ticne mai-ticnao me naki-

ticnao domakac izi waha-fâreme mai pârâc erâ sifu qaqaacne juocmu. ⁴² Me utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao sahaczi bârunjkeme zînjuc muzo: Utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao wicsanañ fuakac hâcne. ⁴³ Injuc fuame taha bapazi honezejec, ehame sisiwiñ bâbâronj fuakac i sahacko wicsanañ fuaekac irec sâc eme zînjuc manazo: ⁴⁴ Njic e wicsanañhec ehuc wâwânâñhec ekac. Irece wicsanañzi qizec-ticnao fuakacte taha bapazi zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec ekomec.

⁴⁵ “Njic moc wicsanañ ecneocmu e ñaqi suckekicne heme hume juzejec, erâ qizec susuc-ticne beheme zorazejec. Ehuc mecâwâ-ticne faicpec bâsonkerâ zînjuc muhuc owackezejec: Wâwânâñhec, wâwânâñhec. ⁴⁶ E wicsanañ focneocmu sâc wâwânâñhec jaha juocmu. Erâ wâwânâñhec ekacte hae râpenao bucticne juzejec.

⁴⁷ “Ñaqi zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric ⁴⁸ â qoruc wiac zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric, erâ qowi sahac me wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicne ⁴⁹ i gukuckehuc qondañ qarâ gufeme honerâ taha bapa jâutunzepien. ⁵⁰ Eme taha bapazi honerâ ñaqi qoruc gukuckekicne i ficko râeme foha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵¹ Ehame zoañ gie bapa namba 7 ira mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczi ñaqi qoruc me qowi sahac me wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicne i sâcke-fâreme honerâ zînjuc manazejec: I wiac repicnezi wâwânâñhec. ⁵² Injuc manarâ ñaqi qoruc zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric â wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicne i zocko rikezejec.

⁵³ “Me taha bapa e zînjuc mecne honeocmu: Gukuczi ñaqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac qowi sahaczi bakicnao mi sawewec. ⁵⁴ Injuc honerâ wiac gukuckekicne i zureninje mutâcne-jarezejec, zurepie ficko râeme foha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵⁵ Eme wiac gukucnehec zurekicne i taha bapazi mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczi mi sawewec â hawari-ticne wâc mi hetikiewec, injuc honerâ sifu zînjuc manazejec: I wâwânâñhehec ekac. Irece gukuczi ñifec fuame zocko rikezemec.

⁵⁶ “Me wiac gukucnehec zurepie gowaeme taha bapazi honerâ ñaqi me qowi sahac me qoruc tofane gukuckewec i bâsuckerâ behezejec. ⁵⁷ Eme ñaqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicnao mocwâc saweme go wiac gukuckekicne hâcne zocko rikezemec. ⁵⁸ Me ñaqi me qoruc wiac me wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicne i zurepie gukuc omaeme harierâ zurepie qaqaacke-hâmozejec.”

⁵⁹ Noñe ñaqi zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric me qoruc wiac, me wiac gâcne qowi sahaczi bakicne i gukuckeme qaqaacne me wâwânâñhec eocmu irec funje mananinje sâcmutâc zine hâcne râekicne.

14

Wicsanañheczi qiqic qanijmu irec dân

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Njic wicsanañheczi qiqic qaocmu zoañ ira sâcmutâc dân kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ecnezo: Njic e taha baparao baranzeñien. ³ Eme taha bapazi hae râpenao hurâ njic e hone manac ecnezejec. Eme njic e qiqic qawec, ⁴ taha bapazi injuc honerâ mume njic ere binje taha râepie qaqaackeote wiac kecziñuc bafisinzeñien: Wipe qâricne bianeñ jajahec â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne moc, erâ muc bâbâronj â wiac âsu bianhec. ⁵ Erâ taha bapazi jazame wipe moc i kuzimanjko opâ qâricne ñekac irec fainao qâhâmonzeñien. ⁶ Ine wipe qâricne â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ

muc bâbârôn â wiac âsu bianhec i rocjoparâ wipe opâ faio qâhâmokicne irec socko âke uruc-jopazejec. ⁷ Ehuc njic wicsananheczi qiqic qaocte bafisimbinj e soc ruacneme arec 7 ezejec. Injuc erâ zinjuc âzâcnezejec: Qaqackekomec hâcne. Injuc muhuc wipe qâricne sawao beheme ferâ razejec. ⁸ Eme njic qiqic qaocte mukicne e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ qizec-ticne rozejec, ehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ qaqackezejec. Eme irec faicnao haec razirâ boze râpeo njehuc juha 30anj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁹ Eme 30anj gie bapa namba 7 ira ine qizec-ticne mocwâc rohuc meczâwâ â zânje susuc-ticne â sahac zâwâ-ticne sasawa hefârezejec. Injuc erâ njaqi qoruc-ticne mocwâc zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ qaqackezejec.

¹⁰ “Erâ 30anj gie bapa namba 8 ira wiac keczinjuc bacjopa fisizejec: Lama njicne bianje jajahec â lama njokacne bianje moc jara-ticne wân ekicne erâ poronj uucne oto moc irec 10-konec 3 wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne â wokemanj opâ kirunj moc. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa e njic wâwânânhhec eki qaqackeocte taha gie baocmuzi njic e jahacne â wiac bafislocmu i tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio râec-jopazejec. ¹² Ehuc lama njicne moc â wokemanj opâ kirunhec i kinj tatarâ tahare binje râehuc Wofunje maio fenzonjezejec. ¹³ Injuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje qowî â qowî bâzi tahare binje qâhâmoenggopien alata mutirikicne ira lama qâhâmozejec; kinj tatarare tahazi sâqocne tâtâmire taha injucne taha bapare binje ekac irec, i wiac tirine jâmbârj. ¹⁴ Eme taha bapa e kinj tatarâ tahare soc gâcne rorâ njic qaqackeocte mukicne ere hazec fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec â kike nengoc-ticne fâreopec i ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁵ Taha bapa e injuc erâ wokemanj opâ kirunjo njekac i gâcne e jahacne metape qanaopec ira honjezejec. ¹⁶ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopec wokemanj ira âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio tieme arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁷ Wokemanj tiwâne njecmu i ine njic qaqackeocte mukicne ere hazec fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopec kinj tatarare soc ruacnekicne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁸ Wokemanj opâ tofane taha bapare meo njecmu i ine njic qaqackeocte mukicne ere faio honjezejec. Injuc ehuc Wofunje maio kiwiric jâoc rozejec. ¹⁹ Taha bapa e njic qaqackeocte mukicne ere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha hâcne râezejec. Injuc ehuc zâhec qowî bâzi ririkere qowî qâhâmozejec. ²⁰ Qâhâmorâ qowî bâzi â taha bâzi â alatao rikezejec. Taha bapa e injuc ehuc njic kiwiric jâoc rome qaqackezejec.

²¹ “Me njic e hapetacte wiac injucne sâko râeocte qunjeocmuo ine kinj tatarâ taha fenzonkehuc kiwiric jâoc roninte lama njicne mocjaha sawa râezejec. Taha bâzire ine poronj uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne oto moc irec 10-konec wân erâ wokemanj opâ kirunj moc bafisizejec. ²² Ehuc hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec, ine focneocmu sâc râezejec, ehame moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje â moc i qowî bâzi tahare binje ezejec. ²³ Njic e qaqackerâ wiac i 30anj gie bapa namba 8 ira taha baparao tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio râezejec. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa e kinj tatarâ tahare lama â wokemanj kirunj i rorâ taha bahuc Wofunje maio fenzonjezejec. ²⁵ Ehuc kinj tatarâ tahare lama qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne rorâ njic qaqackeocte fisiocmu ere hazecqonj fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopec i ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁶ Taha bapa e injuc erâ wokemanj opâ kirunjo njekac i gâcne e jahacne metape qanaopec ira honjezejec. ²⁷ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopec wokemanj opâ ira âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio tieme arec

7 ezejec. ²⁸ Wokemaŋ gâcne ine ȋic qaqaqckeocce mukicne ere hazecqoŋ fâreopce â menengoc-ticne fâreopce erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopce kiŋ tatara tahare soc ruacnekiŋcne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁹ Wokemaŋ opâ tofane taha bapare meo ȋeocmu i ine ȋic qaqaqckeocce mukicne ere faio hoŋkezejec. Inȋuc ehuc Wofuŋte maio kiwiric-ticne rozejec. ³⁰ Eme ȋic e hapâ me buni moc jucnengopieŋko taha bazejec. ³¹ Ine moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe â moc qowi bâzi tahare biŋe eha taha bâzi mâmc râezejec. Ehamc taha bapazi ȋic qaqaqcewec ere kiwiric rozejec. ³² ȋic moc wicsanaŋhec juku bianȋeweczi taha wiac râezo eipieocmu ere sâcmutâc inȋuc hâcne fokac.”

Ficwiac gukuckeme wâwânâŋhec eekac

³³ Wofuŋzi Mose â Aron ȋiŋuc jaŋawec: ³⁴ “No Kanaan mâreŋ i ȋoŋere biŋe eocce ȋare tahac epemu. Eme ȋoŋe ira fiŋirâ juhapie mupe fic hae-ȋeŋic gukuckeme ³⁵ fic runezi taha baparao rarâ ȋiŋuc âzâcnezejec: No honepe fic hae-nane gukuckekac inȋuc tinac ekac. ³⁶ Inȋuc âzâcneme taha bapazi ficmaŋko wiac ŋasawa fokac i ropie waha-fâreocce jazazejec. Wiac i wâwânâŋhec efâreŋc muzacte inȋuc enȋepieŋ. Eme ropie waha-fâreme taha bapazi ficmaŋko fezejec. ³⁷ Ferâ fic gukuckewec i honezejec; ehamc ficsâpe gukuckehuc qondaŋ qarâ gufewec, ³⁸ taha bapazi inȋuc honerâ fickonec waharâ motâc ki bame ȋoaŋ gie bapa 7 fozejec. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa e ȋoaŋ gie bapa namba 7 ira riŋierâ mocwâc honezejec. Ehamc gukuczi fic sâpenao soka ȋedâmârec eme ⁴⁰ honerâ jazame qânâ gukuc hawarinehec i bârârierâ hae râpeo jawao tuŋkepie razejec. ⁴¹ Erâ qânâ sâpe fainao rârec rârec ŋimeŋ fokac i fâze emasaŋ eniŋte jazazejec wâc. Eme wiac fâzekicne i hae râpeo jaha jawao hoŋkepie razejec. ⁴² Erâ qânâ qâricne rorâ ȋeŋetacnao hepie ȋeha ŋimeŋzi ȋimickenȋepieŋ.

⁴³ “Emc qânâ wiac ropie wahaocmu â sâpe fâze emasaŋ erâ ŋimeŋ qâricnezi ȋimickepie fainao mocwâc gukuckeocmuo ⁴⁴ ine taha bapazi ra honezejec. Eme gukuczi fic maŋnao soka ȋedâmârec emc ȋiŋuc manazo: Gukuc repicnezi fic maŋne fusucmakacte wâwânâŋhec ekac. ⁴⁵ Inȋuc manarâ fic i heropierâ qânâ â paraŋ wiac-ticne erâ ŋimeŋ ȋimickekiŋcne i hae râpeo jawao behepie razejec. ⁴⁶ Me ȋic moc e ficzi motâc hehe foha raȋiwecko ine wâwânâŋhec erâ juha hae ȋafezejec. ⁴⁷ Me moc e fic ira foocmuzi ȋaqi-ticne ȋurezejec, â moc e fic ira nânâ nâocmu e wâc inȋuc jaha ȋaqi-ticne ȋurezejec.

⁴⁸ “Me fic i ŋimeŋ qâricnezi bâpiaŋkepie faicnao gukuczi mocwâc mi fuame taha bapazi honerâ ȋiŋuc muzejec: Gukuczi omaeme ficzi qaqaqce jaha ȋekac. ⁴⁹ Eme fic i wâwânâŋ tâmiric zuhuckerâ ȋeocce taha bapazi wipe piticne jahahec â ȋâmâzâc ȋâc dâkâne erâ muc bâbâroŋ â wiac âsu bianȋhec rozejec. ⁵⁰ Rorâ wipe moc kuȋimaŋko opâ qâricne ȋekac irec faicnao qâhâmozejec. ⁵¹ Inȋuc erâ ȋâmâzâc ȋâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianȋhec â muc bâbâroŋ i wipe qâhâmokicnere socko mecne â opâ qâricnao mecne âke uruckerâ ficmaŋko tieme arec 7 ezejec. ⁵² E inȋuc ehuc wipewoc â opâ qâricne â wipe qâricne â ȋâmâzâc ȋâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianȋhec â muc bâbâroŋ izi ficmaŋne ȋure qaqaqcezejec. ⁵³ Tarame wipe qâricne i hae râpeo sawao beheme ferâ razejec. E inȋuc ehuc ficte due bame fic izi hâcne qaqaqcezejec.”

⁵⁴ Wicsanaŋ fuŋne fuŋne irec sâcmutâc inȋuc hâcne fokac. ⁵⁵ Wic sâfiru me ȋaqio me ficko gukuc fuakac, ⁵⁶ me ŋisiwiŋ me qâqâfoŋ me pârac fuame

57 wâwânâhhec me wâwânâh tâmiric ekac irec fuŋne tanîŋkeocte sâcmutâc iŋuc hâcne fokac.

15

Nîc sahac opâ wâwânâhhec jaŋere dân

1 Wofunzi Mose â Aron keczinuc jasawec: 2 “Nôhe Israe nîc ñokac keczinuc jazanîc: Nîc moc sahac tofa-ticnaonec opâ wahaocmu i wâwânâhhec eocmu. 3 Ehame sahac opâ-ticne wâwânâhhec irec sâcmutâc keczinuc fokac: Sahac opâ-ticne wahahuc foekac me waharâ mocwâc omaewec nîc e sifu wâwânâhhec jaha ekac. 4 Irec ira me ira fome fofози wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu, me ira me ira ñeme ñejezi wâc wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu. 5 Me nîc izi me izi fofo-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 6 Me nîc izi me izi nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahame ñewec ijaha ñeocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 7 Me nîc izi me izi nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahaekac e ba bâuac ecneocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 8 Me nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahaekac e nîc moc tâfeckeme eki qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 9 Me nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi sate faio ñeme sate i wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu. 10 Me nîc e wiac i me i ñefackeocmu i nîc moczi ba bâuac erâ wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec; me moc e wiac iŋucne baraocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 11 Me nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi meticne mi zuzure nîc moc ba bâuac ecneocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 12 Me nîc sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi kuzi moc ba bâuac eme kuzi i henzanzenzepien, oto wiac ine opâzi zurenzepien.

13 “Eme nîc sahac opâ-ticne wâwânâhhec e qiqic qarâ qaqackeocte zoan gie bapa 7 wose fezejec. Damen i taramen qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ fifisinao rarâ ruahuc qaqackezejec. 14 Erâ zoan gie bapa namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec rocjofarâ tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunte maio taha bapa râcnezejec. 15 Eme taha bapazi taha râeme moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe eha moc ine taha bâzire biŋe ezejec. Ehame taha bapa e Wofunte maio nîc wâwânâh-ticnere erâ kiwiric jâoc rozejec.

16 “Nîc moc e wie gorewac-ticne honkeocmu e sahac-ticne sasawa opâzi zure-fârezejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 17 Ehame wie gorewac-ticnezi ñaqi wiac me fofo mâki bânânkeme opâo zure-fârenzepien, eme wâwânâhhec jaha foha hae ñafezejec. 18 Me nîc moczi ñokac mochech fohuc wie gorewac-ticne honkeme jahe mâmâc jaha opâ ruarâ wâwânâhhec jaha juhapire hae ñafezejec.

Ñokac wâwânâhhec jaŋere dân

19 “Ñokac moc e mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc juocmu e wâwânâhhec erâ juhame zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec; ehame moczi ba bâuac ecnerâ wâwânâhhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. 20 Eme ñokac e wiac irec me irec fainao fome wiac izi wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu; me wiac i me i irec fainao ñeme wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu. 21 Me moc e fofo-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâhhec

jaha juha hae nãfezejec. ²² Me nãkac e wiac i me i irec fainao nãha nãc moczi ba bãuac erã nãqi wiac-ticne zurerã e jahacne wãc opã ruazejec, ehuc wãwãnãnãhec jaha juha hae nãfezejec. ²³ Me nãkaczi nãc foc eweckoc wiac moc fowec i nãc moczi ba bãuac ehuc wãwãnãnãhec erã juha hae nãfezejec. ²⁴ Me nãc moc e nãkac inãucne ehac foha ere wãwãnãnãzi erao fõtãcne wãwãnãnãhec jaha juha 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame nãc e fofoc foraoctu sãc fofoc wãwãnãnãhec efãzejec.

²⁵ “Me nãkac moc e mosa damen-ticne mi mãckeha soc roocmu, me mosa damen-ticne tarame sifu soc zuhuckerã roocmuo ine soc rohuc juocmu damen irec sãc wãwãnãnãhec erã juzejec, mosa damen-ticnao wãwãnãnãhec eekac irec sãc hãcne wãwãnãnãhec ezejec. ²⁶ Soc rohuc fofoc fainao fofocmu fofoc izi mosa damen-ticne mãckeme fofoc foekac irec sãc ezejec, me wiac i me i irec fainao nãocmu izi wãwãnãnãhec ezejec, ine mosa damen-ticnao nãje wiac-ticne wãwãnãnãhec eekac irec sãc. ²⁷ Eme moczi wiac i ba bãuac eocmu e wãwãnãnãhec ehuc qoruc wiac-ticne zurerã e jahacne wãc opã ruarã sifu wãwãnãnãhec jaha juha hae nãfezejec. ²⁸ Me socticne kerenkeme 3oan gie bapa 7 wose fezejec; eme irec faicnao qaqackezejec. ²⁹ 3oan gie bapa 8 ira ine hapã me buni jajahec rocjofarã tutuman qoruc bozere motãcno taha bapa rãcnezejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapazi taha rãeme moc i sãqocne tãtãmire tahare binje eha moc izi ine taha bãzire binje ezejec. Eme taha bapa e Wofunje maio nãkac wãwãnãnã-ticnere erã kiwiri jãoc rozejec.

³¹ “Israe nãc janje tirific-nane nãden- jernicko nãc i gãc hecnehuc hãmonzipinje wãwãnãnã-jernicte erã un sawan ejarezemec.” ³² Zi nãc moc sahac opã-ticne wahaocmu me sahac tofa-ticnao opã honkehuc wãwãnãnãhec eocmu ere sãcmutãc. ³³ Erã sãcmutãc i nãkac moc mosa damen-ticne mãckeme wãwãnãnãhec eocmu, me nãc nãkac i me i sahac opã-jernic wahaocmu janje binje, me nãc moczi nãkac wãwãnãnãhec ehac fofocmu ere binje wãc mãmãc eocmu.

16

Kiwiri rorore homban sãko

¹ Aron nãkã jahac-ticne jahc Wofunje maio fuarã hãmpic irec faicnao Wofunzi Mose dãn kecjinuc âzãcnewec: ² “Go hahacge Aron e hãmozacte âzãcnetec tirificte âãketãc rãpenao katapa tapanere manfunco damen sãc mi warezejec, no zira hãcne karorac manco fuapemu. ³ Aron e tirificco wefuocte wiac kecjinuc rorã wefuzejec: Sãqocne tãtãmire tahare binje bulimakao motecnezi nãcne moc â taha bãzire binje lama nãcne moc, inuc rocjofarã wefuzejec. ⁴ Ehuc nãqi manje â kike nãqi heme hume umbikazi basananãkerã du kakambuc mãmãc heme huzejec. Wiac izi gie nãqi tirine ekac, i hãcne opã ruarã heme huzejec. ⁵ Erã e Israe kikefun janeraonec nonin nãcne jajahec sãqocne tãtãmire tahare binje rocjofahuc lama nãcne moc taha bãzire binje rozejec.

⁶ “Eme Aron e jahacne â wiacfãc-ticne janje kiwiri roocte bulimakao i sãqocne tãtãmire tahare binje rãzejec. ⁷ Inuc erã nonin jajahec rocjofarã Wofunje maio tutuman qoruc bozere motãcno rãec-jofazejec. ⁸ Rãec-jofarã moc Wofunje binje â moc Azazele nemure binje eocte qãsã qazejec. ⁹ Erã Wofunje binje âke fuaocmu i sãqocne tãtãmire tahare binje rãzejec.

¹⁰ Azazelere biñe âke fuaocmu i ine qâricne domahame Wofun̄te maio râehuc kiwiric rorâ mâreñ burocnao Azazelerao ecneme razejec.

¹¹ “Aron̄ e bulimakao i e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jan̄ere kiwiric roocte sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe râezejec, ehuc e jahacnere wâc manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe qâhâmozejec. ¹² Ehuc alata Wofun̄te maio ñekac irecnec zoc kine gomba tâtâcko hezurâ hosâc âsure wiac uucne me jajahec fufusuc i ââketâc mañnao bafisizejec. ¹³ Erâ hâmozacte zoc zahuc fokac ira râeme hosâc âsure rombânzi qorac tapa katapa tapane sâckezejec. ¹⁴ Ehame bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ meticnezi qorac tapa katapa tapane mañfun̄nao â fainao tieme arec 7 ezejec.

¹⁵ “Eme irec faicnao sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ moc ñic jan̄ere erâ qâhâmozejec, ehuc socticne ââketâc râpenao bafisihuc bulimakao soc tiewec irec sâc jaha ehuc qorac tapa katapa tapane fainao â mañfun̄nao tiezejec. ¹⁶ E in̄uc ehuc Israe ñic jan̄e wâwânâñhec â qaqtara erâ sâqocne-jeñic sasawazi tirific hegâpârembiñ i bâtirizejec. Jan̄e wâwânâñhec juhapiet tutumañ qoruc bozere manasuhuc in̄uc hâcne ezejec. ¹⁷ Aron̄ e jahacne me wiacfâc-ticne â Israe ñic jan̄ere kiwiric roocte tirificko ferâ juhame ñic moczi tutumañ qoruc bozemañko moc mi juzejec. ¹⁸ Kiwiric rome tarame waharâ Wofun̄te maio alata ñekac i bâtirizejec, ehuc noniñ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ alata zun̄ene râreckehuc ruacnezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame meticnezi soc gâcne tieme arec 7 eha Israe ñic jan̄e alata hegâpârembiñ i zure qaqqackehuc bâtirizejec.

²⁰ “Eme tirific â tutumañ qoruc boze erâ alata irec bâbâtiri gie bame tarame noniñ moc i tahare biñe qâricne râezejec. ²¹ Ehuc mejahec-ticne noniñ qizecnao râehuc Israe ñic ñokac jan̄ere kiñ bahac â qaqtara erâ sâqocne mutaniñkezejec, ehuc noniñte faio mume feha ñic moc zawierâ jukac e hâcne soreme mâreñ burocnao jowa razejec. ²² Eme noniñ e kiñ bahac fainao râekicne i de âsic erâ mâreñ tuhu pectâcko fisime ñiczi soreme mâren̄ burocnao ra juzejec.

²³ “Eme Aron̄ e tirificko feocte ñaqi hewec i tutumañ qoruc bozeo ferâ hetara ira râeme fozejec. ²⁴ Ehame fic mañne moc bâtirikicne ira opâ ruarâ gie ñaqi-ticne moc i heme hume waharâ e jahacne â ñic jan̄ere biñe taha bâzi rikezejec, ehuc e jahacne â ñic jan̄ere kiwiric rozejec. ²⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare wokemañ i alatao rikezejec. ²⁶ Eme noniñ Azazele nemurao jowac rawec ñic e ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teun̄ko razizejec. ²⁷ Erâ socjekic bâbâtiri gie bazore tirificko bafekicne bulimakao â noniñ i jahere fâri hae râpenao bacjofa hunzepien̄, ehuc sahaç â biuc erâ hojekic zocko behepie zâtâmirezejec. ²⁸ Eme wiac i rikeocmu ñic e in̄uc jaha ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teun̄ko razizejec.

²⁹ “Eme dânsanañ kecziñuc foñarehuc juzejec: Nõñe mosa namba 7 irec 30añ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc ñañacne mecne â ñic jabane ñonden̄-ñejicko juengopien̄ jan̄e mecne gie moc mi banzepien̄. ³⁰ 30añ ira qaqqackeniñte kiwiric ñowac rozo, ehame Wofun̄te maio sâqocne tâmiric domanzepien̄. ³¹ 30añ i sabata homban̄ fekicne, irec erâ sowa junzepien̄; dâñ izi hâcne foñare rahuc juzejec. ³² Eme taha bapa mamac-ticnere âkehoc wokemañ ruacnekicne â mufiriekicne e tiri ñaqi heme hume tiri gie bazejec. ³³ Ehuc furufic â tutumañ qoruc boze erâ alata bâtirihuc taha bapa âgofâcne erâ kikefun̄ guru sasawa jan̄ere kiwiric rozejec. ³⁴ Israe ñic sâqocne-jeñicte

erâ jara mocte maŋnao arec wâŋ kiwiric-ŋeŋic rozo, dâŋ izi hâcne dâŋsanaŋ-ŋeŋic erâ foŋare rahuc juzejec.” Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc ewec.

17

Taha bapa gie i hae mocjahao sawa bapane

¹ Eme Wofun e Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne erâ Israe kikefun zîŋuc jazazemec: Wofunzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnewec: ³ Israe kikefun konec ŋic moc e bulimakao me lama me noniŋ hae maŋnao me hae râpeo qâhâmorâ ⁴ Wofunte tiri bozeo taha râeocte tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko mi bafisiocmuo ine soc hoŋkewec irec kiŋ i ŋic ere faio feme ŋic âgofâcne jaŋere guruonec bâsirowezo. ⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe taha bâzire qowi gieo qâhâmoc-jopaenŋopien i Wofunte biŋe qahuc tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisirâ ira wama bâzire biŋe qâhâmorâ Wofun taha bacnenzepien. ⁶ Ehametaha bapazi irec soc rorâ Wofunte alata tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko ŋekac ira tiezejec, ehuc wokemaŋ-ŋeŋic ine zocko rikeme Wofunte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec. ⁷ Israe ŋic jaŋe taha bâzire qowi-ŋeŋic i nemu sâqocne kiŋaŋ qajareenŋopien jaŋere biŋe mocwâc mi qâhâmonzepien. Dâŋ izi ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fuarâ juniŋmu sâc jaŋere dâŋsanaŋ erâ fozejec.

⁸ “Erâ zîŋuc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Israe kikefun ŋoŋeraonec, me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko ŋic jaba juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi qowi bâzi rikehuc ⁹ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko bafisirâ Wofun taha mi bacneocmuo ine ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋere guruonec bâsirowezo.

¹⁰ “Israe kikefun ŋoŋeraonec me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko ŋic jaba juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi soc nâocmuo e ine râsi ecnehuc ŋic âgofâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ¹¹ Jujure tâpiri i socko fokac hâcne; eme no irec hâcne taha bapazi kiwiric-ŋeŋic rohuc alatao hoŋkeocte mupo. Jujure tâpiri i socko fokacte taha bapazi iŋuc ehuc kiwiric-ŋeŋic sâcne roocmu. ¹² No irec hâcne Israe ŋic kecziŋuc jazapo: ŋoŋeraonec me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko ŋic jaba juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi soc mi nâzejec. ¹³ Israe ŋic ŋoŋeraonec me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko ŋic jaba juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi wosaŋeŋ gie bahuc qowi nânâne moc roocmu e socticne mârenŋo hoŋkerâ rufezi hemackezejec.

¹⁴ “Wiac jujune sasawa jaŋere tâpiri i socko fokac; eme no irec hâcne Israe ŋic zîŋuc jazapo: Wiac jujune sasawa jaŋere tâpiri i socko fokacte wiac i jaŋere soc moc mi nânzepien. Moc e sifu nâocmuzi mi juzejec. ¹⁵ Â mârenŋo rune me ŋic jabane moczi qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi gâcne jaŋe ki sipiric ecnepie hâmoekac i nâocmuzi ŋaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ wâwânâŋhec jaha juha hae ŋafezejec. Hae ŋafeme ine qaqaackezejec.

¹⁶ Me ŋaqi wiac-ticne mi zurehuc opâ mi ruaocmuo ine kiŋ hureocmu.”

18

Wiac mamakâcne mi eniŋte muac-jopakicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ŋic kecziŋuc jazazemec: No Wofun ŋoŋere Anutu. ³ ŋoŋe Aigita mârenŋo juhuc Aigita ŋic jaŋe wiac ebac epie hone jumbienŋo irec sâc mi enzepien, â Kanaaŋ mârenŋo jowac-ŋopape razirâ, mârenŋo rune jaŋe wiac ebac eenŋopien irec sâc wâc mi enzepien. ŋoŋe jaŋere dâŋsanaŋte sâcko mi junzepien. ⁴ Aricne, ŋoŋe

nore mumutâc dâŋ â dâŋsanaŋ mana reren̄ ehuc irec sâcko junzepien̄. No hâcne Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu. ⁵ Ŋoŋe irec hâcne dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋnane ren̄kehuc bâjâpenzepien̄, ine hâcne, moc e bâjâpêhuc ren̄keocmuzi juju bâfuaoemu. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.

⁶ “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e soctofafâc-ticne bâsâqorec-jopaocte mi fua-jareze-jec. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ⁷ Go nen̄gocge bâsâqorehuc mamacge mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec, e hâcne nen̄gocge jukacte mimi fainao mi râezemec. ⁸ Go nen̄gococge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ⁹ Go mamacgere me nen̄gocgere otâ, sen̄ge hâcne, soctofage me sen̄ocge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹⁰ Go ŋosage mi bâsâqorezemec, gahacne faio mimi fezacte in̄uc mi ezemec. ¹¹ Go nen̄gococgere otâ, mamacgezi bâfuawec e mi bâsâqorezemec, e sen̄ge jaha, irec mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹² Go nen̄goc piticge mi bâsâqorezemec, e mamacgere soctofa hâcne. ¹³ Go nen̄goc piticge mi bâsâqorezemec, e nen̄gocgere soctofa hâcne. ¹⁴ Mamac jahecge hahac qa jahere ŋokac mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe nen̄goc jahecge jaha. ¹⁵ Go joŋaoge mi bâsâqorezemec, e hâcne ŋokâgere ŋokac, irec e mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Go qozige mi bâsâqorezemec, hahacge mimi qaqa ecnezicte. ¹⁷ Go ŋokac moc â naru-ticne mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, me joŋao-ticne me ŋosa-ticne jahe wâc mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe soctofa jahec-ticne, irec jahehec sâqocne bapa i wiac hâhâtâne. ¹⁸ Go ŋonân̄ge juhame qoticne mamare bajuhuc mi bâsâqorezemec.

¹⁹ “Go ŋokac moc mosa damen̄-ticne maickeha bâsâqorecmurâ mi fuac-nezemec. ²⁰ Go ŋic âgogere ŋokac bâsâqorehuc wâwânân̄hec mi ezemec. ²¹ Go naru motecfâcge Moleke nemure biŋe râec-jopahuc Anuture zân̄e mi sipirickezemec. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ²² Ŋokac jaŋehhec foen̄gopien̄ irec sâc ŋic jaŋehhec mi fozemec, in̄uc etec wiac mamakâcne eocmu. ²³ Go qowi moc bâsâqorehuc wâwânân̄hec mi ezemec; â ŋokac moczi qowi ŋicnehec sasec gie mi bazejec, in̄uc eme wiac mamakâcne jâmbân̄ eocmu.

²⁴ “Go wiac mukicne sasawa i ebac ehuc wâwânân̄hec mi ezemec; no ŋoŋere maio qâpuc ŋic gurune gurune jâpec-jopape wisen̄gopien̄ jaŋe hâcne wiac in̄ucne ebac ehuc wâwânân̄hec embin̄. ²⁵ Jaŋe in̄uc epie mâren̄-jen̄iczi wâwânân̄hec ewec; eme no kin̄jen̄icte erâ okacne bazu-jarepe mâren̄-jen̄ic tuhutac fuawec. ²⁶ Ŋoŋe ine dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋnane ren̄kerâ bâjâpêhuc wiac mamakâcne keci moc mi enzepien̄, mâren̄ rune ŋoŋe mecne â ŋic jabane ŋonden̄-ŋen̄icko juen̄gopien̄ jaŋe mecne. ²⁷ (Ŋic mârâc jaha mâren̄ zi rauckerâ jumbin̄ jaŋe hâcne wiac i ebac epie mâren̄ i wâwânân̄hec ewec.) ²⁸ Ŋoŋe in̄uc epie mâren̄zi mârâc jaha tuhutac luarâ fowec irec sâc fuaocmu. ²⁹ Ŋic izi me izi wiac mamakâcne keci moc ebac eocmu e ŋic âgofâc-ticne jaŋere ŋonden̄konec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Irece ŋoŋe mumutâc dâŋnane mana reren̄ ehuc wiac mamakâcne mârâc jaha ejumbien̄ i ebac ehuc wâwânân̄hec mi enzepien̄. No Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu hâcne.”

19

Tiri â tiŋne juju irec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe kikefuŋ sasawa kecziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋen̄ic no tiri jukopacte ŋoŋe tiri jaha junzepien̄. ³ Ŋoŋe sasawa nen̄goc mamacfâc-ŋen̄ic sâsec-jopan̄zepien̄, erâ sabata homban̄-nanere manapie tirine ezejec. No Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu

hâcne. ⁴ Nõje nemuqân jañerao mi qohotanzepeien, ehuc qân qâqâtâc wâc mi banzepeien. No Wofun ñõjere Anutu hâcne.

⁵ “Nõje wama bâzi rikezo murâ ine mumutâc dânte sâcko rikepie Wofunzi mana-ñareme biankezejec. ⁶ Wama bâzi rikenijnmu i 3oan ijaha me hae fureme nânzepeien; â tiwâne foha 3oan jahec â moc eocmuo ine zocko râepie gazejec. ⁷ Me 3oan jahec â moc eha sifu nânijnmuo ine wiac mamakâcne eme Wofunzi mana-ñareme mi biankeocmu. ⁸ Moc e wiac i eocmuzi kin hureocmu, e Wofunte wiac tirine irec maname wawahane ewecte. Njic injucne e âgofâcne jañere ñondenkonec bâsirowezo.

⁹ “Nõje padi wiac qa roro ehuc gie qañejnao doma rakac i mi rofârenzepeien; â kiscne doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenzepeien. ¹⁰ Waiñ hândâgne i injuc jaha furu mi bâtâcne-fârenzepeien, â mârenko waharâ fokac i wâc mi nusehuc njic hapetac â jabane jañere biñe behepie fozejec. No Wofun ñõjere Anutu hâcne.

¹¹ “Nõje fiuc mi ronzepeien â eeatuc ehuc burec eec wâc mi enzepeien. ¹² Nõje nore zâñeo qetickerâ mumupañ dân burecne ehuc zâñe-nane mi bawahanzepeien. No hâcne Wofun jukopac.

¹³ “Nõje njic âgofâc-ñejic bâzâic-jopahuc mafa wiac-ñejic mi jowac ronzepeien. Kinanñjicfâc-ñejic jañere gie furi i bajuhapie hae mi furezejec. ¹⁴ Nõje njic nâñguñe mi sâwec-jopanzepeien; â tñññ jañere hata i aka mi henzepeien, ehuc Anutu-ñejic ine arañ bacnenzepeien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Nõje njic dânñejic mutarahuc mi musifuckenzepeien, ehuc njic waha qaçane arañ mi bajarenzepeien, â njic fekiecne jañe wâc mi sâsec-jopanzepeien, aricne, ñõje njic âgofâc-ñejic jañere dân i sâcmutâc dânte sâcko mutara-jarenzepeien. ¹⁶ Nõje njic âgofâc-ñejic micko âkec mi ejarenzepeien â jañere dângie bahuc juju-ñejic ba ima ezo mi munzepeien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁷ “Nõje qomâfâc-ñejic mi qaisoc-jopanzepeien, ñõje jañere erâ kin hurenzĩpĩñte juju â eebapa-ñejic mutĩñnenzepeien. ¹⁸ Nõje okac babazu gie bahuc âgofâc-ñejic jañere kin mi bajunzepeien; ñõje ñañacnere eñareekac sâc ijaha âgofâc-ñejic jañere eñarezejec. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nõje dânsanañ-nane mana reren enzepeien. Bulimakao-fâc-ñejic jañe bulimakao funne funne jañehac sisifuc erâ mi junzepeien. Nõje wiac ukicne jajahec gie-ñejicko mi tienzepeien, â ñaqi wiac-ñejic i qoruc hawarine jajaheczĩ bakicne mi rojunzepeien.

²⁰ “Njic moc e kinan naru moc njic mocte biñe qakicne e kiwiric-ticne ropie rambañko mi juha bâsâqoreocmu ine dângie fuazejec. Naru e rambañko mi juwecte mi qâhâmoc-jofazo. ²¹ Njic e kin tatara taha Wofun râcnezejec, ine lama njicne moc kin tatara tahare biñe tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko hâcne râezejec. ²² Eme taha bapa e Wofunte maio lama njicne i kin tatara tahare biñe râehuc kiwiric-ticne rozejec, eme sâqocne bawec i bâtâmirecnezo.

²³ “Nõje mâren biñe qañarekicne ira fisirâ jâc funne funne sarapie fârine fuame mi nâhuc juhapie jara jahec â moc tarazejec. Injuc juhuc manapie muac-nâpokicne ezejec. ²⁴ Eme jara namba 4 ira fârine fuaocmu i Wofun zeri mumutenj ecnehuc danje taha râecnenzepeien. ²⁵ Jara 5 ira ine nâ bac epie mâriri sâko fua-ñarezejec. No Wofun ñõjere Anutu hâcne.

²⁶ “Nõje qowi biuc socnehec mi nânzepien, ehuc fanfanđân muhuc qanđec mi banzepien. ²⁷ Nõje naki-njenic njfec â njfec susucne mi hezunzepien, â meczâwâ-njenic tofane wâc mi bătâcnenzepien. ²⁸ Hâmoc fuame busâqocte saha-njenic mi hetâcnenzepien, â soqâren wâc mi banzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

²⁹ “Go otâge bawahahuc sasac giere mi qikinnezemec, injuc etec sau gie â hehesiczi mâren mi sâckezejec. ³⁰ Nõje sabata homban-nanere manapie tirine eha furufic-nane aranj bacnenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³¹ “Nõje bawe me fanfan wiac maic-joparâ janerao qohotahuc wâwânânhhec mi enzepien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³² “Nõje njc janqânheh janerao faharenzepien, ehuc njcranqa jaje sâsec-jopanzenpien, â Anutu-njenic aranj bacnenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³³ “Njc jabane moc e nõnden-njenicko juhame mi bâzâickenzepien.

³⁴ Aricne, ere manapie mâren rune tinac eha nõje njacnere enjareekac sâc ijaha ere enjarezejec. Nõje Aigita mârenko jaba jaha jumbinje injuc enzepien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³⁵ “Nõje njc dânjenic mutarahuc mi musifuckenzenpien, â sâcmeta me sigelire bâbâsifuc wâc mi bâfuanzenpien. ³⁶ Nõje sigeli me nemâc me oto me fifia râqâc wiac-njenic i sâc mocjaha fojarezejec. No Wofun nõjere Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nopa wefupo. ³⁷ Irec nõje dânsanaj â mumutâc dânane mana reren efârenzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.”

20

Wofunte dân qatarapie okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njc kecziñuc jazazemec: Israe njc nõjeraonec moc me nõnden-njenicko njc jabane juenngopien janeraonec moczi naru motecfâc-ticne Moleke nemure biñe qaocmu e hâmozejec, mâren rune jaje hâcne qânâzi hehâmonzenpien. ³ Njc e naru motecfâc-ticne janeraonec moc Molekere biñe qahuc furufic-nane wâwânâñ ecnerâ zânge-nane bawahawecte râsi ecnehuc njfâc-ticne janere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ⁴ Njc moc e motec me naru-ticne Molekere biñe qame njc jaje hone bipiehuc mi qâhâmoniñmuo ⁵ ine njc e mecne â wiacfâc-ticne jaje râsi ejarehuc gurufâc-jenjc janere nõndenkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu, e jahacne â e bâjâpêhuc Moleke nemu aranj bacneenngopien jaje injuc hâcne ejarepemu.

⁶ “Njc moc e bawe me fanfan wiac maic-joparâ janerao qohotaocmu e râsi ecnehuc njfâc-ticne janere nõndenkonec bâsirowepemu. ⁷ Nõje juju-njenic bătirihuc pectâc junzepien, no Wofun Anutu-njenic hâcne. ⁸ Nõje dânsanaj-nane bajuhuc mana reren enzepien, Wofun noni hâcne bătiric-nopakopac. ⁹ Irec moc e nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e hâmozejec, e nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofawecte kiñticnere okacne fisicnezejec.

¹⁰ “Njc moc e âgo-ticnere nõnâñhec sau gie banicmuo ine njc mecne njokac mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹¹ Njc moc e nenngococ-ticne bâsâqorehuc mamac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec e mecne â nenngococ-ticne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹² Me njc moc e jonjao-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe wâwânâñhec epicte okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹³ Me njc moc e njokac jajehec foenngopien irec

sâc ñic mochech foocmu ine jahe wiac mamakâcne epicte qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fisi-jactezejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic moc e ñokac moc â nenjoc-ticne rocjo-fame wiac hehesicne eocmu, irec jahe māmâc zoczi zacjopame ñonden-ñenjicko hehesiczi omaezejec. ¹⁵ Me ñic moczi qowi mochech foocmu ine ñic mecne qowi mecne māmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹⁶ Me ñokac moczi qowi i me i moc maickerâ ehac foocmuo ine ñokac mecne qowi mecne māmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec.

¹⁷ “Ñic moc e senjoc-ticne, mamac-ticnere otâ me nenjoc-ticnere otâ hâcne, ehac mamanc ehuc sasec gie bapire wiac miminehec eocmu, irec jahe gurufâc-jekic jañere ñondenjkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. Ñic e senticne bâsâqorewecte kinjicnere okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁸ Me ñic moc e ñokac moc mosa huc damen-ñicne maickeha bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe māmâc jaha ñokac soc roro-ticnere funje bajaranjenicmu, irec jahe gurufâc-jekic jañere ñondenjkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. ¹⁹ Go nenjocgere qo me mamacgere senj mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec. Go injuc etec soctofa jahecgê bâsâqorec-jofakic eocmu. Irek kinjenjicte okacne fua-ñareocmu. ²⁰ Me ñic moc e woki-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine wawa-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec ñic e â woki-ticne jahe sâqocne-jekicte okacne hufiñje erâ juku hâmozepirec. ²¹ Me ñic moc e gozi-ticne bâsâqoreme wiac gâgâpâcne eocmu, ehuc hahac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu; irec jahe hufiñje erâ juzepirec.

²² “Ñoñe irec hâcne dâñsanarj â mumutâc dâñnane sasawa i bajuhuc mana rerenj efârenzepienj, ehame mârenj qikiñje-ñarepe ñec juc eniñmu izi râsi mi enjarezejec. ²³ Ñoñe ñic gurune gurune mai-ñenjicko jâpe bâsuec ejarekopac jañere hata mi âtenzepienj, jañe hâcne wiac i sasawa efârepie honec-joparâ mamakâcnuwec. ²⁴ Ñoñe ine dâñ zinjuc muhuc mupanjke-ñarepo: ‘Ñoñe jañere mârenj susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkeekac i hâcne ro rauc epie ñoñere biñe ezejec.’ No Wofunj ñoñere Anutu, noni hâcne ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-ñopapo. ²⁵ Ñoñe irec hâcne wipe qowi wâwânâñhec â wâwânâñ tâmiric hone râwiñ-jopanjepienj. No wipe qowi me mârenjko wiac babarâ juenjopienj jañe biac bâtâc bacjopapore nâcjopahuc me ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâñhec mi enzepienj. ²⁶ No Wofunj tirine jukopacte ñoñe injuc jaha nore maio tiri jaha juñzepienj. Ñoñe nore biñe erâ juninje ñic gâcne jañere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-ñopapo.

²⁷ “Ñic me ñokac moc e bawe me fanfanj wira hefârec ejareocmu e hâmocte biñe ezejec. Ñic injucne jañe hâcne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopanjepienj. Jañe kinjenjicte okacne fisi-jarezejec.”

21

Taha bapa jañe ñic tirine junjepienj

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronje ñokâfâc taha bapa junjopienj jañe kecziñuc jazazemec: Taha bapa ñoñe ñic âgofâc-ñenjic janjeraonec moczi hâmome qâñqâñ-ticne ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi enzepienj. ² Â soctofafâc-ñenjic, nenjoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qafâc-ñenjic jañe hâmopie ine ba bâuac sâcne ejareninmu. ³ Erâ senj qofâc-ñenjic zenonje ñic tâmiriczi manfunj-ñenjicko junjopienj jañe hâmopie wâc sâcne ba bâuac ejareninmu. ⁴ Ñoñe mamac-ñenjicte soctofafâc jañere ñondenjko juhuc ñokac moc ñichec erao sâqorerâ wâwânâñhec mi enzepienj. ⁵ Ñoñe qizec susuc-ñenjic rohuc utu pârâc mi enzepienj, erâ mecâwâ-ñenjic

tofane mi bâtâcnenzepien. ⁶ Nոյե Anuture maio tirine juhuc zâņe-ticne mi sipirickenzepien. Nոյե Wofunte taha bâzi, Anuture nânâ hâcne, i rikeengopiențe tirine erâ junzepien. ⁷ Taha bapa jaņe sasac ȳokac me ȳokac wâwânâņhec moc mi rocjopanzepien, erâ ȳokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne wâc mi rocjopanzepien; taha bapa jaņe Anutu nore maio ȳic tirine junģopiențe iņuc mi enzepien. ⁸ Jaņe Anutu no taha bâzi rike-narengopiențe jaņere manatec tirine junģopien ezejec; Wofun no bâtiric-ȳopahuc tiri jukopacte jaņere manatec tirine jaha junģopien ezejec. ⁹ Ehamē taha bapa mocte otâzi sasac ģie barâ juju-ticne sipirickehuc mamac-ticnere zâņe biņe bawahaoctu; irec e zocko rikenzepien.

¹⁰ “Taha bapa micne wokemaņ ruacnehuc ģie ȳaqi tirine rojuocte mufiriekicne e busâqocte erâ ģizec susuc-ticne beheme mi zorazejec, â ȳaqi wiac-ticne mi bâsuckezejec. ¹¹ Ehuc nenģoc mamac jahec-ticne me ȳic mocte qâņqâņ fokacko razirâ wâwânâņhec mi ezejec. ¹² E Anuture tiri wokemaņ ruacnekićnere furufickonec mi wahazejec, â Anutu-ticnere furufic i wâwânâņ mi ecnezejec. No hâcne Wofun jukopac. ¹³ E ȳokac bazo murâ ine ȳokac zeņoņ rozejec. ¹⁴ E hozec me zuhuc bâtâc ekicne me ȳokac wâwânâņhec me sasac ȳokac, ȳokac iņucne moc mi rozejec, aricne, e ȳicfâc-ticne jaņeraonec ȳokac zeņoņ moc rozejec hâcne. ¹⁵ E iņuc ehuc ȳicfâc-ticne jaņere ȳondenķonec naru motecfâc-ticne mi bawahac-jopazejec. Wofun noni hâcne e bâtirikopac.”

¹⁶ Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Aroņ keczinuc âzâcnezemec: Qâricfâcģe ģaņne ģaņne jufeniņmu jaņeraonec moczi saħac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofun taha bâzi rikecneocte mi maickezejec. ¹⁸ ȳic keczinucne jaņe hâcne mi maickenzepien: Tiņtuņ me zeķe puriņ, me zâņe mai-ģeņic sâģorekicne, me tuturuņ-ģeņic tarakicne, ¹⁹ me meķike-ģeņic herickekicne, ²⁰ me râpe kumberj-ģeņichec, me ȳic bemberņe, me zâņe-ģeņic hâpokicne, me wic piic piic â korehec, me binģeņic bakicne. ²¹ Taha bapa Aroņ ere qâricfâc jaņeraonec moc saħac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofun taha bâzi rikecneocte mi maickezejec. E saħac fâsâc mi jukacte iņuc hâcne ezejec. ²² E taha bâzi bâtirikicne â tiri jâmbâņ Wofunțe biņe qakicne i nâzo murâ sâcne nâocmu, ²³ mâc saħac fâsâc mi juhuc tirific-nane bawahazacte ine ââķetâc me alata mi maickezejec; Wofun noni hâcne bâtirikopac.” ²⁴ Eme Mose e dâņ i hâcne Aroņ â ȳokâfâcne erâ Israe ȳic sasawa jaza-fârewec.

22

Taha wiacte manapie tirine ezejec

¹ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Aroņ â ȳokâfâcne jaņe tiri zâņe-nane bawahanģipiențe Israe ȳic jaņe tiri taha nore biņe qahuc râengopien i moc mi maickeniņțe jazazemec, no hâcne Wofun jukopac. ³ Erâ zinuc jazazemec: Qâricfâcģe ģaņne ģaņne jufeniņmu jaņeraonec moczi Israe ȳic jaņe tiri taha wiac Wofunțe biņe qahuc râeniņmu i wâwânâņhec juhuc maickeocmu e mai-naneonec bâsirowezo, no hâcne Wofun jukopac. ⁴ Aroņțe qâricfâc jaņeraonec moczi wicsanaņhec me saħac opâ-ticne wâwânâņheci tiri taha moc mi nânâ mâc juhuc qaqackezejec. ȳic moc e, wiac moczi me ȳic moczi qâņqâņ heuawec i ba bâuac eocmu, me wie gorewac-ticne hoņķeocmu ⁵ me wiac babarâ juengopien jaņe ba bâuac ejareocmu, me ȳic moc wâwânâņ-ticne i me i he heuac eocmu e

wâwânâhhec jaha eocmu. ⁶ Wiac injucne hâcne ba bâuac eocmu njic e wâwânâhhec erâ juha hae nfezejec, ehame tiri taha wiac moc mi nânâ qanaŋ opâ ruazejec. ⁷ Izi 3oaŋ hume qaqačkezejec. Eme faicnao tiri taha wiac izi nânâ-ticne ekacte sâcne nâzejec. ⁸ Qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi gâcnezi ki qâsuc ecneengopien i wâc wâwânâhhec ekacte mi nâzejec, no Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ⁹ Jaŋe qaqtara bâfuahuc kinhec erâ hâmonzipiŋte mumutâc dâŋnane mana reren enzepien. Wofuŋ noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.

¹⁰ “Njic furunezi nânâ bâtirikicne moc mi nâzejec. Me njic moczi taha bapa njicmanac fisicneocmu, me taha bapare kinŋanjic jabane, jahe wâc nânâ bâtirikicne mi nâzepirec. ¹¹ Taha bapa kinŋanjic-ticne monenzi furine bakicne e me ficticnao fuambin jaŋe ine sâcne nâninmu. ¹² Taha bapa otâ-ticnezi njic furune moc baocmu e wâc injuc jaha taha bâtirikicne mi nâzejec. ¹³ Mâc otâ-ticne moczi hozec me zuhuc bâtâc erâ naru motec tâmiric juhuc mârâc naru-ticnao juwec irec sâc mamac-ticnere ficko risierâ juocmu eki ine mamac-ticnere nânâ sâcne nâocmu; njic furunezi ine mi nâzejec. ¹⁴ Me njic moczi fuŋne mi mana tarahuc nânâ bâtirikicne nâocmu e irec okacne râehuc zuhuckerâ monen 5-konec wâŋ bâfuârâ taha bapa râcnezejec. ¹⁵ Israe njic jaŋe Wofuŋte tiri taha râeengopien i taha bapa jaŋe mi bâsifuckenzepien. ¹⁶ Jaŋe injuc epie Israe njic jaŋe nânâ bâtirikicne i nâhuc kin bahac bâfuanzipiŋte injuc mi enzepien. Wofuŋ noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Aroŋ â njokâfâcne erâ Israe njic sasawa ziŋuc jazazemec: Israe kikefuŋ me nonden-nenjicko njic jabane juengopien jaŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc taha râeocmu, me buafec faio taha râehuc Wofuŋ rikecneocmu ¹⁹ e bulimakao me lama me nonin njicne bianne moc râeme Wofuŋzi manacneme biankezejec. ²⁰ Noŋe qowi repicne mi râenzepien, qowi injucnere Wofuŋzi mana-njareme mi biankeocmu. ²¹ Noŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc me buafec faio Wofuŋ wama bâzi moc rikecnezo murâ ine qowi bianne â bahac fâsâc moc rikecnezejec. ²² Qowi zâŋe-jenji hâpokicne me tuturuŋ-jenji tarakicne me wichec me sahac opâ-jenji wahaekac me korehec, injucne Wofuŋte taha râehuc alatao mi rikenzepien. ²³ Bulimakao me lama me kike-jenji herickekiec jaŋe buafec faio taha râezo murâ râenzepien, mâc mumupaŋ-jenji manasuhuc qowi injucne râepie mi sâckeocmu. ²⁴ Qowi moc biŋticne bâropiekicne me kijacnekicne me bâpârâckekicne me bakicne i mâren-nenjicko juhuc Wofuŋte taha mi râenzepien. ²⁵ Erâ qowi injucne njic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec rorâ Anutu taha mi bacnenzepien. E qowi purinje injucne tahare râepie mana-njareme mi biankeocmu.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Bulimakao me lama me nonin motecne moc fuârâ nenjocnehec juhame 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Eme 3oaŋ gie bapa 8 ira fuŋkerâ jufehuc taha râârere sâc eme alatao rikepie Wofuŋzi maname biankeocmu. ²⁸ Bulimakao me lama nenjocne jahe motecnehec 3oaŋ ijaha mi qâhâmoc-jopanzepien. ²⁹ Noŋe Wofuŋ danje taha moc râcnezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname biankeocte manasuhuc râenzepien. ³⁰ Noŋe taha i 3oaŋ ijaha nâfârenzepien, tiwâne moc râepie foha hae mi furezejec. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.

“Nõje injuc ehuc sâcmutâc dânane renkenzepiej. ³¹ No Wofunjukopac hâcne. ³² Ehame tiri zâñe-nane mi bawahanzepiej, aricne, Israe njic nõje nore manapie tiri jukopac ezejec, noni hâcne bâtiric-ñopakopac. ³³ Erâ nonizia Anutu-ñenjiç jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo. No Wofunjukopac hâcne.”

23

Hombân fuñne fuñne irec sâcmutâc dân (3ar 28:16—29:40)

¹ Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: Nõje Wofunje homban kecziñuc mukicnezi tutuman homban eocte musokanzepiej. ³ Nõje zoan gie bapa 6 gie banzepiej, zoan gie bapa 7 izi ine homban ezejec, ehame tutuman tirine enzepiej. Nõje ira gie moc mi banzepiej, aricne, zoan izi ñeje juju eraniñmu sâc Wofunje sabata homban ezejec. ⁴ Wofunje homban, tiri tutuman hâcne kecziñuc fokac i damen mukicne ira musokahuc ñenzepiej: ⁵ Mosa wân irec zoan gie bapa 14 owâcne Wofunje aakic homban maickeocmu. ⁶ Eme mosa irec zoan gie bapa 15 ira ine Wofunje manasuhuc poron goren tâmiric nânâ irec homban ñenzepiej, nõje damen ira funkerâ nânâ poron goren tâmiric nhuc juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 tarazec. ⁷ Zoan ira tiri tutuman moc ehuc gie moc mi banzepiej. ⁸ Erâ Wofunjalatao bâzi rikecnehuc juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 ira ine mocwâc tiri tutuman ehuc gie moc mi banzepiej.”

⁹ Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: Nõje mâren ñarepemu ira fisirâ nânâ nânâsu damen maickeme nânâ gieonec funkerâ rohuc taha baparao fânzepiej. ¹¹ Eme sabata homban ñerâ irec faicnao Wofunje maio fenzonekeme Wofunji manañareme biankezejec. ¹² Fenzonekocmu zoan ira nõje lama njicne bianje moc Wofun bâzi rikecnenzepiej. ¹³ Ehuc taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ Wofun rikecnepie âsu bian fuazejec: Poron uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckecicne oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec â wainzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâckonec nâfocne 4 irec sâc zuhuckenzepiej. ¹⁴ Erâ nõje nânâ poron me jacgon hâcbuc me sâñsâñ bakicne i mi nânâ mâc juhapie zoan i hâcne maickezejec, nõje qanañ Anutu-ñenjiç taha bacnenzepiej. Dân izi hâcne njic gañne gañne luarâ ñeje juju eniñmu sâc dânsanaj-ñenjiç erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹⁵ “Nõje sabata homban tarame nânâ nânâsu damenjo taha baparao nânâ wiac râepie fenzonekocmu, zoan gie bapa irecnec funkerâ jufekupie sabata homban 7 tarazec. ¹⁶ I tarame zoan gie bapa 50 eha gie qârionec padizi taha bâzi Wofun râcnenzepiej. ¹⁷ Ehuc oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec irec sâc poron uucne rorâ gorenhec bâsifuckerâ poron jajahec rikepie tarame ficñenickonec taha baparao bafisipie eki fenzonekezejec. Poron izi hâcne Wofuntao nânâ bâbâsu tinac ekac. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bianje 7, jara-ñenjiç wân ekicne, erâ bulimakao motecnezi njicne â lama njicne jajahec jañe poronhec tahare biñe râec-jopanzepiej. Jañe hâcne Wofuntao qowî bâzire biñe enzepiej. Ehame taha bâzi â wainzi taha bâzi i zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁹ Ehame nõje sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ njicne moc, me wama bâzire biñe lama njicne jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne, injucne râec-jopanzepiej. ²⁰ Eme taha bapa eki nânâ bâbâsu poron â lama mâmâc jaha Wofunje maio fenzonekezejec. Jañe

Wofun̄te maio bâtiric-jopakicnezi taha bapare biñe enzepieñ. ²¹ Ñoñe 3oañ ira hâcne ñic zîñuc jazanzepieñ: Ñoñe tiri tutumañ ehuc gie moc mi banzepieñ. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dâñsanañ-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec.

²² “Ñoñe padi wiac qa roro ehuc, gie qañeñnao doma rakac i mi rofârenzepieñ â kisceñe doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenzepieñ. Ñoñe wiac i ñic hapetac â jabane jañere biñe behepie fozejec. No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu hâcne.”

²³ Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa wâñ ira hombañ moc ñenzepieñ, erâ sawañ qaqac ehuc qeñ qanzepieñ, ehuc tirificko tumañnenzepieñ. ²⁵ Ñoñe gie bapao gie baengopieñ irec sâc hombañ ira mi banzepieñ, ehuc Wofuñ taha bâzi rikecnenzepieñ.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 10 izi kiwirc roro damañ ezejec. Ñoñe ira hâcne tirificko tumañnenzepieñ, erâ sowa juhuc Wofuñ tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepieñ. ²⁸ Ñoñe 3oañ ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ, 3oañ i kiwirc roro damañ hâcne. Taha bapa jañe 3oañ ira hâcne Wofuñ Anutu- ñeñic ere maio kiwirc- ñeñic ronzepieñ. ²⁹ Eme ñic moc e 3oañ ira sowa mi juocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere ñonden̄konec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Me moc e 3oañ ira gie baocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere ñonden̄konec bâsirowepemu. ³¹ Ñoñe 3oañ ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dâñsanañ-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec. ³² Hombañ izi sabata hombañ fârine eha sowa junzepieñ. Ñoñe sabata-ñeñic 3oañ gie bapa 9 ira hae owâeme fuñkerâ ñehapie hae furerâ owâeme ñetaranzepieñ.”

³³ Eme Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ³⁴ “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 15 ira fuñkerâ Wofuñte rehac boze hombañ ñehuc juhapie 3oañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁵ 3oañ bâbâni ira tirificko tutumañ ehuc gie moc mi banzepieñ. ³⁶ Ñoñe 3oañne 3oañne Wofuñ tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. 3oañ gie bapa 8 ira ine tirificko mocwâc tumañnehuc Wofuñ tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepieñ wâc; i hombân fârine jaha, irec gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ.

³⁷ “Ñoñe hombañ biri zi mucjopakicne ira hâcne Wofuñ taha bâzi kecziñuc rikecnen̄nte mupie tirificko tutumañ fuazejec. Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi fuñne fuñne erâ waiñzi taha bâzi; i damañ bakicnao rikenzepieñ. ³⁸ Ñifec ine Wofuñte sabata hombañ ñenzepieñ wâc, ehuc mumupañ taha, me buafec taha me taha wiac gâcne i Wofuñ râcnenzepieñ jaha.

³⁹ “Ñoñe gieonec nânâ wiac rofârepie tarame mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 15 ira Wofuñte hombañ sâko fuñkerâ ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. 3oañ bâbâni izi hombañ fârine eha gie moc mi banzepieñ, â 3oañ namba 8 izi wâc hombañ fârine jaha ezejec. ⁴⁰ 3oañ wâñ ira jâchândân biañne erâ hâmu rehacne â jâc rehac sâkohec irec tieñne â kakikic jâc irec tieñne jaha bazurâ fenzon̄kehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic ere maio zeri ehuc juhapie 3oañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁴¹ Ñoñe hombañ i Wofuñte manasuhuc jara sâc ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. Ñoñe hombañ i mosa 7 ira ñenzepieñ. Dâñ izi ñic gañne gañne fuarâ jufeniñmu ñoñere dâñsanañ erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴² Israe kikefuñ sasawa ñoñe damañ ira rehac bozeo ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. ⁴³ In̄uc epie Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe ñic ñoñe Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-

ɲopa waharâ rehac bozeo ɲec juc eniɲte muɲarepo, qâricfâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe iɲuc mana taranɲepiɲ. No Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲic hâcne.”

⁴⁴ Eme Mose e Wofuɲ hombaɲ-ticnere dâɲ i Israe ɲic mutâcne-jarewec.

24

Lambere dâɲ

(Wah 27:20–21)

¹ Wofuɲzi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ɲic jazatec oliwa hândâɲne bâpiseckecicne irec wokemaɲ qaqaɲne lambere biɲe bafisiɲie zahuc zuɲuhuc jaha tamaehuc fozejec. ³ Tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ɲekac irec ââketâc râpenao ira Aronzi zure emasaɲ ezejec; eme hae owâeme Wofuɲte maio qazeme zahuc ɲeha hae furezejec. Dâɲ izi gaɲɲe gaɲɲe dâɲsanaɲ-ɲeɲic erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴ Lambes kikene golzi bakicne irec faio lambe ɲekac i zure emasaɲ eme Wofuɲte maio zuɲuhuc jaha zahuc ɲezejec.

Poronɲ furu mukicne

⁵ “Eme go poronɲ uucne rorâ nânâ poronɲ 12 rikezemec, nânâ poronɲ moc-jahare sâc ine poronɲ uucne tase moc irec tenkonec jajahec rocjofazemec. ⁶ Ehuc tebo golzi bakicne irec faio biri jajahec râzemec, biri mocko nânâ poronɲ 6 â mocko 6 jaha, iɲuc râe razemec. ⁷ Erâ nânâ poronɲ birickerâ wiac âsu biaɲ furi sâkozi ruacnezemec. Eme poronɲ âsu biaɲhec izi Wofuɲte taha bâzi ezejec. ⁸ Eme Aron e sabata hombaɲ sâc nânâ poronɲ iɲuc hâcne birickehuc juzejec. Israe ɲic jaɲe iɲuc ehuc juniɲte mutâcne-jarekicne hâcne. ⁹ Nânâ poronɲ i wiac tirine jâmbâɲ, irec Aron â ɲokâfâcne jaɲere biɲe taha tirificko nânɲepiɲ. Wofuɲ taha bâzi rikecneniɲmu sâc wiac izi hâcne taha bapare biɲe erâ forahuc juzejec.”

Mumusoriɲ giere okacne

¹⁰ Ehame Israe ɲic jaɲere ɲondenko ɲic moc juwec e nenɲoc-ticne Israe ɲokac â mamaɲ-ticne ine Aigita ɲic. E juku damaɲ mocko teɲɲ-ɲeɲicko Israe ɲic moc ehec dâɲ mumuc epic. ¹¹ Ehuc ɲic e Wofuɲte zâɲe musoriɲkehuc sâweckewec. Iɲuc eme Moserao jowa rambiɲ. Nenɲoc-ticnere zâɲe Selomiti, e Daɲ guruonec Dibirire otâ. ¹² Eme Wofuɲtaonec dâɲ okacne mananiɲte wonɲec kâpâcwâru bapɲe ɲewec.

¹³ Eme Wofuɲzi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁴ “ɲic sâwecdâɲ muwec e mutec teɲɲkonec jowa wahanɲepiɲ, ehame sâwecdâɲ mume manambiɲ jaɲe mejenic qizecnao râehapɲe kikefuɲ sasawa jaɲe qânâzi hehâmonɲepiɲ. ¹⁵ Erâ Israe ɲic ziɲuc jazazemec: Moc e Anutu musoriɲkeocmu e kiɲsâko hureocmu. ¹⁶ Moc e Wofuɲte zâɲe musoriɲkeocmu e qâhâmonɲepiɲ; kikefuɲ sasawa jaɲe qânâzi hehâmonɲepiɲ. ɲic jabane mecne mârenɲ rune mecne Wofuɲte zâɲe musoriɲkepie qâhâmoc-jopanɲepiɲ. ¹⁷ Moc e ɲic moc qâhâmomoc okacne qâhâmonɲepiɲ wâc. ¹⁸ Â moc e qowi moc qâhâmoocmu e okacne râerâ juzejec. ¹⁹ Me ɲic moczi âgo-ticnere sahac sipirickeocmu e ine âgo-ticne ecnewec sâc ijaha ecnezo. ²⁰ Me kikene qazume okacne ere wâc qazuzo, zâɲene âke hâpome okacne ere wâc âke hâpozoo, me micsiecnec hezume okacne ere wâc hezuzo. E âgo-ticne ba imac ecnewec sâc ijaha ecnezo. ²¹ Moc e qowi qâhâmoocmu e okacne râezejec â moc e ɲic moc qâhâmoocmu

e wâc qâhâmonzepien. ²² Nîc jabane mecne mârenj rune mecne janjere sâcmutâc dân i mocjaha fozejec. Noni hâcne Wofunj Anutu-njenjic.” ²³ Mose e Israe nîc dân injuc hâcne jazawec, ehame janjere sâwecdân muwec nîc e ecnepie teunjkonec wahame qânâzi hehâmombij. Injuc ehuc Israe nîc janjere Wofunji Mose dân mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embij.

25

Sabata jara hombanj sâko

¹ Wofunji Sinai tikio Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe nîc zinjuc jazazemec: Njone mârenj njarepemu ira fisirâ Wofunje manasuhuc sabata hombanj sâko moc nzenzepien. ³ Njone jara 6 gie-njenjic he sarac ehuc wainj-njenjic bâtâcne emasanj enzepien, ehame fârine fuame ro nusec enzepien. ⁴ Jara namba 7 ira ine Wofunje manasuhuc sabata hombanj sâko nzenzepien. Njone jara ira hesarac gie mi bahuc wainj-njenjic wâc bâtâcne emasanj mi enzepien. ⁵ Wiac gâcne ro bâtiric epie waha nehuc âkezurâ fârine fuame mi ronzepien, me wainj bâtâcne emasanj mi ekicnao fârine fuame wâc ro nusec mi enzepien. Jara ira mârenji mâc jâmbânj fozejec. ⁶ Mâc wiac nânâne gâcne mârenji sabata hombanj damenj ira gume hesiwinj ecneocmu izi ine njanjacne â kinjanj qaqaqâc-njenjic furi bacjopakicne â kinjanj nîc njokacfâc-njenjic gâcne monenj gie baenjgopien, erâ nîc jabane njondenj-njenjicko juenjgopien njonjere nânâ ezejec. ⁷ Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi mârenj-njenjicko juenjgopien janjere wâc mâmâc ezejec.

3eri bubianj jara hombanj

⁸ “Eme njone sabata jara hombanj injucne 7 guru 7 irec sâc wosekupie jara 49 ezejec. ⁹ Eme jara 50 irec mosa 7 â zoanj gie bapa 10 ira ine qenj lama zunjezi bakicne i qâsokapie fânânj-ticne mârenj sâc rafârezejec. Ine kiwiric roro damenj ira hâcne qenj gapie fânânj-ticnezi mârenj-njenjic sâcke-fârezejec. ¹⁰ Njone injuc ehuc jara 50 i furu munzepien, ehuc hae mârenj sâc irec nîc njokac janjere wama faio rambanj junijte jazanzepien. Ehuc njone fic hae-njenjic sâc me wiacfâc-njenjic janjerao risiehuc manapie zeri bubianj sâkohec ezejec. ¹¹ Jara 50 izi hâcne zeri bubianj damenj-njenjic ezejec. Njone damenj ira hesarac gie me wiac bâtirikicnezi fârine fuaekac i qa roro mi enzepien, me wainj bâtâcne emasanj mi ekicnao fârine fuame wâc ro nusec mi enzepien. ¹² Damenj i bubianj damenj, irec manapie tirine ezejec. Ehame mârenji gume hesiwinj ecneocmu izi nânâ-njenjic ezejec.

¹³ “Njone zeri bubianj damenj ira ru sâc hae mârenj-njenjicko risiefârenzepien. ¹⁴ Njone nîc âgofâc-njenjic janjehac âbârâ gie bahuc narenj garenj sâkti qâtiric mi enzepien. ¹⁵ 3eri hombanj juwicnao funjerâ jara wezimuc juwefumbij irec sâc manasuhuc nîc âgofâc-njenjic janjeraonec wiac furine banzepien, erâ jara wezimuc qa roro gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc monenje erâ mârenj mutara-njarenzepien. ¹⁶ Jara zoricne fome furine bafenzepien, me bembenj fome furine bawahanzepien. Jara wezimuc irec manjao he sara nâc eniñmu irec manasuhuc mârenj qikiñne-njarenzepien hâcne. ¹⁷ Njone narenj garenj sâkti qâtiric mi ehuc Anutu-njenjic aranj bacnenzepien. No hâcne Wofunj Anutu-njenjic jukopac.

¹⁸ “Njone irec hâcne dânsananj-nane bajuhuc mumutâc dâñnane mana rerenj enzepien. Injuc ehuc mârenjko wama faio njec juc eniñimu. ¹⁹ Ehame mârenj-njenjicko nânâ mâriri sâko fuame nâ gapec ehuc wama faio juniñmu.

²⁰ Nոյե շիյուց մունիյմս մեռնե: ‘Նա՞յե յարա նամբա 7 րա հե սարակ ա՞ զարորո մի էհուց աւոմո աւո մոռնա նա բարանիյմս?’ ²¹ Նոյե իյուց մարիւց շիյուց դարարմո: Որո յարա նամբա 6 րա յամբոյ-դոբարե մարեյ-դեյիկո յարա 3 րեռ սառ մարիրո սառո արարա փոռմո. ²² Իրեռ յարա 8 րա հե սարակ էհուց նանա րադգանե նանզեյիյ, էհամե յարա 9 րա նանա գիւ րադգանաոնեռ յահա նահուց յաղարի գարիռնեզի արաշեյեռ. ²³ Նոյե մարեյ-դեյիկո մոնեյտե արա մի զիկիյնե սանդենզեյիյ, ղոյե ոհեռ յուհուց դի արունե ա յահանե աւո արգոյիյտե մարեյ մի ոհեռ բիյե էկակ հառնե. ²⁴ Իրեռ ղոյե մարեյ ու արուք արմիյ մարեյ րունեզի մոռառ արունե բարո մումե մանա արուքենզեյիյ.

²⁵ ‘Առո գոմառե մոռզի հարետակ յուհուց մարեյ-տիռնե գառնե մոնեյտե արա զիկիյնեոռմո փիրա առո-տիռնեզի մարեյ զիկիյնարեռ մոնեյ արաւեռ կիտառնեռ մոռառ արիւսեռնեշեյեռ. ²⁶ Մե դի էրե տուտոփա մոռ մի յուհուց մարեյ արիւսեռնեոռմո, մե ար յահակ յուքո մոնեյ արաւարառ մոռառ արունե բարո մոռոռմո ²⁷ արե դի մոռզի մարեյ-տիռնե արունե արառ յարա աւեզիւուք բաշարեռ մանասուհուց մոնեյ տոփանե աւո արիւսեռնեշեյեռ, էհուց մարեյ-տիռնառ րիւսեշեյեռ. ²⁸ Մե մարեյ մոռառ ար մոռառ ար յահակնե բիյե արունե բարոյե մոնեյ արարառ արեհեռ դի արունե արարեռ էկի բաշարեռ շերո բոբիան յարա հոմբան սառո մարեշեյեռ. Մեռ հոմբան ճամեյ րա արե մարեյ բաշարակ դի էկի արեհեռ րունեզի մոռառ արարառ արուքեշեյեռ.

²⁹ ‘Ո՞րո մոռ ար հաւ սառո գանասակ-տիռնեռ րա փիտիռնեռ մոռ մոնեյտե արա զիկիյնեոռմո մեռնե. Երա յուքուհուց յարա մոռ մի տարահա փիւ արա մոռառ ար յահակնե բիյե արուքե արունե բարո մարառ սառնե արունե արոռմո. Ե յարա դոնդեյ րեռ մարդառ իյուց արո մումե մանառնեռ. ³⁰ Մե յարա դոնդեյ րեռ մարդառ րունեզի մոռառ արունե բարո մի արնեռ արե դի գանալ արունե արարեռ ար յահակնե ա գարիւտառ-տիռնե յարերե բիյե արա դի դիւքուհուց յուշեյեռ. Յերո բոբիան յարա հոմբանկո արե փիւ մի արեղարիւ րունեռ բիյե մոռառ մի արեշեյեռ. ³¹ Հաւ փիտիկո փիւ սակ տամիրիկ դիւրակակ արա արե գիւգանեռ սակ յահա էկակ, րեռ րունեզի մոռառ արունե արահուց դեռ յուք արմիյմս, ա շերո բոբիան յարա հոմբան սառո րա արեղարիւ մոռառ րունեռ բիյե արեշեյեռ. ³² Լարւիյիկ յարե հաւ սառո-դեյիկո փիւ հաւ-դեյիկո մոնեյտե արա զիկիյնեարգոյիյ մի յահեռ ճամեյ րա մե րա մոռառ արունե արահուց յարակնե բիյե արուքե մարիւց մանա-յարեռ. ³³ Մե Լարւիյիկ մոռ ար հաւ իյուքնառ փիտիռնեռ մոնեյտե արա զիկիյնարեռ մոռառ ար յահակնե բիյե արուքե արունե մի արոռմո արե շերո բոբիան յարա հոմբանկո արեղարիւ մոռառ րունեռ բիյե արեշեյեռ; Լարւիյիկ յարերե հաւ սառո փիւ հաւ դիւրակակ մի Լարւիյիկ Իսրաւ դի յարերե դոնդեյնկո յարադարիւսիյ յարերե բիյե հառնե. ³⁴ Մառ գիւգան-դեյիկո հաւ սառո արանդեհուց փոռակ արա արե արիւր արարեռ բիյե մի էկակ, մի Լարւիյիկ յարերե բիյե արա փոսանդեռնեռ մուքիռնե.

Babafic eere dân

³⁵ ‘Առո գոմառ-դեյիկո մոռզի հարետակ յուհուց յուք-տիռնեռ արո արակնեռ մի արաւառոռմո արե ղոյե արիւքենզեյիյ, էհամե դի արունե մե յահանե իյուքնե դոնդեյ-դեյիկո յուշեյեռ. ³⁶ Նոյե մոնեյ-դեյիկո տոփանե արառ փոռակ մի արառ րոնզեյիյ, արիւքնե, ղոյե Անուտ-դեյիկո արան արահեհուց յաղարիւ առո գոմառ-դեյիկո ղոյեղեռ յուշեյեռ. ³⁷ Նոյե մոնեյ մե նանա րառնեյիյմս րեռ արիւր արահեհուց արիւսիւ-դարուքեռ յոգակ մի արենզեյիյ. ³⁸ Որո Վոփոյ Անուտ-դեյիկո, ոնի հառնե Կանալ մարեյ դարեհուց Անուտ-դեյիկո յոքմարառ Աիգիտա մարեյնեռնեռ յոարակ-դոբա աւոփո.

39 “Âgo gomâ-nenĵic moczi hapetac erâ juhuc ñoñere kinan qaqa erâ juzo mume mi manacnenzepien. 40 E ñoñehc ñic jabane janere sâc erâ juhuc monen gie bazejec, e ñoñere kinan qaqa gie inuc bahuc juhame zeri bubian jara homban sâko maickezejec. 41 Homban ira ine naru motecfâc-ticne janehc behc-ñoparâ wiacfâc-ticne janerao risiezejec, ehuc mamac ñosafâc-ticne janere mâren rauckezjec. 42 Janë nore kinanĵicfâc, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupo, janë monenĵe erâ kinan qaqa mi bacjopazo. 43 Ñoñe Anutu-nenĵic aran bacnehuc ñic inucne ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzepien. 44 Ñoñe kinan ñic ñokac rocjopazo murâ ine qâpuc ñic gurune gurune rârec rârec juranĵopien janeraonec furi bacjopanzepien. 45 Me ñic jabane â wiacfâc-ñenĵic ñonden-ñenĵicko juenĵopien me mâren-ñenĵicko fuambin janeraonec wâc furi bacjopazo murâ furi bacjopapie ñoñere binë enzepien. 46 Erâ juku hâmoc damen-ñenĵic maickeme ñic inucne janë ñokâfâc-ñenĵic janerao râec-jopazo murâ râec-jopapie janere kinan qaqa erâ junzepien. Israe ñic gomâfâc-ñenĵic janë ine ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzepien.

47 “Ñic furune me jabane moc monen mafa sâkoheczi ñoñehc juhame gomâ-nenĵic moczi hapetac erâ ñic jabane e jahacne me soctofa-ticne moc ere kinan qaqa erâ juocmuo 48 ine hahac qafâc-ticne janeraonec moczi furi-ticne râezo murâ râeme rambañko juzejec. 49 Me wawa-ticne me nafe-ticne me soctofa-ticne moczi furine bazo murâ bahuc rambañko râeme juzejec. Me e jahac monen mafa sâkohec erâ saha-ticnere furi râehuc rambañko juzejec. 50 E jahacne â ñic furi-ticne râewec jahe kinan gie funĵekicne jara irecnec funĵerâ wose rakupire zeri bubian hombanĵo tarazejec. Ehame damen ñonden ira jara wezimuc foocmu, irec sâcko furi râezejec. Kinan qaqa gie damen-ticnere manapire ine monen gie bapa ñic ere damen inucne ezejec. 51 Jara-ticne bocjaha foocmuo ine irec sâc manasuhuc furi rowec irecnec saha-ticnere furi rorâ râezejec. 52 Me jara-ticne afecne sawa fome zeri bubian homban sâko maickeocmuo ine jara irec manasuhuc monen afecne sawa bârisiecneme taramë rambañko juzejec. 53 E ñic furine bawec erao jara sâc monen gie bapa ñic inucne juzejec, ehame bomboñ-ticnezi bâzâickeocte mi manacnenzepien. 54 Me janë furi-ticne bahuc rambañko mi râeniñmu ine zuhuckerâ juhame zeri bubian jara homban maickeme bomboñ-ticnezi beheme rambañko juzejec, e jahacne mecne â naru motecfâcne janë mâmâc inuc ejarezejec. 55 Israe ñic janë nore kinan qaqañc, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofun ñoñere Anutu jukopac hâcne.

26

Micrerenĵhec juhuc fârine bâfuazo (Sâc 7:12–24; 28:1–14)

1 “No Wofun Anutu-nenĵic jukopacte ñoñe nemu â qân qâqâtâc me qânâ wâtuñ herâ mi âkendânzenzepien, erâ qânâ kita qârenĵehc dapecneniñte mâren-ñenĵicko wâc mi bajunzepien. 2 Ñoñe sabata homban-nane ñehuc furufic-nane aran bacnenzepien. No hâcne Wofun jukopac.

3 “Ñoñe dâñnane bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâñnane mana reren eniñmuo 4 ine mupe hoe i damen-ticnao henjareocmu, ehame mârenzi nânâ wiac gume hesiwiñ ecneocmu â jâc wiaczi wâc hândân fârihec efâreocmu. 5 Eme

padi jacgoŋ bâmârânkehuc juhapie waiŋ roro damen maickezejec, â waiŋ rohuc juhapie hesarac damen maickezejec; inuc fuame nânâ wiac-ŋenji nâ gapec ehuc mâren-ŋenji juhâc qâhâmonzepien. ⁶ Ehamenonni wama bâfua-ŋarepe ŋoŋe waha fohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi heŋarezejec. Erâ no qowi mimicne mâren-ŋenjikonec bârâriec-jopahape zikazi mi maic-ŋopazejec. ⁷ Eme ŋoŋe râsîfâc-ŋenji jopa jâpec ejarepie jaŋe zikare micko fenzepien. ⁸ Ŋoŋeraonec ŋic 5 jaŋe ŋic 100 jâpec-jopahapie 100 jaŋe ten tausen jâpec-jopanzenpien; ehamen râsîfâc-ŋenji jaŋe zâŋe fai-ŋenji zikare micko fenim. ⁹ Eme no ehâmo-ŋarehuc sâoc-ŋopahape sawe mâririackenzepien, ehamen ŋoŋehac zâzâfic epo i basanankepem. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋe nânâ rowan ranqanaonec nâhuc junzepien, ehamen nânâ qâricnere damen maickeme ranqane bârâriepie qâricnere ŋeŋe fuazejec. ¹¹ Eme no ŋonden-ŋenji ŋeŋe juju epemu, ehamen man qâqâtâc-nanezi mi sunŋin-ŋopazejec. ¹² Ehamen no ŋonden-ŋenji rac warec ehuc Anutu-ŋenji juhapi ŋoŋe ŋicfâc-nane erâ junzepien. ¹³ No Wofun Anutu-ŋenji jukopac, noni hâcne Aigita ŋic jaŋere kinan qaqa zuhuckerâ junzipinte mâren-ŋenjikonec jowac-ŋopa wefupo; ŋoŋe ramban juninte upe-ŋenji kionte babasanan bazupo.

Qaqatarare okacne
(Sâc 28:15–68)

¹⁴ “Me ŋoŋe dâŋnane manahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ sasawa zi mana reren mi enimuo ¹⁵ me dâŋsan-ŋane qâsuahuc mumutâc dâŋnane qaisockerâ mumutâc dâŋ sasawa mana reren mi ehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcnenimuo ¹⁶ ine wiac zinuc enarepem: No mupe wiac hâhâwicnezi ututun fua-ŋareocmu, ehamen huksanan â huc zocnehec fua-ŋareme zâŋe zoŋora â sahac wawaha enim. Inuc ehuc nânâ wiac he sarac eipiehapi fârine fuame râsîfâc-ŋenji jaŋe nâ bac enim. ¹⁷ No râsi enarehapi râsîfâc-ŋenji jaŋe jâpec-ŋopanzenpien, â qaisoc-ŋopaenŋopien jaŋe bombon enarenzenpien, ehamen moczi moc ŋopa jâpec mi enareha wisenzepien. ¹⁸ Inuc fua-ŋareme sifu dâŋnane mana reren mi enimuo ine sâqocne-ŋenji erâ bâtin-ŋopape arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehamen no pepec penaron-ŋenji bawahahuc sawa qânikin mupe aen inucne erâ sananŋerâ fozejec â mâren-ŋenji i aen bâbâron inucne erâ fozejec. ²⁰ Inuc fuame ŋoŋe tâpiri-ŋenji mâc qâmienzenpien, erâ mâren-ŋenji nânâ wiac gume hesiwin mi ezejec â gîeo jâc wiac doma rakac izi hândân fârihec mi ezejec.

²¹ “Ŋoŋe dâŋnane qatarahuc micnane mi renkenimuo ine mupe wiac hâhâwicne mocwâc fua-ŋareocmu, sâqocne-ŋenji erâ mupe wiac hâhâwicne arec 7 fua-ŋarezejec. ²² Erâ no qowi mimicne ejarepe ŋonden-ŋenji fuarâ naru motecfâc-ŋenji kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc bulimakaofâc-ŋenji wâc sipiric-jopapie zare-ŋenji wahazejec; inuc enarepie hae mâren-ŋenji ninin siareren fuarâ fozejec.

²³ “Bâbâtin inuc fua-ŋareme sifu norao risiehuc dâŋnane mi mananimuo ²⁴ ine noni inuc jaha dâŋŋenji mi manahuc sâqocne-ŋenji erâ bâtin-ŋopape arec 7 eocmu. ²⁵ Erâ mupe zikazi fai-ŋenji ferâ zâzâfic hetâcnembin irec okacne bazu-ŋarezejec, ehamen ŋoŋe hae sâko-ŋenji tumâŋnepie mupe huc hâmoc fua-ŋareme râsi jaŋere meo fenzenpien. ²⁶ Emenonni nânâ mâriri-ŋenji baafeckepe ŋokac 10 jaŋe kuŋi mocjahao sawa nânâ rikerâ sigelio râehuc kâdoc qanarepie nârâ hesâsâc-ŋopazejec.

27 “Wiac injuc fua- n̄arehame sifu micnane mi ren̄kehuc dân̄nane qataraniñmuo 28 ine noni injuc jaha dân̄jenic mi mamana fotariehuc sâqocne-n̄jenicte erâ bătîñ- n̄opape arec 7 eocmu. 29 Ehame qowire okacne naru motecfâo-n̄jenic nâc̄jopaniñmu. 30 No nemuqân̄ fic hae-n̄jenic â hosâc âsu ririkere alata wiac-n̄jenic i hetâtierâ qân̄qân̄fâc-n̄jenic nemuqân̄-n̄jenic zan̄kekicne irec faio beheç-jopape fonin̄mu, eme honec-joparâ mamakâcnuocmu. 31 Ehame no hae sâkofâc-n̄jenic ima bacjopahuc nemufic-n̄jenic hetâtierâ wiac âsu bian̄-n̄jenicte takicnuocmu. 32 Eme hae mâren̄-n̄jenic imackepe râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄e ira n̄ec juc enin̄te fisi honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. 33 No qâpuc gurune gurune jan̄ere n̄onden̄ko bătâtiec-n̄opahuc zikazi n̄opa jâpec en̄arepe mâren̄-n̄jenic tuhu fuaha hae sâkofâc-n̄jenic jan̄e ninin̄ siareren̄ luarâ fonzeppen̄.

34 “N̄oje râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere mâren̄ko juhapie mâren̄-n̄jeniczi ninin̄ siareren̄ luarâ foha sabata jara homban̄-ticne maickeocmu, damen̄ ira hâcne mâren̄-n̄jeniczi qoroc herâ fozejec. 35 Mâren̄ e ninin̄ siareren̄ luarâ focmu injuc jaha qoroc herâ forahuc juzejec hâcne. N̄oje mâren̄ ira juhuc sabata jara homban̄ mi n̄embin̄te injuc mi foju-jec. 36 Zan̄zan̄nefâc-n̄jenic râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere mâren̄ko junin̄mu jan̄e ejarepe man̄jenic gâckeme jâcrehac hâmocne mân̄ân̄zi ficneme fân̄ân̄keme hâwic-n̄opame wisen̄in̄mu, ine n̄ic moczi zikare hâhâwicte wiseekac irec sâc wisen̄in̄mu hâcne, ehuc moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha sifu waha jopaoemu. 37 Moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha, zikazi jâpec-nâpokac muhuc wiserâ fâfâc-jopame waha jopaoemu. Ehame râsifâc-n̄jenic sanan̄ke-jaren̄in̄te tâpîri basan̄in̄mu. 38 Ehuc râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere n̄onden̄ko sipirickepie mâren̄-n̄jeniczi qâc̄jopaoemu. 39 Ehame zan̄zan̄nefâc-n̄jenic jan̄e jan̄acne kin̄te me mamac n̄osafâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere kin̄te erâ râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere mâren̄ko hâmo miziec enin̄mu.

Jan̄e man̄jenic bârisiepie Wofun̄zi mocwâc rocjopaoemu

40 “Jan̄e injuc ehuc jan̄e jan̄acne mecne â mamac n̄osafâc-n̄jenic jan̄e mecne zâzâfic hetâcnerâ râsi enarehuc kin̄ bahac bâfuambin̄ i mufuanin̄mu. 41 Erâ dân̄nane qâsuambin̄te no injuc jaha dân̄jenic qâsuahuc râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere mâren̄ko râec-jopapo i zân̄itanin̄mu wâc. Jan̄e injuc epie man̄rân̄gen̄-jeniczi urueha okacne fua-jareme manapie sâckeocmuo 42 ine noni Jakobo â Isaka erâ Abraham jan̄ehec zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc mâren̄-n̄jenicte wâc mi n̄ikecnuocmu. 43 Jan̄e ine mâren̄-n̄jenic beherâ rapie mâren̄zi n̄ic tâmiric foha sabata homban̄-ticne maickezejec. Jan̄e ine mumutâc dân̄nane qâsuahuc dân̄sanan̄-nane qatarambin̄te kin̄jenicte okacne fisi-jareocmu. 44 Eme râsifâc-n̄jenic jan̄ere mâren̄ko juhapie no sifu wiac irec erâ qâmâtâc mi ejarepemu, erâ bâsuec-jopahuc mi sipiric-jopapemu; erâ jan̄ehc zâzâfic ekicne i mi hetâcnepemu, no Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄jenic hâcne. 45 No jan̄ere erâ mamac n̄osafâc-n̄jenic jan̄ehc zâzâfic epo irec manasupemu. No Anutu-n̄jenic jupemurâ mamacfâc-n̄jenic qâpuc gurune gurune jan̄ere maio Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofun̄ jukopac hâcne.”

46 Wofun̄ e dân̄sanan̄ â mumutâc erâ sâcmutâc dân̄ i hâcne Sinai tikio e jahacne â Israe n̄ic jan̄ere manasuhuc Mose râcnewec.

27

Wofunțe biņe wiac rârâe irec sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ņic ziņuc jazazemec: Ȋņic moc e Wofunțe maio mumupaņ-ticnere fârine e jahacne me ņic mocte okacne moneņ rârâe murâ ine irec sâcmutâc kecziņuc forakac irec sâcko rârâezec: ³ Ȋņic jara-ticne 20-onec 60-o tarakac jaņere erâ siliwa moneņ 50 rârâe, ine furufic monențe hawari mukicne irec sâc. ⁴ Me mumupaņ izi ņokac mocte manasuhuc mukicnao ine siliwa moneņ 30 rârâe. ⁵ Me ņic ņokac jara-ņeņic 5-konec 20-o taraocmuo ine ņicte okacne siliwa moneņ 20 â ņokacte okacne moneņ 10 rârâe. ⁶ Me ņic ņokac jara damen-ņeņic mosa wâņkonec raku jara 5-ko fisiocmuo ine ņicte okacne siliwa moneņ 5 â ņokacte okacne moneņ 3 rârâe. ⁷ Me ņic ņokac jara damen-ņeņic 60 me jara 60 jaururâ feocmuo ine ņicte okacne siliwa moneņ 15 â ņokacte okacne moneņ 10 rârâe. ⁸ Me ņic e hapetac juhuc moneņ mukicne i rârâe eipieocmuo ine taha baparao jowa rapie eki ņic fuņne-ticne mana tarazejec. Ehuc ņic e moneņ wezimuc sâcne rârâeocmu i mana tarahuc irec sâc rârâeocte mucnezejec.

⁹ “Me qowi Wofun taha rikecneenģopien qowi iņucne moc Wofunțe biņe gambiņko ine manapie tirine ezejec. ¹⁰ Ȋņic moc e qowi iņucne mocwâc bârârierâ âkehoc-ticne moc rârâe i mi ezejec, e qowi bianiņere okacne sâqocne mi rârâezec â qowi sâqocnere okacne bianiņe wâc mi rârâezec. Me sifu âkehoc-ticne rârâe mume ine qowi mârâc râekicne â âkehoc-ticne zâhec râekicne jahe mâmâc jaha Wofunțe biņe ezepirec. ¹¹ Me ņic moczi qowi wâwânâņhec Wofun mi rikecneenģopien iņucne moc rârâe murâ ine qanaņ taha baparao barazejec. ¹² Eme taha bapa eki, qowi bianiņe me sâqocne irec dâņ mutarama manapie sâckezejec. ¹³ Me ņic e qowire okacne moneņ rârâe murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ rârâezec.

¹⁴ “Me ņic moc e ficticne Wofunțe biņe qaocmuo ine taha bapazi fic i bianiņe me sâqocne irec fuņne hone manac ehuc furine muzejec, eme dâņ muocmu irec manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Me ņic e ficticne Wofunțe biņe qawec i mocwâc e jahacne biņe eocte manasurâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biņe ezejec.

¹⁶ “Ȋņic moc e mamac ņosafâc-ticne jaņere merâfâc mâreņ bajukac irec dâkâne moc Wofunțe biņe qaocmuo ine mâreņ ira wiac ukicne pake wezimuc râeniņmu izi furire sâc mufuazejec, padi ukicne pake wâņ irec furine siliwa moneņ 50 ezejec. ¹⁷ Ȋņic e mâreņ-ticne sabata jara hombaņko Wofunțe biņe qaocmuo ine furine mukicne i furu jaha rozejec. ¹⁸ Me ņic e mâreņ-ticne sabata jara hombaņ faicnao sawa Wofunțe biņe qaocmuo ine irecnec fuņkerâ wose rakupie sabata jara hombaņ moc maickeocmu damen ņonden ira jara wezimuc foocmu irec sâc manahuc furine bawahanģepien. ¹⁹ Me mâreņ-ticne Wofunțe biņe qaocmu i mocwâc furine bazo murâ ine mâreņte furi mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biņe fozejec. ²⁰ Me mocwâc furine bazo mi ecneocmuo me monențe erâ ņic moc mutaracneocmuo ine furi bapare sâc mocwâc mi eocmu. ²¹ Aricne, mâreņ i sabata jara hombaņko behepie Wofunțe biņe tirine eha taha bapazi rauckezec. ²² Me ņic moc e merâfâc mâreņ mâcne, mâreņ furine moc furine bakicne i Wofunțe biņe qaocmuo ²³ ine taha bapazi mâreņ Wofunțe biņe qakicne damen ira fuņkerâ wose rakume sabata jara hombaņ

maickeha jara wezimuc eocmu irec sâc 30aŋ ijaha furine râeme Wofunŋe taha tirine ezejec. ²⁴ Sabata jara hombaŋko ira ine mâreŋ i mocwâc mârâc rune ere biŋe ezejec, mamac ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋere meonec rorâ bajuwec erao hâcne risiezejec. ²⁵ Furine sasawa ine furufic moneŋe hawari fokac irec sâc efârezejec. Gera moneŋ 20 izi siliwa moneŋ wâŋ irec sâc ezejec.

²⁶ “Qowi mârâc fufua i biac Wofunŋe biŋe ekacte ŋiczi Wofunŋe biŋe mocwâc mi qanzeŋ; bulimakao me lama, qowi inucne i Wofunŋe biŋe mukicne hâcne. ²⁷ Me qowi inucnezi sahac fâsâc mi fuawecko ine runezi furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biŋe ezejec. Me eki furine mi baocmuo ine ŋic moczi furine mukicne irec sâc sawa râeme ere ezejec.

²⁸ “Ŋic moc e ŋic me qowi me hae mâreŋ wiac sipirickeocte mukicne i Wofunŋe biŋe qame ŋic moczi irecnec furine mi bazejec. Wiac sisipiricte biŋe mukicne sasawa i Wofunŋi honeme tirine jâmbân ekac. ²⁹ Ehame ŋic moc sisipiricte biŋe râembiŋko moczi furine moc mi bazejec, e hâmocte biŋe ekac hâcne.

³⁰ “Mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa, wiac ukicne me jâchândân, irecnec hâcne teŋkonec wâŋ i Wofunŋe biŋe, eki honeme tirine ekac. ³¹ Wiac teŋkonec wâŋ râezo mukicne irec okacne ŋic moczi moneŋ râezo murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ râezejec. ³² Erâ lama bulimakao â qowi sasawa soŋaŋ-jeŋic jâuruhuc rahapie gunu-ticnezi wose qârâwiŋ ejarehuc teŋkonec wâŋ bâtirieocmu i Wofunŋi honeme tirine eocmu. ³³ Ehame ŋic moczi, qowi i biaŋne me sâqocne, inuc mu wioc ehuc okacne mi râezejec. Me sifu râeocmuo ine qowi qanaŋ bâwosâekicne i mecne erâ okacne râekicne i mecne mâmâc jaha râec-jofame tirine ezeŋirec, jahe furi bapare sâc mi ekopirec.”

³⁴ Sâcmutâc dân i hâcne Wofunŋi Israe ŋic jaŋere biŋe Sinai tikio Mose râcnewec.

3ARE BIRI

Papia qizec irec maṇṇao taha bapare sâcmutâc gâcne zuhuckerâ râekicne. Erâ Israe ṇic jaṇe Sinai tikionec faharerâ mâreṇ tuhuo rahuc juhapie jara 40 tarawec, damenṇ irec maṇṇao wiac fua rawec irec binaṇ sasawa forakac. Erâ moc ine Mosezi Sinai tikio mecne, erâ juku zâhec Moabi mâreṇko fisipie Israe ṇic dâkâne dâkâne wosec-jopahuc zare-jenṇic qârenṇewec, zare biri i mâmâc râekicne fokac. Irec hâcne papia zâṇene 3ARE BIRI mukicne.

Mose e Anuture kiṇaṇṇic bianṇezi ṇicgurufâc-ticne jaṇe wiac ṇemâcne fuṇne fuṇne fua-jareme hehesic bocjaha bâfuapie Anuture maio sacfozic ejarehuc jaṇere erâ numuhuc juha Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ ṇezic-jopahuc hone mainṇ ejare jujec, irec binaṇ bakicne fokac hâcne.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 1:

3ar 1:1—3ar 10:10. Gaṇ wiac irec maṇṇao Israe ṇic jaṇe Sinai tikionec faharerâ raniṇte zaṇawie gie bambiṇ irec binaṇ bakicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2:

3ar 10:11—3ar 21. Ira ine Sinai tikionec fuṇkerâ rahuc juku Jordanṇ opâ ocniṇucnao Moabi mâreṇko fisimbiṇ irec dâṇ binaṇ ehuc qârenṇekicne.

Dâkâne 3:

3ar 22—36. Gaṇ wiac irec maṇṇao ine Moabi mâreṇko juhapie wemo wiac mo fua-jarewec irec binaṇ mecne, erâ qaṇgec bapa Bileam ere binaṇ i mâmâc râekicne fokac.

Israe ṇic Sinai tiki mâreṇko wose qâreṇ ejarekicne

¹ Israe ṇic jaṇe Aigita mâreṇkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 2 â irec 3oaṇ gie bapa 1 eha Wofuṇzi Sinai mâreṇ burocnao tutumanṇte qoruc bozeo Mose dâṇ kecziṇuc âzâcnewec: ² “ṇoṇe Israe kikefuṇ sasawa wose qâreṇ ejarenzepienṇ, ehuc fic sâc â guru sâc mamacfâc-jenṇic jaṇere zâṇe biri forakac irec sâcko ṇic sasawa jaṇere zâṇe ronzepienṇ. ³ Aroṇhec ṇohe Israe ṇic jara-jenṇic 20-o domarâ fekac, zikao rarare sâc eṇṇopienṇ jaṇere zare rofârezepirec. ⁴ Ehame guru sâc irecnec micne bapa ṇoherao zuhuckenzepienṇ. ⁵ Ine ṇic kecziṇuc jaṇe hâcne ṇohehec ranzepienṇ: Rubenṇ guruonec Sedeure ṇokâ Elizuru, ⁶ Simeonṇ guruonec Zurisadaire ṇokâ Selunie, ⁷ Juda guruonec Aminadare ṇokâ Nasonṇ, ⁸ Isasare guruonec Zuarare ṇokâ Netanele, ⁹ Sebuloṇte guruonec Helonṇte ṇokâ Eliaba, ¹⁰ Josefere ṇokâ Eferaim guruonec Amihudure ṇokâ Elisama, â Manase guruonec Pedazure ṇokâ Gamalie, ¹¹ Benjaminṇte guruonec Gideonire ṇokâ Abidaṇ, ¹² Danṇte guruonec Amisadaire ṇokâ Ahieze, ¹³ Ase guruonec Okoraṇte ṇokâ Pagiele, ¹⁴ Gadere guruonec Reguelere ṇokâ Elisafa, ¹⁵ Naftali guruonec Enaṇte ṇokâ Ahira.” ¹⁶ ṇic i jaṇe hâcne kikefuṇkonec rowosâec-jopakicne, jaṇe mamac ṇosafâc-jenṇic jaṇere qâricfâc jaṇeraonec micne â Israe ṇic gurune gurune jaṇere fekicnefâc.

¹⁷ Eme Mose â Aroṇ jahe ṇic zâṇe-jenṇic mukicne jaṇe rocjopapic. ¹⁸ Eme jaṇe mosa 2 irec 3oaṇ gie bapa 1 ira kikefuṇ sasawa hetumanṇ-jopambiṇ. Ehuc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenṇic jaṇere zâṇe biri forawec irec sâcko ṇic sasawa jara-jenṇic 20-o domarâ fekac jaṇe wose qâreṇ ejarembiṇ. ¹⁹ Wofuṇzi Mose

mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ehuc Sinai mâren burocnao zare-jenîc rofârewec hâcne.

²⁰ Israe mârâc motec-ticne Ruben, ere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin, ²¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ruben guru zare-jenîc 46 tausen 500 fuawec.

²² Simeon te qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Simeon guru zare-jenîc 59 tausen 300 fuawec.

²⁴ Gadere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁵ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Gadere guru zare-jenîc 45 tausen 650 fuawec.

²⁶ Judare qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁷ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Juda guru zare-jenîc 74 tausen 600 fuawec.

²⁸ Isasa ere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Isasa guru zare-jenîc 54 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁰ Sebulon te qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Sebulon guru zare-jenîc 57 tausen 400 fuawec.

³² Josefere qâricfâc, Eferaim te ñicguru hâcne, jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Eferaim guru zare-jenîc 40 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁴ Manasere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁵ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Manase guru zare-jenîc 32 tausen 200 fuawec.

³⁶ Benjamin te qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁷ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Benjamin guru zare-jenîc 35 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁸ Dan te qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Dan guru zare-jenîc 62 tausen 700 fuawec.

⁴⁰ Asere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenîc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâren ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ⁴¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ase guru zare-jenîc 41 tausen 500 fuawec.

⁴² Naftalire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɲic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Naftali guru zare-jeŋic 53 tausenj 400 fuawec.

⁴⁴ ɲic guru i jaŋe hâcne wose qârenj ejarekicne. Mose â Aronj erâ Israe ɲic micne 12 jaŋe wose qârenj gie i bambiŋ. ɲic 12 i jaŋe ine Israe guru sâc â ficjeŋic sâc irec micne erâ jumbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Jaŋe mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko Israe ɲic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴⁶ jaŋere zare qâhâckekupie 603 tausenj 550 ewec.

Lewiŋic jaŋe tiri bozere soŋaŋ râec-jopakicne

⁴⁷ Lewi guru jaŋe ine mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri foipieha wose qârenj mi ejarekicne. ⁴⁸ Wofunji Mose kecziŋuc âzacnewec: ⁴⁹ “Nɔŋe Lewi guru jaŋe mi wosec-jopanzepienj, â Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋerao zuhuc-joparâ wose qârenj wâc mi ejarenzepienj. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe ine tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa irec soŋaŋ âkendânj-jopanzepienj. Jaŋe tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa renkenzepienj, erâ kiŋaŋ-ticne qahuc râreckerâ fi choze erâ ɲenzenpienj. ⁵¹ Izi zuhuckerâ raniŋte manasuhuc Lewiŋic jaŋe tiri bozere wiac qâzuckerâ renke ranzepienj, me ɲemanahuc tiri boze mocwâc fârenzepienj. Eham ɲic omane moczi tiri bozere maŋfunjo fisime qâhâmonzepienj. ⁵² Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋe ine guru-jeŋic â maqârenj-jeŋic sâc qoruc boze-jeŋic fârenzepienj. ⁵³ Anuture kimbenji Israe kikefunj jaŋere faio fezacte Lewiŋic jaŋe tiri boze râreckehuc ɲec foc enzepienj. Lewiŋic jaŋe hâcne tiri boze soŋaŋkehuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa gie banzepienj.” ⁵⁴ Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Wofunji Mose dâŋ mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko efârembiŋ hâcne.

2

Israe guru teun-jeŋic â hata rara-jeŋicte sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunji Mose â Aronj kecziŋuc jasawec: ² “Israe ɲic jaŋe guru sâc jaŋe jaŋacne maqârenj â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ma âkendânjnehuc teun âterâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze maickehuc râreckerâ fonzepienj. ³ Soaŋ wewefunaopece ira Juda guru jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋic âkendânjnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ɲec foc enzepienj. Ine Naŋonj, Aminadare ɲokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc enzepienj. ⁴ Momori ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere zare 74 tausenj 600. ⁵ Jaŋerao zuhuckerâ ine Isasa guru jaŋe teunj âtenzepienj. Eham Netanele, Zuarare ɲokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ⁶ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 54 tausenj 400. ⁷ Izi ine Sebulonj jaŋe Eliaba, Helonje ɲokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juha teunj âtenzepienj. ⁸ Ere momorifâc ine 57 tausenj 400. ⁹ Juda guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 180 tausenj 400 ekac. Jaŋe hâcne funkerâ birihec ranzepienj.

¹⁰ “Mârenj juwicpec ira ine Rubenj guru jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋic âkendânjnehuc birine birine teunj âterâ ɲec foc enzepienj. Eham Sedeure ɲokâ Elizuru eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹¹ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 46 tausenj 500. ¹² Jaŋerao ine Simeonj guru jaŋe zuhuckerâ teunj âtenzepienj. Eham Zurisadaire ɲokâ Selumie eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹³ Ere momorifâc ine 59 tausenj 300. ¹⁴ Izi ine Gade guru jaŋe Reguele ɲokâ-ticne Elisafa eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzenpienj. ¹⁵ Elisafa ere momorifâc ine 45 tausenj

650. ¹⁶ Ruben guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 151 tausen 450 ekac. Janje Juda guru jañere râpefunjo ranzepienj.

¹⁷ “Eme jañere râpefunjo Lewinij jañe guru gâcne jañere ñondenjo ñec foc eenjopienzi faharerâ tutumanj qoruc boze renkerâ ranzepienj. Janje teunj âterâ ñec foc eenjopienj irec sâcko ru sâc maqârenj-jeñic bâjâperâ ranzepienj.

¹⁸ “30añ huhunaopoc ira ine Eferaim guru jañe Amihudure ñokâ Elisama eki micne bajareha maqârenj-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teunj âterâ ñec foc enzepienj. ¹⁹ Elisama momorifâc-ticne jañere zare ine 40 tausen 500.

²⁰ Jañere ñifecnao ine Manase guru jañe zuhuckenjepienj. Ehamé Pedazure ñokâ Gamalie eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ²¹ Momorifâc-ticne ine 32 tausen 200.

²² Izi ine Benjamin guru jañe Gideonire ñokâ Abidanj eki micne bajareha zuhuckenjepienj. ²³ Abidanje momorifâc jañere zare ine 35 tausen 400.

²⁴ Eferaim guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 108 tausen 100 ekac. Janje rapie biri jaheç â moc ezejec.

²⁵ “Mârenj faicpoc ira ine Dañ guru jañe Amisadaire ñokâ Ahieze eki micne bajareha maqârenj-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teunj âterâ ñec foc enzepienj. ²⁶ Ahieze momorifâc-ticne jañere zare 62 tausen 700. ²⁷ Jañere ñifecnao ine Ase guru jañe zuhuckenjepienj. Ehamé Okoranje ñokâ Pagiele eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ²⁸ Momorifâc-ticne ine 41 tausen 500. ²⁹ Izi ine Naftali guru jañe Ahirare ñokâ Enanj eki micne bajareha zuhuckenjepienj.

³⁰ Enanje momorifâc jañere zare ine 53 tausen 400. ³¹ Danje guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 157 tausen 600 ekac. Janje hâcne birine birine rakupie tarazejec.”

³² Israe ñic guru i jañe hâcne mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wosec-jopakicne. Teunj sâc birine birine ñec foc erambinj jañere qâqâhâc zare i 603 tausen 550. ³³ Wofunzi Mose mutâcneceñewec irec sâc Israe ñic gâcne wose qârenj ejarehuc Lewinij mi wosec-jopakicne.

³⁴ Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose mutâcneceñewec irec sâc jâmbâñ efârembinj. Injuc ehuc maqârenj-jeñic doma rawec sâc teunj âterâ ñec foc ejumbienj, erâ fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc bâjâpehuc fahare rajumbienj.

3

Lewinij jañere zare â gie biri irec dân

¹ Wofunzi Sinai tikio Mose dân âzâcneñewec damenj ira Mose â Aron jahere qâricfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: ² Aronj ñokâfâc-ticne janere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Mârâc motec ere zâñe Nadaba, ere râpeo ine Abihu â Eleaza erâ Itama.

³ Aronje ñokâfâc, taha bapa gie baniñte mufirieç-jopahuc wokemanj ruajarekicne jañere zâñe injuc hâcne. ⁴ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Sinai mârenj burocnao Wofunje maio taha bâzi wâwânâñheç rikehuc izia hâmpoc. Jahe naru motec tâmiric. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe mamac-jekic Aronj eki hone sonanj ejacteha taha bapa gie bahuc jupic.

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcneñewec: ⁶ “Go Lewinij jañe ejaretec warepie taha bapa Aronj ere manfunjo râec-jopatec kiñanj qacnehuc junzepienj. ⁷ Janje tutumanj qoruc bozeo taha bapa â kikefunj sasawa jañere gie fokac i hâcne bahuc tiri bozere kiñanj gie banzepienj. ⁸ Janje tutumanj qoruc bozere wâcwiac i hone sonanj ehuc Israe ñic gie mujarekicne jañe âkehoc-jopahuc tiri bozere kiñanj qanzepienj. ⁹ Go Israe ñic

janjeraonec Lewinjic hâcne Aronj â nokâfâcne janjerao zuhuc-jopatec Aronte binje efârenzepienj. ¹⁰ Eme go Aronj â nokâfâc-ticne janje taha bapa giere âkendân-jopazemec, ehame njic omane moczi taha bapa gielo zuhuckezo mume qâhâmonzepienj.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Manakic, no Israe njic janjeraonec mârâc motec janjere âkehoc Lewinjic rowosâec-jopapo, janje hâcne nore binje erâ junzepienj. ¹³ Mârâc motec janje sasawa nore binje. No Aigita mârenjko njic â qowi mârâc fufuafâc-jenji qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo, damenj ira hâcne Israe njic janjere mârâc fufua sasawa no nahacne binje rowosâec-jopapo. Janje nore binje erâ junzepienj. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofunj e Sinai mârenj burocnao Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Go Lewire qâricfâc janje fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenji janjere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarezemec, ehuc njic mosa-jenji wânko domarâ fekcac janje wosec-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâc wose qârenj ejarewec. ¹⁷ Lewire nokâfâc janjere zâñe biri ine kecziñuc: Geresonj, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁸ Geresonj nokâ jahec-ticne garikinjâc-jekichec janjere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Libini â Simej, ¹⁹ Kohati nokâfâc-ticne garikinjâc-jenjichec janjere zâñe ine Amaram, Izara, Heboronj erâ Uziele. ²⁰ Merari nokâ jahec-ticne garikinjâc-jekichec jahere zâñe ine Mali â Musi. Lewire qâricfâc mamacfâc-jenji janjere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc inuc hâcne jumbinj.

²¹ Libini â Simej njicguru i janje Geresontaonec fua wefumbinj, janje Geresonte qâricfâc hâcne. ²² 3are-jenji ine kecziñuc: Nji mosa-jenji wânko domarâ fekcac janje wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 7 tausenj 500 ewec. ²³ Geresonte qâricfâc janje zoanj huhunaopoc tiri boze râpenao teunj âterâ ñec foc embinj. ²⁴ Micne-jenji ine Laele nokâ-ticne Elisafa eki juwec. ²⁵ Geresonte qâricfâc janje wiac kecziñuc sonanjeninje mujarekicne: Tutumanj qoruc bozeo tiri boze ñewec i mecne erâ qoruc boze â bupu-ticne erâ motâc-ticnere ââketâc, ²⁶ hae zonja kâcçenere ââketâc qoruc erâ hae zonja piticne alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcne ââketâc â mucitne i mecne erâ ba bâpianj eere wiac mâmâc.

²⁷ Amaram â Izara â Heboronj erâ Uziele njicguru i janje Kohatiraonec fua wefumbinj, janje Kohatire qâricfâc hâcne. ²⁸ 3are-jenji ine kecziñuc: Nji mosa-jenji wânkonec domarâ fekcac janje wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 8 tausenj 600 ewec. Janje hâcne furuficte kinjanj gie baninje mujarekicne. ²⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc i janje mârenj juwicpec tiri boze râpenao teunj âterâ ñec foc embinj. ³⁰ Micne-jenji ine Elisafanj eki juwec. ³¹ Janje wiac kecziñuc sonanjeninje mujarekicne: Qorac tapa katapa, tebo, lambe dodoma, alata â taha bapa janje taha gie bambinj irec wâcwiac â furufic irec ââketâc, erâ i ba bâpianj eere wiac. ³² Ehame Aronj nokâ-ticne Eleaza eki Lewinjic janjere micne juhuc furuficko gie bambinj janje sonanj-jopawec.

³³ Mali â Musi njicguru i janje Merariraonec fua wefumbinj, janje Merarire qâricfâc hâcne. ³⁴ 3are-jenji ine kecziñuc: Nji mosa-jenji wânkonec domarâ fekcac janje wosec-jopakupie zare-jenji 6 tausenj 200 ewec. ³⁵ Micne-jenji ine Abihaire nokâ Zuriele eki juwec. Janje mârenj faicpec tiri boze râpenao teunj âterâ ñec foc embinj. ³⁶ Janje wiac kecziñuc sonanjeninje mujarekicne: Tiri bozere paranj â babasananj-ticne, erâ wâtunj â râqâc wiac ñesinj-ticne erâ wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, erâ i ba bâpianj eere wiac. ³⁷ Erâ hae zonjare wâtunj doma rawec i janjere ñesinj â fâzâ erâ mucwiac i mâmâc sonanj-jopambinj.

³⁸ Eme mârenj 30aŋ wewefunaopēc, tiri boze maŋfuŋnao hâcne, ira Mose â Aroŋ erâ Aroŋ ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic jaŋere erâ furuficko taha gie bahuc jumbiŋ. Ehame ŋic omane moczi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fisime qâhâmombiŋ. ³⁹ Mose â Aroŋ jahe Wofuŋte micte Lewiŋic fic sâc mōsa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fekaç jaŋe wosec-jopapie zare-jeŋic 22 tausenj ewec.

Lewiŋic â Israe ŋic mârâc fufua jaŋere dân

⁴⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere mârâc motecfâc mōsa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fekaç jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopazemec. ⁴¹ Ehuc Israe mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâc-jopazemec. Erâ Israe ŋic lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mârâc fufua irec okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere bulimakao mârâc fufua nore biŋe jaha qazemec.” ⁴² Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcneçnewec irec sâc Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic wosec-jopawec. ⁴³ Eme mârâc motec sasawa zâŋe biri-jeŋic forawec irec sâc mōsa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fekaç jaŋe wosec-jopakume zare-jeŋic 22 tausenj 273 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Go Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâc-jopazemec, ehuc Israe ŋic lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere lama bulimakao nore biŋe jaha qazemec. ⁴⁶ Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zarezi Lewiŋic jaŋere zare jâurukac, 273 irec sâc jâurukac hâcne. Ireç 273 jaŋe sahaç taha-jeŋic moneŋ râenzepiŋ. ⁴⁷ Ehame go moctaonec siliwa moneŋ 5 â moctaonec 5 jaha, iŋuçi iŋuç rofârezemec; ine furuficte moneŋ hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Ehame moneŋ bâbâroŋ 20 izi siliwa moneŋ wâŋ ezejec. ⁴⁸ Eme go sahaç taha moneŋ râepie Aroŋ â ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe jarezemec.” ⁴⁹ Eme Mose e Lewiŋic jaŋere okacne ŋic gâcne wose bâtiric ejarekicne jaŋere sahaç taha moneŋ rowec. ⁵⁰ Moneŋ zare ine kecziŋuc rowec: Furuficte moneŋ hawari fowec irec sâc siliwa moneŋ 1 tausenj 365 rowec hâcne. ⁵¹ Erâ Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcneçnewec irec sâc ehuc sahaç taha moneŋ i Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋewec.

4

Lewiŋic jaŋe giedâŋ mujarekicne

¹ Wofuŋ e Mose â Aroŋ dân kecziŋuc jasawec: ² “Ŋohe Lewiŋic jaŋere guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamaçfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qârenj ejarezepirec. ³ Jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋte qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc engopienj ŋic i jaŋe hâcne wose qârenj ejarezepirec. ⁴ Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumaŋte qoruc bozeo tiri gie kecziŋuc banzepiŋ: ⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋec foc embiŋkonec faharerâ razo ehapie Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo ferâ qoruc ââketâc tiri bozeo domakac i bataraŋ izi qorac tapa katapa qofackenzepiŋ. ⁶ Ireç fainao ine noniŋ sahaç râerâ qoruc keŋkeŋnezi foŋkenzepiŋ, ehuc reŋ wiac-ticne esorienzepiŋ. ⁷ Poronj furu mukicne irec teboo ine qoruc keŋkeŋne jaha râehuc fainao tela â hosâç âsure râqâç wiac erâ wainzi taha bâzi irec tase wiac hepie ŋerazec; ehame poronj râepie ŋeekac i mâmâc râenzepiŋ. ⁸ Izi ine wiac sasawa qoruc bâbâroŋzi qofacke-fârerâ fainao noniŋ sahaç râepie fohame reŋ wiac esorienzepiŋ. ⁹ Iŋuç erâ qoruc keŋkeŋne moc rorâ lambe dodoma

lambe-ticnehec erâ qoruc bâbâtâc fitac â râqâc erâ wokemañ kiruñ sasawa râekicne i sâocke-fârenzepien. ¹⁰ Ehuc lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i noniñ sahaczi fonke-fârerâ reñ faio râenzepien. ¹¹ Erâ alata golzi bakicne i inuc jaha qoruc kenkenne â noniñ sahaczi qofackerâ rencticne esorienzepien. ¹² Ehuc taha giere râqâc wiac sasawa furufic mañko bajuengopien i wâc qoruc kenkenne â noniñ sahaczi fonkerâ reñ faio râerâ basanañkenzepien. ¹³ Izi ine bâzi ririke alata irec zafe hezurâ qoruc bâbâronzi behepie qomackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ irec fainao alatare wâcwiac kecziñuc taha giere bajuengopien i râenzepien: 3ocrâqâc, sarac â sapac erâ râqâc, alatare wâcwiac sasawa i hâcne râe-fârerâ noniñ sahaczi qofackerâ reñ wiac-ticne esorie-fârenzepien. ¹⁵ Eme Aron â ñokâfâcne jaje furufic â irec wâcwiac sasawa qofacke-fârepie tarame ñic jaje raninje zawiehuc Kohatire qâricfâc jaje wiac i renkeninje afeckenzepien. Erâ hâmonzipinje ine wiac tirine i ba bâuac moc mi enzepien. Kohatire qâricfâc jaje tutumañ qoruc bozere wiac i hâcne renkeninje mujarekicne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapa Aron ere ñokâ Eleaza eki wiac kecziñuc sonañkehuc juzejec: Lambe wokemañ, hosâc âsu bian irec wiac, taha bâzi râehuc juengopien erâ rurua wokemañ. Ehuc tiri boze â irec mañnao wiac fofârekac erâ furufic â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc sonañkehuc juzejec.”

¹⁷ Wofunzi Mose â Aron dân kecziñuc jasawec: ¹⁸ “Kohatire qâricfâc jaje Lewiñic janere ñondenko juhuc hâmo sipiric mi enzepien. ¹⁹ Irece jaje wiac tirine i maickerâ hâmonzipinje kecziñuc ejarenzepien: Aron â ñokâfâcne jaje furufic mañko razirâ Kohatire ñicfâc jaje ru sâc giedân mujarenzepien. ²⁰ Jaje janacne ine hâmonzipinje wiac tirine i honeninje mañnao moc mi razinzepien.”

²¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ²² “Go Geresonje qâricfâc jaje fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenje janere zâñe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâren ejarezemec. ²³ Jara-jenje 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac, â tutumañ qoruc boze mañko kinaj gie bapare sâc engopien, ñic i jaje hâcne wose qâren ejarezemec. ²⁴ Eme Geresonje qâricfâc jaje wiac kecziñuc renkehuc kinaj gie banzepien: ²⁵ Tiri bozere ââketâc qoruc â tutumañ qoruc boze buponehec erâ fainao lama sahac fokac i mecne erâ tutumañ qoruc boze motâcte ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ²⁶ Erâ hae zonja kâcquenere ââketâc qoruc â hae zonja piticnezi alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcte ââketâc qoruc â muc erâ wâcwiac-ticne gâcne, jaje wiac inucne hâcne renkenzepien. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac irec gie gâcne fokac i wâc mâmâc ebac enzepien. Eham wiac renkehuc gie baniñmu sâc i Aron â ñokâfâcne jaje mutâcne-jarehapi bafârenzepien. Erâ wiac renkeninje mujarekicne i zâñene muhuc biricke-jarepie renkenzepien. ²⁸ Geresonje qâricfâc jaje tutumañ qoruc bozere kinaj gie inuc hâcne bahuc juhapi Aronje ñokâ Itamazi hone sonañ ejarezejec.

²⁹ “Go Merarire qâricfâc jaje fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenje janere zâñe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâren ejarezemec wâc. ³⁰ Ehuc jara-jenje 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumañ qoruc boze mañko kinaj gie bapare sâc engopien, ñic i jaje hâcne wose qâren ejarezemec. ³¹ Jaje tutumañ qoruc boze irec kinaj gie bahuc wiac kecziñuc renkerâ baranzepien: Tiri boze irec jâc wiac â babasanañ, erâ wâtuñ â ñesin-ticne. ³² Erâ hae zonjare wâtuñ doma rakac i janere ñesin â fâzâ erâ muc â wâcwiac-jenje sasawa.

Ehame goki wiac renkeninmu i zâhene muhuc biricke-jaretec renkenzepien.
³³ Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe taha bapa Aron ere ŋokâ Itamazi hone sonaŋ ejareha tutuman qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie inuc hâcne bahuc junzepien.”

³⁴ Mose â Aron erâ kikefunte micne guru jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wose qâren ejarembin.
³⁵ Ehuc ŋic jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutuman qoruc boze maŋko gie bapare sâc embin jaŋe hâcne wosec-jopambin. ³⁶ Fic sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 750 ewec. ³⁷ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Kohatire qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutuman qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambin jaŋere zare inuc hâcne fuawec.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Geresonte qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30- o domarâ feku 50- o tarakac â tutuman qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embin, jaŋe fic sâc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁰ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 630 ewec. ⁴¹ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Geresonte qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutuman qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambin jaŋere zare inuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Merarire qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30- o domarâ feku 50- o tarakac â tutuman qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embin, jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁴ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 3 tausen 200 ewec. ⁴⁵ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Merarire qâricfâc wosec-jopapic jaŋere zare inuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴⁶ Mose â Aron erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere micne guru jaŋe inuc ehuc Lewinŋic fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc zâŋe biri-jeŋic rofârembin. ⁴⁷ Ŋic jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutuman qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapa â mafa rerenkere sâc embin ⁴⁸ jaŋere zare ropie 8 tausen 580 ewec. ⁴⁹ Wofunzi Mose dâŋ mutâcnecewec i renkehuc ru sâc kiŋaŋ qaqa â mafa bapa gie mujarekicne. Inuc ehuc Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc ejarembin hâcne.

5

Ŋic wâwânâŋhec jaŋe teun̄konec bârâriec-jopazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnecewec: ² “Go Israe ŋic jazatec ŋic wicsanaŋhec me saha opâ-jeŋic wahaekac me qâŋqâŋ ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâŋhec eenngopien jaŋe teun̄konec bârâriec-jopanzeŋepien. ³ Ehuc ŋic â ŋokac mâmâc teun̄ râpenao râec-jopapie teun̄-jeŋic mi hegâpârezeŋepien, no teun̄-jeŋic ira hâcne juekopac.” ⁴ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe inuc ehuc ŋic wâwânâŋhec jaŋe teun̄ râpenao râec-jopambin. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnecewec irec sâc hâcne embin.

Wiac okacne rârâere sâcmutâc

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnecewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ŋic ziŋuc jazazemec: Ŋic me ŋokac moc e ŋiczi hehesic bâfuaen̄gopien hehesic inucne moc bâfuaehuc Wofun̄ râpeckerâ kiŋ bâfuaocmu ⁷ e hehesic-ticne i mufuazejec. Ehuc wiac bâsifuckewec irec okacne i furu jaha râehuc furine 5-konec wân̄ zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Wiac-ticne sipirickewec ŋic ere soctofâc moc mi jun̄gopien̄ko ine okacne i Wofun̄te biŋe qahuc taha bapa râcnezejec. Okacne i ine kiŋticne taraocte kiŋ tatara taha bâzire lama ŋicne râeocmu

ira zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe taha wiac me wiac-ñenji tirine gâcne taha baparao râeenjopien i ere ezejec. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, ñic sasawa jañe wiac tirine taha bapa râcneenjopien i ere binje jaha efârezejec.”

Mamanauj ee irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñokac moczi qâsoriehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckeocmu, ¹³ me ñowe-ticne hesonkecnehuc ñic mochec sasac gie bahuc wâwânâñhec eocmu. Eme moczi hone manac mi ecnehuc funje-ticne mi bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ehame bahac bâfuawec me mi bâfuawec i ñowe-ticnezi mi mana tarahuc sifu manauñkeocmuo ine taha baparao jowa razejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc ñokac inucnere taha râezo mukicne i mâmâc barazejec. Wiac kecziñuc hâcne: Oto mocjahao poronj uucne fokac irecnec tenkonec wân; erâ taha bâzi i mamanaunte bâzi ekacte wokemanj opâne me wiac âsu bianñhec mi zuhuckezejec. Taha bâzi i funje babataniñ taha bâzi hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunje maio barazejec. ¹⁷ Ehuc râqâc afezi baficne moc rorâ opâ bâtirikicne honkeme hume irec fainao tiri bozere rufe fiamé huzejec. ¹⁸ Ehuc taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunje maio râeme domaha rurufa hecneme hume meticnao mamanaunte funje babataniñ taha râezejec. Ehuc e jahac ine hâwec opâ hâtâne badomazejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñokaczi mumupañ dâñ muocce kecziñuc âzâcnezejec: ‘Go ñowegehec juhañ ñic moczi gohec fome wâwânâñhec mi emenjo ine sâwec opâ zi nâtec inuc me inuc mi egarezejec. ²⁰ Me ñowegehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâñhec emen me ñic moczi bâsâqorecguwecko ine’ ²¹ (taha bapazi inuc muhuc ñokac e sâwecte mumupañ dâñ muocce ecnehuc zuhuckerâ muzejec) ‘Wofunji gorao sâwecte fârine bâfuame kogoc dameñne mi maickeha ombâñne sawa rotec ñic ñokac gâcne jañe honecgurâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²² Sâwec opâ zizi bumañgao hurâ wiac inuc hâcne bâfua-garezejec.’ Inuc âzâcneme ñokaczi ziñuc muzejec: ‘Jâmbomac jâmbân, inuc hâcne fua-narezejec.’

²³ “Inuc mume taha bapa e sâwecdân i papiao qârenkerâ opâ hâtâne izi zurezejec. ²⁴ Zurerâ sâwec opâ hâtâne i hâcne ñokac ecneme nârâ buzâic fuacnezejec. ²⁵ Ehame taha bapa e ñokacte meo mamanaunte taha bâzi râekicne i jâoc rorâ Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc alatao râezejec. ²⁶ Ehuc taha bâzi hosâc âsure binje qakicne irecnec me mocjahare sâc rorâ alatao rikezejec. Erâ ñokac opâ gumezejec. ²⁷ Eme opâ gumeme nârâ wâwânâñhec ehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckewecko sâwec opâzi bumañ-ticnao zâic sererenj bâfuacnezejec. Ehame buticne siwiñneme gâjon-ticne tackeme ñic ñokac gâcne jañe honerâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²⁸ Me ñokac e wâwânâñhec mi ehuc bahac tâmiric juwecko ine wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuacneha motec sâcne mocwâc kiweckerâ roocmu.

²⁹ “Mamanaunte sâcmutâc dâñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticnehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâñhec eocmu, ³⁰ me ñic moczi mamanauj bâfuarâ ñonân-ticne manauñkeocmuo ine ñic e ñonân-ticne Wofunje maio râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi sâcmutâc dâñ fokac irec sâc ñokac wiac ecnezejec. ³¹ Eme ñic e kinj tâmiric juha ñokaczi kinjticnere okacne rozejec.”

6

Wofunje erâ pectâc juenjopien jañere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñic me ñokac moczi Wofunthe biñe juocte muocmuzi ine ñic pectâc juengopien jañere mumupañ dân muzejec. ³ Ehuc waiñ opâ me opâ momori gâcne moc mi nâzejec; e opâ zazacne waiñzi me opâ momori gâcnezi bakicne i wâc mi nâzejec, ehuc waiñ hândâñne bâpiseckepene opâne wahaekac i wâc iñuc jaha mi nâzejec. Erâ waiñ hândâñne qâricne me ranqane kerenkekicne i qikiñzezejec wâc. ⁴ E pectâc juocmu damen ira wiac i me i waiñzi bakicne, me waiñ mañnao hândâñne fokac me sahaçne i moc mi nâhuñgañkezejec.

⁵ “E pectâc juocmu damen ira qizec susuc-ticne moc mi rozejec; e tirine juha Wofunthe erâ pectâc juu damen-ticne tarazezejec. Ehuc qizec susuc-ticne beheme fohuc zorazezejec. ⁶ E Wofunthe erâ pectâc juocmu damen ira qâñqâñ moc mi maickezejec. ⁷ Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne me hahac señ qafâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi hânone jañere qâñqâñ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezejec, e Wofunthe biñe jukac irec. ⁸ E pectâc juocmu sâc Wofuntetiriñic juocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Me ñic ere heririñko ñic moczi ututuñ hânone qizec-ticne furu mukicne izi wâwânâñhec eocmuo ine zoañ namba 7-ko mocwâc qaqaçkeocmu damen ira hâcne qizec-ticne rozejec. ¹⁰ Zoañ namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec tutumañ qoruc bozere motâçko taha baparao bafisizezejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi roçjofarâ moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare râehuc moc ine qowi bâzi tahare biñe rikezejec: Iñuc ehuc, ñic e qâñqâñ bâuahuc kiñhec ewecte kiwiric-ticne rozejec. Ehame zoañ ijaha pectâc juocte mupañkehuc qizec-ticne beheme zorazezejec. ¹² Ehuc mârâc mumupañ dân-ticne mocwâc heqârehuc Wofunthe maio pectâc juocte mupañkezejec. Erâ lama ñicne jara-ticne wâñ ekicne i kiñ tatara tahare biñe râezezejec. E wâwânâñhec ewecte mârâc pectâc juu-ticnezi fâri tâmiric ewec.

¹³ “Ñic e pectâc juu damen-ticne tarame ine sâcmutâc fokac irec sâçko kecziñuc ezejec: E tutumañ qoruc bozere motâçko ecnepie razezejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc Wofun taha bacnezejec: Qowi bâzi ririkere biñe lama ñicne biane moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne, â sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe lama ñokacne biane moc jara-ticne wâñ jaha, erâ lama ñicne sokakicnezi biane moc wama bâzire biñe, wiac iñuc râezezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezezejec: Poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdoc moc â nânâ poroñ uucnezi bakicne â wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne, poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne erâ taha bâzi gâcne â waiñzi taha bâzi, ¹⁶ wiac iñuc hâcne râe-fârezejec. Eme taha bapazi wiac i Wofunthe maio râehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi i mâmâc rikezejec. ¹⁷ Lama ñicne sokakicne â poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdoc moc i ine wama bâzire biñe Wofun rikecnezejec. Ehuc taha bâzi gâcne â waiñzi taha bâzi i mâmâc râezezejec. ¹⁸ Eme pectâc juu ñic e tutumañ qoruc bozere motâçko qizec susuc-ticne furu mukicne i bâtâcnerâ wamare taha bâzi zakac ira beheme zazezejec. ¹⁹ Eme taha bapa e lama ñicnere qawe siecne moc â kâdockonec nânâ poroñ goreñ tâmiric moc erâ poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne i rorâ, pectâc juu ñic e qizec-ticne rofâreha ere meo râezezejec. ²⁰ Erâ taha bapa e Wofunthe maio wiac i fenzonkezejec. Wiac i â amec siecne fenzonkecicne erâ ñefacne i taha bapare biñe tirine ekac. Gie i bapie tara-fâreme pectâc juu ñic e waiñ nâzo ecneme nâzejec.

²¹ “Pectâc juju ñiczi mumupaŋ dâŋ muekac ere sâcmutâc iŋuc hâcne fokac. E maŋticnere wiac râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ Wofuŋ taha bacneocmu i pectâc juju-ticnere mumupaŋ dâŋ fokac irec sâc ezejec. Mumupaŋ-ticnezi fârinehec eocte ine pectâc jujure sâcmutâc fokac irec sâccko wiac efârezejec.”

Jambuŋdâŋ

²² Wofuŋzi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Aron â ñokâfâcne jazac: Ñoŋe Israe kikefuŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc jazahuc jambuŋ-jopahuc junzepieŋ; ²⁴ Wofuŋ e jambuŋgurâ hone maiŋ egarezejec. ²⁵ Wofuŋ e zâŋe mainezi âke tamaecgurâ anonocguzejec. ²⁶ Wofuŋ e zâŋe maine bâfeŋneme sâocguha wama garezejec. ²⁷ Iŋuc ehuc zâŋe-nane Israe kikefuŋ fai-jeŋicko râepie no jambuŋ-jopahuc jupeŋmu.”

7

Alata mutirihuc taha râembiŋ

¹ Mose e tiri boze bafârewec zoaŋ ira wokemaŋ ruacnehuc mutiriwec; erâ irec wâcwiac â alata wâcwiac-ticnehec i mâmâc ruacnehuc mutiriwec. ² Eme Israe ñic fekicne, gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc wose qâreŋ giere Mose â Aron bafic-jofambiŋ ³ jaŋe hâcne taha wiac-jeŋic kecziŋuc bafisirâ Wofuŋte maio râembiŋ: Qoruczi keretac 6 qofac-jopakicne erâ bulimakao ñicne 12. Micne jajaheczi keretac wâŋ â jajaheczi keretac wâŋ, iŋuczi iŋuc râe-fârembiŋ; bulimakao ine ru sâc râec-jopambiŋ. Ehuc wiac i tiri boze motâcko râec-jopa-fârembiŋ. ⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁵ “Go wiac i sasawa micne jaŋere meonec rocjopatec tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo gie baniŋmu irec biŋe efârezebieŋ. Erâ Lewiŋic jaŋe ru sâc gie baniŋmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopazemec.” ⁶ Eme Mose e keretac â bulimakao rocjoparâ Lewiŋic jarewec. ⁷ Ehuc keretac jajahec â bulimakao 4 i Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe gie baniŋmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Keretac 4 â bulimakao 8 ine Merarire qâricfâc taha bapa Aron ere ñokâ Itamazi hone soŋaŋ ejareha gie baniŋmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe ine wiac tirine reŋkeniŋte mujarekicnere wiac moc mi jarewec. ¹⁰ Eham e ñic micne jaŋe alata mutirikicne zoaŋ ira alatare taha wiac râembiŋ i alatare maŋfuŋko râembiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Micne bapa jaŋe alata mumutirire taha wiac-jeŋic zoaŋ sâc buc buc râenzepieŋ, ehuc moc e zoaŋ moc â moc e zoaŋ moc, iŋuczi iŋuc râe-fârenzepieŋ.”

¹² Zoŋaŋ namba 1 ira Judare guruonec Aminada ere ñokâ Nason eki taha râewec. ¹³ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; eham e râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ¹⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ¹⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ¹⁶ Sâqocne tâtâŋire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ñicne moc. ¹⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ñicne 5 jaŋe erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Aminadare ñokâ Nason ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

¹⁸ 3oan namba 2 ira Israere gurufâc jaŋere micne Netanele, Zuarire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ²² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ²³ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Zuarire ñokâ Netanele ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

²⁴ 3oan namba 3 ira Sebulonŋe gurufâc jaŋere micne Eliaba, Helonŋe ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ²⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ²⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ²⁹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Helonŋe ñokâ Eliaba ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

³⁰ 3oan namba 4 ira Rubenŋe gurufâc jaŋere micne Elizuru, Sedeure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130 â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ³² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³³ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ³⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc. ³⁵ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Sedeure ñokâ Elizuru ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

³⁶ 3oan namba 5 ira Simeonŋe gurufâc jaŋere micne Selumie, Zurisadaire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ³⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁴⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴¹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumie ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁴² 3oan namba 6 ira Gadere gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisafa, Reguelere ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴³ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁴⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁴⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁴⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴⁷ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wâñ ekicne. Reguelere ñokâ Elisafa ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁴⁸ 3oan namba 7 ira Eferaimte gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisama, Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁵² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁵³ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wâñ ekicne. Amihudure ñokâ Elisama ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁵⁴ 3oan namba 8 ira Manasere gurufâc jaŋere micne Gamalie, Pedazure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁵⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁵⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁵⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁵⁹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wâñ ekicne. Pedazure ñokâ Gamalie ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁶⁰ 3oan namba 9 ira Benjaminte gurufâc jaŋere micne Abidañ, Gideonire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁶² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶³ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁶⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁶⁵ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jenji wâñ ekicne. Gideonire ñokâ Abidañ ere tahare wiac iñuc hâcne.

⁶⁶ 3oan namba 10 ira Danṭe gurufâc jaṇere micne Ahieze, Amisadaire ṇokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziṇuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroṇ uucne wokemaṇ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ṇewec. ⁶⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biṇe bulimakao ṇicnezi motecne moc â lama ṇicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ṇicne moc jara-ticne wâṇ ekicne. ⁷⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biṇe ine noniṇ ṇicne moc. ⁷¹ Wama bâzire biṇe ine bulimakao ṇicne jajahec â lama ṇicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniṇ ṇicne 5 jaha erâ lama ṇicne 5 jara-jeṇic wâṇ ekicne. Amisadaire ṇokâ Ahieze ere tahare wiac iṇuc hâcne.

⁷² 3oan namba 11 ira Asere gurufâc jaṇere micne Pagiele, Okoraṇte ṇokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷³ Ehuc wiac kecziṇuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroṇ uucne wokemaṇ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ṇewec. ⁷⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁷⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biṇe bulimakao ṇicnezi motecne moc â lama ṇicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ṇicne moc jara-ticne wâṇ ekicne. ⁷⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biṇe ine noniṇ ṇicne moc. ⁷⁷ Wama bâzire biṇe ine bulimakao ṇicne jajahec â lama ṇicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniṇ ṇicne 5 jaha erâ lama ṇicne 5 jara-jeṇic wâṇ ekicne. Okoraṇte ṇokâ Pagiele ere tahare wiac iṇuc hâcne.

⁷⁸ 3oan namba 12 ira Naftalire gurufâc jaṇere micne Ahira, Enaṇte ṇokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziṇuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroṇ uucne wokemaṇ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ṇewec. ⁸⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁸¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biṇe bulimakao ṇicnezi motecne moc â lama ṇicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ṇicne moc jara-ticne wâṇ ekicne. ⁸² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biṇe ine noniṇ ṇicne moc. ⁸³ Wama bâzire biṇe ine bulimakao ṇicne jajahec â lama ṇicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniṇ ṇicne 5 jaha erâ lama ṇicne 5 jara-jeṇic wâṇ ekicne. Enaṇte ṇokâ Ahira ere tahare wiac iṇuc hâcne.

⁸⁴ Israe ṇic micnefâc-jeṇic jaṇe alata mutirikicne damaṇ ira alatare taha wiac kecziṇuc râe-fârembiṇ: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne 12, oto siliwazi bakicne 12, erâ râqâc golzi bakicne 12 jaha. ⁸⁵ Râqâc siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeṇicte sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeṇicte sâc 70. Wiac siliwazi bakicne sasawa jaṇere sigeli 2 tausen 400 ewec, ine râepie furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁸⁶ Râqâc 12 golzi bakicne â wiac âzu bianzi fusucmakicne buc buc sigeli-jeṇicte sâc 10, i ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc râepie bâfuawec. Râqâc wiac golzi bakicne sasawa jaṇere sigeli ine 120. ⁸⁷ Qowi bâzire biṇe ine wiac kecziṇuc râekicne: Bulimakao ṇicne 12, lama ṇicne sokakicne 12, lama ṇicne jara-jeṇic wâṇ ekicne 12 jaha erâ irec taha bâzire wiac gâcne. Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biṇe ine noniṇ ṇicne 12 râec-jopakicne. ⁸⁸ Wama bâzire biṇe ine bulimakao ṇicne 24, lama ṇicne

sokakicne 60 â noniņ ģicne 60 jaha, erâ lama ģicne jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne 60 jaha râec-jopakicne. Alata mutirimbiņ irec faicnao taha wiac-ticne iņuc hâcne râe-fârembiņ.

⁸⁹ Eme Mose e Wofuņhec dâņ muc manac enicte tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razirâ ine qorac tapa katapa tapare faionec dâņ moc fuame manawec. Kerubim jajahec jahere ņondenķonec dâņ fuame manawec hâcne.

8

Aronĵi lambe biric-jopawec

¹ Wiac tara-fâreme Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aronĵi ziņuc âzâcne: Go lambe jaņe birio hecjopatec mai jaha ņehuc tamaenzepieņ.”

³ Eme Aronĵi e Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc ehuc lambezi mai jaha ņehuc tamaeniņte biric-jopawec. ⁴ Lambe dodoma i gol hedapirekicnezi bakicne; fuņnaonec feku tieņnao tarakac wiac-ticne i sasawa gol hedapirekicnezi bafârekicne; Wofuņzi Mose âzâcne jâutuc ewec irec sâc lambe dodoma bawec hâcne.

Lewiņic kiņaņ giere rowosâec-jopakicne

⁵ Eme Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ģic jaņere ņondenķonec Lewiņic rowosâec-joparâ zure qaġac-jopazemec. ⁷ Wiac kecziņuc hâcne ejarehuc zure qaġac-jopazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ rua-jarehuc ejaretec jaņe saġac zâwâ-jeņic resazi hefârerâ ņaġi wiac-jeņic â mesahac-jeņic zure emasaņ enzepieņ. ⁸ Iņuc erâ bulimakao ģicnezi motecne moc â taha bâzire biņe poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i ronzepieņ. Ehame goki bulimakao ģicnezi motecne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe rozemec. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiņic tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko râec-jopahuc Israe kikefuņ furu jaha hetumaņ-jopazemec. ¹⁰ Iņuc ejarehuc Wofuņte maio râec-jopahanġtec Israe ģic jaņe mejeņic Lewiņic jaņere qizecko râe-fârenzepieņ. ¹¹ Ehame Aronĵi Israe ģic jaņere taha, Lewiņic hâcne, Wofuņte maio râec-jopame Wofuņte kiņaņ gie bahuc junzepieņ. ¹² Eme Lewiņic jaņe mejeņic bulimakao qizecko râepie kiwiric-jeņic rozore bulimakao moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe â moc ine qowi bâzire biņe Wofuņ rikecnezemec. ¹³ Iņuc erâ Lewiņic jaņe Aronĵi â ņokâfâcne jaņere maio râec-jopatec Wofuņte taha fuņmoc enzepieņ.

¹⁴ “Go iņuc ehuc Lewiņic Israe ģic jaņere ņondenķonec rowosâec-jopatec nore biņe erâ junzepieņ. ¹⁵ Irec faicnao ine zure qaġac-joparâ nore maio râec-jopatec tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razirâ kiņaņ gie-jeņic fuņkenzepieņ. ¹⁶ Jaņe hâcne nore biņe Israe ģic jaņere ņondenķonec rowosâec-jopapo. Israe ģic jaņere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne Lewiņic hâcne nore biņe erâ juniņte rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁷ Israe ģic jaņere mârâc fufua ģic me qowi jaņe nore biņe sasawa; no Aigita mârenķo mârâc fufua qâhâmoc-jopafârepo damaņ ira hâcne rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁸ No Israe ģic jaņere mârâc motecfâc jaņere âkeġoc Lewiņic rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ģic jaņere taha, Lewiņic hâcne, Aronĵi â ņokâfâcne jaņerao râec-jopapo. Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo Israe ģic jaņere erâ kiņaņ gie bahuc kiwiric-jeņic roninġte iņuc ejarepo. Jaņe iņuc epie Israe ģic jaņe furufic maickeġapie wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jarezeġec.”

²⁰ Mose â Aronĵi erâ Israe kikefuņ sasawa jaņe Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Lewiņic ejarehuc mutiric-jopambiņ. ²¹ Eme

Lewiñic jañe sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruahuc ñaqi-jeñic zure bâpian embiñ. Ehame Aronzi Wofunje maio râec-jopahuc qaqackeniñte kiwiric-jeñic rowec. ²² Eme irec faicnao Lewiñic jañe Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe hone sonañ ejarehapië kiñañ gie-jeñic funkerâ baniñte tutumañ qoruc bozeo razimbiñ. Wofunzi Lewiñic jañere dâñ Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc hâcne ejarembiñ.

Lewiñic jañere gie damen

²³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Lewiñic jañere dâñ ziñuc fokac: Ñic jara-jeñic 25-ko domarâ fekac jañe hâcne tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie banzepien. ²⁵ Jara-jeñic 50 bazurâ ine kiñañ gie i râerâ mâc junzepien. ²⁶ Mâc qomâfâc-jeñic tutumañ qoruc bozeo gie baengopien jañe bafic-jopazo murâ bafic-jopanzepien, jañe jañac gie mocwâc ruckerâ bapa ine mi enzepien. Go Lewiñic giedâñ mujarehuc iñuc jazazemec.”

9

Aakic homban ñeñe irec dâñ

¹ Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juhapië jara 2 irec mosa 1 maickeme Wofunzi Sinai mârenj burocnao Mose kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ñic jañe damen mukicnao aakic homban ñenzepien. ³ Mosa zirec 30añ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme damen mukicne ira ñenzepien; dânsanañ â mumutâc dânticne fokac irec sâcno hâcne ñenzepien.” ⁴ Iñuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe ñic jañe aakic homban ñeniñte jazawec. ⁵ Eme jañe mosa 1 irec 30añ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme Sinai mârenj burocnao aakic homban ñembiñ. Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârembiñ hâcne. ⁶ Ehame ñic gâcne jañe ñicqâñqâñ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec embiñte 30añ ira aakic homban ñeniñte qunkebmiñ. Ehuc 30añ ijaha Mose â Aron jaherao fuarâ ⁷ Mose ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe qâñqâñ bâuarâ wâwânâñhec emben. Eme irec erâ wemocte damen bakicne ira Israe ñic jañehuc juhuc Wofun taha bacnenanñte muac-nâpokicne?” ⁸ Iñuc mupie Mosezi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe behehapië, no Wofunzi ñoñere dâñ weninuc nazame manarâ ñazapemu.”

⁹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazac: Ñoñeraonec me qâricfâc-ñeñic jañeraonec moczi qâñqâñ moc bâuahuc wâwânâñhec eocmu me mârenj zoricko ra juocmu e sifu Wofunje manasuhuc aakic homban ñezejec. ¹¹ Jañe mosa 2 irec 30añ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme ñenzepien, ehuc aakic lama i poron goren tâmiric â monzan hâtâne ihec nânzepien. ¹² Ehuc tiwâne moc mi behepie foha hae furezejec, â siecne wâc mi qazunzepien. Aakic hombanñte dânsanañ fokac irec sâc efârehuc ñenzepien. ¹³ Me ñic moc e wâwânâñ tâmiric juhuc homban mi ñeocmu me mârenj zoricko wâc mi raocmuzi sifu aakic homban mi ñeocmu e ñic âgofâcne jañere ñondenkonec bâsirowezo. E damen mukicnao Wofun taha mi bacnewecte iñuc hâcne ecnezo, ehame kiñticnere okacne ficsinezejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic furune moczi ñoñehuc juhuc Wofunje manasuhuc aakic homban ñejo murâ ine aakic hombanñte dânsanañ â mumutâc dâñ fokac irec sâc ñezejec. Nâñacne mecne â ñic furune jañe mecne ñoñere dânsanañ mocjaha fozejec.”

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec
(Wah 40:34–38)

¹⁵ Tiri boze bafârembiñ 3oañ ira karoraczi tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânte tiri boze hâcne i qofackewec, eme hae ñafeme zocbâruiñ injucne tamaehuc domaha hae furewec. ¹⁶ Eme injuc hâcne zuhuckerâ fua-jare jujec, 3oañko karoraczi boze mac qofacke jujec â ñafeo ine zocbâruiñ injucne tamae jujec. ¹⁷ Ehuc karorac e qoruc bozeonec fahare feme sâc Israe ñic jañe hata funkerâ rajumbien, me karoraczi waha boze qofackeme sâc Israe ñic jañe teuij âterâ ñejumbien. ¹⁸ Jañe Wofunje michte hata rajumbien â Wofunje michte jaha teuij âterâ ñejumbien, ehuc karoraczi boze qofacke jujec sâc teuijko ñec foc ejumbien. ¹⁹ Ehame karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ damen zora qofackerâ ñeme Israe ñic jañe Wofunje dân renkehuc mocwâc mi rajumbien. ²⁰ Damen gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ 3oañ jahec mac sawa qofackerâ ñeme jañe Wofunje mic renkehuc ijaha ñejumbien. Erâ Wofunje dân jaha renkehuc mocwâc zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²¹ Damen gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha ñeha hae fure jujec. Hae fureme mocwâc fahare feme ñic jañe hata-jenñic zuhuckerâ rajumbien. Me ñafe 3oañ moc zuhuckerâ ñeku fahareme ñic jañe zuhuckerâ rajumbien wâc. ²² Me karorac e 3oañ gie bapa jajahec, me mosa moc, me mosa moc járuihuc damen 3ozoricne ñeme ñic jañe injuc jaha zuhuckerâ mi rahuc ñejumbien. Izi ine mocwâc fahare feme zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²³ Ine hâcne, jañe Wofunje michte teuij âterâ ñec foc ejumbien, erâ wâc Wofunje michte jaha hata rajumbien. Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i renkehuc injuc efârembiñ hâcne.

10

Siliwazi qeñ bakicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go qeñ jajahec siliwa hedapirekicnezi bazemec. Eme qeñ i hâcne qapie dâneha kikefun jañe manahuc tumañnenzepien me teuij beherâ hata ranzepien. ³ Me mâmâc jaha qapie dânehapire kikefun jañe manarâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko gorao fisinzepien. ⁴ Me qeñ mocjaha sawa qapie dâneme ine Israe ñic gurune gurune jañere micnefâc jañe sawa gorao tumañnenzepien. ⁵ Ñoñe qeñ bâsokahuc qapie ine ñic 3oañ wewefunaopoc teuij âterâ ñec foc eenjopien jañe funkerâ hatackenzepien. ⁶ Eme qeñ bâsokahuc qapie arec jajahec eme ine juwic mârenjkopec ñec foc eenjopien jañe hatackenzepien. ⁷ Kikefun hetumañ-jopaniñte qeñ bâsokahuc mâcne, bâpitiwahuc qanzenpien. ⁸ Qeñte dân mukopac izi ñoñerâo miminzi qâric dânsanâñ erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁹ Râsîfâc-ñenñic fîfic bacñopaenñopien jañe jopaniñte zikao rahuc qeñ bâsokahuc qapie Wofun Anutu-ñenñiczi ñoñere manasuhuc râsîfâc-ñenñic jañere meonec batarac-ñopazejec. ¹⁰ Zeri hombañ-ñenñicko me hombañ muñarekicnao, me mosa fufunkenao ira qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikehuc qeñ qanzenpien wâc; qeñ jahe ñoñere erâ Anutu-ñenñicte maio dânepire Anutuzi manasuc-ñopazejec. Noni hâcne Wofun Anutu-ñenñic jukopac.”

Israe ñic jañe Sinai tiki beherâ rambin

¹¹ Jara 2 irec mosa 2-re 3oañ gie bapa 20 ira karoraczi sâcmutâc dânte tiri bozeonec fahare fewec. ¹² Eme Israe ñic jañe biri-jenñic sâc Sinai mâren burocnaonec fahare rahapie karoraczi Parañ mâren burocnaonec waha

herâ newec. ¹³ Janje Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i bâjâpehuc hata funkerâ rambiñ hâcne. ¹⁴ Judare gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine funkerâ rambiñ, i Aminadare ñokâ Nasonj eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ¹⁵ Isasare gurufâc janjere micne i Zuarare ñokâ Netanelezi juwec. ¹⁶ Â Sebulonje gurufâc janjere micne ine Helonje ñokâ Eliabazi juwec.

¹⁷ Tiri boze batâc qatara-fârerâ qâzuckepie Geresonj â Merari jahere qâricfâc janje tiri boze renkerâ jujumbienj janje hâcne hata funkembîñ. ¹⁸ Erâ Rubenje gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rambiñ, i Elizuru, Sedeure ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ¹⁹ Simeonje gurufâc janjere micne Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumiezi juwec. ²⁰ Â Gadere gurufâc janjere micne ine Reguelere ñokâ Elisafazi juwec.

²¹ Eme janjere râpeo Kohatire qâricfâc janje wiâc tirine renkerâ rambiñ. Rahapie bânierâ rambiñ janje tiri boze mocwâc bambîñ. ²² Izi ine Eferaimte gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rambiñ, i Elisama, Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ²³ Manasere gurufâc janjere micne Pedazure ñokâ Gamaliezi juwec. ²⁴ Â Benjaminje gurufâc janjere micne ine Gideonire ñokâ Abidanzi juwec.

²⁵ Eme zâhec jâmbân Danje gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rakupie tarawec. Janje Ahieze, Amisadaire ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embiñ. ²⁶ Asere gurufâc janjere micne i Okoranje ñokâ Pagielezi juwec. ²⁷ Â Naftalire gurufâc janjere micne ine Enanje ñokâ Ahirazi juwec. ²⁸ Israe ñic guru sâc janje faharerâ birine birine bâbâjâpec injuc hâcne rambiñ.

²⁹ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Reguele, Midianj ñic hâcne, ere ñokâ Hobabi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Nâñe Wofunzi ‘mârenj i ñonjere biñe qakopac’ injuc muhuc mârenj nânewec ira razo engopenenj. Wofunj e Israe ñic nâñe ehâmo-nâreocte mupanjewecte go nâñehac ratecne nâñe wâc ehâmo-garenanmu.” ³⁰ Eki ine dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No ñonjehec mi rahuc no nahacne mârenko â wiâcfâc-nane janjerâo risiepemu.” ³¹ Injuc mume Mosezi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mi beheç-nâpocmurâ numu-garekopac. Goki hâcne mârenj burocnao ju fofo eere funje manakicte jowac-nâpozemec. ³² Go nâñehac racmuo ine Wofunzi nâñe ehâmo-nâreoctmu sâc ijaha nâñe go egarenanmu.”

³³ Eme janje Wofunje tiki beherâ rahuc juhapie zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. Ehamé Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi zoanj jahec â moc jaha bânîe-jarehuc ñec foc eniñte hae mârenj hone tâcnawec. ³⁴ Janje teun-jenijc behembiñ sâc Wofunje karoraci zoanjo bânîe-jarehuc juwec.

³⁵ Eme katapa e hata rawec sâc Mosezi zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofunj, go faharerâ râsîfâcge batâtîec-jopac, ehamé qaisocguenjpopenj janje gore maionec wisenzepienj.” ³⁶ Me katapa e niniñkerâ newec sâc Mosezi zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofunj, go Israe ñic tausenj gurune gurune janjehec juzemec.”

11

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jareocte mupanjewec

¹ Eme ñic ñokac janje nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric ehuc Wofunj mu kâronj ecnepie manawec. Manarâ aarickeme mume zoc fuarâ teunj qanjenje

zahuc wâcwiac-jenĭc gâcne zafârewec. ² Inĭuc fuame ĭic ĭokac jaŋe Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie Mosezi Wofuŋ numucneme mume zoczi hâpowec. ³ Wofuŋzi mume ĭonden-jenĭcko zoc fuarâ zawecte hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Tabera* mumbiŋ.

⁴ Eme Israe ĭic jaŋere ĭondenĭko ĭic repicne gâcne jumbiŋ jaŋe nânâ wiac bianĭnere andac ehapie Israe ĭic jaŋe wâc kiohuc kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi moc fua-nâreme nanzapenĭ me! ⁵ Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋĭko opâ qowi me qahac me bombonĭ herimuŋ me raki wiac fuŋne fuŋne furi tâmiric nâjumbeneŋ irec manasuhuc ĭuŋgopenenĭ. ⁶ Zi ine nânâre hâmhuc tâpiri-nâŋec omaeme mana sawa honenĭgopenenĭ.”

⁷ Mana ine hândân piic piic, padi tinac fuarâ ŋerawec. ⁸ Eme ĭic ĭokac jaŋe nuserâ tonĭtonĭko âkenzanĭnerâ kuzio rikepie dockeme poronĭ bajumbienĭ; erâ nâpie anac-ticne poronĭ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec rikekicne ĭucne tinac ewec. ⁹ Mana i ŋafeo teuŋĭko titikuc wahame mâmâc waha jujec.

¹⁰ Eme ĭic jaŋe guru sâc qoruc boze-jenĭcko domahuc kiohapie Mosezi manawec. Ehame Wofuŋzi aaricke sâqoreme Mosezi mana gâpârewec.

¹¹ Ehuc Wofuŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiŋaŋ qaŋage no wenĭŋucte wiac zâzâicne ĭucne enaremenĭ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepo irec ĭic zi jaŋere ŋemâc i nore faio râekomec? ¹² Noni nenĝoc-jenĭc ĭukopac me? Me noni bâfuac-joparâ mâreŋĭko râec-jopapo irec go ziŋuc nazakomec: ‘Go ĭokac moczi kogoc-ticne hâpo heârôn ecneekac irec sâc ĭic zi jaŋe ejarehuc mamacfâc-jenĭc mâreŋ biŋe qajarepo ira jowac-jopa razemec?’

¹³ No qowi wenirec bâfuarâ ĭic gumec-jopape sâcjopa-fâreocmu? Jaŋe nore maio kiohuc ziŋuc hâcne muenĝopienĭ: ‘Go qowi moc bâfua-nâretec nânzepenenĭ.’ ¹⁴ Nĭc zi jaŋere ŋemâc i nore sâc sirickecac, no buc-nane sâcne mi âsickepemu. ¹⁵ No ĭuc epemurâ manasukicko ine ziŋuczia qâhâmocnuzemec, me nore manatec sâckeme ine wiac ŋemâcne zi bârârietec omaezejec.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ĭic soŋaŋ mic-nefâc-jenĭc wenĭ jaŋe ĭupie manac-jopaekic guru i jaŋeraonec ĭic 70 rowosâec-joparâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko biric-jopatec gohec mâmâc domanzepienĭ. ¹⁷ Ehame no hufâpe gohec dâŋ muc manac enacmu, ehuc go manqârânhec ĭukic manqârân ĭucnea jaŋe wâc tahac-jopape ĭic jaŋere ŋemâc i go buc mâcne, jaŋe gohec mâmâc âsickenzepienĭ. ¹⁸ Erâ ĭic ĭokac ziŋuc jazac: ‘Nŋe tomâckore zawiehuc ĭuhapie hae fureme qowi fua-ŋareme nânzepienĭ. Nŋe Wofuŋ kecziŋuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiŋ irec: “Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋĭko sâcne mac jumbenĭ, zi ine mozi qowi nâreme nanaŋmu?” Inĭuc mumbiŋte Wofuŋzi qowi ŋareme nânzepienĭ. ¹⁹ Nŋe qowi nânĭŋmu i zoaŋ ĭic bapa 1 me 2 me 5 me 10 me 20 ira sawa mâcne, ²⁰ nâhuc ĭuhapie mosa moc tarama qowire takic-ŋopame mamakâc-ŋopaoctu. Nŋe Wofuŋ ĭonden-ŋenĭcko ĭukac e hâcne râpeckerâ ziŋuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiŋte ĭuc fua-ŋareocmu: “Nâŋe wemocte Aigita mâreŋ beherâ warembenĭ?” ’”

²¹ Mosezi ine ziŋuc muwec: “Nĭc nohec hata wareŋgopienĭ jaŋere zare i 600 tausenĭ, eme go sifu mukomec: ‘No qowi bâfua-jarepe nâhuc ĭuhapie mosa moc tarazejec.’ ²² Jaŋere erâ lama bulimakaofâc-nâŋec qa hezuc

* 11:3: Nânâcne dâŋĭko: 3ocbârũŋ.

epene sâcjopaocmu me? Me hâwec qowi rocjopa-fârêrâ gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu me?” ²³ Mose e injuc mume Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofun nore tâpirire manatec wawahane ekac me? Dânnane burec me jâmbomac irec fârîne miñecgac jaha taniñkeme honezemec.”

Micne 70 jaje findandân mumbin

²⁴ Eme Mose e ñic ñokac jañerao rarâ Wofunte dâñ jazawec, ehuc sonañ micne jañeraonec ñic 70 rocjoparâ qoruc boze râreckehuc râec-jopa rawec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi karorac mañko waharâ Mose dâñ âzâcnewec. Ehuc Mosezi mañqârâñhec juwec irec sâc jaha ñic 70 jaje mañqârâñ tahac-jopame findandân mumbin. Mâc zâheç ine findandân mocwâc mi mumbin.

²⁶ Ñic jajaheç zâñe-jekic Elida â Meda, jahe ñic gâcne rowosâec-jopakicne jañere guruonec jaha, erâ sifu teunjo zuhuckerâ ñehuc mañqârâñhec erâ findandân mupic. ²⁷ Eme ñicmotec moczi manarâ gasacke rarâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Elida â Meda jahe teunjoa ñehuc findandân mukopirec.” ²⁸ Injuc mume Nunte ñokâ Josua, e funñaonectear Mosere mefâro juweczi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O bombon-nane Mose, go qatara-jactec.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go wemocte nore mana mezac erâ zoqac ekomec? Manakic, Wofunte ñic sasawa jaje porofete erâ juhapie Wofunzi mañqârâñ tahac-jopame muzac biankezac.” ³⁰ Mose e injuc mutararâ e jahacne â Israe sonañ micne jaje teunjo risiembîn.

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jarewec

³¹ Eme Wofunzi mume hâweckonec mângân zocnehec qahuc konen wipie qânhec ficne suer-jopame wefurâ teunjo ñifec â ñifec herâ ñerambîn. Eme ñiczi zoañ mocjahao hata raniñmu irec sâc teun râreckehuc herâ ñerambîn hâcne. Ehuc mârenj sâockerâ gurune gurune qânhec ñembîn. ³² Eme ñic jaje faharerâ ñafe zoañ ro nusec ejarehuc juhapie hae fureme zuhuckerâ rohuc juhapie hae ñafewec. Aafecne rombîn jaje sifu pake 10 bâfusembîn. Ehuc kereñkeocte teunj rârec rârec qandandembîn. ³³ Eme qowi nâhuc nâhuc juhapie Wofunte kimbenzi bârunkeme wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme hâmo sipiric embîn. ³⁴ Eme hae mârenj irec zâñe Kibero-Hatawa mukicne irec funne kecziñuc: Ñic ñokac jaje ira qowire andac epie okacne fisi-jareme hâmo duduc embîn. ³⁵ Erâ Kibero-Hatawa mârenj beherâ raku Hazeroti hae mârenjo fisirâ ira ñec foc embîn.

12

Miriam â Aron jahe Mose mana sâqorecnepic

¹ Mose e Kusi ñokac moc rome ñonân-ticne ewecte Miriam â Aron jahe mana sâqorecnepic. ² Ehuc zinjuc mupic: “Wofun e jâmbomac dânticne Mosere micko sawa me gâcne nâñere micko mâmâc râewec me?” Injuc muhapire Wofunzi manawec. ³ Mose e mârenje faio ñic jumbîn jaje jowaruhuc mañhuhun jâmbân juwec. ⁴ Eme jahe dâñ mupic i Wofunzi manarâ izia Mose â Aron â Miriam zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic ñokac jahec â moc ñoje tutumanj qoruc bozeo wefunin.” Injuc mume jaje fembîn. ⁵ Eme Wofun e karorac mañko waharâ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko domahuc Aron â Miriam wira-jacteme mamai rapic. ⁶ Eme e zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe dânnane mananic: Nonden-ñenjicko porofete moc juocmu ine Wofun no mañqârâñ-ticne bâtâcnehuc funne-nane âzâcne jâutuc epemu, ehuc

gunqâhân ecnerâ dânnane âzâcnepem. ⁷ Kiñanñic-nane Mose e wiac injucne moc mi ecneekopac, e kikefunfâc-nane sasawa soñan-jopaocte mucnekicne. ⁸ No e gunjo mâcne, tâtâc mai fuacnehuc dâñ âzâcnepe Wofun qâreñ-nane honeekac. Ehame ñohe wemocte mi hâwic-ñofaha kiñanñic-nane Mose mana sâqorecnekopirec?”

⁹ Eme Wofun e kimben-ticne bârunke-jacteha beheç-jofarâ rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame karoraczi qoruc boze beherâ feme Miriam e mi wicsanañ fuacneme qañ kisieckerâ domazejec i! Eme Aronji Miriamtao forisierâ honeme wicsanañhec domawec. ¹¹ Injuc honerâ Mose zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “O bomboñ-nane, nâhe mutuc erâ bahac bâfuaperec irec okacne mi mac nâctezemec. ¹² Go manatec kogoc moc nenjoc bumañkonec ombântâc fuaekac irec sâc mi ezejec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Mosezi Wofun kecziñuc muhuc wiracnewec: “O Anutu, go bâpiankecmurâ numu-garekopac.” ¹⁴ Wofunzi ine dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mamac-ticnezi zâñe mainao tâfeckeme muzac ine mimiehuc juhame zoañ 7 tarazac. Irec teuj râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoañ 7 tarazejec, tarame ine mocwâc ecnepie wefuzejec.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume jañe Miriam teuj râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoañ 7 tarawec hâcne. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe hata zuhuckerâ mi rambin. ¹⁶ Miriamzi teujko risie wefuwec irec faicnao ine Hazeroti hae mâreñ beherâ raku Parañ mâreñ burocnao fisirâ ñec juc embin.

13

Ñic 12 jañe Kanaan mâreñ hone tâcnembin (Sâc 1:19–33)

¹ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ñic Kanaan mâreñ jarepemu i hone tâcneninje ñic 12 sorec-jopazemec. Mamacfâc-jenji jañere guruonec ñic micne wâñ wâñ bâwosâec-joparâ sorec-jopate ranzepien.” ³ Injuc mume Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Israe ñic micne rowosâec-joparâ Parañ mâreñ burocnao sorec-jopame rambin. ⁴ Zâñe-jenji ine kecziñuc: Rubenje guruonec Zakurure ñokâ Samua. ⁵ Simeonje guruonec Horire ñokâ Safati. ⁶ Judare guruonec Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe. ⁷ Isasare guruonec Josefere ñokâ Igali. ⁸ Eferaimte guruonec Nunje ñokâ Hosea. ⁹ Benjaminje guruonec Rafure ñokâ Palati. ¹⁰ Sebulonje guruonec Sodire ñokâ Gadiele. ¹¹ Josefere guruonec (Manase guru hâcne) Susire ñokâ Gadi. ¹² Danje guruonec Gemaliere ñokâ Amiele. ¹³ Asere guruonec Mikaere ñokâ Seturu. ¹⁴ Naftalire guruonec Wofisire ñokâ Nabi. ¹⁵ Gadere guruonec Makire ñokâ Geuele. ¹⁶ Mosezi ñic mâreñ hone tâcneninje sorec-jopawec jañere zâñe ine hâcne. Ehuc Mose e Hoseare ñokâ Nun ere zâñe Josua muwec.

¹⁷ Eme Mose e ñic i jañe Kanaan mâreñ hone tâcneninje dâñ kecziñuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ñoje Negebe mâreñ râpenao tiki mâreñ fokac ira feranzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mâreñ irec funje hone tâcnehuc ñic ira junjopien jañe sanañne me dodocne, bocjaha me afecne i mâmâc hone manac efârenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ mâreñ junjopien i biane me sâqocne, â hae-jenji i jaba sawa me basanañ-jopahuc bakicne, ²⁰ erâ mâreñ i guec sâkohec me mâreñ kereñne, erâ jâckâte-ticne fokac me mâcne, i wâc mâmâc hone-fârenzepien. Ñoje hâbi hârohec eniñ, ehuc mâreñ irec fâri wiac gâcne bawarenzepien.” Rambin i wain fâri fufua damenjo hâcne.

²¹ Eme jaŋe ferâ, Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnaonec raku Rehoboo, Hamati hae mendârko ira forakac mâreŋ i hone tâcnembiŋ. ²² Ehame Anakare qâricfâc Ahimaŋ, Sesai â Talamai jaŋe hâcne ira jumbiŋ. (Heboron hae bambiŋ irec faicnao jara 7 tarama Aigita mâreŋko Zoar hae bakicne.) ²³ Eme jaŋe Esikola wâneŋko fisirâ waiŋ qareŋne moc makenehec bâtâcnerâ ȳic jajaheczi reŋkepire risie warembiŋ. Ehuc wâc nemuja â jâchândân gâcne i mâmâc bawarembiŋ. ²⁴ Eme ȳic jaŋe waiŋ qareŋne makenehec ira bâtâcnembiŋte hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Esikola wâneŋ* mumbiŋ.

²⁵ Eme mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte rambiŋ jaŋe juhapie zoar gie bapa 40 tarama risie warembiŋ. ²⁶ Ehuc Mose â Aron erâ Israe kikefuŋ sasawa Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao Kadesi haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao risie warembiŋ. Erâ dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ irec jâchândân wiac jowatumbiŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc Mose ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Sorec-nâpomeŋ nâŋe mâreŋ ira sâcne ra fisimbenj. Mâreŋ i susu â baŋaczi fusucmarâ qâmbârĩŋkehuc foekac irec hândân fâri-ticne zi hâcne. ²⁸ ȳic ira juŋgopienj jaŋe ȳic sanaŋne, â hae-jeŋic i kâcqeŋe erâ basanaŋkehuc bakicne. Ira Anakare qâricfâc jupie honec-jopambenj wâc. ²⁹ Amaleke ȳic jaŋe Negebe mâreŋko juŋgopienj, â Hitĩŋic â Jebusi ȳic erâ Amonȳic jaŋe tiki mâreŋko juŋgopienj; Kanaaŋ ȳic jaŋe ine hâwecmecko â Jordân opâ heririŋnao ȳec juc eraŋgopienj.”

³⁰ Kalebezi ine Mosere maio ȳic ȳokac mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Nâŋâc ziŋuczia ferâ mâreŋ i ro rauc enzepeneŋ, nâŋâc sâcne sanaŋkerâ ro rauc enaŋmu.” ³¹ Inuc mume ȳic ehac rambiŋ jaŋe ine kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: “ȳic keci jaŋere tâpirizi nâŋâcne tâpiri sirickerâ fokac, irec nâŋâc sâcne mi sanaŋke-jarenaŋmu.” ³² Jaŋe inuc murâ mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ bipic tataranehec zuhuckerâ ejarepie Israe ȳic jaŋe manarâ hâbi-jeŋic goronkewec. Ehame ziŋuc hâcne jazambiŋ: “Mâreŋ hone tâcnenaŋte fotâcnembenj izi hâcne ȳecjucfâc-ticne qâcjopa-fâreekac, erâ ȳic honec-jopambenj jaŋe ȳic zorice â sanaŋne sasawa. ³³ Erâ ȳic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne, jaŋe wâc honec-jopambenj. Honec-jopahuc nâŋe nâŋâcne manapene qirikiŋ jaŋere sâc juŋgopeneŋ tinac ewec, ehame jaŋe wâc honec-nâpopie irec sâc jaha embenj.”

14

Israe ȳic jaŋe mu kâron embiŋ

¹ Eme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe kio owa sâko ehuc juhapie hae furewec. ² Inuc ehuc Mose â Aron mu kâron ejactehuc ziŋuc jasambiŋ: “Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋko juhuc hâmonzapeŋ me! Me mâreŋ burocnao zira moc hâmonzapeŋ me! ³ Wofuŋ e wemocte zikare nânâ enaŋte mâreŋ zira jowac-nâpome wareŋgopeneŋ? Â ȳokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋere meo feniŋmu, irec Aigita mâreŋko risiepene muzac sâckeazac.”

⁴ Inuc murâ jaŋaczia ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc micne moc âkendâŋnepene eki jowac-nâpome Aigita mâreŋko risienzepeneŋ.”

⁵ Inuc mupie Mose â Aron jahe Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋere maio mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁶ Ehame Nuŋte nokâ Josua â Jefunere nokâ Kalebe, mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte mâmâc rapic jahe ȳaqi-jekic bâsuckepic. ⁷ Ehuc

* **13:24:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Waiŋ makenehec bâtâcnekicne wâneŋ.

Israe kikefun māmâc sâko zîruc jazapic: “Mâren hone tâcnezo ramben i mâren bianne jâmbân. ⁸ Eme Wofun e nânâcne maname sâckeme mâren ira jowac-nâpo rarâ nâre tahac eocmu; mâren i susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârîñkehuc foekac. ⁹ Mocjaha, ñoñe Wofun mu kâron mi ecnenzepien, ehuc mâren rune janere wâc mi hâwic-ñopazejec, nânâc jopa jâpec sâcne ejarenajmu. Neñezic-jenîc rârieha Wofunzi nânâc bafic-nâpoocmu, irec janere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc jazapire kikefun zengoma janê qânâzi hehâmoc-jofazo mumbin. Inuc muhapie Wofunje tatamaczi tutuman qoruc bozeo ira luarâ Israe kikefun batamaec-jopawec. ¹¹ Ehamê Wofunzi Mose zîruc âzâcnewec: “Ñic zi janê qaisocnuhuc juengopien i mo damenjo behenijmu? Me ñonden-jenîco mâsi wiac fune fune baekopac i honehuc mo damenjo moc manasiñnuniñmu? ¹² No mupe huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepien, ehamê go basawecupe qaricfâcge janê ñic zi janere sâc sirickehuc guru sâko erâ junzepien.”

¹³ Mosezi ine Wofun zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go ñicguru zi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen i Aigita ñic janê mana-fârembin. ¹⁴ Erâ mâren zirec rune janê wâc zîruc manambin: Wofun, go ñicguru zi janere ñondenjo jutec zâñe fâri-jenîczi honecguengopien, ehamê zoanjo karorac manjo domahuc bânie-jareekic â ñafeo ine zocbârûñ manjo juhuc jowac-jopaekic. ¹⁵ Eme zi ñicguru keci bâsirowec-jopacmuo ine ñic gurune gurune gore binê manambin janê zîruc munijmu: ¹⁶ ‘Wofun e ñicguru keci janê mâren jareocte mupankekewec ira bacjopa raocte eipierâ mâren burocnao qâhâmoc-jopawec.’ ¹⁷ Inuc fuazacte zîruc numu-garekopac: Go zîruc hâcne mupan kemen irec sâcko Wofun tâpirige bataniñkezemec: ¹⁸ ‘No kimben-nane unerne â buuruc-nane qârânne, no hehesic â qaqtara-jenîc behekopac, kin hurengopien janê ine okacne bazu-jare rahuc juhape naru motec ñosafâc-jenîc janerao tarazokac.’ ¹⁹ Irec buurucge qârânne fokac â Aigita mârenkonec funkerâ kinjenîc behe waremen irec sâcko kinjenîc mocwâc behecmurâ numu-garekopac.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu

(Sâc 1:34–40)

²⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “No nunumuge manarâ kinjenîc behekopac. ²¹ Erâ no jujâmbânkekopac, â Wofun nore huriri qârenzi mâren sâko mâren sâcke-fârerâ foocmu irec zîruc mupankekopac: ²²⁻²³ Huriri qâren-nane hone-bipiembin â Aigita mârenjo me mâren burocnao mâsi fune fune bapo i hone-bipiehuc jumbin janê mamacfâc-jenîc mâren jarepemurâ mupankepo i moc mi honenzepien. Janê esâicnupie arec 10 ewec, ehuc dâñanere hazec wâc mi râembin. Erâ qaisocnuhuc jumbin janê wâc mi honenzepien. ²⁴ Kinanñic-nane Kalebe e ine manñicne norao râehuc dâñnane renkewecte mâren hone tâcnewec ira manacnepe ra fisime qaricfâc-ticne janê mâren i ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ Zi ine Amaleke ñic â Kanaan ñic janê wânenjo junngopienje ñoñe tomâcko risierâ mâren burocne Hâwec Bâbâronkopec fokac irapac ranzepien.”

²⁶ Eme Wofun e Mose â Aron dâñ kecziñuc jasawec: ²⁷ “Kikefun rângeñ qanqânne zi janê mu kâron enarengopien i mo damenjo moc behenijmu? Israe ñic janê mu kâron enarepie boc manaekopac. ²⁸ Irec zîruc jazanic: Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: ‘No jujâmbânkekopac, irec ñoñe dâñ muwarepie manaekopac irec sâcko wiac enarepemu. ²⁹ Irec qânqânñic-jenîc janê

mâreŋ burocnao zira hâcne foraniŋmu. Wose qâreŋ ejarekicne â jara-
jenjic 20-o domarâ fe kac erâ mu kâroŋ enarembiŋ ñoŋe hâcne ³⁰ mâreŋ
juniŋte biŋe qaŋarepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbânkeniŋmu. Mocjaha, Jefunere
ñokâ Kalebe â Nuŋte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa razinicmu. ³¹ Erâ naru
motecfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere manabâc ehuc râsi jaŋere meo feniŋmu mumbiŋ
jaŋe wâc raziniŋmu. Ehuc ñoŋe mâreŋ surembiŋ i hâcne ro rauc ehuc
juhâc qâhâmonzeŋieŋ. ³² Ñoŋe ine mâreŋ burocnao hâmo-fârenzeŋieŋ:
³³ Ehame naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao lama bulimakao
sonaŋ juhuc qaŋatara-ŋeŋicte okacne âsickehuc juhapie kâcqene ñoŋe ira
hâmo-fârenzeŋieŋ. ³⁴ Ñoŋe ñafe 30aŋ 40 mâreŋ hone tâcnehuc jumbiŋ iŋuc
jaha jara 40 kiŋŋeŋic âsickehuc ziŋuc mana taranzeŋieŋ: Wofunzi behe-
nâpokac.’ ³⁵ Wofun no, kikefuŋ rângeŋ qaŋqaŋe zi râsi enarehuc juŋgopieŋ
jaŋe wiac iŋuc hâcne ejarepemurâ mupaŋkecopac; jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao
hâmo miziec efârenzeŋieŋ.”

Mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ jaŋeraonec ñic 10 hâmombiŋ

³⁶ Eme Mosezi ñic mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte sorec-jopame rambiŋ jaŋe
risierâ kikefuŋ sasawa mâreŋ irec binar bipic tataranehec bajarepie jaŋe
manarâ Mose mu kâroŋ ecnembiŋ. ³⁷ Iŋuc epie binar bipic tataranehec
bambiŋ jaŋe Wofunte maio ututuŋ hâmo-fârembiŋ. ³⁸ Ehame mâreŋ hone
tâcneniŋte rambiŋ jaŋeraonec Nuŋte ñokâ Josua â Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe
jahe sawa jupic.

Israe ñic Horima haoe jopakicne (Sâc 1:41–46)

³⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunte uŋdâŋ i Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaza-fâreme jaŋe ma-
narâ ki busâqoc kâcqene embiŋ. ⁴⁰ Erâ jaŋe furic uupicte faharerâ kecziŋuc
muhuc tiki mâreŋko fembiŋ: “Manakic, nâŋe kiŋ i jâmbomac bâfuamben,
erâ zi sifu Wofunzi mâreŋ biŋe qaŋârewec ira razo engopeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Mosezi
ine dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñoŋe wemocte Wofunte dâŋ zuhuckerâ
qatarazo engopieŋ? Ñoŋe iŋuc epie mi sâckeocmu. ⁴² Wofunzi ñoŋehec
mi jukacte râsifâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ñopanzipiŋte mi fenzeŋieŋ. ⁴³ Amaleke ñic
â Kanaan ñic jaŋe ira juŋgopieŋte ñoŋe zikare biŋe eniŋmu. Ñoŋe Wofun
bâjâpezore takic-ñopawecte Wofunzi ñoŋehec mi juocmu.” ⁴⁴ Jaŋe ine
Wofunte zâzâfic katapa mi rawec â Mosezi wâc teun beherâ mi raha sifu
maŋsanaŋ erâ tiki mâreŋko feniŋte mumbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Erâ fehapie Amaleke ñic â
Kanaan ñic tiki mâreŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋe waharâ jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie raku
Horima haoe fisimbiŋ.

15

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ziŋuc jazac: No
mâreŋ ñarepemu ira fisirâ ñec juc ehuc Wofun taha bâzi rikecneniŋmu. ³ I
mumupaŋte erâ me buafec faio taha rârae irec erâ me hombaŋ damen-
ŋeŋicte erâ Wofunte maio âsu bîaŋ fuaocte bulimakao me lama moc
qowi bâzire biŋe rikenîŋmu hâcne. ⁴ Ñoŋe iŋuc ehuc taha bâzire wiac
kecziŋuc zuhuckerâ râenzeŋieŋ: Oto moc irecnec poroŋ uucne teŋkonec
wâŋ wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicne. ⁵ Erâ lama taha bâzire biŋe râeniŋmu
sâc ine waiŋzi taha bâzi i fifia râqâc irecnec teŋkonec 4 irec sâc mâmâc

râenzepien. ⁶ Me lama ñicne moc râenijmuo ine oto moc irec poron uucne tenkocne 2 wokeman opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepien. ⁷ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâc irecnec tenkonec 3 râenzepien. Ñoñe injuc râepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuaocmu. ⁸ Me bulimakao ñicne moc qowi bâzire biñe, me mumupan-ñenjiçi fârinehec eocte irec biñe, me wama bâzire biñe Wofun rikecnezo murâ, ⁹ ine oto moc irecnec poron uucne tenkonec 3 wokeman opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine wain fifia râqâc irecnec tenkonec 5 râenzepien wâc. Wiac i sasawa rike râec epie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuaocmu.

¹¹ “Ñoñe bulimakao me lama ñicne me lama â nonij motecne taha bâzire biñe rikekuc injuc hâcne enzepien. ¹² Erâ qowi rike râec enijmu sâc ijaha wiac gâcne râenzepien. ¹³ Mâren rune ñoñe Wofunje maio âsu bian fuaocne taha bâzi injuc hâcne rikenzepien. ¹⁴ Me ñic jabane moczi ñonden-ñenjiço juocmu, me ñic moczi ñoñehc ranqa juwefuhuc Wofunje maio âsu bian fuaocne taha bâzi rikezo murâ ine ñoñe eenGOPien ijaha ehuc rikezejec. ¹⁵ Ñic jabane ñoñehc juenGOPien â mâren rune ñoñere dâñsanan i mocjaha erâ mimiñzi qâric fonjare rahuc juzejec. Ñoñe mâmâc Wofunje maio sâc mocjaha erâ junzepien. ¹⁶ Ñic jabane ñonden-ñenjiço juenGOPien â mâren rune, ñoñere sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâñ mocjaha fonjarezejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Israe ñic zinjuc jazac: No mâren jowac-ñopa rapemu ira fisirâ ¹⁹ mâren irec mazu mâriri nâ bac ehuc ine Wofun taha bâzi râcnzenzepien wâc. ²⁰ Nânâ bâbâni nânijmu irec poron moc barâ tahare biñe râenzepien; gie qâriocne nânâ wiac gâcne tahare biñe râenijmu irec sâc râenzepien. ²¹ Ñoñe mimiñzi qâric injuc erâ Wofun taha bacne rahuc junzepien.

²² “Ñoñe Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dâñ râcne-fârewec i mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckenijmuo ²³ ine Wofunzi qanan funjerâ sâcmutâc dâñ Mosere micko râehuc mimiñzi qâric mutâcne-ñare warehuc juwec, ²⁴ i kikefun jañe mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckembiñko ine jañe sasawa bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc qowi bâzire biñe rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuaezec, ehame taha bâzire wiac â wainzi taha bâzi i mumutâc dâñte sâcno mâmâc râenzepien, ehuc sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare biñe nonij ñicne moc râenzepien wâc. ²⁵ Eme jañe mi mana tarahuc bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñ erâ bâbâsifuc-ñenjiçi irec erâ taha bâzi-ñenjiçi râehuc Wofun bâzi rikecnembiñte taha bapazi kikefun sasawa kiwiriç-ñenjiçi rome sâqocne-ñenjiçi tâmierezejec. ²⁶ Israe kikefun jañe mecne erâ ñonden-ñenjiço ñic jabane juenGOPien jañe mecne mâmâc sasawa bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñte injuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.

²⁷ “Ñic moc e mi mana tarahuc bahac moc bâfuaocmu e sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare biñe nonij ñokacne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne râezejec. ²⁸ Injuc eme taha bapazi Wofunje maio kiwiriç-ticne rome sâqocne-ticne tâmierezejec. ²⁹ Mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuaniñmu, Israe ñic me ñonden-ñenjiço ñic jabane juenGOPien, jañere sâcmutâc dâñ mocjaha luarâ fozejec. ³⁰ Israe ñic me ñic jabane moczi bahac mana afeckerâ bâfuahuc Wofun bunao baocmu e ine ñic âgofâcne jañere ñondenkonec bâsirowezo. ³¹ E Wofunje dâñ qâsuahuc sâcmutâc dâñticne qatarawecte bâsirowe-jâmbânkezo hâcne, e kîñticnere okacne buc rozejec.”

³² Israe ñic jañe mâren burocnao juhuc ñic moc sabata hombanjo zoc rohuc juhame bâfumbiñ. ³³ Bâfuarâ Mose â Aron erâ kikefun sasawa

jañerao jowa rambij. ³⁴ Eme ñic injucne weniñuc ecnezo irec mumutâc dân moc mi fowecte mâc kâpâcwârû bapîe ñewec. ³⁵ Ehamé Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e hâmocte biñe ezejec, kikefun sasawa jañe teuj râpenao qânâzi hehâmonzepienj.” ³⁶ Injuc mume kikefun jañe teuj râpenao jowa hurâ, Wofunji Mose dân mutâcnecnewec irec sâc qânâzi hehâmombij.

³⁷ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ³⁸ “Go Israe ñic dân zinjuc jazac: Ñoñe mimiñji qâric ñaqi-ñenji qañenñao eri wiac zariñ hândân hawari tinac biricke ranzepienj. Ehuc hândân ira muc kenkenjezi qâtâ ranzepienj. ³⁹ Erâ hândânko muc râekicne i honeniñmu sâc ine Wofunje sâcmutâc dân sasawa i manasuhuc renke-fârenzepienj. Ehuc eatucko qâsorienziñte manñenijcte hata kosa mi âtenzepienj â zâñe kosa mi finzepienj. ⁴⁰ Injuc ehuc sâcmutâc dânñane sasawa manasuhuc renke-fârêrâ Wofunje maio tirine junzepienj. ⁴¹ No Wofun ñoñere Anutu, noni hâcne Anutu-ñenji jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa warepo. No Wofun ñoñere Anutu jukopac hâcne.”

16

Kora, Datan â Abiram jañe mu qaqtara sâko embij

¹ Eme Lewire ñokâ Kohati ere ñosa Kora, Izarare ñokâ hâcne, e â Eliabare ñokâ jahec Datan â Abiram, erâ Peletire ñokâ Oñ, Rubente ñosa hâcne, jañe Mose râsi ecnembij. ² Ehuc Israe kikefun soñaj micne zâñe biñhehac â bâwosâec-jopakicne jañeraonec ñic 250 rocjopambij. ³ Rocjoparâ Mose â Aroj râsi ejactehuc zinjuc jasambij: “Ñohe ñahacnere boc manapire fekac. Kikefun jañe furu jaha tirine erâ juhapi Wofunji ñonden-jenicko jukac. Ñohe ine wemocte Wofunje kikefunfâc jañere manapire wawahane eekac?”

⁴ Injuc mupie Mosezi manarâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. ⁵ Ehuc Kora â ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Hae furume Wofunji ñic weni jañe ere biñe erâ tirine juhuc taha gie sâcne baniñmu irec funje bataniñkeocmu. Ehuc rowosâeocmu ñic eki hâcne Wofun maickezejec. ⁶ Kora gahacne â ñicfâcge ñoñe tomâcko zinjuc enzepienj: ⁷ Ñoñe zocrâqâc moc rorâ manñao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Wofunje maio râenzepienj. Eme Wofunji ñic e me e rowosâeocmu eki hâcne tirine ezejec. Lewire qâricfâc ñoñe ñahacnere manapie boc fekac i!” ⁸ Mose e injuc murâ Kora zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Lewire qâricfâc ñoñe mananiñ: ⁹ Ñoñe Anutu maickehuc Wofunje tiri bozeo ñic ñokac jañere kinaj gie baniñte Israere Anutuzi rowosâec-ñopawec irec manapie wawahane ekac me? ¹⁰ Eki hâcne go gahacne mecne â Lewire qâricfâc hahac qafâcge jañe mecne rowosâec-ñopawec. Eme irec wemocte manapie wawahane eha taha bapa erâ juniñte mungopienj? ¹¹ Irec go â ñicfâcge ñoñe Wofunje maio mu kâroñ epie mi sâckekac. Aroj e mo ñic mo, irec mu kâroñ ecnenjopienj?”

¹² Eme Mosezi Eliabare ñokâ jahec Datan â Abiram jahe erao fisinictê dân râeme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mi hefanacmu. ¹³ Mârenj burocnâo hâmo sipiric enañte susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekac mârenj irecnec jowac-nâpo waremenj i go manatec afeckeha ñicbomboñ enârezo mukic me? ¹⁴ Erâ go mârenj susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekacko râec-nâpotec mi razimbenj, ehuc mârenj â wainj gie wiac nâñere biñe eocte wâc nâre tahac mi emenj. Go zâñe bâsoñ enârezo mukic me? Nâhe mi hefanacmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ aaricke sâqoreme Wofun zîruc âzâcnawec: “Go taha wiac-jenîc hone anîc mi ezemec. No janjeraonec donîgi wiac moc mi ropo erâ wiac gâgâpâcne wâc mi ejarepo.” ¹⁶ Mose e inîuc murâ Kora zîruc âzâcnawec: “Go gahacne mecne nîcîfâcge janîe mecne nîone tomâcko Aronhec Wofunîe maîo fuanzepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc nîone mâmâc sasawa zocrâqâc-nenîc rofârerâ wiac âsu bian râehuc Wofunîe maîo râenzepien, zocrâqâc 250 hâcne râenzepien. Erâ Aronhec nîohe mâmâc râezepîrec.” ¹⁸ Inîuc mume nîc sasawa janîe zocrâqâc-jenîc rorâ maînao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropîe hume Mose â Aron jahehec tutumanîe qoruc bozere motâcko tumaînerâ domambî. ¹⁹ Domahapie Korazi nîcîfâc-tîcne sasawa ejareme janîe tutumanîe qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â Aron râsi ejactehuc domambî. Ehame Wofunîe hurîrî qârenîzî kîkefunî sasawa batamaec-jopa-fârewec.

Qaqatara-jenîctîe okacne fua-jarewec

²⁰ Eme Wofunîzî Mose â Aron dân zîruc jasawec: ²¹ “Nohe kîkefunî keci janîe beheç-joparâ bucîjekîc domapîre mî zoraha ututunî bâsirowec-jopazepac.” ²² Eme jahe mârenîko hetutuckerâ zîruc muhuc numupîc: “O Anutu, go nîc sasawa janîere Anutu, îrec nîc mocjahazî sâqocne bâfuame kîkefunî sasawa bâsirowec-jopatec sâckeocmu me?” ²³ Inîuc mupîre Wofunîzî Mose zîruc âzâcnawec: ²⁴ “Go nîc jazatec janîe Kora, Datanî â Abîram beheç-joparâ warepîe buc domanzeþien.”

²⁵ Inîuc âzâcneme Mosezî faharerâ Datanî â Abîram jaherao rahame Israe sonanî micne janîe bâjâpembî. ²⁶ Ehame kîkefunî zîruc jazawec: “Nîone nîc repîcne keci janîere boze behehuc wiac-jenîc ba bâuac moc mi enzepien, nîone janîere sâqocnere erâ sirowenzîpîntîe.” ²⁷ Inîuc jazame janîe Kora, Datanî â Abîram janîere boze behembî. Eme Datanî â Abîram jahe nîokac naru motecfâc-jekîc janîehêc boze-jenîctîe motâcko waha domambî. ²⁸ Domahapie Mosezî kecîzîruc muwec: “Gîe sasawa keci î no nahacne manîe mâcne, Wofunîzî munareme baekopac îrec funîe zî tanînkeme honenî. ²⁹ Nîc zî janîe, nîczî hâmoc omane hâmo-fâreenîgopenenî inîuc sawa hâmpîe, me wiac gâcne fua-nâreekac îrec sâc sawa fua-jareme, ‘Wofunîzî mî sorecguwec,’ inîuc munarenzepien. ³⁰ Me Wofunîzî mâsî funîmoc bame mârenîzî anîkerâ qâcîopame wâcwiac-jenîchêc qâricne hâmoc hao hupîe honerâ zîruc mananzeþien: Nîcguru keci janîe hâcne Wofunî behe qaisoc ecnemîntîe wiac inîuc fua-jarekac.”

³¹ Eme Mose e dân î mutara-fârehame mârenî domambî izî fâuckewec. ³² Fâuckerâ anîkehuc Kora â nîcîfâcne garîkînfâc-jenîc â mafa wiac-jenîchêc qâcîopa-fârewec. ³³ Inîuc fuame janîe wâcwiac-jenîchêc qâricne hâmoc hao hufârempî. Hufârepîe mârenî mocwâc kibâzîckeme kîkefunî janîere nîondenîkonec omaembî hâcne. ³⁴ Owackehuc hupîe Israe nîc rârec-jopahuc domambî janîe owa-jenîc manarâ kecîzîruc muhuc wîse-fârempî: “Sîra domahapene mârenîzî qâcnâpozackohec.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunîtaonec zoc fuarâ nîc 250 zocrâqâc badomambî janîe zâsenî-jopa-fârewec.

Uîsawanî â bâbâtîî gâcne fua-jarewec

³⁶ Inîuc fuame Wofunîzî Mose zîruc âzâcnawec: ³⁷ “Go Aron nîokâ-tîcne taha bapa Eleaza âzâcnetec zocrâqâc î zockonec bârâiehuc zoc hetâtîezeþec. Zocrâqâc î wiac tîrine hâcne. ³⁸ Erâ nîc sâqocne bâfuarâ hâmombî janîere

zocrâqac i hamazi hejacnerâ alata râreckehuc qorockepie fozejec. Wiac i Wofun̄te maio bajumbīnte tirine ekac. Wiac izi hâcne Israe ̄nic jānere ūnsawān ehuc majen̄ic ezejec.” ³⁹ In̄uc mume taha bapa Eleaza e zocrâqac aen̄ bâbâron̄zi bakicne, ̄nic zoczi zâhâmoc-jopawec jāne badomambīn, i rofârerâ ̄nic jareme hedapirerâ alata qorockembīn. ⁴⁰ Eme ̄nic moczi taha bapa mi juocmu me Arōnte qâric wâc mi juocmu e sifu Wofun̄te maio fuarâ wiac âsu bian̄ rikerâ Kora ̄nicfâcne wiac fua-jarewec in̄ucnea fuacnezacte wiac izi Israe ̄nic jānere ūnsawān ehuc majen̄ic ewec. Eme Eleaza e wiac i sasawa Wofun̄zi Mose dâ̄n âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

⁴¹ Hae fureme Israe kikefun̄ sasawa jāne Mose â Arōn mu hen̄qân ejactehuc zīnuc mumbīn: “Nohe hâcne Wofun̄te ̄nicfâc qâhâmoc-jopapirec i!” ⁴² Erâ Mose â Arōn râsi ejactehuc tumānerâ tutumān qoruc boze maickêhuc zīnuc honembīn: Karoraczi waha boze sâockerâ foha Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄ fuawec. ⁴³ Ehame Mose â Arōn jahe tutumān qoruc boze mānfun̄nao ra domapic. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zīnuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Nohe kikefun̄ keci jāne beheç-joparâ buc̄jekic domapire mi zoraha ututūn bâsirowec-jopazepac.” In̄uc mume jahe mâren̄ko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁴⁶ Ehuc Mosezi Arōn zīnuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun̄taonec kimben̄ aaric fuame huc mimicnezi biac rocjopakacte go zocrâqâcge barâ mānnao zoc kine rotec hume fainao wiac âsu bian̄ râerâ kikefun̄ jānerao ra kiwiric-jen̄ic rozemec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Arōn e Mosezi dâ̄n âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc kikefun̄ jāne tumānemb̄īn ira rawec. Ra juhame mi huc mimicnezi ̄nic gâcne biac rocjopazejec i! In̄uc fuame honerâ zocrâqâcko wiac âsu bian̄ râerâ ̄nic kiwiric-jen̄ic rowec. ⁴⁸ Ehuc ̄nic hâmockicne â qâricne jumbīn jānere ̄nonden̄ko domahame huc mimicnezi omaewec. ⁴⁹ Huc mimicnezi ine ̄nic 14 tausen̄ 700 rocjopame hâmombīn. Kora ̄nicfâcne hâmombīn jānerao ̄nic in̄ucnezi zuhuckerâ hâmombīn hâcne. ⁵⁰ Eme huc qazuerâ wahame Arōnzi tutumān qoruc bozeo Moserao risie rawec.

17

Arōn gunu-ticnere dâ̄n

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zīnuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ̄nic jazatec gurune gurune irec micne jāne apafâc-jen̄ic jānere sâc gunu moc moc râekupie 12 ezejec. Ehame gunu sahacnao micne jānere zâ̄ne qâren̄kezemec. ³ Lewire gunuo ine Arōnte zâ̄ne qâren̄ketec fozejec. Ehame guru sâc micne jānere bīne gunu mocjaha sawa fozejec. ⁴ In̄uc erâ tutumān qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa mānfun̄nao bâbâfuaç eekoperecko ira râetec fozejec. ⁵ Eme rowosâepemu ̄nic ere gunuzi gitec qame Israe ̄nic jāne honerâ pipic tatara ejareme mu hen̄qân en̄jacteen̄gopien̄ i moc behenzepien̄.” ⁶ In̄uc mume Mose e ̄nic jazame micnefâc-jen̄ic jāne apafâc-jen̄ic jānere sâc manahuc gunu ru sâc râcnekupie 12 ewec. Gunu 12 jāneraonec moc ine Arōnte bīne. ⁷ Eme Mose e gunu i tiri bozeo Wofun̄te maio râeme fowec.

⁸ Eme hae fureme Mosezi tiri bozeo razirâ honeme mi Lewire guruonec Arōnte gunuzi gitec gazejec i! Ehuc âri qarâ hândân̄ fâriheç ehuc woze geuç ewec. ⁹ Eme Mosezi gunu sawawa i Wofun̄te tiri bozeonec Israe ̄nic ̄njokac jānerao bawahawec. Bawahame zâ̄ne qâren̄-jen̄ic sâc honehuc rofârembīn. ¹⁰ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zīnuc âzâcnewec: “Go Arōnte gunu i mocwâc tiri bozeo bârisierâ râezemec. Izi hâcne ̄nic rân̄gen̄ qan̄qan̄ne jānere ma ezejec.

Ehuc no mu henqân enarengopien jaŋe jazatec behe-jâmbânkenzepien. Inuc mi eninmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkeninmu.” ¹¹ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dân âzâcnawec irec sâc efârewec.

¹² Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe Mose zinuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, nâŋe hâmo sipiric ehuc omae-fârezo engopenen. ¹³ Moc e Wofunŋe tiri boze maickeocmu e hâmoocmu. Nâŋe moczi moc mi bafic-nâpoha omaenaŋmu me?”

18

Taha bapa â Lewinɲic jaŋere sâcmutâc gâcne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aroŋ zinuc âzâcnawec: “Furufic maŋnao bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiŋ i go â ɲokâfâcge erâ kikefunfâcge ɲoŋere faio fezejec, me taha gieo bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiŋ i inuc jaha ɲoŋe âsickenzepien. ² Qomâfâcge, Lewinɲic guru, mamacgere kikefun hâcne, jaŋe mana-jaretec qâtec-ɲoparâ, go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe tiri bozeo taha gie bahuc juhapie kiŋaŋ qaŋarenzepien. ³ Jaŋe inuc ehuc tiri bozere kiŋaŋ gie gâcne wâc banzepien, wâc jaŋe mecne â ɲoŋe mecne mâmâc hâmonzipiŋte alata â furuficte wâcwâc gâcne mi maickenzepien. ⁴ Jaŋe hâcne qâtec-ɲoparâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere wiac gâcne bahapie ɲic omane jaŋe moc mi siŋɲopanzenpien. ⁵ Ehame ɲoŋe furufic â alatare gie bahuc juhapie kimbenj aariczi Israe ɲic jaŋere faio mocwâc mi fezejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no qomâfâcge, Lewinɲic hâcne, Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋeraonec rowosâec-jopapo, jaŋe Wofun nore biŋe erâ juhuc tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte ɲoŋe tahac-ɲopapo. ⁷ Go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe sawa ine alatao â tiri boze maŋnao taha gie banzepien, gie izi hâcne ɲoŋere biŋe ekac. Taha bapa gie i ɲoŋe hâcne tahac-ɲopakopac. ɲic omane moczi gie i bame qâhâmozo.”

⁸ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Aroŋ zinuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, Israe ɲic jaŋe taha wiac sasawa bâtirihuc nare tahac eenɲopien irec tiwâne gâcne i gore biŋe qakopac. Go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe mimiŋzi qâric wiac i nâ bac ehuc juniŋte qikiŋne-ɲarekopac. ⁹ Wiac tirine kecziŋuc i zoczi mi zâtâcneha ɲoŋere biŋe ezejec: Nânâ wiaczi taha bâzi me sâqocne tâtâmire taha bâzi, me kiŋ tatara taha bâzi; taha bâzi wiac-jenɲic sasawa hâcne nore biŋe râenɲopien i go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋe ɲare tahac epe ro rauc ehuc irec manapie tirine jâmbân ezejec. ¹⁰ Ehame ɲoŋe tirificko juhuc nânzepien, ehuc irec manapie tirine eha ɲiczi sawa nânzepien. ¹¹ Erâ wiac kecziŋuc izi wâc ɲoŋere biŋe ezejec: Israe ɲic jaŋe taha wiac fenzonkeenɲopien i go â ɲokâfâcge ɲoŋere biŋe qape mimiŋzi qâric nâ bac erahuc junzepien. Wiacfâcge jaŋeraonec e me e qaqaŋe juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹² Ehame wokemaŋ opâne me waiŋ opâne me padi wiac biaŋne jâmbân me nânâ bâbâsu Wofun nore biŋe qaenɲopien i go qikiŋne-garekopac. ¹³ Erâ mâren-jenɲicko wiac nânâne sasawa funkerâ woze geuc eha Wofun norao râeniŋmu i gore biŋe jaha; ehame wiacfâcge jaŋeraonec e me e qaqaŋe juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹⁴ Israe ɲic jaŋere ɲondenko wiac i me i Wofunŋe biŋe mupaŋkekicne izi gore biŋe jaha efârezejec. ¹⁵ ɲic me qowi mârâc fufua sasawa Wofun nore biŋe râenɲopien i gore biŋe jaha ezejec; ehame ɲic mârâc fufua me qowi sâqocne mârâc fufua irec okacne ine monenj garepie rozemec. ¹⁶ Jaŋe mosa wân bazupie inuc ehuc furi-jenɲic siliwa monenj 5 rozemec. Ine furuficte monenj hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Gera monenj 20 izi ine siliwa

moner wân ekac. ¹⁷ Bulimakao me lama me noniñ mârâc fufua jañe tiri bozere biñe eenGOPiñte akic-jopahuc okacne moner mi rozemec. Go socjenic alatao tierâ wokemañ-jeñic zocko rike siñsiñketec Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁸ Ehame amec siec-jeñic fenzonkekiecne â nefac-jeñic gore biñe eekac irec sâc jaha biuc-jeñiczi gore biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Israe ñic jañe taha wiac tirine no nare tahac eenGOPiñ i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe tahac-ñopape ñoñere biñe erâ forahuc juzejec. Wiac izi Wofun nore maio zâzâfic fofosanañ erâ go â qâricfâcge ñoñere biñe fozejec.” ²⁰ Wofun e inuç muhuc zuhuckerâ Aron zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic mâren-jeñicko merâfâc mâren me jufu sesuc moc mi fua-garezejec. Go jañere ñondenko juhanjec noni hâcne merâfâc mâren â jufu sesucge erâ jupemu.

²¹ “Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa irec tenkonec wân râenGOPiñ i Lewiñic jañe tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie baenGOPiñte jañere biñe eocte jarepo. ²² Israe ñic jañe sâqocne âsickerâ hâmonzipiñte jefuhuc tutumañ qoruc boze manfunnao moc mi ranzepiñ. ²³ Irec Lewiñic jañe hâcne sâqocne-jeñic qânkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ qahuc junzepiñ. Sâcmutâc dân izi ñoñerao mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec. Ehame Lewiñic jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenko juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepiñ. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa tenkonec wân Wofun no nare tahac eenGOPiñ i Lewiñic jañere biñe eocte qikiñe-jarepo hâcne. Irec erâ jañere kecziñuc mupo: Jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenko juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepiñ.

²⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go Lewiñic zinuc zuhuckerâ jazac: Ñoñe Israe ñic jañe wiac tenkonec wân râepie ñoñere biñe eocte qikiñe-ñarepo irecnec tenkonec wân jaha Wofun nore tiri taha eocte râenzepiñ. ²⁷ Eme no taha wiac irec manape ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñenickonec râenGOPiñ ezejec. ²⁸ Ñoñe Israe ñic jañeraonec wiac tenkonec wân roenGOPiñ irecnec gâcne Wofun no nare tahac enzepiñ, erâ nore taha i taha bapa Aron râcnepie ere biñe ezejec. ²⁹ Wiac ñareninmu sasawa irecnec Wofun nore biñe mukicne i nare tahac enzepiñ, ine wiac bianne jâmbân irecnec bâtirihuc nore biñe qanzepiñ. ³⁰ Irec hâcne kecziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe wiac bianne jâmbân taha bâzire biñe râepie ine manape Lewiñic ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñenickonec râenGOPiñ ezejec. ³¹ Ehame ñoñe â kikefunfâc-ñenic ñoñe ira me ira nâzo murâ nânzepiñ, i tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie baenGOPiñ irec suanzen-ñenic ekac hâcne. ³² Ñoñe wiac bianne jâmbân taha bâzire biñe râehuc kiñ moc mi hotâckeninmu. Ehuc Israe ñic jañere wiac tirine mi hegâpâreninmu, erâ wâc mi hâmoniñmu.’ ”

19

Ñic wâwânâñhec ekicne jañe zure qaqaç-jopazo

¹ Eme Wofun e Mose â Aron kecziñuc jasawec: ² “Wofunzi sâcmutâc dânte dânšanañ kecziñuc muwec: Ñoñe Israe ñic jazapire bulimakao bianne bâbâronzi sahac fâfâsac, erâ upenao kion mi râekicne inuçne moc noherao bafisinzepiñ. ³ Bafisipie taha bapa Eleaza râcnepire eki teun râpenao jowa hume ere maio qâhâmonzepiñ. ⁴ Qâhâmopie taha bapa Eleazazi memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ tutumañ qoruc boze manfunnao tieme arec ⁷ ezejec. ⁵ Eme eki honehame bulimakao sahac biuc-ticne â socticne erâ hoticne i zocko râepie zazejec. ⁶ Ehame taha bapa e jâmâzâc jâc erâ wiac

âsu bianj â muc bâbâronj rorâ bulimakao zakac zoc ira wâc beheme zazejec. ⁷ Taha bapa e injuc erâ njaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teunjo risierâ wâwânânheh juhame hae nfafezejec. ⁸ Â njic bulimakao zocko rikeocmu e wâc injuc jaha njaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ wâwânânheh jaha juhame hae nfafezejec. ⁹ Ehame njic moc wâwânânj tâmiric juocmuzi bulimakao zafe-ticne hezurâ teunj râpenao hae mârenj bianjnao honkezejec. Eme zafe i Israe kikefunj janje opâheh bâsifuckepie sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ eocte irec binje fozejec. ¹⁰ Â bulimakao zafe hezuocmu njic e injuc jaha njaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ wâwânânheh juhame hae nfafezejec. Dânj izi Israe njic â njic jabane njonde-njenjicko juengopienj janjere dânsananj erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹¹ “Njic moczi qânqânj moc ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânânheh juhame zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹² E zoanj gie bapa 3 â 7 ira sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ ruarâ qaqačkezejec, me zoanj ira opâ i mi ruaocmu ine mi qaqačkeocmu. ¹³ Moc e njic hâmokicne janjere qânqânj ba bâuac erâ opâ mi ruaocmu e Wofunje tiri boze wâwânânj ecneocmu, eme njic injucne e Israe kikefunjkonec bâsirowezo. Wemocte? E sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ mi ruawecte wâwânânheh jaha zuhuckerâ jukac hâcne.

¹⁴ “Njic moczi qoruc bozeo hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânj kecziñuc fokac irec sâc enzepienj. Boze ira juniñmu me ira fisirâ raziniñmu janje wâwânânheh erâ juhapie zoanj 7 tarazejec. ¹⁵ Ehame boze ira kuži hapec wiac tapa tâmiric neocmu i wâc injuc jaha wâwânânheh eocmu. ¹⁶ Me moc e njic zikazi qâhâmokicne, me qânqânj moc, me njicsiec ba bâuac ehuc zâñerunjo rac warec eocmu e injuc jaha wâwânânheh juhame zoanj 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Wiac wâwânânheh injucnere ine sâqocne tâtâmiere bâzi rikekicne irec zafe fiarâ râqâcko opâ qâricneheh bâsifuckenzepienj. ¹⁸ Erâ njic moc wâwânânj tâmiric e zariñj moc âsunehec irec tieñne bazurâ opâ ira âke uruckerâ qoruc boze mecne, erâ kuži hapec â njic sasawa mecne, erâ njicsiec bâuambin, me zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne, me mâc hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarehuc zâñerunjo rac warec embin janje tieme rua-jare-fâzezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wâwânânj tâmiriczi wâwânânheh janje zoanj gie bapa 3 â 7 ira tieme rua-jarezejec. Injuc hâcne ehuc zoanj 7 ira zure qaqač-jopazejec. Erâ njaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ juha hae nfafezeje.

²⁰ “Njic moc wâwânânheh juhuc qaqačkeocte giene mi baocmu e kikefunjkonec bâsirowezo. E sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ mi ruawecte wâwânânheh juhuc Wofunje furufic hegâpâreocmu. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dânj izi ine fonjere rahuc juzejec. Sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ tieocmu njic e njaqi wiac-ticne zurezejec, â sâqocne tâtâmiere opâ bâuacmu njic e wâwânânheh juha hae nfafezejec. ²² Njic wâwânânhecz i wiac i me i ba bâuac eme wâwânânheh jaha ezejec, ehame moc e wiac i bâuarâ injuc jaha wâwânânheh juha hae nfafezejec.”

20

Opâ qânâonec wahawec (Wah 17:1-7)

¹ Eme Israe kikefunj sasawa janje mosa wânko Ziñj mârenj burocnao Kadesi hao fisirâ ira njec juc embinj; ehame Miriam e ira hâmome duckembinj. ² Eme kikefunj janje mârenj irâ opâ basarâ tumanjnehuc Mose â Aronj dânj mujactembinj. ³ Erâ Mosere aaric manahuc zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qomâfâc-nâñe

jaje Wofunje maio hâmbombin̄koa hâmonzapeñ me! ⁴ Wofunje kikefun nâñe â bulimakaofâc-nâñec mâreñ burocnao zira hâmonante wemocte jowac-nâpo waremen? ⁵ Erâ wemocte Aigita mâren̄konec enâretec mâreñ sâqocne zira waremben? Mâreñ zira padi jacgoñ me jâmbô me wain me jâcfâri gâcne sâcne mi fuaekac, erâ opâ wâc mi fokac.” ⁶ In̄uc mupie Mose â Aron̄ jahe kikefun beheç-joparâ tutuman̄ goruc bozere motâcko rarâ mâren̄ko hetutuckerâ fopic. Eham̄e Wofunje huriri qâren̄zi batamaec-jofame ⁷ Wofun̄zi Mose zin̄uc âzâcnewec: ⁸ “Go gunuge rorâ kikefun sasawa hetuman̄-joparâ hahacge Aron̄hec ñohe zâñe fai-jen̄icko qânâ dâñ âzâcnepire opâ wahame kikefun jaje â bulimakaofâc-jen̄ic opâ gumec-jopafârezepirec.” ⁹ Eme Mose e Wofun̄zi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc eocte gunu-ticne rowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aron̄ jahe kikefun sasawa qânâ man̄fun̄ko hetuman̄-jopafârerâ Mosezi zin̄uc muhuc jazawec: “Ñic rân̄geñ qan̄qan̄e ñoñe manan̄iñ! Nâñe sâcne ñoñere opâ qânâ zirecnec bâfua-ñarenacmu me?” ¹¹ Mose e in̄uc muhuc meticne bafahararâ gunu-ticnezi qânâ qame arec jajahec ewec; in̄uc eme opâ sâro sâko jâmbân̄ wahahuc domawec, eme kikefun jan̄acne â bulimakaofâc-jen̄ic mâmâc nâfârembin̄. ¹² Eme Wofun̄zi Mose â Aron̄ zin̄uc jasawec: “Ñohe wemocte Israe kikefun jan̄ere maio zâñe-nane bâtirihuc mi manasin̄upirec? Ireç erâ ñohe kikefun jan̄e mâreñ bin̄e qajarepo ira jowac-joparâ sâcne mi ranicmu.” ¹³ Eme opâ irec zâñe Meriba mumbin̄, ira hâcne Israe kikefun jaje Wofun̄ mana sâqorecnehapie eki tiri juju-ticnere fun̄ne jan̄erao batan̄iñkewec.

Edom mâreñ fotâcnezo mupie aka fua-jarewec

¹⁴ Eme Mose e Kadesi haeo juhuc Edom ñicwofun̄tao dâñ zin̄uc râeme rawec: “Qomâfâcge Israe ñic nâñe zin̄uc mun̄gopenen̄: Zârâ hân̄iñ man̄ko juwefumben̄ i go manaekic. ¹⁵ Mamacfâc-nâñec jaje Aigita mâren̄ko hurâ ira damen̄ zora jumbin̄; eham̄e Aigita ñic jaje mamacfâc-nâñec jaje mecne â nâñe mecne boc bomac-nâpombin̄. ¹⁶ In̄uc epie Wofun̄ wira wâwâsic ecnepene dâñnâñec manarâ an̄elo-ticne moc soreme eki Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-nâpo wefume gore mâreñ qan̄en̄nao Kadesi haeo waremben̄ jun̄gopenen̄. ¹⁷ Ireç mana-nârehan̄ mâren̄ge fotâcnenan̄te mun̄gopenen̄. Nâñe giegan̄ me wain gie-ñen̄ic mi fotâcnenan̄mu, erâ opâ nombân̄ forakac irecnec opâ nanan̄te wâc mi manasun̄gopenen̄; nâñe fâreopec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa rahuc juku mâren̄ge fotâcnenan̄te mun̄gopenen̄ hâcne.” ¹⁸ Edom ñicwofun̄zi ine zin̄uc muwec: “Ñoñe mâren̄-nane moc mi fotâcnerâ ran̄zepien̄, sifu ran̄iñmuo ine râsi en̄arehuc zikâzi ñopa jâpec en̄aren̄añmu.” ¹⁹ In̄uc mume Israe ñic jaje dâñ zin̄uc bâtkiecnemb̄iñ: “Nâñe hata sâko sawa bâjâperâ ranan̄mu, ehuc nâñe nân̄âcne mecne bulimakaofâc-nâñec mecne nâñe opâ wiacge moc nanan̄muo ine furine râen̄añmu, nâñe mana-nârehan̄ mâren̄ge mâc fotâcnerâ ranan̄te mun̄gopenen̄.” ²⁰ Edom ñicwofun̄ eki ine dâñ keczin̄uc bâtkie-jarewec: “Aricne, ñoñe mi fotâcnenzepien̄.” Ñicwofun̄ e in̄uc murâ momorifâc-ticne bocjaha rocjopame haonec wahambin̄. ²¹ Edom ñic jaje in̄uc ehuc Israe ñic jaje mâren̄-jen̄ic fotâcnenzipin̄te aka hejarembin̄. In̄uc epie Israe ñic jaje beheç-joparâ hata kizurâ rambin̄.

²² Eme Israe kikefun jaŋe zengoma Kadesi hae beherâ raku Hora tikio fisimbin. ²³ Eme tiki ira fisipie Wofunzi Edom mâren qajenŋao Mose â Aron zinuc jasawec: ²⁴ “Aron e zira apafâc-ticne qâtec-jopahuc hâmozejec. Nôhe Meriba opâo dân ŋasapo i qatarapicte e Israe ŋic mâren biŋe qajarepo ira mi razizejec. ²⁵ Irec go Aron â ŋokâ-ticne Hora tikio jowac-jofa fezemec. ²⁶ Ferâ Aron gie ŋaqi wiac-ticne hetararâ ŋokâ-ticne Eleaza hecnetec huzejec. Aron e ira hâcne apafâc-ticne jaŋe qâtec-joparâ hâmozejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko ehuc kikefun jaŋere zâŋe faio jowac-jofame tikio fembin. ²⁸ Fe fisirâ Mosezi Aronŋe ŋaqi hetararâ ŋokâ-ticne Eleaza hecneme huwec. Ehame Aron e tiki botâŋnao ira hâmowec. Hâmome Mose â Eleaza jahe tikionec wahapic. ²⁹ Aron hâmowec, Israe kikefun jaŋe biŋe inuc manarâ Aronŋe ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec.

21

Kanaaŋ ŋic jaŋe Israe ŋic râsi ejarembin

¹ Kanaaŋ ŋicwofun Arada e Negebe mârenko juweczi, Israe ŋic jaŋe Atarim haeo warehuc juŋgopien, biŋe inuc manarâ fahare jopahuc gâcne kâpâcwâru bacjopawec. ² Inuc fuame Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofunŋao dân zinuc mupaŋkembin: “Go ŋic zi jaŋe menâŋecko râec-jopatec nâŋe fic hae wiac-jenji e hetâc qâtâtienzepenen.” ³ Eme Wofun e Israe ŋic dânjenic manarâ Kanaaŋ ŋic mejenicko râec-jopawec. Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋic mecne â fic hae wiac-jenji mecne i bâsirowec-jopa-fârembin. Inuc epie hae mâren irec zâŋe Horima* mumbin.

Aeŋ homa

⁴ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe Hora tiki beherâ Edom mâren getâckeninŋe Hâwec Bâbâronkopec rambin, rahuc juku aaric-jopawec. ⁵ Irec Wofun â Mose dân mujactehuc kecziŋuc mumbin: “Nôhe wemocte mâren burocnao hâmonaŋte Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo warepic? Zira nânâ opâ mi fokac, â nânâ nâenŋoponenŋe kecirec mamakâc-nâpoekac.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Wofunzi mume homa bâbâron ŋic ŋondenko fisirâ Israe ŋic kicjopapie bocjahazi hâmombin. ⁷ Ehame ŋic jaŋe Moserao fisirâ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâŋe Wofunhec ŋohe dân mujactehuc bahac bâfuamben, irec go Wofun numucnetec mume homa arictac ezejec.” Inuc mupie Mosezi jaŋere erâ numuwec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc moc barâ jâmâ wâtuŋko qahasickec, eme homazi ŋic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc i hone dendenŋerâ juniŋmu.” ⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Mose e aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc barâ jâmâ wâtuŋko qahasickewec. Eme homazi ŋic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc hone dendenembin jaŋe biankerâ jumbin.

Israe ŋic jaŋe Moabi mâren râreckembin

¹⁰ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe hata zuhuckerâ raku Oboti haeo teuŋ âterâ fombin. ¹¹ Erâ Oboti haeonec raku Ije-Abarim hae mârenko teuŋ âterâ fombin. Hae mâren i Moabi mâren ŋifecnao zoaŋ wewefunaopec ira fowec. ¹² Eme irecnec raku Zerede wânenko teuŋ âterâ fombin. ¹³ Erâ irecnec raku Aronon opâ ocniŋucnao fisirâ mâren burocnao teuŋ âterâ fombin. Mâren burocne izi ine raku Amori ŋic jaŋere mârenko mickekac. Aronon opâzi ine

* 21:3: Nâŋâcne dânko: Sisipiric hae.

Moabi â Amori ñic jañere ñondenjo fohuc Moabi mârenje ma ekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofunje zika papiao dân kecziñuc mukicne:

“Wahebe opâ zâñe i Sufa mârenjo fokac,
erâ wâc Aronoñ opâre wâñen.

¹⁵ Â wâñen irec tiki ñifec â ñifec ñeraku

Ari hae mârenjo tarakac,
ehuc Moabi mârenj mao siñkekac.”

¹⁶ Eme ñic jañe irecnec raku Bere opâ nombânjo fisimbinj. Opâ nombân irec Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñic ñokac hetumañ-jopatec opâ gumec-jopapemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Israe ñic jañe damen ira gae kecziñuc hembinj:

“Opâ, go siwiñnerâ nombânkonec wefuhaj gae ziñuc hegareninj:

¹⁸ Ñicwofun jañe opâ nombân i rombinj,

ñic fekicne jañe gunu â qaruc-ñenici nombân i qaandanjembinj.”

Eme jañe mârenj burocne i beherâ raku Matana hae mârenjo fisimbinj. ¹⁹ Erâ irecnec raku Nahalie hae mârenjo fisimbinj; erâ irecnec raku Bamoti hae mârenjo fisimbinj. ²⁰ Bamotionec fahare raku ine Moabi hae mârenjo Pisiga tikitoñko fisimbinj. Tikitoñne i mârenj burocnao domahuc tâtâc ñeme hone jumbienj.

²¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Amori ñicwofun Sihonj erao kinajñic ziñuc muhuc sorec-jopambinj: ²² “Mana-nârehanj mârenj-ñenici fotâcnenanjte munjopenen. Nâñe hata qâsorierâ gieganjko me wainj gielo mi razinañmu, erâ opâ nombân-ñenickonec opâ wâc mi nânâ mâc hata sâkooa rahuc mârenj-ñenici fotâcnenanjmu.” ²³ Sihonj eki ine Israe ñic jañe mârenj-ticne fotâcnezo mupie qatara-jarewec. Ehuc momorifâc-ticne hetumañ-jopame Israe ñic mârenj burocnao râsi ejare raku Jahazi haeo fisirâ Israe ñic jopazo embinj. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe ine sanajkerâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mârenj-ñenici Aronoñ opâo funjerâ raku Jaboko opâo â Amonñic jañere mârenjo mickekac i ro rauc efârembinj. Jazere haezi ine Amonñic jañere mârenje masananj ewec. ²⁵ Israe ñic jañe Amori ñic jañere hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne i ro rauc efârerâ ira ñeñe juju embinj. ²⁶ Hesibonj i Amori ñicwofun Sihonj ere hae qizec hâcne. Sihonj eki mârâc jaha Moabi ñicwofun qa jâpec ecnehuc mârenj-ticne ro rakume Aronoñ opâo tarawec. ²⁷ Irec hâcne mu âke sisic gae ziñuc hembinj:

“Ñoñe Hesibonj haeo fisinij,

ehuc Sihonje hae heqârerâ bapie honeninj.

²⁸ 3oczi Hesibonj hae, Sihonje hae qizeckonec hâcne
bârunkera zarawec.

Ehuc Moabi hae Ari i zâsenkewec,

â Aronoñ opâre jâckâte i mâmâc zâtâmirewec.

²⁹ Jei, Moabi!

Kemosi nemure qâjâpecfâc ñoñere damen i tarakac hâcne.

Moabi ñokâfâc-ticne jopa jâpec ejarembinj,

â otâfâc-ticne jañe kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ

Amori ñicwofunj erao bacjopa rambinj.

³⁰ Hesibonj haeo funjerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejare raku

Dibonj haeo fisimbinj,

ehuc ima samaki bapene foha zoczi zaraku
Medeba hao fisiwec.”

³¹ Israe ñic jañe injuc ehuc Amori ñic jañere mârenko ñeñe juju embin.
³² Ehame Mosezi Jazere hae hone tâcneninthe ñic gâcne sorec-jopame rambin. Eme jañe hae i erâ hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc Amori hao ñic jumbin jañe jâpec-jopambin. ³³ Jañe injuc ehuc risierâ Basan haopec rambin. Ehame Basan ñicwofun Ogo e â ñicfâc-ticne jañe Israe ñic jañehed Ederei hao qaqac eninthe wahambin. ³⁴ Wofunzi ine Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go jañere mi hâwicguoc, no ñiwofun â ñicfâc-ticne erâ mâren-ticne i gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo; irec Amori ñicwofun Sihon Hesibon hao juhame wiac ecnemen sâc ijaha Ogo ecnezemec.” ³⁵ Injuc mume jañe Ogo jahacne â ñokâfâcne erâ ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jopaku jopa mizie-fârepie nâfocne moc mi jumbin; ehame mâren-ñenjc rauckembin.

22

Balakezi Bileam hefârewec

¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe irecnec fahare raku Moabi mâren sawao Jordan ocniñucnao Jeriko haopec teun âterâ fombin. ² Ziporore ñokâ Balake eki ine Israe ñic jañe Amori ñic wiac ejarembin i hone manac efârewec. ³ Ehame Moabi ñic jañe Israe ñic bocjahare mâreted hâwic-jopawec. Eme honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴ Irec Midian soñan micne zinjuc jazambin: “Bulimakao jañe qinqin nâfâreenñopien irec sâc ñicguru keci jañe omaec-nâpo-fâreninmu.” Injuc mupie Ziporo ñokâ-ticne Balake e damen ira Moabi mârenthe ñicwofun juweczi ⁵ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam erao kinanñic sorec-jopame rambin. Bileam e ine Amawi mârenko Eufрата opâ heririñnao Petoro hao juwec. Eme kinanñic jañe erao fisirâ dân zinjuc âzâcneninthe sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Aigita mârenkonec ñicguru moc jañe warerâ mâren-nane sâcke-fârerâ manfun-nane ñefârenñopien. ⁶ Jañe guru sâkore bâipiec-jopanñopenen, irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jâpec-jopapene mâren-nâñec beheninmu. No gore zinjuc hâcne manakopac: Goki ñic jambun-jopatec fârinehec eekac, me sâwec-jopatec i wâc fârinehec jaha eekac.”

⁷ Injuc mume Moabi â Midian soñan micne jañe sâwecdân mumure furi bara rambin. Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ Balakere dân i âzâcnembin. ⁸ Âzâcnepie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira fonin, ehame Wofunzi dân i me i nazame jazapemu.” Injuc mume Moabi ñic micne jañe Bileamhec fombin. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacnerâ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Ñic weni jañe gohec junñopien?” ¹⁰ Eme Bileamzi Anutu dân zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Ziporore ñokâ Balake, Moabi ñicwofun hâcne, e norao dân zinjuc muhuc râeme warejec: ¹¹ ‘Manakic, Aigita mârenkonec ñicguru moc jañe warerâ mâren sâcke-fârenñopien. Irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jopa jâpec ejarepene behecnâponinmu.’” ¹² Anutuzi ine Bileam kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go jañehed mi razemec, erâ ñicguru keci jañe jambun-jopakicnere mi sâwec-jopazemec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Bileam e furicte faharerâ Balake ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunzi ñoñehed mi rapere qataranarejecte ñoñe mâren-ñenjicko risienin.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Moabi ñic micne

jane fahare Balakerao risie rarâ zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Bileam e nâñehew wareocte mi ecnekac.”

¹⁵ Eme Balake e harierâ ñic fekicne bocjaha zâñe biñe sâkohec sorec-jopame rambiñ. ¹⁶ Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zi-porore nokâ Balake e zînjuc mukac: ‘Go norao warezo etec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegarezejec. ¹⁷ No sâsecgu-jâmbânkehuc wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâcne epemu, irec go ware nore erâ ñicguru keci jane sâwec-jopazemec.’” ¹⁸ Bileam eki ine Balake kiñaññicfâcne dâñ zînjuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu wiac piticne me kâcçenere erâ Wofunj Anutu-nanere dâñ sâcne mi qatarapemu. ¹⁹ Erâ ñoñe sifu zira fonin, eme no Wofunji dâñ weniñuc zuhuckerâ nazaocmu i manazepac.” ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi ñafeo Bileam fuacnerâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic jane jowacguzo warembienko ine faharerâ janehew rac; mâc noni dâñ gazapemu i sawa ezemec.”

Âñelo moczi Bileam fuacnewec

²¹ Eme Bileam e hae fureme faharerâ dongi-ticnao sate râerâ Moabi ñic fekicne janehew rawec. ²² Rame Anutuzi aarickewec. Ehame Wofunje añelo aka hecnehuc hata âte bâzickecnewec. Bileam e ine kiñaññic jahec-ticne bâjâpehapiere dongi faio rawec. ²³ Eme dongi e Wofunje añelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honewec; honehuc hata kizurâ giegañko razîwec. Eme dongi e mocwâc hatao risieocte Bileamzi qawec. ²⁴ Eme añelozi ra wain gie ñoñondenko hata gângâñnao domawec, ñifec â ñifec ira ine saczi orânke-fârekicne. ²⁵ Ehame dongi e Wofunje añelo honerâ sac jânâhuc rame saczi Bileam kikene najacnewec. Inuc eme Bileamzi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁶ Eha Wofunje añelozi zuhuckerâ bânîe ra hata gângâñne fowec ira domawec. Nonden ira domahuc qanaopec me fâreopec foc fotikic sâcne mi eene. ²⁷ Ira hâcne dongizi Wofunje añelo honerâ hata razo eipierâ mârenko waha fowec. Bileamzi inuc honerâ boc aarickeme qaruc-ticnezi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁸ Inuc eme Wofunji dongi micne baafecckeme Bileam dâñ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac moc egarepe honehuc nutece arec jahec â moc ekac?” ²⁹ Inuc mume Bileamzi dongi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go âke sisic boc enarehuc jukomec. Manakic, no sâqe bajurâ muzac zine hâcne âke-hâmocguzapo.” ³⁰ Eme dongizi Bileam zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No gore dongi mocwâc mi ekopac, â nore faio rac warec ehuc jumenzi minjegac wâc mi jukomec me? No gore mic renkehuc wamane moc mi jupo me?” Inuc mume Bileamzi muwec: “Misac!”

³¹ Inuc muhame Wofunji Bileam zâñe-ticne bâtâcneme Wofunje añelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honehuc fodapecnerâ mârenko hetutuckewec. ³² Inuc eme Wofunje añelozi kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dongige gatec arec jahec â moc ejec? Manakic, go hata hehesicne rakomecte no aka hegarezore fua-garepac. ³³ Eme dongizi honecnurâ hata kizuhuc rame arec jahec â moc ejec. E hata mi kizume muzac no zi e akickehuc go gâhâmocguzapo.” ³⁴ Inuc mume Bileamzi Wofunje añelo zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go râsi enarehuc hatao domamec i mi hone tarahuc wiac epe sâqorejec. Irec wiac epac i manatec sâqorekacko risiezepac.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunje añelozi Bileam dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go ñic janehew rac, mâc noni dâñ gaza mutâc epemu i sawa muzemec.” Inuc âzâcneme Bileam e Balakere ñic fekicne janehew rawec.

Bileam â Balake

³⁶ Eme Balake e Bileamzi warehuc jukac, biŋe iŋuc manarâ Ari-Moabi hao bâfuaocte rawec. Hae izi ine mâreŋ qajeŋnao jâmbân Aronoŋ opâzi mâreŋ ma ekac ira ŋewec. ³⁷ Eme Balakezi Bileam bâfuarâ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No hefârecguhuc ŋic sorec-jopape fâpie wemocte mi waremen? Me manatec sâsecguhuc furine sâcne mi garepemu me?” ³⁸ Iŋuc mume Bileamzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No gorao warepac i mi honekic me? Erâ zi no nahacne maŋte wiac irec me irec dâŋ moc mupemurâ tâpiri fonarekac me? Aricne, Wofuŋzi mutâcne-nareme sâc sawa mupemu.” ³⁹ Iŋuc murâ Balakehec raku Kiriati-Huzo hao fisipic. ⁴⁰ Eme Balake e ira bâzire biŋe lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc Bileam â ŋic fecicne ehac jumbiŋ jaŋere wâc râeme rawec.

⁴¹ Eme hae fureme Balakezi Bileam jowame Bamoti-Baali mâreŋ toŋnao fepic. Ferâ ira domahuc Bileamzi Israe ŋic teuŋ âterâ fombiŋ jaŋe honec-jopa-fârewec.

23

Balakezi alata 7 bawec

¹ Eme Bileamzi Balake ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha râec-jopazemec.” ² Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec sâc ewec. I tarame Balake â Bileam jahe alata ŋerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapic. ³ Iŋuc erâ Bileamzi Balake ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere maŋfuŋko domahaŋ no ipec rape Wofuŋzi fua-nareocmu mecne. Eme dâŋ i me i naza nowatuc eme gazapemu.” Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ toŋnao fewec.

Anutuzi Bileam fuacnewec

⁴ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacneme eki ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No alata 7 barâ irec fainao bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapo.” ⁵ Iŋuc mume Wofuŋzi Bileam dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâŋ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ⁶ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi ŋic fecicne jaŋehac bâzi-ticnere maŋfuŋko jaha domanzeŋpien i!

Bileamzi jambuŋdâŋ fuŋkerâ muwec

⁷ Eme Bileam e jambuŋdâŋ fuŋkerâ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “Moabi ŋicwofuŋ Balake e Aram mâreŋkonec
 30aŋ wewefunaopec tiki mâreŋkonec ziŋuc muhuc hefârecnume warepo:
 ‘Go nore erâ ware Jakobore qâricfâc sâwec-jopac,
 erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe musoriŋ-jopac!’
⁸ Noni ine wemocko Anutuzi mi sâwec-jopawec,
 ŋic iŋucne sâwec-jopapemu,
 me Anutuzi mi musoriŋ-jopawec
 ŋic iŋucne musoriŋ-jopapemu.
⁹ No tiki botâŋko domahuc honec-jopakopac,
 â tikitoŋko ferâ hone manac ejarekopac.
 Honec-jopape gâmbuŋ juŋgopien ekac,
 eha ŋiguru gâcne jaŋehac qaja fuserâ mi juŋgopien.
¹⁰ Mozi Jakobore qâricfâc wosec-jopaocmu,
 me Israe ŋic guru dindiŋ jaŋere zare manaocmu?”

Njic tiŋne jaŋe hâmoenŋopienj hâmoc injucne hâmozo enarekac,
â juju damen-jeŋjic taraekac irec sâc nore juju damenj wâc tarazejec.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Balakezi manarâ Bileam zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enarekomec? Go râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacmurâ hefârecgupo, goki ine mi sâsâwec-jopa jambun-jopakomec i!” ¹² Eki ine dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Wofunzi dâŋ naza mutâc ejec i wemocko moc huckezapo.”

¹³ Injuc mume Balakezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go waretec mârenj toŋne mocko fenac, eme ira domahuc Israe njic zenŋoma mâcne, mai juŋgopienj jaŋe sawa honec-jopacmu. Honec-joparâ sâwec-jopa-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ jowame ruc bapa njic jaŋere toma Pisiga tiki toŋnao fowec ira fepic. Fe fisirâ Balakezi alata 7 barâ bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Eham Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfunŋko domahanj no ocna ra Wofunj bâfuazepec.” ¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi fuacnerâ dâŋ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâŋ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ¹⁷ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi njic fecicne jaŋehc bâzi-ticnere manfunŋko jaha domanzeŋpienj i! Eme Balakezi zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wofunzi mo dâŋ moc gazajec?”

Bileamzi Pisiga tikio domahuc Israe njic jambun-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme Bileam e zuhuckerâ jambun dâŋ muwec:

“Balake, go faharerâ manac,
Ziporore ŋokâ, go norao hazec râec.

¹⁹ Anutu e njic aricne, irec burec moc mi eekac,
e njicte qâric wâc aricne, irec manje mi risieocmu.

Eki dâŋ moc mume sâcne mi sananŋkeocmu me?
Me mumupaŋ dâŋ mume fârinehec sâcne mi eocmu me?

²⁰ Manakic, no jambun dâŋ mupemurâ mutara-narekicne.
Eki jambun-jopawecte no sâcne mi sâwec-jopapemu.

²¹ Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fome honekopac,
erâ Israe njic jaŋere ŋondenŋko zârâ zâpâ wâc mi fokac.

Wofunj Anutu-jeŋjiczi jaŋehc juekac,
ehame njicwofunj injucne ofac hecneenŋopienj.

²² Anutuzi Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-jopame wefumbin,
irec ere manapie tâpiri sâkohec eekac.

²³ Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao qanŋec qapene fâri tâmiric eocmu,
â Israe njic sâwec-jopapene fârimâc jaha eocmu.

Damen zinjuczia hâcne Jakobo â Israe njic jaŋere zinjuc muenŋopienj:
‘Anutuzi jaŋerao mâsi sâko bawec i!’

²⁴ Oponj, jaŋe njicsaric! Laionj ŋokacne injucne fahareenŋopienj,
â iaionj njicne injucne tarahuc he raenŋopienj.

Jaŋe qowi qarâ mi nâfârehuc ine mi waha foninŋmu,
â qowi qakicne irec soc mi nâhuc wâc mi fomananiŋmu.”

²⁵ Eme Balakezi Bileam zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâwec-jopazore manatec quŋkeme ine jajambun-jopa i wâc mi ezemec.” ²⁶ Injuc mume Bileamzi dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No zinjuc gazapac i! ‘Wofunzi dâŋ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’” ²⁷ Bileam e injuc mume Balakezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go waretec hae mârenj mocko jowacgu rapemu. Eme Wofunzi ira mecne maname sâckeha nore erâ sâwec-jopazemec.” ²⁸ Balake e injuc murâ Bileam

Peoro tikio jowame fepic. Ira hâcne domahuc mâreŋ burocne hone-fârepic.
²⁹ Ehuc Bileamzi Balake zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha bâfuac-jopa-narezemec.” ³⁰ Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc alata ŋerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

24

Bileamzi Peoro tikio domahuc Israe ŋic jambuŋ-jopawec

¹ Eme Bileam e Israe ŋic jambuŋ-jopaocte Wofunzi maname sâccekac, iŋuc mana tarahuc sowi wiac moc hone manac eocte mi rahuc mâc mâreŋ burocnaopec zâŋe fime rawec. ² Ehuc Israe ŋic gurune gurune teuŋ âterâ fopie honec-jopawec. Erâ Anuture Mârozi erao waharâ neŋgoc ŋecnehamame
³ jambuŋdâŋ zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ŋokâ,
 no zâŋe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

⁴ No Anuture dâŋ manahuc
 tâpiri rune ere mu bararuŋ dâŋ hone manac ekopac;
 no mâreŋko fodapehape
 maŋzâŋe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne zîŋuc mukopac:

⁵ O Jakobo, boze wiacge i biaŋne jâmbân!
 O Israe, ŋeŋe tomage i aŋac zizine!

⁶ I wâneŋ qaratiekicne fokac iŋucne,
 â jufu gie opâ heririŋnao fokac irec sac,
 i zineŋ saŋkarac âsu biaŋ Wofunzi sarawec iŋucne,
 â jâmâzâc jâc opâo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Jambuŋ-ticnezi ine opâ pake fusucmarâ qâmbariŋkeekac irec sâc,
 â guac mâriri-ticnezi opâ moc mi basaoctu.

Ŋicwofuŋ-ticne e ŋicwofuŋ Agagere sâc sirickeocmu
 â uucmaŋ-ticnezi ferâ foocmu.

⁸ Aigita mâreŋkonec jowa wefuwec Anutu eki hâcne
 kâte bulimakaore zûŋe iŋucne tâpiri-ticne erâ jukac.

E ŋic gurune gurune râsifâc-ticne imac-jopa-fârewec,
 ehuc siec wiac-ŋeŋic henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fârera
 tepe motec-ticnezi muruc-jopa-fârewec.

⁹ E laioŋ ŋicne iŋucne wahawec fokac,
 erâ laioŋ ŋokacne irec sâc; mo ŋiczi sâcne suruckeocmu?

Moc e go jambuŋguocmu e jambuŋkezo,
 â moc e go sâwecguocmu e wâc sâweckezo.”

¹⁰ Eme Balake e dâŋ i manarâ bune qâoriŋkeme Bileam me pocpoc qacnerâ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacte hefârecgupo, goki ine ware jambuŋ-jopatec mi arec jahac â moc ezejec i! ¹¹ Irec zi mâreŋgao wiserâ rac me! No zîŋuc hâcne gazapo: ‘No sâsecguhuc furine garepemu,’ zi ine Wofunzi mo hezuc egarekatec foocmu.” ¹² Iŋuc mume Bileamzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge sorec-jopatec fâmbiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc jazapo i: ¹³ ‘Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu Wofunte dâŋ huckerâ nahacne maŋte wiac biaŋne me sâqocne moc mi epemu. Wofunzi dâŋ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’ ¹⁴ No

zi ñicfâc-nane jañerao risiepemu, irec ñicguru zi jañe juku zâheç ñicfâcge weniñuc ejareniñmu irec dân gazape manac.”

Bileamzi jambuñdân zuhuckerâ muwec

- ¹⁵ Eme Bileam e jambuñdân-ticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:
 “Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,
 no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.
¹⁶ No Anutüre dân manahuc,
 Fekicne sâkore mamana biri kâuc mi baekopac.
 No tâpîri rune ere mu bararuñ dân hone manac ekopac,
 no mârenko fodapehape manzâñe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne ziñuc mukopac:
¹⁷ Jakoboraonec bâpiñ moc fuazokac,
 â Israe kikefuñkonec ñicwofuñ moc fisizokac.
 E hâcne honezo ekopac, erâ ziñuczia mâcne,
 e zoricko juhame erao zâñe fipec rakac.
 E fuarâ Moabi ñic qa imac ejareocmu,
 â Sefere qâricfâc jopa qâtâtiec ejareocmu.
¹⁸ E Edomñic jañere mâren ro rauc eocmu,
 â Seiri râsifâc-ticne jañe wâc jowac roocmu.
 Israe ñic jañe ine sanankerâ juniñmu.
¹⁹ Ñicwofuñ e Jakoboraonec fuarâ
 hae sâkoo sonkerâ juraniñmu jañe imac-jopaocmu.”

Ñicguru gâcne jañere okacdân

- ²⁰ Bileam e iñuc murâ Amaleke ñic honec-joparâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:
 “Amaleke ñiczi, ñic gurune gurune jañere micne erâ jumbiñ,
 jañe hâcne imac-jopapie omaenzongopien.”
²¹ Iñuc murâ Keniñic honec-joparâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:
 “Fic hae-ñenñic sananñe ñerakac,
 â saren-ñenñic i qânâ faio râe rakicne.
²² Ehame Kainñe qâjâpefcâc ñonñe sifu omae-fâreniñmu.
 Mananngopien, damenñi mi zoraha Asihuru ñic jañe kâpâcwârû bacñopa raniñmu.”
²³ Iñuc murâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ ziñuc muwec:
 “Jei, Anutuzi wiac i mume fuaha mozi sâcne juocmu?
²⁴ Kitim mârenkonec ine woke wiac fisirâ
 Asihuru â Ebere ñic imac-jopaniñmu wâc.”

²⁵ Bileam e iñuc muhuc faharerâ mâren-ticnao risiewec; ehame Balake e wâc iñuc jaha hae-ticnao risierâ rawec.

25

Israe ñic jañe Baali-Peoro nemu arañ bacnembiñ

¹ Israe ñic jañe Sitim mârenko juhuc Moabi ñic otâfâc-ñenñic jañehac sasac boe sau gie bambiñ. ² Jañe hâcne nemufâc-ñenñic taha bâzi rike-jarehuc Israe ñic hefârec-jopambiñ. Eme jañe rarâ taha bâzi nâ bac ehuc nemufâc-ñenñic

aran bajarembin. ³ Israe njic jaŋe injuc ehuc Baali-Peoro nemu erao qohotapie Wofunzi jaŋere boc mana gâpârewec. ⁴ Ehuc Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go micne bapafâc-jenjc rocjoparâ zoaŋ qaqqacko Wofun nore maio bituac-jopa-fâretec aaric-nane omaezejec.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe mumutara njic ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ru sâc njicfâc-ŋenjc Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambin jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopanzepien.”

⁶ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko kio owa ehuc domahapie Israe njic moczi Midiaŋ njokac moc Mose â kikefun jaŋere maio e jahacne wiacfâc jaŋerao jowa warewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa Aronŋe njokâ Eleaza ere njokâ Pinehasizi honerâ fahare njic njokac behec-joparâ damu moc rowec. ⁸ Erâ njic njokac jahe ficmaŋko fepire mi bâjapec-jofa ferâ âke hâmoc-jofazejec i! E injuc eme Israe njic huc mimicne fua-jarewec i qazue wahawec. ⁹ Eme sifu huc mimicnere erâ hâmombin jaŋere zare 24 tausen ewec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Aronŋe njokâ Eleaza ere njokâ Pinehasi eki nore âkehoc Israe njic jaŋere ŋondenjo zoqac sâko ehuc jaŋeraonec aaric-nane bâsuewecte moc mi bâsirowec-jopapo. ¹² Irec hâcne ziŋuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manakic, no gohec wamare zâzâfic epemu. ¹³ Eme go â qâricfâcge ŋoŋe zâzâfic irec maŋnao juhuc taha bapa gie barâ barahuc junzepien. Go Anutuge nore erâ zoqac ehuc Israe njic jaŋere kiwiric romenŋe injuc fua-ŋarezejec.’”

¹⁴ Israe njic Midiaŋ njokac ehec âke hâmoc-jofakicne ere zâŋe ŋimiri. E Simeonŋe guru irec garikin guru moc jaŋere micne Salu ere njokâ. ¹⁵ Midiaŋ njokac âke hâmokicne ere zâŋe ine Kozibi. E Midiaŋ njicguru irec garikin guru moc jaŋere micne Zuru ere otâ.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Midiaŋ njic bâzâic-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jaŋe nemuqân-jenjcizi eatuc-ŋopahuc bâzâic-ŋopambin, irec ŋoŋe okacne joparâ ima samaki bacjopanzepien. Jaŋe hâcne Peoro nemure taha bâzio hefârec-ŋoparâ otâ senjenjc Kozibi ŋarehuc eatuc-ŋopapie sâqorembeŋ. Kozibi e Midiaŋ njicguru irec garikin mocte micne ere otâ. Eme njokac e hâcne Peoro nemure erâ huc mimicne fuawec zoaŋ ira qâhâmombin.”

26

Israe njic wose qâreŋ ejarepie arec jajahec ewec

¹ Huc mimicnezi qazue wahame Wofunzi Mose â taha bapa Aronŋe njokâ Eleaza jahe ziŋuc jasawec: ² “Ŋohe Israe kikefun sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fekac erâ zikao rarare sâc engopien jaŋe mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarezepirec.” ³ Injuc mume Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi wânenjo Jordana opâ heririnŋao Jeriko hae ŋewec ira ⁴ njic jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fewec jaŋe wose qâreŋ ejarepic. Ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko epic hâcne. Israe njic kecziŋuczi Aigita mârenkonec wahambin:

⁵ Ruben Israere mârâc motec ere njokâfâc jaŋeraonec njic ziŋuczi wahambin hâcne: Hanoki qâricfâc-ticne, Hanoki njic jaŋe hâcne; Palu qâricfâc-ticne, Palunjc jaŋe hâcne. ⁶ Hezoron qâricfâc-ticne, Hezoron njic jaŋe hâcne; Karami qâricfâc-ticne, Karami njic jaŋe hâcne. ⁷ Njicguru i jaŋe hâcne Ruben kikefun erâ jumbin; zare-jenjc ine 43 tausen 730. ⁸ Palure

ɲokâ ine Eliaba. ⁹ Eliabare ɲokâfâc ine Nemuele, Datan erâ Abiram. Datan â Abiram jahe hâcne kikefun jaɲere micne bâwosâec-jofakicnezi Kora kikefunko zuhuckerâ Mose â Aron râsi ejactehuc Wofun bunao bapic. ¹⁰ Eme mârenzi fâuckerâ ankekuc Kora â wiacfâcne jaɲehc mâmâc qâcjopa-fâreme zoczi ɲic 250 zâseɲ-jopawec. Jahe ɲɲuc ehuc okacne ropic izi ɲic gâcne jaɲere unṣawaɲ ewec. ¹¹ Kora qâricfâcne jaɲe ine zeɲgoma mi hâmo-fârembiɲ.

¹² Simeon ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinâc kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Nemuele qâricfâc, Nemuele ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Jamiɲte qârifâc, Jamiɲɲic jaɲe hâcne; Jakiɲte qâricfâc, Jakiɲɲic jaɲe hâcne; ¹³ Zerare qâricfâc, Zeranɲic jaɲe hâcne; Saulire qâricfâc, Sauliɲic jaɲe hâcne. ¹⁴ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Simeonɲe garikin guru sasawa erâ jumbiɲ; zare-jeɲic ine 22 tausen 200.

¹⁵ Gade ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinâc kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Zefonɲe qâricfâc, Zefonɲic jaɲe hâcne; Hagire qâricfâc, Hagiɲic jaɲe hâcne; Sunire qâricfâc, Suniɲic jaɲe hâcne. ¹⁶ Ozinire qâricfâc, Ozini ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Elire qâricfâc, Eliɲic jaɲe hâcne. ¹⁷ Arodore qâricfâc, Arodo ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Arelire qâricfâc, Areli ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ¹⁸ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Gadere garikin guru sasawa erâ jumbiɲ; zare-jeɲic ine 40 tausen 500.

¹⁹ Juda ɲokâ jahec-ticne Ero â Onan jahe Kanaan mârenko hâmopic. ²⁰ ɲokâfâcne gâcne jaɲere garikinâc ine kecziɲuc: Serare qâricfâc, Seranɲic jaɲe hâcne; Perezere qâricfâc, Pereze ɲic jaɲe hâcne. Zerare qâricfâc, Zeranɲic jaɲe hâcne. ²¹ Perezere ɲokâfâcne ine ziɲuc jumbiɲ: Hezoronɲe qâricfâc, Hezoron ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Hamulure qâricfâc, Hamulu ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ²² ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Judare garikin guru sasawa; zare-jeɲic ine 76 tausen 500.

²³ Isasa ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinâc kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Tolare qâricfâc, Tolanɲic jaɲe hâcne, Puware qâricfâc, Puwanɲic jaɲe hâcne. ²⁴ Jasubure qâricfâc, Jasubu ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Simoronɲe qâricfâc, Simoron ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ²⁵ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Isasare garikin guru sasawa; zare-jeɲic ine 64 tausen 300.

²⁶ Sebulonɲe ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinâc kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Seredere qâricfâc, Serede ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Elonɲe qâricfâc, Elonɲic jaɲe hâcne; Jalele qâricfâcne, Jalele ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ²⁷ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Sebulonɲe garikin guru sasawa; zare-jeɲic ine 60 tausen 500.

²⁸ Josefe ɲokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim. ²⁹ Manase ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinâc ine kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Makirire qâricfâc, Makiri ɲic jaɲe hâcne, Makiri e ine Gileade ere mamac. Gileadere qâricfâc, Gileade ɲic jaɲe hâcne.

³⁰ Gileade ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinâc ine kecziɲuc: Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Helekire qâricfâc, Heleki ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³¹ Asiriele qâricfâcne, Asiriele ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Sekemte qâricfâc, Sekemɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³² Semidare qâricfâc, Semida ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Hefere qâricfâcne, Hefere ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³³ Hefere ɲokâ-ticne Zelofeha e naru sawa jucnembiɲ, zâɲe-jeɲic ine kecziɲuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ³⁴ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Manasere guru sasawa; zare-jeɲic ine 52 tausen 700.

³⁵ Eferaimte ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinâc ine kecziɲuc jumbiɲ: Sutelacte qâricfâc, Sutelac ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Bekere qâricfâcne, Bekere ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Tahanɲe qâricfâc, Tahanɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³⁶ Sutelac ɲokâ-ticne mocjaha zâɲene Eran ere qâricfâc, Eranɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³⁷ ɲicguru i jaɲe Eferaimte

ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinɲ guru sasawa; zare-jenɲ ine 32 tausen 500. ɲic i jaɲe hâcne Josefe ɲokâfâc-ticne jaɲere garikinɲfâc.

³⁸ Benjaminɲte ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinɲfâc kecziɲuc jumbinɲ: Belare qâricfâc, Belanɲic jaɲe hâcne; Asibelere qâricfâc, Asibele ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Ahiramte qâricfâc, Ahiram ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ³⁹ Sefufamte qâricfâc, Sefufam ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Hufamte qâricfâc, Hufamɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁴⁰ Bela ɲokâ jaheɲ-ticne ine Arada â Namanɲ. Aradare qâricfâc, Arada ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Namanɲte qâricfâc, Namanɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁴¹ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Benjamin ɲokâfâc-ticne jaɲere garikinɲ guru sasawa; zare-jenɲ ine 45 tausen 600.

⁴² Danɲte ɲokâ mocjaha zâɲene Suham ere qâricfâc i Suhamɲic. Jaɲe hâcne Danɲte garikinɲfâc. ⁴³ Suhamɲic garikinɲ guru sasawa jaɲere zare i 64 tausen 400.

⁴⁴ Asere ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinɲfâc kecziɲuc jumbinɲ: Iminare qâricfâc, Imina ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Isiwire qâricfâc, Isiwɲic jaɲe hâcne; Beriare qâricfâc, Beria ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁴⁵ Beria ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinɲfâc ine kecziɲuc: Hebere qâricfâcne, Hebere ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Malikiele qâricfâcne, Malikiele ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁴⁶ Ase otâ-ticnere zâɲe ine Sera. ⁴⁷ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Ase ɲokâfâcne jaɲere garikinɲ guru sasawa; zare-jenɲ ine 53 tausen 400.

⁴⁸ Naftalire ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinɲfâc kecziɲuc jumbinɲ: Jehasire qâricfâc, Jehasi ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Gunire qâricfâc, Guniɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Silemte qâricfâc, Silemɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁵⁰ ɲicguru i jaɲe hâcne Naftalire garikinɲ guru sasawa; zare-jenɲ ine 45 tausen 400.

⁵¹ Israe ɲic wose qârenɲ ejarekupie qâqâhâc zare-jenɲ 601 tausen 730 inɲuc fuawec.

⁵² Eme Wofunɲi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ⁵³ “ɲicguru i jaɲere zâɲe biri forakac irec sâcɲo mârenɲ bâtâc bajarepie ro rauc enzepienɲ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc ɲicguru kâcqene jaɲe mârenɲ kâcqene jarenzepienɲ â guru piticne jaɲe mârenɲ piticne jarenzepienɲ; ine hâcne, ɲic zare-jenɲ fokac irec sâcɲo mârenɲ bâtâc bajarenzepienɲ. ⁵⁵ Mârenɲ ine qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bazo; eme ɲic jaɲe mamacfâc-jenɲ jaɲere garikinɲ guru zâɲe-jenɲ forakac irec sâcɲo mârenɲ ro rauc enzepienɲ. ⁵⁶ Ehame qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc mârenɲ i ɲicguru kâcqene â piticne bâtâc bajarenzepienɲ.”

⁵⁷ Lewinɲic garikinɲfâc-jenɲ wose qârenɲ ejarekicne jaɲe ine kecziɲuc: Geresonɲte qâricfâc, Gereson ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Kohatire qâricfâc, Kohati ɲic jaɲe hâcne; Merarire qâricfâc, Merari ɲic jaɲe hâcne. ⁵⁸ Lewire garikinɲfâc ine kecziɲuc jumbinɲ: Libini garikinɲfâc, Heboron garikinɲfâc, Mali garikinɲfâc, Musi garikinɲfâc, Kohari garikinɲfâc. Kohati eki ine Amaramte mamac. ⁵⁹ Amaram ɲonân-ticnere zâɲe ine Jokebede, e hâcne Lewire otâ Aigita mârenɲko fuawec. ɲokac eki hâcne juku Mose â Aronɲ erâ senjekic Miriam rocɲopawec. ⁶⁰ Aronɲte ɲokâfâc ine ziɲuc fuambinɲ: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁶¹ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Wofunɲte maio bâzi wâwânâɲhec rikepicte hâmpic. ⁶² Eme Lewinɲic mosa-jenɲ wâɲkonec domarâ feɲac jaɲe woseɲ-jopakupie zare-jenɲ 23 tausen ewec. Jaɲe Israe ɲic gâcne jaɲere ɲondenɲko mârenɲ moc mi jarekicnere Israe ɲic jaɲehɲ qâturerâ mi woseɲ-jopambinɲ.

⁶³ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi mârenɲ sawao Jordanɲ opâ heririnɲ Jeriko hae ɲewec ira Israe ɲic wose qârenɲ ejarekupire ɲic zare-jenɲ inɲuc

hâcne fuawec: ⁶⁴ Ehame Mose â taha bapa Aron jahe mârâc jaha Sinai mârenj burocnao Israe njic wose qârenj ejarepic njic i janjeraonec moczi guru zi janjere nondenjko moc mi juwec. ⁶⁵ Janjere hâcne Wofunji kecziñuc muwec: “Janje mârenj burocnao hâmonzepien.” Janjeraonec Jefunere njokâ Kalebe â Nunje njokâ Josua jahe sawa jupic.

27

3elofeha otâfâcne janjere dân

¹ Eme Josefere njokâ Manase ere njokâ Makiri ere njokâ Gileade ere njokâ Hefere ere njokâ 3elofeha ere otâfâc janje dân gie baniñte fisimbiñ. Janjere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ² Janje hâcne tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ micne bapa â kikefun janjere maio luarâ kecziñuc mumbiñ: ³ “Mamac-nâñec e mârenj burocnao hâmowec, erâ e Kora â njicfâc-ticne Wofunj râsi ecnehuc jumbiñ janjere guruo mi juwec, aricne, e njokâ tâmiriczi e jahacne kinje erâ hâmowec. ⁴ Eme e njokâ tâmiric juwecte erâ zâñe-ticne garikinñfâc-ticne janjerao omaeme sâckeocmu me? Irec mamac-nâñecte hahac qafâc janjere njondenjko mârenj moc nârenzepienj wâc.”

⁵ Mose e ine dânjenjic i Wofunje maio bafisiwec. ⁶ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ⁷ “3elofeha otâfâc-ticne janje dân munjopien i manape sâckekac; irec go mamac-jenjicte hahac qafâc janjere njondenjko mârenj moc jaretec ro rauc epie mamac-jenjicte mârenj izi janjere biñe ezejec. ⁸ Ehame Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Njic moc e njokâ tâmiric juku hâmomme mârenj-ticnezi otâ-ticnere biñe ezejec. ⁹ Me otâ-ticne moc mi jume mârenj-ticne i hahac qafâcne jarepie janjere biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Me hahac qafâcne moc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i mamac piticfâc-ticne jarepie janjere biñe ezejec. ¹¹ Me mamac pitifâc-ticne wâc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i tuctofafâc-ticne janjeraonec moc râcnepie ere biñe ezejec. Dân i Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe njic janjere dânjsananj â mumutâc erâ forahuc juzejec.’”

¹² Eme Wofunji Mose zuhuckerâ ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Go Abarim tikio ferâ, Israe njic mârenj jare tahac ekopac i honezemec. ¹³ Honerâ hahacge Aron e mamacfâc-njekic qâtec-joparâ bâmowec inuc jaha goki qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec. ¹⁴ Njohc hâcne Ziñj mârenj burocnao kikefun janjere maio opâ bâfuahuc zâñe biñe-nane bâtirinichte mupe qatarapic.” (Meriba â Kadesi opâ i jahe Ziñj mârenj burocnao fokopirec hâcne.) ¹⁵ Eme Mose e Wofunj ziñuc âzâcnawec: ¹⁶ “Wofunj, go njic sasawa janjere Anutu juekiczi kikefun janjere micne moc rowosâezemec. ¹⁷ Eme eki jowa qatanj ejarehame zikao ranjepienj â ekizia micne bajareha risienjepienj. Ehame Wofunj gore kikefun janje lama guru sonanj tâmiric inucne mi junjepienj.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume Wofunji Mose dânj ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go Nunje njokâ Josua e Mâro focnekacte rowosâerâ jambunjezemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ecnetec taha bapa Eleaza â kikefunj zengoma janjere maio domaha giere mufiriezemec. ²⁰ Eme eki gore tuc qarâ tâpiriñec eme Israe kikefun janje dânjicne mana rerenj enzepienj. ²¹ E damenj sâc taha bapa Eleaza ere maio fuahuc juzejec. Eme Eleazazi ere âkehoc domahuc Wofunje maio qâsâi tirine gazejec. Ehame Wofunjaonec dânj weninuc fuaocmu i manarâ Josua â Israe kikefunj sasawa janje hata ranjepienj, erâ wâc risienjepienj.” ²² Eme Mose e Wofunji dânj

mutâcnecnewec i renkehuc Josua ecneme eki taha bapa Eleaza â kikefun sasawa janjere maio ra domawec. ²³ Ehame Mose e Wofunji dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc jambunjerâ giere mufiriewec.

28

3oan sâc taha bâzi ririke irec dân (Wah 29:38–46)

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ‘Nore taha bâzi rikepie âsu bian fuaekac i damen mupankekicnao rike râec enzepien.’ ³ Erâ ziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Nõje wiac kecziñuc rorâ Wofunje bâzi rikenzepien; Lama ñicne bianje jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne i 3oanje 3oanje rikec-jofahuc junzepien. ⁴ Moc i furicte â moc i owâcne rikenzepien. ⁵ Ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien; Poroñ uucne i oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân rorâ wokemanjhec bâsifuckenzepien. Wokemanj ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân irec sâc ronzepien. ⁶ Taha bâzi inucne hâcne 3oan sâc rikehuc junjente Sinai tiki mârenko funkerâ rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fua jujec. ⁷ Lama mocko ine wainj taha bâzi fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân irec sâc zuhuckenzepien, ehuc wainj izi Wofunje bâzi eocte tirificko honkenzepien. ⁸ Â lama moc ine hae owâeme rikenzepien, ehuc furicte taha bâzi â wainj bâzi rike râec eenGOPien irec sâc jaha rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec.

Sabata hombanjo â mosa sâc taha bâzi rârâe

⁹ “Sabata hombanjo ira ine lama ñicne bianje jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne, erâ poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 wokemanjhec bâsifuckecicne, erâ wainj taha bâzi i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Sabata hombanj sâc wiac inuc hâcne 3oan sâc taha bâzi rikeenGOPien ira zuhuckerâ rike râec enzepien.

¹¹ “Mosa fufunkenao ira wiac kecziñuc i Wofunje bâzi rikenzepien; Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne jajahec, lama sokakicne ñicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenji wân ekicne. ¹² Erâ bulimakao rikeninmu sâc ira taha bâzire biñe poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 wokemanjhec bâsifuckecicne i mâmâc râezo. Ehuc lama ñicne ira taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezo: Poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 wokemanjhec bâsifuckecicne. ¹³ Erâ lama sasawa janjeroo taha bâzire biñe poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân wokemanjhec bâsifuckecicne râenzepien. Wiac i sasawa rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁴ Wainj taha bâzi ine kecziñuc râenzepien; Bulimakao mocte sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irec nâfocne, lama ñicnere sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 3-onec wân â lama motecnere ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân. Jara mocte manjao mosa sâc taha bâzi wiac inuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmiere bâzire biñe noniñ ñicne moc Wofunj rikecnenzepien, noniñ i taha bâzi â wainj bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ira hâcne zuhuckenzepien.

Hombanj mupankekicne ira taha bâzi rârâe (Tah 23:1–44)

¹⁶ “Mosa wân irec 3oan gie bapa 14 ira Wofunje aakic hombanj nenzepien. ¹⁷ Erâ mosa irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira ine tiwâ bâzi hombanj fuazejec. Ira hâcne funkerâ poroñ gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 7

tarazejec. ¹⁸ 3oaŋ namba wâŋ ira tiri bozeo tumaŋnehuc gie moc mi banzepeien. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofuŋ qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikecnenzepeien: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne jajahec, erâ lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne, erâ qowi râeniŋmu i qowi biaŋne sasawa râe-fârenzepeien. ²⁰ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire biŋe poroŋ uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepeien: Bulimakao moc ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 3 zuhuckenzepeien. Lama ŋicne moc ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 2, ²¹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao ine oto moc irecnec teŋkonec wâŋ zuhuckenzepeien. ²² Erâ kiwiric-ŋeŋic roninŋe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc rikenzepeien wâc. ²³ Furic sâc qowi bâzi rikehuc juenŋopien ira zuhuckerâ wiac i hâcne rike râec enzepeien. ²⁴ Nŋe 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira iŋuc hâcne ehuc taha bâzi wiac rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec. Wiac i 3oaŋ sâc taha bâzi â waiŋ bâzi rike râec eenŋopien ira hâcne zuhuckerâ rikenzepeien. ²⁵ 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira ine tiri bozeo tumaŋnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepeien.

²⁶ “Mâc nânâ bâbâsu 3oaŋ ira nŋe padi wiac nâsuninŋmu â woka irec maŋnao Wofuŋ taha bâzi rikecnehuc irec hombaŋ ŋeniŋmu ira tiri bozeo tumaŋnenzepeien. Ehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepeien. ²⁷ Mâc qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne jajahec, â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. ²⁸ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepeien: Bulimakao buc buc ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 3 zuhuckenzepeien. Lama ŋicne moc ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 2 ²⁹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec teŋkonec wâŋ zuhuckenzepeien. ³⁰ Erâ kiwiric-ŋeŋic roninŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc rikenzepeien wâc. ³¹ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi gâcne rike râec eenŋopien ira wiac i â waiŋ taha bâzi zuhuckenzepeien. Erâ qowi râeniŋmu i qowi biaŋne sasawa râe-fârenzepeien.

29

Hombaŋko taha bâzi rârâe irec dân jaha

¹ “Mosa 7 irec 3oaŋ gie bapa wâŋ ira tiri bozeo tumaŋnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepeien. Nŋe 3oaŋ ira hâcne qeŋ qahuc domanzepeien. ² Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne biaŋne 7 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. ³ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokamaŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepeien: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 3 zuhuckenzepeien. Lama ŋicne ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 2 ⁴ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec teŋkonec wâŋ zuhuckenzepeien. ⁵ Erâ kiwiric-ŋeŋic roninŋe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc rikenzepeien wâc. ⁶ Mosare qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne, â 3oaŋ sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eninŋe mutâcne-jarekicne ijaha wiac i wâc zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec.

⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc tiri bozeo tumaŋnenzepeien, ehuc 3oaŋ ira gie wiac moc mi banzepeien. ⁸ Nŋe ira qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne

7 jara-jenjc wân ekicne. Qowi râec-jopanîjmu jaŋe bianne sasawa râec-jopanzepeien. ⁹ Ehuc qowi jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne woke-manjhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepeien; Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepeien. Lama njicne ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁰ erâ lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepeien. ¹¹ Erâ kiwiric rorore sâqocne tâtâmire taha â zoaŋ sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

¹² “Mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ira gie moc mi bahuc tiri bozeo tumanjnenzepeien, erâ Wofunje erâ hombaŋ njehuc juhapie zoaŋ 7 tarazejec. ¹³ Noŋe zoaŋ ira qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao njicnezi motecne 13 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne. Jaŋe bianne sasawa râec-jopanzepeien. ¹⁴ Ehuc qowi jaŋere taha bâzire poroŋ uucne woke-manjhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepeien; Bulimakao ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepeien. Lama njicne 2 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁵ erâ lama motecne 14 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepeien. ¹⁶ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

¹⁷ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 2 ira ine bulimakao njicnezi motecne 12 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianne 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne rike râec enzepeien. ¹⁸ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepeien. ¹⁹ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

²⁰ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 3 ira bulimakao 11 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianne 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne i rike râec enzepeien. ²¹ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepeien. ²² Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

²³ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 4 ira bulimakao 10 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianne 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne rike râec enzepeien. ²⁴ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepeien. ²⁵ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

²⁶ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira bulimakao 9 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianne 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne i rike râec enzepeien. ²⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne, erâ lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepeien. ²⁸ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenGOPien ijaha noniŋ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepeien wâc.

²⁹ “3oaŋ gie bapa 6 ira bulimakao 8 â lama ɲicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne bianɲe 14 jara-jenɲic wâŋ ekicne i rike râec enzepieŋ. ³⁰ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ɲicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenɲic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ. ³¹ Erâ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenɲopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ɲicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

³² “3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira bulimakao 7 â lama ɲicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne bianɲe 14 jara-jenɲic wâŋ ekicne i rike râec enzepieŋ. ³³ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ɲicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenɲic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ. ³⁴ Erâ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenɲopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ɲicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

³⁵ “3oaŋ gie bapa 8 ira gie i me i moc mi bahuc tiri bozeoa tu-maŋnenzepieŋ. ³⁶ Ehuc ine qowi taha bâzi kecziŋuc rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu bianɲ fuazejec: Bulimakao moc â lama ɲicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ɲicnezi motecne bianɲe 7. ³⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ɲicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenɲic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ. ³⁸ Erâ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenɲopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ɲicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

³⁹ “Bâzi wiac iŋuc hâcne hombaŋ-ɲenɲic mupaŋkekicnao Wofuŋ rikec-nenzepieŋ. Erâ i qowi bâzi mecne, taha bâzi mecne, waiŋ bâzi mecne, erâ wama bâzi mumupaŋ-ɲenɲicte erâ me buafec faio rike râec eniŋmu ira hâcne zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ.”

⁴⁰ Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi dâŋ mutâcnecnewec i Israe ɲic ɲokac jaza-fârewec.

30

ɲokac jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ irec sâcmutâc

¹ Mose e Israe ɲic gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc ziŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnewec: ² ɲic moczi Wofuŋte maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkeocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte Wofuŋte zâŋeo iticnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkeocmu e mumupaŋ dâŋticne moc mi huckehuc micticnaonec dâŋ wahawec irec sâc fârine bâfua-fârezejec. ³ Me naru ɲokac socqâri moczi mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc Wofuŋte maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkeocmu, me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mumupaŋ dâŋ moc muocmu mecne. ⁴ Ehamē mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ moc mi qataracneocmu ine naru mumupaŋ dâŋticne i sanankezejec, â sowa jujure dâŋ mufârewec i wâc denkezejec. ⁵ Me mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋticne manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dâŋ muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehamē mamac-ticnezi qataracnewecte Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁶ Me mumupaŋ dâŋticne â wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mi mana tarahuc mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i foha ɲic baocmu mecne. ⁷ Eme ɲowe-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha mi qataracneocmuo ine ɲokacte mumupaŋ dâŋ â sowa jujure dâŋ mupaŋkewec i sanankezejec. ⁸ Me ɲowe-ticne e mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋticne mecne â sowa jujure

dân mi mana tarahuc muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame Wofunji wâc kiñticne beheocmu. ⁹ Me ñokac hozecte me ñokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne i jahere mumupañ dâñ moc me moc izi ine sanan̄kezejec. ¹⁰ Me ñokac nen̄gocne moczi ñowe-ticnere ficko juhuc mumupañ dâñ moc muocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa jujure dâñ muha ¹¹ ñowe-ticnezi manarâ dâñ moc mi mucnehuc qataracneocmuo ine mumupañ dâñticne mecne â sowa jujure dâñ mupañkewec i sanan̄ke-fârezejec. ¹² Me ñowe-ticne e manarâ 3oan̄ ijaha mumupañ dâñ i fârimâc ekac muocmuo ine mumupañ dâñ i mecne â sowa jujure dâñ mupañkewec izi mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ñowe-ticnezi mana suawecte Wofunji wâc kiñticne beheocmu. ¹³ Ñic moc e ñonân-ticnere mumupañ dâñ me sowa jujure dâñ basanan̄kezo murâ basanan̄kezejec â qâsuazo murâ qâsuazezejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic e 3oan̄ne 3oan̄ne irec dâñ moc mi muhuc ñonân-ticnere mumupañ dâñ â sowa jujure dâñ sasawa mupañkewec i basanan̄keocmu. E mumupañ dâñ i manarâ 3oan̄ ijaha dâñ moc mi muwecte basanan̄kekac hâcne. ¹⁵ Mâc mumupañ dâñ manarâ irec faicnao qâsuaocmuo ine ñonân-ticnere kiñ i e jahac âsickeocmu.”

¹⁶ Wofun̄ e ñowe ñonân̄ erâ mamac â naru-ticne socqâri ehec juekac jan̄ere dâñsan̄an̄ in̄uc hâcne Mose mutâcnecnewec.

31

Israe ñic jan̄e Midian̄ ñic okacne bazu-jarembin̄

¹ Wofunji Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnecwec: ² “Go Israe ñic jan̄ere erâ Midian̄ ñic okacne bazu-jarehuc mamacfâcge qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec.” ³ In̄uc âzâcneme Mosezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Ñon̄e ñonden̄-ñen̄ickonec ñic bazawiec-jopapie zikao ran̄zepien̄, ehuc Wofun̄te zâñe Midian̄ ñic okacne bazu-jaren̄zepien̄. ⁴ Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec ñic wân̄ tausen̄ in̄uc rocjopapie zikao ran̄zepien̄.” ⁵ Eme jan̄e in̄uc ehuc Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec wân̄ tausen̄ wân̄ tausen̄ rocjopakupie zikao rarare bin̄e ñic 12 tausen̄ embin̄. ⁶ Eme Mose e ñic i jan̄e hâcne zikao sorec-jopame rambin̄, ehame taha bapa Eleaz̄are ñokâ Pinehasi eki furuficte râqâc wiac â qeñ rome mâmâc rambin̄. ⁷ Erâ Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Midian̄ ñic joparâ jopa miziembin̄. ⁸ Ehuc Midian̄ ñicwofun̄ 5 kecziñuc jan̄e mâmâc jopambin̄: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Erâ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam e wâc qâhâmombin̄. ⁹ Israe ñic jan̄e Midian̄ ñokac â naru motecfâc-ñen̄ic kâpâcwârû bacjopambin̄, ehuc lama bulimakaofâc-ñen̄ic â mafa wiac-ñen̄ic sasawa maten̄-ñen̄ic eocte rofârembin̄. ¹⁰ Ehuc fic hae ñerawec â teun̄ âterâ ñeñe juju embin̄ i rikepie zafârewec. ¹¹ Eme mafa maten̄ mecne, ñic mecne â lama bulimakao i mâmâc rocjopambin̄. ¹² Rocjoparâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaz̄a erâ Israe kikefun̄ Moabi wân̄en̄ko Jordan̄ opâ heririn̄nao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ñec juc embin̄ jan̄erao bacjopa rambin̄.

¹³ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaz̄a erâ kikefun̄te micnefâc sasawa jan̄e teun̄ râpenao bâfuac-jopan̄inte hurâ rambin̄. ¹⁴ Mose e ine momori ñic micnefâc-ñen̄ic, tausen̄ guru â 100 guru jan̄ere micnefâc hâcne zikaonec risiembin̄ jan̄ere boc aaricke sâqorewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ziñuc jazawec: “Ñon̄e ñokac sasawa akic-jopambin̄ me? ¹⁶ Manan̄gopien̄, ñokac jan̄e hâcne Bileamte dâñ ren̄kehuc Israe ñic eatuc-jopapie Peoro nemurao qohotahuc Wofun̄ râpeckembin̄te kikefun̄ ñonden̄ko huc mimicne fuawec. ¹⁷ Irec ñon̄e motecfâc-ñen̄ic â ñokac ñichec jukicne sasawa jan̄e qâhâmoc-jopan̄zepien̄.

¹⁸ Nɔkac naru mesawane jaŋe ine akic-jopapie ɲaɲacne biŋe junzepieŋ.
¹⁹ Nɔŋe teuŋ rāpenao juhapie 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ɲic qāhāmoc-jopambiŋ ɲoŋe mecne, me zikao hāmokicne ba bāuac ejarembiŋ ɲoŋe māmāc 3oaŋ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira ɲaɲacne â kâpâcwāru ɲicfâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere sahac zure qaqaackenzipieŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc ɲaqi wiac-ɲeɲic sasawa â wiac qowi sahaczi me noniŋ kanzaŋnezi bakicne sasawa erâ wiac jâczi bakicne sasawa i zurepie qaqaacke-fānezejec.”

²¹ Eme taha bapa Eleaza e momori ɲic zikaonec risiemiŋ jaŋe ziɲuc jazawec: “Wofuŋzi Mose sâcmutâc dâŋte dâŋsanaŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i kecziɲuc: ²² Nɔŋe gol, siliwa, aeŋ bābāroŋ, aeŋ, wapa, led, ²³ erâ wiac sanaŋne sasawa 3ocko rikepie mi zâtâcneekac i hâcne 3ocko rāepie zame qaqaackezejec. Ehame sâqocne tâtāmire opâzi wâc zurenzepieŋ; erâ wiac gâcne sasawa 3ocko ririkenere sâc mi eekac i opâzi zure-fārenzepieŋ. ²⁴ 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira hâcne ɲaqi wiac-ɲeɲic zurerâ qaqaackenzipieŋ; iɲuc efârerâ teuŋko wefunzepieŋ.”

Mafa maten wiac kâdoc qambiŋ

²⁵ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go â taha bapa Eleaza erâ garikiŋne garikiŋne irec micnefâc ɲoŋe mafa maten wiac ɲic me qowi i wosec-jopafārenzepieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc kâdoc qapie guru jajahec eme guru moc i momori ɲic zikao rambiŋ jaŋere biŋe eha guru moc ine kikefun jaŋere biŋe ezejec. ²⁸ Ehame momori ɲic wiac jarekicne irecnec Wofuŋte biŋe kecziɲuc rârenzepieŋ: Nɔc me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 500 gurune gurune juranɲopieŋ irecnec moc moc rocjopanzipieŋ. ²⁹ Rocjoparâ taha bapa Eleaza râcnepie eki Wofuŋte biŋe qazejec. ³⁰ Erâ Israe kikefun mafa maten jarekicne irecnec ine wiac kecziɲuc ronzipieŋ: Nɔc me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 50 gurune gurune juranɲopieŋ irecnec moc moc rocjopanzipieŋ. Rocjoparâ Lewiɲic Wofuŋte tiri boze hone sonaŋ eenɲopieŋ jaŋe jarenzepieŋ.” ³¹ Eme Mose â Eleaza jahe Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârepic.

³² Eme momori ɲic jaŋe mafa maten wiac rombiŋ irec nâfocne kecziɲuc bafisiambiŋ: Lama 675 tausen, ³³ bulimakao 72 tausen, ³⁴ dongi 61 tausen, ³⁵ â naru ɲokac mesawane ine 32 tausen. ³⁶ Eme kâdoc qapie tucne kecziɲuc i momori ɲic zikao rambiŋ jaŋere biŋe ewec: Lama 337 tausen 500. ³⁷ Irecnec ine Wofuŋte biŋe 675 bāwosâec-jopambiŋ. ³⁸ Bulimakao 36 tausen. Eme irecnec Wofuŋte biŋe qambiŋ ine 72. ³⁹ Dongi 30 tausen 500 jarekicne, eme irecnec 61 Wofuŋte biŋe râec-jopambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Naru ɲokac mesawane 16 tausen, eme jaŋeraonec Wofuŋte biŋe 32 bāwosâec-jopambiŋ. ⁴¹ Ehame Mose e Wofuŋzi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc wiac Wofuŋte biŋe qakicne sasawa i taha bapa Eleaza râcne-fārewec.

⁴² Mafa maten wiac bafisiambiŋ i Mosezi bāfâuckeme momori ɲic jaŋere guru moc ewec â Israe ɲic ɲokac sâko jaŋere moc ewec. ⁴³ Kikefun jaŋere biŋezi ine kecziɲuc fuawec: Lama 337 tausen 500. ⁴⁴ bulimakao 36 tausen, ⁴⁵ dongi 30 tausen 500, ⁴⁶ â naru ɲokac ine 16 tausen. ⁴⁷ Eme Mose e Israe ɲic jaŋere biŋe kâdoc qakicne irec ɲic me qowi 50 gurune gurune jurambiŋ irecnec moc moc rocjoparâ Lewiɲic Wofuŋte tiri boze hone sonaŋ ejumbien jaŋe jarewec. Wofuŋzi mutâcneewec irec sâc ewec hâcne.

⁴⁸ Eme momori ɲic tausenŋne tausenŋne jaŋere micnefâc, tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc hâcne, jaŋe Moserao fuarâ

⁴⁹ zînjuc âzâcnembinj: “Kinanñicfâcge nâñe momori ñic wahakicnefâc-nâñec wosec-jopapene furu jaha jufârengopien. ⁵⁰ Nâñe Wofunje binje tahare wiac i kecziñuc bâfuârâ Wofunje maio kiwiric-nâñec ronante bafisimbenej: Wiac gâcne golzi bakicne, erâ manguc â qoqonan wiac, meo fefe maqârenñec, hazec sarasa â kubu wiac.” ⁵¹ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe janere meonec eri wiac golzi bakicne i ropic. ⁵² Tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeñic jañe Wofunj taha bacneninje gol bafisimbij irec ñemâc i 16 tausen 750 ewec. ⁵³ (Momori ñic omane jañe ine mafa maten wiac jañe janacne binje sawa rombinj.) ⁵⁴ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeñic jañere meonec gol i rorâ tutumanj qoruc bozeo bafepic. I Wofunji Israe ñic jañere manasuhuc juocte injuc epic.

32

Ruben, Gade â Manase janere qâricfâc jañe Jordan opâ ocnijnucnao ñec juc embij

(Sâc 3:12–22)

¹ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jañere bulimakao guru sâko jumbinj. Ehame jañe Jazere â Gileade mârenj honepie bulimakao jañe jujunere sâc ewec. ² Jañe injuc honerâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefun janerao fisirâ zînjuc jazambinj: ³ “Ataroti, Dibon, Jazere, Nimira, Hesibon, Eleale, Sebem, Nebo â Beon mârenj ⁴ i bulimakao jañe jujunere sâc jâmbânj; mârenj i hâcne Wofunji Israe ñic nânâcne maio ima bawec. Kinanñicfâc-ñenñic nâñe ine bulimakaofâc-nâñec bocjaha.” ⁵ Jañe injuc murâ zuhuckerâ zînjuc mumbinj: “Ñoñe nâñere manapie sâckeacko ine mârenj munjopenen i kinanñicfâc-ñenñic nâñe nârepie ro rauc erâ Jordan ocnijnucnao mi ranjepenenj.”

⁶ Injuc mupie Mosezi zînjuc jazawec: “Hâc, ñoñe qomâfâc-ñenñic zikao buc rahapie zira ñezo munjopien me? ⁷ Ñoñe wemocte Wofunji Israe ñic mârenj jarezo mukac i ocnijnucnao razirâ mi roninje mu bawahac ejarengopien? ⁸ Mamacfâc-ñenñic jañe mârenj hone tâcneninje Kadesi-Baranea haeonec sorec-jopape mâsi ijaha embij. ⁹ Jañe Esikola wânenko ferâ mârenj honehuc, ine Wofunji mârenj jareocte muwec ira Israe ñic jañe mi raninje mu bawahac ejarembij. ¹⁰ Irec Wofun e zoan ira aaricke sâqoreme dâñ kecziñuc mupanñewec: ¹¹ ‘Aigita mârenjkonec wahambij, jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, ñic i janeraonec moczi moc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj jarepemurâ mupankepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec; jañe norao mi qohota sananñembi irec. ¹² Mâc Kenizi ñic Jefune ere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunje ñokâ Josua jahe sawa norao qohota sananñepicte razinicmu.’ ¹³ Eme Wofun e Israe ñic jañere aaricke sâqoreha ejareme mârenj burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarame Wofunje maio hehesic bâfuambinj ñic i jañe hâmo sipiric efârembinj. ¹⁴ Erâ manangopien, ñoñe ñicguru sâqoc qaqocnezi mamacfâc-ñenñic jañere âkehoc Wofun manbâñ ecnepie Israe ñic jañere mocwâc aaricke sâqore-jâmbânkeocte faharembij. ¹⁵ Ñoñe e râpeckehuc mi bâjâpenijnmuo ine Israe ñic jañe ejareme mârenj burocnao jaha zuhuckerâ juku hâmo sipiric efârenijnmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Injuc jazame jañe manfunjao rarâ zînjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nanñe mârenj zira lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañere sapa bahuc ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec

janjere fic hae sawa banan̄mu. ¹⁷ N̄ic n̄aŋe n̄aŋac ine s̄andu maro ror̄a Israe n̄ic b̄anie-jarehuc, m̄aren̄ ro rauc enīn̄mu ira r̄aec-jopahapene n̄okac naru motecf̄ac-n̄aŋec janje m̄aren̄ rune janjere er̄a hae basan̄ankeicnao n̄enzepien̄. ¹⁸ N̄aŋe hae m̄aren̄-n̄aŋecko mi risiehapene Israe n̄ic janje ru s̄ac mer̄af̄ac m̄aren̄-jen̄ic raucken̄zepien̄. ¹⁹ N̄aŋere mer̄af̄ac m̄aren̄ i Jordan̄ op̄a z̄in̄ucnao zoan̄ wewefunaopek fokacte m̄aren̄ Jordan̄ oc-n̄in̄ucnao me z̄uhucker̄a forakac i ro rauc mi enān̄mu.” ²⁰ Janje Mose in̄uc âz̄acnepie kec̄zin̄uc jazawec: “N̄oŋe in̄uc ej̄amb̄aŋkehuc Wofun̄te maio z̄ikare zawienīn̄mu ²¹ er̄a z̄ikare zawiekicne sasawa n̄oŋe Wofun̄te maio Jordan̄ fot̄acner̄a r̄asif̄ac-n̄en̄ic jopa j̄apec ejarehuc ²² m̄aren̄-jen̄ic jowac ron̄in̄muo ine risier̄a Wofun̄te maio me Israe n̄ic janjere maio kin̄ t̄amiric enīn̄mu, ehuc Wofun̄te maio m̄aren̄ z̄i ro rauc epie n̄oŋere bin̄je ezejec. ²³ In̄uc mi enīn̄muo ine Wofun̄ bunao bahuc s̄aqocne b̄afuap̄ie s̄aqocnere okacne fua-n̄are-j̄amb̄aŋkeocmu. ²⁴ Irec z̄i naru motecf̄ac-n̄en̄ic janjere fic hae mecne â lamaf̄ac-n̄en̄ic janjere sapa i m̄am̄ac ban̄in̄, ehuc d̄aŋ mupan̄kemb̄in̄ irec f̄arine w̄ac b̄afuan̄in̄.” ²⁵ Eme Ruben̄ â Gade jahere q̄aricf̄ac janje Mose z̄in̄uc âz̄acnem̄bin̄: “Kin̄aŋn̄icf̄acge n̄aŋe d̄aŋ n̄az̄a mut̄ac ekomec irec s̄ac enān̄mu h̄acne. ²⁶ N̄okac naru motecf̄ac-n̄aŋec mecne â lama bulimakao f̄ac-n̄aŋec janje m̄am̄ac Gileade m̄aren̄ko hae n̄erakac ira n̄ec j̄uc ef̄aren̄zepien̄. ²⁷ Kin̄aŋn̄icf̄acge n̄aŋe ine z̄engoma s̄andu maro ror̄a Wofun̄te maio op̄a fot̄acner̄a z̄ikao ran̄aŋmu. Bombon̄-n̄aŋec goki d̄aŋ mut̄acne-n̄arekomec irec s̄ac enān̄mu h̄acne.”

²⁸ In̄uc mupie Mosezi janjere er̄a taha bapa Eleaza â Nun̄te n̄ok̄a Josua er̄a Israe n̄ic gurune gurune garikin̄f̄ac-jen̄ic janjere micnef̄ac mumut̄ac d̄aŋ jaza mut̄ac ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc kec̄zin̄uc muwec: “Gade â Ruben̄ jahere q̄aricf̄ac janje ru s̄ac Wofun̄te maio z̄ikare zawier̄a n̄oŋeh̄ec Jordan̄ op̄a fot̄acner̄a b̄anie-n̄arehuc m̄aren̄ get̄ackepie n̄oŋere bin̄je eha Gileade m̄aren̄ jarepie ro rauc en̄zepien̄. ³⁰ Me n̄oŋeh̄ec z̄ikao rahuc op̄a mi fot̄acnen̄in̄muo ine n̄onden̄-n̄en̄icko Kanaan̄ m̄aren̄ ḡacne ro rauc en̄zepien̄.” ³¹ In̄uc mume Gade â Ruben̄ jahere q̄aricf̄ac janje d̄aŋ z̄in̄uc b̄atikiecn̄em̄bin̄: “Wofun̄zi kin̄aŋn̄icf̄acge n̄aŋe d̄aŋ n̄aza mut̄ac ewec irec s̄ac en̄zepenen̄. ³² N̄aŋe s̄andu maro ror̄a Wofun̄te maio op̄a fot̄acner̄a Kanaan̄ m̄aren̄ko raz̄in̄zepenen̄, ehame mer̄af̄ac m̄aren̄-n̄aŋeczi ine Jordan̄ op̄a z̄in̄ucnao fozejec.”

³³ Eme Mose e Amori n̄icwofun̄ Sihon̄ â Basan̄ n̄icwofun̄ Ogo jahere uucman̄ irec man̄nao hae m̄aren̄ forawec i Gade â Ruben̄ jahere q̄aricf̄ac er̄a Josefere n̄ok̄a Manase ere q̄aricf̄ac d̄ak̄ane janje jare-f̄arewec. ³⁴ Eme Gadere q̄aricf̄ac janje hae kec̄zin̄uc baram̄bin̄: Dibon̄, Ataroti, Aroe, ³⁵ Ataroti-Sofan̄, Jazere, Jobeha, ³⁶ Bete-Nimira er̄a Bete-Haran̄. Hae i hae san̄ane â lamaf̄ac-jen̄ic janjere sapa h̄acne. ³⁷ Ruben̄te q̄aricf̄ac janje ine hae kec̄zin̄uc baram̄bin̄: Hesibon̄, Eleale, Kiriataim, ³⁸ Nebo, Baali-Meon̄ (hae i janjere z̄aŋe moc mukicne) er̄a Sibema. Hae baram̄bin̄ janjere z̄aŋe in̄uc h̄acne mumb̄in̄. ³⁹ Manasere n̄ok̄a Makiri ere q̄aricf̄ac janje Gileade m̄aren̄ ro rauc ehuc Amori n̄ic m̄aren̄ rune jopa j̄apec ejaremb̄in̄. ⁴⁰ Ehame Mose e Gileade hae m̄aren̄ Manasere n̄ok̄a Makiri ere q̄aricf̄ac jareme janje ira n̄ec j̄uc emb̄in̄. ⁴¹ Eme Manasere n̄ok̄a moc z̄aŋene Jairi ere q̄aricf̄ac janje ine Amori n̄ic janjere hae boze wiac ḡacne ro rauc ehuc z̄aŋe-jen̄ic Jairi ere hae boze in̄uc mumb̄in̄. ⁴² Er̄a Nobare garikin̄f̄ac janje ine rar̄a Kenati hae s̄ako â hae piticf̄ac-ticne ro rauc ehuc z̄aŋene Noba jaha mumb̄in̄.

33

Israe ñic jañe teun-jeñic sâc ju fofo rambin

¹ Israe ñic gurune gurune jañe Mose â Aron jahe micne bajarehapire Aigita mârenkonec waha rahuc teun-jeñic sâc ju fofo rambin irec zâñe biri zira fua rakac. ² Mose e Wofun̄te micte teun fisimbin sâc irec zâñe biri i qâren̄ke-fârewec. Erâ hata fun̄kerâ rahuc teun sâc fisi rambin irec zâñe biri zine hâcne. ³ Israe ñic jañe mosa namba wân̄ irec zoan̄ gie bapa 15 ira Ramasesi mâren̄ beherâ rambin. Ine aakic homban̄ tarame Aigita ñic jañere zâñe faio rambin hâcne. ⁴ Aigita ñic jañe mârâc motecfâc-jeñic Wofun̄zi qâhâmoc-jopawec jañe ducjopahuc domahapie in̄uc embin̄. Wofun̄ e in̄uc ejarehuc nemufâc-jeñic jañere fun̄ne bataniñkewec wâc.

⁵ Israe ñic jañe Ramasesi beherâ raku Sukoti ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ⁶ Sukoti beherâ raku ine Etam mâren̄ burocne qan̄en̄nao fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ⁷ Etam mâren̄ beherâ risie raku Baali-3efon̄ zoan̄ wewefunaop̄ec Pi-Hahiroti hae newec ira fisimbin̄, ehuc Migidoli ficsan̄ maickerâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ⁸ Pi-Hahiroti beherâ Hâwec Bâbâron̄ fotâcnerâ raku Etam mâren̄ burocnao rahuc juhapie zoan̄ jahec â moc tarame Mara opâ zâkân̄ko fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ⁹ Mara beherâ raku Elim hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. Elim ira ine opâ zâñe 12 forawec erâ hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. ¹⁰ Elim beherâ raku Hâwec Bâbâron̄ qan̄en̄nao teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹¹ Hâwec Bâbâron̄ beherâ raku Sin̄ mâren̄ burocnao fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹² Sin̄ mâren̄ burocne beherâ Dofaka hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹³ Dofaka beherâ raku Alusi hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹⁴ Alusi beherâ raku Refidim hae ira fisirâ opâ basambin̄. ¹⁵ Refidim beherâ raku Sinai mâren̄ burocnao fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹⁶ Sinai mâren̄ burocne beherâ raku Kibero-Hatawa hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹⁷ Kibero-Hatawa beherâ raku Hazeroti hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹⁸ Hazeroti beherâ raku Ritama hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ¹⁹ Ritama beherâ raku Rimon̄-Pereze hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁰ Rimon̄-Pereze beherâ raku Libina hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²¹ Libina beherâ raku Risa hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²² Risa beherâ raku Kahelata hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²³ Kahelata beherâ raku Sefeli tiki fun̄nao teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁴ Sefeli tiki beherâ raku Harada hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁵ Harada beherâ raku Make-Heloti hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁶ Make-Heloti beherâ raku Tahati hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁷ Tahati beherâ raku Tera hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁸ Tera beherâ raku Mitika hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ²⁹ Mitika beherâ raku Hasimona hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³⁰ Hasimona beherâ raku Moseroti hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³¹ Moseroti beherâ raku Bene-Jakan̄ opâ nombân̄ ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³² Bene-Jakan̄ beherâ raku Horo-Hagiga hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³³ Horo-Hagiga beherâ raku Jotibata hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³⁴ Jotibata beherâ raku Abirona hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³⁵ Abirona beherâ raku Ezion̄-Gebe hae ira fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc embin̄. ³⁶ Ezion̄-Gebe beherâ raku Ziñ mâren̄ burocnao, Kadesi mâren̄ko hâcne fisirâ teun̄ âterâ ñec foc

embiñ. ³⁷ Kadesi beherâ raku Hora tikio, Edom mârenj qanjenao ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ.

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Aronj e Wofunje michte Hora tikio ferâ ira hâmwec. Ine Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ juwefukuhapie jara namba 40 irec mosa 5 â irec zoanj gie bapa wânj eha hâmwec. ³⁹ Aronj e jara 123 bazurâ Hora tikio hâmwec hâcne.

⁴⁰ Kanaanj ñicwofuj Arada e Negebe wânenj Kanaanj mârenjko juhuc, Israe ñic jañe warenjgopienj biñe inuc manawec.

⁴¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Hora tiki beherâ raku Zalimona hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴² Zalimona beherâ raku Punonj hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴³ Punonj beherâ raku Oboti hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁴ Oboti beherâ raku Moabi mârenj mao Ije-Abarim hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁵ Ijim beherâ raku Dibonj-Gade hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁶ Dibonj-Gade beherâ raku Alimonj-Dibilataim hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁷ Alimonj-Dibilataim beherâ raku Nebo tiki zoan wewefu-ticnaopec Abarim tiki mârenj ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁸ Abarim tiki beherâ raku Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae ñekac ira fisirâ teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ. ⁴⁹ Janje Jordanj opâ heririnj Bete-Jesimo hae ira funjerâ raku Abe-Sitim haeo tarakac Moabi wânenj ira teunj âterâ ñec foc embiñ.

Kanaanj mârenj ro rauc eniñte Wofunji mutâcne-jarewec

⁵⁰ Eme Wofunj e Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae ñekac ira Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ⁵¹ “Go Israe ñic ñokac zinjuc jazac: Ñoñe Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaanj mârenjko razinzepeñ. ⁵² Ehuc mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarehuc nemuqân-jenjiç qânâ me aenj rike dockekicnezi bakicne i henzanj qanzanj-joparâ furu mârenj-jenjiç ima banzepeñ. ⁵³ Erâ no mârenj i rauckeninje tahac-ñopapo, irec ro rauc erâ ira ñec juc enzepeñ. ⁵⁴ Ñoñe qâsâi qahuc garikinj-ñenjiç sâc ro rauc enzepeñ. Garikinj guru kâcqeñe jañe mârenj kâcqeñe jarenzepeñ â garikinj guru piticne jañe mârenj piticne jarenzepeñ. Qâsâi gapie âke fuaocmu sâc rauckenzepeñ; mamacfâc-jenjiç janere zâñe biri forakac irec sâc ro rauc enzepeñ hâcne. ⁵⁵ Me mârenj rune jopa jâpec mi ejareninmuo ine jañe zuhuckerâ juhuc, zâñe-ñenjiçko sinjunzi heârinj-ñopaeac â zârâzi sahac-ñenjiç bâpârâckeekac irec sâc ejarehuc mârenj ñec juc eniñmu ira fifiç bacñopaninmu. ⁵⁶ Ehamo no wiac ejarezo manasupo i ñoñe hâcne enjarepemu.”

34

Kanaanj mârenj kâdoc qaqa â ma bapa irec dân

¹ Wofunji Mose dânj keczinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ñokac zinjuc muhuc jaza mutâc ezemec: Ñoñe damenji mi zoraha Kanaanj mârenjko razinjinmu. Mârenj izi hâcne merâfâc mârenj-ñenjiç erâ fosananjkeocte mukicne. Mârenjte ma ine keczinjuc forazejec: ³ Mârenj dâkâne juwicpec irec ma i Zinj mârenj burocnao ira funjerâ Edom mârenj qacnerâ razejec, â juwicpec ma izi ine Hâwec Hâmocnere zoanj wewefunaopec funjerâ hurazejec. ⁴ Huraku Akerabim heânj juwicpec ira ñehasickerâ Zinj mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Kadesi-Baranea hae juwicnao fisizejec. ⁵ Irecnec ine ñehasickerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko tarazejec.

⁶ “3oaŋ huhunaopeç ine Mâreŋ Noŋondeŋ Hâwec izi mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ezejec.

⁷ “Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine kecziŋuc fuarâ fozejec: Mâreŋ Noŋondeŋ Hâwec irecneç fuŋkerâ ma qahapie raku Hora tikio fisizejec.

⁸ Hora tikioneç ine zuhuckerâ qarapie Hamati hae upe rozejec. ⁹ Ma tofane ine irecneç fuŋkerâ qapie 3iforoŋ haeo fisirâ raku Haza-Enaŋ hae ira tarazejec. Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma iŋuc hâcne fuazejec.

¹⁰ “3oaŋ wewefunaopeç mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine Haza-Enaŋ haeoneç fuŋkerâ qapie raku Sefam haeo fisizejec. ¹¹ Erâ Sefamkoneç huraku Aiŋ opâ zâŋere 3oaŋ wewefunao Ribela hae ŋekac ira fisizejec. Erâ irecneç hurâ raku Kinerete* riqicte 3oaŋ wewefunao tiki ŋerakac ira fisizejec. ¹² Ireçneç ine Jordan opâ qacnerâ rahuku Hâwec Hâmocnao tarazejec. Mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma iŋuc hâcne forazejec.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Israe ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc muhuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Mâreŋ zi hâcne Wofuŋzi ŋic guru 9 erâ dâkâne moc jaŋe jare tahac eoçte mu-panke-jarewec. Ireç ŋoŋe qâsâi qapie merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic âke fuaocmu sâc ro rauc enzepeŋ. ¹⁴ Ruben â Gade guru garikiŋ-ŋeŋic sâc erâ wâc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac ireç sâc merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic ro rauc efârembiŋ. Erâ Manase guru dâkâne jaŋe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁵ Niç guru jajaheç erâ wâc guru dâkâne moc keci jaŋe hâcne Jordan ziŋucnao Jeriko hae ŋekac ireç 3oaŋ wewefunao ira hâcne merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic ro rauc efârembiŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Mâreŋ bâtâc baŋarepie ro rauc eniŋmu ŋic i jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc hâcne: Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ŋokâ Josua. ¹⁸ Erâ mâreŋ bâtâc bapie ro rauc eniŋte gurune gurune jaŋeraoneç micne moc moc bâwosâeç-jopanzepeŋ. ¹⁹ Zâŋe-ŋeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Judare guruoneç Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe. ²⁰ Simeonŋe guruoneç Amihudure ŋokâ Semue. ²¹ Benjamiŋte guruoneç Kisolonŋe ŋokâ Elidada. ²² Danŋe guruoneç Jogilire ŋokâ Buki. ²³ Josefere qâricfâc Manase guruoneç Efodire ŋokâ Haniele. ²⁴ Eferaimte guruoneç Sifetanŋe ŋokâ Kemuele. ²⁵ Sebulonŋe guruoneç Paranakare ŋokâ Elisafaŋ. ²⁶ Isasare guruoneç Azanŋe ŋokâ Palatie. ²⁷ Asere guruoneç Selomire ŋokâ Ahihudu. ²⁸ Naftali guruoneç Amihudure ŋokâ Pedahele. ²⁹ Niç i jaŋe hâcne Kanaaŋ mâreŋko Israe ŋic merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic bâtâc bajareninŋe Wofuŋzi mutâcne-jarewec.”

35

Lewiŋic jaŋere fic hae

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Moabi wânenko Jordan opâ heririŋ Jeriko hae ŋekac ira Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ŋic mutâcne-jaretec hae mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ irecneç fic hae wiac gâcne Lewiŋic jarepie jaŋe ira ŋeç juç enzepeŋ. Erâ hae râreckehuc mâreŋ fokac i lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sapa eoçte jarenzepeŋ wâc. ³ Eme ŋic jaŋe hae ira ŋeŋe juju ehuc lama bulimakao â qowifâc-ŋeŋic gâcne mâreŋ jareniŋmu ira râeç-jopapie junzepeŋ. ⁴ Haesac râpenao mâreŋ râreckehuc forakac izi wân tausenŋ kubi* ezejec. Eme mâreŋ ireç tofanao Lewiŋic lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sapa fuazejec. ⁵ Ehame hae râpenao 3oaŋ wewefunaopeç sâc

* **34:11:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

* **35:4:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta

ireç sâc.

bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, â juwic mârenkopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, â 3oan huhunaopek sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, erâ faic mârenkopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi jaha ezejec; fic haezi ine zâzânjiko ñehame mâren ira hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc janjere sapa fuazejec. ⁶ Ñeñezic hae 6 ñerakac i hâcne Lewinjic jarenzepien, ehame zika qaqa ñic jañe hae ira rarâ sonkeniñte mana-jarenzepien. Ehuc hae 42 zuhuckerâ qikiñne-jarenzepien. ⁷ Hae mâren jarenjimu irec qâqâhâc zare 48 ezejec. ⁸ Israe ñic jañe fic hae ro rauc embiñ irecnec hae jarenjimu ine guru kâcqeñezi hae bocjaha qikiñne-jarenzepien â guru piticñezi hae afecne qikiñne-jarenzepien. Ine hâcne, guru sâc fic hae wiac ro rauc embiñ irec sâc manahuc Lewinjic hae mâren wiac qikiñne-jarenzepien.”

Ñeñezic haere dâñ

(Sâc 19:1–13; Jos 20:1–9)

⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñoñe Jordan opâ fotâcñerâ Kanaan mârenko razinzepien. ¹¹ Razirâ ñeñezic hae-ñenjc bâwosâec-jopapie ine ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne mi mana tarahuc qâhâmoocmuo ira ra sonkezejec. ¹² Okacne bazucnenziñte wiserâ hae ira ra sonkerâ mi hâhâmo qâricne juhame kikefun jañe funne-ticne bataniñkenzepien. ¹³ Hae ine ñeñezic hae-ñenjc 6 qikiñne-jarenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Jordan opâ ziñucpec hae 3 â Kanaan mârenko hae 3 jaha ñeñezic hae-ñenjc eocte qikiñne-jarenzepien. ¹⁵ Hae 6 i jañe hâcne Israe ñic me ñic furune me ñonden-jenjicko ñic jaba juengopien janjere ñeñezic hae erâ ñehapie ñic moczi mi mana tarahuc ñic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmorâ ra ira sonkezejec.

¹⁶ “Me aej qaruczi ñic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien qaruc inucñezi ñic âgo-ticne game hâmoocmuo ine ñic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁷ Me qânâzi ñic hehâmoc-jopaengopien qânâ inucñezi heme hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine ñic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁸ Me jâcqaruczi ñic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien qaruc inucñezi game hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁹ Okac babazu ñic eki hâcne zika qaqa ñic e bâfuârâ qâhâmozejec. ²⁰ Me ñic e ñic âgo-ticne qaisockehuc mezi heocmu, me somâ qarâ fohuc wiac moc wickerâ hehâmoocmu, ²¹ me râsi ecnehuc mezi heme hâmoocmuo ine ñic e zika qaqa mucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Okac babazu ñic eki hâcne zika qaqa ñic e bâfuârâ qâhâmozejec.

²² “Me râsi ecnehuc mezi mi heocmu, me somâ mi bacnehuc wiac moc kosa wickeme ñic âgo-ticne heocmu ²³ me qânâzi ñic hehâmoc-jopaengopien qânâ inucñezi ñic âgo-ticne mi honehuc, me qa jâpec ecneocte wâc mi manasuhuc kosa wickeme ra hehâmoocmuo ²⁴ ine kikefun jañe zika qaqa ñic â okac babazu ñic jahere dâñ i mumutâc dâñ mukicne irec sâcko mutara-jactenzepien. ²⁵ Ehame kikefun jañe zika qaqa ñic ñezickehuc okac babazu ñic ere meonec batararâ ñeñezic haeo wiserâ rawec ira râepie juhame taha bapa sâko tiri wokemañ ruacnekicne ere hâmoc damen maickezejec. ²⁶ Me zika qaqa ñic e ñeñezic haeo sonkewec i beherâ râpenao hurâ juhame ²⁷ okac babazu ñic eki ware ñic e bâfuârâ qâhâmome kin tâmiric ezejec. ²⁸ Zika qaqa ñic e ñeñezic hae-ticnao juhame taha bapa sâko ere hâmoc damen maickezejec. Taha bapa sâko hâmone ine zika qaqa ñic e hae mâren-ticnao risiezo murâ risiezejec.

Mumutanij â furi roro irec sâcmutâc dân

²⁹ “Irec wiac zîjuczi ñoñere mumutâc â dânsanaj erâ ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñec juc efeniñmu sâc forahuc juzejec. ³⁰ Ñic izi me izi ñic moc qâhâmoocmuo ine zîka qaqa ñic e fune-ticne mutaniñkepie okacne bazucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Mâc ñic mocjahazi sawa mutaniñkeme ñic e sâcne mi qâhâmozo. ³¹ Erâ zîka qaqa ñiczi juku hâmomme hâmoc-ticnere furi wâc mi ronze pieñ, e ine qâhâmo-jâmbânkezo. ³² Me ñoñe zîka qaqa ñic eki ñeñezic hae-ticnao wiserâ ra juweczi taha bapa sâkozi mi hâmoha mâreñ-ticnao risierâ juzo mume manacnehuc furi wâc mi ronze pieñ. ³³ Ñoñe soc hoñkehuc mâreñ-ñeñic mi hegâpârenze pieñ, soczi hâcne mâreñ he gâpâreekac; â soc hoñkekicne izi mârenje kiwiric sâcne wâc mi roocmu, ñic soc hoñkewec ere soczi ine sâcne rorone. ³⁴ Ñoñe mecne â no mecne mâreñ ñec juc eenjopenen i mi hegâpârenze pieñ, Wofunj noni hâcne Israe ñic ñoñere ñondenjo ñec juc eekopac.”

36

Naru jañe mamac merâfâc mâreñ rarauckere dân

¹ Manasere ñosa Gileade, Makirire ñokâ hâcne, ere ñokâfâc jañere garikinâc gurune gurune, Josefere qâricfâc gañne gañne juwefumbiñ irec tofane moc hâcne, jañere micnefâc jañe Mose â Israe ñic garikinâc-jeñic jañere micne bapa jañerao fuambiñ. ² Ehuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Wofunji bomboñ-nâñec goki qâsâi qahuc Israe ñic merâfâc mâreñ-nâñec nârecmurâ mutâcne-garewec. Ehuc qomâ-nâñec Zelofeha ere merâfâc mâreñ i otâfâc-ticne jarecmurâ mutâcne-garewec wâc. ³ Mâc jañe Israe ñicguru gâcne jañeraonec ñic rocjopaninmuo ine merâfâc mâreñ-jeñic i mamacfâc-nâñec jañere merâfâc mâreñ fonânekec irecnec rorâ guru weni jañehac juniñmu jañere merâfâc mâreñ ira zuhuckeninmu. Inuc ehuc nâñere merâfâc wiac gâcne nâwoc roninmu hâcne. ⁴ Inuc fuame Israe ñic nâñâcne jara hombanj sâko maickeme merâfâc mâreñ-jeñic i guru weni jañehac juniñmu jañere merâfâc mâreñjo zuhuckeocmu hâcne, ehame mamacfâc-nâñec jañere merâfâc mâreñ i pitiwaocmu.”

⁵ Inuc mupie Mosezi Wofunje micte Israe ñic ñokac zîjuc muhuc jazawec: “Josefere qâricfâc jañere garikinj guru jañe dân muñgopien i manape sâckekac. ⁶ Wofunj e Zelofeha otâfâcne jañere dân kecziñuc mukac: ‘Jañe ñic i me i rocjopazo ejareme rocjopanze pieñ, erâ ine mamac-jeñicte soctofa jañere guruonec sawa rocjopanze pieñ. ⁷ Israe ñic ñoñere merâfâc mâreñ i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec, aricne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ rosananjkerâ bajunze pieñ. ⁸ Â naru ñokac Israe ñic guru-jeñicko merâfâc mâreñ-jeñichec juñgopien jañe mamacfâc-jeñic jañere garikinâc irecnec ñic rocjopapie Israe ñic ñokac ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ ro rauc erâ bajunze pieñ. ⁹ Inuc epie merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec. Israe ñic gurune gurune ñoñe ru sâc ñoñe ñañacne merâfâc mâreñ basananjerâ bajunze pieñ.’”

¹⁰ Eme Zelofeha otâfâcne jañe Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc efârembiñ. ¹¹ Zelofeha otâfâc-ticne Mala, Tiriza, Hogela, Milika â Noa jañe mamac-jeñicte hahac qâfâc jañere ñokâfâc rocjopambiñ. ¹² Jañe

Josefere ñokâ Manase ere garikinƒâc jaŋeraonec ñic rocjopambin hâcne; irec merâƒâc mâren-jeñic i mamac-jeñicte garikin guruo jaha fowec.

¹³ Sâcmutâc â dânsanaj i hâcne Wofunzi Moabi wânenko Jordan heririn Jeriko hae ñewec ira Mose âzâcneme Israe ñic mutâcne-jare-fârewec.

SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE

MITI RAŊQAre papia qizec namba 5 irec zâŋe SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE muenŋopenen. Papia irec fuŋne kecziŋuc fokac: Mose e qanaŋ Israe ɲic Sinai tikio jowac-jopa rame ira fisipie Wofuŋzi mâsi hâhâwicne ejarehuc sâcmutâc dân fuŋne fuŋne mufua-jarewec. Eme Mosezi bânje-jareme Sinai tiki mârenkonec faharerâ rahuc juku Kanaan mâren mendânnao fisimbiŋ, Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao. I Israe ɲic Aigita mârenkonec wahambiŋ i jaŋe hâmoŋapie qâricfâc-ŋenji jaŋe iŋuc embiŋ. Eme jaŋe Anutuzi mamacfâc-ŋenji Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Teŋ jarehuc jaŋehec zâzâfic ewec irec dân boc mi manahuc juŋapie Mosezi ira hâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ mâzoc-jopahuc Wofuŋtaonec sâcmutâc dân i mocwâc heqâre-jarewec, ehuc dân i renkehuc juniŋte jaza qâmoc ewec. Jordan wânênko dân jazawec sasawa i Sâcmutâc Hâsine papia irec maŋnao qârenke-fârekiŋe fokac hâcne.

Eme gaŋne gaŋne dân forakac i kecziŋuc:

Sâc 1:1–5. Mumuzâwe dân. Qârenɲic e juwicnao wiac fua wefuwec irec binaŋ bakicne ira iticnehuc dân fuŋkekac.

Sâc 1:6—Sâc 3. Ira Israe ɲicguru jaŋe Horebe tiki mârenkonec faharerâ hata juwareŋapie Anutuzi weninuc erâ ɲezic-jopahuc jowac-jopa warewec irec binaŋ fokac.

Sâc 4:1–43. Ira Anuture sâmutâc dân mana reren eniŋte jaza qâmoc ekac, erâ nemu burec â qâpuc wiac bajunziŋte uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec irec dân qârenkekiŋe.

Sâc 4:44—Sâc 30. Ira sâcmutâc dân fuŋne fuŋne harierâ mufua-jarewec. Â sâcmutâc dân izi zâzâfic raŋqanere hobeten erâ foocte manasuhuc jazawec.

Sâc 31—34. Ira ine Mose hâmoc damaŋ-ticne bembênkeha wiac fuawec irec dân fokac. *Gaŋ 32* ira Mosere gae sâko fokac, *gaŋ 33* ira Mosezi Israe ɲic mimic jambuŋ-jopawec irec dân, â *gaŋ 34* ira Mose hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ, iŋuc forakac hâcne.

Papiare dân nenŋocne sâko zinuc fokac: Anutuzi ɲicfâc-ticne bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjaun ejarehuc jambuŋ-jopawec â ɲezic-jopawec. Irece jaŋe i manasuhuc erao roweckehuc dânticne mana reren enzeŋpien.

Â dân fâri hândânne moc ine *gaŋ 6:4–5* ira fokac, kecziŋuc: “O Israe kikefuŋ, ɲoŋe mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e mocjahazi Anutu-nâŋec jukac. Irece ɲoŋe maŋnenji â qâqâtâc-ŋenji â zoqac-ŋenji Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji furu jaha qikiŋecnepie fozejec.” Dân irece hâcne Jesuzi zinuc muwec: “Dân izi sâcmutâc dân fârine â femicne.” (*Mataio 22:37*)

Mosezi Israe ɲic Wofuŋte mumupaŋ dân heqâre-jarekac

¹ Mose e Jordan opâ ocniŋuc mâren burocnao, Araba wânênko hâcne, ira Israe ɲic zenŋoma dân jazawec zine hâcne. Araba wânên i Sufu mâren ɲifecnao erâ Paraŋ, Tofele, Labaŋ, Hazeroti â Dizahaba nonden-ŋenji fowec. ² Horebe tikionec rahuc juku Seiri tiki mâren fotâcnerâ Kadesi-Baranea haec fisihapie zoaŋ gie bapa 11 tarawec. ³ Eme jara namba 40 irece mosa 11 zoaŋ gie bapa wân ira, Wofuŋzi Israe ɲic jaŋere sâcmutâc dân

Mose âzâcnewec i heqâre-jarehuc jaza mutâc ewec. ⁴ Ine Amori ñicwofuñ Sihon Hesibon hao juwec â Basan ñicwofuñ Ogo Asitaroto â Ederei hao juwec jahe jofa jâpec ejactewec irec faicnao inuc ewec. ⁵ Mose e Jordan ocniñucnao Moabi mârenko hâcne sâcmutâc dân i mutâcne-jarehuc zñuc jazawec: ⁶ “Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e Horebe tikio kecziñuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoje tiki zira boc jupie damen zorakac. ⁷ Irec fahare risie raniñ, rahuc Amori ñic jañere tiki mârenko erâ wâc âgo diguracfâc-ñenñic Araba wânenko me tiki mârenko me Negebe wânenko me hâwec heririñko juranğopienñ ira fisinzeñenñ. Ine hâcne, Kanaan â Lebanonñ mârenñ foraku Eufрата opâ sâkoo tarakac ira fisi-fârenzeñenñ. ⁸ Mananğopienñ, no mârenñ i hâcne ñarezo ekopac, irec ñoje razirâ, mamac ñosafâc-ñenñic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo erâ qâricfâc-ñenñic mârenñ jarepemurâ mupanke-jarepo i ro rauc enzeñenñ.’

*Ñic micne âkendân-jopakicne
(Wah 18:13–27)*

⁹ “No damenñ ira dân kecziñuc ñazapo: ‘No bucnane jowa qatanñ sâcne mi enjarepemu. ¹⁰ Mananğopienñ, Wofuñ Anutu-ñenñiczi manaha sawe mâririackerâ juwefukupie zare-ñenñic sambânko bâpiñ ñeranğopienñ jañere sâc ekac. ¹¹ Wofuñ, mamacfâc-ñenñic jañere Anutu hâcne, eki basawec-ñopame damenñ zñuczia juñgopienñ irec sâc fejâmbânkehuc sirickenzeñenñ, erâ dân mupanke-ñarewec irec sâc jambuñ-ñopazeñec. ¹² No ñemâc-ñenñic â tagi-ñenñic erâ fâfâuc-ñenñic i wemocko bucnane sâcne de âsic epemu? ¹³ Irec ñoje ñic manğârân â mamananec erâ fuñne mamana saric bâwosâec-jopapie noni micnefâc-ñenñic âkendân-jopapemu.’ ¹⁴ Inuc ñazape dân zñuc bâtikie-narembiñ: ‘Wiac ebac enañte nâzâkomec i manapene biankekac.’ ¹⁵ Inuc mupie guru-ñenñic sâc irec micne manğârânñhec â fuñne mamana saric rocjoparâ guru-ñenñic sâc hone sonañ enjareninñte râec-jopapo. Gâcne jañe tausenñ gurune gurune, gâcne jañe 100 gurune gurune, gâcne jañe 50 gurune gurune â gâcne jañe 10 gurune gurune ñojere micnefâc erâ juniñte râec-jopapo hâcne. ¹⁶ Ehuc damenñ ijaha munutara ñicfâc-ñenñic zñuc jaza mutâc epo: ‘Ñoje qomâfâc-ñenñic jañere dân manahuc, ñic moc qomâ-ticnehec me ñic jabanehec dânjekic foocmu i sifu fâretinñ jaha mutaranzeñenñ. ¹⁷ Ñoje dân ñifecpeañ sawa mi mutaranzeñenñ; ñoje ñic fekicne me waha qaqane jañere dân sâkoa mananzeñenñ, ehuc ñic jañere mi hâwic-ñopazeñec, dân mutaraninñmu i Anutue manasuhuc mutaranzeñenñ. Me dân moc manapie ñemâckeme norao bawarepie manazepac.’ ¹⁸ No damenñ ira hâcne wiac sasawa ebac eninñte mutâcne-ñarepo.

*Ñic mârenñ hone tâcneninñte sorec-jopambiñ
(3ar 14:20–35)*

¹⁹ “Eme nânâc Wofuñzi mutâcne-nârewec irec sâc ehuc Horebe tiki beherâ mârenñ burocne kâcqeñe â hâhâwicne sâko i honehuc fotâcnerâ Amori ñic jañere tiki mârenkopec wareku Kadesi-Baranea hae mârenko fisimbenñ. ²⁰ Fisirâ kecziñuc ñazapo: ‘Nânâc Amori ñic jañere mârenko fisinğopenenñ; Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi mârenñ i hâcne nâre tahac ezo mukac. ²¹ Mananğopienñ, Wofuñ Anutu-ñenñic e mârenñ i ñarezo ekac, irec ñoje Wofuñ, mamacfâc-ñenñic jañere Anutuzi dân ñazawec irec sâc ehuc ro rauc enzeñenñ; ehuc mi hâwic-ñopaha hâbi gogoronñ wâc mi enzeñenñ.’ ²² Inuc ñazape ñoje zeñgoma fua-narehuc zñuc nazambiñ: ‘Nânâc ñic sorec-

jopapene bânîe rarâ mârenj hone tâcnenzepienj, ehuc hata wena raku hae wenimoira fisinaŋmu i hone manac erâ binaŋ banârenzepienj.’ ²³ Injuc mupie manape sâckeha guru-ŋenjc sâc irecnec njc 12 rowosâec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme jaŋe faharerâ raku tiki mârenjko Esikola wânenjko fisirâ mârenj hone tâcnembinj. ²⁵ Erâ mârenj irec jâcfâri wiac gâcne rorâ bafisi-nârembinj, ehuc dân binaŋ zinjuc enârembinj: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi mârenj nâre tahac ekac i mârenj biaŋne jâmbânj.’

²⁶ “Nŋe ine Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjc te mumutâc dân qatarahuc feniŋte mi afeckembinj. ²⁷ Ehuc qoruc boze-ŋenjicko ŋehuc mu kâronj erâ zinjuc mumbinj: ‘Wofuŋ e qaisoc-nâpohuc Amori njc jaŋere meo râec-nâpome nâpo sipiric eniŋte Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wefuwec. ²⁸ Zi ine ira ferâ wemo wiac moc bâfuananmu? Qomâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe dân zinjuc mupie maŋnâŋec gâckewec: “Njc faic juŋgopienj jaŋe nâŋâcne sâc sirickehuc njc kâcqene â zorine juŋgopienj, â fic hae-jenjc i basanankehuc bafekupie sambânj heuazo ekac. Erâ njc soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne jaŋe wâc honec-jopambenj.”’ ²⁹ Injuc mupie kecziŋuc ŋazapo: ‘Nŋe bipic tatara eŋareha mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. ³⁰ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjczi Aigita mârenjko zâŋe fai-ŋenjicko râsifâc-ŋenjc jopawec irec sâc jaha ehuc bafic-ŋopaocmu. ³¹ Erâ mârenj burocnao zinjuc honembinj wâc: Njc moczi ŋokâ-ticne âsi qataŋ ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjczi âsi qataŋ eŋare warehuc juha hae mârenj zira fisimbinj.’ ³² Nŋe ine sifu Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjc mi manasiŋkembinj. ³³ Eki hâcne teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc eniŋte bânîe-ŋarehuc hae mârenj bâfua-ŋare jujec. Hata ŋaza ŋowatuc eocte ŋafeo zocbâruij maŋko â zoaŋko karorac maŋko bânîe-ŋare jujec hâcne.

Israe njc Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jarewec

³⁴ “Ehame Wofuŋ e dânŋenjc manarâ aarickeme zinjuc mupaŋke-ŋarewec: ³⁵ ‘Njcguru repicne zi domanŋopienj nŋe mamacfâc-ŋenjc mârenj jarepe-murâ mupaŋke-jarepo i moc mi hone-jâmbânkeniŋmu. ³⁶ Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe eki ine maŋticne hâcbuc jaha Wofuŋ norao râeme foekac, erâ mârenj i wâc âtewec; irec e jahacne â qâricfâcne jaŋe sawa mana-jarepe mârenj i honenzonŋopienj.’ ³⁷ Wofuŋ e ŋonjere eebapa sâqocnere erâ no wâc aaric mana-narekac, ehuc zinjuc mukac: ‘Go wâc injuc jaha mârenj ira mi razicmu. ³⁸ Erâ wâc Josua, Nuŋte ŋokâ mefârøge juekac e hâcne mu âkeriŋ ecnetec bânîe-jarehuc mârenj ira razirâ Israe njc efareme mârenj i ro rauc enzepienj. ³⁹ Erâ qâricfâc-ŋenjc zikare nânâ eniŋte mumbinj, â naru motecfâc-ŋenjc damenj zinjuczia biaŋne â sâqocne irec fuŋne moc mi mana taranŋopienj jaŋe ira raziniŋmu, jaŋe hâcne mârenj i jarepe ro rauc eniŋmu. ⁴⁰ Nŋe ine mârenj burocnao risierâ raniŋte Hâwec Bâbârøkopec ranzepienj.’

Israe njc Horima haeo jopakicne (3ar 14:39-45)

⁴¹ “Injuc ŋazape dân kecziŋuc bâtikie-narembinj: ‘Nâŋe sâqocne bahuc Wofuŋ bunao bambenj, irec Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi dân nâzâ mutâc ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc ferâ zika qanzepenenj.’ Nŋe sasawa injuc muhuc zikare wiac rofârerâ tiki mârenjko feraniŋte manapie afeckewec. ⁴² Injuc epie Wofuŋ zinjuc nazawec: ‘Go zinjuc jazac: No nonden-ŋenjicko mi juhape râsifâc-ŋenjc jaŋe ŋopanziŋte zika qazo mi fenzepienj.’ ⁴³ No dân injuc ŋazape nŋe mi manambinj, ehuc Wofuŋte mumutâc dân qatararâ sahaç fefe ehuc sifu tiki mârenjko fembinj. ⁴⁴ Injuc epie Amori njc tiki

mâreŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋe waharâ, bituc bâiŋnepene jâpec-nâpoekac irec sâc Seiri tiki mâreŋkonec fuŋkerâ jâpec-ŋopa raku Horima haec ŋopambiŋ.
⁴⁵ Inuc eŋarepie ŋoŋe risierâ Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie mi mana-ŋarewec.
⁴⁶ Wiac inuc fua-ŋareme Kadesi haec damenŋ zora jumbiŋ hâcne.

2

Mâreŋ burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarawec

¹ “Eme nâŋac risierâ, Wofuŋzi nazawec irec sâc ehuc mâreŋ burocnao rananŋe Hâwec Bâbâroŋkopec rambeŋ, ehuc damenŋ zora Seiri tiki mâreŋ rârêcehuc jumbeŋ. ² Eham Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: ³ ‘Ŋoŋe tiki mâreŋ zira damenŋ zora rârêcehuc jumbeŋ, irec zi faic mâreŋkopec raniŋ. ⁴ Erâ ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc jazac: Ŋoŋe qomâfâc-ŋeŋic, Esaure qârîcfâc jaŋere mâreŋ fotâcnezo eŋgopienŋ; jaŋe Seiri mâreŋko juŋgopienŋ hâcne, ehuc ŋoŋere hâwic-jopakac. Irece ŋoŋe rucjari-ŋeŋic bahuc ⁵ jaŋehac qaŋac mi enzeŋienŋ. No Esau Seiri tiki mâreŋ râcnepe ro rauc ewecte jaŋere mâreŋ dâkâne piicne jâmbân, kike tapezi âatenere sâc i moc mi ŋare-jâmbânkepemu. ⁶ Ŋoŋe jaŋeraonec nânâ opâ monenŋi furine barâ nânzeŋienŋ. ⁷ No Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi wiac ebac ehuc jumbeŋ sasawa i jambunŋe-ŋarepo, ehuc mâreŋ burocne zi fotâcnehuc juhapie hone manac eŋareekopac wâc; no Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi jara 40 sâko ŋoŋehac juhabe wiac moc mi basambiŋ.’ ⁸ Wofuŋzi inuc nâzâme hata zuhuckerâ rambeŋ, ehuc qomâfâc-nâŋec, Esaure qârîcfâc Seiri tiki mâreŋko juŋgopienŋ jaŋe behece-joparâ Araba wânenŋo hata sâko fokac i mecne erâ Elata â Ezion-Gebe hata i mâmâc jâururâ rambeŋ.

“Rahuc hata bâŋorierâ Moabi mâreŋ burocnaopece rambeŋ. ⁹ Eham Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: ‘Ŋoŋe Moabi ŋic maŋbân ejarehuc zika mi qanzeŋienŋ; no Ari hae Lotire qârîcfâc jaŋe jarepe ro rauc embiŋ, irec Moabi ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ dâkâne jarepe moc mi rauckenimŋu.’ ¹⁰ (Emimŋic jaŋe mârâc jaha ira jumbeŋ, jaŋe ŋic kâcŋene â guru sâko; jaŋe Anaka ŋic jaŋere sâc ŋic zorice jaha. ¹¹ Anaka ŋic jaŋere zâŋe Refaim ŋic mumbiŋ inuc jaha wâc jaŋere zâŋe mumbiŋ, mât Moabi ŋic jaŋe ine Emimŋic mujaŋembiŋ. ¹² Horiŋic jaŋe mârâc jaha Seiri tiki mâreŋko jumbeŋ wâc, eham Esaure qârîcfâc jaŋe ine mâreŋ-ŋeŋic jowac rorâ ŋic jopa jâpec ejarehuc sipiric-jopakambiŋ. Ehuc rune jaŋere jujutacko ŋec juc embiŋ; ine Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic mâreŋ jareme ro rauc ehuc rune jopa bâtâtiec ejarembiŋ irec sâc embiŋ hâcne.) ¹³ ‘Irec ŋoŋe zi faharerâ raku Zerede opâ fotâcneniŋ.’ Wofuŋzi inuc nâzâme nânâc raku Zerede opâ fotâcnembenŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Kadesi-Baranea hae beheŋâ rahuc juku Zerede opâ fotâcnehapene jara 38 ewec. Erâ rahuc juhapene Wofuŋzi momori ŋic mupaŋke-jarewec irec sâc fua-jareme hâmo sipiric efârembiŋ. ¹⁵ Wofuŋ e râsi ejarehuc teuŋkonec bâsirowec-jopakume omae-fârembiŋ hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme momori ŋic jaŋe ŋic ŋokac guru-ŋeŋicko omae-fâreŋie ¹⁷ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: ¹⁸ ‘Ŋoŋe miŋecŋac jaha Moabi mâreŋte ma Ari haec fokac i jâurunzeŋienŋ. ¹⁹ Jâururâ raku Amonŋic jaŋere mâreŋ bâŋiŋkerâ maŋbân ejarehuc zika mi qanzeŋienŋ; no mâreŋ-ŋeŋic Lotire qârîcfâc jaŋe jarepe ro rauc embiŋte Amonŋic jaŋere mâreŋ dâkâne jarepe ro rauc moc mi enimŋu.’ ²⁰ (Mâreŋ irec zâŋe i Refaim mâreŋ muenŋopienŋ wâc, mârâc jaha Refaim ŋic jaŋe ira jumbeŋ irec. Amonŋic jaŋe ine ŋamazumim ŋic

mujareengopien. ²¹ Janje ñic kâcçene erâ guru sâko, Anaka ñic janjere sâc ñic zorice jaha. Wofunji ine jopa jâpec ejarehame Amonñic janje mâren-jenñic ro rauc erâ jujutac-jenñicko ñec juc embiñ. ²² Wofun e mârâc jaha Esaure qâricfâc, Seiri tiki mârenko junjopien janjere erâ inuc jaha ewec. E janjere zâñe faio Horiñic jopa sipiric ejareme janje mâren-jenñic jowac rorâ jujutac-jenñicko ñec juc embiñzi eengopien. ²³ Awimñic hae piic piicko Gaza hae râreckehuc jurambiñ janje sâc ijaha wâc ejarekicne, Kafatori ñic janje hâcne mâren-jenñickonec fisirâ jopa sipiric ejarehuc jujutac-jenñicko ñec juc embiñ.) ²⁴ ‘Ajoc, ñoñe faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ raku Aronoñ opâwâc qaniñ. Manangopien, no Hesibon haeonec Amori ñicwofun Sihon e jahacne â mâren-ticne i ñojere meo râekopac, irec ñoñe funkerâ zika qahuc mâren-ticne ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ No miñecgac hâcne funkerâ, sambân rurumañnao ñic gurune gurune jurangopien janje ejarepe ñojere hâwic-jopaha bipic tatara ejarezejec. Janje ñojere biñe manarâ qarac qarac qahuc manjenñic gâckezejec.’

Israe ñic janje Sihon â ñicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambiñ
(3ar 21:21–30)

²⁶ “Eme Kedemoti mâren burocnao juhuc kinanñic sores-jopape Hesibon ñicwofun Sihonta wamadân kecziñuc barambiñ: ²⁷ ‘Go mana-nârehan mârenge fotâcnenzepenen. Nâñe fâreopec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa ranañte munjopenen. ²⁸ Erâ nânâ opâ râe-nâretéc monenji furine banjepenen. ²⁹ Esaure qâricfâc Seiri tiki mârenko junjopien â Moabi ñic Ari hae juhuc mana-nârembiñ, inuc jaha mana-nârehan mârenge kikezi fotâcnerâ raku Jordan opâ qarâ Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi mâren nâre tahac ekac ira razinjepenen.’ ³⁰ Hesibon ñicwofun Sihon eki ine hecke-nârewec, erâ i Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi menâñecko râeocte manmutuc bahuc manrângeñ bâfuacnewecte inuc ewec. Irec fune miñecgac taniñkecac hâcne. ³¹ Eme Wofunzi kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no Sihon â mâren-ticne i menñicko râezo ekopac, irec ñoñe funkerâ mâren-ticne ro rauc enzepien.’ ³² Sihonzi ine râsi enârehuc momorifâc-ticne sasawa janhehewaharâ Jahazi haeo zika funkemiñ. ³³ Wofun Anutu-nâñec eki ine menâñecko râec-jopame Sihon e jahacne â ñokâfâc-ticne sasawa jopafâremben. ³⁴ Erâ domarâ fic hae wiac-ticne ro rauc ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec qâmiziec-jopambiñ. ³⁵ Bulimakao janje sawa zikare maten-nâñec rocjopambiñ, erâ haeo zikare merâfâc wiac gâcne fowec i mâmâc romben. ³⁶ Aroe hae Aronoñ wâñen qañenñao ñekac ira funkerâ raku Gileade mârenko tarakac, nondeñ ira hae sacnehec ñerawec ira wâc mi qunkenben, Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi menâñecko râe-fârewec hâcne. ³⁷ Amonñic janjere mâren ine mi bâqinjemben, Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi dâñ nâzâ mutâc ewec i renñehuc Jaboko opâ qañenñao me tiki mârenko hae ñerawec ira moc mi rambiñ.

3

Israe ñic janje Ogo â ñicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambiñ
(3ar 21:31–35)

¹ “Eme irec faicnao forisierâ Basan mârenko femben. Ehame Basan ñicwofun Ogo e ñicfâc-ticne sasawa janhehewaharâ râsi enârehuc Ederei hae ira zika funkemiñ. ² Wofunzi ine kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Ñoñe ere

mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, noni hâcne e jahacne â ɲicfâc-ticne erâ mâren-ɲicne menenjicko râe-fârekopac. Irec ɲone Amori ɲicwofuɲ Sihon e Hesibon haeo juhame wiac ecnembiɲ sâc ijaha Ogo ecnenzeɲepien.’³ Wofuɲ Anutunâncezi inɲuc murâ Basan ɲicwofuɲ Ogo â ɲicfâc-ticne sasawa menâɲecko râec-jopame qâmiziec-jopa-fâremben.⁴ Erâ hae wiac-ticne ɲerawec i moc mi behehuc ro rauc efâremben. Nânâc hae sâko 60, Arigoba hae mâren, Basan ɲicwofuɲ Ogo ere uucmaɲ hâcne i rofâremben.⁵ Hae i basanaɲkekicne erâ sac zoranehec, erâ motâc sâko i babasanaɲ-ticnehec sasawa. Erâ hae piic piic sac tâmiric i wâc bocjaha rocjopamben.⁶ Ehuc Hesibon ɲicwofuɲ Sihon ecnemben sâc ijaha ehuc fic hae sasawa hetâc qâtâtie-fârehuc ɲic ɲokac â naru motec mâmâc qâmiziec-jopa-fâremben.⁷ Mâc bulimakaos sasawa â haeo zikare merâfâc fowec i zikare maten-nâɲec rocjopamben.⁸ Nânâc damen ira hâcne Amori ɲicwofuɲ jajahec jahere mâren Jordan opâ zɲɲucnao Aroron opâo funkerâ raku Herimon tikio tarakac i jofac romben.⁹ (Sidon ɲic janje Herimon tiki irec zâɲe Sirion muhapie Amori ɲic janje Seniri muengopien.)¹⁰ Wânenko fic hae ɲerawec erâ Gileade mâren sasawa â Basan mâren raku Saleka â Ederei haeo tarakac, Basan ɲicwofuɲ Ogo ere uucmaɲte hae mâren sasawa hâcne i rofâ qâfâremben.¹¹ (Basan ɲicwofuɲ Ogo e hâcne Refaim ɲic janjere soctofa moc buc juwec. Qânqân-ticnere fofobuse heutuckehuc gufukicne i Amonɲic janjere hae moc zâɲene Raba ira foweczî fokac. 3oricne-ticnere sâc i 9 kubi â otecne-ticnere sâc i 4 kubi* ekac. Sâc i kubi omanere sâc manahuc mukicne.)

*Guru gâcne janje Jordan opâ ocniɲucnao mâren ro rauc embiɲ
(3ar 32:1–42)*

¹² “Nânâc mâren ro rauc emben damen ira Ruben â Gade jahere gurufâc Aronon wânen tofanao Aroe hae ɲekac irecnec funkerâ mâren forakac i mecne erâ Gileade tiki mâren ɲifecne i mâmâc jarepo.¹³ Gileade mâren ɲifecne â Basan mâren sasawa, ɲicwofuɲ Ogo ere uucmaɲ, Arigoba hae mâren sasawa i hâcne Manase guru dâkâne janje jarepo. (Basan hae mâren sasawa irec zâɲe Refaim mâren muengopien.¹⁴ Manasere ɲokâ Jaire ere qâric moc e Arigoba hae mâren, Basan hâcne, i rorâ raku Gesuri â Makati ɲic janjere mâren qanɲenao rotarawec, ehuc hae wiac irec zâɲe ‘Jaire hae boze’ mume foweczî fokac jaha.)¹⁵ Makiri e ine Gileade mâren râcnepo.¹⁶ Ruben â Gade jahere gurufâc janje ine Gileade mârenko domarâ raku Aronon wânen zâɲanɲko mâren ma fokac i jâururâ raku Jaboko opâo Amonɲic janjere mâren mao tarakac mâren i hâcne jarepo.¹⁷ Erâ Araba wânen, Jordan opâzi ma eha Kinerete riqickonec raku Araba hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira hurâ Pisiga tiki funnao zoan wewefunao forakac wânen i mâmâc jarepo.

¹⁸ “Eme no damen ira dân kecɲɲuc muhuc ɲaza mutâc epo: ‘Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲenɲiczi mâren zi hâcne ro rauc eniɲte ɲare tahac ewec, irec momori ɲicfâc-ɲenɲic janje zikare wiac-ɲenɲichec Israe ɲic qomâfâc-ɲenɲic bânje-jarehuc opâ zi fotâcnenzeɲepien.¹⁹ Nokac naru motecfâc-ɲenɲic â lama bulimakaofâc-ɲenɲic janje ine hae mâren qikiɲne-ɲarepo zira ɲefârenzeɲepien (lama bulimakaofâc-ɲenɲic janje guru sâko i no manakopac).²⁰ Eme Wofuɲzi ɲone wama bâfua-ɲarewec inɲuc jaha qomâfâc-ɲenɲic janje bâfua-jareocmu. Eme Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲenɲiczi Jordan opâ ocniɲucnao mâren jare tahac ekac i

* 3:11: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ro rauc efarenzepien. Injuc epie tarama ñoñe ru sâc mârenj kâdoc qanarepo zira risienzepien.’ ²¹ Erâ damenj ira Josua wâc kecziñuc âzâcne mutâc epo: ‘Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi ñicwofunj Sihonj â Ogo wiac ejaçteme zâñe fârigezî honemenj sâc ijaha ñicwofunj gâcne jañe ejareha mârenj-ñenjiçi ro rauc eniñmu. ²² Irec ñoñe jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec; Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi e bafic-ñopahuc injuc hâcne eocmu.’

Mosezi Kanaanj mârenjko mi raçiote heckecnekicne

²³ “Erâ no damenj ira zîñuc muhuc Wofunj mu wâwâsîc ecnepo: ²⁴ ‘O Wofunj Anutu, go kiñanñicge no zai zonzonj â tâpirigere funje naza nowatuc emen; sambânkonec me mârenjkonec mo nemuzi goki wiac qen bipinehec ebac emenj irec sâc moc ezac? ²⁵ Irec mana-narehanj Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao mârenj bianj fokac, tiki mârenj bianje â Lebanonj tiki hâcne, i honezepac.’ ²⁶ Wofunj eki ine ñoñere erâ aaric mana-narehuc dâñnane qatararâ zîñuc nazawec: ‘Sâcne mumec, irec dâñ mocwâc mi muc. ²⁷ Go Pisiga tiki botânñao ferâ zâñege bâfeñnerâ fitec rame zoanjuhunaopeç, â faic mârenjkopeç â juwic mârenjkopeç erâ zoanjuhewefunaopeç hae mârenj fokac i hone-fârezemec. Jordanj opâ zi fotâcnerâ ine mi razemec. ²⁸ Josua ine mu baafec ecnerâ hâbidânj âzâcnetec ñic ñokac micne bajarehuc opâ fotâcnerâ, mârenj honecnu i bâtâc bajareme ro rauc enzepien.’ ²⁹ Injuc nazame nâñe Bete-Peoro hae ñifecnao wânnej fokac ira zuhuckerâ ñec juc embenj.

4

Israe ñic jañe micrerenehec erâ juniñte Mosezi jaza qâmoc ekac

¹ “O Israe ñicburenj, no dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ qazu-ñarekopac i mana rerenj enzepien, injuc ehuc sâcne juniñmu, ehuc Wofunj mamacfâc-ñenjiçi jañere Anutu e mârenj ñare tahac ekac i ro rauc enzepien. ² No dâñ ñaza qâmoc ekopac ira moc zuhuckerâ mumu me irecnec moc bârârierâ bebehe ine mi enzepien, aricne, Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçte sâcmutâc dâñ ñaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne renkenzepien. ³ Wofunji Baali-Peoro haeo wiac ewec i zâñe fâri-ñenjiçiçi hone-fârembinj; Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi e Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambinj jañe hâcne ñondenj-ñenjikonec bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁴ Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçtao qohotambinj ñoñe sasawa ine jumbinji junjopienj jaha. ⁵ Manangopienj, Wofunj Anutu-nanezi naza mutâc ewec irec sâcno dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ qazu-ñarepo i ñoñe mârenj ro rauc eniñmu ira juhuc mana rerenj eniñte injuc hâcne epo. ⁶ Irec ñoñe mana rerenj eniñ. Injuc epie ñic gurune gurune jañe dâñsananj i mana-fârerâ ñoñere manapie ñic manqârânj â mamanahec eha zîñuc muñareninmu: ‘Oponj, ñicguru keci jañe jâmbomac manqârânj â mamanahec junjopienj.’ ⁷ Me Wofunj Anutu-nâñec wira wâwâsîc ecnepene nânâcnehec juekac irec sâc mo ñicguru zâñe binje sâkohec jañere nemuzi injuc ejareekac? ⁸ Me miñecgac sâcmutâc dâñ mutâcne-ñare-fârekopac dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñticne injucne i ñicguru wenî jañe moc bajunjopienj?

⁹ “Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareme zâñe fâri-ñenjiçiçi honembinj i jufeninmu sâc nîkeç-ñopazacte juju-ñenjiçi soñankehuc aimunjunzepien, ehuc naru motec ñosafâc-ñenjiçi irec dâñ binanj ejarenzepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Horebe tikio Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçte maio domahapie Wofunji zîñuc nazawec: ‘Go ñic ñokac nore maio hetumanj-jopateç dâñnane jazape mananzepien, ehuc mârenjko jufeninmu sâc aranj banarehuc naru motecfâc-ñenjiçiçi qazu-jarenzepien. Ñoñe

30aŋ irec moc mi nîkec-ŋopazejec.’ ¹¹ Eme ŋoŋe tiki fuŋnao warerâ domambîŋ. Ehame tikionec zocbârŋ fuarâ feku sambânko qataraha duŋdapâc â hâweŋ karoraczi râreckehuc hae mâreŋ sâockerâ fowec. ¹² Îŋuc fuame Wofuŋzi zocmaŋko juhuc dân ŋazame manambîŋ, e jahacne ine mi honehuc mâc dâncticne sawa manambîŋ. ¹³ E zâzâfic-ticnere dân Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Teŋ hâcne, i mana rereŋ eniŋte ŋazahuc qorac tapa jajahecko qâreŋkewec. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ e dameŋ ira hâcne dânsanar â mumutâc dân qazu-ŋarepemurâ naza mutâc ewec, i ŋoŋe mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋmu ira juhuc mana rereŋ eniŋte îŋuc ewec.

Nemu aran babajare irec uŋdân

¹⁵ “Wofuŋ e Horebe tikio zocmaŋko juhuc dân ŋazawec dameŋ ira e jahacne mi honembîŋte aimuŋ junzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Ehuc sâqorenzipiŋte wiac i me i jaŋere hawari qâŋ qâqâtâc moc mi henzepieŋ; ŋic hawari mecne, ŋokac hawari mecne, ¹⁷ me mâreŋ faio qowi juraŋgopieŋ jaŋere hawari mecne, ¹⁸ me mâreŋko wiac i me i foforâ juenŋgopieŋ jaŋere hawari mecne, me opâ qowi opâmaŋko juenŋgopieŋ jaŋere hawari mecne i moc mi banzepieŋ. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc sambânko mosa 30aŋ â bâpiŋ wiac ŋeraŋgopieŋ jaŋe honec-jopahuc aran bajarenzipiŋte ira qâhâŋnerâ fipie mi fezejec. Wofuŋ e ŋic gâcne sasawa mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe wiac i aran bajarenîŋte mutâcne-jarewec hâcne. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe miŋecgac Wofuŋte ŋicfâc enŋgopieŋ, îŋuc hâcne fuaocte Wofuŋzi zocmaŋkonec, Aigita mâreŋkonec hâcne, batarac-ŋoparâ jowac-ŋopa wefuwec. ²¹ Erâ wâc ŋoŋere erâ aaric mana-narehuc no Jordan opâ mi fotâcnepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec. Erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi mâreŋ bianŋe ŋare tahac eme merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic eocmu ira wâc mi razipemurâ hecke-narewec. ²² No Jordan opâ mi fotâcnehuc mâreŋ zira hâcne hâmozepac, ŋoŋe ine fotâcnerâ mâreŋ bian forakac i ro rauc enzepieŋ. ²³ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋehc zâzâfic ewec irec nîkec-ŋopame wiac qatara-ŋarewec irec hawari qâŋ qâqâtâc wiac henzipiŋte rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banzepieŋ. ²⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e zocbârŋ îŋucne erâ 30qac-ticnehec hâcne.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋe sawe mâririackerâ naru motec ŋosafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehc mâreŋ ira juku ŋic ŋokac qizec erâ qâŋ qâqâtâc i me i hehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio wiac makamâcne erâ maŋbâiŋ ecneniŋmuo ²⁶ ine Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋmu ira jupie mi zoraha sipiricke-jâmbânkeniŋmu. No miŋecgac sambân â mâreŋ jahe hone manac ehapiŋe dân zi hâcne mukopac. ²⁷ Eme Wofuŋ e ŋopa bâtâtiec enjareme siŋsaŋ qarâ ŋicguru gâcne jaŋere ŋondenko rahuc zanzaŋe erâ juniŋmu. ²⁸ Ehuc qâŋ qâqâtâc jâc me qânâzi he faaec ehuc ŋicmezi bakicne erâ wiac hone manac mi eene, me nânâ opâ mi nânâne me wiac âsune mi manaenŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne aran bajarehuc kiŋaŋ qajareniŋmu. ²⁹ Mâc ŋoŋe ira juhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋiczi wira basac ecnehuc sâcne bâfuaniŋmu. ³⁰ Ŋoŋe juku zârâ hâriŋ faio juhapie wiac i sasawa maic-ŋopaocmu dameŋ ira Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋictao risiehuc dâncticne mana rereŋ eniŋmu. ³¹ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e buuruc-ticnehec, irec qâmâtâc enjarehuc mi sipiric-ŋopaocmu, me mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehc zâzâfic ehuc dân mupaŋke-jarewec irec wâc mi nîkeckeocmu.

³² “Ŋoŋe mi fuarâ juhapie Anutuzi mâreŋko ŋic bâfuawec irecnec fuŋkerâ dameŋ fowefuwec irec maŋnao wiac qeŋ bipinehec ŋoŋe fua-ŋarewec

inucne moc njic gâcne jaŋe wâc fua-jareme hone manac embiŋ me? Njone irec fuŋne mananiŋte mâreŋ qaŋeŋne njifeckonec fuŋkerâ raku njifecko tarakac ira njic juŋgopien jaŋe mu wioc ejarenzeŋeŋ. ³³ Njone Anuture dân zocmaŋkonec fuame manarâ jumbiŋ irec sâc njic wenî jaŋe wâc manarâ jumbiŋ? ³⁴ Me Wofuŋ Anutu-njeŋiczi Aigita mâreŋko zâŋe fai-njeŋicko mâsi bahuc njicfâc-ticne bacŋopawec irec sâc mo nemuzi njicguru moc jaŋe e jahacne biŋe eniŋte mume wiac hâhâwicne kecziŋuc fua-jareme tâpîri â mesanaŋ-ticnezi njic gâcne jaŋere ŋondenkonec rocjopawec: Fific guguriŋ, wiac zâŋe furu fuŋne fuŋne erâ zika â wiac hâhâwicne sâko gâcne gâcne? ³⁵ Wofuŋ e mocjahazi Anutu, e inucne moc mi jukac, irec fuŋne i ŋore hâcne ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne. ³⁶ E fuŋne-ticne ŋaza ŋowatuc eocte dâncticne sambâŋkonec wahame hone manac embiŋ, â mâreŋko ine zocbârŋu sâko-ticne honembiŋ, ehuc zocmaŋkonec dâncticne fuame manambiŋ wâc. ³⁷ E maŋticne mamacfâc-njeŋic jaŋerao foha qâricfâc-njeŋic ŋore rowosâec-ŋoparâ e jahacne tâpîrio Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa wefuwec. ³⁸ Ehuc njicguru gâcne jaŋe ŋore sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkohec jumbiŋ jaŋe zâŋe fai-njeŋicko jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâreŋ-njeŋic ro rauc eniŋte ŋare tahac ewec. Eme miŋecgac irec fârîne fuakac hâcne. ³⁹ Irece ŋore miŋecgac dân ziŋuc mana maŋ enzeŋeŋ: Moczi mâcne, Wofuŋ eki hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko Anutu jukac. ⁴⁰ Irece dânšanaŋ â sâcmutâc-ticne miŋecgac ŋaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren enzeŋeŋ. Inuc ehuc ŋaŋacne mecne â qâricfâc-njeŋic jaŋe mecne juhâc qâhâmonzeŋeŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-njeŋiczi mâreŋ fosanaŋke-ŋareocte ŋare tahac ekac ira damen zora junzeŋeŋ.”

Jordan ocniŋucnao ŋeŋezic hae ŋerambiŋ

⁴¹ Eme Mose e Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao hae jahec â moc jaŋe ŋeŋezic hae erâ ŋeniŋte rowosâec-jopawec. ⁴² I zika qaqa njic moczi juwicnao njic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecnehuc â qâhâmoocne wâc mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmoocmuo ine hae ira wiserâ ra juocte inuc ewec. ⁴³ Hae kecziŋuc jaŋe hâcne rowosâec-jopawec: Bezere hae mâreŋ burocnerewânêŋko ŋewec i Ruben guru jaŋere biŋe; Ramoti hae Gileade mâreŋko ŋewec i Gade guru jaŋere biŋe, â Golan hae Basan mâreŋko ŋewec i Manase guru jaŋere biŋe.

Sâcmutâc hâsine mukicne irec mumuzâwe dân

⁴⁴ Mosezi Israe kikefuŋ sâcmutâc dân mutâcne-jarewec zine hâcne. ⁴⁵ Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe Aigita mâreŋkonec wahapie Mosezi dânšanaŋ erâ mumutaniŋ â mumutâc dân zi jaza-fârewec. ⁴⁶ Ine Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao, Bete-Peoro hae njifecnao Amori njicwofuŋ Sihon Hesibon hao juwec, ere mâreŋko wânêŋ fokac ira hâcne jazawec. Mose â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe Aigita mâreŋkonec waharâ njicwofuŋ Sihon e hâcne bawahambiŋ. ⁴⁷ Bawaharâ e jahacne â Basan njicwofuŋ Ogo jahere mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ. Jahe Amori njic jaŋere njicwofuŋzi Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao zoan wewefunaopece jupic hâcne. ⁴⁸ Aronon wânêŋ qaŋeŋnao Aroe hae ŋekac irecnece fuŋkerâ raku Sirion tiki (Herimon tiki hâcne) tarakac mâreŋ i hâcne ro rauc embiŋ. ⁴⁹ Ehuc Araba wânêŋ Jordan ocniŋucnao foraku Hâwec Hâmocnao, Pisiga tiki fuŋnao tarakac i mâmâc ro rauc embiŋ.

5

Sâcmutâc Sanan Terj
(Wah 20:1–17)

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefun zengoma hetuman-joparâ keczinuc jazawec: “O Israe njiburen, no minecgac dânsanan â mumutâc dân mai-nenjicko nazakopac i aimun mana man ehuc renkenzepien. ² Wofun Anutu-nâhec e Horebe tikio nânâcnehec zâzâfic ewec. ³ Zâzâfic i mamacfâc-nâhec janhehac mâce, zinuczia jungopenen nânâcnehec ewec hâcne. ⁴ Wofun e zocmanjo juhuc nणे manahapie dân jazawec. ⁵ Ehame nणे damen ira zocte hâwic-jopame tikio mi fembin, irec noni njic â Wofun ngonen-nenjicko domahuc dânticne mutâcne-njarepo. E dân keczinuc muwec:

⁶ “Noni Wofun gore Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mâren, kâpâcwaru fic hâcne, irecnec bataracupo.

⁷ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

⁸ “Go qân qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambânjo mecne, mârenjo mecne, opâo mecne, mârenmanjo mecne, wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁹ Go wiac i aranj bacnehuc kinan moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofun gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnuengopien jaje kinjenicte okacne naru motec josafâc-jenjc bazu-jare raekopac. ¹⁰ Â njic tausen gurune gurune manzi zâficnuhuc dânane renkenzepien jaje ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

¹¹ “Wofunje Anutu ere zânje mi sipirickezemec, zânje-ticne sipirickeocmu njic e Wofunzi mi akickeocmu.

¹² “Go sabata homban i Wofun Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc tiri foote manasuzemec. ¹³ Go zoan gie bapa 6 giege baku bafârezemec. ¹⁴ Zoan 7 i ine Wofunje Anutu ere homban ekac, irec zoan ira gie moc mi bazemec; go mecne, njokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kinan qaqaqâcge njic me njokac jaje mecne, bulimakao â dongifâcge jaje mecne erâ njic furunezi ficgao juekac e mecne, nणे hâcne zoan ira gie moc mi banzepien. Inuc ehuc kinan qaqaqâcge jaje gohec mâmâc njemananzepien. ¹⁵ Nणे Aigita mârenjo kinan qaqa juhapie Wofun Anutu-nenjc e tâpîri â mesanan-ticnezi irecnec jowac-nopa wahawec irec manasuhuc junzepien. Wofun Anutu-nenjc e irec hâcne sabata homban nenjnte njaza mutâc ewec.

¹⁶ “Go Wofun Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc nenjgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec; inuc ehuc Anutu no mâren râecgupemu ira damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

¹⁷ “Go zika mi qazemec.

¹⁸ “Nणे njônân njohc bebehec mi ezepirec.

¹⁹ “Go fiuc mi rozemec.

²⁰ “Go njic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

²¹ “Go njic âgofâcge janere njokac, me fic hae-jenjc, me giegan wiac-jenjc, me kinan qaqaqâc-jenjc njic me njokac, me bulimakao â dongifâc-jenjc, me wiac-jenjc i me i irec andac mi ezemec.’

Israe njic jaje Anuture hâwic-jopawec
(Wah 20:18–21)

²² “Wofun e tikio zocmanjo â karorac manjo erâ dunđapâc manjo juhuc dân hahanje bahuc sâcmutâc dân i hâcne kikefun nणे njaza-fârewec.

Naza-fârerâ dân zuhuckerâ moc mi muwec. Ehuc dân i qorac tapa jaja-hecko qârenkerâ narewec. ²³ Nõje ine zocbârũzi tiki sâockeha dunđapâc maŋkonec dân fuame manahapie gurune gurune irec soŋaŋ micnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe nore maŋfuŋko fisimbiŋ. ²⁴ Fisirâ kecziŋuc nazambiŋ: ‘Manakic, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e tâpiri â huriri qâren-ticnere fuŋne nâzâ nâwotuc eha đânticne zocmaŋkonec fuame manambeneŋ. Nĩc jaŋe Anutuhec muc manac ehuc sifu mi hâmoenŋopien, nâŋâc miŋecgac iŋuc hâcne honembeneŋ. ²⁵ Eme zi wemocte hâmozo enŋopeneŋ? Zocbârũ sâko kecizi zâseŋ-nâpozo ekac hâcne, irec Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ere dânfâŋâŋ mocwâc mananaŋmuo ine hâmonaŋmu. ²⁶ Mo mârenŋiczi Anutu jujunere dânfâŋâŋ zocmaŋkonec fuame manambeneŋ irec sâc manarâ mi hâmoocmu? ²⁷ Irece go bembenŋko rarâ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte dân manazemec, erâ dân gazaocmu sâc i risie nâzâtec mana reren enzepeŋeŋ.’

²⁸ “Eme Wofuŋ e dân nazambiŋ i manarâ kecziŋuc nazawec: ‘Nĩc ŋokac jaŋe dân gazapie manapac, erâ dân mumbienŋ sasawa i manape sâcke-fârekac. ²⁹ Jaŋe maŋŋeŋic norao domaha araŋ banarehuc sâcmutâc dân nane sasawa mana reren ehuc jaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dameŋ zora juhâc qâhâmoniŋte enarekac hâcne. ³⁰ Irece go ra ziŋuc jazac: “Nõje qoruc boze-ŋeŋicko risienĩŋ.” ³¹ Go gahac ine zira nore maŋfuŋko domazemec, eme no sâcmutâc dân â dânsaŋaŋ erâ mumutâc dân sasawa qazu-jarecmu i gazapemu. Eme jaŋe mârenŋ jarepe ro rauc enĩŋmu ira juhuc mana reren enzepeŋeŋ.’ ³² Irece nõje Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋaza mutâc ewec irec sâc ebac enĩŋte aimuŋ junzepeŋeŋ, ehuc hata qâsorierâ fâreopce me qanaopce moc mi ranzepeŋeŋ. ³³ Nõje Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi hata mutâcne-ŋarewec ira rahuc juku mârenŋ ro rauc enĩŋmu ira dameŋ zora juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.

6

Sâcmutâc dân qizecne sâko

¹ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi sâcmutâc dân â dânsaŋaŋ erâ mumutâc dân naza mutâc ewec i qazu-ŋarepe nõje mârenŋ ro rauc enĩŋte ranŋopien ira juhuc mana reren enzepeŋeŋ. ² Ehuc nõje â naru motec ŋosafâc-ŋeŋic nõje Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic araŋ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsaŋaŋ-ticne ŋaza mutâc ekopac i juniŋmu sâc mana maŋ enzepeŋeŋ, iŋuc ehuc dameŋ zora jufenĩŋmu hâcne. ³ Irece Israe kikefuŋ nõje dân i manarâ aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc mana reren enzepeŋeŋ. Nõje iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec sâc susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbârĩŋkehuc foekc mârenŋ ira juhâc qâhâmohuc sawe mâririackeniŋmu.

⁴ “O Israe kikefuŋ, nõje mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e mocjahazi Anutu-nâŋec jukac. ⁵ Irece nõje maŋŋeŋic â qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic â zoqac-ŋeŋic Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic furu jaha qĩkinecnepie fozejec. ⁶ Ehamc miŋecgac ŋaza mutâc ekopac dân i hâcne maŋkenzepeŋeŋ. ⁷ Erâ naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic aijkac jaha qazu-jarehuc ficko ŋec foc enĩŋmu me hata juniŋmu me fo faharec enĩŋmu sâc irec dân muc manac enzepeŋeŋ. ⁸ Erâ irec manasuhuc juniŋte qârenkerâ merenŋicko â mai-ŋeŋicko bânđenepie fozejec. ⁹ Ehuc fiwâtũ â sacmotâc-ŋeŋicko mâmâc qârenŋepie fozejec wâc.

Sâcmutâc dân qataranŋipĩŋte uŋđâŋ jazakicne

¹⁰ “Eme Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e mamačfâc-ŋeŋic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenŋ ŋareocte mupaŋke-jarewec ira jowac-ŋopa rarâ, hae kâcqene nõje

tâmiricko basarickekicne njerakac i nare tahac eocmu. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac biannezi njeje tâmiricko fic hefusucmakicne erâ opâ nombân njeje tâmiricko rokiene, â wain gie â oliwa jâc njeje tâmiricko jaha sarakicne i wâc nare tahac eocmu. Irec njeje nâ gapec ehuc ¹² Wofunj Aigita mârenj, kâpâcwârufic hâcne, irecneq batarac-njoparâ jowac-njopa wahawec ere moc nîkec-njopazacte rucgeren-njenic banzepienj. ¹³ Njeje Wofunj Anutu-njenic aranj bacnehu kinjaj qacnenzepienj, ehuc ere zâneq qetickehuc mumupanj dânnjenic munzepienj. ¹⁴ Njeje njic gurune gurune rârec-njopahuc juranjgopienj janjere nemufâc janjerao mi qohotanzepienj. ¹⁵ Wofunj Anutu njonden-njenicko juekac e zoqac-ticnehec, irec e manjbânj ecnepie mârenjkonec bâsirowec-njopazacte injuc moc mi enzepienj.

¹⁶ “Njeje Wofunj Anutu-njenic Masa opâo (Meriba opâ hâcne) ira eatuck-embinj injuc jaha mocwâc mi eatuckenzepienj. ¹⁷ Njeje Wofunj Anutu-njenic sâcmutâc â mumutaninj dânj â dânsananj-ticne njaza mutâc ewec i aijkac jaha mana rerenj enzepienj. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofunji maname sâckeekac wiac i hâcne ehuc junzepienj. Njeje injuc ehuc juhâc qâhâmoninjmu erâ Wofunji mamacfâc-njenic mârenj bianj jare tahac eocte mupanjke-jarewec i sâcne ro rauc eninjmu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofunji mupanjke-njarewec irec sâc râsîfâc-njenic wâc jopa jâpec ejareninjmu.

²⁰ “Juku njokâfâc-njenic jaje zinjuc mecne wio-njareninjmu: ‘Wofunj Anutu-nâneqzi mumutaninj â mumutâc dânj erâ dânsananj njaza mutâc ewec irec funjne weninjuc fokac?’ ²¹ Injuc wio-njarepie dânj zinjuc jazanjepienj: ‘Nâne Aigita mârenjko Faraore kinjaj qaqa jumbenj; Wofunj eki ine mesananj-ticnezi Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-nâpowec. ²² Ehuc mume zâne fai-nânecko wiac zâne furu â mâsi hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec Aigita mârenjko erâ Farao â kikefunfâcne janjerao fuawec. ²³ Erâ mamacfâc-nâneq mârenj jareocte mupanjke-jarewec ira hâcne râec-nâpohuc mârenj i nâre tahac eocte Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wahawec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-nâneq aranj bacnepene, minjegac juhâmonjgopenenj irec sâc hone mainj enâreha dânsananj i sasawa mana rerenj efârehuc juhâc qâhâmonante nâzâ mutâc ewec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunj Anutu-nâneq e sâcmutâc keci nâzâ mutâc ewec i ere maio aijkac jaha mana rerenj efârepene irec erâ mana-nâreme kinjnâneq taraocmu.’

7

Israe njic janje Wofunje binje rowosâec-jopakicne (Wah 34:11–16)

¹ “Njeje Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae mârenj binje qanjarewec i ro rauc eninje jowac-njopa fisihuc njiguru bocjaha, Hitinij, Girigasi njic, Amori njic, Kanaan njic, Perizi njic, Hiwinij â Jebusi njic, njiguru 7 njonjere sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkohec junjgopienj janje hâcne njonjere erâ jopa jâpec ejareocmu. ² Eme Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi menjenicko râec-jopame bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâmiziec ejarenjepienj. Njeje janjehec zâzâfic ehuc moc mi akic-jopanjepienj. ³ Erâ janjehec roroc babac mi enzepienj, ehuc narufâc-njenic janjere motecfâc mi jarenjepienj â janjere narufâc janje motecfâc-njenic mi rocjopanjepienj. ⁴ Janje motecfâc-njenic ejarepie no behecnurâ nemu gâcne kinjaj qajareninjmu. Injuc epie Wofunj no kimbenj qanjarehuc acmâc jaha sipiric-njopa-jâmbânjkepemu. ⁵ Njeje ine keczinjuc ejarenjepienj: Alata wiac-jenijc hetâc qâtâtienjepienj, qânwâtunj wiac-jenijc henzanj qanzanjenjepienj.

Aserim nemu wâtun-ticne hetâc qâtâcnenzepien, erâ qan qâqâtac wiac-jenîc i zocko behepie zazejec.

⁶ “Nõe Wofun Anutu-njenicte binje erâ juniñte rowosâec-ñopakicne. Wofun Anutu-njenic e mârenje faio ñic gurune gurune juranñopien janñeronec ñõe hâcne ere binje juniñte rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁷ Nõe ñic gâcne siric-jopahuc bocjaha jumbinje mi rowosâec-ñopakicne, aricne, ñõe ñic afecne sawa jumbin. ⁸ Wofun e manjaun enjareekac â mamacfâc-njenic dân mupanke-jarewec, irec erâ mesanañ-ticnezi kâpâcwâru, Aigita ñicwofun Faraore meonec hâcne batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa wahawec. ⁹ Irec ñõe zinuc mananzepien: Wofun Anutu-nâñec eki mocjaha Anutu fârine. Eki hâcne manñenîc erao râehuc sâcmutâc dânñicne mana reren enñopien janñehc zâzâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejare rahuc juocmu sanañ. ¹⁰ Â e qaisockehuc juenñopien janje ine sipiric-jopahuc okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ine hâcne, e qaisockeenñopien janje okacne bazu-jareocte ñenje zezepec mi eocmu. ¹¹ Irec ñõe sâcmutâc dân â dânšanañ â mumutâc dân minñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren enñepien.

Micreren bâfuapie Wofunzi jambun-jopaocmu

(Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 28:1–14)

¹² “Nõe mumutâc dân keci mananiñmuo ine Wofun Anutu-njenic eki zâzâfic â aki anonoc irec dân mamacfâc-njenic mupanke-jarewec i inuc jaha sonñkehuc juocmu. ¹³ E manjaun enjareocmu â jambun-ñopaocmu erâ basawec-ñopaocmu, ehuc qâricfâc-njenic â mâren-njenicko wiac nânâne fua-fâreocmu, padi jacgon-njenic mecne, wain-njenic mecne, oliwa wokemañ-njenic mecne erâ lama bulimakaofâc-njenic motecne junarenñopien i mâmâc mâren ñareocte mamacfâc-njenic mupanke-jarewec ira juhapie jambun-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Nõe ñicguru gâcne janñere sâc jâuruhuc jambun-ñopame ñonden-njenicko ñic aputacne me ñokac â bulimakao hufiñne moc mi junzepien. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofun e huc wiac sasawa bârârie-ñareme Aigita ñic janñere hucukic repicne hone manac embin i ñõe moc mi fua-ñarezejec, aricne, ñic qaisoc-ñopaenñopien janñere faio ine mume feocmu. ¹⁶ Ehame ñõe Wofun Anutu-njeniczi ñic menñicko râec-jopaocmu janje honec-joparâ busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc jopa sipiric ejare-fârenzepien. Erâ nemufâc-njenic janje wâc kinan mi qajarenzepien. Nõe kinan qajarehuc sahañ-njenic seron baniñmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Nõe manñenîczi zinuc mecne muninmu: ‘Ñicguru keci janje nâñere sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkohec enñopien, irec weninuc erâ mâren-njenic ro rauc enañmu?’ ¹⁸ Nõe inuc muhuc mi hâwic-ñopazejec, aricne, Wofun Anutu-njeniczi Farao â Aigita ñic zenñoma wiac hâhâwicne ejarewec irec manasunzepien. ¹⁹ Nõe honehpie tâpîri-ticnere fuñne bataniñkehuc wiac zâñe furu â mâsi fuñne fuñne bâfuarâ tâpîri mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mârenkonec rocñoparâ bacñopa wahawec, sâc ijaha râsifâc-njenic keci janje sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁰ Wofun Anutu-njenic e inuc ehuc wâc bitu gâpâc fuñmoc ejareme ki bâzâic ejarekupie zanzañne juniñmu me ñoñere hâwic-jopame sonkeniñmu janje omaeniñmu. ²¹ Wofun Anutu-njenic, Anutu kâcñene â zoqac-ticnehec e ñonden-njenicko jukacte janñere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ²² Wofun Anutu-njenic e ñic gurune gurune keci janje unen unen jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu. Eme qowi mimicne janje nâcñopahuc boc fua sawec erâ ñõe mâmâc nâcñopanzipinje ñic keci janje

acmâc jaha mi bâsirowec-jopanzepeien. ²³ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic eki ine meñejicko râec-jopahuc mañ bâsifuc ejarekume sipirickeniñmu hâcne. ²⁴ E ñicwofuñfâc-ñejic jañe wâc meñejicko râec-jopame ñoje mârenko zâñe biñe-ñejic bawahapie omaezejec. Ñic moczi moc sananjerâ mi domaha bâsirowec-jopa-fâreniñmu. ²⁵ Ñoje nemu qañ qâqâtâc wiac-ñejic sasawa zocko behepie zafârezejec. Qañ qâqâtâc siliwa â golzi qorockekicne i rohuc sa hac-ñejic seron banzipiñte me ñañacne biñe eocte irec andac mi enzepeien. Wiac izi hâcne Wofuñte maio mamakâcne ekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñoje wiac mamakâcne i ficñejicko moc mi bafenzepeien. Inuc ehuc sâwec hotâckenzipiñte wiac sâwec bâbâfuanehec i qikiñne behec efârenzepeien.

8

Wofuñzi mâreñ bianñe moc jare tahac ekac

¹ “Ñoje zuhuckerâ juhuc sawe mâririackeniñte â Wofuñzi mamacfâc-ñejic mâreñ jare tahac eocte mupanke-jarewec i ro rauc eniñte miñecgac sâcmutâc dân sasawa ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren efârenzepeien. ² Ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâreñ burocnao jara 40 jowa qatan enare warehuc juwec hata irec wâc manasunzepeien. E maññejicko dân weniñucne fowec erâ sâcmutâc dân mana reren embiñ me mâcne irec fuñne manaocte esâic-ñopahuc bawahac-ñopawec hâcne. ³ E bawahac-ñopame nânâre hâmo sipiric epie ñañacne â mamacfâc-ñejic mana kâuc bambiñ i hâcne gumec-ñopawec. I ñoje ziñuc mana taraniñte inuc enarewec: Ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu, Wofuñte mickonec dân wahame sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu. ⁴ Jara 40 sâko juwefuhapie ñaqi wiac-ñejic tâcne zan mi ewec â kike-ñejiczi soka siwiñ wâc mî ewec. ⁵ Irec ziñuc mana taranzepeien: Ñic moczi ñokâ-ticne qa bâtiñ ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi ñoje qa bâtiñ enareekac. ⁶ Ñoje inuc mana tararâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic arañ bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâperâ sâcmutâc dân-ticne mana reren enzepeien. ⁷ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic â mâreñ bianñe moc tiki â wânen-ticnao opâ zâñe â riqic wiac forakac ira râec-ñopaocmu. ⁸ Mâreñ ira hâcne padi jacgon fuaekac, erâ jâmbo â waiñ, nemuja â oliwa jâc luarâ doma rahapie ombân-ñejicko banac wâc mâmâc âteekac. ⁹ Ñoje mâreñ ira nânâ bocjaha nâ gapec ehuc wiac moc mi basaniñmu. Mâreñ irec qânâmanjo aen fokac â tikimanjkonec aen bâbâron wise gufuc erâ roniñmu. ¹⁰ Irec ñoje ira juhuc nânâ nâ gapec erâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic mâreñ bianñe jare tahac ewec e muten bâten ecnenzepeien.

Wofuñte nikec-jopazacte unñawan ejarekicne

¹¹ “No miñecgac sâcmutâc â mumutâc dân erâ dânñanñ ñaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren mi ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte nikec-ñopazacte rucgeren-ñejic bahuc junzepeien. ¹² Ñoje nânâ nâ gapec ehuc fic wiac bianñe basarickerâ ira ñec foc eniñmu ¹³ me lama bulimakaofâc-ñejic â siliwa â gol wiac-ñejic erâ wâcwiac-ñejic gâcne sasawa sawe mâririackeme ¹⁴ manñefe ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic kâpâcwâru fic, Aigita mârenjkonec hâcne batarac-ñopawec ere nikec-ñopazacte rucgeren-ñejic banzepeien. ¹⁵ Eki hâcne mâreñ burocne kâcqeñe â hâhâwicne sâko homa momori â omeqaqa fusucmakicne ira jowa qatan enarewec, erâ ekizia mâreñ kereñnao mume qânâ sanan jomirekicnaonec opâ wahawec. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc mâreñ burocnao mamacfâc-ñejic mana kâuc bambiñ i hâcne gumec-ñopawec.

Erâ i bawahac-ŋopahuc esâic-ŋoparâ zâheç mocwâc ehâmo-ŋareocte iŋuc eŋarewec. ¹⁷ Nŋe zîŋuc munzipiŋte rucgeren-ŋenjiç banzepien: ‘Menâheç â tâpîri-nâheçte fârine mâriri sâko zi bâfuanŋopenen hâcne.’ ¹⁸ Nŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçte manasuhuc junzepien, eki hâcne mazuc mâriri bâfuanŋte tâpîri râe-ŋareekac; e zâzâfic-ticnere dâŋ mamacfâc-ŋenjiç mupanke-jarewec i basanâŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. ¹⁹ No miŋecgac unđâŋ kecziŋuc ŋazakopac: Nŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçte nîkeç-ŋopame nemu gâcne bâjâpec-joparâ kiŋaŋ qajarehuc araŋ bajarenîŋmuo ine sipiricke-jâmbânkenîŋmu. ²⁰ Nŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçte dâŋ mana reren mi epie Wofuŋzi ŋic gurune gurune zâŋe fai-ŋenjiçko bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc jaha ŋoŋe bâsirowec-ŋopaoctu.

9

Wofuŋzi Kanaaŋ ŋic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopaoctu

¹ “O Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe mananiŋ: Nŋe Kanaaŋ mârenko razîrâ ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋere sâc sirickehuc kâcçene â tâpîri sâkoheç junŋopien jaŋere hae kâcçene basanâŋkeicne erâ bafekupie sambân heuazo ekac i ro rauc eniŋte miŋecgac Jordan opâ fotâcnenîŋmu. ² Jaŋe ŋic kâcçene â zorice, Anaka ere qâricfâc hâcne; ŋoŋe jaŋere dâŋ zîŋuc mupie manaenŋopien: ‘Mo ŋiczi Anaka qâricfâc-ticne sâcne sananke-jareocmu?’ ³ Ireç ŋoŋe miŋecgac zîŋuc mananzeŋien: Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiç e zochârui iŋucne bânie-ŋarehuc ŋic keci jaŋe bawahac-joparâ zâŋe fai-ŋenjiçko sipiric-jopaoctu; ireç Wofuŋzi mupanke-jarewec irec sâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc qeŋ jaha omaec-jopanzeŋien.

⁴ “Wofuŋzi ŋic keci jaŋe zâŋe fai-ŋenjiçko jopa qâtâtieç ejareme manŋenjiçzi kecziŋuc mi munzeŋien: ‘Wofuŋ e tiŋne juju-nâheçte erâ mâren zi ro rauc enaŋte bacnâpo warewec.’ Aricne, Wofuŋ e ŋic gurune gurune keci jaŋe hehesic-ŋenjiçte erâ zâŋe fai-ŋenjiçko jopa jâpec ejareocnu. ⁵ Nŋe tiŋne â manqacac juju-ŋenjiçte erâ mâcne, ŋic gurune gurune keci jaŋere hehesicte erâ mâren i ro rauc enîŋmu. Wofuŋ e ireç hâcne ŋic keci jaŋe zâŋe fai-ŋenjiçko jopa jâpec ejareocmu; erâ wâc mamacfâc-ŋenjiç Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo dâŋ mupanke-jarewec i basanâŋkeocte iŋuc eocmu.

Israe ŋic jaŋe Horebe tikio qaqatara bâfuambin (Wah 31:18—32:35)

⁶ “Ireç ŋoŋe zîŋuc mananzeŋien: Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiç e mâren bianŋe zi tiŋne juju-ŋenjiçte erâ ŋare tahac mi eocmu; ŋoŋe ŋicguru râŋgen qanqanŋe hâcne. ⁷ Nŋe mâren burocnao Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiç manbâiŋ ecnembiŋ ireç manasuhuc mi nîkeç-ŋopazeŋec. Nŋe Aigita mârenkoneç wahambin dameŋ ira fuŋkerâ Wofuŋte dâŋ qatara warehuc juku hae mâren zira fisimbîŋ. ⁸ Nŋe Horebe tikio ira Wofuŋ manbâiŋ hâhâwicne ecnepie aaric mana-ŋarehuc sipiric-ŋopazo muwec. ⁹ Eme no Wofuŋzi ŋoŋehec zâzâfic ewec ireç qorac tapa ropemurâ tikio ferâ ŋafe zoaŋ 40 juhuc nânâ opâ moc mi nâpo. ¹⁰ Ehame Wofuŋ Anutu e qorac tapa jajaheç e jahacne mezi qarenkerâ narewec. Nŋe tumaŋnehapie Wofuŋzi tikio zochârui maŋko juhuc dâŋ nazawec i sasawa qorac tapa ira hâcne qârenkeicne fowec. ¹¹ Eme ŋafe zoaŋ 40 tarama Wofuŋzi zâzâfic qorac tapa jajaheç i narewec. ¹² Ehuc zîŋuc nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go ŋicfâcge Aigita mârenkoneç bacjopa

waremenj jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ɲɛgɔpienɛ biac faharerâ huc. Jaŋe hata jaza jowatuc epo i biac râpeckehuc aenɛi qâŋ qâqâtâc moc bambiŋ.’

¹³ “Erâ Wofuŋ e zuhuckerâ ɛiŋuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no ɲicguru keci jaŋe rângeŋ qanqanɛ jaha juhapie honec-jopakopac. ¹⁴ Irec behehanj bâsirowec-jopape ɛâŋe biŋe-jeŋic mârenko omaezejec; ehame go basawecgupe jaŋere sâc sirickehuc ɲicguru kâcɛne â tâpiri sâkohec ezemec.’ ¹⁵ Iŋuc nazame forisierâ tikionec wahapo; ehuc qorac tapa jajahec bacjofa wahahape tikio ɛoc bârunkehuc domawec. ¹⁶ Eme ɛâŋe firâ ɛiŋuc honec-ɲopapo: ɲoŋe wiac mamakâcne ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic bunao bahuc bulimakao qâŋ qâqâtâc moc bambiŋ; ɲoŋe Wofuŋɛi hata ɲaza mutâc ewec i biac behe-râ qâsoriembɛi hâcne. ¹⁷ No iŋuc honerâ qorac tapa jajahec bacjofa wahapo i ɛâŋe fai-ŋeŋicko behepe qanzaŋnewec. ¹⁸ Eme mârâc epo iŋuc jaha ehuc Wofuŋ fodapecnehuc juhape ɲafe ɛoan 40 tarawec; erâ ɲoŋe sâqocne barâ Wofuŋɛi maio wiac mamakâcne ehuc bunao bambiŋɛi erâ nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juɔo. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofuŋ e aarickeme kimbenj qanarehuc bâsirowec-ɲopazo muwec irec hâwicnume wira wâwâsic ecnepo; eme Wofuŋ e damenj ira wâc mana-narewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋ e Aronɛi wâc aarickeme bâsirowezo mume ere erâ mâmâc numucnepo. ²¹ Eme tikionec waharâ bulimakao qâŋ qâqâtâc bambiŋ, wiac repicne i hâcne ɛocko behepe zame rorâ henɛan qanzaŋnepe uucne eme opâ tikionec wahahuc fokac ira tiepe huwec.

²² “ɲoŋe Tabera â Masa erâ Kibero-Hatawa hae mârenj ira wâc iŋuc jaha Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnepie aarickewec. ²³ Eme Wofuŋ e Kadesi-Baranea haeonec ɛiŋuc muhuc sorec-ɲopawec: ‘ɲoŋe ferâ mârenj ɲare tahac epo i ro rauc enɛpien’; iŋuc muhuc ɲazame ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicɛi sâcmutâc dân qatararâ e jahacne mi manasiŋkehuc dânɛicne wâc mi renkembɛi. ²⁴ No funkerâ manac-ɲopapo damenj ira hâcne Wofuŋ fecnehuc jumbiŋɛi juŋgopienj jaha.

²⁵ “Wofuŋɛi bâsirowec-ɲopazo muwecte ɲafe ɛoan 40 ere maio fodaperâ fohuc juɔo. ²⁶ Ehuc ɛiŋuc muhuc Wofuŋ wâsickepo: ‘O Wofuŋ Anutu, go ɲicfâcɛ â ɛâŋetucfâcɛ tâpiri sâko â mesanangezi Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ jowac-jopa wahamenj jaŋe mi bâsirowec-jopac. ²⁷ Go kinanɲicfâcɛ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere manasuhuc ɲicguru ɛi mansanan â hehesic erâ sâqocne-jeŋichec jaŋe honec-jopatec boc mi gâpârezejec. ²⁸ Iŋuc mi etec Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo wahamenj irec rune jaŋe ɛiŋuc munɛipiŋɛ: “Wofuŋ e mârenj mupanke-jarewec ira râec-jopazo eipierâ qaisoc-jopahuc mârenj burocnao jopa qâhâmoc ejareocte jowac-jopa rawec.” ²⁹ Jaŋe ɲicfâcɛ â ɛâŋetucfâcɛ tâpiri sâko â mesanangezi jowac-jopa wahamenj hâcne.’

10

Qorac tapa jajahec qâricne fasaekicne (Wah 34:1–10)

¹ “Damenj ira Wofuŋɛi dân kecɛiŋuc nazawec: ‘Qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne iŋucne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio norao bawefuzemec, erâ jâcɛi katapa wâc bazemec. ² Eme qorac tapa qanzaŋnemenj irec fainao dânqârenj fowec ijaha qârenkepe katapa maŋko râetec huzejec.’ ³ Iŋuc nazame jâminjâcɛi katapa bapo, erâ qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-

jofakicne injucne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio bacjofarâ fepo. ⁴ Eme ñoñe tumañnehapie Wofunji tikio zocbârui mañko juhuc Sâcmutâc Sanañ Ten ñazawec i mârâc qârenkekeicne irec sâc jaha qorac tapao qârenkerâ narewec. ⁵ Nareme forisierâ tikionec waharâ qorac tapa i Wofunji mutâcne-narewec irec sâc ehuc katapa bapo irec mañnao râepe hurâ fowec fokac jaha.”

⁶ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe Beroti-Bene-Jakanñ teun̄konec faharerâ raku Mosera haec fisimbiñ. Eme Aroñ e ira hâcne hâmomene duckembiñ, ehame ñokâ-ticne Eleaza e tucticne qarâ taha bapa juwec. ⁷ Eme jañe irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Gudogoda haec fisirâ fombiñ. Erâ irecnec raku Jotibata hae mârenko fisimbiñ. Hae mârenñ ira opâ wiac bocjaha forawec. ⁸ Eme Wofun e damenñ ira Lewiñic jañe zâzâfic katapa-ticne renkerâ ere maio kinñ gie bahuc ñic Wofunñe zâñeo zuhuc-joparâ jambunñ-jopaninñe rowosâec-jopawec. Eme jañe gie i hâcne bambiñzi bahuc jun̄gopienñ jaha. ⁹ Eme irec hâcne Lewiñic jañe qomâfâc-jen̄ic jañerao zuhuckerâ mârenñ wiac ro rauc mi eniñmu. Wofun Anutu-ñen̄iczi jazawec irec sâc rujen̄ic erâ juhuc hone bafic ejareocmu.

¹⁰ Mosezi zin̄uc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Eme no mârâc epo injuc jaha ehuc tikio juhape ñafe 30añ 40 tarawec, ehame damenñ ira Wofun numucnepe mana-narewec wâc; ehuc sipiric-ñopaocte boc mi afeckewec. ¹¹ Wofun e injuc erâ zin̄uc nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ ñic micne bajaretec hata zuhuckerâ raku mamacfâc-jen̄ic mârenñ mupan̄ke-jarepo ira fisirâ ro rauc enzeñienñ.’

¹² “O Israe ñicburenñ, Wofun Anutu-ñen̄ic e wiac kecziñuc jaha eniññe ñaza mutâc ekac: Ñoñe Wofun Anutu arañ bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâpenzeñienñ, ehuc maññen̄ic erao râepie domaha mañ qâqâtâc-ñen̄iczi kinñ qacnenzeñienñ. ¹³ Ehuc Wofunñe sâcmutâc dân̄ â dân̄sanañ min̄ecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne mana rerenñ ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzeñienñ. ¹⁴ Manañgopienñ, sambânñ â mârenñ â irec mañnao wiac fokac sasawa i Wofunñe biñe. ¹⁵ Ehame sifu mamacfâc-ñen̄ic manjaunñ ejarehuc qâricfâc-jen̄ic ñoñe ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec rowosâec-ñopame ñicfâc-ticne erâ jumbiñzi jun̄gopienñ jaha. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñe mañrân̄genñ-ñen̄ic beherâ mañuruc junzeñienñ. ¹⁷ Wofun Anutu-ñen̄ic e nemu jañere femicne â ñicwofun jañere Wofun, e hâcne Anutu fekicne â tâpiri-ticnehec â arañ babacnehec, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac â bâbâmiriñ monenñ wâc mi roekac. ¹⁸ E hozec bekâ jañe roroñ sasabec ejarehuc dân̄jen̄icte bafic-jopaekac, ehuc ñic jabane manjaunñ ejarehuc nânâ opâ â ñoqî qoruc wiac jare tahac eekac. ¹⁹ Irec ñoñe ñic jabane manjaunñ jaha ejarenzeñienñ; ñoñe hâcne Aigita mârenko jabane jumbiñ wâc. ²⁰ Ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñen̄ic arañ bacnenzeñienñ, ehuc kinñ qacnehuc erao qohotanzeñienñ, erâ ere zâñeo qetickehuc mumupanñ dân̄ñen̄ic mupan̄kenzeñienñ. ²¹ E hâcne mumutenñ-ñen̄ic â Anutu-ñen̄ic, wiac hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec zâñe fâri-ñen̄iczi honembiñ i eki hâcne mume fuawec. ²² Mamacfâc-ñen̄ic jañe ñic ñokac 70 sawazi Aigita mârenko humbiñ, zi ine Wofun Anutu-ñen̄iczi basawec-ñopame ñic guru sâko jâmbânñ embiñ jun̄gopienñ.

11

Wofunji fekicne juju-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeme honembiñ

¹ “Nõje irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu-njenic erao manjenic râepie foha micdân â dânsanañ erâ mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâncticne damenj sâc mana rerenj enzepienj. ² Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-njenic e nõjerao bâbâtiñ gie bahuc fekicne juju â tâpîri â mesanañ-ticnere funje bataniñkewec i hone mana tarac efârenzepienj. (No naru motecfâc-njenic janje wiac i fuame hone manac mi embinje janjere mi mukopac.) ³ Wofunji hâcne Aigita mârenjko Farao â njicfâc-ticne sasawa janjerao wiac zâñe furu â mâsi funje funje ebac ewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita momori njic â becâsic keretac wiac-jenjichec sipiric-jopa-fârewec, erâ jâpec-nopahuc Hâwec Bâbâronj fotâcnehapic hâweczi qâuruc-jopaha Wofunji bâsirowec-jopawec. Wiac injuc fuawec fokac. ⁵ Wofunj e mârenj burocnao ehâmo-njare warehuc juha mârenj zîra fisimbinj. ⁶ Erâ ekizia mume mârenj fâuckerâ ankehuc Rubenje nõkâ Eliaba ere nõkâ jahec Datanj â Abiram â wiacfâc-jekic erâ qoruc boze â wiac jujunefâc-jekic sasawa qâcjopa-fârewec. ⁷ Wofunji wiac sâko ebac ewec i nõje hâcne zâñe fâri-njeniczi honembinj.

Mârenj binje qajarekicne i mazuc mâriri-ticnehec

⁸ “Nõje irec hâcne miñecgac sâcmutâc dânj naza mutâc ekopac i renjenzepienj, injuc ehuc sanañkerâ mârenj razo engopienj ira razîrâ ro rauc enijnmu. ⁹ Erâ Wofunji mimiñnefâc-njenic â mamac nõsafâc-njenic mârenj jareocte mupanje-jarewec ira hâcne damenj zora juniñmu. Mârenj i susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbârñkeekac. ¹⁰ Mârenj razîrâ ro rauc enijnmu i Aigita mârenj beherâ warembin injucne aricne; nõje ira hâcne gie-njenic he sarac ehuc monzanj gie injucne opâ râe jumbienj. ¹¹ Mârenj ro rauc enijnmu i ine tiki â wânenj-ticnehec, ehame hoezi hehuc bâgunuckeekac. ¹² Mârenj i Wofunj Anutu-njenic e jahac sonañkeekac, ehuc jara moc irec fufunjenao funjerâ mârenj i hone ziziwehuc juhame jara taraekac.

¹³ “Nõje miñecgac sâcmutâc dânj naza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj ehuc manjenic Wofunj Anutu-njenic erao râepie domaha manj qâqâtâc-njeniczi kinanj qacnenijnmuo ¹⁴ ine eki mume hoe zoanj jahe mârenj-njenic sâckoa bacnehapire padi jacgonj erâ wainj â oliwa wokemanj wiac fua bianj eme ro nusec enijnmu. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofunzia mume bulimakaofâc-njenic janjere kecqanj wiac fua bianj eocmu. Wiac i sasawa fua-njareme nõje wâc nâ gapec enijnmu. ¹⁶ Nõje manjenic eatuckehuc Anutu râpeckerâ nemu gâcne kinanj qajarehuc aranj bajarenzipiñte ruggerenj-njenic bahuc junzepienj. Injuc mi enijnmuo ¹⁷ ine Wofunji aaric mana-njarehuc hoe motâc hecneme mârenjko nânâ mi fuame Wofunji mârenj bianj njare tahac ewec ira biac hâmo miziec efârenijnmu.

¹⁸ “Nõje irec hâcne sâcmutâc dânjnane zi mankehuc mana sakac enzepienj, ehuc qânenkerâ menjenicko â mai-njenicko bânderñepie fozejec. ¹⁹ Erâ naru motecfâc-njenic qazu-jarehuc ficko njec juc enijnmu me hata raniñmu me fo faharec enijnmu sâc irec dânj muc manac enzepienj. ²⁰ Ehuc ficwâtunjo â sacmotâc-njenicko mâmâc qânenkepie fozejec wâc. ²¹ Injuc ehuc Wofunji mamacfâc-njenic mârenj jareocte mupanje-jarewec ira nanjacne â naru motecfâc-njenic nõje sambân â mârenj fonicmu sâc damenj zora jufehuc junzepienj. ²² Nõje sâcmutâc dânj renkeniñje naza mutâc ekopac i aijjakic jaha mana rerenj ehuc Wofunj Anutu-njenic manji zâfickerâ kike hata-ticne bâjâpehuc erao qohotaniñmuo ²³ ine Wofunj e njic gurune gurune keci janje jâpec-jopame nõjere sâc sirickehuc njic tâpîri sâkohec junjopienj

janjere mârenj ro rauc enijnmu. ²⁴ Eme kike-nenjiczi mârenj âtenijnmu sâc i njonere binje ezejec; mârenj burocnaonec funjerâ raku Lebanonj tikio tarakac erâ njfec Eufрата opâonec funjerâ ware raku Mârenj Nonjonden Hâwecko tarakac mârenj izi hâcne njonere binje. ²⁵ Njic moczi sananjerâ njopa jâpec sâcne mi enjareocmu. Ehame Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mupanje-njarewec irec sâc ehuc mârenj âtehapie njic hâhâwic bâfua-jareocmu.

²⁶ “Manangopienj, no minjcgac jambunj â sâwec binje qanjarekopac. ²⁷ Eme njone Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte sâcmutâc dânj minjcgac njaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj epie jambunji njonere faio feocmu. ²⁸ Me Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte sâcmutâc dânj mana rerenj mi ehuc minjcgac hata njaza njowatuc ekopac i râpeckerâ nemu wiac mi mamana-nenjic janjerâo qohotanijnmuo ine sâwec hotâckenijnmu. ²⁹ Njone Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi jowac-njopame mârenj ro rauc enijnmu ira fisirâ Gerizim tikio jambunjdân munjepienj â Ebali tikio ine sâwecdân munjepienj. ³⁰ Tiki i jahe Jordanj opâ ocnijnucnao Giligali hae mendânko â More haeo borinjâc domangopienjko erâ Kanaan njic Araba wânenjo junjgopienj janjere mârenjko hata zoanj huhunaopek fokac irec heririjnnao njekopirec. ³¹ Njone Wofunj Anutu-nenjic mârenj njare tahac eocmu i ro rauc enijnje Jordanj opâ fotâcnezo enjgopienj hâcne. ³² Irec njone ira juhuc dânjsananj â mumutâc dânj minjcgac njaza mutâc ekopac i aijkac jaha mana rerenj efârenzepienj.

12

Wofunj e hae mocjahao sawa mai ecnezo

¹ “Njone dânjsananj â mumutâc dânj zine hâcne i Wofunj mamacfâc-nenjic janjere Anutuzi mârenj njare tahac eme ro rauc enijnmu ira jufenijnmu sâc aijkac jaha mana rerenj enzepienj. ² Njone njic gurune gurune janjere mârenj ro rauc ehuc, nemufâc-nenjic tikio me mârenj facnao me jâc dodomanere funjao kinanj qajare jumbienj hae mârenj i ima bafârenzepienj. ³ Ehuc alata wiac-nenjic heroc qâropienzepienj, â qânwâtunj wiac-nenjic henzanj qanzanzenzepienj, â Aserim qânj qâqâtâc i zocko behepie zazejec, erâ nemufâc-nenjic janjere hawari wiac i hetâc qâtâcnepie zânje binje-nenjiczi hae mârenj ira omaezejec. ⁴ Njone wiac injuc bajuhuc Wofunj Anutu-nenjic aranj mi bacnenzepienj. ⁵ Njone Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi guru-nenjic sâc mârenj ro rauc enijnmu irecnec moc bâwosâe-njarehuc zânje-ticnere njene hae bâfuame ira ranzepienj. ⁶ Ehuc qowi bâzi me taha bâzi wiac-nenjic tenjcone wânj me taha wiac gâcne me mumupanj taha me buafec taha me lama bulimakao-nenjic janjerâonec mârâc fufua i sasawa ira râe-fârenzepienj. ⁷ Njone ira hâcne Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte maio taha bâzire wiac nâ bac enzepienj, ehuc Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi jambunj-njopame wiac hure hemârec embinje wiacfâc-nenjic janjehc mu zeri enzepienj. ⁸ Nânjâc minjcgac buc buc manjânecte wiac ebac eenjgopenenj irec sâc mi enzepienj. ⁹ Njone Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi juju mana â merâfâc mârenj njareocte muwec ira biac mi fisimbinj. ¹⁰ Erâ njone sifu Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj njareme ro rauc enijnmu, erâ râsifâc-nenjic rârec rârec juranjgopienj janje bawahac-jopame wamao juhâmonijnmu. ¹¹ Ehame Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi hae mârenj moc bâwosâe-njarehuc zânje-ticnere njene hae bâfuame njone wiac njaza mutâc ekopac i ira hâcne bara-fârenzepienj. Wiac kecziñuc: Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi, wiac-nenjic tenjcone wânj, taha wiac gâcne, â Wofunjtao

mumupaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ irec taha wiac sasawa. ¹² Ehuc ŋaŋacne mecne, naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic mecne, kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokacfâc-ŋeŋic mecne, ŋoŋe mâmâc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio mu zeri enzeŋieŋ. Erâ Lewiŋic hae mâreŋ tâmiriczi ŋoŋehec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc. ¹³ ŋoŋe qowi bâzi-ŋeŋic i hae mâreŋ maŋŋeŋicte kosa honeniŋmu ira mâcne, ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi guru-ŋeŋic sâc mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋmu irec dâkâne moc bâwosâe-ŋareme ira hâcne rikenzeŋieŋ, ehuc wiac mutâcne-ŋarekopac i ira wâc ebac efârenzeŋieŋ.

Qowi nânâ irec sâcmutâc

¹⁵ “Ŋifec ine hae-ŋeŋic sâc ira qowire eŋareme Wofuŋzi ŋare tahac eekac irec sâc qa hezuc ezo murâ enzeŋieŋ; ehame kâte noniŋ â kâte bulimakao nâcjoŋaenŋopieŋ iŋuc jaha qowi i ŋic wâwânâŋ tâmiric â wâwânâŋheczi kosa nânzeŋieŋ. ¹⁶ Socjeŋic ine mi nâhuc opâ omane iŋucne mâreŋko hoŋkepie razejec. ¹⁷ ŋoŋe hae mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc wiac kecziŋuc ine mi nânzeŋieŋ: Padi jacgoŋ me waiŋ me oliwa wokemaŋ wiac-ŋeŋic irec tenkonec wâŋ, me lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mârâc fufua, me mumupaŋ taha wiac-ŋeŋic, me buafec taha wiac-ŋeŋic, me taha wiac fenzoŋkehuc râeŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸ ŋoŋe wiac i Wofuŋzi hae mâreŋ bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira hâcne ere maio nânzeŋieŋ; ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic mecne, â kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokacfâc-ŋeŋic mecne, erâ Lewiŋic ŋoŋehec hae-ŋeŋicko juenŋopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc. Ehuc ŋoŋe meŋeŋiczi gie i me i bapie fua bian eŋareme Wofuŋte maio bubiaŋ manahuc zeri enzeŋieŋ. ¹⁹ ŋoŋe mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko juŋeniŋmu sâc Lewiŋic hone takirec-jopanzipiŋte jaŋere mana mezac ehuc juŋzeŋieŋ.

²⁰ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec sâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic bâsokame qowire eŋareme ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Nâŋe qowi nânzeŋieŋ,’ iŋuc murâ qowi aŋac-ŋopaocmu sâc nânzeŋieŋ. ²¹ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi zâŋe biŋe-ticnere hae mâreŋ bâwosâeocmu i zoricko fome ine Wofuŋzi lama bulimakao ŋare tahac ewec jaŋeraonec ŋaza mutâc epo irec sâc ehuc moc qazo murâ qanzeŋieŋ. Ehuc qowire eŋareme sâc hae-ŋeŋicko nânzeŋieŋ. ²² Kâte noniŋ me kâte bulimakao nâcjoŋaenŋopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc ŋic wâwânâŋ tâmiric â wâwânâŋheczi kosa nânzeŋieŋ. ²³ Mocjaha, socjeŋic ine moc mi nâjâmbânkenzeŋieŋ, soczi juju ekac, irec soc nâhuc juju mâmâc nânzipiŋte qowi socnehec mi nânzeŋieŋ. ²⁴ ŋoŋe soc mi nânâ mâc opâ omane iŋucne mâreŋko hoŋkepie razejec. ²⁵ ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne mecne, â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mecne, Wofuŋte maio wiac ebac epene sâckeekac, i erâ soc mi nâhuc juhâc qâhâmonzeŋieŋ. ²⁶ Mâc taha wiac bâtirihuc râeniŋte mukicne erâ mumupaŋ taha wiac i ine Wofuŋzi hae mâreŋ bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira baranzeŋieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac-ŋeŋic soc biucnehec i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte alatao râenzeŋieŋ, ehuc soc i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte alatao hoŋkerâ qowi biucne nâzo murâ nânzeŋieŋ. ²⁸ Dâŋ ŋaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rereŋ enzeŋieŋ, erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio wiac ebac epene sâckeekac i ehuc ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne mecne â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâmâc ranqa ranqa juhâc qâhâmonzeŋieŋ.

Nemu araŋ babajare irec uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

²⁹ “ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋic gurune gurune zâŋe fai-ŋeŋicko bâsirowec-jopame mâreŋ ro rauc erâ ira ŋec juŋ eniŋmu. ³⁰ Ehuc jaŋe sirowe-fârehapie ŋoŋe dockerâ jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc nemufâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ziŋuc mu wioc enzipiŋte rucŋeŋic banzeŋieŋ: ‘Ŋic gurune gurune

keci jaŋe weninɟuc erâ nemufâc-jeŋic araŋ bajarembinɟ. Jaŋe embinɟ sâc ijaha ezo munɟopenenɟ.’ ³¹ Nɔŋe Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋic inɟuc moc mi ecnenzepeienɟ. Jaŋe Wofunɟi maname mamakâcne eekac wiac i hâcne ehuc nemufâc-jeŋic araŋ bajare jumbienɟ, ehuc jaŋere erâ naru motecfâc-jeŋic rikec-jopa jumbienɟ wâc.

³² “Nɔŋe wiac sasawa ŋaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren enzepeienɟ, ehuc dân moc bârârierâ bebehe me moc zuhuckerâ mumu i moc mi enzepeienɟ.

13

Uŋsawanɟ dân jaha

¹ “Nondenɟ-ŋeŋicko porofete burecne me gunɟ burec mamana ŋic moc fuarâ wiac zâŋe furu â mâsi hâhâwicne moc fuaocmu irec dân ŋazaocmu mecne. ² Izi juku fârine fuame zinɟuc muocmu: ‘Nemu furune bâjâpec-jopahuc kinɟanɟ qajarenzepeienɟ.’ ³ Inɟuc ŋazame dânɟicne mi mananzepeienɟ. Maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋic erao furu jaha râepie foekac me mâcne, irec funɟe taninɟkeocte Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi esâic-ŋopaocmu hâcne. ⁴ Nɔŋe Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋic bâjâpehuc sâcmutâc â micdânɟ-ticne mana rerenɟ erâ kinɟanɟ qacnehuc erao qohotanzepeienɟ. ⁵ Porofete burecne me gunɟ burec mamana ŋic e ine Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi kâpâcwârû, Aigita mârenɟ hâcne, irecnec batarac-ŋoparâ jowac-ŋopa wahawec ere dân qataraninɟte qazu-ŋarewec irec qâhâmonzepeienɟ. Nîc eki hâcne Anutu-ŋeŋiczi kike hata-ticne bâjâperâ raninɟte mutâcne-ŋarewec i beheninɟte esoc qafenɟ enarewec. Nɔŋe wiac hehesicne nondenɟ-ŋeŋicko fuame bâsuepie razejec.

⁶ “Nenɟocgere ŋokâ, hahacge hâcne, me gahacne ŋokâ me otâge me joroc ŋonânge me âgo fâri-jâmbânge, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe eatucguhuc zinɟuc gazaninɟmu: ‘Ajoc, nânâc nemu gâcne kinɟanɟ qajarenanɟ.’ Go gahacne â mamacfâcge ŋoŋe ine nemu i moc mi manac-jopaenɟopienɟ. ⁷ Nîc bemberŋko me zoricko me mârenɟ tofane nîfec â nîfec rârecguhuc juenɟopienɟ ⁸ jaŋere nemure inɟuc mu qafenɟ egarepie mi mana-jarezemec â busâqoc mana-jarehuc mi ŋezic-jopazemec erâ kinɟenɟic wâc mi hesonɟkezemec. ⁹ Aricne, ŋic i jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo; qananɟ go gahac funɟkerâ jopatec zâheç ine ŋic zenɟoma jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopanzepeienɟ. ¹⁰ Nɔŋe ŋic i jaŋe Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi kâpâcwârû fic, Aigita mârenɟkonec hâcne, jowac-ŋopa wahawec ere meonec batarac-ŋopazo fotarie-ŋarembinɟte qânâzi hehâmoc-jopanzepeienɟ. ¹¹ Eme Israe ŋic sasawa ŋoŋe irec dân manarâ hâwic-ŋopame wiac hehesicne mocwâc mi enzepeienɟ.

¹² “Nɔŋe Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi hae wiac gâcne ŋare tahac eme ira ŋec juc ehapie dân zinɟuc mecne ŋazapie mananinɟmu: ¹³ Nîc repic qapicne gâcne nondenɟ-ŋeŋickoneczi fuarâ hae rune eatuc-jopahuc zinɟuc munɟopienɟ: ‘Ajoc, nânâc ra nemu gâcne kinɟanɟ qajarenanɟ.’ Nɔŋe ine nemu i jaŋe moc mi manac-jopaenɟopienɟ. ¹⁴ Ireç ŋoŋe dân inɟucne mana taraninɟte aijakic jaha mu wioc enzepeienɟ. Eme nondenɟ-ŋeŋicko wiac mamakâcne inɟucne fuarâ fokac, ŋoŋe inɟuc mana taraninɟmuo ine ¹⁵ hae irec rune qâhâmoc-jopanzepeienɟ, ehuc bulimakaofâc-jeŋic â wiac-jeŋic gâcne sasawa haeo fokac i bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepeienɟ. ¹⁶ Nɔŋe mafa wiac-jeŋic sasawa hae zonɟao ropie fisime ficjenichet rikepie Wofunɟ Anutu-ŋeŋicte bâzi hâcbuc

rikekicne tinac ezejec. Hae i heqârerâ mi banzepeien, i mâc sesuctac jaha fohuc juzejec sanaj. ¹⁷ Wiac zocte biñe mukicne i moc mi ronzepeien; eme Wofuñ e kimben-ticnere zocbârũ qazue wahame busâqoc mana-ñarerâ buuruc qañarehuc mamacfâc-ñeñic mupañke-jarewec irec sâc basawec-ñopaocmu. ¹⁸ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte sâcmutâc dâñ â micdâñ-ticne miñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren eniñmu â ere maio wiac epene sâckeekac i eniñmuo ine iñuc hâcne enjareocmu.

14

Hâmoc fuame wiac fuñne fuñne mi enzepeien

¹ “Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte naru motecfâc, irec hâmoc fuame busâqoc manahuc sahac-ñeñic he qânziñ mi enzepeien, erâ mai-ñeñicko qizec susuc-ñeñic mi bâtâcnenzepeien. ² Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte maio ñic tirine juñgopien, Wofuñ eki hâcne e jahacnere biñe erâ juñiñte ñic gurune gurune mârenko juranğopien jañeraonec rowosâec-ñopawec.

Qowi wâwânâñhec â wâwânâñ tâmiric irec dâñ (Tah 11:1–47)

³ “Ñoñe wiac mamakâcne moc mi nânzepeien. ⁴ Qowi kecziñuc jañe ine sâcne nâcjopaniñmu: Bulimakao ñicne, lama, noniñ, ⁵ kâte bulimakao, kâte noniñ fuñne fuñne erâ tiki lama. ⁶ Qowi kike-ñeñic sosohoc â nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenğopien i jañe sasawa sâcne nâcjopaniñmu. ⁷ Mâc nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenğopien â kike-ñeñic sosohoc jañeraonec qowi kecziñuc jañe ine mi nâcjopanzepeien: Kamele â qowi moc zâñene hea â moc zâñene roki beze. Jañe nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenğopien, mâc kike-ñeñic sosohoc mi efârekicnere mana-jarepie qowi wâwânâñhec enzepeien. ⁸ Ehuc bec jañe kike-ñeñic sosohoc, erâ ine nânâ nâhuc ñac mi heenğopiente mana-jarepie wâwânâñhec jaha enzepeien. Ñoñe biuc-ñeñic mi nânzepeien â qânqân-ñeñic ba bâuac wâc mi enzepeien.

⁹ “Opâo qowi juñgopien jañeraonec gâcne kecziñuc nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopanzepeien: Dipa â garac-ñeñichec sasawa sâcne nâcjopaniñmu. ¹⁰ Ehuc opâ qowi dipa â garac tâmiric juñgopien jañe ine mi nâcjopanzepeien, jañe wâwânâñhec hâcne.

¹¹ “Ñoñe wîpe wiac wâwânâñ tâmiric jañe nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopa-fârenzepeien. ¹² Mâc wiac kecziñuc jañe ine mi nâcjopanzepeien: Tucwîpe, qeri, ken, ¹³ mebâron â bicqâren, ¹⁴ kâec kâec, ¹⁵ qera, wioc, kâte kainqan, pizu pizu, ¹⁶ bioc bioc, qâon, opâ baro, ¹⁷ baro gâgâpâc, gafu hâro, gara rawen, ¹⁸ qezo, baro qañqan, bikuan â mindi mindi. ¹⁹ Erâ gisic wiac fakec-ñeñichec jañere manapie wâwânâñhec eme mi nâcjopanzepeien. ²⁰ Wiac fakec-ñeñichec gâcne bianje ine nâcjopanzepeien.

²¹ “Qowi wiac i me i e jahac hâmo sipiric eocmu i mi nânzepeien. Hae-ñeñicko ñic jaba juñgopien jañe ine jarezo murâ jarepie nânzepeien, me ñic furune jañe jarezo murâ jarepie furine ñarenzepeien.

“Ñoñe lama motecne neñgocnere susuhec mi rikenzepeien.

Wiac tenkonec wân rârâe irec sâcmutâc

²² “Ñoñe jarane jarane gie wiac he sarac epie fârîne fuame irecnec tenkonec wân bârârienzepeien. ²³ Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e zâñe-ticnere ñeñe hae moc bâfuaocte hae mâren bâwosâeocmu ira ere maio padi jacgon me wain me oliwa wokeman me lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic mârâc

fufua irec tenkonec wân nânzepien; ehuc damen sâc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji arañ babacne irec fuŋne mana taranzeŋien. ²⁴ Me Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji giegan-ŋenji jambuŋkeme nânâ wiac-ŋenji tenkonec wân i hata zoricnere Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji zâŋe-ticnere ŋeŋe hae bâfuaocte mâreŋ bâwosâeocmu ira baraniŋte eipienimuo ²⁵ ine monenŋte erâ qikiŋnehuc monenŋ rorâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji hae mâreŋ bâwosâeocmu ira ranzepien. ²⁶ Ra fisirâ aŋac-ŋenji muocmu irec sâc monenŋ izi wiac kecziŋuc furine banzepien; Lama bulimakao, me waiŋ me opâ sananŋ me wiac gâcne gâcne. Ehuc ŋaŋacne â wiacfâc-ŋenji ŋoŋe ira hâcne wiac i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji maio nâ bac ehuc zeri enzepien. ²⁷ Ehuc Lewiŋic jaŋe merâfâc hae mâreŋ tâmiric ŋoŋehec juenŋopien jaŋere mi nîkec-ŋopazeŋec.

²⁸ “Ŋoŋe jara jahec â moc taramesâc wiac fua-ŋareocmu irecne tenkonec wân hae-ŋenji bătumanŋenzenzepien. ²⁹ Ehame Lewiŋic jaŋe ŋoŋehec merâfâc mâreŋ mi rauckenimuo jaŋe mecne erâ ŋic jabane me hozec bekâ hae-ŋenji mâmâc juraniŋmu jaŋe fisirâ nâ gapec enzepien. Inuc epie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji gie baniŋmu sâc i jambuŋke-ŋareocmu.

15

Tofa bebehe jara

¹ “Ŋoŋe jara 7 taramesâc tofa bebehec enzepien. ² Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc enzepien: Ŋic moc e ŋic âgo-ticne me qomâ-ticne wiac moc râcneme hotâ bajuocmu tofa-ticne bazuocce zoqac mi ecnehuc mâc beheme fozeŋec, i Wofuŋ arañ bacnehuc tofa bebehe dâŋ musanaŋkembij irec. ³ Ŋic furune jaŋerao tofa-ŋenji focmu i bazu-ŋarenŋte muzo murâ munzepien, mâc qomâfâc-ŋenji jaŋe wiac-ŋenji i me i jarepie bajuniŋmu ine mâc behepie fozeŋec. ⁴ Erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji merâfâc mâreŋ ŋareme ro rauc ehuc ira juhapie jambuŋ-ŋopame ŋonden-ŋenji ŋic hapetac moc mi juniŋmu. ⁵ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji dâŋ mana rerenŋ ehuc, sâcmutâc dâŋ miŋecgac ŋaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha bajuniŋmu ine inuc hâcne fuaocmu. ⁶ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji e mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec sâc jambuŋ-ŋopaocmu, irec ŋoŋe ŋic gurune gurune wiac hotâ jarenzepien, mâc ŋoŋe ŋaŋac ine jaŋeraonec wiac tofamâc mi ronzepien. Ŋoŋe ŋic gurune gurune rauc-joparâ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-ŋenji bacjopanzenzepien, ehame jaŋe ine rauc-joparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa mi bacjopanzenzepien.

⁷ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji mâreŋ ŋare tahac eocmu ira juhuc hae-ŋenji qomâfâc-ŋenji jaŋeraonec moczi hapetac jume honehuc maŋsanaŋ erâ mi hone takirenzepien. ⁸ Aricne, ŋoŋe qomâ-ŋenji afeckerâ bafickehuc, wiac i me i basaoocmu sâc râcnepie hotâ banare juzeŋec. ⁹ Maŋŋenji dâŋ sâqocne manasuhuc ziŋuc munziŋte rucŋenji banzepien: ‘Jara 7, tofa bebehe jara hâcne maickekac.’ Ŋoŋe inuc murâ qomâfâc-ŋenji zâŋe zârâ honec-jopahuc wiac moc mi jarenimuo ine jaŋe Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ŋoŋerao kiŋehec eocmu. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋe buafec jaha wiac aameo jarenzepien; inuc epie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji gie baniŋmu me wiac ebac enimuo sâc i jambuŋke-ŋareocmu. ¹¹ Ŋic hapetac damen sâc ŋonden-ŋenji juniŋmu, irec ziŋuc mutâcne-ŋarekopac: Ŋoŋe qomâfâc-ŋenji me ŋic hapetac me qarâ suriŋne mâreŋ-ŋenji juniŋmu jaŋe afeckerâ bafic-jopahuc junzepien.

*Kiŋaŋ qaqa eehâmo-jare irec dân**(Wah 21:1–11)*

¹² “Qomâge, Hebiraio ɲic me ɲokac moczi monenɲe erâ kiŋaŋ qaqaɲe juocte muocmuo ine kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec. Jara 7 ira ine mocwâc rambaŋ juocte râetec razejec. ¹³ Erâ ine rambaŋ juocte râetec metariŋ mi razejec. ¹⁴ Go lama bulimakao me padi jacgoŋ me waiŋ wiacge irecnec ɲeɲemâcne râcnezemec; Wofuŋ Anutugezi jambuŋguwec irec sâc manahuc râcnezemec. ¹⁵ Go Aigita mârenko kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha juwefukuhanɲe Wofuŋ Anutugezi irecnec bataracguwec irec manasuzemec. No irec hâcne miɲecgac dân ɶi mutâcne-garekopac. ¹⁶ Me ɲic e gore maname sâckeha ɶiɲuc mecne muocmu: ‘No maɲnane go â wiacfâcge ɲoɲerao fokacte mi beheç-ɲopapemu.’ ¹⁷ Iɲuc gazarâ motâc wâtunjo roweckeha hazec-ticne âke mârânketecne kiŋaŋ qaqaɲe jurazihuc juzejec. Kiŋaŋ ɲokacge e sâc ijaha ecnezemec. ¹⁸ ɲic e rambaŋ juocte râecmurâ manatec boc mi ɲemâckezejec. Wemocte? E kiŋaŋ qaqa giere furi nâfocne sawa rohuc jara 6 kiŋaŋ qagarewec irec. Go iɲuc ehaŋ Wofuŋ Anutugezi wiacebac ecmu sâc jambuŋke-gareocmu.

Qowi mârâc fufua bâtirikicne

¹⁹ “Lama bulimakaofac-ɲeɲic mârâc fufua i Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte biɲe qanɶepieŋ; ehame bulimakaofac-ɲeɲic mârâc fufua jaɲe gie mi baɲarenɶepieŋ â lamafâc-ɲeɲic mârâc fufua jaɲere kanɶaŋ wâc mi bâtâcnenɶepieŋ. ²⁰ Go â wiacfâcge ɲoɲe Wofuŋɶi hae mâren bâwosâe-ɲareocmu ira jarane jarane Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte maio nâcɶopahuc juɶepieŋ. ²¹ Mâc, sahac fâsâc mi juju, kike demba â ɶaɲe tiɲtuɲ, me wiace izi me izi bâpurin-jopakicne jaɲe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte biɲe taha bâzi mi rikec-jopanɶepieŋ. ²² ɲoɲe qowi iɲucne i hae-ɲeɲicko juhuc qa nâc enɶepieŋ; ehame kâte noniŋ â kâte bulimakao nâcɶopaenɶopieŋ iɲuc jaha qowi i ɲic wâwânâŋ tâmiric â wâwânâŋ heczi kosa nânɶepieŋ. ²³ Mocjaɲe, socɶeɲic ine mi nânâ mâc opâ omane iɲucne mârenko honkepie razejec.

16*Hombaŋ jahec â moc ɲeɲiɲte mupaŋkekiecne**(Wah 23:14–17; 34:18–24)*

¹ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲic e mosa April ira ɲafeo Aigita mârenkonec jowacɲopa wahawecte mosa irec manapie feha Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ɲenɶepieŋ. ² Ehuc lama bulimakao gâcne rocɶoparâ, Wofuŋɶi ɶaɲe-ticnere ɲeɲe hae bâwosâeocmu ira Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte manasuhuc bâzi rikec-jopanɶepieŋ. ³ ɲoɲe bâzi irec poroŋ, ɶârâ ɶâpâ bâzi hâcne, i goreŋ tâmiric nâhuc juhapie ɶoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ɲoɲe Aigita mârenkonec fâro faio wahahuc poroŋ i hâcne nâmbiŋ. Ireç Aigita mârenkonec wahambiŋ dameŋ irec manasuhuc juɶepieŋ. ⁴ ɲoɲe mârenɶeɲicko goreŋ moc mi bapa mâc juhapie ɶoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; erâ hombaŋ fuŋkerâ ɲehuc qowi bâzi rikec-jopaniɲmu irec tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ⁵ ɲoɲe aakic hombaɲte bâzi i Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi hae ɲare tahac eme ro rauc eniɲmu ira moc mi rikenɶepieŋ. ⁶ Aricne, Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi ɶaɲe-ticne foocte hae mâren bâwosâeocmu ira hae owâeme, Aigita mârenkonec wahambiŋ dameŋ iɲucnao hâcne aakic hombaɲte bâzi

rikenzepienj. ⁷ Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira hâcne rike nâc enzepienj. Erâ hae fureme qoruc boze-njenic sâc risie rafârenzepienj. ⁸ Nnje poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 6 tarazejec, 3oan 7 ira ine Wofunj Anutu-njenicte manasuhuc tutumanj sâko ehuc gie moc mi banzepienj.

⁹ “Nnje padi qa roro damenj maickeme fârine funjerâ rohuc Sonda wosefekupie 7 ezejec. ¹⁰ Sonda 7 tarame woka moc ira ine Wofunj Anutu-njenicte manasuhuc hombanj sâko nenzepienj, ehuc Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi jambunj-nopawec irec manasuhuc buafec taha râenzepienj. ¹¹ Erâ otâ nokâfâc-njenic me kinanj njic nokacfâc-njenic me Lewinijc hae-njenicko juniŋmu me njic jabane â hozec bekâ njonerao juniŋmu janhehec Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi zâne-ticne foocte mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira juhuc mu zeri enzepienj. ¹² Nnje Aigita mârenko kinanj qaqa jumbin irec manasuhuc dânsananj zi aijakic jaha mana rerenj efârenzepienj.

¹³ “Nnje padi jacgonj â wainj wiac-njenic ropie fisi-fâreme rehac boze hombanj nehuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁴ Erâ nnje otâ nokâfâc-njenic me kinanj njic nokacfâc-njenic me Lewinijc me njic jabane â hozec bekâ hae-njenicko juniŋmu janhehec hombanj nehuc mu zeri enzepienj. ¹⁵ Nnje Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira hâcne hombanj i nehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi gie bapie jambunke-njareha fâri rarau fuame qa roro epie tarame hombanj nehuc zeri bubianj sâko enzepienj.

¹⁶ “Njicfâc-njenic sasawa janje Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira jara mocte mannao Wofunje maio fuapie arec jahac â moc ezejec. Ine aakic hombanjo, woka hombanj ira erâ rehac boze hombanjo inuc enzepienj. Erâ ine Wofunje maio metarinj mi fuanzepienj. ¹⁷ Irec Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi mâriri bâfua-njarewec irec sâc manahuc ru sâc taha râenzepienj.

Mumutara gie bapa irec dân

¹⁸ “Nnje Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae wiac njare tahac eocmu ira guru-njenic sâc mumutara njic â micne fekicne râec-jopapie janje njic nokac janerao mumutinj gie fâretinj jaha banzepienj. ¹⁹ Nnje dân mutinnehuc mi muhasickenzepienj, ehuc njic dânjenic sâckoa mutaranzepienj, erâ bâbâmirinj monej wâc mi ronzepienj. Bâbâmirinj monej ropie manjenic sifuckeme njic tinje janere dân muhasickeninŋmu hâcne. ²⁰ Nnje tinje jujure sawa henzirinjenzepienj, inuc erâ Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi mârenj njare tahac eocmu i ro rauc erâ juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.

²¹ “Nnje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte alata baninŋmu irec njifecnao Asera nemu ere ma wiac moc mi râepie domazejec. ²² Erâ Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi qânjwâtunj sureekacte moc mi âkendânjenzepienj.

17

¹ “Nnje Wofunj Anutu-njenic lama me bulimakao purinj ekicne me huc wichec-njenic taha bâzi moc mi rikecnenzepienj; Wofunj Anutu-njenic e wiac inucne hâcne honeme mamakâcne eekac.

² “Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi hae mârenj njare tahac eocmu ira njic me nokac moc e Wofunj Anutune maio wiac hehesicne ehuc zâzâfic-ticnere dân bâsueocmu, ³ me nemu wiac gâcne â mosa 3oan erâ bâpinj wiac aranj bajarehuc kinanj qajareocmu, wiac qatara-jarepo i hâcne eocmuo ⁴ ine

manarâ aijakic jaha mu wioc ecnenzepien. Eme wiac mamakâcne injucne Israe nondenjo jâmbomac ekicne, ñoñe injuc manarâ ⁵ ñic me ñokac wiac hehesicne bâfuawec e haesac râpenao bahurâ qânâzi hehâmonzepien. ⁶ Hâmocte binje mukicne ñic ere fuñne ñic jajahec me jahec â moc jaje mu rituc epie qâhâmonzepien; ñic mocjahazi sawa mume ine mi qâhâmonzepien. ⁷ Fuñne-ticne rituocmu eki funkerâ qazejec, ehame gâcne sâko jaje zâhec qâhâmonzepien. Ñoñe injuc ehuc wiac hehesicne nonden-ñenjicko fuame bâsuenzepien.

⁸ “Hae-ñenjicko ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticnere soc honkeocmu, me hae mârenje hehefaric mu qaqatara sâko fuaocmu, me ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne qa bâzâic ecnekume hâmoocmu, me wiac ñemâcne i me i moc fuarâ siric-ñopaoocmu ine dâñnenjic i Wofun Anutu-ñenjiczi hae mârenj bâwosâe-ñareocmu ira baranzezien. ⁹ Ehuc Lewinjc taha bapa mecne â mumutara ñic juocmu jaje mâmâc mu wioc ejarepie dâñnenjic i hâcne mufâsâenzenzien. ¹⁰ Eme jaje Wofunzi hae mârenj bâwosâe-ñareocmu ira juhuc dâñ ñaza mutâc eninju i mana rerenj enzien. ¹¹ Ehuc hata i me i mutâcne-ñarepie bâjâpehuc qanaopec me fâreopec qâsorierâ mi ranzien. ¹² Eme ñic moczi manfefe ehuc, taha bapa Wofun Anutu-ñenjicte maio domahuc kinan gie baekac erâ mumutara ñic jahere dâñ qataraocmu ñic e qâhâmonzepien. Ñoñe injuc ehuc wiac hehesicne Israe ñic nonden-ñenjickone bâsuenzien. ¹³ Ehame ñic ñokac sasawa jaje manarâ hâwic-jopame manfefe mocwâc mi enzien.

Ñicwofun jujure sâcmutâc dân

¹⁴ “Ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñenjiczi hae mârenj ñare tahac eocmu ira fisirâ ro rauc erâ juku zinuc muninju: ‘Ñic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ juhuc mâsi eengopien injuc jaha ehuc ñicwofun moc âkendânnepepe junârezejec.’

¹⁵ Ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñenjiczi ñic moc bâwosâe-ñareocmu e ñicwofun âkendânnezo murâ âkendânnezien. Mâc ñic furune, qomâ-ñenjic mi juekac e mâcne, qomâfâc-ñenjic janere nondenkonec ñic moc ñicwofun juocte âkendânnezien. ¹⁶ Mocjaha, e becâsicfâc-ticne bocjaha mi rocjopazejec, me becâsicfâc-ticne guru sâko jucneninje ñic ñokacfâc-ticne sorec-jopame Aigita mârenjo mi risienzien; Wofun e zinuc hâcne ñazawec: ‘Ñoñe mârenj ira mocwâc mi risie-jâmbânkenzien.’ ¹⁷ Erâ manticnezi Wofun behezacte ñokac bocjaha wâc mi rocjopazejec, â siliwa â gol hure hemârec boc mi ezejec.

¹⁸ “Âkendânnepie ñicwofun erâ juhuc, Lewinjc taha bapa jaje sâcmutâc dânje papia bajunopien ira honehuc e jahacne binje moc qârenkeme fozejec. ¹⁹ Focnehame zoanje zoanje wose manac ehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsanan i mana rerenj erâ Wofun Anutu-ticne aranj bacnehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Ehuc manfefe erâ qomâfâc-ticne mi mana wahac-jopazejec, erâ wâc sâcmutâc dân beherâ qâsorihuc qanaopec me fâreopec mi razejec. E injuc ehuc e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne jaje Israe nondenjo ñicwofun gie damenj zora bahuc junzien.

18

Lewinjc taha bapa â Lewinjc gâcne wiac kâdoc qajarekicne

¹ “Lewinjc taha bapa, Lewinjc sasawa hâcne, jaje Israe ñic gâcne janheh merâfâc mârenj me mârenj dâkâne gâcne ro rauc moc mi enzien, aricne, jaje Wofun bâzi rikecneengopien â taha wiac gâcne râecneengopien i hâcne

nâhuc junzepien. ² Janje qomâfâc-jenji janjere nondenjo juhuc merâfâc mârenj moc mi rauckenzepien. Wofunji mupanke-jarewec irec sâc hone bafic ejareocmu. ³ Ehame kikefun janje lama bulimakao bâzi rikehuc taha bapa wiac kecziñuc jarenzepien: Qowi qawene, mauc jahecne erâ ho nenjocne. ⁴ Ehuc nânâ gie qâricnaonec padi jacgoñ â wainj erâ oliwa wokemañ wiac i mâmâc râe-jarenzepien. Erâ lama motecne janjere kanzanj bâtâcnehuc jarenzepien wâc. ⁵ Wofunj Anutu-ñenji eki hâcne gurune gurune juenjopienj ñojeraonec Lewinji janje mimiñzi qâric Wofunje zâñeo kinjanj gie bahuc juniñte rowosâec-jopawec.

⁶ “Eme Lewinji moc e Israe hae ñerakac ira juocmuzi faharerâ Wofunji hae mârenj bâwosâe-ñareocmu ira mecne ra fisiocmu. ⁷ Fisirâ Lewinji âgofâc-ticne janje Wofunje maio kinjanj gie bahuc juenjopienj irec sâc jaha Wofunje zâñeo kinjanj gie bazo murâ bazejec. ⁸ Ehame mamacfâc-jenji janjere wiaczi monen kitâcne-jareme fojareha nânâ sâckoa nâ bac enzepienj.

Qâpuc eebapa mi bajuniñte unñân jazakicne

⁹ “Ñoje Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi mârenj ñare tahac eocmu ira fisirâ mârenj irec rune janjere eebapa mamakâcne i moc mi bâjâpenzepien. ¹⁰ Ehuc ñojeraonec moczi naru motecfâc-ticne janjeraonec moc rorâ bâzi mi rikezejec. Erâ wâc nondenj-ñenjiço findañdân mumu ñic, me sowidânj mumu ñic, me riuc bapa, me hafec bapa, ¹¹ me qañgec bapa funje funje me fanfanñdânj mumu ñic moc mi junzepien. ¹² Ñic moc e wiac inucne ebac eocmu ere Wofunji maname mamakâcne eocmu. Wofunj Anutu-ñenji e ñic inucne janje hâcne zâñe fai-ñenjiço jopa jâpec ejareocmu. ¹³ Ñoje Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçe maio bahac fâsâc junzepien. ¹⁴ Mârenj ro rauc eniñmu irec rune janje hâcne findañdân â sowidânj mumu ñic janjere dâñte hazec râeengopienj, ñoje ine inñuc enziñte Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi aka heñarewec.

Porofete fârine â porofete burecne janjere dâñ

¹⁵ “Wofunj Anutu-ñenji e porofete no inucne moc nondenj-ñenjiço qomâfâc-ñenji janjeraonec hâcne âkendâñneme dâñticne mana rerenj enzepien. ¹⁶ Ñoje Horebe tikio tutumanj sâko ehuc Wofunj Anutu-ñenji wira wâwâsic ecnembiñj irec sâc hâcne fuaocmu. Ñoje ziñuc hâcne mumbiñ: ‘Nâñe hâmonziñte Wofunj Anutu-nâñjecte dâñmarac mocwâc mi mananzepenenj â zocbârñj sâko-ticne mocwâc mi honenzepenenj.’ ¹⁷ Inñuc mupie Wofunji ziñuc nazawec: ‘Janje dâñ mumbiñ i fârine. ¹⁸ Irece no qomâfâc-jenji janjeraonec porofete go inucne moc âkendâñnehuc dâñnane micticnao râepemu. Eme dâñ âzâcne mutâc epemu i ñic ñokac jaza-fârezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame nore zâñeo dâñ jazame ñic moczi mana rerenj mi eocmu e okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ Me porofete moc e manfefe ehuc noni dâñ âzâcne mutâc mi ecnehape e jahacne manje nore zâñeo me nemu janjere zâñeo qetickehuc dâñ muocmu e hâmozejec.’ ²¹ Me ñoje ziñuc mu wioc eniñmu mecne: ‘Dâñ i Wofunji muwec me mâcne, i weniñuc erâ funje manañmu?’ ²² Irece ziñuc mananiñ: Porofete moc e nore zâñeo dâñ mume fâri tâmiric eme honerâ munzepien: ‘Dâñ i Wofunjiçi mi muwec.’ Eme porofete e manfefe ehuc dâñ muwecte ere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

19

Nejezic hae janere dân
(3ar 35:9–28; Jos 20:1–9)

¹ “Nõje Wofun Anutu-njeniczi njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopahuc marej-njenic nare tahac eme ro rauc erâ hae-jenicko njec juc enijnmu. ² Ehuc Wofun Anutu-njeniczi mârenj nare tahac eme ro rauc enijnmu ira hae sâko jahec â moc bâwosâec-jopanzenpien. ³ Erâ hata wiac-njenic barâ, Wofun Anutu-njeniczi mârenj nare tahac eocmu i bâfaucekpie dâkâne jahec â moc ezejec; ehame zika qaqa njic janje ira wiserâ razo murâ ranzenpien.

⁴ “Nõje injuc epie zika qaqa njic janje hae ira wiserâ rahuc juju-njenic sâcne nejickenijnmu. Njic moczi njic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecneocmu me qâhâmoocte mi mecne manasuocmu. ⁵ Ehuc âgo-ticnehec kâteo rarâ jâc qahuc râric qâunuckeme rarâ âgo-ticne hehâmome ine njic e hae kecira wiserâ ra sonkezo murâ sonkezejec. ⁶ E okac babazu njiczi aarickeme jâpe raku hata zorickere dockeme qâhâmoocte injuc ezejec. Njic injucne e juwinao njic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecnewecte hâmocte binje mi ekac. ⁷ No irec hâcne zinuc mutâcne-njarekopac: Nõje hae jahec â moc bâwosâenzenpien. ⁸⁻⁹ Erâ nõje minjecnac sâcmutâc njaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rerenj ehuc Wofun Anutu-njenic manzi zâfickerâ kike hata-ticne bâjâpenijnmuo ine eki mamacfâc-njenic mupanje-jarewec irec sâc mârenj-njenicte ma bâskoahuc mamacfâc-njenic mârenj jareocte mupanjekewec i sasawa nõje njareme hae injucne jahec â moc zuhuckerâ bâwosâenzenpien. ¹⁰ Nõje Wofun Anutu-njeniczi mârenj nare tahac eme ro rauc enijnmu ira njic bahacmâc ere soc honjekie irec kinzi fai-njenicko fezacte injuc hâcne enzenpien.

¹¹ “Me moczi njic âgo-ticne râsi ecnerâ somâ bacnehuc qarâ qâhâmohuc wiserâ ra nejezic hae moc ira fisirâ sonkeocmu mecne. ¹² Injuc eme e jahacne hae sonanfâc janje njic gâcne sorec-jopapie ra rorâ okac babazu njic ere meo râepie eki qâhâmoozejec. ¹³ Nõje njic e honerâ ere busâqoc mi mananzenpien, aricne, e qâhâmopie njic bahacmâc sotcine mangân honjekicne irec kin i Israe njonden-njenicko omaezejec. Nõje injuc erâ juhâc qâhâmonijnmu.

¹⁴ “Nõje Wofun Anutu-njeniczi mârenj nare tahac eme ro rauc enijnmu ira juhuc mamacfâc-njenic janje diguracfâc-njenic janere mârenjte ma babinj i mi bârârienzenpien.

Mumutaniñ giere sâcmutâc

¹⁵ “Njic moczi wiac hâhâwicne me wiac hehesic i me i bâfuame njic mocjahazi luarâ funje-ticne mi muzejec, aricne, njic jajahec me jahec â moc janje funje-ticne mutaninjekie dânticne mutaranzenpien. ¹⁶ Me njic sindanje moczi luarâ njic âgo-ticne dângieo râezo mume ¹⁷ ine jahe mâmâc jaha Wofunte maio mecne erâ taha bapa â mumutara njic damenj ira mumutara gie banijnmu janere maio mâmâc fuazepirec. ¹⁸ Ehame mumutara njic janje funje-jekic mananinje aijakic jaha mu wioc ejactenzenpien. Eme mumutaniñ njic burecnezi njic âgo-ticne mangân qorickewec, funje injuc taniñkeme ¹⁹ ine âgo-ticne wiac ecneocte manasuwc i hâcne e ecnenzenpien. Nõje injuc ehuc wiac hehesicne njonden-njenickonec bâsupie razejec. ²⁰ Eme njic gâcne sâko janje wiac i hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame wiac hehesic injucne njonden-njenicko mocwâc mi enzenpien. ²¹ Nõje njic injucne honerâ busâqoc mi manacnenzenpien, aricne, eki njopame okacne qanzenpien, me

moczi zâne-nejic âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnenzepien, me moczi micsiec-nejic hezume okacne hezucnenzepien, me moczi me kike-nejic qazume okacne qazucnenzepien jaha.

20

3ikare sâcmutâc

¹ “Nõe râsifâc-nejic jopaniñte zikao rahuc becâsic keretac wiac-nejic â momorifâc-nejic ñoñere sâc sirickepie honec-joparâ janere mi hâwic-gopazejec. Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ jowec-ñopa wefuwec, eki hâcne ñoñehc juocmu. ² Eme zikao razo ehapie taha bapazi mai fuarâ momori ñic mu basanañ ejarezejec. ³ Ehuc kecziñuc jazazejec: ‘O Israe ñicbureñ, mupe mananiñ: Nõe miñecgac râsifâc-nejic jopaniñte zikao ranjopien, irec manñejic mi gâckezejec erâ janere hâwic-ñopame qarac qarac qahuc mi fâfârenzepien. ⁴ Wofuñ Anutu-nejic eki hâcne ñoñehc juhuc râsifâc-nejic jopame sananñe-jarenzepien.’ ⁵ Ñuc mume tarame ñic micne janje momori guru ziñuc muhuc jazanzepien: ‘Ñic moc e ficticne qâricne barâ nâ ñemac mi ewecko zikao hâmome ñic moczi ficticne nâ ñemac ezacte risiezejec. ⁶ Me ñic moczi waiñ gie-ticne sararâ fârine fuame mi nâsuwecko zikao hâmome ñic moczi nâsuzacte risiezejec. ⁷ Me ñic moc e ñokac biñe-ticne mi rowecko zikao hâmome ñic moczi rozacte risiezejec.’ ⁸ Janje momori ñic iñuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ ziñuc jazanzepien wâc: ‘Ñic moc e manñicne goronkeme hâwickeocmu e risiezejec; e man gogoron ecneme âgofâcne janere man iñuc jaha ezacte iñuc ezejec.’ ⁹ Janje momori guru iñuc jazapie tarame micne bajareninñe ñic âkendân-jopanjepien.

¹⁰ “Nõe hae mocko zika qaniñte rarâ bâñiñ-jopahuc qanañ hae rune janehec wama qaqac eniñte giene banjepien. ¹¹ Eme janje wamadân jaha ñazahuc hae motâc ronarepie ferâ ñic ñokac bâfuac-jopaniñmu sâc ejarepie kinan qaqafâc-nejic erâ junjepien. ¹² Me hae irec rune janje wamadân mi ñazahuc râsi enjarepie ine hae i somâckenjepien. ¹³ Ehame Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi hae i menjenicko râeme ñic zenjoma jopa-fârenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñokac naru motec me lama bulimakao me haemañko wâcwiac gâcne sasawa, mafa maten wiac hâcne i ropie ñañacne biñe ezejec. Ehame Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi wiac ñare tahac eocmu i bubian faio bajanjepien. ¹⁵ Mâren zira hae ñeranjopien janje mâcne, taicko ñeranjopien janje hâcne iñuc ejarenzepien. ¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi ñic gurune gurune zi janere hae wiac ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu ira wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopanjepien. ¹⁷ Aricne, ñõe Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi ñaza mutâc ewec irec sâc Hitinñic, Amori ñic, Kanaan ñic, Perezî ñic, Hiwinñic â Jebusi ñic janje jopa mizienjepien. ¹⁸ Janje nemufâc-nejic kinan qajarehuc wiac mamakâcne embiñ i ñõe qazu-ñarepie ijaha ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nejic bunao banzipiñte bâsirowec-jopanjepien hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nõe zika qahuc hae moc ro rauc eniñte dâmen zora somâckehuc jâc wiac-ticne râriczi mi qafaranjepien. Aricne, ñõe jâc i janere fârine nâhuc akic-jopanjepien. Jâc gieo doma ranjopien janje ñic aricne, irec râsi ejarehuc mi somâc-jopanjepien. ²⁰ Jâc wiac gâcne fâri tâmiric doma ranjopien janje ine qafarac-jopahuc somâ bapare sacwiac barâ hae râsi enjareocmu i somâckekupie menjenicko fezejec.

21

3ika sosonko qakicne irec mumutara dân

¹ “Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâreñ ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu irec mâreñ sawane ira me ira ñic qâhâmokicne moc bâfuârâ, mozi qâhâmojec, inuc muhuc kâuc baniñmuo ² ine sonañ â mumutara ñicfâc-ñejic jañe warerâ ñic qâhâmokicne râreckehuc hae ñerakac irec sawane forakac ira muc fârehuc ma banzepieñ. ³ Eme hae bembenjo ñekac irec sonañ micne jañe bulimakao ñokacne gie biac mi bakicne â fainao kionj mi râekicne inucne moc ronzepieñ. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i wâneñ mocko opâ rahuc fokac â gie he sarac mi ekicne ira jowa hurâ upe siecne qazunzepieñ. ⁵ Eme taha bapa, Lewire qâricfâc jañe hâcne mai fuanzepieñ. Jañe Wofuñ kinaj qacneniñte â ere zâñeo ñic jambuñ-jopaniñte erâ wâc dân me zika wiac fuame irec dân mutaraniñte Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi rowosâec-jopawec hâcne. ⁶ Ehame hae bembenjo ñekac irec sonañ micne jañe bulimakao upe siecne qazukicne ere faio mejenj zurenzepieñ. ⁷ Ehuc dân kecziñuc musokanzeñ: ‘Nâñe soc zi mi honkbemenj, erâ mo ñiczi soc honkejec i wâc mi honmbenenj. ⁸ Irec Wofuñ, go Israe ñicfâcge nâñere kiwiric romenñte sâqocne-nâñec beheç, ehuc ñic bahacmâc ere socte kinj i Israe ñicfâcge nâñere faio mi râehuc soc irec kinj behe-nârezemec.’ ⁹ Nõñe Wofuñte maio wiac ebac epene sâckeekac i ehuc soc kosa honjekicne irec kinj i ñonden-ñejickonec bâsuepie razejec.

3ikao ñokac kâpâcwâru babac-jopa irec dân

¹⁰ “Nõñe râsifâc-ñejic jopaniñte zikao rahuc Wofuñ Anutu- ñejiczi meñejicko râec-jopame kâpâcwâru bacjopaniñmu. ¹¹ Ehame ñonjeraonec moczi kâpâcwâru ñic jañere ñondenjo ñokac hawari bianj moc honerâ ere añačkeme ñonâñ-ticne eocte rohuc ¹² ficticnao jowa rame qizec susuc â mesârâ-ticne bâtâcne-fârezejec. ¹³ Erâ ñaqi-ticne ranqane hetararâ ñic ere ficko juhuc neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere ki busâqoc ehuc juhame mosa moc hâmozejec. Eme irec faicnao ñiczi ehac juhame ñonâñ-ticne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâheç ine ere añaç mocwâc mi manahuc soreme ira me ira razo murâ razejec, mâc ehac juju fofu ewecte furinere erâ mi sorezejec â kinaj qaqa wâc mi bazejec.

Mârâc fufua jañere sâcmutâc

¹⁵ “Ñic moc ñokac jajaheç rocjofarâ mañticnezi moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu. Eme jahe juku motec kiweckerâ rocjofanicmu. Ehame ñokac hone takic ecnekicne ere moteczi bâbâni fuaocmuo ¹⁶ ine mamaczi merâfâc bâtâc bapa damenjo ira ñokac âgo ecneekac ere motecte maname feha mafa bocjaha râcnehuc ñokac hone takic ecneekac ere motec ine afecne sawa mi râcnezejec. ¹⁷ Aricne, hone takic ecneekopac ere motec e mârâc fufua-nane, inuc mana tarahuc wiac focnekac sasawa irecnec ñemâcne jaha râcnezejec. E mamacte mârâc motec, irec hâcne wiac inuc râcnezo.

Motec rângeññere sâcmutâc

¹⁸ “Motec rângeññe â qaqatarane moc e neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dân mi renkeme mu bâtiñ ecnehapire sifu micrereñ mi bâfuaoocmuo ¹⁹ ine neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe hae zonao sonañ micne ñeengopieñ jañerao barazepirec. ²⁰ Ehuc sonañ micne zinjuc jazazepirec: ‘Ñokâ-nâheç zi e motec

rângeŋne â qaŋatarane, e dânŋâhec moc mi renŋeekac; e nâ aran ehuc opâ sanan âmbân nâekac.’ ²¹ Inŋuc muhuc jazapire hae irec ŋic sasawa janŋe qânâzi hehâmonzepien. Nŋone inŋuc ehuc wiac hehesicne nŋonden-ŋenŋickonec bârârienzepien. Inŋuc epie Israe ŋic sasawa janŋe manarâ hâwic-jopazejec.

Sâcmutâc dân gâcne gâcne

²² “Nŋic moc sâqocne barâ hâmocte biŋe eme jâcko bituaninŋmuo ²³ ine behepie domahame hae mi furezejec; aricne, nŋone zoan ijaha batararâ duckenzepien. Nŋic bituakicne e Anutuzi sâweckewec hâcne. Nŋone Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenŋiczi mârenŋ nŋare tahac eme ro rauc eniŋmu i wâwânân mi ecnenzepien.

22

¹ “Go qomâgere lama bulimakao wiac moc qâsoriepie hone qâoma mi ejarehuc qomâgerao bârisiec-jopazemec. ² Me qomâge e bembenŋo mi juhame mi manacnekicko ine lama bulimakao i go gahacne ficko râec-jopatec ira juhapie qomâgezi basac-jopahuc juhame erao bârisiec-jopazemec. ³ Erâ go qomâgere donŋi me nŋaqi me wiac i me i moc sifuckeme bâfuârâ ijaha ezemec. Go qomâge bafickecmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Donŋi me bulimakao-ticne hatao qarâ fohame honerâ mocwâc fahareocte bafickezemec. Go inŋuc ehuc qomâge bafickecmu hâcne.

⁵ “Nŋokac moczi ŋic nŋaqi moc mi rojuzejec, â ŋic moczi nŋokac nŋaqi wiac moc mi heme huzejec. Moc e inŋuc eocmuzi Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenŋicte maio mamakâcne eocmu.

⁶ “Go jâc hahanŋko me mârenŋko wipe jawa moc bâfuârâ nenŋocnezi hândânŋe me motecne fomackerâ foha honecmu. ⁷ Go inŋuc honerâ nenŋocne behetec rame motecne go gahacne biŋe rozo murâ rozemec. Inŋuc erâ damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

⁸ “Go fic qâricne bahuc bupune sacticnehec bazemec. Nŋic mozi waha game socticnere kinŋi go â wiacfâcge nŋonŋere faio fezacte inŋuc hâcne ezemec.

⁹ “Go wainŋ giegao ukic hawari jajahec mi râezemec. Wainŋ gielo wiac fuaocmu sasawa wainŋ mecne â ukic tiecmu irec fârîne i mâmâc jaha tirificté biŋe ezacte inŋuc mi ezemec. ¹⁰ Go mârenŋ bâbâfâuc giere bulimakao â donŋi mâmâc jaha mi râec-jopazemec. ¹¹ Go nŋaqi qowi kanzanŋe â qâruruzi atenŋ bakicne mi rojuzemec.

¹² “Bilanŋke rufarâ foekic irec qaŋenŋe 4 ira hândânŋe mize razemec.

¹³ “Nŋic moczi nŋokac moc rorâ ehac fohuc qaisockeocmu, ¹⁴ ehuc mimi qaŋa ecnerâ qorickehuc zinŋuc muocmu: ‘No nŋokac zi rorâ ehac fohuc zinŋuc hone tarakopac: E nŋokac zeŋonŋ mocwâc mi jukac.’ ¹⁵ Nŋic e inŋuc mume naru nŋokac ere nenŋoc mamac jahe naru-jekicte fuŋne bataniŋkenicte fofu qoructicne hae sonan hae zonao nŋeenŋopien janŋerao barazepirec. ¹⁶ Ehuc naru mamac-ticnezi sonan zinŋuc jazazejec: ‘No naru-nane ŋic keci nŋonân-ticne eocte râcnepo, eki ine qaisockerâ ¹⁷ mimi qaŋa ecnehuc zinŋuc mukac: Naruge e nŋokac zeŋonŋ mocwâc mi jukac, no fuŋne-ticne inŋuc honekopac.’ Inŋuc muhuc nenŋoc mamac jahe fofu qoruc i haere sonan janŋerao maio qaratiezepirec. ¹⁸ Inŋuc epire hae irec sonan janŋe ŋic e rorâ kâcbinŋi qanzepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc siliwa monŋe 100 râeocte mucnenzepien. Eme ŋic e Israe naru zeŋonŋ ere zânŋe biŋe bawahawecte monŋe i kimo-ticne râcnezejec, ehuc naru e rome nŋonân-ticne erâ juha mocwâc mi behe-

jâmbânkezejec. ²⁰ Me naru e juwicnao njic gâcne janjehec juwec, injuc mana taraniñmuo ²¹ ine mamac-ticnere ficmotâcko râepie domaha hae irec njic janje qânâzi hehâmonzepienj. E mamac-ticnere ficko sasec gie bahuc Israe mannao wiac miminehec bâfuawecte injuc hâcne ecnenzepienj. Nnje injuc ehuc ñonden-ñenjicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepienj.

²² “Njic moczi njic mocte ñonânjhec fohapire bâfuac-jofarâ njic ñokachec fowec e mecne erâ ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofanzepienj. Nnje injuc ehuc Israe ñonden-ñenjicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepienj.

²³ “Ñokac zenonj njic mocte biñe qakicne e haeo juha njic moczi bâfuarâ ehac foomuo ²⁴ ine jahe mâmâc jaha haesac motâc râpenao bacjofa hurâ qânâzi hehâmoc-jofanzepienj. Naru ñokac e haeo juipiehuc bafickeninje mi owackewec â njic e ine âgo-ticnere ñokac bâsâqorewec irec. Nnje injuc ehuc ñonden-ñenjicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepienj.

²⁵ “Me njic moczi ñokac zenonj njic mocte biñe qakicne i hae hatao bâfuame ehac fohapire bâfuac-jofaniñmuo ine njic e sawa qâhâmonzepienj. ²⁶ Ñokac erao bâbâsifuc hâmocte biñe mi fokacte wiac moc mi ecnenzepienj. Mâsi i njic moczi njic âgo-ticne qâhâmoocmu irec sâc. ²⁷ Ñokac e hae hatao juhame njiczi fuacneme gâcne janje bafickeninje owacke-bipiewec hâcne.

²⁸ “Me njic moczi ñokac zenonj njic mocte biñe mi qakicne injucne moc bâfuame ehac fohapire bâfuac-jofaniñmuo ²⁹ ine njic ñokachec fowec e ñokac mamac-ticne siliwa monen 50 râcnezejec, ehuc ñokac bâsâqorewec e ñonânj-ticne barâ mocwâc mi behe-jâmbânkezejec.

³⁰ “Njic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonânj mi rozejec, erâ mamac-ticne mimi qaqaq wâc mi ecnezejec.

23

Wofunje kikefunjo mi juune janjere dân

¹ “Binhândân-jenjc bakicne â sahac tofa-jenjc hetâcnekicne janje Wofunje kikefunj guruo mi junzepienj.

² “Â soc sisifucko fuakicne janje ganje ganje jufekupie arecne 10 ehame wâc sifu Wofunje kikefunjo mi junzepienj.

³ “Amonjic me Moabi njic janje wâc injuc jaha Wofunje kikefunj guruo mi zuhuckenjepienj, ehuc qâricfâc-jenjc janje ganje ganje jufekupie arecne 10 ehame wâc sifu mi zuhuckenjepienj. ⁴ Janje hâcne ñoje Aigita mârenkonec waharâ wefuhapie hatao nânâ opâ wiac moc mi gumec-ñopambiñ, erâ wâc Mesopotamia mârenkonec, Petoro haeonec njic moc zâñene Beoro ere ñokâ Bileam e sâwec-ñopaocte mu qafenj ecnehuc furine râcnezo mumbiñ. ⁵ Eme Wofunj Anutu-ñenjczi ine sifu Bileam mi manacnehuc sâwecdân-ticne i hetikieme jambunđân ewec. Wofunj Anutu-ñenjczi ñojere boc ecnewecte injuc hâcne ewec. ⁶ Janje juhâc qâhâmonzipinje janjerao eehâmo gie mi bahuc junzepienj.

⁷ “Edomjic janje qomâfâc-ñenjc jungopiente mi qaisoc-jopanjepienj â Aigita njic janjere mârenjo jaba jumbinje wâc mi qaisoc-jopanjepienj. ⁸ Janjere qâricfâc janje jufekupie arecne 3 ehame Wofunje kikefunjo zuhuckezo murâ sâcne zuhuckeninju.

Teun-jenjczi petâc footce mukicne

⁹ “Nnje râsifâc-ñenjc jopaninje zikao rarâ teunjo juhuc wiac sâqocne sasawa dic bacnenjepienj.

¹⁰ “Me ñoñeraonec ñic moc e ñafeo sahaç tofa-ticnere opâ wahame wâwânâñhec eocmuo ine teuj râpenao hurâ juzejec. ¹¹ Juku hae owâehame opâ ruarâ 3oan hume teujko risiezo murâ risiezejec.

¹² “Ñoñe teuj râpenao mâreñ ñonderne moc ho fâzire biñe mupie fozejec. ¹³ Ehame zikare wiac â sua i mâmâc bajunzepien. Ehuc ho fâzire enjareme mâreñ ñonden ira hurâ suazi mâreñ qâfierâ ho fâzi enzepien. Epie tarame hemackenzepien. ¹⁴ Wofun Anutu-ñenic e ñonden-ñenicjo juhuc bafic-ñoparâ râsifâc-ñenic menjenicko râec-jopazo ekacte teuj-ñenic pectâc fozejec. E ñoñerao wiac mamakâcne honerâ râpec-ñopazacte injuc hâcne enzepien.

Sâcmutâc dân gâcne gâcne

¹⁵ “Kinjan qaqa moc e bombon-ticne beherâ ñoñerao fisime bombon-ticnerao mi bârisienzepien. ¹⁶ E hae-ñenic ira me ira juocte ecneme ñoñehac juzejec; ehame qa bâzâic mi ecnenzepien.

¹⁷ “Israe ñic ñoñere otâ â ñokâfâc jañeraonec moczi moc taha ufunko sasac gie moc mi bazejec. ¹⁸ Me moc e mumupan-ticnere fârine bâfuaocte ñicte me ñokacte sasac furi i Wofun Anutu-ñenicte ufunko wâc mi bafezejec; Wofun Anutu-ñenic e wiac irec â irec mâmâc maname mamakâcne eekac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Ñoñe monen me nânâ wiac me wiac gâcne i me i ñic omane jarehuc furine roenñopien, wiac injucnea i qomâfâc-ñenic jarepie mât bajunzepien. Â ñic furune jañeraonec furine rozo murâ sâcne roninmu, qomâfâc-ñenic jañeraonec ine mi ronzepien. ²⁰ Ñoñe injuc eninmuo ine mâreñ ro rauc eninmu ira juhuc gie i me i bahapie Wofun Anutu-ñeniczi jambunke-ñareocmu.

²¹ “Ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñenic dân moc mupankecnenimuo ine irec fârine bâfuaniñte qâoma mi enzepien. Wofun Anutu-ñenic e injuc hâcne eninñte muekac, fârine mi bâfuaniñmu ine kinñhec eninmu. ²² Me mumupan dân mi munimuo ine kin tâmiric eninmu. ²³ Mât ñoñe manñeniczi afeckeha Wofun Anutu-ñenic dân moc mupankecnenimuo ine irec manasurâ fârine wâc bâfuanzepien.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñoñe âgofâc-ñenic jañere wain gio rarâ wain hândânne nâzo murâ nâ gapec enzepien, mât henjenicko ine mi ñienzepien. Me âgofâc-ñenic jañere jacgon gio rarâ jacgon fârine wackezo murâ wackenzepien, mât jâcnehec ine mi qanzepien.

24

3uhuc bâtâcte sâcmutâc

¹ “Ñic moc e ñokac moc ñonân-ticne barâ juku, ñokac e bahac-ticnehec, injuc manarâ zuhuc bâtâcte papia moc qârenkerâ râcnehuc soreme ficticne beherâ razejec. ² Ra juhame ñic moczi mecne roocmu. ³ Eme e juku wâc injuc jaha ñokac ere maname mi sâckeme zuhuc bâtâcte papia jaha qârenkerâ râcnehuc soreme ficticne beherâ razejec. Me zâhec ñowe-ticnezi ñonân-ticne juocte rowec e hâmomme ⁴ mârâc ñowe-ticnezi soreme rawec e mocwâc mi rozejec. Ñokac e ro behec ecnepie wâwânâñhec ewecte injuc hâcne ezo. Wiac injucne i Wofun Anutu-ñenicte maio mamakâcne eekac hâcne. Irec ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñeniczi mâreñ ro rauc eninñte biñe qanñarewec i mi bâsâqorenzepien.

⁵ “Nîc moczi ñokac qâricne rorâ momori jajeheci zikao mi razejec â gie ñingîñ ziriñ-ticneheci wâc mi râcnenzepeien. Nîc e ñokac roweci eheci bubian faio junicte mâc juhame jara wân tarazejec.

Sâcmutâc dân gâcne gâcne

⁶ “Nîc moc e ñic âgo-ticne wiac moc râcnehuc okacne nânâ opâ-ticne mi jâoc rozejec; nânâ opâ jâoc rohuc juju-ticne sipirickeocmu hâcne.

⁷ “Nîc moc e Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne janjaraoneci ñic moc fiuc rorâ e jahacne kinjaj qaqa baocmu me monenje erâ ñic moc râcneocmuo ine fiuc roro ñic e qâhâmonzepeien. Nõe inuc epie hehesiczi ñonden-ñenjikco omaeocmu.

⁸ “Nõe wicsanaj fua-ñareme aimuñ, sosonaj ehuc junzepeien, ehuc Lewinji taha bapa jaje dân ñaza ñowatuc eninmu sâc renje-fârenzepeien. Ehuc dân jaza mutâc epo irec sâc jâmbân wiac efârenzepeien. ⁹ Erâ Aigita mârenkoneci waharâ juhapie Wofuñ Anutu-ñenji eki Miriam wicsanaj bâfuacneweci irec manasuhuc junzepeien.

¹⁰ “Nõe ñic âgo-ñenji wiac i me i hotâ bajuocce râcnerâ ñarajacia ficticnao ferâ wiac irec okacne mi ronzepeien. ¹¹ Aricne, nõe hae zonjao domahapie ñic e jahac okacne ñarezejec. ¹² Me ñic e hapetac juhuc wiac irec okacne ñareocmuo ¹³ ine nõe bajuhapie hae mi ñafaha mocwâc bârisiecnenzepeien, eme e bilanke-ticne rufarâ fohuc ñonjere maname biankezejec. Nõe inuc epie Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiczi mana-ñareme sâckezejec.

¹⁴ “Nõe kinjaj qaqafâc-ñenji hapetac â qarâ surinje, qomâfâc-ñenji me ñonden-ñenjikco jaba kinjaj qanareengopien, jaje bâzâic-jopahuc gie furi-ñenji mi sakare-jarenzepeien. ¹⁵ Jaje gie banjareninmu zoan gie bapa ijaha hae mi ñafaha gie furi jarenzepeien. Jaje hapetac juhuc dope boc basarâ Wofuñtao kio wâwâsic epie nõe kinhec enziñje inuc hâcne enzepeien.

¹⁶ “Mamac jaje naru motecfâc-ñenji janjere hehesicte erâ mi qâhâmoc-jopazo â naru motec jaje mamacfâc-ñenji janjere hehesicte erâ wâc mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. Aricne, ñic sasawa ru sâc jaje janacne hehesicte erâ qâhâmoc-jopazo.

¹⁷ “Nõe ñic jabane me bekâ mâsin janjere dângie bahuc dânjenji mi muhasickenzepeien, â hozeci moc hone bafic ecnehuc okacne ñaqi-ticne mi jâoc ronzepeien. ¹⁸ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiczi Aigita mârenko kinjaj qaqa jumbinjkoneci batarac-ñopawecte inuc eninje dân zi ñaza mutâc ekopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nõe qa roro damenjo padi wiac ro bâtiric epie foekac i risierâ mi ronzepeien, i ñic jabane â hozeci bekâ janjere binje fozejec. Inuc epie Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiczi giegaj-ñenji jambunje-fâreocmu. ²⁰ Me woraj âtepie fârine wahaocmu i sawa ro nusec efârenzepeien. Zâhec risierâ ine mocwâc mi âtenzepeien. Gâcne ñeocmu ine ñic jabane â hozeci bekâ janjere binje ñezejec. ²¹ Nõe wain hândânje qa roro ehuc gâcne bâtiripie foocmu i zâhec risierâ mi ronzepeien, i ñic jabane â hozeci bekâ janjere binje fozejec. ²² Nõe Aigita mârenko kinjaj qaqa jumbin irec manasuhuc junzepeien; inuc hâcne eninje dân zi ñaza mutâc ekopac.

25

¹ “Nîc jaheci jahere ñondenjo fâfâuc fuame dângieo râeci-jofapie mumutara ñic eki dânjekici mutarahuc ñic bahaci tâmiric e râeme raha bahaheci e ine okacne rozejec. ² Nîc zikare binje ekaci e mumutara ñiczi mume mai-

ticnao ecnepie waha foha kâcbinzi qapie arec 40 ezejec, i bahac bâfuawec irec sâc hâcne ecnenzepien. ³ Qapie 40 eme behenzepien; zuhuckerâ qapie 40 jârume qomâ-nenjicte faio mimi fezacte.

⁴ “Go bulimakaozi gie bagareha micticne qâqâ mi hafezemec.

Qazi hahacte hozec roro irec dân

⁵ “Hahac qa jajahec junicmu, eme hahaczi qâric tâmiric juku hâmome hozec-ticne njic furune moc mi râcnenzepien. Nowe-ticnere qa eki rome ñonân-ticne ezejec, ehuc zâñetuc-ticne moc bâfuazejec. ⁶ Eme motec bâbâni fuaocmu e hahac-ticnere wase bahuc zâñe-ticne mume Israe ñondenjo moc mi omaezejec. ⁷ Me njic e hahac-ticnere hozec qikinjeme ine ñokac e sona njicne jañerao rarâ zinjuc jazazejec: ‘Nowe-nanere qa e hahac-ticnere zâñezi Israe ñondenjo zuhuckerâ foocte mi ecnekac, ehuc hahac-ticnere gie tofa i norao baocte takickekac.’ ⁸ Injuc jazame haere sona njicne jañe njic e hefârehuc dân âzâcnenzepien. Eme njic e sifu sanankehuc zinjuc muocmu mecne: ‘No ñokac e rozore takicnukac.’ ⁹ Injuc mume hahac-ticnere hozeczi ra sona njicne jañere maio njic ere kikehuhu hetararâ zâñe mainao tâfeckezejec, ehuc dân zinjuc muzejec: ‘Njic moc e hahac-ticnere kikefunj fua soka eocte mi manasuocmu e wiac injuc hâcne ecnezo.’ ¹⁰ Ehuc e jahacne kikefunj irec zâñe zinjuc muzo: Kikehuhu hetaracnekicne njic ere kikefunj.

Sâcmutâc gâcne gâcne

¹¹ “Njic jajahec jahe qaqac ehuc juhapiere mocte ñonânzi nowe-ticne bafickehuc kisâ-ticnere meonec bataraocte meticne sicnerâ njic e sahac tofat-nao fâreocmuo ¹² ine meticne hetâcnenzepien; ñonje ñokac ere busâqoc moc mi mananzepien.

¹³ “Ñonje ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac teñtiri mi bajunzepien ¹⁴ â sâcmeda wiac injuc jaha teñtiri wâc mi bajunzepien. ¹⁵ Ñonje ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc me sâc bapare wiac gâcne i sâc mocjaha baju-fârenzepien. Ñonje injuc epie Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj ñare tahac eocmu ira damenj zora jufeninjmu. ¹⁶ Wiac teñtiri bajuhuc eeatuc gie baninjmu njic i jañere Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi maname mamakâcne eocmu.

Amaleke njic jopa mizienijte qafen-jopakicne

¹⁷ “Ñonje Aigita mârenkonec waharâ wefuhapie Amaleke njic jañe wiac enjarembin irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ñonje hatao rahuc docke betanjenj ehape jañe ñopa jâpec enjarembin, ehuc Anuture mi hâwic-jopaha njicfâc-nenjic gâcne betanjke sâqorerâ zâhec jumbin jañe jopambin hâcne. ¹⁹ Ñonje irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj ñare tahac eme ro rauc erâ ira juhuc râsifâc-nenjic sasawa qâhuc-joparâ wama faio juninjmu damenj ira Amaleke njic jopa miziepie sambân rurumanjao zâñe binje-nenjic omaezejec. Ñonje irec moc mi nîkec-ñopazejec.

26

Nânâ bâbâsu â teñkonec wân rârâe irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Ñonje Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj moc ro rauc epie ñonjere binje eha ira junijte ñare tahac eocmu. ² Eme ñonje ira fisirâ juhuc he sarac epie fârine fuame gie qâricnaonec nânâ wiac gâcne heo ro njec erâ Wofunj Anutu-nenjic e zâñe-ticne foocte hae mârenj moc bâwosâeocmu

ira baranze pieņ. ³ Ehuc damen ira taha bapa moczi gie bahame erao rarâ ru sâc zîņuc âzâcnenze pieņ: ‘No miņecgac Wofuņ Anutuge ere maio zîņuc mupaņķekopac: Wofuņzi mâren nâre tahac eocte mamacfâc-nâņec mupaņķe-jarewec mâren ira hâcne ware fisipo.’ ⁴ Iņuc mupie taha bapazi nânâ wiac ņowac rorâ Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte alata maņfuņķo râezejec.

⁵ ‘Ehame ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte maio dâņ kecziņuc munze pieņ: ‘Mamac-nâņec e Aramea ņiczi hahata jujujec. Juku Aigita mârenķo hurâ ira jaba juwec. E kikefuņfâc-ticne jaņe ņic afecne mac. Eme ira juhuc ine sawe mâririacke râ ņic guru sâko embiņ. ⁶ Ehame Aigita ņic jaņe bomac-nâpohuc bâzâic-nâporâ fai-nâņecko tagi ņemâcne râepie fewec. ⁷ Iņuc enâre pie mamacfâc-nâņec jaņere Wofuņ Anutu e wira wâwâsic ecnepene mana-nârehuc fific guguriņ â zâic busâqoc erâ zârâ hâriņ faio jumbeņ i hone-fârewec. ⁸ Hone-fârerâ tâpiri mesanaņ-ticnezi mâsi wiac hâhâwicne fuņne fuņne bâfuahuc Aigita mârenķonec bacnâpo wahawec. ⁹ Ehuc hae mâreņ susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbârîņķeekac zira hâcne râec-nâpowec. ¹⁰ O Wofuņ, zi ine mâreņ nâre tahac emeņ irec fârîne bâsuhuc baware-garenģopenen.’ ņoņe iņuc muhuc nânâ wiac-ņeņic i Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte maio râepie foha Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic mai ecnenze pieņ. ¹¹ Ehuc ņaņacne mecne, garikinfâc-ņeņic mecne, Lewiņic mecne â ņonden-ņeņicko ņic jabane juņģopieņ jaņe mecne mâmâc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi ehâmo-ņarewec irec zeri enze pieņ.

¹² ‘ņoņe jufekupie jara jahec â moc eha gie-ņeņicko wiac fuaekac irec fârîne teņķonec wân i Lewiņic mecne, ņonden-ņeņicko ņic jabane juēģopieņ mecne, erâ hozec bekâ jaņe mâmâc jare-fâre pie hae-ņeņicko juhuc nâ gapec enze pieņ. ¹³ ņoņe iņuc ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte maio zîņuc munze pieņ: ‘Nâņe nânâ wiac bâtirikicne i ficnâņeckonec bârârîerâ sâcmutâc nâzâ mutâc emeņ irec sâcko Lewiņic â ņic jabane erâ hozec bekâ jaņe jare-fârembeņ. Nâņe sâcmutâc dâņģe pitic siņsiņne moc mi qâsuambeņ, me irec wâc mi nîkec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Nâņe ki busâqoc ehuc wiac teņķonec wân moc mi nâmbeņ, me wâwânâņhec juhuc moc mi bârârîembeņ, me gâcne hâmokicne jaņere taha bâzi wâc mi râembeņ. Nâņe Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec gore dâņ mana rereņ ehuc dâņ nâzâ mutâc emeņ irec sâc wiac efârembeņ. ¹⁵ Irece go tiri haegao sambân hâcne, ira juhuc zâņģe fitec wahame Israe ņicgurufâcģe nâņe jambuņ-nâpohuc mâreņ susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbârîņķeekac i nârezo mamacfâc-nâņec mupaņķe-jaremeņ i mâmâc jambuņķezemec.’

Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte tiri ņicguru

¹⁶ ‘ņoņe dâņsanaņ â mumutâc dâņ zi mana rereņ eniņģe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi miņecgac mutâcne-ņarekac; irec ņoņe maņ â mamanasu-ņeņic i erao furu jaha râepie foha aimuņ mana rereņ enze pieņ. ¹⁷ ņoņe miņecgac Wofuņ e Anutu-nâņec jukac muhuc ere kike hata bâjâperâ dâņsanaņ-ticne â sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâņģicne bajuhuc dâņģicne reņķeniņģe musanaņķembieņ hâcne. ¹⁸ Ehame Wofuņzi mupaņķe-ņarewec irec sâc e jahacne ņicfâc erâ juniņģe â sâcmutâc dâņģicne reņķe-fâre niņģe miņecgac mupaņķe-ņarekac wâc. ¹⁹ Ehuc bafaharec-ņopame, ņic gurune bâfuac-jopawec jaņere sâc siricke-fârehuc zâņģe biņģe sâkohec erâ juhapie muten-ņopahuc sâsecņopanze pieņ. Ehame mupaņķewec irec sâc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte tiri ņicguru erâ juņze pieņ.”

27

Ebali tikio sâcmutâc dân qârenkeniŋte jazakicne

¹ Mose â Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe ɲic ɲokac dân kecziŋuc jaza mutâc embiŋ: “Nɔŋe miŋecgac sâcmutâc dân ɲaza mutâc embeneŋ i reŋke-fârenzepieŋ.

² Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋiczi mâreŋ ɲare tahac ekac ira raniŋte Jordan opâ fotâcneniŋmu damen ira qânâzi ma âkendânnehuc simenŋi batakiŋrenzepieŋ.

³ Ehuc fainao sâcmutâc dân zi sasawa qârenke-fârenzepieŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋiczi mâreŋ ɲare tahac eme ro rauc eniŋte razihuc iŋuc hâcne enzepieŋ. Mâreŋ ira susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekac i hâcne mamacfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutuzi ɲareocte mupaŋkewec. ⁴ Nɔŋe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ, dân ɲaza mutâc embeneŋ irec sâcŋo qânâzi ma i Ebali tikio âkendânrenzepieŋ, ehuc simenŋi batakiŋrenzepieŋ. ⁵ Erâ ira Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte alata moc aen wiaczi mâcne, qânâzi sawa banzepieŋ. ⁶ Ine hâcne, ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte alata i qânâ hâcbuczi banzepieŋ, ehuc fainao Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte qowi bâzi rikenzepieŋ. ⁷ Erâ wama bâzi wâc rikerâ nâhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte maio zeri enzepieŋ. ⁸ Nɔŋe sâcmutâc dân zi qânâo qârenke-hâmopie fua taniŋkezejec.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Lewiŋic taha bapa jaŋe Israe ɲic zengoma ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “O Israe ɲicburen, ɲoŋe niniŋkerâ hazec râeniŋ: Nɔŋe zoaŋ zira Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte ɲic ɲokac engopieŋ. ¹⁰ Nɔŋe irec hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋicte dân mananzepieŋ, ehuc sâcmutâc â dânsan-ɲ-ticne miŋecgac ɲaza mutâc engopenen i reŋkenzepieŋ.”

Sâwecdân gâcne

¹¹ Eme Mose e zoaŋ ijaha ɲic ɲokac dân ziŋuc jaza mutâc ewec: ¹² “Nɔŋe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ ɲicguru kecziŋuc jaŋe ɲic ɲokac jambuŋ-jopaŋiŋte Gerizim tikio domanzepieŋ: Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Josefe â Benjamin.

¹³ Â sâwec-jopaŋiŋte ine ɲicguru kecziŋuc jaŋe Ebali tikio domanzepieŋ: Ruben, Gade, Ase, Sebulon, Dan â Naftali. ¹⁴ Ehame Lewiŋic jaŋe Israe ɲic zengoma hahaiŋe bahuc dân kecziŋuc jazanzepieŋ:

¹⁵ “‘Metâ bapa ɲic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc wiac bapie Wofuŋzi maname wiac mamakâcne eekac i ɲic moczi moc jâczi me aenŋi barâ soŋsoŋko heme ɲeocmu ɲic e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁶ “‘Nɲic moczi nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne zaubac ejacteocmu e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁷ “‘Nɲic moczi âgo-ticnere mâreŋte ma bârârieocmu e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁸ “‘Nɲic moczi ɲic zâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ecneme hata qâsorieocmu e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁹ “‘Nɲic moczi ɲic jabane me hozec bekâ jaŋere dân muhasickeocmu e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁰ “‘Nɲic moczi mamac-ticnere ɲonâŋhec fohuc mamac-ticne mimi qaŋac ecneocmu e sâweckenzepieŋ.’ Iŋuc epie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zengoma dân okacne ziŋuc munzepieŋ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²¹ “Njic moczi qowi janehhec sasec gie baocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²² “Njic moczi seŋoc-ticnehec foocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²³ “Njic moczi safen-ticnehec foocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁴ “Njic moczi njic âgo-ticne sonsonjo qâhâmoocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁵ “Njic moczi njic moc kin tâmiric qâhâmoocme furine râcnepie roocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁶ “Njic moczi sâcmutâc dân zi renkehuc mi bajuocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac janje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

28

Micrerenŋe fârine

(Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 7:12–24)

¹ “Nŋe Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dân mana rerenj ehuc sâcmutâc dân ticne miŋecgac naza mutâc ekopac i aimun jaha bajuniŋmuo ine Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi bafaharec-njopame mârenj sâc njicne njicne juranŋopien janje siric-jopaniŋmu. ² Nŋe Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dân mana rerenj eniŋmuo ine jambunŋe fârine kecziŋuc bâfuanzepien: ³ Hae-njenicko juhâc qâhâmonzepien â gie boze-njenicko injuc jaha juhâc qâhâmonzepien. ⁴ Qâricfâc-njenic janje fua sawec enzepien â giegan-njenicte fârine mazuc mâriri fuazejec erâ lama bulimakaofâc-njenic sasawa janje sawe mâririackenzepien. ⁵ Henjenicko me rowan-njenicko damenj sâc nânâzi fusucmarâ fozejec. ⁶ Fahare raniŋmu me fisi foniŋmu ine Wofunji jambun-njopahuc juzejec.

⁷ “Wofunj e râsifâc-njenic janje qâzuckerâ guru mocjaha warehapie zâŋe fai-njenicko bawahac-jopame siŋsan qarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fâreniŋmu. ⁸ Wofunj e injuc ehuc rowanj fic wiac-njenic jambunŋkeme mazuc mâriri sâkohec eocmu â gie wiac-njenic sasawa jambunŋkeme qarâ bianj fua-fâreocmu. Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi mârenj njare tahac eocmu ira juhapie jambun-njopaocmu hâcne. ⁹ Nŋe Wofunj Anutu-njenicte sâcmutâc dân mana rerenj ehuc itiroc-ticne bâjâpeniŋmuo ine mupanŋke-njarewec irec sâcko tiri njicgurufâc-ticne bacnjopaocmu. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Wofunŋe njicfâc munareŋgopien i mârenj sâc njic janje manarâ nŋere erâ hâwic-jopazejec. ¹¹ Ehame Wofunji mârenj njare tahac eocme macfâc-njenic mupanŋke-jarewec ira juhapie jambun-njopame qâricfâc-njenic mecne, bulimakaofâc-njenic mecne janje sawe mâririackehapie nânâ wiac-njenic wâc fua bianj ezejec. ¹² Ehame Wofunji mume sambân anŋkeme hoezi damen-ticnao hehuc mâren-njenic bâgunuckezejec. Injuc eme nânâ mâriri fua-njareme njicne njicne kime dopec ejarehuc janjere wiac tofamâc mi jowac ronzepien. ¹³ Wofunj e injuc ehuc bafaharec-njopame njicguru gâcne janjere kinan qaqa mi junzepien, ehame juju zae-njeniczi wawahane mi eha fefene jaha fozejec. Nŋe Wofunj Anutu-njenic ere sâcmutâc dân miŋecgac naza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj ehuc aimun jaha bajuniŋmuo ¹⁴ me miŋecgac dân wiac gâcne naza mutâc ekopac i qatarahuc fâreopec

me qanaopec qâsorierâ nemu gâcne aran moc mi bajareniñmuo ine inçuc hâcne enjareocmu.

Qaqatarare fârine
(Tah 26:14-46)

¹⁵ “Me ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjicte dân mana reren mi eniñmu me sâcmutâc â dânsanañ-ticne miñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aimuñ jaha mi bajuniñmuo ine sâwec ziñuc hotâckeninmu: ¹⁶ Hae-ñenjicko juhapie sâwec-ñopazo, me gie boze-ñenjicko ñec juc ehapie sâwec-ñopazo wâc. ¹⁷ Heñenjic me rowañ-ñenjic i sâweckezo jaha. ¹⁸ Qâricfâc-ñenjic mecne, giegañ-ñenjicte fârine mecne, lama bulimakaofâc-ñenjic jañe mâmâc sâwec-jopa-fârezo. ¹⁹ Ehame sâweczi fai-ñenjicko feha fahare ranzepien me fisi fonzepien.

²⁰ “Ñoñe behecnurâ wiac hehesicne embiñte gie i me i bahuc juhapie Wofuñ noni mupe zika â zârâ hâriñ faio sisi hâhân juju i fua-ñareme izia hâmo sipiric enzepien. ²¹ Wofuñ nonizia mupe huc sâqocnezi rocñopa-fâreme mâren ro rauc eniñte razizo engopien ira sirowe-fâreniñmu. ²² Erâ Wofuñ nonizia wâc mupe hucsanâñ me huc zocnehec, me huc zupu me sahaç qâqâfoñ fua-ñareocmu, me zoañ sanañ qaocmu, me nânâ wiac-ñenjic râc mâziac efâreme hâmo sipiric efâreniñmu hâcne. ²³ Ehame sambâñko karoraczî aen bâbâroñ inçucne eme hoe mocwâc mi heocmu â mârenzi aen inçucne eme wiac nânânezi wâc mi fuaocmu. ²⁴ Wofuñ noni mupe mâren-ñenjicko hoezi herisieme kâmbâc â rufe inçucne waharâ sipiric-ñopa-fâreocmu.

²⁵ “Ñoñe râsifâc-ñenjic jopaniñte qâzuckerâ guru mocjaha rahapie Wofuñzi râsifâc-ñenjic mana-jareme bawahac-ñopapie siñsañ qarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fâreniñmu. Ehame mâren sâc ñic gurune gurune jañe honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. ²⁶ Inçuc fuame qâñqâñfâc-ñenjic wipe qowi jañere nânâ ehapie ñic moczi moc jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejareocmu. ²⁷ Eme Wofuñzi mume Aigita ñic jañere wicsanañ mecne, erâ wakoc â sisiwiñ â kore i mâmâc fua-ñareme bâbâpiankenere sâc mi eocmu. ²⁸ Ehuc Wofuñzia mume bemiroc â zâñe tiñtuñ erâ mañsifuc wâc fua-ñareocmu. ²⁹ Ehame ñic zâñe tiñtuñzi dapâcko âtesac qasac ehuc juekac irec sâc jaha ñoñe zoañ qaqacko âtesac qasac ehuc juniñmu. Ehuc gie i me i bapie fâri tâmiric eocmu, ehame ñic jañe bâzâic-ñopahuc wiac-ñenjic fiuckepie ñic moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ñopaocmu. ³⁰ Damen ira ñic moc ñokac biñe qacnehapie ñic moczi ñokac ehec foocmu. Â fic moc barâ mañnao ñec juc mi eniñmu, â waiñ gie bapie fârine fuame ro nâc wâc mi eniñmu. ³¹ Erâ wâc bulimakaofâc-ñenjic zâñe fai-ñenjicko jopapie biuc-ñenjic moc mi nâninmu, â donçifâc-ñenjic zâñe fai-ñenjicko fiuc rocjoparâ mocwâc mi bârisiec-jopaniñmu. Râsifâc-ñenjic jañe lamafâc-ñenjic rocjopa-fârepie moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ñopaocmu. ³² Ehame otâ ñokâfâc-ñenjic jañe ñic gâcne jañere meo fepie hone jâjâpec-jopahuc juku zâñe-ñenjic rângeñkeocmu, ehame ñañaczia sanañkeniñte eipieniñmu. ³³ Eme ñicguru furune, mi manac-jopaengopien jañe fisirâ giegañ-ñenjicte fârine ro nâc efâreniñmu, erâ bâzâic-ñopahuc sipiric-ñopa-fâreniñmu. ³⁴ Inçuc enjarepie zâñe-ñenjiczi honerâ mutuc heñenjicko huocmu. ³⁵ Ehame Wofuñzi mume diñ â dâtâñ-ñenjicko bârâc fua-ñareme bâbâsomienere sâc mi eha soka ñedâmârec ehuc sahaç-ñenjic sâcke-fâreocmu.

³⁶ “Wofuŋ e ɲoŋe ɲaɲacne â ɲicwofuŋ-ɲeɲic âkendâɲneɲgopieɲ e mâmac ɲicguru furune jaɲerao bacɲopa raocmu. ɲic furune i jaɲe ɲoŋe â mamacfâc-ɲeɲic ɲoŋe mi manac-jopaɲgopieɲ. Eme ɲoŋe jaɲerao juhuc nemuqâɲ jâc â qâɲâzi ba akic ekicne jaɲe kiɲaɲ qajareɲiɲmu. ³⁷ Ehame Wofuŋzi ɲic gurune gurune jaɲere ɲondenɲo bacɲopa rame ira juhapie ɲoŋere qâqɲi qahuc gâwie-ɲareɲiɲmu â mana wahac-ɲopaniɲmu. ³⁸ Erâ wâc gie-ɲeɲicko wiac ukicne bocjaha sara mama eniɲmu, â fârine ine hâpic gisic jaɲe nâfârepie afecne sawa qa roc eniɲmu. ³⁹ Â waiɲ gie-ɲeɲic he sarac epie fârine qokiczi nâfâreme ro nâc moc mi eniɲmu. ⁴⁰ Oliwa jâczi mâreɲ-ɲeɲic sâckerâ doma raocmu, ehuc fârine ine mâc mâtâckehuc wahame wokemaɲne ruaniɲte basaniɲmu. ⁴¹ Erâ wâc naru motec bâfuac-jopapie ɲoŋere biɲe mi juhuc kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreɲiɲmu. ⁴² Â jâc wiac doma raekac i mecne â giegaɲ-ɲeɲicko wiac nânâne fua raekac i mâmac hâpic gisic wiac jaɲere biɲe efârezec. ⁴³ Ehame ɲic jabane ɲonden-ɲeɲicko juɲeɲgopieɲ jaɲe siric-ɲoparâ zâɲe biɲehac ehapie ɲoŋe ɲaɲacne ine wawahane erâ juɲzepieɲ. ⁴⁴ Jaɲe hâcne wiac hotâ bajare juɲiɲte ɲarehapie ɲoŋe wiac moc sâcne mi jareɲiɲmu; jaɲe qizecne juhapie ɲoŋe gecne sawa juɲzepieɲ. ⁴⁵ ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲicte dâɲ mana rereɲ ehuc sâcmutâc â dâɲsanaɲ-ticne ɲaza mutâc ewec i mi bajumbiɲte sâwec wiac sasawa ɲoŋere faio feku kinduɲ bânduɲ eɲareme omaɲzepieɲ. ⁴⁶ Sâwecdâɲ izi hâcne ɲaɲacne â qâricfâc-ɲeɲic ɲoŋerao aka â ma erâ fohuc juzeɲec.

⁴⁷ “ɲoŋe wiac sasawa irec mâriri foɲareha mana-bipiehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲic bubiaɲ manacnehuc buafec jaha kiɲaɲ mi qacnembiɲ. ⁴⁸ Irec hâcne Wofuŋzi râsifâc-ɲeɲic ejareme fisi ɲebâciz-ɲopapie nânâ opâre hâmoɲuc ɲaqi qoruc me wiac gâcne basahuc kiɲaɲ qajareɲzepieɲ; ehame aɲeɲ qeɲqeɲ i upe-ɲeɲicko hepie hurâ kihâmoc-ɲopame omaɲzepieɲ. ⁴⁹ Wofuŋ e ɲicguru moc zorickonec, mâreɲ qaɲeɲnaonec hâcne, ejareme fisi-ɲareɲiɲmu jaɲe gagasac-ɲeɲic i wâuc wipere gagasac irec sâc, â dâɲɲeɲic i ɲoŋe mi manaɲgopieɲ. ⁵⁰ Jaɲe ɲic zâzâicne juhuc ɲic ɲokac qizecne mecne naru motec mecne moc mi akic-jopaniɲmu. ⁵¹ Ehuc bulimakaofâc-ɲeɲic motecne mecne â giegaɲ-ɲeɲicte fârine mecne i nâfârepie ɲoŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniɲmu. Erâ ɲic izia padi jacgoɲ wiac-ɲeɲic me waiɲ â oliwa wokemaɲ-ɲeɲic me lama bulimakaofâc-ɲeɲic i wâc ɲowac rofârepie hâmo miziec eniɲmu. ⁵² ɲoŋe hae-ɲeɲic sâc juhapie somâc-ɲopaniɲmu; iɲuc eɲarekupie hae sâc sâcsanaɲ-ɲeɲic zoricnere manapie fewec i râɲɲiɲkerâ waha qaocmu. Wiac i Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi hae mâreɲ ɲare tahac ewec ira iɲuc hâcne eɲareɲiɲmu. ⁵³ Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe somâ râe-ɲarehapie ɲoŋe sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi naru motecfâc-ɲeɲic tahac-ɲopawec jaɲe jopa nâc ejareɲiɲmu. ⁵⁴ Ehame ɲic moc e mârâc jaha nânâ mâriri sâkohec juweczi dameɲ ira nânâre hâmoɲuc naru motecfâc-ticne jopa hezuc ejarerâ hahac qafâcne me ɲonâɲ motecfâcne zanzanɲe jaɲe sakare-jarehuc kâdoc moc mi qajareocmu. ⁵⁵ Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe hae sâc somâ râe-ɲarehapie sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc nânâ wiac basarâ ɲiczi iɲuc hâcne eniɲmu. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Â ɲokac moc e mârâc jaha nânâ mâriri sâkohec juhuc nânâ-ticne fuaocte gie mocwâc mi baweczi dameɲ ira nânâre hâmoɲuc naru motec roro dameɲko kogoc roocmu i mecne â hahac qaticne i mâmac ɲowe-ticne me naru motecfâcne sakare-jarehuc kâdoc moc mi qajareocmu. Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe hae sâc somâ râe-ɲarehapie sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc nânâ

wiac basarâ wiac i soṇsoṇko nâninṭe inuc hâcne eniṇmu.

⁵⁸ “Nṇe papia qizec kecziyec maṇṇao sâcmutâc dân qârenṭekicne fokac i aijakic jaha mi bajuniṇmu me Wofuṇ Anutu-nṇenṭe zâṇe tirine â qeṇ bip-inehec i araṇ mi bacneniṇmuo ⁵⁹ ine Wofuṇzi mume nṇe â qâricfâc-nṇenṭe nṇere faio zârâ zâpâ wiac hâhâwicne ferâ foocmu. ⁶⁰ Erâ wâc ekizia mume Aigita nṇic jaṇere hucukic fuṇne fuṇne irec hâhâwic bajuenṭopien hucukic i hâcne fai- nṇenṭe ferâ fosanaṇkeocmu. ⁶¹ Ehamē hucwâc gâcne gâcne â zârâ zâpâ wiac gâcne gâcne zâṇe biri-nṇenṭe papia kecziyec maṇṇao mufuahuc mi qârenṭekicne i Wofuṇzia fai-nṇenṭe râeme fekume omaenṭepien. ⁶² Nṇe sambâṇko bâpiṇ nṇenṭopien irec sâc jumbiṇzi afeckepie zare-nṇenṭe wawahane ezejec, i Wofuṇ Anutu-nṇenṭe dân mana rerenṭe mi embiṇte inuc hâcne fua-nṇezejec. ⁶³ Wofuṇ e buafec faio ehâmo-nṇarehuc basawec-nṇopawec irec sâc buafec faio jaha imac-nṇopahuc bâsirowec-nṇopaoocmu. Ehuc mârenṭe ro rauc eniṇte razinṭopien irecne unuc-nṇopame sipiricke-fâreniṇmu. ⁶⁴ Erâ wâc Wofuṇzia bâtâtiēc-nṇopame nṇicne nṇicne jaṇere nṇondenṭe siṇsaṇ qarâ juniṇmu, ehuc nemuqâṇ jâc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne, i nṇe mecne mamacfâc-nṇenṭe mecne nṇe mi manac-jopambiṇ jaṇe hâcne kiṇaṇ qajarenṭiṇmu. ⁶⁵ Ehuc nṇicne nṇicne jaṇere nṇondenṭe nṇe nṇewânenṭe mi ehuc hahata sasawa juniṇmu, ehamē Wofuṇzi enṇareme buenṭic taṇtaṇ âeckeocmu â zâṇe-nṇenṭe hâpoocmu erâ wâc maṇṇenṭic gâckeocmu. ⁶⁶ Eme nṇe juju-nṇenṭe manabâc ehuc zoaṇko â ṇafeo hâwic-nṇopame juju-nṇenṭe mezac-nṇopaoocmu. ⁶⁷ Ehamē hâhâwiczi maṇṇenṭic fusucmaha zâṇe-nṇenṭiczi wiac bipic tataranehec honerâ furicte zinṭuc muniṇmu: ‘Hae biac ṇafezac me!’ Me hae owâeme zinṭuc muniṇmu: ‘Hae biac furezac me!’ ⁶⁸ Wiac inuc fua-nṇare-fâreha Wofuṇzi zuhuckerâ wokeo râec-nṇopahuc Aigita mârenṭe bârâsiēc-nṇopaoocmu. E hata ira mi risie raniṇte mupaṇke-nṇareweczi sifu râec-nṇopame raniṇmu. Eme nṇe ira monenṭe erâ râsifâc-nṇenṭe jaṇere kiṇaṇ qaqa erâ juniṇte mupie sifu furi mi bacṇopaniṇmu.”

29

Wofuṇzi Moabi mârenṭe Israe nṇic jaṇere zâzâfic moc ewec

¹ Israe nṇic jaṇehēc Horebe tikio zâzâfic ranṭane ekicne i foha faicnao Mose e Wofuṇzi âzâcne mutâc eme jaṇehēc zâzâfic qâricne mocwâc ewec irec dân zine hâcne. ² Eme Mose e Israe nṇic zenṭoma hetumaṇ-joparâ dân kecziṇuc jazawec: “Nṇe Wofuṇzi Aigita mârenṭe zâṇe fai-nṇenṭe Farao â kiṇaṇṇicfâc-ticne sasawa â hae mârenṭe-ticne sasawa wiac ejarewec i hone-fârembiṇ. ³ Wiac kecziṇuc: Tâpiri-ticnere fuṇne bataniṇkeme honembiṇ, erâ fuṇne qaqa mâsi â wiac zâṇe furu gâcne bâfuame hone manac embiṇ. ⁴ Erâ i sifu maṇsanaṇ-nṇenṭe erâ Wofuṇzi maṇṇenṭic mi baafeckeekacte wiac mi mana taraenṭopien, â zâṇe-nṇenṭe mi bâtâcneekacte wiac mi hone taraenṭopien, â hazec-nṇenṭe mi bâuṇtoekacte inuc jaha wiac mi mana taraenṭopien. ⁵ No mârenṭe sawao jara 40 jowa qataṇ enṇarehuc juhape ṇaṇi qoruc-nṇenṭe tâcne zaṇ mi ewec â kikehuhu wiac-nṇenṭe mi suckewec. ⁶ Nṇe Wofuṇ e Anutu-nṇenṭe jukac, inuc mana taraniṇte nânâ poronṭe me waiṇ opâ me opâ sanaṇ gâcne mi nânâ Wofuṇzi nânâ bâfua-nṇarewec i sawa nâjumbien. ⁷ Juku hae mârenṭe zirâ ware fisipene Hesibon nṇicwofuṇ zâṇene Sihon erâ Basaṇ nṇicwofuṇ zâṇene Ogo jahe râsi ronârerâ fisipire qaqa

ehuc bawahac-jofamben. ⁸ Ehuc mâren-jekic jofac rorâ Ruben â Gade erâ Manase njiguru dâkâne jaŋe ro rauc erâ ira juniŋte jaremben. ⁹ Irec ŋoŋe wiac sasawa ebac epie fârinehec eocte zâzâfic kecziŋec dân i aijakik jaha mana rerenj enzepienj.

¹⁰ “Ŋoŋe miŋecgac zengoma Wofunj Anutu- nâŋecte maio doma-fâreŋgopienj; guru- ŋenji sâc irec micne â soŋaŋfâc-ŋenji erâ momorifâc-ŋenji jaŋere micnefâc, Israe njic sasawa hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ŋokac naru motecfâc-ŋenji â teun- ŋenjiŋo njic jabane juenŋopienj erâ zoc opâ roŋareŋgopienj jaŋe mâmâc. ¹² Ŋoŋe Wofunj Anutu- ŋenjiŋi miŋecgac ŋoŋehac zâzâfic ekac irec maŋnao juniŋte iŋuc hâcne enŋopienj. ¹³ Ehuc Wofunj Anutu- ŋenjiŋi miŋecgac njicfâc-ticne bacŋopahuc ŋoŋe â mamacfâc-ŋenji mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec sâcko Anutu- ŋenji erâ juocte ere maio domanŋopienj hâcne. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ehame no miŋecgac Anuture maio domanŋopienj zi ŋoŋehac sawa mâcne, qâricfâc-ŋenji zâhec fua rahuc juniŋmu jaŋehac zâzâfic zi mâmâc ekopac.

¹⁶ “Nânâc Aigita mârenko wenijuc ehuc jumben i ŋoŋe mana-fâreŋgopienj. Erâ njic gurune gurune jaŋere mârenj fotâcne warehuc ¹⁷ nemuqâŋ jâc me qânâ me siliwa me golzi bapie ŋerawec i hone-fârembiŋ. ¹⁸ Irec miŋecgac ŋoŋeraonec njic me ŋokac me garikij moc me njiguru i me i moczi Wofunj Anutu-ŋenji râpeckerâ njiguru i jaŋere nemuqâŋ wiac kinan qajarenziŋte me ŋonden-ŋenjiŋo wiac sâqocnere gâtâ qafenzi fua soka erâ fârine ŋijijŋe â hâtâne fuazacte rucgeren-ŋenji bahuc junzepienj. ¹⁹ Irec ŋoŋeraonec njic moczi zâzâfic kecziŋec mumupaŋ manarâ maŋzi zeri ehuc dân zijuc mi muzejec: ‘No maŋsanaŋ-nanere hata bâjâpehuc sifu juhâc qâhâmpemu.’ Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc sisipiricte biŋe efârenijmu hâcne. ²⁰ Wofunj e njic iŋucnere sâqocne mi bâtâmiŋehuc kimbenj â zoqac-ticnezi qa imac ecneha papia kecziŋec maŋnao sâwecdân qârenjekicne fokac izi ere biŋe efâreocmu, ehame Wofunji njic ere zâŋe bâtâmiŋeme mârenko omaeocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofunji njic e Israe gurune gurune ŋoŋere ŋondenkonec rorâ zâzâfic kecziŋec mumutâc papiao sâwecdân fokac irec sâcko tunkeme hurâ sisipiricte biŋe eocmu. ²² Eme Wofunji mume mârenj zi â ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋerao zârâ hâriŋ me huc mimicne fuaocmu i qâricfâc-ŋenji jaŋe mecne â njic jabane mârenj zorickonec wareniŋmu jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. ²³ Erâ mârenj i kerenke-fâreme njici he sarac sâcne mi eniŋmu â sopâc kecqanji wâc sâcne mi wefuocmu; iŋuc honehuc juhapie Wofunj e aarickeme Sodom â Gomora erâ Adama â Zeboim hae mârenj bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc fuame honeniŋmu wâc. ²⁴ Iŋuc honerâ jaŋacne mecne â njic gurune gurune jaŋe mecne mâmâc zijuc mu wioc eniŋmu: ‘Wofunj e wemote mârenj zira sisipiric iŋucne bâfuawec, â wemote boc aarickekac?’ ²⁵ Iŋuc mu wioc epie njic jaŋe dân okacne zijuc bâtikie-jareniŋmu: ‘Wofunj Anutu-ŋenjiŋi mamacfâc-ŋenji Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jaŋehac zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic i râpeckembiŋte iŋuc hâcne fua-jarekac. ²⁶ Jaŋe nemu burecne mi manac-jopambiŋ â Wofunji wâc mi bâfua-jarewec jaŋe hâcne aran bajarehuc dape-jarembiŋ. ²⁷ Irec erâ Wofunje aariczi bârunkeme papia kecziŋec maŋnao sâwecdân qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko mârenj zi sipirickicne. ²⁸ Ehame Wofunji mana gâpâre-jarehuc aarickeme mârenj-ŋenjiŋkonec unuc-joparâ mârenj mocko bacjopa rarâ beheç-jopame jumbiŋzi junŋopienj jaha.’

²⁹ “Wiac soṇsoṇko fokac i Wofuṇte biṇe, â wiac bararuṇkekicne i nâṇâc â qâricfâc-nâṇec nâṇâcne biṇe, irec sâcmutâc keczi-rec dân fokac i sasawa mana reren ehuc junzepien.

30

Manṇenṇic bârisiepie Wofuṇzi ehâmo-jareocmu

¹ “Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇiczi bâtâtiēc-ṇopame ṇicne ṇicne jaṇere ṇondenko juhapie miṇecgac jambuṇ â sâwecdân ṇaza mutâc ekopac izi fai-ṇenṇicko feme irec manasunzepien. ² Ehuc ṇaṇacne â qâricfâc-ṇenṇic ṇoṇe Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇictao risierâ miṇecgac dân ṇaza mutâc ekopac i maṇ manasu-ṇenṇiczi manatâc qâtâc ehuc reṇke-fârenzepien. ³ Inuc eniṇmuo ine Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇiczi kâpâcwârueonec bataraç-ṇoparâ busâqoc mana-ṇarehuc ṇic gurune gurune jaṇere ṇondenko bâtâtiēc-ṇopawec irecnec mocwâc qâzuc-ṇopaocmu. ⁴ E mâren qaṇeṇnao bâtâtiēc-ṇopaocmuo ine sifu irecnec mocwâc rocṇoparâ mâren-ṇenṇicko bârisieç-ṇopaocmu. ⁵ Ehuc mamaçfâc-ṇenṇic jaṇe mâren ro rauc embiṇ ira râec-ṇopame ro rauc erâ mamaçfâc-ṇenṇic jaṇere sâc siricehuc basawec-ṇopame juhâc qâhâmonzepien. ⁶ Ehame Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇic e ṇaṇacne â qâricfâc-ṇenṇic ṇoṇe baafec-ṇopame maṇṇenṇic erao furu jaha râepie foha juhâmonzepien. ⁷ Inuc epie Anutu-ṇenṇiczi sâwecdân sasawa i râsifâc-ṇenṇic kisâ eṇarehuc ṇopa jâpec eṇarembiṇ jaṇere faio râeme feocmu. ⁸ Ehame ṇoṇe ine Wofuṇ noni miṇecgac sâcmutâc dân ṇaza mutâc ekopac i mocwâc mana reren enzepien. ⁹ Eme Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇiczi jambuṇ-ṇopame meqâren wiac-ṇenṇic mecne, qâricfâc-ṇenṇic jaṇe mecne, bulimakaofâc-ṇenṇic jaṇe mecne erâ giegan wiac-ṇenṇic sasawa i fua babaraṇ fua raocmu. Wofuṇzi mamaçfâc-ṇenṇic buafec jaha ehâmo-jarewec irec sâc jaha ṇoṇe ehâmo-ṇareocmu. ¹⁰ ṇoṇe Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇicte dân mana reren ehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsanâṇ-ticne mumutâc papia keczi-rec maṇnao qârenṇekicne fokac i bajuniṇmu, ehuc maṇ â manasus-ṇenṇic Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇictao furu jaha râepie foocmuo ine inuc hâcne eṇareocmu.

¹¹ “Sâcmutâc dân miṇecgac ṇaza mutâc ekopac i dân ṇemâcne aricne, erâ zoricko wâc mi fokac. ¹² Sambânko mi fokacte ziṇuc mi muzo: ‘Mozi ferâ bawaha-nâreme mana reren eṇaṇmu?’ ¹³ Me hâwec ocniṇucnao wâc mi fokacte ziṇuc mi muzo: ‘Mozi hâwec fotâcnerâ baware-nâreme mana reren eṇaṇmu?’ ¹⁴ Aricne, sâcmutâc dân i maṇfuṇ-ṇenṇicko jâmbân fokac, ṇoṇe mana reren eniṇte maṇṇenṇicko â michipic-ṇenṇicko râekicne fokac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Manâṇgopien, no miṇecgac wiac aṇac baṇacne â juju fârine ṇowatukopac, erâ ṇifec ine eebapa sâqocne â hâmoc irec hata wâc mâmâc ṇaza mutâc ekopac. ¹⁶ ṇoṇe Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇic maṇzi zâfickehuc hata-ticne bâjâperâ sâcmutâc â dânsanâṇ erâ mumutâc dânṇicne ba-juhuc sâcmutâc dânṇicne ṇaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren eniṇmuo ine juhâmohuc sawe mâririackeniṇmu. Ehuc mâren ro rauc eniṇte razirâ juhapie Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇenṇiczi jambuṇ-ṇopaocmu. ¹⁷ Me ṇoṇe Wofuṇ râpeckerâ dânṇicne qatarahuc nemu burecne jaṇerao qohotarâ araṇ ba-jarehuc kiṇaṇ qajarenṇimu ¹⁸ ine sipiricce-jâmbânṇeniṇmu, no miṇecgac dân inuc hâcne ṇazakopac. ṇoṇe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ mâren ro rauc eniṇmu ira damen zora mi juniṇmu. ¹⁹ No miṇecgac sambân â mâren jahere maio juju â hâmoc erâ jambuṇ â sâwecdân irec hata hone taraniṇte

fuņne ŋaza ŋowatuc ekopac. Irec ŋoņe ŋaņacne â qâricfâc-ņeņic mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniņte jujure hata âtenzepieņ. ²⁰ Ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic manzi zâfickerâ dânticne mana rereņ ehuc erao qohotanzepieņ. Ŋoņe iņuc epie Wofuņzi apafâc-ņeņic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņe mâreņ jareocte mupaņke-jarewec ira damenĵ zora juhâc qâhâmoniņmu.”

31

Josuazi Mosere tuc qawec

¹ Eme Mose e zuhuckerâ Israe ŋic zengoma dâņ jazawec. ² Ehuc kecziņuc muwec: “No miņecgac jara-nane 120 ekac. Irec no hata jujunere sâc mocwâc mi ekopac. Erâ Wofuņzi wâc ziņuc nazawec: ‘Go Jordan opâ mi fotâcnezemec.’” ³ Wofuņ Anutu e jahac bânie-ņarehuc fotâcneocmu, ehuc zâņe fai-ņeņicko ŋicne ŋicne keci jaņe ima bacjopahame mâreņ-ņeņic jowac ronzepieņ. Ehame Wofuņzi muwec irec sâcko Josuazi bânie-ņareha opâ fotâcnezepieņ. ⁴ Eme Wofuņ e Amori ŋicwofuņ Sihon â Ogo erâ mâreņ-ņeņic mâmâc ima bacjopahuc wiac ejarewec sâc ijaha-jaņe ejareocmu. ⁵ Ehuc meņeņicko râec-jopame ŋoņe sâcmutac dâņ ŋaza mutâc efârepo irec sâcko ejarenzepieņ. ⁶ Ŋoņe hâbihec erâ sananĵkenzepieņ, ehuc jaņere hâwic-ņopame mi gâgâmârânzepieņ, Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e ŋoņehec juhuc mi beheç-ņopaocmu.”

⁷ Mose e dâņ iņuc jazame tarame Josua hefârerâ Israe ŋic jaņere zâņe faio ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sananĵkezemec. Go ŋicguru zi jaņehec Wofuņzi mimiņnefâc-ņeņic mâreņ jareocte mupaņke-jarewec ira bânie-jaretec ranzepieņ, erâ mâreņ i bâtâc bajaretec ro rauc enzepieņ. ⁸ Wofuņzi hâcne bânie-garerâ gohec juhuc mi beheçguocmu, irec hâwicgume mana mezac mi zemec.”

Mosezi sâcmutâc dâņ qâreņkerâ jarewec

⁹ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ zi qâreņkerâ Lewiņic taha bapa Wofuņte zâzâfic katapa reņke jumbieņ jaņe â Israe soņaņ micne sasawa jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc dâņ ziņuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Jara 7 tarame sâc tofa bebehere jara damenĵ bakicne i maickeme rehac boze hombaņko ¹¹ Israe ŋic zengoma jaņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi hae mâreņ bâwosâeocmu ira ere maio fisipie ŋoņe sâcmutâc dâņ zi hâcne tutumaņ-ņeņicko wose-jarenzepieņ. ¹² Ehuc ŋic ŋokac naru motec â ŋic jabane hae-ņeņicko juniņmu jaņe hetumaņ-jopahuc dâņ i jazapie Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic araņ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dâņ zi aijakic jaha reņkenzepieņ. ¹³ Ehame naru motecfâc-ņeņic sâcmutâc dâņ kâuc baniņmu jaņe wâc manarâ, mâreņ rauckeniņte Jordan opâ fotâcnezo engopieņ ira juhuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic araņ bacnehuc junzepieņ.”

Wofuņzi Mose dâņ mimic âzâcne mutâc ewec

¹⁴ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hâmoc damenĵe maickekac; irec go Josua wiracnetec wareme tutumaņ qoruc bozeo fepire giedâņ mucnezepac.” Iņuc âzâcneme Mose â Josua jahe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo fepic. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofuņzi karorac qâfoņne irec maņnao juhuc qoruc bozeo fua-jactewec. Karorac qâfoņne izi ine qoruc bozere motâcko sananĵkerâ domawec.

¹⁶ Eme Wofuņzi Mose dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go apa ŋosafâcge jaņerao zuhuckerâ hâmozo ekomec. Iņuc etec ŋicguru zi jaņe mâreņ mukicne ira razirâ ŋic furune jaņere ŋondenĵko juhuc nemufâc-ņeņic araņ

bajareniñmu, ehuc no râpecnurâ jañehac zâzâfic epo i hetâcneniñmu. ¹⁷ Injuc epie kimben-nanezi bârunkeme beheç-jopahuc râpec-jopape wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricnehec fai-jeñicko feme omae-fâreniñmu. Injuc fua-jareme honerâ ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Wiac zâzâicne i Anutu-nâñeczi ñonden- nâñecko mi jukacte fua-nârekac hâcne.’ ¹⁸ Jañe nemu burecne jañerao qohotahuc wiac hehesicne fuñne fuñne embiñte no damenñ ira râpec-jopapemu. ¹⁹ Go irec hâcne gae zi qârenkerâ Israe ñic qazu-jarezemec, ehuc ejaretec herâ he epie fuñne-nane mutaniñke-jarezejec. ²⁰ No kâcqenefâc-jeñic mârenñ susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac i jarepemurâ mupanke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape ra fisirâ juhuc nânâ mâretéc nâ gapec erâ soka punpun ehuc nemu burecne jañerao qohotahuc kinanñ qajareniñmu. Ehuc no râpecnurâ zâzâfic-nane hetâcneniñmu. ²¹ Injuc epie wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricneheczi fai-jeñicko feme gae zizi hâcne fuñne-jeñic bataniñkezejec. (Gae i qâricfâc-jeñic jañe herâ he ehuc juniñmu sananñ.) Jañe mamanasu-jeñic wena râepie foocmu i mârenñ jarezo mupankepo ira mi ra fisihiapie biac mana tarakopac hâcne.” ²² Injuc âzâcneme Mosezi gae i zoanñ ijaha qârenkerâ Israe ñic qazu-jarewec.

²³ Eme Wofun e Nunte ñokâ Josua giedân mucnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sanankezemec. Goki hâcne Israe ñic jowac-jopatec mârenñ jarezo mupankepo ira ranzepiñ. No gohec jupemu.”

²⁴ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc kecziyec dân i papiao qârenke tarawec. ²⁵ Qârenke tararâ Lewiñic Wofunñe katapa renke jumbienñ jañe dân kecziñuc jaza mutâc ewec: ²⁶ “Ñoñe sâcmutâc dânñe papia keczi rorâ Wofun Anutu-ñeñicte zâzâfic katapa manñunao râepie fohuc fuñne-ñeñic bataniñkehuc juzejec. ²⁷ No manakopac, ñoñe ñic qaqatarahec â rângeñ qanqanñe. Mananñgopienñ, no miñecgac ñoñehac jaha juhape Wofun manñrângeñ bâfuacneñgopienñi juku hâmhape weniñuc eniñmu. ²⁸ Irec ñoñe Israe ñic gurune gurune â momorifâc-jeñic jañere micnefâc hetumanñ-jopa-fârehapie no sambânñ â mârenñ jahere maio dân zi ñazape mana-jâmbânkenzepiñ. ²⁹ No manapankekopac, no hâmhape ñoñe hehesic sâko bâfuarâ hata ñaza ñowatuc ewarehuc jupo i râpeckerâ qâsorienñmu. Ñoñe Wofunñi maname sâqoreekac wiac inucne hâcne ehuc juju bapa-ñeñiczi manñbânñ ecnepie juku sisipiric fua-ñareocmu.”

³⁰ Mose e dân injuc jazarâ Israe ñic sasawa tutumanñ-jeñicko gaere dân keczi hâcne jazaku jaza tarawec:

32

Mosere gae

¹ “Sambânñe sambânñe ñoñe hazec râepie dân ñazape, â mârenñ go micdân-nane manazemec.

² Mu qaqazuc dânñane i hoe pisinñ pisinñ inucne eha micdân-nanezi maniñ titikuc wahaekac irec sâc ezejec, hoe sisiczi kecqanñ bagunuckeekac â hoe micsâko hehuc nânâ monzanñ gume hesiwinñ ecneekac irec sâc hâcne.

³ No Wofun zânñe biñe-ticne mutaniñkepe ñoñe Anutu-nâñec mutenñ bâtenñ ecnenzepiñ.

- 4 “E haronaj sanaj injucne, erâ gie-ticne i fâretin,
eebapa-ticne i tinje sasawa.
E Anutu mume sasanaj â bâbâsifuc tâmiric,
e tinje â jâmbomac rune hâcne.
- 5 Nnje njicguru repicne â hehesicnezi
Anutu marjbânj ecnembinje
naru motecfâc-ticne mocwâc mi junjopienj.
- 6 Njic mutucne â mamana tâmiric
nnje wemocte injuc ehuc Wofunj bunao banjopienj?
Eki hâcne mamac bâbâfua-njenjic,
erâ ekizia bâfuac-njoparâ hume ketenj enjarewec.
- 7 Nnje mârâc jaha damenj fowec irec manasuninj me!
Erâ njic gajne gajne juwefumbinj
janjere jara damenje wâc manasunzepienj.
Nnje mamacfâc-njenjic wio-jarepie najazaniymu,
â micnefâc-njenjic janje wâc irec binaj banjareninjmu.
- 8 Femicne sâkozi njic gurune gurune mârenj binje qajarewec,
â njicne njicne bârâwinj-jopawec
damenj ira Israe njic zare-nâjecte manasuhuc
guru-nâjec sâc mârenj bâtâc banârewec.
- 9 Israe njic nâje Wofunje binje,
â Jakobore njicfâc janje ere binje jaha.
- 10 “E mârenj burocnao bâfuac-nâpowec,
mârenj kerenjao â qowi mimicne janjere jujuo hâcne.
E orânj-nâpohuc hone mainj enârewec,
ehuc zâje hândânjâc-nane muhuc sonaj-nâpowec.
- 11 E tucwipezi motecfâcne sarenjo njehapie
hehetâcnehuc hone sonaj ejareekac,
me fakec-ticne hedâmârehuc rocjoparâ
fakec fai-ticnao râec-jopaekac irec sâc enârewec.
- 12 Nonden-nâjecko nemu furune moczi moc mi juhame
Wofunj e mocjahazi jowa qataj enârehuc juwec.
- 13 Eki hâcne enâreme hae mârenj fotâcnerâ rambenj,
ehuc giegankonec nânâ monzaj wiac ro nâc embenj;
erâ ekizia haronaj haweckonec banjoc gumeqinj-nâpowec,
â qânâ sanajkonec wokemanj wahame nâmbenj.
- 14 Ehuc wiac kecziinjuc wâc nâjumbenenj:
Bulimakao susure wokemanj, lama janjere susu,
lama motecnere râpe hândânj irec wokemanj.
Basanj mârenjkonec bulimakao â noninj njicne,
waizenj uucne anjoc banjacne
erâ wainj opâ momori.
- 15 “Jakobore njicfâc janje injuc ehuc nâ gapec embinj,
â Jesurunj* njic nje wokemanj sâkohec erâ zaubac embinj.
Nnje biuc wokemanjhec erâ soka punpunj embinj,
ehuc Anutu Mamac bâbâfua-njenjic behembinj

* 32:15: I Israe njic janjere zâje moc.

- â bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte qânâuŋ hone sunŋiŋ ecnembiŋ.
 16 Nŋe nemu furune jaŋerao qohotahuc
 Anutu-ŋeŋic maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ,
 ehuc nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunao bambiŋ.
 17 Nŋe nemu jabane mârâc mi manac-jopambiŋ
 jaŋe bâzi rike-jarembiŋ;
 nemu furune, diguracfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec rombiŋ;
 â mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mi sâsec-jopambiŋ
 jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarembiŋ.
 18 Nŋe Mamac bâbâfua-ŋeŋic ere mi manasumbiŋ,
 ehuc Anutu bâfuac-ŋopawec ere wâc nîkec-ŋopawec.
 19 “Wofuŋ e jahacne naru motecfâc jaŋe iŋuc ehuc bunao bapie
 honec-joparâ beheç-jopawec.
 20 Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘No zâŋe mai-nane bâsonke-jarepe
 wiac wenîŋuc fua-jareocmu i honezepac.
 Jaŋe ŋicguru qaqaŋaricnezi
 naru motecfâc-nane biaŋne mi juŋgopienŋ.
 21 Jaŋe nemu burecne jaŋerao qohotahuc
 maŋbâiŋ enarembiŋ,
 â nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunaneo bambiŋ.
 Irec no ŋicguru omane ejarepe maŋbâiŋ ejarenzepienŋ,
 â ŋicguru mutucne jaŋe ejarepe bujenicko banzepienŋ.
 22 Kimberŋ aaric-nanezi bâruŋkerâ
 zahuku hârâc fâhâŋnao fisikac,
 ehuc mâreŋ â wiac sasawa zâsenke-fârehuc
 tiki fuŋnao sâcke-fâreekac.
 23 “ ‘No mupe fai-ŋenicko sisipiriczî sisipiric feocmu,
 ehame tepe motec-nanezi jaŋere faio qâtâcne-fârepemu.
 24 Jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzepienŋ,
 ehame huc zocnehec â huc mimicnezi
 sipiric-jopazejec.
 Erâ mupe qowi mimicne â homa momori
 bujeniczî oforâ juengopienŋ
 jaŋe luarâ ki sipiric ejarenzepienŋ wâc.
 25 Hae zoŋao zikazi ima gie sâko baocmu,
 â ficmaŋko ine qârî hâmoczi rocjopaocmu.
 Ehame naru motec zenŋone jaŋe mecne,
 erâ naru motec susuonec â ŋic ŋokac qizecne
 jaŋe mecne mâmâc omae-fâreniŋmu.
 26 No ziŋuc mupaŋkezo murâ mupaŋkezapo:
 “No bâtâtiec-jopape
 ŋic jaŋe mocwâc mi manasuc-jopanzepienŋ.”
 27 Erâ ine râsifâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mana sîfuckerâ
 ziŋuc munzipiŋte iŋuc mi epo: “Wofuŋzi mâcne,
 nâŋe nânâcne mesanaŋzi bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec.” ’
 28 “Jaŋe ŋicguru mutucne

- â maŋ mamasu tâmiric.
 29 Jaŋe mamanahec jurâ muzac
 wiac zi hone mana tarac enzapiŋ,
 erâ juku weniŋuc fuaocmu
 i wâc mana taranzapiŋ.
 30 Rorowec-jeŋiczi râsifâc-jeŋic
 jaŋere meo mi râec-jopame muzac
 ȋic mocjahazi wemocko
 ȋic wâŋ tausen jâpec-jopazac;
 me Wofuŋzi mi râpec-jopame muzac
 ȋic jajaheczî wemocko
 ȋic teŋ tausen bâtâtiec-jopazapic.
 31 Jaŋere rorowec e nâŋâcne rorowec iȋucne aricne,
 i râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe jaŋac manaengopieŋ wâc.
 32 Waiŋ qanŋeŋ-jeŋic i Sodom â Gomora mâreŋkonec,
 waiŋ hândân-jeŋic i sâqocne â mi nânâne,
 â waiŋ hândân makenehc i hâtâ qinqiŋe.
 33 Waiŋ opâ-jeŋic i homa momori jaŋere micopâ iȋucne,
 erâ wâc qotâre micopâ repicne irec sâc.
 34 “Wiac sasawa i norao râekicne fokac,
 nore rowaŋficko qofackekicne fokac hâcne.
 35 Ira foha okac babazu â okacne roro dameŋ maickeocmu,
 jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne âte sowarierâ waha jopaocmu.
 Sisipiric dameŋ-jeŋic i bembenkecac,
 â sisirowe dameŋ-jeŋic i wâc qândânkecac hâcne.
 36 Wofuŋ e ȋicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutaraocmu,
 ehuc kiŋaŋȋicfâc-ticne jaŋe îne busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
 Tâpiri-jeŋic omaeme kiŋaŋȋic me ȋic rambanȋo jujuŋe
 mocwâc mi jupie honerâ iȋuc hâcne ejareocmu.
 37 Ehuc ȋoŋe ziŋuc mu wioc eȋareocmu: ‘Nemufâc-ȋeŋic jaŋe weni?
 Â qânâuŋko soŋkezo mumbiŋ i wena?
 38 Tiri bâzi-ȋeŋicte wokemaŋ
 me tahare waiŋ opâ-ȋeŋic nâjumbieŋ nemu i jaŋe weni?
 Ejarepie fahare bafic-ȋopahuc ȋezic-ȋopaniŋ me!
 39 “‘ȋoŋe zi mana taraniŋ: No mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukopac,
 nore râpeo Anutu moc mi jukac.
 Noni hâcne ȋic qâhâmoc-jopaekopac
 erâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekopac;
 no zâpâ joparâ mocwâc bâpiaŋ-jopaekopac,
 ehame ȋic moczi moc nore meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.
 40 No menane sambânkopec sicnehuc
 dâŋ kecziŋuc mujomirekopac:
 41 Jukopaczi jukopac no sâqe-nane zâmu taenkerâ
 mumutara gie bahuc râsifâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 â qaisocnuengopieŋ jaŋe katucne jarepemu.
 42 Qâhâmoc-jopakicne â kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne jaŋere soc mecne,
 erâ râsi micne bapafâc-jeŋic jaŋere soc mâmâc,

izi tepe motec-nane ruacnezejec,
â sâqe-nanezi sahac-jenîc nâtâcnezejec.’

⁴³ “Nîcne nîcne nîcne Anutu nore nîcfâc muten bâten ejarenîj,
noni hâcne kîñan nîcfâc-nane janere socte kîñ batarapemu,
ehuc râsîfâc-nane okacne bazu-jarehuc
no nahacne nîcfâc janere mâren furu mupe foocmu.”

Mosezi Israe nîc uñ sawan ejarekac

⁴⁴ Eme Mose e ra gae irec dân sasawa nîc nokac jazame mana-fârembîj; e jahacne â Nunte nokâ Josua jahe inuc hâcne epic. ⁴⁵ Erâ Mose e dân i sasawa Israe nîc jaza tararâ ⁴⁶ moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No miñecgac dân sasawa ñazakopac i manjerâ bajuhuc naru motecfâc-nenîc mutâcne-jarepie janê sâcmutâc kecziñuc dân sasawa aijakic jaha mana reren enzepien. ⁴⁷ Nîcne dân irec manapie racne mâcne, juju-nenîcte dân eha bajuhuc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ mâren rauckenîjmu ira damen zora jufenzenzepien.”

Mose hâmoc biñe-ticne âzâcnekicne

⁴⁸ Eme Wofunzi zoan ijaha jâmbân Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Go Moabi mârenko Jeriko hae zoan wewefunaopec Abarim tiki ñerakac irec tiki moc zâñene Nebo ira fezemec. Ferâ Kanaan mâren Israe nîc jarepe ro rauc enîjmu i honezemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ go tiki ira ferâ qomâfâcge qâtec-jopahuc hâmozemec; ine hahacge Aroñ Hora tikio hâmoñuc qomâfâc-ticne qâtec-jopawec irec sâc. ⁵¹ Nîcne Zîñ mâren burocnao Meriba-Kadesi opâo nore dân qatarahuc Israe nîc janere ñondenko aran mî banarepicte inuc hâcne fua-ñactekac. ⁵² No Israe nîc mâren jarepemu i zoricko domahuc honezemec, rarañi ine mî razizemec.”

33

Mosezi Israe nîc jambun-jopa-fârewec

¹ Anuture kîñan nîc Mose e hâmoc damen-ticne maickeme dân kecziñuc muhuc Israe nîc jambun-jopawec:

² “Wofun e Sinai tikionec waharâ warewec,
e Seiri mârenkonec huriri qâren-ticnehec warerâ
nîcfâc-ticne nânâc fua-nârewec.

Tatamac-ticne i Paran tiki mârenko fua tâcnewec
ehame tirîñic gurune gurune janê mefâre-ticnaopec rambîj.

³ E jâmbomac nîcfâc-ticne manjaun fârine ejarewec,
â biñefâc-ticne embîj janê ere meo jufârembîj.

Janê manfun-ticnao juhuc
eraonec sâcmutâc dân manambîj.

⁴ Sâcmutâc dân i Jakobore kikefun
nânâcne biñe foocte Mosezi mutâcne-nârewec.

⁵ Ehame Israe nîc gurune gurune janê mecne
â micne bapafâc-jenîc janê mâmâc tumanne-fârehapie
Wofun Sâkozi ñonden-jenicko fua tâcnerâ juwec.

⁶ “Ruben e mî hâhâmo zuhuckerâ jufeha
nîcfâc-ticne janê sawe mâririackenzepien.”

⁷ Judare dân kecziñuc muwec:

“O Wofuñ, go Judare nunumu manahuc
ñicfâc-ticne jañerao bârisiezemec.
Ehuc ere âkehoc râsifâc-ticne jañerao
zika qahuc bafickezemec.”

⁸ Lewire dân kecziñuc muwec:

“Go Lewi mumutiñ irec ma râcnezemec,
â kiñaññicge biane e fuñne babataniñ irec ma.
Go e hâcne Masa hae mâreñko esâickemen,
erâ Meriba opâ ira ine ehec mu qaqatarac epic.

⁹ E neñgoc mamac jahec-ticnere kecziñuc muwec:
‘No jahe mi manac-jofakopac.’

Erâ e (Wofuñ gore erâ) hahac qafâc-ticne zâne rurun-jopahuc
naru motecfâc-ticne hone qâoma ejarewec.

Lewiniñ jañe sâcmutâc dânge mana reren ehuc
zâzâfcge sonañkembinte wiacfâc-jeñic iñuc ejarembiñ.

¹⁰ Jañe mumutâc dânge Jakobore ñicfâc qazu-jarehuc
Israe ñic sâcmutâc dânge jaza jowatuc enzepien.

Erâ gore maio hosâc âsu rikehuc
gore alata faio qowi hâcbuc rikenzeppen.

¹¹ O Wofuñ, go tâpiri-ticne jambuñkehuc
eebapa-ticnere manatec bianekezejec;
â râsifâc-ticne jañere hosiec qañzanñetec
mocwâc mi faharenzeppen.”

¹² Benjamiñte dân kecziñuc muwec:

“E Wofuñte joroc biani
dameñ sâc juhâc qâhâmozejec,
erâ Anutu Fekicnezi zoañ sâc ñezickehame
tiki mâreñ-ticnao biane ñeñe juju ezejec.”

¹³ Josefere dân kecziñuc muwec:

“Wofuñzi mâreñ-ticne jambuñkeme
sambâñkonec maniñ titikuc wahazejec,
â mâreñmañkonec opâ zâne wefuzejec.

¹⁴ Zoañ dameñko jâchândân wiac biane
fuarâ woze qeuc ezejec,
erâ mosa dameñ bianeao nânâ monzân-ticne
fua biane ezejec.

¹⁵ Tiki mâreñko wiac fua biane eekac i jambuñkeczemec
ere tiki ñeñe sanan ira wiac fofârekac i mâmâc.

¹⁶ Mâreñte wiac biane â furi sâko
izi wâc mâririhec fuacnezejec,
ehame jâc dutu mañko juekaczi manacneme bianekezejec.

Wiac i sasawa Josefere faio fefârerâ fozejec,
qomâfâc-ticne jañere ñondenko fekiñe jukac
ere faio hâcne fezejec.

¹⁷ E bulimakao ñicne mârâc fufua

tâpirihac juekac irec sâc eha
 zûne bulimakao momori ere zûne inucne ezejec;
 e zûne izi njic gurune gurune hesuac-jopame
 mârenj qanjenao wiserâ ranzepien.
 Eferaimte njicfâc tenj tausenj gurune gurune janje irec sâc enijnmu,
 â Manasere njicfâc tausenj gurune gurune janje irec sâc jaha enijnmu.”

18 Sebulonte dânj kecziñuc muwec:

“Sebulonj, go wokeo rac warec eegere zeri ezemec,
 â Isasa go ine qoruc bozeo nenje jujure bubianj manazemec.

19 Janje njic gurune gurune tikifunjo hetumanj-joparâ
 bâzi fârine rikenijnmu.

Janje hâwecmanjo wiac fokac i rofârenijnmu,
 â monjenmanjo wiac furi sâko fokac
 i wâc ro rauc enijnmu.”

20 Gadere dânj kecziñuc muwec:

“Gade mârenj sâko râcne tahac ekac e mumbianjkezo
 Gade e laionj inucne ruc bahuc fokac,
 erâ meombânj â qizec-jenijc kisuc qâsuckeekac.

21 E mârenj dâkâne bianje jâmbânj e jahacne binje bâwosâewec,
 e micne bapa mârenj jarekicne irec sâc rowec hâcne.

Eme njic njokac micnefâc-jenijc janje tumanjenhapie
 Israe njic janjerâo Wofunje sâcmutâc dânj
 â dânsananj jaza mutâc ewec.”

22 Danje dânj kecziñuc muwec:

“Danj e laionj motecne inucne,
 e Basanj mârenjkonec tararâ warekac.”

23 Naftalire dânj kecziñuc muwec:

“O Naftali, go Wofunje eehâmo â jambun
 gorao fufusuc fokacte
 riqic â mârenj juwicpec ro rauc ezemec.”

24 Asere dânj kecziñuc muwec:

“Ase e motec qafâc-ticne gâcne jowaruhuc
 jambun fekicne rozejec,
 ehame hahac qafâc-ticne janje manacnepie fefene eha
 kike-ticne wokemanj ruacnezejec.

25 Motâc babasananje i aenj â aenj bâbâronzi bapie fozejec,
 erâ tâpirige fokac i jufecmu sâc fogarehuc juzejec.

26 “Jesurunje Anutu e inucne moc mi jukac,
 e sambânje sambânje fotâcne rac warec ehuc juekac,
 ehame tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuaekac.

27 Anutu juju sananj rune
 eki huec sananj-nenijc erâ jukac,
 erâ ekizia meticnezi sabec-nopaekac.
 E bânje-narehuc râsifâc-nenijc jâpec-jopahuc

keczinuc muwec: Bâsirowec-jopanin!

²⁸ Inuc fuame Israe nîc nîje wama faio juhapie

Jakobore nîcfâc janê wâc bucjenic jumbin.

Ine mârenj padi jacgonj â wainj mâririhec ira juhapie
sambânkonec maninj titikuc wahahuc fowec.

²⁹ O Israe nîc, nîje zeri enin!

Nîje inucne nîcguru moczi moc mi junjopienj.

Wofunji râsîfâc-nenjc janjere meonec batarac-nopawec.

Eki hâcne maro-nenjc erâ nejic-nopæac,

erâ ekizia tâpîri-nenjc eha zîka qahuc sanankeenjopienj.

Râsîfâc-nenjc janê micbipiczi sawa bâbâmirinj dânj nîzahapie
nîje hae mârenj-jenicko fotâcnehuc ro rauc enzepienj.”

34

Mose hâmowec

¹ Eme Mose e Moabi wânenjkonec rarâ Jeriko hae nîfecnao Nebo tiki
newec irec botânne Pisiga hâcne ira fewec. Feme Wofunji mârenj sasawa,
Gileade mânenjkonec funkerâ raku Danj mârenjko tarakac i jâutu-fârewec.

² Ehuc Naftali mârenj â Eferaim â Manase jahere mârenj erâ Juda mârenj
sasawa hâwec sâkoo mickekac i mâmâc jâutu-fârewec. ³ Erâ Negebe mârenj
â Jordanj wânenj erâ hâmu hae Jeriko irec wânenj raku Zoari haeo tarakac
i mâmâc hone-fârewec. ⁴ Ehamê Wofunji keczinuc âzâcnewec: “No mârenj
keczirec dânj i Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo zinuc muhuc mupanke-jarepo: ‘No
qâricfâc-nenjc jarepemu.’ No inuc mupore mana-garehape zânjezi sawa
honekomec, mâc ira raraçi ine mi razicmu.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcneme Wofunje

kinjanjic Mose e Wofunje micdânj irec sâkoo Moabi mârenjko hâmowec.

⁶ Hâmome Wofunji Moabi mârenjko Bete-Peoro nîfecnao wânenj fokac ira
duckewec. Zânjerun-ticne ine nîc moczi mi honembinj erâ damenj zinuczia
wâc mi manaenjopienj. ⁷ Mose e jara damenj-ticne 120 bazurâ hâmowec; e
zânje-ticne mi mâtenjkewec â sahac-ticne wâc mi bâmuzuckewec. ⁸ Ehamê
Israe nîc janê Moabi wânenjko Mosere busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoanj gie bapa
30 tarawec. Tarame Mosere ki busâqoc ee i tarawec.

⁹ Eme Mose e Nunje njokâ Josua ere faio meticne râehuc jambunjkewecte
Josuazi manqârânhec ewec. Irec Israe nîc janê dânticne mana rerenj ehuc,
Wofunji Mose dânj mutâcnecnecnewec irec sâkoo wiac efârembinj. ¹⁰ Eme
damenj irecnec funkerâ juwefuhapie Israe nîc janjere njondenjko porofete
moc Mose inucne moc mi luarâ juwec. Wofunj â Mose jahe hohone
mamanac epic. ¹¹ Wofunji Mose hâcne soreme Aigita mârenjko rarâ Farao
â kinjanj qaqafâc-ticne erâ hae mârenj-ticnao funjne qaqâ mâsi â wiac zânje
furu funjne funjne bawec. ¹² Erâ ekizia Israe nîc janjere maio tâpîri â wiac
bîpic tataranehec bataninjkeme honembinj.

JOSUA

Josuare papia qârenkewec qârenjic e Mose hâmomme Josuazi Israe njicguru micne bajarehame Kanaan mârenjiko razimbinj irec binanj bakacte papia zânjene JOSUA mukicne. Papia qârenkewec njic zânjene ine mi mananjopenenj. Josuazi Israe njic micne bajarewec damenj ira hâcne Wofunj Anutire mumupanj dân fâri fidetenjehewec. Anutu e juwicnao Israe njic mimiñnefâc-jenjic janje mârenj bijnje qajarewec i Josuazi micne bajarehuc juha ro rauc embinj hâcne. Eme papia zirec mañnao weninjuc erâ ro rauc embinj, â Josuazi weninjuc erâ bătâc bajarewec, erâ ñeñezic hae 6 bâwosâec-jopambinj â Lewinjic hae 48 jarembinj irec binanj sasawa qârenjekicne fokac. Eme Israe njic janje damenj ira weninjuc ehuc juhapie wiac zârâ zâpâne bocjaha fua-jarewec, erâ ñjefec Anutuzi ñezic-jopahuc bafic-jopawec irec dânj i mâmâc qârenjekicne fokac hâcne.

Josuare papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Gay 1—12. Izi dâkâ namba 1 ekac. Gay wiac irec mañnao Israe njic janje Jordân opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mârenj rauckembinj irec binanj fokac.

Gay 13—22. Izi dâkâ namba 2 ekac. Eme irec mañnao binanj kecziñjuc forakac: Josuazi mârenj bătâc bajareme Israe njic gurune gurune janje ru sâc ro rauc embinj.

Gay 23—24. Izi dâkâne namba 3 ekac. Eme irec mañnao ine Josuazi Israe njic mâzoc-jopahuc dânj gâcne jaza qâmoc ewec, â Sikem hao tutumanj sâko fuawec irec dânj mecne, erâ Josua hâmoc-ticnere binanj i mâmâc qârenjekicne fokac.

Josuare dânj fârine moc *gay 24:15* tataranao kecziñjuc fuame wosenjopenenj: “No â wiacfâc-nane nâñe ine Wofunj kinanj qacnenañmu.”

Kanaan mârenj ronijte zawiembinj

¹ Wofunje kinanjic Mose e hâmhame Wofunzi Nunje ñokâ Josua, Mose babafic-ticne hâcne, e zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Kinanjic-nane Mose e hâmwec. Irec go â njic ñokac sasawa ñoñe faharerâ Jordanj ocniñjucnao raziniñ, mârenj i hâcne Israe njic ñoñe ñarekopac. ³ Mârenj sasawa kike-ñenjiczi âteninñmu i Mose mupanjekcnepo irec sâcko ñarekopac hâcne. ⁴ Mârenj burocnaonec funjerâ wareku Lebanonj mârenj zira fisirâ raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo mickekac, erâ wâc zoanj huhunao Hâwec Sâkoopec mârenj forakac, Hitiñjic janjere mârenj sasawa hâcne, i ñojere efâreocmu. ⁵ Juju damenj fogareocmu sâc njic moczi sâcne mi bawahacguocmu. Mosehec jupo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu. No behecgupe bekâ mâsinj moc mi ecmu. ⁶ Go sananjkerâ hâbiga roc. No mimi ñosafâc-ñenjic mupanjke-jarehuc mârenj bijnje qajarepo i jarepe ro rauc eninje bătâc bajarezemec. ⁷ Mocjaha, go sananjkerâ hâbihec ezemec. Â Mose kinanjic-nanezi mumupanj dânj râehuc mutâcne-garewec irec sâc aimuj juhuc wiac ebac ezore manasuzemec, ehuc fâreopoc me qanaopoc moc mi qâsoriezemec. Injuc ehuc gie i me i batec fârine biane fuaocmu. ⁸ Papia qizec zirec mañnao sâcmutâc dânj fokac i gore micko hati fuahuc fozejec, â zoanjko me ñafeo irec manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Ehuc wiac sasawa qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko jucmurâ manasuzemec. Go injuc ehuc jucmuo ine giege fârinehec eocmu. ⁹ Go

sanaŋkerâ hâbige rocmurâ mi gazapo me? Irec hâwicgume manje mi gâckezejec. Wofunje Anutu no jucmu sâc gohec jupemu.”

¹⁰ Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac micnefâc-ñejic kecziñuc mutâcne-jarewec: ¹¹ “Ñoñe teun sâc fotâcnehuc ñic ñokac ziñuc jazaniñ: ‘Ñoñe nânâ-ñejic rike bâmoc efâreniñ. Eme zoaŋ jahec â moc ehame Jordañ opâ zi fotâcnerâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâren ñarekac i ro rauc eniñte razinzepeñ.’ ”

¹² Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere ñicguru dâkâne jañe mâmâc Josuazi ziñuc jazawec: ¹³ “Wofunje kinanñic Mose e dâñ ziñuc muhuc ñaza qâmoc ewec irec manasunzepeñ: ‘Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic e ñoñe jumananiñte manahuc mâren zi hâcne ñarekac.’ ” ¹⁴ Mosezi Jordañ ziñucnao mâren ñarewec forakac ira ñokac naru motec â bulimakaofâc-ñejic jañe junzepeñ. Juhapie ñic sanañne tâpirichec ñoñe zikare zawierâ opâ fotâcnerâ ñifecnao qomâfâc-ñejic bânie-jarehuc bafic-jopanzepeñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe inuc ehuc juhapie, Wofunzi ñoñe juju mana mâren ñarewec inuc jaha qomâfâc-ñejic jañe jareocmu. Eme jañe Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâren jareme ro rauc ehapie ñoñe wâc risierâ mâren-ñejicko junzepeñ, Wofunje kinanñic Mosezi Jordañ ziñucpec zoaŋ wewefunao mâren ñarewec ira hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme jañe Josua dâñ ziñuc bâतिकecnemiñ: “Wiâc sasawa mutâcne-nârekomec i efârenañmu. Ehuc ira me ira sorec-nâpotec ranañmu wâc. ¹⁷ Nâñe Mose micticne renkehec wiâc sasawa mume ebac emben irec sâc jaha gore mic renkenañmu. Mocjaha, Wofuñ Anutugezi Mosehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e wiâc i me i ebac eocte mucnetec dâñge qatarahuc sâcmutâcge râsi ecneocmu e hâmocko râezo. Go ine sasanañhec â hâbihec ezemec.”

2

Ñic jajahec Jeriko hae hone tâcnenicte sorec-jofambiñ

¹ Nuñte ñokâ Josua e kamierâ ruc bapa ñic jahec-ticne mâren hone tâcnenicte Sitim haeonec jasa sorec ehuc muwec: “Rarâ mâren hone tâcnenic. Erâ Jeriko hae i hone-hâmozepirec.” Eme jahe rapic. Raku Jeriko hao fisirâ sasec ñokac moc juwec, âñene Rahaba, ere ficko ferâ fopic. ² Ehame Jeriko haere ñicwofuñ ziñuc âñâcnemiñ: “Manakic, Israe ñic gâcne mâren hone tâcneniñte ñafeo zira warembiñ.” ³ Eme Jeriko haere ñicwofuñzi Rahabarao dâñ ziñuc râeme rawec: “Ñic jajahec warerâ ficgao fepirec ñekopirec jahec râec-jofatec warenic. Jahe mâren-nâñec hone tâcne-fânenicte warepirec.” ⁴ Ñokac e ine ñic jahec sonjofawec. Ehuc muwec: “Ñic jajahec norao warepirec i jâmbomac. Mâc jahe wenirec warepirec i mi manakopac. ⁵ Dapâc eme motâc hezo ehapie ñic jahe hurâ rapirec. Erâ weniñucpec rapirec ine mi manakopac. Bâruñ jaha jâpec-jofa raniñ. Ñoñe sâcne bâfuac-jofaniñmu.” ⁶ E jahac ine jowac-jafarâ fe ficbupuo bunda râe guruc ewec ira biac sonjofawec. ⁷ Ehame ñic jañe roc-jofaniñte basac-jofa raku Jordañ opâ rendacnao fisimbiñ. Basac-jofaniñte hurâ rahapie haesac motâc hembñ.

⁸ Eme ñic jahe ine waha fozo ehapiñe ñokac e jaherao ficbupuo fewec. ⁹ Ferâ ñic jahec jasarâ muwec: “Wofunzi mâren zi ñoñe ñarewec i no mana-jâmbânkekopac. Eme ñojere hâhâwiczi boc fusucmac-nâpowec. Ehuc mâren zirec ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa nâñe ñojere maio weankenjopenen. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Aigita mârenkonec wefuhapie Wofunzi zâñe fai-ñejicko Hâwec

Bâbâronj mume kerenkewec â Amori njic janjere njicwofunj jajaheç, Sihonj â Ogo erâ gurufâç-jekic Jordanj ocniñucnao jopa miziembijn, i mana-fârembenj. ¹¹ Nâñe i manahuc maññâñec betañkeme hâbi-nâñec ñeñgoronjkwec. Noñjere Wofunj Anutu eki sawa faic sambânko â mârenjo zira Anutu moc-jaha juekac. ¹² Eme ñohe zi Wofunje maio mupañke-narenic. Noni bubian qañactekopac inuc jaha ñoñe mamac-nanere fic zi bubian qacneniñmu irec ma jâmbâñ moc mufua-narenic. ¹³ Ehuc ñeñgoc mamac, hahac qa, señ qo â wiacfâç-nane sasawa akic-nâpohuc juju-nâñec hâmockonec bataranzepienj.” ¹⁴ Eme njic jahe ñokac âzâcnerâ mupic: “Sâcne, ñopanijmuo nâhere juju wâc omaezejec. Go nâhe mi mufuac-nâfocmuo Wofunzi mârenj nâreocmu damen ira sioc tâmiric bubianj qañarenanmu.”

¹⁵ Eme ñokac e ficticne haesachec iticnehuc bakicnere ira ñeñe juju ewec. Irec njic jahe qâqâtâç katanjo repao râec-jofame sac râpeo hupic. ¹⁶ Ehuc jasarâ muwec: “Basac-ñofanğopienj njic i jañe bâfuac-ñofanğipiente tiki mârenjo razepirec. Eme ira zoanğ gie bapa jaheç â moc soñkerâ juhapire basac-ñofanğopienj jañe risie-fârepie ine ñohe hata-ñekic zuhuckerâ razepirec.” ¹⁷ Eme njic jahe ñokac âzâcnerâ mupic: “Go enâctetec dân zi mupañkekoperec ine wiac zinjucte bahac fâsâç enacmu: ¹⁸ Nâñe mârenj zira ware fisinañmu damen ira go repa bâbâronj zi râec-nâfotec wahakoperec i qâqâtâç katanj zira zâfickezemec. Ehuc ñeñgoc mamac jaheçge, hahac qafâçge â mamagere wiacfâç jañe sasawa figao qâzuc-jopa-fârezemec. ¹⁹ Eme moc e gore fickonec waharâ hae zoñao juocmuo ine socticnere kinj i e jahacne faio fehame nâhe bahac fâsâç enacmu. Â ficko juhapie moczi moc jopaocmuo irec socte kinj i nâhere faio fezejec. ²⁰ Go nâhere gie zi mufuacmuo ine dân zi mupañkekoperec i wahame bahac fâsâç enacmu.” ²¹ Eme ñokaczi jasarâ muwec: “Dâñ mukopirec irec sâcko fuazejec.” Inuc murâ sorec-jofame rapic. Ehame qâqâtâç katanjo repa bâbâronj i zâficckeme domawec.

²² Eme jahe rarâ basac-jofambijn njic i jañe risieninje tiki mârenjo zoanğ gie bapa jaheç â moc wonçec jupic. Ehame basac-jofambijn jañe hatao babasa gie sâko baku mâç risiembijn. ²³ Njic jahe ine tiki mârenjkonec mocwâç waharâ Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Nunje ñokâ Josuarao fisirâ wiac fua-jactewec irec binañ bacne-fârepic. ²⁴ Ehuc Josua âzâcnerâ mupic: “Wofunj e jâmbomac mârenj sasawa i nânâcne meo râe-fârewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj irec ñecjucfâç jañe zeñgoma nânâcne hâwic-jopame manjenic gâcke-fârekac.”

3

Israe njic jañe Jordanj opâ fotâcnembijn

¹ Josua â Israe njic sasawa jañe uupicte Sitim haeonec faharerâ rambinj. Raku Jordanjo fisirâ fotâcneninje teunğ âterâ fombijn. ² Eme zoanğ gie bapa jaheç â moc tarame micnefâç-ñenç jañe teunğ sâç fotâcnehuc ³ njic ñokac zinjuc jazambijn: “Lewi guruonec taha bapa jañe Wofunj Anutu-ñençicte zâzâfic katapa renkeniñmu i honerâ teunğ-ñençickonec faharerâ bâjâpēc-jopanzepienj. ⁴ Ehuc hata weninuc jaha raniñmu i mana taranzepienj. Noñe mârâç hata zira rac warec moc mi embijn irec. Erâ ñoñe â zâzâfic katapa ñonden-ñençicko sawane fozejec. Sawane i maile nâfocne irec sâç ezejec. Noñe irec manfunjo mi ranzepienj.” ⁵ Eme Josuazi njic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Tomâcko Wofunzi zâñe fai-ñençicko mâsi qeñ bipinehec

baocmu irec ñeje sowa juhuc mañ sahaç-ñeñic emasañke-fâreniñ.” ⁶ Erâ Josuazi taha bapa jazarâ muwec: “Zâzâfic katapa reñkerâ ñic ñokac bânie-jareniñ.” Mume jañe katapa reñkerâ ñic ñokac bânie-jarembiñ.

⁷ Ehame Wofunzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “No zoañ zira funkerâ Israe ñic sasawa jañere zâñe faio bafecgupe jañe zinjuc mana taranzeñiñ: No Mosehec jupo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu.” ⁸ Erâ go zâzâfic katapa renkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe ine zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñeje Jordan opâ meçnao fisirâ ira domanzeñiñ.’” ⁹ Eme Josuazi Israe ñic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Fisi-fârerâ Wofun Anutu-ñeñicte dâñ mananiñ.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anutu jujune e ñonden-ñeñicko jukac i zinjucko mana taranzeñiñ: E zâñe fai-ñeñicko Kanaan ñic, Hitinçic, Hiwinçic, Perizi ñic, Girigasi ñic, Amori ñic, â Jebusi ñic jâmbomac jâpec-jopaocmu.” ¹¹ Manangopien, mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofun ere zâzâfic katapazi bânie-ñarehuc Jordan opâ fotâcneocmu. ¹² Irec Israe ñic guru sâc ñic moc moc roçjopakupie 12 enzeñiñ. ¹³ Eme mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofun ere katapa renkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe kike-jeñiczi Jordan opâ âte uapie tâcneocmu. Ehame opâ faicnec wahakac i kanaj hekiçne tinac domaocmu.”

¹⁴ Eme taha bapa jañe zâñâfic katapa reñkerâ bâniepie ñic ñokac jañe teun-jeñickonec faharerâ bâjâpec-jopahuc Jordan opâ fotâcneninçte rambiñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc katapa reñkemiñ taha bapa i jañe Jordanço fisirâ kike-jeñiczi opâ qañeñnao hurâ âtembiñ. (Qa roro damenço Jordan opâzi ine boc siwinçnehuc qañeñne sâckerâ foekac.) ¹⁶ Ehame opâ faicnec wahaekac izi siwinçnerâ ferâ raku Zaretan heririn Adama hae ñekac ira mickewec. Â opâ juwicne ine raku mârenj burocñere hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira huekac i kereñke-jâmbâñkewec. Eme ñic ñokac jañe Jeriko hae ñifecnao fotâcneñiñ. ¹⁷ Fotâcnehapie Wofunçte zâzâfic katapa reñkemiñ taha bapa i jañe Jordan zâzâñinço kereñnao domahapie Israe ñic guru sâko jañe kereñnea fotâcneku fotâcne-fârembiñ.

4

Jordan opâonec qânâ 12 rombiñ

¹ Eme ñic guru sâko jañe Jordan fotâcne-fârepie Wofunzi Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Ñic guru sâc jañeraonec ñic moc moc roçjopatec 12 enzeñiñ. ³ Erâ jazazemec: ‘Jordan zâzâñiñ, taha bapa jañe domangopienckonec jâmbân qânâ 12 rorâ hâpo ranzeñiñ. Ehuc hae ñafeme foninçmu ira hepie ñezejec.’” ⁴ Eme Josuazi Israe ñic jañeraonec guru sâc ñic moc moc bâwosâec-jopame 12 embiñ jañe hefârec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Wofun Anutu-ñeñicte katapare manfunço fotâcnehuc Jordan zâzâñinçticnaonec ru sâc qânâ rorâ hâpopie Israe ñic guru zare-nâñecte sâc ezejec. ⁶ Eme izi ñoñerao ma moc ezejec. Ehame juku qâricfâc-ñeñic jañe wio-ñarehuc zinjuc muninçmu: “Qânâ zirec funçne weninçuc fokac?”” ⁷ Wio-ñarepie zinjuc jazanzeñiñ: ‘Wofunçte zâzâfic katapare maio Jordan opâzi tâcnewec. Tâcñeme fotâcneñiñ. Eme Israe ñic jañe rança rança irec manasuhuc juninçte qânâ zizi majençic erâ ñehuc juzejec.’”

⁸ Josua e Wofunzi âzâcnewec irec sâcço ñic ejareme jañe Jordan zâzâñinckonec qânâ 12 Israe ñic guru zare-jeñicte sâc rombiñ. Erâ hâpo raku fombinçkoa hepie ñewec. ⁹ Eme Josuazi qânâ 12 rorâ Jordan zâzâñinço taha bapa jañe zâzâfic katapa reñkerâ ra domambiñko hewec. Eme qânâ i damen

ziñuczia ñekac jaha. ¹⁰ Taha bapa jañe katapa renkerâ Jordanj zâzâñj-ticnao domambinj. Ehame Josua e ñic dân jazaocte Wofunji âzâcnewec irec sâc jazame wiac sasawa efârembinj. I Mosezi Josua mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embinj hâcne. Eme ñic ñokac jañe zocnehec fotâcnembinj.

¹¹ Fotâcne-fârepie Wofunje katapa renkembinj taha bapa i jañe tinjo ferâ ñic ñokac bânie-jarembinj. ¹² Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko Rubenj â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere ñicguru dâkâne jañe zika bâmockerâ Israe ñic ñokac bânie-jarembinj. ¹³ Eme zika qaniñte zawiembinj zare-jenji 40 tausenj i jañe zika sâko qaniñte Wofunje maio Jeriko wânenko rambinj. ¹⁴ Ehame zoanj ira Israe ñic sasawa jañere zâñe faio Wofunji Josua zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharewec. Eme jañe Mosezi jume hone warec ecne jumbienj injuc jaha Josua honerâ bipic tatara ejareha jujumbienj.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunji Josua kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Go taha bapa sâcmutâcte katapa renjenjgopienj jañe ejaretec Jordanjkonec wefuninj.” ¹⁷ Irec Josuazi taha bapa ziñuc jazawec: “Ñonje Jordanjkonec wefuninj.” ¹⁸ Mume taha bapa Wofunje zâzâfic katapa renkembinj jañe Jordanj zâzâñjkonec ferâ tinjo âtehapie Jordanj opâzi fofot-cicnao mocwâc risierâ qañenje sâcke-fârerâ fofone sâc fowec.

¹⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe fufunje mosa-jenji irec zoanj gie bapa 10 ira Jordanj fotâcnerâ tinjo fefârembinj. Ehuc Jeriko hae mârenj bâqinkehuc zoanj wewefuopec Giligali haeo teunj âterâ fombinj. ²⁰ Eme qânâ 12 Jordanjkonec rombinj i Josuazi Giligali haeo ma heme ñewec. ²¹ Ehuc Israe ñic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Juku qâricfâc-ñenji jañe, ‘Qânâ zi funje wemocte ñekac?’ Mamacfâc-jenji injuc wio-jarepie ²² ziñuc muhuc jazanzepienj: ‘Israe ñic jañe Jordanj opâzi kereñkeme fotâcnembinj irec ma.’ ²³ Wofunj Anutu-ñenji mume Hâwec Bâbâronj kereñkeme fotâcnembenj injuc jaha Wofunj Anutu-ñenji mume Jordanj opâzi kereñkeme ñonje fotâcnembinj. ²⁴ Eme mârenj sâc ñic gurune gurune jañe, Wofunje me i tâpirihec, injuc mana taranzepienj. Ehame ñonje ranqa ranqa Wofunj Anutu-ñenji aran bacnehuc junzepienj.”

5

Giligali teunjo sahacko ma bapa â aakic hombanj fuawec

¹ Amori ñic jañere ñicwofunfâc Jordanj ñifecnao zoanj huhunaopece jumbinj â Kanaanj ñic jañere ñicwofunfâc hâwec heririnjo jumbinj jañe sasawa Wofunji Jordanj opâ mume kereñkeme Israe ñic jañe furu jaha fotâcnembinj i manarâ manjenji goronkewec. Ehuc Israe ñic jañere hâwic-jopame hâbi gogoronj embinj.

² Damenj ira Wofunji Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Sesera qânâzi sâqe barâ Israe ñic sahac tofa-jenji mowâc ma bajarezemec.” ³ Irec Josua e qânâzi sâqe barâ Gibeaa-Aralo, ma bapa tiki hâcne, ira Israe ñic sahac-jenji mowâc ma bawec. ⁴ Josuazi funje ziñucte ma bacjopawec: Zikare ñic sasawa Aigita mârenjkonec wefumbinj jañe hahata juhuc mârenj sawao hâmo-fârembinj. ⁵ Ñic sasawa Aigita mârenjkonec wefumbinj jañe ma bacjopakicne, â hahata juhuc mârenj sawao fuambinj jañe ine mi ejarembinj. ⁶ Eme Israe ñic jañe mârenj sawao jara 40 juhapie Aigita mârenjkonec zikare ñic wefumbinj jañe Wofunje dân mi mana zakiembinte omae-fârembinj. Jañe Wofunji mârenj guce sâkohec nâreocte mimiñefâc-nâñec mupanje-jarewec ira mi raziniñte musananjekewec hâcne. ⁷ Irec jañere qâricfâc fuambinj jañe Josuazi

ma bacjopawec. Janë hahata juhuc ma mi bacjopambinje injuc hâcne ejarewec.

⁸ Njic sasawa sahaç-jeñjicko ma bapje tara-fâreme wicjerjic somieocte teunjoa wojec jumbin. ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Josua zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No zoan jira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec mimizi fai-ñejicko fewec foekac i bârâriekopac.” Eme mârenj ñondenj irec zâñe Giligali mumbin i damenj zinjuczia muenjopienj jaha.

¹⁰ Eme Israe njic janë Giligali haec, Jeriko wânenj-ticnao hâcne, teunj âterâ ñehapje mosa irec zoan gie bapa 14 ewec, ehame ñafe ira aakic hombanj ñembin. ¹¹ Hombanj ñepje hae fureme mârenj ira wiac fuarâ fowec irecnec rorâ poronj gorenj tâmiric â jacgonj wiac zoc uucko râepje qafafanj keme nâmbin. ¹² Mârenj irec wiac i funjerâ nahapje manazi wâc arictac ewec. Ehame Israe njic janë mana mocwâc mi nâhuc jara ira Kanaanj mârenje nânâ wiac fowec i nâmbin hâcne.

Josuazi momori njic moc honewec

¹³ Eme Josua e Jeriko hae heririnjo juhuc zâñe firâ njic moc becsahac-ticnaonec sâqe unuckerâ badomaha honewec. Honerâ erao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go nâñere âgo me râsifâc-nâñec janjere âgo?” ¹⁴ Eme eki muwec: “Aricne, no Wofunje momori guru janjere micne juekopaczi warekopac.” Eme Josua e waha zâñe mai-ticne mârenjo hetutuckerâ aranj bacnehuc muwec: “Bombonj-nane, go kinjanjicge no dâñ weninjuc nazazo mukomec?”

¹⁵ Mume Wofunje momori guru janjere micnezi Josua zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go kikehuhuge hetarac. Mârenj domakomec i tiri.” Mume Josua e injuc ewec.

6

Jeriko haere sac ropiewec

¹ Israe njic janjere erâ Jeriko haere motâc herâ basananjkembin. Eha mozi moc razic wefuc ezac. ² Wofunzi ine Josua âzâcnêrâ muwec: “Manakic, no Jeriko hae â njicwofun-ticne, erâ momori njic tâpirihêc janjere gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo. ³ Go â momori sasawa ñonje hae sâko i asasai âtehuc arec mocjaha orânkenzepienj. Injuczi injuc ehuc juhupie zoan gie bapa 6 tarazejec. ⁴ Eha taha bapa 7 janjere lama njicne janjere zunjezi qeñ 7 bakicne i barâ zâzâfic katapa bâniecnenzepienj. Â zoan gie bapa 7 ira ine taha bapa janjere qeñ qahapje ñonje hae sâko i asasai âtehuc orânkekuhapje arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme janjere lama njicne janjere zunjezi qeñ bakicne i fâre zorahuc qapje manahuc zenjgoma anjara henzepienj. Ehame hae sâkore sac i rândinjerâ qanzanjeocmu. Injuc fuame qurunj herâ zenjgoma fenzepienj.” ⁶ Eme Nunje ñokâ Josua e taha bapa hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje zâzâfic katapa renkenj. Erâ taha bapa 7 janjere ine lama njicne janjere zunjezi qeñ 7 bakicne i rorâ Wofunje katapa bâniecnenzepienj.” ⁷ Erâ Israe njic zinjuc jazawec: “Momori njic janjere Wofunje katapa bâniecnehapje asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkenzepienj.”

⁸ Eme janjere Josuazi mutâcne-jarewec sâc embin. Ehuc taha bapa 7 janjere lama njicne janjere zunjezi qeñ 7 bakicne i Wofunje maio bajumbin janjere bâniehuc qeñ qambin. Ehame Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi bâjâpec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa janjere qeñ qahapje momori njic janjere bânie-jarembin. Qeñ qahuc rahapje momori njic gâcne janjere katapa bâjâpembin. ¹⁰ Ehame Josuazi njic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje anjara moc

mi henzepeien me dânfânâñ-ñeñic moc mi fuazejec. Erâ dân qisic qasac moc mi ejâmbânkehapie noni anjara henin mupe damen ira henzepeien.”
¹¹ Eme Wofunje katapa renkembijn jaje ejareme hae sâko i arec mocjaha orânkembijn. Orânkerâ teun-jeñicko risierâ fombijn.

¹² Eme Josua e uupictea fahareme taha bapa jaje inuc jaha faharerâ Wofunje katapa renkembijn. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa 7 jaje lama ñicne janjere zunjei qeñ 7 bakicne i barâ qahuc Wofunje katapa bânienembijn. Eme momori ñic gâcne jaje bânien-jarembijn â gâcne jaje ine Wofunje katapa bâjâpembijn. ¹⁴ Eme hae fureme mocwâc asasai âtehuc hae i orânkerâ teun-jeñicko risiembijn. Inuczi inuc ehuc juhapie 30añ gie bapa 6 tarawec.

¹⁵ Ehame 30añ gie bapa 7 ira hae fure pârâckeha faharerâ embijn irec sâc jaha asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkecupie arec 7 ewec. I 30añ ira sawa orânkehapie arecne 7 ewec hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme arec 7-ticnao taha bapa jaje qeñ qambijn i tarame Josuazi ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Anjara henin, Wofunje e hae zi nârekac hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme hae irec mañnao wiac fokac bakac sasawa i Wofunje micte furu mukicnere sisipiricte biñe efârezejec. Mâc, sasac ñokac Rahaba â ficticnao junjopien jaje sawa ine junzepeien. E kinanñic jahec-nâñec sonjofawec irec. ¹⁸ Â ñoñe ine wiac sisipiricte biñe ekicne i bâc bacnenzepeien, i moc ro bâuac epie ine Israere teun i sisipiricte biñe eha ñoñe zârâ zâpâ faio fenzipinte. ¹⁹ Eme siliwa â gol sasawa, erâ aen â aen bâbâronzi kuzi bakicne i ine Wofunje biñe bâtiripie ere kânônko huzejec.”

²⁰ Eme qeñ qahapie gurufâc-jeñic jaje anjara hembijn. Qeñfânâñ mana manahuc izia onkaraon kizuhame anjara sâko hepie haesaczi rânðinjerâ qanzannewec. Qanzanñeme ñic jaje qurun herâ fe râsi jopahuc hae rombijn. ²¹ Ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec, lama bulimakao, â dongi, erâ wiacte wiac sasawa i zikazi omaec-jopambijn.

²² Eme ñic mâren hone tâcnepic jahe Josuazi zinjuc jasawec: “Sasac ñokac mupankecnepic irec sâcko ficticnao ferâ ñokac e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jowac-jopa warenic.” ²³ Eme ruc bapa ñic jahe ficko ferâ Rahaba e jahacne, nenjoc mamac jahecne â hahac qafâcne, erâ soctofafâc-ticne sasawa jowac-jopa waharâ Israe teun râpenao râec-jopambijn. ²⁴ Ehuc hae mecne â irec mañnao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne zoczi turunkepie zâsenkewec. Siliwa â gol erâ aen â aen bâbâronzi kuzi bakicne i sawa ine ropie Wofunje kânônko huwec. ²⁵ Eme sasac ñokac Rahaba e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa jaje Josuazi ñic jajahec Jeriko hae hone tâcnenice sorec-jofame rapire sonjofawecte akic-jopambijn. Eme jaje Israe guruo jumbinzi junjopien.

²⁶ Damen ira Josuazi ñic ñokac ejareme Wofunje maio zinjuc mupankembijn: “Ñic moczi faharerâ Jeriko hae zi mocwâc heqârêrâ baocmuo ine Wofunjaonec okacne zinjuczi ere faio fezejec:

Wâtuñ ñokacne râeme hume

mârâc ñokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec.

Â batarahuc motâc âkendânñeme

zâhec ñokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec!”

²⁷ Eme Wofunje e Josuahac juhame zâñe biñe-ticnezi mâren sasawa sâcke-fârerâ fowec.

¹ Israe njic jaje wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne ira bahac bâfuambinj. I Juda guruonec 3abidi ñosa-ticne Akanj, Karamire ñokâ, apa-ticne 3era, e wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne i gâcne ro soñsoñ ewec. Ehame Wofunj e Israe njic janjere boc mana gâpâwewec.

² Bete hae 3oan wewefunao Betawen heririnjo Ai hae ñewec ira feninje Josuazi Jeriko teun-jeñickonec njic zinjuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ferâ mârenj hone tâcneninj.” Mume njic jaje ferâ Ai hae hone tâcnembinj. ³ Ehuc Josuarao risierâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Ñic 2 tausenj me 3 tausenj jaje sawa ferâ Ai hae imackenzepienj, sasawazi mâcne. Go njic sasawa mangânj mi ejaretec fenzeppenj. Jaje afecne sawa mac junjopienj.” ⁴ Eme njic janjeraonec 3 tausenj heririnj jaje fembinj. Fepie Ainjic jaje jopa jâpec ejarepie wisembinj. ⁵ Ehuc Ainjic jaje haere sacmotâckonec funkerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Sebarim hae heririnjo fisirâ heânjo njic 36 heririnj sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambinj. Injuc fuame Israe njic janjere manj ñenjonke-fâwewec.

⁶ Ehame Josua â Israe soñanj jaje busâqoc manahuc ñaqi qoruc-jeñic bâsuckerâ qizec-jeñicko zafe ruahuc Wofunje katapa manfunjo zâñe mai-jeñic mârenjo hetutuckerâ fohapie hae ñafewec. ⁷ Eme Josuazi muwec: “Jei, Wofunj Anutu, go wemocte njic ñokac zi Amori njic janjere meo râec-nâpotec qâmiziec-nâponinje Jordanj ocninjucnaonec jowac-nâpo wefumenj? Jordanj ocninjucnao jupene sâckezac. ⁸ O Wofunj, Israe njic jaje râsifâc-jeñic janjere erâ wisehapie no wemo mupemu. ⁹ Kanaan njic â mârenj zirec njicguru sasawa jaje biñe manarâ orânj-nâpohuc zâñe biñe-nâñec bârârâñneninjmu. Eme go weninjuc etec zâñe rara bianje i mocwâc fuaocmu?”

¹⁰ Eme Wofunji Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, go wemocte zâñe maige mârenjo hetutuckerâ fokomec? ¹¹ Israe njic jaje bahac bâfuambinj, ehuc jajehec zâzâfic epo i qâsuarâ eeatuc ehuc wiac fiuc roñjopienj â wiac bâtirikicne i janjacne wiachec bâturehuc soñkengopienj. ¹² Irec Israe njic jaje sisirowere biñe engopienje râsifâc-jeñic janjere maio moc mi sananjkehuc mâc wiseninjmu. Ñoñe wiac bâtirikicne ñonden-ñenjicko fokac i mi bârâriehuc imackeninjmuo no ñoñehc mocwâc mi jupemu. ¹³ Ajoc, njic ñokac jaje sowa juhuc zawieninje zinjuc jazac: ‘Sowa juhuc tomâckore manj saha-ñenjic ba emasanj eninj. Israere Wofunj Anutu e zinjuc mukac: O Israe njic, ñonden-ñenjicko wiac bâtirikicne fokac i mi bârâriehuc râsifâc-ñenjic janjere maio sâcne mi sananjkeninjmu! ¹⁴ Irec tomâcko furicte guru-ñenjic sâc hefârec-ñopazo hâcne. Eme Wofunji guru moc rowosâeme honehuc garikinj sâc hefârec-jopazo. Eme Wofunji garikinj moc rowosâeme honehuc fic sâc hefârec-jopazo. Ehame Wofunji fic moc rowosâeme honehuc ine njic buc buc hefârec-jopazo. ¹⁵ Eme wiac bâtirikicne moc rowec njic e jahacne â wiac sasawa focnekac i 3octe biñe efârezejec. E Wofunje zâzâfic qâsuahuc Israe guruo wiac miminehec bâfuawec irec.’”

¹⁶ Eme Josua e furic uupictea faharerâ Israe guru sâc hefârec-jopahuc guru moc âke fuaocte giene bame Judare guru âke fuawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Judare guru i garikinj sâc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3erare biri âke fuawec. Eme 3erare biri njic buc buc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3abidi âke fuawec. ¹⁸ Ehame ere birionec njic buc buc jaha hefârec-jopahuc giene bame Judare guruonec Karamire ñokâ Akanj hâcne âke fuawec, ñosa-ticne 3abidi, apa-ticne ine 3era. ¹⁹ Eme Josuazi Akanj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, Israere Wofunj Anutu e manacnetec fehame mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc

wiac emeñ i mi hesonkehuc naza-fârec.” ²⁰ Eme Akanzi Josua dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jâmbomac, no wiac zinjuc hâcne ehuc Israere Wofunj Anutu e sindañ ecnepo: ²¹ Wiac forawec Babe mârenkonec ñaqi faine moc hone anac-ticnehec â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 200, erâ wâc gol dâkâne moc ñemâc-ticne 50 i hone sasac ehuc ropo. Ehuc boze-naneo nombân rorâ siliwa fâhâñnao râerâ hemackepo fokac.”

²² Eme Josuazi ñic gâcne sorec-jopame Akanje bozeo gasacke rarâ wiac gâcne nombânko ducketicne i ro huku siliwa fâhâñnao fohame bâfuambinj. ²³ Eme jañe bozeonec rorâ Josua â Israe ñic sasawa janjeroa bafisirâ Wofunje maio guruckembinj. ²⁴ Eme Josua â Israe ñic jañe 3era apa-ticne Akan, erâ siliwa â ñaqi faine â gol dâkâne i, erâ wâc otâ ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakao â donji â qoruc boze-ticne â wiac sasawa i rorâ Akoro wânenko bacjopa rambinj. ²⁵ Ehuc Josuazi muwec: “Go wemocte sindañ ehuc sipiric-nâpomen? Irec miñecgac Wofunji go gahacnao bârisiehuc sipiricguzejec wâc.” Mume Israe ñic jañe Akan qânâzi hehâmorâ wiacfâcne injuc jaha hehâmoc-jopahuc zocko beheç-jopapie zâsen-jopawec. ²⁶ Injuc erâ qânâ gurucke fembinj i damenji zi ñekac jaha. Injuc epie Wofunj aaric-ticnere zoc i mâtenkewec. Eme mârenj ñondenj irec zâñe Sindañ Wânenj mumbinj â damenji zinjuczia muengopienj jaha.

8

Ai hae heropiekicne

¹ Eme Wofunji Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manabâc erâ boc mi hâwicguoc. Go faharerâ momori sasawa rocjopatec Ai haeo feniñ. Manakic, no Ai haere ñicwofunj, erâ ñicfâcne â hae mârenj-jenji i gore meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ² Go Jeriko hae â ñicwofunj-ticne wiac ejaçtemenj irec sâc jaha Ai hae â ñicwofunj-ticne jaherao ezemec. Mâc bulimakao â wiac gâcne bâfuaniñmu i ine ropie ñañacne binje ezejec. Irec ferâ hae ocninjucnao somâ râerâ ruc bahuc junzepienj.”

³ Eme Josua â momorifâcne jañe Ai haeo feniñte faharembinj. Ehuc Josuazi momori ñic tâpîri wânzânhec 30 tausen rowosâec-joparâ ñafeoa sorec-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Mananjgopienj, hae jâururâ taicko mi rahuc zawie-fârerâ hae mendânko somâ râerâ ruc bahuc wonçc junzepienj. ⁵ Ehame no â ñic gâcne nâñe ine hae maickehuc fanañmu. Injuc ehapene jañe mârâc embinj injuc mocwâc ehuc jâpec-nâponiñmuo ine wisenanñmu. ⁶ Eme jâpec-nâpopie haeonec fârec-joparâ ranañmu. Nâñe wisepene jañe zinjuc hâcne muniñmu: ‘Jañe mârâc embinj injuc jaha engopienj.’ ⁷ Injuc ehapie ñoje qurunj he ferâ hae ronjepienj, Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi hae i meñenjiçi râeocmu hâcne. ⁸ Haeo fefârerâ ine Wofunji mutâcne-nârewec irec sâcko zoczi turunjekpie zazejec. No ñaza mutâc enarekopac hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Josuazi sorec-jopame rambinj. Rarâ Ai hae zoanj huhunao, Bete â Ai hae ñondenj-jekicko ruc bahuc somâ râerâ fombinj. Josua e ine ñafe ira ñic gâcne qâtec-jopame mâmâc fombinj.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e furic ararante faharerâ ñic biric-joparâ e jahacne â Israe ñic sonañfâc-jenji jañe bânje-jarepie Ai haeopec rambinj. ¹¹ Ehuc momori sasawa e jahacnehec jumbinj jañe Ai hae bâqinkehuc faicpec teunj âterâ fombinj, â ñonondenj-jenjiçi ine uurunj moc fowec. ¹² Josua e ine ñic 5 tausen heririnj rocjoparâ zoanj huhunao Bete â Ai hae ñonondenj-jekicko

somâ barâ foninŋte râec-jopawec. ¹³ Momori guru sâko faicpec teurj âtekiecne ira biric-jopa-fârembinj. Â jaŋere râpeo guru moc ine zoaŋ huhunaopec râec-jopambinj. Josua e jahacne ŋafe ira wânenŋkoa fowec. ¹⁴ Injuc epie Ai haere njicwofunji honerâ e jahacne â njicfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe zocne fârone ehuc Israe njic jaŋehec qaqaac eninŋte wânenŋkoepec rambinj. E hae râpeo somâ râerâ fombinj i mi manawec. ¹⁵ Eme Josua â Israe njic sasawa jaŋe dockerâ wisenŋopienj hawari ehuc mârenj burocnaopec rambinj. ¹⁶ Eme njic hao jumbinj jaŋe sasawa faharerâ Josua â njicfacne jâpec-jopaninŋte fânoc hejarembinj. Eme heâckerâ rahapie hae-jeŋic mâc fowec. ¹⁷ Njic moczi Ai me Bete hao moc mi juhuŋgaŋkewec. Jaŋe hae behepie mâc foha Israe njic jâpec-jopa rambinj hâcne.

¹⁸ Ehame Wofunji Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go damuge badomakomec i haopec sicnec. No hae i megao râekopac.” Mume Josuazi damu-ticne haopec sicnewec. ¹⁹ Meticne fâretinŋehame izia momori jaŋe somâ barâ fombinŋkonec fahare gasake ferâ hao razimbij. Ehuc picpac jaha hae i zoczi turuŋkepie zawec. ²⁰ Eme Ai hae rune jaŋe râpe-jeŋicko fotikie firâ fic haere hosâc sawao feme honembinj. Ehame mârenj burocnaopec wisembinj jaŋe fotikierâ maic-jopambinj. Injuc epie Ai hae rune jaŋe ira me ira wiseninŋte hata basambinj. ²¹ Eme somâ bapa njic jaŋe hae rombinj â haere hosâczi sawao fehuc domawec i Josua â Israe njic jaŋe honerâ risie Ainjic imac-jopambinj. ²² Eme bâbâni hae rombinj jaŋe wahambinj. Ehuc bune râpene ejarehuc fitac-jopapie Israe njic jaŋere ŋondenŋko domambinj hâcne. Ehame Israe njic jaŋe imac-jopakupie moczi moc mi wise-jâmbânkewec. ²³ Â Ai haere njicwofunj e ine qâricne rorâ Josuarao barambinj.

²⁴ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Ai hae rune mârenj sawao zikazi jopaku jopa mizierâ Ai hao risierâ nejucfâc-ticne injuc jaha zikazi ima samaki bacjopambinj. ²⁵ Eme zoaŋ ira Ai haere njic ŋokac sasawa jopambinj i zare-jeŋic qâhâckepie 12 tausenj ewec. ²⁶ Josua e ine damu sicnerâ badomawec i mi fâre suruckeha Ai haere nejucfâc zengoma jopa miziembinj hâcne. ²⁷ Wofunji Josua mutâcnecewec irec sâcko Israe njic jaŋe bulimakao â hae irec wiac gâcne i sawa jaŋacne biŋe eocte rombinj. ²⁸ Josua e Ai hae zoczi turuŋkeme zarâ sesucne fuawec i damenj zinuczia ŋekac jaha. ²⁹ Eme Josua e Ai haere njicwofunj qarâ jâc mocko qetickeme domaha hae owâewec. Ehame zoaŋ huzo eha Josuazi njic ejareme qânqân-ticne jâckonec batararâ haesac motâcko sârockepie hume fainao qânâ he fembinj i damenj zinuczia ŋekac wâc.

*Ebali tikio sâcmutâc hâsine wosewec
(Sâc 27:1–26)*

³⁰ Eme Josuazi Ebali tikio Israe njic jaŋere Wofunj Anutu ere alata moc bawec. ³¹ Wofunŋte kinŋaŋnjic Mosezi sâcmutâc dâŋko mu qârenj ewec irec sâcko bawec. Dâŋ kecziŋuc fowec: “Njiczi qânâ qa hefâuc mi ekicne furune rorâ banzepienj,” alata injucne barâ Wofunŋte âsu bianj â wama bâzi rikembinj. ³² Eme Mosezi sâcmutâc dâŋ qârenkewec i Josuazi Israe njic ŋokac jaŋere maio qânâ faio hâsine qârenkewec. ³³ Eme Israe njic sasawa, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe soŋaŋ â micne â mumutara njicfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec katapa njifec â njifec domahuc Lewire guruonec taha bapa Wofunŋte zâzâfic katapa renkembinj jaŋe maic-jopambinj. Ehuc guru moc jaŋe Gerizim tikiopoc â guru moc jaŋe ine Ebali tikiopoc injuc domambinj. I Wofunŋte kinŋaŋnjic Mose

mârâcko Israe ñic ñokac jambun-jopaniñte mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko embin. ³⁴ Eme Josuazi dân sasawa sâcmutâcte papia qizecko qârenkekicne irec sâcko jambun â sâwecdân i wose-fârewec. ³⁵ Mosezi dân sasawa mutâcnewec i Josuazi Israe ñic â ñokac naru motec â mafazi janheh jumbin jañe zengoma tumañnehapic wose-jarewec hâcne.

9

Gibeon ñic janjere eeatuc

¹ Ñicwofun sasawa Jordan ñifecnao tiki mârenko â hâwec sâko heririn wâñej sasawa Lebanon tikiopoc rakac ira Hitin, Amori ñic â Kanaan ñic, erâ Perizi ñic, Hiwinic â Jebusi ñic jurambin jañe binje i mana-fârembin.

² Ehuc roroc erâ Josua â Israe ñic jopaniñte man mocjaha embin.

³ Erâ Gibeon hae rune jañe Josuazi Jeriko â Ai hae jahe wiac ejactewec irec binje manambin. ⁴ Manarâ eeatuc-jen ic birickerâ hata nâsin wiac-jen ic bâmockehuc târu â wain zopo sucke tâc ekicne i qâtâ bâpian erâ dongifâc-jen ic janjere faio hembin. ⁵ Ehuc kikehuhu â ñaqi qoruc-jen ic tâcne zan ekicne i hepie huwec. Eme hatare nânâ wiac i kerenkerâ nusunkekicne inucne bâmockembin. ⁶ Erâ Giligali teunjo Josua â Israe ñic jazarâ mumbin: “Nâñe ñonheh zâzâfic enañte mâren wiwickonec warengopenen.” ⁷ Eme Israe ñic jañe Hiwinic jazarâ mumbin: “Hece, ñonje ñonden- nâñecko junjopien mecne, irec wemocko ñonheh zâzâfic moc enañmu.” ⁸ Eme jañe Josua zinuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Nâñe gore kinanñicfâc.” Ehame Josuazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñonje wenirec warengopenen, zâñe-ñen ic mo?”

⁹ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Wofunge Anutu zâñe binje-ticnere erâ kinanñicfâcge nâñe mâren wiwickonec jâmbân warengopenen. Eki Aigita mârenko mâsi bawec irec binje manamben wâc. ¹⁰ Erâ wâc Amori ñic janjere ñicwofun jajahe Jordan ocniñucnao jupic, Hesibon haere ñicwofun Sihon â Basan mârenñe ñicwofun Ogo, Asitaroto hao juwec, jaherao wiac bâfuawec i manamben jaha. ¹¹ Eme sonañfâc-nâñec â ñic gâcne sasawa jañe zinuc muhuc nâzâ sorec embin: ‘Hatere wiac bâmockerâ raku bâfuac-joparâ zinuc jazanzepien: Nâñe ñonjere kinanñicfâc. Irec qâturerâ zâzâfic-nâñec moc enzepenen.’ ¹² Ñonjerao warenañte hata funkemben damen ira nânâ zi ficnâneckonec hâronje foha rorâ bawaremben. Ehame zi ine kerenkerâ nusunkekicne fome honengopenen. ¹³ Â wain zopo-nâñec zi wâc qâricnea foha qapene huwec. Eme zi ine tâcne zan ekac. Erâ ñaqi qoruc â kikehuhu-nâñec i hata zorice zora warehuc juhapene sucke tâc efârewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañe qanan Wofun tao funne mananiñte mu wio moc mi ehuc ñic janjeraonec hatere nâsin moc rombin. ¹⁵ Ehuc Josuazi janheh wama qaqaq erâ juniñte mana-jareme zâzâfic embin. Ehame Israe kikefunje sonan jañe mujomire-jarembin wâc.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic erâ jufehapie zoan jaheh â moc tarame Israe ñic jañe zinuc manambin: Jañe hae mâren zirectean. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ñic jañe raku hae-jen ic ñerawec ira zoan jaheh â moc eha fisimbin. Hae-jen ic zinuc ñerawec: Gibeon, Kefira, Beroti â Kiriati-Jearim. ¹⁸ Erâ Israe ñic sonañfâc-jen ic jañe Israe Wofun Anutu-ticnere maio mujomire-jarembin i jopambin. Ehame kikefun jañe sonañfâc-jen ic janjere mana gâpârehuc masu mumunin bambin. ¹⁹ Eme sonañfâc-jen ic jañe kikefun zinuc jazambin: “Israe ñic nânâcne Wofun Anutu ere maio mujomirembenñte moc mi jopanzepenen.

²⁰ Junînte mujomire-jaremben irec okacne fai-nânecko fezacte kecziñuc sawa enzepenen; ²¹ Nâñac mana-jarepene junzepien.” Eme sonañ jañe mumbiñ irec sâcko kikefun jañere zoc roro â opâ fifia ñic jumbiñ.

²² Eme Josuazi hetumañ-joparâ kecziñuc wio-jarewec: “Ñoñe ñonden-nânecko juipiehuc wemocte ziñuc muhuc eatuc-nâpombiñ, ‘Nâñe mâren wiwickonec jâmbân’?” ²³ Irec ñoñere faio sâwec fohuc juzejec. Ñoñe kiñañ giere hati juhuc damen sâc Anutu-nanere fite zoc roro â nombâñkonec opâ fâfâre gie bahuc junzepien.” ²⁴ Eme jañe dân bâtikiecnahuc mumbiñ: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe ziñuc manamben; Wofun Anutu-ñenjiçi mâren sasawa zi ñareocte kiñaññic-ticne Mose âzâcnawec. Ehuc mâren zîrec ñic bâsirowec-nâpo-fâreocte muwec. Irec ñoñere hâwic-nâpome juju-nâñecte mana mezac erâ mâsi keci emben.” ²⁵ Eme zi gore meo junğopenenñe wiac manakic sâc enârezemec.” ²⁶ Eme Josua e Israe ñic jañere meonec batarac-jopawecte mi jopambiñ. ²⁷ Eme Josuazi damen ira hâcne mujareme funkerâ Israe kikefunñe biñe â Wofunzi alata-ticne wena fuaocte muwec, irec biñe wâc zoc wiac rohuc nombâñkonec opâ fifia gie bambiñzi damen ziñuczia bahuc junğopien jaha.

10

Israe ñic jañe Kanaan mâren juwicne rombiñ

¹ Josuazi Jeriko hae â ñicwofun-ticne bâsirowec-jofawec irec sâc jaha Ai hae â ñicwofun-ticne ejactewec. Â Gibeon haeonec jañe ine Israe jañehac wama qaçac erâ junğopien, Jerusalemte ñicwofun Adonizedec e biñe inuc manarâ mâretac hâwicwec. ² Gibeon hae i Ai hae sirickerâ kâcçene sâko ñewec, ñicwofun hae gâcne irec sâc jaha, â hae irec ñic jañe tâpiri wânzânhec jufârembiñ. ³ Irec Jerusalemte ñicwofun Adonizedec e Heboronñe ñicwofun Hoham â Jaramutire ñicwofun Piram â Lakisire ñicwofun Jafia â Egelonñe ñicwofun Debiri jañerao dân ziñuc râeme rawec: ⁴ “Gibeon haeonec jañe Josua â ñicfâc-ticne jañehac wama qaçac embiñte ñoñe wefurâ baficnupie imac-jopanżepenen.” ⁵ Eme Amori ñic jañere ñicwofun 5: Jerusalemte ñicwofun, Heboronñe ñicwofun, Jaramutire ñicwofun, Lakisire ñicwofun â Egelonñe ñicwofun jañe momorifâc-ñenjiçi jañehac ferâ Gibeon hae ñifecnao teun âterâ juhuc zika gie bambiñ.

⁶ Eme Gibeon ñic jañe Giligali teunko Josuarao dân ziñuc râepie rawec: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe mi mac behac-nâpohuc bârun jaha wefurâ ñezic-nâpohuc bafic-nâponiñ. Amori ñic jañere ñicwofun tiki mârenko juenğopien, jañe sasawa roroc erâ râsi fisi-nârenğopien.” ⁷ Eme Josua â momori ñic tâpiri wânzânhec sasawa jañe Giligali teunhonec ferambiñ. ⁸ Ehame Wofunzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mi hâwicguoc. No gore meo râec-jopa-fârepore moczi moc mi sanankeocmu.” ⁹ Eme Josua e Giligali teunhonec ñafe hata juku ututun jaha jañerao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Fisi-jareme Wofunzi râsi mutuc bacjopame bipic tatara ejareha Israe ñic jañe Gibeon hae mendânko mâretac imac-jopambiñ. Ehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Betehoron heânne i fotâcnerâ raku Azeka â Makeda hao fisirâ inuc jaha jopambiñ wâc. ¹¹ Jañe Israe ñic wise-jarehuc Betehoron heân-ticne fotâcnerâ Azeka haopec huhapie Wofunzi sambâñkonec qânâ kâcçene wicke-jareme hata ñondenko hâmo sipiric embiñ. Israe ñic jañe zikazi jopambiñ irec sâc jauruhuc aisi hândânzi hecjopame hâmombiñ.

¹² Wofunzi Amori guru Israe ñic jañere meo râec-jopawec zoaŋ ira Josuazi Israe ñic zâñe fai-jeñicko Wofun numucnehuc zĩjuc muwec:

“Zoaŋ go Gibeonko sananķerâ ñec
â mosa go wâc Ajalon wânen-ticnao sananķerâ ñec.”

¹³ Mume zoaŋ e sananķerâ ñewec
â mosa e inuc jaha ewec.

Inuc fuame Israe ñic jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañehc
zĩka gie batarambiñ.

Binañ zi Jasa ere papia qizecko qârenķekicne fokac. Zoaŋzi zâzâñiñ jâmbân nininķerâ ñehuc juha zoaŋ gie bapa moc tarawec. ¹⁴ Mârâc jaha Wofunzi ñic mocte dâñ manahuc zoaŋ gie bapa inucne moc mi bâfuawec â irec faicnao wâc aricne. Wofunzi Israe ñic jañere erâ zĩka gie bawecte inuc fuawec.

¹⁵ Eme Josua â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Giligali teunķo risiembĩ.

¹⁶ Ehame ñicwofun 5 jañe wisarâ ra Makeda hae heririñ qânâ hawecko sonķembĩ. ¹⁷ Eme ñic gâcnezi Josua zĩjuc âzâcnembĩ: “Ñicwofun 5 jañe Makeda qânâ hawecko sonķerâ juhapie bâfuac-jopakicne.” ¹⁸ Eme Josuazi muwec: “Qânâ kâcqene qârândĩnķepie hawec motâcne ñebâzickeha sonaŋ râec-jopanzepiñ. ¹⁹ Â ñoñe ñaŋacne ira mi juhuc râsifâc-ñeñic jâpec-jopahuc râpec-jeñicko kikeo kikeo ejarenzepiñ. Wofun Anutu-ñeñiczi meñeñicko râec-jopawecte beheç-jopapie haemañ-jeñicko mi razi-jâmbânķenzepiñ.” ²⁰ Eme Josua â Israe ñic jañe ima samaki bacjopakupie moc moc sawazi wisarâ hae sanan-jeñic sâc razimbĩ. ²¹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe furu jaha Josuarao Makeda teunķo risiembĩ. Eme damañ ira râsifâc-jeñic jañe pepec i me i moc ejarenĩnte hâbi-jeñic basambĩ.

²² Eme Josuazi muwec: “Hawec motâcko qânâ bârâriehuc ñicwofun 5 bacjopa wareniñ.” ²³ Eme jañe inuc erâ ñicwofun 5 Josuarao bacjopa fisimbĩ, ine kecziñuc: Jerusalemte ñicwofun, Heboronte ñicwofun, Jaramutire ñicwofun, Lakisire ñicwofun â Egelonte ñicwofun. ²⁴ Ñicwofun i bacjopa fisipie Josuazi Israe ñic hetumañ-jopa-fârerâ momori micnefâc-jeñic zĩjuc jazawec: “Zira warerâ kike-ñeñiczi ñicwofun zi jañere upeo âtenĩ.” Mume jañe bembenķo rarâ kike-jeñiczi upe-jeñicko âtembiñ. ²⁵ Eme Josuazi jazawec: “Manabâc erâ mi hâwic-ñopaoc. Sananķerâ hâbi-jeñic ronĩ. Wofunzi râsifâc-jeñic jañerao mâsi inuc bafâreocmu hâcne.” ²⁶ Eme Josuazi qâhâmoc-joparâ jâc 5 ira qetic-jopame domahapie hae owâewec. ²⁷ Eme zoaŋ otewerâ huzo ehame Josuazi ejareme qânqân jâckoneç batarac-joparâ qânâ hawec sonķerâ jumbiñ ija ha sâroc-jopapie hupie qânâ kâcqene bocjaha qârândĩnķepie motâcne ñebâzicķewec i damañ zĩjuczia ñekac jaha.

²⁸ Eme zoaŋ ira Josuazi Makeda hae rorâ ñicwofun â kikefunfâcne zĩkazi imac-jopawec. Erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc sasawa bâsirowec-jopawec. Â Makedare ñicwofun e ine Jeriko haere ñicwofun ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

²⁹ Eme Josua e Makedanec fahareme Israe ñic jañe bâjâpepie Libina haec zĩka qaniñte rambĩ. ³⁰ Eme Wofunzi hae i inuc jaha Israe ñic jañere meo râeme Josuazi hae mecne ñicwofun mecne erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zĩkazi imac-jopa-fârewec. Ehuc ñicwofun-jeñic e Jeriko haere ñicwofun ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

³¹ Eme Josua e Libinanec fahareme Israe ñic jañe bâjâpepie Lakisi haec rarâ teun âterâ juhuc zĩka qambĩ. ³² Ehame Wofunzi hae i inuc jaha Israe

njic janjere meo râeme Josuazi Libinao ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc hae fureme razirâ wiac jujune sasawa zikazi imac-jopawec.

³³ Ehamé Gezera njicwofunj Horam e Lakisi njic bafic-jopaocte wefuwec. Eme Josuazi e â njicfâc-ticne zengoma imac-jopawec.

³⁴ Eme Josua â Israe njic janje Lakisinec Egelonj hao rarâ teunj âterâ juhuc zika qambinj. ³⁵ Ehuc zoanj ijaha hae ro rauc erâ Lakisio embinj irec sâcko hae ima bahuc wiac jujune sasawa jopa miziembinj.

³⁶ Ehuc Josua â Israe njic janje Egelonjeb Heboronko fembinj. ³⁷ Ehuc hae i rorâ zika qahuc hae â njicwofunj â hae piticfâc-ticne erâ irec manjao wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopambinj. I Egelonko embinj irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac jujune zikazi bâsirowec-jopambinj.

³⁸ Eme Josua e Israe njic janjehec mocwâc Debiri hao risierâ zika qambinj. ³⁹ Ehuc hae â njicwofunj-ticne erâ hae piticfâcne rocjopa-fârerâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembinj. I Heboronj â Libina ira ejarembinj irec sâcko ejarembinj hâcne.

⁴⁰ Josua e injuc ehuc mârenj sasawa, tiki mârenj, Negebe mârenj, wânenj â heânj-ticne â njicwofunfâc-jenjc imac-jopawec. Ehuc Israere Wofunj Anutuzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko wiac jujune bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ⁴¹ Erâ Kadesi-Baranea haeonec raku Gaza hae, erâ raku Gosenj mârenj fotâcnerâ Gibeonj hao fisikac i sasawa imac-jopa-fârewec. ⁴² Eme Israe njic janjere Wofunj Anutuzi zika qawecte Josua eki njicwofunj â mârenj-jenjc i damenj ijaha ro rauc ewec. ⁴³ Eme Josua â Israe njic janje sasawa Giligali teunj-jenjicko mocwâc risiembinj.

11

Israe njic janje Kanaanj mârenj faicne rombinj

¹⁻² Hazoro haere njicwofunj Jabinj e binje i manarâ njicwofunj kecziñuc janjeroo dâñ râeme rawec: Madonj haere njicwofunj Jobabe â Simoronj haere njicwofunj â Akisafa haere njicwofunj, â tiki mârenj faicpec â sopâc mârenjko Kinerote riqic juwicpec â wânenjko â zoanj huhunaopek Nafado mârenjko, ³ erâ Kanaanj njic zoanj wewefunaopek â huhunaopek tiki mârenjko jumbinj: Amori njic, Hitinjic, Perizijic njic â Jebusijic njic, erâ Hiwinjic Mizipa mârenjko Herimonj tiki funjao jumbinj, njicwofunj â njicguru i sasawa janjeroo dâñ râeme rawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme janje momori guru dindinjfâc-jenjc hâwecko monjgenj fokac irec sâc, erâ becâsic â keretac wiac-jenjc bocjaha amecjoparâ fisimbinj. ⁵ Eme njicwofunj sasawa i janje roroc efârerâ raku Meram opâo tumañne-fârerâ Israe njic janjehec qaqac eninje teunj âterâ fombinj.

⁶ Eme Wofunzij Josua zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Go janjere mi hâwicguoc. Tomâcko damenj zinjucne hâcne noni joparâ Israe njic ñonjere meo râec-jopa-fârepemu. Go ine becâsicfâc-jenjc janjere rua hetâcnerâ keretac wiac-jenjc zoczi turunjetec zazejec.” ⁷ Eme Josua e momorifâc-ticne janjehec ututunj jaha Merom opâo fisi-jarewec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzij Israe njic janjere meo râec-jopame jopa jâpec ejare raku Sidonj-Raba â Misirefo-Maim hao, erâ zoanj wewefunaopek ine Mizipe wânenjko fisimbinj. Erâ moc mi akic-jopa hunjankehuc ima samaki bacjopa-fârembinj. ⁹ Eme Josua e Wofunzij âzâcnecwec irec sâcko becâsicfâc-jenjc janjere rua hetâcne-fârewec â keretac wiac-jenjc ine zoczi turunjekeme zafârewec.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e damen ira mocwâc risierâ Hazoro hae rorâ njicwofun-ticne zikazi imackewec. Hazoro hae i mâmâc jaha njicwofun sasawa janjere hae qizec newec. ¹¹ Eme Israe njic janjere wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopa hunjankehuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembin, â Hazoro hae ine Josuazi turunjkeme zawec. ¹² Eme hae sasawa â njicwofunfâc-jenjc janjere ine Wofunje kinanjenjc Mosezi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Josuazi rocjoparâ zikazi imac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ¹³ Â hae gâcne tikio njerawec i ine Israe njic janjere zoczi moc mi turunjekiepc zawec, Hazoro hae sawa Josuazi turunjkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Eme hae irec bulimakao â wiac sasawa Israe njic janjere janjacne binjere rocjopambin. Â njic ine moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopa-fârembin. ¹⁵ Wofunzi kinanjenjc-ticne Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc Mosezi Josua mutâcnecewec. Eme Josua e irec sâc wiac efârewec. E Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec i moc mi hetiriwec.

Josuazi mârenj rofârewec

¹⁶ Josua e injuc ehuc tiki mârenj â Negebe mârenj erâ Gosenj mârenj â wânenj â sopâc mârenj, erâ Israere tiki mârenj â wânenj-ticne, mârenj i sasawa ro rauc efârewec. ¹⁷ I Halaka tikionec Seiri mârenjkopec feraku Baali-Gada, Herimonj tikifunjo Lebanonj wânenjko fisikac i ro rauc efârewec hâcne. Ehuc Josuazi njicwofunfâc-jenjc rocjoparâ imac-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁸ Josua e damenj zora njicwofun i janjehuc zika qahuc juwec. ¹⁹ Hae moczi Israe njic janjehuc wama qaqac i moc mi ewec. Gibeonj haere nejucfâc, Hiwinjc hâcne, janjehuc sawa embinj. Hae mârenj gâcne i Israe njic janjere zika qahuc rofârembin. ²⁰ Wofun e mâsi-ticne bahuc râsi janjere manj bârângenjkeme Israe njic janjehuc zika qazore faharembin. I Israe njic janjere Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko buuruc moc mi qajarehuc omaec-jopanijte injuc hâcne fuawec.

²¹ Damenj ijaha Josua e fisirâ Anaka njic, tiki mârenjkonec, Heboronj, Debiri â Anaba haeonec, erâ Juda tiki mârenjkonec â Israe tiki mârenjkonec janjere mâmâc sasawa bârârân-jopawec; Josua e hae-jenjehuc bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²² Israe njic janjere mârenjko Anaka njic moc mi akic-jopapie jumbinj. Hae zinjuc ira afecne maczi jurambinj: Gaza, Gati â Asidode.

²³ Wofunzi dânj sasawa Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko Josuazi mârenj i rofârewec. Ehuc njic guru-jenjc sâc mârenj dâkâne dâkâne ro rauc enijte Josuazi Israe njic jarewec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mârenj ira wama fuarâ fowec.

12

Mosezi micne bame mârenj rombinj

¹ Jordanj njifec zoanj wewefunao mârenj forakac, Arononj wânenjkonec feraku Herimonj tikio fisikac, erâ mârenj burocne zoanj wewefunaopec rakac i sasawa hâcne Israe njic janjere ro rauc efârembin. Ehuc njicwofun zi jahe bawahac-jofambinj: ² Amori njic janjere njicwofun Sihonj e Hesibonj hao juhuc Arononj wânenj mickekacko Aroe hae njekac irecnec funjerâ rafeku wânenj zâzânjinj fotâcnerâ raku Jaboko opâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne Amonjenjc janjere mao fisikac i sonanjk-fârewec. ³ Erâ mârenj burocne irecnec raku Kinerote riqic zoanj wewefunao Bete-Jesimo haeopec rakac â Hâwec Hâmocne irecnec mârenj juwicpec raku Pisiga heân funjao mickekac i wâc mâmâc. ⁴ Erâ Basanjenjc njicwofun Ogo e Refaim njic zanzanjenjc janjeraonec

mocjaha maczi Asitaroto â Ederei hao juwec. ⁵ Ehuc mârenj zînjuc sonanjewec: Herimonj tiki â Saleka hae, erâ Basanj mârenj sasawa raku Gesuri njic â Makati njic janjere mao, erâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne irecnec raku Hesibonjte njicwofunj Sihonj ere mao fisiwec. ⁶ Wofunjte kinanjnjic Mose â Israe njic janjere njicwofunj i jahe imac-jofambinj. Eme Wofunjte kinanjnjic Mose eki mârenj-jekic i Israe njic janjere ro rauc eninje Rubenj â Gade jahere guru â Manase guru dâkâne bâtâc bajarewec.

Josuazi micne bame mârenj rombinj

⁷ Njicwofunj zi â mârenj-jenjc Jordanj ocniñjuc zoanj huhunaopoc Lebanonj wânênko Baali-Gada hae njewec irecnec waharâ raku Halaka tiki Seiri mârenjkopec ferâ rakac i Josua â Israe njic janjere imac-jopa-fârembinj. Eme mârenj-jenjc i Josuazi Israe njic guru sâc bâtâc bajarewec. ⁸ I tiki mârenj, wânênj, sopâc mârenj, tapine, mârenj burocne â Negebe mârenj, Hitinjic, Amori njic, Kanaanj njic, Perizij njic, Hiwinij â Jebusi njic janjere mârenj hâcne. ⁹ Njicwofunj bawahac-jopambinj janjere hae irec zâñe biri ine zînjuc:

Jeriko, Ai (i Bete hae heririjnâo njewec),

¹⁰ Jerusalem, Heboronj, ¹¹ Jaramuti, Lakisi,

¹² Egelonj, Gezera, ¹³ Debiri, Gederi,

¹⁴ Horima, Arada, ¹⁵ Libina, Adulam,

¹⁶ Makeda, Bete, ¹⁷ Tapua, Hefere,

¹⁸ Afeke, Lasaronj, ¹⁹ Madonj, Hazoro,

²⁰ Simoronj-Meronj, Akisafa, ²¹ Tanaki, Megido,

²² Kedesi, Jokeneam (i Kamelele tikio).

²³ Doro (i Nafado mârenjko), Goim (i Giligali mârenjko),

²⁴ erâ wâc Tiriza. Njicwofunj sasawa zare-jenjc 31.

13

Mârenj gâcne ro rauc embinj irec dânj

¹ Eme Josua e jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbân ewec. Irec Wofunjzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbân ekomec. Â mârenj ro rauc eene i kâcne jaha fokac. ² Mârenj furu forakac ine zînjuc: Filisa njic janjere mârenj sasawa, erâ Gesuri njic janjere mârenj i mâmâc. ³ I Aigita mârenj zoanj wewefunaopoc Sihora opâonec faicpec rafeku Ekoronj hae mârenjte mao fisikac. I Kanaanj njic janjere mârenj. Filisa njic janjere fekiecnefâc 5 janjere hae mârenj jurambinj ine zînjuc: Gaza, Asidode, Asikalonj, Gati â Ekoronj. Erâ Awim mârenj juwicpec forakac i wâc furu fokac. ⁴ Erâ Kanaanj njic janjere mârenj sasawa, erâ wâc Sidonj njic janjere mârenj moc zâñene Meare irecnec raku Afeke hao Amori njic janjere mao fisikac. ⁵ Erâ wâc Gebali njic janjere mârenj â Herimonj tikifunjko Baali-Gada hae njekac irecnec raku zoanj wewefunaopoc Hamati hae mendânko fisikac, Lebanonj mârenj sasawa i furu fofârekac hâcne. ⁶ Erâ tiki mârenj sasawa Lebanonjonec raku Misirefo-Maim mârenjko fisikac, erâ wâc Sidonjnjic janjere mârenj i mâc fofârekac. Eme Israe njic janjere ira raziniñte no nahac mârenj rune bârâriec-jopapemu. Go ine mutâcne-garepo irec sâcko Israe njic janjere mârenj i ro rauc eninje kâdoc qajarezemec. ⁷ Zi ine funjerâ njic guru 9 â Manase guru dâkâne janjere mârenj i ro rauc eninje bâtâc bajarec.”

Manase, Rubenj â Gade janjere mârenj

⁸ Ruben â Gade guru jaŋe Manase guru dâkâne moc jaŋehec juniŋte Wofunŋe kinanŋic Mosezi Jordan nŋfec 3oan wewefunaopec mâreŋ jarewec irec ma zinuc forawec: ⁹ Aronon wâneŋko Aroe hae opâmecko ŋekac irecnec funkerâ raku wâneŋ zâzânŋinŋko hae ŋekac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wâneŋ sasawa rofârerâ Dibon hao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Erâ Amori ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofun Sihon, Hesibon hao juwec, ere hae i mâmâc sasawa rofârerâ Amonŋic jaŋere mao fisiwec. ¹¹ Izi Gileade mâreŋ â Gesuri ŋic â Makati ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ, erâ Herimon tiki â Basan mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Saleka hao fisiwec. ¹² Erâ Basan ŋicwofun Ogo ŋeŋe juju ewec hae jajahec Asitaroto â Ederei, i erâ ere uucman furu jaha. Refaim ŋic nâfocne jaŋeraonec Ogo mocjaha sawa hetirine juwec. Nŋcwofun zi jahe hâcne Mosezi jofa jâpec ejactewec. ¹³ Israe ŋic jaŋe Gesuru ŋic â Makati ŋic jopa jâpec mi ejarembin. Irec jaŋe Israe ŋic jaŋere guruo jumbinzi junŋopien hâcne.

¹⁴ Lewire guru sasawa jaŋe ine Mosezi mâreŋ moc mi jarewec. Jaŋe Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko Israere Wofun Anutu ere mamanaç sawa juhapie taha bâzi ririke gie izi jaŋere juju bâfuaocte mujarewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e Rubenŋe guru garikin-ŋenŋic sâc mâreŋ zinuc ro rauc eniŋte jarewec: ¹⁶ Aronon wâneŋko Aroe hae opâmecko ŋekac irecnec funkerâ raku wâneŋ zâzânŋinŋko hae ŋekac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wâneŋ sasawa i mâmâc rofârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Hesibon hae â hae piticfâcne wâneŋko ŋerambin jaŋe roçjopawec wâc; ine keczinuc: Dibon, Bamo-Baali, Bete-Baali-Mean, ¹⁸ erâ Jahaza, Kedemoti â Mefata. ¹⁹ Erâ Kiriataim â Sibema, erâ wâneŋ tiki-ticnao Zeresaha. ²⁰ Erâ Bete-Peoro â Pisiga tiki irec heân, erâ wâc Bete-Jesimo. ²¹ Wâneŋko hae ŋerawec i, erâ Amori ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofun Sihon, Hesibon hao juwec ere uucman furu jaha i mâreŋte mazi rofârewec hâcne. Eme Mosezi ŋicwofun e â Midian micne zi jaŋe jopa jâpec ejarewec: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Jaŋe mâreŋ ira Sihonŋe mefârô jumbin. ²² Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋic gâcne jopahuc, Beoro ŋokâ-ticne, fanfanđân mumu Bileam, e mâmâc qambin. ²³ Eme Jordan rârec rârec mâreŋ gâcne forawec izi Ruben guru jaŋere ma ewec. Mâreŋ ira hae kâcçene â piticne ŋerawec i Rubenŋe guru jaŋe garikin-ŋenŋic sâc ro rauc embin.

²⁴ Eme Mosezi Gadere guru jaŋe inuç jaha garikin sâc mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋte jarewec ine zinuc: ²⁵ Jazere hae â Gileade mâreŋko hae ŋerawec erâ Amonŋic jaŋere mâreŋ dâkâne i mâreŋte mazi fotâcnerâ raku Raba hae 3oan wewefunaopec Aroe hae ŋekac ira fisiwec. ²⁶ Erâ Hesibon haoonec raku Rama-Mizipe â Betonim hao fisiwec. Izi Mahanaim haoonec Debiri hae mâreŋko fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ wâc wâneŋko hae zinuc rorawec: Bete-Haram, Bete-Nimira, Sukati â Zafon. Izi Hesibon haere ŋicwofun Sihon ere uucman sasawa, Jordan heririnŋo mâreŋ forawec hâcne, i furu jaha rofârerâ feraku Kinerete riçic meçnao fisirâ bânorierâ 3oan wewefunaopec rawec. ²⁸ I Gadere guru jaŋe hae kâcçene â piticne garikin-ŋenŋic sâc ro rauc embin hâcne.

²⁹ Eme Mosezi Manasere guru dâkâne jaŋe mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋte jarewec wâc. Ehuc garikin-ŋenŋic sâc bâtâc bajarewec. ³⁰ Eme jaŋere mazi ine Mahanaim haoonec funkerâ raku Basan ŋicwofun Ogo ere uucman erâ ŋic moc zâŋene Jairi ere hae 60 ira ŋerawec i sasawa rofârewec. ³¹ Erâ Gileade mâreŋ dâkâne i fotâcnerâ raku Basan ŋicwofun Ogo ere uucmanŋko

hae kâcçene jajahec ñepic, Asitaroto â Ederei ira fisiwec. I Manasere ñokâ Makiri ere guru dâkâne jañe garikiñ-jenñic sâc bâtâc bajarewec.

³² Mosezi Jordan ñifecnao Jeriko hae zoañ wewefunaopeç Moabi wânenko juhuc mâren i hâcne ro rauc eniñte jarewec. ³³ Â Lewire guru jañe ine Mosezi mâren moc mi jarewec. Jañe Wofuñ e jahac jazawec irec sâcko Israe ñic jañere Wofuñ Anutu ere mamanan sawa juniñte mujarewec.

14

Kanaan mâren rukey qambin

¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua, erâ Israe ñic guru-jenñic sâc irec micne jañe Kanaan mâren zinjuc bâtâc bajarepie Israe ñic jañe ro rauc embin; ² Wofuñzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko guru 9 â nâfocne jañere mârenñte qanğec qambin. ³ Mosezi qanañ guru jajahec â nâfocne jañe Jordan ñifec mâren jareme ro rauc embin. Â Lewire guru jañe ine mâren moc mi jarewec. ⁴ Josefere guru ine jajahec: Manase â Eferaim. Lewire guru jañe mâren dâkâne mac moc mi jarembin hâcne. Jañe hae rauckerâ qanğenao mâren forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic râc-jopaniñte sawa rombin. ⁵ Israe ñic jañe Wofuñzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ehuc mâren ro rauc embin hâcne.

Heboron hae i Kalebe râcnembin

⁶ Eme Judare guru jañe Giligali haeo Josuarao rambin. Ehuc Kenizi ñic, Jefune ñokâ-ticne Kalebe, eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñzi Kadesi-Baranea haeo nâhâcne dâñ Anuture ñic Mose âzâcnewec i manakomec. ⁷ No jara 40 bazurâ juhape Wofuñte kinanñic Mosezi mâren hone tâcnepemurâ Kadesi-Baraneaonec sorecnuwec. Eme no risierâ hone manac epo sâc binañ bacnepo. ⁸ Â âgofâc-nane mâmâc femben jañe ine mañ wawaha dâñ mupie ñic ñokac jañere mañ ñenğoronke-fârewec. No ine Wofuñ Anutu-nanerao qohota sanankepo. ⁹ Eme damen ira Mosezi mujomirehuc kecziñuc muwec: ‘Kikegezi mâren âtemen i jâmbân hâcne ranqa ranqa go â qâricfâcge ñonere biñe fozejec. Go Wofuñ Anutu-nanerao qohota sanan kemen irec.’ ¹⁰ Manakic, Israe ñic jañe mâren sawao juhapie Wofuñzi dâñ zi Mose âzâcnewec. Eme Wofuñ e muwec irec sâcko jara 45 irec mañnao hone maiñ enareha juwefukopac. Ehame zi jara damen-nane 85 ekac. ¹¹ No Mosezi sorecnuwec damen ira tâpîri â zoqachec juo sâc inucnea damen zinjuczia jukopac wâc. Zikare â rac warec eere tâpîri â zoqac-nane damen ira fowec inucnea zinjuczia fonarekac. ¹² Irec Wofuñzi tiki mâren kecziñec muwecte miñecgac mutara-narec. Erâ Anaka ñic jañe hae sacsâko-jenñichec jumbin irec manamen wâc. Wofuñ e nohec juocmu mecne, ehame Wofuñzi muwec irec sâcko sâcne jopa jâpec ejarepemu.”

¹³ Jefune ñokâ-ticne Kalebe e dâñ inuc mufäheme Josuazi jambunkewec. Ehuc Heboron hae mâren i ro rauc eocte râcnewec. ¹⁴ Irec erâ Heboron hae i Kenizi ñic Jefune ñokâ-ticne Kalebe eki ro rauc ewec hâcne. E Israere Wofuñ Anutu erao qohota sanankewecte inuc hâcne ecnekiñe. ¹⁵ Mârâc jaha Heboron haere zâñe i Arobare hae mujumbien. Araba e jahacne ine Anaka ñicguruo ñic fekiñe juwec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mâren ira wama luarâ fowec.

15

Judare guru mârenj jarembin

¹ Eme Judare guru garikin-fâc-jenîc janjere sâc mârenj ruhec qajarepie qajenje Edom mârenjko fisiwec. Ehuc Zinj mârenj burocne juwic jâmbân hurâ rawec. ² Eme janjere ma i juwic Hâwec Hâmocne tataranao hâwec razikicne fokac irecnec funjerâ mârenj juwicpec rawec. ³ Erâ mârenj juwicpec jaha raku Akerabim heân fotâcnerâ Zinj mârenjko fisiwec. Ehuc Kadesi-Baranea juwicpec Hezoronj haopec feraku Adari hao fisiwec. Ehuc bânjorierâ Karaka hao fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ raku Azamonj hao fisiwâ fotâcnerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko mickewec. Izi hâcne mârenj juwicpec irec majenjic ewec. ⁵ Eme zoanj wewefunaopoc irec ma ine Hâwec Hâmocne qacnerâ feraku Jordanj micnao fisiwec. Â mârenj faicpec irec ma ine Jordanj micnao hâwec razikicne irecnec ferawec. ⁶ Eme ma izi Bete-Hogela hao fisiwâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Araba hae faicnao fisiwec. Erâ feraku Rubenje njokâ Bohanj ere qânâ njewecko fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ Akoro wânenjkopec feraku Debiri hao fisiwâ faicpec jaha raku bânjorierâ Giligali haopec rawec. I Adumin heân-ticne irec njefcnao juwicpec wânenj forakac izi ma ewec. Eme ma i zuhuckerâ raku Enj-Semesi opâo fisiwâ fotâcnerâ raku Enerogele hao mickewec. ⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ feraku Hinom njokâ-ticnere wânenj fotâcnerâ Jebusi njic janjere tikio Jerusalem hae njewec irec tapine juwicpec fisiwec. Erâ feraku tiki botânjnao fisiwec. Tiki izi ine Hinom wânenj zoanj huhunaopoc foha faicpec Refaim wânenj mickekacko njewec. ⁹ Eme tiki botânjnaonec zuhuckerâ raku Nefitoa opâ zânejo fisiwec. Eme irecnec raku Eforonj tiki irec hae njeraweco fisiwec. Eme irecnec njehasickerâ Bala hae, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, ira fisiwec. ¹⁰ Eme Bala haeonec zoanj huhunaopoc njehasickerâ Seiri tikio fisiwâ fotâcnerâ raku faicpec Jearim tiki, Kesalonj hâcne, irec ombânjnao fisiwec. Ehuc Bete-Semesi hao hurâ Timina haopec rawec. ¹¹ Erâ mazi faicpec tiki ombânjnao fotâcnerâ raku bânjorierâ Ekoronj hao fisiwec. Erâ raku Bala tikio fisiwâ fotâcnerâ Jabinele hao rawec. Erâ raku hâwecko mickewec. ¹² Eme zoanj huhunaopoc ine Hâwec Sâko qacnerâ ferakac izi majenjic ewec. Eme i hâcne Juda guru garikin-jenîc sâc mârenj majenjic ewec.

Kalebezi Heboronj â Debiri hae rauc-jofawec
(Mum 1:10-15)

¹³ Wofunji Josua mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Jefune njokâ-ticne Kalebe Judare guruo mârenj dâkâne moc Arabare hae, Heboronj hâcne, i râcnewec (Aroba e Anakare mamac). ¹⁴ Eme Kalebezi Anaka njokâfâc-ticne jahec â moc: Sesai, Ahimanj â Talamai janje mârenj irecnec jopa jâpec ejarewec. Janje Anaka ere qâricfâc hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere njecjucfâc jopaocte rawec. Debiri haere zâne ine mârâc Kiriati-Sefe injuc fowec. ¹⁶ Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe njic imac-joparâ hae i rome otâ-nane Akisa njonân-ticne eocte râcnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Kalebe qaticne Kenazi ere njokâ Otinie eki hae i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otâ-ticne Akisa râcnewec. ¹⁸ Eme njokac e fisime hesarac mârenje mamac-ticne wioeonec njowenezi zoqac ecnewec. Eme dongionece wahame Kalebezi wioeonec muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekak?” ¹⁹ Eme eki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mârenjko râcnumenj irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zâne wâc narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zâne faic â juwic i mâmâc râcnewec.

Judare guru janjere hae ɲerawec irec zâŋe biri

²⁰ Judare guru janje garikin-jenji sâc hae mâren ro rauc embin zi hâcne. ²¹ Judare guru janjere hae mâren juwicpec Edom mâren mao ɲerawec ine zinuc: Kabezele, Edere, Jaguru, ²² Kina, Dimona, Adada, ²³ Kedesi, Hazoro, Itinan, ²⁴ Zifi, Telem, Bealoti, ²⁵ Hazo- Hadata, Kerio- Hezoron, (Hazoro hâcne), ²⁶ Amam, Sema, Molada, ²⁷ Haza- Gada, Hesemon, Bete- Pelete, ²⁸ Haza- Sua, Bere- Seba, Bizioeteja, ²⁹ Bala, Iim, Ezem, ³⁰ Elitoladi, Kesili, Horima, ³¹ Zikilaga, Madimana, Saŋsana, ³² Lebaoti, Silihim, Ain â Rimon. Hae kâcŋene 29, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne mâmâc. ³³ Eme wânenko ine Esitaoli, Zora, Asina, ³⁴ Zanoa, En- Ganim, Tapua, Enam, ³⁵ Jaramuti, Adulam, Soko, Azeka, ³⁶ Saraim, Aditaim, Gedera, â Gederotaim. Hae kâcŋene 14, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

³⁷ Zeman, Hadasa, Migi- Dalaga, ³⁸ Dilan, Mizipe, Joketele, ³⁹ Lakisi, Bozakati, Egelon, ⁴⁰ Kabon, Lamasi, Kitilisi, ⁴¹ Gederoti, Bete- Dagon, Nama â Makeda. Hae kâcŋene 16, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁴² Libina, Eteri, Asan, ⁴³ Ifita, Asina, Nezihi, ⁴⁴ Keila, Akazibi â Maresa. Hae kâcŋene 9, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁴⁵ Ekoron hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne. ⁴⁶ Eme Ekoron haeonec raku Asidode hae fotâcnerâ hâwecko fisikac mâren ɲonden ira hae ɲerawec i wâc mâmâc.

⁴⁷ Asidode hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne, Gaza hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne. Erâ raku Aigita opâ, erâ Hâwec Sâkoopec mâren i mâmâc raucke-fârembin.

⁴⁸ Tiki mârenko ine Samiri, Jatiri, Soko, ⁴⁹ Dana, Kiriati- Sana, Debiri hâcne, ⁵⁰ Anaba Esetena, Anim. ⁵¹ Gosen, Holon â Gilo. Hae kâcŋene 11, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵² Araba, Duma, Esan, ⁵³ Janim, Bete- Tapua, Afeka, ⁵⁴ Humita, Kiriati- Araba, Heboron hâcne, â Zioro. Hae kâcŋene 9, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵⁵ Maon, Karamele, Zifi, Juta, ⁵⁶ Jesere, Joke- Deam, Zanoa. ⁵⁷ Kaij Gibea â Timina. Hae kâcŋene 10, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵⁸ Halahuli, Bete- Zuru, Gedoro, ⁵⁹ Marata, Bete- Anota â Elitekon. Hae kâcŋene 6, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶⁰ Kiriati- Baali, Kiriati- Jearim hâcne, â Raba. Hae jajahec, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶¹ Eme mâren burocnao ine Bete- Araba, Midin, Sekaka, ⁶² Nibisan, hâwec hae hâcne, â Engedi. Hae kâcŋene 6, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶³ Judare guru janje Jerusalem ɲecjucfâc- ticne Jebusi ɲic jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejarembin. Irec Jebusi ɲic janje Judanjic janjehc Jerusalemko jumbinzi junjopien jaha.

16

Eferaim â Manase guru janje mâren rombin

¹ Josefere qâricfâc janje mâren rucek qajarepie majenji zinuc fuawec: Ma i Jeriko heririn Jordan ombânnaonec funkerâ raku Jeriko haere opâ zoan wewefu- ticnao fotâcnerâ mâren burocnao rawec. Erâ Jeriko haeonec ferâ tiki mârenko Bete hae ɲewec ira fisiwec. ² Eme Bete haeonec raku Lusi haeo fisirâ Areki ɲic janjere mao Ataroti haeo fisiwec. ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ zoan

huhunao hurâ raku Jafeleti ñic jañjere mârenko fisirâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Horon hao fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Gezera hae fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec.

⁴ Josefere qâricfâc Manase â Eferaim guru jañe mâren ro rauc embin ine hâcne.

⁵ Eferaim guru garikin-jeñic sâc jañjere mâren ine zinjuc: Mâren majenji 30añ wewefunaopec ine Ataroti-Adari haonec feraku Bete-Horon hae faicne ira fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ raku hâwecko huwec. Faicpec ine Mikimeta haezi ma ewec. Eme mazi 30añ wewefunao râreckerâ Tana-Silo haopec fotâcnerâ rawec. Ehuc 30añ wewefunao fotâcnerâ Janoa hao fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ irecnec huraku Ataroti â Nara hao fisirâ Jeriko hao iticnewec. Ehuc Jordanjo mickewec. ⁸ Erâ mazi Tapua haonec 30añ huhunaopec raku Kana opâo fisi fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec. Eferaim guru jañe garikin-jeñic sâc mâren i hâcne ro rauc embin. ⁹ Eham Eferaimte guru jañjere hae pitic â hae sâko gâcne i Manasere guruo ñeraocte mutara-jarembin. ¹⁰ Eferaimte guru jañe Kanaan ñic Gezera hao jumbin i jopa jâpec mi ejarembin. Irec Kanaan ñic jañe Eferaimte guruo jumbinzi damen zinjuczia junjopien jaha. Erâ ine kinan qaqa bacjopambinte jañjere mic sâko juenjopien.

17

¹ Josefe mârâc fuafua-ticne Manase ere gurufâc jañe mâren rucek qajarembin. Manase mârâc ñokâ-ticne Mariki, Gilaedere mamac, e zikatac juwecte Gileade â Basan mâren rocfawec. ² Eme Abieze, Heleki, Asiriele, Sekem, Hefere â Semida jañe Manasere guru nâfocne irec garikinfâc jumbinzi mâren rombin wâc. Jañe hâcne Josefe mârâc ñokâ-ticne Manase ere garikinfâc.

³ Hefere ñokâ-ticne Zelofeha, Gileade ñosa-ticne hâcne, e Makirire apa, â apa qaja qaja-ticne ine Manase, e ñokâ moc mi fuacnembin, otâ sawa fuacnembin. Otâfâc-ticne jañjere zâñe biri ine zinjuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika â Tiriza. ⁴ Eme jañe hâcne taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua erâ micne jañjerao fuarâ mumbin: “Wofun e senfâc-nâñec jañhech mâren moc nâreme ro rauc enante Mose mutâcneewec.” Eme Josua e Wofunzi muwec irec sâcko qomâfâc-jeñic jañhech mâmâc mâren ro rauc eninte jarewec. ⁵ Inuc eham Jordan ñifecnao mâren jajahech fokopirec: Gileade â Basan, ira zuhuckerâ Manasere guru jañe mâren dâkâne 10 rauckembin. ⁶ I Manasere otâfâc jañe ñokâ-fâcne jañhech mâmâc mâren dâkâne rombinde inuc fuawec. Eme Gileade mâren i Manasere guru dâkâne gâcne jañe jaha jarembin.

⁷ Eme Manasere mârenzi Ase jañjere mârenkonec raku Sikem hae maickerâ Mikimeta hao fisiwec. Erâ ma izi juwicpec raku En-Tapua hae mârenje ñecjucfâc jañjerao fisiwec. ⁸ Tapua mâren i Manasere. Mâc, Tapua hae i sawa ine Eferaim qâricfâc-ticne jañjere ewec. Erâ i Manase guru jañjere mâren mao ñewec. ⁹ Eme mazi Kana opâo huwec. Opâ irec juwicnao Manasere hae ñerawec irec ñondenao Eferaimte hae gâcne ñerawec wâc. Â Manasere mazi ine opâ irec faicnao fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. ¹⁰ Mâren juwicpec i Eferaimte â faic mâren ine Manasere. Eham hâwecci majekic ewec. Eme faicpec izi ine Asere mâren mao fisiwec â 30añ wewefuopec ine Isasare mâren bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme Isasa â Ase jañjere mârenko Manasezi Bete-Sean â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Ibelem â hae boze-

ticne gâcne, erâ Doro haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne â Enodoro haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, erâ Tanaki haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Megido haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne i sasawa rofârewec. Eme mârenj dâkâne moc Nafata i injuc jaha ere ewec. ¹² Erâ Manasere qâricfâc jâne hae i biac ro rauc eninje eipiehapie Kanaan njic jâne mârenj ira zuhuckerâ jumbin. ¹³ Eme zâhec Israe njic jâne fua sawec ehuc tâpirihec erâ Kanaan njic bawahac-jopahuc janacne mic sâcko juninje mujarembin, â jopa jâpec ine mi ejarembin.

¹⁴ Eme Josefere guru jâne Josua zinuc âzâcnembin: “Wemocte mârenj dâkâne mocjaha sawa nâremen? Wofunji ranqa ranqa jambun-nâpoekacte nânje njic guru sâko jungopenen.” ¹⁵ Mupie Josuazi zinuc jazawec: “Nnje njic guru sâko jungopien â Eferaimte tiki mârenji gânggâne boc ekac. Irec faic jâckâteo ferâ Perizi njic â Refaim njic janere mârenjko njanacne mârenj qa emasan enzepien.” ¹⁶ Eme Josefere guru jâne mumbin: “Tiki mârenj i sâcnânjec wâc mi eocmu. Erâ wâc Kanaan njic wânenjko juengopien jâne keretac aenji bakicne bajungopien, i Bete-Sean â hae boze gâcne, â Jesere wânenjko jungopien jâne hâcne injuc eengopien.” ¹⁷ Eme Josuazi Josefere garikin Eferaim â Manase jazarâ muwec: “Nnje njic guru sâko erâ tâpiri sâko fonarekac. Nnje mârenj dâkâne mocjaha sawa ropie mi taraocmu. ¹⁸ Tiki mârenj i njonjere efâreocmu, jâckâte fokac i qa emasan ehuc rauckepie raku qanjenjao tarazjec. Kanaan njic jâne tâpirihec, â keretac-jenji aenji bakicne njonje ine sifu jopa jâpec ejareninmu.”

18

Silo hao mârenj bâtâc bambin

¹ Israe kikefun jâne Silo hao tumanje-fârembin. Ehuc tutumanje qoruc boze ira neocte fârembin. Â mârenj ine sakarepie janere binje ewec.

² Eme Israe njic guru 7 jumbin jâne mârenj biac mi jarembin. ³ Irec Josuazi Israe njic zinuc jazawec: “Apafâc-njenic janere Wofunj Anutuzi mârenj binje qanarewec i mo damenjo ro rauc eninmu?” ⁴ Irec guru sâc irecne njic jahec â moc sasawa bâfuac-jopapie sorec-jopape rarâ fec wahac ehuc mârenj honefârerâ janac mârenje sâc qârenjerâ norao bawarenzepien. ⁵ Juda e ine mârenj-ticne juwic rowec ijaha zuhuckerâ juzejec â Josefere garikinfâc jâne injuc jaha faicpec mârenj-jenickoa zuhuckerâ junzepien. Ehame gâcne jâne mârenj bâfâuckepie dâkâne 7 ezejec. ⁶ Eme jâne mârenj dâkâne 7 i hone tâcnerâ qârenjkehu norao bawarenzepien. Ehame no zira Wofunj Anutunânecte maio kâdoc qanarepemu. ⁷ Mâc, Lewire guru jâne ine Wofunje taha bapa giezê janere binje ekacte njonjêrê zuhuckerâ mârenj dâkâne moc mi rongopien. Gade, Ruben â Manase guru dâkâne jâne ine Wofunje kinanji Mosezi zoan wewefunaopoc Jordan jifecnao biac jarewec.”

⁸ Eme njic jâne raniñte faharembin. Razo ehapie Josuazi mârenj sâcticne qârenkeniñte zinuc jazawec: “Fec wahac ehuc mârenj sâcticne qârenje-fârerâ norao mocwâc risienzepien. Eme no Silo hao zira Wofunje maio njonje erâ kâdoc qanarepemu.” ⁹ Eme njic jâne rarâ fec wahac ehuc hae njerawec sâc mârenj bâfâuckepie dâkâne 7 fuame papiao qârenkembin. Ehuc Josuarao Silo teunjo risiembin. ¹⁰ Eme Josuazi Silo hao Wofunje maio Israe njic garikin sâc mârenj bâtâc bajarewec.

Benjamin guru mâren jarembin

¹¹ Eme Benjamin guru garikin-jenjc sâc mâren rukey qajarepie Judare guru â Josefere guru nonden-jenjicko raziwec. ¹² Eme ma faicpec i Jordanjo funkewec. Erâ Jeriko hae qanjenao fisirâ tiki mâren fotâcnerâ zoan huhunaopek rawec. Raku Betawen mâren burocnao mickewec. ¹³ Erâ irecnec juwicpec jaha raku Lusi (i Bete hâcne) hae qanjenao fisiwec. Erâ hurâ Ataroti-Adari haeo fisirâ urunao Bete-Horon hae irec juwicpec tiki nekac ira fisiwec. ¹⁴ Erâ mazi irecnec nêhasickerâ zoan huhunaopek raku Bete-Horon juwicpec tiki nekac ira fisirâ raku Kiriati-Baali, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, i Judare guru janere hae moc, ira mickewec. Hae i jahe hâcne zoan huhunaopek irec ma ekopirec. ¹⁵ Â mâren juwicpec irec mazi ine Kiriati-Jearim hae qanjenao funkewec. Erâ irecnec zoan huhunaopek raku Nefitoa opâ zânenao fisiwec. ¹⁶ Erâ irecnec hurâ Refaim wânen faicnao Hinom nokâ-ticnere wânen fokac irec faicnao tiki nekac irec qanjenao fisiwec. Erâ mâren juwicpec jaha raku Hinomte wânen fotâcnerâ Jebusi tiki juwicpec fisirâ Enerogele haeopek rawec. ¹⁷ Izi bânorierâ faicpec raku En-Semesi haeo fisi fotâcnerâ Adumim heân-ticne nîfecnao Geliloti hae nekac ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcne hurâ Ruben nokâ-ticne Bohan ere qânâ newec ira fisiwec. ¹⁸ Â faicpec ine feraku Bete-Araba hae qanjenao fotâcne hurâ mâren burocnao fisiwec. ¹⁹ Ehuc zuhuckerâ raku Bete-Hogela hae faicpec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordan micnao jâmbân Hâwec Hâmocne razikicne faicpec fokac ira mickewec. Izi ine juwicpec irec ma ewec. ²⁰ Eme Jordan opâzi ine zoan wewefunaopek irec ma ewec. Izi hâcne Benjaminte guru, garikin-jenjc sâc mâren ro rauc embin irec ma.

²¹ Benjaminte guru, garikin-jenjc sâc janere hae ine zinuc: Jeriko, BeteHogela, Em-Kezi, ²² Bete-Araba, Zemaraim, Bete. ²³ Awim, Para, Ofira, ²⁴ Kefari-Amona, Ofini â Geba. Hae kâcqene 12, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ²⁵ Erâ gâcne zinuc nêrawec wâc: Gibeon, Rama, Beroti, ²⁶ Mizipe, Kefira, Moza ²⁷ Rekem, Iripele, Tarala, ²⁸ Zela, Elefa, Jebusi, Jerusalem hâcne, Gibeon erâ Kiriati-Jearim. Hae kâcqene 14 â kâkâcqene gâcne. Benjaminte guru janê garikin-jenjc sâc mâren i hâcne ro rauc embin.

19

Simeonte guru mâren jarembin

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ mâren rukey qapie Simeonte guru, garikin-jenjc sâc janere binê i Judare guru mâren jarekicne irec nondenao fuawec. ² Ehame hae zinuc i mâmâc ro rauc embin: Bere-Seba, Seba, Molada, ³ Haza-Sua, Bala, Ezem. ⁴ Elitoladi, Betulu, Horima, ⁵ Zikilaga, Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susa, ⁶ Bete-Lebao, â Saruhen. Hae kâcqene 13, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ⁷ Â gâcne wâc nêrawec ine zinuc: Ainj, Rimonj, Eteri â Asanj. Hae kâcqene 4, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ⁸ Hae kâkâcqene â kâcqene rârec rârec nêrawec i rofârepie mazi zuhuckerâ raku Bala-Bere hae, Rama hâcne, Negebe mârenjo nekac ira fisiwec. Mâren i hâcne Simeonte guru janê garikin-jenjc sâc ro rauc embin. ⁹ Judare mâren dâkâne i Simeonte guru janere binê ewec. Judare guru janere mârenzi kâcqene jâmbân fowecte Simeonte guru janê mâren-jenjc dâkâne moc rombin.

Sebulonte guru mâren jarembin

¹⁰ Ehame zuhuckerâ Sebulonŋte guru garikin-jenċ sâc mârenj rukec qajarepie raku Saridi haeopec fisiwec. ¹¹ Ehame mazi 3oanċ huhunaopec Marala haeo fisirâ raku Dabesete haeo iticnewec. Erâ Jokeneam hae maickehuc opâ moc fokac ira fisiwec. ¹² Ehuc Saridi haeonec 3oanċ wewefunaopec raku Kisolo-Tabo hae irec ma fotâcnerâ Daberata haeo fisirâ rahuc Jafia haeo fewec. ¹³ Eme irecnec 3oanċ wewefunaopec rahuc Gate-Hefe hae fotâcnerâ Eta-Kaziŋ haeo fisiwec. Erâ Rimonċ haeo rahuc bâŋorierâ Nea haeopec rawec. ¹⁴ Eme ma faicne izi bâŋorierâ Hanatonċ haeopec rahuc Ifitahele wânenċo mickewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae 3iŋuc rorawec: Katati, Nahalali, Simoronċ, Idala â Betelehem. Hae kâcqene 12, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ¹⁶ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi mârenj ira ŋerahame Sebulonŋte guru jaŋe garikin-jenċ sâc ro rauc embiŋ.

Isasare guru mârenj jarembiŋ

¹⁷ Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Isasare guru, garikin-jenċ sâc rukec qajarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋere mârenċo hae 3iŋuc ŋerawec: Jesere, Kesuloti, Sunem, ¹⁹ Hafaraim, Sionċ, Anahara, ²⁰ Rabiti, Kisionċ, Ebezi, ²¹ Remeti, EnĠanim, EnĠada â Bete-Pazeze. ²² Erâ mazi hae 3iŋuc mocwâc rocjopawec: Taboro, Sahazima â Bete-Semesi. Erâ fotâcnerâ rahuc Jordanċo mickewec. Hae kâcqene 16, â kâkâcqene gâcne. ²³ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi Isasare guru, garikin-jenċ sâc mârenj ro rauc embiŋ ira ŋerawec.

Asere guru mârenj jarembiŋ

²⁴ Ehame zuhuckerâ Asere guru, garikin-jenċ sâc jaŋere rukec qambiŋ. ²⁵ Eme jaŋere mârenċo hae 3iŋuc ŋerawec: Helikata, Hali, Beteŋ, Akisafa, ²⁶ Alamelec, Amada â Misali. Â 3oanċ huhunaopec ine Karamele tikio â Libina sohoŋ dodocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ 3oanċ wewefunaopec bâŋorierâ Bete-Dagonċ haeo rawec. Ehuc Sebulonċ mârenj bâfuawec. Erâ Ifitahele wânenċ faicpec raku Bete-Emec â Nejeli ira fisiwec. Ehuc faicpec jaha zuhuckerâ raku Kabulu fisiwec. ²⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ hae 3iŋuc rorawec: Eboronċ, Rehobo, Hanoŋ, Kana erâ raku Sidonċ Sâko ira fisiwec. ²⁹ Erâ mazi irecnec bâŋorierâ Rama haeo fisi fotâcnerâ Tiro hae sacsanaŋ-ticnehec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Hosa haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec raku hâwecko mickewec. Erâ hae 3iŋuc mâmâc rowec: Mahalaba, Akazibi, ³⁰ Uma, Afeke â Rehobo. Hae kâcqene 22, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ³¹ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi mârenj ira ŋerahame Asere guru jaŋe garikin-jenċ sâc ro rauc embiŋ.

Naftalire guru mârenj jarembiŋ

³² Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Naftalire guru, garikin-jenċ sâc rukec qajarembiŋ. ³³ Eme jaŋere mârenċ mazi Helefe haeonec raku Zanim haeo borinfunċo fisi fotâcnerâ Adami-Neke â Jabinele hae rocjofahuc fotâcnerâ Lakum haeo fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordanċo mickewec. ³⁴ Eme mazi 3oanċ huhunaopec raku Azano-Taboro haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Hukoka haeo fisiha Sebulonŋte mârenj juwicpec fowec â Asere mârenzi ine 3oanċ huhunaopec fowec. Ehame 3oanċ wewefunaopec ine Jordanċo fisiwec. ³⁵ Hae sacsanaŋ-jenċhec ine 3iŋuc: Zidim, Zere, Hamati, Rakati, Kinerete, ³⁶ Adama, Rama, Hazoro, ³⁷ Kedesi, Ederei, EnĠazoro, ³⁸ Ironċ, Migidale, Horem, Bete-Anata â Bete-Semesi. Hae kâcqene 19, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ³⁹ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi mârenj ira ŋerahame Naftalire guru jaŋe garikin-jenċ sâc mârenj ro rauc embiŋ.

Danŧe guru mârenŧ jarembinŧ

⁴⁰ Ehame mocwâc zuhuckerâ Danŧe guru, garikinŧ-jenŧic sâc rukec qa-jarembinŧ. ⁴¹ Eme janŧere mârenŧko hae zinŧuc ŧerawec: Zora, Esitaoli, Iri-Semesi, ⁴² Salabinŧ, Ajalo, Itala, ⁴³ Elonŧ, Timina, Ekoronŧ, ⁴⁴ Eliteke, Gibetonŧ, Balata, ⁴⁵ Jehudu, Bene-Beraka, Gate-Rimonŧ, ⁴⁶ erâ Me-Jarikonŧ â Rakonŧ. Erâ Jope hae ŧifecnao mârenŧ fowec i mâmâc. ⁴⁷ Erâ ine Danŧe guru mârenŧ i jowac ropie janŧe ferâ Lesem hae i zika qarâ rombinŧ. Ehuc wiac sasawa zikazi jopa mizierâ hae i rohuc zânŧe-ticne apa ŧiric ŧuruc-jenŧicte wase bahuc Danŧ mumbinŧ. ⁴⁸ Hae kâcqene â piticne i Danŧe guru garikinŧ-jenŧic sâc mârenŧ ro rauc embinŧ ira ŧerawec.

Josua mârenŧ râcnembinŧ

⁴⁹ Mârenŧ bâtâc bapie tara-fâreme Israe ŧic janŧe Nunŧe ŧokâ Josua e wâc moc râcnembinŧ. ⁵⁰ Ehuc Wofunŧzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Eferaim tiki mârenŧko Timina-Sera hae newec i e jahac numu-jarewecte râcnembinŧ. Eme hae i mocwâc barâ jusananŧkewec.

⁵¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunŧe ŧokâ Josua erâ Israe guru garikinŧ-jenŧic sâc janŧere micnefâc janŧe Silo haeo tutumanŧe qoruc boze motâcko Wofunŧe maio mârenŧ rukec qajarekupie tara-fârewec.

20

Neŧezic haere dân

(3ar 35:6–34; Sâc 4:41–43; 19:1–13)

¹ Eme Wofunŧzi Josua zinŧuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ŧic jazac: ‘Mose ecnepe neŧezic hae-ŧenŧic bâfua raninŧe ŧazawec irec sâcko bâwosâec-jopaninŧ. ³ Eme ŧic moc e âgo-ticne moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmooctmuo ine gâcnezi erao zikare okac bazunŧipinŧe wiserâ hae ira sonŧkezejec. Hae i janŧe hâcne ŧonŧere neŧezic hae erâ ŧenŧepienŧ. ⁴ Ehame ŧic i me i moczi wiserâ neŧezic hae ira me ira razejec. Rarâ haesac motâcko fisirâ sonŧan janŧerao funŧe-ticne muzejec. Eme janŧe jowarâ haemanŧko razirâ fic moc râcnepie janŧehec juzejec. ⁵ Ehame okac babazu ŧic moczi soc jaha honŧkeocte bâjâperâ fisime hae irec rune janŧe ŧic âgo-ticne qâhâmowec e okac babazu ŧic ere meo mi râenŧepienŧ. ⁶ E hae ira juhame kikefun janŧe tutumanŧko funŧe-ticne bataninŧkepie me damenŧ ira taha bapa micne juocmu e hâmome ine hae-ticne beherâ wisewec ira mocwâc risierâ wiacfâc-ticne janŧehec juzejec.”

⁷ Irec Israe ŧic janŧe hae zinŧuc bâwosâec-jopambinŧ: Moc Kedesi, hae i Galilaia ŧic janŧere ŧondenŧko Naftali tiki mârenŧko newec. Moc ine Sikem, i Eferaim tiki mârenŧko newec. Â moc ine Kiriati-Araba, Heboronŧ hâcne, i Juda tiki mârenŧko newec. ⁸ Eme Jordanŧ ŧifecnao, Jeriko zonŧ wewefunao, mârenŧ burocnera zâzânŧinŧko Rubenŧe guru janŧere mârenŧko hâcne, Bezere hae bâwosâembinŧ. Â Gadere guru janŧere mârenŧ Gileade ira ine Ramoti haezi newec. Erâ Manasere guru janŧere mârenŧ Basan ira ine Golan haezi newec. ⁹ Hae keci i Israe ŧic janŧacne â ŧic jabanezi ŧondenŧ-jenŧicko ŧec juc embinŧ janŧere wâc mâmâc bâwosâec-jopambinŧ. Eme moc e ŧic moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu moc qawecko ine hae ira wiserâ rawec. Eme ŧic moczi socte okacne soc jaha honŧkeocte bâjâpeweweco ine sifu

mi qâhâmowec. Â ñic hae injucnao sonkewec ere funje ine qanan kikefun janjere maio bataniñke jumbiñ.

21

Lewire guru janjere hae

¹ Lewi guru, garikinñac-jenñic janjere micne jañe taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua, erâ Israe ñic guru garikinñ-jenñic sâc janjere micnefâc janjerao fisimbiñ. ² Ehuc Kanaan mârenko Silo haeo zinjuc jazambiñ: “Hae â rârec mârenj sopâc kecqanñehc forakac i nâñe rauckehuc lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec rârec-jopananñe Wofunji Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec.”

³ Irec Israe ñic jañe Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâcko Lewire guru jañe hae â hae rârec sopâc kecqanñ mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte janjæcne mârenjkonec dâkâne jarembiñ.

⁴ Eme qâsâi qapie Kohatire guru garikinñ-jenñic sâc janjere zâñe i bâbâni fuawec. Izi Lewire guru janjeraonec taha bapa Aronñe qâricfâc jañe Juda, Simeonñe Benjaminñe guru janjeraonec hae 13 jarembiñ.

⁵ Injuc erâ Kohati guru nâfocne janjere mocwâc qapie ine Eferaim, Danñe Manase guru dâkâne garikinñ-jenñic sâc janjeraonec hae 10 jarembiñ.

⁶ Eme Isasa, Ase â Naftali guru garikinñ-jenñic sâc, erâ Manase guru dâkâne Basanñe mârenko jumbiñ janjeraonec hae 13 i Geresonñe guru jarembiñ.

⁷ Eme Merarire guru garikinñ sâc jañe Rubenñe, Gade â Sebulonñe guru janjeraonec hae 12 jarembiñ.

⁸ Wofunji Mose mutâcne neme mufua-jarewec irec sâcko Israe ñic jañe qâsâi qahuc hae rârec lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte Lewi guru hae â mârenj i jarembiñ hâcne.

⁹ Juda â Simeonñe guru janjeraonec hae zinjuc ¹⁰ i Lewire guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc Aronñe guru jarembiñ. I qâsâi qapie janjere zâñezi bâbâni fuawec hâcne. ¹¹ Juda tiki mârenko Anaka mamac-ticne Araba ere hae ñewec, Heboronñe hâcne, hae i â râreckerâ mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte māmâc jarembiñ. ¹² Â hae irec hesarac mârenj â hae piticne gâcne ine Jefune ñokâ-ticne Kalebezi ro rauc eocte râcnembiñ.

¹³ Eme taha bapa Aronñe qâricfâc jañe ine hae zinjuc i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte mârenñhec jarembiñ: Heboronñe, i zika qaqâ ñic janjere ñeñezic hae hâcne, erâ Libina, ¹⁴ Jatiri, Esitemoa, ¹⁵ Holonñe, Debiri, ¹⁶ Ainñe, Juta â Bete-Semesi. Hae 9 i Juda â Simeonñe guru janjeraonec rombiñ hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ Benjaminñe guru janjeraonec wâc lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte mârenj-jenñichc hae jahec â jahec zinjuc rombiñ: Gibeonñe, Geba, ¹⁸ Anatoti â Alimonñe. ¹⁹ Hae 13 i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte mârenñhec māmâc Aronñe qâricfâc taha bapa jumbiñ jañe jarembiñ.

²⁰ Lewire guruonec Kohatire dâkâne garikinñ-jenñic sâc Eferaimñe guruonec hae gâcne jarembiñ. ²¹ Eme hae zinjuc i rârec-joparâ lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte mârenñhec māmâc jarembiñ: Eferaim tiki mârenko ine Sikem, ñeñezic hae moc, erâ Gezerâ, ²² Kibizaim â Bete-Horonñe. Hae kâcqene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²³ Eme Danñe guruonec injuc jaha hae â rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic rârec-jopaniñte māmâc jarembiñ. Janjere zâñe ine zinjuc: Eliteke, Gibetonñe, ²⁴ Ajalonñe â Gate-Rimonñe. Hae kâcqene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²⁵ Eme

Manasere guru dâkâne jaŋeraonec ine hae jajahec â hae rârec-jofahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Tanaki â Gate-Rimon. ²⁶ Kohatire guru dâkâne, garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâreŋhec mâmâc ropie hae 10 ewec.

²⁷ Eme Lewire garikiŋ guru jaŋeraonec moc Geresonŋte guru jaŋe Manasere guru dâkâne jaŋeraonec hae jajahec â rârec-jofahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Golan, i ŋeŋezic hae moc, Basan, mâreŋko ŋewec, erâ Besi-Tara. ²⁸ Eme Isasare guru jaŋeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Kision, Daberata, ²⁹ Jaramuti â Eŋ-Ganim. ³⁰ Eme Asere guru jaŋeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc rombiŋ ine ziŋuc: Misali, Abadon, ³¹ Helikata â Rehobo. ³² Eme Naftalire guru jaŋeraonec hae jahec â moc â rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc rombiŋ ine ziŋuc: Kedesi, ŋeŋezic hae moc, i Galilaia mâreŋko ŋewec, erâ Hamo-Doro â Karetan. ³³ Geresonŋte guru, garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc jaŋe hae 13, â rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniŋte jarembiŋ hâcne.

³⁴ Lewire guru nâfocne Merarire garikiŋ guru jaŋe Sebulonŋte guru jaŋeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ sasawa i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Jokeneam, Kareta, ³⁵ Dimina â Nahalali. ³⁶ Â Rubenŋte guru jaŋeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Bezere, Jahazi, ³⁷ Kedemoti â Mefata. ³⁸ Â Gadere guru jaŋeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte mâmâc jarembiŋ ine ziŋuc: Ramoti, ŋeŋezic hae moc, i Gileade mâreŋko ŋewec erâ Mahanaim, ³⁹ Hesibon â Jazere. ⁴⁰ Lewire guru dâkâne Merarire guru hâcne jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc hae 12 jarepie tarawec.

⁴¹ Israe ŋic guru gâcnezi mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ jaŋere ŋondenko Lewire guru jaŋe lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte hae â rârec-jopahuc mâreŋ forawec i rokupie 48 ewec. ⁴² Hae jarembiŋ i râreckehuc mâreŋ forawec i mâmâc jare-fârembiŋ hâcne.

Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ raucke-fârembiŋ

⁴³ Wofuŋ e Israe ŋic mâreŋ jareocte ŋosafâc-jeŋic mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko jare-fâreme ro rauc ehuc mâckerâ jumbiŋ. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko wama luarâ fowec. I Wofuŋ e jahac râsifâc-jeŋic sasawa mejeŋicko râec-jopa-fârewecte moczi moc mi sananŋkewec. ⁴⁵ Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic mumupan, dân, biane jaza rawec i fâri mâc mi ehuc denŋe-fârewec hâcne.

22

Jordan heririŋko alata bambiŋ

¹ Josuazi Rubenŋte guru, Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne hefârec-joparâ ² ziŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋte kiŋanŋic Mosezi dân, ŋaza mutâc ewec i soŋanŋe-hâmohuc noni dân, ŋaza mutâc epo i wâc reŋke-fârembiŋ. ³ Erâ damen zora jâmbân qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehac hehetiric moc mi ehuc mâmâc

jaha juwefuengopien. Erâ wâc Wofun Anutu-njenicte mumutâc dân sasawa i aimun sonan̄ke-fârembin. ⁴ Eme damen̄ zi ine Wofun Anutu-njeniczi mupan̄kewec irec sâc̄ko qomâfâc-njenic uruc jaun̄ tahac-jopawec. Irece n̄on̄e wâc Wofun̄te kin̄an̄n̄ic Mosezi Jordan̄ n̄ifecnao hae maren̄ ro rauc enin̄te n̄arewec fokac ira risienin̄. ⁵ Wofun̄te kin̄an̄n̄ic Mosezi sâcmutâc dân sasawa mutâcne-n̄arehuc Wofun̄ Anutu-njenic man̄jaun̄ ecnerâ ere hataoa junin̄te â sâcmutâc dân̄ticne sonan̄kehuc erao qohota sanan̄kerâ man̄ mananasu-njeniczi e kin̄an̄ qacnehuc junin̄te n̄aza mutâc ewec i aijkac jaha sonan̄kehuc junzepien.” ⁶ Josua e in̄uc jaza-fârerâ jambun̄-jopahuc râec-jopame hae-jen̄ic sâc risie rambin̄.

⁷ Manasere guru dâkâne moc jan̄e Mosezi Basan̄ maren̄ko maren̄ ro rauc enin̄te jarewec. Â guru dâkâne moc jan̄e ine Josuazi qomâfâc-njenic gâcne jan̄eh̄ec Jordan̄ n̄ifec zoan̄ huhunaopece maren̄ i jarewec. Josua e sorec-jopame razo ehapie jambun̄-jopawec. ⁸ Ehuc zin̄uc jazawec: “N̄on̄e mafa sâkohece, lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân̄, siliwa, gol, aen̄ bâbâron̄, â aen̄, erâ n̄aqi qoruc bocaha rombin̄ i barâ hae-n̄en̄icko risien̄zepien̄; ehuc râsifâc-njenic jan̄eraonece rokiecne i qomâfâc-njenic jan̄eh̄ec bâtâc ban̄zepien̄.” ⁹ Eme Ruben̄ â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jan̄e Silo hae Kanaan̄ maren̄ko n̄ewec irecnece Israe n̄ic guru gâcne behece-joparâ hae-jen̄ic sâc Gileade maren̄ Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcnece neme jan̄e jan̄ac ro rauc embin̄ ira ranin̄te rambin̄.

¹⁰ Eme guru jah̄ec â moc i jan̄e Jordan̄ n̄ifecnao Kanaan̄ maren̄ n̄onden̄ moc zân̄ene Geliloti ira fisirâ alata sâko moc bambin̄. ¹¹ Eme Israe guru gâcne jan̄e bin̄e zin̄uc mupie manambin̄: “Manan̄gopien̄, Ruben̄ â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jan̄e Geliloti maren̄ko alata moc bambin̄. Hae maren̄ i Jordan̄ heririn̄ Kanaan̄ maren̄ qan̄en̄nao Israe guru sâko nân̄âcne maren̄kopec fokac hâcne.” ¹² Israe guru sâko jan̄e in̄uc manarâ furu jaha râsi fisi-jarenin̄te Silo hao tuman̄n̄embin̄.

¹³ Ehuc Israe n̄ic jan̄e Gileade maren̄ko Ruben̄ â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jan̄erao taha bapa Eleazare n̄okâ Pinehasi, ¹⁴ â micne 10 Israe guru garikin̄-jen̄ic sâc irecnece micne moc moc hâcne, jan̄e eh̄ec mâmâc sorec-jopambin̄. ¹⁵ Eme jan̄e Gileade maren̄ko Ruben̄ â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jan̄erao fisirâ zin̄uc jazambin̄: ¹⁶ “Wofun̄te kikefun̄ zin̄uc mukac: ‘N̄on̄e wemocte Israere Wofun̄ Anutu bunao bahuc bâbâsifuc zi bâfuambin̄? N̄on̄e alata zi bahuc Wofun̄te dân̄ sâcne mî ren̄kembin̄. N̄on̄e in̄uc ehuc Anutu fecnen̄gopien̄ hâcne. ¹⁷ Peoro hao bahac fuame Wofun̄zin̄ic n̄okac bâtin̄-jopawec i moc mî manasan̄gopien̄ me? Eme damen̄ zi bahac izi hâcne kidapec-nâpoha jun̄gopen̄e. Eme izi sawa mî fozac me? ¹⁸ N̄on̄e Wofun̄ râpecke sanan̄kenin̄te mun̄gopien̄ me? N̄on̄e min̄ecgac Wofun̄ dân̄ticne mî ren̄kenin̄muo ine tomâc̄ko biac Israe n̄ic sasawa mana gâpâre-nâreocmu. ¹⁹ N̄on̄e maren̄-n̄en̄ickoa jupie Wofun̄ aran̄ babacnere sâc mî ekacko ine Wofun̄te maren̄ko e jahacne qoruc boze n̄ekacko fân̄zepien̄. Ehuc n̄onden̄-nân̄ecko maren̄ ro rauc en̄zepien̄. Erâ Wofun̄ Anutu-nân̄ecte alatao zuhuckerâ alata moc bahuc Wofun̄ â nân̄e qâhuc-nâpohuc wiace ebace ine mî en̄zepien̄. ²⁰ N̄on̄e Zera n̄okâ-ticne Akan̄ erao mâsi fuawec irec manasan̄zepien̄. E wiace Wofun̄te meo râekicne irec mumutâc fuawec i qatarame Israe kikefun̄ sasawa jan̄erao bâbâtin̄ fuawec. Erâ Akan̄ e kin̄ bahac-ticnere erâ buc mî hâmowec.’”

²¹ Eme Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne, jaŋe Israere guru, garikin sâc jaŋere micne dâŋ zinjuc bâtikie-jarembin: ²² “Wofuŋ e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Wofuŋ e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Fuŋne wemocte alata bamben i eki manakac â ŋoŋe wâc miŋecgac mananzepien. Me Wofunŋte dâŋ qatarahuc hata âte sifuckembenko ine moc mi akic- nâponzepien. ²³ Nâŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ qatarahuc nâŋe nâŋâcne alata barâ ira hoŋâc âsu bâzi ririke, me jacgoŋ wiaczi taha bananŋe, me wamare taha bananŋe alata i bambenko ine Wofuŋ e jahac bâtiŋ-nâpozejec. ²⁴ Nâŋe ine zinjucte alata i bamben: Juku nacnere ŋoŋere qâricfâc jaŋe nâŋere qâricfâc zinjuc moc jazanzipinŋe: Nâŋe Israere Wofuŋ Anutu ehec zuzuhuc-ŋenŋic moc fokac me? ²⁵ Wofuŋ e Jordan opâzi nâŋe â Ruben â Gade guru ŋoŋe manâŋec eocte râewec, ŋoŋe Wofunŋhec zuzuhuc-ŋenŋic moc mi fokac i inuc muhuc ŋoŋere qâricfâc jaŋe nâŋere qâricfâc bâuruŋ-jopapie Wofuŋ araŋ babacne i nâŋerâo omaezacte erâ alata zi bamben. ²⁶ I bâzi ririke me taha râe guruc eere mâcne, ²⁷ guru jajahec nâŋâcne ma eocte bamben. Erâ ŋic gaŋne gaŋne faicnao fua raniŋmu jaŋere wâc mâmâc ezejec. Wiac izi hâcne zinjuc mutâcne-jarezejec: Nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc qowi bâzi ririke, taha bâzi erâ wama bâzi i bajuŋgopenenŋ wâc. Erâ juku nacnere ŋoŋere qâricfâc jaŋe nâŋere qâricfâc zinjuc jazanzipinŋe alata zi bakicne: ‘Nâŋe Wofunŋhec zuzuhuc-ŋenŋic moc fokac me?’ ²⁸ Irec nâŋe zinjuc manasumben: Juku nacnere nâŋere me qâricfâc-nâŋec jaŋerâo dâŋ inucne moc mupie nâŋe zinjuc jazanzepenen: Honeniŋ, ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe alata zi bambin i Wofunŋte alata inucne. I qowi bâzi me taha bâzi ririkere mâcne, ŋoŋe â nâŋe ŋondenŋ-nâŋecko mumutaniŋ-nâŋec erâ ŋeocte bambin. ²⁹ Nâŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ mi qatara-jâmbânkenzepenen, me alata moc barâ ira qowi bâzi ririke, me jacgoŋ â taha gâcne râe guruc i wâc mi mac enzepenen. Erâ wâc Wofunŋte qoruc bozere motâcnao alata ŋekac inucne moc mi zuhuckerâ banzepenen.”

³⁰ Eme taha bapa Pinehasi â Israe guru, garikinŋ-ŋenŋic sâc irec micne sasawa taha bapahec jumbin jaŋe Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jaŋe dâŋ mumbin i manapie sâckewec. ³¹ Eme taha bapa Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi e Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne zinjuc jazawec: “Miŋecgac mananŋopenen: Wofuŋ e ŋondenŋ-nâŋecko jukac. Wemocte, ŋoŋe wiac i ehuc Wofuŋ bunao mi bambin. Eme zi Israe ŋic sasawa jaŋe Wofunŋte bâbâtiŋko fenzipinŋe bâfiriec-jopangopien hâcne.”

³² Eme taha bapa Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi â micne guru jaŋe Gileade mârenko Ruben â Gade guru jaŋerâonec risierâ Kanaŋ mârenko Israe ŋic jaŋerâo rambin. Ehuc ŋic nokac dâŋ binaŋ ejarembin. ³³ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ-ŋenŋic manapie sâckewec. Eme Anutu mucne bacnehuc Ruben â Gade guru jaŋe mâren ro rauc erâ jusananŋkembin i râsi ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaniŋte mumbin i behembin. ³⁴ Eme Ruben â Gade guru jaŋe alatare zâŋe Mumutaniŋ mumbin. I zinjucte manasuhuc: “Wiac izi manâŋec ehuc, Anutu e Wofuŋ jâmbân jukac i mutaniŋkezejec.”

23

Josuare mâmâzoc â uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋ e Israe ŋic râsifâc-ŋenŋic jaŋerâonec batarac- joparâ wama bâfua-jareme juwefukuhapie jaha Josua e ŋicqizec jâmbân ewec. ² Ehuc

Israe ñic sasawa erâ soñañ micne, mumutara ñic â fekicnefâc-ñenji hetu-man-jopa-fârerâ kecziñuc jazawec: “No ñicqizec jâmbân ekopac. ³ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi ñoñere erâ ñic gurune gurune zi jañerao wiac sasawa ewec i hone-fârembiñ. E ñoñere erâ zika qawec hâcne. ⁴ Manañgopien, Jordan opâzi qâtâcne me raku zoañ huhunaopac Hâwec Sâkoo fisikac ira ñic gurune gurune bawahac-jopapo. Erâ ñicguru gâcne jurangopien jañere mârenj i guru-ñenjiçe sâcko bâtâc barâ ñoñere biñe râepo wâc. ⁵ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi bânierâ guriñ-jopahuc jopa jâpec ejareocmu. Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko mârenj-ñenjiçi roninmu. ⁶ Erâ Mosere sâcmutâc papia qizecko wiac sasawa qârenkekecne fokac i aimuñ jaha soñañkehuc efârenzepien, moc mi zepien. ⁷ Ehuc ñic gurune gurune irec zanzañnezi ñonden-ñenjiço zuhuckerâ jungopien jañehac sisifuc mi enzepien. Â nemufâc-ñenjiçi jañere zâñe mu bâuac, me jañere zâñeo mumupañ dâñ mumu me kiñañ qaqajare, me dienzi herâ dadape-jare i wâc moc mi ejâmbânkenzepien. ⁸ Ñoñe juwefungopien inucnea Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçtao qohota sananjerâ junzepien. ⁹ Wofuñ e ñoñe zira juninthe ñic gurune gurune tâpiri qicwânzân-ñenjiçhec jopa jâpec ejare-fârewec. Irec juwefuhapie ñic moczi sananjerâ râsi fifisi-ñare i moc mi fuawec erâ wâc mi fuakac. ¹⁰ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko ñoñere erâ zika qaeacte ñoñeraonec mocjahazi ñic 1 tausen jañe ejareme sâcne wiseninmu. ¹¹ Zi ine ñañac juhâmoninthe Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi manzi zâficke-jâmbânkenzepien. ¹² Ñoñe mocwâc risierâ ñic gurune gurune hetiric-jopakicne ñonden-ñenjiço jurangopien, jañerao qohotahuc ñokac narenj garenj eninmuo ¹³ ine Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi zuhuckerâ ñic gurune gurune zi jopa jâpec moc mi ejare-jâmbânkeocmu. Jañe hâcne ñoñere bitin eninmu, erâ wâc ñâñârâc-ñenjiçi ehuc ñifec â ñifec qâzâic-ñopaniñmu â zârâ ehuc zâñe-ñenjiço âkec-ñopaniñmu. Inuc fokuhamo Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi mârenj bianj ñarewec zira oma-fâreninmu.

¹⁴ “Zi hâmoc damen- nane qândânkekac. Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi dâñ bianje mupañke-ñarewec i ninic jaha fua-fârewec i ñoñe manj mananasu-ñenjiço buc buc manasangopien. Mumupañ sasawa i moc mi wahahuc mupañkewec sâc denje-fârewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjiçi wiac bianje ñoñerao fuaocne mupañkewec sâc fuawec. E behepie ine irec sâc jaha ñoñerao wiac hâhâwicne sâko bâfuaocmu. Ehuc mârenj bianje zi ñarewec irecne bâsirowec-ñopocmu. ¹⁶ E zâzâfic-ticne mutâcne-ñarewec i hetâcnehuc nemu dape-jarehuc kiñañ qajareninmuo inuc hâcne fuaocmu. Eme ñoñerao Wofuñ kimbenzi bârunkeha mârenj bianj ñarewec zira boc mi jufehuc biac omaeninmu.”

24

Israe ñic jañe Anutuhec embiñ

¹ Josua e Israe ñic guru sâc furu jaha Sikem haao hetuman-jopawec. Ehuc soñañ micne, mumutara ñic â fekicnefâc-ñenjiçi hefârec-jopame Anuture maio fisimbiñ. ² Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac sasawa kecziñuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuñ Anutu e ziñuc mukac: “Mârâc sasac jaha jâmbân apa ñosafâc-ñenjiçi jañe Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao juhuc nemu gâcne aran bajare jumbienj. I jañeraonec moc Tera, Abraham â Naho jahere mamac. ³ Eme no apa-ñenjiçi Abraham e Eufrata opâ ñifecnaonec rorâ jowa warepe Kanaan mârenj

ate-fârewec. Ehame qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha basawec-jopapo, ehuc Isaka râcnepo. ⁴ Eme Isakare nokâ jahec Jakobo â Esau bâfuac-jofapo. Erâ Esau e Seiri tiki mârenj i ro rauc eocte râcnepo. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne janje ine Aigita mârenjko humbinj. ⁵ Ehame no Mose â Aron janerao sorec-jofahuc Aigita mârenjko wiac qej bipinehec bâfuarâ jowac-jopa wefupo. ⁶ Erâ apa nosafâc-njenic Aigita mârenjconec jowac-jopape wareku Hâwec Bâbâronjko fisimbinj. Ehame Aigita njic janje apa nosafâc-njenic bâjâpec-joparâ zika keretac â momori njic becâsicfâc-jenichec Hâwec Bâbâronjko fisimbinj wâc. ⁷ Eme apa nosafâc-njenic janje Wofunj no kio wâwâsic enarembinj. Enarepie janje â Aigita njic nonden-jenicko dapâc qisiric bâfuapo. Ehuc mupe hâweczi Aigita njic qâuruc-jopa-fârewec. No Aigita mârenjko wiac bâfuapo i hone-fârembinj. Erâ mârenj burocnao damenj zora jâmbânj jumbinj. ⁸ Erâ no bacnjopa warehuc jukuhape Jordanj njifecnao Amori njic janjere mârenjko fisimbinj. Fisipie janje njonehec zika bâfuapie menjenicko râec-jopape mârenj-njenic ro rauc ehapie sâc bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Eme Ziporo nokâ-ticne Balake e Moabi njicwofunji faharerâ Israe njic njonehec zika qawec. Ehuc Beoro nokâ-ticne Bileamzi sâwec-njopaocte dân râecnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ no sifu Bileam dânjticnere hazec moc mi râepo. Ehame jambunj-njopawec. Eme no Balakere meonec batarac-njopapo hâcne. ¹¹ Eme njone Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Jeriko haeo razimbinj. Razipie Jeriko njic janje njonehec zika bâfuambinj. Erâ Amori njic, Perizi njic, Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Girigasi njic, Hiwinjic â Jebusi njic janje wâc injuc jaha embinj. Eme no menjenicko râec-jopa-fârepo. ¹² Injuc ehuc Amori njicwofunj jajahec hâhâwic sâko hejactepe hâbi-jekic goronkeme wise-njarepic. I njonjere tepe me zika wiaczi gie i mi bawec. ¹³ No mârenj â fic hae njarepo i njone giene mi bambinj. Erâ ira njene juju ehuc wainj â oliwa nânjgopienj i njone njanac he sarac wâc mi embinj.’

¹⁴ “Eme irec hâcne Wofunj aranj bacnehuc manbianjko jaunj fârihec kinanj qacnenzepienj. Erâ apa nosafâc-njenic janje Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao â Aigita mârenjko nemu aranj bajarerâ dape-jarehuc jumbinj i behe-fârerâ Wofunj kinanj qacnenzepienj. ¹⁵ Me Wofunj kinanj qacneninjte mi enjarekacko ine miñecgac jaha mo kinanj qacnezo munjgopienj e mutaninjeninj. Apa nosafâc-njenic janje Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac ira nemu aranj bajarehuc dape-jarembinj i me mârenj-jenicko nec juc enjgopienj. Amori njic hâcne, janjere nemufâc dape-jareninjmu. No â wiacfâc-nane nânje ine Wofunj kinanj qacnenanjmu.”

¹⁶ Eme njic njokac janje dânj kecziñuc bâतिकенембинj: “Nânje Wofunj râpeckerâ nemu kinanj qaqajare i moc mi ejâmbânjkenanjmu. ¹⁷ Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e jahac apa nosafâc-nâñec â nânje nâñâcne Aigita mârenjte niñginjconec batarac-nâpowec. Ehuc funjne qaqâ mâsi zânje fai-nâñecko bawec. Â hata jumbenj sâc eki aki anonoc enârehuc jowac-nâpohame njic gurune gurune janjere njondenjko fotâcnembenj. ¹⁸ Erâ nânje mârenj zira razinanjte Wofunj e jahac Amori njic gurune gurune zira jumbinj janje jopa jâpec ejarewec. Irec nânje wâc Wofunj kinanj qacnenanjmu. Eki hâcne nâñâcne Anutu fârine.”

¹⁹ Eme Josuazi njic njokac ziñuc jazawec: “Wofunj e Tiri Anutu, e zoqac-ticnehec, irec njone kinanj sâcne mi qacneninjmu. E kinj bahac â qaqatara-njenic moc mi behe-jâmbânjkeocmu. ²⁰ Njone nemu kinanj qajarehuc Wofunj fârine râpeckeninjmuo ine wiac bianjne enjareweczi njerisierâ wiac

hâhâwicne bâmâckehuc enarērâ sipiric-ŋopaocmu hâcne.” ²¹ Eme ȋc ȋkac jaȋe Josua âzâcnembiȋ: “Aricne, nâȋe Wofuȋ kiȋaȋ qacnenaiȋmu.” ²² Eme Josuazi ȋc ȋkac jazawec: “Ȋȋe ȋaȋaczia fuȋȋe-ȋeȋic muhuc Wofuȋ kiȋaȋ qacneniȋte mutaniȋȋenȋopieȋ hâcne.” Eme jaȋe mumbiȋ: “Nâȋe nâȋac fuȋȋe-nâȋec muȋȋopeneȋ.” ²³ Eme eki muwec: “Irec nemu jabane baiȋȋȋopieȋ i bârârie-fârērâ Israere Wofuȋ Anuturao maȋ mamanasu-ȋeȋic râepie fosanaȋȋezeȋec.” ²⁴ Eme ȋc ȋkac jaȋe Josua âzâcnembiȋ: “Wofuȋ Anutu-nâȋecte mic reȋȋerâ kiȋaȋ qacnenaiȋmu.” ²⁵ Mupie Josuazi 30aȋ ira ȋc ȋkac jaȋe Anutuhec zâȋic-jopahuc Sikem haeo sâcmutâc â tiȋȋe juȋure dâȋ mutâcne-jare-fârewec. ²⁶ Ehuc dâȋ sasawa i Anutu sâcmutâc-ticnere papia qizecko qâreȋȋewec. Erâ qâȋâ sâko moc rorâ borinȋfuȋȋo Wofuȋte furu mâreȋ fowec ira âkendâȋȋneme domawec. ²⁷ Erâ Josuazi ȋc ȋkac jazawec: “Qâȋâ zi honenȋȋopieȋ, e Wofuȋȋ dâȋ sasawa nâzâwec i mana-fâreȋac. Eme ȋȋe Anutu-ȋeȋic enzaȋȋauc ecnehuc eatuckeninȋmuo ine eki fuȋȋe-ȋeȋic sâcne rituocmu.” ²⁸ Eme Josuazi ȋc sasawa mâreȋ ro rauc embiȋ sâc sorec-jopame râwiȋȋe-fârembiȋ.

Josua â Eleaza jaȋe hâmopie

²⁹ Wiac sasawa ewarehuc jumbiȋ irec faicnao Wofuȋte kiȋaȋȋic Nuȋte ȋokâ Josua e jara 110 bazurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome e jahacne mâreȋ Timina-Sera Eferaim tiki mâreȋȋo Gasi tiki ȋeȋac irec faicnao duckembiȋ.

³¹ Eme Israe ȋc jaȋe Josuare damenȋo â ere faicnao Wofuȋzi Israe ȋc jaȋerao ȋie bame sâc hone manac embiȋ sonȋaȋ i jaȋere damenȋo wâc Wofuȋ kiȋaȋ qacnehuc jumbiȋ.

³² Eme Israe ȋc jaȋe Josefere siec Aigita mâreȋȋonec bawefumbiȋ i Sikem haeo Jakobozu mâreȋ dâkâȋe moc Sikemte mamac Hamoro ere ȋokâfâc jaȋeraonec moneȋ kâcȋene 100-zi furine bawec ira duckembiȋ. Mâreȋ i hâcne Josefere qâricfâc jaȋe ro rauc embiȋ.

³³ Eme Aronȋe ȋokâ Eleaza e wâc inȋȋ jaha hâmowec. Eme jaȋe ȋokâ-ticne Pinehasi ere hae Gibeȋ, Eferaim tiki mâreȋȋo râcnembiȋ, ira duckembiȋ.

MUMUTARA NÏC

MITI RANQAre papia moc zâne MUMUTARA NÏC irec fuņne mupe mananiņ. Josua e Israe ñic Kanaan mârenko jowac-jopa razirâ râec-jopame jumbiņ. Jufehuc Anutu râpeckepie eki beheç-jopame ñic qâpuc jaņe fisirâ jopa sipiric ejare jumbiņ. Eme Israe ñic jaņe manjenic bârisiehuc Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnekupie eki mocwâc bafic-jopahuc micne bapa tâpiriheç bâfuac-jopa-jare jujec. Micne moc bâfuame eki bânîe-jareme qâpuc jopa jâpec ejare jumbiņ. Eme wama luarâ foha micne bapazi sonaņ-jopahuc dânjenic mutiņnehuc mutara-jare jujec. Irec micne bapa iņucne tuczi tuc juwefuhuc jumbiņ jaņere zâne sâko Mumutara Nïc mukicne. Â binan-jenic sasawa papia mocjahao qâturerâ râekicne papia irec zâne MUMUTARA NÏC jaha mukicne fokac. Papia mozi qârenkewec i mocwâc mi mana sananķengopenen. Mâc ñifec ine qârenñic ere fuņne ziņuc honengopenen: E Anuture mamana biri â guriņ bapa gie-ticnere fuņne mana utuckehuc papia qârenkewec.

Papia i bâfâuckepene iņuc jaha dâkâne jahec â moc ekac.

Dâkâne namba 1:

Mum 1:1—Mum 2:5. Dâkâne irec maņnao mumutara ñic jaņere binan biac mi fuaha, ine Israe ñic jaņe mâren dâkâne gâcne zuhuckerâ ro rauc eniņte zika sâko qahuc mâren rune sasawa ine sifu mi jâpec-jopa-fârembiņ.

Dâkâne namba 2:

Mum 2:6—Mum 16. Ira ine mumutara ñic jaņere binan jâmbân fuņkerâ qârenķekicne fokac. I mumutara ñic kecziņuc jaņere binan hâcne: Otinie, Ehudu, Debora, Baraki, Gideon, Abimelec, Jefita, Simson erâ gâcne gâcne.

Dâkâne namba 3:

Mum 17—21. Ira ine Judanïc jaņere juju â eebpa mocwâc sifuc safuckewec irec dân â binan qârenķekicne fokac.

Papiare fuņne moc kecziņuc wâc mupene sâckeocmu: Mumutara ñic jaņere papia maņnao dân forakac izi Israe ñic jaņe Kanaan mâren rauckerâ juhuc weniņuc erâ ñicguru moc buc ehuc soka sanan embiņ irec binan banârekac hâcne.

Juda guru â Simeon guru jaņe ñicwofuņ Adoni-Bezec rombiņ

¹ Josua hâmome faicnao Israe ñic jaņe Wofuņ wiocnerâ mumbiņ: “Kanaan ñic jopazore guru wenimoizi micne banârehuc feocmu?” ² Eme Wofuņzi muwec: “Mananģopien, no mâren i Judare meo râepore eki fezejec.” ³ Eme Juda guru jaņe qomâfâc-jenïc Simeonte guru jazarâ mumbiņ: “Nâņere mârenko mâmâc fehuc Kanaan ñic jopanģepenen. Ehamen nâņe wâc iņuc jaha ñonjere mârenko mâmâc ranaņmu.” Eme Simeonte guru jaņe bâjâpec-jopapie rambiņ. ⁴ Eme Juda guru jaņe zikao rahapie Wofuņzi Kanaan â Perizi ñic mejenicko râec-jopawec. Eme jaņe ñic 10 tausen Bezeki hae mendânko jopambiņ. ⁵ Eme Bezeki hao Adoni-Bezec erao fisirâ zika qambiņ. Ehuc Kanaan â Perizi ñic bawahac-jopambiņ. ⁶ Â Adoni-Bezec e ine wisehame jâpe ra rorâ menengoc jahecne â kike neņgoc jahecne

hetâcnembinj. ⁷ Eme Adoni-Bezeczi muwec: “Niwofun 70 menengoc â kike nengoc-jenjc hetâcnecicnezi nore tebo rurumanjko nânâ hunğan nuse nâc ejumbienj. No injuc epore Anutuzi okacne bazu-narekac.” Eme janje Jerusalem hao barapie ira hâmowec.

Judazi Jerusalem â Heboronj hao rocjofawec

⁸ Eme Judanjc janje Jerusalem hao zika qambinj. Ehuc hao i zikazi imackehuc zoc turunkepie zawec. ⁹ Eme zâhec Judanjc janje Kanaan njc tiki mârenjko, Negebe mârenj â wânenjko jumbinjanje jopaniŋte rambinjanje. ¹⁰ Eme Juda guru janje Heboronj hao Kanaan njc jumbinjanje jopaniŋte rambinjanje. (Heboronj zâne mârâc Arabare hao mujumbienjanje.) Ehuc micnefâc-jenjc Sesai, Ahimanj â Talamai injuc jopambinjanje.

Otiniezi Debiri hao bawahahuc Akisa ŋonân-ticne rowec (Jos 15:15-19)

¹¹ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere nejucfâc râsi fisi-jareninjanje rambinjanje. Debiri haere zâne ine mârâc jaha Kiriati-Sefe injuc fowec. ¹² Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe hao imackerâ rome otâ-nane Akisa râcnepe ŋonân-ticne eocmu.” ¹³ Mume Kalebe qaticne Kenazire njokâ Otiniezi hao i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otâ-ticne Akisa râcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme njokac e fisime ŋowe-ticnezi hesarac mârenjanje mamac-ticne wiocneocce zoqac ecnewec. Eme donjionec wahame Kalebezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekac?” ¹⁵ Wiocneme âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mârenjko râcnumenjanje irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zâne hâcne narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zâne faic â juwic i mâmâc râcnewec.

Juda â Benjaminj guru janje zuhuckerâ mârenjanje rombinjanje

¹⁶ Eme Mosere kimo Keninjc ere qâricfâc janje Judanjc janjehec hâmu gie hao irecnec Juda mârenjanje burocne Negebe mârenjko Arada hao heririŋnao fokac ira ferambinjanje. Ehuc janjehec jusananjkembinjanje. ¹⁷ Eme Judare guru janje gomâfâc-jenjc, Simeonjanje guru hâcne, janjehec rarâ Kanaan njc Zefata hao jumbinjanje joparâ hao i bâsirowe-fârembinjanje. Ehuc hao irec zâne Horima mumbinjanje. ¹⁸ Judare guru janje hao mârenjanje zinjuc rombinjanje wâc: Gaza, Asikalonj â Ekoronj. ¹⁹ Wofun e Juda guru janjehec juhame tiki mârenjanje rombinjanje. Â wânenjko janje ine zikare keretac aenji bakicne fojarewecte jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejarembinjanje. ²⁰ Eme Heboronj hao i Mosezi muwec irec sâcko Kalebe râcnembinjanje. Eme eki Anakare njokâfâc jahec â moc hao irecnec jopa jâpec ejarewec. ²¹ Â Benjaminj guru janje ine Jebusi njc Jerusalem hao jumbinjanje jopa jâpec mi ejarembinjanje. Irece Jebusi njc janje Benjaminj njc janjehec jumbinjanje zinjupienjanje jaha.

Josefe guru janje Bete hao rombinjanje

²² Josefere kikefunjanje janje injuc jaha Bete hao râsi fisicneninjanje fembinjanje. Wofunjanje ine janjehec juwec. ²³ Eme Josefere kikefunjanje janje ruc bapa njc Bete hao hone tâcneninjanje sorec-jopambinjanje. (Mârâcko hao irec zâne Lusi mujumbienjanje.) ²⁴ Eme ruc bapa njc janje njc moc haeonec wahame honerâ âzâcne mumbinjanje: “Haemanjko rarazire hata nâwotuc. Eme nâne akicguhuc wiac bianje egarenanjmu.” ²⁵ Eme haemanjko rarazire hata jowatume razirâ hao i zikazi imackehuc njc e jahacne â garikinjanje ine akic-jopa-fârembinjanje. ²⁶ Eme njc e Hitinjanje janjere mârenjko rarâ hao moc bawec. Ehuc hao irec zâne Lusi muwec. Eme zâne izi damenjanje zinjuczia fokac jaha.

Manase â Eferaim guru jaŋe mâreŋ zuhuckerâ rombiŋ

²⁷ Manase guru jaŋe hae kecziŋuc jaŋere ɲecjuɕâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiŋ: Bete-Sean â hae piticɕâc-ticne, Tanaki â hae piticɕâc-ticne, Doro â hae piticɕâc-ticne, Ibeleam â hae piticɕâc-ticne erâ Megido â hae piticɕâc-ticne. Irec Kanaan ɲic jaŋe mâreŋ ira zuhuckerâ jumbiŋ. ²⁸ Israe ɲic jaŋe fua sawec ehuc tâpirihec erâ Kanaan ɲic jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc jaŋacne mic sâcko juniŋte mujarembiŋ.

²⁹ Eme Eferaim guru jaŋe Kanaan ɲic Gezera hao jumbiŋ i jopa jâpec mi ejarembiŋ. Irec Kanaan ɲic jaŋe Gezera hao ɲonden-jeŋicko jumbiŋ wâc.

Guru gâcne jaŋe zuhuckerâ mâreŋ rombiŋ

³⁰ Sebulon guru jaŋe hae kecziŋuc jaŋere ɲecjuɕâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiŋ: Kitoron â Nahalolo. Eme Kanaan ɲic jaŋe jaŋere kiŋaŋ qahuc micdâŋ-jeŋicte sâcko jumbiŋ.

³¹ Ase guru jaŋe hae kecziŋuc jaŋere ɲecjuɕâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiŋ: Ako, Sidorŋ, Ahalaba, Akazibi, Heleba, Afiki â Rehobo. ³² Ase guru jaŋe Kanaan mâreŋ rune jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc jaŋere ɲondenko jumbiŋ.

³³ Naftali guru jaŋe Bete-Semesi hae â Bete-Anata hae jahere ɲecjuɕâc jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc Kanaan mâreŋ rune jaŋere ɲondenko jumbiŋ. Erâ ine sifu Bete-Semesi â Bete-Anata haere ɲecjuɕâc jaŋe Naftali guru jaŋere rurumaŋko juhuc micdâŋ-jeŋicte sâcko gie bambiŋ.

³⁴ Amori ɲic jaŋe ine Daŋ guru kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jâpec-jopapie tiki mâreŋko ferâ jumbiŋ. Jaŋe wânenko wahanŋte moc mi mana-jarembiŋ.

³⁵ Amori ɲic jaŋe Hari-Heresi, Ajalon â Salabim hao juniŋte boc zoqac embiŋ. Josefere garikiŋ jaŋe ine boc bâurun-jopapie jaŋere rurumaŋko juhuc micdâŋ-jeŋicte sâcko jumbiŋ. ³⁶ Eme Amori ɲic jaŋere mazi Akerabim heân-ticnaonec funkerâ raku Sela hae jâururâ ferawec.

2

Wofunŋe aŋelozi Bokim hao fuawec

¹ Wofunŋe aŋelozi Giligali haonec Bokim hao ferâ kecziŋuc muwec: “No Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa wefurâ mâreŋ zi, mimiŋnefac-ɲeŋic jarepemurâ mupaŋkepo, ira râec-ŋopapo. Ehuc mupo: ‘No ɲoŋehc zâzâfic epo i moc mi hetâcne-jâmbânkepemu. ² Â ɲoŋe ine mâreŋ rune zi jaŋehc zâzâfic moc mi enzeŋpien, ehuc alata-jeŋic hetâtienzeŋpien.’ ɲoŋe ine sâcmutâc-nane mi reŋkembiŋ. I wemo mâsi embiŋ! ³ Irec miŋecgac ziŋuc ɲazakopac: No ɲoŋere erâ mi jâpec-jopa-jâmbânkepemu. Jaŋe juhuc râsi enarenzeŋpien, â nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋe ine wiwitic enarenzeŋpien.” ⁴ Wofunŋe aŋelozi Israe ɲic sasawa dâŋ iŋuc jazame jaŋe uu qarâ kiombiŋ. ⁵ Eme jaŋe mâreŋ ɲondenŋ irec zâŋe Bokim* mumbiŋ. Ehuc ira Wofunŋe taha bacnemiŋ.

⁶ Eme Josuazi ɲic ɲokac râec-jopame Israe ɲic ɲokac jaŋe merâfâc mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc rarâ raucke rambiŋ. ⁷ Eme Josua ere damenŋko jumbiŋ, erâ wâc soŋaŋ gâcne jaŋe juwicnao Wofunŋi Israe kikefun jaŋere erâ gie sâko bawec i honemiŋzi juhapie ɲic ɲokac jaŋe Wofunŋe kiŋaŋ qacnemiŋ. ⁸ Eme Josua, Nunŋte ɲokâ, Wofunŋe kiŋaŋɲic e jara 110 bazurâ hâmowec. ⁹ Hâmome merâfâc mâreŋ-ticnao, Timinati-Heresi hao, Eferaim tiki mâreŋko, Gasi tiki faicnao ira duckemiŋ. ¹⁰ Duckerâ jufehuc Josua juha jumbiŋ jaŋe iŋuc

* 2:5: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Kihae.

jaha juju-jenÿc tarame mimiññefâc-jenÿc rambinÿko rafârembinÿ. Rafârepie râpefun-jenÿcico ñic zaene moc fua sokac embinÿ jañe Wofunÿ jahacne erâ Israe kikefunÿ jañere erâ gie bawec i kâuc bambinÿ. ¹¹ Eme Israe ñic ñokac jañe Wofunÿzi wiac maname sâqoreekac i embinÿ, ehuc Baali nemu kinanÿ qajarembinÿ. ¹² Jañe Wofunÿ mimiññefâc-jenÿc jañere Anutu, Aigita mârenÿkonec jowac-jopawec, e râpeckembinÿ, ehuc nemu gâcne, qâpuc guru rârec rârec jumbinÿ jañeraonec, i hâcne bâjâpec-jopahuc dape-jarembinÿ. Inuc ehuc Wofunÿ mañne bâinÿnembinÿ. ¹³ Jañe Wofunÿ râpeckerâ Baali â Asitaroto nemu guru kinanÿ qajarembinÿ. ¹⁴ Eme Wofunÿte kimbenÿzi zocbârunÿhec Israe ñic jañerao faharewec. Eme fific gugurinÿ ejare jumbienÿ jañerao râec-jopame jañe zuhuckerâ fific gugurinÿ ejarembinÿ. Erâ Wofunÿ e râsifâc-jenÿc rârec-jopahuc jumbinÿ jañere meo râec-jopame moc mi sananÿkembinÿ. ¹⁵ Ehuc damenÿ ira me ira rahapie Wofunÿzi bawahac-jopawec. I e jahac unÿ jazahuc mupanÿke-jarewec irec sâcko ejarewec. Eme jañe zâicmanÿko jumbinÿ hâcne.

¹⁶ Inuc jupie Wofunÿ e mumutara ñic âkendân-jopame jañe fific gugurinÿ ejarembinÿ jañeraonec bataraç-jopambinÿ. ¹⁷ Ehame jañe sifu mumutara ñicfâc-jenÿc jañere dânte hazec mi râembinÿ. Jañe sasac boe sau ñic inucne ehuc nemu jañerao rarâ dape-jarembinÿ. Ehuc mimiññefâc-jenÿc jañe Wofunÿte sâcmutâc renÿkehuc hata âtembinÿ irec sâc mi âte rahuc âte sifuckembinÿ hâcne. ¹⁸ Wofunÿ e mumutara ñic âkendân-jopawec sâc jañehuc juwec. Ehuc mumutara ñic jañere damenÿko râsifâc-jenÿc jañere meonec bataraç-jopawec. Wofunÿ e Israe ñic fific gugurinÿ â imanÿ gomanÿ ejarepie mu wâwâsîc-jenÿc manahuc busâqoc mana-jarewec. ¹⁹ Eme mumutara ñic jañe hâmpie sâc ine jañe risiehuc apa ñosafâc-jenÿc siric-joparâ sâqore-jâmbânkerâ nemu jañerao rarâ kinanÿ qajarehuc dape-jarembinÿ. Jañe mamasu â eebapa-jenÿc repicne i moc mi behembinÿ. ²⁰ Irec Wofunÿ e kimbenÿticnere bârunÿzi Israe ñic jañerao fahareme muwec: “Ñic zi jañe zâzâfic-nane apa ñosafâc-jenÿc mutâcne-jarepo i huckehuc micdân-nane mi renÿkembinÿ. ²¹ Irec no Josuazi hâmhuc ñicguru beheç-jopawec i jopa jâpec mi ejarepemu. ²² Ehuc Israe ñic jañe Wofunÿte hatao apa ñosafâc-jenÿc jumbinÿ irec sâcko aimunÿ jaha juninÿmu me mâcne i mârenÿ rune jañehuc juhapie esâic-jopapemu.” ²³ Irec Wofunÿ e ñicguru i jañe acmâc jaha jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc beheç-jopame jumbinÿ. Erâ Josuare meo wâc mi râec-jopawec.

3

Ñicguru gâcne jañe Israe ñic esâic-jopaniñte mana-jarekicne

¹ Israe ñic gâcne Kanaanÿ mârenÿte erâ zika gie mi bambinÿ jañe Wofunÿzi esâic-jopaocte ñicguru gâcne mana-jareme jumbinÿ. ² I Israe ñic jañeraonec ganÿne moc juwefumbinÿ jañe mârâc jaha zika qaqare funÿne mi manambinÿte irec funÿne jowatuocte ewec. ³ Ñicguru zâñe-jenÿc ine zîñuc: Filisa ñicbomboñ 5 erâ Kanaanÿ ñic sasawa â Sidonÿñic â Hiwinÿic Lebanonÿ tikio jurambinÿ jañe hâcne. Jañe Baali-Herimonÿ tikioneç raku Hamati hao hata razikac mârenÿ nondenÿ ira jurambinÿ. ⁴ Jañe Israe ñic jañere esâic, Wofunÿzi apa ñosafâc-jenÿc jañere sâcmutâc Moserao râewec i renÿkeninÿmu me mâcne, irec funÿne manaocce mana-jareme jumbinÿ hâcne. ⁵ Irec Israe ñic jañe Kanaanÿ ñic, Hitinÿic, Amori ñic, Perizi ñic, Hiwinÿic â Jebusi ñic jañere nondenÿko

jumbiņ. ⁶ Ehuc qâpuc jaņere otâfâc i jaņacne ņonâņfâc eniņte rocjopambiņ. Â jaņacne otâfâc ine jaņere ņokâfâc jarembiņ. Injuc ehuc jaņere nemufâc kiņaņ qajarembiņ wâc.

⁷ Erâ Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņ Anutu-jenictē nīkec-jopame Baali â Aseroti kiņaņ qajarehuc Wofuņzi maname sâqoreekac i embiņ. ⁸ Irec Wofuņte kimbenji Israe ņic jaņerao zocbârūņhec faharewec. Eha Mesopotamia ņicwofuņ Kusaņ-Risataim ere meo râec-jopawec. Eme Israe ņic jaņe jara 8 Kusaņ-Risataim kiņaņ qacnemiņ. ⁹ Eme Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie batarac-jopaocte ņic moc âkendâņne-jarewec. Eme Kalebe qaticne Kenazire ņokâ Otinie eki batarac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Wofuņte Mârozi nenjoc ņecneha Israe ņic jaņerao mumutara gie bawec. E zika qaocte rahame Wofuņzi Mesopotamia ņicwofuņ Kusaņ-Risataim e meticnao râewec. Râeme tâpiri-ticnezi Kusaņ-Risataim siricke-fârewec. ¹¹ Eme mâreņ ira wama fuarâ foha jara 40 tarawec. Ehame Kenazi ņokâ-ticne Otinie hâmwec.

Ehuduzi Israe ņic Moabi jaņere meonec batarac-jopawec

¹² Eme Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte maio wiac hehesicne mocwâc embiņ. Ehame Wofuņzi Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon hâbi hecneme hume Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte maio wiac hehesicne embiņte râsi fisi-jarewec. ¹³ E Amoņņic â Amaleke ņic rocjopame Israe ņic râsi fisi-jarerâ bawahac-jopambiņ. Ehuc hâmu gie hae i ro rauc embiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Israe ņic jaņe jara 18 Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelonje kiņaņ qahuc jumbiņ.

¹⁵ Eme Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ņic moc zâņene Ehudu, Gerare ņokâ, Benjaminje qâric, meticne qaqana, eki batarac-jopaocte âkendâņne-jarewec. Eme Israe ņic jaņe erao sahac taha wiac râepie rame Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelonġao barawec. ¹⁶ Â Ehudu e jahacne sâqe moc bawec, bune râpene mictara â zoricne-ticnere sâc 18 inses. I hâcne fâre-ticnere ņaqimaņko mariewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sahac taha i bararâ Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon râcnewec, Egelon e ņic biuc wokemaņ sâkohec juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Ehudu e sahac taha i râcneme tarame ņic taha reņke rambiņ jaņe râec-jopame risiemiņ. ¹⁹ Ehame e jahacne ine Giligali heririņ qânâ qâņguru ira domarâ mocwâc risierâ muwec: “O ņicwofuņ, no biņedâņ soņne moc bajukopac.” Injuc mume ņicwofuņ e dâņfânâņ nac baocte jazawec. Ehuc rerenfâc-ticne jaņe sorec-jopame fic râpenao hufârembiņ. ²⁰ Eme ņicwofuņ e bucticne sawa roro ficticnao ņehame Ehuduzi maņfuņnao rawec. Erâ muwec: “No Anuturaonec dâņ moc gore biņe bajukopac.” Eme ņicwofuņ e ņeņe-ticnaonec faharewec. ²¹ Ehame Ehudu e meqana-ticnezi fâre-ticnere gâjonkonec sâqe unuckerâ buticnao âeckewec. ²² Âeckeme sâqe tâpâcne mâmâc bumaņnao raziwec. Eme mi unuckewecte wokemaņzi bârârâņneme bumaņ-ticnao fowec. Fohame hone wefuwec. ²³ Eme Ehudu e ņicwofuņte ficmotâc basanaņkerâ motâc pitickoa râpenao hurâ rawec.

²⁴ Rame mi zoraha ņicwofuņte kiņaņņicfâc jaņe fisimbiņ. Ehuc ficmaņ-ticnere motâc herâ basanaņkekicne honerâ ziņuc manasumbiņ: “E fīcip-iticko raziocte motâc sanaņne hejec.” ²⁵ Eme woņec juipierâ manjenic gâckewec. Eme zuhuckerâ motâc hehe jaha fome honerâ kimotec rorâ motâc batarambiņ. Ehuc fekicne-jenīc e qâriņko hâmocne foha honemiņ.

²⁶ Jaņe woņec juhapie jaha Ehudu e wiserâ qânâ qâņguru ocniņucnao Seira hao rawec. ²⁷ Ehuc Eferaimte tiki mâreņko fisirâ qeņ qawec. Erâ

Israe njic micne bajareme tiki mârenjkonec hurâ rambinj. ²⁸ Rahuc Israe njic jazarâ muwec: “Ajoc, bâjâpecnuniñ, Wofunj e răsifâc-njenic Moabi njic hâcne ñonjere meo râec-jopakac.” Injuc mume jañe bâjâpepie hurâ Jordanj opâ rendacnao Moabi njic jañe fotâcnengzipinje sakare-fârembinj. Ehuc njic moczi moc fotâcneocte mi mana-jarembinj. ²⁹ Eme Israe njic jañe Moabi njic sahaç qiqic â sanajne 10 tausenj qâririñ hâmocne jopambinj. Njic moczi moc mi wise-jâmbânkwec. ³⁰ Eme damenj ira Israe njic jañe Moabi njic bawahac-jopapie jañere mic sâcko jumbinj. Ehame mârenj ira wama fuarâ foha jara 80 tarawec.

³¹ Irec faicnao Anatare ñokâ Samegari eki juwec. E Filisa njic 600 qaruticnezi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Erâ eki injuc jaha Israe njic batarac-jopawec.

4

Debora â Baraki jahe Sisera bawahapic

¹ Ehudu hâmomme Israe njic jañe Wofunje maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc heqârembinj. ² Ehame Wofunji Kanaanj njicwofunj Jabinj Hazoro haeo juwec ere meo râec-jopawec. Â momorifâc-ticne jañere micne Sisera e ine Harose-Goim haeo juwec. ³ E zikare keretac 900 aenji bakicne focneha jara 20 Israe guru bâzâic-jopahuc ro waha âte ejarewecte Israe njic jañe Wofunji bafic-jopaocte kio wâwâsic ecnembinj.

⁴ Ehame damenj ira Lapidoti ñonânj-ticne Debora e porofete ñokac juhuc Israe njic jañerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁵ E Eferaim tiki mârenjko Rama â Bete hae ñonden-jekicko hâmu moc e jahacne wase bakicne irec funnao ñejujec. Eme Israe njic jañe mumutara gie baocte ira fisihuc jumbinj. ⁶ Eme e Abinoam ñokâ-ticne Baraki Naftali mârenjko Kedesi haeo juwec e dâñ râecnehuc hefârewec. Eme fisime âzâcnerâ muwec: “Israere Wofunj Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘Go rarâ Naftali guruonec â Sebuloñ guruonec njicfâcge 10 tausenj Taboro tikio hetumanj-jopac. ⁷ Eme no Jabinje momori guru micne-jenji Sisera e momorifâc-ticne â zikare keretac-ticnehec fârepe fisiha Kisonj opâo bâfuacmu. E noni gore meo râepemu.’ ” ⁸ Mume Barakizi Debora âzâcnerâ muwec: “Goki nohec razo mutec rapemu. Â goki nohec mi racmuo ine no wâc mi rapemu.” ⁹ Eme ñokaczi muwec: “No gohec rajâmbânkepemu. Mâc go hata rakomec i go gahacne mumutenj fuaocte mi rakomec. Wofunj e Sisera ñokac mocte meo râeocmu.” Injuc murâ Debora e faharerâ Barakihec Kedesi haeo rapic. ¹⁰ Eme Barakizi Sebuloñ â Naftali guru Kedesi haeo raniñje hefârec-jopawec. Eme njic 10 tausenj jañe bâjâperâ fembinj. Â Debora e wâc ehac mâmâc rafewec.

¹¹ Eme Keniñic Hebere e Keniñic guru gâcne Mose kimo-ticne Hobabi ere qâricfâc beheç-joparâ rawec. Raku Kedesi hae heririñ Za-Ananim haeo borinfunjko boze-ticne bawec.

¹² Eme Abinoam ñokâ-ticne Baraki e biac Taboro tikio fejec, Sisera injuc âzâcnepie ¹³ manarâ zikare keretac aenji bakicne 900 erâ njicfâc-ticne jumbinj i rocjopame Harose-Goim haeonec Kisonj opâo rambinj. ¹⁴ Eme Deborazi Baraki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc faharec, damenj zi hâcne Wofunji Sisera megao râekac. Wofunj e bânie-garekac hâcne.” Irec Baraki e Taboro tikioneç njicfâc-ticne 10 tausenj jañe bâjâpepie hurâ rambinj. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofunji Sisera â zikare keretac â momorifâc-ticne Barakire meo râec-jopame zikazi jopawec. Eme Sisera e zikare keretac-ticnaonec wiserâ waha kikezi

rawec. ¹⁶ Barakizi zikare keretâc â Sisera momorifâcne jâpec-joparâ raku Harose-Goim haec fisirâ zikazi jopa-fârewec. Njic moc mi akic-jopambin.

¹⁷ Ehame Sisera e wiserâ raku Keninjin Hebere nonân-ticne Jaele ere bozeo fisiwec. I zinjucte: Hazoro njicwofun Jabin â Keninjin Hebere gurufâcne nonden-jenicko wama fowec. ¹⁸ Irec Jaelezi waha rarâ Sisera bâfuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Bomboj-nane, zira norao warec, mi hâwicguoc.” Eme Sisera e manarâ ere bozeo raziwec. Ehame njokac e qoruc qâfojnezi rufacnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Siserazi njokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâre hâmokopacte piticne mac moc naretec nazapo.” Eme njokac e susu zopo moc tapane rorâ râcneme nâme mocwâc rufacnewec. ²⁰ Injuc eme njic e njokac âzâcnerâ muwec: “Motâcko domazemec. Eme njic i me i moczi fisirâ wio-gareocmu: ‘Zira njic moc junjopien me?’ Eme muzemec, aricne.” ²¹ Injuc âzâcneme Hebere nonân-ticne Jaele e bozere fâzâ moc â hama rorâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ fâzâ i nakinao heme fotâcnerâ njefec mârenko kiwec. Njic e betanjerâ gunj qânqânne fowecte injuc ecneme hâmowec hâcne. ²² Ehame Baraki e Sisera jâperâ raku fisime Jaelezi waha ra bâfuârâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec noni njic basakic e gowatupe.” Eme e njokacte bozemaŋko raziwec. Razirâ Sisera e hâmocnezi nakinao bozere fâzâ kisonjhec fome honewec.

²³ Eme zoan ira hâcne Anutuzi Kanaan njicwofun Jabin bawahahuc Israe njic janjere meo râewec. ²⁴ Eme Israe njic janjere tâpirizi Kanaan njicwofun Jabinjtao boc faharerâ fahare ekume njicwofun e bâsirowembin.

5

Debora â Baraki jahere gae

¹ Debora â Abinoamte njokâ Baraki jahe damen ira gae zinjuc hepici:

² “Njic janje buafec jaha fuapie
Israe sonan janje micne bajarembin,
irec Wofun mumbiankenin!

³ “O njicwofun â fekickne, nonje hazec râerâ manahapie
wonân qahuc Wofun Israere Anutu zeri gae hecnepemu.

⁴ Wofun, go Seiri â Edom tiki mârenkonec warehuc
asasâi âtehanjtec mârenj qiqiteckeme
sambân ropieha karorac janje opâ honkembin.

⁵ Eme Sinai ocniŋucnao tiki janje
Israere Wofun Anutu ere maio qirin qambin.

⁶ “Anata njokâ-ticne Samegari â Jaele jahere damenjo
guruhec rac warec ee i tarama hatapecne njic janje
hata piticnao sawa rac warec embin.

⁷ Israe guruo qâzuckerâ juju i omaehame
Debora go Israe guruo nenjoc tinac fua taniŋkemenj.

⁸ Janje nemu furune hone wosâc ejarembinjo
zikazi haere motâcko fisiwec.

Damenj ira maro me sându wiac
Israe guruo moc honekickne me?

⁹ Israe guruonec mumutâc njic buafec jaha fuambin
janjrao manjane kâcŋene fokac.
Wofun mumbiankezo.

- 10 “Becâsic qanqan̄ko rac warec een̄gopien
 â fofo qoruc furi sâkoo n̄een̄gopien
 â hatao kikezi juen̄gopien
 n̄on̄e irec bin̄e musawen̄i.
- 11 Opâ fifia tomao gae won̄gân̄ ehuc
 Wofun̄zi eebapa bian̄ Israe hae sâc bâfuakac
 irec bin̄e murâ mu en̄zepien̄.
 Eme Wofun̄te n̄icfâc jan̄e haesac motâcko humbin̄.
- 12 “Ajoc, Debora, go faharec!
 Faharerâ gae moc hec!
 O Abinoamte n̄okâ Baraki,
 go faharerâ râsifâcge zikao rocjopakicne
 jan̄e kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rac.
- 13 In̄uc fuame Wofun̄te n̄icfâc fekiecne uuc zanzan̄e
 jan̄e tâpirih̄ec râsi fisi-jarembin̄.
- 14 Benjamin̄ n̄icfâc n̄on̄ere râpeo
 Eferaim mâren̄koneczi wahambin̄.
 Jan̄e gâtâ-jen̄ic i Amaleke mâren̄ko fokac.
 Makiri guruonec ine mumutâc n̄ic jan̄e wahambin̄.
 Ehame Sebuloḡ guruonec momori micne jan̄e wahambin̄.
- 15 Isasa guruonec fekiecne jan̄e ine Deborahēc fisimb̄in̄.
 Eme Isasazi Baraki micne ren̄kewec.
 Ehuc wân̄en̄ko jume ju boc emb̄in̄.
 Ehame n̄ifec Ruben̄te guruo ine man̄ nen̄emâc fuawec.
- 16 Go wemocte lama sapa n̄onden̄ko damen̄ zora
 lama guru jan̄ere qen̄ qapie manacmurâ won̄ec jumen̄?
 Ruben̄ guru jan̄erao man̄ mâmâcne fuawec.
- 17 Gileade e Jordan̄ n̄ifecnao jusan̄an̄kewec.
 Â Dan̄ guru jan̄e wemocte wokeo kin̄an̄ gie bamb̄in̄?
 Ase guru jan̄e hâwecmecko juhuc
 hâwec razikicnao n̄esan̄an̄kemb̄in̄.
- 18 Sebuloḡ guru jan̄e ine juju-jen̄icte manabâc mi emb̄in̄
 â Naftali jan̄e wâc tiki hae mâren̄-jen̄icko in̄uc jaha emb̄in̄.
- 19 “N̄icwofun̄ jan̄e fisirâ zika qamb̄in̄.
 Wahapie Kanaan̄ n̄icwofun̄ jan̄e wâc
 Tanaki haeo Megido opâ heririn̄ko zika qamb̄in̄.
 Erâ sifu râsifâc-jen̄ic jan̄ere maten̄ moc mi rombin̄.
- 20 Sambân̄konec bâpin̄ jan̄e
 hata-jen̄ic sâc juhuc Siserahēc qaqac emb̄in̄.
- 21 Kison̄ opâ qiqicnea gasackehuc foekac
 izi râsi amec-jopa rawec.
 O man̄nane, go tâpirih̄ec erâ âtec-jopac!
- 22 “Eme becâsic kike fân̄ân̄ sâko fuakac,
 becâsic jan̄e wisehuc gasacke sâqoren̄gopien̄.
- 23 “Wofun̄te an̄elo e zin̄uc mukac:

‘Merozi hae rune jaŋe
Wofunzi Israe momorifâc-jenji bafic-jopahame
mi fisimbin̄te, hae-jenji i sâweckezo.’

- 24 “Kenin̄ji Hebere ere ñon̄n̄ Jaele e
ñokac sasawa jaŋere femicne,
ñokac bozeo ñec juc een̄gopien̄
jaŋere ñonden̄ko e hâcne mumbian̄kezo.
- 25 E Siserazi opâre numucneme susu râcnewec.
Susu râqârekicne i ñicbomboñ râqâcko bafisicnewec.
- 26 Erâ meticnezi fâzâ rowec.
Ehuc fâre-ticnezi gien̄ji jaŋere hama rorâ
Sisera qanzañnewec.
E qizec-ticne qanzañnehuc
naki-ticne âke mârân̄kewec.
- 27 Eme kike fun̄nao waha qarâ hâmocne fowec.
- 28 “Eme Sisera nen̄goc-ticne e qâqâtâc katan̄ aan̄ bakicne
ira firâ râqârewec. Ehuc muwec:
‘Wemocte zika keretac-ticnezi biac mi warekac?
Â wemocte keretac fâfâre becâsic
jaŋere kike fân̄n̄n̄ damen̄ zoranehec ekac?’
- 29 Eme ñokac man̄qârân̄hec
jaŋe irec fârine âzâcnembin̄.
Ehame e sifu dân̄ticne i hâsi fâri jaha muhuc domawec.
- 30 ‘Jaŋe zikare maten̄ i bâfuarâ rohuc
bâtâc mi ban̄gopien̄ me?
Ñic sâc ñokac naru mocjaha me jajahec mecne?
Siserare ñaqi jâweczi rikekicne
â maten̄ gâcne hawari bian̄
erâ upe-nanere eri qoqonan̄ jajahec bafisi-nareocmu mecne.’
- 31 “O Wofun̄, râsifâcge jaŋe in̄uc hâcne sipirickembin̄.
Â âgofâcge jaŋe ine zoan̄ tâpirih̄ec wefuekac in̄ucne.”

Eme mâren̄ ira jara 40 wama fuarâ fowec.

6

Wofunzi Gideon̄ rowosânewec

- ¹ Israe ñic jaŋe Wofun̄te maio wiac mamakâcne embin̄. In̄uc epie Wofun̄zi Midian̄ ñic jaŋere meo râec-jopame jara 7 jumbin̄. ² Ehame Midian̄ ñic jaŋe Israe ñic fific bacjopambin̄. In̄uc ejarepie Israe ñic jaŋe ñeje juju hawec-jenji tikio gufu rambin̄, erâ qânâ hawec emasan̄kembin̄ â fic sacsanan̄hec barambin̄ wâc. ³ Israe ñic jaŋe he sarac epie sâc Midian̄ ñic â Ameleke ñic, erâ zoan̄ wewefunaonec gâcne jaŋe heâckerâ fisi-jare jumbien̄. ⁴ Jaŋe râsi fisi-jarerâ teun̄ âterâ fohuc mâren̄ ira wiac he sarac epie fowec i ima bahapie raku Gaza hae heririn̄ko mâren̄ gâcne forawec ira fisiwec. In̄uc ehuc Israe ñic jaŋere nânâ wiac me lama â don̄gi i moc mi akickembin̄.
- ⁵ Midian̄ ñic jaŋe kamele â qoruc boze-jen̄ichec afecne mâcne, wan̄gambec

goki injucne, wowosene tâmiric fisipie mârenj i burockerâ fowec. ⁶ Midianj njic janje injuc ehuc Israe njic bâurun-jopambinj. Eme Israe njic janje Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnembinj.

⁷ Israe njic janje Midianj njic janjere meo juhuc Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnepie ⁸ Wofunji porofete moc soreme ra kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Israe ere Wofunj Anutu e zinjuc mukac: No Aigita mârenje ninginjonec batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa wefupo. ⁹ Ehuc Aigita njic janjere meonec mecne â njic gâcnezi fific bacñopambinj janjere meonec mecne firuac-ñopapo. Ehuc janje ñonjere erâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mârenj-ñenjic ñarepo. ¹⁰ Erâ zinjuc ñazapo: ‘No ñonjere Wofunj Anutu; ñonje Amori njic janjere mârenko juhuc nemufâc-ñenjic moc mi dape-jarenzepiej.’ Injuc ñazahape ñonje ine sifu dâñnanere hazec moc mi râembinj.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunje kinanjiczi Ofira haeo fisirâ Abieze njic Joasi ere borinjfunjo waha ñewec. Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideonj e Midianj njic janjere erâ padi-ticne sonkeocte wain qaqa nombânko ra qahuc juhame injuc fuawec. ¹² Ehame Wofunje kinanjiczi fuacnehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wofunj e gohec jukac. Go zikanjic tâpiri sâkohec.” ¹³ Mume Gideonji micnao rohuc muwec: “Bombonj, Wofunj e nânâcnehec juhame wemocte wiac sasawa zi fua-nârehuc fokac? Apa ñosafâc-nâñec janje Wofunje eehâmo bianj irec hewirickehuc dâñ binanj enârehuc zinjuc nâzâmbinj: Wofunj e Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpowec hâcne. Erâ i fârîne weni? Zi ine Wofunji behecnâpo sananjehuc Midianj njic janjere meo râec-nâpowec.” ¹⁴ Mume Wofunji erao zâñe fihuc zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Tâpirige fokac i, irec rarâ Israe njic Midianj janjere meonec batarac-jopazemec. No injuc ecmurâ sorecgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Eme Gideonji muwec: “Bombonj, no weniñucko Israe njic batarac-jopapemu. Manakic, Manasere guruo nore guruzi tâpiri tâmiric jâmbâñ ekac. Erâ wâc no garikinj guru-naneo njic wawahane jâmbâñ jukopac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Wofunji dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Irec hâcne no gohec jupemu. Eme go Midianj njic janje njic mocjaha tinac jopacmu.” ¹⁷ Mume âzâcnawec: “Dâñ nazakomec irec ehuc mana-naretec sâckeme ma moc nowatutec funjege manazepac. ¹⁸ Go biac mi rahuc zira ñehañtec rarâ wiac piticne mac moc baware-garezepac.” Eme eki muwec: “No zira ñehape rarâ risiezemec.”

¹⁹ Injuc mume Gideonj e ficticnao rarâ noninj motecne moc qarâ rikewec. Ehuc poronj uucne fonj moc rorâ gorenj tâmiric rikewec. Eme qowi i kâdoc mocko râerâ sicticne kuzi mocko qame hume bararâ borinjfunjo hecnawec.

²⁰ Injuc eme Anuture kinanjiczi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Qowi â poronj gorenj tâmiric i rorâ qânâ zirec faio râec, qowi sicticne ine honketec raoc.” Mume Gideonj e injuc ewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunje kinanjic e gunu-ticnere botânjezi qowi â poronj gorenj tâmiric i qâuawec. Qâuame izia qânâonec zocbârunj luarâ qowi biucne â poronj i zâsenjekewec. Injuc fuame Wofunje kinanjic e sipuac ewec. ²² Sipuac eme Gideonj e zinjuc mana tarawec: E Wofunje añelo. Ehuc muwec: “O jei, Wofunj Anutu! No Wofunje añelo zâñe fârî-nanezi honepac i.” ²³ Eme Wofunji âzâcnawec: “Wama gorao fozejec. Mi hâwicguoc, go mi hâmocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Gideonji ira Wofunje alata moc bawec. Ehuc irec zâñe zinjuc muwec: Wofunj e wama. Eme alata i Abieze njic janjere hae Ofira ira ñeweczi ñekac jaha.

²⁵ Eme ñafe ira Wofunji âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamacgere bulimakao ñicne motec qârî moc rozemec. Erâ zuhuckerâ moc jara-ticne 7 i rozemec

wâc. Ehuc mamacgere biŋe Baalire alata ŋekac i hetâtiezemec â Asera nemuqâŋ ŋifecnao domakac i wâc henzaŋnezemec. ²⁶ Erâ qânâ tiki zirec faio qânâ sâckoa râe guruc ehuc Wofuŋ Anutugere alata moc bazemec. Erâ bulimakao ŋicne jara-ticne 7 i rorâ Asera nemuqâŋ henzaŋnecmu zoc izi bâzi rikezemec.” ²⁷ Mume Gideon e kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne jaŋjeraonec ŋic 10 rocjoparâ Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiac i zoaŋko eocte wicfâc-ticne â hae irec ŋic jaŋere boc hâwicke sâqorewecet ŋafeo ewec.

²⁸ Eme hae fureme ŋic jaŋe faharerâ honembiŋ: Baalire alata â Asera nemuqâŋ i hetâtiekicne fowec. Erâ bulimakao ŋicne jara-ticne 7 i alata bakicne irec fainao bâzi zawec. ²⁹ Injuc honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mozi wiac zi ejec?” Eme irec muc manac â mu wioc eku jaha ziŋjuc manambiŋ: “I Joasi ŋokâ-ticne Gideon eki wiac i ejec.” ³⁰ Eme ŋic jaŋe Joasi âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋokâge e Baalire alata â Asera nemuqâŋ hetâtiehuc henzaŋnejecte jowa waretec qapene hâmozejec.” ³¹ Eme Joasizi râsi rocnembiŋ jaŋe jazarâ muwec: “Baalire erâ zika qaniŋmu me? Moc e zika qaocmuo hae mi fure taniŋkeha e wâc injuc jaha hâmozejec. Baali e Anuture sâc jukacko alata-ticne hetâtiekicnere erâ e jahac zika qazejec.” ³² Eme damen ira fuŋkerâ Gideonŋe zâŋe Jeru-Baali mumbiŋ, i ziŋjuc muhuctecne: E alata-ticne hetâtiejecte Baali e jahac okacne fisicnezejec.

³³ Eme Midiaŋ ŋic â Amaleke ŋic, erâ zoaŋ wewefunaonec ŋic gâcne qâtire-fârerâ Jordan fotâcnerâ Jesere wânenko teuŋ âterâ fom-biŋ. ³⁴ Ehame Wofuŋte Mârozi waha Gideon nenŋoc ŋecnewec. Injuc ecneme Gideon e qeŋ qahuc Abieze ŋic jaŋe bâjâpeniŋte hefârec-jopawec. ³⁵ Ehuc kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe Manasere mâren i sâckerâ rahuc ŋic hefârec-jopapie jaŋe wâc faharembiŋ. Erâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Ase, Sebulon â Naftali mârenko rambiŋ. Eme jaŋe wâc bâfuac-jopaniŋte ra fisimbiŋ.

³⁶ Eme Gideonzi Anutu kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac mumen irec sâcko Israe ŋic nore mezi batarac-jopacmurâ mukicko ³⁷ ine no lama kanzaŋ bôtâcnekicne zi padi qaqa tomao râekopac. Eme titikuczi lama kanzaŋko foocmu â rârec rârec mâren kereŋne fome ine gahac mumen irec sâcko ziŋjuc manapemu: Go jâmbomac nore mezi Israe ŋic batarac-jopacmu.”

³⁸ Eme injuc hâcne fuawec. Hae fureme Gideon e faharerâ lama kanzaŋ bâpisickerâ qâzâkiriŋkeme titikuc opâne i râqâc moc fufusenere sâc ewec.

³⁹ Injuc fuame Gideonzi Anutu âzâcnerâ muwec: “Kimbengezi boc mi imacnuzejec. Zi sawa mac mupe taraoc. Lama kanzaŋzi buc kereŋne fozejec â rârec rârec mâren i ine titikuczi hefârezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme ŋafe ira Anutuzi mume injuc hâcne fuawec. Lama kanzaŋ sawa kereŋne fowec â rârec rârec mâren i ine titikuczi hefârewec.

7

Gideon â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe Midiaŋ ŋic bawahac-jopambiŋ

¹ Ehame Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, e â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe furic uupictea faharerâ Haroda opâ ŋifecnao teuŋ âtembiŋ. Ehame Midiaŋ ŋic jaŋere teuŋzi faicpec More tiki heririŋ wânenko fowec.

² Eme Wofuŋzi Gideon ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicfâcge jaŋe guru sâkore noni Midiaŋ ŋic mejenjicko rârâec-jopanere sâc mi ekac. Jaŋe sahaç-jenjiç bafehuc ziŋjuc munziŋjikohec: ‘Nâŋe nânâc sanaŋkemben.’” ³ Ireç ziŋjuc

muhuc muromacketec hazec-jenjc sâc hufâreoc: ‘Hâhâwic ehuc qarac qarac qakaczi Gileade tikionec risierâ hae-ticnao razejec.’” Eme 22 tausen jaje risiehapie 10 tausen jaje jumbin.

⁴ Eme Wofunzi Gideon mocwâc âzâcne muwec: “Njc jaje guru sâko jaha engopiente jowac-jopatec opâo hupie ira esâic-jopazepac. Eme njc e me e gohec raote mupe gohec raocmu, â njc e me e gohec mi raote mupe gohec mi raocmu.” ⁵ Irec Gideonzi njc jowac-jopame opâo humbin. Eme Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnawec: “Qâtozi eekac irec sâc daperâ opâ nâninmu jaje guru moc bacjopazemec. Â dienzi herâ opâ nâninmu jaje wâc sâc ijaha ejarezemec.”

⁶ Eme daperâ mezi fiahuc nâmbin janere zare 300 ewec. Â gâcne sâko jaje ine opâ nâninte dienzi hembin. ⁷ Inuc epie Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ muwec: “Opâ mezi fia nâc embien jajehec juhuc batarac-ŋopapemu, ehuc Midian njc gore meo râec-jopapemu. Â gâcne sâko jaje ine hae-jenjc sâc ranzepien.” ⁸ Eme janeraonec kuzi â qen i rombin. Rohapie Gideonzi Israe njc gâcne sâko jaje hae-jenjc sâc sorec-jopame rahapie njc 300 jaje ine sakarec-jopawec. Eme Midian njc janere teunji juwicnao wânenko fowec.

⁹ Nafe ira Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ muwec: “Faharerâ teun-jenjicko huc. No teun i gore meo râekopac. ¹⁰ Eme teunjo buc huzore hâwicgukacko ine kinanjenicge Purahec huzepirec. ¹¹ Ehuc jaje weninuc muninmu i manazemec. Eme irec faicnao ine tâpirige fuame teun râsi fisicnecmu.” Eme Gideon e kinanjenic-ticne Purahec râsi fombin teun irec qanenŋao hupic. ¹² Eham Midian njc, Amaleke njc â zoan wewefunaonec njc gâcne jaje wânenko wanġambec gokic inucne guru dindin jâmbân fombin. Erâ kamelefâc-jenjc hâmbân sâko jâmbân wowosene tâmiric hâwec monġen inucne fombin wâc. ¹³ Eme Gideon e fisirâ manahame njc moczi ġun manawec i momori âġofâcne jazawec. Ehuc muwec: “Mananġopien, no ġun moc manapac ine gai hun hândân bakicnezi heherâ waha Midian teun-nânecko razirâ qoruc boze wiac hetâtie rajec.” ¹⁴ Eme momori âġofâcne jaje fuġne bâtikiecnec mumbin: “I wiac moc aricne, i Israe njc moc zâġene Gideon, Joasi ŋokâ-ticne ere zika. Anutuzi Midian â momori sasawa ere meo hâcne râec-nâpojec.”

¹⁵ Eme Gideon e ġun â irec fuġne mukicne i manarâ danġe mumuten ewec. Ehuc Israe njc janere teunjo risierâ muwec: “Faharenin, Wofun e Midian momori guru menjenjicko râec-jopakac.” ¹⁶ Eme njc 300 jaje bâfâuc-jopame guru jahec â moc embin. Ehuc kuzi tacne irec manġao waha râerâ qenhec mâmâc mejenjc sâc râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zinuc jazawec: “Norao fipie wareoc, erâ epe irec sâc jaha enzepien. Teun qanenŋao fisirâ epemu irec sâc enzepien hâcne. ¹⁸ No â ġurufâc-nane nâne qen qapene teun njefc â njefc inuc jaha qen qafârerâ zinuc muhuc owackenzepien: ‘Wofun â Gideon jahere binje.’”

¹⁹ Eme râsi jaje nafe zâzâninte soġan guru moc âkendân-jopahapie Gideon â njc 300 jaje teun qanenŋao fisimbin. Erâ qen qahuc kuzi bajumbin i qanzaġnembin. ²⁰ Erâ me qanazi waha bahuc kuzi qanzaġnembin â fâre-jenjicki ine qen qaninte bambin. Ehuc owackerâ mumbin: “Wofun â Gideon jahere zika!” ²¹ Jaje dodoma-jenjc sâc teun orânke-fârerâ domahapie râsi jaje owackehuc gasackerâ wisembin. ²² Eme njc 300 jaje qen qahapie Wofunzi râsi janacne zika i bâtikieme momorifâc-jenjc janere faio fewec. Ehame wiserâ raku Tabata mârenkopec Abe-Mehola

mâren qanɛnɛnao Bete-Sita â Zereda hao fisimbin. ²³ Eme Israe ɛic Naftali mârenkonec, Ase mârenkonec â Manase mârenkonec sasawa jaɛ hefârec-jopapie Midian ɛic jopa jâpec ejarembin.

²⁴ Eme Gideon e zɛɛɛ muhuc kɛɛɛ sorec-jopame Eferaim tiki mâren sâkerâ rambin: “Midian ɛic râsi ejarehuc waha opâ forakac i âte bâzicɛpie raku Bete-Bara hao â Jordan opâo mâmâc fisizejec.” Irec Eferaim ɛic hefârec-jopapie jaɛ opâ sasawa i âte bâzicɛpie raku Bete-Bara hao â Jordan opâo wâc fisiwec. ²⁵ Eme jaɛ inuc ehuc Midian ɛic feɛicne jahec-jenɛ Orebe â Zebe rocjofambin. Ehuc Orebe e Orebere qânâ ira qâhâmombin â Zebe e ine Zebe wain qâqâ tomao ira qâhâmombin. I Midian ɛic jopa jâpec ejarehuc inuc hâcne embin. Ehuc Orebe â Zebe jahere qizec i Jordan ɛifecnao Gideonɛao bafisimbin.

8

¹ Ehuc Eferaim ɛic jaɛ Gideon âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go Midian ɛic jopazo ramenɛ damen ira wemocte mi hefârec-nâpomen? Wemo mâsi enâremen?” Inuc muhuc râsi sâko ecnembin. ² Eɛie zɛɛɛ jazawec: “Nɛɛ wiac embin i nore sâc jâurukac. Eferaimte wain hândân ro nusec ee izi Abiezere wain gie mi siricɛkac me? ³ Anutu e Midian ɛic feɛicne jahec-jenɛ Orebe â Zebe menɛjicko râc-jofawec, i nɛɛ no siricnumbin ekac.” E inuc mume jaɛ aaric manacnembin i fâre wahawec.

Gideonɛi Midian ɛicwofun rocjofawec

⁴ Eme Gideon â ɛic 300 jaɛ râsi jâpec-jopa raku Jordanɛo fisirâ fotâcnehuc docke sâqoremɛbin. ⁵ Irec Gideon e Sukoti ɛic zɛɛɛ jazawec: “Nɛic bâjâpecnɛngopien zi jaɛ nânâ gumec-jopanɛpien. Midian ɛicwofun Zebe â Zalimuna jâpec-jofanɛopenenɛ dockenɛgopien.” ⁶ Eme Sukoti haere ɛic feɛicne jaɛ mumbin: “Zebe â Zalimuna jahe biac rocjofamec irec nâɛe momorifâcɛ nânâ jarenanɛmu?” ⁷ Eme Gideonɛi muwec: “Sâcne, Wofunɛi Zebe â Zalimuna nore meo râc-jofame no mârenɛ burocnaonec fâpâ â qɛɛambuzi biuc-nenɛc bâtâc qâtâcneɛmu.” ⁸ Eme irecne ine Penuele hao ferâ ira inuc jaha jazawec. Eme Penuele ɛic jaɛ Sukoti ɛic jaɛ âzâcnembin sâc ijaha bâtikiecnembin. ⁹ Eme Gideon e Penuele ɛic zɛɛɛ jazawec: “No wamao risiehuc ficzora zi heroc qâropieɛmu.”

¹⁰ Eme Zebe â Zalimuna jahe zoan wewefunaonec momorifâc-jekic zika nâfocne 15 tausen jaɛheɛ Karakora hao jumbin. Â momori 120 tausen jaɛ zikao omaembin. ¹¹ Eme Gideon e gurufâc-ticne jaɛheɛ Noba â Jogobeha hae i zoan wewefunaopeɛ ɛehapire feraku momori janerao fisimbin. Momori guru i jaɛ wisembeneɛ muhuc rugerenɛ tâmiric jumbin. ¹² Ehaɛ Midian ɛicwofun Zebe â Zalimuna jahe wisepic. Wisepire jofa jâpec ejacte raku rocjofambin. Inuc fuame momori guru tâpiri-jenɛ nɛngoronɛkewec.

¹³ Eme Joasi ɛokâ-ticne Gideon e zikaonec risierâ Heresi heânko wahawec. ¹⁴ Wahahuc Sukotinec ɛicmotec moc bâfuârâ ro basananɛkewec. Ehuc Sukoti haere ɛic feɛicne â micne janere mu indin ecneme zâɛe-jenɛ 77 qârenɛkecnewec. ¹⁵ Ehaɛ Gideon e Sukoti ɛic janerao fisirâ zɛɛɛ jazawec: “Zebe â Zalimuna zi honec-jofanin. Nɛɛ hâcne jahere zɛɛɛ muhuc pepeɛc dâɛ nazambin: ‘Zebe â Zalimuna biac rocjofamec me? Irec nâɛe ɛicfâcɛ dockenɛgopien jaɛ nânâ gumec-jopananɛmu?’” ¹⁶ Eme Gideon e hae irec micne rocjoparâ mârenɛ burocnaonec fâpâ â qɛɛambu rorâ izi Sukoti ɛic

bâtiŋ-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Penuele haeo ficzora i heroc qâropierâ hae irec njic sâgezi qâhâmoc-jopawec.

¹⁸ Gideon e injuc erâ Zeba â Zalimuna jasarâ muwec: “Taboro haeo njic weninjucne qâhâmoc-jopapic?” Mume jahe bâतिकiecnahuc mupic, “Jaŋe go injucne sasawa. Jaŋe njicwofuŋ mocte njokâfâc tinac.” ¹⁹ Mupire eki muwec: “Jaŋe qafâc-nane; nengoc-nanere njokâfâc. Nôhe jaŋe mi qâhâmoc-jopazapic muzac no wâc mi âke hâmoc-njofazapo, i jâmbomac Wofuŋte maio mukopac.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ mârâc njokâ-ticne Jetera âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc, âke hâmoc-jofac.” Mume motec e mi soka tarawecte hâwickeme sâge-ticne mi unuckewec. ²¹ Injuc eme Zeba â Zalimuna jahe Gideon âzâcnerâ mupic: “Ajoc, go gahac faharerâ nâfoc. Moc e njic ehuc tâpiri-ticnehec eekac.” Injuc mupire Gideon e faharerâ Zeba â Zalimuna âke hâmoc-jofawec. Ehuc zuŋe wiac kamele-jekicte upeo fowec i rowec.

Gideonte juju bapa â hâmoc-ticnere binan

²² Eme Israe njic jaŋe Gideon zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Midian njic jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpokicte go â njokâge erâ wâc njosage nône nâŋe soŋaŋ-nâponzepien.” ²³ Mupie Gideonzi zinjuc jazawec: “No â njokâ-nane nâhe mi soŋaŋ-nopanacmu. Wofuŋzi soŋaŋ-nopaocmu.” ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Wiac mocte numu-njarepe. Nône sasawa hazec warawa rombiŋ i narenin.” (Jaŋe Isimaere qâricfâc irec hazec warawa-jeŋic i golzi bakicne bajumbiŋ.) ²⁵ Injuc mume jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe buafec jaha garenanmu.” Eme qoruc rumackerâ njic sasawa hazec warawa-jeŋic rombiŋ i guruckepie fewec. ²⁶ Eme hazec warawa irec njemâc i 1 tausen 700 irec sâc ewec. Erâ wâc zuŋe â eri qoqonaŋ gacne, erâ kamele jaŋere upeo fofo qoruc i â Midian njicwofuŋ jahere njaqi bâbâronzi âmuc âmucne i wâc mâmâc guruckembiŋ. ²⁷ Eme Gideon e wiac izi taha bapa njaqi moc qâŋ wiachec barâ e jahacne hae Ofira ira râewec. Eme Israe njic jaŋe fisirâ araŋ bacnehuc dapecnembiŋ. Ehame wiac izi Gideon â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋere bitiŋ ewec. ²⁸ Â Israe njic jaŋe sananjerâ Midian njic bawahac-jopakupie tâpiri-jeŋic omaewec. Eme mârêŋ ira Gideonte damenjo wama fuarâ foha jara 40 tarawec.

²⁹ Eme Joasi njokâ-ticne Jeru-Baali e hae-ticnao risierâ ira jusananjewec. ³⁰ Gideon e njonânfâc-ticne bocjaha jucnembiŋte njokâfâc-ticne 70 fuambiŋ. ³¹ Â njokac moc Sikem haeo jucnewec eki njokâ moc rocnewec. Eme ere zâŋe Abimelec muwec. ³² Eme Joasi njokâ-ticne Gideon e jara bocjaha jâmbân bazurâ njicqizec jâmbân ehuc hâmomme Abieze guru jaŋere hae Ofira ira mamac-ticne Joasire qânâ hawec gufukicne fowec ijaha duckembiŋ.

³³ Gideon hâmoame izia Israe njic jaŋe mocwâc risierâ Baali nemu jaŋerao qohotahuc Baali-Beriti wofuŋ-jeŋic âkendârjembiŋ. ³⁴ Ehuc râsîfâc-jeŋic njifec â njifec jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic hâcne ere nîkec-jopawec. ³⁵ Erâ Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, eki Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec irec okacne garikinjâc-ticne bubian moc mi qajarembiŋ.

9

Abimeleczi njicwofuŋ juocte fotariewec

¹ Eme Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne Abimelec e Sikem haeo rarâ nengoc-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa zinjuc jazawec: ² “Nône Sikem haere njic njokac sasawa zinjuc muhuc jazaniŋ: Jeru-Baali njokâfâc-ticne 70 jaŋe zenngoma soŋaŋ-

ņopapie sâckeocmu me mocjahazi soņaņ-ņopame manapie sâckeocmu?’ Erâ zîņuc i mana-jâmbânķeniņ: No ñoņere siec â biuc jaha.” ³ Įņuc mume neņgoc-ticnere wiacfâc jaņe dâņ i sasawa ere okacne Sikem ñic jaza-fârembiņ. Eme maņjeniczi Abimelectao boc domame zîņuc hâcne mumbiņ: “E qanâņec.” ⁴ Įņuc murâ Baali-Beriti ere ufuņkonec siliwa moneņ 70 rorâ râcņepie ñic kosane pepechec bâtâc bajareme bâjâpembî. ⁵ Įņuc erâ mamac-ticnere hae Ofira ira rarâ Jeru-Baalire ñokâfâc hahac qafâc-ticne 70 jaņe qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopawec. Â Jeru-Baali zâhec ñokâ jâmbân-ťicne Jotam e ine soņķerâ juwecte hetirimbiņ. ⁶ Eme Sikem haere ñic ñokac â Bete-Milo haere ñic ñokac jaņe Sikem haeo mâreņ furu mukicne ira tumaņne-fârerâ Abimelec ñicwofuņ-jeņic âkendâņnembî.

⁷ Eme Jotam mufuacņepie manarâ ra Gerizîm tikitoņko domahuc zîņuc muhuc wirawec: “Sikem haeonec ñic ñoņe dâņnane mananiņ, eme Anutuzi ñoņere dâņ įņuc jaha manaocmu. ⁸ Dameņ mocko jâc jaņe ñicwofuņ-jeņic âkendâņneniņte tumaņnembî. Ehuc oliwa jâc zîņuc âzâcnembî: ‘Goki ñicwofuņ-nâņec juc.’ ⁹ Mupie oliwa jâczi zîņuc jazawec: ‘Wokemaņ-nanezi nemu â ñic aņac bâfua-jareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc sasawa jaņe jâmbojâc âzâcnerâ mumbî: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ ñicwofuņ enârec.’ ¹¹ Mupie jâmbojâczi jazarâ muwec: ‘No aņac â fâri-nane hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹² Eme jâc sasawa jaņe wainjâc âzâcnerâ mumbî: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ ñicwofuņ enârec.’ ¹³ Įņuc mupie wainjâczi zîņuc jazawec: ‘Opâ-nanezi nemu â ñic maņ baafec ejareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁴ Įņuc mume jâc sasawa jaņe fâpâ âzâcnerâ mumbî: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ ñicwofuņ enârec.’ ¹⁵ Mupie fâpâzi jâc sasawa zîņuc jazawec: ‘Maņurucko ñicwofuņ-jeņic âkendâņnuņgopieņko ine ware nâkumuc-naneo soņķeniņ. Įņuc mî eniņmuo ine fâpâonec zoc faharerâ Lebanon mâreņte jâmâzâc jâc zâseņķe-fârezejec.’

¹⁶ “Eme ñoņe maņtaniņ â maņbianķo Abimelec ñicwofuņ âkendâņnembî, ehuc Jeru-Baali wiac ewec irec sâcko garikînfâc-ticne ejarembî me? ¹⁷ Mamac-nane e ñoņere erâ zika qawec hâcne. Ehuc juju-ticne qaisock-erâ Midiaņ ñic jaņere meonec batarac-ņopawec. ¹⁸ Ñoņe ine mamac-nanere garikînfâc râsi ejareņgopieņ. Ehuc ñokâfâc-ticne 70 qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembiņ. Erâ kîņaņ naru-ticnere ñokâ Abimelelec e soctofa-ņeņic, irec Sikem ñic ñokac ñoņe ñicwofuņ-jeņic âkendâņnembî. ¹⁹ Ñoņe maņbianķo Jeru-Baali aran bacnehuc garikînfâc-ticne jaņere manapie sâckeme įņuc embiņko ine Abimelecte manapie sâckeme zeri enzepieņ. Eme eki wâc ñoņere zeri ezejec. ²⁰ Įņuc mî embiņko ine Abimelectaonec zoc luarâ Sikem â Bete-Milo haeonec ñic ñokac zâseņ-ņopazejec. Erâ wâc Sikem â Bete-Milo haeonec ñic ñokac ñoņeraonec zoc luarâ Abimelec zâseņķezejec.” ²¹ Jotam e įņuc murâ wiserâ rawec. E hahac-ticne Abimelecte hâwickeme rarâ Bere haeo soņķerâ juwec.

²² Eme Abimelec e jara 3 Israe ñic jaņere ñicwofuņ juwec. ²³ Ehame Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc Abimelec â Sikem haeonec ñic ñonden-jeņicko râewec. Eme eki bâfâuc-jopame Sikem haeonec ñic jaņe Abimelec wiac hâhâwicne ecnembî. ²⁴ I Abimeleczi Jeru-Baali ñokâfâc-ticne 70 sindaņ ehuc jopawec, erâ hahac qafâcne jopaocte Sikem hae rune jaņe dopeckembiņ irec okacne fai-jeņicko feocte įņuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Sikem haeonec ñic jaņe ñic gâcne Abimelecte ruc baniņte tikitoņko râec-jopambiņ. Eme jaņe

hata ira njic rac warec epie sâc zâpâ jopahuc mafa wiac-jenjc jowac rombinj. Injuc epie honec-joparâ Abimelec âzâcnembinj.

²⁶ Eme Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali e njicfâc-ticne jajeheh Sikem hao raziwec. Injuc eme Sikem haoeonec njic jaje ere manapie sâckewec. ²⁷ Eme gie-jenjicko rarâ wainj hândânje rorâ âte pisickehuc tiwâ zepec bâmockembinj. Ehuc nemu-jenjicte ufunjo razirâ nânâ â wainj i nâhuc Abimelec mu sopec ecnembinj. ²⁸ Ehuc Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali eki muwec: "Abimelec e mo â Sikem haoeonec nânâc mo, irec e kinjaj qacnenanmu? Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne e â micne-ticne 3ebuli jahe Sikem haere micne bapa Hamoro ere njicfâc jajehe kinjaj qapic. Ire wemocte e kinjaj qacnenanmu? ²⁹ Njicguru zi nore meo junzapinj muzac no Abimelec bârâriezap. Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnezapo: 'Momorifâcge rocjopatec qârânkepie fua tâcnec.' "

³⁰ Hae irec gurinj bapa 3ebuli e Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali ere dânj i manarâ mâretac aarickewec. ³¹ Eme Abimelectao kamierâ zinjuc muhuc kinjaj sorec-jopawec: "Manakic, Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali â njicfâc-ticne jaje Sikem hao fisirâ njic manbâinj ejarekupie râsi egarezo muenjgopienj. ³² Ire go â njicfâcge naje faharerâ najeoa ware gieo wonjuc junzepienj. ³³ Eme hao fureme 3oanj wefume izia faharerâ hao wefunzepienj. Ehame Gali â njicfâcne jaje najeheh zika qazo hufâpie hata fua-njareocmu sâc jopanjepienj."

³⁴ Eme Abimelec â njicfâcne jaje faharerâ najeoa rarâ Sikem hao râsi fisicneninjte guru jahe â jahe wonjuc fombinj. ³⁵ Fohapie Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali e haoeonec hurâ haesac motâcko domawec. Ehame Abimelec â njicfâc-ticne jaje somâ fombinjkonec faharembinj. ³⁶ Eme Galizi njic honec-joparâ 3ebuli zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Tikitonjkonec njic wahanjgopienj i honekic!" Mume 3ebulizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go tiki jajehe mumuc honetec njic tinac enjgopienj." ³⁷ Eme Galizi mocwâc muwec: "Honec, mârenj zâzânjnkonec njic wahanjgopienj. Eme guru moc i furu mârenjkonec warekac." ³⁸ Eme 3ebulizi âzâcnerâ muwec: "Penaraj emenj irec fârine weni? Go zinjuc mumenj: 'Abimelec e mo, irec nânâc e kinjaj qacnenanmu?' Njic i jaje hâcne goki qaisoc-jopamenj. Hurâ jajeheh zika qac." ³⁹ Injuc mume Gali e Sikem haoeonec njic bânje-jareme Abimelechec zika qambinj. ⁴⁰ Eme Abimeleczi Gali jâpeme wisewec. Eme njic bocjaha zâpâ joparâ feraku haesac motâcko fisimbinj. ⁴¹ Injuc erâ Abimelec e Aruma hao ra juwec. Eme 3ebulizi Gali â njicfâc-ticne jâpec-jopame Sikem hao mocwâc mi jumbinj.

⁴² Hae fureme njic jaje hurâ gieo rambinj. Rahapie njic gâcnezi Abimelec âzâcnembinj. ⁴³ Eme e njic rocjoparâ bâtâc bacjopame guru jahe â moc epie gieo sonjerâ wonjuc fombinj. Fohuc honec-jopahapie njic jaje haoeonec wahapie faharerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejarembinj. ⁴⁴ Ehame guru moc Abimelec e jahacneheh jumbinj jaje gasackerâ ra haesac motâcko domambinj. Eme guru jajaheh jaje faharerâ gieo jumbinj i sasawa qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ⁴⁵ Eme 3oanj ira Abimelec e hao i râsi sanaj rocnewec. Ehuc hao i rorâ irec manjao njic njokac jumbinj i jopa miziewec. Erâ hao i heroc qârapiiekume sesuctac fuawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Sikem hao ficsanaj kâcne moc njewec irec njic njokac jaje binje i manarâ Eli-Beriti nemure ufunj sananj razimbij. ⁴⁷ Injuc epie Abimelec e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: Sikem ficsananje njic njokac jaje ufunj sananj guru mocjaha qâzuckenjgopienj. ⁴⁸ Eme Abimelec â njicfâcne jaje Zalimonj tikio fembinj. Ehuc Abimeleczi râric moc rorâ 3oc qâtâcneme feme dâtâckerâ

hâpowec. Ehuc njicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec: “Wiac epe honengopien irec sâc bârun jaha eniŋ.” ⁴⁹ Eme njic sasawa jaŋe Abimelec bâjâpêhuc zoc qâtâcnerâ ufun sananjo guruckembiŋ. Ehuc ufun i njic njokac maŋnao ŋehapie bupunec zoczi turunkepie zawec. Inuc fuame Sikem ficsanaŋte njic njokac i tausen jaŋe zengoma hâmombiŋ wâc.

⁵⁰ Eme Abimelec e Tebezi haec rarâ somâckehuc hae i rowec. ⁵¹ Erâ hae ira ficsanaŋ moc ŋewec. Eme ira njic njokac sasawa jaŋe wisêrâ razihuc motâc basanaŋkembiŋ. Erâ bupunao fembiŋ. ⁵² Eme Abimelec e ficsanaŋko fisirâ roocte zoqac ehuc motâcko fisirâ zoczi rikezo ewec. ⁵³ Ehame njokac moczi faicnec poronj fofonzan qânâ moc rorâ sârockeme waharâ Abimelec utu-ticne henzanewec. ⁵⁴ Eme e maruku babaju-ticne njicmotec e zocnehec wiracnehuc muwec: “Zikage unuckerâ qâhâmocnuc. Njic jaŋe zinjuc munzipiŋkohec: ‘Njokac moczi qâhâmowec.’” Mume njicmotec-ticnezi âke hâmowec. ⁵⁵ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Abimelec hâmome honerâ hae-ŋenjc sâc rafârembiŋ. ⁵⁶ Abimelec e hahac qafâc-ticne 70 jopahuc mamac-ticnere guruo kiŋsâko bâfuawec irec okacne Anutuzi injucko hâcne bazucnewec. ⁵⁷ Erâ Anutu e Sikem njic jaŋere bâbâsifuc i bâtikieme jaŋacnao risie-fârewec. Ehame Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne Jotam ere sâweczi jaŋerao fâri fidetenhehec ewec.

10

Tola â Jairi jahe Israe jaŋere mumutara njic jupic

¹ Abimelecte faicnao Dodo ŋosa-ticne Tola, Puare njokâ hâcne, e Israe njic ŋezic-jopaocte fua tâcnewec. Njic e Isasa guruonec. E Eferaim tiki mârenjo Samiri haec juwec. ² Ehuc jara 23 Israe njic jaŋerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. Juku hâmome Samiri haec duckembiŋ.

³ Eme ere faicnao Gileade njic Jairizi fua tâcnerâ jara 22 Israe njic jaŋerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁴ Eme ere njokâfâc 30 jumbiŋ, jaŋe dongifâc-ŋenjc 30 jaha jaŋere faio rac warec ehuc jumbiŋ. Erâ wâc hae-ŋenjc i 30 jaha Gileade mârenjo ŋerawec irec zâŋe Jairire hae mumbiŋ i zinjuczia fokac jaha. ⁵ Eme Jairi e hâmome Kamonj haec duckembiŋ.

Amonjic jaŋe Israe njic fific bacjopambiŋ

⁶ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Anuture maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embiŋ. Ehuc Siria â Sidonj erâ Moabi â Amonj â Filisa jaŋere nemu Baali â Asitaroto kiŋan qajarembiŋ. Inuc ehuc Wofunj kiŋan mi qacnehuc râpeckembiŋ. ⁷ Eme Wofunj e kimbeŋ-ticne fahareme Filisa njic â Amonjic jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Inuc eme jaŋe jara ira Israe njic fific guguriŋ ejarehuc bârun-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Israe njic Jordanj ocninucnao Amori njic jaŋere mârenj, Gileade hâcne ira jumbiŋ, i jaŋe jara 18 fific bacjopambiŋ. ⁹ Eme Amonjic jaŋe Judare guru â Benjamiŋte guru â Eferaimte guru Jordanj zinjucnao jumbiŋ i jaŋe jopaniŋte Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ razimbiŋ. Inuc ejarepie Israe njic jaŋe fific guguriŋ faio jujâmbânkembiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme Israe njic jaŋe zinjuc muhuc Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Baali kiŋan qajarehuc Anutu-nâŋec go râpeccurâ sâqocne bahuc bugao bambenj.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunji Israe njic jazarâ muwec: “No Aigita njic, Amori njic, Amonjic â Filisa njic jaŋeraonec mi batarac-ŋopapo me?” ¹² Erâ wâc Sidonjic, Amaleke njic â Maonjic jaŋe fific bacjopambiŋ. Eme no kio wâwâsic enarepie jaŋere meonec batarac-ŋopapo. ¹³ Ehame ŋonje sifu no

râpecnurâ nemu kinan qajarembin. Irec no mocwâc mi batarac-ɲopapemu. ¹⁴ Nɔne rarâ nemu hone wosâc ejarembin janerao kio wâwâsic enin. Eme jaje fific gugurin damen-ɲenjicko batarac-ɲopansepjen.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Israe njic jaje Wofun zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâne sâqocne bambenɛ go gahac manakic sâc enârec. Mocjaha, zinuc numu-garengopenen: Damen zi batarac-nâpoc.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ nemu jabane i beheç-jopa-fârerâ Wofun kinan qacnembin. Inuc epie Wofun e Israe njic janerao zârâ hânin fowec irec busâqoc mana-jarewec.

¹⁷ Inuc fuame Amonɲic jaje roroc efârerâ Gileade mârenko teun âtembin. Eme Israe njic jaje wâc inuc jaha tumanɲe-fârerâ Mizipa wânenko teun âtembin. ¹⁸ Ehuc Israe njic, Gileade mârenɛ micne bapa jaje janaczia wiwioc erâ mumbin: “Mo njici Amonɲic jajeheç zika funkeocmu? Eme njic eki hâcne Gileade mârenɛ ɲecjucfâc nânâcne micne juzejec.”

11

Jefitazi Israe guru Amonɲic janeraonec batarac-jopawec

¹ Gileade njic Jefita e momori wânzân juwec. Jefita nenɲoc-ticne e sasac ɲokac moc â mamac-ticne ine Gileade. ² Eme Gileade ɲonân-ticne e ɲokâfâc-ticne gâcne rocjopawec wâc. Eme ɲonân jâmbân-ticnere ɲokâfâc jaje sokahuc Jefita bâsuembin. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go ɲokac mocte ɲokâ, irec mamac-nâjence mafa wiac i goki ro rauc moc mi ezemec.” ³ Inuc mupie Jefita e wiserâ ra Tobe mârenko juwec. Ehame njic kosane jaje erao tumanɲerâ juhuc ra njic gâcne râsi ejarehuc jumbin.

⁴ Eme damen mocko Amonɲic jaje Israe njic jajeheç zika qambin. ⁵ Zika funkerâ qahapie Gileade guru janere sonanɲâc jaje Jefita jowaninɛ Tobe mârenko rambin. ⁶ Ra fisirâ Jefita zinuc âzâcnembin: “Fârâ micne banâretec Amonɲic jopansepjen.” ⁷ Mupie Jefitazi zinuc jazawec: “Nɔne nore takic-ɲopame mamac-nanere fickonec jâpecnumbin. Zi ine sipirickezo ehuc wemoste norao warengopien?” ⁸ Mume Gileade guru janere sonanɲâc jaje zinuc âzâcnembin: “Irec hâcne nâjehç rarâ Amonɲic jajeheç zika qahuc Gileade mârenɛ ɲecjucfâc nânere micne jucmurâ jowacguzo warengopenen.” ⁹ Eme Jefitazi Gileade guru janere sonanɲâc zinuc jazawec: “Nɔne Amonɲic jajeheç zika qapemurâ mocwâc bârisieçnuɲie Wofunzi nore meo râec-jopaocmuo ine micne-ɲenɲic jupemu.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume Gileade guru janere sonanɲâc jaje zinuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Wofunzi dâɲnâjec sonanɲekha go mukomeç inuc ejâmbânkenanɲu.” ¹¹ Inuc mupie Jefita e Gileade guru janere sonanɲâc jajeheç rambin. Rapie njic jaje micne bapa-jenɲic âkendânembin. Eme Jefita e Mizipa wânenko dâɲticne sasawa Wofunɛ maio râe-fârewec.

¹² Inuc erâ Jefita e Amonɲic janere njicwofunɲao kinan sorec-jopahuc muwec: “Go nore weninuc muhuc mâren-naneo zika qazore warekomeç?” ¹³ Mume Amonɲic janere njicwofun e Jefita kinanɲicfâc-ticne janere dâɲ bâtikie-jarehuc muwec: “Israe njic jaje Aigita mârenkonec wefuhuc Aronon opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisirâ Jordan opâo fisikac mâren i nowac rombin. Irec minçegac ine wamaoa bârisie-narezo.” ¹⁴ Eme Jefita e Amonɲic janere njicwofunɲao kinan mocwâc sorec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Ehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Jefita e keczinuc mukac: Israe njic jaje Moabi mâren me

Amonjic janere mârenj i mi jowac rombinj. ¹⁶ Janje Aigita mârenjkonec we-fumbinj damenj ira mârenj burocnao rahuc Hâwec Bâbâronko fisirâ Kadesi hao fisimbij. ¹⁷ Fisirâ Edom njicwofuntao kinanj sorec-jopahuc kecziñuc mumbij: ‘Nâne gore mârenjko fotâcnezo munğopenenj, irec sifu mac mana-nârec.’ Edom njicwofun e ine mi mana-jarewec. Ehamo Moabi njicwofuntao inuç jaha dân râepie rawec. Eme e wâc inuç jaha mi mana-jarewec. Inuç eme Israe njic janje Kadesi haoa jumbij. ¹⁸ Juku mârenj burocne fotâcnerâ Edom â Moabi mârenj bârârec-jofahuc Moabi zoanj wewefunaopec fisimbij. Ehuc Arononj opâ njifecnao teunj âtembinj. Arononj opâzi Moabi mârenjte ma ewecte janje Moabi mârenjko mi razimbij. ¹⁹ Erâ Israe njic janje Amori njic janere njicwofunj Sihonj, Hesibonj njicwofunj hâcne, erao kinanj sorec-jopambij. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbij: ‘Nâne mârenğao fotâcnerâ mârenj-nânecko fisinanjte mana-nârecmurâ munğopenenj.’ ²⁰ Eme Sihonj e Israe njic janje mârenj-ticnao fotâcnezore mupie manjahec ejarewec. Irec Sihonj e njicfâcticne hetumanj-joparâ Jahazi hao teunj âterâ fohuc Israe njic janjehec qaqac embij. ²¹ Ehamo Wofunj Anutuzi Sihonj â njicfâc-ticne Israe njic janere meo râec-jopame sananke-jarembij. Sananjerâ Amori njic janere mârenj sasawa i ro rauc embij. ²² Ehuc Amori njic janere mârenj Arononj opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisikac, erâ mârenj burocnaonec raku Jordanj opâo fisikac i ro rauc efârembij. ²³ Ehuc Jefitazi Sihonj âzâcnewec: Israere Wofunj Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne janere erâ Amori njic mârenj jowac rowec i goki mocwâc rozo mukic me? ²⁴ Go nemuge Kemosizi wiac tahacguwec i sawa mi rauckenzanj? Eme nâne wiac sasawa rauckenanjte Wofunj Anutu-nâneçzi nâre tahac ewec i nâneren bijn eocmu. ²⁵ Go Ziporo njokâ-ticne Balake, Moabi janere njicwofunj, e sirickekomec me? E Isare njic janje râsi ejarehuc zika moc qawec me? ²⁶ Israe njic janje Hesibonj hao â hae piic piic gâcne, erâ Aroe hae â hae rârec rârec gâcne erâ Arononj opâ heririn hae nerawec ira jara 300 jumbij. Eme damenj ira wemocte mi romenj? ²⁷ No gorao bahac moc mi bâfuapo. Goki ine zika qahuc norao bahac bâfuakomec. Irec minjeçgac zi Mumutara Wofunzi Israe njic â Amonjic nânâcne dân fârine muzejec.” ²⁸ Amonjic njicwofunj e ine Jefitazi dân râecneme rawec irec hazec moc mi râewec.

²⁹ Ehamo Wofunje Mârozi Jefita nenğoc njecnehamo Gileade â Manase mârenj fotâcne-fârerâ Gileade mârenjko Mizipa hao fisiwec. Erâ irecnec Amonjic janerao rawec. ³⁰ Ehuc Jefitazi Wofuntao mupankehuc muwec: “Go Amonjic nore meo râec-jopacmuo ³¹ ine zika qatarahuc Amonjic janeraonec risiehape moczi bâbâni ficnaneonec bâfuacnuocte wahaocmu e Wofunje bijn, e hâcne bâzi rikepemu.” ³² Inuç murâ Amonjic janjehec qaqac eninje rawec. Rahame Wofunzi Amonjic meticnao râec-jopawec. ³³ Eme e Aroe opâonec raku Miniti hao fisikac njonden irec hae 20 nerawec i imacke-fârerâ Abe-Keramim mârenjko fisiwec. Nonden ira njic afecne mi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Inuç ehuc Israe njic janje Amonjic bâurunj-jopambij.

Jefita otâ-ticnere binanj

³⁴ Eme Jefita e Mizipa hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehamo otâ-ticne e bâfuaocte gae wonğânğhec fisiwec. E qâricmac-ticne mocjaha hâcne. Erao zuhuckerâ njokâ me otâ gâcne moc mi fuarâ jucnembij. ³⁵ Eme Jefitazi e honerâ nqâi-ticne bâsuckehuc muwec: “Jei, otâ-nane, go inuç erâ manbahac bâfua-narehuc herândinukomec. No Wofuntao mumupanj dân mupo i

sâcne mi bârâriepemu.” ³⁶ Mume naruzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane, go Wofunj dân âzâcnemenj damenj ira Wofunji Amonjic râsîfâcge okacne bazu-jarewecte micgaonec dân wahawec irec sâc jaha fuazejec.” ³⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac zinjuc sawa enarec: Râecnuteç rarâ tikio mosa jajahec âgofâc-nane janjehec rambanj juhuc naru zeñonj juekopac irec ki busâqoc ezepec.” ³⁸ Mume mamacnezi muwec: “Sâcne rac.” Muhuc soreme mosa jajahec juoçte rawec. Eme naru e âgofâcne janjehec rarâ tikio juhuc naru zeñonj juju-ticnere ki busâqoc ehuc juwec. ³⁹ Eme mosa jajahec i tarame naru e mamac-ticnerao risiewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi mupañkewec irec sâc ecnewec. Naru e njicte funjne moc mi manawec. Eme damenj ira Israe ñokac zeñonj jaje funkerâ zinjuc ejumbienj: ⁴⁰ Jara sâc rarâ Jefita otâ-ticnere qâqinj qahuc ki mamakuc ehapie zoanj jahec â jahec tara jujec.

12

Eferaim njic jaje Jefita râsi ecnembij

¹ Eferaim njic jaje tumañne-fârerâ Zafonj mârenko rarâ Jefita zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte mi hefârec-nâpohuc Amonjic jopazore buçge ramenj? Ireç nâñe ficgehec mâmâc zoczi rikeçgunañmu.” ² Eme Jefitazi jazarâ muwec: “No â njicfâc-nane nâñe Amonjic janjehec juju gie sâko bahuc hefârec-nopapene ñoñe janjere meonec mi batarac-nâpombij. ³ Ireç sâcne mi bafic-nâponijmu, injuc manarâ juju-nane qaisockehuc Amonjic janjehec qaqac enañte rambenj. Ehame Wofunji menaneo râec-jopawec. Eme ñoñe wemocte râsi fisi-narenjgopien?” ⁴ Jefita e injuc murâ Gileade njicfâc-ticne rocjopa-fâreme Eferaim janjehec qaqac embij. Eme Gileade njic jaje Eferaim jopambij. Jaje zinjuc mumbijnte: “Gileade njic ñoñe Eferaim â Manase ñondenj-nâñeckonec wisembij.” Gileade hae i Eferaim â Manase janjere mârenko ñewecte injuc mumbij. ⁵ Eme Gileade njic jaje Eferaim njic jopaniñte Jordanj opâ rendacne sasawa i somâcke-fârembij. Ehame Eferaim njic wisembij janjeraonec moczi fisirâ opâ fotâcneocte mume Gileade njic jaje zinjuc wioçcnembij: “Go Eferaim njic moc me?” Wioçnepie “Aricne” muwecko ine ⁶ jaje âzâcnerâ mumbij: “Eme go ‘Shiboleti’ muc.” Injuc mupie “Siboleti” mume jaje manapie fâretinj jaha mi ewecte ine Jordanj opâ rendacnaoa basanañkerâ qâhâmombij. Injuc ekupie Eferaim njic 42 tausenj hâmombij.

⁷ Eme Jefita e Israe njic janjere mumutara njic jara 6 juwec. Eme Gileade njic Jefita e hâmomme Gileade mârenko hae-ticnao duckembij.

Njic jahec â moc Israe njic janjere mumutara jumbij

⁸ Eme Jefitare faicnao Betelehem haeonec Ibezanzi Israe njic janjerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ⁹ E ñokâfâc-ticne 30 jumbij. Â otâfâcne 30 jaha jumbij, jaje njicko râec-jopaoçte njicguru gâcne janjerao râec-jopame rambij. Ehuc joñaofâc-ticne 30 jaha guru gâcne janjeraonec ñokâfâcne janjere ñonâñ rocjopawec. Eme Ibezanj e jara 7 Israe njic janjerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁰ Juku hâmomme Betelehem haeo duckembij.

¹¹ Eme Ibezanj faicnao Sebulonj njic Elonj eki Israe njic janjerao mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 10 tarawec. ¹² Eme jufeku Sebulonj njic Elonj e hâmomme Sebulonj mârenj-ticnao Ajalonj haeo duckembij.

¹³ Ere faicnao Piratoŋ ƚic Hileliere ƚokâ Abadoŋzi Israe ƚic jaŋerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁴ Ere ƚokâfâc 40 â ƚosafâc-ticne ine 30 jumbiŋ. Jaŋe doŋgi motecne 70 jaŋere faio rac warec ehuc jumbiŋ. Eme Abadoŋ e jara 8 Israe ƚic jaŋerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Jufeku Piratoŋ ƚic Hileli ƚokâ-ticne Abadoŋ e hâmomme Amaleke ƚic jaŋere tiki mâreŋ Eferaim ira hâcne Piratoŋ haeo duckembij.

13

Simsoŋ fufua-ticnere binan

¹ Eme Israe ƚic jaŋe Wofuŋte maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embij. Inƚuc epie Wofuŋzi Filisa ƚic jaŋere meo râec-jopame jara 40 jumbiŋ.

² Ehame Danƚic jaŋere guruonec Zora haeo ƚic moc juwec zâŋene Manoa. Eme Manoa ƚonân-ƚicne e hufiŋne juwec. ³ Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi ƚokac e fuacnerâ âzâcne muwec: “Manakic, go hufiŋne juhuc naru motec moc mi rocjopaekomec. Zi ine kiwechec erâ motec moc rocmu. ⁴ Irec go rucgerenƚe bahuc waiŋ me opâ sananƚe gâcne moc mi mac nâzemec. Erâ wâcwiac muac-ƚopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. ⁵ Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Rorâ ƚizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnezemec. Motec e fua fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko juhuc Anuture biŋe juocmu hâcne. Eme eki hâcne fuŋkerâ Israe ƚic Filisa ƚic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaocte gie baocmu.” ⁶ Inƚuc mume ƚokac e rarâ ƚowe-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anuture ƚic moczi norao ware fisijec. Zâŋe mai-ticne i Anuture aŋelo zâŋe mai tinac, ƚeŋ bipinehec. No e wenirec warejec i mi wiocnepac. Erâ wâc e zâŋe-ticne moc mi nazajec. ⁷ Mâc kecziŋuc ine nazajec: ‘Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Irec go waiŋ me opâ sananƚe gâcne moc mi nâzemec. Erâ wâcwiac muac-ƚopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. Motec e fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko Anuture biŋe juha hâmoc damen-ƚicne maickeocmu.’”

⁸ Eme Manoazi Wofuŋ wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, go kiŋanƚicƚe soremeŋ e nâherao mocwâc wareocte numu-garekopac. Warerâ motec fuame wenijuc ecnenacmu i mu ƚazuc enâctezejec.”

⁹ Eme Anutuzi Manoare dâŋ manarâ aŋelo-ticne mocwâc soreme ƚokac e gieo ƚehuc juhame fisiwec. Dameŋ ira ine ƚowe-ticne Manoa e ƚonân-ƚicnehec mâmâc mi jupic. ¹⁰ Irec ƚokaczi zocnehec gasackerâ ra ƚowe-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ƚic jucne fisiwec e zi mocwâc ware fua-narekac.” ¹¹ Inƚuc mume Manoa e faharerâ ƚonân-ƚicne bâjâperâ ra ƚic wiocnerâ muwec: “ƚic goki hâcne ƚokac zi dâŋ âzâcnemeŋ me?” Mume ƚiczi muwec: “No hâcne.” ¹² Eme Manoazi muwec: “Dâŋgezi sananƚeocmuo ine motec sâcmutâc wenijuc ecnehuc giene bacnezo?” ¹³ Inƚuc mume Wofuŋte aŋelozi Manoa âzâcne muwec: “ƚokac zi dâŋ sasawa âzâcnepo irec sâcko rucgeren-ƚicne bahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ E muckonec wiac sasawa fuaekac, waiŋ mecne, erâ opâ sananƚe gâcne mecne â wiac muac-ƚopakicne i nâ bâuac moc mi ezejec. Wiac sasawa mutâcnecnepo i aimuŋ jaha soŋanƚezejec.”

¹⁵ Mume Manoazi Wofuŋte aŋelo âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nâhehec ƚehanƚec noniŋ motecne moc hezurâ rike bâmoc egarenac.” ¹⁶ Inƚuc mume Wofuŋte aŋelozi Manoa âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zira ƚepemurâ mukomec, erâ sifu nânâ ƚowige mi nâpemu. Go bâzi moc rikezo mukicko ine Wofuŋ taha bacneze-mec.” E Wofuŋte aŋelo i Manoazi mi mana tarawec. ¹⁷ Irec wiocnerâ muwec: “Go zâŋeƚe mo? Juku dâŋgere fârine fuame bubian manahuc

mu zeri egarenacmu.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Wofunje ajełozı âzâcne muwec: “Zâje-nane i furu, irec wemocte wio-narekomec?” ¹⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Manoa e nonıj motecne erâ nânâ wiac i rorâ qânâ faio Wofunje bıje râwec. Ehame jahere zâje faio Wofunje mâsi moc fuawec. ²⁰ Eme alataonec zocbârunji sawao feme Manoa â ñonân-ticne jahe fı rârâqârehuc domahapire Wofunje ajełozı alatare zocbârıj mañko fewec. Feme jahe zâhe zâje mai-jekic mârenko hetutuckerâ fopıc.

²¹ Eme Wofunje ajełozı Manoa â ñonân-ticne mocwâc mı fua-jactewec. Eme Manoazi zıjuc manawec: I Wofunje ajeł. ²² Ehuc ñonân-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zı Anutu honeperecte hâmo-jâmbânkenacmu i.” ²³ E injuc mume ñonân-ticnezi muwec: “Wofun e nâfozo murâ wemocko taha bâzi â qowi bâzi menâheckonec rozac. Erâ wiac sasawa nâfotujec â bıjedân mufua-nâtejec i wemocko wâc nâsâzâc.” ²⁴ Eme ñokac e motec moc rowec. Rorâ zâje-ticne Simson muwec. Eme Wofunji motec e jambunkeha soka sanaj ewec. ²⁵ Eme Zora â Esitaoli hae ñonden-jekicko Mahanedan hae newec ira juhame funkerâ Wofunje Mârozi esoc qafen ecnehuc juwec.

14

Simsonji Timinata haeonec ñokac moc rowec

¹ Simson e Timinata haeo hurâ ira Filisa njic jañere naru moc honewec.

² Erâ risierâ nengoc mamac jahec-ticne zıjuc jasawec: “No Timinata haeo Filisa njic jañere naru moc honepac i ñonân-nane eocte ronarezepirec.”

³ Mume nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âzâcnerâ mupic: “Go gahacne guruo me njicfâc-nâhec jañerao ñokac moc mı junğopien me? Irec go Filisa njic sahac tofa-jenicko mı hezuc-jopakicne jañeraonec ñonân moc rocmu?” Mupire Simsonji muwec: “Ere boc enarekacte sifu ronarezepirec.”

⁴ Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe wiac i Wofunje mamanao fuawec i mı mana tarapic. E hata moc fuame Filisa njic râsi fısi-jareocte manasuweg hâcne. Damej ira Filisa njic jañe Israe njic rauc-joparâ jumbin.

⁵ Eme Simson e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Timinata haeo humbin. Eme Simson e Timinata jañere wain ġeo ra fısiwec. Ehame laion motec qârı moczı owackehuc kizo warewec. ⁶ Injuc eme Wofunje Mârozi nengoc ñesin ġecnehame lama motecnere mecqanen bâsieengopien irec sâc laionte mecqanen bâsieme hâmowec. Simson e meticnao wiac moc mı bajuwec. Eme wiac ewec i nengoc mamac jahec-ticne mı jasawec. ⁷ Injuc erâ hume ñokachec dâj dâñepic. Eme e manticnezi ñokactao boc domawec. ⁸ Juku damej mocko ñokac jowaocte huwec. Ehuc laion qânqân-ticne honeocte rañiwec. Razırâ banac nengocne guru sâko banac fârinehec fome honewec. ⁹ Honerâ meticnao rome feme ameckerâ rahuc nânârâ rawec. Raku nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jaherao fısirâ jahe wâc jacteme nâpic. Laionte qânqâñkonec banac rowec i ine mı jasawec.

¹⁰ Eme damej ira Simson mamac-ticne e motec ñokac-ticnere dâj mutarazore huwec. Simson e jahacne ine tiwâ zepec rike bâmoc ewec. Motec socqârı jañe injuc hâcne ejumbien. ¹¹ Eme njic jañe e honerâ njicmotec 30 ehac ġec domac eniñte bacjopa fısimbin. ¹² Eme Simsonji jazarâ muwec: “No dâj herâricne moc ġazape mananin. Eme ñoñe tiwâ zepec-naneoa juhuc 30ağ ġie bapa 7 irec mañnao dâj herâricne irec fârine bâfuapıe ġaqı mañne 30 â homban ġaqı 30 jaha wâc ġarepemu. ¹³ Â ñoñe irec fârine mı

nazaniŋmuo ine ŋaqi maŋne 30 â hombaŋ ŋaqi 30 jaha no nareniŋmu.” Inŋuc mume âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ herâricne muzo mukic i mutec mananaŋ.”¹⁴ Mupie Simsonŋi jazawec: “Soronŋ qaqa eraonec wiac nânâne fuawec. Tâpirihec eraonec wiac aŋacne fuawec.” Eme ŋic jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc irec maŋnao dâŋ herâricnere fârine biac mi bâfuarâ âzâcnembiŋ.

¹⁵ Eme hae fureme Simsonŋ ŋonâŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋowege mu âkeriŋ ecnetec dâŋ herâricnere fârine nâzâzejec. Go inŋuc mi ec-muo ine go gahacne â garikiŋfâcge zoczi rikec-ŋopanaŋmu. Noŋe hapetac bacnâponiŋte zira hefârec-nâpombienŋ me?”¹⁶ Inŋuc mupie Simsonŋ ŋonâŋ-ticnezi kiocnehuc muwec: “Go mâc bâsuecnuhuc maŋzi moc mi zâficnukomec. Go dâŋ herâricne ŋicfâc-nane jazahuc irec fârine no mi nazameŋ.” Mume Simsonŋi muwec: “Manakic, no neŋgoc mamac jahec-nane wâc mi jasapo. Eme zi go gazapemurâ mukomec me?”¹⁷ Inŋuc mume ŋokac e tiwâ zepe irec maŋnao kiocnehuc jaha juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazo ewec. Eme e ŋokaczi boc zoqac ecnewecte zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira dâŋ herâricnere fârine mutaniŋkehuc âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcne-fâreme ŋokaczi ra gurufâc-ticne jazawec.¹⁸ Ehame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira zoaŋ huzo eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe Simsonŋ âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wiac aŋacnehec i baŋac â wiac tâpirihec i laioŋ.” Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Qâto-nanezi hawec karaŋ mi bame muzac dâŋ herâricnere fârine mi bâfuanzapiŋ.”¹⁹ Eme Wofuŋte Mârozi Simsonŋ esoc qafen ecneme Asikalonŋ haeo hurâ irec ŋic 30 jopahuc ŋaqi-ŋerŋic rofârêrâ dâŋ herâricnere fârine âzâcnembiŋ jaŋe jarewec. Inŋuc erâ aaricke sâqoreha mamac-ticnere haeo risiewec.²⁰ Rahame Simsonŋte ŋonâŋ rorâ wiŋzec-ticne râcnembiŋ.

15

¹ Juku damenŋ mocko padi qa roro damenŋ maickeme Simsonŋ e noniŋ motecne moc bâmockerâ ŋonâŋ-ticne iqickeocte rawec. Ra fisirâ muwec: “No ŋonâŋ-nanere ficmaŋko razipemu.” Inŋuc mume ŋokacte mamaczi ira raziocte mi manacnewec.² Ehuc muwec: “Go e qaisocke-jâmbâŋkemenŋ, inŋuc manarâ wiŋzecge râcnepo. Qoticnezi ine hahac-ticne sirickerâ sahad hawari bianŋ jâmbâŋjukac. Irec hahacte âkehoc qoticne rocmurâ mukopac.”³ E inŋuc mume Simsonŋi jazarâ muwec: “No damenŋ zi Filisa ŋic wiac hâhâwicne eŋarehuc sifu kiŋfâsâc jupemu.”⁴ Inŋuc murâ Simsonŋ e ra kâte qâto 300 rocjopahuc waha wâc mâmâc rowec. Erâ kâte qâto jaŋere gec jajahec jajahec bâturehuc waha ŋonderŋ sâc râe basanaŋ efârewec.⁵ Ehuc waha qazerâ kâte qâto goronŋ-jopahuc jâpec-jopame jaŋe Filisa ŋic jaŋere padi gieo hurâ rapie dâtâckekicne i mecne â dodomane mecne, erâ wâc oliwa â waiŋ gie i mâmâc zâmizie-fârewec.⁶ Wiac inŋuc fuame Filisa ŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac zi mozi ejec?” Inŋuc mu wioc epie ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “Wiac i Simsonŋi ejec. Timinata haeo kimo-ticnezi otâ-ticne jâoc rorâ wiŋzec-ticne râcnewecte ejec.” Dâŋ inŋuc manarâ Filisa ŋic jaŋe fisirâ ŋokac e jahacne â mamac-ticne zocko rikec-jofambiŋ.⁷ Inŋuc epie Simsonŋi jazarâ muwec: “Noŋe inŋuc eŋgopienŋe no ziŋuc mupaŋkekopac: No irec okacne bazu-ŋarepe tarambe behepemu.”⁸ Inŋuc murâ imac-jopahuc henzaŋ qanzaŋ-jopawec. Inŋuc erâ ra Etamte qânâ hârâcte hawecko ŋec juc ewec.

⁹ Eme Filisa ñic jañe rarâ Juda mârenko teun âterâ fohuc Lehi hae râsi fisicnembij. ¹⁰ Inuc epie Judanjic jañe wio-jarerâ mumbij: “Ñone wemocte râsi enârengopien?” Eme Filisa ñic jañe jazarâ mumbij: “Nâñe Simson ninginjerâ wiac enârewec irec sâc jaha ecnenante warembenen.” ¹¹ Inuc mupie Judanjic 3 tausen jañe Etamte qânâ hârâc irec hawecko hurâ Simson zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Go Filisa ñic jañe sonan-nâpongopien i mi manakomec me? Go wemo mâsi emente wiac zi fua-nârekac?” Mupie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jañe wiac enarembij irec sâc jaha ejarepo.” ¹² Eki inuc mume jañe mumbij: “Nâñe ningingurâ Filisa ñic jañere meo râecgunante wahanngopenen.” Jañe inuc mupie Simsonzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone mi nuniñmu i mupanke-narenin.” ¹³ Mume jañe mumbij: “Aricne, nâñe mi gunañmu, mâc ningingurâ Filisa ñic jañere meo râecgunañmu.” Inuc murâ repa qâricne jajaheci mene qarâ qânâ hârâckonec rorâ bawefumbij.

¹⁴ Eme Simson e Lehi hae bâqinckeme Filisa ñic jañe anjara hehuc erao fisimbij. Eme Wofunte Mârozi fuacnewec. Ehame repa jajahec meticnao fopic i zoczi wiac zânusunkekiecne wahaekac irec sâc nusunkehuc wahawec. ¹⁵ Wahame Simson e donggi mocte mecqanenñe qâricne moc fome honerâ rohuc izi hâcne ñic 1 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Dongi mocjahere mecqanenji jopape gurune gurune foranngopien, donggi mecqanenñe ñic 1 tausen qâhâmoc-jopakopac.” ¹⁷ E dân inuc mufârerâ donggire mecqanen i beheme rawec. Eme mâren ñonden irec zâñe Ramalehi* mukicne.

¹⁸ Inuc erâ opâre hâmo sâqorerâ Wofun wâsickehuc muwec: “Go kinanñicge no babatara gie sâko zi bapemurâ mana-naremec. Eme zi opâre hâmhuc mi hezuc-jopakicne jañere meo fepe sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi Lehi haeo mâren uurun fowec i bâfaukeme opâ wefuwec. Eme Simson e opâ i nâme juju â tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuawec. Eme opâ irec zañe Enhakore† mukicne. Eme opâ i Lehi haeo damen zinjuczia fokac jaha. ²⁰ Eme Simson e Filisa ñic jañe Israe mâren sonankembij damen ira Israe ñic jañere mumutara erâ juhame jara 20 tarawec.

16

Simsonzi Gaza haeo rawec

¹ Eme Simson e Gaza haeo rarâ sasec ñokac moc honerâ ere ficko fewec. ² Eme Gaza hae ruñe jañe zinjuc manambij: Simson e zira warejec. Inuc manarâ ñic jañe ñafe zora fic â haere motâcko Simsonñe ruc bahuc fombij. Jañe zinjuc muhuc ñafeo niniñkerâ fombij: “Tomâcko hae fure taniñkeha wahame qanzepenen.” ³ Eme Simson e fohame ñafe zâñinñewec. Ehame ñafe zâñinñe faharerâ haesac motâc â wâtun jajahec, erâ babasanan â wiaticne sasawa i rohuc unuckerâ bâfeñe qawe-ticnao herâ hâpo fe Heboron haeopec tiki ñekac irec botânñao râewec.

Simson â Delila jahere binan

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Soreka wânenko ñokac moc juwec zâñene Delila erao manñe boc domawec. ⁵ Filisa ñic fekicne jañe inuc honerâ ñokactao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Mu âkerin ecnehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere funñe i wena fokac â nâñe weniñjuc e bawaharâ muczi mene qahuc bârârienañmu

* **15:17:** Dânñajecko: Mecqanen tiki. † **15:19:** Dânñajecko: Wâsicnewec ere opâ zâñe.

i honezemec. Eme nâŋe rusâc siliwa moner 1100 garenamtu.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Delilazi Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go weninucko ro ninŋin egarehuc bawahacguzo â tâpiri sâkoge wena fokac i nazanjan?” ⁷ E injuc wiocneme Simsonji zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Repa qâricne 7 mi kereŋkekeicne izi menane qaniŋmuo ine betanjerâ njic gâcne janere sâc epemu.” ⁸ Eme Filisa njic fekicne janere repa qâricne 7 mi kereŋkekeicne i bafisirâ njokac râcnembiŋ. Eme njokac e repa izi Simsonj mene qawec. ⁹ Ehame njic gâcne janere ficmanj zâzânŋin mocko sonjerâ fombiŋ. Fohapie ŋonân-ticnezi Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic janere rocguzo wareŋgopien.” Eme Simsonjte meonec repa i bifunzi tâcneekac irec sâc tâcnawec. Eme tâpiri sonjicnere funje i sifu mi bâfuambiŋ.

¹⁰ Injuc eme Delilazi Simsonj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, go zoran enarehuc eatucnumen. Go weninucko ro ninŋin egarezo i minjegcag naza-jâmbânkec.” ¹¹ E injuc mume Simsonji zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Repa qâricne jâmbânzi ro ninŋin enareninmuo ine betanjerâ njic gâcne janere sâc epemu.”

¹² Eme Delila e repa qâricne rorâ izi meticne qarâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic janere rocguzo wareŋgopien.” Njic janere ficmanje mocko sonjerâ fombiŋ. Ehame Simsonj e repa i bameŋ qaruru tinac bâtâcnawec.

¹³ E injuc eme Delilazi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zoran â eeatuc sasawa enare warekutec minjegcag zoanji fizikac. Go weninucko ro ninŋin egarezo i mufua-narec.” Injuc âzâcneme Simsonji bâtikiecnahuc muwec: “Go qizec susuc-nane qizecne 7 i repaher qâfiserâ kikindenjo basananjetec njic gâcne janere sâc jaha epemu.” ¹⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Delilazi ŋowe-ticnere qizec qickeme gunj fowec, fohame qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i repaher qâfiserâ kikindenjo râehuc Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic janere rocguzo wareŋgopien.” Injuc mume Simsonji gunjonec mana qâqârehuc fu herâ fahareme qizec-ticne kikindenjhec qâunuckewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme ŋonân-ticnezi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go manjezi norao mi fohame, ‘Manji zâficgukopac,’ injuc mutec sâckeocmu me? Go arec jaher â moc zoran enarehuc tâpiri sâkoge wena fokac i moc mi naza-men.” ¹⁶ Nonân-ticnezi zoanje zoanje zoqac boc ecnekume manje betanke-jâmbân-kewec. ¹⁷ Eme manjicnere funje mufuacne-fârerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Qizec-nane moc mi bâtâcnekeicne. No nenjoc-nanere bumankonectear Anutere biŋe qacnukicne. Irec qizec-nane roninmuo ine tâpiri-nane omaeme betanjerâ njic gâcne janere sâc jaha epemu.”

¹⁸ Eme Delila e ŋowe-ticnezi manjicnere funje mufuacne-fârewec injuc honerâ dân zinjuc râehuc Filisa njic fekicne hefârec-jopawec: “Njone minjegcag biac warenj, e manjicnere funje naza-fârekac.” Injuc mume Filisa njic fekicne janere moner rorâ njokactao fisimbiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme e Simsonj qickeme gunj foha njic moc hefârerâ ecneme qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i bâtâcnece-fârewec. Eme damen ira funjerâ tâpiri-ticne jâoc rome betanjewec. ²⁰ E injuc ecnerâ wiwickehuc muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic roguninje wareŋgopien.” Injuc mume Simsonj e gunjonec qarêrâ zinjuc manasuwec: “No damen gâcnao eekopac sâc injuc ehuc hetâtiac-jopapemu.” E damen ira Wofunji behewec i moc mi mana tarawec. ²¹ Eme Filisa njic janere basananjerâ zânje hândân jahecne riporâ Gaza hao bahumbiŋ. Bahurâ kâpâcwâru jajaher aenj bâbâronji bakicne izi basananjembiŋ. Injuc ecnepie

Simson e kâpâcwârû fickoa jacgon hândânne banzannehuc juwec. ²² E ira juhame qizec susuc-ticne bâtâcnembiñ i mocwâc wefurâ zorawec.

Simson hâmoc-ticnere binan

²³ Eme Filisa ñic fekicne jaje zeri ehuc nemu-jenÿc Dagon e taha bâzi rikecneniñte tumañnembiñ. Jaje zinuc hâcne mumbiñ: “Nemu-nâñec e râsi-nâñec Simson nâñâcne meo râewec.” ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jaje Simson honerâ nemu-jenÿc mu zeri ecnehuc zinuc hâcne mumbiñ: “Râsi-nâñec Simson e mâren-nâñec sipirickehuc ñic bocjaha nâpowecte nemu-nâñeczi menâñecko râewec.” ²⁵ Inuc muhuc manjenÿc fie ruruckehame zinuc mumbiñ: “Simson hefârepie warerâ mamasiri wiac eme honenzepenen.” Inuc murâ Simson kâpâcwaru fickonec hefârepie mai-jenÿcko domahuc mamasiri ewec. Eme jaje wâtun nenÿcne jajahec jahere ñonondenko ecnepie domawec. ²⁶ Eme Simsonzi motec meticnao bame domawec e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wâtun nenÿcne fic zi derâ domakopirec i bâuarâ manahuc sâcne roweckezapo?” ²⁷ Fic i ñic ñokac jaje fuse sâqorembiñ. Filisa ñic fekicne sasawa jaje wâc ijaha ñembiñ. Erâ fic bupuo ñic ñokac 3 tausen jaje Simsonzi mamasiri ehame honehuc ñembiñ.

²⁸ Ehame Simsonzi Wofun wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofun Anutu, go manas-narehuc basananucmurâ numu-garekopac. O Anutu, arec mocjaha zi sawa baficnutec zâñe hândân jahec-nanere Filisa ñic okacne bazujarepemurâ numu-garekopac.” ²⁹ Simson e inuc murâ wâtun nenÿcne jajahec zâzânÿnko fic derâ domapic i mefârezi moc â qanazi moc inuc ro basanan-jofawec. ³⁰ Inuc erâ muwec: “Filisa ñic jajehec hâmozepac.” Simsonzi inuc murâ tâpirihc fârehuc dapeha ficzi zankerâ waha ñic fekicne â omane ñembiñ jajere faio hewec. Eme hâmohec jopame qânqân fuawec izi qâricne juhuc jopawec i jâurukac. ³¹ Ehame hahac qâfâcne â garikinÿc-ticne jaje hurâ qânqân-ticne rorâ bafe Zora â Esitaoli hae ñonden-jekicko mamac-ticne Manoare zâñerun gufukicne ira duckembiñ. Simson e Israe ñic janerao mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 20 tarawec.

17

Mikazi qân qâqâtâc aran bajarewec

¹ Eferaim tiki mârenko ñic moc juwec zâñene Mika. ² Eki nenÿc-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Siliwa monen dâkâne 1100 goraonec rokiçne, eme irec sâwecdân mutec manapo i noni rorâ bajukopac.” Inuc mume nenÿc-ticnezi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, Wofunte eehâmozi gorao fozejec.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme motec-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 1100 i bârisiecnawec. Ehame nenÿc-ticnezi muwec: “No monen i motec-nanere manasurâ bâtirihuc Wofunte binje râekopac. I qân moc jâc â siliwazi baninÿte inuc ekopac. Inuc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.” ⁴ Inuc mume moteczi monen i nenÿc-ticne bârisiecnawec. Ehame nenÿc-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 200 i rorâ qân qâqâtâc bapa ñic moc râcnewec. Eme eki qân moc jâc â siliwazi bawec. Bafâreme Mikazi wiac i ficticnao heme ñewec. ⁵ Ehame Mikare nemuqân ufun moc ñewec ira qoqonan ñaqi â metâ moc barâ râewec. Ehuc ñokâfâcne janeraonec moc taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufiriewec. ⁶ Damen ira Israe ñic janerao ñicwofun moc mi juwec. Irec ñic jaje manjenÿczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambiñ.

⁷ Eme Juda mârenko Betelehem hae newec ira ñic socqâri moc Lewire guruoneczi Judanjic jaha juwec. E hae ira jaba juwec. ⁸ Juku ñic e Betelehem hae beherâ hae mârenj moc bâfuarâ juocte rawec. Rahuc juku Eferaim tiki mârenko Mikare hao fisiwec. ⁹ Fisime Mikazi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Eme eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No Lewire guruoneczi Betelehem hao juekopac. Erâ no hae mârenj moc bâfuarâ ira jaba jupemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Mikazi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go nohec juhuc mamac enarerâ taha bapa-nane juzemec. Erâ go nohec juhantec jara sâc siliwa dâkâne 10, erâ ñaqi qoruc â nânâ opâ sâcne bâfua-garepemu. Injuc mume maname tarawec.” ¹¹ Eme ñic e Mikahec juocte maname sâckeme ñokâfâc-ticne janjere sâc erâ juwec. ¹² Ehame Mikazi ñic e hâcne taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufirieme ficticnao juwec. ¹³ Injuc ecnerâ muwec: “3i Lewire guruonec moczi taha bapa junarekacte Wofunji ehâmo-nareocmu hâcne.”

18

Mika â Danje ñicguru janjere binanj

¹ Damenj ira Israe ñic janjeroo ñicwofunj moc mi juwec. ² Ehame Danje qâricfâc janjere mârenj moc rauckerâ juniñte basambinj. Janje Israe guruo mâc juwefumbinj hâcne. Irec Danje qâricfâc janjere guru-jenji sâc irecnec ñic tâpirihac râec-jopapie 5 eme mârenj hone tâcne-fâreniñte Zora â Esitaoli haonec sorec-jopahuc zinjuc jazambinj: “Ñoñe rarâ mârenj hone tâcneniñ.” Injuc jazapie raku Eferaim tiki mârenko fisirâ Mikare hao fombinj. ³ Fisimbij 3oanj ira Mikare fic bâqinkehuc Lewire guruonec ñic ere dânmarac manambinj. Ehuc bâñorierâ ñic e zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Mozi egareme waremenj? Hae zira wemo gie bahuc juekic?” ⁴ Injuc wiocnepie Mikazi weniñuc ehuc rome taha bapa-ticne erâ juwec irec binanj bajarewec. ⁵ Eme janjere zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâñe hata junjopenenji zizi fârinehec eocmu me mâcne i manazo enârekacte Wofunj mu wioc ecnec.” ⁶ Injuc âzâcnepie taha bapazi zinjuc jazawec: “Sâcne raniñ! Hata ranjopienji i Wofunji hone manac efârekac.”

⁷ Eme ñic 5 janjere fahare raku Laisi hao fisimbij. Fisirâ zinjuc honembinj: Janje Sidonñic jumbinj irec sâc juhâc qâhâmombinj: Erâ ojowa â manabâc tâmiric juhuc mârenko wiac forakac i moc mi basambinj. Erâ moneñ mafa sâkohec juhuc Sidonñic mecne, erâ wâc ñic gâcne janjehac 3u3uhuc â nâ narenj gareñ moc mi embinj. ⁸ Eme ñic 5 janjere Zora â Esitaoli hao risiepie qomâfâc-jenji janjere wio-jarerâ mumbinj: “Dâñ binanj enârepie manananj.” ⁹ Injuc jazapie janjere mumbinj: “Ajoc, ñoñe faharepie jopazo rananj; mârenji i guac sâkonehec honembenenj. Irec nânâc nepe fope tâmiric on3onj jaha rarâ mârenji i ro rauc enanj. ¹⁰ Nânâc rarâ izia ñicguru qac qâoma junjopienji janjeroo fisinanjmu. Mârenji i roma roma bakicne fokac; Anutuzi menânecko râewec hâcne. Mârenji ira wiac moc mi basazo.”

¹¹ Injuc mupie Danje mârenko Zora â Esitaoli hao nepic irecnec ñic 600 zika qaniñte zawierâ fahare rambinj. ¹² Raku Juda mârenko Kiriati-Jearim hao teuj âterâ fombinj. Injuc embiñte Kiriati-Jearim hao heririñ 3oanj huhunaopec mârenj ñondenj fokac irec zâñe i Danje teuj injuc mumbinj, erâ wâc zinjuczia muhuc junjopienji jaha. ¹³ Eme irecnec raku Eferaim tiki mârenko Mikare hao fisimbij.

¹⁴ Ehuc njc 5 Laisi mârenj hone tâcneninjte rambinj jaje âgofâc-jenjc zinjuc jazambinj: “Fic zi njerangopien janjere njondenjo fic mocte manjao qogonanj njaqi erâ jâc â siliwazi qân hekicne nekac i moc manangopien me? I weninjuc enanjmu irec moc mana wosâc enij.” ¹⁵ Eme jaje bânjorierâ Mikare hao razirâ Lewire guruonec njc ere ficko fisirâ zoanj bianj mucnembinj. ¹⁶ Eme Danje qâricfâc njc 600 jaje zikare wiac-jenichec ficmotâckopec hae zojao domambinj. ¹⁷ Taha bapa e ficmotâcko momori njc 600 jajehech domaha njc 5 mârenj hone tâcneninjte rambinj jaje ficmanjo razirâ jâczi qân hekicne â qogonanj njaqi, erâ metâ wiac â siliwazi qân bakicne i rombinj. ¹⁸ Njc i jaje Mikare ficko razirâ jâczi qân hekicne qogonanj njaqi â metâ wiac â siliwazi qân bakicne i ropie taha bapazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njone wemo engopien?” ¹⁹ Eme jaje âzâcnerâ mumbinj: “Go dânj beherâ ware bâjâpec-nâpoc, ehuc mamac enânerâ taha bapa-nânej juzemec. Go njc mocjahare ficko taha bapa jucmu izi sâckeocmu, me Israe guruo garikinj moc janjao jutec sâckeocmu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mupie taha bapa e bune biankwec. Bune biankeme qogonanj njaqi â metâ wiac erâ jâczi qân hekicne i rorâ njonden-jenjicko hume rambinj.

²¹ Eme jaje faharehuc njokac naru motec â bulimakao erâ mafa wiac-jenichec ejarepie bâniembinj. ²² Eme jaje Mikare haoonec rapie mi zoraha Mika e njicfâc-ticne hetuman-jopame Danje qâricfâc jâpec-joparâ rambinj. ²³ Raku bâfuac-joparâ owacke-jarepie jaje forisierâ Mika zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Go funje wemocte njc guru sâko keci rocjopatec warengopien?” ²⁴ Eme Mikazi zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec. “Njone qânnane rohuc taha bapa-nane mâmâc jowa wisepie hapetac ekopac hâcne. Ehuc wemocte zinjuc wio-narengopien: ‘Go wemocte warekomec?’” ²⁵ Injuc mume Danje qâricfâc jaje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go hahanje bahuc dânj boc mi mutec mananzepenenj. Nânjere njondenjo njc gâcne zâzâicne junjopien jaje go gahacne â wiacfâcge mâmâc njopanzipinte.” ²⁶ Danje qâricfâc jaje injuc âzâcnehuc zuhuckerâ rambinj. Rapie Mika e, jaje njc tâpiri sâkohec, injuc honec-joparâ hae-ticnao risiewec.

²⁷ Danje qâricfâc jaje Mikazi wiac bawec i ameckehuc taha bapa-ticne mâmâc jowa raku njc guru Laisi hao manabâc tâmiric jumbinj janjao fisirâ zikazi jopahuc hae i zoczi turunjekie zawec. ²⁸ Hae i Sidonj hae heririnj mi njewec, â hae irec rune jaje njc guru gâcne jajehech nâ narenj garenj-jenjc mi fowec irec moczi moc mi nejickembinj. Hae i Bete-Rehobo wânenjo njewec. Eme Danje qâricfâc jaje hae i mocwâc heqârerâ bahuc ira njec juc embinj. ²⁹ Ehuc irec zâne apa-jenjc Danj ere wase bambinj. Danj e Jakobore bifunjo fuawec. Â hae irec zâne ine mârâc jaha Laisi mujumbienj. ³⁰ Eme Danje qâricfâc jaje jâczi qân hekicne i hâcne âkendânjepie domawec. Ehame Geresomte njokâ Jonatanj, Mosere njosa hâcne, e â njokâfâc-ticne jaje Danje guru janjere taha bapa erâ juhapie Asiria njc jaje Israe njc kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinj. ³¹ Erâ Danje guru jaje Mikazi qân hewec i âkendânjepie domawec. Ine Anuture ufunzi Silo hao damenj zora njewec irec sâc doma-jarewec hâcne.

¹ Israe ñic jaŋerao ñicwofuŋ moc mi juwec damen ira Lewire guruonec ñic moczi Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao jaba juhuc Juda mârenjko Betelehem haeonec ñokac moc zuhuckerâ rome mamare ewec. ² Eme ñokac eki hâcne aaric manacnehuc wiserâ Juda mârenjko Betelehem hao rarâ mamac-ticnere ficko mosa 4 juwec. ³ Ira juhame ñowe-ticnezi mu bâmiriñ ecnehuc jowame risienite rawec. Ehuc kiñanñic-ticne â dongi jajahec rocjoparâ rawec. Ra fisime ñokaczi mamac-ticnere ficko jowa feme kimo-ticnezi honerâ bubian sâko manawec. ⁴ Manarâ sakareme zoaŋ jahec â moc ehac juwec. Juku risiezo eme kimo-ticnezi nânâ opâ bâmockeme nârâ fopic. ⁵ Izi hae fureme zoaŋ gie bapa 4 eha faharerâ raocce zawiewec. Zawieme ñokac mamac-ticnezi kimo-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne mac moc nârâ sananjerâ razemec.” ⁶ Mume jahe waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâpic. Ehuc ñokacte mamaczi kimone ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go manatec sâckeme sifu ñafe zi sawa fozemec.” ⁷ Eme ñic e faharerâ razo eme kimo-ticnezi zoqac ecnekume mocwâc fowec. ⁸ Izi hae fureme zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira furic uupictea fahare razo eme ñokacte mamaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne garepe nâqinjerâ ñehanfec zoaŋ oteweme razemec.” Inuc âzâcne me waha ñehuc nânâ nâpic. ⁹ Eme ñic e ñonân-ñicne â kiñanñic-ticne rocjofame razo ehapie kimonezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zi zoaŋ oteweme hae ñafezo ekacte sifu fonaŋ. Hae biac qâhâpozo ekacte mana uruepie fonaŋ. Eme tomâcko furic uupicte faharerâ râec-ñopape raku hae-ñenjicko fisinze pieŋ.”

¹⁰ Ehame ñic e ñafe moc hae ijaha mocwâc footce mi ecneme faharerâ ñonân-ñicne â kiñanñic-ticne erâ dongi jajahec sate hejactekicne rocjopame rambin. Raku Jebusi hae, Jerusalem hâcne, i bâqinjembin. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe Jebusi hae bâqinkehapie hae ñafezo eme kiñanñiczi bombon-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ Jebusi ñic jaŋere hao razirâ fonaŋ.” ¹² Inuc mume bombon-ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Israe ñic aricne, jaŋe ñic furune juŋgopien irec jaŋere hao mi razinze pieŋ. Nânâ sifu fotâcnerâ Gibeaa hao ranan.” ¹³ Inuc murâ kiñanñic-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Warepie hae ñekopirec kecocna rarâ Gibeaa me Rama hao fonaŋ.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume jaŋe fotâcnerâ raku Benjaminje guru jaŋere hae Gibeaa i bâqinkehapie hae ñafewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŋe Gibeaa hao foninje razimbin. Razirâ hae zoŋao ñehapie ñic moczi moc mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Ehame ñicraŋqa moc e hae owâeme gieonec fisiwec. Nîc e ine Eferaim tiki mârenjkonec. E Gibeaa hao jaba juwec. Â hae irec ñic jaŋe ine Benjaminje guruonec. ¹⁷ Eme ñicraŋqa e fime rame ñic hae zoŋao ñepie honec-joparâ ziñuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Ñone wenirec warerâ wena razo engopien?” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc wio-jareme Lewire guruonec ñic eki ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ Juda mârenjko Betelehem haeonec Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao ranante ware ñengopenen. No mârenj irecnec hâcne. Betelehem hao rapo irecnec risie warekopac. Ehame ñic moczi ficticnao moc mi râecnucac. ¹⁹ Nânâ dongi jahere nânâ erâ wâc ñic nânâ nânâcne nânâ opâ sâcne fonânekac. Wiac moc mi basanngopenen.” ²⁰ Inuc mume ñicraŋqazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, manabâc mi eniñ. Wiac irec me irec enjareme bafic-ñopapemu, mâc, hae zoŋao ine mi fonin.” ²¹ Inuc murâ hefârec-jopame ficticnao fembin. Ehame dongi jahe nânâ gumec-jofawec. Eme jaŋe kike-ñenjic zure-fârerâ waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâmbin.

²² Jaŋe manabâc tâmiric nâ zeri ehuc ñehapie hae irec ñic repicne jaŋe

fic orânjerâ domahuc motâcko heickembinj. Ehuc fic irec rune njcranjqa hâcne e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njic gore ficko hefâjec njekac e râetec wahame bâsâqorenaj.” ²³ Injuc mupie njcranjqa e fickonec waharâ zinjuc jazawec: “Âgo burej, injuc misac, njic nore ficko wefujec i hone-bipiehuc wiac hehesicne â mamakâcne keci mi eninj. ²⁴ Mananjgopienj, otâ-nane zejõõne â njic ere ñonânj fic zira njekopirec. Irec jahe râec-jofape hufâpire ro fârec ejactehuc mananjgopienj sâc ejactenzepienj. Â njic keci erao ine wiac mamakâcne i moc mi eninj.” ²⁵ Njic janje ine qizec qahuc domambinj. Injuc epie njic e ñonânj-ticne menao rorâ fâre ra behe-jawec. Eme janje ñafe zora bara e bâsâqorehuc juhapie bec furic bame behepie rawec. ²⁶ Eme hae botânje bawahame njokac e rarâ ñowe-ticnezi fic fowec irec motâcko rândinje qarâ foha hae fure taniñkewec.

²⁷ Fure taniñkeme ñowe-ticne e faharerâ raocte motâc rorâ honewec: Ñonânj-ticne motâcfunjo meticne qâsiñnerâ fowec. ²⁸ Honerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Faharetac ranaj.” Injuc mume dân okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Injuc honerâ qânqânj-ticne donji faio râerâ hae-ticnao barawec. ²⁹ Raku ficticnao fisirâ ñonânj-ticne râeme foha sâqe rorâ hezuwec. Hezukume dâkâ piic piic 12 eme Israe mârenj sâckehuc râeme rawec. ³⁰ Wiac i honembinj janje zinjuc mumbinj: “Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec wefumbinj â zi jurgopenenj damenj ñondenj ira wiac injucne moc mi fuame honembenj. Irec tumañnerâ fârine weninjuc muc manac eranjgopienj i mutaniñkepie manananj.”

20

Benjaminje guru râsi fisi-jarembinj

¹ Eme Danj haeonec raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac erâ wâc Gileade mârenj mâmâc, mârenj ñondenj irec Israe kikefun janje fahare-fârerâ manj mocjaha ehuc Wofunj mai ecneninje Mizipa haeo tumañnembinj. ² Ehame Israe kikefun guru-jenjc sâc irecnec njic micne janje Anuture njicfâc bânje-jarehuc zika wiac-jenjichec fisiku qâturepie zare-jenjc 400 tausenj ewec. ³ Ehame Benjaminje qâricfâc janje dân zinjuc manambinj: Israe njic guru gâcne sâko janje Mizipa haeo tumañnenjgopienj. Eme Israe njic janje tutumanj ira zinjuc muhuc wiwioc embinj: “Wiac mamakâcne keci weninjuc jaha fuawec irec moc mupie manananj.” ⁴ Injuc mupie Lewire guruonec njic, njokac-ticne sipirickepie hâmowec, eki zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonânj-nane nâhe Benjaminje guru janjere hae Gibeâ ira fonacte fisirâ ñepec. ⁵ Ira ñehapere hae rune janje ñafeo nuninje manasuhuc fisi fic orânkembinj. Ehuc ñonânj-nane ro fârec ecnekupie hâmowec. ⁶ Eme no ñonânj-nane rorâ hezupe dâkâ piic piic eme Israe mârenj forakac sâc râepe fâwec. Janje wiac mutucne ehuc Israe guruo mamakâc sâko bâfuambinj hâcne. ⁷ Mananjgopienj, Israe njic sasawa ñonje muc manac ehuc injuc me injuc ezo i zinjuczia mupañkeninj.”

⁸ Eme njic sasawa janje manj mocjaha ehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Nâñâcnaonec moczi fic hae-ticnao moc mi risie-jâmbânkezejec. ⁹ Nâñâc Gibeâ hae râsi fisicnenanje Anutu wiocnepene eki mutâcne-nâreocmu irec sâc enzepenenj. ¹⁰ Nâñâc momori 100 janjere nânâ roninje njic 10 â wânj tausenj janjere 100 â 10 tausenj janjere tausenj injuc rowosâec-jopapene ranjepienj. Eme momori janje Benjaminje guru janjere hae Gibeâ ira ferâ okacne bazucnenjepienj.

Jaŋe Israe guruo hata bâsifuckehuc wiac sindaŋne embiŋ hâcne.” ¹¹ Ehame Israe ñic jaŋe Gibea hae râsi fisicneniŋte tumaŋnehuc maŋ mocjaha embiŋ.

¹² Eme Israe ñic guru gâcne sâko jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru jaŋerao dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc râepie rafârewec: “Wiac mamakâcnezi ñoŋere ñondenko fuarâ fokac.” ¹³ Irec ñoŋe Gibea haoe ñic hehesicne juŋgopien jaŋere dâŋ mutarapie jopanaŋ. Ehuc Israe guruo wiac repicne fokac i bârârienan.” Inuc jazapie Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Israe ñic âgofâc-ñenic jaŋere dâŋ mi reŋkembij. ¹⁴ Inuc ehuc Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe hae-jeŋickonec Israe ñic guru gâcne sâko jaŋehuc zika qaniŋte Gibea haoe tumaŋnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe hae-jeŋickonec zikahec faharekupie ñic 26 tausen ewec. I Gibea hae rune mi wosec-jopakicne. Jaŋe ine ñic qac momorihec 700 rowosâec-jopambiŋ. ¹⁶ Erâ guru-jeŋickonec ñic 700 rowosâec-jopambiŋ jaŋe hâcne mejenic qaŋana. Jaŋe qânâ moc tachanko râerâ qapie qizec susuc mi ririocmu. ¹⁷ Ehame Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe tâmiric Israe ñic guru gâcne sâko jaŋeraonec sawa momori ñic zika-jeŋichec 400 tausen bazawiec-jopambiŋ.

¹⁸ Inuc erâ Israe ñic jaŋe Bete haoe ferâ Anutu wiocnehuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋeraonec guru wenimoizi bânie-nâreme Benjaminŋte guru jopazo fenanmu?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Judare guruzi bâniezejec.”

¹⁹ Eme hae fureme Israe ñic jaŋe faharerâ Gibea hae râsi fisicneniŋte hae mendânko teuŋ âtembiŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc Gibea hae somâckehuc orânkerâ fombiŋ. ²¹ Ehame zoaŋ ira Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Gibea haoeonec waharâ Israe ñic 22 tausen jopambiŋ. ²² Inuc fuame Israe ñic jaŋe zoqac erâ zika funkehuc orânkembij mâren ñonden ijaha mocwâc orânkerâ fombiŋ. ²³ Eme Israe ñic jaŋe Bete haoe ferâ Wofunŋtao kio wâwâsic ehuc juhapie hae ñafeme Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Benjaminŋte guru âgofâc-nâŋec râsi mocwâc fisi-jarenaŋmu me?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Sâcne, ferâ râsi fisi-jareniŋ.”

²⁴ Eme hae fureme Israe ñic jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru râsi mocwâc fisi-jarembiŋ. ²⁵ Ehame ñifec Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe râsi rojarehuc Gibea haoeonec wahambiŋ. Ehuc Israe ñic 18 tausen jopambiŋ. Ñic jopakicne jaŋe zika-jeŋichec sasawa. ²⁶ Inuc fuame Israe momori ñic sasawa jaŋe Bete haoe ferâ Wofunŋte maio kio wâwâsic ehuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae ñafewec. Inuc ehuc qowî bâzi â wama bâzi rikecnembij. ²⁷ Damen ira Anature zâzâfic katapazi Bete haoe ñejujec. Eme Aronŋte ñosa Pinehasi, Eleazare ñokâ hâcne, e damen ira taha bapa juwec. ²⁸ Ehame Israe ñic jaŋe Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe Benjaminŋte guru âgofâc-nâŋec jopanaŋte mocwâc fenaŋmu me sifu behenaŋmu?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Feniŋ, no tomâcko meŋenicko râec-jopapemu hâcne.”

²⁹ Irec Israe guru jaŋe ñic gâcne Gibea hae somâckenŋte râec-jopambiŋ. ³⁰ Eme hae mocwâc fureme Israe ñic jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru râsi fisi-jarerâ bâbâni embiŋ inuc ehuc Gibea hae mocwâc orânkembij. ³¹ Ehame Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Israe ñic jopaniŋte haoeonec waharâ rambiŋ. Eme Israe ñic jaŋe eatuc-jopahuc wise pie bâjâpec-joparâ rambiŋ. Ehuc bâbâni embiŋ irec sâc ehuc hae sahao Israe ñic jâpec-jopa raku Bete â Gibea hae hata sosohoc-jekicko ira ñic 30 jopambiŋ. ³² Ehuc Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Bâbâni bawahac-jopamben inuc bawahac-jopangopenen.” Ehame Israe ñic jaŋe ine mumbiŋ: “Nâŋac eatuc-jopahuc wise pie hae beherâ hatao fânzepien.” ³³ Inuc murâ Israe ñic jaŋe dodoma-jeŋickonec âte sue rarâ Baali-Tama haoe birickembij. Eme Israe ñic gâcne Geba haere

30aŋ huhunaopece ira somâ râerâ fombin̄konec quruŋ herâ faharembin̄.
³⁴ Eme Israe guru sâc irecnece njic 10 tausen̄ bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe Gibece
 hae râsi ecnehuc fisipie zikazi qârân̄ke-jâmbân̄kewec. Ehame Benjamin̄te
 guru jaŋe sisipiriczi bâmben̄-joparâ fowec i moc mi zân̄itambin̄. ³⁵ Ehame
 Wofun̄zi Israe njic jaŋere zân̄e faio Benjamin̄te guru bawahac-jopawec. Eme
 Israe njic jaŋe 30aŋ ira Benjamin̄te guruonec njic zika-jen̄ichec 25 tausen̄ â
 100 jopce miziembin̄. ³⁶ In̄uc fuame Benjamin̄te guru jaŋe dockembin̄ hâcne.

Eme Israe njic jaŋe njic gâcne Gibece hae somâckerâ fonin̄te râec-jopambin̄
 jaŋe manapan̄-jopahuc Benjamin̄te guru hae hejarembin̄. ³⁷ Eme somâ
 râerâ fombin̄ njic i jaŋe bârun̄ jaha Gibece haeo ferâ njic njokac zikazi imac-
 jopambin̄. ³⁸ Erâ Israe njic guru sâco â njic gâcne somâ râerâ fombin̄
 jaŋere ma ine hae turun̄kepie zahuc hosâc sâco fahareocte musereckembin̄.
³⁹ Eme guru sâco jaŋe honerâ zika qan̄in̄te forisiembin̄. Ehame Benjamin̄te
 guru jaŋe fun̄kerâ jâpec-jopce raku Israe njic 30 jopambin̄. Ehuc zin̄uc
 mumbin̄: “Bâbâni zika qahuc ejarembin̄ irec sâc imac-jopangopenen̄
 hâcne.” ⁴⁰ In̄uc muhacie ma mukicne hosâc izi haeonec n̄ezuhuc feme
 Benjamin̄te guru jaŋe forisierâ honehuc wean̄kembin̄. ⁴¹ Ehame Israe
 njic jaŋe risipie Benjamin̄te guru jaŋe sisipiriczi maic-jopawec i honerâ
 hâbi-jen̄ic n̄engoron̄kewec. ⁴² N̄engoron̄keme Israe njic râpec-joparâ mâren̄
 burocnaopece wisepie zikazi rocjopawec wâc. Ehame Israe momori gâcne
 haeo jumbin̄ jaŋe waharâ âgofâc-jen̄ic bafic-jopapie orân̄ bârân̄ ejarehuc
 jopambin̄. ⁴³ Ehuc Benjamin̄te guru jopce jâpec ejare raku Gibece hae n̄ifecne
 30aŋ wewefunaopece toma-jen̄icko fisirâ bawahac-jopce-jâmbân̄kembin̄.
⁴⁴ Eme Benjamin̄te guruonec njic momori wân̄zân̄ 18 tausen̄ jaŋe hâmombin̄.
⁴⁵ Eme gâcne jaŋe wiserâ mâren̄ burocnaopece Rimon̄ qânâ hârâcko rambin̄.
 Ehame njic 5 tausen̄ hatao qâhâmoc-jopambin̄, ehuc 30qac erâ jopce jâpec
 ejare raku Gidom haeo fisirâ njic 2 tausen̄ sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambin̄.
⁴⁶ Eme Benjamin̄te guruonec njic momori wân̄zân̄ zika-jen̄ichec 25 tausen̄
 jaŋe 30aŋ ira hâmombin̄. ⁴⁷ Ehame njic 600 jaŋe wiserâ mâren̄ burocnaopece
 Rimon̄ qânâ hârâcko rarâ ira juhacie mosa 4 tarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Israe njic jaŋe
 risierâ Benjamin̄te guruonec njic â qowi bâfuac-jopambin̄ sâc zikazi imac-
 jopambin̄. Ehuc mâren̄ ira hae n̄erawec i 30c turun̄kepie zafârewec.

21

Benjamin̄te guru jaŋe njokac rocjopambin̄

¹ Israe njic jaŋe Mizipa haeo dân̄ zin̄uc mupan̄kembin̄: “Nân̄âcnaonec
 moczi otâ-ticne Benjamin̄te guru moc mi jarezejec.” ² Eme Israe njic
 jaŋe Bete haeo fisirâ n̄ehuc Anuture maio ki mamakuc ehuc juhacie hae
 n̄afewec. ³ Eme zin̄uc mumbin̄: “O Israere Wofun̄ Anutu, wiâc zi wemocte
 Israe guruo fuame njic guru moc omaekac?” ⁴ Izi hae fureme njic jaŋe
 furic uupicte faharerâ alata moc bambin̄. Ehuc ira qowi bâzi â wama bâzi
 rikembin̄. ⁵ Ehuc Israe njic jaŋe zin̄uc muhuc wiwioc embin̄: “Guru wenimoi
 jaŋe tutuman̄ko Wofun̄ mai ecnenin̄te mi fisimb̄in̄?” Guru moc jaŋe
 Wofun̄ mai ecnenin̄te Mizipa haeo mi fisimb̄in̄ jaŋere hâcne manasuhuc
 zin̄uc mujomirembin̄: “Jaŋe hâmo-jâmbân̄kenzepien̄.” ⁶ Eme Israe njic jaŋe
 Benjamin̄te guru âgofâc-jen̄ic jaŋere busâqoc manahuc zin̄uc mumbin̄:
 “Min̄ecgac Israe njic nân̄âcnao guru moc omaekac hâcne. ⁷ Irece nân̄âc
 wenin̄uc ehuc zikare nâfocne jaŋere n̄onân̄fâc bâfuac-jopanan̄mu? Nân̄âc

otâfâc-nâñec moc mi jarenañte Wofunñe zâñeo qetickehuc mupañkemben i.”

⁸ Inuc muhuc zîñuc wiwioc embin: “Weni jañe Wofun mai ecneninñe Mizipa hao mi fisimbin?” Inuc murâ honembin, Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñic jañe moc mi fisimbin. ⁹ Eme ñic biric-joparâ Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñic basac-jopambin hâcne. ¹⁰ Irec Israe kikefun jañe ñic qac momori 12 tausen sorec-jopahuc zîñuc mutâcne-jarembin: “Ñoñe rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae rune kâcqeñe â piticne zikazi jopa-fârenzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc enzepien: Ñic sasawa â ñokac, naru zenonñe mocwâc mi juñgopien jañe zenñoma jopanzenpien.” ¹² Eme jañe inuc ehuc Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janñeraonec naru zenon, ñicte funñe mi manacicne, 400 bâfuac-jopambin, ehuc Kanaan mârenko Silo hae newec ira hacjopa rambin.

¹³ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe Benjaminñe guru Rimon qânâ hârâcko jumbin jañehac âgo zuzuhuc mocwâc fuaocñe dân râepie rawec. ¹⁴ Rame Benjaminñe guru jañe risiembin. Risiepie Israe ñic jañe Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñokac jopahuc gâcne akic-jopambin ñokac i jañe ñonâñfâc-jeñic eninñe jarembin. Erâ sifu sâcjenic mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Israe guru sawa sâko bâfuawecte Israe ñic jañe Benjaminñe guru janñere busâqoc manambin.

¹⁶ Eme Israe kikefun micnefâc-jeñic jañe zîñuc mumbin: “Benjaminñe guru ñokac jopa miziekicnere ñic tucne janñere ñokac wenirec bâfuac-joparâ jarenañmu?” ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ mumbin: “Israe kikefunko guru moc mi omae-jâmbânkezejec. Irec Benjaminñe guru zikare nâfocne juñgopien jañe fua sawec ejâmbânkenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ nâñac sifu otâfâc-nâñec sâcne mi jarenañmu. I zîñuc mupañkemben irec: ‘Moc e Benjaminñe guru ñokac jareocmu e sâwecte biñe ezejec.’” ¹⁹ Inuc muhuc zîñuc mumbin: “Manangopien, Wofunñe homban jara sâc Silo hao fuaekac. Hae i Bete hae faicnao, erâ wâc Bete haeonec hata sâko Sikem hao fekac irec zoan wewefunao â Lebona hae juwicnao ñekac.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ Benjaminñe guru mutâcne-jarehuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Ñoñe rarâ wain gielo sonkerâ fohuc ruc banzepien. ²¹ Eham Silo haeonec ñokac naru jañe gae woninñe fisipie ñoñe wain gieonec wefurâ rusâc ñonâñfâc-jeñic rocjoparâ mârenñenjicko risienzepien. ²² Eham mamac senfâc-jeñic jañe nâñerâo warerâ muhenqân epie zîñuc jazanañmu: ‘Nâñere erâ mana urue-jarenin. Ine zîñucte: Nâñe zika qambenjo ñic rusâc ñokacfâc-jeñic moc mi akic-jopamben, me ñoñe wâc mi jarembin. Inuc enzapiñ muzac ñoñe zi kin hurenzapiñ hâcne!’” ²³ Eme Benjaminñe guru jañe inuc ehuc gae wombinkonec zare-jeñic sâc ñokac rocjoparâ wisembin. Ehuc mârenñenjicko risierâ hae heqârerâ bahuc ira neñe juju embin. ²⁴ Eham Israe ñic jañe damen ira Silo haeonec faharerâ guru-jeñic sâc rafârembin.

²⁵ Damen ira Israe ñic janñerâo ñicwofun moc mi juwec. Israe ñic jañe manjenjiczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambin.

RUTI

Mumutara ñic jañere papia tataranao Israe ñic jañere juju â eebapa sifuc safeckewec, injuc honengopenen. Mâc damen ira jañerao wiac bianje gâcne fuawec wâc, irec binaj i RUTire papiao banârekicne. Papia izi Anuture funje kecziñuc nâzâ nâwotuc ekac hâcne: E naru motecfâc-ticne damen bianjao mecne, sâqocnao mecne mâmâc ehâmo-jareekac. Eki hâcne bâbâpian-ñâñec fuaocce manasuhuc, â irec hata bazawieocce Ruti Moabi mârenkonec Kanaan mârenko jowa fisiwec. Ehuc Ruti e qâpuc ñokaczi Israe ñic jañere Anutu aran bacnehuc juhame manacneme sâcکهa jambunkewec. Injuc ecneme Ruti e Dawidire kikefun irec nengoc funfun ewec hâcne. Eme bâbâpian-ñâñec Jesu Kristo e juku zâhec Dawidire kikefunkonec fuawec.

Papia bembenje irec mañnao dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1:1–6. Mumuzâwe dân. Judanjic moc zângene Elimelec e Juda mârenko roroc sâko fuame ñonân ñokâfâcne jañehc Betelehem haejenjic beherâ Moabi mârenko ra jumbin. Eme zâhec mamaczi hâmome ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe Moabi ñokac ñonân-jekic rocjofapic. Erâ damen mi zoraha hâmopire nengoc-jekiczi mocwâc mame sâko hae-ticnao risieocce muwec.

Gay 1:7–22. Ira ine Naomi e jonao jahec-ticne Moabi mâren-jekicko ñenicte zoqac ejacteha moczi ñewec â Ruti eki ine jonao-ticnehec Kanaan mârenko raocte zoqac eme rapic.

Gay 2. Irec mañnao ine Ruti juju â eebapa-ticnere funje mu qârenj ekicne. E jume biankeme Judanjic moc zângene Boasi e ere ecnewec.

Gay 3. Ira Ruti e Boasire gieficko ferâ juju-ticnere wiocnerâ dân okacnere wonjuc juwec irec dân fokac.

Gay 4. Ira ine Ruti dânticne Judanjic jañere sâcmutâc dânte sâcko mutarapie Boasizi ñonân-ticne rowec irec binaj bakicne. Eme Ruti e motec kiweckerâ rowec ere zâñe Obede mumbin. Obede eki ine Dawidire ñosa.

Ruti â Naomi jahere binaj

¹ Mumutara ñic jañe sonaj gie bambin damen ira Juda mârenko roroc fuarâ fowec. Ehame Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec ñic moc e Moabi mârenko jaba juocce ñonân-ticne â ñokâ jahec-ticne mâmâc rambin.

² Ñic zâñe-ticne Elimelec â ñonân-ticnere zâñe Naomi, erâ ñokâ jahec-ticne jahere zâñe ine Malon â Kilion. Jañe Efarata ñic, Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec. Jañe Moabi mârenko razirâ ira jusanankembin.

³ Juku ine Naomi ñowe-ticne Elimeleczi hâmowec. Ehame Naomi e ñokâ jahec-ticne jahehec buc juwec. ⁴ Eme motec jahe Moabi ñokac ñonân jahec-jekic rocjofapic. Eme ñokac moc ere zâñe Orapa â moc ere zâñe ine Ruti. Jañe mârenj ira hâcne juhapie jara 10 wiac tarawec. ⁵ Tarama Malon â Kilion jahe injuc jaha hâmopic. Irec ñokac e ñokâ jahec-ticne â ñowe-ticne mâmâc hâmopie buc mac juwec.

⁶ Eme juku Wofun e ñicfâc-ticne mai ejarehuc mâriri bâfua-jareme Naomizi binje manarâ jonao jahec-ticne jahehec Moabi mârenkonec risieninje zawiembin. ⁷ Ehuc jonao jahec-ticne jahehec mârenj jumbin i

beherâ Juda mârenko risie rambiñ. ⁸ Ehuc hatao Naomizi jonao jahecticne zinjuc jasawec: “Nengoc jahec-ñekic jaherao risienic. Eme hâmombiñ â no jaun bacnâpopic sâc ijaha Wofunzi ehâmo-ñactezejec. ⁹ Wofunzi maname sâckeme ñowe jahec-ñekic qâricne mocwâc bâfuac-jofapire wamao junzepien.” Injuc muhuc muduc-jofame mâretéc kiopic. ¹⁰ Kiohuc zinjuc mupic: “Aricne, nâhe gohec mâmâc wiacfâcge janerao ranañmu.” ¹¹ Eme Naomizi muwec: “Risienic jonao jahec-mae, wemocte nohec mâmâc ranañmu? Norao wemocko motec mocwâc fuarâ sokapire ñohe rocjofanicmu. ¹² Jonao jahec-nane, ñohe risierâ ranic. No ñokac ranqazi wemocko ñic mocwâc ropemu. Me wemocko zinjuc muzapo: Sifu eene mecne ekac. Erâ miñecgac jaha ñic moc rope motec fuapire muzac ¹³ ñohe jahe sokanicté wonéc sâcne juzapic? Jonao jahec-nane, injuc aricne, Wofunzi bawahacnukate nore tagizi boc kidapec-ñofaocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jahe zuhuckerâ mâretéc kiopic. Eme Orapazi jonao-ticne muduckerâ mâzockewec â Ruti e ine erao qohota sananjkewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme Naomizi Ruti zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, borâge e wiacfâcne â nemufâc-ticne janerao mocwâc risiekac. Irec go wâc risierâ borâge bâjâpec.” ¹⁶ Eme Rutizi muwec: “Behecgurâ risiepemurâ zoqac boc mi enarec. Go ira me ira racmu no ijaha bâjâpecgupemu, goki jucmu no ijaha jupemu, gore âgofâc jané nore âgofâc jaha, gore Anutu i nore Anutu jaha wâc. ¹⁷ Irec go juku hâmocmu no ijaha hânopemu, eme ijaha wâc ducnunzepien. Hâmoczi sawa bârâwiñ-nâfozejec, i Wofun Anutu ere maio mujomirekopac.” ¹⁸ E injuc muhuc mâmâc ranicte mupanjkewecte Naomizi mocwâc mi fotariécnewec.

¹⁹ Eme jahe mâmâc jaha rahuc juku Betelehem hao fisipic. Fisipire hae rune jané honec-jofarâ bujenic fahareme ñokac jané mumbiñ, “Hâc, e Naomi me?” ²⁰ Eki ine zinjuc jazawec: “Nore zâñe Naomi i beherâ Mara munarenin. Bapafâre e wiac hâhâtâne bocjaha bâfua-narewec hâcne. ²¹ No mâririhec rapo, eme Wofunzi hapetac bârisiecnukac. Wofun bapafârezi fific gugurin â busâqoc funje funje bâfua-narewec. Irec wemocte nore zâñe mocwâc Naomi muniñmu?”

²² Eme padi qa roro damen maickeme Naomi â jonao-ticne Ruti, Moabi ñokac hâcne, jahe Moabi mârenjkonec Betelehem hao fisipic.

2

Rutizi Boasire gíeo padi ro nusec ewec

¹ Naomi ñowe-ticne Elimelec ere soctofaonec ñic fêcicne moc juwec zâñene Boasi. ² Eme Moabi ñokac Ruti e Naomi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec sâckeme gíeo rape. Ehuc ñic moczi mana-nareme padi fârine qahuc moc moc bâtiripie waha fome ro nusec ezepac.” Eme Naomizi muwec, “Jonao-mae go sâcne rac.” ³ Eme e gíeo rarâ qa roro ñic janere râpêfunko juhuc ro nusec ewec. Nânâ gie i Boasire, â e ine Elimelec ere birionec. ⁴ Boasi e damen ijaha Betelehem haeonec waha fisirâ qa roro ñic dân bacjopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunzi ñoñehéc juzejec.” Mume jané dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wofunzi jambunjuzejec.” ⁵ Eme Boasizi qa roro ñic janere sonañ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Ñokac naru keci wenirec?” ⁶ Wiome qa roro ñic janere sonañzi micnao rorâ muwec: “I Moabi ñokac naru, Naomihec Moabi mârenjkonec warewec e hâcne. ⁷ E warerâ zinjuc mujec:

‘Sifu mac mana-narepie qa roro ñic jañere râpefunjo juhuc padi dâtâc ñondenjonec moc moc wahame ro nusec epe.’ Erâ e furic uupicte warerâ ñenjemana tâmiric zuzuhuc jaha ro nusec ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Eme Boasizi Ruti âzâcne muwec, “Naru-mae, hazec râerâ manac: Go zi beherâ mocko ro nusec ezore mi rahuc kiñaj narufâc-nane qâtec-joparâ zi jaha juzemec. ⁹ Janje giegaj wena qa roro ehuc juniñmu i honehuc bâjâpec-jopazemec. Kiñajñic jañeraonec moczi wiac i me i egarezacte muac-jopakopâc. Erâ opare egareme ñicmotec janje fiambienj i sâcne rarâ nâzemec.” ¹⁰ Injuc âzâcneme Ruti e zâñe maine mârenjo hetutuckehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No furune warehape funje weniñucte manatec sâckeha âgo jaun enarekomec?” ¹¹ Mume Boasizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go ñowege hâmhame juhuc joñaogerao wiac sasawa ebac emej, erâ nenjoc mamac â hae mârenge beheç-joparâ ñicguru furune mârâc jaha mi manac-nâpomen nâñerao waremenj irec binañ wâc mâmâc banare-fârekicne. ¹² Wiac sasawa ebac emej irec okacne Wofunji bazu-garezejec. Israere Anuture fakec rurumañko soñkezo waremenj eki hâcne katucne fufusuc bazu-garezejec.” ¹³ Eme ñokac e muwec, “Bomboñ-nane, go ehâmo-nare-jâmbânkecomec i. No gore kiñaj naru mi juhape biac bâmiriñnuhuc urucnea dâñ bacnukomec.”

¹⁴ Eme nânâ damen maickeme Boasizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zira warerâ nânâ gâcne nâc. Ehuc nânâge waiñko âke uruckerâ nâc.” Eme ñokac e qa roro ñic janje ñembiñkoa waha ñewec. Injuc eme Boasizi hândânj wiac zegoc zakicne râcneme nâ gapec erâ tiwâne beheme ñewec. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac e mocwâc ro nusec eocte fahareme Boasizi kiñajñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Manahapie dâtâc ñondenjonec sâcne rozejec. Erâ moczi mimi qaqa moc mi ecnezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc dâtâckekicnaonec gâcne unucke beheç epie foha rozejec. Ehame moczi dâñ moc mi mucnezejec.”

¹⁷ Irec Ruti e ro nusec ehuc juha hae owâewec. Eme fârine qaha hândânje wahame ro ñiheç eme târu piticne moc fusewec. ¹⁸ Eme i ro derâ hao fisirâ joñao-ticne jâutuweg. Erâ nânâ tiwâne bafisiweg i wâc uturâ râcnewec. ¹⁹ Injuc eme joñao-ticnezi wiocnewec, “Go miñecgac gie wena juhuc ro nusec emec? Hone jaun egarejec ere faio jambunj fozejec.” Eme Rutizi joñao-ticne gie wena ro nusec ewec irec âzâcnerâ muwec, “No miñecgac ñic moc zâñene Boasi ere gielo jupac.” ²⁰ Eme Naomizi joñao-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jukicne â hâmokicne jaun-ticne mi sakare-jareekac Wofun eki hâcne ñic e jambunkezejec.” Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc muwec: “Manakic, ñic e nâhâcne soctofa â babafic moc.” ²¹ Eme Moabi ñokac Rutizi zinjuc muwec: “E zinjuc wâc nazajec: ‘Go kiñaj qaqafâc-nane janheç juhante qa roro damen tara-fârezejec.’” ²² Injuc mume Naomizi joñao-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Joñao-mae, i sâckekac. Irec mocko ratec moczi wiac moc egarezacte ere kiñaj narufâc janheç sawa juzemec.” ²³ Irec Ruti e joñao-ticneheç juhuc Boasire kiñaj narufâc janje qâtec-joparâ ro nusec ehuc juha padi â jacgoñ qa roro damen tarawec.

3

Boasizi Ruti ehâmocnewec

¹ Eme Naomizi Ruti zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Joñao-mae, no ñeje juju moc bâfua-garepe juhâmozemec. ² Manakic, Boasi kiñaj narufâc-ticne janheç jumenj e soctofa-nâheç jukac hâcne. Erâ e miñecgac ñafeo gieficko

hândân ba wosâc gie baocmu. ³ Irec go opâ ruarâ tokic ruac. Erâ ñaqi qorucge bianne hetec hume gieficko huzemec. Erâ nânâ opâ-ticne nâfâreme honehuc ine fuacnezemec. ⁴ Ehuc waha foocmu fofot-cicne i hone tâcnezemec. Erâ rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fozemec. Ehame e wiac i me i ecmurâ gazaocmu.” ⁵ Eme eki dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wiac sasawa mukomec i efârepemu.”

⁶ Ruti e injuc murâ gieficko hurâ joŋao-ticnezi âzâcnewec sâc efârewec. ⁷ Eme Boasi e nânâ opâ-ticne nâqinñerâ aŋac faio padi guruckekicne irec heririnŋko waha fowec. Ehame ñokac e kamic kamic rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fowec. ⁸ Eme ñic e ñafe zâzâninŋko qârerâ ñokaczi kike-ticnao fowec i honerâ fâfârewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Go mo?” Mume ñokaczi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No kinan naruge Ruti. Irec ñaqige bâdâmârerâ kinan naruge no rufâ-narec. Go soctofa-nane jukicte injuc enarec.” ¹⁰ Eme Boasizi muwec, “Naru-mae, Wofunzi jambunŋuoc. Zi jauri gie bakomec izi mârâc bameŋ i sirickekac. Go ñicmotec hapetac me mâririhec janŋerao mi qohotaekic. ¹¹ Irec naru-mae, go mi hâwicŋuoc. No wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâc garepemu. Nore âgofâc sasawa janŋe gore zînjuc mananŋgopien: E ñokac bianne. ¹² Jâmbomac, soctofage jukopac, erâ soctofage funfun jâmbân ine ñic moc jukac. ¹³ Ñafe zi sâcne zuhuckerâ fohantec hae fureoc. Eme hae fureme ñic moczi merâfâc raucuzo murâ furi bacguhuc raucuzejec, mi eocmuo ine noni epemu. I Wofunzi manaha mukopac. Irec waha fohantec hae fureoc.”

¹⁴ Boasi e ñokac injuc âzâcneme waha kikefun-ticnao foha hae furewec. Erâ furic uupicte jâmbân faharewec. Injuc eme ñic e zînjuc manawec: “Ñokaczi gieficko warejec i moczi moc mi manajec.” ¹⁵ Erâ muwec, “Rurufage i ro badomac.” Eme badomahame padi flame arec 6 eme qawenao hecneme barâ haeo rawec. ¹⁶ Ra joŋao-ticnerao fisime muwec: “Joŋao-nane, weninjuc fuakac?” Mume Ruti e ñiczi wiac sasawa ecnewec irec binan bacne-fârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zînjuc muwec: “Padi arec 6 fia-narehuc zînjuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Joŋaogerao metariŋ mi risiezemec.’” ¹⁸ Eme eki zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Joŋao-mae, wiac weninjuc jaha fua raocmu i fua taniŋkeocte wonjec juzemec. Ñic e qâoma mi ehuc minjecgac jaha bataraocmu.”

4

Boasizi Ruti ñonân-ticne rowec

¹ Eme Boasi e ferâ hae zoŋao waha ñewec. Ñehuc, qanan soctofa funfun jâmbânŋe dân binan ewec ñic e hâcne fotâcnezo ehame muwec: “Âgo, go ware zira waha ñec.” Mume ñic e rarâ waha ñewec. ² Eme Boasizi haere soŋan ñic 10 rocjoparâ muwec: “Zira waha ñenin.” Mume waha ñembin. ³ Injuc erâ soctofa funfun jâmbân zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Naomi Moabi mârenkonec risiewec e soctofa-nâhec Elimelec ere mâren dâkâ i qikinnehuc furine roocte mukac. ⁴ Irec no zînjuc muhuc gazazo manasukopac: Haeru â micnefâc-nâhec zi ñenŋopien janŋere maio rozo mukicko furine bazemec, me mi rozo mukicko i wâc nazatec manape. Soctofa moc mi jukac, nâhâc sawa jukoperec.” Mume muwec, “No furine bapemu.” ⁵ Mume Boasizi zînjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Naomire meonec mâren furine bacmu dameŋ ijaha Moabi ñokac Ruti, hâmockicnere hozec hâcne, e mâmâc rozemec. Injuc etec ñic hâmockicnere merâfâc irec rune luarâ zânŋe-ticne bajume forazejec.”

⁶ Inuc âzâcneme njic e dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mâcne, no nahacne merâfâc wiac sipirickezipore ro rauc sâcne mi epemu. Noni ro rauc ezapo irec okacne goki ro rauc ec. No sâcne mi epemu.”

⁷ Mârâc jaha Israe guruo wiac narenj garenj â ro rauc ee mâsi moc zinjuc fowec: Narenj garenj i sananjkeocte njic moczi kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ njic moc râcne jujec. Eebapa izi ine Israe guruo eebapa sananj-jenjc ewec.

⁸ Irec soctofa funfunj jâmbân e “go gahac furi bac” Boasi injuc âzâcnehuc kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ râcnewec. ⁹ Eme Boasizi sonanj â njic njokac sasawa zinjuc jazawec: “Njone zoanj zira hâcne Elimelec, Kilionj â Malonj janjere wiac sasawa Naomire meonec furi bakopac i hone-fârenjgopienj. ¹⁰ Erâ Moabi njokac Ruti, Malonjte hozec hâcne, e njonân-nane eocte mâmâc rokopac. I njic hâmokicne e jahacne mârenjko â âgofâc-ticne janjerao, erâ hae-ticnao ere zânje binjezi fohuc juocte minjecgac njonjere maio injuc hâcne ekopac.” ¹¹ Inuc mume sonanj â njic njokac sasawa tumanjnembijn janje mâmâc qâtâc hecnerâ zinjuc mumbijn: “Hone manac efârenjgopenenj. Njokac figcao fekc e Israe njic janjere nenjgoc jahec Rahe â Lea jahere sâc eocte Wofunzi ehâmocnezejec. Go ine Efarata guruo soka maka ezemec, ehame Betelehem hao zânje binjege musokanzepienj. ¹² Erâ gurufâcge janje Judare njokâ Perese, Tamazi rowec, ere gurufâc injucne enzepienj. Njokac naru zi Wofunzi manacneme naru motec rocjopame injuc hâcne fuazejec.”

¹³ Eme Boasizi Ruti rome njonân-ticne ewec. Eme ehac juhame Wofunzi manacneme motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ¹⁴ Eme njokac janje Naomi âzâcnerâ mumbijn, “Wofunj mumbianjkezo. E mi behecguhuc âkehoc moc bâfua-garekac. Irec ere zânje binje Israe guruo bianjne fohuc juzejec. ¹⁵ E hâcne baficguhuc juocmu. Njokac qizec ehanjtec bâmiringume dope mi basacmu. Jonjaoe gore boc ecneekaczi rokac hâcne. E njokâ 7 janjere sâc sirickehuc jugarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Naomizi motec e rorâ qicticnao râerâ hone jaunj ecnewec. ¹⁷ Eme njokac âgofâc-ticne janje Naomi motec fuacnekac muhuc zânje-ticne Obede mumbijn. Obede e Isaire mamac, â Isai e ine Dawidire mamac.

¹⁸ Peresere oso gitecfâc janjere zânje biri zinjuc fokac: Perese eraonec Hezoronj fuawec. ¹⁹ Hezoronjtaonec Ram, Ramtaonec Aminada. ²⁰ Aminadaraonec Nasonj, Nasonjtaonec Salamonj. ²¹ Salamonjtaonec Boasi, Boasiraonec Obede. ²² Obederaonec Isai â Isairaonec ine Dawidi.

SAMUE I

SAMUE I â II

Israe nîc janêrao sahackopec â mitiopec wiac irec hata sifuckerâ foha Samue fuawec. Eme Samue e hata i â i mâmâc bâtiñ-jofawec. Samue juhame Mumutara Nîc janêre damen tarawec, erâ nîcwofun juju â guriñ bapa gie irec damen maickewec. Israe nîc gurune gurune janê damen ira hâcne ââgo â mañ mocjaha erâ juju i mocwâc mi juhuc fâuckembiñ. Erâ micne tâmiric juhuc docke pârâc erâ jumbiñ. Â taha bapa janê wâc iñuc jaha gie-jenîc bianêne mocwâc mi bahuc bâsifuckembiñ. Janêrao mâsi iñuc fuarâ foha Anutuzi Samue rowosâerâ giedân mucneme Wofunte kinanñic fârîne juwec. Ehuc Israe nîc sonan-jopahuc mu bâtiñ ejareme janê Wofunzi hehesic-jenîcte beheç-jopawec irec bujenîc sâqoreme mañ bâbârisie bâfuahuc qâpuc wiac fune fune bajumbiñ i behepie Anutuzi mocwâc maic-jopawec. Erâ juku zâhec Israe nîc janê nîcwofun-jenîc moc fuarâ sonan-jopaocte mupie mana-jareme Samuezi Saulo wokemañ ruacnerâ nîcwofun âkendânne-jarewec. Irec Israe nîc janêrao nîcwofun juju i Samuezi juha fuawec hâcne. Irec Samuere papia qîzec I â II irec mañnao dâñ â binan forakac i Samue â Saulo erâ Dawidi janêre binan sasawa.

Erâ zîñuc honenğopenen wâc: Nîcwofun juju funkewec damen ira Israe nîc janêrao porofete juju i iñuc jaha funkerâ fuawec. Samue e mumutara nîc erâ wâc porofete mâmâc juwec.

SAMUE I

Samue â Saulo jahere binan

Sam I 1—3. Samue qie juju-ticnere binan.

Sam I 4—6. Mumutara nîc Eli ere binan, â zâzâfic katapare dâñ.

Sam I 7. Samuezi mumutara nîc juhuc Israe nîc micne bajareme Filisa nîc jopambiñ.

Sam I 8—15. Samue â Saulo jahere binan.

Sam I 16—31. Samue â Dawidi jahere binan.

Papiare dâñ nenğocne sâko i papia gâcnao honenğopenen ijaha zira fuakac, kecziñuc: Anuturao qohotahuc juju izi wiac bianêne, â dânticne qatararâ juju izi ine sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac. I Wofun e jahac taha bapa Eli dâñ zîñuc âzâcneme fua taniñkekac: “No aran banareenğopien janêre manape fefene eocmu, â aran mi banareenğopien janêre ine manape wawahane eocmu.” (*Gen 2:30*)

Samue e Anutuzi mocjaha Wofun Sâko-nâñec jukac, iñuc muhuc nîcwofun jujure mâreteç manabâc ewec. (8:6–7) I mâren nîcwofun aran bajarehuc sambân Wofun râpeckeninmu muhuc iñuc ewec. Anutu eki ine sifu nîc janêre dâñ manaocte Samue âzâcnewec. (8:22) Mâc Anuture manapie feha nîcwofunzi weniñuc juhuc nîc sonan-jopame biankeocmu irec dâñ i jaza qâmoc eocte mutâcnecnewec. (2:7–10)

Samue fufua-ticnere binan

¹ Eferaim tiki mârenko Ramataim hae newec irecnec nîc moc juwec zânene Elikana, e Zufunîc janêre birionec, Jerohamte nokâ, â nosa-ticnere zânene ine Elihu, apa-ticnere zânene Tohu â apa nîric nîruc-ticne Eferaim nîc

zâŋene Zufu hâcne. ² Njic e ñonân jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. Ñonân-ticne moc ere zâŋe Hana â moc ere zâŋe ine Penina. Penina e naru motec rocjopawec â Hana e ine arictac.

³ Ehame njic e jara sâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj mai ecnehuc taha bacneocite Silo hao Elire ñokâ Hofini â Pinehasi Wofunje taha bapa jupic ira fejujec. ⁴ Elikana e taha bajujec 30aj ira tahare wiac bâtâc barâ gâcne sâko ñonân-ticne Penina â naru motecfâcne jare jujec. ⁵ E Hanare boc ecnewec, erâ ine Wofunji kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte qowi dâkâne mocjaha sawa râne jujec. ⁶ Eme mare-ticnezi manbâinj ecneme zâic boc mana jujec. I Wofunji kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte injuc hâcne ejujec. ⁷ Wiac i jara sâc fua jujec. Hana e damenj sâc Wofunje ufunjo fejujec i Peninazi aaric bâfuacne jujec. Irec Hana e kiorâ nânâ moc mi nâjujec. ⁸ Injuc eme ñowe-ticne Elikanazi âzâcne jujec, “Hana, go wemote kiokomec? Â wemote nânâ mi nâkomec? Erâ wemote buge sâqorekac? No ñokâ 10 fua-garenzapij janere sâc sirickerâ mi jugarekopac me?”

⁹ Silo hao nânâ opâ nâpie tarama Hana e faharerâ Wofunje taha ufunjo fewec. Ehame taha bapa Eli e Wofunje taha ufunj irec motâc njefecnao ñejeo ñewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Hana e zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ Wofuntao numuhuc kio sâqorewec. ¹¹ Ehuc mumupaj moc kecziñuc mupanjehuc muwec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, go kiñaj naruge nore fific gugurinj i hone-jâmbâñkerâ manasucnuj. Erâ nore mi nîkecguha motec moc narecmuo ine bârisie-garepe juju damenj-ticne focmu sâc gohec juzejec. Ehame qizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnenzepeñe.”

¹² Ñokac e Wofunje maio zuhuckerâ injuc numume Elizi bipic-ticne qirinj gawec i sawa honewec. ¹³ Hanazi sanjucko numuwecte dâñticne moc mi manahuc mâc micbipic-ticnezi sawa qirinj qame Elizi zinjuc manasuweg: E opâ sanaj âmbâñ nânâ ñokac moc. ¹⁴ Injuc manasurâ ñokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manjsifuc gie zi mo damenjo behecmu? Go wainj nânâ moc behezemec!” ¹⁵ Hanazi ine dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Aricne, bombon-nane, no ñokac zâic busâqochec. No wainj me opâ sanaj moc mi napac. No manjanere funje Wofuntao mufuakopac. ¹⁶ Go kiñaj naruge nore manatec ñokac sâqocne mi ezejec. No damenj ñondenj zi zâic busâqoc â manbahac-nane i mufuapac.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Elizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go wamao rac. Eme Israere Anutuzi nunumugere fârine tahacguzejec.” ¹⁸ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “Kiñaj naruge nore manatec sâckezejec.” Eme ñokac e waha rarâ nânâ nâwec. Ehame zâŋe mai-ticne busâqoc hawari fowec i omaewec.

¹⁹ Eme jaŋe hae fureme furic uupicte faharerâ Wofun mutenjkembiñ. Injuc erâ Rama hao ficjenjicko risiembiñ. Eme Elikanazi ñonân-ticne Hanahec juhapire Wofunji ñokac e manasucnewec. ²⁰ Eme ñokac e motec moc kiweckerâ damenj-ticne maickeme rowec, ehuc zâŋene Samue muwec. E zinjuc muhuctecne injuc muwec: “No ere hâcne Wofun numucnepo.”

²¹ Eme Elikana â ñokac naru motecfâcne jaŋe jara sâc Wofun taha bacne jumbienj injuc ehuc mumupanj-ticnere fârine bâfuaoct Silo hao fembiñ. ²² Hana e ine ñowe-ticne zinjuc âzâcnerâ ñewec: “Motec e soka sokahame izia jowape rarâ Wofunje maio fuarâ ira juhuc juzejec sanaj.” ²³ Eme ñowe-ticne Elikanazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac go gahac manatec sâckekac irec sâcko ezemec. Wonjec juhuc motec gume bâsokac ecnezemec. Ehame

Wofunzi sawa dânticne dopeckezejec.” Inuc mume ñokac e ñerâ motec sokaocte woñec juhuc gume jowac ecnewec. ²⁴ Gume jowac ehuc juha sokame jowa fewec. Ehuc bulimakao ñicne jara-ticne jahec â moc, erâ poroñ uucne gâcne â waiñ zopo moc mâmâc rowec. Erâ ñokac e Silo hao Wofunte ufun ñewec ira motec jowa fewec, motec e ine mi soka tarawec. ²⁵ Eme jañe bulimakao ñicne i qarâ hezupie ñengoc-ticnezi motec e Elirao jowa rawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec, “O bombon-nane, go jujâmbânkehanñec ñokac no hâcne zira gore heririñko domahuc Wofun numucnepo. ²⁷ No motec zirec hâcne numupo. Eme nunumu-nane i Wofun manawec. ²⁸ Irec no Wofun râcnekopac. E juju damen-ticne foocmu sâc Wofunñao juzejec.” Eme jañe mâmâc Wofun muten bâten ecnembiñ.

2

Hanare mumuten gae

- ¹ Eme Hana e kecziñuc muhuc numuwec:
 “Maññanezi Wofun gorao bubian bâfuakac,
 tâpiri-nane i Wofun gorao fojâmbânkekeac.
 Go bâfiriecnukomec irec zeri ekopac,
 eha micnanezi kisâfâc-nane gâwie-jarekac.
- ² “Wofun go inucne tirine moc mi jukac,
 go inucne moc mi jukac.
 Haroñan sanan moc Anutu-nâñec
 go inucne moc mi jukac.
- ³ Sahac fefe dâñ jâmbân mocwâc mi muzu,
 pepecdân micñenickonec mi wahazejec.
 Wofun Anutu e hâcne mamana tara rune,
 eki gurin bame ñiczi wiac ebac eenñgopien.
- ⁴ Ñic tâpirihec jañere tepe motec bazukicne
 â tâpiri tâmiric jañe ine tâpiri qâricne hepïe huekac.
- ⁵ Wiac bocjaha fojareekac
 jañe jañac nânâre kinan qaenñgopien,
 â nânâre hâmhuc juenñgopien
 jañe nânâre hâhâmo i omae-jareekac.
 Hufiñnezi kogoc 7 rocjopaekac
 â naru motec bocjaha jucneenñgopien
 e ine behe qaisoc ecnekicne.
- ⁶ Wofunzi ñic jopaekac, ehuc juu mocwâc bâfua-jareekac.
 E hâmoc hao bacjopa hurâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekac.
- ⁷ Wofun e ñic hapetac bacjopaekac
 erâ mafa sâko tahac-jopaekac.
 E bawahac-jopahuc bafec-jopaekac wâc.
- ⁸ E hapetac jañe rufemañkonec bawefuc-jopaekac,
 ehuc harac huacbuñe jañe fekicne jañehet ñehuc
 eri qarawenñte henñ rauckenñte
 qafeonec bafaharec-jopaekac.
 Mâren hobetenñe i Wofunñe biñe,
 eme irec faio hâcne mâren sâko mâren râewec fokac.

⁹ “Wofuŋ e mume rerenfâc-ticne jaŋere kike soŋaŋkeekac
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine beheç-jopame
dapâç qisiric maŋnao sipirickeŋgopieŋ.
Njic moc e jahacne tâpîri erâ mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Wofuŋte kisâfâc jaŋe Anutu Fekicnezi
sambâŋko parandaŋ heme hâwic-jopaocmu.
Wofuŋ e njic sasawa jaŋerao mumutara gie bame
mâreŋ sâcke-fâreocmu.

E njicwofuŋ-ticne tâpîri râcneocmu
â wokemaŋ ruacnekicne-ticne ere tâpîri bafahareocmu.”

¹¹ Eme Elikana e Rama hae-ticnao risiewec, â motec e ine taha bapa Elire
maŋfuŋko juhuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnewec.

Eli â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ mukicne

¹² Eli ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe njic hehesicne, jahe Wofuŋ araŋ moc mi
bacnepic. ¹³ Njic jaŋe taha baniŋte fisihapie taha bapa jaŋe mâsi ziŋuc
ejumbieŋ: Njic moczi bâzi rikeme qowizi du âtehame taha bapare kiŋaŋnjiczi
sarac micne jahec â moc barâ ware jujec. ¹⁴ Ehuc sarac i faŋko me beŋguo
me kuzi sâkoo me hapecko râeme hume gowi âecke jujec. Eme saracmicko
qowi fejujec i sasawa ine taha bapazi e jahacne biŋe rojujec. Israe njic
sasawa Silo haeo fisi jumbieŋ jaŋerao mâsi i hâcne ejumbieŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ i
sawa mâcne, wokemaŋ i Wofuŋte biŋe mi rike-fârehapie taha bapare
kiŋaŋnjiczi warerâ njic taha bawec e ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Taha bapare gowi
zegoc zaocte qâricne narec. E kuzi rikiekicne i goraonec mi roocmu.”
¹⁶ “Wokemaŋ zafâreme bocjaha rozo murâ rozemec,” njiczi iŋuc âzâcneme
ine ziŋuc mujujec, “Aricne, ziŋuczia narezemec. Iŋuc mi ecmuo ine no
fâfâcnehec gowac ropemu.” ¹⁷ Njic jahe iŋuc epire Wofuŋzi hehesic-jekic
honeme ŋemâcke-jâmbâŋkewec. Ehame njic jaŋe Wofuŋte tahare manapie
wawahane ewec.

¹⁸ Samue e motec wârâŋnezi taha bapare qoruc qaŋqaŋ erinehec jomarâ
Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juwec. ¹⁹ Ehame nengoc-ticnezi jara sâc taha ŋaqi
faine bacnerâ ŋowenehec taha banicte fehuc râcne jujec. ²⁰ Eme Elizi
Elikana â ŋonâŋ-ticne jambuŋ-jofahuc ziŋuc mujujec: “Ŋokac go mârâc
motecge Wofuŋ tahackemente gorao naru motec zuhuckerâ fuanzepieŋ.”
Iŋuc jasame jahe hae-jekicko risie jupirec.

²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Hana ehâmocneme kiwechec erâ ŋokâ jahec â moc â otâ
jajahec iŋuc rocjopawec. Ehame Samue e Wofuŋte maio soka sanaŋ ewec.

²² Eli e juku njicqizec jâmbâŋ ehame ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe Israe njic jaŋerao
wiac sasawa epic â tutumaŋ qoruc boze motâcko kiŋaŋ gie bajumbieŋ
ŋokac i jaŋehac jujujupirec irec biŋe manawec. ²³ Ehuc ziŋuc jasawec: “Nohe
wemocte mâsi keciŋucne eekopirec? No njic ŋokac sasawa jaŋeraonec
eebapa-ŋekic hehesicne irec biŋe manakopac. ²⁴ Misac, ŋokâ jahec-nane.
Wofuŋte njicfâc jaŋe biŋe hehesicne i musawepie manaekopac. ²⁵ Njic moczi
njic moctao bahac bâfuaocmuo Anutuzi mufâsâeocmu â njic moczi Wofuŋtao
bahac bâfuaocmuo ine mozi ere erâ numuocmu?” Erâ Wofuŋ e jahe jofaocte
manasuwecte mamac-jekicte dâŋ moc mi manapic.

²⁶ Ehame Samue e soka sanaŋ eme Wofuŋ â njic jaŋe hone aŋac embiŋ.

²⁷ Eme Anuture ñic moczi Elirao fisirâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e zîñuc mukac: ‘Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenko Faraore rurumañko juhapie apa ñosage fuacnepo. ²⁸ Ehuc no nahac Israe ñic guru sasawa jañeraonec taha bapa-nane erâ juhuc mai-naneo fuarâ taha bapa ñaqi rojuhuc alata-naneo bâzi rikerâ taha banarehuc juocte rowosâepo. Ehuc apa ñosage e Israe ñic jañeraonec taha bâzi-nane i e jahac nâ bac eocte râcnepo. ²⁹ Eme go wemocte no nahac taha banareninñe mutâcne-jarepo taha bâzi-nane ira wâwânâñ ecnekomec? Ehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere taha hone wosâc erâ nâ gapec ehuc arañ babanare i sirickerâ ñokâ jahecge arañ bajacteekic.’ ³⁰ Irec Israere Wofun Anutu e zîñuc mutaninñekac: ‘Apagere garikin â go gahacne garikin jañe damen sâc kinan qanareninñe mupañkepo.’ Erâ zi ine Wofunzi zîñuc mutaninñekac: ‘No inuc mocwâc mi epemu. No arañ banareengopien jañere manape fefene eocmu â arañ mi banareengopien jañere manape wawahane eocmu. ³¹ Manakic, damen moc mackeocmu ira gore tâpîri â mamac jâmbânñgere tâpîri i qâtâcnepemu. Eme gore garikinjo ñicrañqa moczi moc mi juocmu. ³² Eme no Israe wiac fofu dunduñ tahackepemu irec aaricguocmu. Â gore garikinjo ine ñicanqa moczi moc mi jujâmbânñkeocmu. ³³ Me no sifu ñic moc akickehuc alata-naneo kinan qaocte manacnepemuo ine zâñe-ticne mâtenkeme nânâ nâocte takickeocmu, â qâricfâc-ticne jañe fuarâ ñic ehuc hâmoninmu. ³⁴ Eme ñokâ jahecge Hofini â Pinehasi jaherao wiac fuaocmu izi gorao ma moc ezejec: Jahe mâmâc jaha zoan mocjahao hâmonicmu. ³⁵ Ehame no nahac taha bapa micrerenñhec moc âkendânñepemu. Eme eki hâcne nore mañko â mamanasuo dân fokac irec sâcko wiac ebac eocmu. Ehame no nahac garikinñfâc-ticne bâfuac-joparâ keteñ-jopahape e wokemañ ruacnekicne-nane ere maio juhuc juocmu sanañ. ³⁶ Ehame garikinñfâcge nâfocne juninmu jañe siliwa me nânâre numucneninñe fisirâ zîñuc muninmu: “Taha bapa jañere biri mocko zuhuc-nâpotec nânâ hunñgañe moc bâfuahuc junzepeneñ.” ’ ”

3

Wofunzi Samue wiracnewec

¹ Eme Samue motec e Elire mañfunjo juhuc Wofun kinan qacnewec. Erâ damen ira Wofunñe dân i rinñkoa sawa fuame manakicne â mañbâwin wâc boc mi fuawec.

² Ehame Eli e damen ira zâñe-ticne mâtenkewecte sâcne mi fiwec. E fofotichao sawa fowec. ³ Anuture lambezi mi hâpohame Samue e Wofunñe taha ufunjo Anuture katapa newecko waha gun fowec. ⁴ Fohame Wofunzi Samue wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “No zi.” ⁵ Inuc murâ Elirao gasacke rarâ muwec: “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec: “No mi wira-garepac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” Inuc mume Samue e risierâ mocwâc fowec. ⁶ Fohame Wofunzi mocwâc wiracnewec, “Samue.” Wirame e faharerâ Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-mae, no mi wirapac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” ⁷ Samue e ine Wofun biac mi mana tarawec â Wofunñe dânzi wâc erao biac mi fua taninñewec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Samue wiracneme arec jahac â moc ewec. Eme fahare Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Wiwira inuc fuame Elizi zîñuc mana tarawec: I Wofunzi motec wiracnejec. ⁹ Irec Elizi Samue zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Rarâ foc. Ehame mocwâc

wira-gareocmuo ine zînjuc muzemec: ‘Wofuñ, dâñ mutec manape; kinñ motecge no hazec râekopac!’ ” Injuc mume Samue e rarâ fofot-nao waha fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñ e fisirâ domahuc juwicnao wirawec injuc jaha wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go dâñ mutec manape; kinñ motecge no hazec râekopac.” ¹¹ Mume Wofuñzi Samue zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Damenj mi zoraha no Israe guruo wiac epe mananiñmu sasawa janjere hazecko qaqazuocmu. ¹² Damenj i maickeme Eli â garikinñfâc-ticne janjerao mâsi bazo mupo i funkerâ baku batarapemu. ¹³ Eli e sâqocne irec binje i manawec hâcne, irec no garikinñfâc-ticne mutara-jarehuc bâtin-jopa sanankepemurâ zi hâcne mufuacnekopac. E ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe Anutu mana wahapire moc mi hecke-jactewec. ¹⁴ Irece no Eli garikinñfâcne zînjuc mupañje-jarepo: Eli garikinñfâcne janjere sâqocne i bâzi me tahazi moc mi bâtâmire-jambânkeocmu.”

¹⁵ Samue e fohame hae fureme Wofuñte ficmotâc rowec. Erâ Samue e manbâwiñ ecnewec i Eli âzâcneocne hâwickewec. ¹⁶ Eme Elizi Samue hefârerâ muwec, “Motec-nane, Samue.” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ¹⁷ Mume Elizi muwec, “Wofuñ e wemo dâñ gazajec? Go mi hesonke-narec. Dâñ sasawa gazajec irecnec moc hesonkecmuo ine Anutuzi kinje râeme fozejec.” ¹⁸ Irece Samue e wiac moc mi hesonkehuc mâmâc sasawa âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcneome Elizi muwec, “E Wofuñ, irec wiac i me i ezo murâ ezejec.”

¹⁹ Wofuñ e Samuehec juhame soka sanan ewec. Erâ dânticne dopeckeme moc mi wahawec. ²⁰ Ehame Israe guru sasawa, Danj mârenjonec raku Bere-Seba mârenjo fisikac janje Samuere zînjuc manambin: E Wofuñte porofete moc erâ juocne dope hutuñ ecnekicne. ²¹ Eme Wofuñ e dânticnere sâcko Silo haeo Samue fuacne jujec.

4

Filisa ñic janje zâzâfic katapa jowac rombin

¹ Eme Samuere dâñzi tâpirihac erâ Israe ñic janjerao rafârewec.

Ehame damenj ira Israe ñic janje Filisa ñic janjehec zika qaninje rambin. Ehuc Israe ñic janje Ebeneze haeo â Filisa ñic janje Afeke haeo injuc teunj âterâ fombin. ² Fohapie Filisa ñic janje birickerâ Israe ñic maic-jopapie qaqac embin. Qaqac epie zikazi qârânkeme Filisa ñic janje Israe ñic bawahac-joparâ ñic 4 tausenj qâhâmoc-jopambin. ³ Eme momori ñic janje teunjo risiepie Israe sonan janje mumbin, “Wofuñ e wemocne Filisa ñic janjerao râec-nâpome bawahac-nâpongopien? Nânâc Wofuñte zâzâfic katapa Silo haeonec bawarepene Wofuñzi nonden-nânecko juhuc râsifâc-nânece janjere tâpirionec batarac-nâpozejec.” ⁴ Injuc murâ ñic sorec-jopapie Silo haeo rarâ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ ere zâzâfic katapa bawarembin. Wofuñ e kerubim janjere faio ñeje juju ejujec. Eme Eli ñokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi jahe Anutire zâzâfic katapahec mâmâc rapic.

⁵ Wofuñte zâzâfic katapazi teunjo fisime Israe ñic janje zengoma zeri ehuc anjara sâko hepie mârenj heumankehuc fowec. ⁶ Ehame Filisa ñic janje anjara fânân sâko i manarâ mumbin, “Hebiraio ñic janjere teunjo anjara sâko fuakac irec funje weninuc?” Eme Wofuñte katapazi teunjo fisijec injuc manarâ ⁷ Filisa ñic janje hâwic-jopawec. Hâwic-jopame zînjuc mumbin: “Nemuzi teunjo fisijec, nânâc omaengopenen hâcne. Wiac injucne juwicnao

moc mi fuawec. ⁸ Nânjâc omae-jâmbânkenjopenen; nemu tâpirihêc keci ere meonec mozi sâcne batarac-nâpooemu? Nemu kecizi hâcne mârenj sawao Aigita njic joparâ âtenzanj-jopawec. ⁹ O Filisa njic, njone njic erâ hâbihec domaniñ. Injuc mi enijnmuo ine Hebiraio njic janje njonere kinanj qaengopien injuc jaha njone moc janjere kinanj qaniñmu. Irec njone njic erâ zika qanzepien.”

¹⁰ Injuc murâ Filisa njic janje zika qahuc Israe njic bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jenjc sâc rafârembinj. Eme boc bawahac-jopahuc Israe momori kikezi rarane 30 tausenj qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture katapa jowac rohuc Eli njokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi hâmocne jofambinj.

¹² Ehame Benjaminje guruonec njic moc njaqi qoruc-ticne suckekicne â qizec-ticne sohonj ruacnekicne e zoanj ijaha zikamanjkonec wiserâ gasacke ra Silo hao fisiwec. ¹³ Fisihamê Eli e Anuture katapare manj kukumbuc ecneha Mizipa haere hatao hazec râehuc njeneo njewec. Nehame njic e fisirâ binjedânj mume njic njokac sasawa kio wâunja embinj. ¹⁴ Eme Elizi ki fânânj sâko manarâ muwec, “Ki owa irec funje weninjuc?” Eme njic e gasacke rarâ Eli wâc âzâcnewec. ¹⁵ Eme Eli e jara-ticne 98 bazume zânje-ticne mâtenkewecte wiac mi zânjitawec. ¹⁶ Eme njic e Eli zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne zikaonec warekopac. No zikaonec wiserâ ware fisikopac.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-nane, wiac weninjuc jaha fuajec?” ¹⁷ Wiome binjedânj bafisiwec eki dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Israe njic janje Filisa njic janjere erâ wisembienj. Eha râsi janje njic bocjaha jopahuc njokâ jahecge Hofini â Pinehasi mâmâc jofapie hâmopirec. Ehame Anuture katapa i rombienj wâc.” ¹⁸ Anuture katapare binje muwec damenj ira Eli e njeneonec rândinjerâ haesac motâckopoc rârâpe hurâ gawec. Ehuc njicranja erâ njemâckewecte upene âke pirickerâ hâmowec. E Israe njic janjere mumutara njic juhame jara 40 tarawec.

¹⁹ Eme jonjao-ticne, Pinehasire njonânj hâcne, e kiwechec juwecte kogoc roro damenj-ticne qândânje-fârewec. E Anuture katapa rombinj â njowene â jonjao-ticne hâmopic irec binje manarâ gozi kime daperâ kogoc rowec. ²⁰ Eme hâmozo eha soñanjembinj njokac i janje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Hâbigê mi njengoronjeoc, go njokâ moc rokomec.” E ine dâñjenjc mu bâtikic mi ehuc mana takic ewec. ²¹ E zinjuc muhuc kogocte zânje Ikabodo muwec: “Anuture katapa rombinj irec â njowe jonjao jahec-nane jahere erâ eri qarawenji Israe guruo rârânjekac.” ²² Erâ mocwâc muwec, “Anuture katapa rokiçnere eri qarawenji Israe guruo rârânjekac.”

5

Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi Filisa mârenjo juwec

¹ Filisa njic janje Anuture katapa rorâ Ebeneze haeonec Asidode hao renje rambinj. ² Erâ Anuture katapa barambinj i Dagonje ufunjo baferâ Dagon nemure qân qâqâtâc domawec irec heririnjao hepie njewec. ³ Nehame hae fureme Asidode hae rune janje furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagon nemure qân qâqâtâc e Wofunje katapa njewec manfunjao rândinjerâ hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme janje Dagon nemure qân qâqâtâc i rorâ njene-ticnao mocwâc hepie njewec. ⁴ Izi hae mocwâc fureme furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagon nemure qân qâqâtâc e ombânje sawazi njene-ticnao domawec â qizecne â mejahecne ine herickerâ Wofunje katapa njewec irec

manfunnao mârenko fowec. ⁵ Irec hâcne damen zinjuczia Asidode hao taha bapa mecne â nîc i me i Dagon nemure ufunko feengopienzi Dagonje neje bakicne i mi âte uaengopien.

⁶ Eme Wofun e meticnezi Asidode nîc nokac bomac-jopahuc mume ironzi jopa bâzâic ejare-jâmbânkewec. Ehuc zuc ejareme Asidode hae â rârec mâren forawec i fusucma-fârembin. ⁷ Ehame Asidode hae rune jaje wiac fua rawec i honerâ zinjuc mumbin: “Anuture mezi nâne nâncne â nemu-nâjec Dagon boc bomac-nâpokacte Israe nîc janere Anuture katapazi nâncnao mi nezejec.” ⁸ Inuc murâ dâj râepie rame Filisa nîc fekiecne sasawa jaje tumanne-fârepie zinjuc jazambin: “Nânc Israe nîc janere Anuture katapa i weninuc enajmu?” Wiopie jaje dâj zinjuc bâtikie-jarembin: “Israe nîc janere Anuture katapa i Gati hao barazo.” Inuc murâ hae ira barambin. ⁹ Barapie Wofun e hae i râsi boc ecnewec. Erâ hae irec nîc nokac kâcne â piticne man bâsifuc ejarerâ bâzâic-jopahuc mume ironzi saha-jenicko fua rawec. ¹⁰ Irec jaje Anuture katapa i râepie Ekoron hao ra fisime hae rune jaje honerâ hahanne bahuc mumbin: “Jai, jaje Israe Anutu-jenicko katapa i nâne nâncne â njicfâc-nâjec nâne nâpoocte bawarengopien.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ dâj râepie rame Filisa nîc fekiecne sasawa jaje tumannepie zinjuc jazambin: “Nôje Israe nîc janere Anuture katapa i nâne nâncne â njicfâc-nâjec nâne nâpozacte râepie hae mâren-ticnao risieoc.” Wofun e hae irec nîc bomac-jopahuc ima gie sâko bawec. ¹² Eme hae irec nîc mi hâmbin jaje ironzi jopame kio wâunja-jenicko sawao fehuc fowec.

6

Filisa nîc jaje Anuture zâzâfic katapa bârisiembin

¹ Wofunte katapazi Filisa nîc janere mârenko mosa 7 juwec. ² Eme Filisa nîc jaje taha bapa â fanfanâj dâj mumu janerao dâj zinjuc râehuc mumbin: “Nânc Wofunte katapa i weninuc enajmu? Nânc wemo wiachec râepene hae mâren-ticnao risieocmu i nâzânin.” ³ Mupie zinjuc jazambin: “Nôje Israe nîc janere Anuture katapa i bârisiehc okacne kinte taha bacnengepien. Inuc epie ine nongerao bibian fuaocmu â Wofunte mezi wemocte nongerao mi râriekac irec fune wâc mana-fâreninmu.” ⁴ Mupie jaje dâj zinjuc bâtikie-jarembin: “Kinte taha i wemo wiac bâtikiecnenajmu?” Inuc wiopie okacne zinjuc jazambin: “Filisa nîc fekiecne zare-jenick sâc manahuc iron hawari golzi bakicne 5 â zuc hawari golzia bakicne 5 jaha râepie razejec. Wiac hâhâwicne izi hâcne nôje â fekiecnêfâc-nenick rocnojopawec. ⁵ Irec wiac fua-njarewec irec hawari jaha banzepien, irec mâren jâ imackembin zuc i janere hawari wâc banzepien. Inuc erâ Israe Anutu e muac baafec ecnengepien. Inuc epie Anutuzi nanacne â nemufâc-nenick erâ mâren-nenick sâcne nejic-njopaoocmu mecne. ⁶ Nôje wemocte Aigita nîc â Farao mansanaj embin irec sâc eninmu? Anutu e mâsi qâren fune fune ejarekume jaje Judanick râec-jopapie rambin. ⁷ Ajoc, keretac qâricne moc barâ susu bapa bulimakao jajahec saha furu kion mi râe-jactekicne jaje rocjofarâ keretac qetick-jactenin â motec jahec-jekic ine sapao bârisiecn-jofanin. ⁸ Inuc erâ Wofunte katapa rorâ keretacko henzepien. Erâ kinte taha wiac golzi bakicne Wofun râcnezo engopien i katapa piticne mocko râepie hume njifecnao hepie nezejec. Inuc efârerâ râepie hae mâren-ticnao razejec.

⁹ Erâ sonankehapie Bete-Semesi hae mâren-ticnao raocmuo ine zinuc muzo: Anutuzi hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi bâfua-nârekac. Â inuc mi fuaocmuo ine zinuc manazo: Anuture mezi mi nâpowec, wiac i mâc inuc fua-nârewec.”

¹⁰ Eme njic jaje inuc erâ susu bapa bulimakao jajahec i rocjofarâ keretac qeticke-jactembin, â motecne jahe ine sapao râec-jofarâ motâc hejactembin. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofunje katapa â zuc hawari golzi bakicne i, erâ iron hawari bakicne i mâmâc keretacko râembin. ¹² Eme bulimakao jahe hata funkepic i mi qâsoriehuc dândânne jaha Bete-Semesi haeopec owackehuc rapic. Eme Filisa njic fekcicne jaje bâjâpec-jofarâ raku Bete-Semesi haere mao fisimbin. ¹³ Eme Bete-Semesi haeonec jaje wânenko padi-jenjc qa roro ehuc juhapie Wofunje katapazi fisime honerâ zeri embin. ¹⁴ Ehame keretaczi raku Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gielo nininjerâ newec, mâren njonden ira ine qânâ sâko moc newec. Eme jaje qânâ irec fainao jâczi keretac bakicne i hesuckerâ zoc izi bulimakao jajahec i hâcne Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembin. ¹⁵ Ehame Lewinjc jaje Wofunje katapa â golzi hawari wiac barâ guruckekicne katapa i rorâ qânâ sâko irec fainao hepie newec. Eme zoan ira Bete-Semesi hae rune jaje Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembin. ¹⁶ Ehame Filisa njic fekcicne 5 jaje wiac i honerâ zoan ijaha Ekoron haeo risiembin.

¹⁷ Filisa njic jaje hae zinuc janjere manasuhuc kinje taha Wofun râcneninje golzi iron hawari wân wân bambin: Asidode, Gaza, Asikalon, Gati â Ekoron. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc golzi zuc hawari bambin i Filisa njic fekcicne 5 jaje nec juc embin hae i janjere zare manasuhuc bambin. Erâ hae gâcne sacsanan-jenjichec â hae piic piic gâcne sac tâmiric i janjere mâmâc bambin hâcne. Eme Wofunje katapa bararâ fainao hembin qânâ sâko i mumutanin erâ Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gielo neweczi nekac jaha.

¹⁹ Bete-Semesi haeonec Jekoniare qâricfâc jaje Wofunje katapao fipie huwecte Wofunzi njic 70 jopawec. Eme njic jaje Wofunzi guru-jenickonec njic bocjaha jopawecte ki busâqoc embin. ²⁰ Inuc erâ Bete-Semesi njic jaje mumbin, “Anutu tirine zi ere maio mozi sâcne sanankerâ domaocmu? Nânâc katapa zi weni janjero sâcne râepene raocmu?” ²¹ Inuc murâ Kiriati-Jearim haere necjucfâc janjero kinan sorec-jopahuc zinuc mumbin: “Filisa njic jaje Wofunje katapa bârisiembin. Irec nje waha rorâ bahefânin.”

7

¹ Inuc mupie Kiriati-Jearim hae rune jaje hurâ Wofunje katapa bafe Abinadare tikio newec ira râembin. Ehuc Abinadare njokâ Eleazazi Wofunje katapa i sonankeocte mufriembin. ² Wofunje katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haeo hepie damen zoricea nehuc juwec. Eme jara 20 tarame Israe njic zengoma janjero Wofun bâbâjâpere qirin piticne fuawec.

Samuezi Israe njic janjere mumutara njic juwec

³ Eme Samuezi Israe guru zinuc jazawec: “Nje man hâcbuc jaha Wofuntao risiengopienko ine guru-jenickonec nemu jabane â Asitaroto nemure qân qâqâtâc i behe-fârenzepien. Inuc erâ manjenic Wofuntao sawa râerâ e buc kinan qacnepie Filisa njic janjere meonec sâcne batarac-nopaocmu.” ⁴ Inuc jazame Israe njic jaje Baali â Asitaroto nemu jahere qân qâqâtâc wiac behe-fârerâ Wofun sawa kinan qacnembin.

⁵ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Israe njic sasawa njone Mizipa hao tu-mañne-fârepie no njone erâ Wofun numucnepemu.” ⁶ Inuc mume Israe njic jañe Mizipa hao tumañne-fârembin, ehuc opâ fiarâ Wofunte maio hesiembijn. Inuc erâ zoan ira nânâ sowa juhuc sâqocne barâ Wofun bunao bambijn i mufua-fârembin. Eme Mizipa hao hâcne Samuezi Israe njic janërao mumutara gie bawec. ⁷ Ehame Filisa njic jañe Israe njic Mizipa hao tumañnembin binë i manarâ Filisa njic fekiecne jañe râsi fisi-jarembin. Eme Israe njic jañe binë manarâ Filisa njic janëre hâwic-jopawec. ⁸ Hâwic-jopame Samue zinuc âzâcnembin: “Go nâñere erâ Wofun Anutu-nâñec kio wâwâsic eecne i mi behezemec. Inuc etec e Filisa njic janëre meonec batarac-nâpozejec.” ⁹ Inuc mupie Samuezi lama motecne susuonec moc rorâ hâcbuc jaha Wofun bâzi rikecnewec. Inuc erâ Israe njic janëre erâ Wofun kio wâwâsic eecne Wofunzi nunumu-ticne manawec. ¹⁰ Samue e bâzi rikehuc juhame Filisa njicjañe Israe njic jopaninthe bembenjo fisimbijn. Eme Wofunzi zoan ira dâñsâko eme qun parandan hehuc Filisa njic mañ bäsifuc ejareme Israe njic beheç-joparâ wisembijn. ¹¹ Wisepie Israe njic jañe Mizipa haonec faharerâ Filisa njic jopa jâpec ejare raku Bete-Kara hae juwicnao fisimbijn.

¹² Eme Samue e qânâ moc rorâ Mizipa â Jesana hae njonden-jekicko herâ zâñe Ebeneze muwec. I zinuc muhuc zâñe i muwec: “Wofunzi mâren njonden zira hâcne nefic-nâpojec.” ¹³ Eme Filisa njic bawahac-jopambinthe Israe njic janëre mârenjo mocwâc mi razimbijn. Erâ wâc Samuere damenjo Wofunzi Filisa njic bomac-jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme Filisa njic jañe Israe njic janëre hae rombin, Ekoronkonec raku Gati hao fisikac i Israe njic jañe mocwâc jowac rofârembin. Erâ hae i janëre mâren forawec i wâc inuc jaha Filisa njic janëraonec mocwâc rombin. Ehame Israe njic â Amori njic janërao wama fuarâ fowec.

¹⁵ Samue e mârenjo juju damen-ticne fowec irec sâc Israe njic janëre mumutara njic juwec. ¹⁶ Ehuc jarane jarane Bete â Giligali â Mizipa hae râreckerâ Israe njic janërao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁷ Inuc erâ Rama hae-ticnao mocwâc risie jujec. Ehuc ira wâc Israe njic janërao mumutara gie bajujec. Erâ ira Wofunte alata moc bawec.

8

Israe njic jañe njicwofunthe numumbijn

¹ Samue e njicqizec jâmbân ehuc njokâ jahecne ejacteme jahe Israe njic janërao mumutara gie bapic. ² Samue mârâc njokâ-ticnere zâñe Joele, â ere faicnao fuawec ere zâñe ine Abia. Jahe Bere-Seba hao mumutara gie bahuc jupic. ³ Eme njokâ jahec-ticne jahe mamac-jekicte kike hata sâcne mi bâjâpêhuc monenthe ejacteha njic janëraonec bâbâmirin monen rohuc jupic, ehuc gie bäsifuckepic.

⁴ Inuc epire Israe sonan jañe roroc efârerâ Samuërao Rama hao fisimbijn. ⁵ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnembin: “Manakic, go njicqizec ekomec, ehame njokâ jahecge jahe gore kike hata sâcne mi bâjâpêkopirec. Irec nâñe njicguru gâcne njicwofunhec junjopien irec sâc jaha njicwofun moc âkendânne-nâretet sonan-nâpoha junañe munjopenen.” ⁶ Eme Samue e njicwofunzi sonan-jopame juninthe mumbijn irec maname mi sâckeme Wofun numucnewec. ⁷ Numucneme Wofunzi Samue zinuc âzâcnawec: “Njic jañe wiac sasawa munjopien i mana-jarezemec. Jañe go mi surecgunjopien, jañe noni Wofun

ejarekopacte no surecnuŋgopienj hâcne. ⁸ Jaŋe Aigita mârenj konec jowac-jopa wefuhape wiac enarembinzi enare warehuc juŋgopienj jaha. Jaŋe no râpecnuhuc nemu gâcne kiŋaŋ qajarembin. Ehuc jaŋe no enarembinj sâc ijaha go egarenjopienj wâc. ⁹ Irec go dânjenic manac. Mocjaha, unđân jaza-jâmbânkerâ njicwofunzi weninuc juhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu i mutâcne-jare-fârezemec.”

¹⁰ Inuc âzâcneme Samuezi njic njokac njicwofunje numucnembinj jaŋe Wofunje dân sasawa jaza-fârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc muwec, “Njicwofun e hata zinuc âtehuc soŋaŋ- jopaocmu: E njokâfâc-njenic rocjoparâ keretacfâc-ticne soŋaŋkeninje â becâsicko njehuc keretacfâc-ticne bânije-jareninje âkendân-jopaocmu. ¹² Erâ momori guru 1 tausenj jaŋere micne â 50 jaŋere micne inuc âkendân-jopaocmu. Erâ gâcne mârenj qanzaŋnehuc ukic he sarac erâ fârine qa roro eninje râec-jopaocmu â gâcne jaŋe ine zikare wiac â keretac wiac bâninje râec-jopaocmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc otâfâc-njenic inuc jaha rocjoparâ wiac âsu bianj bâbâmocke â zegoc bapa â poronj bapa râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ giegaj-njenic bianje jâmbânj â wainj gie â oliwa jufu-njenic i njowac rorâ kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac hândânje irecnec 10-konec wânj i njowac rorâ fekicne â kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁶ E kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-njenic njic â njokac, erâ bulimakao â donjifâc-njenic bianje i njowac rorâ gie-ticnao râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Erâ lama â noninjâc-njenic i 10-konec wânj jaha njowac rome nje kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne erâ juninmu. ¹⁸ Damerj i maickeocmu ira nje njajac njicwofun rowosâembinj ere takic-jopame Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecneninmu, ehame Wofunzi ine dânjenic mi manaocmu.”

¹⁹ Inuc jazame njic njokac jaŋe Samuere dânje takic-jopame zinuc mumbin: “Aricne, nâŋe njicwofunj mocte rurumaŋko junanje enârekac. ²⁰ Ehuc njicguru gâcne jaŋere sâc erâ juhapene njicwofunzi soŋaŋ-nâpohuc bânije-nârerâ zika giere gurin banârezejec.” ²¹ Eme Samue e njic njokac jaŋeraonec dân manawec irec sâc jâmbânj Wofunj âzâcne-fârewec. ²² Âzâcne-fâreme Wofunzi Samue dânj keczinuc bâतिकecnewec: “Go dânjenic manarâ njicwofunj moc âkendânje-jarec.” Inuc âzâcneme Samue e Israe njic njokac râec-jopame hae-jenijic sâc rafârembinj.

9

Anutuzi Saulo njicwofunj rowosâewec

¹ Benjaminj guruo njic moc juwec zâŋene Kisi. E Abielere njokâ â njosa-ticne zâŋene Zeroro, â apa-ticnere zâŋe Bekorata â apa njiric njuruc-ticnere zâŋe ine Afia. Kisi e njic mafa sâkohecc juwec. ² Eme ere njokâ sahac hawari bianj moc juwec zâŋene Saulo. Israe guruo e inucne moc mi juwec. E njic gâcne sasawa jowaru-fârerâ njic zoricne juwec.

³ Eme Saulo mamac-ticne Kisi ere donji jaŋe sifuckembinj. Irec Kisizi njokâ-ticne Saulo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ kiŋaŋnjic moc jowatec rarâ donji basac-jopanac.” ⁴ Inuc âzâcneme jahe faharerâ Eferaim tiki mârenj â Silisa mârenj i fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopa-fârepic, ehuc moc mi bâfuac-jopapic. Erâ Salim mârenj fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopapire arictac jaha ewec. Eme irecnec Benjaminj mârenj fotâcnehuc basac-jopa-fârepic wâc.

⁵ Eme Zufu mârenjko fisirâ Saulozi kinanġic-ticne māmâc jupic e zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec risienac. Mamac-nane e donġi jaġere mana mezac ekaczi nâhâcnere erâ maġ kukumbuc ezackohec.” ⁶ Mume kinanġiczi zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hae zira Anuture ġic moc jukac. E ġic jaġe araġ bacneengopienġ. E dâġ sasawa muekac i fârinehec efâreekac. Irec nâhâc erao ranac. Eme eki hata jukoperec zirec fârine sâcne nâsâocmu mecne.”

⁷ Inġuc mume Saulozi kinanġic-ticne zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc ira ranacmuo ġic e wemo wiac râcnenacmu? Henâhecko poroġ fowec i omae-fârewec. Eme Anuture ġic e taha wemo râcnenacmu? Zi wiac moc mi bajukoperec.”

⁸ Inġuc mume kinanġiczi Saulo dâġ zinġuc bâtikiecnewec: “No siliwa dâkâne moc bajukopac zi. Irec wiac weninġuc jaha enacte nâsâocmu ine Anuture ġic e i râcnepem.” ⁹ Mârâc jaha Israe guruo ġic moczi Anutu mu wioc ecneocce rahuc zinġuc mujujec: “Warepie findandâġ mumu ġictao ranaġ.” Â damenġ zinġucia porofete mujareengopienġ jaġe mârâc jaha ine findandâġ mumu ġic mujare jumbienġ. ¹⁰ Eme Saulozi kinanġic-ticne zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne mukic, murâ waretec ranac.” Inġuc mume Anuture ġic juwec hae ira rapic.

¹¹ Jahe hao fisinichte heânġo fehapiŕe ġokac naru jaġe opâ fianinġe haeonec wahapie bâfuac-joparâ zinġuc wio-jarepic: “Honeninġ, findandâġ mumu ġic e zira jukac me?” ¹² Inġuc wiopire ġokac jaġe dâġ zinġuc bâtikie-jactembinġ: “Ooc, e kecocni mac rakac, biac gasackenic. E ġic ġokac jaġe furu mârenġo taha bâzi wiac bâmockengopienġe miġecġac hâcne hae zira fisijec. ¹³ E nânâ nôocce furu mârenġo biac fezacte ġohe hao razirâ izia bâfuanic. ġic ġokac jaġe Samuezi hâcne taha wiac jambunġkeme nâninġe ere woġec ġenġopienġ. Eki jambunġkeme jaha ine hefârec-jopakicne jaġe nâninġmu. Irec biac rarâ bâfuanic.” ¹⁴ Eme jahe hao fepic. Ferâ Samue e furu mârenġo feocce jaheraopec warehame bâfuapic.

¹⁵ Eme Saulozi fisiwec zoaġ irec juwicnao Wofunġi Samue fuacnerâ zinġuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “No tomâcko damenġ zinġucne Benjaminġ mârenġkonec ġic moc gorao sorepe wareocmu. Eme goki Israe ġicfâc-nane jaġere micne bapa erâ juocce wokemaġ ruacnezemec. Eme eki hâcne ġicfâc-nane micne bajarehuc Filisa ġic jaġere meonec bataraġ-jopaocmu. ġicfâc-nane jaġe fific guguriġko hâcne juhuc kio wâwâsic enarepie manakopac.” ¹⁷ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâfuame Wofunġi zinġuc âzâcnewec: “No ġic ere hâcne gazapac. ġic eki hâcne ġicfâc-nane soġaġ-jopaocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Saulozi haere sacmotâcko Samuere maġfunġko fisirâ zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Findandâġ mumu ġic ere fic wena ġekac i nowatuc.” ¹⁹ Mume Samuezi Saulo dâġ zinġuc bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Findandâġ mumu ġic no zi hâcne.” Inġuc murâ muwec, “ġohe miġecġac nohec māmâc nânâ nânimcu irec furu mârenġo bânierâ hefânic. Eme dâġ bajukomec sâc irec okacne tomâcko gaza-fârerâ râec-ġofape ranicmu. ²⁰ Zoaġ ġie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao donġi sifuckembinġ i biac bâfuac-jopambienġ, irec go manabâc boc mi ezemec. Israe ġic jaġerao wiac furi sâko forakac i go â mamacġere garikinġfâc ġoġere binġe eocmu hâcne.” ²¹ Mume Saulozi dâġ zinġuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Benjaminġ ġic, Israe kikefunġ guru waha qaġane moc irecnec hâcne. Erâ garikinġfâc-nane jaġe Benjaminġ guruo ġic wawahane jâmbânġ ġunġopienġ. Irec go wemocce dâġ inġucne nazakomec?”

²² Eme Samue e Saulo â kinanġic-ticne rocġofame ufunġko ferâ ġic 30 heririnġ hefârec-jopakicne ġembinġ ġeġe irec micnao râec-jofame ġepic.

²³ Ehamé Samuezi zegocñic zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi garehuc râetec ñeocte gazapac i bawarec.” ²⁴ Injuc âzâcneme zegocñic e qowi ñefacne i rorâ Saulore mañfunjko hewec. Injuc eme Samuezi muwec, “Qowi dâkâne zi gore biñe râekicne. Tiwâ bâzi zñrec manasuhuc ñic hefârec-jopapo damen ira qowi zi gore biñe râekicne hâcne, irec nâc.”

²⁵ Mume Saulo e zoan ira Samuehec mâmâc nânâ nâpic. Eme jañe furu mârenkonec haeo waharâ Samuezi Saulohec fñbupuo dâñ dâñ epire taramé Saulo e ijaha fofu bacnembijnko fowec. ²⁶ Hae fure pârâckeme Saulo e fñbupuo guñ jaha fohame Samuezi Saulo wiwickehuc muwec, “Faharec, eme râecgupe rac.” Injuc mume Saulo e fahareme Samuehec mâmâc hatao hurâ rapic.

²⁷ Raku hae mendânko fisirâ Samuezi Saulo zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñaññicge ecnetec bânieoc.” Mume injuc ewec. Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go piticne domatec Anuture dâñ mufua-garepemu.”

10

Samuezi Saulo wokemañ ruacnewec

¹ Eme Samuezi wokemañ zopo rorâ Saulo qizec-ticnao hoñkewec. Erâ muduckehuc muwec, “Wofunji Israe ñicfâc-ticne micne bajarecmurâ woke-mañ rua-garekac. Eme go Wofunje ñicfâc micne bajarehuc râsifâc-ñenic rârec rârec jurañgopien jañere meonec bataraç-jopacmurâ wokemañ rua-garekac irec ma zñjuc fua-gareocmu: ² Go miñecgac no behecnurâ rahuc Benjamin mârenko mâren dâkâne moc zâñene Zeleza, Rahere zâñeruñ fokacko ira ñic jajahec bâfuac-jofatec zñjuc gazanïcmu: ‘Donji basac-joparamen i bâfuac-jopakicne. Eme mamacge e donji jañere manabâc eweczi beherâ zi gore mañ kukumbuc ecneme zñjuc mukac: “No motec-nanere wenijnuc epemu?” ’ ³ Eme go irecnec ipec rarâ Taborore borijnâc funñaoc fisicmu. Eme ira ñic jahec â moc jañe Anutu mañ ecnezore Bete haeo fenijnje warehuc bâfuacgunijnmu. Moc e lama motecne jahec â moc baocmu â moc e poroñ jahec â moc baocmu â moczi ine wain zopo kâcçene moc baocmu. ⁴ Eme jañe ‘zoan bian’ mugarehuc poroñ jajahec garepie sâcne rozemec. ⁵ Eme Anuture tiki, Filisa mâren soñañzi ñec juc eekac ira fisirâ porofete guru jañe furu mârenkonec gita, wonğân, mimi ñokac â kârinğañhec wahahuc findandân muhapie bâfuac-jopacmu. ⁶ Eme Wofunje Mârozi basanañgume jañehuc findandân muhuc ñic sâc moc jâmbân ecmu. ⁷ Ma i sasawa fua-gare-fâreocmu damen ira wiac i me i eene fuame ezemec. Anutu e gohec juocmu hâcne. ⁸ Eme go bânierâ Giligali haeo hufâhanjec no qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikezore ijaha gorao hufâpemu. Go zoan gie bapa ⁷ wonç juhanjec noni fisirâ wiac wenijnuc jaha ecmurâ gaza gowatuc ezeçac.”

⁹ Eme Saulo e Samue râpeckerâ razo ehame Anutuzi mañ mamanasu moc tahackewec. Ehamé erao ma wiac gâcne fua raocte mukicne i zoan ira fuacne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe raku Gibea haeo fisisapire porofete guru jañe ware bâfuac-jofambijn. Bâfuac-jofapie Anuture Mârozi Saulo basanañkeme jañerao zuhuckerâ findandân muwec. ¹¹ Eme juwïcnao Saulo hone manac ecnembijn ñic i jañe Saulozi porofete jañerao zuhuckerâ findandân muwec i honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumijn, “Kisi ñokâ-ticne wemo wiac mo fuacnewec? Saulo e porofete jañerao zuhuckewec me?” ¹² Eme hae irec ñic

moczi dân zîruc wiohuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Eme gâcne janjere mamac, e mo?” Irec qâqîndân zîruc muhuc jumbîj: “Saulo e porofete janjerao zuhuckewec me?” ¹³ Eme Saulo e findandân mume tarama furu mârenjko fewec.

¹⁴ Ehamame mamac piic-ticnezi Saulo â kinjanjic-ticne zîruc wio-jactewec: “Njohi wena rapic?” Wiome Saulozi dân zîruc bâtikiecnawec: “Nâhe donji basac-jopanacte rapac. Eme basac-jopa-bipierâ Samuerao rapac.”

¹⁵ Injuc mume mamac piic-ticnezi muwec, “Samuezi weniñuc gazajec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Mume Saulozi mamac piic-ticne zîruc âzâcnawec: “E donji bâfuac-jopakicne i fâretîj jaha nâsâjec.” Â Saulo e jahacne njicwofunj erâ juocte Samuezi muwec i ine hesonkecnawec.

¹⁷ Eme Samue e Israe njic hefârec-jopame Wofunja Mizipa hao tumannembiñ. ¹⁸ Tumanjepie zîruc jazawec: “Israere Wofunj Anutu e zîruc mukac: ‘No hâcne Aigita njic janjere meonec bataraç-jopahuc Aigita mârenjcone jowac-jopa wefupo. Erâ njicwofunj gurune gurune janje fific bacjopahapie sifu janjere meonec wâc bataraç-jopapo. ¹⁹ Eme zi ine fific guguriñ â zâic busâqoc manjo juhapie bafic-jopaekopac Anutu-njenic no hâcne behecnunjopien. Ehuc zîruc munjopien: ‘Aricne, njicwofunj moc âkendânne-nârezo.’ Irec njeñe guru-njenic sâc Wofunje maio birickeniñ.’”

²⁰ Eme Samue e Israe guru sasawa ejareme manfunja tumanje-fârepie qâsâi qame Benjaminje guru âke fuawec. ²¹ Eme Benjamin guru janje garikin-jenic sâc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi qame Matirire garikin âke fuawec. Eme Matirire garikin janje njic buc buc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi qame Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo âke fuawec. Erâ e ira mi juwecte basa-bipiembîj. ²² Irec janje mocwâc Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc zîruc mumbîj: “Njic e mocwâc risie wareocmu me?” Wiopie Wofunji muwec, “E mafa guruo sonkejec irec ira honeniñ.” ²³ Injuc mume janje gasacke rarâ jowa warembîj. Jowa warepie guru-njenicko domame njic sasawa janje ere qaweo sawa qafârembiñ, â eki ine jowaru-fârewec. ²⁴ Eme Samuezi njic njokac zîruc jazawec: “Njeñe Wofunji njic rowosâewec e honeniñ. Guru-njenicko njic moc e injucne moc mi jujâmbânkekec.” Injuc jazame njic njokac janje micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbîj, “Njicwofunj e jurazihuc juzejec.”

²⁵ Eme Samue e njicwofunji gie weniñuc jaha baocmu i njic njokac mutâcne-jarewec. Eme dân i sasawa papiao qârenke-fârerâ Wofunje manfunjo râeme fowec. Injuc erâ njic râec-jopame hae-jenic sâc râwinjembiñ. ²⁶ Râwinjepie Saulo e injuc jaha Gibeaa hae-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anutuzi manjenic bâunjtowec momori i janje e bâjâpembîj. ²⁷ Ehamame njic kosane gâcne janje zîruc mumbîj: “Weniñuc, njic kecinjucnezi sâcne nejic-nâpocmu me?” Injuc murâ qaisockehuc taha wiac moc mi râcnembiñ. Eme Saulo e irec dân moc m muhuc mâc juwec.

11

Saulozi Amojnjic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Eme Amoj njicwofunj Nahasi e rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae somâckewec. Injuc eme Jabesi haonec janje njicwofunj Nahasi zîruc âzâcnembiñ: “Nânâc zâzâfc-nâñec moc bâfuapene fome kinjanj qagarehuc junzepeney.” ² Injuc mupie Amoj njicwofunj Nahasi e zîruc jazawec: “Wiac zîruc ehuc ine njonehec zâzâfc epemu: Zâñe-njenic fâreopac i ripo-fârezepac. Injuc ehuc Israe guru mimi bâfuacnezepac.” ³ Injuc mume Jabesi haere micne janje dân

zînjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Go zoañ gie bapa 7 mana-nâretéc dâñ râepene Israe mârenj sâckerâ razejec. Eme ñic moczi mi ñezic-nâpooomuo ine gore meo fefârenzepeneñ.” ⁴ Eme dâñ barambiñ ñic i jañe juku Saulore hae Gibeá ira fisirâ biñedâñ i mupie ñic ñokac jañe manarâ mâretéc kiombiñ.

⁵ Eme Saulo e gieonec bulimakao ñicne jañere râpefunjo warehuc kifânâñ manarâ muwec, “Ñic ñokac jañe wemo wiaczi wenijuc ejareme kiongopienj?” Injuc wiome jañe Jabesi haeonec jañere biñedâñ i âzâcnembiñ.

⁶ Âzâcnepie Anuture Mârozi basanañkeme mâretéc aaricke sâqorewec. ⁷ Aarickeme bulimakao jajahec jofarâ hezume feme dâkâne dâkâne Israe mârenj sâckerâ baraniñte biñedâñ mumu ñic jañere meo râehuc zînjuc muwec: “Moc e Samuehec nâhe mi bâjâpec-nâfome ere bulimakaofâc jañe ijaha ejarezo.” Eme Wofunje hâhâwiczi ñic ñokac jañerao fusucmame qurun herâ fahare-fârembiñ. ⁸ Eme Bezeki haeo biric-jopame Israe ñic jañere zare 300 tausen â Judanjic jañe ine 30 tausen injuc fuawec. ⁹ Eme biñedâñ barâ fisimbiñ jañe zînjuc jazambiñ: “Ñoje Jabesi-Gileade haeonec zînjuc jazanzipienj: ‘Tomâcko zoañ zâzâñij ehamé ñojerao aakic fuaocmu.’” Eme biñedâñ mumu ñic jañe risierâ biñedâñ bian jazapie Jabesi haeonec jañe manarâ bujenjic biankewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jabesi haeonec jañe ñicwofun Nahasi zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe tomâcko ñojere meo fefârehapene ñoje manangopienj sâc enârenzepienj.” ¹¹ Eme hae fureme Saulo e ñicfâc-ticne bâfuac-jopame guru jahéc â moc embiñ. Guru jahéc â moc epie rocjopame zoqachec jaha ñafe furec hehec-jekicko râsi jañere teunjo fisirâ Amonñic hetâc qâtâc-jopakupie zoañ zâzâñij ewec. Eme jumbiñ jañe sianj siperec qahuc wise-fârembiñ.

¹² Injuc fuame ñic ñokac jañe Samue zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Weni jañe zînjuc mumbiñ: ‘Saulozi ñicwofunj sâcne junâreocmu me?’ Ñic i jañe jowac-jopa warepie qâhâmoc-jopanañ.” ¹³ Injuc mupie Saulozi zînjuc jazawec: “Wofunji minjegac Israe guruo aakic bâfuajecte zoañ zira ñic moc mi qâhâmozo.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Samuezi ñic ñokac zînjuc jazawec: “Nâñâc Giligali haeo rarâ ira ñicwofunj-nâñecte dâñ mocwâc muhâmonzepeneñ.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume ñic ñokac jañe zengoma Giligali haeo rarâ ira Wofunje maio Saulozi ñicwofunj jujareocte âkendâñnembiñ. Ehuc wama bâzi rikembiñ. Injuc ehuc Saulo â Israe ñic jañe mâretéc zeri embiñ.

12

Samuezi ñic ñokac dâñ jazawec

¹ Eme Samuezi Israe ñic sasawa zînjuc jazawec: “Manangopienj, no dâññenjic sasawa nazambiñ i manarâ ñicwofunj moc âkendâñne-ñarepo. ² Eme zi ñicwofunj e ñojere micne bapa jukac hâcne. No ine ñicqizec â janqân-nanehec, â ñokâ jahéc-nane jahe ñojehéc mâmâc junjopienj. Erâ no motec-naneonectearj ñojere micne juwarehuc jupozi jukopac. ³ No zi hâcne domakopac. Irec nore dâñ i me i moc bajunjopienjko ine Wofunj â wokemañ ruac-ticne jahere maio mutaniñkeniñ. No ñic mocte bulimakao me donji wiac moc ropo? Me ñic moc râsi ecnehuc ro waha âte moc ecnepo? Me wiac hesicne ehuc tiñtunje epemurâ bâbâmiriñ moneñ narepie mocte meonec moc ropo me? Ñoje i mutaniñke-nare-fârepie no mocwâc bârisie-ñarepemu.” ⁴ Injuc mume jañe dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Go ñic i me i moc ro waha âte ecnehuc wiac kosa eecne me meticnaonec

wiac jâjâoc ro i moc mi emen.” ⁵ Janë injuc mupie Samuezi zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje zoan zira Wofunj â wokeman ruac-ticne jahere maio noraonec wiac moc mi bâfuangopien irec jahe hâcne mumutaninj-nâñec ekopirec.” Eme janë mumbinj, “Jahe hâcne mumutaninj njic jahec-nâñec.”

⁶ Mupie Samuezi njic nokac zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunj e Mose â Aronj âkendânj-jofarâ ejacteme apa nõsafâc-njenic micne bajarehapire Aigita mârenkonec wefumbinj. ⁷ Irec fisi-fârepie Wofunji nõje â apa nõsafâc-njenic nõjerao eebapa bianj bâfua-njare wareekac irec muc manac enzepenenj. ⁸ Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne janë Aigita mârenko fisimbinj, erâ ira juwefuhapie Aigita njic janë fific gugurinj ejarepie apa nõsafâc-njenic janë Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnembinj. Ehamë Wofunji Mose â Aronj ejacteme jahe apa nõsafâc-njenic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupic. Erâ ejarepire mârenj zira hâcne fisirâ jumbinj. ⁹ Eme janë sifu Wofunj Anutu-jenictë nîkec-jopawec. Janë Wofunjte nîkec-jopame Wofunji Hazoro njicwofunj Jabinjte momori guru irec micne bapa, zâñene Sisera, ere meo râec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Filisa njic janere meo â Moabi njicwofunjte meo wâc râec-jopame janëhec zika gie bambinj. ¹⁰ Janë injuc ehuc Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnehuc zinjuc mumbinj: ‘Nâñe Wofunj go râpecguhuc Baali â Asitaroto nemu kinjaj qajarehuc sâqocne bambenj, irec go sifu kisâfâc-nâñec janere meonec batarac-nâpotec kinjaj qagarenzepenenj.’ ¹¹ Injuc mupie Wofunji Jeru-Baali, Baraki, Jefita â Simsonj sorec-jopame janë kisâfâc-njenic njifec â njifec jumbinj janere meonec batarac-jopapie nõje wamao juhâmombinj. ¹² Ehamë Amoj njicwofunj Nahasizi nõje râsi fisi-njareme honerâ Wofunj e Fekicne junjare-bipieha zinjuc nazambinj: ‘Aricne, sifu njicwofunj moczi sonaj-nâpozejec.’ ¹³ Eme njicwofunj rowosâehuc numu-narembinj e hâcne zi honeninj. Wofunji e hâcne njicwofunj-njenic juoctë âkendânj-njarewec. ¹⁴ Eme nõje Wofunj aranj bacnehuc dânticne manarâ e sawa kinjaj qacnehuc sâcmutâc dânticnere manjrângenj mi bâfuaniñmuo, erâ nõje â njicwofunj sonaj-jopaeac e mâmâc Wofunj Anutu-njenic bâjâpehuc juniñmuo ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ Me nõje Wofunj dânticne mi manahuc sâcmutâc dânticnere manjrângenj bâfuaniñmuo ine Wofunjte mezi nõje â njicwofunj-njenic nõjerao okac babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Irec nõje nininjkerâ domahuc Wofunji mâsi hâhâwicne zâñe fai-njenicko bâfuaocmu i honenzepienj. ¹⁷ Damenj zi padi qa roro damenj. Eme no Wofunjtao mupe quj parandanj â hoe ejareme fisipie nõje njajaj njicwofunj moc junjareoctë muhuc Wofunjte zâñe faio wiac hehesicne sâko bâfuambinj i hone mana tarac enzepienj.” ¹⁸ Samue e injuc murâ Wofunj wâsickeme Wofunji zoanj ira quj parandanj â hoe ejareme fisimbinj. Injuc fuame njic nokac janë Wofunj â Samue jahere aranj mâretëc bambinj.

¹⁹ Ehuc njic nokac janë Samue zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Kinjajnjicfâcge nâñe hâmonzipente nâñere erâ Wofunj Anutuge numucnec. Nâñe kinjnâñec sasawa ira zuhuckerâ njicwofunj moc junjareoctë muhuc hehesic bâfuambenj hâcne.” ²⁰ Injuc mupie Samuezi njic nokac zinjuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-jopaooc. Nõje kinj sasawa bâfuambinj, erâ sifu Wofunj mi râpeckehuc manj hâcbuc jaha kinjaj qacnenzepienj. ²¹ Nõje wiac omame janë sâcne mi bafic-jopahuc njezic-jopaniñmu injucne janjerao mi sinjkenzepienj. Wiac i janë hâcne racne. ²² Wofunj e zâñe binj sâko-ticnere erâ maname sâckeme e jahacne njicgurufâc moc bâfuac-jopawecte sâcne mi behec-jopa sananjkeocmu.

²³ No ñojere erâ nunumu gie bapa i mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi bapemuo ine Wofunzi maname kînsâkohec eocmu. Irec no wiac fâretin â bianne i ñaza ñowatuc ehuc jupemu. ²⁴ Ñoje ine jauñ fârihec man hâcbuc jaha Wofun aran bacnehuc kîñan qacnehuc junzepien. Wofunzi ñojerao mâsi qâren hâhâwicne bâfuaekac irec hâcne manatâc qâtâc ehuc junzepien. ²⁵ Ñoje zuhuckerâ hehesicko huutuckeninmuo ine ñoje ñañacne â ñicwofun-ñenjc mâmâc ofañ-ñopazo.”

13

Filisa ñic janhehec qaqac embin

¹ Saulo e ñicwofun juhame jara moc tarawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Israe ñic janere ñicwofun juhame jara jajahec ewec. ² Ehame Saulo e Israe ñic 3 tausen rowosâec-jopawec. Eme 2 tausen janje e jahacnehec Mikimasi hao â Bete tiki mârenko jumbin â 1 tausen janje ine Jonatanhec Benjamin mârenko Gibeao hao jumbin, â gâcne sâko janje ine sorec-jopame hae-jeñic sâc rafârembin. ³ Eme Jonatanzi Geba hao Filisa momori qâhâmoc-jopawec irec binje i Filisa ñic janje manambin. Eme Saulo e geñ qame mâren sâcke-fârêrâ rame muwec, “Hebiraio ñic ñoje mananiñ.” ⁴ Eme Israe ñic janje, Saulozi Filisa momori jopawec erâ Israe ñic nânâcne zâñe binjezi Filisa ñic janjêrao wawahane ewec, binje inuc manahuc hehefârec erâ Saulo bâfuaniñte Giligali hao fisimbin.

⁵ Eme Filisa ñic janje keretac 30 tausen â becâsicko rara ñic 6 tausen erâ momori guru dindin sâko hâwecmecko mongeñ fokac irec sâc janje Israe ñic janhehec qaqac eniñte birickembin. Ehuc ferâ Betawen hae 3oan wewefu-ticnao, Mikimasi hao hâcne, ira teun âtembin. ⁶ Eme Filisa momori janje somâc-jopazo embin, inuc honerâ Israe ñic janje qânâ hawecko â nombânko â qânâunko â zâñerun gufukicnao erâ opâ nombân rokiçnao soñke-fârembin. ⁷ Erâ wâc wiserâ Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Gade â Gileade mârenko rambin. Â Saulo e ine Giligali hao juha ñic janje qarac qarac qahuc erao fisimbin.

⁸ Saulo e Samuere damen bakicne irec sâc 3oan gie bapa 7 wonec juwec. Eme Samue e sifu Giligali hao biac mi fisiwecte ñic ñokac janje Saulo beherâ siñsan qafârembin. ⁹ Inuc honerâ Saulozi muwec, “Qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i norao bawarenin.” Inuc murâ qowi bâzi rikewec. ¹⁰ E qowi bâzi rikeme taraha izia Samuezi fisiwec. Fisime Saulozi bâfuarâ “3oan bian” mucneocte rawec. ¹¹ Eme Samuezi wiocnewec: “Go wemo emec?” Mume Saulozi muwec: “No damen bakicne irec sâcko mi fisitec ñic ñokac janje behecnurâ siñsan qambien â Filisa ñic janje Mikimasi hao birickembien i honerâ zinuc mupac: ¹² ‘No 3i Wofun wira wâwâsic moc mi ecnehape Filisa ñic janje Giligali hao râsi fisi-nâreninmu ine.’ Inuc murâ sifu qowi bâzi rikepac.” ¹³ Inuc mume Samuezi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac mutucne emec. Wofun Anutugezi sâcmutâc dân gaza mutâc ewec i mi renkemec. Go renketec muzac Wofunzi Israe manñao uucmange basanankeme ranqa ranqa fozac hâcne. ¹⁴ 3i ine uucmangezi zuhuckerâ mi focmu. Wofun e manticnezi ñic moc hone wosâc ewec. Go Wofunzi dân mutacne-garewec i mi renkemente ñic e hâcne Israe ñicfâcne janere micne juocte âkendânnewec.” ¹⁵ Eme Samue e Giligali haeonec faharerâ Benjamin mârenko Gibeao hae newec ira fewec.

Eme Saulo e jahacnehec jumbin̄ ñic i jañe wosec-jopame zare-jen̄ic 600 ewec. ¹⁶ Eme Saulo e ñokâ-ticne Jonatan̄ erâ ñic jahehec māmâc jumbin̄ jañe Benjamin̄ mären̄ko Gibeaa hae ñewec ira ñeñe juju embin̄. Ehame Filisa ñic jañe Mikimasi haeo teun̄ âtembin̄. ¹⁷ Ehuc râsi fisi-jarenin̄te guru jahec â moc embin̄. Ehuc guru moc jañe Ofira haeopec rahuc Suali mären̄ko fisimbin̄, ¹⁸ â guru moc jañe Bete-Horon̄ haeopec rambin̄, â guru moc jañe ine mâren̄ burocnaopec Zeboim wānen̄ irec faicnao ma fokac irapec rambin̄.

¹⁹ Eme Israe mären̄ko aen̄zi wiac bapa ñic moc mi juwec. I Filisa ñic jañe Hebirao ñic aka hejarembin̄te aen̄zi sându me zika wiac-jen̄ic banin̄te hewâwân̄kembin̄ hâcne. ²⁰ Israe ñic jañe giere wiac, kinon̄ sapac-jen̄ic zâmuniñte Filisa ñic jañerâo sawa bara jumbien̄. ²¹ Eme kinon̄ sapac wiac zâmu-jarepie furine siliwa dâkâne jajahec râe jumbien̄, â râric me bulimakao jâjâpec-jopa aen̄ dâkâne i zâmu bâpian̄ ejarepie ine siliwa dâkâne 1 râe jumbien̄. ²² Irec zika fuawec 30añ ira zika me sându wiac moc mi bajumbin̄, Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan̄ jahe ine fojactewec. ²³ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Mikimasi heân̄ i son̄an̄kenin̄te momori râec-jopambin̄.

14

¹ 30añ mocko Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatan̄ e ñicmotec maro babaju-ticne zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nâhâc tiki ocniñuc Filisa momori jun̄gopien̄ ira ranac.” E in̄uc raocte irec dân̄ mamac-ticne moc mi âzâcnewec. ² Saulo e damen̄ ira Gibeaa hae mendân̄ko binawec jâc fun̄nao boze-ticne ñewec ira ñeñe juju ewec. Â ñic 600 heririn̄ jañe wâc ehac jumbin̄. ³ Ehame Eli â Pinehasi jahere apa ñosa Ahia e Ikabodore hahac Ahitubu ere ñokâzi Silo haeo Wofun̄te taha bapa juhuc taha bapa ñaqi rojuwec. Ehame Jonatan̄zi rawec i ñic moczi mi manawec. ⁴ Eme Jonatan̄zi qânâ hârâc ñifec â ñifec domapic heân̄ ira fisirâ fotâcne Filisa momori jañere teun̄ko raziocte gie sâko bawec. Eme qânâ hârâc moc irec zâñe Boseze â mocte zâñe ine Sene. ⁵ Eme qânâ hârâc moc izi faipec Mikimasi hae maickerâ fe domawec â moczi ine juwicpec Geba hae maickerâ domawec.

⁶ Eme Jonatan̄zi maro-ticne bajuwec ñicmotec e zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nâhâc sahaç tofa-jen̄ic mi hezucicne momori kecocni jañerâo ranac. Wofun̄zi nâhâcnere erâ sâcne mecne zika qaocmu. Wofun̄ e ñic boc-jaha me afecne jañehac ñeñezic gie baocce mi qun̄keocmu.” ⁷ Eme ñicmotec maro babaju-ticne eki dân̄ zin̄uc bâtikiecn̄ewec: “Manasu biric ekic sâc efârec. Manakic, go wiac manasukic sâc ecmu ijaha efârepemu.” ⁸ In̄uc mume Jonatan̄zi zuhuckerâ zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâhâc fotâcn̄erâ ñic jañerâo fisirâ fua-jarezeperec. ⁹ Fua-jarepere jañe, ‘Domakopirecko ijaha domahapire nân̄e ñoherao fanan̄,’ in̄uc wiac moc mun̄in̄muo ine nâhâc jañere man̄fun̄ko mi rahuc domanacmu mâren̄ ñonden̄ ijaha domazeperec. ¹⁰ Â jañe, ‘Nân̄erâo wefun̄ic,’ in̄uc moc mun̄in̄muo ine feranacmu. Jañe Wofun̄zi nâhâcne meo râec-jopawec irec ma in̄uc hâcne fuaocmu.” ¹¹ Eme ñic jahe māmâc jaha Filisa momori fua-jarepic. Fua-jarepire Filisa ñic jañe honec-jofarâ mumbin̄, “Honenin̄, Hebirao ñic hawecko son̄kerâ foengopien̄zi fuan̄gopien̄.” ¹² In̄uc murâ Jonatan̄ â maro babaju-ticne jahe wira-jactehuc mumbin̄, “Nân̄erâo zira wefupire wiac moc ñofatunan̄.” In̄uc mupie Jonatan̄zi maro babaju-ticne zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Ware napeç,

Wofunzi Israere meo râec-jopawec hâcne.” ¹³ Inuc murâ Jonatan e hârâcko mezi babarâ feme maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec. Eme fe fisizo ehapire Filisa nîc jaŋe Jonatanŋe meo fefârembin. Ehame maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme Jonatan â maro babaju-ticne jahe damen ira nîc zare-jenîc 20 heririn jopapire nîc moczi mâren dâkâne mocko bokokok takarin bame foekac irec sâc forambin. ¹⁵ Ehame momori guru zikao jumbin jaŋe â nîc njokac guru sâko jaŋerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec. Erâ momori teunjo râec-jopambin â zika qahuc domambin jaŋe wâc hâwic-jopawec. Eme mârenzi qiqiteckeme manjenîc gâckewec.

¹⁶ Ehame Benjamin mârenjo Gibeaa hae newec ira Saulore njîcâc ruc bahuc nembin jaŋe fîpie rame Filisa nîc jaŋe rândinje qa ehuc tâtiepie honec-jopambin. ¹⁷ Eme mo njîci njonden-jenîcko mi juwec i fuaocte nîc wosec-jopanîŋe Saulozi mujarewec. Eme inuc erâ honepie Jonatan â maro babaju-ticne jahe ira mi jupic. ¹⁸ Damen ira Anuture katapazi Israe nîc jaŋehac juwecte Saulozi Ahia zinuc âzâcnewec: “Anuture katapa bawarezo.” ¹⁹ Saulo e taha bapa dân âzâcnehuc juhame Filisa jaŋere teunjo man gogoronzi boc qârânkewec. Inuc honerâ Saulozi taha bapa zinuc âzâcnewec: “Behetec neoc.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ Saulo e jahacne â njîcâcne jaŋe anjara hehuc gasackerâ râsi jaŋere teunjo rambin. Ehuc honepie Filisa nîc jaŋe qâsîfuc sâko ehuc jaŋaczia qaqac embin. ²¹ Eme Hebirao nîc gâcne Filisa nîc jaŋehac juwarembin â teunjo wâc mâmâc jumbin jaŋe nerisierâ Saulo â Jonatan jahehac jumbin Israe nîc i jaŋerao zuhuckembin. ²² Ehame wâc Israe nîc tucne Eferaim tiki mârenjo sonkerâ jumbin jaŋe, Filisa nîc jaŋe wisengopien, binje i manarâ fahare guru sâko jaŋerao zuhuckehuc zoqachec jaha Filisa nîc jopa jâpec ejarembin. ²³ Eme zoan ira Wofunzi Israe nîc nejic-jopawec â zikazi ine Betawen hae jâururâ ocniŋucnao rawec.

²⁴ Saulo e zinuc muhuc nîc njokac jaŋerao mumupan râewecte Israe nîc jaŋe boc betansembin: “No râsîfâc-nane okacne mi jarehape zoan zira nîc moczi nânâ nâocmu e sâwehac eocmu.” Inuc mume Israe nîc moczi nânâ moc mi nâhunganekewec. ²⁵ Eme Israe nîc jaŋe kâte mocko rahuc mârenjo banac fome honembin. ²⁶ Eme nîc jaŋe kâte ira fisirâ honepie banac i qânnaonec wahahuc fowec. Ehame nîc jaŋe mumupanŋe hâwic-jopawecte mo njîci moc rorâ nazac. ²⁷ Jonatan e ine mamac-ticnezi nîc dân jazawec i mi manawec. Ehuc gunu-ticne bajuwec izi banac âke uarâ micticnao râewec. Inuc ehuc zânje mai-ticnezi boc fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Ehame nîc jaŋeraonec moczi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mamacgezi muac-nâpohuc zinuc mujec: ‘Moc e nânâ nâocmu ine sâwecte binje eocmu.’” Inuc mujecte nîc jaŋe nânâre hâmorâ betanke sâqorembin. ²⁹ Eme Jonatanzi muwec, “Mamac-nane e nîc sipiric-nopa-jâmbânkekac. Honengopien, no banac piticne mac nâ honepac irec erâ zânje mai-nane fie ruruckekac. ³⁰ Zoan zira nîc jaŋe râsîfâc-jenîc jaŋere nânâ wiac rombien i rambanjo nanzapin muzac sâckezac, eme Filisa nîc afecne mi jopanzapen.”

³¹ Eme Israe nîc jaŋe Filisa nîc Mikimasi haeonec jopa jâpec ejare raku Ajalon haeo fisimbin. Ehuc nîc jaŋe boc betansembin. ³² Irec Israe nîc jaŋe râsi jaŋere lama â bulimakao wiac mâren taninjo qarâ socnehec nâmbin. ³³ Inuc epie nîc gâcne jaŋe Saulo zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nîc jaŋe Wofun sindan ecnehuc qowi socnehec nângopien.” Inuc âzâcnepie Saulozi muwec, “I bahac, irec picpac jaha qânâ sâko moc norao qârândinje pie wareoc.” ³⁴ Inuc

murâ zîruc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Nõje ñic jurangopien sâc rarâ jazapie lama â bulimakaofâc-jenîc bacjopa fisinzeppen. Eme moc e jahacne qowi i hezu rike nâc ezejec. Eme Wofun sindan ecnehuc qowi socnehec mi nânzeppen.” Irec ñafeme ñic janje qowifâc-jenîc bacjopa fisirâ mâren ira hezu rike nâc embîn. ³⁵ Inuc ehapie Saulozi funkerâ Wofunte alata moc bawec.

³⁶ Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Nânâc ñafeo hurâ Filisa ñic jopahuc mafa wiac-jenîc jowac ropene hae furezejec. Ñic moc mi akic-jopajâmbânkenzeppen.” E inuc mume ñic janje dân zîruc bâtikiecnembin: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” Janje inuc mupie taha bapazi muwec, “Nânâc qanan zira Wofun mai ecnenan.” ³⁷ Eme Saulozi Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Filisa ñic sâcne râsi fisi-jarepemu me? Go Israe ñic nânere meo sâcne râec-jopacmu me?” Eme damen ira Wofunzi dân okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. ³⁸ Eme Saulozi muwec, “Israe micne sasawa ñoje mai fua-fæpæc bahac wena fokac i bâfuanzeppen. ³⁹ Wofun e jujâmbânkehuc Israe ñezickeekacte bahac i ñokâ-nane Jonatanâo fokacko hâmo-jâmbânkezejec.” Eme sifu ñic janjeraonec moczi micticnao moc mi rowec. ⁴⁰ Eme Saulozi Israe ñic zîruc jazawec: “Nõje ñifec â no â ñokâ-nane Jonatan nâhe ñifec, inuc domanzeppen.” E inuc mume ñic janje dân zîruc bâtikiecnembin: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” ⁴¹ Inuc mupie Saulozi Israe Wofun Anutu zîruc numucnewec: “O Israere Wofun Anutu, go wemocte damen zi kinanñicge no dân okacne mi bâtikie-narekomec? O Israere Wofun Anutu, kin i no nahacnao me ñokâ-nane Jonatanâo fokacko ine irec ma moc fuazejec â Israe ñicfâcge janjerao fokacko ine ma moc fuazejec.” Inuc mume qâsâi qapie Jonatan â Saulo jahe âke fuac-jofawec, â ñic janje ine kinfâsâc embîn. ⁴² Eme Saulozi muwec, “Zi ine no â ñokâ-nane nâhere qâsâi qazo.” Eme inuc epie Jonatan âke fuawec.

⁴³ Eme Saulozi Jonatan zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo wiac emec i nazac.” Mume Jonatanzi dân zîruc bâtikiecnewec: “Jâmbomac, no gunu-nane bajupac irec botângezi banac piticne âke uarâ nâ honepac. No hâmojemurâ zi domakopac. ⁴⁴ Inuc mume Saulo e Jonatanzi hâmoocce mupanke-jâmbânkewec. ⁴⁵ Ehamen ñic janje Saulo zîruc âzâcnembin: “Jonatan e Israe manâo bâbâfirie gie sâko bahuc domajeczi jâmbomac hâmoocmu me? Jonatan e zoan zira Anutuhuc zikao domajec, irec Wofun e jujâmbânkeekacte Jonante qizac susuc mocjaha mac moczi mârenko moc mi wahazejec.” Eme ñic janje Jonatan ñezickembin mi hâmowec. ⁴⁶ Eme Saulo e Filisa ñic jopa jâpec ejareocce muwec i beherâ hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehamen Filisa ñic janje wâc hae mâren-jenîc rafârembin.

⁴⁷ Saulo e Israe ñic janjere ñicwofun juwec damen ira kisâfâc-ticne ñicguru zîruczi ñifec â ñifec jumbîn janje râsi ejare-fârewec: Moabi, Amon â Edom ñicguru erâ Zoba ñicwofun â Filisa ñic. E ira me ira rawec sâc imac-jopajâmbânkewec. ⁴⁸ E Ameleke ñic tâpiri-ticne jowatuhuc bawahac-joparâ Israe ñic ba imac ejarembîn janjere meonec batarac-jopawec.

⁴⁹ Eme Saulo ñokâfâc-ticne janjere zânje ine zîruc: Jonatan, Isiwî â Malikisua. Â otâ jahecne jahere zânje ine hahac-ticne Meraba â qoticne Mikali. ⁵⁰ Â Saulo ñonân-ticnere zânje ine Ahinoam. E Ahimazire otâ. Â momorifâc-ticne janjere micne ere zânje ine Abene. E Saulo mamac piic-ticne Nera ere ñokâ. ⁵¹ Kisi, Saulore mamac, â Abene mamac-ticne Nera jahe ine Abiele ere ñokâ jahec jupic.

⁵² Saulore damenjo Filisa njic janjehec qaqac ee i nemâcnea fowec. Irec Saulo e njic tâpirihc â hâhâwic tâmiric janje sasawa rocjoparâ e jahacnao zuhuc-jopawec.

15

Saulozi qaqatara bâfuawec

¹ Samuezi Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wokemanj rua- garehuc Israe njicfâc-ticne janjere njicwofunj âkendângupemurâ Wofunji no hâcne sorec-nuwec. Irec go Wofunj dânticnere hazec râezemec. ² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: ‘No Israe njic janje Aigita mârenkonec wefuhapie Ameleke njic janje râsi ejarembinj irec tofa bazuzo manahuc jukopac. ³ Irec go rarâ Ameleke njic zengoma jopahuc wiac-jenji sipiricke-fârezemec. Go njic me njokac, naru motec kâcqene â susuonec, erâ lama bulimakao â kamele erâ donjifâc-jenji moc mi akic-jopahuc zengoma jopa-fârezemec.’”

⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Saulozi njic hefârec-joparâ Telaim haeo wosec-jopame Israe njic kikezi rarane janje 200 tausenj embinj, â Judanj janje 10 tausenj embinj. ⁵ Eme Saulo e Ameleke hae mocko fisirâ wânenjo somâ râerâ fowec. ⁶ Fohuc Keninjic janjere dânj râehuc zinjuc muwec: “Nnje Ameleke njic beheç-joparâ wahaninj. No janje jopahuc njnje mâmâc njopazipore biac fahareninj. Israe njic janje Aigita mârenkonec wefuhapie njnje âgo ejarembinj.” Injuc muhuc jazame Keninjic janje Ameleke njic beheç-joparâ rambinj. ⁷ Janje rahapie Saulozi Ameleke njic Hawila haeo funjerâ jopa jopa raku Aigita mârenj zoanj wewefu-ticnao Suru hae njewec ira fisiwec. ⁸ Ehuc Ameleke njic janjere njicwofunj Agage e qâricne rowec â njicfâc-ticne ine zikâzi jopa miziewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo â njicfâcne janje njicwofunj Agage akickehuc lama bulimakao â donji kâcqene me piticne wokemanj sâkohec i wâc akic-jopambinj. Â wiac tâpiri tâmiric hone sunjinj eene ine zengoma omaec-jopambinj.

¹⁰ Ehame Wofunje dânji Samuero zinjuc fisiwec: ¹¹ “No Saulo njicwofunj âkendânjepo irec busâqoc manakopac. E râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc dâjnane qâsuakac.” Injuc mume Samue e busâqoc sâko manarâ njafe zora i Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹² Eme hae fureme Samuezi Saulo bâfuaocte uupictea faharewec. Fahareme zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Saulo e Karamele tikio fisirâ maticne âkendânjehuc fotâcne Giligali haeo hujec.” ¹³ Eme Samue e Saulorao ra fisime âzâcne muwec, “Wofunje jambunj faigao fezejec. No ine Wofunje mumupanj dânj renkepac.” ¹⁴ Mume Samuezi muwec, “Eme lamare owazi hazec-naeo qaqazukac â bulimakao marac fânânj tinac manakopac i wemo?” ¹⁵ Mume Saulozi muwec, “I Ameleke njic janjaraonec bacjopa warembinj, njic janje lama bulimakao bianje moc moc Wofunj Anutuge taha bâzi rikecneninje bâwosâec-joparâ akic-jopambinj, gâcne sâko imac-jopapene omatac fuajec.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi Saulo âzâcnewec, “Go dânj beheç, ehame Wofunji njafe zira dânj nazajec i gazape.” Mume muwec, “Muc.”

¹⁷ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Gahacne manatec pitiwaha Israe kikefunj gurune gurune janjere jâcne mi ekomec me? Wofunj e Israe njic janjere njicwofunj jucmurâ wokemanj rua-garewec i! ¹⁸ Erâ giedânj moc mugarehuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go rarâ sâqocne bapa, Ameleke njic hâcne, jopaku jopa miziezemec.’ ¹⁹ Eme Wofunje dânj i wemocte mi renkemec? Wemocte râsi janjere wiac bâuahuc Wofunji wiac hone gâpâreekac i emec?” ²⁰ Injuc

mume Saulozi Samue zinjucâzâcnewec: “No Wofunje dân renkehuc gie munarewec i bapac, no Ameleke njic janjere njicwofunj Agage barâ warepac, no Ameleke njic jopa miziepac. ²¹ Ehame njic janje ine râsi janjere wiac imacke-fârezo mukicne irecnec lama â bulimakao bianjne moc moc akic-jopambienj, ine Wofunj Anutuge Giligali hao taha bacnezo muhuc embienj.”

²² Eme Samuezi muwec,
“Wofunj e bâzi ririkecnere â taha babacnere anjic focnekac,
anjic izi dânticne rerenkere anjic irec sâc ekac me?

Mâcne, dân rerenzi taha bapa jâuru-fârekac,
â hazec hâriczi lama njicnere wokemanj sirickekac.

²³ Dân qaqatara i hafec qanjec irec sâc jaha ekac,
â manj rângejzi hehesicte â nemuqân babajure sâc ekac.

Goki Wofunje dân qikiñnec,
irec eki qikinguhuc njicwofunj gie gowac rokac.”

²⁴ Eme Saulozi Samue âzâcne muwec, “No Wofunje mumupanj â gore dân huckehuc kiñ bahac bâfuapac, i njic janjere hâwicnume dânjenic renkepacte injuc epac. ²⁵ Eme zi numu-garekopac, kiñnane beherâ waretac risienac, eme Wofunj taha nunumu ecnepe.” ²⁶ Mume Samuezi âzâcnec, “No gohec mi risiepmu, go Wofunje dân qikiñnemecte eki go qikinguhuc Israe njicguru janjere njicwofunj mocwâc juju i gowac rokac.” ²⁷ Samue e injuc murâ raocte forisiehame Saulozi njaqi-ticne tofanao rohame suckewec. ²⁸ Eme Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnec: “3oanj zira Wofunzi Israere uucmanj i gore meonec bârâriekac. Erâ njic bianjne moc gore sâc sirickekac e râcneocmu. ²⁹ Erâ Israere Tâpiri Qunqasanj Rune e eeatuc me manj bâbârisie i mi focnekac. E njic aricne, irec wemocko manjne risieocmu.” ³⁰ Eme Saulozi muwec, “No bahac bâfuapac, erâ ine sifu njicfâc-nane sonanjfâc-jenjc janjere maio â Israere maio mana-naretac sâckeme nohec risienac. Erâ no Wofunj Anutuge numu hefârec ecnezepac.” ³¹ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâjâpeme rapic. Erâ Saulozi Wofunj numu hefârec ecnewec.

³² Eme Samuezi muwec, “Ameleke njicwofunj Agage e zira norao jowa wareninj.” Injuc mume Agagezi hâhâwic tâmiric Samuerao fisiwec. Ehuc muwec, “Hamoc hâtâne e rârânjne-jâmbânkekac.” ³³ E injuc mume Samuezi muwec, “3ikagezi njokac qâric tâmiric hufiñne bacjopawecte nenjocge e njokac janjere njondenjko qâric tâmiric jaha juzejec.” Injuc murâ Samuezi Giligali hao Wofunje maio Agage hetâc qâtâcneme fewec.

³⁴ Eme Saulo e Gibeaa hae-ticnao rawec â Samue e wâc Rama hao risiewec. ³⁵ Eme Samue e Saulo mocwâc mi hohone juhame Saulore hâmoc damenj maickewec. Erâ sifu Samue e Saulore ki mamakuc ewec. Ehuc Wofunj e Saulo Israe njic janjere njicwofunj âkendâñnewec irec busâqoc manawec.

16

Samuezi Dawidi wokemanj ruacnewec

¹ Wofunzi Samue zinjuc âzâcnec: “Saulo e noni Israe njic janjere njicwofunj mi juocte hone sunjinj ecnepo, irec go wemocte damenj zora ere busâqoc manahuc jukomec? Go bulimakao zunenao wokemanj gonginjetec hume rac. No Betelehem njic Isairao sorecgukopac. No nahac njokâfâc-ticne janjere njondenjcone njicwofunj moc rowosâepo.” ² Eme Samuezi muwec, “No weninjuc rapemu? Rape Saulozi binje manarâ nuocmu.” Mume Wofunzi

muwec, “Go bulimakao motecne moc rorâ rahuc zînjuc muzemec: ‘No Wofunj taha bacnepemurâ warekopac.’ ³ Erâ taha bacmu damenj ira Isai wâc hefârezemec. Eme no ira wiac wenijuc ecmu i gowatupemu. Erâ njic moc gowatupe nore biñe wokemanj ruacnezemec.” ⁴ Eme Samue e Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâc erâ Betelehem hao ra fisiwec. Ra fisime hae irec soñanjanje hâwic-jopame zocnehec erao fisirâ mumbin, “Go wemote warekomec? Wiac sasawa sâcne me?” ⁵ Wiopie Samuezi muwec, “Sâcne. No Wofunj taha bacnepemurâ warekopac. Nõñe manjan sahac-njenjic emasanjerâ nohec taha bazo rananjan.” Eme Samue e Isai â ñokâfâc-ticne janjerao eemasanj gie barâ taha banijnte hefârec-jopawec.

⁶ Eme janje fisipie Samuezi Eliaba honerâ zînjuc manasuwec: “Wofunje maio fuakac njic zi hâcne njicwofunj juocte wokemanj ruacnezo.” ⁷ Ehame Wofunji Samue zînjuc âzâcneewec: “Go sahac hawari-ticne â zozora-ticnere sawa boc mi fic. No ere mi enarekac. Wofunj no njiczi honeekac injuc mi honeekopac. Njiczi sahac hohone sawa â Wofunj noni ine manjan hohone.”

⁸ Eme Isaizi Abinada hefârehuc ecneme Samuerao fuawec. Fuame Samuezi muwec, “Wofunj zi wâc mi rowosâewec.” ⁹ E injuc mume saizi Sama ecneme Samuere maio fuame muwec, “Wofunji e wâc mi rowosâewec.” ¹⁰ Eme Isai e ñokâfâcne 7 janje ejareme Samuerao fua-fârembinjan. Eme Samuezi Isai zînjuc âzâcneewec: “Wofunji keci janje mi rowosâec-jopawec.” ¹¹ Erâ Isai zînjuc muhuc wiocneewec: “Ñokâfâcge zi sawa me?” Mume Isaizi muwec, “Zâhehc motec jâmbân e jukac, erâ e ine lama soñanjan-jopahuc jukac.” E injuc mume Samuezi zînjuc âzâcneewec: “Kiñanjan sorec-jopatec ra jowa warenjan. Eki zira fisime jaha waha njenanjanmu.” ¹² Eme Isaizi kiñanjan sorec-jopame ra jowa warenbinjan. Dawidi e zânje mai-ticne â sahac hawari-ticne i bianje jâmbânjan. Eme Wofunji muwec, “Ajoc, njic zi hâcne wokemanj ruacne.” ¹³ Eme Samuezi wokemanjan zûñe i rorâ hahacfac-ticne janje honehapie Dawidi ruacneewec. Ehame Wofunje Mârozi damenjan ira hâcne funjerâ tâpirihhec nenjoc njesjan ecneewec. Eme Samue e faharerâ Rama hao risiewec.

Dawidizi Saulore maio gita qahuc juwec

¹⁴ Ehame Wofunje Mârozi Saulo beheme Wofunji mâro sâqocne moc manacneme damenjan sâc ba imac ecnehuc juwec. ¹⁵ Injuc ecnehuc jume kiñanjan qaqafâc-ticne janje zînjuc âzâcnembinjan: “Manakic, zi Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme eki ba imac egarehuc jukac. ¹⁶ Irece bombon-nâñec, go kiñanjan qaqafâcge junjopenenjan zi nânje enâretece gita qaqasarić njic moc bâfuananjan babasa gie banjepenenjan. Eme Anuturaonec mâro sâqocnezi gorao fuame njic eki gita game go mocwâc bianjekcmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc mupie Saulozi kiñanjan qaqafâc-ticne zînjuc jazawec: “Nõñe njic moc gita qaqasarić e bâfua-narerâ norao jowa warenjan.” ¹⁸ E injuc mume kiñanjan qaqafâc-ticne janjeraonec njic moczi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnecneewec: “Manakic, no Betelehem njic moc zânjene Isai ere ñokâ moc honeekopac. Njic e gita qaqasarić. E njic tâpirihhec â zikafac, e dân mumu-ticne i bianje, erâ wâc sahac hawari-ticne bianje. Erâ Wofunji ehce jukac wâc.” ¹⁹ Irece Saulozi Isairao kiñanjan sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñokâge Dawidi lama soñanjan-jopahuc juekac e râe-naretece wareoc.” ²⁰ Eme Isai e donji moc rorâ poronjan wainj zopo moc, erâ nonin motecne moc, injuc ñokâ-ticne Dawidizi Saulorao baraoctec râewec. ²¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulorao fisirâ kiñanjan gie-ticne funjekewec. Ehame Saulozi ere boc ecneme maro babaju-ticne erâ juwec. ²² Eme Saulozi Isai dân râecnehuc

zĩjuc muwec: “Dawidi e norao juzejec. No ere m̃aretec añacnu s̃aqorekac.”
²³ Eme dameñ s̃ac Anutuzi m̃aro s̃aqocne ecneme Saulorao fuame Dawidizi gita-ticne ror̃a qajujec. Iñuc eme m̃aro s̃aqocnezi Saulo beheme mana añac ehuc biañe juwec.

17

Dawidizi Goliata qawec

¹ Filisa njic jaŋe momorif̃ac-jeñic rocjopar̃a Juda m̃areñko Soko haeo tumaŋnemb̃iñ. Ehuc Efe-Damim m̃areñko Soko â Azeka hae njepic jahere ŋondeñko teuŋ âtemb̃iñ. ² Ehame Saulo â Israe njic jaŋe w̃ac iñuc jaha tumaŋner̃a Ela w̃aneñko teuŋ âtemb̃iñ. Ehuc Filisa njic jaŋeh̃ec zika qañiñte zawiemb̃iñ. ³ Eme Filisa njic jaŋe tiki njifec â Israe njic jaŋe tiki njifec iñuc jumb̃iñ, â ŋondeñ-jeñicko ine op̃aw̃ac fowec. ⁴ Ehame Gati haeonec momori njic zor̃icne zora moc, z̃aŋene Goliata, e Filisa njic jaŋere teuŋkonec warewec. E zo3ora-ticne i 9 fit j̃auruwec. ⁵ E duticne her̃a juwec i aeñ b̃ab̃aroñzi bakicne â maro-ticne i aeñ b̃ab̃aroñzia bakicne. Eme irec njem̃ac i aeñ b̃ab̃aroñ d̃ak̃ane 5 tauseñ irec s̃ac. ⁶ Er̃a kike-ticnere foñ i aeñ b̃ab̃aroñzia bakicne â s̃andu-ticne h̃apowec i w̃ac aeñ b̃ab̃aroñzi bakicne. ⁷ S̃andu irec kikene i meomb̃añ iñucne, â micticne i aeñzi bakicnere njem̃ac-ticnezi 600 ewec. Eme maro babaju-ticnezi b̃añiecnewec. ⁸ Eme Goliata e domahuc Israe momori owacke-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe wemocte zika qañiñte waremb̃ieñ? No Filisa njic, â ŋoŋe Saulore kiñañ qaqaf̃ac. Irece ŋoŋe ŋañac njic moc b̃awos̃aepie norao wahaoc. ⁹ Eme ñahe qaqac ehuc eki s̃acne nuocmuo ine ñahe ŋoŋere kiñañ qaqaf̃ac enzepeneŋ. Â noni zoqac er̃a e bawahahuc q̃ah̃amopemuo ine ŋoŋe ñaŋere kiñañ qaqaf̃ac ehuc kiñañ qañareñzepieñ.” ¹⁰ Er̃a zuhucker̃a muwec, “No zoañ zira h̃acne Israe momori ŋoŋe hesuac-ŋop̃akopac, ŋoŋe njic moc r̃ae-narepie wahame nohec qaqac enac.” ¹¹ Mume Saulo â Israe njicf̃acne jaŋe Filisa njiczi d̃añ muwec i manar̃a m̃aretec h̃awic-jopame qurutuamb̃iñ.

¹² Efarata njic moc juwec z̃aŋene Isai, e Juda m̃areñko Betelehem hae njewec irecnece, ŋok̃af̃acne 8 jumb̃iñ, eme moc i Dawidi h̃acne. Eme Saulore dameñko Isai e jara bocjaha bazur̃a njicqiz̃ec ewec. ¹³ Eme ŋok̃af̃ac-ticne m̃ar̃ac fufua jah̃ec â moc jaŋe Saulo b̃aj̃aper̃a zikao ramb̃iñ. Eme ŋok̃af̃acne jah̃ec â moc zikao ramb̃iñ jaŋe fuamb̃iñ s̃ac ine zĩjuc: Eliaba, Abinada â Sama. ¹⁴ Dawidi e motec z̃acne j̃amb̃añ â m̃ar̃ac motec jah̃ec â moc jaŋe ine Saulo b̃aj̃apemb̃iñ. ¹⁵ Dawidi e ine Sauloh̃ec juhuc mamac-ticnere lamaf̃ac soŋañ-jopaocte Betelehem haeo rac warec ehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Eme Filisa njic e zoañ gie bapa 40 irec maŋnao ŋafe zoañ mai fuar̃a doma jujec.

¹⁷ Eme Isaizi ŋok̃a-ticne Dawidi zĩjuc âz̃acnewec: “Hahacf̃acge jaŋere jacgoñ zegoc zakicne he moc â poroñ 10 zi ror̃a b̃aruñ jaha teuŋ-jeñicko rac. ¹⁸ Er̃a w̃ac bulimakao susure wokemaŋ r̃aq̃acne foñ 10 zi micne-jeñicte barazemec. Ehuc hahacf̃acge honec-jopac, jaŋe s̃acne juŋgopieñ me m̃acne i hone manac er̃a ware nazatec manazepac.”

¹⁹ Eme Saulo â Dawidire hahacf̃ac, er̃a Israe momori sasawa jaŋe Ela w̃aneñko juhuc Filisa njic jaŋeh̃ec qaqac emb̃iñ. ²⁰ Ehame Isaizi mut̃acnecnewec irec s̃acko Dawidi e fur̃ic uupicte faharer̃a mamacnere lamaf̃ac i soŋañ moctao guruc-jopar̃a ñaña b̃amockekicne i ror̃a rawec. Raku momori jaŋe zikao rañiñte añara hehuc faharepie teuŋko fisiwec. ²¹ Ehame

Israe njic â Filisa njic jaŋe njifec â njifec birickembiŋ. ²² Eme Dawidi e wiac bajuwec i nânâ mafa soŋaŋ juwec erao guruckerâ hahacfâcne bubiaŋ dâŋ jazaocte birickerâ domambiŋ jaŋerao gasackerâ rawec. ²³ Rarâ jaŋehc dâŋ dâŋ ehuc domahame Filisa njic Gati haeonec, momori sâko zâŋene Goliata e Filisa jaŋere guruonec faharerâ mai domahuc dâŋ muwec ijaha muhame Dawidizi manawec.

²⁴ Eme Israe momori jaŋe njic e honerâ boc hâwic-jopame wise-fârembiŋ.

²⁵ Ehuc mumbiŋ, “Njic keci honengopien, e zoaŋne zoaŋne fahare domarâ Israe njic hesuac-nâpo-jâmbânkeekac. Eme moc e njic keci qaocmu e njicwofunzi wiac bafehuc tahackerâ otâ-ticne wâc râcneocmu. Ehuc wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Israe guruo sahac taha wiac mi râehuc mâc juniŋte mana-jareocmu.” ²⁶ Injuc mupie Dawidizi njic gâcne ehc domambiŋ jaŋe ziŋuc wio-jarewec: “Filisa njic keci qahuc Israe guruo mimi qaqa fuakac i bârârieocmu njic inucne e weninuc ecnezo? Filisa njic sahac tofa-ticnao mi hezucicne e weninucne irec Anutu jujune ere momori guru hesuac-nâpoekac?” ²⁷ Dawidi e injuc mume njic jaŋe dâŋ bâbâni mumbiŋ ijaha bâtikiecnhuc mumbiŋ, “Njic keci qaocmu e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

²⁸ Ehame Dawidizi njic dâŋ jazahame mârâc hahac-ticne Eliaba e manarâ mâretc aarickeme ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go wemocte wahamec? Erâ lama jahec mac jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao mozi soŋaŋ-jopahame beheç-joparâ wahamec? Go maŋge sâqocnezi weninuc maŋkehuc wahamec i manakopac. Go zika honecmurâ sawa wahamec hâcne.” ²⁹ E injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “No wemo wiac epac, no dâŋ sawa mupac.” ³⁰ Injuc muhuc râpeckerâ moctao forisierâ dâŋ âzâcneme njic jaŋe dâŋ ijaha bâtikiecnembiŋ.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi dâŋ muwec i jaŋe mana-fârerâ Saulo binaŋ bacnembiŋ. Eme eki Dawidi hefârewec. ³² Eme Dawidizi Saulo ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go maŋge mi wahaoc, no rarâ Filisa njic keci qapemu.” ³³ Injuc mume Saulo e Dawidi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go rarâ Filisa njic e sâcne mi qacmu, go motec qâri â e ine motec-ticnaoa zika qaku maŋne ewec.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Bomboŋ-nane, no mamac-nanere lama soŋaŋ juekopac. Ehuc laioŋ me bea moczi sapao fisirâ lama motecne moc rorâ wiseme ³⁵ no jâperâ gowi i micticnaonec batararâ bârisieekopac. Injuc ehape no nahacnao risieme mecâwâ-ticnao rorâ qâhâmoekopac. ³⁶ Laioŋ me bea jaŋe injuc hâcne ehuc qâhâmoc-jopaekopac kiŋaŋnjicge no Filisa njic sahac tofa-ticnao mi hezucicne keci e Anutu jujune ere momori guru boc musoriŋ-nâpokacte laioŋ â bea ecneekopac sâc ijaha ecnepemu.” ³⁷ Dawidi e injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofun e laioŋ â bea jahere me zârâickonec bataracnuekaczi Filisa njic keci ere meonec sâcne bataracnuocmu wâc.” Injuc mume Saulozi ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne rac. Eme Wofunzi baficguzejeç.” ³⁸ Injuc murâ e jahacne maruku hecneme huwec, erâ aen bâbâroŋzi du bakicne i hecneme huwec wâc. Erâ aenzi ŋaqi bakicne i mâmâc hecneme huwec. ³⁹ Erâ irec fainao zika-ticne râcnawec. Eme Dawidi e wiac inucne moc mi bajuwecte wiac izi kimâmâckewec. Eme irec Saulo ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “No wiac zi mi bajuekopacte ihec sâcne mi rapemu.” Injuc murâ hetara-fârewec. ⁴⁰ Ehuc gunu-ticne rorâ hu opâonec qânâ jomicne memoc wošerâ ro heticnao njewec. Erâ tacbaŋ-ticne barâ Filisa njic maickehuc rawec.

⁴¹ Rame Filisa njic e injuc jaha maro babaju-ticnezi bâniecnehamc Dawidi maickehuc warewec. ⁴² Ehuc zâŋe fime wareme Dawidi honerâ manac-

neme wahawec, wiac e motec qâri, erâ sahac bâronj â kerenj bareņne. ⁴³ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi âzâcne muwec, “No qâto me, irec norao qaruchec warekic?” Erâ nemu-ticnere zâņe muhuc Dawidi sâwecdâņ âzâcnawec. ⁴⁴ Erâ moc zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Waretec biucge sawa wipe â qowi mimicne jarepe nâniņ.” ⁴⁵ Eme Dawidizi Filisa njic âzâcnawec, “Go sâqe zora â damu â tubachec warekomec, no ine Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj, erâ Israe momori guru, musoriņ-jopamec hâcne, jaņere Anutu ere zâņeo fâkopac. ⁴⁶ Miņecgac Wofunzi nore meo râecguocmu, eme noni qârândingurâ qizecge hetâcnepemu, erâ zoaņ keczira Filisa momori guru qânqânřac-jenjic sawa wipe â kâte qâto mimicne micjenjicko râec-jopapemu, eme mâreņ sâc njic jaņe Israe kikefunj Anutu jujarekac i mana-fârenzepieņ. ⁴⁷ Erâ wâc tumaņnerâ juņgopieņ njic sasawa zi jaņe zinjuc honenzepieņ: Wofunj e damu zika tâmiric râsi sâcne jopaoocmu, zikao sasanaj â dodocke i Wofunje meo fokacte eki menâņecko râec-jopaoocmu.”

⁴⁸ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi bâfuaocete wareme Dawidizi Filisa njic maick-ehuc zikare tomao gasacke rawec. ⁴⁹ Erâ mene kânoņ-ticnao esorierâ qânâ moc rorâ tacbaņ qame ra Filisa njic mainao hewec, herâ mai siecne henzaņneme waha qarâ bufofac fowec.

⁵⁰ Ine Dawidi e Filisa njic tacbaņ â qânâzi qârândiņkerâ hâmocne qawec hâcne, menao zika moc mi fohame. ⁵¹ Erâ ine gasacke rarâ Filisa njic maņfunnao fisirâ sâqe zora-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ âke hâmorâ qizec-ticne hetâcnawec. Filisa njic jaņe ine kâcqeņe-jenjic ariřtac eme honerâ hâwic wisembiņ. ⁵² Ehame Israe njic â Judanjic jaņe fahare aņara hehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Gati hao fisirâ fotâcne raku Ekoronj haere sacmotâcko fisimbiņ. Eme Filisa njic jopakicne jaņere qânqân i Saraim haeonec funjerâ fohapie raku Gati â Ekoronj hao fisiwec. ⁵³ Eme Israe njic jaņe risierâ râsi jaņere teuņ hetâtiehuc wiac gâcne fiuc bawisembiņ. ⁵⁴ Eme Dawidizi Goliatare qizec i Jerusalemko barawec â zikare wiac-ticne ine e jahacne boze beheme njewec.

⁵⁵ Saulo e Dawidizi Filisa njic qaocte rame honerâ momori jaņere micne zâņene Abene e zinjuc wiocnewec: “Abene, njicmotec keci more motec?” Injuc wiome Abenezi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, no wâc mi manakopac.” ⁵⁶ Mume njicwofunzi muwec, “Njicmotec e more motec i mu wioc etec fuaoc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Dawidi e Filisa njic qarâ qizec-ticne rorâ risiehame Abenezi Saulorao jowa rawec. ⁵⁸ Rame Saulozi wiocnehuc muwec, “Kogoc, go more motec?” Wiocneme Dawidizi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec, “No Betelehem haeonec kiņaņnjicge Isaire njokâ.”

18

Jonatanzi Dawidihec zâzâfic epic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulo dâņ injuc âzâcne tarama Jonatanzi Dawidire ecneme maņticne erea boc domawec. ² Saulozi injuc honerâ zoaņ ira sakareme juhuc mamac-ticnerao mocwâc mi risiewec. ³ Jonatanj â Dawidi jahe jahacnere boc ejactawec irec sâc maņzi zâzâfic ehuc hehezakiec epic. ⁴ Ehuc Jonatanzi ņaqi rojuwec i hetararâ Dawidi râcnawec. Erâ maruku â zika â tepe â umbika-ticne i mâmâc râcnawec. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zikao ira me ira soreme rajujec i fârinehec ejujec. Injuc eme honerâ Saulozi momori

janjere micne âkendâñnewec. Âkendâñneme ñic omane janje ere manapie sâckewec â Saulore fekcinefâc janje wâc injuc jaha manapie sâckewec.

Saulozi Dawidi kisâ ecnewec

⁶ Dawidizi Goliata qarâ hao risiehamo momori janje wâc hao risiembij. Risiehamo ñokac janje Israe hao sâc irecnec warembij. Ehuc gae wowo ñokac janje zeri ehuc wonğân-jenji qahuc gae woworâ ñicwofun Saulo bâfuaniñte rambij. ⁷ Ehuc ñokac janje bubianko gae zinjuc hembij: “Saulozi ñic 1 tausen jopawec â Dawidizi ine 10 tausen jopawec.”

⁸ Eme Saulo e irec mâretac aarickewec â dâñ izi erao mi sâckewec. Eme zinjuc muwec: “Janje Dawidizi ñic 10 tausen jopawec munğopienj â nore munğopienj, e 1 tausen sawa jopawec. Eme zi ñicwofun âkendâñneninju hâcne.” ⁹ Injuc murâ zoanj ira hâcne funkerâ Dawidi kisâ ecnehuc hone jâjâpêhuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ehame hao fureme Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme Saulo sakionkewec. Injuc ecneme manje sifuckeme ficticnao dâñ kosa barasa wosewec. Dawidi e zoanjne ejujec injuc jaha gita-ticne qahame wiac injuc hâcne fuawec. Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ newec. ¹¹ Eme Saulo e sându i zinjuc muhuc wickewec: “No Dawidi sâpeo âke kindenjepe domazejec.” Muhuc wickewec. Eme Dawidizi bâricnehamo arec jajahec ewec.

¹² Wofun e Saulohec juweczi e beherâ Dawidi dope hutun ecnewec i honerâ Saulozi Dawidire hâwickewec. ¹³ Irec ficticnaonec bârârierâ momori 1 tausen janjere micne âkendâñnewec. Injuc ecneme Dawidi e rarâ ñic micne bajarewec. ¹⁴ Micne bajareha Wofunzi bafickeme wiac sasawa ewec i moc mi ririwec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec i Saulozi honerâ ere mâretac hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic â Judanj janje ine Dawidizi zikao micne bajarerâ bânje-jarehuc juwec irec erao boc ejarewec.

¹⁷ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Zi mârâc otâ-nane Meraba e hâcne ñonânge eocte garepemu. Mâc, go ine nore erâ hâbi hâro jaha juhuc zika qazemec.” Saulo e zinjuc mankehuc dâñ i muwec: “No sifu mi qazepac, Filisa ñic janje sâcne qanzepienj.” ¹⁸ Mume Dawidizi dâñ keczinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mo ñic fekcine â mamac-nanere garikinâc janje Israe mannao zâñe binjehec wena junğopienj irec noni ñicwofunte kimo epemu?” ¹⁹ Eme Saulore otâ Meraba e Dawidi râcnenzapinj damenjo ine rorâ Maholati ñic moc zâñene Aderiele e râcnembij.

²⁰ Ehame Saulo otâ-ticne moc zâñene Mikali e Dawidire manje domawec. Eme i Saulo mufuacnepie maname sâckewec. ²¹ Ehuc zinjuc mankewec: “No e râcnepe eki bitinj-ticne eme Filisa ñic janje qanzepienj.” Irec Saulozi mocwâc Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go kimo-nane.” ²² Injuc murâ kinanj qağafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje gâmbunjo Dawidi zinjuc âzâcneninj: ‘Manakic, ñicwofun e gore maname sâckekac â kinanj qağafâcne nâñe wâc gore boc enârekac. Irec go ñicwofunte kimo ezemec.’ ” ²³ Eme Saulore kinanj qağafâc janje dâñ i Dawidi âzâcnembij. Âzâcnepie dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñonje manapie ñicwofunte otâ roro i wiac afecne ekac me? I ñic hapetac â waha qağane no injucnezi sâcne eene me?” ²⁴ E injuc mume Saulore kinanj qağafâc janje Saulorao risierâ Dawidizi dâñ muwec i âzâcnembij. ²⁵ Âzâcnepie Saulozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Dawidi zinjuc âzâcneninj: Ñicwofun e

râsifâc-ticne okacne jarehuc Filisa ñic 100 jañere sa hac tofa masunezi ñokac furi eocte sawa manasukac.” Saulo e Dawidi qaisockehuc Filisa ñic jañere meo hâmoocne manasuwc hâcne. ²⁶ Eme Saulo kinan qaqa fâcne jaje Saulozi dâñ muwc i Dawidi binan bacnembij. Binañ bacnepie mâsi injuc ehuc ñicwofunje otâ rozo irec maname sâckewec. Eme damen bakicne irec juwicnao ²⁷ Dawidi e ñicfâc-ticne jajehec rarâ Filisa ñic 200 joparâ sa hac tofa-jenjicte masune i bawarerâ ñicwofunje kimo eocte wosecnewec. Injuc eme Saulozi otâ-ticne Mikali râcnewec. ²⁸ Erâ ine Saulo e Wofunji Dawidihec juwc â otâ-ticne Mikalizi Dawidirea boc ecnewec injuc hone manac erâ ²⁹ Dawidire mâretc hâwicke sâqorewc. Hâwicke sâqoreme Saulo e Dawidi râsi sanan ecnewec.

³⁰ Eme Filisa ñic fekicne jaje Israe ñic jajehec qaqa eninje rajumbien. Rapie sâc Dawidi e Saulore ñicfâc gâcne siric-jopahuc Filisa ñic mâretc jopa jâpec ejare jujec. E injuc ehuc zâñe binje sâkohec ewec.

19

Saulozi Dawidi qaocte basahuc juwc

¹ Saulo e ñokâ-ticne Jonatan â kinan qaqa fâcne jaje Dawidi qaninje jazawec. Erâ ine Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatan e Dawidire boc ecnewec.

² Irec Jonatanzi Dawidi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane e guocte ³ Eme no mamac-nane qâtepe goki jucmu ira fanacmu. Ehuc gore erâ mamac-nane dâñ binan ecnepemu. Eme dâñ i me i bâfuapemuo gazapemu.”

⁴ Eme Jonatan e Dawidi mumbiankehuc mamac-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun, go kinanñicge Dawidira bahac mi bâfuazemec, wemocte, e gorao bahac moc mi bâfuawec, erâ wâc kinan bianje qagarewc. ⁵ E juju-ticne qaisockehuc Filisa ñic qâhâmowec. Ehame Wofunji Israe ñic bafic-jopahuc bubian sâko bâfua-jarewc. Eme go wiac i honehuc zeri emer. Ehuc wemocte funje tâmiricko Dawidi qahuc socticne honkehuc bahac bâfuazo mukic?” ⁶ Eme Saulo e Jonatanje dâñ manarâ Wofunje zâñeo qetickehuc Dawidizi mi hâmoocne mupannewec. ⁷ Irec Jonatan e Dawidi hefârerâ dâñ sasawa i mufuacne-fârewc. Injuc ecnerâ mamac-ticnerao jowa rame gie-ticnao mocwâc zuhuckerâ juwc.

⁸ Juku zika mocwâc fuame Dawidizi Filisa ñic jajehec qaqa eninje rawec. Ehuc râsi mâretc jopame wisembij. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e gita-ticne qahuc newec â Saulo e ine ficticnao sându-ticne barâ ñehame Wofunji mâro sâqocne ecneme ere manko huwc. ¹⁰ Eme Saulozi Dawidi sâpao âke kindenjoctc manasuhuc sându-ticne wickehame Dawidizi bâricneme ra sâpao kindenjerâ domawec. Injuc eme honerâ Dawidi e wisewec.

¹¹ Ehame hae fureme Saulozi Dawidi qaocte manasuhuc kinan qaqa fâcne ejareme ra Dawidire fic somâckembij. Injuc epie ñonân-ticne Mikalizi Dawidi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñafe zira jujuce mi ñezicckemuo ine tomâcko hâmocmu.” ¹² Injuc murâ Mikalizi ñowe-ticne qâqâtâc katanjo râeme hurâ wisewec. ¹³ Wiseme Mikalizi qân qâqâtâc moc rorâ fofoo râeme foha nonin kanzanjezi fofu bakicne i ronganjopec râerâ bilanjezi ru-facnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Saulozi Dawidi roninje kinan sorec-jopame ra fisipie Mikalizi zinuc jazawec: “E huc bame fokac.” ¹⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi honeninje kinanñic mocwâc sorec-jopahuc zinuc jazawec: “Fofu-ticnehec mâmâc rorâ bawarepie qape.” ¹⁶ Injuc jazame kinanñic jaje Dawidire

ficko razirâ qân qâqâtâc fofoo fowec â noniŋ kanzanzi fofu bakicne roŋgânkopec foha honembiŋ. ¹⁷ Irec Saulozi Mikali ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemote eatucnuhuc râsi-nane ecnetec wisejec?” Iŋuc mume Mikalizi dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “E kecziŋuc nazajec irec epac, ‘Guzipore baficnutec wisepe.’”

¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e wiserâ raku Samuero Rama hao fisiwec. Ehuc Saulozi wiac ecnewec irec binan bacne-fârewec. Eme e â Samue jahe rarâ Naioti hao jupic. ¹⁹ Ehame ŋic gâcne jaŋe Saulo ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, Dawidi e Naioti hao jukac.” ²⁰ Iŋuc mupie manarâ kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopame Dawidi roninŋe rambiŋ. Raku ra fisirâ Samuezi porofete guru micne bajareme findanđan muhuc juhapie honec-jopambiŋ. Honec-jopapie Wofunŋe Mârozi fai-jeŋicko heme jaŋe wâc jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findanđan mumbiŋ. ²¹ Eme irec biŋe âzâcnepie manarâ Saulozi kiŋaŋŋic gâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe wâc rarâ jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findanđan jaha mumbiŋ. Iŋuc epie Saulo e harierâ kiŋaŋŋic mocwâc sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ iŋuc jaha findanđan mumbiŋ. ²² Eme zâhec Saulo e jahac Rama hao rawec. Raku opâ nombân sâko Seku hao ŋewec ira fisiwec. Ehuc wiowec, “Samue â Dawidi jahe wena jukopirec?” Wiome ŋic jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Jahe Rama dâkâne moc zâŋene Naioti ira jukopirec.” ²³ Iŋuc âzâcnepie irecne fotâcnerâ Naioti hao raotte rawec. Rahame Anuture Mârozi iŋuc jaha ecneme hatao rahuc rahuc findanđan mumurâ raku Naioti hao fisiwec. ²⁴ Erâ e jahacne ŋaqi qoruc wiac-ticne bâsuckerâ Samuere manfunŋko findanđan muwec. Ehuc zoan zorâ â ŋafe zora biutac fowec. Iŋuc ewecte ŋic jaŋe ziŋuc mujumbienŋ: “Saulo e wâc porofete jaŋerao zuhuckewec me?”

20

Dawidi â Jonatan jahe ââgo fârine jupic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Rama haoa Naioti hae ŋewec irecne wiserâ Jonatanŋao fisirâ muwec, “No wemo wiac moc epo? No wemo kiŋ hurepo? Mamacge e wemo wiac epe sâqorewec irec nuocte manasuekac?” ² Iŋuc mume Jonatanzi dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Anutuzi manakac, go mi hâmocmu. Mamac-nane e no mi nazahuc wiac i me i moc mi ejâmbânkeocmu. Mamac e wiac iŋucne eocte wemocko hesonke-narezac. No dân keci mi mana zakiekopac.” ³ E iŋuc mume Dawidizi dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Go nore boc egarekac i mamacgezi mana-jâmbânkekac. Ehuc ziŋuc manasuekac: ‘Jonatan wiac zi mi manazejec, wiac iŋucnezi busâqoc bâfuacnezackohec.’ Erâ zi Wofun â go jujâmbânkekopirec ŋohere maio ziŋuc manapankekopac: Hâmoczi bâmbeŋnukac.” ⁴ Iŋuc mume Jonatanzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac i me i mutec gore erâ epemu.” ⁵ Jonatan e iŋuc mume Dawidizi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme no ira ŋicwofunhec nânâ nâpe biankezac. Erâ sifu râecnute ra sonkerâ juhape zoan gie bapa jahec â moc irec ŋafe maickezejec. ⁶ Ehame mamacgezi teboo basacnurâ mume ziŋuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Dawidi e damen bemberne sawa Betelehem hae-ticnao jurâ risieocte numu-narejec. Ira hâcne jara sâc Dawidire garikinfâc jaŋere taha bâzi fuaekac i.’” ⁷ Eme e, “Sâcne, bianŋe,” iŋuc muocmuo ine norao sâckeocmu, me aarickeme dân kosa woseme ine ziŋuc mana tarazemec: E wiac hâhâwicne ecneocte maname fokac. ⁸ Bombon-nane, nâhac Wofunŋe maio zâzâfic sananŋe epec, irec manŋe mi

betan̄keoc. No kin̄hec ekopacko wemocte mamacgerao bacnu racmu, go gahac qâhâmocnuc.” ⁹ In̄uc mume Jonatan̄zi muwec, “No mamac-nanezi guocte man̄kehuc jukac i manarâ muzac wemocko heson̄ke-garezapo. I Anutuzi manaha mukopac.” ¹⁰ Eme Dawidizi Jonatan̄ z̄in̄uc âzâcnewec: “Mamacgezi dâñ zocnehec egareocmuo ine mozi nazaocmu?” ¹¹ In̄uc mume Jonatan̄zi Dawidi z̄in̄uc âzâcnewec: “Waretec gielo ranac.” In̄uc mume jahe māmâc jaha gielo rapic.

¹² Ehuc Jonatan̄zi Dawidi z̄in̄uc âzâcnewec: “No Israere Wofun̄ Anutu ere maio mupan̄ke-garepe: No tomâcko damen̄ z̄in̄ucne mamac-nane mu wioc ecnepe arec jahec â moc eocmu, eme eki go akicguocte manasukac i mutan̄in̄ke-jâmbân̄keocmuo ine kin̄an̄ sorec-jopape ware gazapie manazemec. ¹³ Me mamac-nane guocte muhame noni nejicguhuc egarepe mi wisecmuo ine Wofun̄zi irec okacne i mocwâc bâmâmâckehuc no enarezejec. Wofun̄zi mamac-nanehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁴ No mi hâmpemuo ine Wofun̄zi ââgo jujure sâc munâctekac irec sâc enarezemec. ¹⁵ Â no hâmpemuo ine eehâmoqe i wiacfâc-nane jan̄gerao wâc fohuc juzejec san̄an̄. Eme Wofun̄zi Dawidire kisâfâc maren̄ z̄irecnec bâsirowec-jopaocmuo ine ¹⁶ Jonatan̄te zân̄jezi Dawidire wiacfâc jan̄gerao mi rârân̄nezejec. Â Dawidire râsîfâc jan̄e ine Wofun̄zi okacne jarezejec.” ¹⁷ In̄uc muhuc Jonatan̄ e man̄ne Dawidirea domawec i muburockewec. E jahacnere ecnewec irec sâc jaha Dawidire ecnewec.

¹⁸ Eme Jonatan̄ e Dawidi z̄in̄uc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme go ira mi jucmu irec nânâ teboo gore ñeje i tacne fome basacguniñmu. ¹⁹ Go zoan̄ gie bapa jahec â moc eme Ezele qânâ ñekacko mârâc tiwâ bâzi fuame son̄kemen̄ ira picpac jaha rarâ son̄kezemec. ²⁰ Ehame no ma moc ira me ira qâtâcnekopac tinac tepe motec jahec â moc irap̄ec qâtâcnepe fâocmu. ²¹ Ehuc ñicmotec moc tepe motec i roocte sorehuc z̄in̄uc âzâcnepemu: ‘Go rarâ tepe motec i bâfuac. Tepe motec i z̄in̄ucpec ira honerâ roc.’ In̄uc mupe manarâ fuazemec. Ira wiac moc mi fua-gareocmu i manapan̄kekopac. ²² Me ñicmotec e z̄in̄uc âzâcnepemu: ‘Tepe motec i ocniñuc ira,’ in̄uc mupe manarâ Wofun̄zi sorecguocmure wisezemec. ²³ Eme zâzâfic epec irec mumutan̄i i Wofun̄zi ran̄qa ran̄qa junâctez̄ejec.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ra kâteo son̄kerâ juwec. E ira juhame mosa furune wahame ñicwofun̄ e nânâ nâocte teboo waha ñewec. ²⁵ Ñicwofun̄ e ñeje-ticne sâpeopec ñewecte ira ñejujec, eme ira hâcne waha ñewec. Ehame Jonatan̄ e ñifec domawec â Abenezi ine Saulore gâjon̄ko ñewec. Â Dawidire ñejezi ine tacne ñewec.

²⁶ Eme Saulo e zoan̄ ira dâñ moc mi muwec. E z̄in̄uc manasuweg hâcne: Dawidiraŋ wiac i me i fuawec, me pectâc jâmbân̄ wâc mi mecne jukacte in̄uc ekac. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Dawidire ñejezi tacne jaha ñewec. Irec Saulozi ñokâ-ticne Jonatan̄ wiocnehuc muwec, “Isaire ñokâ e fun̄ne wenin̄ucte jacne mecne â miñecgac mecne nânâre mi warejec?” ²⁸ In̄uc wiocneme Jonatan̄zi Saulo dâñ z̄in̄uc bâtikiecnewec: “Dawidi e Betelehem hao raocte manacnepemurâ numu-narejec. ²⁹ Ehuc z̄in̄uc mujec: Manahan̄ rape, soctofâc-nane jan̄e hae sâkoo tiwâ bâzi riken̄gopien̄, ehuc hahac-nanezi rapemurâ munarejec. Irec honecnutec âgoqe ekopacko behecnutec rarâ

hahacfâc-nane honec-jopape. Irec Dawidi e njicwofuŋ gore teboo mi warejec i fuŋne injucte hacne.”

³⁰ Eme Saulozi Jonatanj mana gâpârecnerâ muwec, “Nokac kosane â fecbâsicne eraonec fuakicne go, no fuŋnege mi manakopac me? Go Isaire njokâ âgo egareocte rowosâemenj i go gahacnao â nenjogcgere qâric fufua mimi feocte hâcne. ³¹ Isaire njokâzi mârenjko juhame go gahacne mi juhâmocmu â njicwofuŋ njenege mi njesanaŋkeocmu. Irec go kinjaŋ soretec ra rorâ norao bawareninj, e hâmocte biŋe ekac.” ³² Eme Jonatanzi mamac-ticne Saulo dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnêrâ muwec: “E wemocte qâhâmozo? Wemo wiac moc ejecte?” ³³ Eme Saulozi âeckocte sându wickecnewec. Injuc eme Jonatanzi zinjuc hone tarawec: Mamac-nanezi Dawidi qaoccte mana sanaŋkekac. ³⁴ Irec Jonatanj aaricke sâqoreme teboonec fahare rawec, ehuc mosare zoaŋ namba 2 ira nânâ moc mi nâwec. Wiac mamac-ticnezi Dawidi njic maio bawahawecte busâqoc mana utuckewec i!

³⁵ Hae fureme Jonatanzi uupictea gieo Dawidihec muc manac epicko rawec, ehuc motec piticne moc jowame mâmâc rapic. ³⁶ Erâ motec-ticne hâcne âzâcnewec, “Gasacke rarâ tepe motec qâtâcnepe fâocmu sâc rozemec.” Motec e gasacke rahame tepe qâtâcneme motec huckehuc jâururâ rawec. ³⁷ Eme motec e Jonatanzi tepe qâtâcneme rawec i fowec ira ra fisime Jonatanzi motec hâcne wiracne muwec, “Tepe motec ocniŋuc rajec fokac i.” ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ wira muwec, “Unej boc mi juhuc biac warec.” Eme Jonatanj motec e tepe nuse-fârerâ bomboŋ-ticnerao barâ warewec. ³⁹ Wiac ekicne irec fuŋne moteczi mi manawec, Jonatanj â Dawidi jahe buc manapic. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonatanj e tepe wiac-ticne motec râcnehuc âzâcne muwec, “Wiac zi hao bafec.” ⁴¹ Motec e rahame izia Dawidi e qânâ guru râpenao foweckonec faharerâ ware zâŋe mainezi mârenjko hetutuckewec. Erâ arec jahec â moc fodapewec. Eme jahe mumuduc erâ kikioc epic, eku Dawidi bune uruwec. ⁴² Eme Jonatanzi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao razemec, nâhâc dâŋ murâ Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkepac, dâŋ i Wofuŋ e jahac nâhâcnao â qâricfâc-nâhec jaŋjerao soŋaŋke rahuc juzejec sanaŋ.” Eme Dawidi e fahare rawec, â Jonatanzi hao risie fewec.

21

Dawidi e Saulore hâwickeme wisewec

¹ Eme Dawidi e wiserâ raku Nobo hao taha bapa Ahimelectao fisime eki faharerâ Dawidi zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wemocte buc warekic?” ² Mume Dawidizi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnêwec: “Njicwofuŋ e hata jukopac zirec sorecnuhuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go wemo wiacte sorecgukopac â wemo dâŋ jaha gazahuc sorecgukopac i njic moc mi jazazemec.’ Eme haonec faharehuc njicmotecfâc-nane jaŋhehec hae mocko bâbâfua enaŋte damenj babac embenj. ³ Irec go wemo wiac jaha fogarekac? Go poroŋ memoc narec, me fogarekac sâc narec.” ⁴ Mume taha bapazi Dawidi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnêwec: “No poroŋ omane i moc mi fonarekac, poroŋ furu mukicne i sawa ine fonarekac.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Njicmotecfâcge jaŋe njokac dic bajareenjgopien me?” ⁵ E injuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnêwec: “Nâŋe faharembenjkonectean juhapene zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc zi njokac jaŋe râpec-jopa-jâmbânkekiecne. Irec njicmotec jaŋe qaqaacne juŋgopien. Wemonea moc zuhuckerâ qaqaackezo?” ⁶ Injuc mume taha bapazi poroŋ

gâcne mi focnewecte ñic ñokac jowatuhuc râekicne poroñ tirine i hâcne rorâ râcnewec. Poroñ qâricne râe jumbienj damenj ira ine ranqane i Wofunje maionec bârârie jumbienj.

⁷ Ehame zoanj ira wâc Saulore kinjaj qaqafâc jañeraonec Edomñic moc zâñene Doege e ecnepie Wofunje maioa juwec. E Saulo lama soñanjfâc-ticne janjere micne.

⁸ Eme Dawidizi Ahimelec zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go sându me zika wiac moc mai jaha fogarekac me? No ñicwofunje gie zizi fâronehec ewecte sându me zika wiac moc mi rorâ warepo hâcne.” ⁹ Mume taha bapazi muwec, “Go gahac Ela wânenko Filisa ñic Goliata qamenj ere zika sawa qoruczi fonjekicne taha bapa ñaqi râpenao domakac. Zikare wiac moc zira moc mi fokac, i sawa hâcne. Eme go i rozo mukicko roc.” Mume Dawidizi muwec, “Eme narec, zika injucne moczi moc mi bajukac.”

¹⁰ Eme zoanj ira Dawidizi Saulore hâwickeme wiserâ Gati ñicwofunj Akisirao rawec. ¹¹ Rame Akisire kinjaj qaqafâc janje honerâ ñicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Zi Dawidi jâmbânj, mârenj zirec ñicwofunj hâcne. Ñokac janje ere hâcne gae zinjuc hehuc wombinj: ‘Saulozi ñic 1 tausenj jopawec â Dawidizi ine 10 tausenj jopawec.’ ”

¹² Eme Dawidi e dâñ mumbinj i mañkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc Gati ñicwofunj Akisire hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹³ Hâwicke sâqoreme janjere maio ee-bapa-ticne herisieme mutuc matacne hawari ewec. Erâ haere sacmotâcko qârenj wiac bame micopâ-ticnezi meczâwâ-ticnao qâniniperâ wahawec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme honerâ Akisizi kinjaj qaqafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Honeninj, ñic zi mutucne, ñoje wemocte jowa warembienj? ¹⁵ No ñic injucne basac-jopakopac me, irec ñoje ñic zi mâsi injucne eocte norao jowa warembienj? Ñic injucnezi nore ficko mi juzejec.”

22

¹ Eme Dawidi e hae i beherâ wise ra Adulam qânâ hawecko soñkerâ juwec. Ira jume hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc janje binje manarâ erao rambinj. ² Ehame ñic wiac izi me izi bâmâmâc-jopawec â tofa fojarewec â wiac irec me irec manapie mi sâckewec janje erao tumañne-fârepie eki micne-ñejic juwec. Ñic 400 heririnj ehac jumbinj.

³ Eme Dawidi e irecnec Moabi mârenko hae moc ñewec zâñene Mizipe ira rawec. Ehuc mârenj irec ñicwofunj zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Anutuzi norao gie weninjuc jaha baocmu irec wonjec mana-naretec nenjoc mamac jahec-nane gorao râec-jofape juzepirec.” ⁴ Injuc murâ Moabi ñicwofunjtao râec-jofame jahe Dawidizi hae sananko ñenje juju ewec damenj irec sâc ñicwofunhec jupupirec. ⁵ Ehame porofete Gadezi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hae sanankoa boc mi juc, beherâ Juda mârenko rac.” Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e hae sananj i beherâ Hareta kâte mârenko rawec.

Saulozi Nobo haeonec taha bapa jopawec

⁶ Dawidi â ñicfâcne janje bâfuac-jopakicne, binjedâñ injuc Gibea hao Saulorao fisiwec. Â Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ tikitonko kasanj kasanj jâc nâkumucnao ñehame kinjaj qaqafâcne janje rârec bârârec doma rambinj. ⁷ Eme irec zinjuc jazawec: “Benjaminj ñic, ñoje hazec rânenj: Ñoje Isai ñokâ-ticnezi wainj gie â gieganj gâcne ñare-fâreocce enjarekac me? Erâ wâc ñoje

sasawa momori 1 tausen â 100 janjere micne âkendân-ŋopaocmu me? ⁸ Eme irec hâcne ɲoje râsi enare-fârengopien. Ȋokâ-nanezi Isai Ȋoka-ticnehec maɲ mocjaha epic i Ȋoɲeraonec moczi moc mi naza-jâmbâɲkewec. Me Ȋoɲeraonec moczi nore busâqoc manarâ Ȋokâ-nanezi no nahacne kiɲaɲ qaqa ecneme somâcnuhuc jukac i wâc mi mufua-narembiɲ.” ⁹ Ȋɲuc mume Edomɲic moc zâɲene Doege e Saulore kiɲaɲ qaqaɤac janjehuc domahuc dâɲ ziɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Isai Ȋokâ-ticne e Nobo hao Ahitubu Ȋokâ-ticne zâɲene Ahimelec erao fisime honepo. ¹⁰ Eme Ahimeleczi ere erâ Wofuɲ mu wioc ecnehuc hatare nâsiɲ â Filisa Ȋic Goliatore zika iɲuc râcnewec.”

¹¹ Ȋɲuc mume Ȋicwofuɲzi taha bapa Ahimelec â wiacfâcne taha bapa sasawa Nobo hao jumbiɲ janjerao kiɲaɲ sorec-jopame rarâ ejarepie Ȋicwofuɲtao fisi fua-fârembiɲ. ¹² Fua-fârepie Saulozi muwec, “Ahitubu Ȋokâ-ticne go hazec râec.” Mume Ahimeleczi muwec, “Sâcne, bombon-nane.” ¹³ Mume Saulozi âzâcnewec, “Go Isai Ȋokâ-ticne Ȋohe wemocte râsi enarekopirec? Go ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnehuc nânâ â zika râcnemeɲ. Eme e irec damen zi râsi enarerâ somâcnuhuc jukac.” ¹⁴ E iɲuc mume Ahimelec dâɲ ziɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “Kiɲaɲ qaqaɤacge janjeraonec mozi Dawidire sâc juhuc Ȋicwofuɲte kimo jukac? Erâ e Ȋic omane mâcne, kiɲaɲ qaqaɤacge janjerao zuhucketec gie fekicnao jukac. ¹⁵ Irece no ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnepe sâqorewec me? Aricne, irece Ȋicwofuɲ go kiɲaɲɲicge no â garikiɲfâc-nane nâɲe maɲgâɲ dâɲ mi munârezemec. Kiɲaɲɲicge no dâɲ sasawa mukomece i pitic siɲsiɲne moc mi mana huɲgaɲke-jâmbâɲkekopac.” ¹⁶ Mume Ȋicwofuɲzi muwec, “Ahimelec, go gahacne â Ȋicfâcge sasawa Ȋoɲe hâmo-jâmbâɲkeniɲmu.” ¹⁷ Ȋɲuc murâ momori fuɲfuɲfâcne gâjoɲnao domambiɲ janje ziɲuc jazawec: “Ajoc, Wofuɲte taha bapa jopaniɲ. Dawidiehec hehezakieci ehuc wisewec i mana-bipiehuc sifu mi mufua-narembiɲ.” Eme Ȋicwofuɲte kiɲaɲ qaqaɤac janje Wofuɲte taha bapa jopaniɲte mejenic Ȋemâckewec. ¹⁸ Janje iɲuc epic Ȋicwofuɲzi Edomɲic zâɲene Doege e ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Doege, goki faharerâ taha bapa jopac.” Ȋɲuc mume Doegezi 30aɲ ira taha bapa 85 Ȋaqi qanqan rojumbiɲ janje qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc taha bapa janjere hae i zikazi imackewec. Erâ Ȋic Ȋokac, naru motec â kogoc geune, erâ donɲi â lama bulimakao wiace i zikazi jopa miziewec.

²⁰ Ehame Ahitubu Ȋokâ-ticne Ahimelecte Ȋokâ mocjaha, zâɲene Abiata e wiserâ Dawidiraowec. ²¹ Rarâ Dawidi binan bacnehuc Saulozi Wofuɲte taha bapa qâhâmoc-jopawec i âzâcnewec. ²² Âzâcneme Dawidizi Abiata ziɲuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Edomɲic Doege e damen ira iɲaha juwecte biace ziɲuc manapo: E Saulo âzâcne-jâmbâɲkeocmu. No wiacfâcge janjere juu i rofe zoraɲko râepo. ²³ Irece go nohec zira juce, mi hâwicguoc. Jujuce gowace roocte manasuhuc basacgukace e nore juu wâc mâmâc nowace roocte basacnukace jaha. Go nohec zira sahace furu sâcne jucmu.”

23

Dawidi e Keila hao â mâreɲ burocnao juwec

¹ Juku Ȋic gâcne janje Dawidi ziɲuc âzâcnemiɲ: “Manakic, Filisa Ȋic janje Keila hao zika qahuc padi rowaɲfic-jeɲickonece padi jowace rongopien.” ² Ȋɲuc mupie manarâ Dawidi e Wofuɲ mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No sâcne rarâ Filisa Ȋic jopapemu me?” Mume Wofuɲzi Dawidi ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go rarâ Filisa Ȋic jopahuc Keila hae Ȋeziccece.” ³ Ehame

Dawidire njcfâc jaŋe zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, Juda mârenko zira hâwic-nâpoekac, eme Keila haeo rarâ Filisa momori guru zikare fânoc hejarenanmuo ine wiac hâhâwicne fua-nâreocmu.” ⁴ Jaŋe injuc mupie Dawidizi Wofuŋ mocwâc mu wioc ecneme Wofuŋzi muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ Keila haeo huc. No Filisa njc gore meo râec-jopapemu hâcne.” ⁵ Wofuŋzi injuc mume Dawidi â njcfâcne jaŋe Keila haeo rarâ Filisa njc jaŋehac qaŋac erâ mâretéc imac-jopahuc bulimakaofâc-jenjc jowac rorâ bacjopa wisembiŋ. Dawidi e injuc ehuc Keila hae rune batarac-jopawec.

⁶ Eme Ahimelec njokâ-ticne Abiata e taha bapa njaqi rorâ wiserâ Keila haeo Dawidirao ra fisiwec. ⁷ Ehame njc gâcne jaŋe Dawidizi Keila haeo fisiwec irec biŋe i Saulo âzâcnembiŋ. Âzâcnepie Saulozi muwec, “Anutuzi menaneo râekac. E jahac hae sacsanaŋ-ticnehec ira razime hata zicceknekac hâcne.” ⁸ Injuc murâ Keila haeo hurâ Dawidi â njcfâcne somâc-jopahuc jopaniŋte njc hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e Saulozi wiac hehesicne ecneocte mankehuc juwec i manarâ taha bapa Abiatazi taha bapa njaqi bafisiocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Wofuŋ numucnehuc muwec, “O Israere Wofuŋ Anutu, kiŋanjicge no Saulozi Keila haeo warerâ nore erâ hae zi bâsiroweote mankehuc jukac irec biŋe manakopac. ¹¹ Eme Keila hae rune jaŋe dockerâ ere meo râecnuniŋmu me? Saulo e biŋe-ticne manakopac injuc jâmbânj wareocmu me? O Israere Wofuŋ Anutu, no kiŋanjicgezi numu-garekopacte nazac.” Dawidi e injuc numume Wofuŋzi muwec, “E ware-jâmbânjkeocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Dawidizi Wofuŋ zinjuc muhuc wicnewec: “Keila hae rune jaŋe dockehuc no nahacne â njcfâc-nane nâŋe Saulore meo râec-nâponiŋmu me?” Mume Wofuŋzi muwec, “Jaŋe dockerâ erao râecguniŋmu hâcne.” ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidi â njcfâcne 600 heririŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe faharerâ Keila hae beherâ ŋe qatara jumbiŋ. Ehame Saulo e Dawidizi Keila hae beherâ wisewec biŋe i manarâ raocte muwec i behewec. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e mâreŋ burocnao raku 3ifi tiki mârenŋte hae sanaŋko ŋene juju ewec. Ehame Saulozi gaocte damenj sâc basahame sifu Anutuzi mi manacnewec.

¹⁵ Dawidi e Saulozi qâhâmoocte fisiwec i mana tarawec. Eme Dawidi e 3ifi mâreŋ burocnao Horesa haeo juwec. ¹⁶ E ira juhame Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatanzi Anuture zâŋeo iqickerâ mu ketenj ecnewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, mamac-nanezi go mi bâfuacguocmu. Go Israere njicwofuŋ erâ juhanŋe no gore wahamicne erâ gâjongao juzokopac. Mamac-nane Saulo e wiac zi manakac wâc.” ¹⁸ Eme jahe Wofuŋte maio zâzâfic sanaŋne epic. Ehuc Dawidi e Horesa haeoa juhame Jonatanzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

¹⁹ Eme 3ifinjic jaŋe Gibe a haeo Saulorao rarâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Dawidi e nâŋerao Hakila tiki mârenko Jesimonj hae juwicnao Horesa mârenko ira hae sanaŋko soŋkerâ jukac. ²⁰ O njicwofuŋ, mangezi muocmu sâc picpac jaha wahac. Eme nâŋe gore meo râenaŋmu.” ²¹ Injuc mupie Saulozi muwec, “Wofuŋzi jambuŋ-ŋopazejec. Nŋe sowine nore busâqoc mananŋgopienj. ²² E eeatuc njc sâric, injuc mupie manakopac, irec nŋe zi rarâ mu wioc ejâmbânjkehuc wena jaha jukac â mozi honeme jukac i mâmâc mananiŋ. ²³ Nŋe rarâ nondenj wenimoira jâmbânj soŋkerâ jukac i hone-fârerâ dâŋ fârinea barâ warenzepienj. Eme no nŋehec fârâ mâreŋ ijaha juckacko Judanj gurune gurune jaŋerao basapemu.” ²⁴ Eme jaŋe 3ifi mârenko bânierâ rambiŋ.

Eme Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe Jesimonj hae juwicpec Maonj mârenj burocnao jumbinj. ²⁵ Ehame Saulo â njicfâcne jaŋe basaku bâfuaninŋte rambinj. Rapie Dawidizi manarâ Maonj mârenj burocnao qorac moc njewec ira ra soŋkerâ juwec. Eme Saulo e injuc manarâ Dawidi jâperâ Maonj mârenj burocnao rawec. ²⁶ Rarâ Saulo e tiki njifecnao juhame Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe tiki njifecnao jumbinj. Eme Saulo â njicfâcne jaŋe Dawidi â njicfâcne rocjopaninŋte orân-jopapie Dawidizi wiseocte fâro jaha ewec. ²⁷ Ehame kinanŋic moczi Sauloraŋe rarâ zinjuc muwec: “Go bârunj jaha warec, Filisa njic jaŋe mârenj-nâjecko râsi fisinŋgopienj.” ²⁸ Eme Saulo e Dawidi jâpeocte muwec i beherâ Filisa njic jopaocte rawec. Eme mârenj njondenj irec zâŋe Rârâwiŋj Qorac mujumbienj. ²⁹ Eme Dawidi e irecnec rarâ Enġedi hae sananŋko njene juju ewec.

24

Dawidizi Enġedi qânâ hawecko Saulo akickewec

¹ Saulo e Filisa njic jopa jâpec ejareku risieham e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, Dawidi e Enġedi mârenj burocnao jukac.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Saulozi Israe guruonec njic zikafac 3 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajareme Dawidi â njicfâcne basac-jopaninŋte Kâte Noninj jaŋere Qorac ira rambinj. ³ Raku lama sapa mocko fisimbinj, eme irec heririnŋnao hawec moc fowec. Eme Saulo e ira ho fâzi eocte raŋiwec. Ehame Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe hawec fâhâŋnao jâmbânj soŋkerâ njembinj. ⁴ Nêhuc njicfâcne jaŋe Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunj e mupankehuc wiac eocte muwec irec damenj zî hâcne maiccekac, e kisâge megao râekac hâcne. Irec go gahac manakic sâc ecnec.” Injuc mupie Dawidi e faharerâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ Saulore njaqi tofane bâtâcnewec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e Saulore njaqi tofane bâtâcnewec irec manjezi mâret ec tutuc qacnewec. ⁶ Ehuc njicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunj e bomboŋ-nane wokemaŋ ruacnewecte wiac injucne ecnepe maname mi sâckeocmu. E Wofunzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec hâcne.” ⁷ Dawidi e njicfâcne dân injuc jazahuc Saulo qaninŋte mi mana-jarewec. Eme Saulo e faharerâ hawec beherâ hata-ticne zuhuckerâ rawec.

⁸ Ehame Dawidi e wâc injuc jaha faharerâ qânâ haweckonec wefurâ Saulo wiracnehuc muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane.” Eme Saulozi forisie firâ honeme Dawidi e dapecnehuc zâŋe maine mârenjko hetutuckewec. ⁹ Dawidi e injuc erâ Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go njic jaŋe dân zinjuc munŋgopienj irec wemocte hazec râekic: ‘Manakic, Dawidi e sipiricguocte basacguhuc jukac.’” ¹⁰ Manakic, minjecgac zoanj zîra Wofunzi qânâ hawecko menane râecgujec i honekic hâcne. Eme gâcne jaŋe gupemurâ fotarie-narepie sifu akicgupac. Ehuc zinjuc mupac: ‘E Wofunzi wokemaŋ ruacnewecte menanezi bomboŋ-nane mi bâuazepac.’ ¹¹ O bomboŋ-nane, njaqige susucne badomakopac zî honec. I no nahac bâtâcnepac, erâ sifu mi gupac. Eme izi hâcne zinjuc gowatuzejec: No ba imac egarezore me sipiricguzore moc mi mankehuc jukopac, erâ wâc wiac hehesicne moc mi egarepo. Ehame go ine manġânko nucmurâ basacnuhuc jukomec. ¹² Irec Wofunzi nâhâcne dân fârine muzejec. Erâ Wofunzia nore erâ okacne gareocte wiac moc muocmuo ine menanezi sifu mi bâuacguzepac. ¹³ Muqâqinj dân ranqane moc zinjuc muenŋgopienj: ‘Sâqocne bapazi sâqocne bâfuaenŋgopienj.’ Â noni ine sifu menanezi mi bâuacguzepac. ¹⁴ Israere njicwofunj e mo qa jâpec

ecnehuc jukac? Go wemo wiac qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic? Qâto hâmocne moc, me fitic moc qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic me? ¹⁵ Wofunj e nâhâcne dân fârine mutarazejec. Ehuc funje-nane mana-hâmorâ nore dân muhuc gore meonec bataracnuzejec.”

¹⁶ Dawidi e dân i Saulo âzâcne-fâreme Saulozi muwec, “I Dawidi ñokâ-nane go gahac jâmbân me?” Inuc murâ owa ruruckehuc kiowec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Go siricnuhuc wiac etiñnerâ eekic. No wiac hehesicne egarehape go ine wiac bîañne bâtikie-narekomec. ¹⁸ Erâ 30añ zira Wofunji megao râcnume mi nuhuc wiac bîañne enaremec i mutaniñkekomec. ¹⁹ Mo ñiczi kisâ-ticne bâfuarâ beheme sahac furu raocmu? Eme 30añ zira wiac bîañne enaremec irec Wofunji katucne garezejec. ²⁰ Eme zi goki ñicwofunj jucmu â Israere uucmanji gore meo fosananjkeocmu i manapanjekopac. ²¹ Eme go qâricfâc-nane mi bâsirowec-jopacmurâ â zâñe bîñe-nane i mamac-nanere garikinñfâc janjeroa wâc mi bârârânecmurâ Wofuntao qetickehuc mujomire-narec.” ²² E inuc mume Dawidizi irec sâcko Saulo mujomirec-newec. Eme Saulo e hae-ticnao risiehame Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe hae sananjko ferâ jumbiñ.

25

Dawidi â Abigai jahere binaj

¹ Juku Samue hâmome Israe ñic jañe tumañnerâ ki mamakuc ehuc Rama hao ficticnao jaha duckembiñ. Eme Dawidi e faharerâ Parañ mâreñ burocnao huwec. ² Eme Maon mârenko ñic moc juwec, e gieganj-ticne i Karamele hao fowec. Erâ e lama bulimakao guru sâkohec juwec. E lamafâc-ticne 3 tausen jucnembiñ â noniñfâcne ine 1 tausen domacnembiñ. Eme e Karamele hao lama kanzanj bâtâcnehuc juwec. ³ Ñic ere zañe Nabali â ñonân-ticnere Abigai. Abigai e sahac hawari-ticne bîañne â mamanahec juwec, â ñowe-ticne Nabali e ine Kalebere soctofa, erâ e ñic zâzâicne â manjoc-ticne bembeyne. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e mâreñ burocnao juhuc zîñuc mupie manawec: Nabali e lama kanzanj bâtâcnehuc jukac. ⁵ Inuc manarâ ñicfâc-ticne janjeraonec 10 sorec-jopahuc zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Karamele hao ferâ Nabali bâfuarâ nore bubianj dân âzâcnenzepienj. ⁶ Ehuc zîñuc munzepienj: ‘Go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ wiacte wiac fogarekac sasawa ñojeroa wama â mazuc mâriri fofu dundunj jaha fozejec. ⁷ Go lama kanzanj bâtâcnekomec inuc mupie manakopac. Eme lama sonanjfâcge jañe jucne mac nâñehac jumbiñ, ehame nâñe mi bâzâic-jopambenj. Jañe nâñehac damenj zora Karamele hao mârenko juhapie wiac moc mi sifucke-jarewec. ⁸ I ñicfâcge wio-jaretec sâcne gazaniñmu. Irec go ñicfâc-nane uruc zuhuc jaha rocjopazemec. Nâñe damenj bîañko wareñgopenenñe go kinanjñicfâcge â motecge Dawidi nâñe wiac fogarekac sâc nârec.’”

⁹ Eme Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Nabalirao fisirâ dân i âzâcne-fârerâ wonec domambin. ¹⁰ Eme Nabalizi Dawidire ñicfâc dân zîñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Dawidi e mo? Isaire ñokâ e mo? Damenj zi kinanj qaqa jañe bombonñfâc-jeñic râpec-jopa-fâreñgopienj. ¹¹ No lama kanzanj bâbâtâc-fâc-nane janere poronj, opâ â qowi bâmockepac i wemocko mâreñ mi manakopackonec warembienj ñoñe ñarepemu.” ¹² Inuc mume Dawidire ñicfâc jañe risierâ dân sasawa muwec i Dawidi âzâcnembiñ. ¹³ Âzâcnepie zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zika-ñeñic rofâreniñ.” Eme ñic jañe zika-jeñic rofârepie Dawidi e jahacne wâc inuc jaha

zika-ticne rowec. Eme njic 200 jaŋe mafa soŋaŋ ŋehapie 400 jaŋe Dawidi bâjâpepie rambij.

¹⁴ Ehamē njicmotec moczi Nabali ŋonâŋ-ticne Abigai zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Dawidi e bombon-ŋâŋectao wiac moczi jaun piticne bacjopaocte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame fisipie owacke-jarejec. ¹⁵ Njic i jaŋe biaŋne jâmbân enârembij. Nâŋe jaŋehēc kâteo jumben damen ira wiac i me i basahuc hume sereren me zâic busâqoc i mi bâfuamben. ¹⁶ Nâŋe jaŋehēc lama soŋaŋ-jopahuc jumben ira jaŋe hâcne ŋafeo â zoaŋko sac sapa biaŋ enârehapie jumben. ¹⁷ Irec go dâŋ zi manarâ wiac wenijuc jaha ecmu i mana wosâc ec. Zi wiac hâhâwicnezi bombon-ŋâŋec â wiacfâcne nâŋâcnao fuaocte manasupie fokac. Bombon-ŋâŋec e ine maŋzoc-ticnehec, irec moczi dâŋ sâcne mi âzâcneocmu.”

¹⁸ Injuc âzâcneme Abigaizi bâruŋ jaha poroŋ 200 â wain zopo jajahec, erâ lama hezucicne 5 â jacgoŋ faŋfaŋkekicne gâcne, erâ wain hândân kerenne makenehēc 100 â jâmbô hândânzi poroŋ bakicne 200 injuc rorâ dongio râewec. ¹⁹ Injuc erâ njicmotecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe barâ bâniehapie zâhec fâpe.” E wiac ewec i ŋowe-ticne Nabali moc mi âzâcnewec. ²⁰ Eme ŋokac e dongi-ticnao ferâ ŋehuc raku tiki râpenao huhame Dawidi â njicfâcne warepie bâfuac-jopawec. ²¹ Dawidi e zinjuc muhuctecne faharewec: “Nâŋe mârēŋ burocnao maŋgâŋ jaha njic ere wiac soŋaŋkehâpene wiac moc mi sifuckecnewec. Eme e wiac biaŋnere okacne hehesic bâtikie-narekac.” ²² Dawidi e injuc muhuc zinjuc mupaŋkewec: “No hae fureme jaŋeraonec njic moc hetiripe juocmuo ine Anutuzi okacne bâmâmâckehuc enarezejec.”

²³ Eme Abigaizi Dawidi honerâ bâruŋ jaha dongionec waharâ dapecehuc zâŋe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Ehuc kikefuŋnao fodaperâ muwec, “Bombon-nane, kiŋ i nore biŋe ezejec. Kiŋaŋ qaŋage no mana-naretec dâŋ muhâpe bombon-nane go mâc manazemec. ²⁵ Bombon-nane, go maŋzocnjic Nabalire manatec fârine mi ezejec. E zâŋe-ticnezi mukac irec sâcko hâcne juekac, zâŋe-ticne ‘Mutuc’, eme irec eebapa-ticnezi mutucnea efârekac. Bombon, go njic sorec-jopamen i no nahac mi honec-jopapo. ²⁶ Bombon-nane, Wofuŋte maio â gore maio mujâmbâŋkekopac: Aaricgere okacne jarehuc soc kosa hohonke i Wofuŋzi qatara-garewec. Eme kisâfâcge mecne â omaetec honecguzo ejarekac jaŋe mecne Nabalire sâc efârenzepien. ²⁷ Eme bombon-nane, kiŋaŋ qaŋage noni taha bawarepac zi njicfâcge jarezemec. ²⁸ Bombon-nane, kiŋaŋ qaŋage nore kiŋ behec. Go Wofuŋte zika gie bameŋte Wofuŋzi garikinjâcge basanaŋ-jopame juranzoŋgopien. Go juhaŋte wiac mimicnezi mi maicguzejec. ²⁹ Njic i me izi jâpecguhuc qâhâmocguzo eocmu ine Wofuŋ Anutugezi jujuge fosâockehuc e jahacne zeŋaŋko râezejec, â jujuge sipirickezo enŋopien jaŋere juju ine tacbaŋko qânâ râehuc qaŋene raekac injuc ezejec. ³⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi mupaŋke-garewec irec sâcko wiac biaŋne egarehuc Israe njic jaŋere micne bapa âkendânguocmu. ³¹ Eme bombon-nane, go gahac okacne kosa jarenzan me fuŋte tâmiricko soc hoŋkenzan irec manasurâ busâqoc â buzâic fua-garezac. Zi ine mi fua-garezejec. Eme juku Wofuŋzi bombon-nane go ehâmo-areme kiŋaŋ qaŋa nore mac manasuzemec.”

³² Injuc mume Dawidizi Abigai dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Israere Wofuŋ Anutuzi miŋecgac sorecgume ware bâfuacnukicte e mumbiaŋkezo. ³³ Erâ mamasasu biaŋge i mumbiaŋkezo, â go soc hoŋkehuc kiŋhec ezipore

â aaric-nanere fârine bâfuazipore aka henaremete mumbianꝑuzo wâc.
³⁴ Erâ Israere Wofunꝑ Anutu e jukacte mi bâzâicꝑemurâ muacnuwec. Go fâro erâ norao mi fisinꝑan muzac ine hae fureme Nabalire ficko njic mocjaha mac moc mi jujâmbânkezac.” ³⁵ Dawidi e inꝑuc murâ Abigaizi wiac sasawa bafisiwec i rowec. Ehuc zĩꝑuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao ficꝑao razemec. No dâꝑꝑe manahuc kio wâwâsicgere sâcko mana-garekopac.”

³⁶ Eme Abigai e risierâ Nabalirao fisiwec. Ehuc honeme Nabali e ficticnao njicwofunꝑe tiwâ bâzi qaꝑane tinac e jahacne tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. Eme opâ sananꝑ boc nâwecte zeri sâko bâfuawec. Eme e risierâ wiac ebac ewec irec biꝑe i njowe-ticne biac mi âzâcnewec, hae fureme sawa ine âzâcnewec. ³⁷ Hae fureme wainꝑe tâpiꝑi fâre wahame njonân-ticnezi dâꝑ sasawa i Nabali binanꝑ bacne-fârewec. Eme manꝑticne gâckeme qânâ tinac erâ fowec. ³⁸ Ehame zoanꝑ gie bapa 10 tarama Wofunꝑzi Nabali qame hâmwec.

³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Nabali hâmwec irec biꝑe manarâ zĩꝑuc muwec: “Wofunꝑ e jahac mumusorinꝑe okacne Nabali bâtinꝑekac, ehuc kinꝑanꝑic-ticne no bahac bâfuazipore aka henarewec, irec e mumbianꝑkezo. Wofunꝑ e Nabalire hehesic sasawa i bâtikieme e jahacne faio fekac.” Inꝑuc murâ Abigaizi njonân-ticne ezac me mâcne, irec wiocneninꝑe Dawidizi kinꝑanꝑ sorec-jopame rambĩ. ⁴⁰ Raku Karamele haeo Abigairao fisirâ zĩꝑuc âzâcnembiꝑ: “Dawidi e jowacꝑupene rarâ njonân-ticne ecmurâ sorec-nâꝑojec.” ⁴¹ Inꝑuc âzâcnepie faharerâ dapehuc zâꝑe mai-ticne mârẽꝑko hetutuckehuc muwec, “Kinꝑanꝑ naru-nꝑenꝑic no kinꝑanꝑ qaꝑa moc erâ juhuc bombon-nanere kinꝑanꝑ qaꝑafâc janꝑere kike zuzurere sâc ekopac.” ⁴² Inꝑuc murâ Abigai e picꝑac jaha faharerâ donꝑi faio feme kinꝑanꝑ narufâcne 5 janꝑe qâtepie rambĩ. E Dawidire kinꝑanꝑic bâjâꝑec-joparâ raku fisirâ Dawidire njonân ewec.

⁴³ Dawidi e Jesere haeonec njokac moc zâꝑene Ahinoam e wâc inꝑuc jaha njonân-ticne rowec. Eme jahe mâmâc jaha njonân jahec-ticne epic. ⁴⁴ Â njonân-ticne moc, zâꝑene Mikali, e mamac-ticne Saulo e jahac rorâ Laisi njokâ-ticne Palati, Galim haeo juwec, e râcnewec.

26

Dawidizi 3ifi haeo Saulo akickewec

¹ Eme 3ifinꝑic janꝑe Gibea haeo Saulorao fisirâ zĩꝑuc mumbĩ: “Dawidi e Jesimonꝑ faicnao Hakila tikio sonkerâ jukac.” ² Inꝑuc mupie manarâ Saulo e faharerâ njic 3 tausenꝑ bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajarehuc 3ifi mârẽꝑ burocnao Dawidi basaocte mocwâc huwec. ³ Ehuc Jesimonꝑ faicnao Hakila tikire hata heririnꝑko teunꝑ âterâ fowec. Â Dawidi e ine mârẽꝑ burocnao zuhuckerâ juwec. Eme Saulozi jâperâ mârẽꝑ burocnao ware fisime honewec. ⁴ Honerâ, Saulo e jâmbomac ware fisiwec, inꝑuc mana taraocte ruc bapa njic sorec-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e jahac faharerâ Saulozi teunꝑ âtewec mârẽꝑ njondenꝑ ira rawec. Ehuc Saulo e momori janꝑere micne moc Nera njokâ-ticne Abenehec mârẽꝑ njondenꝑ wena jaha fopic i honewec. Saulo e momori guru janꝑe orân bârânꝑ ecnerâ fohapie njondenꝑenꝑicko fowec.

⁶ Eme Dawidi e Hitinꝑic Ahimelec â Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabere hahac Abisai jahe wio-jacterâ muwec, “Mozi nohec Saulore teunꝑko hunacmu?” Wiome Abisaizi muwec, “Noni gohec hupemu.” ⁷ Inꝑuc mume Dawidi â Abisai jahe njafeo Saulore momorifâc janꝑerao hupic. Eme Saulo e sându-ticne

qizecnao wireme domame momori jaŋere ŋondenŋko guŋ fowec. Ehame Abene â momori gâcne jaŋe e orâŋkerâ forambiŋ. ⁸ Forapie Abisaizi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Damenŋ zi hâcne Anutuzi kisâge megao râekac. Eme irec mana-naretec sânduzi arec jajahec mi âeckehuc arec mocjaha sawa mârenhec râŋkeme âke kindenŋepe.” ⁹ Inuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go e mi bâsirowezemec. Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec ŋic e mo ŋiczi ba bâuac ecnehuc kiŋ tâmiric juocmu?” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ dâŋ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ e jukacte e jahac qaocmu. E damen-ticne maickeme hâmoocmu me zikao rahuc ira sipirickeocmu. ¹¹ Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec e menanezi ba bâuac mi ecnepemurâ Wofuŋ e jahac qatara-narekac. Irec nâhâc qizecnaopece sându â opâ zopo-ticne domakac i sawa roâ ranac.” ¹² Inuc murâ Dawidizi sându â opâ zopo qizecnaopece domawec i rome wisepic. Nîc moczi moc qârêre hone manac eejacte i moc mi embiŋ. Jaŋe Wofuŋzi ejareme guŋqâŋqâŋ fofârembiŋ hâcne.

¹³ Eme Dawidi e wâc fotâcnerâ ocnîucnao tiki botâŋko taic jâmbâŋ ferâ domawec. Ehame ŋononden-jeŋicko sawa sâko fowec. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e momori â Nerâ ŋokâ-ticne Abene wira-jarehuc muwec, “Abene, go dâŋ mi bâtikiecmu me?” Inuc mume Abenezi dâŋ bâtikiehuc muwec, “Go mozi ŋicwofuŋ wiracnekic?” ¹⁵ Abene e inuc mume Dawidizi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahacnere ŋic muekic me? Israe guruo go inucne moc juŋgopien me? Go ŋic moczi ŋicwofuŋge sipirickeocte fisiha wemocte mi soŋaŋkemec? ¹⁶ Go wiac emec i mi sâckekac. Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec e mi soŋaŋkembiente zeŋgoma hâmocte biŋe efârenŋgopien. Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋte qizeckopec sându â opâ zopo-ticne domapirec i weni?”

¹⁷ Eme Saulo e Dawidire dâŋmarac mana tarârâ muwec, “I Dawidi ŋokâ-nane go gahac me?” Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, no nahac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, go kiŋaŋŋicge no wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukic? No wemo wiac epo? Wemo wiac moc epe sâqorewec? ¹⁹ Irec ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go zi hazec râerâ kiŋaŋŋicgere dâŋ manazemec. Wofuŋ e jahac râsi ronarecmurâ âkendâŋguwecko ine taha bacnepie maname sâckezejec, â ŋic jaŋere mamanao fuakacko ine sâweczi jaŋerao fozejec. No Wofuŋte gurufâc jaŋehuc mocjaha mi jupemurâ damenŋ zi nu jâpec enarehuc muenŋgopien, ‘Go rarâ nemu gâcne kiŋaŋ qajarec.’

²⁰ Eme irec socnane i mârenŋ furunao â Wofuŋ zâŋe biŋe-ticne mi fokacko mi hoŋkezo. Israe ŋicwofuŋ e fitic moc basaocte warejec me ŋic moczi tikio hapâ qaocce wosaŋen gie baekac irec sâc warejec jukac.”

²¹ Inuc mume Saulozi muwec, “No wiac epe sâqorekac. Dawidi ŋokâ-nane, go risiec, go zoaŋ zira juju-nanere manatec wiac furi sâko ejecte no mocwâc mi bâzâicgupemu. Manakic, no mutuc gie bahuc wiac esifucke-jâmbâŋkepo hâcne.” ²² Eme Dawidizi dâŋ bâtikiecnehuc muwec, “O ŋicwofuŋ, sânduge zi. Nîcmotec jaŋeraonec moczi wefurâ ro bahu fâoc. ²³ Wofuŋ e ŋic buc buc tiŋne â jaunŋ fârihec jaŋe okacne jareekac. Wofuŋ e zoaŋ zira menaneo râecgujec. Eme Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ rua-garewec go ba bâuac sâcne mi egarepemu. ²⁴ Manakic, no zoaŋ zira gore jujure manape furi sâko ejec, inuc jaha Wofuŋzi nore jujure maname furi sâko ezejec. Ehuc hume sererenŋkonec bataracnuzejec.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Saulozi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O ŋokâ-nane Dawidi, jambuŋzi gorao fozejec. Go wiac tâpirihec jaha ehuc zoqac sasanaŋhec juzokic.” Inuc mume tarame Dawidi e hata zuhuckerâ rame Saulozi hae-ticnao risiewec.

27

Dawidi e Filisa ñic janjere ñondenjo juwec

¹ Dawidi e mañzezi zñuc muwec: “No zi juku damen moc maickeme Saulore meo omaezipohec. Irec no Filisa märenjo wiserâ rape sâckezejec. Eme no Sauloraonec wisehape Israe märenjo basacnu-bipiezejec.” ² Inuc murâ ñic 600 ehec jumbin janjehac faharerâ Gati ñicwofun, Maokare ñokâ Akisi erao rambin. ³ Erâ Dawidi â ñonân jahec-ticne Ahinoam, Jesere haeonec e â Abigai, Nabalire hozec, Karamele haeonec e, erâ ñicfâcne â wiacfâc-jenñic sasawa janjehac Akisihec Gati haeo jumbin. ⁴ Eme Saulo e Dawidizi Gati haeo wiserâ rawec irec binje manarâ basahuc juwec i behewec.

⁵ Eme Dawidi e Akisi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnutec sâckekacko ine märenj zira haeghe moc naretec ira sâcne juzapo? Kinjan qaqage no wemocte zira ñicwofun haeoa gohec jupemu?” ⁶ Inuc mume Akisizi Zikilaga hae râcneme juwec. Irec damenji Zikilaga hae i Juda ñicwofun janjere hae ewec ñekac jaha. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi Filisa märenjo jara 1 â mosa 4 juwec.

⁸ Eme Dawidi â ñicfâcne janjehac ñicguru zñuc râsi ejarembin: Gesuri, Gizeri â Ameleke. Eme ñicguru i janjehacne juwicnaoa märenj rune erâ Suru märenjkonec raku Aigita märenjo mickekac ira jurambin. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e märenj i imackehuc ñic me ñokac moc mi akic-jopa jujec. Erâ lama, bulimakao, donji kamele â ñaqi qoruc wiac rocjoparâ Akisirao risie jujec. ¹⁰ Eme Akisizi wiocne jujec, “Zoanji zi wena jaha zika qambien?” Inuc wiocneme Dawidizi zñuc mujujec: “Judanj Negebe märenjo jungopien janjerao,” me “Jeramec ñic Negebe märenjo jungopien janjerao,” me “Keninji Negebe märenjo jungopien janjerao.” ¹¹ Dawidi e jahacne ñic me ñokac moc akickerâ Gati haeo mi bacjopa warewec. E ñicfâcne janjere funjehac taniñkezacte hâwickeme Filisa märenjo juwec sâc mâsi inuc hâcne ehuc juwec. ¹² Eme Akisi e zñuc manahuc Dawidirao roweckewec: “Dawidi e Israe ñicfâcne janjerao mumusorin bâfuawecte norao zuhuckerâ nore ñic erâ jusananjkeocmu mecne.”

28

¹ Eme damenji ira Filisa ñic janjehac Israe ñic janjehac qaqac eninje morifâc-jenñic hetuman-jopambin. Eme Akisizi Dawidi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñicfâcge ñonje mâmâc zikao rananmu inuc manapanjekzemec.” ² Inuc mume Dawidizi dâñ zñuc bâतिकnewec: “Sâcne, kinjanñicge e weninuc jaha eocmu i honezemec.” Inuc mume Akisizi muwec, “Sâcne, go sahaç sojan-nane ranqa ranqa jucmurâ âkendânjupemu.”

Saulozi Enjoro haeo fanfanj ñokac moc iqickewec

³ Samue e hâmomme Israe ñic janjehac ki mamakuc eku Rama hae-ticnaoa duckembin. Eme Saulo e fanfanjdânj mumu ñic â qanğecñic janjehac märenj ira mi juninje mujarewec. ⁴ Ehamme Filisa ñic janjehac tumañne-fârerâ fisi Sunem haeo teunj âtembin. Eme Saulo e wâc Israe ñic hetuman-jopame fisi Giliboa tikio teunj âtembin. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Filisa momori honec-joparâ mâretet hâwickeme qarac qarac qawec. ⁶ Ehuc Wofun mu wioc ecneme Wofunji okacne gunjo me qâsâio me porofete janjere micko mi bâतिकnewec. ⁷ Eme irec kinjan qaqafâcne zñuc jazawec: “Ñonje fanfanjdânj mumu ñokac moc

bâfua-narepie no erao rarâ mu wioc ezezac.” Injuc mume kinjaj qaqafâcne janje âzâcnerâ mumbij, “Fanfanjdâj mumu njokac moc Enjoro haec jukac.”

⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie Saulo e njaji qoruc omane heme hume hawarine hetikieme njic jajahec rocjofame rambij. Raku njafeo fanfanjdâj mumu njokac erao fisimbij. Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Go fanfanjdâj muhuc no nahac njic hâmokicne mocte zâje mupe e bârisie-narezemec.” ⁹ Injuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Go Saulozi wiac ewec i mana-fârekic. E fanfanjdâj mumu â qanjecnjic janje mârenj zira mocwâc mi juniñte muwec. Eme go wemocte hâmpemurâ juju-nane doc bakomec?” ¹⁰ Mume Saulozi Wofunje maio mujomirecnehuc muwec, “Wofunj e jukacte wiac zirec bâbâtinzi gorao mi fisiocmu.” ¹¹ E injuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Mo njic hefârepe wefuocmu?” Wiome muwec, “Samue jowa wefu-narec.” ¹² Eme Samuezi fuame honerâ njokac e owackehuc Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte eatucnumec? Go Saulo hâcne.” ¹³ Mume njicwofunzi njokac âzâcnerâ muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, wemo wiac honekic?” Injuc wiome njokaczi âzâcnewec, “No nemu moc mârenjmanjkonec wefume honekopac.” ¹⁴ Mume zinjuc muhuc wionewec: “Hawari-ticne weniñucne?” Eme njokaczi muwec, “Njic ranja moczi wefukac, erâ njaji zora moc rojukac.” Injuc mume Saulozi zinjuc mana tarawec: I Samue. Ehuc fodaperâ zâje maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ dape qâhânj ewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte qâsifuc qanarehuc jowacnu wefumec?” Mume Saulozi dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No hume sererenj sâkore manjao jukopac, Filisa njic janje nohec zika qanjopienj â Anutuzi wâc râpecnuwecte dâj okacne moc porofete janjere micko me gunjko moc mi nazakac. Eme irec goki wiac weniñuc jaha epemu i nazacmurâ hefârecgupac.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Wofunj e râpecgurâ kisâge ewecko go wemocte no wio-narekomec?” ¹⁷ Wofunj e nore micko dâj muwec irec sâcko hâcne egareekac. Ehamé Israe uucmanj i gore meonec rorâ gomâge Dawidi râcnekac. ¹⁸ Go Wofunje mic renjekhuc kimbenj sâko-ticnere fârine Ameleke njic janjrao mi bâfuamente Wofunzi damenj zi wiac injucne hâcne egarekac. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofunzi go gahacne â Israe njicfâcge njone Filisa njic janjere meo râec-njopaocmu. Eme go â njokâfâcge njone tomâcko nohec juniñmu. Eme Wofunzi Israe momori janje wâc Filisa njic janjere meo râec-njopaocmu.”

²⁰ Eme Saulo e Samuezi dâj muwec i manarâ hâwicke sâqoreme izia mârenjko rândinje qarâ fowec. E njafe 30anj nânâ moc mi nâwecte beñjekewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme njokac e Saulorao fisirâ hâhâwic âkohec fome honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, kinjaj naruge no dânge manarâ micge renjekpemurâ juju-nane qaisockepac. Ehuc mumec irec sâcko epac. ²² Irece go wâc kinjaj naruge nore dâj manazemec. No nânâ piticne mac moc râe-garepe nâqinjerâ hata zuhuckerâ razemec.” ²³ Âzâcneme qikinnehuc muwec, “Mi nâpemu.” Eme kinjaj qaqâ jahecne â njokac janje mâmâc 30qac ecnepie dâñjenjic manarâ mârenjkonec faharerâ njeneo njewec. ²⁴ Eme njokac e bulimakao motecne wokemanj sâkohec moc domacnewec i picpac jaha qarâ hezuwec. Erâ poronj uucne gâcne rorâ jârickerâ gorenj tâmiric rikewec. ²⁵ Eme i Saulo â kinjaj qaqâ jahecne hejareme nârâ njafe ijaha fahare rambij.

29

Filisa njic jaŋe Dawidire manjahech embinj

¹ Filisa njic jaŋe momorifâc-jenjc Afeke haec hetumanj-jopambinj â Israe njic jaŋe Jesere haec opâ zâŋe heririnjko teunj âtembinj. ² Eme Filisa momori jaŋe micnefâc-jenjc jaŋehec gurune gurune rahapie Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe Akisihec zâhech jumbinj. ³ Eme Filisa momori micne jaŋe zinjuc mumbinj: “Hebiraio njic zi jaŋe zira wemocte warenggopien?” Injuc mupie Akisizi zinjuc jazawec: “Zi Dawidi, Israe njicwofunj Saulo ere kinjanjnjic. E nohec juhame jara 1 â nâfocne ezo ekac. E ware fisiweckonecteanj juwarehuc kinj bahac-ticne moc mi bâfuaekopac.” ⁴ E injuc mume Filisa momori micne jaŋe ere aaric-jopame mumbinj, “Njic e soretec hae mârenj râcnemenjko risieoc. E nâŋehec zikao mi razajec, e zikao rahuc njerisierâ râsi-nâŋec ezackohec. Njic zi e weninjuc erâ bomboŋ-ticnehec manj zuzuhuc bâfuaecmu? I njicfâc-nâŋec zi jopahuc sawa eocmu.” ⁵ Dawidi zirec hâcne gae zinjuc hehuc wombinj: ‘Saulozi njic 1 tausenj jopawec

â Dawidizi ine 10 tausenj jopawec.’ ”

⁶ Eme irec Akisizi Dawidi hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofunj e jukacte go wiac fâretinj jaha efâremj. No manape go zikao mâmâc sâcne rarane ekac. Go norao fisimenj damenj irecnec juwarekuhapene minjecnac fisikac ira wiac moc mi esifuckemenj i no manakopac. Erâ ine njic fekicne jaŋe gore manapie mi sâckekac.” ⁷ Go Filisa njic fekicne manjenjc mi sipirickehuc aimunj jaha haec risiec.” ⁸ Injuc mume Dawidizi Akisi dâŋj bâtikiecnawec: “No wemo wiac moc epo? No funkerâ kinjanj qagare warehuc jukopac damenj irec manjao wemo wiac moc esifuckepe honemente njicwofunj gore kisâfâc jopapemurâ sâcne mi rapemu?” ⁹ Injuc mume Akisizi dâŋj bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “No honecgupe Anuture aŋelo injucne bahacmâc ekomec irec manjahech mi ekopac. Mâc, Filisa njic fekicne jaŋe goki janjrao zuhuckerâ zika mi qacmurâ zoqac enjgopien.” ¹⁰ Eme irec go fekicnegere kinjanj qaqafâc go gahacnehec warembinj jaŋehec furic uupictea faharenzepienj. Erâ hae botâŋne bawahame izia ranzepienj.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Dawidi e Filisa njic janjere mârenjko risieocte furic uupictea njicfâcne jaŋehec hata funjkembinj, â Filisa njic jaŋe ine Jesere haec fembinj.

30

¹ Eme Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe raku zoanj gie bapa jahech â moc eha Zikilaga haec fisimbinj. Â Ameleke njic jaŋe Negebe mârenjko râsi fisirâ Zikilaga hae i imackehuc zoczi turunjkepie zawec. ² Ehuc njokac sasawa fekicne wahakicne qâricne bacjopa wisembinj. ³ Eme Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe haec fisirâ hae zoczi zawec â njokac naru motecfâc-jenjc bacjopa wisembinj i honembinj. ⁴ Honerâ Dawidi â njicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbinj jaŋe mâretet kioku ki basarâ betanje-fârembinj. ⁵ Dawidire nonânj jahech Ahinoam, Jesere haeconec â Nabalire hozec Abigai, Karamele haeconec jahe wâc mâmâc bacjofa rambinj. ⁶ Eme njic jaŋe otâ njokâfâc-jenjc janjere zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ Dawidi qânâzi hezo mupie mâretet mezackewec. Erâ e sifu Wofunj Ananû-ticnerao hâbi-ticne rowec.

⁷ Eme Ahimelec njokâ-ticne taha bapa Abiata âzâcnérâ muwec, “Taha bapa njaqi i baware-narec.” Mume Abiatazi taha bapa njaqi i Dawidirao barawec. ⁸ Eme Dawidizi Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No njicguru zi

bâfuac-joparâ jopa jâpec sâcne ejarepemu me?” Wiome Wofunzi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go jâpec-jopa rac. Erâ bâfuac-jopa-jâmbânkerâ ñokac naru motec mocwâc bârisiec-jopacmu hâcne.” ⁹ Injuc mume Dawidi â ñicfâcne 600 e jahacnehec jumbiñ jañe faharerâ raku Besoro opâo fisirâ ñic gâcne ira hetarac-jopapie ñembîñ. ¹⁰ Ñehapie Dawidi e jahacne â ñic 400 jañe zuhuckerâ râsi jâpec-jopa rambiñ, â ñic 200 jañe ine boc betanķembîñte Besoro opâ fotâcnenîñte eipierâ ñembîñ.

¹¹ Eme râsi jâpec-jopa rambiñ jañe Aigita ñic moc tuhuo bâfuarâ Dawidirao jowa rambiñ. Ehuc nânâ opâ râcnepie nâwec. ¹² Erâ jâmba poron dâkâne moc â waiñ hândân makene jajahec râcnembîñ. E ñafe zoañ jahec â moc nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juwecte jañe wiac i râcnepie nâqîñnewec. ¹³ Eme Dawidizi zînjuc wiocnewec: “Go more kiñanñic â hae wenirec?” Injuc wiocneme muwec, “No Aigita ñic, erâ ine Ameleke ñic mocte kiñanñic. Zoanñ gie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao huc bacnume bomboñ-nanezi behecnurâ rawec. ¹⁴ Nâñe Kereti ñic jañere Negebe mârenñ imackembenñ, erâ Judanjic jañere mârenñ dâkâne i mâmâc, erâ Kalebere Negebe mârenñ i wâc injuc jaha. Erâ Zikilaga hae i zoczi turunķepene zawec.” ¹⁵ E injuc mufâreme Dawidizi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go sâcne ñicguru i jañerao jowacnu racmu?” Wiocneme dân zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac go mi qâhâmocnucmu â bomboñ-nanere meo mi râecnucmu i Anuture maio mupanķetec jañerao sâcne jowacgu rapemu.”

¹⁶ Eme jowame rarâ honec-jopame ocna Filisa mârenķo â Juda mârenķo wiac rombiñ irec nâ zeri â gae wonğân sâko ehuc sinsoñ nowac gowac ehuc domambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e furic râehame funķerâ jopahuc juha hae ñaferâ furewec. Â ñic 400 jañe sawa ine kamele faio ferâ wisembîñ. ¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e Amaleke ñic jañe wiac sasawa rombiñ i rofârewec, erâ ñonânñ jahec-ticne jahe wâc bârisiec-jofawec. ¹⁹ Wiac rombiñ sasawa, kâcqene â piticne, naru me motec, moc mi sifuckembîñ. Dawidizi sasawa bârisiec-jopa-fârewec. ²⁰ Dawidi e lama bulimakao sasawa i mocwâc bârisiec-jopawec. Eme ñic jañe i jowac-joparâ bânîe rahuc mumbîñ, “Wiac zi Dawidire.”

²¹ Eme ñic 200 jañe betanķerâ Besoro opâo ñembîñ jañe Dawidi â ñicfâcne risiehapie hatao bâfuac-jopanîñte rambiñ. Eme Dawidi e manñfunjenjicko fisirâ zoañ bianñ mujarewec. ²² Ehamé Dawidihec ñic jumbîñ i jañeraonec ñic gâcne sâqocne â hehesicne jumbîñ jañe Dawidi zînjuc muhuc âzâcnembîñ: “Ñic nânâcnehec mi rambiñ jañehéc wiac bârisienğopenenñ i moc mi jarenzepenenñ. Jañe ñokac naru motecfâc-jenîc sawa rocjoparâ ranzepienñ.” ²³ Injuc mupie Dawidizi muwec, “Âgo bureñ, ñoñe Wofunzi wiac nârejec i injuc moc mi ejâmbânķenzepienñ. E akic-nâpohuc ñicguru râsi fisi-nârembîenñ jañe nânâcne meo râec-jopajec. ²⁴ Ireç ñoñe dân munğopienñ i mozi maname sâckeocmu? Zikao rahuc wiac hureocmu irec sâc jaha mafa soñanñ neocmuzi hurezejec. Jahe sâckoa hurezepirec.” ²⁵ Eme damenñ ira hâcne funķerâ Dawidizi mumupanñ â sâcmutâc râewec i damenñ zînjuczia Israe ñic jañerao fokac jaha.

²⁶ Eme Dawidi e Zikilaga haéo fisirâ râsi jañeraonec wiac rowec i tucne Juda micne âğofâcne râe-jarehuc zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoñere wiac piticne râekopac zi Wofunñte kisâfâc jañeraonec rokiçne.” ²⁷ Wiac i hae biri zînjuc ira ñic jurambiñ jañerao râeme rawec: Bete, Negebe mârenñte Ramoti â Jatiri, ²⁸ Aroe, Sifamoti â Esitemoa, ²⁹ Rakali, Jeramee hae gâcne â Keni hae gâcne,

³⁰ erâ Horima, Borasan â Ataka, ³¹ Heboron â hae mâren gânne Dawidi â njicfâcne jaje ne qatara embinj sâc i mâmâc.

31

Saulo â njokâfâcne janjere hâmoc binanj

(Bin I 10:1–12)

¹ Eme Filisa njic jaje Israe njic jajehec qaqaç eku Israe njic jaje wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ² Eme Filisa njic jaje Saulo â njokâfâcne jâpec-jopa raku bâfuac-jopambinj. Erâ Filisa njic jaje Saulo â njokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembinj. Ehuc Saulore njokâfâc Jonatanj, Abinada â Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ³ Eme râsi jaje bâqinqehuc Saulo kikeo kikeo boc ecnehapie tepenjc gânne jaje bâfuârâ zâpâ murumbinj. ⁴ Murupie Saulo e maro babaju-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sahac tofa-jenjc mi hezucicne zi jaje fisi âke hâmocnuhuc mu ruruc enarenzipinje go sânduge rorâ âke hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac injucne eocte mi afeckewec. Irec Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâjnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâmomme honerâ injuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâjnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmopic. ⁶ Injuc ehuc zoanj ira Saulo e jahacne â njokâfâcne â maro babaju-ticne erâ njicfâcne jaje hâmo-fârembinj. ⁷ Ehame Israe njic wânenj njifecnao â Jordanj ocniñucnao jumbinj jaje Israe momori jaje wisembinj i honec-jopambinj, ehuc Saulo â njokâfâcne hâmombinj irec binje manarâ hae-jenjc behe-fârerâ wisembinj. Wisepie Filisa njic jaje fisirâ ira neje juju embinj.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa njic jaje qâñqâñ janjere ñaqi qoruc wiac hetara-jareninje fisirâ Saulo â njokâfâcne ³ Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambinj. ⁹ Honec-joparâ Saulo e qizecne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembinj. Injuc erâ kinanj sorec-jopapie Filisa mârenj sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jenjc â njic njokac sâko janjerao binje bian barambinj. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa njic jaje Saulore maruku i Asitaroto nemure ufunjo râembinj â qâñqâñ-ticne ine Bete-Sanj haere sacko ninginje kie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jaje Filisa njiczi Saulo wiac ecnembinj irec binje manambinj. ¹² Manarâ njic tâpirihec jaje ñafeoa raku Saulo â njokâfâcne janjere qâñqâñ Bete-Sanj haere sacko domahapie batarac-joparâ Jabesi haeo bacjopa risierâ zocko rikec-jopambinj. ¹³ Erâ siec-jenjc qânusuckerâ Jabesi haeoa kasan kasan jâc funjnao duckembinj. Injuc erâ zoanj gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbinj.

SAMUE II

Nicwofunj sâko Dawidire binanj

Sam II 1—4. Dawidi e Heboronj haeo Judanj janjere njicwofunj juwec.

Sam II 5—8. Dawidi e Israe njic sasawa janjere njicwofunj âkendânjepie Jerusalem hae ro rauc erâ hae qizec-ticne bawec.

Sam II 9—20. Dawidizi sindanj ewec, erâ tucticne qaqare zika fuawec.

Sam II 21—24. Dawidire dânj gâcne gâcne.

Dawidi e uucmanj-ticnere râsifâc, uucmanj manjao me sahacnao jumbinj janjehc juju gie bahuc uucmanj-ticne bâsokawec â basananjekwec. Ehame funj-ticne zinjuc fua taniñjekwec: E Anutu manasinjekwec, erâ erao qohotahuc juhame njicfâc-ticne janjere manacnjepie sâckeha aranj bacnembinj. Njifec ine funj-ticne zinjuc honengopeninj: E wiac sindanjne gâcne bâfuawec wâc. Mâc Wofunje porofete Natanzi funj-ticne ritume fâfârehuc sâqocne-ticne mufuame Anuturaonec okacne fisicneme maname sâckewec.

Israe njic janjere Dawidi juju â eebapa-ticnere manapie boc feha juku zâheci wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme njicwofunj bianjere moc fua-jareocte ejareha zinjuc mujumbinj: “Dawidire qâric moc” fua-nârêrâ Dawidi e injucne junârezejec.

Saulo hâmome Dawidizi biñje manawec

¹ Dawidi e Amaleke njic bawahac-joparâ risie Zikilaga haeo zoanj gie bapa jajaheci juwec. ² Ehame Saulo hâmowec ireci faicnao zoanj gie bapa jaheci â moc eme Saulore teunjkoneci njic moc njaqi qoruc-ticne suckekicnezi qizecnao rufe ruarâ warewec. Wareku Dawidiraoci fisirâ mârenjko fodapehuc dape qâhânj ewec. ³ Injuc eme Dawidizi wiocnewec, “Go wenireci warekomeci?” Wiocneme muwec, “No Israe momori janjere teunjkoneci wisepaci.” ⁴ Injuc mume wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac weninjuc fuajeci? Nazateci manape.” Mume dânj bâtikieckehuc muwec, “Njic bocjaha hâmombinj â momori janjere zikaoneci wisembinj. Erâ Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jaheci wâc hâmopireci.” ⁵ Injuc mume Dawidizi biñedânj bawarewec njic e mocwâci indinjerâ muwec, “Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jaheci hâmopireci i weninjucko manakici?” ⁶ Injuc wiome njic e dânj zinjuc bâtikieckehuc: “No Giliboa tikio jaha mâci domahuc honehape Saulo e sându-ticnaoci roweckerâ domajeci. Ehame keretaci â becâsicko rara njic janjere fisi orâñkembinj. ⁷ Eme e râpenaoci firâ no honecnurâ wira-narejec. Eme no mupaci, ‘No zi.’ ⁸ Injuc mupe zinjuc wio-narejec, ‘Go mo?’ Eme mupaci, ‘No Amaleke njic moc.’ ⁹ Injuc mupe mujeci, ‘Go zira warerâ âke hâmocnuc. No zâiczi boc imacnukaci â juju-nane ine fokaci jaha.’ ¹⁰ E injuc mume no domarâ qâhâmopaci. Sipirickekicne injucnezi mocwâci mi juocmu, injuc manarâ hâcne epaci. Ehuc qizec-ticnaoci eri du njeweci i â me ombâñ-ticnaoci manjuc foweci i rorâ fekicne-nane gorao bawarepac zi.”

¹¹ E injuc mume Dawidi e jahacne njaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckeweci, eme eheci jumbinj njic i janjere sâci ijaha efârembinj. ¹² Eme Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj â Wofunje njicfâci, Israe guru hâcne, zikao hâmombinj ireci zâic busâqoci sâko manarâ kiohuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae njafeweci. ¹³ Erâ Dawidi e njic biñedânj bafisiweci e wiocnerâ muweci, “Go wenireci?” Wiocneme muweci, “No Amaleke njic, ñe qatara juju njic mocteci njokâ.” ¹⁴ E injuc mume Dawidizi zuhuckerâ zinjuc wiocneweci: “Go weninjuc erâ Wofunzi wokemanj

ruacnewec ñic e qacmurâ mi hâwicgüjec?" ¹⁵ Injuc murâ ñicfâcne janjeraonec ñic moc wiracnehuc muwec, "Ñic keci qac." Injuc mume ñic e rarâ Amaleke ñic qâhâmwec. ¹⁶ Hâmome Dawidizi zinjuc muwec: "Go gahac zinjuc mutaninjkemecte socgere kinj i go gahacnao fozejec, 'No Wofunji wokemañ ruacnewec ñic e qâhâmpac.'"

¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahere makuc bahuc kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc gae makuc i Judanj he qazuc ejareninje mujarewec. Eme makuc i Jasare papia qizecko qârenjkecne fokac. Makuc i zinjuc hefuawec:

¹⁹ "O Israe zâñe rarage i tikigao râekicne.

Ñic tai tâpirihac jañe waha qambinj.

²⁰ Gati hao irec binj mi muninj

â Asikalonj haere hatao mi musaweninj.

Injuc eninjmuo ine Filisa ñokac jañe kiwac qawac eninjm

â sahaç tofa-jenjicko mi hezucicne janjere otâfâc

jañe janjacnere manapie boc feocmu.

²¹ "Giliboa tiki guru ñojerao

hoe me maninj titukuc mi fuazejec,

erâ wâc hoezi gieganj wiac mi hegunuckezec.

Ñic tâpirihac janjere maro i gâc hejarekicne,

erâ Saulore maro i wokemañ mi ruacnekicne tinac gâc hecnekicne wâc.

²² "Eme jopahuc jukicne janjere sockonec

â tai tâpirihac janjere wokemañkonec

Jonatanje tepe moteczi mâc mi risiewec

â Saulore zikazi fâri tâmiric wâc mi risiewec.

²³ "Saulo â Jonatanj jahe hone anjac ejactehuc

manji heâronj-jofakicne,

eme jahe qâricne juhuc me hâmocko hehetarac mi epic.

Jahe tucwipec siric-jopahuc zocne fârone jupupirec

â laionj siric-jopahuc tâpirihac jupupirec.

²⁴ "Israere otâfâc ñoje Saulore erâ kioninj.

Eki hâcne ñaqi somboronj erinehec furi sâko hejareme huwec,

erâ ñaqi-ñerjicko gol râe-ñarewec.

²⁵ "Jai, momori tâpirihac jañe zikao hâmombinj i wiac hâhâwicne!

"Jonatanj e tikio qâhâmökicne fokac.

²⁶ O Jonatanj, qomâ-nane, no gore zâic busâqoc manakopac.

Go anjac banjacne jâmbân junaremenj,

go manjaunj enaremenj

i ñokac janjere sâc siricke-jâmbânjekac.

²⁷ "Momori jañe jopapie waha forambinj,

ehame zikare wiac-jenji i ira foku marente temâne ewec."

2

Dawidi njicwofunj âkendânjembij

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Juda hae ira me ira sâcne fepemu me?” Wiome Wofunji muwec, “Sâcne fec.” Injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Hae wenimoira fepemu?” Mume muwec, “Heboronj hao fec.” ² Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e njônân jahec-ticne, Jesere haonec Ahinoam â Karamele haonec Nabalire hozec Abigai jahe rocjofame mâmâc fembij. ³ Erâ njcfâcne e jahacnehec jumbij jahe wâc jowac-jopame wiacfâc-jenjic jahehec mâmâc ferâ Heboronj haere hae boze gâcne ira jumbij. ⁴ Ehamé Judanjic jahe fisi tumanjnerâ Dawidi e Juda kikefunje njicwofunj juocte âkendânjembij.

Erâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Jabesi-Gileade haonec njic jahe Saulo duckembij.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi Jabesi-Gileade haonec njic jañerao kinjanj sorec-jopahuc muwec: “Njone fekcicne-nenjic Saulore manapie feha aranj bacnehuc duckembijte Wofunji ehâmo-njarezejec. ⁶ Ehuc aki anonoc enjorezejec. Eme njone injuc embijte bianje jaha enjarepemu. ⁷ Irec njone hâbi gogoronj mi ehuc sananjenij. Fekicne-nenjic Saulo e hâmowec â Juda kikefunj jahe ine no wokemanj rua-narehuc njicwofunj jujarepemurâ âkendânjumbij.”

Dawidizi Saulore wiacfâc jopawec

⁸ Eme Nera njokâ-ticne Abene, Saulo momorifâc-ticne janjere micne hâcne, e Saulore njokâ Isibose rorâ Mahanaim hao jowa rawec. ⁹ Erâ Gileade, Ase, Jesere, Eferaim, Benjaminj â Israe njic sasawa janjere njicwofunj âkendânjnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Saulore njokâ Isibose e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe guruo njicwofunj gie-ticne funkewec. Ehuc jara jajahec sawa njicwofunj juwec. Â Juda kikefunj jahe ine Dawidi bâjâpembij. ¹¹ Eme Dawidizi Heboronj hao Juda kikefunj janjere njicwofunj juhame jara 7 â mosa 6 tarawec.

¹² Eme Saulore njokâ Isibosere mume rerenjâc jahe Nera njokâ-ticne Abenezi micne bajareme Mahanaim haonec Gibeonj hao rambij. ¹³ Ehamé Dawidire mume rerenjâc jahe Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabezi micne bajareme Heboronj haonec faharerâ rambij. Raku Gibeonj opâ zâkânko bâbâfuac erâ zâkân njifec â njifec toma-jenjic âtembij. ¹⁴ Eme Abenezi Joabe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec njicmotec jahe faharerâ zâne fai-nânecko sisiricko qaqac enij.” Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Sâcne, faharenij.” ¹⁵ Mume jahe wânj wânj faharerâ birickembij. Eme Benjaminj â Isibose jahere njcfâc 12 domambij â Dawidire njcfâc janjeraonec 12 jaha fuarâ domambij. ¹⁶ Ehuc ru sâc qizec-jenjicko roroc erâ zikazi gâjonko ââke mârânj ehuc mâmâc jaha rândinjembij. Irec mârenj njondenj i zâne Hazurim Mârenj* mumbij. Eme mârenj i Gibeonj hae mendânko fokac. ¹⁷ Eme zoanj ira zikazi boc qârânke-jâmbânkewec. Eme Dawidire njcfâc jahe Abene â Israe njic mâretéc jopambij.

¹⁸ Eme Zeruja njokâfâcne zinjuc jahe ijaha mâmâc jumbij: Joabe, Abisai â Asahele. Asahele e kâte qera injucne kike afec jâmbân juwec. ¹⁹ Irec Abene jâperâ ira me ira moc mi qâsoriehuc râpefunjnaoa gasackehuc kikeo kikeo ecnewec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Abenezi forisie firâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I Asahele go gahac me?” Mume muwec, “I no nahac hâcne.” ²¹ Dânj injuc bâtikiecneme

* 2:16: Nânjâcne dâjko: Sâqe mârenj.

Abenezi zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɲifec me ɲifec ira rahuc ɲicmotec jaɲeraonec moc bâfuarâ tâpiri-ticne bawahahuc mafa wiac-ticne jâoc roc.” Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Asahele e zoqac erâ Abene jaha jâpewec. ²² Inuc eme Abenezi mocwâc zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “No qâhâmocguzipore boc mi jâpecnuc. No hahacge Joabere zâɲe maio weniɲuc fuapemu?” ²³ Inuc âzâcneme Asahele e mana takirehuc sifu bâjâpewec. Inuc eme Abenezi sându tofanezi bunao âeckeme sânduzi ɲifec râpenao hemârâɲkewec, eme gasackeweckoa rândiɲke qarâ hâmocne fowec. Ehame gâcne jaɲe zâhec rambiɲzi Asahele fowecko fisirâ niniɲkerâ domambiɲ.

²⁴ Eme Joabe â Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Abene jâpepic. Jâpe raku zoaɲ huhame Gibeon mâreɲ burocnao hata rakacko Gia hae maickehuc Ama tiki ɲekac ira fisipic. ²⁵ Eme Benjamin guru jaɲe Abenerao hesanaɲkerâ guru mocjaha embiɲ, ehuc tiki facne mocko domambiɲ. ²⁶ Ehuc Abenezi Joabe zɪɲuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Zikazi ɲic inuc omaec-jopahuc foocmu me? Go râpenao zâic busâqoc fokac i mi manakomec? Go mo damenjo ɲic ejaretec qomâfâc-jeɲic jâpec-jopaɲgopien i beheniɲmu?” ²⁷ Inuc mume Joabezi dâɲ zɪɲuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Wofuɲte maio mukopac, go dâɲ moc mi munzaɲ ine ɲic jaɲe qomâfâc-jeɲic jâpec-jopakupie hae fureme behenzapiɲ.” ²⁸ Inuc murâ Joabezi qeɲ game ɲic jaɲe beheârâ ɲembiɲ. Ehuc Israe ɲic jopa jâpec eejare me jaɲehuc zuhuckerâ qaqaac ee i behembiɲ.

²⁹ Eme Abene â ɲicfâcne jaɲe ɲafe zora Araba mâreɲ âtehuc juku Jordan opâo fisihipie hae fureme fotâcne raku gunpiticko Mahanaim haeo fisimbiɲ. ³⁰ Eme Joabe e Abene jâperâ rawec i beheârâ risie ɲic hetumaɲ-joparâ Asahele â Dawidire mume rerenfâc 19 jaɲere zâɲe mai basawec. ³¹ Â Dawidire ɲicâc jaɲe ine Abenere bâjâpecfâc â Benjamin ɲic jaɲeraonec 360 jopambiɲ. ³² Eme Asahele qâɲqâɲ-ticne rorâ Betelehem haeo mamac-ticnere zâɲeruɲ hawec gufukicne fowec ira duckembiɲ. Erâ Joabe â ɲicfâcne jaɲe ɲafe hata rahuc juku hae furehame Heboron haeo fisimbiɲ.

3

¹ Saulore kikefuɲ â Dawidire kikefuɲ jaɲerao rârâsi i damen zora fowarehuc juwec. Eme Dawidi e damen sâc tâpiri-ticne fahareme Saulore kikefuɲ jaɲere tâpirizi unen unen qazue wahawec.

Heboron haeo Dawidire ɲokâfâc fuambiɲ

(Bin I 3:1–4)

² Heboron haeo Dawidire ɲokâfâc zɪɲuc fuambiɲ: Mârâc fufua ere zâɲe Amnon. E Jesere haeonec Ahinoam eki rowec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Karamele haeonec Nabali ere hozec Abigaizi Kileaba rowec. Kileabare râpeo Gesuru ɲicwofuɲ Talamaire otâ Makazi Abisalom rowec. ⁴ Eme Abisalomte râpeo Hagitizi Adonia rowec. Adoniare râpeo Abitalizi Sefatia rowec. ⁵ Eme Sefatiare râpeo Dawidire ɲonâɲ Egelazi Itiream rowec. Dawidire ɲokâfâc inuczi Heboron haeo fuambiɲ.

Abenezi Dawidihec zâzâfic moc enicte maɲkewec

⁶ Dawidi â Saulo jahere kikefuɲko zikazi fohame jaha Abene e Saulore kikefuɲ qizec-jopahuc jaɲere ɲondenjo qacoc-ticnehec juwec. ⁷ Saulo e Ajare otâ zâɲene Rizipa e mamare rowec. Eme Isibosezi Abene âzâcnerâ muwec, “Go mamac-nanezi ɲokac mamare rowec ehac wemocte fomec?”

⁸ Eme Abene e Isibosere dâɲ i manarâ aarickeme zɪɲuc muwec: “No

Judanĵic jaŋere qâto me? No damenĵi mamacge Saulore kikefunĵ, qafâcne â âgofâcne sâsec-jopahuc doc bacgurâ Dawidire meo mi râecguekopac. Eme go miŋecgac ŋokactao bahac bâfuapac irec erâ dâŋ enarekomec. ⁹ Zi ine Anutuzi baficnume Wofunĵi Dawidirao wiac eocte mupaŋkewec irec sâcko giene bape fua-jâmbânkezejec. ¹⁰ No Saulore kikefunĵ bawahac-joparâ Dawidizi Israe â Judanĵic jaŋere ŋicwofunĵ juocte âkendânnepe uucmaŋ-ticnezi Daŋ mârenĵkonec funĵkerâ raku Bere-Seba hao fizizejec.” ¹¹ Inĵuc mume Isibosezi Abenere hâwickeme dâŋ okacne mi bâtikiecnewec.

¹² Eme Abenezi Dawidirao kiŋaŋ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Mârenĵ zi more? Nâhac zâzâfic-nâhec moc bâfuanac, eme no gohec juhuc Israe ŋic gorao zuhuc-jopa-fârepemu.” ¹³ Inĵuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Biaŋne, no gohec zâzâfic epemu. Mâc, wiac ziŋuc ecmurâ sawa mukopac: Go norao zira mâc mi warezemec. Go Saulore otâ Mikali e jowa ware-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme Dawidizi Saulo ŋokâ-ticne Isiboserao kiŋaŋ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Go ŋonânĵ-nane Mikali, Filisa ŋic jaŋere sahac tofa masune 100zi biŋe qanarekicne, e bârisie-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Isibosezi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ ŋowe-ticne Laisire ŋokâ Palatie, eraonec jowa warembiŋ. ¹⁶ Jowa warepie ŋowe-ticne e bâjâperâ kio kio raku Bahurim hao fisiwec. Eme Abenezi risieocte âzâcneme risiewec.

¹⁷ Eme Abenezi Israe micne jaŋehac ziŋuc muc manac ewec: “Ŋoŋe Dawidizi ŋicwofunĵ juŋareocte damenĵne maickekacte âkendânnezo. Wofunĵ e Dawidi mupaŋkecnahuc dâŋ ziŋuc muwec: Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidizi micne ehame Israe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe Filisa ŋic jaŋere meonec mecne â kisâfâc-jeŋic gâcne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopa-fârepemu.” ¹⁹ Eme Abene e dâŋ i Benjaminĵ guru jaŋe mufua-jarewec wâc. Ehuc Israe ŋic â Benjaminĵ guru jaŋe zeŋgoma dâŋ irec maŋ mocjaha embiŋ i Dawidi âzâcneocce Heboronĵ hao rawec.

²⁰ Rame ŋic 20 jaŋe bâjâpembî, eme Heboronĵ hao fisiapie Dawidizi tiwâ bâzi ejarewec. ²¹ Eme Abenezi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No rarâ Israe ŋic hefârec-jopape uucmaŋgao warerâ gohec zâzâfic enzepienĵ. Eme go weni jaŋerea egareme sâc ŋicwofunĵ juzemec.” Inĵuc mume Dawidizi bubianĵko Abene râeme risiewec.

Joabezi Abene qâhâmwec

²² Abene e Dawidizi râeme Heboronĵ haoonec risiehame Dawidire ŋicfâc jaŋe Joabehec hae mocko zika qaku mafa sâkohec risiembî. ²³ Joabe â momorifâcne jaŋe hao risiehapie Joabe ziŋuc âzâcnembî: “Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abene e ŋicwofunĵ honeocte ware juku akioa risiejec.” ²⁴ Inĵuc âzâcnepie Joabezi ŋicwofunĵtao rarâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi emec? Go Abene fisime ehac mâmâc juku râetec rajec. ²⁵ Go Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abenere funĵne manakic, e mâc eatucguhuc fisiyec. E rac warecge â juju bapage weniŋuc jaha fokac i hone manac eocte fisiyec i.”

²⁶ Joabe e inĵuc murâ Dawidire fickonec waharâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ Abene hatao Sira opâ nombânko ira rahuc juhame jowapie Heboronĵ hao risiewec. Dawidi e wiac inĵuc fuawec i mi manawec. ²⁷ Eme Abene e Heboronĵ hao risiehame Joabezi bucko dâŋ âzâcneocce tinac jowarâ sacmotâcko bâŋoriehuc ira qaticne Asahelere okacne bunao âeckeme hâmwec. ²⁸ Eme zâhec Dawidizi biŋe manarâ muwec, “Nera

ɲokâ-ticne Abenere socte kin i no â uucmaɲ-nane nâhere faio mi feha Wofunɲe maio kin tâmiric jurazihuc juzeperec. ²⁹ Soc honɲekicne irec kin i Joabe e jahacnao â garikinɲâcne jaɲerao fozejec. Ehame Joabere kikefunɲo wicbâronɲ me wakoc me gunuhec juju me zikao hâhâmo me rorocte hâmo sipiric ee i fohuc juzejec.” ³⁰ Abenezi zikao qɲekic Asahele Gibeonɲ hao qâhâmowecte hahac jahecne Joabe â Abisai jahe Abene qâhâmopie.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi Joabe â ɲic ehec jumbin i jaɲe jazarâ muwec, “Naqi qoruc-ɲenɲic bâsuckerâ matenɲ hepie huoc. Ehuc Abenere erâ ki mamakuc eninɲ.” Inɲuc murâ Dawidi e jahac qânqân katapa bâjâpewec. ³² Eme jaɲe Abene qânqân-ticne Heboronɲ hao duckembinɲ. Ehuc ɲicwofunɲ e Abenere zâɲerunɲo mâretet kiome ɲic ɲokac jaɲe wâc bafickehuc zengoma kiombinɲ.

³³ Eme ɲicwofunɲ e Abenere zinɲuc muhuc gae makuc hewec:

“Abene e hâmoc kosane inɲucne hâmoocce moc mukicne me?

³⁴ Mege muczi mi qakicne,

kikege kâpâcwâruzi wâc mi qakicne,
ɲic moczi ɲic kosane jaɲere meo waha qaekac

inɲuc tinac waha qamenɲ hâcne.”

Gae inɲuc heme ɲic jaɲe ere erâ mocwâc kiombinɲ. ³⁵ Eme ɲic jaɲe zoanɲ ɲeha jaha Dawidirao fisirâ nânâ nâocce fotarietnepie mupanɲkehuc zinɲuc muwec: “No zoanɲ mi huhame nânâ wiac i me i moc nâ bâuac epe Anutuzi bâtinɲuzejec.” ³⁶ Eme ɲic ɲokac jaɲe zengoma manapie sâckewec. Ehuc ɲicwofunɲzi wiac sasawa ewec irec manapie bianɲke-fârewec. ³⁷ Eme zoanɲ ira Israe ɲic sasawa jaɲe zinɲuc mana tarambinɲ: Nera ɲokâ-ticne Abene qâhâmokicne i ɲicwofunɲzi manaha mi ekicne. ³⁸ Eme irec ɲicwofunɲzi kinɲanɲ qaɲafâcne zinɲuc jazawec: “Israe guruo ɲic fekicne â zâɲe binɲe sâkoheczi zoanɲ zira hâmojec i ɲone mi mananɲgopienɲ me? ³⁹ No ɲicwofunɲ jupemurâ wokemaɲ rua-narekicne, erâ ine zoanɲ zira sifu rokawekopac. Zeruɲa ɲokâfâcne keci jaɲe siricnuhuc maɲ sananɲ jâmbânɲ eenɲgopienɲ. Irece Wofunɲzi sâqocne bapa moc e hehesic-ticnere sâcko okacne râcnezejec.”

4

Isibose qapie hâmowec

¹ Eme Saulo ɲokâ-ticne Isibose e Abenezi Heboronɲ hao hâmowec irec binɲe manarâ hâbi-ticne ɲenɲgoronɲkewec â Israe ɲic jaɲe wâc fâsâe-fârembinɲ.

² Eme Saulore ɲokâ ere ɲic jajahec jahe zikanɲic jaɲere micne jupic, mocte zâɲe Bana â mocte zâɲe Rekaba. Jahe Beroti haeonec, Benjaminɲ ɲic moc zâɲene Rimonɲ, ere ɲokâ jahec. Beroti hae i Benjaminɲ guru jaɲere, ³ erâ ine hae irec rune jaɲe wiserâ Gitaim hao ra jaba jumbinɲzi junɲgopienɲ jaha.

⁴ Saulo ɲokâ-ticne Jonatanɲ ere ɲokâ moc juwec, e kike jahecne mâmâc jaha sâqorekicne. E jara-ticne 5 bazurâ juhame Saulo â Jonatanɲ jahere hâmoc binɲedânɲzi Jesere haeonec fisiwec. Eme soɲanɲ-ticne jaunɲ ɲokac moc eki rorâ wisewec, erâ wiseocce fâro ehuc motec batatanɲneme waha qarâ qâpurinɲkewec. Motec zâɲe-ticne Mefibose.

⁵ Eme Beroti ɲic Rimonɲe ɲokâ jahec Rekaba â Bana jahe faharerâ raku gunɲpitic eme Isibose e fomanaha ficticnao fisipic. ⁶ Eme motâc soɲanɲ e padi qâzuckehuc juku gunɲɲone eneme fowec. Fohame Rekaba â qaticne Bana jahe jâururâ fotâcne razî Isibose ficmaɲ-ticnao fofoo fohame qâhâmopie.

⁷ Qâhâmorâ upe-ticne qâtâcnerâ qizecne rorâ ɲafeoa wâneɲ hatao raku

Heboron hao fisipic. ⁸ Erâ Isibosere qizec i Dawidirao barapic. Ehuc njicwofun zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Saulo njokâ-ticne Isibose, e kisâ egarehuc qâhâmocguocte eekac ere qizec zi. Wofunzi minjecgac njicwofun gore erâ Saulo â qâricfâcne janjero okacne bazukac.” ⁹ Eme Dawidizi Beroti njic Rimonte njokâ jahec Rekaba â qaticne Bana dâj zinjuc bâtikie-jactewec: “Bahac â râsi funje funje irecne bataracnuwec Wofun e jujâmbâjkekacte ¹⁰ no njic moc e Saulo hâmoc-ticnere binjedâj bafisirâ nazahuc, binjedâj bianje âzâcnekopac muha rorâ Zikilaga hao binjedâj-ticnere okacne qâhâmopo. ¹¹ Eme njic hehesicne njohc njic tinje ficticnaoa gunj fohame qâhâmopic i tofamâc foomu moc mupire! No minjecgac ere socte okacne njohero batarahuc mârenjkonec sâcne mi bârârân-jofapemu me?” ¹² Injuc murâ njicfâcne ejareme jofarâ me kike-jekic hetâcnerâ Heboron hao opâ zâkân qanjenao qetic-jofapie waha domapic, â Isibosere qizec ine Heboron haoa Abenere zâjnerun hawecko duckembinj.

5

Israe njic jaje Dawidi njicwofun âkendâjnembinj

(Bin I 11:1–3)

¹ Eme Israe njic jaje Heboron hao Dawidirao tumanje-fârerâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, nâje gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e njicwofun juhame jaha go Israe momori zikao bânje-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopahuc jumen. Ehamc Wofunzi zinjuc gazawec: ‘Go Israe njicfâc-nane sonj-jopahuc fekiecne-jenjc juzemec!’” ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa jaje Heboron hao Dawidirao tumanje-fârembinj. Eme njicwofun Dawidizi ira Wofunte maio jajehec zâzâfic eme jaje wokemanj ruacnehuc Israe njic jajere njicwofun âkendâjnembinj. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ njicwofun gie-ticne funjekewec, ehuc jara 40 njicwofun juwec. ⁵ E Heboron hao jara 7 â mosa 6 Judanjic jajere njicwofun juwec. Â Jerusalem hao ine Israe njic â Judanjic qâturec-jopahuc jajere njicwofun juha jara 33 tarawec.

Dawidizi Zion ro rauc ewec

(Bin I 11:4–9)

⁶ Eme njicwofun â njicfâcne jaje Jerusalem hao mârenj rune Jebusi njic jopaninte rambinj. Rapie Jebusi njic jaje Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go zira mi warezemec. Zâje tintunj â kike dembahec jaje aka hegareninmu hâcne.” I zinjuc manahuc mumbinj: Dawidi e sâcne mi wareocmu. ⁷ Injuc muhapie Dawidi e sifu Zion ficsananj i rauckewec. Eme hae njonden i hâcne Dawidire hae qizec mujumbienj. ⁸ Eme soanj ira Dawidizi zinjuc muwec: “Moc e Jebusi njic jopazo muocmuo ine damu-ticne kaornehec izi njic kike dembahec â zâje tintunj jopazejec. Dawidizi njic injucne jajere râsi sananj juekac.” Eme irec hâcne zinjuc mujumbienj: “Tintunj â kike dembahec jaje Wofunte ficko mi razinze piej.” ⁹ Eme Dawidi e ficsananj ira njene juju ehuc irec zâje Dawidire Hae muwec. Ehuc Milo haeonec funkerâ hae bahame râreckerâ kiki e fârewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi ehc juwecte tâpiri sâkhech jurahuc juwec.

Hiramzi Dawidire maname sâckewec

(Bin I 14:1–2)

¹¹ Eme Tiro njicwofun Hiramzi Dawidirao kinanjic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jâmâzâc jâc wiac râecnawec. Erâ kamunda â qânâzi fic bapa njic

râec-jopame jaŋe rarâ Dawidi fic moc bacnembiŋ. ¹² Injuc epie Dawidizi zinjuc mana tarawec: Israe njic jaŋere njicwofuŋ jupemurâ Wofuŋzi hume keten enarewec â Israe njicfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ Wofuŋzia uucmaŋ-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem haeo Dawidire naru motec fuambiŋ

(Bin I 3:5–9; 14:3–7)

¹³ Eme Dawidi e Heboron haeonec Jerusalem haeo fisirâ juhuc zuhuckerâ ñonânfâc-ticne gâcne mamare rocjopawec. Injuc rocjopame naru motecfâcne gâcne zuhuckerâ fuambiŋ. ¹⁴ Jerusalem haeo fuambiŋ jaŋere zâŋe zinjuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natan â Salomo, ¹⁵ Ibiha, Elisua, Nefege â Jafia, ¹⁶ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele.

Dawidizi Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec

(Bin I 14:8–17)

¹⁷ Israe njic jaŋe Dawidi wokemaŋ ruacnerâ njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendânembiŋ, Filisa njic jaŋe biŋe injuc manarâ e bâfuarâ qaniŋte fisimbiŋ. Eme Dawidi e biŋe-jeŋic manarâ ficsanaŋko raŋiwec. ¹⁸ Ehamé Filisa njic jaŋe fisirâ Refaim wâneŋko forambiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Wofuŋ wiocnehuc muwec: “No Filisa njic râsi sâcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo sâcne râec-jopacmu?” Injuc wiome Wofuŋzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne fec, eme no Filisa njic gore meo râec-jopa-jâmbânkepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Dawidi e mâreŋ ñonden moc, zâŋene Baali-Perazim, ira fisirâ Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec, “Wofuŋzi bânie-narehuc opâ rumi injucne erâ kisâfâc-nane âke râerâec-jopawec.” Irec hâcne mâreŋ ñonden irec zâŋe Baali-Perazim* muwec. ²¹ Eme Filisa njic jaŋe nemuqân wiac-jeŋic ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe rorâ rambiŋ.

²² Eme Filisa njic jaŋe mocwâc fisirâ Refaim wâneŋ i sâcke-fârêrâ fombiŋ. ²³ Fohapie Dawidizi Wofuŋ mu wioc ecneme Wofuŋzi muwec, “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getâc-jopahuc rarâ râpe-jeŋicko binawec jâc domakack-opec fisi-jarezemec. ²⁴ Erâ jâc botânko kike fânâŋ tinac fuame manarâ izia zika fuŋkezemec. Wofuŋ no Filisa momori jopapemurâ bânie-garepemu hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme Dawidi e Wofuŋzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ Filisa njic Geba haeonec jopa jopa raku Gezera haeo fisiwec.

6

Dawidizi Wofuŋte katapa bârisieocte rawec

(Bin I 13:5–14)

¹ Dawidi e Israe njic bâwosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe mocwâc hetumaŋ-jopame 30 tausen ewec. ² Eme Dawidi e njic i jaŋehac faharerâ Baali-Juda haeo Anuture katapa ñewec i roninŋte rambiŋ. Katapa irec faio hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi kerubim jaŋere faicnao juekac ere zâŋe râekicne. ³ Eme jaŋe katapa i Abinadare fic tikio ñewec irecnec rorâ keretac qâricnao râerâ barambiŋ. Eme Abinada ñokâ jahec-ticne Uza â Ahio jahe keretac qâricne i guriŋ bacnepire rawec. ⁴ Eme Abinadare fic tikio ñewec irecnec keretac Anuture katapahech fâre wahapie Ahiozi bâniecnewec. ⁵ Ehamé Dawidi â Israe njic jaŋe zenŋoma zoqachec jaha Wofuŋte maio gae hehuc

* **5:20:** Nânâcne dânko: Râsi âke-rârâec-jopa Wofuŋ.

kulele â gita â wonğân â kanjuk â wesic wiac-jenjichec domahuc zeri sâko embinj.

⁶ Eme jaŋe raku Nakonŋe padi qâqâmârân tomao fisimbinj. Eme ira bulimakao jaŋe heguc qâguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basananjekewec. ⁷ Uza e katapa bâuawecte Wofunzi mana gâpârecnerâ qame mai-ticnoa hâmwec. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Wofunŋe kimbenzi Uzarao fua tâcnewec irec maname ŋemâckewec. Eme mârenj ŋondenj irec zâŋe Perese-Uza mukicne, eme zâŋe i damenj zi fokac jaha. ⁹ Eme 30aŋ ira Dawidizi Wofunŋe hâwickeme zinuc muwec: “Wofunŋe katapazi wemocko norao sâcne fisiocmu?” ¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e Wofunŋe katapa i hae qizec-ticnoa râeocte mi afeckewecte rorâ bararâ Gitinjc Obededom ere ficko râewec. ¹¹ Eme Wofunŋe katapazi Gitinjc Obededom ere ficko mosa jahec â moc ŋewec. Eme Wofunzi Obededom â wiacfâcne ehâmo-jarewec.

Anuture katapa Jerusalem haeo barambinj
(Bin I 15:1—16:6)

¹² Juku ŋicwofun Dawidi zinuc âzâcnembinj: “Anuture katapare erâ Wofunzi Obededom â wiacfâcne, erâ wiac sasawa ehâmo-jarekac.” Inuc mupie Dawidizi manarâ zeri sâko ehuc Obededomte fickonec Anuture katapa i ro barawec. ¹³ Eme Wofunŋe katapa renkembijn jaŋe kikezi âte rapie arec 6 eme Dawidizi bulimakao ŋicne moc â motecne moc inuc taha bawec. ¹⁴ Erâ Dawidi e taha bapa ŋaqi qanqan moc heme hume tâpirihac jaha Wofunŋe maio gae wowec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Dawidi â Israe ŋic jaŋe zenğoma qeŋ qahuc anara herâ Wofunŋe katapa i bafembinj.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunŋe katapazi Dawidire hae qizecko fisime Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e qâqâtac katanjo firâ honeme Dawidizi Wofunŋe maio gae wohuc tarawec. Inuc eme ŋokac e maŋnezi ŋowe-ticne qaisockewec. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe Wofunŋe katapa i bararâ Dawidizi qoruc boze fârewec irec maŋnao hepîe ŋewec. Ehamo Dawidizi Wofunŋe maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. ¹⁸ Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rike-fârerâ Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun ere zâŋeo ŋic ŋokac jambuŋ-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ŋic guru dindin tumaŋnembinj jaŋe ŋic me ŋokac buc buc poron dadapic â qowi dâkâne â poron wainj hândânhec bakicne i jarewec. Jareme tarame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe hae-jenjc sâc râwiŋnembinj.

²⁰ Râwiŋnepie Dawidi e wiacfâcne mu jambuŋ ejareocte risiewec. Risiehamo Saulo otâ-ticne Mikalizi ra bâfuârâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “30aŋ zira Israe ŋicwofun e mâsi funmoc jâmbân ejec. Ehuc kinjan qaqaŋcne jaŋere kinjan naru jaŋere maio maŋ mamanasu tâmiric jaŋere sâcko mimi tâmiric jaha maŋticnere funne bajaranjekec.” ²¹ Inuc mume Dawidizi dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mamage â garikinŋicne jaŋere okacne rowosâecnuhuc Israe ŋic jaŋere fecicne jupemurâ âkendânnewec Wofun ere maio ekopac. Erâ no Wofunŋe maio zeri faio gae wohuc jupemu. ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ gore maio zâŋe binje-nane bawahahuc jupemu, â kinjan naru jaŋere mumec, jaŋe ine mana-narepie sâckeocmu.” ²³ Eme Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e naru motec mi roro mâc juhame juku hâmoc damenj-ticne maickewec.

7

*Anutuzi Dawidihec zâzâfic ewec
(Bin I 17:1-27)*

¹ Wofunji njicwofun Dawidi kisâfâc-ticne janjere erâ nejickehuc wama bâfuacneme ficticnao juhuc ² porofete Natanj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jâmâzâc fic zira nejje juju ekopac â Anuture katapazi ine bozeo njekac.”

³ Injuc mume Natanji njicwofun dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go rarâ manakic sâc ec, Wofunji gohec jukac hâcne.”

⁴ Eme njafe ira Wofunje dâj zinjuc Natanjao fuawec: ⁵ “Go rarâ kinjanjic-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcne: ‘Wofun e zinjuc mukac: Goki fic moc banarecmurâ mukomec me?’ ⁶ No Israe njic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonectehan fic mocko nejje juju mi ehuc bozeoa nejje juju ewarehuc jupozî jukopac. ⁷ No Israe njic janjehec mârenj ira me ira rac warec epo sâc Israe njic gurufâc-nane sonjan-jopahuc junijte mujarepo mumutara njic i janjeraonec moc dâj zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Go wemocte jâmâzâc jâczi fic moc mi banarekomec?”’ ⁸ Irec go kinjanjic-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasân Wofun e zinjuc mukac: Go lama bâjâpêc-jopahuc kecqan gîeo juhanjtec Israe njicfâc-nane janjere fekiecne jucmurâ rocgupo.

⁹ No ira me ira juekic sâc gohec juekopac. Erâ bânîe-garehuc kisâfâcge sasawa jopaekopac. Erâ zuhuckerâ mârenjko zâje binje sâkohec janje injucne zâje binje sâkohec jaha bacgupemu. ¹⁰ Erâ Israe njicfâc-nane janje nejje hae moc bâfua-jarepe ira jusananjkeninjmu. Eme nejje hae jâmbân-jenjic bâfua-jarepe ira juhapi juwicnao njic repicne gâcnezi fîfic gugurinj ejarehuc zikare suru jâin ejare jumbien mâsi wiac injucne mocwâc mi fuazejec. ¹¹ Erâ juwicnao Israe njicfâc-nane qanjen-jopaniñte mumutara njic râec-jopape juhapi wiac fuawec injucne mocwâc mi fuarâ fozejec. No kisâfâcge janjere erâ nejicguhuc wama bâfua-garepemu. Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc mutâninjke-garekopac: Wofun noni hâcne fic moc bagarepemu. ¹² Eme juju damenge tarame apa njosafâcge janjehec fomanahanjtec garikinjâcge â naru motecfâcge janjeraonec moc rowsâepe eki gore tuc qarâ jume no uucmanj-ticne dope hutuj ecnepemu. ¹³ Injuc ecnehape eki zâje-nanere fic moc baocmu. Eme no uucmanj-ticne dope hutuj ecnehape ranqa ranqa foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ no mamac-ticne ehape eki njokâ-nane erâ juocmu. E sâqocne bame mârenj mamac janje njokâfâc-jenjic jopa bâtinj eengopienj irec sâc no gunu â kâcbinji qa bâtinj ecnepemu. ¹⁵ No zâje faigao Saulo ecnepo injuc aki anonoc-nanezi eraonec moc mi rârie-jâmbânjkeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme garikinjâcge dope hutuj ejarepemurâ uucmanjezi zâje fai-naneoa fohuc juocmu sananj.’” ¹⁷ Eme Natanj e dâj sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâcko binanj bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁸ Eme njicwofun Dawidi e bozeo razirâ Wofun maickehuc waha njerâ zinjuc numuwec: “O Wofun Anutu, no njic waha qaqane â garikinjâc-nane janje wâc zâje binje tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁹ O Wofun Anutu, go wiac injucnere manatec wawahane eha kinjanjicgere garikinjâc â njic ganje ganje jufeninjmu irec dâj i mârâc naza nowatuc emen. ²⁰ Irec wemo dâj moc zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O Wofun Anutu, go kinjanjicge nore funje mana tara-fâreekic. ²¹ Erâ go gahacne mumupanjte â manjezi mukac irec sâcko wiac qen bipinehec zi ehuc kinjanjicge no mufua-narekic. ²² O Wofun Anutu, goki sawa hâcne fekiecne, go injucne moc mi

jume manaengopenen. Anutu moc mi juha goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²³ Me Israe njicfâcge jaŋe weni jaŋehhec sâc hecjopazo? O Anutu, go mârenko njic guru gâcne weni jaŋe njicfâcge bacjopacmurâ kiŋaŋ qaqa gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimen? Erâ zâŋe biŋege saweocte wiac qeŋ bipinehec ehuc njicguru weni jaŋe Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ hata-jeŋic bâzâwemen, ehuc njic guru gâcne â nemufâc-jeŋic jopa jâpec ejaremen? ²⁴ Israe njic jaŋe hâcne njicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juniŋte dope hutuŋ ejaremen. Ehuc Wofuŋ go gahaczia Anutu-jeŋic erâ jumen. ²⁵ O Wofuŋ Anutu, zi ine kiŋaŋnjicge â garikinfâcne jaŋere manasuhuc dân mumen i fosanaŋkeocte basanaŋkec, ehuc mumen irec sâc ec. ²⁶ Eme zâŋege kecziŋuc muhuc muaŋne rahuc junzepien: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e Israere Anutu jukac.’ Ehame kiŋaŋnjicge Dawidi nore garikinfâc jaŋe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzepien. ²⁷ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, go kiŋaŋnjicge dân ziŋuc muhuc âzâcne jâutuc emen hâcne: ‘No fic moc bagarepemu.’ Irec kiŋaŋnjicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numu-garekopac. ²⁸ O Wofuŋ Anutu, go Anutu fârine, erâ dânge fârine jaha. Goki hâcne wiac biaŋne zi kiŋaŋnjicge no mupaŋke-naremen. ²⁹ Irec manatec sâckeme kiŋaŋnjicge nore garikinfâc jambuŋ-jopazemec. Inuc ejaretec jaŋe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepien. O Wofuŋ Anutu, go gahac mupaŋkemen irec jambuŋgezi kiŋaŋnjicgere ficko fohuc juzejec sanaŋ.”

8

Dawidizi uucmaŋ-ticne bâsokawec

(Bin I 18:1–13)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Filisa njic joparâ bawahuc-jopahuc Metege-Ama hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi njic jaŋe wâc bawahac-joparâ ejareme mârenko waha fohapie muczi sâc bacjopame muc jajahecte sâc embiŋ jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaocte muwec â muc zoricne mocjahare sâc embiŋ jaŋe ine juniŋte mujarewec. Eme Moabi njic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko juhuc sahac taha wiac râcnehuc jumbiŋ.

³ Erâ Rehobore ŋokâ Hadadeze, Zoba njicwofuŋ hâcne, e mârâc jaha uucmaŋ-ticnezi Eufrata opâo fowec i heqâreocte rahame Dawidizi e inuc jaha bawahawec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e inuc ehuc becâsicko rara njic 1 tausen 700 jâoc rowec â momori kikezi rarane 20 tausen jâoc rowec. E inuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsic jaŋere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jaŋere sâc akic-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria njic jaŋe Zoba njicwofuŋ Hadadeze bafickeninŋte Damasko haonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria njic 22 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Inuc erâ Aram mârenko Damasko hao ira momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria njic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko juhuc sahac taha-jeŋic râcnehuc jumbiŋ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuŋzi bafickehuc dopecke-jâmbâŋkewec. ⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadeze kiŋaŋ qaqa fâcne jaŋe maro wiac golzi bakicne barâ jujumbien i rorâ bara Jerusalem hao râewec. ⁸ Erâ njicwofuŋ Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Beta â Berotai irecnec aen bâbâronj bocjaha jâmbâŋ rowec.

⁹ Eme Hamati njicwofuŋ Toi e Dawidizi Hadadezere momori guru zenŋoma bawahac-jopawec irec biŋe manarâ ¹⁰ ŋokâ-ticne Joram Dawidi bubiaŋ dân âzâcneocte erao soreme rawec. Hadadeze e damen sâc Toihec zika qahuc

juwec irec. Eme Joram e siliwa â gol â aen bâbâronzi wiac bakicne i barâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Eme wiac i wâc Dawidizi Wofunje biñe qahuc siliwa â gol gâcne, ñicguru gâcne bawahac-jopahuc jowac rorâ râe jujec ijaha zuhuckewec. ¹² E ñicguru zinjuc jañeraonec wiac i rowec: Edom, Moabi, Amon, Filisa â Amaleke, erâ Rehob ñokâ-ticne Hadadeze, Zoba ñicwofunj hâcne, eraonec wâc mâmâc rowec.

¹³ Dawidi e injuc ehuc zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. Erâ Edomñic 18 tausen hâwec wânenko jopawec. ¹⁴ Injuc erâ hae-ticnao risieocte ehuc Edom mârenj sâcke-fârerâ momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Edomñic jañe Dawidire rurumanjo jumbiñ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunji kime dopec ecnewec.

Dawidire micnefâc jañere zâñe

(Sam II 20:23–26; Bin I 18:14–17)

¹⁵ Dawidi e Israe ñic jañere ñicwofunj juwec. Ehuc ñicfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutiñ bâtiñ ejare jujec. ¹⁶ Ehame Zerujare ñokâ Joabe e momori jañere micne juwec. Â Ahiludu ñokâ-ticne Josafata eki ine giedân mujujec. ¹⁷ Ehame Ahitubu ñokâ-ticne Zadoko â Abiata ñokâ-ticne Ahimelec jahe ine taha bapa jupic. Â Serajazi ine qâqârenj ñic juwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja eki ine Kereti â Peleti ñic qañen-jopawec. Â Dawidi ñokâfâcne jañe ine taha bapa jumbiñ.

9

Dawidizi Mefibose ehâmocnewec

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Saulore garikinâc jañerao ñic moc hetirikicne jukacko Jonatanje erâ e ehâmocnezapo?” ² Eme Saulore garikinâc jañerao kinanñic moc juwec zâñene Ziba. Eme e hâcne ecnepie Dawidirao rawec. Rame ñicwofunji zinjuc wiocnewec: “Go Ziba hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec: “Bombon-nane, kinanñicge no hâcne.” ³ Injuc mume ñicwofunji muwec, “Saulore garikinâc jañeraonec ñic moc mi jujâmbânkenjopien me? Eme no Anuture erâ ehâmocnezapo.” Injuc mume Zibazi ñicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jonatanje ñokâ mocjaha mac jukac. E kike jahecne puriñ ewec.” ⁴ Injuc mume ñicwofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “E wena jukac?” Wiome Zibazi ñicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “E Lodeba hao Amiele ñokâ-ticne Makirire ficko jukac.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme ñicwofunj Dawidi e kinan sorec-jopame Lodeba hao rarâ Amiele ñokâ-ticne Makirire fickonec jowa warembiñ. ⁶ Eme Saulore ñosa Jonatanje ñokâ Mefibosezi Dawidirao fisirâ zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec. Injuc eme Dawidizi zâñe-ticne wirahuc muwec, “Mefibose.” Eme eki dân zinjuc bâतिकiecnehuc muwec: “Bombon-nane, kinanñicge no hâcne.” ⁷ Injuc mume Dawidizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, no mamacge Jonatanje erâ ehâmo-garepemu. Erâ ñosage Saulore mârenj i mocwâc bârisie-garepemu. Eme go damenj sâc nohec nânâ nhâuc jucmu.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcneme Mefibosezi dape qâhân ehuc muwec, “Kinan qaqage no mo, irec qâto korehec no injucnere manasukomec?”

⁹ Injuc mume ñicwofunji Saulo kinanñic-ticne Ziba hefârerâ muwec, “Saulo â garikinâcne jañere wiac sasawa i bombongere ñokâ e râecnekopac. ¹⁰ Eme go â ñokâfâcge â kinan qaqafâcge ñoñe ine bombongere ñokâzi nânâ bâfuaocte mârenj he qanzan ehuc irec fârine bâfuanjepien. Â bombongere

ɲokâ Mefibose e ine damenɲ sâc nohec nânâ nâhuc juocmu.” Ziba e ɲokâfâcne 15 â kiɲaɲ qaɣafâcne 20 jumbinɲ. ¹¹ Eme Zibazi ɲicwofuɲ zɲɲuc âzâcnewec: “ɲicwofuɲ, fekicne-nane wiac sasawa mutâcnekic irec sâcko kiɲaɲ qaɣagezi efâreocmu.” Eme Mefibose e ɲicwofuɲte ɲokâfâc janjere sâcko Dawidire ficko juhuc nânâ nâhuc juwec. ¹² Mefibosere ɲokâ motec qâri moc juwec zâɲene Mika. Eme Zibare ficko jumbinɲ sasawa janje Mefibosere kiɲaɲ qaɣafâc efârembinɲ. ¹³ Ehame Mefibose e Jerusalem haeo juwec. Ira hâcne juhuc damenɲ sâc ɲicwofuɲte ficko nânâ nâhuc juwec. E kike jahec-ticne mâmâc jaha puriɲ epic hâcne.

10

Amonɲic â Siria ɲic bawahac-jopakicne

(Bin I 19:1–19)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Amonɲ ɲicwofuɲ e hâmomme ɲokâ-ticne Hanuɲzi tuc-ticne qarâ ɲicwofuɲ juwec. ² Juhamme Dawidizi muwec, “Mamac-ticnezi ehâmo-narewecte no Nahasi ɲokâ-ticne Hanuɲ ehâmocnezepac.” Inuc murâ mamac-ticne hâmowec irec mu bâmiriɲ ecneniɲte Hanuɲtao kiɲaɲ sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame Dawidire kiɲaɲɲicfâc janje raku Amonɲic janjere mârenko fisimbinɲ. ³ Fisipie Amonɲic fekicne janje ɲicbombon-jenɲic Hanuɲ zɲɲuc âzâcnembinɲ: “Dawidi e mamacgere maname feha bâmiriɲguniɲte ɲic zi sorec-jopajec go manatec inuc mi ezejec. Dawidi e kiɲaɲɲic janje hae zi hone tâcneku imackeniɲte râec-jopajec.” ⁴ Inuc mupie Hanuɲ e Dawidire kiɲaɲɲic rocjoparâ ɲic buc buc mecâwâ-jenɲic ɲifecne sawa hejarewec. Erâ ɲaqi goruc-jenɲic hoqanɲ-jenɲickoa bâtâcne-jare-fârerâ râec-jopame rambinɲ. ⁵ Eme ɲic janje mâretec mimiembinɲ; ehame Dawidizi biɲe-jenɲic manarâ kiɲaɲ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc zɲɲuc muwec: “Noɲe Jeriko haeo juhapie mecâwâ-jenɲic wefume sâcne risienzepienɲ.”

⁶ Eme Amonɲic janje Dawidi mâsi repicne ecnembinɲ i zâɲitarâ Siria ɲic Bete-Rehobo haeo jumbinɲ janjerâo kiɲaɲ sorec-jopambinɲ. Eme janje Siria ɲic jaha Zoba haeo jumbinɲ janjeraonec momori kikezi rara 20 tausenɲ rocjopambinɲ. Erâ Maka ɲicwofuɲ â ɲicfâcne 1 tausenɲ rocjopambinɲ. Erâ zuhuckerâ Tobonɲic 12 tausenɲ rocjopambinɲ. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi biɲe manarâ Joabe â momori ɲic tâpirihec sorec-jopawec. ⁸ Ehame Amonɲic janje fisirâ sacmotâcko zikare birickembinɲ. Eme Siria ɲic Zoba â Rehobo haeonec, erâ Tobo â Makanɲic janje ine mârenɲ taniɲnao birickembinɲ.

⁹ Eme Joabe e zikazi orâɲ bârâɲ ecnehuc fisiwec i honerâ Israe ɲic bâwosâec-jopakicne janje bâfâuc-joparâ gâcne janje Siria ɲic janjehec qaɣac eniɲte biric-jopawec. ¹⁰ Erâ ɲicfâc-ticne gâcne janje qaticne Abisairâo râec-jopame eki Amonɲic janjehec qaɣac eniɲte biric-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme Joabezi muwec, “Siria ɲic janje boc sananɲkeniɲmuo ine goki baficnuzemec â Amonɲic janje boc sananɲkeniɲmuo ine noni fârâ baficguzepac. ¹² Nâɲâc hâbihec ehuc ɲicfâc-nâɲec janjere erâ â Anutu-nâɲecte hae ɲerakac irec erâ sananɲkehuc zika qanzepenenɲ. Eme Wofuɲ e jahac manakac sâc ezejec.” ¹³ Inuc murâ Joabe â ɲicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbinɲ janje Siria ɲic janjehec qaɣac ehuc jâpec-jopapie wisembinɲ. ¹⁴ Eme Amonɲic janje Siria ɲic janje wisepie honerâ inuc jaha Abisaihec qaɣac embiɲ i beheâ wisehuc hae sacmanɲko razimbinɲ. Razipie Joabe e Amonɲic janjehec qaɣac ehuc juweckonec risierâ Jerusalem haeo fisiwec.

¹⁵ Eme Israe ñic jañe Siria ñic bawahac-jopambin Siria ñic jañe injuc honerâ roroc efârembin. ¹⁶ Roroc efârerâ Hadadezezi kinan sorec-jopame rarâ Eufрата opâ ocninucnao Siria ñic gâcne jumbin jañe jowac-jopa warembin. Eme jañe momori micne Sobakazi micne bajareme Helam hao fisimbin. ¹⁷ Injuc epie Dawidizi binje manarâ Israe ñic rocjopa-fâreme Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Helam hao fisimbin. Fisipie Siria ñic jañe birickerâ Dawidihec zika qambin. ¹⁸ Qaku Israe ñic jañere hâwic-jopame wisembin. Wisepie Dawidizi Siria ñic keretacko jujune 700 jopawec â becâsicko rara ñic 40 tausen jopawec. Ehuc momori jañere micne Sobaka e wâc qame ijaha hâmowec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe Hadadezere rurumañko ñicwofun sasawa jumbin jañe bawahac-jopambin, eme ñicwofun jañe injuc honerâ Israe ñic jañehhec wama qaqac erâ jañere rurumañko jumbin. Siria ñic jañe injuc juhuc Amonñic mocwâc bafic-jopaninte hâwic-jopawec.

11

Dawidi â Batiseba jahere binan

¹ Zoan damen funkeme ñicwofun jañe zikao rajumbien. Irec Dawidi e Joabe â micnefâc-ticne gâcne, erâ Israe momori sasawa sorec-jopawec. Eme jañe rarâ Amonñic jopahuc Raba hae somâckembin. Dawidi e jahacne ine Jerusalem haoa juwec.

² Juku owâ gie mocko gun foweckonec faharerâ ficticnere bupuo ferâ ira rac warec ehuc ñokac moc opâ ruahuc juha honewec. Ñokac e sahac hawari-ticne bianje jâmbân. ³ Eme Dawidi e dân râehuc ñokac ere mu wioc eme zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Ñokac zâjene Batiseba, e Eliamte otâ, Hitinjc Uria ere ñonân.” ⁴ Eme Dawidi e kinan sorec-jopame jañe ra jowa warepie ehhec fowec. (Ñokac e mosa huc ecneme tarame opâ ruawec hâcne.) Eme ñokac e risierâ ficticnao rawec. ⁵ Risierâ juhuc kiwec funkecneme Dawidirao dân râehuc kiwechec ewec i âzâcnewec.

⁶ Eme Dawidizi Joaberao dân râehuc muwec, “Go Hitinjc Uria e soretec wareoc.” Injuc mume Joabezi Uria soreme Dawidirao risiewec. ⁷ Risierâ Dawidirao fisime eki Joabe â momori gâcne jañe weniñuc jumbin erâ zikazi weniñuc jaha hatackewec i manaocte mu wioc ecnewec. ⁸ Erâ ficticnao sorehuc muwec, “Ficgao rarâ kikege zurec.” Injuc mume Uria e Dawidire fickonec wabarâ razo eme taha wiac râecnewec. ⁹ Uria e ine ficticnao mi rahuc fekickne-ticnere ficmotâcko kinan qaqa jumbin jañehhec ñec foc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Uria e ficticnao mi rajec.” Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi Uria zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go damen zora jumen, eme wemocte ficgao mi ramec?” ¹¹ Injuc mume Uriazi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofunje katapa â Israe ñic â Judanjc jañe bozeo oforâ junjopien, erâ wâc fekickne-nane Joabe â mume rerenfâcne jañe mâren taninñao oforâ junjopien. Injuc juhapie no ficnaneo rarâ nânâ opâ bianje nâhuc ñonân-nanehec sâcne fopemu? Jâmbomac jâmbân, no i sâcne mi epemu.” ¹² E injuc mume Dawidizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Minecgac zi jaha juc, eme tomâcko râecgupe razemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Uria e zoan jajahhec zuhuckerâ Jerusalem hao juwec. ¹³ Eme Dawidizi e jahacnehec nânâ nâocte hefârerâ ecneme wainj mâretec nâku manje bibiriwawec. Injuc ecneme sifu ficticnao mi rahuc ñicwofunje kinan qaqafâc jañehhec jaha fowec.

¹⁴ Hae fureme Dawidizi Joabere papia moc qârenkerâ Uria râcneme barawec. ¹⁵ Papia ira dân zîjuc qârenkewec: “Zíkazi boc qârânkeme honerâ ñoje Uria ira behepie râsi jañe fisirâ qapie hâmozejec.” ¹⁶ Eme Joabe e hae somâckerâ fohuc Uria rorâ ñic momori wânzân jumbîñkopec râwec. ¹⁷ Eme hae rune jañe haenec waharâ Joabehec qaqaq embîñ. Eme Dawidire momori gâcne jañe zika ira hâmombîñ. Erâ Hitîñic Uria e wâc qapie hâmowec. ¹⁸ Ehame Joabe e dân râehuc zikare bîñedân Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁹ Erâ kiñaññic zîjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: “Go zikare bîñedân ñicwofuñ âzâcne-fâretet ²⁰ mañzoc-ticne fahareme zîjuc mecne muocmu: ‘Ñoje qaqaq enîñte wemocte haeo jâmbân rambîñ? Jañe haesacko domahuc tepe qâtâcnenîñmu i mi manambîñ me? ²¹ Jerubese ñokâ-ticne Abimelec e mozi qâhâmowec? E ñokaczi padi qaqañzan qânâ moc sârockeme waharâ heme Tebezi haeo hâmowec i. Ñoje haesac mañfuñko jâmbân wemocte rambîñ?’ E inuc mume zîjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Kiñañ qaqaq Hitîñic Uria e hâmowec wâc.’”

²² Eme kiñaññic e raku Dawidirao fisirâ Joabezi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc bîñañ bacnewec. ²³ Ehuc muwec, “Hae rune jañe honen-nâporâ sanañkerâ nâñerâo warepie nâñe jopa jâpec ejare raku sacmotâcko fisimben. ²⁴ Ehame tepenîc jañe sacko domahuc kiñañ qaqaqâcge nâñerâo tepe qâtâcnembiñ. Eme kiñañ qaqaqâcge gâcne hâmombîñ â kiñañ qaqaq Hitîñic Uria e wâc hâmowec.” ²⁵ Inuc âzâcne-fâreme Dawidizi kiñaññic zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Joabe zîjuc âzâcnezemec, ‘Go wiac irec mañge mi rokaweoc. Zíkazi zuhuckeme zuhuc fohuc ñic qâcjopaocmu hâcne. Irec go tâpirihec jaha zika qahuc hae i heropiec!’ Inuc âzâcnehuc hâbi qacne!”

²⁶ Eme Uria ñonân-ticnezi ñowe-ticne hâmowec biñe i manarâ ere ki busâqoc ewec. ²⁷ Eme ki busâqoc ehuc juwec i tarame Dawidizi kiñañ sorec-jopame ra jowapie warerâ ficticnao juhuc ñonân-ticne ewec. Erâ ñokâ-ticne moc fuawec. Dawidizi mâsi ewec i ine Wofunji honeme mi sâckewec.

12

Natanzi Dawidi mu tutuc ecnewec

(Bin I 20:1–3)

¹ Eme Wofunji Natan Dawidi erao soreme rawec. Ra zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Hae mocko ñic jajahec jupic, moc mafahec, moc hapetac. ² Mafanjic e lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân jucnembiñ. ³ Hapetac e ine lama motecne mocjaha mac jucnewec; i furine barâ jaunjkeme e jahacne â qiefâcne jañehetec ñec foc ejujec. Nânâ i runezi nâwec irec dâkâne nâjujec, opâ i rââc-ticnaonec nâjujec, guñ i qicticnao fojujec, ehuc ñic e jahacne qie irec sâc juwec hâcne. ⁴ Ehame mafanjictao ñicmanac moczi fisiwec. Fisime e jahacne lama me bulimakao moc rorâ hezu rikec ecneocte manonierâ hapetacte lama rorâ ñicmanac fisiwec e rike gumec ecnewec.” ⁵ Dawidi e dân i manarâ mâretet aarickeme Natan âzâcne muwec, “Wofuñ e jukacte, ñic mâsi keci ewec, e hâmocte biñe ezejec. ⁶ Erâ e hapetac busâqoc mi manacnehuc wiac inuc ecnewecte mocjahare okacne lama 4 râcnezejec.”

⁷ Eme Natanzi Dawidi âzâcnewec, “Ñic i go hâcne. Wofuñ, Israere Anutu, e zîjuc mukac: ‘No Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ âkendânguhuc woke-man rua-garepo, erâ Saulo ere meonec bataracgupo; ⁸ erâ kâcquenegere wiacfâc â kâcquenegere ñokacfâc gare-fârepo, erâ Israe â Juda kikefuñ

megao râec-jopapo, eme izi mi sâcɡume wiac i me i sâcne zuhucke-garezapo. ⁹ Ehame go ine wemocte Wofunƣe dâŋ qâsuahuc, wiac maname sâqorekac i emeŋ? Go Hitinƣic Uria zikazi qameŋ. Amonƣic janjere zikazi Uria qarâ ƣokac-ticne rotec gore ƣokac ewec. ¹⁰ Go mana suacnumeŋ, ehuc Hitinƣic Uria ere ƣokac rotec gore ƣokac ewec, irec zikazi go â wiacfâcge moc mi behech-ƣopazejec.’ ¹¹ Wofunƣe e zinƣuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no garikinƣicge janjerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu. No zâŋe faigao ƣonânƣicge rocjoparâ diguracfâcge jarepe janje zoaŋ qaqaackoa janjehec foninƣmu. ¹² Go wiac zi sonsonko emeŋ, noni ine zoaŋ qaqaacko Israe ƣic janjere zâŋe faio epemu!’ ¹³ Inƣuc mume Dawidizi Natan zinƣuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac sâqocne bahuc Wofunƣ bunao bapo hâcne.” Dawidi e inƣuc mume Natanzi dâŋ zinƣuc bâतिकecnewec: “Wofunƣi kinƣe inƣuc jaha behekac, go mi hâmocmu. ¹⁴ Mâc, go gahac wiac inƣuc ehuc Wofunƣ râsifâc-ticne janje zâŋe-ticne musorinƣeniŋte hata bâfuâ-jaremente motec fuajec e ine hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Natan e dâŋ inƣuc âzâcne-fârerâ ficticnao risiewec.

Ehame Uria ƣonân-ƣicnezi Dawidi motec rocnewec e Wofunƣi qame hucsâko fuacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e motecte Anutu mu wâsic ecnewec. Erâ nânâ sowa juhuc ƣafeo mârenko fohuc juwec. ¹⁷ Ehame micnefâc-ticne ficticnao jumbin janje bafahareninƣe epie hazec qarâ fohuc janjehec nânâ moc mi nâwec. ¹⁸ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira motec e hâmowec. Hâmome Dawidi kinƣaŋ qaqaƣâc-ticne janje motec hâmowec i mufuacneninƣe hâwic-jopawec. Janje zinƣuc hâcne mumbin: “Motec e qâricne fohame mu bâmirinƣ ecnepene dâŋnâjec moc mi manawec. Eme zi weninƣuc motec hâmojec i âzâcne nepene manaocmu? âzâcne nepene juku sa hac-ticne moc sipirickeme!” ¹⁹ Dawidi e ine kinƣaŋ qaqaƣâcne janje janjackoaŋ saŋucko dâŋ muc manac embin i honerâ motec e biac hâmojec inƣuc mana tarawec. Mana tararâ kinƣaŋ qaqaƣâcne wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec hâmojec me?” Wio-jareme mumbin: “Hâmojec.” ²⁰ Inƣuc âzâcne pie Dawidi e mârenko fohuc juweckonec faharerâ opâ ruarâ ƣaqi qoruc qâricne rorâ sa hac-ticne erickerâ Wofunƣe ufunƣko ferâ Wofunƣ dapecnehuc numucnewec. Inƣuc efârerâ ficticnao risierâ nânâre mume nânâ hecnepie nâwec. ²¹ Inƣuc eme kinƣaŋ qaqaƣâcne janje âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go keci wemo mâsi ekomec? Motec e qâricne fohame go nânâ sowa juhuc motecte erâ kiomec. Juku hâmome ine faharerâ nânâ nâkomec.” ²² Mupie zinƣuc jazawec: “Motec e qâricne juha ine zinƣuc muhuc nânâ sowa juhuc kiopac: ‘Mozi manakac, Wofunƣi aki anonoc enarehuc mana-nareme motec e juocmu mecne?’ ²³ Eme zi ine hâmojec, irec wemocte sowa juzo? No motec sâcne mi bârisiepemu. Noni erao rapemu eki ine norao sâcne mi risieocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ƣonân-ƣicne Batiseba mu bâmirinƣ ecnehuc ehac jume motec kiweckerâ rome zâŋene Salomo muwec. Eme Wofunƣ e Salomore ecneme ²⁵ Natanƣe miçko dâŋ râeme eki Wofunƣe manasuhuc motec zâŋene Jedidia muwec.

Dawidizi Raba hae rauckewec

²⁶ Eme Joabe e Amonƣic janjere hae zâŋene Raba i râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ ƣicwofunƣe fic hae rowec. ²⁷ Ehuc kinƣaŋƣic Dawidirao sorec-jopahuc muwec, “No Raba hae râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ opâ zâkân-ticne ro rauc epac. ²⁸ Irec go ƣic gâcne sâko qâzuc-joparâ hae i somâckehuc ro rauc ec. No hae i rorâ zâŋe binje sâkohec ezipore go inƣuc hâcne ezemec.”

²⁹ Injuc mume Dawidi e njic qâzuc-jopa-fârerâ Raba haeo rarâ zika qahuc hae i rowec. ³⁰ Ehuc njicwofunje qizecko eridu njewec i heunuckewec. Heunuckerâ honeme njemâc-ticne 100 ewec. Erâ eridu sahacnao qânâ furi sâko njewec. Eme eridu i Dawidire qizecko hepie huwec. Eme Dawidi e hae irec mafa wiac bocjaha jâmbân ameckerâ rawec. ³¹ Ehuc hae irec njic rocjoparâ ejareme sege â kinonj sanaj â rârâciz gie bambinj. Erâ njic gâcne râec-jopame qânâ ririke ficko gie bahuc jumbinj. Dawidi e Amonjic janjere hae njerawec ira injuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njicfâcne janje Jerusalem haeo risiembinj.

13

Amnonj â Tama jahere binanj

¹ Dawidi njokâ-ticne Abisalom ere senj sahac hawari bianj moc juwec zânjene Tama. Eme Dawidi njokâ-ticne moc, zânjene Amnonj, e manje Tamarao boc domawec. ² Erâ Tama e naru zejnonj juwecte Amnonji wiac i me i ecneocte honeme qunje-fârewec. Ehuc saseczî manjao boc fâcfâc jâmbân âeckeme huc burec ehuc fowec. ³ Eme Amnonje âgo moc juwec zânjene Jonadaba, e Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere njokâ. E njic manjânânjhec juwec. ⁴ Eme eki zinjuc wiocnewec, “Njicwofunje njokâ, go wemocte zoanj sâc dodoc rorokac boc ehuc jukic? Go nazatec manazapo.” Mume Amnonji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No qonane Abisalomte senj Tama ere enareekac.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcne me Jonadabazi dânj zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Go huc bacgukac hawari tinac fofogaoa waha fozemec. Fohanjec mamacegi honecguocte wareme zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manatec senjnane Tamazi warerâ nânâ narezac. Ehuc nânâ i zânje fai-naneoa sâcne rike bâmoc eme honerâ meticnaonec nazapo.’” ⁶ Injuc âzâcneme Amnonj e huc burec ehuc fowec. Fohame njicwofunje e honeocte fisime Amnonji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec senjnane Tamazi warerâ zânje fai-naneoa nânâ poronj gâcne ba rikec eme honerâ ere meonec nânâ nazapo.”

⁷ Injuc mume Dawidi e Tama dânj râecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go senje Amnonje ficko rarâ nânâ rike bâmoc ecnec.” ⁸ Eme Tama e senticne fowec fic ira rawec. Ehuc poronj uucne rorâ jârâckehuc zânje fai-ticnaoa rikewec. ⁹ Erâ fanj poronjheckohanj bârâriehuc poronj rorâ hecneme nâocte takickewec. Injuc erâ muwec: “Njic sasawa hufâreninj.” Injuc mume janje hufârembinj. ¹⁰ Hufârepie Amnonji Tama âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nânâ i gujnicko bawaretec go gahacne meonec nâpe.” Injuc mume Tama e poronj bawec i rorâ senticne Amnonje gujnicko barâziwec. ¹¹ Erâ hecneme nâocte manjfunjao rame basananjkehuc muwec: “Senjnane, waretec fonac.” ¹² Mume Tamazi dânj zinjuc bâतिकecnehuc muwec: “Misac senjnane, go wiac miminehec mi enarezemec. Mâsi repicne injucne Israe guruo moc mi eenjgopenenj. Go qâto janjere sâc mi ec. ¹³ No weninjuc mimihec jupemu? Â go ine Israe guruo bec qowi janjere sâcko wawahane jâmbân jucmu. Go wemocte wiac injucnere njicwofunje muc manac mi ekomec? E gohec roroc enacte mutec mi sakarecnuocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Amnonj e sifu senticnere dânj mi manawec. Erâ e njic tâpirihc, irec zoqac ecnerâ ehc fowec.

¹⁵ Eme Amnonji senticne mâretc qaisocke-jâmbânkwec. E manje qananj senticnere domaweczî zâhec ine qaisocke-jâmbânkwec hâcne. Erâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ wise tâmirec.” ¹⁶ Injuc âzâcneme senticnezi

dân bâतिकecnehuc muwec, “Señnane, injuc misac; jâpecnuzo mukic izi wiac enareme i sirickehuc repicne jâmbân ekac.” Injuc âzâcneme sifu dânticne mi manawec. ¹⁷ Ehuc kinanñic moc sonañ-ticne juwec e hefârerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ñokac zi rorâ fic râpenao râetec hume motâc basananñec.” ¹⁸ Ñokac e ñaqi zora-ticne me zoranehec jaha rojuwec, ñicwofunñe otâfâc jaje naru zeññoj juhuc ñaqi injucne roju jumbien. Eme kinanñic-ticnezi ñokac rorâ fic râpenao râehuc motâc basananñewec. ¹⁹ Eme Tama e zafe rorâ qizec-ticnao râerâ ñaqi zora-ticne me zoranehec rojujec i bâsuckewec, erâ meticne huhuo herâ qizec-ticnao râehuc owa ruruckerâ kiowec.

²⁰ Injuc eme septicne Abisalomzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Senge Amnonñi gohec jujec me?” Injuc murâ heckecnehec muwec, “Go mâc nininñerâ juc. E senge irec manatec fârine boc mi eoc.” Injuc mume Tama e septicne Abisalomte ficko busâqoc faio juwec. ²¹ Eme ñicwofun e irec biñe manarâ mâretac aarickewec, okacne ine mi bazucnewec. E mârâc motec-ticne juwecte manñicne erao domawec hâcne. ²² Abisalom e ine Amnonñi âgodân me râsîdân piticne moc mi ecne hunñanñewec. E Amnonñi septicne Tama zoqac ecneku sipirickewecte qaisockewec hâcne.

Abisalomzi okacne bazurâ wisewec

²³ Juku jara jajahec tarame lama kanñan bâbâtâc damenñ maickeme Abisalomzi hahac qafâcne sasawa Eferaim heririnñko hae moc ñewec zâñene Baali-Hazoro ira hefârec-jopame rambin. ²⁴ Eme Abisalom e ñicwofunñtao fisirâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, no lama kanñan bâtâcnekopac. Irec ñicwofunñane go â kinanñ qaqafâcne fânzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc mume ñicwofunñi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-nane, injuc mâcne, nâñe sasawa mi fânzepenen. Injuc epene gorao ñemâckeocmu.” Eme Abisalom e boc zoqac ecneme ñicwofun e raocte mi afeckewecte mâc jambunñerâ râeme rawec. ²⁶ Eme razo ehuc muwec, “Go mi razo mukicte ine sifu manatec hahac-nane Amnonñi nâñehuc razejec.” Injuc mume ñicwofunñi muwec, “E wemocte ñoñehuc raocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Abisalom e boc fotariecnekume ñicwofun e Amnonñi â ñokâfâcne gâcne jaje ehc raninñe mana-jarewec. ²⁸ Ehame Abisalom e kinanñ qaqafâcne zîñuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoñe ruc bajâmbânkehuc ñehapie Amnonñ e wainñ nâku zeri faio ñeme honerâ noni ‘qanin’ mupe manarâ qanzepien. No nahac mupanñe-ñarekopacte mi hâwic-ñopazejec. Hâhâwic qamaserâ hâbihec jaha ezo.” ²⁹ Eme Abisalomte kinanñ qaqafâc jaje Abisalomzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko embin. Injuc epie ñicwofunñe ñokâfâc jaje faharerâ ru sâc donñifâc-jenñic janñere faio ferâ wisembin.

³⁰ Jaje hatao rahuc juhapie binedânzi Dawidirao zîñuc fisiwec: “Abisalom e ñokâfâcge moc mi bâtric-jopahuc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopajec.” ³¹ Binedân injuc manarâ ñicwofun e faharerâ ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ mârenñko fowec. E injuc eme kinanñ qaqafâcne manñunñao domambin jaje injuc jaha ñaqi qoruc-jenñic bâsuckembin. ³² Ehame Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere ñokâ Jonadabazi muwec: “Bombonñ-nane, go manatec ñokâfâcge sasawa hâmombienñ mi eoc. Aricne, Amnonñi sawa hâmojec. E septicne Tama bâsâqorewec irecnectean funñerâ Abisalomzi qâhâmoocne manapanñkeme fowec.” ³³ Irec ñicwofunñ-nane, go ñokâfâcge sasawa hâmombienñ dân i manatec fârine mi ezejec. Amnonñi sawa ine hâmojec.”

³⁴ Eme Abisalom e wisewec. Ehame sonañ domahuc zâñe fiwec eki zâñe firâ honeme ñic guru sâkozi tikio Horonaim hataopec wahambin.

³⁵ Eme Jonadabazi njicwofunj âzâcnerâ muwec, “Honekic, kinjanjicge no dân gazapac irec sâcko njokâfâcge janje risienjopienj. Irec dânne fârio qakac.”

³⁶ E dân mutarahame izia njicwofunj njokâfâcne janje fisirâ owa ruruckerâ kiopie njicwofunj â kinjanj qaqafâcne janje injuc jaha kio sâqorembinj.

³⁷ Ehame Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru njicwofunj Amihudure njokâ Talamai erao rawec. Eme Dawidi e njokâ-ticnere erâ zoanje zoanje kiohuc juwec.

³⁸ Eme Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru mârenjko juhame jara jahec â moc tarawec. ³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Abisalomtao manje boc domawec. E Amnonji biac hâmwec, injuc manarâ maname tarawec hâcne.

14

Joabe e Abisalomzi risieocte manasuweg

¹ Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabe e njicwofunje manji Abisalomtao fowec i hone tarawec. ² Hone tararâ Tekoa haeo kinjanj sorec-jopame janje rarâ njokac manjârânjhec moc jowa warembinj. Jowa warepie zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ki busâqocko jukomec hawari tinac ezemec. Ehuc busâqocte njaqi qoruc i hetec huzejec. Erâ go tokic wiac mi ruahuc njokac moczi hâmokicne janje erâ damejne damejne ki busâqoc ehuc juekac irec sâc ezemec. ³ Erâ njicwofunjtao rarâ dân gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” Injuc murâ Joabezi dân i njokacte micco râewec.

⁴ Eme Tekoa haeonec njokac e njicwofunjtao fisirâ zânje mai-ticne mârenjko hetutuckerâ dape qâhânj ehuc muwec, “O njicwofunj, go baficnuc.” ⁵ Injuc mume njicwofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “Wemo wiaczi weninjuc egarekac?” Wioneme njokaczi dân bâtikiecnec muwec, “No hozec, jowe-nane hâmwec. ⁶ Eme kinjanj naruge nore njokâ jajahec jupic. Juku damenj mocko gio rarâ dân mumuc epic. Eme mozi moc bâtâc bacjofazac, aricne. Irec âgonezi âgone qarâ qâhâmwec. ⁷ Eme garikinjâc-nane janje sasawa faharerâ kinjanj naruge no râsi enarehuc zinjuc munjopienj: Go qaticne qâhâmwec njic e nâretec okacne qapene hâmozejec. Janje injuc eninjmuo mamacte zânetuc e wâc bâsiroweninjmu. Erâ wâc zocmiminj-nane hetirikicne i âke hâpohuc njowe-nanere zânje binje me merâfâc i mârenjte faio bârârânneninjmu.”

⁸ Injuc mume njicwofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ficgao rac eme no dânje sâcne mutarapemu.” ⁹ Njicwofunj e injuc mume Tekoa haeonec njokac eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Njicwofunj-nane, kinj i no nahacne â garikinjâc-nane nânjere faio fozejec. Eme njicwofunj go â eri njenege nohe ine kinj fâsâc ezepirec.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njic izi me izi dân i me i gazahuc ba bâuac egarezo eme norao jowa warezemec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, go Wofunj Anutugere maio mujomiretec socte kinj babatara i mi fuazejec â njokâ-nane wâc mi bâsirowenzepienj.” Injuc mume njicwofunji zinjuc mujomirewec: “Wofunj e jujâmbânjekacte njokâgere gizec susuc moc mârenjko moc mi wahaoemu.”

¹² Injuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, go manatec sâckeme kinjanj naruge no dân mocjaha sawa mac mupe.” Mume muwec, “Sâcne muc.” ¹³ Eme muwec, “Go wemocte wiac injucnea Anuture njicfâc janjrao fuaocte manasu biric emen? Njicwofunj-nane, go njic ecnetec wisewec e moc mi bârisiekicte go gahac dân injuc muhuc kinjhec tinac ekomec.

¹⁴ Nânjâc mârenjko opâ honjkepene rarâ arictac eekac irec sâc mâmâc sasawa

hâmoengopenen. Anutuzi ine juju-nâñec nâwoc roocte mi muekac, erâ ñic jâpekicne e jâpeocte mana biric wâc mi eekac. ¹⁵ Eme no ñic ñokac jañe hâhâwic henarembiñte dâñ zi mufua-garepemurâ ñicwofuñ-nane gorao ziñuc manasuhuc warepac: ‘No dâñ sasawa zi ñicwofuñ âzâcnepe e jahac kiñañ naru-ticne nore nunumu manaocmu mecne. ¹⁶ Ehuc no nahacne â ñokâ-nane nâhe Anutüre guruonec bâsirowec-nâfoocte mañkehuc jukac ñic ere meonec batarac-nâfoocmu.’ ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc manasupo: ‘Ñicwofuñ-nane ere dâñzi mañwama bâfua-nareocmu.’ Ñicwofuñ-nane e Anutüre añelo iñucne ehuc biane â sâqocne i mana wosâc eekac. Wofuñ Anutugezi gohec juzejec.”

¹⁸ Iñuc mume ñicwofuñ e ñokac ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No wio-garepe mi hesonke-narezemec.” Mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane go sâcne muc.” ¹⁹ Iñuc mume ñicwofuñzi muwec: “Joabe e dâñ mukomec i dopeck-ekac me?” Wiocneme ñokaczi dâñ bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go jujâmbânkekiye dâñ mukomec i wemocko hesonke-garehuc murazic wefuc ezo. Dâñ zi mupemurâ kiñaññicge Joabezi hâcne fotarie-narewec. Erâ ekizia dâñ sasawa zi kiñañ naruge nore micko râe-fârewec. ²⁰ E wiac zirec hatane moc fuaocte iñuc ewec. Â bomboñ-nane, go ine Anutüre añelo iñucne mañqârâñhec juhuc mârenko wiac fuahuc fokac i mana-fâreekic.”

²¹ Eme ñicwofuñzi Joabe âzâcnerâ muwec, “No mana-garekopacte go rarâ ñicmotec Abisalom e jowa warec.” ²² Iñuc âzâcneme Joabe e zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhâñ ewec. Erâ ñicwofuñ bubiañ manacnehuc muwec, “Go zoañ zira kiñaññicge nore manatec sâckekac i manakopac. Erâ ñicwofuñ-nane, go kiñaññicge nore nunumu manahuc mana-narekic i wâc mana-jâmbânkekopac.” ²³ Iñuc murâ Joabe e faharerâ Gesuru mârenko rarâ Abisalom jowame Jerusalem hao warepic. ²⁴ Jowa wareme ñicwofuñzi muwec, “E taicko ficticnaoa juzejec, nore mañfunko zira mi warezejec.” Iñuc mume Abisalom e ñicwofuñte maio mi fuahuc ficticnao sawa juwec.

²⁵ Erâ Israe guruo ñic moc Abisalom iñucne sahaç hawari-ticnere erâ hohoneriñkene moc mi juwec. E kike kiririñ-ticnaonectean feku qizec-ticnao fisikac ira râfu wiac moc mi fowec. ²⁶ Erâ e qizec susuc-ticne boc ñemâckecneme jara sâc bâtâcne jujec. Bâtâcnerâ ñicwofuñte ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râeme ñemâc-ticne 200 bâfua jujec. ²⁷ E ñokâfâcne jahec â moc fuambiñ. Erâ otâ-ticne moc fuame zâñene Tama muwec. E sahaç hawari-ticne biane jâmbân juwec.

²⁸ Eme Abisalom e jara jajahec Jerusalem hao juhuc sifu ñicwofuñte maio mi fuawec. ²⁹ Iñuc juku Joabe soreme ñicwofuñtao raocce muhuc dâñ râeme rawec. Eme Joabe e wareocce mi afeckewec. Ehame harierâ dâñ râeme rame Joabezi wâc iñuc jaha mi fisiwec. ³⁰ Iñuc eme Abisalom e kiñañ qaqaçâcne jazarâ muwec, “Ñoñe nore gie fokac ñifecnao Joabere padi gie fokac i manangopien. Irec rarâ i hâcne zoczi turuñkepie zaoc.” Iñuc jazame kiñañ qaqaçâcne jañe rarâ zoc turuñkepie zawec. ³¹ Iñuc epie Joabe e izia Abisalomtao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñañ qaqaçâcge jañe wemocte gie-nane râepie zajec?” ³² Iñuc wiome Abisalomzi dâñ bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “Manakic, go warerâ nore mickonec dâñ ziñuc i ñicwofuñtao baracmurâ dâñ râepe fâwec: ‘No wemocte Gesuru mârenkonec warepo? Ijaha jupe sâckezac.’ Irec zi ñicwofuñte mañfunko rape, eme norao bahac fokacko sâcne qâhâmocnuzejec.” ³³ Iñuc mume Joabe e ñicwofuñtao rarâ âzâcneme

ñicwofunzi Abisalom hefârewec. Hefâreme ñicwofunṭao rarâ dapecnehuc mañfunṇao zâñe maine mârenḵo hetutuckewec. Inuc eme ñicwofunzi Abisalom muduckewec.

15

Abisalomzi Dawidi râsi ecnewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Abisalom e keretac â becâsic rocjoparâ ñic 50 ejareme bâniecehuc jumbin. ² Erâ Abisalom e furic uupicte sâc faharerâ ra sacmotâcte hatao doma jujec. Domahame ñic izi me izi ñicwofunṭao dâñ giere fisipie hefârerâ zinjuc wio-jare jujec: “Go hae wenirec?” E inuc wio-jareme jañe zinjuc mujumbien: “Kinanñicge no Israe guruo hae kecirecne.” ³ Inuc mupie Abisalomzi zinjuc jaza jujec: “Manakic, dâñge i bianḵe â sâckekac, erâ ine ñicwofun e ñic moczi dâñge manaocete moc mi âkendânnewec.” ⁴ Inuc muhuc zuhuckerâ zinjuc mujujec, “No mârenḵ zira mumutara ñic juzapo me! Eme ñic e me e dâñzi rome norao fisime sâckoa ecnezapo.” ⁵ Eme zinjuc ejujec wâc: Ñic moczi fodapecneocete mañfunṇao fisime ro basananḵerâ muducke jujec. ⁶ Abisalom e Israe ñic sasawa ñicwofunzi dâñjenḵ mutaraocte fisimbin jañe inuc hâcne ejarehuc juwec. Inuc eme Israe ñic jañere manzi erea domawec.

⁷ Eme jara jaheç â jaheç tarame Abisalomzi ñicwofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec no Wofunṭao mumupanḵ dâñ mupo irec Heboronḵ haeo rape. ⁸ No Aram mârenḵo Gesuru haeo jupo damenḵ ira zinjuc mupanḵepo: ‘Juku Wofunzi Jerusalem haeo mocwâc bârisiecnuocmuo ine no Heboronḵ haeo rahuc e mutenḵ bâtenḵ ecnezepac.’” ⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao razemec.” Inuc mume Abisalomzi faharerâ Heboronḵ haeo rawec. ¹⁰ Erâ Abisalom e soñsoñḵo kinanñicfâcne Israe guru sâc sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñoñe qenḵ dâñgeme manarâ izia zinjuc munzepien: ‘Heboronḵ haeo Abisalomzi ñicwofun ekac.’” ¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haeonec hefârec-jopakicne ñic 200 jañe Abisalomheç rambin. Jañe wiac fuawec i mi mana tarahuc mâc jâmbânḵ hâcne rambin. ¹² Eme Abisalom e taha bâzi erâ juhuc Giloni ñic Ahitofe, Dawidi babafic-ticne hâcne, e Gilo hae-ticnao taha bahuc juhame hefârehuc dâñ râeme rawec. Ehame Abisalomzi doc bapa gie bame qârânḵeha ñic bocjahazi erao zuhuckerâ qohotambin.

¹³ Ehame kinanñic moczi Dawidirao fisirâ zinjuc muwec: “Israe ñic jañe Abisalomṭao qohota-fârenḵopien.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Dawidizi kinanñi qaqafâcne e jahacneheç Jerusalem haeo jumbin jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc Abisalomzi hae zi imackehuc bâfuac-nâporâ nâpo-fârezacte faharepie bârunḵ jaha wisenanḵ.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume kinanñi qaqafâcne jañe ñicwofun dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Ñicwofun-nâñec goki inuc me inuc mutaratec enanḵte zawiehuc junḵopenenḵ.” ¹⁶ Inuc mupie ñicwofun e faharerâ rame wiacfâcne jañe bâjâpembin. Inuc erâ ñokac mamare rocjopawec i jañeraonec 10 jañe ine Jerusalem haeoa fic soñanḵeninḵte beheç-jopawec. ¹⁷ Ñicwofun e inuc erâ bânieme ñic ñokac gâcne jañe bâjâpepie rambin. Raku fic tataranao ñewec ira domambin. ¹⁸ Erâ ñicwofun â micnefâc-ticne jañe domahapie Kereti ñic, â Peleti ñic erâ Gati haeonec ñic 600 qâjâpecfâc-ticne jumbin jañe jowarurâ bâniembin.

¹⁹ Eme ñicwofunzi Gatinḵ Itai zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocete nâñehēc racmu? Risierâ ñicwofun qâricneheç juc. Go hae mârenḵe beheçâ jaba

jukomec. ²⁰ Go jacne sawa fisimec. Eme zi wena rakopac i mi mana tarahuc mâc rakopacte egarepe injuc jaha nâñehhec hahata sawa jucmu. Irec go qomâfâce rocjopatec risieniñ. Eme aki anonoc â jauñ fârizi gorao fohuc juzejec.” ²¹ Injuc âzâcneme Itaizi ñicwofuñ dâñ zinjuc bâतिकенewec: “Wofuñ e jujâmbânkekec erâ ñicwofuñ-nane go wâc jukic, irec ñicwofuñ-nane go ujure me hâhâmore ira me ira racmu sâc kinjâñ qaqage no wâc rapemu.”

²² Injuc mume Dawidizi Itai zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac eme bâñiec.” Injuc âzâcneme Gatiñic Itai e ñicfâcne â ñokac naru motecfâc-jenñic mâmâc jumbiñ jañe rocjopame bâñiembiñ. ²³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe rahuc kiopie hae mâren i sâcke-fârerâ heumankehuc fowec. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe fotâcnerâ mâren burocnaopec rahapie ñicwofuñ e zâhec Kidoron opâ fotâcnewec.

²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Abiata â Zadoko jahe wâc injuc jaha Lewi guru gâcne jañehhec Anuture zâzâfic katapa reñkerâ fisimbiñ. Erâ Anuture katapa i hepie ñeme ñic ñokac jañe haeonec hurâ rafârembiñ. ²⁵ Eme ñicwofuñzi Zadoko âzâcnerâ muwec, “Anuture katapa i mocwâc hao bârisieniñ. Wofuñ e nore maname sâckekacko mocwâc bârisiecneme katapa zi â ñeñe juju-ticne honezepac. ²⁶ Me nore zinjuc muocmu: ‘No gore manape mi sâckekac,’ injuc mume zinjuc âzâcnepemu: No zi hâcne, irec manakomec sâc enarezemec.” ²⁷ Erâ ñicwofuñzi taha bapa Zadoko zinjuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Go â Abiata ñohe ñokâ jahec-ñekic Ahimazi â Jonatan rocjofapire wamao hao risieniñ. ²⁸ Erâ mi nîkecguoc, no mâren burocnao opâ mongenko ira ñoñeraonec dâñ injuc me injuc fisime manapemurâ wonjec jupemu.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Zadoko â Abiata jahe Anuture katapa reñkerâ Jerusalem hao risierâ ira jupic.

³⁰ Ehame Dawidi e qizec-ticne foñkerâ kikehuhu tâmiric Oliwa tikio kio kio ferawec, eme ehhec rambiñ ñic ñokac i jañe injuc jaha qizec-jenñic foñkerâ kio kio ferambiñ. ³¹ Ehame gâcne jañe Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ahitofe e Abisalomhec kamierâ râsi roroc engopien jañere guruo jukac.” Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuñ, go Ahitofere mumutâc i bâतिकietec mutucne ezejec.”

³² Eme Dawidi e feraku tiki botânñao, Anutu numucne jumbien toma ira fisihame Areki ñic Husai e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckekicnezi qizec-ticnao rufe ruarâ fisi bâfuawec. ³³ Eme Dawidizi âzâcnewec, “Go nohec ratec norao ñemâckeocmu. ³⁴ Irec go hao risierâ Abisalom zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘O ñicwofuñ, no juwicnao mamacgere kinjâñ qaqâ jupo irec sâc minjegac gore kinjâñ qaqâ juzepac.’ Go injuc ehuc ine Ahitofere mumutâc i sâcne bawahacmu. ³⁵ Taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe ijaha junicmu. Eme go ñicwofuñte ficko juhuc dâñ i me i manacmu sâc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe jasazemec. ³⁶ Erâ jahere ñokâ jahec, Zadokore ñokâ Ahimazi â Abiatate ñokâ Jonatan, jahe ijaha wâc junicmu. Eme go dâñ i me i manacmu sâc jañe hâcne jazatec nazângepien.” ³⁷ Eme Abisalom e Jerusalem hao fisiwec damen ijaha Dawidire âgo Husaizi hao risiewec.

16

¹ Eme Dawidi e tiki botânko fisirâ piticne rahame Mefibose kinjâññic-ticne Zibazi dongi jajahec rocjofarâ fisi bâfuawec. Dongi jahere faio ine wiac keczinjuc râekicne fowec: Poron 200 â wain hândân kereñne 100 â 30añ damenñe jâchândân 100 jaha erâ wain zopo moc. ² Eme ñicwofuñzi Ziba wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemocte wiac zi bawarekomec?” Wiocneme Zibazi

muwec, “Donji jajahec zi njicwofunj gore wiacfâc jañe fai-jekicko ñerâ raniñte bacjofa warekopac, erâ zoañ damente jâchândân â poroñ zi ine njic motec jañe nâniñte â waiñ zopo zi ine mârenj burocnao juhuc opâre hâmorâ nâniñte bawarekopac.” ³ Injuc mume njicwofunji wiocnewec, “Eme bombongere ñokâ e wena?” Wiocneme Zibazi muwec, “E zinjuc muhuc Jerusalem haeco ñekac: ‘Israe kikefunj jañe miñecgac mamac-nanere uucmanj mocwâc bârisie-nareninjmu hâcne.’” ⁴ Injuc mume njicwofunji Ziba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Mefibosere wiac sasawa i gore ekac.” Injuc mume Zibazi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, no dape-garekopacte mana-naretec sâckehuc juzejec.”

⁵ Eme njicwofunj Dawidi e Bahurim haeco fisihome Saulore garikinfcâc jañeraonec njic moc zâñene Simei eki fisi bâfuawec. E Gerare ñokâ. E ware warehuc zuzuhuc jaha mu surec ejarewec. ⁶ Erâ qânâ rorâ njicwofunj Dawidi â kinjaj qaqafâcne jañe wicke-jarewec. Ehame njic ñokac â njic qac momori jañe orâñ bârâñ ecnembiñ. ⁷ Eme Simei e mu surec ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “Njic sâqocne, soc hohonje njic, go wisec, wise tâmirec. ⁸ Saulo kikefunjfcâcne jañere ñeñetacko njicwofunj erâ jukicte jañere socte kinj i Wofunji gorao batarakac. Ehuc uucmanj i gowac rorâ ñokâge Abisalom râcnekac. Honekic, soc hohonje njic go, go gahacne hehesic izia ñerisie-garekac.”

⁹ Injuc eme Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Abisaizi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâto korehec keci e wemocte njicwofunj-nane go injuc jâmbânj mu surec egarekac? No rarâ upene qâtâcnepemu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunji muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja ñokâfâcne ñoñere biñe mi ekac. E sâwec dâñ mukac i Wofunji ‘Dawidi sâweckec’ injuc âzâcneme ekacko mozi zinjuc wiocneocmu: ‘Go wemocte injuc ekomec?’” ¹¹ Injuc murâ Dawidi e Abisai â kinjaj qaqafâcne sasawa zinjuc jazawec: “Manangopienj, no nahacne ñokâ jâmbânji nuocte ehame mozi Benjaminj njic keci ere maname sâqoreocmu. Ñoñe behehapije mu surec enareoc. E Wofunji injuc eocte mucneme ekac hâcne. ¹² Wofunj e busâqoc-nane honerâ mu surec enarengopienj irec okacne wiac bianje bâtikie-nareocmu mecne.” ¹³ Dawidi e injuc jazahuc njicfâcne jañehac hatao rahapie Simei e njifecnao tapio rahuc mu surec ecnerâ qânâ wicke-jarehuc rufe tie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Injuc ejareme njicwofunj â njicfâcne jañe docke sâqorehuc raku Jordanj opâo fisirâ opâ nâ ruac embiñ.

¹⁵ Eme Abisalom e Ahitofe â Israe njic sasawa jañehac Jerusalem haeco fisimbiñ. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi âgo-ticne Areki njic Husai e Abisalomtao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunj, go jurazihuc juzemec! Njicwofunj go jurazihuc juzemec!” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Abisalomzi Husai zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go injuc ehuc âgoce arañ bacneekic me? Go wemocte âgocehec mi ramen?” ¹⁸ E injuc âzâcneme Husaizi muwec, “Mâcne, Wofunj â njic zi, erâ Israe njic sasawa jañe go hâcne bâwosâecgumbiñ irec gorao qohotarâ gohec juhuc jupemu sanaj. ¹⁹ No njic i me i mâcne, Dawidi ñokâ-ticne go sawa kinjaj qagarepemu. No mamacge kinjaj qacnehuc jupo irec sâc jaha gore kinjaj qahuc jupemu hâcne.”

²⁰ Eme Abisalomzi Ahitofe âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniñuc jaha enañmu i goki muc.” ²¹ Injuc mume Ahitofezi Abisalom zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgezi ñokac mamare rocjopawec erâ fic soñanjkeniñte beheç-joparâ rawec i jañerao rarâ jañehac foc. Injuc etec Israe njic jañe go gahac mamacge wiac repicne ecnekic i mana-fârenzepienj. Ehame go gahacnehec junjopienj

njic i janjere tâpiri faharezejec.” ²² Injuc mume Abisalomte qoruc boze moc ficbupuo fârembij. Eme Abisalomzi Israe njic janjere zânje faio mamac-ticnezi njokac mamare rocjopawec i janjehec fowec. ²³ Damenj ira njic janje Ahitofe mumutâc dânticnere manapie Anuture mumutâc dânj irec sâc jaha ewec; eme irec hâcne Dawidi â Abisalom jahe wâc mumutâc dânticne sâsepire fewec.

17

Husaizi Ahitofere manfânân bajanjenkewec

¹ Eme Ahitofezi Abisalom zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec no njic 12 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ minjegac nâfeoa Dawidi jâperâ razepac. ² E tâpiri-ticne omaeme betanjerâ njeha ututunj jaha fisicnerâ manj bâsifuc ecnezepac. Injuc epe ehac junjopienj njic i janje wiseninjmu. Janje wise-hapie no njicwofunj sawa qapemu. ³ Injuc ehuc njokac binje moc bârisiepie njowe-ticnerao fisieekac injuc tinac njic njokac sasawa janje gorao mocwâc bârisiec-jopapemu. Go njic mocjaha sawa qâhâmocmurâ mankehuc jukic hâcne. Irec gâcne sâko janje saha furu junjepienj.” ⁴ Eme dânj i Abisalom â Israe sonanj janje manapie sâckewec.

⁵ Eme Abisalomzi muwec, “Areki njic Husai e hefârepene eki weninjuc muocmu i wâc mananzepenenj.” ⁶ Eme Husai hefârepie Abisalomtao fisime Ahitofezi dânj sasawa muwec i âzâcne-fârerâ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Nânjâc Ahitofezi dânj mukac irec sâcne enanjmu me? Me mi sâckeme ine goki dânj moc manasukicko muc.” ⁷ Injuc âzâcneme Husai e Abisalom dânj zinjuc bâतिकnewec: “Ahitofezi minjegac dânj mujec i dânj bianje aricne.” ⁸ Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mamacge â njicfâc-ticne janje tai tâpiri sâkohec i manakic. Qowi moc zânjene bea e kâteo juhame motec jâoc ropie momori wânzân eekac injucnezi junjopienj. Erâ wâc mamacge e zika qaqa saric. E nâfe zi njic njokac guru sâko janjehec mi foocmu ekac. ⁹ E zoanj zi nombânko me mârenj njondenj mocko sonjerâ jukac. Eme njicfâcge janjeraonec gâcne jopapie njic janje binje manarâ zinjuc muninjmu: ‘Abisalomte qâjâpecfâc janjerao sisipiric hâhâwicne fuawec.’ ¹⁰ Injuc mupie njic momori wânzân jâmbânj, manjenjic laionje manj injucne janje binje manarâ hâwic-jopa sâqoreocmu. Israe njic janje zengoma mamacgere manapie njic tâpiri sâkohec eekac â ehac junjopienj janjere manapie njic momori wânzân junjopienj eekac wâc. ¹¹ Irec no zinjuc mukopac: Israe njic sasawa Danj mârenjkonec raku Bere-Seba haeo mickecac mârenj njondenj ira junjopienj janje zare-jenjic hâwecmecko monjenj fokac injucnezi gorao tumanje-fârenzepienj. Eme go gahac bânietec zikao ranzepenenj. ¹² Ehuc, maninj titukuczi fânânj tâmiric waha mârenjko heekac injuc tinac mârenj njondenj jukacko fisi fuacnenzepenenj. Injuc epene e jahacne mecne â njicfâcne mecne janjeraonec moczi moc mi juocmu. ¹³ Me wiserâ hae mocko raziocmuo ine Israe njic janje zengoma hae ira repa bafisipie nânjâc hae i repazi orânkehuc fârepene tâtierâ wâcko hufârezejec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Abisalom â Israe njic janje manarâ mumbinj: “Areki njic Husai ere manfânânzi Ahitofere manfânânj sirickekac.” Ahitofere manfânânj bianje i Wofunji bâtikierâ Abisalom wiac hâhâwicne bâfuacneocte hatane bawec hâcne.

¹⁵ Erâ Husaizi taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe zînjuc jasawec: “Ahitofe e Abisalom â Israe sonjaj dâj injuc â injuc mutâcne-jarejec. Â noni ine injuc mutâcne-jarepac. ¹⁶ Irec njohe biac jâmbân Dawidirao kinaj sorec-jopapire rarâ dâj zînjuc âzâcneninj: ‘Njicwofun go gahacne â njicfâcge njojerao wiac hâhâwicne fuazacte, njohe minjegac njafeio mârenj burocnera opâ monjerko mi fohuc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ njifec raziniñ.’” ¹⁷ Eme Jonatanj â Ahimazi jahe Enerogele haec jupic. Jahe Jerusalem haec razipire honec-jofanzipinte kinaj naru moczi dâj manawec sâc binaj bajactehuc juwec. Eme jahe ra njicwofun Dawidi âzâcne jupirec. ¹⁸ Injuc ehuc juhapiere njicmotec moczi bâfuac-jofarâ ra Abisalom mufuacnewec. Eme irec jahe bârunj jaha wisarâ raku Bahurim haec njic mocte ficko fisirâ haec zonga-ticnao opâ nombân njewec ira hurâ sonjekic. ¹⁹ Ehame fic rune ere njonânzi opâ nombân tapane rorâ qorockewec, ehuc fainao hândân wiac gâcne râe bâkerenj ewec. E njic jahec injuc ejactewec i mozi moc mana tarazac. ²⁰ Ehame Abisalomte kinaj qaqaqâc janje ficko fisirâ njokac wiocnehuc mumbinj, “Ahimazi â Jonatanj jahe wena?” Wiocnepie njokaczi micke-jarehuc muwec, “Jahe opâ ocninjucnao razipirec.” Injuc jazame janje basac-jofa-bipieku beherâ Jerusalem haec risiembinj.

²¹ Janje rahapie njic jahe opâ nombânkonec wefurâ ra njicwofun Dawidi dâj binaj ecnepic. Ehuc zînjuc mupic: “Njohe picpac jaha faharerâ opâ ocninjucnao raziniñ. Ahitofe e râsi fisi-njareocte dâj injuc â injuc mutâc bâtâc ejec.” ²² Injuc âzâcnepire Dawidi â njicfâcne janje faharerâ Jordan opâ fotâcne-fârembinj. Irec haec fureha njic moczi moc Jordan opâ njifecnao mocwâc mi juwec.

²³ Â Ahitofe e ine mumutâc-ticne fârimâc ewec i honerâ dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ fe njehuc haec mârenj-ticnao rawec. Erâ ficticnao wiac sasawa qâzucke-fârerâ izia bituawec. Bituame mamac-ticnere zângerunj gufukicnao duckembinj.

Dawidi e Mahanaim haec fisiwec

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e Mahanaim haec fisiwec. Ehame Abisalom e Israe njic janjehec Jordan opâ fotâcnebinj. ²⁵ Ehuc Joabere okacne momori janje micne Amasa âkendânnewec. Amasa e Isimae njic moc zâjene Itara ere njokâ. Itara e ine Nahasi ere otâ Abigali, Joabere nenjoc Zeruja ere qo rowec. ²⁶ Eme Abisalom â Israe njic janje Gileade mârenjko teunj âterâ fombinj.

²⁷ Ehame Dawidi e Mahanaim haec fisihame Raba haeconec Amonjnjic moc zâjene Nahasi ere njokâ Sobi â Lodeba haeconec njic moc zâjene Amiele ere njokâ Makiri, erâ Rogelim haeconec Gileade njic moc zâjene Barizilai ²⁸ janje Dawidi â njicfâcne janje wiac zînjuc bâmockerâ bafisi jarembinj: Fofu, râqâc, hapec kuzi, padi bâbâronj â qaqaqne, poronj uucne, jâchândân zegoc zakicne, jacgonj â basac, ²⁹ erâ banjoc â bulimakao susu wokemanj â lama bulimakao. I zînjuc muhuctecne injuc embinj: “Njic njokac janje mârenj sawao juhuc nânâ opâre hâmo betanj engopien.”

18

Abisalom hâmoc-ticnere binaj

¹ Eme Dawidi e jahacnehec jumbinj njic i janje biric-joparâ momori guru i tausenj janje micne â 100 janje micne injuc âkendân-jopawec. ² Injuc

erâ momori guru bâfâuckeme guru jahec â moc ewec: Guru moc i Joabezi micne bajareocte mucnewec â moc i Joabe qaticne Zerujare ñokâ Abisairao râec-jopawec erâ guru moc i ine Gatinjic Itai erao râec-jopawec. Injuc ejare-fârêrâ zinjuc jazawec: “No nahacne wâc mâmâc rananjmu.” ³ E injuc mume njic jaje heckecnehuc mumbinj, “Go nâñehhec mi razemec. Juku nâñe wise wiac moc epene jaje nâñere boc mi manasunijmu. Me nâñeraonec nâfocnezi hâmpie irec wâc boc mi munijmu. Goki ine njic 10 tausenj nâñere sâc ehuc boc siric-nâpokic. Irec go haeoa juhuc bafic-nâpotec sâckeazac.” ⁴ Injuc mupie njicwofunj e dânj zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñoje manapie sâckekac irec sâcko epemu.” Injuc jazame momori gurune gurune 100 â 1 tausenj jaje asasai âtehuc hurâ rahapie njicwofunj e haesac motâc njifecnao domawec. ⁵ Ehuc Joabe â Abisai â Itai zinjuc jaza qâmoc ewec: “Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ wiac aijakic jaha ecnenzepeñj.” Njicwofunji micne jaje Abisalomte dânj jaza qâmoc ewec i njic jaje mana-fârembinj.

⁶ Ehuc momori guru jaje Israe njic jajehec qaqaç eninje hurâ rambinj. Erâ Eferaim mârenje jâckâteo ira zika qambinj. ⁷ Ehuc Dawidire njicfâc jaje Israe njic bawahac-jopambinj. Erâ 30añ ira njic afecne mâcne, 20 tausenj hâmocne jopambinj. ⁸ Erâ zikazi mârenj i sâcke-fârewec. Eme 30añ ira njiczi jâckâteo sifuckembinj i zikazi jopambinj irec sâc sirickewec.

⁹ Eme Abisalom e Dawidire njicfâc bâfuac-jopawec. Erâ dongi-ticnere faio rahame dongizi borinjâc sâko moc irec tienje guruhec ira rurumanjekhame jâc tienjezi qizec gerenao rorâ basanankeme sawao kuraenj qahuc domaha dongizi fofotâc jaha rawec. ¹⁰ Ehamo Dawidi njicfâcne janjaraonec moczi wiac fuawec i hone manac erâ ra Joabe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, no Abisalom e borinjâcko qanjatierâ waha domame honepac.” ¹¹ Injuc âzâcneme Joabezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go mâc honemec me? Go wemocte damenj ijaha qatec mârenjo mi rucnejec. Go injuc etec muzac no bubianj manahuc siliwa dâkâne 10 â umbika moc injuc gazezapo.” ¹² Injuc mume njic e dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go siliwa dâkâne i tausenj menaneo râezo mutec no njicwofunje ñokâ e sifu mi qazapo. Nâñe mana-fârehapene njicwofunji go â Abisai â Itai zinjuc hâcne ñaza qâmoc ewec: ‘Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ akickenzepeñj.’” ¹³ Eme no kosa ehuc juju-ticne sipirickezapo ine njicwofunjaonj sonjon mi fozac â go ine dic banarenzanj hâcne.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No gohec damenj mi sipirickepemu.” Injuc murâ Abisalom e jâczi rowecko ijaha qâricne domahame oc fasaekicne jahec â moc bajuwec izi bunao âeckewec. ¹⁵ Âeckeme Joabe e jahacne maro babaju njicmotec 10 jaje Abisalom orânkerâ qahuc qâhâmbinj.

¹⁶ Injuc erâ Joabezi qenj qahuc zika bâninijkeninje mume momori jaje Israe njic jopa jâpec ejarembinj i beherâ risiembinj. ¹⁷ Ehuc Abisalomte qânqân rorâ kâteo nombânj sâko moc fowec ira behepie hume fainao qânâ ropie huku wefu ferâ newec. Ehamo Israe njic jaje wiserâ hae-jenji sâc rafârembinj. ¹⁸ Abisalom e qâricne juhuc zinjuc muhuc njicwofunje wânenjo ma moc âkendânnewec: “Zâñetuc-nane bajuocte ñokâ-nane moc mi jukac.” Injuc murâ ma i e jahacne wase bawec, irec damenj zinjuczi Abisalomte ma muenjgopienj.

¹⁹ Eme Zadoko ñokâ-ticne Ahimazizi muwec, “Wofunji njicwofunj e râsifâc-ticne janjere tâpirionec batarakac biñedân i noni barâ gasackepe.”

²⁰ E injuc mume Joabezi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Miñecgaç 30añ zizi biñedân barâ

rara zoaŋ aricne. Go tomâc fureme wiac mocko ine barazemec, miŋecgac ine ŋicwofuŋte ŋokâzi hâmojecte misac.” ²¹ Joabezi iŋuc murâ Kusinji zŋiuc âzâcnecwec: “Go rarâ wiac hone manac ekic i ŋicwofuŋ âzâcnec.” Iŋuc âzâcneme Kusinji e Joabere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ fahare gasackewec. ²² Iŋuc eme Zadoko ŋokâ-ticne Ahimazi e Joabe mocwâc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go sifu mana-naretec no Kusinji e bâjâpehuc gasackezapo.” Iŋuc mume Joabezi zŋiuc âzâcnecwec: “Motec-nane, go maŋgâŋ wemote gasackecmu? Go biŋedâŋ baracmu irec okacne wiac moc mi rocmu.” ²³ Iŋuc mume Ahimazizi muwec, “No sifu gasackepemu.” Iŋuc mume Joabezi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Wiac eme gasackerâ rac.” Iŋuc âzâcneme Ahimazi e wânenjkopec hata jaha gasackerâ rahuc Kusinji jâuruwec.

²⁴ Dawidi e haesac motâc jajahec jahere ŋoŋondenjko ŋewec. Nehame ruc bapa ŋic e haesacte sâpeo ferâ motâc bupu faio domahuc fime rame ŋic moc buc gasackeme honewec. ²⁵ Honerâ ŋicwofuŋ wiracnehuc âzâcnecwec. Âzâcneme ŋicwofuŋzi muwec, “Buc warekacko ine zŋiuc manazo: E biŋedâŋ bawarekac.” Iŋuc mume ŋic e bembenjko ware fua tâcnecwec. ²⁶ Eme ruc bapa ŋic e firâ ŋic moc gasackeme jaha honewec. Honerâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ wiracnehuc muwe: “No ŋic moc buc jaha gasackeme honekopac.” Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi muwec, “E wâc biŋedâŋ jaha bawarekac.” ²⁷ Eme ruc bapa ŋiczi muwec, “No bâbâni warekac ŋic ere gagasac i honepe Zadoko ŋokâ-ticne Ahimazire gagasac tinac ekac.” Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “E ŋic bianjne, irec biŋe bianj bawarekac.”

²⁸ Iŋuc mume Ahimazi e fisirâ ŋicwofuŋ zŋiuc muhuc âzâcnecwec: “Nîcfâcge sâcne jufârenjgopenenj.” Iŋuc murâ ŋicwofuŋte maŋfuŋko fodaperâ zâŋe maine mârenjko hetutuckehuc zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ Anutuge e mutenj bâtenj ecnezo. Eki hâcne ŋicwofuŋ-nane go râsi egarembin jaŋe ejareme kisâfâc-jenji jaŋere meo fefârembienj.” ²⁹ Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârâŋ-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac me?” Wiocneme dâŋ zŋiuc bâtikiecnecwec: “Joabezi kiŋaŋŋicge no sorecnuhame ŋic jaŋe zocnehec gasacke rac warec epie honepac, erâ wemo wiacne iŋuc embienj i mi manakopac.” ³⁰ Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi muwec, “Kecira rârierâ domac.” Iŋuc âzâcneme rârierâ nininjerâ domawec.

³¹ Eham Kusinji fisirâ muwec, “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane biŋedâŋ bianjne bafisikopac. Wofuŋ e zoaŋ zira go râsi egarehuc faharembin jaŋere tâpirionec bataracgukac.” ³² Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârâŋ-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac me?” Iŋuc wiocneme Kusinji dâŋ zŋiuc bâtikiecnecwec: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane kisâfâcge sasawa, go sipiricguniŋte fahareenjgopienj jaŋe motecgerao wiac fuajec iŋuc sasawa fua-jareme muzac sâckezac.” ³³ Iŋuc âzâcneme ŋicwofuŋ e bu zazamaŋne fâuckezo eme haesac motâc faicnao fic ŋewec irec maŋne ira ferâ kiowec. Erâ kio kio rahuc zŋiuc muwec: “O ŋokâ-nane Abisalom, ŋokâ-nane, ŋokâ-nane Abisalom! Noni gore okacne hâmope muzac sâckezac. O Abisalom ŋokâ-nane, ŋokâ-nane!”

19

¹ Iŋuc eme Joabe zŋiuc âzâcnembienj: “Manakic, ŋicwofuŋ e Abisalomte erâ ki busâqoc ehuc jukac.” ² Iŋuc muhapie zoaŋ ira kisâfâc-jenji bawahac-jopambin irec zeri bubianji herisieme momori jaŋerao ki busâqoc fuawec. Momori jaŋe zŋiuc hâcne manambin: “Ŋicwofuŋ e ŋokâ-ticnere erâ ki

busâqoc faio jukac.” ³ Injuc manarâ momori jaŋe bawahac-jopapie zikaonec wisehuc mimierâ soŋke soŋke juengopien injuc tinac kamierâ haemaŋko razimbiŋ. ⁴ Ehame njicwofuŋ e jaŋe mai-ticne foŋkerâ owa ruruckerâ ziŋuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ewec: “O ŋokâ-nane Abisalom, o Abisalom ŋokâ-nane, ŋokâ-nane!” ⁵ Injuc eme Joabe e njicwofuŋte ficko fisirâ muwec, “Go zoaŋ zira injuc ehuc go gahacne juu â otâ ŋokâfâcge jaŋere juu erâ ŋonânfâcge â ŋokac mamare rocjopameŋ jaŋere juu ŋezickembiŋ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge i jaŋe mimi faio râec-jopakomec. ⁶ Go injuc ehuc qaisocguengopien jaŋere egareha gore ejareekac jaŋe ine qaisoc-jopakomec. Go wiac ekomec izi ziŋuc mutaniŋkekac: Mumutâc â rerenfâcge jaŋe wiac omane. No miŋecgac ziŋuc hâcne hone tarakopac: Nâŋe miŋecgac hâmo-fârehapene, Abisalomzi qâricne juzacko ine gorao sâckezac. ⁷ Irec go ziŋuczia faharerâ ra kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge urucko dâŋ moc jazac. No Wofuŋte maio ziŋuc gaza-jâmbânkepe: Go mi racmuo ine njic moczi moc ŋafe zira gohec moc mi ŋejâmbânkeocmu. Jaŋe injuc eniŋmuo ine mârâc motec qâri juhaŋtec wiac repicne gâcne fua-garewec irec sâc sirickehuc repipicne jâmbân fua-gareocmu.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcneme njicwofuŋ e faharerâ ra haesac motâcko waha ŋewec. E ira ŋehame momori jaŋe njicwofuŋ e haesac motâcko ŋekac injuc jazapie manarâ erao fisi-fârembiŋ.

Dawidizi Jerusalem haeo risiewec

Israe njic jaŋe wiserâ hae-jenjc sâc rafârembiŋ. ⁹ Erâ guru sâc ziŋuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ: “Njicwofuŋ e kisâfâc-nâŋec gâcne jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpohuc Filisa njic jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpowec jaha. Eme zi ine Abisalomte hâwickeme mâren zirecnec wisewec. ¹⁰ Â nâŋâc Abisalom woke-manj ruacnehuc qaŋeŋ-nâpoocte âkendâŋnember e biac zikao hâmowec. Irec nâŋâc njicwofuŋ e mocwâc bârisienante dâŋ piticne mu bâuac wemocte mi engopenen.”

¹¹ Ehame njicwofuŋ Dawidi e dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc râeme taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jaherao rawec: “Ŋohe Juda soŋaŋ ziŋuc jazanic: ‘Israe njic jaŋe njicwofuŋ no fic hae-naneo risiepemurâ norao dâŋ râepie fisiŋec, ehame ŋoŋe wemocte irec dâŋ injuc me injuc moc mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹² Ŋoŋe soctofafâc-nane, erâ nore soc biuc jaha. Ŋoŋe wemocte njicwofuŋ no bârisiecnuniŋte dâŋne mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹³ Erâ Amasa ziŋuc âzâcnenic: ‘Go nore soc biuc jâmbân. Anutuŋi baficnime goki hâcne Joabere okacne momorifâc-nane jaŋere micne juzemec.’” ¹⁴ Eme njicwofuŋte dâŋzi fisime Judaniŋ jaŋere maŋzi boc fie ruruckewec. Injuc eme dâŋ râecnehuc njicfâcne rocjopame risienŋte fotariecnember. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofuŋ e faharerâ raku Jordan opâo fisiwec. Ehame Judaniŋ jaŋe njicwofuŋ bâfuarâ Jordan opâo bafickeniŋte Giligali haeo fisimbiŋ.

¹⁶ Ehame Bahurim haeonec Benjamiŋ njic moc, Gera ere ŋokâ Simei hâcne, e Judaniŋ jaŋehac waharâ njicwofuŋ Dawidi bâfuaocce zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ Benjamiŋ guruonec njic 1 tausen jaŋe ehac mâmâc wahambiŋ. Ehame Saulore garikiŋfâc jaŋere kiŋaŋnjic Ziba e ŋokâfâcne 15 â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne 20 jaŋehac Jordan opâo bâbâni fisimbiŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ njicwofuŋzi manacneme sâckeocte wiacfâcne Jordan opâo bafic-jopahuc fotâcne rac warec ehuc domawec. Ehame Gera ŋokâ-ticne e njicwofuŋzi opâ fotâcnezo ehame maŋfuŋnao fodapewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ-nane, go kiŋtofa-nane mi bajuzemec erâ njicwofuŋ-nane go Jerusalem hae beheerâ

waremen damen ira kinan qaqage noni mâsi repicne egarepo irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec. Njicwofun, go irec moc mi manasu-jâmbânkezemec.²⁰ Kinan qaqage no mâsi repicne egarepo i mana-jâmbânkekopac hâcne. Erâ no Josefere kikefunfâc janeraoneczi funkerâ fisi njicwofun-nane go fuagarekopac.”²¹ Injuc mume Zeruja njokâ-ticne Abisaizi dân zinjuc muwec: “Simei e Wofunji wokeman ruacnewec njicwofun e mu surec ecnewecte hâmocko râezo.”²² Injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja njokâfâcne njonere dân mi ekac. Irec wemocte râsi enarezo munjopien? Zoan zira Israe mannao njic moc hâmocko sâcne râenanmu me? No damen zi Israe janere njicwofun jukopac hâcne.”²³ Injuc murâ njicwofunzi Simei zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâmocmu.” Injuc muhuc mupanjeknewec.

²⁴ Ehame Saulore njosa Mefibosezi njicwofun bâfuaocte wahawec. E njicwofunzi hae beheweckonectean kikehuhu tâmiric, mecâwâ mi hehe â njaqi qoruc-ticne zure bâpian tâmiric jukuhame njicwofun e saha furu risiewec.²⁵ Risieme Mefibose e njicwofun bâfuaocte Jerusalem haeonec ware fisime njicwofunzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Mefibose, go wemocte nohec mi ramen?”²⁶ Wiocneme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O njicwofun-nane, no kinan qaqananezi eatucnuwec. Kinan qaqage no zinjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Go donji moc sate hecnetec no ira ferâ njicwofunhec rape.’ Kinan qaqage no purinje hâcne.”²⁷ Eme eki hâcne njicwofun-nane gore kinan qaqâ no eatucnuwec. Njicwofun-nane, go ine Anuture anelo injucne. Irec manatec sâckekac sâc ezemec.²⁸ Mamac-nanere garikinfâc nâje sasawa bomboj-nane gore eme hâmo-fârenzapej hâcne. Ehame go sifu figao hefârecnuhuc nâ jaun enaremen. Eme no wemo wiac moc epe sâckewecte njicwofun go kio wâwâsîc egarepemu.”²⁹ E injuc mume njicwofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dân boc wosecmu. No mananezi biac zinjuc mutarapo: Go â Ziba njohc mâren i bâtâc bazepirec.”³⁰ Injuc mume Mefibosezi njicwofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofun-nane, go hae mârenjao saha furu risiekiecne eki sawa rofâreoc.”

³¹ Eme Gileade njic moc zânjene Barizilai e Rogelim haeonec wahawec. Erâ Jordan opâo njicwofun bafickeocte ehac raku Jordan opâo fisiwec.³² Barizilai e njicqizec jâmbân, jara-ticne 80 bazuwec. E mafa sâkohec juwecte njicwofunzi Mahanaim haeo juwec damen ira nânâ bafisirâ guruckecnewec.³³ Irec njicwofunzi Barizilai âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waretec nohec mâmâc ranac. Eme go njicqizec jâmbân irec noni Jerusalem haeo fic moc bâfua-garezepac.”³⁴ Injuc mume Barizilaizi dân zinjuc muhuc njicwofun âzâcnewec: “No njicwofun gohec Jerusalem haeo wemocte fepemu, no jaranane zoricne mi fokac.”³⁵ No damen zi jara 80 bazukopac. No wiac bianje â sâqocne i sâcne mi hone mana tarac ejactepemu. Erâ kinan qaqage no nânâ opâ nâhuc anjâc-ticne sâcne mi manaekopac. Erâ wâc njic njokac janje mâmâc jaha gae hepie sâcne mi mana râwin-jopaekopac. Eme kinan qaqage no weninjuc njicwofun-nane gorao zuhuckerâ njemâc bânjârânke-garepemu?³⁶ Kinan qaqage no gohec Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ piticne rarâ râecgupemu. Irec njicwofun go wemocte okacne fehuc bâtikie-narecmu?³⁷ No sifu risierâ hae-naneoa juhuc hâmope nengoc mamac jahec-nane jahere zânerun fokacko ijaha ducnunzepej. Â nore okacne ine kinan qaqage Kimihamzi njicwofun-nane gohec mâmâc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ razepirec. Ehuc manatec sâckekac sâc ecnezemec.”³⁸ Injuc mume njicwofunzi dân zinjuc

bâtikiecnewec: “Kimiham e Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ nohec mâmâc ranacmu hâcne. Eme e injuc me injuc ecnepemurâ manakic sâc ecnepemu. Â go wâc injuc jaha wiac irec me irec mucmu sâc egarepemu.” ³⁹ Eme njic njokac jahe bânierâ Jordan opâ fotâcne-fârehapie njicwofuj e jahac zâhec fotâcnewec. Erâ Barizilai muduckerâ mu jambuj ecneme hae-ticnao risiewec. ⁴⁰ Eme njicwofuj e fotâcnerâ Giligali haeo rame Kimiham e mâmâc rawec. Ehame Judanjic sasawa â Israe njic dâkâne jahe fisirâ hatao njicwofuj bâfuârâ kime dopec ecnembij.

⁴¹ Ehame Israe njic jahe guruhec njicwofujtao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Qomâfâc-nâhec Judanjic jahe wemocte manjenjicte gorao zuhuckehuc go gahacne â wiacfâcge, erâ njicfâcge ñoñe opâo bafic-ñopambien?” ⁴² Injuc mupie Judanjic jahe Israe njic dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarembij: “Njicwofuj e nâñere soctofa irec injuc embeneñ. Eme ñoñe wemocte irec aaric-ñopakac? Nâñe njicwofujtaonec nânâ opâ me taha wiac moc mi rombeneñ.” ⁴³ Injuc mupie Israe njic jahe Judanjic dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarembij: “Nâñe ñoñe siric-ñoparâ guru sâko engopenenñe njicwofuj e qanañ nâñere biñe ekac erâ wâc nâñe ñoñere bâbâniefâc. Ñoñe wemocte mana wahac-nâponjopien? Nâñe hâcne fuñkerâ njicwofuj bârisienanñe dânne embeneñ.” Injuc mupie Judanjic jahe Israe njic âtec-jopahuc dân zocnehec embij.

20

Sebazi manjrângeñ bâfuawec

¹ Eme hae mâren ijaha njic repic qapicne moc juwec, zâñene Seba. E Benjamij njic moc zâñene Bikiri ere njokâ. Eki geñ qahuc zinjuc muwec: “Nâñac Dawidihec wiac moc wirec mi fonârekac. Isai njokâ-ticne eraonec wiac moc mi rauckerâ jungopenenñ. O Israe njic, fic hae-ñenñic sâc rafârenin!”

² Injuc mume Israe njic jahe Dawidi râpeckerâ Bikiri njokâ-ticne Sebarao qohota-fârembij. Eme Judanjic jahe njicwofuj-ñenñictao qohota sananñerâ bâjâpepie Jordanñonec Jerusalem haeo rambij.

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo ficticnao risiewec. Ehuc juwicnao njokac mamare 10 rocjoparâ juku ficticne sonanñenñe Jerusalem haeo beheç-joparâ rawec, njokac i jahe hâcne fic mocko sonan-jopapie juniñe râec-jopawec. Ehuc wiac gâcne bâmockerâ râe-jarewec, e jahac ine janñehc moc mi fowec. Eme njokac i jahe hozec hawari tinac fic ira sonan-jopapie ñehuc juhapie hâmoc damen-ñenñic maickewec.

⁴ Eme njicwofujzi Amasa dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ Judanjic ejaretec zoan gie bapa jahac â moc irec manñao norao fisiniñ, erâ go gahacne wâc fisizemec.” ⁵ Injuc mume Amasa e Judanjic hefârec-jopaocte rawec. Ra juhame damen bacnekicne i qâtiriwec. ⁶ Eme irec Dawidizi Abisai âzâcnerâ muwec, “Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba e Abisalomte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâhâwicne enâreocmu. E hae sacsanan-ticnehec ira razirâ ñehuc zâñe hândân-nâñec ripozacte go bombongere kinan qaqafâc rocjopatec jâperâ raniñ.” ⁷ Injuc âzâcneme Abisai e bânieme Joabe â njicfâcne erâ Kereti njic â Peleti njic tâpirihec sasawa jahe rambij. Jahe Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâperâ raniñe Jerusalem haonec faharembij. ⁸ Erâ Gibeon haeo qânâ sâko moc newec ira fisihapie Amasazi ware bâfuac-jopawec. Eme Joabe e momori janñere ñaqi heme hume juwec. Erâ fainao becsahac moc zika-ticne kânon-ticnao domaha ombânñao jomawec. Erâ Amasa bâqinñeocce rahuc unuckerâ

⁹ zînjuc muhuc Amasa wiocnewec: “Qomâ-nane, go sâcne jukomec me?” Injuc murâ muduckeocete meczâwânao rowec. ¹⁰ Amasa e ine Joabezi menao zika bawec i mi honewec. Eme Joabe e wiac izi arec mocjaha sawa âeckeme honezi mârenjko rucneme hâmwec.

Eme Joabe â qaticne Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâpepic. ¹¹ Ehame Joabere njicfâc jañeraonec njic moczi Amasa fowecko domahuc muwec, “Moc e Dawidire binje juckacko ine Joabe bâjâpeoc.” ¹² Eme Amasare qânqânzi hata zâzânjinjo soc ruahuc fohame njic janje fisirâ Amasa honehuc sâc niniñkerâ domambin. Eme njic e injuc epie honec-joparâ Amasa qânqânj-ticne hataonec rorâ kâteo sârockeme hume njaqi moczi qofackewec. ¹³ Eme Amasa hataonec bârârieme njic janje zuhuckerâ Joabe bâjâpehuc Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâpembin.

¹⁴ Eme Seba e Israe gurune gurune jañerao fotâcne-fârerâ Abe-Bete-Maka hao fisiwec. Fisime Bikirire tucne tofane janje tumañne-fârerâ erao qohotambin. ¹⁵ Ehame Joabehec jumbin njic i janje Abe-Bete-Maka hao fisirâ somâckehuc hae i heropieninjte mârenj qapie feme ira domahuc funjerâ tunji sâpe âeckembin. ¹⁶ Injuc epie njokac manqârânheh moczi haeonec wirahuc muwec: “Hazec râeniñ, hazec râeniñ. Njone Joabe ecnepie zira mai wareme dâñ âzâcnepe.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Joabe e njokaczi domaweckopec ra domame wiocnerâ muwec, “Go hâcne Joabe me?” Wiocneme muwec: “No hâcne zi.” Injuc mume zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Kinjan naruge no dâñ muzo ekopacte hazec râe-jâmbânkezemec.” Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No hazec râekopac.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume njokaczi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mârâc qâqindân moc zînjuc mujumbien: ‘Njone dâñ okacne manazore Abe hao ranin,’ injuc mupie dâñ i me i fua jujec i tara jujec. ¹⁹ No Israe guruo wamane â urucne juekopac. Goki ine Israe guruo hae zizi nenjoc moc ekac i bâsirowecmurâ juju gie bakomec. Go Wofunje binje hae zi bâsirowecmu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mume Joabezi dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnec: “No hae zi bâsirowepemurâ moc mi manasukopac, aricne. ²¹ Njone Eferaim tiki mârenjkonec njic moc Bikiri njokâ-ticne zâñene Seba e njicwofun Dawidi râsi ecnehuc qazo ewecte e sawa nârepie nâñe hae zi sâcne beherâ rananmu.” Injuc mume njokaczi Joabe dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnec: “Manakic, qizec-ticne haesac râpeo behepene hufâocmu.” ²² Injuc murâ ra manqârânj-ticnere sâcko njic jaza-fâreme janje Seba upene qâtâcnerâ qizec-ticne Joaberao behapie huwec. Janje injuc epie Joabe e qerj qame momori janje hae i beherâ hae-jenjc sâc râwiñnembin. Ehame Joabe e wâc njicwofunjaot Jerusalem hao risiewec.

*Dawidi micnefâcne janjere zâñe
(Sam II 8:15–18; Bin I 8:23–26)*

²³ Joabe e Israe momori sasawa janjere micne juwec. Eme Joada njokâ-ticne Benajazi ine Kereti â Peleti njic janjere micne juwec. ²⁴ Ehame Adoramzi ine kinjan gie baninje mujarekicne janje sonjan-jopawec â Ahiludu njokâ-ticne Josafatazi ine dâñ mujujec. ²⁵ Ehame Sewazi ine qâqârenj njic juwec, erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe ine taha bapa jupic. ²⁶ Eme Jairi njic Ira e wâc Dawidire taha bapa jaha juwec.

¹ Dawidizi njicwofun juhame jara jahec â moc roroczi zuzuhuc jaha fuahuc fowec. Inuc fuame Dawidizi Wofun kio wâwâsic ecneme Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Saulo e Gibeon njic qâhâmoc-jopawecte e jahacne me garikinâcne janerao kintofa fokac.” ² Inuc âzâcneme njicwofun e Gibeon njic hefârec-jopawec. Gibeon njic jaje Israe mâcne, jaje Amori njic zanzajne hâcne. Jaje njic i jaje zuhuckerâ junijte Israe njic jaje mupanke-jarehuc akic-jopambin. Ehame zâhec ine juhapi Saulozi Israe njic â Judanjic janere erâ zoqac ehuc jopa mizieocte manasuwec. ³ Eme Dawidizi Gibeon njic wio-jarerâ muwec, “No wemo wiac enjarepemu? No wiac weninuc jaha epe tinjeme nje Wofunje binfâc janere manapie sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Njicwofun e inuc mume Gibeon njic jaje dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Nâje mecne â Saulo me garikinâcne mecne nâjere njondenjo dân fokac i siliwa me golzi sâcne mi bataraoctu. Erâ Israe njic izi me izi hâcome irec wâc manapene mi taraocmu.” Inuc mupie njicwofunzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Wemo wiac jaha enjarepemurâ manjengopien?” ⁵ Inuc wio-jareme jaje dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Israe mârenjo mi junante bâsowec-nâpohuc omaec-nâpoocte manjewec ⁶ njic ere soctofa ⁷ nâretec Gibeon hao zira Wofunje maio Wofun tiki-ticnaoa bituac-jopanjepenen.” Inuc mupie njicwofunzi muwec: “Sâcne, njarepemu.”

⁷ Erâ njicwofun e Wofunje zâjeo Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatan mujomirec-newec irec erâ Saulo njosa-ticne Mefibose Jonatanje njokâ hâcne e akickewec. ⁸ Ehuc Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa erao Saulore njokâ jajahec fuapic zâje-jekic Aromoni â Mefibose jahe rocjofawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Mehola njic Barizilai ere njokâ Aderiele â Saulo otâ-ticne Meraba erâ jahere njokâfâc ⁵ jumbin jaje rocjopawec. ⁹ Erâ Gibeon njic jareme jaje tikio Wofunje maio bituac-jopapie ⁷ jaje mâmâc hâmombin. Erâ i padi bâbâron qa roro damenjo inuc embin.

¹⁰ Inuc epie Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa e târu ranqa rorâ qorac mocko rumackewec. Erâ i qa roro damenjo funjerâ inuc ewec. Ehuc wipe qowi jaje fisinzipinte zoanjo â nâfeo ruc bahuc juwec. Inuc ehuc juhame hoezi funjerâ qânqân hecjopawec. ¹¹ Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa, e Saulozi njokac mamare rocjopawec janeraonec moc e wiac inuc ehuc juhame Dawidizi binje manawec. ¹² Manarâ ra Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janeraonec Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec rowec. Jabesi-Gileade haonec jaje Bete-San hao njic njokac guru sâko janere tomaonec kamierâ bacjofa wisembin. Filisa njic jaje Giliboa tikio Saulo â Jonatan jofahuc toma ira hâcne behecjofapie fopic. ¹³ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec rorâ fisime njic ⁷ bituac-jopambin janere siec wâc ro qâzuc embin. ¹⁴ Ehuc Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec mecne â gâcne janere siec mecne i Benjamin mârenjo Zela hao mamac njosa-jekic Kisi ere zânerun gufukicne ira ducjopambin. Ehuc njicwofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâc efârembin. Inuc epie tarame mâren-jenict e erâ numupie Anutuzi mana-jarewec.

Abisaizi Dawidi njicsâko mocte meonec batarawec

¹⁵ Juku Filisa njic jaje Israe njic janehet zika mocwâc funjembin. Eme Dawidi e njicfâcne janehet mâmâc hurâ zika qaku boc betanjewec. ¹⁶ Ehame njicsâko mako janere qâric moc, zâjene Isibi-Benobo, eki Dawidi qaocce manasuwec. E sându-ticne aen bâbâronzi bakicnere njemâc-ticne i ³⁰⁰ ewec â zika-ticne ombânnao jomawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Zeruja njokâ-ticne Abisaizi fisirâ

Dawidi bafickehuc Filisa njic qarâ qâhâmowec. Injuc eme Dawidi e njicfâcne janhehec zikao mocwâc mi rajâmbânkeocte heckecnembinj. Juku Israere zoctamaczi omaezacte hâwic-jopame injuc hâcne embinj.

Dawidire njicfâc janje njicsâko jopambin

(Bin I 20:4-8)

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao Gobo hao Filisa njic janhehec mocwâc qaqaq embinj. Ehame Husanjic Sibekaizi njicsâko janjere qâric moc zânjene Safe qâhâmowec. ¹⁹ Ehame Gobo hao Filisa njic janhehec mocwâc qaqaq embinj. Eme Betelehem haeonec njic moc zânjene Jare-Oregim ere njokâ Elihananjic Gitinjc Goliata qâhâmowec. E sându-ticne i wâtunj nenjocne injucne. ²⁰ Eme Gati hao zika mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira njic zânje binje sâkohec moc juwec e njicsâko janjere qâric jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jenjc 24 ewec. ²¹ E Israe njic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-ticne Simeï ere njokâ Jonatanzi qâhâmowec. ²² Njic jahec â jahec i janje njicsâko janjere qâriczi Gati hao jumbin. Ehuc Dawidi â njicfâcne janjere meo fehuc hâmo-fârembinj.

22

Dawidire mumutenj gae

(Mi Mâ 18:1-50)

¹ Dawidi e Saulo â njic gâcne sasawa janje râsi ecnehapie Wofunji janjere meonec batarawec damenj ira Wofunj mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc gae zinjuc hefuawec:

² “Wofunj e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.

³ Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapej-ticnao sonjekopac.

E maro- nane, â bâbâpianje wâtun- nane â hae sananj- nane, no erao sonjekopac.

E nejhezic-nane, e wiac hâhâwicne fua-nareme nejzicnuekac.

⁴ No Wofunj, mumutenje hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac, eme râsifâc-nane janjeraonec bataracnuekac.

⁵ “Hâmocte tembonji qâurucnuwec, sisipiricte rumizi bârârânuwec.

⁶ Hâmoc haere ninjinzi hehawicnuwec, hâmocte bitinj bâmbenkepo.

⁷ “Bipic tara-nareme Wofunj wâsickepo, Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owâ ecnepo.

Ufunj-ticnao marac fânâj-nane manawec, kio owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qagazuwec.

⁸ “Eme mârenzi qiqiteckerâ surinjkewec; sambânje hobetenjezi wâc surinjkehuc qarac qarac qawec; i ere kimbenje injuc fuawec.

⁹ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec, micticnaonec zocbârunj wefuwec, zoc kine lijnêrâ râwiñnewec.

¹⁰ E sambânj bârâriehuc tara wahawec, kike rurumanj-ticnao dunjapâc fowec.

¹¹ Kerubim fainao nejuc sawao warewec,

mânânte faio ñehuc wareha honekicne.

12 Dapâczi fonkehuc ñaqi ecnewec,
karorac qâfonje opâneheczi orânkehuc boze ecnewec.

13 Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec
irecnec zoc kinezi iinkehuc bârunkewec.

14 Wofunzi wâc sambânko quñ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dânfânân ewec.

15 E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiñnerâ rame tâtiembîn,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembîn.

16 Eme hâwec zâkân fâhânje wirictowec,
â mârenje hobetenje tâtâc fuawec.

Wofunje hahanecko,
sâke rombân-ticnere fânânje inuc hâcne fuawec.

17 “E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkân sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.

18 Râsi wânzân-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbîn janjere tâpirizi siricnuha,
sifu mejenjickonec bâhocnuwec.

19 Damenj gâgâpâcne maicnume qurun herâ fisi-narembîn,
ehame Wofunzi ine sacfozic enarewec.

20 E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore anackewecte bataracnuwec.

21 “Wofun e tiñje jupo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqaacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.

22 No Wofunje hata panzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindan ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.

23 Tiñje juju-ticnere dâñ i damenj sâc hone denderneekopac,
â sâcmutâc dâñticnaonec moc mi qâsorieekopac.

24 No ere maio bahacmâc jupo,
â kinhec ezipore bâec bahuc jupo.

25 Irec Wofunzi tiñje juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
eebapa-nane qaqaacne fome zânjenezi honewec irec sâcko.

26 “Ñic manjuruchec e manjuruc hawari fuacneekic,
ñic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.

27 Ñic manqaaqachec e manqaaqac hawari fuacneekic,
ñic bâbânjoricne e bâbânjoricne hawari fuacneekic.

28 Ine hâcne, ñic waha qaqaane bafic-jopaekic,
â manfefehec jaje bawahac-jopazore hone jâjâpec-jopaekic.

29 Jâmbomac, o Wofun, go nore lambe,
go Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.

30 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiéc-jopapemu,
Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaranjekpemu.

31 Anutu keczi e hata-ticne qarâ bian,
Wofunje dâñ i fâri fidetenj,
ere dapenjo sonkeenjopienj jaje zenjgoma sabec-jopaekac.

- 32 “Wiac Wofunṭao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâñectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sananṭ mo domakac?
- 33 Anutu keczi e nore dapeṭ sananṭ,
eki hâcne hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 34 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao janere kike injucne,
erâ tiki tonjo âkendânṭwec.
- 35 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
eme aenṭ bâbâronzi tepe nenṭoc bakicne
i sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 36 Goki sâsâoc maro bianṭe tahacnumenṭ,
eme baficgezi bâsokacnuwec.
- 37 Go âte sananṭkepemurâ mârenṭ sawane bâfua-naremenṭ,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
- 38 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
- 39 No jopa mizierâ henzanṭ-jopakupe fahareninṭe eipiembinṭ,
kike-nanere rurumanṭko rânṭinṭkerâ fombinṭ.
- 40 Zika qaṭare tâpiri joma-naremenṭ,
ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembinṭ.
- 41 Go râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopatec râpecnurâ wisembinṭ,
eme qaisocnumbinṭ janṭe imac-jopapo.
- 42 Janṭe zânṭe fipie bafic moc mi fuawec,
janṭe Wofunṭao kio wâwâsic epie okacne mi bâtikie-jarewec.
- 43 Henzanṭ-jopakupe rufe injucne embinṭ,
no henzanṭ qanzanṭ-joparâ âtenzanṭ-jopaku
hae zonṭao jawa sânzânṭ bebehene irec sâc behec-jopapo.
- 44 “Njicne njicne janṭehac zika fowefume baficnumenṭ,
qâpuc guru janere micne râecnumenṭ,
njicguru kâuc bacjopapo janṭe kinṭanṭ qanarembinṭ.
- 45 Njic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembinṭ,
binṭe-nane manarâ izia micnane renṭkembinṭ.
- 46 Njic furune janṭe hâbi-jenṭic goronṭkewec,
eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jenṭickonec wahambinṭ.
- 47 “Wofunṭ go jukomec. Qânâ sananṭ-nane go mutenṭguzo,
bâbâpianṭ-nanere qânâ sananṭ, Anutu-nane go mutenṭ bâtenṭ egarezo.
- 48 Anutu goki hâcne mana-narehanṭ okacne bazu-jarepo,
go hâcne njicguru bâurunṭ-jopatec nore rurumanṭko razimbinṭ.
- 49 Go hâcne râsifâc-nane janṭeraonec bataracnumenṭ,
goki bafaharecnutec râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
goki hâcne zika qaqa janṭeraonec bataracnumenṭ.
- 50 “O Wofunṭ, go injuc emenṭe qâpuc janṭere guruo muafeceṭupe,
â zânṭeṭe mumutenṭ gae hecnepe.
- 51 Go njicwofunṭe no zeri anṭac sâko tahacnukic,
â wokemanṭ ruacge no aki anonoc bâfua-narekic,
Dawidi no â qâricfâc-nane tatara tâmiric.”

23

Dawidizi dâŋ mimîc mutarawec

- ¹ 3i Dawidire dâŋ tatarane:
Isaire ŋokâ Dawidî e toŋko hekiecne
â Jakobore Anutuzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec
erâ Israe guruo miti mânec hehe saric jukac
e ziŋuc mukac:
- ² “Wofunŋe Mârozi norao dâŋ muwec,
dâŋticnezi micnaneo fokac.
- ³ Israere Anutuzi dâŋ muwec,
Israere qânâ sanaŋzi ziŋuc nazawec:
‘Moc e Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
hata fâretinŋo ŋic rauc-jopaekac,
- ⁴ e furic tatamac inucne tamae-jareekac,
furic qânikin bianŋo zoaŋzi tamaeekac irec sâc eekac,
hoe heme sopâc kecqaŋ jaŋe âkezuhuc fua bian eengopien inuc eja-
reekac.’
- ⁵ Ficnane i Anutuhec ŋejâmbâŋkekekac.
Eki hâcne nohec zâzâfic tatara tâmiric bâfuawec,
e wiac sasawa bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eku basanaŋke-fârewec.
E bafic-nane â aŋac-nane fokac
i mume fua bian efâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu hâcne.
- ⁶ Ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋe qinambu zârâ behekiecne inucne.
I mezi sâcne mi rorone hâcne.
- ⁷ Ŋic moc e wiac i omaeoctemurâ
aeŋ me gunu wiaczî qanzaŋneme waha ŋeha
zoczi zarâ zâsenke-fâreekac.”

*Dawidi micnefâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe biri**(Bin I 11:11–47)*

⁸ Dawidire ŋicfâc tâpiri qicwânzân-jeŋichec ziŋuczi jumbin: Takemon
ŋic zâŋene Jose-Basebe. E ŋic momori wânzân jahec â moc jumbin
jaŋere femicne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi zoaŋ mocjahao ŋic 800 âke
hâmoc-jopawec.

⁹ Ehame ŋic momori wânzân jahec â moc jaŋere ŋondenŋko Jose-Basebe
erao ŋic moc zuhuckerâ juwec zâŋene Eleaza. E Ahohi ŋic, Dodore ŋokâ
hâcne. E Dawidihec juha Filisa ŋic zikare tumaŋnepie Israe ŋic jaŋe
dockerâ wisembin. ¹⁰ Wisepie Eleazazi faharerâ Filisa ŋic jopaku meticne
hâmome zika-ticne basanaŋkerâ domawec. Eme Wofunzi zoaŋ ira aŋac zeri
sâko bâfua-jarewec. Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋic jopakicne i jaŋere ŋaqi qoruc
hetaraninŋe sawa risierâ bâjâpembin.

¹¹ Ehame ere râpeo ŋic moc juwec zâŋene Sama, e Harari ŋic Age ere ŋokâ.
Eme, Filisa ŋic jaŋe Lehi hao mâreŋ ŋondenŋ moc basac gie sâko fowec ira
tumaŋnembin. Tumaŋnepie Israe ŋic jaŋe wisembin. ¹² Wisepie Sama e
ijaha sanaŋkerâ domahuc Filisa ŋic jopawec. Inuc eme Wofunzi aŋac zeri
sâko bâfua-jarewec.

¹³ Eme qa roro damaŋko Filisa ŋic jaŋe Refaim wâneŋ teuŋ âterâ
fohapie Dawidi micnefâc-ticne 30 jaŋeraonec jahec â moc jaŋe Adulum
qânâ hawecko humbin. ¹⁴ Dawidi e damaŋ ira ficsanaŋko ŋehuc juwec â

Filisa momori jaŋe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ira ŋembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Dawidi e zoaŋ mocko opâre aŋacke sâqoreme ziŋuc muwec: “Mozi moc Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ŋekac irecnec opâ nareme nazapo!” ¹⁶ Iŋuc mume manarâ ŋic tâpiri qicwânzân-ŋenichec jaŋe faharerâ Filisa ŋic jaŋere teunmaŋko fotâcnerâ Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ŋewec irecnec opâ fiarâ bara Dawidi râcnembiŋ. Eme e opâ i mi nânâ Wofunŋe biŋe hoŋkehuc ¹⁷ ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofun, no wiac iŋucne moc mi epemu. No ŋic juju-ŋenic qaisockembien zi jaŋere soc sâcne mi nâpemu.” Iŋuc muhuc qikiŋnewec. ŋic tâpiri qicwânzân-ŋenichec jahec â moc jaŋe mâsi iŋuc hâcne ehuc jumbiŋ.

¹⁸ Ehame Zeruja ŋokâ-ticne Joabere qa Abisai e micne 30 jaŋere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi râsi 300 âke hâmoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc jaŋerao zuhuckerâ zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ E ŋic 30 jaŋe qâhuc-jopafârerâ micne-ŋenic juwec hâcne. Erâ e sifu ŋic jahec â moc jaŋere sâc mi bâfuawec.

²⁰ Â Jojada ŋokâ-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi ŋic tai tâpirihec juhuc wiac gâcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi ŋic momori wânzân jajahec jufawec. Erâ sinou wahahuc fowec dameŋ ira hurâ laioŋ moc nombânko horâ domaha honerâ qâhâmwec. ²¹ Erâ Aigita ŋicsaric moc qâhâmwec wâc. Aigita ŋic e sându bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa barâ rawec. Eme ra Aigita ŋic bâfuârâ sându bajuwec i jâcc rorâ e jahacne sânduzia âke hâmwec. ²² Jojada ŋokâ-ticne Benaja e wiac iŋuc ehuc micne 30 jaŋerao zuhuckerâ zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec. ²³ Iŋuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâcne jaŋere micne âkendânnewec. Ehame ŋic jahec â moc jaŋere sâc ine sifu mi bâfuawec.

²⁴ Erâ Joabe qaticne Asahele e ŋic 30 jaŋeraonec moc. Erâ gâcne jaŋere zâŋe ine ziŋuc: Betelehem haeonec Dodore ŋokâ Elihanan. ²⁵ Â Haroda haeonec Sama â Haroda haeonec jaha ŋic moc zâŋene Elikai. ²⁶ Erâ Palati ŋic moc zâŋene Helezi â Tekoa haeonec ŋic moc zâŋene Ikesi ere ŋokâ Ira. ²⁷ Erâ Anatoti haeonec Abieze â Husaŋic Mebunai. ²⁸ Erâ Ahohi ŋic Zalimoŋ â Netofa haeonec Maharai. ²⁹ Erâ Netofa haeonec jaha ŋic moc zâŋene Bana ere ŋokâ Helebe â Gibeia haeonec Benjamin ŋic moc zâŋene Ribai ere ŋokâ Itai. ³⁰ Erâ Piratoŋ haeonec Benaja â Gasi opâonec Hidai. ³¹ Erâ Arobati ŋic Abi-Abon â Bahurim haeonec Azamaweta. ³² Erâ Salaboŋ haeonec Eliaba, e Jaseŋ ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec â Jonatan. ³³ Erâ Harari ŋic Sama â Harari ŋic jaha zâŋene Sararire ŋokâ Ahiam. ³⁴ Erâ Maka haeonec ŋic moc zâŋene Ahasibai ere ŋokâ Elifele â Ahitofe ŋokâ-ticne Giloni ŋic Eliam. ³⁵ Erâ Karamele haeonec Hezero â Aribi ŋic Parai. ³⁶ Erâ Zoba haeonec ŋic moc zâŋene Natan ere ŋokâ Igali â Gadenic Bani. ³⁷ Erâ Amonŋic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai. E Zeruja ŋokâ-ticne Joabere maro bapa juwec. ³⁸ Erâ Itiri ŋic Ira â Itiri ŋic jaha Garebe. ³⁹ Erâ Hitinŋic Uria. Zare-ŋenic qâqâhâc 37 ewec.

24

Dawidizi Israe ŋic â Judanŋic wosec-jopawec

(Bin I 21:1–27)

¹ Wofun kimben-ŋicnezi Israe ŋic jaŋerao mocwâc bârunkeme Dawidi esoc qafeŋ ecnehuc ziŋuc muwec: “Go rarâ Israe ŋic â Judaŋic wosec-jopac.”

² Eme irec ŋicwofunzi momori jaŋere micne e jahacnehec juwec, zâŋene

Joabe, e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go rarâ Israe njicguru Dan mârenkonec ware raku Bere-Seba hao fisikac mârenj nonden ira njic njokac junjopien i wosec-jopac. Eme no njic njokac wezimuc junjopien janjere zare manazepac.”³ Injuc mume Joabezi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunj-nane go juhuc honehanjtec Wofunj Anutugezi njic njokac arec 100 irec sâc basawec-jopazejec. Eme njicwofunj-nane, go irec wemocte boc egarekac?”⁴ Injuc mume njicwofunj e Joabe â momori micne gâcne boc decjopakume janjere faharerâ Israe njic wosec-jopaniñte rambinj.⁵ Erâ Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ wânenj zâzânjñko Aroe hae njekac ira fohuc gie-jenjic funjkerâ Gade â Jazere hao rambinj.⁶ Eme irecnec ine Gileade hao rambinj, erâ fotâcnerâ Hitinjic janjere mârenjñko hae moc zâñene Kadesi ira fisimbinj. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Dan hao fisimbinj. Eme irecnec ine bâñorierâ Sidonj hao rambinj.⁷ Erâ Tiro hae sâcsananj-ticnehec ira fisirâ Hiwinjic â Kanaanj njic janjere hae sasawa i jufârëmbinj. Izi Judare Negebe mârenjñko Bere-Seba hao rambinj.⁸ Eme mârenj i jufârërerâ mosa 9 â zoanj gie bapa 20 tarame Jerusalem hao mocwâc fisimbinj.⁹ Fisirâ Joabezi njic njokac wosec-jopakicne janjere zare i njicwofunj râcnewec. Israe mañnao njic zika-jenjichec momori wânzânj 800 tausenji jumbinj â Judanjic janjerâo ine 500 tausenj jumbinj.

¹⁰ Njic njokac wosec-jopame tarame Dawidire mañzi mi sâcne-jâmbânkewec. E zinjuc muhuc Wofunj âzâcnewec: “No wiac epe sâqore-jâmbânkewec. O Wofunj, go kinanjñicge nore kinj bahac i bârâriëcmurâ numu-garekopac. No wiac mutucne jâmbânj epo hâcne.”¹¹ Eme hae fureme Dawidi e fahareme findanjñânj mumu njicticne Gade erao Wofunjñte dâñzi zinjuc fuawec: ¹² “Go rarâ Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: No wiac jahec â moc bâmocke-garekopac. Irec go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi-garepemu.’”¹³ Eme irec Gadezi Dawidirâo fisirâ âzâcnehuc muwec: “Mârenjñao jara jahec â moc roroc fuaocte egarekac? Me râsi janjere mosa jahec â moc kikeo kikeo egarepie wise wise juzo mukomec? Me mârenjñao zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc hucukic mimicne moc fuaocte egarekac? No sorecnujec erao dâñ okacne weniñjuc barâ risiepemu i aimunj jaha manatâc qâtâc ec.”¹⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi Gade zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No busâqoc njemâcnere faio jukopac; irec njicmeo mi fehuc Wofunj e jahac buuruc-ticne qârânjnea fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁵ Eme irec Wofunji mume Israe njic janjerâo hucukic mimicnezi furictea fuarâ fohame juku damenj bakicne i maickewec. Ehame Danj mârenkonec raku Bere-Seba hao fisikac mârenj nonden ira njic njokac 70 tausenji hâmombinj.¹⁶ Eme anjelozi Jerusalem hae bâsiroweocte mene bâfëñjeme Wofunj e wiac hâhâwicne fuazo ewec irec mañjere risieme njic janjerâo ima gie bahuc juwec anjelo e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I sâcne, bânininjñec.” Eme Wofunjñte anjelo e Jebusi njic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma heririjnñao domawec.¹⁷ Ehame Dawidi e anjelozi njic jopahuc juwec i honerâ Wofunj âzâcnerâ muwec, “Noni hâcne sâqocne bâfuapo, no wiac hehesicne epo, lama guru zi janjere ine wiac moc mi embinj. Irec no nahacne â wiacfâc-nane nâñe guru bâtiñ-nâpozemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Gade e zoanj ijaha Dawidirâo fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ferâ Jebusi njic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma fokac ira Wofunjñte alata moc bac.”¹⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâc Gadere dâñ renjkerâ ferawec.²⁰ Ehame Arauna e zâñe firâ njicwofunj â kinanj qaqañcne

eraopec rapie honec-joparâ ra ñicwofuñ dapecnehuc mañfuñ-ticnao zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go wemocte kiñañ qaqaqe norao warekomec?” E iñuc mume Dawidizi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No padi qaqa tomage zi furine bahuc Wofuñte alata moc bapemurâ warekopac. Eme hucukic mimicne luarâ ñic ñokac imac-jopakac i omaezejec.” ²² Iñuc mume Araunazi Dawidi ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go wiac honetec sâckekac sâc i rorâ bâzi rikezemec. Bulimakao ñicne zi qowi bâzire biñe, jâczi qârândiñ bakicne â bulimakao janjere kion forakac zizi ine zoc ezejec. ²³ O ñicwofuñ, wiac sasawa zi go qikiñne-garekopac.” Iñuc murâ ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuñ Anutugezi managarezejec.” ²⁴ E iñuc mume ñicwofuñzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Aricne, no goraonec furine bapemu. No furi tâmiric Wofuñ Anutu-nane qowi bâzi mi rikecnepemu.” Iñuc murâ Dawidi e padi qaqa toma â bulimakao i siliwa ñemâc-ticne 50 izi furine bawec. ²⁵ Erâ ira Wofuñte alata moc barâ qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. Iñuc eme Wofuñzi mâren ira nunumu-ticne manarâ mume Israe guruo hucukic mimicne fowec i omaewec.

NICWOFUN I

NICWOFUN JANJERE PAPIA QIZEC I â II

NICWOFUN janjere papia I â II irec maŋnao Israe â Judanjic erâ njicwofunfâc-jenjc juwefumbinj janjere dân â binaŋ qârenjekicne fokac. Erâ njondenjao porofete jajahec, Elia â Elisa, jahere binaŋ i mâmâc bahuc râekicne. (*Nicwofun I, gaŋ 17–19 â 21, erâ Nicwofun II, gaŋ 1–9.*)

Nicwofun I â II i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne namba 1 i Nic I 1–11.

Dâkâne namba 2 i Nic I 12–17.

Dâkâne namba 3 i ine Nic II 18–25.

Dâkâne namba 1 irec maŋnao *gaŋ 1—gaŋ 2:11* ira Dawidire dân gâcne erâ hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ fokac. *Gaŋ 2:12—gaŋ 11* ira ine njicwofun Salomo ere binaŋ qârenjekicne fokac. Salomo e njic mamana sâkoheczi njicwofun gie-ticne bame wenijuc ewec, erâ Jerusalem haeo Wofunje taha ufun bawec (*gaŋ 6–8*) irec binaŋ mecne, erâ wiac gâcne ebac eme Wofunzi maname sâqorewec irec dân i mâmâc qârenjekicne. Gie-ticnere dân qizecne moc *gaŋ 2:12* ira kecziŋuc râekicne fokac: “Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire nejjeo njehame uucmaŋ-ticne sanaŋ qanqanje fowec.”

Dâkâne namba 2 ira ine Israe njic janjere uucmaŋ fowefukume fâfâuc sâko fuame uucmaŋ jajahec epic, irec dân fokac. Uucmaŋ jajahec ine moc i Israe njicguru 10 janjere uucmaŋ, â moc ine Juda â Benjamin njicguru janjere uucmaŋ, iŋuc fuawec. Ehame Israe njicguru 10 janjere uucmaŋ i fowefuku jara damen 721 B. C. ira omaewec, irec dân i mâmâc fokâc.

Dâkâne namba 3 irec maŋnao ine Juda njicguru janjere uucmaŋje binaŋ fokac. Eme binaŋ i bawareku, Jerusalem hae qizec-jenjc hetâc qâtâtiekiecne â Juda njicguru janje Anutuzi manahame hehesic-jenjc erâ Babilonia mârenko bacjopa rakicne ira batarakicne. Wiac i jara damen 586 B. C. ira fuawec.

NICWOFUN papia I â II irec maŋnao Israe â Juda njicguru janjere njicwofunfâc tuczi tuc juwefuhuc Anuture maio juju â gie-jenjc wenijuc ebac epie Wofunzi jambun-jopawec me bâtin-jopawec, dân i mutaninkehuc mufua-nâre-fârekicne hâcne.

Abisagazi Dawidi kinjaj qacnehuc juwec

¹ Nicwofun Dawidi e jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbân ewec. Ehame sahac-ticne qoruc wiaczi fonke-bipiehapie sifu mi hâronkewec. ² Iŋuc eme njicwofunje kinjaj qaqaŋc janje ziŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Nicwofun-nânjec, nânje naru zenonj moc bâfua-garepene manfunjgao juhuc kinjaj qagarezejec. Ehuc njafeo me faigao fohuc hehâronguzejec.” ³ Janje iŋuc muhuc Israe hae mârenj sâc naru sahac hawari bianj moc bâfuaniŋte babasa gie bambinj. Ehuc Sunami mârenjkonec naru moc zânjene Abisaga bâfuârâ njicwofunŋtao bafisimbij. ⁴ Naru e sahac hawari-ticne biane jâmbân. E njicwofun jaunkehuc kinjaj qacnewec, â njowe njonân juju ine mi jupic.

Adonia e mamac-ticne râsi ecnehuc njicwofun nejje rauckeocte fotariewec

⁵ Eme Hagitire Țokâ zâȚene Adonia, e sahaç fefe ehuc zȚȚuc muwec: “No ȚicwofuȚ ezepac!” InȚuc muhuc keretac â becâsicko rara Țic rocȚopahuc kiȚaȚ qaqafâc-ticne 50 maȚfuȚ-ticnao junaȚte rocȚopawec wâc. ⁶ Mamac-ticnezi ine dameȚ ira me ira zȚȚuc wiocnehuc mu bâtiȚ moc mi ecnewec, “Go wemocte inȚuc ekomec?” Eme Țic e sahaç hawari-ticne bianȚe jâmbâȚ. E Abisalom fuame faicnao fuawec. ⁷ Țic e Zerujare Țokâ Joabe â taha bapa Abiata jahehec dâȚ mu manac embiȚ, ehamc jahe dâȚticne dopekepic. ⁸ Â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare Țokâ Benaja â porofete NatanȚ, erâ Simeî â Rei â Dawidire momori fuȚfuȚfâc, Țic tâȚiri sâkohec hâcne, jaȚe ine Adonia erao mi zuhuckembiȚ.

⁹ Eme Adonia e lama bulimakao Țicne â bulimakao wokemaȚ sâkohec rocȚoparâ qoruc qaqajac Țic ere opâ heririȚnao qânâ sâko moc Țewec zâȚene Sohelete,* ira taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ȚicwofuȚte Țokâfâc, qafâcne sasawa hâcne, erâ JudaniȚ gâcne ȚicwofuȚ kiȚaȚ qacnembiȚ jaȚe tâmâc hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁰ Porofete NatanȚ â Benaja â ȚicwofuȚte momori fuȚfuȚfâc erâ hahac-ticne Salomo jaȚe ine mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme NatanȚ e Salomore nenȚoc Batiseba zȚȚuc wiocnewec: “Hagitire Țokâ Adonia e bomboȚ-nâȚec Dawidizi kâuc bahame biac ȚicwofuȚ ejec, i goki moc manamec me?” ¹² Irec zi hazec râec, go gahacne â ȚokâȚe Salomo Țohere juju weniȚuc erâ Țezickecmu irec dâȚ moc gazape. ¹³ Ajoc, go zȚȚuczia ȚicwofuȚ DawidiraȚ rarâ zȚȚuc âzâcnec: ‘ȚicwofuȚ-nane, go mârâc jaha kiȚaȚ naruge no dâȚ zȚȚuc mupaȚke-naremeȚ i: “No râriehape ȚokâȚe Salomozî âkehocnurâ ȚicwofuȚ ȚeȚeo ȚezeȚec.” Eme zi fuȚne weniȚucte Adoniazi ȚicwofuȚ ejec?’ ¹⁴ Erâ manac, go ȚicwofuȚhec dâȚ muc manac ehuc juhapire jaha no fisirâ dâȚge dopeckehuc binâȚ gâcne zuhuckerâ bape taraocmu.”

¹⁵ InȚuc âzâcneme Batiseba e ȚicwofuȚ juwec ficmaȚ ira raziwec. ȚicwofuȚ e ine Țicqizec jâmbâȚ ewecte Sunami Țokac Abisagazi kiȚaȚ qacnehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Ehamc Batiseba e ȚicwofuȚte maio fodaperâ zâȚe mai-ticne mârenȚo hetutuckeme ȚicwofuȚzi wiocnehuc muwec: “Go wemo wiacte warekomec?” ¹⁷ Wiocneme dâȚ zȚȚuc bâtikiecnec: “O bomboȚ-nane, go WofuȚ Anutugere maio kiȚaȚ naruge no zȚȚuc mupaȚke-naremeȚ: ‘No râriehape ȚokâȚe Salomozî âkehocnurâ ȚicwofuȚ ȚeȚeo ȚezeȚec!’ ¹⁸ ȚicwofuȚ-nane, zi ine mi manahuc juhanȚec mi Adoniazi ȚicwofuȚ ejec i! ¹⁹ Ehuc bulimakao Țicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemaȚ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocȚoparâ taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ȚicwofuȚ gore Țokâfâc sasawa erâ taha bapa Abiata â momori jaȚere micne Joabe hefârec-jopahuc kiȚaȚȚicȚe Salomo ine mi hefârewec. ²⁰ InȚuc ewecte Israe Țic sasawa jaȚe ȚicwofuȚ-nane gorao zâȚe fifârenȚopienȚ. Go râriehanȚec mozi ȚicwofuȚ juocmu i mufua-jarecmurâ wonȚec juȚȚopienȚ hâcne. ²¹ Erâ ȚicwofuȚ-nane, juku zȚȚuc fuazacte hâwicnukac: Go mamacfâcȚe jaȚerao zuhuckehuc hâmorâ zâȚerunȚo fohanȚec no â Țokâ-nane nâhe kiȚhec ezipeckohec.”

²² Eme Batiseba e ȚicwofuȚhec dâȚ dâȚ ehuc domahame porofete NatanȚzi fisiwec. ²³ Fisime ȚicwofuȚ zȚȚuc âzâcnembiȚ: “Manakic, porofete NatanȚ e wareȚec domakac.” Eme porofete e ȚicwofuȚte maio fuarâ zâȚe mai-ticne mârenȚo hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Erâ ȚicwofuȚ zȚȚuc wiocnewec: “O ȚicwofuȚ, go gahac mutec Adoniazi âkehocgurâ ȚicwofuȚ gie bakac me weniȚuc?

* 1:9: NâȚâcne dâȚȚo: Homa Qânâ.

²⁵ E miŋecgac hâcne hurâ bulimakao ŋicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemaŋ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocjopajec i taha bâzi rikekac. Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ gore ŋokâfâc sasawa â momori jaŋere micne erâ wâc taha bapa Abiata mâmâc hefârec-jopame jaŋe ehec tiwâ bâzi â opâ wiac nâŋgopieŋ, erâ owackehuc zĩjuc muŋgopieŋ: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ Adonia e damen zora jurazihuc juzejec.’ ²⁶ Kiŋaŋŋicge no â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja erâ kiŋaŋŋicge Salomo nâŋe ine mi hefârec-nâpojec. ²⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go mozi âkehocgurâ ŋicwofuŋ gie baocmu i kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋe kâuc bahuc juhapene go gahac manatec wiac zi fuajec me wenĩjuc?”

²⁸ Porofete e dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ Dawidizi manarâ zĩjuc muwec: “Batiseba wiracnepie wareoc!” Eme e warerâ ŋicwofuŋte maio domawec. ²⁹ Ehame ŋicwofuŋzi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e jujâmbâŋkekeacte zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne irecnec bataracnu-fârewec. ³⁰ Eme no Wofuŋ Israere Anutu hâcne ere maio zĩjuc mujomire-garepo: ‘Ŋokâge Salomo e juku âkehocnurâ ŋicwofuŋ gie rauckezejec.’ Iŋuc mupore miŋecgac mupe fârine fua-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” ³¹ Mume Batiseba e fodapecnerâ zâŋe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckehuc zĩjuc muwec: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Dawidi go damen zora jurazihuc juzemec!”

³² Eme ŋicwofuŋ Dawidizi zĩjuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan erâ Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja wira-jarepie warenzepieŋ.” Iŋuc mume wira-jarepie ŋicwofuŋte maio ware fuambĩ. ³³ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi zĩjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe kiŋaŋŋicfâc-nane fecicne rocjopapie ware bafic-ŋopahuc ŋokâ-nane Salomo nore dongi faio râerâ Gihoŋ opâo bahunzepieŋ. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan jahe wokemaŋ ruacnepire Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ezejec. Ehame geŋ qahuc zĩjuc muŋzepieŋ: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!’ ³⁵ Iŋuc efârerâ jowa wefupie eki âkehocnurâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-naneo ŋehuc Israe ŋic gurĩ bajarezejec. E Israe â Juda ŋicguru jaŋere micne sâko eocte mutarakopac hâcne.” ³⁶ Eme Jojadare ŋokâ Benajizi ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ zĩjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Iŋuc hâcne fuazejec! Ehame ŋicwofuŋ-nane gore Wofuŋ Anutuzi mume sanankezejec! ³⁷ Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ-nane go dope hutuŋ egarehuc juwec iŋuc jaha Salomo ecnezejec. Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticnere zâŋe biŋe bâsokame ŋicwofuŋ-nane Dawidi gore zâŋe biŋe sirickezejec.”

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan â Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori guru jaŋe Salomo ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire dongi faio râerâ Gihoŋ opâo bahumbĩ. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa Zadoko e bulimakao zunjeo wokemaŋ opâ qapie hurâ domawec i Wofuŋte qoruc bozeonec rorâ Salomo ruacnewec. Ehame geŋ qahapie ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe owackehuc dâŋ kecziŋuc mumbĩ: “Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!” ⁴⁰ Taram e ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe hehâckerâ Salomo bájâpehuc risiembĩ. Erâ zeri bari ehuc gae wopie kike fânâŋ-jenjicte erâ mârenzi qiqiteckewec.

⁴¹ Eme Adonia e jahacne â tiwâ zepecte hefârec-jopawec jaŋe nânâ nâfârehuc fânâŋ i manambĩ. Â Joabe e geŋfânâŋ manarâ zĩjuc muwec: “Haeo ojowa sâko fuakac i fuŋne wenĩjucte?” ⁴² E dâŋ iŋuc muha muhame izia taha bapa Abiatare ŋokâ Jonatanzi fisiwec. Fisiame Adoniazi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Warec, ŋic fârine go, biŋedâŋ biaŋne moc mecne bafisikic.” ⁴³ Iŋuc mume Jonatanzi Adonia dâŋ zĩjuc bâtikiecnewec: Aricne, no biŋedâŋ zĩjuc bawarekopac: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Dawidi e Salomo ŋicwofuŋ juocte

âkendânjejec. ⁴⁴ Ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natanj â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori ejareme ñicwofunje donji faio râmbienj. ⁴⁵ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natanj jahe ñicwofun eocte Gihonj opâo wokemañ ruacnepirec. Injuc epire tarama irecnec zeri bari ehuc wefurâ hae sâkoo ojowa sâko epie fânân-jenjc manambienj hâcne. ⁴⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Salomo e zi biac ñicwofunj ñejeo ñekac. ⁴⁷ Eme ñicwofunj kinanjicfâc-ticne fekicne jañe ñicwofunj-nâñec Dawidi bubianj dâñ âzâcneninje erao fisihuc zinjuc âzâcnembienj: ‘Anutugezi Salomoro zâñe binje bâsokame gahacne zâñe binje sirickezejec, â gurinj bapa gie-ticne basananjeme gahacne jâuruzejec.’ Injuc mupie ñicwofunj e fofoticnao ñehuc fodape-jarejec. ⁴⁸ Erâ wâc dâñ zinjuc jazajec: ‘Wofunj Israere Anutu e mumbianjezo. Eki hâcne mana-nareme soctofafâc-nane janjeraonec moczi zâñe-nanezi honehape âkehocnuhuc ñicwofunj ñeje-naneo ñekac.’ ”

⁴⁹ Eme Adoniazi hefârec-jopawec jañe dâñ i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc faharerâ sinjanj qafârembinj. ⁵⁰ Ehame Adoniazi Salomoro hâwickewec. Irec faharerâ ra alata zuñenao menezî hehawickewec. ⁵¹ Eme ñic gâcnezi Salomoro fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembienj: “Manakic, Adonia e ñicwofunj Salomo gore hâwickeme alata zuñenao hehawickehuc zinjuc mukac: ‘Ñicwofunj Salomo e zikazi kinanjic-ticne no mi qâhâmocnuocte mujomire-narezejec.’ ” ⁵² Eme Salomozî muwec: “Ñic e siocmâc juocmuo sahad-ticne moc mi bâuwapemu. Wiac hehesic moc ebac eocmuo ine hâmozejec.” ⁵³ Ñicwofunj Salomo e injuc murâ ñic sorec-jopame ra Adonia alataonec rorâ jowa warembienj. Eme ñicwofunje maio fuarâ fodapecneme Salomozî zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, fîcgao rac.”

2

Dawidizi Salomo mu keteñ ecnewec

¹ Eme Dawidi hâmoc damenj-ticne qândânjkewecte ñokâ-ticne Salomo unjâñ keczinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârenj sâc ñic nânâc hâmonante mukicnere zi hâmoc damenj-nane maickekac wâc. Irec go sananjkerâ ñic fârine juzemec. ³ Ehuc Wofunj Anutugezi wiac mutâcne-gareekac i renje-fârezemec, erâ hata-ticnao âte rahuc dâñsananj â sâcmutâc â mumutâc erâ mutaninj dâñ, Mosere sâcmutâc dâñko qârenje-fârekicne fokac i ninic jaha renje-fârezemec. Injuc ecmuo ine wiac sasawa ebac etec fârio qaocmu â ira me ira rahuc mi bititiecmu. ⁴ Ehame Wofunj e no dâñ zinjuc mupanje-narewec irec fârine bâfuaoocmu: ‘Ñokâfâcge jañe hata-jenjc soñanjekac nore maio zoqac erâ aimunj â siocmâc jufâreninjmuo ine noni mupe Israe kikefunje ñicwofunj ñejeo ñic moc mi basa-jâmbânjeninjm.’ ”

⁵ “Eme Zerujare ñokâ Joabe e wiac gâgâpâcne moc enarewec i goki wâc manakic. E Israere momori guru janjere micne jahec Nerare ñokâ Abene â Jeterare ñokâ Amasa jahe kosa jofahuc wama damenjo zika qaqa gie bame socjekiczi umbika-ticne â kikehuhu-ticne ruacnewec. ⁶ Go manjârânj foga-rekac irec sâc ehuc ñic janjârñhec keci akicketec wama faio mi hâmozejec.

⁷ Â Gileade ñic Barizilai ere ñokâfâc ine ehâmo-jarehuc juzemec, ehuc mana-jarehanjec gore teboo nânâ nâhuc junjepienj. Manakic, no hahacge Abisalomte hâwicnume wisehuc juhape jañe hâcne âgo enarembienj. ⁸ Erâ manac, Gerare ñokâ Simeî e gohec jukac wâc, e Benjaminj mârenjo Bahurim hae ñekac irecnec. No Mahanaim haeo razo ehape damenj ira eki hâcne

mâretéc sâwecnuwec. Eme irec faicnao nohec bâbâfuac enacte Jordan opâo hufâme no Wofunje maio zînjuc mupanjkecnepo: ‘No zikare micko mi râecgupemu.’⁹ Njic e ine akicketec mi juzejec. Go njic manqârânhec jukicte wenijnuc ecnetec sâckeocmu i gahac manakic. E janqânhec erâ sifu qatec soc ruahuc hâmozejec.”

*Dawidi hâmowec
(Bin I 29:26–30)*

¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e apa ñosafâc-ticne mârâc jaha hâmombijn janjeroa zuhuckehuc hâmome hae qizecko duckembin. ¹¹ E Israe kikefun janjere njicwofun juhame jara 40 tarawec. E Heboron hao jara 7 â Jerusalem hao ine jara 33 njicwofun juwec. ¹² Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire eri ñejeo ñehame uucman-ticne sanan qanqan fowec.

Salomozi uucman-ticne foote basananjkewec

¹³ Eme Hagitire ñokâ Adonia e Salomore nengoc Batisebarao fisime zînjuc wiocnewec: “Go wamao warekic me?” Eme muwec: “Ine hâcne, no wamao fâkopac.” ¹⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “No dân piticne gazazo manasukopac.” Mume muwec: “Sâcne, mutec manape.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “Israe kikefun janje zengoma norao zânje fihuc no njicwofun-jenijupemurâ muhapie uucman i nore binje ewec, i gahac manakomec; eme sifu Wofunji maname fowecte njicwofun gie nowac rohuc qananere meo râekicne. ¹⁶ Eme zi nunumu mocjaha mac numu-garepe dânane mi qikinjezemec.” Injuc mume zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Dânge mutec manape.” ¹⁷ Eme muwec: “Go njicwofun Salomo âzâcnetec eki Sunami ñokac zânje Abisaga nareme ñonân-nane ezac. Salomozi gore dân mi qikinjeocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Batisebazi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Sâcne, no gore dân i njicwofun âzâcnepemu.”

¹⁹ Eme Batiseba e Adonaire dân i njicwofun Salomo mufuacneocete ere ficko fewec. Feme njicwofun e fahare ere manfunjo rahuc fodapecnerâ risie eri ñeje-ticnao mocwâc waha ñewec. Eme njicwofun nengoc-ticnere ñeje moc bâfuarâ mefârenaopec hecnepie waha ñewec. ²⁰ Ehuc zînjuc muwec: “No wiac piticnere mocjaha mac numu-garepe dânane mi qikinjezemec.” Eme njicwofunji dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nengoc-nane, go dânje mutec manape, erâ wemocko qikinjepemu.” ²¹ Injuc mume muwec: “Sunami ñokac zânje Abisaga e hahacge Adoniare ñonân eocte sâcne râcnezo me mâcne?” ²² Eme njicwofun Salomo e nengoc-ticne dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go Sunami ñokac Abisagazi Adoniare binje eocte numu-narekic, injuc jaha njicwofun gie i erea eocte numu-narenzan me! E hâcne hahac-nane jukac, erâ taha bapa Abiata â Zerujare ñokâ Joabe jahe wâc erao qohotakopirec.” ²³ Njicwofun Salomo e dân injuc murâ Wofunje maio mupanjehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Anutuzi baficnuhame Adoniazi dân muwec irec okacne qape hâmozejec. ²⁴ Anutuzi basananjuhuc mamac-nane Dawidire eri ñejeo râecnurâ mupanjkewec irec sâc uucman moc bâfua-narewec ere maio musananjekopac hâcne: Adonia e minjegac jaha hâmozejec.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ njicwofun Salomozi Jojadare ñokâ Benaja soreme eki rarâ Adonia qâhâmowec.

²⁶ Eme njicwofun e taha bapa Abiata zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Anatoti hae mârenjo giegange fokac ira rac. Manakic, go hâmocte binje enzan. Eme sifu minjegac mi qâhâmocgupemu. Go mârâc jaha mamac-nane Dawidire maio Wofun Anutuzi katapa renjemen, erâ zârâ hânij faio juhame ehac

mâmâc jumeŋ irec erâ akicgukopac.” ²⁷ Salomozi iŋuc muhuc Abiata jâpeme Wofuŋte taha bapa ŋic mocwâc mi juwec. Ehame Wofuŋzi mârâc Silo hao Elire kikefuŋfâc jaŋere findaŋdâŋ muwec i denŋewec hâcne.

²⁸ Eme Joabe e mârâc jaha Abisalomtao ine mi qohotaweczi irec biŋe mana-fârerâ Adoniarao qohotawecte hâwickeme gasackehuc Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo razirâ alata zuŋenao menezî hehawickewec. ²⁹ Eme ŋic jaŋe, “Joabezi wiserâ Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo razirâ alata heririŋnao domakac,” iŋuc muhuc ŋicwofuŋ Salomo mufuacnepie Jojadare ñokâ Benaja sorehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go rarâ qâhâmoc!” ³⁰ Eme Benajazi Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo fisirâ Joabe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wahacmurâ ŋicwofuŋzi mume gazakopac!” Eme muwec: “Mâcne, no zira hâmopemu.” Iŋuc mume Benaja e risierâ Joabezi dâŋ muwec irec binaŋ i ŋicwofuŋ bacne-fârewec. ³¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “E gazajec sâc iŋuc qâhâmorâ duckec! E fuŋne tâmiricko soc kosa hoŋkewec irec kiŋ no â mamac-nanere garikinâc nâŋeraonec bârâriec. ³² E mamac-nane Dawidizi mi manahame ŋic jajahec e jahacne sâc jâuruhuc tiŋne â pectâc jupic jahe zikazi qâhâmoc-jofawec, moc Nerare ñokâ Abene, Israere momori guru jaŋere micne, â moc ine Judare momori guru jaŋere micne Jetera ñokâ Amasa. Jahe kosa jofahuc kiŋ hurewecte okacne fisicnezec. ³³ Ŋic jahere socte kiŋzi Joabe e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne jaŋerao fohuc juzejec; Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne erâ garikinâcne jaŋerao â eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ine Wofuŋte wama fohuc juzejec sanaŋ.” ³⁴ Eme Jojadare ñokâ Benaja e rarâ Joabe qâhâmome ficticne mâreŋ burocnao ñewec ira duckembiŋ. ³⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi Jojadare ñokâ Benaja e Joabere tuc qarâ momori jaŋere micne juocte âkendâŋnewec, â taha bapa Zadokozi Abiata âkehockeocte mucnewec.

³⁶ Eme irec faicnao ŋicwofuŋzi Simeî hefârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jerusalem hae zira fic moc barâ ira ŋeŋe juu ehuc ira me ira mi rajâmbâŋkezemec. ³⁷ Go zoaŋ mocko hae beherâ Kidoroŋ opâ fotâcnerâ hae mocko racmuo ine hâmo-jâmbâŋkecmu, i manapaŋkezemec. Ba-hacgere erâ hâmo-jâmbâŋkecmu hâcne.” ³⁸ Eme Simeizi ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go dâŋ mukomec i manape sâckekac. Erâ ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go kiŋaŋŋicge no dâŋ nazakomec irec sâc epemu.” Eme Simeizi Jerusalem hao dameŋ zora jufewec.

³⁹ Jufeme jara 3 tarahame Simeire kiŋaŋ motec jahec jahe wisecnerâ Makare ñokâ Akisi, Gati haere ŋicwofuŋ erao rapic. Ehame ŋic jaŋe Simeî ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, motec jahecge Gati hao jukopirec.”

⁴⁰ Simeî e iŋuc manarâ donggi-ticne sate râecnerâ kiŋaŋ motec jahec-ticne basac-jofaocte Akisirao Gati hao rawec. Raku bâfuac-jofarâ irecnec bârisiec-jofawec. ⁴¹ Eme Simeî e Jerusalem haoonec Gati hao rarâ risiewec irec biŋe i Salomo mufuacnembiŋ. ⁴² Eme ŋicwofuŋzi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Simeî ecnepie fisime ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkehuc uŋdâŋ ziŋuc gazapo: ‘Go zoaŋ mocko hae zi beherâ ira me ira racmuo ine hâmo-jâmbâŋkecmu, i manapaŋkezemec.’ Iŋuc mupe go dâŋ ziŋuc bârisie-narenen: ‘Go dâŋ mukomec i manape sâckekac, no renkepemu.’ ⁴³ Eme go wemote Wofuŋte maio dâŋ mupaŋkemen i mi soŋaŋkehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnane huckemen?’ ⁴⁴ Ŋicwofuŋzi iŋuc muhuc Simeî ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne ecnemen i gahac mana-fârekic, eme zi ine Wofuŋzi hehesicgere okacne bazu-

gareocmu. ⁴⁵ Nicwofunj Salomo norao ine Wofunje jambun fozejec â Dawidire eri neje i Wofunje maio nehuc juzejec sanan.” ⁴⁶ Nicwofunji injuc murâ Jojadare nokâ Benaja mucneme rarâ Simeî qâhâmwec. Eme Salomozi njicwofunj gie baha uucmanj-ticnezi soka sanan ewec.

3

Salomozi Farao otâ-ticne rowec

¹ Eme Salomo e Aigita njicwofunj Farao ehac kikimo ehuc otâ-ticne rowec. Erâ Dawidire hao jowa fisirâ e jahacne fic erâ Wofunje ufunj â qânâsac hae râreckehuc baku batarawec. ² Jowa fisiwec damenj ira Wofunje zâjere fic biac mi bambinje njic nokac jaje furu mârenko taha bâzi rike jumbienj.

Salomozi manqârânte numuwec (Bin II 1:1–13)

³ Salomoro manji Wofuntao domaha mamac- ticne Dawidizi dân mutâcnecnewec sâc wiac ebac ewec; mâc furu mârenko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu bianj ririke i zuhuckerâ ewec wâc. ⁴ Eme njicwofunji taha bâzi rikeocte Gibeon hao rarâ qowi bâzi 1 tausenj rikewec. Ira bâzi ririkere furu mârenj kâcqene sâko fowec hâcne. ⁵ Eme Wofunji Gibeon hao Salomo gunjo fuacnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemurâ egarekac i nazatec manapel!” ⁶ Eme Salomozi dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kinjanjicge mamac-nane Dawidi manjaunj sâko ecnehuc juhanjec gorao qohotahuc tinje â pectâc juhuc wiac ebac ewec. Injuc eme zuhuckerâ manjaunj sâko jaha ecnehuc nokâ moc tahackemenj eki damenj zi eri neje-ticnao nehuc jukac. ⁷ O Wofunj Anutu-nane, zi ine kinjanjicge no enaretec mamac-nane Dawidire tuc qarâ njicwofunj jukopac. Erâ no motec qâri juhuc njicwofunj giere funje biac mi mana tarakopac. ⁸ Erâ kinjanjicge no mac zi njicfâcge bâwosâec-jopamenj janere njondenjo domakopac. Jaje njic nokac guru sâko zare-jenji fejbâmbâjkekacte njic moczi sâcne mi wosec-jopaocmu. ⁹ Irec go kinjanjicge nore manj mamanasu bâsokatec bianje â sâqocnere funje hone tarahuc njicfâcge janere dân sâcne mutarazepac. Njicfâcge jaje guru sâko irec mozi dânjenji mutaramene sâckeocmu?”

¹⁰ Salomozi wiac injucnere Wofunj numucneme maname bianjekewec. ¹¹ Irec dân zinjuc bâतिकiewec: “Go mamana bianj rohuc mumutara gie fârine bacmurâ numu-narehuc juju zorigne jufecmurâ me monenj mafa sâko rauckecmurâ me râsifâcge jaje hâmo sipiric enijnmurâ mi numu-naremec. ¹² Manakic, irec erâ nunumugere sâcko egarehuc manqârânj â mamana sâko bâfua-garepe izi njic mârâc jumbinj â zâhec jufenijnmu janere mamana sirickecmu. ¹³ Eme wiac gâcnere mi numu-naremec i wâc zuhuckerâ garepemu, monenj mafa sâko mecne erâ zâje binje sâko mâmâc. Irec gore damenjo njicwofunj gâcne junijnmu jaje gore sâc mi bâfuanjepienj. ¹⁴ Go nore hatao juhuc dânsananj â sâcmutâc dânane mamacge Dawidizi ewec irec sâc ehuc renjekcmuo ine ranqa ranqa jambunguhuc jupemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Salomozi qârerâ zinjuc mana tarawec: Â, zi gunj manakopac. Injuc muhuc Jerusalem hao ferâ Wofunje zâzâfic katapa irec manfunjo domahuc qowi bâzi â wama bâzi wiac rikerâ fekicnêfâc-ticne tiwa bâzi ejarewec.

Salomo e manqârânhhec juhuc mumutara gie bianje bawec

¹⁶ Eme damen ira sasac ŋokac jajahec jahe ŋicwofuŋ dân âzâcnenicte erao rapic. ¹⁷ Erâ ŋokac moczi zɪŋuc âzâcnewec: “O bomboŋ-nane, go dân gazape manac: No â ŋokac keczi nâhe fic mocjahao ŋec foc eekoperec. Eme nâhe ira ŋehuc no motec moc ropo. ¹⁸ Ehame zoaŋ gie bapa 3 tarame ŋokac keczi e motec moc rowec wâc. Nâhe fic ira buciâmbân-nâhec jupec, ŋic me ŋokac moczi nâhehec moc mi jujâmbânkembij. ¹⁹ Eme ŋokac keczi e ŋafeo guŋ fohuc motec-ticne fohâmowec. ²⁰ Erâ ŋafe zâŋiŋko faharerâ kinŋa naruge no guŋ fohape nore motec nowac rorâ buman-ticnao râewec â e jahacne motec hâmocne ine norao râewec. ²¹ Eme hae fureme motec-nane moŋ gumezore faharehuc honepe motec e hâmocne fowec. Ehame hae fure taniŋkeme hone-hâmorâ zɪŋuc mana tarapo: Motec keci e moc e noni mi ropo.” ²² Inuc mume ŋokac âgo-ticnezi muwec: “I burec, motec qâricne jukac e nore, gore motec ine hâmojec.” Mume âgonezi muwec: “Burec, nore motec e qâricne, â gore ine hâmojec.” Inuc muhuc ŋicwofuŋte maio mu qaqtarac epic.

²³ Inuc epire ŋicwofuŋzi dân zɪŋuc muhuc jasawec: “Moczi zɪŋuc mukac: ‘Motec qâricne zi nore, â hâmocne i gore,’ â moczi zɪŋuc mukac: ‘Aricne, hâmocne i gore, â qâricne i nore.’” ²⁴ Erâ ŋicwofuŋzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ajoc, sâqe sâko moc baware-narenij!” Eme sâqe moc râcnembij. ²⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “Ajoc, ŋoŋe motec qâricne e zâzâŋij jaha qâfâuckerâ dâkâne ŋifec i ŋokac moc râcnehuc dâkâne ŋifec i âgo-ticne râcnenij.” ²⁶ Inuc mume motec qâricnere neŋgoc e motec-ticnere busâqoc fekicne manahuc ŋicwofuŋ zɪŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ-nane inuc misac, sifu motec qâricne e râcnenij, qapic mi hâmooc!” Eme âgonezi ine zɪŋuc muwec: “Eki me noni mi rauckezeperec irec qâfâuckenij!” ²⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “Motec qâricne mi qâhâmonij, ŋokac bâbâni dân mujec e râcnenij, eki hâcne neŋgoc roro-ticne ekac.” ²⁸ Eme Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋzi dân wenijuc erâ mutarawec irec biŋe manarâ ere hâwic-jopawec. Jaŋe zɪŋuc honembij: Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ tahackewecte mumutara gie sâcne baocmu.

4

Salomo fekcinefâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe biri

¹ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e Israe kikefuŋ sasawa gurij bajarewec. ² Ehame ŋic kecziŋuc jaŋe micnefâc-ticne jumbij: Zadokore ŋokâ Azaria e taha bapa juwec. ³ Sisare ŋokâ jahec Elihore â Ahia jahe qâqâreŋ ŋic jupic, eme Ahiludure ŋokâ Josafata eki dân mumuŋic fekcicne juwec. ⁴ Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja e momori jaŋere micne juwec erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe taha bapa jupic. ⁵ Eme Natanje ŋokâ Azaria e mâreŋ dâkâne irec micne bapa jumbij jaŋe qizec-joparâ juwec. Eme Natanje ŋokâ moc zâŋene ŋabudu e ŋicwofuŋte âgo juwec. ⁶ Ahisa e ŋicwofuŋte ficko wiac fowec i soŋaŋke jujec, â Abedare ŋokâ Adoniram eki ine ŋic jabane jaŋe kinŋa gie bahuc jumbij jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec.

⁷ Mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne irec micne bapa 12 jaŋe Israe mâreŋ sâcke-fârerâ Salomo kinŋa qacnehuc jumbij. Jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ â wiacfâcne nânâ wiac bâfua-jare jumbij, micne bapa moczi mosa mocte biŋe â moczi mosa mocte bâfua jujec, inuczi inuc ejumbien. ⁸ Jaŋere zâŋe biri zɪŋuc: Moc Beŋ- Hure, Eferaim tiki mâreŋko juwec. ⁹ Moc Beŋ- Deke, e Makazi, Salabim, Bete-Semesi, Eloŋ â Bete-Hanaŋ hae soŋaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁰ Moc Beŋ-

Hesede, e Aruboti haeo juhuc Soko hae â Hefere mârenj māmâc soṇaṇ-jopawec. ¹¹ Moc Beṇ-Abinada, e Salomore otâ Tafati roweczî Doro hae mârenj soṇaṇke-fârewec. ¹² Moc Ahiludure ṇokâ Bana ere hae mârenj zîṇuc: Tanakî â Megido erâ Bete-Seañ sasawa. I Zaretaṇ hae heririṇṇao Jesere juwicnaopec forawec. Hae mârenj-ticne i Bete-Seañ nec raku Abe-Mehola haeo, Jokemeam hae ocniṇucnao fisiwec hâcne. ¹³ Moc Beṇ-Gebe, e Ramoti haeo Gileade mârenjko juwec. Ehuc Manasere ṇokâ Jairi ere haefâc Gileade mârenjko ṇerambîj â Arigoba hae mârenj Basañ mârenjko forawec i māmâc soṇaṇ-jopawec. I hae 60 jaṇe sacsanaṇ â aenji motâc babasanaṇ-jeṇichec. ¹⁴ Moc ine Idore ṇokâ Ahinada e Mahanaim haeo juwec. ¹⁵ Moc Ahimazi, e Naftali mârenj soṇaṇkewec. ṇokac-ticne Salomore otâ moc zâṇene Basemata. ¹⁶ Moc Husaire ṇokâ Bana, e Ase â Aloti mârenj i jahere soṇaṇ juwec. ¹⁷ Moc Paruare ṇokâ Josafata, e Isasa mârenjko juwec. ¹⁸ Moc Elare ṇokâ Simei, e Benjaminj mârenj soṇaṇkewec. ¹⁹ Erâ moc ine Urire ṇokâ Gebe, eki Gileade mârenjko juhuc Amori ṇicwofunj Sihonj â Basañ mârenjte ṇicwofunj Ogo jahere mârenj fowec i soṇaṇkewec. Ehame micne bapa moczi micne bapa keci jaṇe qâhâc-jopa-fârewec.

²⁰ Eme Juda â Israe kikefunj jaṇe fua sawec eku hâwecmecko monṇen forakac irec sâc embîj. Jaṇe nânâ opâ moc mi basahuc bubiaṇ faio jumbîj hâcne.

Salomo e maṇqârâṇhec erâ eri qarawenj sâkohec juwec

²¹ Eme Salomozi uucmaṇ gurune gurune Eufрата opâonec fuṇkerâ raku Filisa mârenjko fisirâ Agita mârenjte mao hu tarawec, i jaṇe soṇaṇ-jopahuc juwec. Eme jaṇe juwec sâc sahac taha wiac râcnehuc kiṇaṇ qacnehuc jumbîj. ²² Zoanṇe zoanṇe Salomo nânâ wiac zîṇuc bafisicnembiṇ: Poronj uucne qanqan târu 30, erâ poronj uucne gâgâpâc târu 60, ²³ bulimakao wokemaṇ sâkohec 10 erâ bulimakao sapa sâkoonec 20, erâ lama 100. Erâ wâc kâte qowi gâcne nânâne â qâqâc wiac wokemaṇ sâkohec māmâc. ²⁴ E Eufрата opâ zîṇucpec Tifisa haeonec fuṇkerâ raku Gaza haeo tarakac mârenj ṇondenj ira ṇicwofunj jurambîj jaṇe soṇaṇ-jopa-fârewec. Ehame ṇifec â ṇifec jumbîj jaṇerao wâc wama sâko fowec. ²⁵ Ehame Juda â Israe kikefunj jaṇe Salomozi juwec sâc Daṇj mârenjkonec huraku Bere-Seba haeo tarawec ṇondenj ira mana mezac tâmiric juhuc waiṇ gie â jâmbu jufu wiac-jeṇic soṇaṇkehuc jumbîj. ²⁶ Eme Salomo e keretac fâfâre becâsic 40 tausenj domacnembiṇ erâ becâsicko rara momori ṇic 12 tausenj jucnembiṇ. ²⁷ Eme ṇicwofunj Salomo â ṇic ehac juhuc nânâ nâjumbienj jaṇere nânâ i micne bapa mucjopakicne jaṇe ru sâc moczi mosa mocte â moczi mosa mocte nânâ iṇuc bâfuapie wiac moc mi basa-jâmbârṇkembiṇ. ²⁸ Eme gie mujarekicne sâc becâsic jaṇere nânâ wiac i jumbîjkoa bafisi-jare jumbienj.

²⁹ Eme Anutuzi Salomo mamana sâko â maṇqârâṇj bâfuacnehuc maṇticne bâsokame mamana-ticnezi zâkâṇ qârâṇ iṇucne ewec. ³⁰ Eme Salomore maṇqârâṇzi zoanṇ wewefunaopec ṇic jumbîj jaṇere maṇqârâṇ me Agita ṇic jaṇere maṇqârâṇ i māmâc siricke-fârewec. ³¹ Ere mamanazi ṇic gâcne jaṇere mamana jâuru-fârewec. Ezarai ṇic zâṇene Etaṇ ere mamana mecne, Maholare ṇokâfâc Hemaṇ, Kalokolo â Daroda jaṇere mamana mecne i māmâc jâuruwecte zâṇe biṇe-ticnezi ṇicne ṇicne rârec rârec jurambîj jaṇerao haṇ bafârewec. ³² E muqâqîj dân 3 tausenj mufuarâ gae hefuakume 1 tausenj 5 iṇuc ewec. ³³ E wiac fuṇne fuṇne jaṇere dân mufuawec. Jâc

janjere dân i jâmâzâc Lebanon tikio doma rakac irecnec funjerâ mu wahaku kuenj kuenj jâcko fuaekac erao mutarawec. E qowi kâcçene janjere dân, wipe janjere dân, erâ wiac fororâ juenggopien â opâ qowi janjere dân i mufârewec. ³⁴ Mârenj sâc njicne njicne â njicwofun jurambinj jaje Salomo manqârânj-ticnere biñe manambiñte irec funjne mananiñte erao fisimbiñ.

5

Salomo â Hiram jahe giere babafic epic (Bin II 2:1–18)

¹ Israe njic jaje Salomo mamac- ticnere Tuc qaocte njicwofun âkendânjembiñ irec biñe i Tiro njicwofun Hiramzi manawec. E manjticnezi dameñ sâc Dawidirao domawec. Irece kinjanñjicfâc-ticne gâcne jaje Salomoraosorec-jopame rambinj. ² Eme Salomozi okacne dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecnjic njic gâcne Hiramtaosorec-jopawec wâc: ³ “Go mamac-nane Dawidire funjne manakomece. E Wofun Anutu-ticnere biñe fic moc baocce manjekewec. Mâc rârec rârec zikazi zika forawecte fic i baocce quñjekewec. Zâhec ine Wofunzi râsifâc-ticne bawahac-jopaocte manacnewec. ⁴ Eme dameñ zi Wofun Anutu-nanezi rârec rârec wama sâko bâfua-nareme râsifâc-nane mi junjgopien â aka wâc mi fokac. ⁵ Erâ manakic, Wofunzi mamac-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘No gore âkehoc ñokâge eri ñeñegao râepe ñeocmu eki zâñe-nanere fic moc baocmu,’ dân irec sâcko no Wofun Anutu-nanere biñe fic moc bazo mukopac. ⁶ Irece go mutec njicfâcge jaje Lebanon tikio jâmâzâc nore biñe qafarapie kinjanñjicfâc-nane jaje bafic-jopanjepien; eme no kinjanñjicfâcge jajeñe gie furi i goki mutec sâc râe-garezepac. Go gahac wâc manakic, Sidonñjic jaje jâc qaqafarare funjne mana-hâmoenggopien, nânjere njicfâc jaje ine mi manaenggopien.”

⁷ Eme Hiram e Salomoraosorec dân i manarâ bubianj sâko manahuc dân zinjuc muwec: “Zoañ zi Wofun mumbianjkezo! Eki hâcne Dawidi ñokâ moc mamanahece tahackewecte njic ñokac guru sâko sâcne soñan-jopaoctmu.”

⁸ Injuc murâ Hiramzi Salomo dân okacne zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go dân râe-naremece i manapac. Go jâmâzâc â wetejâc irec dân nazamece i egarekac sâc epemu. ⁹ Njicfâc-nane jaje jâc i Lebanon tikionec bawaharâ hâwecmecko râeniñmu. Eme mupe jâcombânjne qâturepie zae fuame hâwecko bahuku hae mutâcneocmu ira râeniñmu. Eme hetâtiepie goki ine okacne narehuc no â wiacfâc-nane nânje nânâ wiac bâfua-nârezemec.”

¹⁰ Eme Hiram e Salomozi muwec irec sâcko jâmâzâc â wetejâc râecnehuc juwec. ¹¹ Eme Salomo e Hiram okacne bazucnehuc wiacfâc-ticne janjere manasuhuc padi târu 20 tausenj â oliwa qanzanjekicne irec pake 20 tausenj jaha râcnewec. Jara sâc injuc râcnehuc juwec. ¹² Ehamer Wofunzi Salomo mupanjeknewec sâc manqârânj bâfuacnewec; eme Hiram â Salomo jahere ñondenjo wama fowecte zâzâfic moc epic.

¹³ Eme njicwofun Salomozi Israe kikefun janjeraonece njic 30 tausenj kinjan qaga gie baniñte bâwosâec-jopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ mosa sâc njic 10 tausenj Lebanon tiki mârenjo sorec-jopame rajumbienj. Jaje ira mosa wân juku risierâ mosa 2 hae-jenicko jujumbienj. Ehamer Adoniramzi soñan-jopahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Eme njic 70 tausenj jaje Salomoraosorec mafa wiac hâpo jumbienj, â njic 80 tausenj jaje ine tikio qânâ qâfâucke jumbienj. ¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, janjerao njic micne 3 tausenj 300 zuhuckerâ jumbienj. Jaje gie qizeckehuc njic gie bahapie hone

sonaŇ ejare jumbien. ¹⁷ Eme njicwofuŇzi giedaŇ mujareme sâc ficte hobeten râezore qâna kâcqene â furi sâko he bâfâuc ehuc ropie warewec. ¹⁸ Ehamo Salomo â Hiram jahere fic bapa njic â Gebali njic jaŇe fic bazore qâna wiac mecne â jâc wiac mecne i he fasaec ehuc ba akic efârembin hâcne.

6

Salomozi WofuŇte taha ufuŇ bawec

(Bin II 3:1–14)

¹ Israe njic jaŇe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juwefukupie jara 480 eha Salomozi Israe njic jaŇerao njicwofuŇ gie bahuc juhame jara 3 â mosa 2 ewec, mosa zâŇene 3iwi, damen ira hâcne Salomozi fuŇkerâ WofuŇte ufufuŇ bawec.

² NjicwofuŇ Salomozi WofuŇte ufufuŇ bawec irec sâc zîŇuc: Zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 60, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 20, hâŇ bafekicne ine kubi 30 irec sâc.* ³ Eme fic fârinao hae gâŇgâŇ moc bawec irec otecne sâc kubi 20, â fic mainao zuhuckewec irec sâc kubi 10. ⁴ Eme râreckehuc qâqâtâc katan râewec, râpenao bâpitiwawec â maŇnao ine bâsokawec. ⁵ Erâ fic fârine â furufic i orâŇkehuc fic zuhucne barâ maŇne maŇne âke tâcne rawec. ⁶ Fic zuhucne i feŇgaŇne 3. Juwic otec-ticnere sâc kubi 5, zâzâŇiŇko 6 â feŇgaŇne faicpec irec otecne sâc kubi 7. Fic sâpenao feŇgaŇne feŇgaŇne razî fowec ira jâc otecne mâc iticnehuc râe rakicne.

⁷ Eme taha ufufuŇ bambiŇko mâsi zîŇuc fuawec: Qâna wiac i qanaŇ ba akic efârekicnere ufufuŇ bahapie hama me râric me aen wiacte fânâŇ moc mi fuawec.

⁸ Ficzuhuc juwicnere motâc i fic fâreopec domawec, eme irecnec riri oorâŇ râreckehuc bakicne i feŇgaŇne zâzâŇiŇko fewec, eme irecnec riri moczi feŇgaŇne faicpec fewec. ⁹ Salomo e iŇuc ehuc fic baku bafârerâ fic tapane ine jâmâzâc jâczi bawec. ¹⁰ Erâ e fic orâŇkehuc zuzuhucne bafârewec wâc, feŇgaŇne moc i hâŇne-ticne kubi 5, erâ fic i jâmâzâc â wetejâczi basanaŇkewec.

¹¹ Eme WofuŇte dâŇ Salomorao kecziŇuc fuawec: ¹² “ŇoŇe dâŇsanaŇ-nane bâninipehuc mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâŇnane mana reren erâ hata mutâcne-Ňarepo sâc wiac ebac efâreniŇmuo ine no go â mamacge Dawidi findaŇdâŇ Ňasapo i mupe fârio qaocmu. ¹³ Ehamo no Israe njicfâc-nane ŇoŇere Ňondenjo juhuc moc mi beheç-Ňopapemu.”

¹⁴ Eme Salomo e WofuŇte fic baku bâzickewec. ¹⁵ Eme qârîŇkonec fuŇkerâ feku faic tapanao fisiwec fic sâpene i jâmâzâc paraŇzi foŇke-fârerâ qârîŇne i wete paraŇzi bârârâŇnewec. ¹⁶ Eme ficmaŇne râpenaopec ira jâmâzâc paraŇzi ficmaŇne moc âke tâcnewec, i sâcticne kubi 20. ParaŇ-ticne i qârîŇkonec feku fic tapanao iticnewec. FicmaŇne izi furu dindiŇ hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme ficmaŇne irecnec ficmaŇne fârine zuhuckerâ rawec i sâcticne kubi 40. ¹⁸ FicmaŇne i jâmâzâc paraŇzi foŇke-fârekicnere qâna hohonene moc mi ewec. Eme jâczi hândaŇ qarâ fâuckeme âri fuaekac irec sâc hawari paraŇko metâ barakicne. ¹⁹ Eme WofuŇte zâzâfîc katapa irec ŇeŇe hae fuaocte ficmaŇne râpenaopec furu dindiŇ irec maŇne âke tâcnewec hâcne. ²⁰ FicmaŇne irec zoricne â otecne kubi 20, â hâŇnere kubi 20 jaha. Eme irec paraŇ i gol findowakicnezi foŇke-fârewec erâ ficmaŇne irec motâc fuŇnao ira jâmâzâc jâczi alata moc barâ râewec. ²¹ Erâ Salomo e ficmaŇne i

* 6:2: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

gol findowakicnezi fonke-fârerâ furu dindiŋ irec mainao kâpâcwâru moc golzi bakicne i fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne ficmaŋne sasawa i golzi fonkeku fonke-fârewec. Erâ alata furu dindiŋte motâc fuŋnao ŋewec i golzia wâc fonkewec.

²³ Eme furu dindiŋte biŋe kerubim jajahec jahere hawari i oliwa jâczi bacjofawec. Zoricne-jekicte sâc i kubi 10. ²⁴ Eme kerubim mocte fakec ŋifec â ŋifec i kubi 5. Irec fakec jajahec jahere sâc i kubi 10 ewec. ²⁵ Eme kerubim moc ere sâc i kubi 10 jaha. Kerubim jajahec jahere sâc â hawari mocjaha. ²⁶ Â zoricne-jekicte sâc i wâc mocjaha, kubi 10. ²⁷ Kerubim jajahec i furu dindiŋ zâzâŋiŋnao râec-jofame domapic. Eme kerubim jahere fakec qaratiêrâ domapic irec mocte fakec ŋifeczi ficsâpe ŋifecne âke uawec â mocte fakec ŋifeczi sâpe ŋifecne âke uawec wâc. Â fafakec jahec-jekiczi zâzâŋiŋko bâbâfuac epic. ²⁸ Eme kerubim jahec i golzi fonjofawec wâc.

²⁹ Eme Salomozi mume metâ bapa jaŋe fic sâpene sasawa i kerubim â hâmujaç erâ âri wiac irec hawari bapic sâcke-fârewec, i furu dindiŋ ira mecne â furufic ira wâc mâmâc. ³⁰ Erâ mume furu dindiŋ â furufic irec qâriŋ i golzi fonke-fârembiŋ.

³¹ Furu dindiŋte motâc i mume oliwa jâczi bambiŋ. Kataŋ-ticne jajahec â wâtun wiac-ticne i ba akic epie tikine 5 ewec. ³² Ine hâcne, motâc katan jajahec i oliwa jâczi bakicne, eme jahere faio ine kerubim â hâmujaç erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ barâ golzi fonke-fârembiŋ.

³³ Eme mume tiri ufuŋte motâc irec wâtun i oliwa jâczia bambiŋ wâc, wâtun irec tikine 4. ³⁴ Â motâc katan jahec-ticne i mume wete paranz bambiŋ, eme katan moc e ki otec-ticne jajahec â katan moc e iŋuc jaha bambiŋ. ³⁵ Erâ mume kerubim â hâmujaç erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ bapic hawarine fuawec sâc golzi fonke-fârembiŋ. ³⁶ Eme ufuŋ râeckerâ hae zoŋa piticne fowec i qânâ he akic ekicne feŋgaŋne 3 â jâmâzâc jâc feŋgaŋne wâŋ iŋuc râerâ bambiŋ.

³⁷ Salomozi niçwofuŋ jume jara 4 irec mosa zâŋene 3iwi ira Wofuŋte ufuŋ fuŋkerâ bambiŋ. ³⁸ Eme juhame jara 11 irec mosa 8 zâŋene Bulu wahaha ufuŋ â wiac-ticne sâcmutâc fowec irec sâc râe tara-fârerâ bâzickembiŋ. Jara 7 baku batarambiŋ hâcne.

7

Salomozi ficwiac gâcne bawec

¹ Eme Salomozi jara 13 e jahacne ficwiac baku bafârewec.

² Fic moc bawec zâŋene Lebanon Kâtefic. Sâcticne ziŋuc: Zoricne-ticne kubi 100, otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hâŋne-ticne kubi 30. Fic ira wâtun ŋicne birine 3 doma rawec, eme wâtun utunao jâmâzâc jâczi bacotec râe rambiŋ.

³ Eme bacotec irec fainao jâmâzâc katapazi tapane bambiŋ â bacotec jaŋe wâtun biri 3 irec utunao fombiŋ. Wâtun irec zare 45. Biri sâc 15, 15 iŋuc doma rambiŋ. ⁴ Eme qâqâtâc katan i biri 3 râe rakicne, eme qâqâtâc katan biri 3 i jaŋe ŋifec jaŋehac aŋa sâsâc bafârekicne. ⁵ Motâc â qâqâtâc katan jaŋe sasawa tuturun-jenç 4, 4; eme katan biri 3 i ŋifec jaŋehac aŋac sâsâc bafârekicne.

⁶ Eme fiçzora moc bawec. Ira wâtun ŋicne biricke rakicne. Fic i zoricne-ticne 50 kubi â otecne-ticne 30 kubi. Erâ irec mainao fic moc zuhuckewec, i wâtun biri â ririnehec.

⁷ Erâ fic moc bawec zâŋene Mumutara Giere Fic. Ira eri ŋeŋe-ticne ŋewecte ŋehuc mumutara gie bajujec. Eme fic irec sâpe i qâriŋkonec fuŋkerâ feku tapanao fisiwecko jâmâzâc katapazi foŋke-fârekicne.

⁸ Eme fic irec râpenao hae zoŋa moc fowec ira e jahacne fic bawec. Erâ fic moc zuhuckerâ bawec, i Faraore otâ, ŋonâŋ-ticne hâcne ere biŋe. Fic jajahec i ficzora bawec irec sâc jaha bacjofawec.

⁹ Fic sasawa i qânâ kâcŋenezi â furi sâkozi barakicne; qânâ i sâcmeda râehuc segezi bâtâcne fasaec ekicne. Gâcne i faio fefec hefepie sâpene ewec â gâcne Wofunŋte ufuŋ irecnec fuŋkerâ birike rakupie hae zoŋa kâcŋenao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Ficte hobeteŋne i qânâ fârîne â kâcŋene râe rambiŋ, gâcne jaŋjere sâc kubi 10, gâcne jaŋjere kubi 8. ¹¹ Eme irec fainao qânâ kâcŋene, sâcmeda râehuc he fasaec ekicne i râerâ jâmâzâc katapa mâmâc râembiŋ. ¹² Hae zoŋa kâcŋenao qânâ he fasaec ehuc qânâ biri jahec â moc â biri moc ine jâmâzâc paran iŋuc râembiŋ; erâ Wofunŋte fic irec hae zoŋa piticne â eri fic irec hae zoŋa i sâc ijaha bakicne.

Huramzi taha ufuŋ maŋnao aenŋi metâ gie bawec

(Bin II 2:13–14; 3:15—5:1)

¹³ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomozî kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra ŋic moc zâŋene Huram, Tiro haeonec, e jowa warembiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋic e Naftali guruonec hozec moc ere ŋokâ. Mamac-ticne ine Tironjic, e aenŋ bâbâronŋi wiac bapa ŋic juwec. Ehame Huram e wâc iŋuc jaha aenŋ bâbâronŋi gie i me i baocce moc mi quŋkehuc mamana sarichec jujâmbâŋkewec. Eki hâcne ŋicwofuŋ Salomo erao fisirâ gie-ticne bacne-fârewec.

¹⁵ E aenŋ bâbâronŋi wâtunŋ ŋicne jajahec bacjofawec. Zoricne-jekicte sâc i kubi 18; eme oorân-jekicte sâc moc râepie orânkerâ kubi 12 irec sâc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme aenŋ bâbâronŋi wâtunŋ utu jajahec bacjofarâ wâtunŋ ŋicne jahere tofao zuhuc-jofawec. Utu jahec zoricne-jekicte sâc kubi 5 ewec. ¹⁷ Eme utu jahere faio eri wiac mizekicne râreckehuc râekicne, i kâpâcwâru mizekicne 7 irec hawari tinac bakicne. ¹⁸ Eme eri wiac irec fainao jâchândânŋ hawari biri 2 râec-jofahuc râec râec râe rawec. ¹⁹ Eme wâtunŋ ŋicne jahere tofao utu râec-jofakicne jahere faio faroqac hawari metâo râe-fârekicne. Jahere sâc ine kubi 4 ewec. ²⁰ Eme jâchândânŋ hawari biri 2 wâtunŋ utunere faio eri wiac mizekicne irec fainao râec râec râec-jofakicne irec maŋnao jâchândânŋ 200 biricke rakicne, â wâtunŋ mocte faio sâc ijaha bakicne. ²¹ Eme tiri ufuŋte ficzuhuc mamaî ŋewec irec maŋfuŋko wâtunŋ ŋicne jajahec âkendânŋ-jofawec. Wâtunŋ ŋicne fâreopec âkendânŋerâ zâŋene Jakin muwec, erâ wâtunŋ ŋicne qanaopec âkendânŋerâ zâŋene Boasi muwec. ²² Eme wâtunŋ utune jahere faio faroqac hawari metâ barâ râekicne. Janje iŋuc ehuc wâtunŋ ŋicne jahere gie batarambiŋ.

²³ Eme aenŋ bâbâronŋi rike suenkerâ opâ râqâc sâko mako oorân moc bawec. Mecqanŋeŋne ŋifeckonec ŋifec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec sâc. Hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5, â mucsâc orânkehuc fârepie kubi 30 ewec. ²⁴ Eme râqâc sâko mecqanŋeŋne heririŋnao metâ wiac hândânŋ biri jajahec râreckehuc râekicne. Eme kubi moc maŋnao hândânŋ 10, 10 iŋuc sasawa. Eme irec sâc fuaocte qanaŋ afezi sâsâcne barâ râepie foha aenŋ bâbâronŋi rikerâ hesiepie hurâ fuawec. ²⁵ Eme râqâc sâko i bulimakao hawari 12 jaŋjere faio râekicne. Jaŋjeraonec jahec â moczi faic mârenkopec maickerâ domambiŋ, jahec â moczi zoanŋ huhunaopec, jahec â moczi juwic mârenkopec â jahec â moczi

30aŋ wewefunaopec. Eme sârec-jenicz iitice ehapie râqâc sâko i fai-jenicko ŋewec. ²⁶ Eme râqâc sâko qâfoŋne-ticne i metape mocte sâc, eme mecqaŋen-ticne i hapec mecqaŋen iŋucne â hawarine i faroqac âri iŋucne; maŋnao opâ hurâ ŋewec i pake 2 tausen iŋec sâc.

²⁷ Eme e aen bâbâronzi keretac wiac 10 bawec wâc. Jaŋere sâc zinjuc: 3oricne-jenic kubi 4, otecne-jenic kubi 4 jaha, â hânge-jenic i kubi 3 iŋec sâc. ²⁸ Eme keretac jaŋe zinjuc bakicne: Keretac fârinere aen hânge otecne râerâ râreckehuc sâpene bambiŋ. ²⁹ Eme sâpene ira laion, bulimakao â kerubim hawari metâ barâ râe rakicne, â aen hânge otecne faio sâc ijaha fowec, eme laion â bulimakao jaŋere faicpec â juwicpec ira hendiŋ wiac metâ barakicne. ³⁰ Eme keretac sâc zafengân 4 fowec i aen bâbâronzi bakicne, eme otecne-jenic i aen bâbâronzia bakicne. Eme mene ŋeŋehasic i tuturuŋne sâc râekicne â opâ râqâc ihec zuzuhuc bakicne. ³¹ Eme keretac iŋec fainao râqâc ŋeŋe-ticne oorân bambiŋ, i kubi 1 iŋec sâc bapie hân fewec. Otecne-ticne sâc i kubi 1 â nâfocne ewec. Eme ira metâ wiac barakicne. Eme keretac sâpene i tuturuŋne 4 oorân tâmiric fâfâsâc bakicne. ³² Eme zafengân jaŋe juwic qaŋenŋao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋembiŋ â otecne-jenic i keretackonec wâtun hân wahawec ihec basanaŋkekicne. Eme zafengân sosoka-jenict e sâc i kubi 1 â nâfocne. ³³ Eme zafengân jaŋe keretac zafengân iŋucne; eme otecne-jenic â zafengânge hawec â zafengân maŋnao dope doma rawec â zafengânge oorânge i afezi sâc barâ aen bâbâron rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme meba 4 jaŋe keretac tuturuŋ sâc keretachec zuzuhuc bahuc râekicne. ³⁵ Eme keretac fainao ira wiac oorân moc bakicne, i kubi moc nâfocne sâc fowec erâ wâtun â sâpenehec fowec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtun â sâpene ira sawane fowec sâc metâ bapazi kerubim, laion â hâmuŋac hawari wiac bahuc hendiŋ hawari wiac mâmâc râewec. ³⁷ Keretac 10 jaŋe mutâcnekicne iŋec sâcko bawec hâcne. Jaŋe sasawa afezi sâcjenic barâ aen bâbâronzi rike hesiec epie hurâ hawari-jenic â sâcjenic mocjaha jâmbân efârewec.

³⁸ Eme e aen bâbâronzi kuzi sâko 10 bawec. Kuzi mocte sâc i opâ pake 40 huwec. Mecqaŋen-jenict e sosoka i kubi 4, eme keretac sâc kuzi moc moc ŋerawec. ³⁹ Eme keretac 5 jaŋe ufuŋte fâreopec râec-jopawec â 5 jaŋe ine qanaopec râec-jopawec erâ râqâc sâko mako i fâreopec râeme juwic mârenkopec maickewec.

⁴⁰ Eme Huram e kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac bawec wâc. Iŋuc erâ ŋicwofuŋ Salomore micte Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie bawec i batara-fârewec. ⁴¹ E wiac zinjuc bafârewec hâcne: Wâtun ŋicne jajahec utu-jekic oorân barâ fainao eri wiac mizekicne sâckerâ râe rawec. ⁴² Erâ jâchândân hawari 400 bawec wâc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jâchândân biri jajahec râec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha râec-jofakicne. ⁴³ Erâ keretac wiac 10 â kuzi sâko 10 i keretac sâc moc moc ŋerawec, ⁴⁴ erâ opâ râqâc sâko â i derâ domaŋgopien bulimakao 12.

⁴⁵ Erâ kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac, ine hâcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramzi ŋicwofuŋ Salomore micte Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticne biŋe aen bâbâron emasaŋkekicnezi bafârewec. ⁴⁶ Jordan wânemko Zaretan â Sukoti hae jahere ŋondenko ŋicwofuŋzi mume wiac keci afezi sâc barâ aen bâbâron rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Eme Salomzi wiac keci ŋeŋe-ticnao

râe-fârewec. Wiac i bocjaha â ȳemâcne jâmbân, irec ȳemâc-ticnere sâc ronĩte qunķembiȳ.

⁴⁸ Eme Salomozi mume Wofunȳe ufunȳ irec wiac kecziȳuc i wâc bafârembiȳ: Alata moc golzi bakicne, erâ tebo moc golzia bakicne, irec faio poroȳ furu mukicnezi fowec. ⁴⁹ Erâ lambe dodoma 10 gol ematauckekicnezi bacjopakicne. Jaȳe furuficko ira mai domambiȳ, 5 jaȳe fâreopec â 5 jaȳe qanaopec iȳuc domambiȳ. Jaȳere eri wiac, lambe â masune i golzia bakicne. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc â fitac wiac erâ soc titiere râqâc, kasonȳ â faȳ wiac i gol ematauckekicnezi bafârekicne. Eme furufic â furu dindiȳ irec motâc katanȳ, â fic maine irec motâc i golzia bakicne.

⁵¹ Eme ȳicwofuȳ Salomore michte Wofunȳe ufunȳko gie sasawa batara-fârepie tarame Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa gol, siliwa â wâcwiac gâcne bâtiriwec i bafisirâ Wofunȳe ufunȳko zeȳaȳ râewec.

8

Salomozi zâzâfic katapa taha ufunȳko râewec (Bin II 5:2–14)

¹ Eme Salomo e Israe jaȳere soȳaȳ micne, gurune gurune jaȳere femicnefâc â garikiȳ sâc jaȳere fekicnefâc Jerusalem haeo hetumaȳ-jopawec, i Wofunȳe zâzâfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hâcne, irecnec miti ufunȳko bafeniȳte hefârec-jopawec. ² Mosa 7, zâȳene Etanim ere dameȳ maickeme Israe ȳic sasawa jaȳe hombaȳ sâko ȳeniȳte ȳicwofuȳ Salomoraȳ fisirâ tumaȳnembiȳ. ³ Israe ȳic jaȳere soȳaȳ micne fisi-fârepie tarame taha bapa jaȳe Wofunȳe zâzâfic katapa bafaharerâ ⁴ reȳkehuc bafembiȳ, erâ tutumaȳ qoruc boze â irec maȳȳao wiac fowec i mâmâc rombiȳ. Taha bapa â Lewiȳic jaȳe reȳkembiȳ hâcne. ⁵ Eme ȳicwofuȳ Salomo â Israe kikefuȳ eraȳ tumaȳne-fârembiȳ jaȳe sasawa zâzâfic katapa bâniecnehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân hezuc-joparâ tahare biȳe râepie jaȳere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa jaȳe Wofunȳe zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmaȳne zâȳene furu dindiȳ ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumaȳko ȳeȳe-ticnaȳ hepie ȳewec. ⁷ Ehamerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa ȳewec irec fainaȳ qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â reȳwiac-ticne i sâockepic hâcne. ⁸ Reȳ jahec-ticne zoricnere tofa-jekic i ficmaȳne zâȳene furu dindiȳ irecnec fotâcnerâ ficmaȳne mamaȳ ira ȳiczi hohonere sâc epic. Fic sahacnaȳ hohonene i mi epic. ⁹ Eme katapa irec maȳȳao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac gâcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao râec-jofawec. Israe ȳic jaȳe Aigita mâreȳ beherâ wahahapie Wofunȳi jaȳehere zâzâfic ewec irec qorac tapa hâcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jaȳe furufickonec wahahapie karoraczi Wofunȳe ufunȳ fusucmawec. ¹¹ Irece taha bapa jaȳe karoracte gie-ȳenȳ baniȳte qunķembiȳ. Wofunȳe huriri qâreȳzi ufunȳ fusucmawec hâcne.

Taha ufunȳ mutirimbiȳ (Bin II 6:1—7:10)

¹² Eme Salomozi ziȳuc muwec:

“O Wofuȳ, go sambânȳko zoaȳ râemeȳ ȳekac,
erâ gahac dunȳapâcko ȳeȳe juju ezore mukic.

¹³ Irece go zira ȳeȳe juju ecmurâ ficsâko moc zâȳe biȳehere bagarepo,

go irec manao neje juju erahuc juzemec sanan.”

¹⁴ Eme Israe kikefun jaje wonec doma-fârehapie niwofunzi fotikierâ jambun-jopawec. ¹⁵ Jambun-jopahuc kecziñuc muwec: “Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mumbiankezo. Eki hâcne mamac-nane Dawidi dân kecziñuc âzâcnehuc fârine bâfuawec: ¹⁶ ‘No Israe niçfâc-nane Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopape wahambiñkonecetan Israe gurune gurune janerao zâñe biñe-nane fuaocte fic moc bariñte hae moc mi bâwosâepo. Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe niçfâc-nane sonañ-jopaocte bâwosâepo.’ ¹⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e Wofun, Israere Anutu sâsehuc fic moc bacneocte mankehuc juwec. ¹⁸ Wofunzi ine mamac-nane Dawidi zñuc âzâcnawec: ‘Go zâñe biñe-nanere fic moc bazo mankekic i honepe mamana bianñe ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ sifu go gahac mi bazemec. Aricne, ñokâge moc fua-gareocmu eki zâñe biñe-nanere fic moc fuaocte bazejec.’ ²⁰ Eme Wofunzi dân muwec irec fârine bâfuawec wâc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehockehuc Israere eri nejeo ñekopac. I Wofunzi muwec irec sâc fuawec. Eme no Wofun, Israere Anutu ere zâñe biñe fuaocte ufun moc bapo hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi mamac-fâc-nâñec Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc janhehec zâzâfic ewec zâzâfic katapa irec neje hae moc bâfuakopac hâcne.”

²² Eme Salomo e Wofunte alata irec manfunko Israe kikefun janere maio domahuc meticne sambânkopec bafaharehuc qaratiwec. ²³ Ehuc zñuc muwec: “O Wofun, Israere Anutu, sambânko me mârenko gore sâc Anutu moc mi jujâmbânkekac. Goki hâcne kiñañniçfâcge gore maio man hâcbuc juengopien jaje manjaun fofo sanan ejarehuc janhehec zâzâfic emen i mi hetâcneekic. ²⁴ Go kiñañniçge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne, e findandân âzâcnemen irec fârine bâfuamen. Go mârâc miczi dân mumen i miñecgac megezi fârine bâfuakomec. ²⁵ O Wofun Israere Anutu, go kiñañniçge mamac-nane Dawidi findandân zñuc âzâcnemen i mutec fârio qazejec: ‘Ñokâfâcge jaje goki nore maio jumen irec sâcko juhuc hata-jenic aimun jaha sonañkehuc nore maio juniñmuo ine noni mupe go niç moc Israere eri nejeo nore maio ñeocte mi basacmu.’ ²⁶ O Israere Anutu, go irec hâcne kiñañniçge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne dân âzâcnemen i mutec sanankezejec.

²⁷ “Jai, Anutu, go mârenko sâcne jucmu? Jâmbomac, sambânne sambânne jaje gore sâc mi ehapie go inucne sâkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira weninuc sâcne neje juju ecmu? ²⁸ O Wofun Anutu-nane, go kiñañniçge no miñecgac gore maio wira wâwâsic ekopac irec hazec râerâ nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁹ Go fic zirec zñuc mumen: ‘I zâñe-nanere neje hae ezejec; irec go ñafe zoan sâc fic zira zâñe fitec wahazejec â kiñañniçge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ³⁰ Kiñañniçge no me Israe niçfâcge nâñe fic zira wâsicgupene goki faic sambânko neje haegao juhuc nunumu-nâñec manarâ aki anonoc enârezemec.

³¹ “Niç moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac ñemâcne bâfuame âgonezi mumupan dân muocte fânoc hecneme fic zira alatagere manfunko mumupan dân i muocte fisiocmuo ³² ine goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjekic manarâ kiñañniç jahecge jahere mumutara gie bahuc niç hehesicne eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne râcnemizemec â bahacmâc juwec e ine tinñe juju-ticnere sâcko akickezemec.

³³ “Israe niçfâcge jaje hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go râsifâc-jenic manajaretec bawahac-jopapie jaje manjenic bârisiehuc gorao risierâ zâñege

mutaniñkehuc fic zira numu hefârec egareniñmuo ³⁴ goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjenic manarâ sâqocne-jenic mutâmire-jarehuc kâcqenefâc-jenic mâren jaremen ira mocwâc râec-jopazemec.

³⁵ “Jañe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambânthe motâc hetec hoe mi hehe mâc focmu, eme goki bâtiñ-jopakomecte fic zira zânege mutaniñkehuc sâqocne-jenic beherâ nunumu gie baniñmuo ³⁶ goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjenic manarâ kiñanñicge no â ñicfâcge Israe nânere sâqocne mutâmirehuc mutec ñicfâcge mâren-jenic biñe qajaremen ira hoe hezejec. Go iñuc ehuc hata biane âte raniñte qazu-jareekic hâcne.

³⁷ “Eme mâren-nâñecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaocmu me nânâzi gio hâmo qanzarañ eocmu me hâpic me qokic guru sâko fisiniñmu, me râsifâc-nâñec jañe fisirâ hae-nâñec moc somâ baniñmu me wiac hâhâwicne me hucsâko moc fuaocmu ³⁸ me wiac hâhâwicnezi ru sâc buzâic bâfua-nâreme ñic izi me izi me Israe ñicfâcge sasawa nânge numu hefârec egarehuc fic zira menâñec nunumu sicne-garenañmuo ³⁹ goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc aki anonoc enârerâ ru sâc eebapa-nâñecte sâcko wiac enârezemec. Goki bucge mâren ñic sasawa manjenic hone taraekiczi mañnâñec honeekic wâc. ⁴⁰ Irec erâ nânge kâcqenefâc-nâñec mâren tahac-jopamen ira jufenañmu sâc arañ bagarehuc junzepenen.

⁴¹ “Eme ñic jañe zâne sâkoge â tâpiri qunqasangere biñe mananiñmu; ⁴² ehame ñic furune moc, Israe ñicfâcge nânere guruo mi fuakicnezi mâren zorickonec zâne biñegere ehuc fisirâ fic zira nunumu gie baocmu ⁴³ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc dânñicne manarâ wiac irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go iñuc etec ñic gurune gurune mâren sâc juranñopien jañe zâne biñege manarâ Israe ñicfâcge nânge arañ bagareñgopenen irec sâc jaha arañ bagarehuc zñuc mananzepien: Fic bagarepo zira zâne biñege fokac.

⁴⁴ “Eme go ñicfâcge ira me ira sorec-nâpotec râsifâc-nâñec jopanañte zikao rahuc hae sâko zi bâwosâemen â zâne biñege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâne fihuc gorao nunumu gie banañmuo ⁴⁵ goki faic sambânko juhuc numu hefârec dânñâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec.

⁴⁶ “Ñic moczi hehesic tâmiric moc mi jukac, irec nânge hehesic moc bâfuarâ bugao banañmu ine goki aaric manahuc râsifâc-nâñec jañere meo râec-nâpotec jañe mâren-jenic bembenjo me zoricko fokac ira kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raniñmu. ⁴⁷ Eme nânge kâpâcwâruo râec-nâpombiñ mâren ira mañnâñec bârisiehuc gorao risierâ numu hefârec egarehuc zñuc munañmu: ‘Nânge sâqorehuc sindañ â hehesic bâfuamben.’ ⁴⁸ Nânge iñuc muhuc gorao risierâ râsifâc-nâñec kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo rambin mâren ira mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec furu jaha gorao râehuc mâren-nâñec kâcqenefâc-nâñec tahac-jopamen erâ hae sâko bâwosâemen erâ zâne biñege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâne fihuc nunumu gie gorao banañmuo ⁴⁹ goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc numu hefârec dânñâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ hehesic â qaqatara bâfuarâ bugao bamben i mutâmire-nâre-fârerâ kâpâcwâruo bacnâpombiñ jañe ejaretec busâqoc mana-nârenzepien. ⁵¹ Wemocte, nânge gore ñicfâc â biñefâcge junñopenen irec. Go Aigita mârenjo aen zocbâruiñ irec sâc zâic sereren mañnao jumbenñkonec bawefuc-nâpomen; ⁵² irec kiñanñicge â ñicfâcge nânge numu hefârec egarepene sâc nângerao zâne fihuc mana-nârezemec.

⁵³ O Wofun Anutu, goki hâcne njic gurune gurune mârenj sâc juranġopien janjeraonec bâtâc bacnâporâ binjêfâcge bacnâpomenj; go kâcġenefâc-nâġec Aigita mârenġkonec bawefuc-jopahuc kinġanġicge Mosere micko dân râmenj irec sâcġo wiac efâremenj hâcne.”

⁵⁴ Eme Salomo e Wofunġe alata irec manġunġo dienġi herâ meticne sambânġkopec bâfeġnehuc Wofunġ numu hefârec ecnekume tarame faharewec. ⁵⁵ Fahare domahuc Israe kikefunġ sasawa dân marac sâġoo kecġinġuc muhuc jambunġ-jopawec: ⁵⁶ “Wofunġi Israe njicfâc-ticne nânġâc dân mupanġke-nârewec irec sâc jujuhâmo bâfua-nârewec e mumbianġkezo! Eki hâcne kinġanġic-ticne Mose ecneme findanġdân bianġne mufua rawec irecnec dân moc waha qahuc fârimâc mi ewec. ⁵⁷ Wofunġ Anutu-nâġec e mamacfâc-nâġec janġehc juwec irec sâcġo nânġacnehec juzeġec wâc, e behec-nâporâ mi râpec-nâpozeġec. ⁵⁸ Eki manġnâġecte guriġ baha erao domazeġec. Ehame hata-ticnao jufârehuc mamacfâc-nâġec sâcmutâc, dânsanġ â mumutâc dân wiac jarewec i mana rerenj enzepenenj. ⁵⁹ Eme no Wofunġ mu wâwâsic ecnekopac dân zizi Wofunġ Anutu-nâġec ere manġunġo ġafe zoanġ sâc fozeġec. Ehame e kinġanġic â Israe njicfâc-ticne ġafe zoanġ sâc bafic-nâpohuc dânġnâġec mutarazeġec. ⁶⁰ Inġuc enâreme njic gurune gurune mârenj sâc juranġopien janġe zinġuc mana taranġepienj: Wofunġ e Anutu fârine jukac. Erao zuhuckerâ Anutu-moc mi jujâmbânġkekac. ⁶¹ Ireġ ġoġe manġenġic hâcbuc jaha Wofunġ Anutu-nâġectao râerâ dânsanġ-ticnere hata âtehuc sâcmutâc dânġticne damenġ zi eenġopienj irec sâcġo soġanġkehuc junġepienj.”

⁶² Eme njicwofunġ â Israe kikefunġ sasawa janġe Wofunġe maio taha bâzi rikembinġ. ⁶³ Eha Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausenġ â lama 120 tausenġ i wama bâzire muhuc Wofunġ taha bacnewec. Inġuc ehuc njicwofunġ â Israe kikefunġ sasawa janġe Wofunġe ufunġ mutirimbinġ. ⁶⁴ Zoanġ iġaha njicwofunġi hae zoġa zâzânġne moc Wofunġe fic mamai fowec i mutiriwec wâc. Ira hâcne ġowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemanġ wiac taha bawec. ġowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemanġ bocġaha fuawecte Wofunġe maio alata aen bâbâronġi bakicne ġewec ira wiac i râe-fâreninġe ġunġkembinġ hâcne.

⁶⁵ Eme Hamati hae ramicnaonec funġerâ huraku Aigita mârenġe opâo tarakac mârenġ ġondenġ irecnec njic ġokac guru sâġo jâmbânġ, Israe kikefunġ sasawa janġe hâcne hehâckerâ Salomohec tumanġnehuc Wofunġ Anutu-jenġcte maio zoanġ 7 hombanġ ġembinġ. ⁶⁶ Eme zoanġ 8 maickeme njicwofunġ Salomozi kikefunġ mâzoc-jopame janġe e mumbianġkehuc bubianġ faio hae-jenġic sâc râwinġe-fârembinġ. Wofunġi kinġanġic-ticne Dawidi â Israe kikefunġfâc-ticne ehâmo-jarewecte zeri ehuc râwinġnembinġ hâcne.

9

Wofunġi Salomo mocwâc fuacneme arec jajahec ewec (Bin II 7:11–22)

¹ Eme Salomo e Wofunġe fic mecne, e jahacne erific mecne â ficwac ġâcne baocte manġewec sâc i batara-fârewec. ² Eme Wofunġi mârâc Gibeon haeo Salomo fuacnewec irec sâc mocwâc fuacnewec. ³ Ehuc dân kecġinġuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore maio wira wâwâsic emenġ i manapo. Eme go nore zânġe fosananġeocte fic bamenġ i jambunġkepo, irec manġzânġe-nane ira râepe ranġa ranġa forahuc juzeġec sananġ. ⁴ Eme go mamacġe Dawidizi nore maio juwec irec sâc siocmâc â tinġe juhuc noni dânsanġ â mumutâc

dâñnane renkeniñte râne-ñarepo i renke-fârecmuo ⁵ noni ñicwofunj ñeñege basanañkepe Israe kikefunj ranqa ranqa ñicwofunj jujarecmu. Noni mamacge Dawidi kecziñuc âzâcnepo irec sâc fuaocmu: ‘Go ñic moczi Israere eri ñeñeo ñeocste moc mi basa-jâmbânkecmu.’ ⁶ Ñoñe me qâricfâc-ñeñic ñoñe ine râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc me dâñsanañ-nane râne-ñarepo i mana rerenj mi ehuc rarâ nemu gâcne numu-jarehuc kinaj qajareninmuo ⁷ ine noni Israe kikefunj mârenj tahac-ñopapo irecnec bâsirowec-ñopapemu, erâ ufunj zira nore zâñe biñe foocte mutiripo i mai-naneonec tunkepe raocmu; eme ñic gurune gurune jañe Israe ñic ñoñerao iticnehuc mu qâqinj dâñ â mu âke sisic dâñ eñareninmu. ⁸ Eme fic sesuctac fuame jâuruninmu sâc jañe bipic tatara ejareha sisi fufunjanj ehuc zinuc mu wioc eninmu: ‘Wofunji wemocte hae mârenj â ufunj zi wiac inucne ejactewec?’ ⁹ Janaczia inuc wiohuc zinuc munzonjopien: ‘Jañe Wofunj Anutu-ñeniczi kâcñenêfâc-ñenic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu gâcne janjerao qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kinaj qajarembinje Wofunj Anutu-ñeniczi wiac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’ ”

*Salomozi wiac gâcne ebac ewec irec binaj
(Bin II 8:1–18)*

¹⁰ Eme Salomo e fic jajahec, Wofunje fic â e jahacne fic i jara 20 sâko baku batara-fârewec. ¹¹ Tiro haere ñicwofunj Hiram eki jâc sasawa, jâmâzâc mecne, wete mecne â gol mecne i Salomoro anjâc fowec sâc râecne-fârewec. Eme ñicwofunj Salomozi irec okacne Galilaia mârenjko hae 20 ñerambin i râcnewec. ¹² Eme Hiram e Salomozi hae 20 râcnewec i hone tâcneocste Tiro haecne waharâ honec-joparâ maname mi sâckewec. ¹³ Irec Salomo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Hahac-nane, go hae zi wemo hae naremenj?” Inuc murâ mârenj irec zâñe Kabuli muwec. Nânâcne dâñko: Guec tâmiric. Eme zâñe i zinuczia fokac jaha. ¹⁴ Eme Hiramzi gol monenj sâko 120 ñicwofunjtâo râeme rawec.

¹⁵ Eme zi ine ñicwofunj Salomozi ñic gâcne kinaj qaqa gie mujareme bambin irec binaj. Jañe kinaj qaqa gie bahuc wiac zinuc bafârembinj: Wofunje ufunj, Salomo e jahacne ficsanañ Milo â Jerusalem haere sacsanañ erâ hae sanañ Hazoro, Megido â Gazere. ¹⁶ Eme Gazere haere funje zinuc: I mârâc jaha Aigita ñicwofunj Faraozi wefurâ ro rauc erâ zoc râeme zâsenjeme Kanaan ñic hae rune qâhâmoc-jopawec, erâ juku otâ-ticne, Salomoro ñonân hâcne, e meo babacte bubianj wiac râcnewec. ¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Gazere haere sesuctacko hae qâricne barâ Bete-Horonj hae juwicne i bawec wâc, ¹⁸ erâ Juda mârenj burocnao Balata â Tama hae i mâmâc bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc rowanj hae-ticne sasawa â keretac â becâsîfâc-ticne janjere hae biri â wiac gâcne i Jerusalemko me Lebanonj tiki mârenjko me uucmanj-ticnao ira me ira baocste anjackewec sâc bafârewec hâcne. ²⁰ Eme Amori, Hiti, Perizi, Hiwi â Jebusi ñicguru janjere zika nâfoc jumbin jañe Israe kikefunj janjere tofafâc mâcne. ²¹ Israe ñic jañe ñicguru i jopa mizieninje eipiembinj. Irec nâfocne jumbin janjere qâricfâc jañe Israe mârenjko zuhuckerâ jumbin. Eme i jañe hâcne Salomozi kinaj qaqa gie sâko baninje mupanke-jareme zuzuhuc jaha bambinzi bahuc junjopienj. ²² Â Israe ñic jañe ine gie moc mi mupanke-jarewec. Jañe momorîfâc-ticne erâ momori micne fekicne â wahakicne erâ keretac â becâsîfâc-ticne janjere sonjanj jumbin.

²³ Eme Salomoro gie wiac bahuc jumbin ñic i janjere micne ine ñic 550 jumbin. Jañe ñic sonjanj-jopahapie gie wiac bahuc jumbin hâcne.

²⁴ Eme Salomo e Faraore otâ Dawidire haeonec jowa wefurâ fic bacneweckoa râeme fewec. Injuc erâ Milo ficsanañ bawec wâc.

²⁵ Salomozi Wofuñ alata bacnewec irec fainao jara sâc arecne 3 gowi bazi â wama bâzi erâ hosâc âsu wiac i Wofuñ rikecne jujec. Injuc ehuc fic batara-fâfewec.

²⁶ Eme Hâwec Bâbâronje mecnao Edom mârenko Eloti hae bembenjo Ezion-Gebe hae ñekac ira Salomozi mume woke wiac bacnembijn. ²⁷ Eme Hiram e kinanñicfâc-ticne gâcne, wokeo juhuc hâwecte funje mamana, janje sorec-jopame Salomore ñicfâc janjehec wokeo jumbijn. ²⁸ Eme janje raku Ofiri mârenko fisirâ gol moneñ sâko 420 rorâ risiehuc ñicwofuñ Salomo bafisicnembijn.

10

Seba mârenje ñokac wofuñzi Salomorao fisiwec (Bin II 9:1-12)

¹ Eme Seba mârenje ñokac wofuñ eki Salomore zâñe binje manarâ dân herâricnao esâickeocte fisiwec. ² E kikefunfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbân janjehec Jerusalem haeo fisimbijn. Ehame kamelefâc-ticne janje nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac mecne, gol bocjaha mecne â qânâ wiac furi sâko i mâmâc âsickembijn. Eme e Salomorao fisirâ ehac dâñezore mankewec i âzâcne-fâfewec. ³ Erâ dân wiocnewec sâc irec okacne Salomozi sâcne bâtikiecnawec. Ñicwofuñ e wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieocte moc mi bititiwec hâcne. ⁴ Eme Seba mârenje ñokac wofuñ e Salomo manqârân-ticne â fic bawec ⁵ â tebo-ticnao nânâ wiac fowec, â kâcñenefâc-ticne e orânkehuc ñembijn â kinan qaqafâc-ticne janje ñaqi bianje rojuhuc kinan qacnembijn â wain sonanñâc-ticne gie-jenjc bambijn erâ Wofunje ufunjo gowi bâzi rikehuc juwec, wiac i sasawa hone-fârerâ manje omaewec.

⁶ Eme ñicwofuñ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No mâren-naneo juhuc eebapagere â manqârângere binje bâron manapo i fârine zine hâcne bâfuakopac. ⁷ No binjege sawa manahuc manape fârine mi ewec. Miñecgac no nahac fisirâ zâñe fâri-nanezi qame honehuc zinjuc manakopac: Janje dân binan hunjuc sawa enarembijn zi ine manqârânge â jujuhâmoge izi binjege siricke-fârekac. ⁸ Ñicfâcge â kâcñenefâcge damen sâc gore maio domahuc manqârângere dân mana sakac eengopien janje manape zerine ekac. ⁹ Wofuñ Anutuge e mumbiankezo! Eki hâcne Israe kikefun manjaun fofo sanan ejarehuc gore maname sâckewecte ñic eebapa bianje â fâretinjoa jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ Israere eri ñejeo râecguhuc ñicwofuñ âkendânguwec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ ñicwofuñ gol ñemâc-ticne 120 erâ nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ wiac furi sâko râcne tahac ewec. Seba mârenje ñokac wofuñ e ñicwofuñ Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac râcnawec i hâhâwicne jâmbân. Injucne sâko i zâhecc moczi mocwâc mi bafisiwec.

¹¹ Erâ wiac i sawa mâcne, Hiramte wokefâc janje Ofiri mârenkonec gol baware jumbien janje kionjâc bocjaha â qânâ wiac furi sâko Ofiri mârenkonec bafisi jumbien wâc. ¹² Eme Salomozi mume jâc bianje i rohuc Wofunje fic â e jahacne fic irec wâtuñ gâcne barâ gae hehe ñic janje gita kulele wiac bajarembijn wâc. Jâc bianje injucne mârâc jaha mi bafisikicne â mi honekicne â zâhecc wâc injuc jaha mocwâc mi honembijn.

¹³ Eme njicwofun Salomozi Seba mâren̄te njokac wofun e wiac an̄ac manarâ mufuawec sâc i tahackehuc wiac gâcne e jahac râcnezo manasuweg i zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefunfâc-ticne jan̄e faharerâ mâren̄-jenjicko risie bambin̄.

*Salomo e monen̄ mafa â zâne bin̄e sâkohec juwec
(Bin II 9:13–24)*

¹⁴ Eme jara sâc gol wiac Salomorao fisi jujec irec njemâc i 660. ¹⁵ Erâ i âbârâ gie bapa njic naren̄ garen̄ ejumbien̄ jan̄ere sahac taha erâ Arabia mâren̄te njicwofun jan̄ere sahac taha â mâren̄ son̄an̄ jan̄ere sahac taha monen̄ bafisimb̄in̄ i ira zuhuckewec.

¹⁶ Eme njicwofun Salomozi mume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kâc̄qene 200 bambin̄. Maro mocte gol râemb̄in̄ irec njemâc 600. ¹⁷ Erâ maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambin̄ wâc. Maro mocte gol râemb̄in̄ i njemâc-ticne 3 paon̄ irec sâc. Eme njicwofunzi mume maro wiac i Leban̄on̄ Kâtefic ira râemb̄in̄. ¹⁸ Eme njicwofunzi mume elefan̄te zujenez̄i eri njene sâko moc barâ gol ematauckekicnezi fon̄kemb̄in̄. ¹⁹ Eme njene e riri-ticnehec, ririre fenḡan̄ne 6 fowec. Erâ njene irec râpenao ira bulimakao qizec metâ bakicne. Nj̄en̄ere qan̄en̄nao njifec â njifec ine me hehes̄in̄ ba akic ekicne, â irec qan̄en̄nao laion̄ hawari jajahec metâ bakicne. ²⁰ Eme laion̄ hawari 12 i riri fenḡan̄ne 6 ira njifec â njifec râec-jopakicne. Uucman̄ ira me ira wiac injucne moc mi bambin̄, aric kerej̄ne. ²¹ Njicwofun Salomore wain̄ â opâ râqâc wiac sasawa i golzi bafârekicne, erâ Leban̄on̄ Kâteficko râqâc wiac fowec i gol qaqacnezi bakicne. Salomozi juwec damen̄ ira siliware manapie wiac omane ewec. ²² Njicwofun e Tarasisi haeonec woke sâko jucnemb̄in̄, jan̄e njicwofun Hiram ere wofek̄c jan̄eh̄ec mâmâc hâwecko jujumbien̄. Erâ Tarasisi haeonec woke jan̄e jara 3 taram̄e sâc fisiuh̄ gol, siliwa, elefan̄te zuj̄ne, mon̄ki â wipe hawari bian̄ bafisicne jumbien̄.

²³ Eme njicwofun Salomo e monen̄ mafa sâko â mân̄qârân̄hec juhuc mâren̄ sâc njicwofun juramb̄in̄ jan̄e siric-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Eham̄e Anutuzi man̄qârân̄ tahackewecte njicne njicne jan̄e Salomo honehuc man̄qârân̄-ticnere dâ̄n̄ manan̄in̄te ejarewec. ²⁵ Eme jarane jarane fisimb̄in̄ sâc jan̄e buc buc taha wiac-jenjic bafisihuc râqâc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne, erâ n̄aqi qoruc â wiac âsu bian̄, â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac erâ becâsic don̄gi wiac râcne jumbien̄.

*Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec
(Bin II 1:14–17; 9:25–28)*

²⁶ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara njic hetuman̄-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausen̄ 400 â becâsicko rara njic 12 tausen̄ jucnemb̄in̄, eme i jan̄e rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae injucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne ine njicwofun e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo jumbin̄. ²⁷ Eme njicwofun e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem haeo qânâ injucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbân̄ rome fisirâ Sefela mâren̄ko kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec. ²⁸ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnemb̄in̄ i Aigita â Kue mâren̄konec. Njicwofun̄te furi bapa njic jan̄e Kue mâren̄ ira hâcne furine bambin̄. ²⁹ Ehuc Aigita mâren̄konec keretac moc i siliwa monen̄ 600-zi furine bambin̄, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa monen̄ 150 râemb̄in̄. Eme Hiti â Siria njicwofun jarepie jan̄e wâc jan̄ere meonec furine bambin̄.

11

Salomo e juu-ticne sâqorewec

¹ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo ere maŋzi ŋokac jabane kecziŋuc jaŋerao boc domawec: Farao otâ-ticne, Moabi ŋokac, Amoni ŋokac, Edom ŋokac, Sidon ŋokac â Hiti ŋokac. ² Eme Wofuŋzi mârâc jaha ŋicguru i jaŋere Israe ŋic ziŋuc jazawec: “Jaŋe maŋŋenji fârepie nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋerao qohotanziŋte ŋoŋe jaŋeraonec ŋokac mi rocjopanzeŋieŋ â jaŋe manajarepie ŋoŋeraonec ŋokac wâc mi rocjopanzeŋieŋ.” Salomo e ine ŋokac i jaŋerao hâcne maŋticne râewec. ³ Eme ŋokacfâc-ticne fekiecne jumbiŋ jaŋere zare 700 â mamare jucnembiŋ jaŋere zare 300. Jaŋe hâcne maŋticne bâsifuckembiŋ. ⁴ Salomo e ŋicqizec ewec damen ira ŋokacfâcne jaŋe maŋticne fârepie nemu jabane jaŋerao qohotahuc, mamac-ticne Dawidizi maŋticne hâcbuc Wofuŋtao râewec iŋuc jâmbân mi ewec. ⁵ Ehuc Sidonŋic jaŋere nemu ŋokac zâŋene Asitorete â Amoniŋic jaŋere nemu repicne, zâŋene Milikom jahe kiŋaŋ qajactewec. ⁶ Erâ e Wofuŋzi maname sâqorewec wiac i hâcne ebac ehuc mamac-ticne Dawidizi Wofuŋ bâjâpe-hâmowec iŋuc mi ewec. ⁷ Salomo e damen ira Jerusalem hae zoan wewefunaopec tiki moc ŋekac ira Moabi jaŋere nemu repicne zâŋene Kemosi â Amoniŋic jaŋere nemu repicne zâŋene Moleke jahere furu mârenj moc bâfuawec wâc. ⁸ Erâ ŋokacfâc-ticne jabane jaŋe furu mârenj bâfua-jarewec jaha. Eme jaŋe nemufâc-jeŋic hosâc âsu â taha wiac rike-jare jumbienj.

⁹ Eme Salomo e Wofuŋ Israere Anutu mârâc jaha arec jajahec fuacnewec e maŋzi behewecte Wofuŋzi aaric manacnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Salomo e nemu jabane mi bâjâpec-jopaocete âzâcne-bipiehame sifu dâŋticne mi renkewec. ¹¹ Irec Wofuŋzi Salomo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâsi iŋuc ehuc zâzâfic â dâŋsanaŋ-nane mutâcne-garepo i mi soŋaŋkemenje no uucmaŋe i gore meonec batara-jâmbânkerâ kiŋaŋŋicge moc râcneŋemu. ¹² Erâ mamacge Dawidire erâ go juhanje iŋuc mi epemu. Ŋokâgezi juocmu ere meonec ine bataraŋemu. ¹³ Erâ Dawidizi kiŋaŋŋic-nane juwec â Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ uucmaŋ sasawa i ŋokâge mi jâoc rofârepemu, ŋicguru mocjaha mujarepe ere biŋefâc junzeŋieŋ.”

Salomo râsifâc-ticne fuŋkerâ fuambiŋ

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Edomŋic moc zâŋene Hadadi ecneme Salomo râsi rocnewec. Hadadi e Edom mârenje ŋicwofuŋ ere garikiŋkonec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e Edom mârenko juhame momori micne Joabezi ŋic jopakicne ducjopaocete ferâ Edom mârenko ŋic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Joabe e Edom ŋic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopa-fâreocete e jahacne â Israe ŋic jaŋe ijaha zuhuckerâ juhapie mosa 6 tarawec. ¹⁷ Eme Hadadi e damen ira motec piticnea juhuc Edomŋic tucne mamac-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc jaŋehec mâmâc wiserâ Aigita mârenko rambiŋ. ¹⁸ Jaŋe Midiaŋ mârenkonec faharerâ raku Paraŋ mârenko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc irecneŋ ŋic tucne jowac-jopapie raku Aigita mârenko ŋicwofuŋ Faraoraŋ fisimbiŋ. Eme eki fic â nânâ opâ jarewec. Ehuc zuhuckerâ mârenj mutara-jarewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Faraŋ e Hadadire maname sâckewecte juku e jahacne ŋonân, ŋokac-wofuŋ Tapanesi ere qo râcneme ŋonân-ticne rowec. ²⁰ Eme Tapanesi qoticnezi ŋokâ moc rocnewec zâŋene Genubati. E Tapanesizi Faraore ficko gume jowac ecnewec. Ehame Genubati e Faraore ŋokâfâc jaŋehec Faraore ficko juwec. ²¹ Juku Dawidizi

apa ñosafâc-ticne janërao zuhuckehuc hâmwec â momori micne Joabe e wâc injuc jaha hâmwec, Hadadi e biñe injuc manarâ Farao zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec faharerâ hae mârenj-naneo risiepe.” ²² Injuc mume Faraozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Go norao juhuc wemo wiac basakic, irec hae mârenjgao racmurâ manasukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “Mâc mana-naretec rape.”

²³ Eliada ñokâ-ticne Rezon e bomboñ-ticne, Zoba mârenje ñicwofun Hadadeze eraonec wisewec. Eme e hâcne Anutuzi Salomore râsi jaha wâc rowosâewec. ²⁴ E Dawidizi ñic qâhâmoc-jopawec irec faicnao ñic rocjoparâ micne bajareme râsi fisi jumbienj. Erâ Damasko haeo rarâ ira juhuc Rezon e hae irec ñicwofun âkendâñnembij. ²⁵ E Hadadizi sisipiric gie bawec irec sâc jaha ehuc Salomore damenjo Israe ñic râsi ejarewec. Erâ e Israe ñic janjere hâwickewecte Siria mârenjo ñicwofun juwec.

²⁶ Ehame Zereda haeonec Eferaim ñic moc zâñene Nebate ere ñokâ Jeroboam e Salomore kinanñic juwec. Nengoc-ticne e ñokac hozec moc zâñene Zerua. Eme Jeroboam e wâc injuc jaha ñicwofun Salomo râsi ecnewec. ²⁷ E funje zinjucte ñicwofun râsi ecnewec: Salomo e huec sanan zâñene Milo bahuc mamac-ticne Dawidire hae irec sac bâbâzicke-fârewec. ²⁸ Jeroboam e gie bapa ñic saric juwec. Irec Salomozi, ñicmotec e zoqachec, injuc honerâ Josefere kikefunfâc gie ñemâcne mujarekicne i sonanñkeha banijte mucnewec. ²⁹ Ehame damen ira Jeroboam e Jerusalem haeonec rahame Silonjic porofete Ahiazi hatao bâfuawec. Ahia e ñaqi-ticne qâricne moc heme hume juwec. Eme Ahia â Jeroboam jahe hatao buc jupic. ³⁰ Eme Ahia e ñaqi-ticne qâricne rojuwec i fâreme bâmbân qaha bâsuckeme dâkâne 12 ewec. ³¹ Injuc erâ Jeroboam zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâkânege 10 i roc. Israere Wofun Anutu e zinjuc hâcne mukac: ‘Manakic, no Salomore uucman injuc hâcne bâfâuckezo ekopac. Ehuc go ñicguru 10 garepemu. ³² Erâ kinanñic-nane Dawidire erâ â no nahac Israe ñic gurune gurune janjeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ e ñicguru mocjaha bajujejec. ³³ E râpecnuhuc Sidonñic janjere nemu ñokac Asitorete â Moabi ñic janjere nemu Kemosi â Amonñic janjere nemu Milikim jaje dape-jareekac. E mamac-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc hata-naneo juhuc nore zâñe faio wiac etinkehuc dânsanan â mumutâc dâñnane mi sonanñkeekac hâcne. ³⁴ Irec no uucman furu jaha mi jâoc ropemu. Kinanñic-nane Dawidi e no nahac rowosâehape sâcmutâc â dânsanan-nane sonanñkewecte ere erâ manacnehape juju damen-ticne focmu sâc micne bapa juocmu. ³⁵ No uucman i ñokâ-ticne jâoc rorâ go ñicguru 10 garepemu. ³⁶ Â ñokâ-ticne e ine ñicguru mocjaha râcnepemu. Ehame Jerusalem haeo zâñe-nane focote rowosâepo hae ira hâcne kinanñic-nane Dawidi e tatamac focneha zâñe mai-naneo juzejec. ³⁷ Noni âkendângupe go ñic weni janjere egarekac jaje qanjen-jopahuc Israe guru ñicwofun ejarezemec. ³⁸ Go kinanñic-nane Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i renjerâ hata-naneo juhuc dânsanan â sâcmutâc dâñnane sonanñkehuc nore maio wiac tinje ebac cemu o ine no Dawidirao epo irec sâc kikefunfâcge hume keten ejarepemu. Ehuc Israe kikefun tahacgupemu. ³⁹ Eme no irec erâ damen bembenje mac Dawidire qâricfâc fific bacjopapemu.” ⁴⁰ Eme irec Salomozi Jeroboam qaocte hone jâjâpehuc juwec. Ehame Jeroboam e fahare wiserâ Aigita mârenje ñicwofun Sisaka erao ra juhame Salomo

hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec.

*Salomo hâmwec
(Bin II 9:29–31)*

⁴¹ Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â manqârân-ticnere binan i Salomorie gie binan papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne. ⁴² Salomo e Israe njic qanjen-jopahuc Jerusalem hao njicwofun juhame jara 40 tarawec. ⁴³ Juku apa njasafâc-ticne janjero zuhuckehuc hâmomme mamac-ticne Dawidire hao qizecko duckembin. Ehame nokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

12

*Israe njic jaje manrângej bâfuambin
(Bin II 10:1–11:4)*

¹ Israe njic jaje Rehoboam njicwofun âkendânjeninje Sikem hao tu-majne-fârehapie Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate nokâ-ticne Jeroboam e njicwofun Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenjko rawecte ira juhuc binje i manarâ Aigita mârenjonec risiewec. ³ Eme jaje dân râecnehuc hefârembin. Eme Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa jaje Rehoboamtao fisirâ dân zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Irec goki gie nemâcne â tagi fai-nânecko fokac i baafecke-nâretet kinan qagarenanmu.” ⁵ Jaje injuc mupie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Nnje râwijnêrâ ra juhapie zoan gie bapa jahec â moc taramen noraoc mocwâc warenzepien.” Injuc jazame râwijnembin.

⁶ Ehame njicwofun Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozi qâricne juhame njicqizec ere maio fua jumbien jaje zinjuc mu wioec ejarewec: “Nnje njic keci jaje dân weninjuc bâtikie-jarepemu i sâcne nanzapinj?” ⁷ Injuc wio-jareme jaje dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Go minjeczac njic keci janjere kinan qaqa ehuc kinan qajarerâ dân bâtikie-jarehuc dân bianje jazacmuo ine jaje gore kinan qaqa erâ jurazihuc junim.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e njicqizec jaje dân âzâcnembin i qâsuahuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbien njicmotec i jaje mu indinj ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Njic keci jaje dân zinjuc nazambien: ‘Go mamacgezi fai-nânecko tagi bâmâckehuc râewec i baafecke-nârec.’ Eme irec okacne weninjuc bâtikie-jarenante munjopien?”

¹⁰ Injuc wio-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embin njicmotec i jaje zinjuc âzâcnembin: “‘Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec,’ njic dân injuc gazambien jaje zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere qâfojne i mamac-nanere ombân sirickekac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-nârepemu; mamac-nane e nânjârâczi bâtin-jopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtin-jopapemu.’”

¹² Njicwofun e, “Zoan gie bapa jahec â moc taramen noraoc mocwâc warenzepien,” injuc jazame râwijnembinje Jeroboam â njic sasawa jaje Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbin. ¹³ Fisipie njicwofun e njicqizec jaje dân âzâcnembin i qâsuahuc dân zocnehec bâtikie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc njicmotec jaje dân mutâcnecnembin irec sâcko jazahuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-nârepemu; mamac-nane e nânjârâczi bâtin-jopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtin-jopapemu.” ¹⁵ Njicwofun e njic janjere dân mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuzi

Silonjic Ahia ecneme Nebate nokâ-ticne Jeroboam dân âzâcnewec i denjkeme Wofun̄taonec okacne fisiocne injuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic jaŋe njicwofun̄zi dânjenjic mi manawec i honerâ dân zinjuc bătikiecnembin̄: “Nâŋe Dawidihec zuzuhuc-nâŋec moc fokac me? Nâŋe Isaire nokârao wiac moc mi fonârekac.” “Ajoc, Israe njicburen̄, nâŋe boze-nâŋec sâc rafârenan̄. Dawidire qâricfâc ñoŋe ine ñaŋacne garikin̄jo sawa zâŋe finzepien̄.” Injuc murâ Israe njic jaŋe boze-jen̄jic sâc râwiŋnembin̄. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe njic Juda hae sâc jurambin̄ jaŋere njicwofun̄ juwec. ¹⁸ Juku njicwofun̄ Rehoboam e kin̄an̄ qaqa njic jaŋere son̄an̄ Adoram soreme rame Israe njic jaŋe qânâzi hehâmombin̄. Injuc epie njicwofun̄ Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem hao wiseocne zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Israe njic jaŋe Dawidire garikin̄fâc jaŋere manrân̄gen̄ bâfuambin̄zi bâfuahuc jûngopien̄ jaha. ²⁰ Jaŋe Jeroboamzi risiewec irec bin̄e manarâ tutuman̄jo hefârepie fisime njicwofun̄-jen̄jic âkendân̄nembin̄. Ehuc jaŋeraonec moczi moc Dawidire garikin̄fâc jaŋerao mi qohotawec, Juda guru jaŋe sawa jaŋerao qohotambin̄.

²¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao fisirâ Juda kikefun̄ â Benjamin̄ guruonec njic zikafac 180 tausen̄ bâwosâec-joparâ Israe njic jopahuc uucman̄ i Salomo nokâ-ticne Rehoboam e jahacnao mocwâc bârisieocne hetuman̄-jopawec. ²² Ehame Anuture dân̄zi kin̄an̄njic-ticne Semajarao zinjuc fuawec: ²³ “Go Salomore nokâ Juda njicwofun̄ Rehoboam â Juda â Benjamin̄ kikefun̄, erâ njic nokac sasawa zinjuc jazac: ²⁴ ‘Wofun̄ e zinjuc mukac: Njoŋe Israe njic soctofâc-ñen̄jic jaŋeh̄ec qaqaç eniŋe mi fenzepien̄. Wiac zi nore micte fuakac irec njic sasawa hae-ñen̄jic sâc râwiŋnen̄i.’” Ireç jaŋe Wofun̄te dân̄ manahuc irec sâc hae-jen̄jicko rambin̄.

Jeroboamzi Israe njic hehesicko jowac-jopawec

²⁵ Eme Jeroboam e Eferaim tiki mâren̄jo Sikem hae barâ ira juwec. Erâ irecnec rarâ Penuele hae bawec. ²⁶ Ehuc Jeroboam e man̄nezi zinjuc manasuweg: “Uucman̄zi Dawidire garikin̄fâc jaŋerao mocwâc risieocmu ine. ²⁷ Eme njic nokac zi jaŋe Jerusalem hao Wofun̄te ufun̄jo taha bazo fenin̄muo ine jaŋere man̄zi fekicne-jen̄jic Juda njicwofun̄ Rehoboamt̄ao risieme no nuhuc erao mocwâc qohotaniŋmu.” ²⁸ Injuc murâ njicwofun̄ e gâcne jaŋeh̄ec muc manac erâ bulimakao motecne jajahec jahere hawari golzi bawec. Ehuc njic nokac zinjuc jazawec: “Njoŋe Jerusalem hao damen̄ zora fehuc jumbin̄ i sâckekac. O Israe njic, nemu jahec-ñen̄jic Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-ñopa wefupic zi honec-jofaniŋ.” ²⁹ Injuc murâ moc i Bete hao heme domawec â moc ine Dan̄ hao heme domawec. ³⁰ Ehame njic nokac jaŋe moc Bete hao domawec ira rambin̄ â moc Dan̄ hao domawec ira rambin̄, injuc epie sâqoreweg hâcne. ³¹ Erâ wâc furu mâren̄jo ufun̄ bame ñerame njic nokac guruonec njic tucne taha bapa âkendân̄-jopawec jaŋe Lewi guruonec mâcne. ³² Erâ Jeroboam e mosa 8 irec zoan̄ gie bapa 15 ira, Juda mâren̄jo tiwâ bâzi fojujec, injucnea mume fuame alatao taha bâzi wiac rikewec. Wiac i Bete hao ehuc e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec jahe taha bâzi rike-jactewec. Ehuc e jahac Bete hao mâren̄ furu muwec ira taha bapa râec-jopa rawec. ³³ Erâ e jahac mosa bâwosâewec, mosa 8 irec zoan̄ gie bapa 15 ira Bete hao alata bawec ira rawec. Ehuc Israe njic jaŋere tiwâ bâzi homban̄ i mufirierâ hosâc âsu rikewec.

13

Juda mâreŋkonec porofete moczi Jeroboam tutuc qacnewec

¹ Jeroboam e hosâc âsu rikeocte alata maŋfuŋnao domahame Anuture ȋic moczi Wofuŋte michte Juda mâreŋkonec Bete hao fisiwec. ² Fisirâ Wofuŋte michte alatare dâŋ muhuc kecziŋuc muwec: “O alata, alata, Wofuŋzi gore ziŋuc mukac: ‘Manakic, Dawidire garikiŋko motec moc fuaocmu zâŋene Josia. Eki hâcne furu mâreŋte taha bapafâc gorao hosâc âsu rikeŋgopien jaŋe gore faio rikec-jopame ȋic sieczi zâsenkeocmu.’” ³ Iȋuc murâ zoaŋ ijaŋa zuhuckerâ madâŋ moc kecziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋzi madâŋ kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Manakic, alata zi hetâtiehuc fainao zafe fokac i wâc hoŋkezo.’”

⁴ Eme ȋicwofuŋ Jeroboam e, Anuture ȋiczi Bete hao alata ȋewec irec dâŋ owackehuc muwec i manarâ meticne fâretinȋnehuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Rorâ basanaŋkeniŋ!” Iȋuc muhuc Anuture ȋictao meticne fâretinȋkewec i râŋgeŋkeme fâre suceocte eipiewec. ⁵ Eme Anuture ȋiczi Wofuŋte michte madâŋ muwec irec sâcko alatazi tâtiwec â alata faio zafe fowec i wâc iȋuc jaha tâtiwec. ⁶ Iȋuc fuame ȋicwofuŋ e Anuture ȋic ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ Wofuŋ Anutuge mu bâmiriŋ ecnehuc numucnetec menane mocwâc biankeoc.” Iȋuc mume Anuture ȋic e Wofuŋ wâsickewec. Wâsickehame ȋicwofuŋte mezi mocwâc biankerâ mârâc fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁷ Eme ȋicwofuŋzi Anuture ȋic hefârehuc muwec, “Nore ficko rarâ ira ȋec domac enac, ehuc tofa bazu-garepe.” ⁸ Eme Anuture ȋiczi ȋicwofuŋ dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go figce dâkâne narezo mucmuo no sifu figgao mi hefâpemu. Erâ no hae mâreŋ zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemu. ⁹ Wofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne muhuc mutâcne-narejec: ‘Go nânâ opâ mi nâzemec; erâ wâc hata waremec ijaŋa mi risiezemec.’” ¹⁰ Eme irec e Bete hao fisiocete rawec, hata ijaŋa mi risiehuc hata mocko rawec.

¹¹ Eme Bete hao porofete ranqa moc juwec. Eham e ȋokâfâcne jaŋe fisirâ Anuture ȋiczi Bete hao wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binarȋ bacnembiŋ. Erâ ȋicwofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnewec i wâc iȋuc jaha mamac-jenȋic âzâcnembiŋ. ¹² Âzâcnepie mamac-jenȋiczi wio-jarerâ muwec, “E hata weniȋucpec rajec?” Iȋuc wio-jareme ȋokâfâcne jaŋe, Juda mâreŋkonec Anuture ȋic fisiwec eki hata rawec i jâutumbiŋ. ¹³ Jâutupie ȋokâfâcne jazarâ muwec, “Donȋgio sate henareninȋ.” Iȋuc mume sate hecnepie ferâ rawec. ¹⁴ Anuture ȋic bâjâperâ raku borinȋjâc mocte fuŋnao ȋehame bâfuârâ wioecnehuc muwec, “Anuture ȋic Juda mâreŋkonec fisiȋec i go hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁵ Iȋuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “Nohec ficko rarâ nânâ piticne nâc.” ¹⁶ Iȋuc âzâcneme dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec, “No gohec mocwâc sâcne mi risiepemu, â mâreŋ zira nânâ opâ wâc mi nâpemu. ¹⁷ No zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemurâ me hata warepo ijaŋa mi risiepemu Wofuŋte dâŋzi nazakac.” ¹⁸ E iȋuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wâc go iȋucne porofete jukopac, eham e Wofuŋte michte aȋelo moczi ziŋuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Go bârisietec figgao warerâ nânâ opâ nâzejec.’” Erâ e iȋuc muhuc eatuckewec. ¹⁹ Eatuckeme ehac ficticnao rarâ nânâ opâ nâwec.

²⁰ Eme jahe teboo ȋehapiŋe Wofuŋte dâŋzi jowame risiepȋc porofete hae rune erao fuawec. ²¹ Eme Anuture ȋic Juda mâreŋkonec fisiwec e owackecnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Wofuŋ Anutugezi mutâcne-garejec sâcmutâc i mi reŋkehuc ²² risierâ nânâ opâ nâkomec. Ehuc hae mâreŋ zira wiac i mi ecmurâ dâŋ ziŋuc gazawec i qâsuakomec: “Go

nânâ opâ mi nâzemec.” Irec qânqângezi mamacfâcge janere zânerunjo mi fozejec!” ²³ Eme nânâ nâpire tarama porofete jowame risiepic ere donji sate hecnewec. ²⁴ Eme porofete e rahame hatao laionj moczi fisi bâfuarâ kihâmowec. Kihâmome qânqân-ticne hatao foha donji â laionj jahe qâterâ ñifec â ñifec domapic. ²⁵ Ehame ñic janje hata ira fotâcnehuc qânqân hatao fohame laionji qâterâ gâjonje ñifec domame honembijn. Ehuc porofete ranqazi hae juwec ira fisirâ ñic dân binañ ejarembijn.

²⁶ Ehame hatao bârisiewec porofete eki dân i manarâ muwec, “I Anuture ñic Wofunje dân qatarajec e hâcne. E Wofunji dân âzâcnewec irec sâcko laiontao râeme kisuc qâsuckehuc kihâmojec.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ ñokâfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Dongio sate henarenijn.” Mume inuc embijn. ²⁸ Eme e rarâ qânqân hatao fome donji â laionj jahe ñifec â ñifec domahapire bâfuawec. Erâ laionj e qânqân i mi nâwec â donji wâc ki qâsuc wiac moc mi ecnewec. ²⁹ Eme porofete e Anuture ñicte qânqân i donji faio râerâ ki songân ehuc duckenijte hao mocwâc bârisiewec. ³⁰ Ehuc qânqân i e jahacne zânerunjo duckerâ zinuc muhuc kiombijn: “Opon, qomâ-nâñec.” ³¹ Eme ñic e duckerâ ñokâfâcne keczinuc muhuc jazawec: “Juku hâmoje Anuture ñic duckenjgopenen zânerunj ijaha ducnunzepien; siec-nane i ere siec ñifecnao râenzepien. ³² E Wofunje micte Bete hao alata ñekac â Samaria hao sâc ira furu mârenjo ufunj ñerakac irec dân muwec i juku jâmbomac fârio qafâreocmu.”

³³ Wiac inuc fuame Jeroboam e sifu hata-ticne hehesicnaonec moc mi risiewec. E ñic ñokac guruonec ñic tucne rocjoparâ furu mârenje taha bapa mocwâc âkendân-jopa rawec. Ehuc ñic i me i gie irec sâc embijn janje rocjoparâ furu mârenje taha bapa âkendân-jopawec hâcne. ³⁴ Eme wiac izi Jeroboam kikefunjâc-ticne janerao hehesic ewecte mârenje faio juju-jeñic omaeocte sâc ewec.

14

Ahiaz Jeroboamte findandân muwec (Bin II 12:1–16)

¹ Eme damen ira Jeroboamte ñokâ Abia e huc bawec. ² Eme Jeroboamzi ñonân-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go hawarige hetikietec ñic janje honecgurâ, e Jeroboamte ñonân inuc mi mana taranzepien; ehame Silo hao razemec. Manakic, noni ñic ñokac zi qanjen-jopapemurâ muwec, porofete Ahia e hao ira hâcne jukac. ³ Irec go poronj 10 añacne gâcne, erâ banac zopo moc inuc rorâ erao razemec. Eme eki motec zi erao wemo wiac fuaoctu i gazazejec.”

⁴ Eme Jeroboamte ñonân e inuc erâ fahare Silo hao rarâ Ahiare ficko fisiwec. Ahia e ñicqizec jâmbân ewec, irec zâñe-ticne mâtenkeme sâcne mi fiwec. ⁵ Eme Wofunji Ahia zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Jeroboam ñonân-ticne e ñokâ-ticnere erâ go mu wioc egareocte fisikac. Nokâ-ticne e huc bame fokac; irec go dân inuc â inuc bâtikiecnemec.”

Eme ñokac e fisirâ hawari-ticne hetikieme ñokac moc tinac ewec. ⁶ Ehuc motâcko fisime Ahiazî kike fânân-ticne manarâ muwec, “Jeroboam ñonân-ticne go wefuc. Go wemocte eatucnukomec? No gore biñedân ñemâcne narekicne bajukopac. ⁷ Go rarâ Jeroboam âzâcnec, ‘Israere Wofunj Anutu e zinuc mukac: “Noni hâcne ñic janeraonec bafaharecguhuc Israe

ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendâŋgupo. ⁸ Ehuc uucmaŋ i Dawidire garikinƒâc jowac rorâ go garepo. Go ine kinƒaŋŋic-nane Dawidizi sâcmutâc dâŋnane reŋkerâ maŋticnezi bâjâpecnuhuc zâŋe mai-naneo wiac fâretinƒ jaha ebac ewec irec sâc mî eekic. ⁹ Ehuc qâsorierâ gore juwicnao juwarembinƒ jaŋe siric-jopahuc hehesic repicne erâ nemu gâcne bâfuac-jopahuc qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ râpecnuhuc kimbenƒ bâfua-nareekic. ¹⁰ Irec go zîŋuc manac: No kikefunƒgao wiac repicne bâfuahuc ŋic moczi jawa wiac zocko râeme zaku zâtâmireekac irec sâc Israe kikefunƒkonec garikinƒâcƒge ŋic sasawa rambaŋ â niŋŋinƒko fuakicne jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârepemu. ¹¹ Wofunƒzi muwecte kikefunƒgaonec hao hâmoniŋmu jaŋe qâto jaŋe nâcƒjopaniŋmu, â gielo hâmoniŋmu jaŋe ine wipe jaŋe nâcƒjopaniŋmu.” ¹² Irec go faharerâ figao rac. Eme hao fisiƒtec izia motec e hâmoocmu. ¹³ Ehame Israe ŋic jaŋe ki mamakuc ehuc duckeniŋmu. Israere Wofunƒ Anutuzi Jeroboamte kikefunƒko e honeme sâcƒekacte eki sawa zâŋerunƒko foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ Wofunƒ e zîŋuczia Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofunƒ moc âkendâŋneme eki Jeroboamte kikefunƒ omaec-jopaocmu. Erâ damenƒ zi funƒkerâ ¹⁵ mânâŋzi saporac rome qirinƒ qaeƒac irec sâc Wofunƒzi Israe ŋic jopaocmu. Ehuc apa ŋosafâc-ŋenƒic mârenƒ jarewec, mârenƒ bianƒ zirecneƒ Israe ŋic unuc-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Asera nemuqâŋ bahuc Wofunƒ kimbenƒ bâfuacnembinƒte bâtâtiec-jopame Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao siŋsaŋ qarâ ju-niŋmu. ¹⁶ Jeroboam e hehesic bâfuahuc Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambinƒte Wofunƒzi Israe ŋic râpec-jopa sananƒkeocmu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeroboam ŋonâŋ-ticne e faharerâ raku Tiriza hao fisiwec. Erâ fiƒmotâcƒko fisihame izia motec e hâmowec. ¹⁸ Hâmome Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofunƒzi kinƒaŋŋic-ticne porofete Ahiarao dâŋ muwec irec sâcƒko e duckehuc ki mamakuc embiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme Jeroboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â zika qawec erâ ŋicwofunƒ juwec irec binanƒ i Israe ŋicwofunƒ jaŋere Binanƒ Qâhâc papia qizecƒko qarenƒke-fâreƒicne. ²⁰ Erâ Jeroboam e jara 22 ŋicwofunƒ juwec. Eme e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋeraro zuhuckehuc hâmome ŋokâ-ticne Nadabazi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofunƒ juwec.

Rehoboamzi ŋicwofunƒ juwec

²¹ Ehame Salomo ŋokâ-ticne Rehoboam e Juda mârenƒko ŋicwofunƒ juwec. E jara 41 bazurâ funƒkerâ ŋicwofunƒ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 17 juwec. Hae i Wofunƒ e jahac zâŋe-ticne ira foocƒte Israe guru sasawa jaŋeraonec rowosâewec. Eme Rehoboam nenƒgoc-ticne i Amonƒ ŋokac, zâŋene Nama. ²² Eme Juda kikefunƒ jaŋe Wofunƒte zâŋe faio wiac repicne ehuc hehesic embiŋ i apa ŋosafâc-ŋenƒic jaŋe embiŋ irec sâc sirickerâ ehuc Wofunƒ maŋbâinƒ ecneƒpie kimbenƒ-ticnere zoqac faharewec. ²³ Jaŋe wâc inƒuc jaha furu mârenƒ â qânwâtunƒ â Asera nemuqâŋ barâ furu mârenƒko â jâcsâƒkore funƒnao herambiŋ. ²⁴ Erâ mârenƒ ira sasac ŋic wâc juhuc boe sau gie bambiŋ. Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiŋ i Israe ŋic jaŋe mârenƒ ira razinƒinƒte Wofunƒzi ŋic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŋere eebapa hâcne.

²⁵ Eme Rehoboam e ŋicwofunƒ jume jara memoc eha Aigita ŋicwofunƒ Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ²⁶ Ehuc Wofunƒ ufunƒ-ticnere zenanƒ â ŋicwofunƒ ficticnere zenanƒ erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawise-fârewec. Erâ Salomo e golzi maro bawec i wâc inƒuc jaha bawisewec. ²⁷ Ehame ŋicwofunƒ Rehoboam e irec okacne aenƒ bâbâronƒzi maro barâ momori funƒfunƒâc-ticne jaŋere micnefâc ŋicwofunƒ ficticnere

motâc sonankehuc domambin jaŋe jarewec. ²⁸ Eme njicwofun e Wofunŋe ufunŋo razî jujec sâc momori funfunfâc-ticne jaŋe maro i rorâ bâjâpe jumbien. Ehuc bârisierâ momori funfunfâcne jaŋacne ficko râepie nejujec.

²⁹ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan j i Juda njicwofun jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŋke-fârekicne. ³⁰ Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi sueme sue fo wefuwec. ³¹ Juku Rehoboam e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŋe fombinŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. E nenŋoc-ticne i Amon ŋokac, zâŋene Nama. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Abiamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

15

Abiamzi njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 13:1-22)

¹ Nebatere ŋokâ Jeroboam e njicwofun jume jara 18 eha Abiamzi funŋerâ Judanŋic qanŋen-jopahuc njicwofun ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara jahec â moc juwec. E nenŋoc-ticne i Abisalomte otâ, zâŋene Maka. ³ Abiam e juwinao mamac-ticnezi hehesic sasawa ebac ewec ijaha bâjâpewec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidire manzi fowec irec sâc Abiamte manzi Wofun Anutu-ticnerao hâcbuc jâmbân mi fowec. ⁴ Ehame ine sifu Wofun Anutu-ticnezi Dawidire erâ Jerusalem haeo tatamac moc râcnehuc ere faicnao ŋokâ-ticne âkendârnewec, ehuc Jerusalem hae basananŋewec. ⁵ Dawidi e mi qâsoriehuc juwec sâc Wofunzi wiac sasawa mutâcne newec i zâŋe fai-ticnao ebac efârewec hâcne. Mâc, Hitinŋic Uriarao sawa wiac eme sifuckewec. ⁶ Abiam e juhame Rehoboam â Jeroboam jahe qaqac ehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Abiamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan j i Juda njicwofun jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŋke-fârekicne. Eme Abiam â Jeroboam jahe qaqac ehuc jupic jaha. ⁸ Eme Abiam e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Asazi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Asazi njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 14:1-5; 15:16-19)

⁹ Jeroboam e Israe njic jaŋere njicwofun jume jara 20 eha Asazi funŋerâ Judanŋic qanŋen-jopahuc njicwofun ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 41 njicwofun juwec. E mimi-ticne i Abisalom otâ-ticne, zâŋene Maka. ¹¹ Eme Asa e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunŋe maio wiac sasawa etiŋne-fârewec. ¹² Ehuc mârenŋ ira sasec njic boe sau gie bahuc jumbin jaŋe bârâriec-jopawec, erâ mamac-ticnezi qân qâqâtâc barawec, i wâc inŋuc jaha bârârie-fârewec. ¹³ Erâ Asa e mimi-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc repicne barâ bajuwecte eki ŋokac wofun mi juocte bârâriewec wâc. Ehuc qân qâqâtâc-ticne i hetâc qâtâcnerâ Kidoronŋ opâo rikewec. ¹⁴ Erâ furu mârenŋ ine mi bârâriewec. Erâ sifu manŋicne i hâcbuc jaha Wofunŋtao râeme fowec. ¹⁵ Erâ e mamac-ticnere â e jahacne taha bâtirikicne siliwa â gol â râqac wiac i bafisi Wofunŋe ufunŋo râewec.

Asa â Benhada jahe zâzâfic epic

(Bin II 16:1-14)

¹⁶ Asa â Israe njicwofun Basa jahe jupic sâc ŋonden-jekicko zika fuahuc fowec. ¹⁷ Eme Israe njicwofun Basa e Judanŋic râsi rojarehuc ferâ Rama hae

bawec. E ɲic i me i moczi Juda ɲicwofuŋ Asarao rac warec mi eniŋte iɲuc ewec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e Wofuŋ ufufu-ticnere kânoŋko â ɲicwofuŋ fecte kânoŋko siliwa â gol gâcne fowec i rorâ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne jarewec. Erâ Taberimonŋte ɲokâ Siria ɲicwofuŋ Benhada, Hezion ɲosa-ticne hâcne, e Damasko haeo juhame kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne dâŋ ziɲuc jazahuc erao sorec-jopawec: ¹⁹ “Mamac jahec-nâhec jaherao zâzâfic fowec irec sâc nâhâc zâzâfic moc bâfuazeperec. Irece no bubiaŋte wiace siliwa â gol râe-garekopac i honezemec. Erâ go rarâ Israe ɲicwofuŋ Basahece zâzâfic-ɲekic fokac i hetâcnezemec. Iɲuc etec no behecnuzejec.” ²⁰ Iɲuc mume Benhada e ɲicwofuŋ Asare dâŋ manarâ Israe hae râsi rojareninŋte momorifâcne jaŋere micne sorec-jopawec. Eme jaŋe rarâ hae ziɲuc ro rauc embiŋ: Ijoŋ, Daŋ, Abe-Bete-Maka, erâ Kinerote mâreŋ â Naftali mâreŋ sasawa i mâmâc. ²¹ Eme Basa e biŋe i manarâ Rama hae bahuc juwec i beheŋ Tiriza haeo ra juwec. ²² Ehame ɲicwofuŋ Asa e ɲic moc mi hetiric-jopahuc dâŋ musaweme Juda mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec. Eme jaŋe Basazi Rama hae bahuc qânâ â katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Rame ɲicwofuŋ Asa e wiace izi Benjamin mâreŋko Geba hae â Mizipa hae bawec. ²³ Eme Asazi wiace sasawa ebace ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne, erâ hae barawec irece binanŋ i Juda ɲicwofuŋ jaŋere Binanŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŋke-fârekicne. Juku Asa e ɲicqizec jâmbân ehame kike jahecne demba qawec. ²⁴ Eme Asa e apa ɲosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâcome jaŋe fombiŋkoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofuŋ juwec.

Nadabazi ɲicwofuŋ juwec

²⁵ Asa e Juda ɲicwofuŋ jume jara jajahece eha Jeroboamte ɲokâ Nadabazi fuŋkerâ Israe ɲic qaŋeŋ-jopahuc ɲicwofuŋ juwec. Ehuc jara jajahece Israe ɲicguru ɲicwofuŋ ejarewec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticnezi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ hata i bâjâpehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiace mamakâcne ewec.

²⁷ Nadaba â Israe ɲic jaŋe Filisa ɲic jaŋere hae moc zâŋene Gibetonŋ i somâckehuc fohapie Isasa kikefuŋkonece Ahiare ɲokâ Basazi râsi rocnehuc fisirâ qâhâmowec. ²⁸ Asa e Juda ɲicwofuŋ jume jara jahece â moc eha Basazi Nadaba qâhâmorâ ere okacne ɲicwofuŋ ewec. ²⁹ E ɲicwofuŋ ehuc izia Wofuŋzi kiŋaŋɲic-ticne Silo haeonece Ahiarao dâŋ muwec irece sâcko Jeroboamte kikefuŋ sasawa jopa-fârewec. E wiace jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zengoma jopa miziewec hâcne. ³⁰ Wiace i Jeroboamzi hehesic bâfuahuc Israe ɲic ejareme ijahece embiŋ irece mecne â Israere Wofuŋ Anutu aaric bâfuacnewec irece erâ mâmâc iɲuc fuawec.

³¹ Eme Nadabazi wiace sasawa ebace ewec irece binanŋ i Israe ɲicwofuŋ jaŋere Binanŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŋke-fârekicne. ³² Eme Asa â Israe ɲicwofuŋ Basa jahece jupic sâc qaqaŋc ehuc jupic.

Basazi ɲicwofuŋ juwec

³³ Asa e Juda ɲicwofuŋ jume jara jahece â moc eha Ahia ɲokâ-ticne Basazi fuŋkerâ Israe ɲic jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ ehuc Tiriza haeo juwec. E ɲicwofuŋ juhame jara 24 tarawec. ³⁴ E Jeroboamzi hata hehesicne âtehuc Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambiŋ i hâcne bâjâpehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiace mamakâcne ewec.

16

¹ Eme irec Basare erâ Wofunje dânzi Hananire nokâ Jehurao zinuc fuawec: ² “No rufemanjkonec bafaharecgurâ Israe njicfâc-nane janjere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendângupo. Goki ine Jeroboamte hatao rahuc Israe njicfâc-nane janje hehesic bâfuapie hehesic-jenjc izi no kimbenj bâfua-nareocte qafen-jopamenj. ³ Manakic, no Nebate nokâ-ticne Jeroboam ere kikefunj ejarepo irec sâc jaha gore kikefunj hetâtjepemu. ⁴ Eme Basa gore kikefunjkonec njic e me e hao hâmoocmu ere qânqân i qâto janje nânzepienj â gore kikefunjkonec jaha njic moc kâteo me ira me ira hâmoocmu ere qânqân i wipe janje nânzepienj.”

⁵ Eme Basazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funje i Israe njicwofun janjere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne. ⁶ Eme Basa e apa nsofâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Tiriza hao duckembinj. Ehame nokâ-ticne Elazi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec. ⁷ Eme Basa e Jeroboamte kikefunj janjere sâc jaha ehuc meticnezi wiac bâfuawec ira qohotahuc Wofunje zânje faio wiac repicne ewec, ehuc kimbenj bâfuacnewec â Jeroboamte kikefunjâc jopa miziewec, irec erâ e jahacne â garikinjâcne janjere dân i Wofunzi Hananire nokâ porofete Jehu ere micko mocwâc râewec.

Elazi njicwofun juwec

⁸ Asa e Juda njicwofun jume jara 26 eha Basa nokâ-ticne Elazi funjerâ Israe njic janjere njicwofun ehuc Tiriza hao juwec. E njicwofun juhame jara jajahec tarawec. ⁹ Ehame keretacfâcne gâcne irec micne kinj qaga-ticne 3imirizi doc bahuc râsi rocnewec. Eme Ela e Tiriza hao fctc micne Arazare ficko opâ sananj nâku manje bibiriwawec. ¹⁰ Ehame 3imirizi fisirâ qâhâmorâ ere okacne njicwofun ewec. Wiac i Asazi Juda njicwofun jume jara 27 eha injuc fuawec.

¹¹ 3imiri e njicwofun eri njeŋeo funjerâ nehuc izia Basare kikefunj jopafârewec. E Basare soctofafâc me âgofâc-ticne janjeraonec njic moc mi akickewec. ¹² 3imiri e injuc ehuc Wofunzi Basare dân porofete Jehure micko râeme muwec irec sâcko jopa miziewec hâcne. ¹³ Erâ i Basa â nokâ-ticne Ela jahe hehesic ehuc Israe njic ejarepire hehesic jaha bâfuahuc qân qâqâtâc barâ Israere Wofun Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnembinj irec erâ injuc fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme Elazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanj i Israe njicwofun janjere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne.

3imirizi njicwofun juwec

¹⁵ Asa e Juda njicwofun jume jara 27 eha 3imirizi Tiriza hao 3oan gie bapa 7 njicwofun juwec. Ehame momori guru janje Filisa njic janjere hae moc zânjene Gibetonj i somâckehuc teunj âtembinj. ¹⁶ Eme teunjo momori guru jumbinj janje dân zinuc mupie manambinj: “3imiri e njicwofun doc bahuc qâhâmojec.” Dân injuc manarâ Israe njic janje damenj ijaha teunjoa momori jumbinj janjere micne zânjene Omiri e Israe njicwofun âkendângnembinj. ¹⁷ Eme Omiri â Israe njic janje Gibetonj haeonec ferâ Tiriza hae somâckembinj. ¹⁸ Ehame 3imiri e hae rombinj i honerâ njicwofunje ficsanajko razirâ fic i 3oczi turunjkeme zahuc e jahacne mâmâc zâhâmowec. ¹⁹ E hehesic-ticne ebac ehuc Wofunje zânje faio wiac mamakâcne erâ Jeroboamte hatao rawec, ehuc Israe njic ejareme hehesic bâfuambinj irec erâ injuc fuacnewec. ²⁰ Eme

3imirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Ela doc bawec irec binan i Israe nicwofun janjere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne.

Omirizi nicwofun juwec

²¹ Ehame Israe nic janje fâuckerâ guru jajahec embinj: Nic nokac dâkâne janje Ginatire nokâ Tibani nicwofun âkendânjeninje e bâjâpembijn â dâkâne moc janje ine Omiri bâjâpembijn. ²² Eme Omiri bâjâpembijn janje Ginatire nokâ Tibani bâjâpembijn janje sananjerâ bawahac-jopambijn. Eme Tibanizi hâmomme Omirizi nicwofun ewec. ²³ Eme Asa e Juda nicwofun jume jara 31 ehame Omirizi funjerâ Israe nic janjere nicwofun ewec. Erâ nicwofun gie bahuc juhame jara 12 tarawec. Eme jara 6 i Tiriza hao nicwofun juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Samaria tiki i Semeriraonec siliwa moner jemâc-ticne 200 izi furine bawec. Erâ tiki ira hae sacsanan-ticnehec bawec irec zânje i tiki rune Semeri ere wase bahuc Samaria muwec.

²⁵ Omiri e juwicnao nicwofun juwarembijn janje siric-jopahuc Wofunje zânje faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ²⁶ E Nebatere nokâ Jeroboamzi hata hehesicno âtehuc Israe nic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuahuc qân qâqâtâc-jenicz Israeler Wofun Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnembijn hehesic ijaha bâjâpewec. ²⁷ Eme Omirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funje jowatuwec irec binan i Israe nicwofun janjere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne. ²⁸ Eme Omiri e apa nosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme Samaria hao duckembijn. Ehame nokâ-ticne Ahabazi tucticne qarâ nicwofun juwec.

Ahabazi nicwofun juwec

²⁹ Asa e Juda nicwofun jume jara 38 ehame Omiri nokâ-ticne Ahabazi funjerâ Israe nic janjere nicwofun ewec. Omiri nokâ-ticne Ahaba e injuc ehuc jara 22 Samaria hao juhuc Israe nic nicwofun ejarewec. ³⁰ E juwicnao nicwofun juwarembijn janje siric-jopahuc Wofunje zânje faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ³¹ Ehuc maname afeckeme Nebate nokâ-ticne Jeroboamte hehesic hatao rawec. Ehuc Sidonj nicwofun Etebali ere otâ, zânjene Isebe, e nonân-ticne rowec. Ehuc rarâ Baali nemu dapecnehuc kinan qacnewec. ³² Erâ Samaria hao e jahac Baali nemure ufun bawec irec manao alata moc bawec. ³³ E sueme sue wiac injuc ehuc ere juwicnao Israe nicwofun juwefumbijn janjere sâc jâuruwec, ehuc Israeler Wofun Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnewec. ³⁴ E juhame Bete haonec nic moc zânjene Hiele eki Jeriko hae bawec. Ehuc haesacte hobetey râehame mârâc nokâ-ticne Abiramzi hâmowec, â sac batarahuc motâc âkendânjeme zâhech nokâ-ticne Segubuzi hâmowec. Wiac i Nunje nokâ Josuazi Wofunje micdân muwec irec sâcko fuawec.

17

Eliazi zoan sanan qaocmu irec findandân muwec

¹ Gileade mârênko Tisibe hae newec irecnec nic moc zânjene Elia eki Ahaba zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun Israeler Anutu, mai-ticnao no domakopac e jujâmbânjekacte jarane jarane titikuc me hoe moc mi wahazejec. Mâc, noni mupe ine wahaocmu.” ² Ehame Wofunje dânzî Eliarao zinuc fuawec: ³ “Mârenj zi beherâ zoan wewefuopec rac, erâ opâ pitic moc zânjene Keriti, zoan wewefunaonec ware Jordanjo hukac, ira sonkezemec. ⁴ Opâ i fia

nâc ehuc juzemec, eme nânâ ine kêec kêec jaŇe bafisi garehuc juniŇte mupaŇke-jarepac.” ⁵ Eme e rahuc WofuŇzi mutâcnecewec irec sâcko ewec: Ra opâ pitic Keriti zoaŇ wewefunaonec ware Jordañko hukac, ira ƚec juc ewec. ⁶ Eme kêec kêec jaŇe furicte poroŇ â qowi bafisi râcnehuc jumbiŇ â opâ ine fia nâc ehuc juwec. ⁷ Eme hae mâreŇ sâc hoe moc mi hewecte opâ i piticne fofekuc zickewec.

⁸ Eme WofuŇte dâŇ moc ra bâfuawec ine zijuŇ: ⁹ “Ajoc, fahare Zarefati haeo rac, i Sidon irec hae pitic moc, erâ ira ƚec juc ezemec. Manakic, no hae irec ƚokac hozec moc nânâ gumeceguocte mupaŇkecewec.”

¹⁰ IjuŇ âzâcnece faharerâ Zarefati haeo rawec; rarâ haesac motâcko fisirâ honewec: ƚokac hozec moc jâc haharine nusehuc juwec. Eme wiracnerâ muwec, “Opâ moc râqâcko fiarâ baware narec nâpe.” ¹¹ Raha rahame mocwâc wirarâ muwec, “PoroŇ dâkâne mac moc mâmâc bawarezemec.”

¹² Eme dâŇ zijuŇ bâतिकewec: “WofuŇ Anutugere maio mukopac, wiac zakicne moc mi fonarekac, poroŇ uucne kuzio ƚenarekac ine me mocjahazi roronere sâc, erâ kiruŇko wokemaŇ kasaŇne mac ƚekac, ijuŇ sawa. Zine hâcne zoc haharine nusekopac i ficko bararâ ruŇepe zame motec-nanehec nâhere poroŇ rikepemu. Eme i sawa nârâ ƚeku hâmonacmu.”

¹³ Eme Eliazi âzâcnecewec, “Mi hâwicguoc, figao rarâ mukomec ijuŇ ezemec. QanaŇ ine nore poroŇ piticne mac moc rikerâ baware naretec nâzepac, ehame zâhec motecgehec ƚahacne rike bâmoc ezemec. ¹⁴ WofuŇ, Israe ere Anutu, e zijuŇ mukac: PoroŇ kuzio ƚekac i mi qosackeocmu, â wokemaŇ kiruŇko ƚekac i mi zickeocmu, tiwâne ƚehuc jaha juhame WofuŇzi mume mâreŇko hoe hezokac.” ¹⁵ Eme e rarâ Eliazi muwec sâc ewec. Eme Elia mecne, ƚokac mecne â wiacfâcne mecne, damen zora nânâ mi basambiŇ. ¹⁶ Kuzio poroŇ mi qosackewec â kiruŇko wokemaŇ mi zickewec, WofuŇte dâŇ Eliare mickonec wahawec i sanaŇkewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Eme irec faicnao ƚokac fic rune ere ƚokâ e huc bawec. Erâ huc boc ƚemâckecnece jujunere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁸ Eme ƚokac e Elia zijuŇ muhuc âzâcnecewec: “O Anuture ƚic, go wemocte râsi enarekomec? Go kiŇ bahac-nane manasupemurâ â ƚokâ-nane ecnetec hâmoocce fisimec hâcne!”

¹⁹ IjuŇ mume Eliazi âzâcnecewec, “ƚokâge narec.” IjuŇ murâ neŇgoc-ticnere ƚickonec rorâ ficmaŇ faic e jahac fohuc juwec ira baferâ e jahacne fofoo râeme fowec. ²⁰ Fohame WofuŇ zijuŇ muhuc wâsickewec: “O WofuŇ Anutu-nane, no zira ƚokac hozec ehac jaba juhape go jâmbomac ƚokâ-ticne qahuc wiac qeŇ bipinehec zi bâfuakomec.” ²¹ IjuŇ murâ motecte faio arec jahac â moc waha foc fahac erâ zijuŇ muhuc WofuŇ wâsickewec: “O WofuŇ Anutu-nane, go motec zirec qâqâtâc mocwâc bârisiec.” ²² IjuŇ numume WofuŇzi Eliare dâŇ manawec. Ehame motecte qâqâtâczi mocwâc risieme qârewec. ²³ Eme Eliazi motec rorâ ficmaŇ faic irecnece bawaharâ neŇgoc-ticne râcnehuc muwec, “Honekic, ƚokâge jukac.” ²⁴ Eme ƚokaczi Elia âzâcnecewec, “Go Anuture ƚic â micgao dâŇ fokac i WofuŇte dâŇ fârine i miŇecgac mana tarakopac.”

18

Eliazi Ahabarao risiewec

¹ Juku jara jahac â moc eha WofuŇte dâŇzi Eliarao zijuŇ fuawec: “Go rarâ Ahaba fuacnezemec. Eme mupe mâreŇko hoe mocwâc heocmu.”

² Injuc mume Elia e Ahaba fuacneocte rawec. Samaria mârenjko ine roroc qanqan jâmbân fuarâ fowec. ³ Irec Ahaba e ficticnere micne Obadia hefârewec. Obadia e Wofun aran boc bacnehuc juwec. ⁴ Irec Isebezi Wofunje porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame Obadia e porofete 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopame 50 guru jajahec epie qânâ hawecko sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Ahabazi Obadia zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc mârenj sasawa opâ zânje â opâwâc forakac i âte-fârezeperec. Ehuc kecqan wiac moc bâfuanaomu ine becâsic â donjifâc-nâhec janje sipirickenzipinte bafic-jopazeperec.” ⁶ Injuc murâ mârenj âtenicte bâfâuckepik, ehuc Ahaba e njifec raha Obadiazi njifec rawec.

⁷ Eme Obadia e hatao rahame Eliazi bâfuawec. Bâfuame Obadiazi hone tarahuc zânje maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ muwec, “Bombon-nane Elia, i go gahac me?” ⁸ Wiocneme muwec, “I no nahac hâcne. Irec go rarâ bombonge zînjuc âzâcnec: ‘Manakic, Elia e fisijec.’” ⁹ Injuc mume Obadiazi muwec, “Kinjan qaqage no wemo hehesic bâfuapo irec Ahabazi nuocte ere meo râecnukomec? ¹⁰ Wofun Anutuge e jujâmbânkekac, irec bombon-nanezi go basacguninte njiguru me uucman ira me ira kinjan sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame janje wio-jarepie mumbin, ‘E zira mi jukac.’ Injuc mupie ine njicwofunzi uucman me njicguru i janje ejareme mi bâfuacgumbin i mupanjembin. ¹¹ Eme go ine nore mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonge zînjuc âzâcnec: “Elia e fisijec.”’ ¹² Eme no rahape izia Wofunje Mârozi ira me ira wiac moc bacgu raocmu. Ehame no rarâ Ahaba âzâcnepe ware basacgubierâ no nuocmu. No ine qie-naneonectean Wofun aran bacne warehuc juekopac. ¹³ Erâ Isebezi Wofunje porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame noni njic 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopame 50 guru jajahec epie sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc jupo i bombon-nane go mi manamenj me? ¹⁴ Ehuc mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonge zînjuc âzâcnec: “Elia e fisijec.”’ Injuc âzâcnepe e nuocmu!” ¹⁵ Injuc mume Eliazi muwec, “No kinjan qacnehuc juekopac Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e jujâmbânkekacte minjegac no nahac jâmbân Ahaba fuacnepemu.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume Obadiazi ra Ahaba bâfuarâ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme Ahabazi Elia bâfuaocte rawec.

¹⁷ Rarâ bâfuarâ zînjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Israe njic manj bâsifuc ejareekic go hâcne me?” ¹⁸ Injuc mume dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Israe njic manj bâsifuc mi ejareekopac. Go â kikefunfâcge njeje hâcne Wofunje sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Baali nemu kinjan qajarehuc Israe njic manj bâsifuc ejareengopien. ¹⁹ Irec go dân râetec rame Israe njic sasawa janje Karamele tikio tumanjnenzepien. Erâ Baali nemure porofetefâc 460 janje mecne â Asera nemure porofetefâc 400, Isebere teboo nânâ nâengopien janje mâmâc fisinjepien.”

Eliazi Anutune funje batanijkewec

²⁰ Injuc âzâcneme Ahabazi Israe njic sasawa janjeroo dân râeme rawec. Ehuc Karamele tikio porofete hetumanj-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Elia e njic njokac sasawa manfun-jenicko rarâ jaza muwec, “Njeje ra qohota ware qohota eku wezimucko behenijnmu? Wofun e Anutu fârine juckacko e bâjâpenin, me Baali e nemu fârine juckacko ine e bâjâpenin.” Mume njic njokac janje dân moc mi bâtikiecnembin. ²² Eme Eliazi njic njokac zînjuc jazawec: “Wofunje porofete no mocjaha jâmbân hetirine jukopac, Baali porofetefâc-ticne junjopien ine 450. ²³ Njeje mupie bulimakao njicne jajahec nârec-jofanin.

Eme jaŋe jaŋac moc rowosâerâ hezurâ dâkâne dâkâne zocfikio râenzepien, ehuc zoc ine gaze pie mi zazejec. Ehame no ine bulimakao moc i hezurâ zocfikio wâc râepemu, ehuc zoc wâc gaze pie mi zaocmu. ²⁴ Ehame ŋoŋe nemu-ŋeŋicte zâŋe wiranze pieŋ â noni Anutu-nanere zâŋe wirapemu. Eme wenizi manarâ zoc bâti kieme wahaocmu, ere Anutu me nemu fârîne jukac muzo.” Inŋuc mume ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sasawa mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i bianŋe.” ²⁵ Eme Eliazi Baali porofetefâcne jazawec, “Ŋoŋe ŋic bocjaha, irec ŋoŋe bânierâ bulimakao bâwosâerâ bazaweniŋ. Erâ nemu-ŋeŋic zâŋe-ticne wira wâwâsic ecnenzepien, â zoc ine mi qazenzepien.” ²⁶ Mume jaŋe bulimakao jarekicne i rorâ hezu bâmoc embiŋ, erâ Baali zâŋe-ticne wâsickehuc mumbiŋ, “O Baali micnâŋecko roc.” I furicte fuŋkembiniŋi wirahuc juhapie guŋpitic ewec. Eme dâŋmarac moc mi fuawec, â moczi moc micŋenjicko mi rowec. Jaŋe ine alata bakicne i teriŋ qahuc râreckehuc domambiŋ. ²⁷ Eme guŋpitic maickeme Elia e mu âkebic ejarehuc muwec, “Samarierâ wiraniŋ me, wiac e nemu i! E mamasasu gie bahuc ŋekac mecne, me hata pitic rajec, me hae mocko rajec jukac, me guŋ fokacte wiwickezo.” ²⁸ Mume jaŋe owa ruruckembiŋ, erâ mâsi-ŋeŋic moc embiŋ ine zika sâŋe â sânduzi sahac-ŋeŋic hetâcne pie socŋeŋic rucnewec. ²⁹ Guŋ pitic damen jâurume maŋsifuc hawari ehuc domahapie owâ giere taha bapa damen bembekewec. Eme sifu dâŋmarac moc mi fuawec, moczi micŋenjicko mi rowec, moczi dâŋŋeŋic mi reŋkewec.

³⁰ Eme Eliazi ŋic sasawa jazawec, “Noraopec wareniŋ.” Mume eraopec rafârembiŋ. Eme Wofuŋte alata hetâtiekicne i heqârêrâ bawec. ³¹ Mârâc jaha Wofuŋte dâŋ Jakoborao ziŋuc fuawec: “Zâŋege Israe muzo.” Eme Israe hâcne ere motecfâc 12 jaŋeraonec ŋic guru 12 fuambiŋ zare-ŋeŋicte sâc Eliazi qânâ 12 rowec. ³² Rorâ qânâ izi Wofuŋte zâŋeo alata moc bawec. Erâ alata râreckehuc pare kâcŋene baratiehuc bawec. ³³ Tarame zocfiki barâ bulimakao hefâuckerâ dâkâ barâ zocfiki faio râewec. Erâ muwec, “Pake-ŋeŋiczi opâ fiarâ qowi bâzio â zocko hesieniniŋ.” ³⁴ Ehapie muwec, “Mocwâc eniŋ.” Mume mocwâc embiŋ. Ehapie muwec, “Harierâ epie arec 3 eoc.” Mume i wâc embiŋ. ³⁵ Eme opâzi alata rârec mârenj qâurucke-fârehuc pare mâmâc bâfusewec.

³⁶ Eme owâ gieo taha bajumbien damen i maickeme porofete Elia e ware mai domarâ ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, Abraham Isaka â Israe jaŋere Anutu, go Israe guruo Anutu jukic â no kiŋaŋ qaqage jukopac, ehuc wiac sasawa zi gore mict e ekopac irec fuŋne miŋecgac bataniŋkezemec. ³⁷ Micnaneo roc, o Wofuŋ, micnaneo roc, eme ŋicguru zi jaŋe Wofuŋ go Anutu jukic â maŋŋeŋic bârisiekic i mana jaŋŋenkenzepien.” ³⁸ Inŋuc muhame Wofuŋte zocbâruŋ waharâ taha qowi â zoc â qânâ â wândoc zâsenke-fârewec â pareo opâ zâkerenjekewec. ³⁹ Ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe wiac i honerâ mârenjko qarâ zâŋe mai-ŋeŋic hetutuckerâ fohuc mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ e Anutu fârîne, Wofuŋ e Anutu fârîne.” ⁴⁰ Eme Eliazi jazawec, “Ajoc, Baali porofetefâcne rocjopa-fâreniŋ, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Mume rocjopambiŋ. Eme Eliazi Kisonj opâo bacjopa hurâ ira qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

Eliazi hoere numuwec

⁴¹ Elia e inŋuc erâ Ahaba ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No hoe wareme fânâŋ manakopacte go ferâ nânâ opâge nâc.” ⁴² Inŋuc âzâcneme Ahaba e nânâ opâ nâocte fewec. Ehame Elia e Karamele tiki botâŋnao fewec. Ferâ waha

ŋehuc daperâ qizec-ticne dien jahecne jahere ŋoŋondenko dundun hume kumbenkwec. ⁴³ Inuc erâ kiŋaŋŋic-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ferâ hâweckopec fic.” Inuc âzâcneme e ferâ fihuc muwec: “No hâwecko wiac moc mi honekopac.” Inuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Go mocwâc fec wahac etec arec 7 ezejec.” ⁴⁴ Eme kiŋaŋŋic e arec 7 tataranao ferâ waharâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, karorac piticne mac ŋic mocte metape inucne hâwecko fuakac.” Inuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Hoezi Ahaba hebâziczeczacte go ferâ âzâcnetec keretac-ticne bazawierâ huoc.” ⁴⁵ Ehame damen mi zorahame karorac â mânâŋ jahe qâzuckepire sambân gâpâre-fâreme hoe micsâko hewec. Eme Ahaba e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jesere haeo risiewec. ⁴⁶ Ehame Wofuŋte tâpirizi Elia baafekeme umbika-ticne jomarâ Ahaba sirickehuc gasackerâ Jesere haesac motâcko bâbâni fisiwec.

19

Eliazi wiserâ Horebe tikio rawec

¹ Ahaba e Eliazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â zikazi porofete qâhâmoc-jopawec irec binan i Isebe bacne-fârewec. ² Eme Isebe e kiŋaŋŋic moczi Elia dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcneocte sorewec: “Go ŋic qâhâmoc-jopamecte tomâcko damen ziŋucne go wâc qâhâmocguzo. Inuc mi egarenaŋmuo ine jaŋere okacne nemu jaŋe no bazu-narenzepien.” ³ Eme Elia e hâwickeme juju-ticne ŋezickehuc faharerâ raku Juda hae moc zâŋene Bere-Seba ira fisirâ kiŋaŋŋic-ticne beheme ŋewec.

⁴ Eme Elia e jahackoan mâren burocnao zoan mocjahare sâc zuhuckerâ rawec. Raku kasan kasan jâc mocte fuŋnao waha ŋewec. Ehuc hâmoote ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: “Zi sâckekac. O Wofuŋ, miŋecgac juju-nane nowac roc. No mamacfâc-nane jaŋere sâc mi sirickekopac.” ⁵ Inuc murâ kasan kasan jâc fuŋnao waha fowec. Fohame aŋelo moczi bâuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc.” ⁶ Eme Elia e zâŋe firâ qizec botân-ticnao poron moc qânâo rikekicne â opâ zopo moc inuc ŋeme honewec. Honerâ nânâ opâ i nârâ mocwâc waha fowec. ⁷ Fohame aŋelozi mocwâc fisi bâuahuc muwec, “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc. Go inuc mi ecmuo ine hata raragezi boc ŋemâcke-gareocmu.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcneme faharerâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Eme nânâ nâwec izi basanaŋkeme Anuture tiki Horebe ira fisiocne ŋafe zoan 40 rahuc juwec.

⁹ Rahuc juku Horebe tikio qânâ hawec moc bâfuarâ ira ŋec foc ewec. Eme izia Anuture dâŋzi fisicnewec. Ehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?” ¹⁰ Eki muwec, “No Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasâŋ Wofuŋ gore erâ zocne fârone ehuc juekopac, i ziŋucte: Israe ŋicguru jaŋe gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembin, alatage hetâtiembin, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambin; eme no mocjaha hâcne hetirine jukopac, ehame no wâc juju-nane omaeocte giene banŋopien.”

¹¹ Eme muwec, “Go waha fe tikio Wofuŋ mai ecnerâ domac.” Eme mi Wofuŋzi fisi fotâcnezejec i! Ine qanaŋ mânâŋ qicwânzâŋne Wofuŋ bânienehuc tiki qâfâuckewec â qorac henzaŋnewec; erâ Wofuŋ jahacne mânâŋko mi juwec. Mânâŋ fotâcneha homen bawec; homen maŋnao Wofuŋzi wâc mi juwec. ¹² Homen niniŋkeha zocbâruŋ fisiwec; Wofuŋzi ine zocmaŋko wâc mi juwec. Zoc wiseha mânâŋ fânâŋ ananacne mac fuawec. ¹³ Eliazi i manarâ zâŋe maine ŋaqi-ticnezi qofackerâ waha hawec

motâcko domawec. Ehamer marac fânâñ moc hazec-ticnao qaquzuwec, ine zinjuc wiocnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?” ¹⁴ Eme micnao rorâ muwec, “No Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, gore erâ zocne fârone i zinjucte ehuc juekopac: Israe njicguru janye gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembiñ, alatage hetâtiembiñ, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambiñ, eme no mocjaha hetirine jukopac, eha no wâc juju-nane omaeote giene banjopienj.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofun e zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go hata waremeckoa mârenj burocnao raku Damasko haeo fisizemec. Fisirâ Hazaele wokemañ ruacnetec Siria njic janyere njicwofun ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jehu, Nimisire njokâ, wokemañ ruacnetec Israe njic janyere njicwofun ezejec, â Elisa, Safati ere njokâ, Abe-Mehola haeonec, e wokemañ ruacnetec gore tuc qarâ porofete juzejec. ¹⁷ Eme njic gâcne Hazaele zika-ticne wisecneniñmu janye Jehuzi jopazejec. Â njic gâcne Jehu zika-ticne wisecneniñmu janye Elisazi jopazejec. ¹⁸ No ine sifu Israe guru janyere ukicne njicnjokac 7000 Baali nemu dienji mi hecnembiñ â e mi muduckembiñ janye akic-jopape juniñmu hâcne.”

Elisa hefârekiene

¹⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Elia e faharerâ raku Safati njokâ-ticne Elisa e bulimakao njicne 24 kionj qeticke-jarerâ ejareme mârenj bâfâuckepie soñanj-jopahuc juha bâfuawec. Erâ fotâcnehuc njaqi-ticne wickeme Elisare faio fewec. ²⁰ Eme Elisa e bulimakao beheç-joparâ Elia bâjâperâ gasackehuc muwec, “Sifu mana-naretec rarâ nenjoc mamac jahec-nane muduc-jofarâ ie ware bâjâpecgupe.” Injuc mume Eliazi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mocwâc risieç; erâ no wiac egarepac irec manasuzemec.” ²¹ Injuc âzâcneme Elisa e risierâ bulimakao kionj hetara-jarerâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ehuc kionj izia biuc-jeñjic rikerâ njic jareme nâmbiñ. Injuc erâ faharerâ Elia bâjâpehuc kime bafic ecnewec.

20

Ahabazi Siria njic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Siria njicwofun Benhada e momorifâc-ticne sasawa hetumañ-jopawec. Eme njicwofun 32 janyehet becâsic â keretac rocjopa-fârerâ fe Samaria hae somâckehuc zika qambiñ. ² Ehuc haemañko Israe njicwofun Ahaba dâñ zinjuc âzâcneniñte kinanjnjic sorec-jopawec: “Benhada e zinjuc mukac: ³ ‘Siliwa â golge i nore; erâ njonâñfâcge sahac hawari bian â naru motecfâcge janye wâc nore jaha.’” ⁴ Injuc mume Israe njicwofun e dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “O njicwofun-nane, no nahacne mecne â wiacte wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore.” ⁵ Eme kinanjnjic janye Israe njicwofun tawo mocwâc risierâ mumbiñ, “Benhada e zinjuc mukac: ‘No gorao zinjuc muhuc dâñ râepac: “Siliwa â gol, erâ njonâñfâcge â naru motecfâcge i no qikiñne-narec.”’” ⁶ Erâ no sifu tomâcko damenj zinjucne kinanj qaqaçâc-nane gorao sorec-jopapemu. Eme janye go gahacne ficko â kinanj qaqaçâcge janyere ficko babasa gie bahuc wiac i me i hone ziziweekic i rorâ bawiseniñmu.”

⁷ Eme Israe njicwofun e mârenj rune soñanj hefâreç-joparâ muwec, “Nõe njic keci e imac-nâpoocte gie bakac i hone-hâmoniñ. E njonâñfâc-nane â naru motecfâc-nane, erâ siliwa â golnanere dâñ râeme wareme manacnepac.” ⁸ Injuc mume soñanj â njic njokac janye zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go hazec râerâ dâñticne mi manac.” ⁹ Injuc mupie Israe njicwofunji Benhada kinanjnjicfâc-ticne zinjuc jazawec: “Nõe njicwofun-nane dâñ zinjuc

âzâcnenzejepiej: 'KinjaŃ qaqage no wiac bâbâni mumec i epemu â irec faicnao wiac gâcnere mukic i sâcne mi epemu.' " Injuc jazame kinjaŃŃic jaŃe mocwâc risierâ bomboŃ-jenjc binaŃ bacnembijn. ¹⁰ Eme Benhâdazi Israe ŃicwofuŃ dâŃ râecnehuc muwec, "Samaria mârenko rufe fokac i Ńicfâc-nane sasawa jaŃe metape fufusoc roninŃe sâc eocmuo ine nemu jaŃe okacne bafehuc bazu-narenzejepiej." ¹¹ Injuc mume Israe ŃicwofuŃzi dâŃ bâtkiecnehuc muwec, "DâŃ zinjuc fokac i manasucnenijn: 'Ńic purijnne moc e jahacnere maname Ńic sahac fâsâchech sâc mocjaha ekoperec mi ezejec.' " ¹² Ehame Benhâda e ŃicwofuŃ jaŃehec bozeo opâ sanaŃ nâhuc Ńeku dâŃ i manarâ Ńicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec, "Ajoc, dodoma-Ńenjc sâcke-fârenijn." Injuc mume jaŃe hae i râsi rocnehuc dodoma-jenjc sâcke-fârembijn.

¹³ Ehame porofete moczi Israe ŃicwofuŃ Ahabare maŃfuŃko fisirâ muwec, "WofuŃ e zinjuc mukac: Ńic guru dindijn zi honec-jopakomec me? Manakic, no miŃecgac gore meo râec-jopa-fârepemu; eme noni sawa WofuŃ jukopac i go mana tarazemec." ¹⁴ Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, "Weni jaŃehec injuc ecmu?" Mume muwec, "WofuŃ e zinjuc mukac: Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kinjaŃ qaqafâc jaŃehec gie i bapemu." Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, "Eme mozi zika fuŃkeocmu?" Wiome dâŃ bâtkiecnehuc muwec, "Goki." ¹⁵ Injuc mume Ahabazi qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kinjaŃ qaqafâc biric-jopame zare-jenjc 232 ewec. Ehame jaŃere râpeo ine Israe Ńic sasawa biric-jopame zare-jenjc 7 tausenj ewec.

¹⁶ Eme guŃpiticko Benhâda â zikare bafickembijn, ŃicwofuŃ 32 i jaŃe mâmâc bozeo opâ sanaŃ nâku maŃjenjc bibiriwame Ńehapie Israe Ńic jaŃe haeonec wahambijn. ¹⁷ Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kinjaŃ qaqafâc jaŃe bâniembijn. Eme Benhâdazi ruc bapa Ńic sorec-jopawec jaŃe risierâ zinjuc âzâcnembijn: "Ńic jaŃe haeonec wahanġopiej." ¹⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie muwec, "JaŃe wamao warenġopienko qâricne rocjopanijn, me zikare warenġopienko qâricne jaha rocjopanijn."

¹⁹ Ńic zinjuczi haeonec waharâ rambijn: Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kinjaŃ qaqafâc â momori guru moc jaŃe bâjâpec-jopambijn. ²⁰ Ehuc Ńic jaŃe ru sâc râsifâc-jenjc jopambijn. Eme Siria Ńic jaŃe wisepie Israe Ńic jaŃe jâpec-jopa rambijn, â Siria ŃicwofuŃ Benhâda e ine becâsic Ńic jaŃehec becâsic mocko ferâ wisewec. ²¹ Wiseme Israe ŃicwofuŃ e rarâ becâsic â keretacfâc-jenjc rocjoparâ Siria Ńic jopahuc ima samaki bacjopawec.

²² Injuc eme porofetezi Israe ŃicwofuŃte maŃfuŃko rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go rarâ wiac weniŃuc ecmu i manasu biric ehuc hâbige rozemec. Siria ŃicwofuŃ e 30aŃj damaŃj fuŃkehame râsi fisi-gareocmu hâcne."

²³ Eme Siria ŃicwofuŃ e kinjaŃ qaqafâcne jaŃe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembijn: "JaŃere nemufâc jaŃe tikire nemu, irec jaŃe boc siric-nâpombiej. NâŃâc wânenko jaŃehec qaqac enzejepenej, ira ine jâmbomac siric-jopanaŃmu. ²⁴ NâŃâc zinjuc enzejepenej: ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe dodoma-jenjickonec bârâriec-jopahuc jaŃere âkehoc momori jaŃe micne râec-jopanzejepenej. ²⁵ Erâ momori mârâc sipirickembijn irec sâc biric-jopanzejepenej; erâ becâsic keretac mârâc bajumbenj irec sâc jaha baŃawiec-jopanzejepenej, ehuc jaŃehec wânenko qaqac enzejepenej. NâŃâc jâmbomac sanaŃkenanŃmu." Eme dâŃjenjc manarâ irec sâc ewec.

²⁶ Eme 30aŃj damaŃj fuŃkehame Benhâda e Siria Ńic biric-joparâ bânie-jareme Israe Ńic jaŃehec qaqac enijnŃe Afeke haeo fembijn. ²⁷ Eme

Israe ñic jañe wâc injuc jaha birickehuc nânâ opâ bâmockerâ jañeraopec rambinj. Erâ Israe ñic jañe noninj guru jajahec mac injucnezi teuj âtembinj, â Siria ñic jañe ine mârenj i sâcke-fârembinj. ²⁸ Ehame Anuture ñic moczi Israe ñicwofunṭao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e zinjuc mukac: ‘Siria ñic jañe, “Wofun e tikire nemu, e wânenṭe nemu aricne,” injuc mumbinṭe no guru dindinj zi megao râec-jopa-fârepemu. Injuc epe, noni sawa Wofunjukopac i mana tarazemec.’ ” ²⁹ Eme jañe ñifec â ñifec teuj âterâ fohapie 30añ gie bapa 7 tarawec. Ehame 30añ gie bapa namba 7 ira zika bââtâcnehuc Israe ñic jañe Siria momori kikezi rara 100 tausenj 30añ mocjahao jopambinj. ³⁰ Jopapie gâcne jumbinj jañe wiserâ Afeke haeo razimbij. Ehame haesaczi rândinjerâ waha ñic 27 tausenj jumbinj jañe imac-jopawec.

Benhada e wâc injuc jaha wiserâ haeoa razirâ ficmanj zâzâninjko soñkewec. ³¹ Ehame kinanj qaqafâcne jañe âzâcnerâ mumbinj: “Manakic, Israe kikefun jañere ñicwofunṭac jañe ñicwofun buuruc-jenichec, injuc man-aenḡopenej. Irec nânâc maten qonanjerâ qizec-nânecko repa qâfisehuc Israe ñicwofunṭao ranañ, e akic-nâpocmu mecne.” ³² Injuc murâ maten qonanjerâ qizec-jenicko repa qâfisembij, ehuc Israe ñicwofunṭao rarâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Kinanj qaqage Benhada e akickecmurâ mukac.” Injuc mupie Ahabazi muwec, “Hâc, jukac jaha me? E qomâ-nane i.” ³³ Eme ñic jañe dâñ i me i moc fuame mananzepeneñ muhuc hazec rârâe domambinṭe dâñ i manarâ izia okacne bâtikiecnahuc mumbinj: “O jâmbomac Benhada e qomâge.” Injuc mupie muwec, “Ra jowa wareninj.” Eme Benhadazi erao fisime ecneme keretacko fewec. ³⁴ Ferâ Ahaba dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nanezi mamacge hae jâoc rowec i mocwâc bârisiepemu. Eme go mamac-nanezi Samaria haeo ewec irec sâc ehuc narenj gareñ eere toma fuaocte Damasko hae turuñne rorâ basanankezemec.” E injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “No dâñ mukomec irec erâ behecgupe racmu.” Injuc murâ ehac zâzâfic moc erâ beheme rawec.

³⁵ Ehame porofete jañere motecfâc jañeraonec ñic moc Wofunzi esoc qafen ecneme âgo-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nuc.” Injuc mume ñic e qatarawec. ³⁶ Injuc eme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofunṭe dâñ mi renkemecte no behecnurâ rahanṭec izia laionzi kihâmocguocmu.” Eme ñic e rahame izia laionzi bâfuarâ kihâmowec. ³⁷ Ehame porofete e ñic moc bâfuarâ muwec, “Nuc.” Injuc mume ñic e zâpâ qa ima ecnewec. ³⁸ Eme porofete e zâñe maine fonkeme hawari-ticne hetikieme ra hatao ñicwofun woñeckewec. ³⁹ Ehame ñicwofunzi fotâcneme wiracnehuc muwec, “Kinanj qaqage no zikamanjko jâmbân razipac. Ehame momori moczi ñic moc norao jowa fisirâ zinjuc mujec: ‘Ñic zi sonjankezemec, e sifuckeocmuo ine goki ere âkehoc hâmocmu, me arictac eme ine siliwa monen ñemâc-ticne wân râecmu.’ ” ⁴⁰ Eme kinanj qaqage no konkonkehuc rarac wawarec ehape wisejec.” Injuc mume Israe ñicwofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahac biac mutarakicte dâñge injuc hâcne mutarazo.” ⁴¹ Injuc muhame porofete e zâñe mai-ticnao fonj fowec i bâruñ jaha firuwec. Injuc eme Israe ñicwofun e biac zinjuc zâñitawec: E porofete moc. ⁴² Zâñitame zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e zinjuc mukac: ‘Noni ñic hâmocte biñe bâwosâepo i megaonec behetec rajec, irec ere okacne goki hâmocmu â ñicfâcne jañere okâcne gore ñicfâc jañe hâmoninjmu.’ ” ⁴³ Injuc âzâcneme Israe ñicwofun e aarickeme dâñemâc raku Samaria hae-ticnao fisiwec.

21

Jufure zika fuawec

¹ Jesere haeo ŋic moc juwec zâŋene Naboti, ere waiŋ giezi Samaria ŋicwofuŋ Ahabare hae mâreŋ ŋifecnao fowec. ² Irec zoaŋ mocko Ahabazi Naboti zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Waiŋ giege i nore fic herirîŋ fokacte narettec ira monzaŋ gie bazepac. Ehuc noni irec okacne waiŋ gie bianŋne moc garezepac, me manatec sâckeme irec furine monerîŋ garezepac.” ³ Inŋuc mume Nabotizi Ahaba dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋere huhure wiac i mi garepemurâ Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkekopac.” ⁴ Jesere ŋic Nabotizi dâŋ inŋuc âzâcneme Ahaba e aarickeme dâŋemâc fictnao fewec. Naboti e zîŋuc hâcne muwec: “No apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋere huhure wiac i mi garepemu.” Eme Ahaba e nânâ opâ qikiŋnerâ fofo-ticnao waha rârape fowec.

⁵ Ehame ŋonân-ticne Isebezi iqickerâ wiocnehuc muwec, “Go wemocte aariczi mangao fusucmarâ foha nânâ mi nâkomec?” ⁶ Wiocneme zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesere ŋic Naboti âzâcnehuc zîŋuc mupac: ‘Go waiŋ giege qikiŋne-narettec furine bazepac; me manatec sâckeocmuo ine irec okacne waiŋ gie jaha moc garezepac.’ Eme e dâŋ zîŋuc hâcne bârisie-narejec: ‘No waiŋ gie-nane mi garepemu.’” ⁷ Inŋuc mume ŋonân-ticne Isebezi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Goki Israe ŋic rauc-joparâ mi jukic me? Ajoc, go faharerâ nânâ nârâ buge mâtenkeoc. Eme no Jesere ŋic Naboti ere waiŋ gie i sâcne garepemu.”

⁸ Inŋuc murâ Isebe e Ahabare okacne papia qârenkerâ ere zâŋeoa basanaŋkehus sonaŋ â ŋic fecicne Nabotihec hae-ticnao jumbiŋ jaŋerao râeme rawec. ⁹ Papiao dâŋ zîŋuc qârenkewec: “Zoaŋ moc bâtirihuc Naboti ecnepie ŋic ŋokac jaŋere ŋondenko neŋe mamai ira ŋezejec. ¹⁰ Eme ere ŋifecnao ine ŋic repicne jajahec ejactepie ŋehuc zîŋuc muhuc fuŋne-ticne muzepirec: ‘Go Anutu â ŋicwofuŋ musoriŋ-jofameŋ.’ Inŋuc mupire jowa rarâ qânâzi hehâmonzepien.” ¹¹ Eme sonaŋ â ŋic fecicne Nabotihec hae ira jumbiŋ jaŋe Isebezi dâŋ râwec irec sâc embiŋ. Dâŋ i papia râe-jarewec ira qârenke-fârewec. ¹² Eme jaŋe zoaŋ moc bâtirirâ Naboti ecnepie ŋic ŋokac jaŋere ŋondenko mai jaha ŋewec. ¹³ Ehame ŋic repicne jajahec jahe fisirâ Nabotire ŋifecnao waha ŋepic. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac jaŋere zâŋe faio Nabotire fuŋne zîŋuc mupic: “Naboti e Anutu â ŋicwofuŋ musoriŋ-jofawec.” Jahe inŋuc mupire rorâ hae sahao baturâ qânâzi hehâmombiŋ. ¹⁴ Inŋuc erâ Iseberao dâŋ zîŋuc râepie rawec: “Naboti e qânâzi hehâmokicne.”

¹⁵ Eme Isebe e Naboti qânâzi hehâmokicne dâŋ i manarâ izia Ahaba zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Jesere ŋic Naboti ere waiŋ gie monerîŋ furine bazo muoc qatarawec i ro rauc ec. E mi jukac, e hâmojec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Ahaba e Nabotizi hâmowec irec biŋe manarâ izia Jesere ŋic Nabotire waiŋ gie i hurâ ro rauc eocte faharewec.

¹⁷ Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋzi Tisibe ŋic Elia erao zîŋuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ajoc, go faharerâ hu Israe ŋicwofuŋ Ahaba Samaria haeo jukac e iqickec. Manakic, e Nabotire waiŋ gie ro rauc eocte ira rajec jukac. ¹⁹ Erâ zîŋuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Wofuŋ e zîŋuc mukac: “Go mâreŋ rune qâhâmohuc mâreŋ-ticne wâc mâmâc romerîŋ me?”’ Erâ zuhuckerâ zîŋuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Wofuŋ e zîŋuc mukac: “Nabotire soc wahame qâto jaŋe apurumbiŋkoa juku gore soc wahame apurunzepien wâc.”’”

²⁰ Injuc mume Ahabazi Elia dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O râsi-nane, goki bâfuacnukomec me?” Mume dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go gahac Wofunje zâne faio wiac mamakâcne ecmurâ irec feñenjo femenje bâfuacgukopac.

²¹ Manakic, no wiac repicne bâfua-garepemu. Ehuc ofanggurâ njicfâcge rambañko me ninjinjo jujune jañe Israe guruonec bârârân-jopa-fârepemu.

²² Erâ no aaric bâfua-narehuc Israe njic ejaretec hehesic bâfuambin irec erâ kikefunfâcge jañe Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboamte kikefun â Ahia ñokâ-ticne Basare kikefun ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarepemu hâcne. ²³ Erâ Wofunzi Isebere wâc zinjuc muwec: ‘Qâto jañe Jesere hae mañnaoa Isebe nâfâreninmu.’ ²⁴ Erâ njicfâcge jañeraonec i me i hao hâmpopie qâto jañe nâcjopaninmu â njicfâcge i me i kâteo hâmpopie wipe jañe nâcjopaninmu.”

²⁵ Ahaba e ñonân-ticne Isebezi qafenkeme Wofunje zâne faio wiac mamakâcne eocte irec feñenjo fewec e injucne moc mi juwec. ²⁶ E Wofunzi Israe njic jañere zâne faio Amori njic jopa jâpec ejarewec jañe ehuc jumbin irec sâc wiac repic qapicne ehuc qân qâqâtâc jañerao sinke-jâmbânkwec.

²⁷ Eme Ahaba e dân i manarâ ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ maten gonankewec, erâ nânâ sowa juhuc matenheckoan foc faharec ewec. E injuc ehuc rume rume juwec. ²⁸ Ehame Wofunje dânzi Tisibe njic Eliarao zinjuc fuawec: ²⁹ “Go Ahabazi nore maio rume-jâmbânkewec i honekomec me? E nore maio rume-jâmbânkewec ere damenjo wiac repicne i mi bâfuapemu. Juku ine ñokâ-ticnere damenjo kikefunfâcne jañerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu.”

22

Mikajazi Ahaba â Josafata jahere findandân muwec (Bin II 18:1-34)

¹ Siria njic â Israe njic jañe jara jahec â moc rârâsi tâmiric jumbin. ² Juku jara jahec â moc eha Juda njicwofun Josafatazi Israe njicwofuntao wahawec.

³ Eme Israe njicwofunzi kinan qaqafâcne jazarâ muwec, “Ramoti-Gileade hae i nânâcne hae i ñoje manangopien me? Eme nânâc Siria njicwofunje meonec mi roro mâc injuc nininjerâ junanmu me?” ⁴ Injuc murâ Josafata zinjuc wioenewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade hao zika qazo mâmâc ranacmu me?” Injuc mume Josafatazi Israe njicwofun dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore binje jaha; no nahacne mecne, njicfâc-nane mecne â becâsicfâc-nane mecne nâñe gore hâcne.”

⁵ Josafatazi injuc murâ Israe njicwofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qanan Wofunjaonec dân manazore mu wioe ezemec.” ⁶ Injuc mume Israe njicwofun e porofete 400 heririn hetuman-joparâ zinjuc wio-jarewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade hao zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E injuc wioñe jañe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Sâcne rac, Wofunzi megao râeocmu.” ⁷ Jañe injuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Zira Wofunje porofete moc junngopienjo jañerao wâc mu wioe moc enzapen me?” ⁸ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunzi Josafata zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zira njic moc jukac e Imilare ñokâ zâñene Mikaja, erao mupene eki sâcne Wofun mu wioe ecneocmu. Erâ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findandân biane moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac.” Injuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “Njicwofun go injuc mac mi muc.” ⁹ Injuc mume Israe njicwofun e micne moc hefârêrâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go picpac jaha rarâ Imila ñokâ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ¹⁰ Eme

Israe ńicwofuŃ â Juda ńicwofuŃ Josafata jahe Samaria haere sacmotâcko ńicwofuŃ ńaqi-jekichec eri ńeńe-jekicko ńehapire porofete jańe mańfuŃ-jekicko domahuc findańdâń mumbiń. ¹¹ Ehame Kenanare ńokâ Zedekia e jahac aenzi zuńe bafârerâ muwec, “WofuŃ e zĩńuc mukac: ‘Wiac zĩńucnezi Siria ńic sâcne hecjpaku hemiziec-jopanińmu.’” ¹² Eme porofete jańe ijaha mufârehuc mumbiń, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade hao rará ańac zeri bâfuac. Wofuńzi hae i ńicwofuŃ gore meo râeocmu.”

¹³ Eme kińańńic Mikaja jowaocte rawec e ra fisirâ zĩńuc âzâcnewec: “Man-akic, porofete jańere dâńzi sâc mocjaha efâreme ńicwofuńtao białńekac. Irec gore dâńzi jańere dâńte sâc jaha ehame mutec sâckezejec.” ¹⁴ Įńuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “WofuŃ e ujâmbâńķekacte dâń nazaekac sâc jâmbâń mupemu.” ¹⁵ Įńuc murâ ńicwofuńtao fisime ńicwofuńzi zĩńuc âzâcnewec: “Mikaja, ńańe zika qanańte Ramoti-Gileade hao ranańmu me behenańmu?” Įńuc mume dâń zĩńuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go rará ańac zeri bâfuac; Wofuńzi hae i gore meo râeocmu.” ¹⁶ Įńuc mume ńicwofuńzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Goki dâń burec mi ehuc Wofuńte zâńeo dâń fârinea nazacmurâ damań bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁷ E įńuc mume Mikajazi zĩńuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No Israe ńic honec-jopape lama sońań tâmiric įńucne tikio siań siperec qambĩ. Įńuc epie Wofuńzi keczińuc muwec: ‘Ńic zi jańe bombon tâmiric; irec wamao hae-ńeńic sâc risienzepień.’” ¹⁸ Mikaja e įńuc mume Israe ńicwofuńzi Josafata dâń keczińuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “E nore findańdâń białńe moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁹ Įńuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine Wofuńte dâń manac: No WofuŃ e eri ńeńe-ticnao ńeme honehape sambâńķo guru dindĩ jańe gâjońńe ńifec â ńifec doma rambiń. ²⁰ Ehame Wofuńzi muwec, ‘Mozi Ahaba doc bame rará Ramoti-Gileade hao zikao ferâ hâmoocmu?’ Eme moczi dâń moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²¹ Ehame mâro moczi fuarâ Wofuńte maio domahuc muwec, ‘Noni doc bapemu.’” ²² Įńuc mume Wofuńzi wioncerâ muwec, ‘Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?’ Mume muwec, ‘No fuarâ porofetefâcne jańere micko eeatuc mâro moc epemu.’ Mume Wofuńzi muwec, ‘Goki hâcne doc batec fârinehec ezejec, irec fuarâ įńuc ec.’” ²³ Eme irec zĩńuc manac: Wofuńzi porofetefâcge zi jańere micko eeatuc mâro moc râewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaocte mupańķewec hâcne.”

²⁴ Įńuc mume Kenana ńokâ-ticne Zedekiazi Mikajare mańfuńķo rará maucnao qahuc muwec, “Wofuńte mâro e go dâń gazaocne noraonec wenĩńu jaha gorao fâjec?” ²⁵ Eme Mikajazi muwec, “Manakic, go sońķezore ficmań zâńańĩķo razicmu damań ira zâńe fârigezi honecmu.” ²⁶ Įńuc mume Israe ńicwofuńzi muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja rorâ hae zirec mâreń sońań Amon â ńicwofuńte ńokâ Joasi jaherao baraniń. ²⁷ Ehuc zĩńuc munzepień: ‘ŃicwofuŃ e keczińuc mukac: “Ńic zi kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ nâńâ afecne mac gumehuc juhapie sahac furu risiezepac.”’” ²⁸ Įńuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Go sahac furu risiecmu me mâcne irec dâń moc Wofuńzi nore micko mi râewec.” Įńuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Ńic ńokac sasawa ńońe dâń i mananiń!”

²⁹ Eme Israe ńicwofuŃ â Juda ńicwofuŃ Josafata jahe Ramoti-Gileade hao rapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Israe ńicwofuńzi Josafata âzâcnerâ muwec. “No hawari-nane hetikierâ zikao rapemu â goki ine ńicwofuŃ ńaqige rojuzemec.” Įńuc murâ Israe ńicwofuŃ e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambiń. ³¹ Eme Siria

ŋicwofuŋ e keretacfâc-ticne jaŋere micne 32 jaŋe zɪŋuc jazawec: “Nɔŋe ŋic fekickne wahackicne mi jopahuc Israe ŋicwofuŋ e sawa qanzepien.” ³² Eme keretacte micne jaŋe Josafata honerâ mumbiŋ, “E hâcne Israe ŋicwofuŋ.” Iŋuc murâ risierâ e qazo ehapie Josafatazi owackewec. ³³ Owackeme keretacte micne jaŋe e Israe ŋicwofuŋ mâcne, i hone tararâ râpeckerâ rambiŋ. ³⁴ Ehame ŋic moczi tepe-ticne âpârehuc kosa qâtâcnekopac muhuc Israe ŋicwofuŋ e becsahac â amecfoŋ zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac guriŋ bapa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, keretac bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucnuŋgopien hâcne.” ³⁵ Eme zoaŋ ira zikazi boc qârâŋkewec â ŋicwofuŋ e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehapie Siria ŋic honec-jopahuc ŋeku ŋafeme hâmowec. Ehame murumbiŋ irec soczi keretac rurumanjo waha rahuc fowec. ³⁶ Ehame zoaŋ ŋetarazo eme momori jaŋerao wiwira moc zɪŋuc fuawec: “Ajoc, ŋic sasawa hae mâren-ŋenɔc sâc rafâreniŋ!”

³⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e hâmome Samaria haeco bafisirâ duckembiŋ. ³⁸ Ehuc keretac i Samaria haeco opâ zâkâŋ fowec ira zurepie qâto jaŋe socticne apurumbiŋ. Ehame wâc sasec ŋokac jaŋe ijaha ruambiŋ. Wiac i Wofuŋzi dâŋ muwec irec sâcko fuawec. ³⁹ Eme Ahabazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â fic erinehec bawec, erâ hae sasawa barawec irec binan i Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁴⁰ Eme Ahaba e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome ŋokâ-ticne Ahaziazzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Josafatazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec (Bin II 20:31–37)

⁴¹ Ahaba e Israe ŋicwofuŋ jume jara jahec â jahec eha Asare ŋokâ Josafatazi fuŋkerâ Juda ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ⁴² Josafata e jara-ticne 35 bazurâ ŋicwofuŋ gie fuŋkewec, erâ Jerusalem haeco bahuc juhame jara 25 tarawec. E nenɔc-ticne i Silehire otâ, zâŋene Azuba. ⁴³ Josafata e mamac-ticne Asa ere kike hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc moc mi qâsoriehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ ine furu mâren i mi bârârie-fârekicnere ŋic ŋokac jaŋe furu mârenjo taha bâzi â hosâc âsu i rikehuc jumbiŋ jaha. ⁴⁴ Josafata e Israe ŋicwofuŋhec wama qaqaq epic wâc.

⁴⁵ Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpîri-ticnere fuŋne jowatuwec â zika qawec irec binan i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁴⁶ Mamac-ticnere damenjo boe sau ŋic zanzanŋe jumbiŋ i jaŋe eki hâcne mâren irecnec jâpec-jopawec.

⁴⁷ Edom mârenjo ŋicwofuŋ moc mi juwec, ŋicwofuŋ mefâro-ticnezi sawa juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josafata e Tarasisi haeconec woke jaŋe Ofiri haeco rarâ gol roninŋe sorec-jopawec. Erâ ine woke jaŋe Ezion-Gebe haeco qanzanŋe-fârembinŋe mi rambiŋ. ⁴⁹ Eme Ahaba ŋokâ-ticne Ahaziazzi Josafata kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Nore kinan qaqaqâc jaŋe sifu gore kinan qaqaqâc jaŋehac wokeo ranzepien.” Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Josafata e dâŋ i manarâ mi afeckewec. ⁵⁰ Juku Josafata e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŋe fombinjoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Joramzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Ahaziazzi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

⁵¹ Josafata Juda ñicwofuñ jume jara 17 eha Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Ahaziazî funkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Samaria haeo juwec. Ehuc jara jajahec Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁵² E nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere kike hata bâjâpehuc Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiñ, hehesic i wâc bâjâpewec. ⁵³ Erâ Baali nemu kinan qacnehuc dapecnewec. Ehuc mamac-ticnezi hata sasawa âtevec i bâjâpe-fârehuc Israere Wofuñ Anutu kimben bâfuacnewec.

NICWOFUN II

Ahazia hâmoc-ticnere binaj

¹ Ahaba hâmomoe Moabi ȋic jaȋe Israe ȋic rânȋenȋe-jarembiȋ. ² Eme Ahazia e Samaria mârenȋo juhuc ficticne feȋȋaȋne 2 irec sac âte tantaȋnerâ waha qarâ huc bame fowec. Fohuc ȋiȋaȋȋic-fâcne ziȋuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: “Ȋȋe rarâ Ekoronȋe nemu Baali-ȋebubu e huc ziȋi behecnuocmu me mâcne irec mu wioc ecneniȋ.” ³ Ehame Wofunȋe anelozi Tisibe ȋic moc zâȋene Elia ziȋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go faharerâ ra Samaria ȋicwofunȋe ȋiȋaȋȋicfâc bâfuac-joparâ ziȋuc jazac: ‘Hâc, ȋȋe manapie Israe mârenȋo Anutu mi jukac irec Ekoronȋe nemu Baali-ȋebubu e mu wioc ecneniȋte ranȋopieȋ?’” ⁴ Irec Wofun e ziȋuc mukac: ‘Go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbânȋecmu hâcne!’” Iȋuc âzâcneme Elia e faharerâ rawec.

⁵ Eme ȋiȋaȋȋic jaȋe ȋicwofunȋtao risiepie wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ȋȋe wemocte risienȋopieȋ?” ⁶ Mume jaȋe âzâcnerâ mumbiȋ: “Ȋic moczi fisi bâfuac-nâporâ ziȋuc âzâcȋec: ‘Ȋȋe ȋicwofun sorec-ȋopâȋec erao mocwâc risierâ ziȋuc âzâcneniȋ: Wofun e ziȋuc mukac: Go manatec Israe mârenȋo Anutu mi jukac irec Ekoronȋe nemu Baali-ȋebubu e mu wioc ecneniȋte ȋic sorec-jopakomec? Irec go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbânȋecmu hâcne.’” ⁷ Jaȋe iȋuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ȋic e wenȋucnezi fisi bâfuac-ȋoparâ dâȋ i ȋazajec?” ⁸ Mume dâȋ ziȋuc bâȋikiecnembȋ: “E ȋizec susuc-ticne zoricne, erâ umbika moc becsahaczi bakicne i ombânȋao jomajec.” Iȋuc âzâcnepie muwec, “I Tisibe ȋic zâȋene Elia eki hâcne.”

⁹ Ȋicwofunȋi iȋuc murâ momori 50 jaȋere micne moc e momorifâc-ticne 50 jaȋehet sorec-jopawec. Eme Elia e tiki mocte botânȋao ȋehame momori jaȋere micnezi fe fisirâ ziȋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuture ȋic, go ȋicwofunȋi hufâcmurâ mukac.” ¹⁰ Iȋuc mume Eliazi momori 50 jaȋere micne dâȋ ziȋuc bâȋikiecnnewec: “No Anuture ȋic jukopacko sambânȋkonec zoc waharâ go gahacne â momorifâcȋe 50 ȋȋe zâsen-ȋopazeȋec.” Iȋuc muhame mi sambânȋkonec zoc waharâ micne e jahacne â momorifâc-ticne 50 zâsen-jopa-fârezeȋec i.

¹¹ Ehame ȋicwofun e mocwâc momori 50 jaȋere micne moc e momorifâc-ticne 50 jaȋehet sorec-jopawec. Eme momori jaȋere micne e ferâ Elia ziȋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuture ȋic, go ȋicwofunȋi biac jâmbân hufâcmurâ mukac.” ¹² E iȋuc mume Eliazi dâȋ ziȋuc bâȋikiecnnewec: “No Anuture ȋic jukopacko sambânȋkonec zoc waharâ go gahacne â momorifâcȋe 50 ȋȋe zâsen-ȋopazeȋec.” Iȋuc muha izia Anuture zoczi sambânȋkonec waharâ micne e jahacne â momorifâcne 50 zâtâmirec-jopawec.

¹³ Ehame ȋicwofun e harierâ momori 50 moc jaȋere micne e momorifâcne 50 jaȋehet sorec-jopawec. Eme momori 50 i jaȋere micne eki fe fisirâ Elia dienȋ hecnnewec. Ehuc mu wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “O Anuture ȋic, go sifu juȋu-nane â ȋiȋaȋ qaqafâcȋe zi jaȋere juȋu i honetec wiac furi sâko ezeȋec. ¹⁴ Manakic, sambânȋkonec zoczi waharâ momori 50 jaȋere micne jajaheȋ â gurufâc-jekic 50 guru jajaheȋ jaha mâmâc zâtâmirec-jopawec; nore juȋu ine sifu honetec furi sâko ezeȋec.” ¹⁵ Iȋuc mume Wofunȋe

aŋelozi Elia zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ehec huc; go ere mi hâwicguoc.” Injuc mume Elia e faharerâ momori jaŋere micne ehec ŋicwofuŋtao hupic. ¹⁶ Hu fisirâ ŋicwofuŋ zĩjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e zĩjuc mukac: ‘Go Israe mâreŋko Anutu mi jume tinac Ekoronŋte nemu Baali-Ŋebubu e mu wioc ecneniŋte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopameŋte fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbâŋkecmu hâcne.’”

¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e Eliazi Wofuŋte dâŋ muwec irec sâc hâmowec. E hâmome ŋokâ-ticne moc mi juwecte qaticne Jehoramzi tucticne qawec. I Josafata ere ŋokâ Joramzi Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara jajahec eha injuc fuawec. ¹⁸ Ahaziazĩ wiac gâcne ebac ewec i ŋeŋgoma Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâcko qâreŋke-fârekiŋe.

2

Eliazi sambâŋko fewec

¹ Juku Wofuŋzi zâzâkirĩŋ mâŋâŋko Elia sambâŋko bafeocte damenj bawec i bembenjkeme Elia â Elisa jahe Giligali haeonec hahata rapic. ² Ehuc Eliazi Elisa zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira juc; no ine Wofuŋzi Bete hao rapemurâ sorecnukac.” Injuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋ e jujâmbâŋkekac â go wâc jukic, irec erâ no mi behecgupemu.” Injuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha Bete hao hupic. ³ Hu fisipire porofete jaŋere motecfâc Bete hao jumbĩ jaŋe Elisarao fisirâ zĩjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go miŋecgac Wofuŋzi bombonŋe gowac roocmu i moc manahuc jukomec me?” Injuc wiocnepie dâŋ zĩjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi munĩ.”

⁴ Injuc mume Eliazi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Elisa, go zira juc; no ine Wofuŋzi Jeriko hao rapemurâ sorecnukac.” E injuc mume dâŋ zĩjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Wofuŋ e jujâmbâŋkekac â go wâc jukic, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu.” Injuc âzâcneme jahe mâmâc jaha raku Jeriko hao fisipic. ⁵ Fisipire porofete jaŋere motecfâc Jeriko hao jumbĩ jaŋe Elisarao fisirâ zĩjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go miŋecgac Wofuŋzi bombonŋe gowac roocmu i moc manahuc jukomec me?” Injuc mupie dâŋ zĩjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi munĩ.”

⁶ Injuc mume Eliazi âzâcnewec, “Go zira juc, no ine Wofuŋzi Jordan opâo rapemurâ sorecnukac.” E injuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋ e jujâmbâŋkekac â go wâc jukomec, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu.” Injuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha zuhuckerâ rapic. ⁷ Ehame porofete motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec 50 jaŋe wâc bâjâpec-jofarâ jahehec mâmâc jaha rarâ taicko domahuc Jordan opâ mecnao domahapire honec-jofambiŋ. ⁸ Eme Eliazi ŋaqi-ticne qâzâkirĩŋkerâ opâ qame tâcnerâ ŋifec â ŋifec ferâ domaha jahe kereŋnao fotâcnepic.

⁹ Fotâcnerâ Eliazi Elisa âzâcnerâ muwec, “No mi rocnuhapie gohec jukopackoa wemo wiac egarepemurâ manasukic i nazac.” Injuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, “Gore mârozi norao qârâŋnea fome rauckepemurâ enarekac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Go dâŋ mukomec i manape ŋemâcne ekac. Erâ rocnupie honecmuo ine mukomec injuc hâcne fua-gareocmu. Mi honecmuo ine mukomec i wâc mi fua-gareocmu.” ¹¹ Injuc âzâcneme nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc rahapire keretac â becâsic zocbâruŋnehec ututuŋ jaha fuarâ bârâwiŋ-jofahuc Elia zâzâkirĩŋ mâŋâŋko rorâ sambâŋko bafembiŋ. ¹² Bafepie Elisazi wiac i honerâ owackehuc muwec, “Mamac-

nane, mamac-nane, Israere keretac â becâsicko rara ñic!” Injuc murâ Elia honeocte fiipiewec.

Elisazi Eliare tuc qawec

Injuc erâ e jahacne ñaqi qoruc rorâ fârehuc bâsuckeme dâkâne jajahec ewec. ¹³ Erâ Eliazi ñaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ risie ra Jordan opâ mecnao domawec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Eliazi ñaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ zinjuc muhuc opâ qawec: “Eliare WofuŇ Anutu e wena?” Injuc muhuc opâ qame opâzi râwiŋnerâ ñifec â ñifec ferâ domaha fotâcnewec.

¹⁵ Eme Profete jaŋere motecfâc Jeriko haeo jumbiŋ jaŋe domahuc honeku mumbiŋ, “Eliare mârozi Elisarao fotâcnekac hâcne.” Injuc murâ fisi bâfuârâ manfuŋnao mârenko fodapembiŋ. ¹⁶ Injuc erâ zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋacge nâŋerao ñic tâprihec 50 juŋgopien, jaŋe manajaretec rarâ bombonje basanzepien. E Wofuŋte Mârozi ro baferâ tiki botâŋko me wâneŋ mocko behejec mecne.” Injuc mupie muwec, “Ñoŋe mi sorec-jopanzepien.” ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe fotariecnekupie fafierâ mume ñic 50 sorec-jopambiŋ. Eme jaŋe rarâ zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc basambiŋ, erâ sifu mi bâfuambiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haeoa juhame risiepie jazarâ muwec, “Wiac no mi raniŋte ñazapo i.”

¹⁹ Eme hae irec ñic jaŋe Elisa zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hae-nâŋec zi bianŋe jâmbâŋ bakicne ñekac i go gahac sâcne honekomec. Mocjaha, opâzi sâqocne â mâren wâc guac tâmiric.” ²⁰ Injuc mupie muwec, “Râqâc qâricne moc hâwec râerâ baware-narenin.” Injuc mume rorâ râcnembiŋ. ²¹ Râcnepie e opâ zâŋeo rarâ hâwec beheme hume muwec, “WofuŇ e zinjuc mukac: No opâ zi bâpiaŋkekopacte hâmo qanzaraŋ tâmiric fua sawec erahuc juŋzepien.” ²² Irec Elisazi dâŋ muwec irec sâcko opâ i damen zinjuczia hucukic tâmiric foweczî fokac jaha.

²³ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haeonec Bete haeo fewec. E hatao fehame motec piic piic gâcne jaŋe haeonec waharâ bâfuahuc mu zoraŋ ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Utu pârac go ferac! Utu pârac go ferac!” ²⁴ Jaŋe injuc epie e forisierâ honec-jopahuc Wofuŋte zâŋeo sâwec-jopawec. Sâwec-jopame bea* ñokacne jajahec jahe kâteonec wefurâ motec 42 kisuc qâsuc-jopapic. ²⁵ Eme irecnec ine Karamele tikio rawec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Samaria mârenko risiewec.

3

Jehoramzi Israe ñic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ juwec

¹ Josafata e Juda ñicwofuŋ jume jara 18 eha Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoramzi Samaria mârenko juhuc Israe ñic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ ewec. Erâ jara 12 ñicwofuŋ gie bahuc juwec. ² Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i neŋgoc mamac jahecne jahere sâc wâc mâcne, e mamac-ticnezi Baali nemure wâtun âkendâŋne rawec i bârârie-fârewec. ³ Erâ sifu Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ñic hehesic eniŋte qafen-jopawec hehesic ira qohotawec.

Elisazi Moabi ñic bawahac-jopaocte findaŋdâŋ muwec

⁴ Moabi ñicwofuŋ Mesa e lama gume bâsokac ejare jujec. Erâ mucnekicne sâc jarane jarane lama motecne 100 tausen jaha rorâ Israe ñicwofuŋtao râeme rajujec. ⁵ Juku Ahaba hâmomme Moabi ñicwofuŋzi Israe ñicwofuŋ

* 2:24: Qowi mimicne â kâcŋene mocte zâŋe.

rângenkecnawec. ⁶ Inuc eme njicwofuŃ Jehoramzi damen ira Israe njic biricjopa-fâreocste Samaria hae beherâ janjero rawec. ⁷ Ehuc Juda njicwofuŃ Josafatarao dân râehuc muwec, “Moabi njicwofuŃ e rângeŃke-narekac. Irec Moabi njic jajehec zika qanacte nohec sâcne racmu me?” Inuc mume dân zijuŃc bâtikiecnawec: “No fâpemu. Erâ wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŃe jaha, no nahacne mecne, njicfâc-nane mecne, â becâsicfâc-nane mecne, nâŃe gore hâcne.” ⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ wiocnawec, “Hata wenijuŃpec râsi fisi-jarenanmu?” Inuc wiome Jehoramzi âzâcnawec, “Edom mâren burocnaopec râsi fisi-jarenzepeŃen.”

⁹ Inuc murâ Israe njicwofuŃ e Juda njicwofuŃ â Edom njicwofuŃ jahehec rawec. Eme jaje râsi fisi-jareninŃe zoan gie bapa 7 râreckehuc juhapie momori â qowi bacjopa rambin janjere opâ omaewec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Israe njicwofuŃzi muwec, “Opon, WofuŃ e njicwofuŃ jahec â moc nânâc zi Moabi njic jaje meo râec-nâpoocte hefârec-nâpowec.” ¹¹ Eme Josafatazi muwec, “Nonden-nânecko WofuŃte porofete moc mi jukac me? E ecnepeŃe WofuŃ mu wioc ecnezac!” Inuc mume Israe njicwofuŃte kinan qaqaŃac janjeraonec moczi dân zijuŃc bâtikiecnawec: “Safatare Ńokâ Elisa e zira jukac, eki hâcne Eliare kinan qaqa juwec.” ¹² Inuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “WofuŃte dânzi erao fokac wâc.” Irec Israe njicwofuŃ â Josafata â Edom njicwofuŃ jaje mâmâc jaha Elisarao humbiŃ.

¹³ Eme Elisazi Israe njicwofuŃ dân zijuŃc âzâcnawec: “Go norao wemocte warekic? Go nenŃoc mamac jaheŃge jahere porofetefâc janjero rac.” E inuc mume Israe njicwofuŃzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Arice, WofuŃ e njicwofuŃ jahec â moc zi nâŃe Moabi njic jaje meo râec-nâpoocte hefârec-nâpowec.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Anutu Tâpiri QuŃqasan WofuŃ e jujâmbânkeme kinan qacneekopacte no Juda njicwofuŃ Josafata ere boc mi enareme muzac go wâc mi honecguzapo. ¹⁵ Zi ine gae hehe njic moc jowa wareninŃ.” Eme gae hehe njiczi fisirâ gae heme WofuŃte tâpirizi Elisarao fotâcnawec. ¹⁶ Fotâcneme muwec, “WofuŃ e zijuŃc mukac: ‘No opâwâc kereŃkekicne zira mupe opâ zâkânŃe zâkânŃe fua fezejec.’” ¹⁷ WofuŃ e zijuŃc hâcne mukac: ‘ŃoŃe mânân me hoe moc mi honehapie opâzi wâc qârosoc zira fuse-fâreocmu. Ehamen nanacne â qowifâc-ŃenŃic, bulimakaofâc-ŃenŃic hâcne, ŃoŃe nâninmu.’” ¹⁸ WofuŃzi wiac inucne eocte moc mi quŃkekac. Erâ Moabi njic jaje menenŃicko râec-jopaocmu wâc. ¹⁹ E inuc eme ŃoŃe hae sacsananheŃc sasawa â hae hone anacneheŃc i ro rauc efâreninmu. Ehuc jâc bianŃe i qafararâ opâ zaje sasawa i âte bâzicke-fâreninmu. Erâ wâc mâren dâkâne bianŃe i qânâzi hefuse-fâreninmu.” ²⁰ Hae fureme taha bâzi ee damenŃko opâzi Edom mârenŃkonec waharâ mâren i sâcke-fârewec.

²¹ NjicwofuŃ jaje Moabi njic râsi rojarehuc fisipie biŃe-ŃenŃic manarâ zikare wiac babajune njicmotec â njic jâmbân mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisipie mâren-ŃenŃicte mao biric-jopambin. ²² Eme Moabi njic jaje furic uupicte faharerâ honepie zoanŃi wefurâ opâo âeckeme opâzi soc tinac bâbâron ewec. ²³ Inuc honerâ mumbin, “Keci soc jâmbân i, jâmbomac, njicwofuŃ jaje janŃaczia qâqâhâmc embien. Ajoc, njicburen, mafa-ŃenŃic rozo ranan!” ²⁴ Inuc murâ Israe njic jaje teuŃko fisipie Israe njic jaje faharerâ jopapie wisembien. Wisepie jopa jâpec ejarehuc Moabi njic afecne mi jopambin. ²⁵ Erâ hae imackehuc mâren guecneheŃc ira qânâ ropie ferâ nefacke-fârewec. Erâ opâ zaje sasawa âte bâzicke-fârembin â jâc bianŃe i zenŃgoma qafara-fârembin

wâc. Inuc ekupie Kiri-Harese hae mocjahazi sawa newec. Ehame tacban qaqa njic janje wâc fisirâ hae somâckehuc zika qambinj. ²⁶ Eme Moabi njicwofun e, sâcne mi sananjkepemu inuc honerâ zika bapa njic 700 rocjoparâ Edom njicwofun maickehuc somâmarjcone wiseniŋte zika qambinj. Erâ sifu mi sananjkembinj. ²⁷ Eme Moabi njicwofun e mârâc njokâ-ticnezi tucticne qarâ juocte mukicne e rorâ taha bâzi ririkere sac faio râerâ rikewec. E inuc eme Israe njic janje manapie mamakâcne eme e beherâ mâreŋ-jenjicko risiembinj.

4

Njokac hozec mocte wokemanji mi omaewec

¹ Juku porofete janjere motecfâc janjeraonec moc ere nonânzi Elisa wâsickehuc muwec, “Nowe-nane kinjan qaqage e hâmwec. Erâ manakic, kinjan qaqage e Wofun aran bacnehuc juwec. Ehame zi tofa-nane bajukac njic eki njokâ jahec-nane rocjofarâ kinjan qaqa bacjofaocte warejec.” ² E inuc âzâcneme Elisazi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No weninjucko baficgupemu? Ficgao wemo wiac fokac i nazac.” Inuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Kinjan naruge no wiac moc mi fonarekac. Mâc, wokemanj zopo mocjaha jâmbân jenarekac.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, “Wiac go hurâ ra diguracfâcge janjeraonec zopo tacne bâfuacmu sâc rozemec.” ⁴ Erâ ficgao risierâ motec jahecge jahehec motâc herâ njehuc zopo bafisicmu ira wokemanj i qonjŋketec hurâ fuseme sâc bârârietec nejec.” ⁵ Eme njokac e njokâ jahecne njahec ficmanjko razirâ motâc hewec. Erâ wokemanj qonjŋkeme sâc njokâ jahecne jahe qosecne râcnepic. ⁶ Eme zopo i fuse-fâreme njokâ-ticne moc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, zopo moc narec.” Inuc mume njokâ-ticnezi muwec, “Qosackejec.” Ehame wokemanji mâc wahahuc fowec i tâcnewec. ⁷ Inuc eme njokac e Anuture njic erao rarâ âzâcneme eki muwec, “Go rarâ wokemanj irec furine rorâ tofage bazuc. Eme tucne nejocmu izi ine go gahacne â njokâ jahecge dopec-nopame junzepienj.”

Elisa â Sunem njokac jahere binanj

⁸ Damerj mocko Elisa e Sunem haeo njokac moc mafa sâkohec juwec ira rawec. Rame njokac e nânâ nâocte fotariecnewec. Irec juku damenj ira me ira hata injucpec fotâcnehuc fic ira ferâ nânâ nâjujec. ⁹ Inuc eme njokaczi njowe-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, no njic zi honepe Anuture tirinjic moc ekac. E damenj sâc hata zira fotâcnehuc juekac.” ¹⁰ Irec nâhâc ficbupuo manje piticne moc âke tâcnecnenac. Erâ ira fofo moc â tebo moc â nejje moc erâ lambe moc injuc râcnezeperec. Eme e damenj ira me ira nâhâcnao wareocmuo ine ira nejje juju ezejec.”

¹¹ Eme damenj mocko fic ira fisirâ manje piticne ira ferâ waha fowec. ¹² Fohuc kinjan qaqa-ticne Gehasi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Sunem njokac e wiracnec.” Inuc mume Gehasizi wiracneme ra manfun-ticnao domawec. ¹³ Domame Elisazi kinjanjic-ticne âzâcnewec, “Go zinjuc âzâcnec: Honekic, go wiac sasawa zi enâcte-fâremenj, irec nâhe wemo wiac jaha egarenacmu? Gore okacne njicwofun me momori janjere micne moc sâcne dâŋ âzâcnenacmu me?” Inuc mupire njokaczi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No njicfâc-nane janjehec sâcne juekopac.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Eme wemo wiac jaha ecnezo?” Mume Gehasizi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No zinjuc sawa honekopac: E njokâ moc mi jucnekac â njowe-ticne e njicqizec jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wiracnec.” Inuc mume Gehasizi

wiracneme fisi motâcko domawec. ¹⁶ Domahame Elisazi muwec, “Go juku damen zînjucne motec moc rorâ bajucmu.” Injuc âzâcneme njokaczi muwec, “Aricne, Anuture njic, bomboŋ-nane, go kinjŋ naruge no mi eatucnuc.” ¹⁷ Eme njokac e juku zoaŋ damen funkehame Elisazi motecte âzâcnawec irec sâcko moc kiweckerâ rowec.

¹⁸ Eme motec e soka-fârêrâ zoaŋ mocko padi roro ehuc jumbinj ira mamac-ticnerao rawec. ¹⁹ Rarâ mamac-ticne wâsickehuc zînjuc muwec: “O utu-nane, utu-nane!” Injuc mume mamac-ticnezi kinjŋ qaqa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Hâporâ nengoc-ticnerao rac.” ²⁰ Injuc âzâcneme kinjŋ qaqa e bafahare hâporâ nengoc-ticnerao rawec. Eme nengoc-ticnezi qicticnao râeme njeha gunjitic eme motec e hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome nengoc-ticnezi rorâ bafe Anuture njic ere fofoo râewec. Râeme foha motâc herâ rawec. ²² Rarâ njowe-ticne wiracnehuc muwec, “Go kinjŋnjic janjeraonec moc â donji moc injuc râe-naretac no Anuture njic erao biac rarâ risiepe.” ²³ Injuc mume njowe-ticnezi muwec, “Go minjegcag wemote erao racmu. Minjegcag i mosa furune me sabata hombanj mi ekac.” Injuc mume njonân-ticnezi muwec, “Izi wemo eocmu.” ²⁴ Eme njokac e donji sate hecnerâ kinjŋnjic-ticne zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go qowi zi ecnetec gasackezejec, unenj unenj mi juzejec. No nahac gazape ira sawa bâninijkezemec.” ²⁵ Eme njokac e raku Anuture njiczi juwecko Karamele tikio fisiwec.

Eme Anuture njic e njokaczi fisime honerâ kinjŋ qaqa-ticne Gehasi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Sunem njokac taicko warekac ocnî, honec. ²⁶ Go picpac jaha rarâ bâfuac. Ehuc zînjuc wiocnec: ‘Go sâcne jukomec? Nowege e sâcne jukac me? Erâ motec e wâc sâcne jukac me?’” Eme njokaczi dâŋ zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Sâcne jufârengopenenj.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ ra tikio Anuture njic erao fisirâ kike-ticnao rorâ basananjekewec. Injuc eme Gehasi e ro bârârieocte warewec. Wareme Anuture njiczi muwec, “E busâqoc faio juhuc ekacte behetec eoc. Wofunj e wiac i hesonjekuhuc mi mufua-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme njokaczi muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, no motecte moc numu-garepo me? Erâ, ‘Go mi eatucnuc,’ injuc mi gazapo me?” ²⁹ Injuc mume Elisazi Gehasi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Umbikage jomarâ gunu-nane rorâ rac. Njic i me i moc hatao bâfuac-joparâ ‘zoaŋ bian’ mugarepie okacne mi bâtikiezemec. Mâc raku gunu-nane i motecte maio râezemec.” ³⁰ Injuc mume motecte nengoczi muwec, “Wofunj e jujâmbânjekac â go wâc jukic, irec no mi behecgupemu.” Injuc mume Elisa e faharerâ bâjâpewec. ³¹ Gehasi e bânierâ ra gunu i motecte maio râewec. Râeme qâreocte fânân me qiriŋ wiac moc mi fuawec. Irec Gehasi e bomboŋ-ticne bâfuaocte risierâ bâfuahuc zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Motec e mi qârejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e fisirâ ficmaŋko razirâ motec e fofo-ticnao hâmocne foha honewec. ³³ Honerâ motâc herâ Wofunj numucnewec. ³⁴ Erâ motecte faio ferâ masune motecte masuo iticnewec, erâ zâŋe â meticnezi injuc jaha efârêrâ motecte faio fohame motecte sahaczi hâronjekewec. ³⁵ Injuc eme faharerâ ficmaŋkoa rac warec ewec. Izi motecte faio mocwâc ferâ waha fowec. Eme motec e kisiec arec 7 qawec, ehuc zâŋe fiwec. ³⁶ Injuc eme Elisazi Gehasi hefârehuc muwec, “Go Sunem njokac wiracnec.” Wiracneme njokaczi Elisarao fisime âzâcnawec, “Nokâge rorâ bafaharec.” ³⁷ Injuc âzâcneme njokac e Elisare kikefunjo fodapehuc zâŋe mai-ticne mârenjko hetutuckewec. Injuc erâ fahare njokâ-ticne rorâ hâpome rapic.

Elisazi mâsi bawec

³⁸ Eme Elisa e Giligali hao mocwâc risiewec damen ira Israe mârenko roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme porofete janere motecfâc janê manfunnao ñehapie kinan qaqa-ticne Gehasi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Kuži kâcqene herâ porofete motecfâc-jeñic janere sic rikec.” ³⁹ Eme ñic moczi gielo romboc roocte ra juku kâteonec rumiwarec muc irec hândânne i honerâ bojazan hâcne muhuc bocjaha ameckewec. Erâ hao fisirâ wiac i wemo wiac i mi manahuc qame sic kuzio huwec. ⁴⁰ Eme i ñic janê nâninthe honke-jarewec. Janê ine sic i nâhuc owackerâ mumbin, “O Anuture ñic, kuži zira hâmoc fokac.” Inuc murâ sic i mi nâmbin. ⁴¹ Eme Elisazi muwec, “Nânâ poron uucne bawarenin.” Eme poron i kuzio honkeme hume muwec, “Ajoc, ñic honke-jarepie nânin.” Eme kuži ira ine sisipiric moc mi fowec.

⁴² Eme Baali-Salisa haeonec ñic moczi gie-ticne qâricnaonec padi bâbâronzi poron 20 bakicne i erâ jacgon qâricne kânôn-ticnao ñierâ Anuture ñic e bafisicnewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “Ñic jaretec nânin.” ⁴³ Inuc mume kinan qaqa-ticnezi muwec, “No wiac zi weninuc ñic 100 sâko zi jarepe sâcjpaoocmu?” Inuc mume harierâ muwec, “Ñic jaretec nânin. Wofun e zinuc hâcne mukac: ‘Janê nâ tiwâ eninmu.’” ⁴⁴ Inuc mume manarâ hejarewec. Eme ñic janê Wofunzi muwec irec sâcko nâ tiwâ embin.

5

Naemanj fâsâewec

¹ Siria ñicwofunj ere momorifâc janere micne sâko zânene Naemanj e kâcqene-ticnezi mana biankecnehuc manacneme fewec. Naemanj e hâcne momori micne bajareme zika gie bahuc jumbinjo Wofunzi mana-jareme Siria ñic janê râsifâc-jeñic sananke-jare jumbien. Eme momori wânzân ñic e hâcne wicsananj fuacneme ihec juwec. ² Damen ira Siria ñic janê zika hata juhuc Israe ñic janere mârenkonec naru piticne moc rombin, eme naru eki Naemanj ñonân-ticne kinan qacnehuc juwec. ³ Juku naru eki hâcne ñokac bombon-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon-nane e Samaria hao porofete moc jukac ere manfunjo jume muzac ine porofete eki wicsanan-ticne bâsomialac.” ⁴ Naemanj e dân i manarâ kâcqene-ticnere ficko ferâ âzâcne muwec, “Israe mârenkonec naru e dân inuc â inuc mukac.” ⁵ Eme Siria ñicwofunzi muwec, “Wiac sâcne, rac. No ine Israe ñicwofunj ere papia moc qârenkerâ garepe bara râcnezec.”

Eme rawec hâcne, ehuc siliwa monenjemâc-ticne 10* â gol monen 6 tausen erâ hombanj ñaqi 10, wiac inuc barâ rawec. ⁶ Eme Israe ñicwofunj ere papia bara râcnewec ira dân zinuc fowec: “Papia keczi bâfuacguhuc dân zinuc mufua-garezejec: Kinanñic-nane Naemanj wicsananj bâsomialac-necmurâ gorao sorepe fakac.” ⁷ Israe ñicwofunj e papia i woserâ ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ muwec, “No Anutu, juju roro â juju bâbâfua me, irec ñic keci e ñicticnere wicsananj bâsomialacmurâ dân râeme warekac! Keci honenin, wiac izi âki eha nohec zika bâfuaocte mâsi ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Israe ñicwofunj e ñaqi-ticne bâsuckewec irec binê Anuture ñic Elisa ere hazecko hume ñicwofuntao dân keczinuc râeme rawec: “Wemocte ñaqige bâsuckekomec? Ñic e norao soretec wareoc me, erâ Israe guruo porofete moc jukac irec funne manazejec.” ⁹ Dân inuc rame Naemanj e becâsic â

* 5:5: I 20 tausen kinare sâc tinac ekac.

keretac-ticnehec ra Elisare ficko fisirâ becâsic bâniniŃ-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme Elisa e dâŃ kecziŃuc muhuc kiŃaŃŃic-ticne soreme NaemaŃtao wahawec: “Go Jordan opâo hurâ opâ arec 7 ruazemec. IŃuc etec sahaċge bianċkeme sahaċ fâsâc erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ NaemaŃ e ine dâŃ i manahuc mana gâpârêrâ risiehuc kecziŃuc muwec: “No manasupac, e fickonec waharâ maŃfuŃ-naneo ware domahuc WofuŃ Anutu-ticnere zâŃe riwaseckeocmu, erâ meticnezi qajaŃe qahuc wicsanaŃ bâsomieocmu. ¹² Damasko haeo opâ Abana â Farapa jahe Israe mâreŃte opâ sasawa siric-jopa-fârekopirec. Opâ ruarâ sahaċ fâsâc eere hata fome ira sâcne mi ruazapo me?” IŃuc muhuc aaric sâko manarâ risie rawec hâcne. ¹³ Ehame kiŃaŃ motecfâcne jaŃe maŃfuŃnao rarâ ziŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Mamac, porofete e wiac Ńemâcne moc mutâcne-gareme mi enzaŃ me? Eme, ‘Opâ ruarâ sahaċ fâsâc ec,’ iŃuc sawa gazakac i wemote mi reŃċecmu?” ¹⁴ IŃuc mupie e hurâ Anuture Ńic ere micsâcko Jordan opâo arec 7 fo utuckewec; eme izia sahaċ-ticne fâsâehuc bianċkerâ naru motec geċecne jaŃere sahaċ iŃucne ewec.

¹⁵ Fâsâerâ e jahacne â Ńicfâcne sasawa Anuture Ńic erao risiembiŃ. Erâ fe mai-ticnao domahuc muwec, “Manakic, mâreŃ gâcnao nemu fârine moc mi juŃgopieŃ, Israe mâreŃko Anutu jukac e mocjahazi fârine, no iŃuc manakopac. Irec kiŃaŃŃicge no bubiaŃte wiac garezo ekopac i rozemec.”

¹⁶ Eme Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃ kiŃaŃ qacneekopac e jâmbomac jukacte ere maio mukopac: No wiac i moc mi ropemu.” ¹⁷ ¹⁷ IŃuc eme NaemaŃzi muwec, “I mukicte foha moc numu-garepe: ManahaŃ kiŃaŃŃicge no becâsic jajaheczi ââsickene irec sâc mâreŃ mac narepie barazepac; no ocna juhic nemu mâcne, WofuŃ e sawa taha bâzi wiac rikecnehuc juzo mukopac. ¹⁸ Wiac mocjaha kecziŃuc sawa epe WofuŃzi sifu mana urue-narezejec: Kâcċene-nanezi nemu RimoiŃ taha nunumu wiac ecneocste ufuŃ-ticnao feocmu, ehuc me ombâŃ-naneo bâsiŃnehuc nemu RimoiŃ ere maio fodapeocmu, eme no iŃuc jaha nemu RimoiŃ ere maio fodapepemu, irec sawa WofuŃzi mana urue-narezejec.”

¹⁹ Eme dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wamao razemec.”

Eme NaemaŃzi Elisa beherâ rame mi zoraha ²⁰ Anuture Ńic Elisa ere kiŃaŃ motec Gehasizi ziŃuc manasuawec: “BomboiŃ-nane e Siria Ńic NaemaŃzi wiac bawarewec i mi rohuc wemote mâc soreme risiekac. WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkeċacte no bâjâperâ gasacke rahuc eraonec wiac gâcne rozepac.”

²¹ IŃuc murâ NaemaŃ bâjâpewec. Eme NaemaŃ e Ńic moc gasackehuc bâjâpeme hone taraocste keretackonec wahawec. Ehuc wiocnewec, “Wemo wiac?” ²² Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “Mâcne, bomboiŃ-nane e ziŃuc gazapemurâ sorecnujec: ‘Porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃeraonec Ńic jajahec miŃecne mac zi Eferaim tiki mâreŃkonec fisikopirec. Irec go siliwa monerŃ wezimuc mac â hombaŃ ŃaŃi jajahec i sâcne jactenzaŃ?’” ²³ IŃuc mume NaemaŃzi muwec, “Sâcne siliwa monerŃ bocjaha zi roc.” IŃuc murâ fotariecnehuc siliwa monerŃ bocjaha i kânoiŃ jajahecko Ńjerâ micne zâfickewec, erâ hombaŃ ŃaŃi jajahec i mâmâc rorâ kiŃaŃ qaqa jahec-ticne jactewec. Eme jahe i barâ bânepire Gehasizi râpefuŃ-jekicko rawec. ²⁴ Raku tikio fisirâ jaheraonec rorâ ficko râewec. Ehuc Ńic jahe sorec-jofame risiepic. ²⁵ Eme Gehasi e ficmaŃko ferâ bomboiŃ-ticnere maio domame Elisazi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gehasi go wena jumeċ?” Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “KiŃaŃ qaqage no ira me ira moc mi rapac.” ²⁶ IŃuc mume Elisazi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Ńic e gohec bâbâfuac enicte keretac-ticnaonec

wahajec damen ira mananezi gohec mi jujec me? Go monen â naqi qoruc romen hâcne. Erâ izi oliwa gie â wain gie â lama bulimakao â kinan qaqanjic me njokac furine bazo murâ furine bac. ²⁷ Ehamé Naemanje wicsanan gorao fotâcnerâ qâricfâcge janerao wâc fohuc juzejec sanan.” Inuc âzâcneme Gehasi e wicsanan qanqan jâmbân sinou inucnehec ehuc bomboñ-ticnere zâne maionec hurâ rawec.

6

Râriczi afeckerâ opâ faio fowec

¹ Porofete janere motecfâc jâne Elisa âzâcnerâ mumbin, “Manakic, goki micne banâretéc juengopenen fic zi nânâcne sâc mi ekac. ² Irec nânâc Jordanjo rarâ ru sâc jâc ronzeopenen. Ehuc ficnâhec moc barâ ira neje juju enzeopenen.” Inuc mupie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Sâcne, ranin.” ³ Inuc mume janeraonec moczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kinan qaqafâcge nâhehec razemec.” Inuc âzâcneme muwec, “Sâcne, no mâmâc rananmu.” ⁴ Eme murâ janhehec rawec. Eme jâne Jordanjo fisirâ jâcsiec hembin. ⁵ Eme njic moc e jâcsiec hehame râric-ticnezi neunuckerâ opâo huwec. Hume owackehuc muwec, “Opon, bomboñ-nane, râric i njic mocte ropac!” ⁶ Inuc mume Anuture njiczi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wena huje?” Inuc mume huwec njonden i jâutume jâc piticne moc herâ râric huwec ira beheme hume râriczi afeckerâ wefu opâ faio fowec. ⁷ Inuc eme âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, roc!” Inuc âzâcneme meticne sicnerâ rowec.

Elisa â Siria njic janere binan

⁸ Juku Siria njicwofun e Israe njic janhehec zika qaocte kinan qaqafâcne dân zinjuc muhuc jazawec: “Mâren njonden ira â ira teun-nane fozejec.” ⁹ Eme Anuture njic e Israe njicwofuntau dân zinjuc râme rawec: “Rucge bahuc mâren njonden i mi jâuruzemec, Siria njic jâne ira hungopien.” ¹⁰ Eme Israe njicwofun e Anuture njiczi mâren njonden mutâcnecewec ira ru baninte kinanjic sorec-jopawec. E inuc ehuc damen sâc nejezic bâfuahuc juwec.

¹¹ Eme Siria njicwofun e wiac i honerâ mana mezac boc ewec. Erâ kinan qaqafâcne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nje nazanin, nânâcnaonec mozi Israe njicwofuntau roweckerâ juhuc doc bacnâpoeckac?” ¹² Inuc mume kinan qaqafâcne janeraonec moczi dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O njicwofun-nane, njic moczi moc inuc mi eekac. Go gun fofo ficmanjao dân muekic i porofete Elisa, Israe mârenjo jukac, eki Israe njicwofun âzâcneekac.” ¹³ Inuc âzâcneme muwec, “Nje rarâ wena jaha jukac i honenin, eme no kinan sorec-jopape rarâ ronzeopenen.” Inuc mume zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Manakic, e Dotan hao jukac.” ¹⁴ Inuc âzâcnepie becâsic â keretac â momori guru sâko sorec-jopame nâfeoa fisirâ hae i orânkembin.

¹⁵ Ehamé Anuture njic ere kinan qaqazi furic uupicte fahare hurâ rahuc honeme momori â becâsic â keretac jâne hae i orânke-fârêrâ jumbin. Kinan qaqazi inuc honerâ muwec, “Opon, bomboñ-nane, nânâc weninuc enanmu?” ¹⁶ Inuc mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, nânâcnehec jungopien jâne janhehec jungopien i siric-jopangopien.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ Elisazi zinjuc numuwec: “O Wofun, no zinjuc numu-garekocap: Go zâne-ticne bâtâcnetec zâne fifi eoc.” Inuc muhame Wofunzi njicmotec ere zâne bâtâcneme Elisa râreckerâ becâsic â keretac zocbârũhehc tikio jupie honec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Siria njic jâne râsi fisicnepie Elisa e Wofun zinjuc muhuc

numucnewec: “Go ŋic zi tiŋtuŋ bacjopacmurâ numu-garekopac.” Eme Wofunzi Elisa nunumu-ticnere sâcko tiŋtuŋ bacjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Elisazi jazawec, “Hata zira mâcne, erâ wâc hae zi mâcne, bâjâpecnuniŋ; eme jowac-ŋoparâ ra ŋic basanŋopienj erao râec-ŋopape.” Inuc murâ Samaria haeo jowac-jopa rawec.

²⁰ Eme Samaria haeo fisirâ izia Elisazi ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofun, go ŋic zi janjere zâŋe bâtâcnetec mocwâc zâŋe fifi eniŋ.” Eme Wofunzi zâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcneme zâŋe fifi ehuc Samaria hae zâzâŋiŋko jumbiŋ i hone tarambiŋ.

²¹ Eme Israe ŋicwofunzi honec-joparâ Elisa ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, no jopape me?” ²² Inuc mume Elisazi dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mi jopazemec. Go zika â tepegezi ŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopamenj janje wemocko jopacmu, zi nânâ opâ hejarepie nârâ bombonj-jeŋictao mocwâc risieniŋ.”

²³ Inuc mume zepec sâko rike bâmoc ejareme nâpie râec-jopame bombonj-jeŋictao risiembiŋ. Eme irec Siria ŋic janje Israe mârenko râsi mocwâc mi fisimbiŋ.

Elisa â Samaria hae somâckekicne irec binan

²⁴ Juku Siria ŋicwofun Benhadazi momorifâc-ticne zengoma biric-joparâ micne bajareme ferâ Samaria hae somâckembiŋ. ²⁵ Janje Samaria hae somâckerâ fohapie hae ira roroc sâko fuarâ fowec. Ehame dongi mocte qizecnere furine siliwa monen 80 râembiŋ â kâte basac râqâc piticne moc irec furine siliwa monen 5 ewec. ²⁶ Eme Israe ŋicwofun e haesac faio fotâcneme ŋokac moczi owackerâ wiracnehuc muwec, “O ŋicwofun-nane, go baficnuc!” ²⁷ Inuc mume ŋicwofunzi muwec, “Wofunzi mi baficguocmuo no weninucko sâcne baficgupemu? Padi qaqa tomaonec me waiŋ qaqa nombânjkonec wiac mocwâc baficgupemu me?” ²⁸ Inuc murâ ŋicwofunzi ŋokac ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Wemo wiac jaha egarekac?” Inuc wiocneme dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Ŋokac zizi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Ŋokâge qikiŋnetec miŋecgac nanac, eme tomâcko ine nore ŋokâ nâzeperec.’” ²⁹ Inuc mume ŋokâ-nane rikerâ nâpec. Eme hae fureme ziŋuc âzâcnepo: ‘Ŋokâge qikiŋnetec nanac.’ Inuc mupe e ŋokâ-ticne sonkejec.” ³⁰ Eme ŋicwofun e ŋokacte dân i manarâ haesac faio fotâcnehuc ŋaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehame ŋic ŋokac janje zâŋe firâ honepie ŋicwofun e ombânŋnao materj qonanjerâ juwec. ³¹ Ehuc muwec, “Safati ŋokâ-ticne Elisa ere qizeczi furu foocmuo Anutuzi bâtiŋnu rahuc juzejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e sonŋan janjehec ficticnao ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie ŋicwofun e ŋic moc sorewec. Eme kiŋanŋic e mi fisihame Elisazi sonŋan ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe zika qaqa keci e upe-nane qâtâcneniŋte kiŋan sorec-jopajec i moc mananŋopien me? Erâ mananiŋ, kiŋanŋic e fisihame ŋoŋe motâc herâ basananjeknenzepien. Erâ zi bombonj-ticnere kike fânânzi râpefunnaoa warekac i mi mananŋopien me?” ³³ E sonŋan janjehec dân inuc muhuc ŋehame ŋicwofunzi fisicnerâ muwec, “Mananŋopien, wiac hâhâwicne zi Wofunjaonec! No wemocte Wofunje wonjec boc ŋepemu?”

7

¹ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofunte dân zi mananiŋ: Wofun e ziŋuc mukac: Tomâcko damenj ziŋucne poronj uuc qaqaacne ŋemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i furine siliwa dâkâne moc â padi bâbâronje uucne ŋemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc i furine siliwa dâkâne mocjahazia Samaria haere sac-motâcko

roniñmu.” ² Injuc mume njicwofunzi momori janjere micne meticnao rowecke jujec eki Anuture njic dân zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e sambân motâc baandanjeme wiac injucne sâcne fuaocmu me?” Injuc mume porofetezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go zânje fârigezi hone-jâmbânkecmu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nâhunjankecmu.”

³ Eme njic wicsananjhec jahec â jahec jaje haesac motâcko njehuc jumbin. Eme jaje hâcne janjackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “Nânâc wemocte hâmocte wojec sawa zira boc nenanmu?” ⁴ Injuc murâ mumbin: “Nânâc haemañko razinan, injuc murâ razinanmuo ine ira roroc fokacte hâmonanmu. Me zi jaha nenan, injuc murâ nenanmuo ine hâmonanmu wâc. Irec nânâc sahaç-nânec gaisockehuc Siria njic janjere teunjo ranañ. Eme jaje akic-nâpozo murâ akic-nâponzepien me nâpozo murâ nâponzepien.” ⁵ Injuc murâ hae fure pâràckeha Siria njic janjere teunjo raniñte hata funkembin. Eme rarâ Siria njic janjere teun janjeñnao fisirâ honepie ira moczi moc mi juwec. ⁶ Siria njic jaje Wofunzi ejareme keretac â becâsic momori guru sâko janjere fânân manarâ jaje janjackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “Mananjonpien, Israe njicwofun e Hiti njicwofun â Aigita njicwofun sasawa rocjopame râsi fisi-nârengopien hâcne.” ⁷ Injuc murâ hae fure pâràckeha wisembin. Ehuc juju-jenijte manabâc erâ qoruc boze â becâsic â donji wiac-jenij i teunjo hetararâ wisembin hâcne. ⁸ Eme njic wicsananjhec jaje teun janjeñnao fisirâ boze mocko razimbîn. Razirâ ira nânâ opâ fowec i nâmbin. Ehuc siliwa â gol â ñaqi qoruc fowec i rorâ bara soñ-kembin. Ehuc risierâ boze mocko razirâ ira wiac fowec i wâc injuc jaha rorâ bara soñkembin.

⁹ Injuc erâ janjackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “Nânâc wiac engopenen zi mi sâckekac. Zoan gie bapa zi binje bianje zoan. Eme nânâc nininjerâ wojec njehapene hae ñaferâ fureocmu ine okacne fisi-nâreocmu. Irec nânâc zinjuczia rarâ njicwofunje wiacfâc jazanañ.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ ra haesac motâc soñañ wira-jarehuc zinjuc jazambin: “Nânje Siria njic janjere teunjo rambenen. Ehuc ira njic moc mi jume hone manac embenen, me fânân wiac moc mi manambenen. Mâc, boze-jenij sawa ine ñeekac sâc injuc furu jaha ñejec â becâsic â donji ine ninjin-jopakicne doma rambien.” ¹¹ Injuc jazapie haesac motâc soñañ jaje wirapie njicwofunje wiacfâc janjerao rawec. ¹² Eme njicwofun e ñafeo jaha faharerâ kinan qaqaç-ticne jazarâ muwec, “Siria njic jaje râsi enârehuc wiac weninuc jaha engopien i ñazape mananin. Nânâc nânâre hâmonjonopenen i jaje mananjonpien. Erâ irec zinjuc muhuc kâteo soñkerâ foninje teun-jenij behembin: ‘Jaje haeonec wahapie nânâc qâricne rocjoparâ haemañko razinzeppen.’” ¹³ E injuc mume kinan qaqaçacne janjeraonec moczi zinjuc muwec: “Njic gâcnezi becâsic gâcne domanjopien zi janjeraonec memoc rocjoparâ raniñ. Jaje juniñmuo ine Israe njic zanzanje zira neniñmu janjere sâc jaha juniñmu, me hâmoninmuo ine biac sipirickembin janjere sâc boc mi sirickeninmu. Ajoc, njic sorec-jopapene ra honenin.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jaje keretac jajahec rorâ becâsic qeticke-jarembin. Injuc epie njicwofunzi zinjuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ñone rarâ hone-hâmonin.” ¹⁵ Injuc jazame jaje Siria njic bâjâpec-joparâ raku Jordanjo fisimbîn. Erâ zinjuc honembîn: Siria njic jaje fâro faio wisehuc ñaqi qoruc â zikare wiac gâcne hatao ititinjkepie forawec. Kinanjin jaje injuc honehuc risierâ njicwofun dân binan enembîn.

¹⁶ Eme Ȳic Ȳokac jaȲe rarâ Siria Ȳic jaȲere teuȲko nânâ mafa fowec i rofârembiȲ. Ehuc poroȲ uuc qaȲacne Ȳemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc irec furi i siliwa dâkâne moc râembiȲ â padi bâbâronȲe uucne Ȳemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc irec furi i WofuȲte dâȲte sâcko siliwa dâkâne mocjaha jaha râembiȲ. ¹⁷ Eme ȲicwofuȲ e momori jaȲere micne meticnao hesiȲne juȲec eki haesac motâc soȲaȲkeocte râewec. Eme ȲicwofuȲzi Anuture Ȳictao fisime Anuture Ȳiczi dâȲ muwec irec sâcko Ȳic Ȳokac jaȲe ira âtekupie hâmwec. ¹⁸ Anuture Ȳic e ȲicwofuȲ ziȲuc hâcne âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko damenȲ ziȲucne Samaria haere sacmotâcko padi bâbâronȲe uucne Ȳemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazi furine baniȲmu â poroȲ uuc qaȲacne Ȳemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazia furine baniȲmu.” ¹⁹ Eme micne e damenȲ ira dâȲ ziȲuc bâtikiecnawec: “WofuȲ e sambân motâc baandaȲneocmuo wiac ziȲucne sâcne fuaoctu me?” IȲuc muhame ziȲuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâȲe fârigezi wiac i hone-jâmânkectu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nâhuȲȲaȲkectu.” ²⁰ Eme iȲuc hâcne fuacnewec. Ȳic Ȳokac jaȲe haesac motâcko âtekupie hâmwec hâcne.

8

Sunem Ȳokacte mâreȲ mocwâc bârisiecnembiȲ

(Bin II 21:1–20)

¹ Elisazi Ȳokâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec Ȳokac e âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ wiacfâcȲe jaȲehet rarâ ira me ira jaba juȲzepieȲ. WofuȲ e mâreȲ zira jara 7 roroc fuarâ foocte mutarawec fokac.” ² IȲuc âzâcneme Ȳokac e faharerâ Anuture Ȳiczi dâȲ âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiacfâcne jaȲehet Filisa Ȳic jaȲere mâreȲko rarâ ira jara 7 jaba jumbiȲ. ³ Jara 7 tarame Ȳokac e Filisa mâreȲkonec risierâ fic â mâreȲ-ticnere dâȲȲie baocte ȲicwofuȲtao rawec. ⁴ Â ȲicwofuȲ e ine Anuture Ȳicte kiȲaȲ qaȲa Gehasihec ziȲuc muc manac epic: “Elisazi mâsi baekac sasawa irec fuȲne nazac.” ⁵ IȲuc âzâcneme Gehasi e Elisazi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec irec dâȲ binâȲ ecnehuc juhame Ȳokâ-ticne bâqârewec Ȳokac eki fic â mâreȲ-ticnere ȲicwofuȲtao dâȲȲie baocte fisiwec. Eme Gehasizi muwec, “O ȲicwofuȲ-nane, Ȳokac hâcne zi; erâ Ȳokâ-ticne zi hâcne Elisazi bâqârewec.” ⁶ IȲuc mume ȲicwofuȲzi Ȳokac wiocneme binâȲ bacnewec. Bacneme ȲicwofuȲzi micne moc âkendâȲnehuc ziȲuc âzâcnewec: “Ȳokac e mâreȲ behehame mâreȲ-ticnao he sarac epie fo wareekac i â wiac-ticne i me i zengoma bârisiecn-fâreȲiȲ.”

Hazaelezi Siria ȲicwofuȲ juwec

⁷ Eme Elisa e Damasko hao fisiwec. Eme Siria ȲicwofuȲ Benhada e huc bame fowec. Fohame ziȲuc âzâcnembiȲ: “Anuture Ȳic e wareȲec.” ⁸ IȲuc âzâcnepie ȲicwofuȲzi Hazaele ziȲuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubian wiac rorâ Anuture Ȳic honezo rac. Ehuc huc bacnukac zi behecnume qiqic qaȲemu me mâcne irec eki WofuȲ mu wioc ecneocte âzâcnec.” ⁹ IȲuc muhuc âzâcneme Hazaele e Anuture Ȳic honeocte Damasko haere bubian wiac fuȲne fuȲne bâmockerâ kamele 40 jaȲere faio râe-fârerâ rawec. Ra maȲfuȲnao fisi domahuc ziȲuc muwec: “MotecȲe Siria ȲicwofuȲ Benhada e gorao ziȲuc muhuc sorecnuȲec: ‘Huc bacnukac zi behecnuocmu me?’” ¹⁰ IȲuc mume Elisazi ziȲuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ ziȲuc âzâcnec: ‘Go bianȲe-jâm-bâȲkectu!’” IȲuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “WofuȲzi ziȲuc

naza nowatuc ekac: E hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ hone den-
dennekume Hazaelezi wean̄kewec. Eme Anuture ɲic e kiowec. ¹² Kiome
Hazaelezi wiocnerâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, go wemocte kiokomec?” Wioc-
neme dâŋ zɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go Israe ɲic wiac repicne ejarecmu i
manasurâ kiokopac. Go huec sanan̄-jen̄ic zoczi turun̄ketec zoacmu â
zikazi ɲicmotecfâc-jen̄ic âke hâmoc-jopacmu â gegecnecfâc-jen̄ic onzon̄ jaha
jopacmu â ɲokacfâc-jen̄ic kiwehec âke ropiec-jopacmu.” ¹³ Inuc mume
Hazaelezi muwec, “Kin̄an̄ qaqage no wemo, qâto me? Irec wiac hâhâwicne
keci epemu?” Inuc mume Elisazi dâŋ zɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go Siria
ɲicwofun̄ jucmu i Wofun̄zi naza nowatuc ejec.” ¹⁴ Inuc âzâcneme Hazaele
e Elisa beherâ ra bombon̄-ticnerao fisime wiocne muwec, “Elisa e wenin̄uc
gazajec?” Wiocneme muwec: “Go jâmbomac bian̄kecmurâ nazajec.” ¹⁵ Eme
hae fureme Hazaelezi bilange moc rorâ opâo âke uruckerâ ɲicwofun̄
zâŋe mai-ticne fon̄keme foku hâmowec. Hâmome Hazaelezi tucticne qarâ
ɲicwofun̄ juwec.

Joramzi Juda ɲicwofun̄ juwec

¹⁶ Ahaba ɲokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe ɲicwofun̄ jume jara memoc eha
Josafatare ɲokâ Joramzi fun̄kerâ Juda ɲicwofun̄ ewec. ¹⁷ E jara-ticne
32 bazurâ ɲicwofun̄ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 8 juwec. ¹⁸ Erâ Ahabare
kikefun̄ jan̄e embin̄ irec sâc ehuc Israe ɲicwofun̄ jan̄ere hata bâjâpewec.
E Ahabare otâzi ɲonân̄-ticne ewecte in̄uc hâcne ewec. Ehuc Wofun̄te
zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ebac ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ ine Wofun̄ e kin̄an̄ɲic-ticne
Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne lambe moc jareocte mupan̄kewec irec erâ Judan̄ic
mi bâsirowec-jopawec.

²⁰ Eme ere damen̄ko Edom̄ɲic jan̄e Judan̄ic jan̄ere ruruman̄ko zuhuckerâ
jun̄inte takic-jopame man̄rân̄gen̄ bâfuârâ jan̄e jan̄acne ɲicwofun̄ moc
âkendân̄nembin̄. ²¹ Inuc epie Joram e ɲafeoa faharerâ keretacfâc-ticne
â keretac gurin̄ bapafâc-ticne jan̄eh̄ec Zairi haeo rahapie Edom̄ɲic jan̄e
rârec-jopahuc imac-jopapie wiserâ haeo rambin̄. ²² Eme Edom̄ɲic jan̄e
Juda gurin̄bapa-ticnere takic-jopame man̄rân̄gen̄ bâfuambin̄zi bâfuahuc
jun̄gopier̄ jaha. Ehame Libina haeonec jan̄e damen̄ ijaha man̄rân̄gen̄
bâfuambin̄ wâc. ²³ Eme Joramzi wiac gâcne ebac ewec sasawa i Juda
ɲicwofun̄ jan̄ere Binān̄ Qâhâc papia qizec ira qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ²⁴ Eme
Joram e apa ɲosafâc-ticne jan̄erao zuhuckehuc hâmome jan̄e fombin̄koa
Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin̄. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Ahaziaz̄i tucticne qarâ
ɲicwofun̄ juwec.

Ahaziaz̄i Juda ɲicwofun̄ juwec

(Bin II 22:1–6)

²⁵ Ahaba ɲokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe ɲicwofun̄ jume jara 12 eha Joramte
ɲokâ Ahaziaz̄i fun̄kerâ Juda ɲicwofun̄ ewec. ²⁶ Ahazia e jara-ticne 22
bazurâ ɲicwofun̄ gie-ticne fun̄kehuc Jerusalem haeo jara mocjaha juwec.
E nengoc-ticnere zâŋe Atalia. Atalia e ine Israe ɲicwofun̄ Omiri ere ɲosa.
²⁷ Eme Ahazia e Ahabare kikefun̄fâc jan̄e embin̄ sâc ijaha ehuc jan̄ere kike
hata âtewec. E Ahabare kikefun̄fâc jan̄ere kimo juwecte Wofun̄te maio wiac
mamakâcne ewec.

²⁸ Erâ e Ahaba ɲokâ-ticne Jehoramhec Siria ɲicwofun̄ Hazaele râsi
rocnehuc qaqac en̄inte Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. Eme ira Siria ɲic
jan̄e Jehoram zâpâ qambin̄. ²⁹ Eme ɲicwofun̄ Jehoram e Siria ɲicwofun̄

Hazaelehec qaqaç ehapire Siria ñic jañe Rama hao zâpâ qambiñ irec wic i somieocte Jesere hao risiewec. Ehame Juda ñicwofun Joramte ñokâ Ahazia e Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere hao huwec.

9

Jehuzi Israe ñicwofun juwec

¹ Eme Porofete Elisazi porofete jañere motecfâc jañeraonec moc hefârehuc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Becsahacge jomarâ wokemañ zopo rorâ Ramoti-Gileade hao rac. ² Erâ hao fisirâ Josafatare ñokâ Nimisi ñosa-ticne Jehu e basazemec. Ehuc ficko ferâ âgofâcne jañere guruonec ecnetec fahareme jowatec ficmañ zâzâñiñ mocko razizepirec. ³ Eme wokemañ zopo i rorâ qizec-ticnao hoñkehuc dân zñuc muzemec: ‘Wofun e zñuc mukac: No Israe ñic jañere ñicwofun jucmurâ wokemañ rua-garekopac.’ Inuc erâ dameñ zora mi juhuc motâc rorâ izia wisezemec.”

⁴ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme porofete ñicmotec e Ramoti-Gileade hao rawec. ⁵ Raku hao fisirâ honeme momori micne jañe tutumañko ñembiñ. Ñepie muwec, “O momori jañere micne, no gore dân moc bajukopac.” Inuc mume Jehuzi wiocnerâ muwec, “More mukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “O momori jañere micne, gore mukopac.” ⁶ Inuc mume Jehu e faharerâ ficmañko razime porofete ñicmoteczi zñuc muhuc qizec-ticnao wokemañ ruacnewec: “Israere Wofun Anutu e zñuc mukac: No wokemañ rua-garehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere ñicwofun âkendângukopac. ⁷ Irec go bombongge Ahabare kikefun jañe jopazemec. Eme no porofete â kinanñicfâc-nane sasawa jañere socte okacne Iseberao bazupemu. ⁸ Inuc epe Ahabare kikefun jañe hâcne zengoma omaenzepien. Eme no Israe mañnao Ahabare ñic sasawa junñopien, kinan qaga me rambañko juju jañe bârâriec-jopa-fârepemu. ⁹ Ehuc Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamte kikefun â Ahia ñokâ-ticne Basa ere kikefun jañe wiac ejarepo sâc ijaha Ahabare kikefunfâc jañerao bâfuapemu. ¹⁰ Ehame Jesere mâreñko Isebere qânqân moczi moc mi duckehame qâto jañe nâfârenzepien.” Inuc mutararâ motâc rorâ hurâ wisewec.

¹¹ Eme Jehuzi mocwâc bombon-ticnere kinan qaqaç jañerao fisime wiocnerâ mumbin, “Weniñuc, ñic mañsifucnehec keci wemocte gorao warejec?” Wiocnemie zñuc jazawec: “Ñoje ñic e mananñopien â dân eekac i wâc manaenñopien.” ¹² Inuc mume mumbin, “Go sioc ekic, dân gazajec i nâzâ-jâmbânkec.” Inuc mupie jazarâ muwec, “No dân nazajec i jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: ‘Wofun e zñuc mukac: No wokemañ rua-garehuc Israe ñicwofun âkendângukopac.’” ¹³ Inuc jazame jañe ñaqi-jenñic hetararâ mañfunnao ririo guruckembiñ. Erâ qeñ qarâ musokahuc mumbin, “Jehu e ñicwofun ekac.”

Jehuzi Jehoram qâhâmwec

¹⁴ Jehoram â Israe ñic jañe Ramoti-Gileade hae ñezickehuc Siria ñicwofun Hazaelehec qaqaç ehuc juhapie Josafatare ñokâ Nimisi ere ñosa Jehu e Jehoram qaocste manasu biric ewec. ¹⁵ Â ñicwofun Jehoram e ine Siria ñicwofun Hazaelehec qaqaç ehapire Siria ñic jañe zâpâ qambiñ wic i somieocte Jesere hao risiewec. Eme irec Jehuzi zñuc muwec: “Ñoje norao qohotanñopienko ine moczi moc hae zirecnec fosironñerâ Jesere hao rahuc binedân kosa mi muzejec.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ Jehoram e Jesere hao fohuc

juwecte Jehuzi keretac-ticnao ferâ hae ira rawec. Ehame Juda njicwofun Ahazia e wâc Jehoram igickeocte wahawec.

¹⁷ Eme ruc bapa njic e Jesere haere ficzaeo domaku Jehure gurufâc fisipie honec-joparâ muwec, “No njicguru moc honec-jopakopac.” Injuc mume Jehoramzi muwec, “Becâsicko rara njic moc bâfuârâ sorepie bâfuac-jopaocte raoc. Ehuc zinjuc wio-jareoc: ‘Nõje wamao warengopien me?’” ¹⁸ Injuc mume njic moczi becâsic faio ferâ Jehu bâfuaocte rawec. Raku bâfuârâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njicwofun e zinjuc wiokac: ‘Nõje wamao warengopien me?’” Injuc mume Jehuzi muwec: “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâjecko rac.” Eme ruc bapa njic e muwec, “Kinannjic e ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi risiekac.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume njicwofun e harierâ becâsicko rara njic moc soreme ra janerao fisirâ zinjuc muhuc jazawec: “Njicwofun e zinjuc wiokac: ‘Nõje wamao warengopien me?’” Injuc mume Jehuzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec, “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâjecko rac.” ²⁰ Eme ruc bapa njic e mocwâc muwec, “E ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi risiekac. Njic gurin bakac e honepe Nimisi nõsa-ticne Jehu tinac ekac. E fâro fâro jâmbân gurin bakac.”

²¹ Eme Jehoramzi muwec, “Ajoc, zawiezo!” Injuc mume keretac-ticne bazawiembin. Eme Israe njicwofun Jehoram â Juda njicwofun Ahazia jahe mâmâc jaha keretac-jekic sâc ferâ rapic. Jahe Jehu bâfuanicte raku Jesere njic moc zâjene Naboti ere gie hatao bâfuapic. ²² Eme Jehoramzi Jehu honerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Jehu, go wamao warekic me?” Wiocneme muwec, “Nengogce Isebe ere sasec gie â hafec qanגעצי boc fokacko wemo wama jaha foocmu?” ²³ Injuc mume Jehoramzi becâsîcfâc-ticne nânârâczi qâzâic-joparâ wisehuc Ahazia âzâcnerâ muwec, “O Ahazia, eeatuc fuakac!” ²⁴ Eme Jehuzi tâpirihac jaha tepe-ticne âpârehuc qâtâcnerâ haporocnao muruhuc buhândâjne muru fâuckeme keretac-ticnaoa waha fowec. ²⁵ Eme Jehuzi micne-ticne Bidakari âzâcnerâ muwec, “Rorâ Jesere njic Nabotire mâren nõnden zira behetec raoc. Ehuc nâhâc damen mocko mamac-ticne Ahabare râpefunjo keretac faio decgin rahapere Wofunzi dân zinjuc muwec i manasuzemec: ²⁶ ‘Wofunzi mukac: No jacne Naboti â njokâfâcne janere soc hone-jâmbânkepac irec erâ okacne mâren nõnden zijaha bazu-garepem.’ Irec e rorâ Wofunje dânte sâcko mâren nõnden zijaha behezemec.”

Jehuzi Ahazia qâhâmowec (Bin II 22:7–9)

²⁷ Eme Juda njicwofun Ahazia e wiac i honerâ Bete-Hagan haeopec wiserâ rawec. Rame Jehuzi jâpehuc muwec, “E wâc muruzo.” Injuc mume njicfâcne janje keretac-ticnaoa Guru haere heân Ibeleam hae heririnnao ira murumbin. Murupie Megido haeo rarâ ira hâmowec. ²⁸ Hâmome kinan qaqafâcne janje keretac mocko râerâ Jerusalem haeo barambin. Ehuc Dawidire hae qizecko nõsafâc-ticne ducjopakicne ira e jahacne zângerunjo duckyembin.

²⁹ Ahabare nõkâ Jehoram e njicwofun jume jara 11 eha Ahaziazî funkerâ Juda njicwofun juwec.

Isebe hâmoc-ticnere binan

³⁰ Jehuzi Jesere haeo fisime Isebe e binje manarâ jâweczi zâne-ticne rikerâ qizec-ticne erickewec. Injuc erâ qâqâtâc katanjo fime rawec. ³¹ Eme Jehu e haesac motâcko razihame njokac e muwec, “Zimiri, go bombonge gamenzi wamao warekomec me?” ³² Injuc mume Jehu e qâqâtâc katanjo

fime feha muwec, “Mozi nore âgo jukac?” Injuc mume kinanjin jajahec me jahec â moc jahe erao fipie wahawec. ³³ Fipie wahame jazarâ muwec, “Sârockepie wahaoc!” Eme jahe sârockepie wahame socticne gâcne sâpeo â becâsicko hewec. Injuc eme jahe fainao âtehuc âtenzanembin. ³⁴ Eme Jehu e ficmanjo razirâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Ehuc muwec, “Nokac sâwec-kekicne keci e njicwofunje otâ, irec honerâ duckeniñ.” ³⁵ Injuc mume jahe rorâ duckeniñte rarâ nokac e basahuc utu siec-ticne â kike jahecne â metape jahecne injuc sawa fome honembin. ³⁶ Injuc honerâ risie âzâcnepie muwec, “Wofun e kinanjin-ticne Tisibe njic Elia erao dân zinjuc muwec: ‘Jesere mârenjo qâto jahe Isebe ere biuc nânzepien. ³⁷ Ehame Jesere mârenjo zira qânqân-ticnezi ho injucne gielo njerame moczi zânjitarâ zinjuc sâcne mi muocmu: ‘Ji Isebe.’”

10

Jehuzi Ahabare kikefunfâc jopa miziewec

¹ Ahabare nokâfâc 70 jahe Samaria hao jumbin. Eme Jehu e papia zinjuc qârenjerâ Samaria hao haere fekicne â sonan, erâ Ahabare nokâfâc janere wizec jumbin janerao râeme rawec: ² “Bombon-nenjicte nokâfâc jahe njehece junjopien, erâ keretac â becâsic fonarekac â hae sacsanan-ticnehec â zikare wiac fonarekac wâc. ³ Irec nje bombon-nenjicte nokâfâc janeraonec bianje â gie irec sâc moc bâwosâenzepien; ehuc mamacticnere njicwofun njehece hepie neme bombon-nenjicte kikefunfâc janere erâ zika qanzepien.” ⁴ Eme jahe mâretac jâmbân hâwic-jopame zinjuc mumbin: “Njicwofun jajahec jahe mi sanankepice nânâc wâc sâcne mi sanankenanmu.” ⁵ Injuc murâ njicwofun ficte micne juwec â haere micne â sonan, erâ motec janere wizec jahe mâmâc sasawa Jehurao dân râehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Nânge gore kinan qaqafâc, irec wiac i me i enante munâretac efârenanmu. Nânge njic moc njicwofun mi âkendânjenanmu. Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc enârec.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Jehu e papia arec moc zinjuc muhuc qârenjerâ râeme rawec: “Nje norao roweckengopienjo â micnane renjeninje afeckengopienjo ine tomâcko damen zinjucne bombon-nenjicte nokâfâc janere qizec barâ Jesere hao zira fisinzepien.” Njic kâcne i jahe njicwofunje nokâfâc 70 jahe gume jowac ejarehapi sokambin hâcne. ⁷ Eme papiazi fisi bâfuac-jopame njicwofunje nokâfâc 70 jahe sasawa joparâ qizec-jenji i kâdocko ropie hume Jehurao Jesere hao râepie rawec. ⁸ Ehame kinanjin moc e Jehurao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunje nokâfâc janere qizec i biac bawarembin.” Injuc âzâcnepie muwec, “Haesac motâcko guru jajahec guruckepie neha hae fureoc.” ⁹ Izi hae fureme ra domahuc njic nokac dân zinjuc jazawec: “Nje bahacmâc, â noni ine bombon-nane râsi ecnehuc doc bapo. Eme zi jahe mozi jopa-fârewec? ¹⁰ Nje zinjuc manapanjenin: Wofun e Ahaba kikefunfâcne janere dân sasawa muwec i fârimâc mi eocmu. Wofun e kinanjin-ticne Elia ecneme dân muwec irec sâcko efârekac hâcne.” ¹¹ Jehu e injuc murâ Ahabare kikefunfâc, njic fekicne â âgo funfunfâc-ticne erâ taha bapafâcne Jesere hao jumbin jahe zengoma jopa-fârewec.

¹² Injuc erâ fahare Samaria hao rawec. Raku hatao lama sonan janere lama kanzan bâbâtâc fic newec ira ¹³ Juda njicwofun Ahaziare soctofafâc bâfuac-jopawec. Ehuc wio-jarerâ muwec, “Nje more njicfâc?” Wio-jareme mumbin, “Nânge Ahaziare soctofafâc. Nânge njicwofun qârifâc-ticne, erâ

nenɣoc ɲokacwofun ɣâricfâc-ticne iqic-jopananɛ wahanɣopenenɛ.” ¹⁴ Inɣuc mupie Jehuzi muwec, “Qâricne rocjopaniɲ.” Inɣuc mume jaje ɣâricne rocjoparâ moc mi akic-jopahuc ɲic 42 jaje zenɣoma lama kanzan ɓâbâtâc fic newecko nombân moc fowec ira jopa-fârembinɛ.

¹⁵ Eme irecnec rarâ Rekaba ɲokâ-ticne Jonadaba e Jehu bâfuaocɛ warehuc juha bâfuârâ “zoaɲ bianɲ” mucnewec. Ehuc wiocnewec, “Nore manɟi gorao fokac irec sâc jaha gore manɟi norao fokac me?” Inɣuc wiocneme Jonadabazi dâɲ zinɣuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Inɣuc hâcne.” Inɣuc mume Jehuzi muwec, “Inɣuc fokacko meɣe narec.” Inɣuc âzâcneme meticne sicnecnewec. Sicneme rorâ fâreme keretac-ticnao feme domapic. ¹⁶ Ehuc Jehuzi muwec, “Nohec rarâ Wofunɟe erâ zoqac-nane fuakac i honezemec.” Inɣuc mume keretac-ticnao mâmâc rapic. ¹⁷ Raku Samaria hao fisirâ Jehu e Wofunɟi Elia dâɲ âzâcnecwec i denkeocɛ hao ira Ahabare kikefunfâc jumbinɛ jaje zenɣoma jopaku jopa miziewec.

Jehuzi Baali nemu araj bapa i hetâtiewec

¹⁸ Inɣuc erâ ɲic ɲokac hetumanɲ-joparâ zinɣuc jazawec: “Ahabazi Baali nemu kinɲaɲ ɣacnewec i wahakac â noni ine fehuc ɣacnepemu.” ¹⁹ Irec Baali nemu porofetefâc-ticne e fodapecneenɣopienɛ â taha bapafâc-ticne jaje sasawa hefârec-jopaniɲ. No Baali nemu taha bâzi sâko rikec-nezo ekopacte moczi moc mocko mi juzejec. Moc e taha bâzi ira mi juocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” Jehu e Baali nemure araj bapafâc jaje bâsirowec-jopaoɛ mankehuc eeatuc ɣie i bawec. ²⁰ Ehuc muwec, “Baali nemure tutumanɲ dameɲ moc bâtirizo.” Inɣuc mume jaje dameɲ moc bâtirimbini. ²¹ Eme Jehu e dâɲ râeme Israe mâreɲ sâckerâ rawec. Eme Baali nemure araj bapafâc janɣeraonec moczi moc mi juhuc sasawa jâmbân fisi-fârembinɛ. Fisi-fârêrâ Baali nemure ufunɣo fekupie ufunɲ i fusucmarâ ɣinɣinɲ qawec. ²² Eme Jehuzi ɲaqi soɲaɲ juwec ɲic e âzâcnêrâ muwec, “Baali nemu araj bapafâc-ticne janɣere ɲaqi bawarec.” Inɣuc âzâcneme ɲic e ɲaqi-jerɲic bawarewec. ²³ Eme Jehu â Rekaba ɲokâ-ticne Jonadaba jaje Baali nemure ufunɣo fepic. Ferâ Jehuzi Baali nemu araj bapafâc-ticne dâɲ zinɣuc jazawec: “Nɔɲe aimunɲ jaha hohone efâreninɲ. Wofunɟe kinɲaɲɲic moczi moc ɲɔɲere ɲondenɣo zira mi ɲezejec, Baali nemure araj bapafâc ɲɔɲe buc jâmbân ɲenzepienɛ.” ²⁴ Inɣuc jaza-fârêrâ taha bâzi â qowi bâzi rikeocɛ raziwec.

Eme Jehu e ɲic 80 ufunɲ râpenao râec-joparâ dâɲ zinɣuc jazawec: “Moc e ɲicguru keczi meɲenɲicko râec-jopakopac janɣeraonec moc manacneme wiseocmu e ɲic wiseocmu ere due baocmu.” ²⁵ Inɣuc murâ qowi bâzi rikeme tarame izia soɲaɲ â micne jazarâ muwec, “Ajoc, zi ficmanɣo razirâ jopaniɲ, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Inɣuc jazame soɲaɲ â micne jaje zikazi qâhâmoc-joparâ râpenao beheɣ-jopambinɛ. Erâ Baali nemu ufunɲ manɣe zâzâninɲ ira razirâ ²⁶ ɣânɲwâtunɲ moc domawec i rorâ bawaha zoɣo rikembinɛ. ²⁷ Ehuc Baali nemure ɣân ɣâqâtâc â ufunɲ i hetâ ɣâtâtiepie sesucne fuârâ jawa mâreɲ ewec fokac jaha.

²⁸ Jehu e inɣuc hâcne ehuc Israe manɣao Baali nemu hetâtie-fârewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jehu e inɣuc ehuc sifu Nebatere ɲokâ Jeroboam ere hehesic i mi râpeckewec. Jeroboam e hâcne Israe ɲic ejareme Bete hao â Dan hao bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi bakicne ɲepic ira hehesic bâfuambinɛ. ³⁰ Eme Wofunɟi Jehu zinɣuc âzâcnecwec: “Go nore zâɲe faio wiac sasawa etec bianɣe-fârewec â nore manɣo dâɲ fowec irec sâɣo Ahabare kikefunfâc

wiac ejaremenŃe qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaŃe Israere eri ŃeŃeo ŃeŃzonŃopieŃ.” ³¹ Erâ ine Jehu e Israere WofuŃ Anutu ere sâcmutâc dân i maŃticnezi sakarehuc ira mi ninipe-hâmowec. E Jeroboamzi Israe Ńic ejareme hel esic bâfuambinŃ, hehesic i mi râpeckewec.

³² Eme damenŃ ira WofuŃzi fuŃkerâ Israe dâkâne gâcne râpec-jopawec. Inuc eme Hazaelezi Israe mârenŃ zinuc irec rune bawahac-jopa-fârewec:

³³ Gileade â GadenŃic jaŃere mârenŃ sasawa JordanŃ opâonec domarâ zoaŃ wewefunaopek rakac, erâ RubenŃ â Manase Ńic jaŃere mârenŃ i AronoŃ opâo Aroe hae Ńekac irecnec fuŃkerâ raku Gileade â BasaŃ mârenŃko fisikac.

³⁴ Jehuzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne sasawa i ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŃke-fârekicne. ³⁵ Eme Jehu e apa Ńosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŃe fombinŃkoa Samaria haec duckembinŃ. Eme Ńokâ-ticne Joahazi eki tucticne qarâ ŃicwofuŃ juwec.

³⁶ Jehuzi Samaria haec ŃicwofuŃ iuhuc Israe Ńic qanŃen-jopahuc juhame jara 28 tarawec.

11

Ataliazi Judare kikefuŃ jaŃere eri ŃeŃe ro rauc ewec

(Bin II 22:10—23:21)

¹ Atalia e Ńokâ-ticne Ahaziaz i hâmome honerâ izia faharerâ ŃicwofuŃte garikinŃfâc jaŃe zengoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ² Ehame Ahaziare senŃ, ŃicwofuŃ Joramte otâ Joseba, eki Ahaziare Ńokâ Joasi e ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapie jaŃeraonec rorâ soŃaŃ-ticnehec guŃ fofu ficmaŃ mocko soŃjofawec. E inuc eme Ataliazi mi qâhâmowec. ³ Atalia e Juda mârenŃko ŃokacwofuŃ juhame motec e WofuŃte ficko soŃkekiecnere Josebahec jara 6 juwec.

⁴ Eme jara 7 ehame Jojadazi kinŃaŃ sorec-jopame ra Kari momori Ńic 100 â soŃaŃ jaŃere micnefâc rocjopapie WofuŃte ufuŃko fisimbinŃ. Fisipie jaŃehac zâzâfic moc ehuc WofuŃte ufuŃko mumupaŃko râec-jopahuc ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâ jowatuwec. ⁵ Ehuc zinuc jaza mutâc ewec: “ŃoŃe wiac zinuc enzeŃpieŃ: Guru moc sabata hombaŃko soŃaŃ juniŃte wareniŃmu ŃoŃe ŃicwofuŃte fic i soŃaŃkenzeŃpieŃ. ⁶ Â guru moc ŃoŃe ine Suru sacmotâcko domanzeŃpieŃ â guru moc ŃoŃe ine motâcko soŃaŃ domaniŃmu jaŃere râeco domanzeŃpieŃ. Inuc ehuc ŃicwofuŃte fic i sacfozic ecnenzeŃpieŃ. ⁷ Ehame guru jajahec sabata hombaŃko gie tâmiric juniŃmu ŃoŃe ine WofuŃte ufuŃko ŃicwofuŃ soŃaŃkenzeŃpieŃ. ⁸ Ehuc zikare wiac meŃenŃicko fefâreme ŃicwofuŃ orânkerâ domanzeŃpieŃ. Ehame Ńic izi me izi maic-Ńopame qanzeŃpieŃ. ŃoŃe inuc ehuc ŃicwofuŃzi juocmu sâc junzeŃpieŃ.”

⁹ Eme momori micne jaŃe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc efârembinŃ. Ehuc micne jaŃe Ńicfâc-ŃenŃic sabata hombaŃko gie bapa damenŃ-ŃenŃic mi fowec jaŃe mecne â hombaŃko gie bapa damenŃ-ŃenŃic fowec jaŃe mâmâc jowac-joparâ taha bapa Jojadarao fisimbinŃ. ¹⁰ Fisipie taha bapa e ŃicwofuŃ Dawadire sându maro WofuŃte ufuŃko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹¹ Jareme soŃaŃ jaŃe zikare wiac i meŃenŃicko fefâreme ufuŃ Ńifec â Ńifec, faic â juwic erâ alata mâmâc orânke-fârerâ domambinŃ. ¹² Eme Jojada e ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticnao eri hendiŃ hecneme huwec. Inuc erâ sâcmutâc dânqâhâc râcnewec. Eme ŃicwofuŃ âkendânŃerâ wokemaŃ ruacnembinŃ. Ehame jaŃe me pocpoc qahuc mumbinŃ, “ŃicwofuŃ e jurazihuc juzejec sanaŃ!”

¹³ Eme Atalia e sonaŋ â nîc ñokac jaŋere fânâŋ manarâ jaŋerao Wofunŋe ufunŋo raziwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinuc honewec: Nîcwofun âkendân-jopakicne doma jumbien irec sâcko nîcwofun e wâtuŋ heririŋko domawec, â momori micne â qeŋ qaqa nîc jaŋe nîcwofunŋe gâjoŋko domahapie mâreŋ irec nîc ñokac jaŋe sasawa kiwac qawaehuc qeŋ qambiŋ. Jaŋe inuc epie Atalia e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori 100 jaŋere micne âkendân-jopakicne jaŋe zinuc jazarâ muwec: “Momori ñondenŋkonec bârârieniŋ. Ehuc nîc i me i moczi bâjâpeme e wâc qâhâmozo.” Taha bapa e zinuc hâcne jazawec: “Ñoŋe ñokac e Wofunŋe ufunŋo zira mi qâhâmonzepieŋ.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume jaŋe mâc rorâ bara nîcwofunŋe ficko Becâsic Motâcko fisirâ ira qâhâmombiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme Jojadazi nîc ñokac jaŋe Wofunŋe ñicfâc erâ juniŋte Wofun â nîcwofun erâ nîc ñokac jaŋere zâzâfic moc bâfuawec. Erâ nîcwofun â nîc ñokac jaŋere moc bâfuawec wâc. ¹⁸ Eme mâreŋ irec nîc ñokac jaŋe heâckerâ Baali nemure ufunŋo rarâ ufun i heropiemiŋ. Ehuc alata â qân qâqâtâc-ticne i henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fârembiŋ. Erâ Baali nemure taha bapa Mataŋ e alata ñerawec irec maŋfunŋo qapie hâmowec. Inuc epie taha bapa Jojada e ruc bapa nîc jaŋe Wofunŋe fic sonaŋkeniŋte râec-jopawec. ¹⁹ Erâ momori micne â Kariŋic â sonaŋ â nîc ñokac sasawa rocjopame Wofunŋe ufunŋonec nîcwofun jowarâ âtehuc sonaŋ jaŋere motâcko fotâcnerâ nîcwofun ficko rambiŋ. Eme nîcwofun e eri ñeŋe-ticne rorâ newec. ²⁰ Inuc eme mâreŋ irec nîc ñokac jaŋe kiwac qawaemiŋ. Erâ nîcwofunŋe ficko zikazi Atalia qapie hâmome haezi fânâŋ tâmiric fowec.

²¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurâ nîcwofun ewec.

12

Joasizi nîcwofun juwec

(Bin II 24:1–27)

¹ Jehu e jara 7 nîcwofun juha Joasizi nîcwofun gie rorâ Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Zibia e Bere-Seba haeonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadazi wiac sasawa âzâcne qazuc ewecte ebac eme Wofunŋe zâŋe faio sâcke-fârewec. ³ Erâ ine furu mâreŋ i mi imacke-fârekicne. Irece nîc ñokac jaŋe zuhuckerâ furu mâreŋko taha â hosâc âsu rike jumbien.

⁴ Eme Joasizi taha bapa zinuc jazawec: “Moneŋ wiac irec me irec taha ufunŋo bafekicne me nîc moczi wiac irec me irec moneŋ râeocte mukicne, me nîc moczi e jahacne maŋte Wofunŋe ufunŋo bafisiocmu; ⁵ taha bapa ñoŋe nîc manac-jopaŋgopieŋ sâc ronzeŋeŋ. Ehuc moneŋ izi ufunŋe wiac i me i bâbâpiaŋkenere sâc ekac i honerâ bâpiaŋkenzeŋeŋ.” ⁶ Eme nîcwofun Joasi ere jara 23 tarame taha bapa jaŋe ufun i sifu mi bâpiaŋkemiŋ. ⁷ Irece nîcwofun Joasizi taha bapa Jojada â taha bapa gâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe wemocte ufun mi bâpiaŋkenzeŋeŋ? Ñoŋe âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec moneŋ mocwâc mi ronzeŋeŋ. Moneŋ i ufun bâpiaŋkezo irec biŋe qanzeŋeŋ.” ⁸ Inuc jazame taha bapa jaŋe nîc ñokac jaŋeraonec moneŋ mocwâc mi ronŋeŋe maŋ mocjaha embiŋ. Erâ jaŋe ufun i mi bâpiaŋkeniŋte manapie sâckewec.

⁹ Eme taha bapa Jojada e katapa moc rorâ tapanao hawecne bâsurâ nîc jaŋe Wofunŋe ufunŋo fec wahac ejumbien ira fâreopec alata heririŋko heme newec. Ehame taha bapa motâc sonaŋ domambiŋ jaŋe moneŋ Wofunŋe

ufuŋko bafisikicne i rofârerâ ira râepie huwec. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira me ira katapao monen bocjaha ñeme honerâ ñicwofunŋe qâqâren ñic â taha bapa fekicne jaŋe fisirâ Wofunŋe ufuŋko monen ñewec i woserâ kânonŋo ropie hume micne bânðerñe jumbien. ¹¹ Erâ monen i honepie sâckeme gie soŋaŋ jaŋerao râepie jaŋe fic bapa ñic ufuŋ ira gie bambin jaŋe ¹² â qânâ rârâe â he qanzan ee ñic jaŋe gie furi jare jumbien. Erâ monen gâcne katapa â qânâ he qanzan ekicne erâ wiac i me i Wofunŋe ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeninŋe basambin ira rawec. ¹³ Erâ Wofunŋe ufuŋko monen bafisimbîn izi Wofunŋe biŋe siliwa râqâc me waha bâbâhâpo gunu me soc titie râqâc me qeŋ me gol â siliwa râqâc gâcne mi bambin. ¹⁴ Monen i Wofunŋe ufuŋ bâbâpiaŋke â ñic ira gie bambin jaŋere biŋe sawa ewec. ¹⁵ Jaŋe manapie sâckeha gie bambinŋe ñic gie furi jareninŋe monen mejenjicko râembîn jaŋerao funŋere mu wioc moc mi embîn. Jaŋe gie-jeŋic i aijakic jaha bambin. ¹⁶ Mâc kin â sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec monen i ine Wofunŋe ufuŋko mi bafisimbîn. Monen izi ine taha bapa jaŋere biŋe ewec.

¹⁷ Eme damen ira Siria ñicwofun Hazaelezi ferâ Gati hao zika qahuc hae i rowec. Erâ Jerusalem hao zika qaocte fezo hata funkwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Juda ñicwofun Joasizi mamac apa ñosafâcne Juda ñicwofun ranqane Josafata â Joram â Ahazia jaŋe wiac sasawa mumupaŋko râehuc bâtirimbîn i â e jahacne wiac tirine, erâ Wofunŋe ufuŋko â ñicwofun ficticnere kânonŋo gol fowec i rorâ Siria ñicwofun Hazaelerao râeme rawec. Inŋuc eme Hazaele e Jerusalem hae i râpeckerâ rawec.

¹⁹ Joasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ñicwofun jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁰ Joasi e jahacne kinŋaŋ qaqaŋ jaŋe rângeŋkecnehuc faharerâ Sila hao hata rakac ira Milore ficko qâhâmombîn. ²¹ Erâ i kinŋaŋ qaqa jahec-ticne Simeatire ñokâ Jozakari â Somerire ñokâ Jozabada jahe qapire hâmwec. Hâmome apa ñosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc Dawidire hae qizecko duckembîn. Ehame ñokâ-ticne zânene Amazia eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

13

Joahazizi Israe ñicwofun juwec

¹ Juda ñicwofun Ahaziare ñokâ Joasi e ñicwofun jume jara 23 eha Jehu ñokâ-ticne Joahazizi Samaria hao juhuc funkerâ Israe ñic jaŋere ñicwofun erâ jara 17 juwec. ² Ehuc Wofunŋe zânene faio wiac mamakâcne ehuc Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambîn, hata i mi râpeckewec. ³ Irec Wofun e kimbenj-ticnezi Israe ñic bâruŋke-jareha Siria ñicwofun Hazaele â ñokâ-ticne, zânene Benhada, jahere meo zuzuhuc jaha râec-jopahuc juwec. ⁴ Inŋuc eme Joahazi e Wofun kio wâwâsic ecneme Wofunŋi kio wâwâsic-ticne manawec. Wofun e Siria ñicwofunŋi fific gugurin ejarewec i honewec hâcne. ⁵ Ehuc bâbâfirie ñic moc âkendânne-jareme eki Siria ñic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec. Inŋuc ejareme Israe ñic jaŋe juwicnao jumbîn irec sâc hae-jeŋickoa jumbîn. ⁶ Erâ Jeroboam kikefunfâcne jaŋe Israe ñic ejarepie hehesic bâfuambîn i mi râpeckehuc hata ijaha âtembîn. Erâ Asera nemure qân qâqâtâczi Samaria hao zuhuckerâ ñewec. ⁷ Eme Joahazire momori bocjaha mocwâc mi jumbîn. Momori zinŋuc sawazi jumbîn: Becâsicko rara ñic 50 â keretac 10 â kikezi rara ñic 10 tausen! Israe ñic jaŋe Siria ñicwofunŋi jopahuc âtenzan-jopakume rufe

inucne embiŋ hâcne. ⁸ Eme Joahazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne i Israe niçwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁹ Eme Joahazi e hâmomme apa ɲosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc Samaria haeo duckembiŋ. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne zâŋene Jehoasi eki tucticne qarâ niçwofuŋ juwec.

Jehoasizi Israe niçwofuŋ juwec

¹⁰ Joasi e Juda niçwofuŋ jume jara 37 eha Joahazi ɲokâ-ticne Jehoasizi fuŋkerâ Samaria haeo juhuc Israe ɲic jaŋe niçwofuŋ ejarewec. Erâ niçwofuŋ juhame jara 16 tarawec. ¹¹ Erâ e wâc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec jaha. Ehuc Nebate ɲokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ hehesic i mi râpeckehuc ijaha ehuc juwec. ¹² Erâ Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc Juda niçwofuŋ Amaziahc qaŋac epic i Israe niçwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹³ Eme Jehoasi e hâmomme apa ɲosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc Israe niçwofuŋ jaŋe fombiŋkoa Samaria haeo duckembiŋ. Eme Jeroboamzi eri ɲeŋe-ticnao ɲewec.

Elisazi mimic findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Elisa e huc bame hâmozo ehuc fohame Israe niçwofuŋ Jehoasizi erao hurâ ziŋuc muhuc kiowec: “Mamac-nane, mamac-nane! Israere keretac â becâsicko rara ɲic!” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Elisazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe nenŋocne â motecne roc.” Âzâcneme tepe nenŋocne â motecne rowec. ¹⁶ Rome Elisazi Israe niçwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe âpârec.” Inuc âzâcneme tepe âpârewec. Âpâreme Elisazi meticne niçwofuŋte me faio râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “3oaŋ wewefunaopeç qâqâtâc katan i motâc roc.” Mume e inuc ewec. Eme Elisazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, qâtâcnec.” Âzâcneme inuc ewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu irec tepe motec, Siria mâreŋ bawahahuc bafic-nâpoocmu irec tepe motec! Go Siria ɲic Afeke haeo jopaku jopa miziecmu hâcne.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Tepe motec roc.” Inuc mume rowec. Rome Israe niçwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe motec izi mâreŋ qac.” Âzâcneme arec jahec â moc sawa qarâ behewec. ¹⁹ Inuc eme Anuture ɲic e Israe niçwofuŋ ere aarickeme muwec, “Go mâreŋ arec 5 me 6 qanzan. Go inuc etec muzac ine Siria ɲic jopaku jopa mizienzan. 3i ine go Siria ɲic arec jahec â moc sawa jopacmu.”

²⁰ Eme Elisa hâmomme duckembiŋ. Ehame jara mocte maŋnao 3oaŋ damen fuŋkehamo Moabi ɲic jaŋe Israe mâreŋko râsi fisimbiŋ. ²¹ Juku damen mocko ɲic gâcne jaŋe ɲic moc hâmomme duczeko ehuc juhapie râsi guru fisipie honec-jopambiŋ. Ehuc ɲic hâmocnere qâŋqâŋ i Elisare nombâŋko behemie huwec. Eme qâŋqâŋzi hu Elisare siec heuwarâ izia qârerâ fahare domawec.

²² Siria niçwofuŋ Hazaele e Joahazire damenŋo Israe ɲic fific guguriŋ mâretet ejarewec. ²³ Ehame Wofuŋ e honec-joparâ busâqoc mana-jarehuc buurç qajarewec. E Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋehet zâzâfic ewec irec erâ moc mi bâsirowec-jopahuc jaŋehet juwec. Me beheheç-jopa sanan i moc mi ewec hâcne. ²⁴ Juku Siria niçwofuŋ Hazaele e hâmomme ɲokâ-ticne Benhadazi tucticne qarâ niçwofuŋ ewec. ²⁵ Ehame Hazaele ɲokâ-ticne Benhadazi Jehoasi mamac-ticne Joahazihec zika qahuc hae gâcne jâoc rowec i Jehoasizi

mocwâc rowec. Jehoasi e arec jahec â moc Benhada ro waha âte ecnehuc Israe hae i mocwâc rowec hâcne.

14

Amaziasi ŇicwofuŇ juwec

(Bin II 25:1–28)

¹ Joahazire Ňokâ Jehoasi e Israe ŇicwofuŇ jume jara jajahec eha Juda ŇicwofuŇ Joasire Ňokâ Amaziasi fuŇkerâ ŇicwofuŇ ewec. ² E jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fuŇkerâ ŇicwofuŇ ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem hao juwec. NeŇgoc-ticne zâŇene Joadan e Jerusalem haonec. ³ Amazia e WofuŇte zâŇe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ ine apa-ticne Dawidire sâc wâc mâcne, e wiac gâcne ewec i mamac-ticne Joasizi ewec sâc ijaha ewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mâreŇ mi bârârie-fârewecte Ňic Ňokac jaŇe furu mâreŇkoa taha bâzi â hosâc âsu i rikehuc jumbiŇ jaha. ⁵ E ŇicwofuŇ ŇeŇe-ticnao ŇesanaŇkehuc mamac-ticne ŇicwofuŇ juhame qâhâmombiŇ, kiŇaŇ qaqaŇâcne i jaŇe iŇuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŇte papia qizecko WofuŇte mumutâc dâŇ ziŇuc qâreŇkekicne fokac irec sâcko mamac-ticne qambiŇ jaŇere qâricfâc mi qâhâmoc-jopawec: “Naru motec jaŇere erâ ma-macfâc-jeŇic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo, me mamac jaŇere erâ naru motecfâc-jeŇic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. Ňic buc buc jaŇe jaŇacne sâqocnere erâ hâmonzepiŇ.”

⁷ Eme Amazia e mâreŇ ŇondeŇ moc zâŇene Hâwec WâneŇ ira EdomŇic 10 tausen qâhâmoc-joparâ Sela hae ro rauc ehuc zâŇene Joketele muwec. Eme zâŇe i dameŇ zi fokac jaha.

⁸ Eme Amazia e Joahazire Ňokâ, Israe ŇicwofuŇ Jehoasi, Jehu Ňosa-ticne hâcne, erao kiŇaŇ sorec-jopahuc ziŇuc muwec: “Go waretec nâhâc tâpiri-nâhecte fuŇne nowac gowatuŇ ezeperec.” ⁹ IŇuc mume Israe ŇicwofuŇ Jehoasizi Juda ŇicwofuŇ Amaziarao dâŇ ziŇuc râeme rawec: “Lebanon mâreŇko zârâ moczi Lebanon mâreŇkoa jâmâzâc jâctaŇ ziŇuc muhuc dâŇ râewec: “Go otâge Ňokâ-nanere ŇonâŇ eocte râecne.” IŇuc muhame Lebanon mâreŇkonec jaha kâte qowi moczi fotâcnehuc zârâ i âtenzanewec. ¹⁰ Go jâmbomac EdomŇic jopameŇ; eme irec erâ maŇfefe ekomec. Go eri qarawenŇere manatec sâckeha haegaoa juc. Go wemocte gahacne mecne â Juda kikefuŇ mecne ŇoŇe mâmâc jaha waha Ňopaocte suru jâiŇ ehuc bahac bâfuacmurâ giene bakomec?”

¹¹ IŇuc mume Amazia e dâŇ i mi manawec. Eme Israe ŇicwofuŇ Jehoasi e ferâ Amaziahec Juda hae moc zâŇene Bete-Semesi ira bâbâfuac erâ qaŇac epic. ¹² Ehuc Israe Ňic jaŇe JudaniŇ bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jeŇic sâc rambiŇ. ¹³ Eme Israe ŇicwofuŇ Jehoasizi Joasire Ňokâ, Ahazia Ňosa-ticne, Juda ŇicwofuŇ hâcne e Bete-Semesi hao rorâ Jerusalem hao barawec. Erâ haesac i 400 kubi irec sâc Eferaim Motâckonec heropieha raku TuturuŇ Motâcko fisiwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc gol â siliwa â kuzi râqâc wiac WofuŇte ufurŇko fowec i mecne â ŇicwofuŇte ficko zenâŇ wiac fowec i mecne, erâ wâc Ňic Ňokac mecne mâmâc amec susuc-joparâ Samaria hao risiewec.

¹⁵ Eme Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŇne irec dâŇ mecne erâ Juda ŇicwofuŇ Amaziahec qaŇac epic irec binaŇ sasawa i mâmâc Israe ŇicwofuŇ jaŇere BinaŇ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŇke-fârekicne.

¹⁶ Juku Jehoasi e hâmome apa Ňosafâcne jaŇerao zuhuckerâ Israe ŇicwofuŇ

jañe fombĩñoa Samaria haeco duckembiñ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

¹⁷ Juda ñicwofun Joasi ere ñokâ Amazia e Israe ñicwofun Joahazire ñokâ Jehoasizi hâmore jara 15 zuhuckerâ juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Amaziãzi wiã sasawa ebac ewec irec binañ i Juda ñicwofun jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekiecne. ¹⁹ Eme ñic gâcne jañe Jerusalem haeco râsi rocnepie wiserâ Lakisi haeco rawec. Ehame kinñ sorec-jopapie Lakisi haeco rarâ ira qapie hâmore. ²⁰ Hâmore becâsicko râerâ bara Dawidire hae qizecko Jerusalem ira apa ñosafâc-ticne fombĩñoa duckembiñ. ²¹ Ehuc Juda ñic jañe ñokâ-ticne Uzija jara-ticne 16 bazuwec, e rorâ mamac-ticne Amaziare tuc qarâ juocte ñicwofun âkendânembiñ. ²² Eki hâcne ñicwofunzi hâmore apa ñosafâcne fombĩñoa duckepie foha Elata hae barâ Judanjic mocwâc bârisie-jarewec.

Jeroboamzi ñicwofun juwec

²³ Joasire ñokâ Amazia e Juda ñicwofun jume jara 15 eha Israe ñicwofun Jehoasire ñokâ Jeroboamzi funkerâ Samaria haeco ñicwofun gie rorâ jara 41 ñicwofun juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofunte zâñe faio wiã mamakâcne ewec. E Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiñ hehesic i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ E Israere Wofun Anutuzi kinññic-ticne Amitaire ñokâ Jona, Gatehefe haonec, erao dâñ muwec i denkeocte Israe ñic jañere mâren ma Hamati haonec raku Araba Hâwecko* fisikac i mocwâc bârisie-jarewec. ²⁶ Wofun e Israe ñic jañere fific guguriñ hâtâne i honewec hâcne. Ehame ñic rambaño jujune me ningiño jujune jañeraonec moczi moc Israe ñic babâfic-jopare sâc mi juwec. ²⁷ Erâ Wofun e mârenko Israe zâñe biñe bârârânneocte moc mi muwec, irec Jehoasire ñokâ Jeroboam manacnehame eki bafic-jopawec.

²⁸ Eme Jeroboamzi wiã ebac ewec â zika qawec â tâpiri-ticnere fune erâ Damasko â Hamati hae i Judanjic jañeraonec rorâ Israe ñic bârisie-jarewec irec binañ i sasawa Israe ñicwofun jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekiecne. ²⁹ Eme Jeroboam e apa ñosafâc-ticne Israe ñicwofun jañerao zuhuckerâ hâmore ñokâ-ticne Ñekariãzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

15

Uzijiãzi ñicwofun juwec

¹ Jeroboam e Israe ñicwofun jume jara 27 eha Juda ñicwofun Amazia ñokâ-ticne Uzijiãzi funkerâ ñicwofun ewec. ² E jara 16 bazurâ ñicwofun erâ Jerusalem haeco juhame jara 52 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Jekolia, e Jerusalem haonec. ³ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziãzi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunte zâñe faio wiã ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Mocjaha, furu mâren i ine mi bârârâc-fârewec. Irece ñic ñokac jañe furu mârenko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiñ jaha. ⁵ Eme Wofunzi ñicwofun game wicsanãñhec jufekuhame hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec. Eme e irec erâ bâtâcko ñeñe juju ewec. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jotamzi garikinâcne jañere micne juhuc ñic ñokac qañen-jopawec. ⁶ Uzija e wiã sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ñicwofun jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekiecne.

* 14:25: 1 Hâwec Hâmocnere mukicne.

⁷ Juku Uzija e apa ɲosafâcne jaɲerao zuhuckehuc hâmore jaɲe fombiŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiɲ. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun juwec.

3ekariazi ɲicwofun juwec

⁸ Uzijazi Juda ɲicwofun jume jara 38 eha Jeroboamte ɲokâ 3ekariazi Israe ɲicwofun ehuc mosa 6 Samaria haeo juwec. ⁹ Erâ e mamacfâc-ticne jaɲe ejumbien irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofun̄te zâɲe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate ɲokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiɲ i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Jabesi ɲokâ-ticne Salumzi râsi ecnehuc Ibeleam haeo qame hâmore tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun juwec. ¹¹ Eme 3ekariazi wiac ebac ewec sasawa i Israe ɲicwofun jaɲere Binaɲ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ¹² Wofun̄ e dâɲ zɲɲuc muhuc Jehu mupaɲkecnewec i den̄ke-fârewec: “Qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaɲe Israere eri ɲen̄eo ɲen̄zongopieɲ.”

Salumzi ɲicwofun juwec

¹³ Uzija e Juda ɲicwofun jume jara 39 eha Jabesi ɲokâ-ticne Salumzi fun̄kerâ ɲicwofun ehuc Samaria haeo mosa mocjaha juwec. ¹⁴ Ehame Gadi ɲokâ-ticne Menahemzi Tiriza haeonec Samaria haeo fisirâ Jabesi ɲokâ-ticne Salum qâhâmohuc tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Salumzi wiac ebac ewec â râsi fisiwec i sasawa Israe ɲicwofun jaɲere Binaɲ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ¹⁶ Eme Menahemzi Tapua hae â maɲɲao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne erâ rârec rârec mâren̄ forawec i mâmâc imacke-fârewec. Jaɲe haesac motâc mi rocnembiɲte iɲuc hâcne ewec. Erâ ɲokac kiwechec jaɲe sâqezi bujen̄ic âke ropiewec.

Menahemzi ɲicwofun juwec

¹⁷ Uzija e Juda ɲicwofun jume jara 39 eha Gadi ɲokâ-ticne Menahemzi fun̄kerâ ɲicwofun ehuc jara 10 Samaria haeo Israe ɲic jaɲere ɲicwofun ewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofun̄te zâɲe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ e juwec sâc Nebatere ɲokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiɲ i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁹ Ehame Asiria ɲicwofun Pulizi Israe mâren̄ko râsi fisiwec. Fisime Menahemzi zɲɲuc manasuhuc siliwa moner̄ ɲemâc-ticne 1 tausen̄ râcnewec: Eki baficn̄ume Israe ɲicwofun jusan̄aɲkezepac. ²⁰ Erâ Menahem e moner̄ i sasawa Asiria ɲicwofun râcneocte Israe ɲic moner̄ mafa sâkohec jaɲeraonec ɲic buc buc siliwa moner̄ ɲemâc-ticne 50 sasawa jowac rowec. Irec Siria ɲicwofun e mâren̄ ira mi juhuc risierâ rawec. ²¹ Eme Menahemzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe ɲicwofun jaɲere Binaɲ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ²² Juku Menahem e apa ɲosafâc-ticne jaɲerao zuhuckerâ hâmore ɲokâ-ticne Pekajazi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun juwec.

Pekajazi ɲicwofun juwec

²³ Uzija e Juda ɲicwofun jume jara 50 eha Menahemte ɲokâ Pekajazi fun̄kerâ Israe ɲicwofun ehuc Samaria haeo jara jajahec juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofun̄te zâɲe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ Nebate ɲokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiɲ, i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ Ehame ommorifâcne jaɲere micne Peka, Remaliare ɲokâ hâcne, e Gileade ɲic 50 jaɲe bafickepie Samaria haeoa ɲicwofun fic sacsanaɲ-ticnehec ira Pekaja qâhâmorâ ekizia moc tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun ewec. ²⁶ Eme Pekajazi wiac

sasawa ebac ewec i Israe njicwofun janjere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne.

Pekazi njicwofun juwec

²⁷ Uzija Juda njicwofun jume jara 52 eha Remaliare nokâ Pekazi funjerâ Samaria hao Israe njicwofun juhame jara 20 tarawec. ²⁸ Ehuc Wofunje zâne faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ Nebatere nokâ Jeroboamzi Israe njicjareme hehesic bâfuambin i mi râpeckewec.

²⁹ Ehame Israe njicwofun Pekare damenjo Asiria njicwofun Tigela-Pilesezi fisirâ ljon â Abe-Bete-Maka â Janoa â Kedesi â Hazoro â Gileade hae â Galilaia mârenj, erâ Naftali mârenj sasawa i raucke-fârewec. Ehuc njic nokac rocjoparâ Siria mârenjo kâpâcwâru bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Ehame Uzijare nokâ Jotam e njicwofun jume jara 20 eha Ela nokâ-ticne Hoseazi Remaliare nokâ Peka râsi ecnehuc qâhâmorâ tucticne qarâ njicwofun ewec. ³¹ Eme Pekazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe njicwofun janjere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne.

Jotamzi njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 27:1–9)

³² Remaliare nokâ Peka e Israe njicwofun jume jara jajahec eha Juda njicwofun Uzijare nokâ Jotamzi funjerâ njicwofun ewec. ³³ E jara 25 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zânene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ. ³⁴ Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzija ere sâcko Wofunje zâne faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³⁵ Furu mârenj ine mi bârârie-fârewec, irec njic nokac janjere mârenj injucnao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbin jaha. Eme Jotamzi hâcne Wofunje ufun irec motâc faicpec fowec i bawec. ³⁶ Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda njicwofun janjere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne. ³⁷ Eme damenj ira funjerâ Wofunji Siria njicwofun Rezin â Remaliare nokâ Peka jahe Juda mârenjo râsi fisinictne sorec-jofawec. ³⁸ Jotam e juku hâcome apa nsofâcne janjeroa zuhuckehuc janjere fombinjoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj. Ehame nokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

16

Ahazizi njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 28:1–27)

¹ Remalia nokâ-ticne Peka e njicwofun gie bahuc jume jara 17 eha Juda njicwofun Jotamte nokâ Ahazizi funjerâ njicwofun ewec. ² Erâ Ahazi e jara 20 bazurâ njicwofun gie rorâ jara 16 Jerusalem hao njicwofun juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâcko mi ehuc Wofun Anutu-ticnere zâne faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec. ³ E Israe njicwofun janjere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc nokâ-ticne qarâ taha bâzi rikewec. E Israe njic janjere njic gurune gurune janjere mârenjo raziniŋte Wofunzi mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere eebapa sâqocne i hâcne ewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mârenjo â tiki faio erâ jâc dodomanere funjao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Ehame Siria njicwofun Rezin â Remalia nokâ-ticne Israe njicwofun Peka jahe Jerusalem hao râsi fisirâ Ahazi somâckehuc bawahanict eip-iepic. ⁶ Damenj ira hâcne Siria njicwofun Rezinzi Judanjic Elata haeonec jâpec-jopahuc hae i Edomnjic bâtikie-jarewec. Ehame Edomnjic janjere Elata

haeo fisirâ jumbinzi damen zinjuczia junjopien jaha. ⁷ Inuc epie Ahazizi Asiria njicwofuŃ Tigela-Pileserao kinan sorec-jopahuc zinjuc muwec: “No kinan qaqa â njokâge. Irec go wefurâ Siria njicwofuŃ â Israe njicwofuŃ kisâ enarekopirec jahere meonec bataracnuc.” ⁸ Ahazi e injuc murâ WofunŃe ufunŃo â njicwofuŃ ficticnere kânonŃo siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ Asiria njicwofuŃ bubian qacnehuc râeme rawec. ⁹ Eme Asiria njicwofuŃ e Damasko haeo râsi fisirâ hae i rohuc hae rune rocjoparâ Kiri haeo bacjopa rawec â ReziŃ ine qâhâmowec.

¹⁰ Ehame njicwofuŃ Ahazi e Damasko haeo Asiria njicwofuŃ Tigela-Pilese bâfuaocŃe rarâ hae ira alata njewec i honewec. Ehuc alata irec hawari i sâcticnehec aimuŃ jaha bafârerâ taha bapa Uriarao râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Uria e njicwofuŃ Ahazizi Damasko haeo juhuc alatare mumutâc râecnewec irec sâcko njicwofuŃ e biac mi risiehamo baku bafârewec. ¹² Eme njicwofuŃ e Damasko haonec risierâ alata i honewec. Ehuc alata ira raferâ ¹³ qowi bâzi â nânâ bâzi rikewec. Erâ wain honŃerâ wamare soc alata fainao tiwec. ¹⁴ Erâ aen bâbâronzi WofunŃe alata bakicne, WofunŃe ufuŃ motâc maickehuc e jahacne alata â WofunŃe ufuŃ Ńononden-jekicko njewec i bârârierâ e jahacne alata faicnaopec hewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc njicwofuŃ Ahazi e taha bapa Uria zinjuc muhuc sâcmutâc ecnewec: “Go alata sâko zirec faio furic bâzi â njafe bâzi rikezemec. Erâ njicwofunŃe qowi â nânâ bâzi rikehuc njic njokac janere qowi â nânâ bâzi erâ wain bâzi i mâmâc rikezemec. Erâ qowi bâzi rikecmu irec soc mecne â qowi taha bacmu irec soc i mâmâc alata faio tiezemec. Â aen bâbâronzi alata bakicne i ine WofuŃ mu wioc eecnere biŃe njenarezejec.” ¹⁶ Eme taha bapa Uria e njicwofuŃ Ahazizi mutâcnecnewec i sasawa efârewec.

¹⁷ Eme njicwofuŃ Ahazi e keretac bakicne irec jâc wiac i hetâtierâ râqâc rorâ bârârie-fârewec. Erâ bulimakao hawari doma rambin janere faio opâ râqâc sâko aen bâbâronzi bapic njewec i wâc bârârierâ hobeten fowec qânâ irec faio râewec. ¹⁸ Erâ sabata hombanŃo rac warec eninŃe ufunŃo hata qanjenne bupunehec bakicne i mecne erâ wâc njicwofunŃe motâc ufuŃ sahacnao fowec i mâmâc Asiria njicwofuŃzi maname sâckeocŃe WofunŃe ufunŃkonec bârârie-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme Ahazizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan i Juda njicwofuŃ janere Binan Qâhâc papia gizecko qârenŃe-fârekicne. ²⁰ Eme Ahazi e hâmomoe apa njosafâc-ticne janerao zuhuckehuc janje fombinŃko Dawidire hae gizecko duckembin. Ehame njokâ-ticne Hisikiaz i tucticne qarâ njicwofuŃ juwec.

17

Samaria hae hetâtiehuc Israe njic kâpâcwâru bacjopa raticne

¹ Ahazi e Juda njicwofuŃ jume jara 12 eha Ela njokâ-ticne Hoseazi funŃerâ Samaria haeo Israe njic janere njicwofuŃ juhamo jara 9 tarawec. ² Ehuc WofunŃe zânje faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i Israe njicwofuŃ bâbâni juwarembin janere sâc wâc mi bâfuawec. ³ Ehame Asiria njicwofuŃ Salimanezezi râsi rocnehuc fisime Hoseazi kinan qaqa-ticne erâ juhuc moneŃ râcnehuc juwec. ⁴ Juku ine eeatuc gie bahuc kinan sorec-jopame Aigita njicwofuŃ Soerao rambin, erâ jara sâc ejujec injuc ehuc Asiria njicwofuŃ moneŃ moc mi râcnewec; irec Asiria njicwofuŃzi funŃe-ticne injuc manahuc rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. ⁵ Asiria njicwofuŃ e injuc erâ Israe mâren

sâcke-fârehuc ro rauc eraku Samaria haeo fisirâ hae i somâckera fohuc juhame jara jahec â moc tarawec. ⁶ Eme Hosea e njicwofunj gie bahuc jume jara 9 eha Asiria njicwofunzi Samaria hae rorâ Israe njic Asiria mârenjko bacjopa rawec. Ehuc Hala haeo â Gozanj mârenjete opâ moc zânjene Haboro ira erâ Medenij janjere hae sâko njerawec sâc ira mâmâc râec-jopa rawec.

⁷ Israe njic janje Wofunj Anutu-jenjiczi Aigita mârenjko njicwofunj Faraore meonec batarac-joparâ bacjopa wefuwec e bunao bahuc sâqocne bambinje â nemu gâcne dape-jarembinje injuc fua-jarewec. ⁸ Erâ Israe njic janje mârenj ira fisininje Wofunzi njic gurune gurune jâpec-jopawec janjere sâcmutâc â eebapao sinjkebinj irec injuc fua-jarewec. Janje injuc ehuc Wofunj Anutu-jenjic nifepupu ecnembinj hâcne. ⁹ Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-jenjicte maio wiac kecziinjuc epie mi sâckewec: Hae-jenjic sâc mârenj hepie feme mutirihuc furu murambinj, erâ hae sacsana-jicnehec â zae wiac i wâc mutirimbinj. ¹⁰ Ehuc nemu wâtunj â qân qâqâtâc wiac furu mârenjko â jâc dodomanere funjao râepie doma rawec. ¹¹ Injuc ehuc Wofunzi zânje fai-jenicko njic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec janje mâsi ehuc jumbinj irec sâc jaha ehuc Israe njic janje mârenj injucnao hosâc âsu rike jumbinj. Wiac hehesicne injuc hâcne ehuc Wofunj manjbâinj ecnembinj. ¹² Ehuc qân qâqâtâc janjere kinanj mi qaninje Wofunzi dânj zinjuc jazawec i sifu mi manambinj: “Nnje wiac zi mi enzepienj.” ¹³ Erâ Wofunj e porofete â findanj dânj mumu njic janjere micko dânj zinjuc râehuc Israe â Judanjic unj sawanj ejarewec: “Nnje eebapa-nenjic sâqocnaonec risierâ apa njosafâc-nenjic sâcmutâc dânj mutâcne-jarepo â kinanj qaqafâc-nane porofete janje njaza qazuc embinj, sâcmutâc â mumutâc dânjnane i njnje panjnea bajunzepienj.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame janje apa njosafâc-jenjic janje Wofunj Anutu mi manasinjkebinj irec sâc jaha dânticne mi mamana manjsana njâfuambinj. ¹⁵ Ehuc apa njosafâc-jenjic janjehec zâzâfic ewec â unj sawanj ejarewec i â mumutâc dânticne mâmâc qikinembinj hâcne. Ehuc qân qâqâtâc burecne mai ejarehuc burecnjic jaha embinj. Erâ Wofunzi njic gurune gurune rârec-joparâ juhuc wiac ebac embinj sâc ijaha enzipinje aka hejarewec i sifu huckembinj. ¹⁶ Injuc ehuc Wofunj Anutu-jenjicte sâcmutâc râpecke-fârerâ janje janjoc aenj wiac rike dockerâ bulimakao motecne jajahec jahere hawari ba akic embinj â Asera nemure qân barâ sambânko mosa bâpinj dape-jarembinj, erâ Baali nemu wâc dapecnembinj. ¹⁷ Injuc ehuc otâ njokâfâc-jenjic joparâ taha bâzi rikec-jopambinj. Ehuc Wofunje zânje faio hehesicko huutuckerâ Wofunj manjbâinj ecnembinj. ¹⁸ Irec Wofunzi Israe njic aaric mana-jarehuc zânje mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Eme janjeraonec moczi moc mi jujâmbânkewec. Juda guru janje sawa jumbinj.

¹⁹ Erâ Judanjic janje wâc Wofunj Anutu-jenjicte sâcmutâc dânj i panjpanjnea mi bajumbinj. Ehuc Israe njic janje eebapa gâcne bâfuambinj ira ninipembinj jaha. ²⁰ Injuc epie Wofunzi Israere qâricfâc sasawa qikin-joparâ fific bacjopahuc ima bapa njic janjere meo râec-joparâ juku zânje mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopa-fârewec.

²¹ Wofunj e injuc ehuc Israe njic Dawidire kikefunjonec bârâc qârâwinj-jopame janje Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboam njicwofunj âkendânnembinj. Eme eki Israe njic fârec-jopame Wofunj râpeckerâ bahac sâko bâfuambinj. ²² Ehuc Jeroboamzi wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i mi râpeckehuc ira qohota-fârembinj. ²³ Injuc epie Wofunj e kinanjnjicfâc-ticne porofete dânj jazawec irec sâcko Israe njic janje zânje mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Israe njic mârenj-

jeŋickonec rocjoparâ Asiria mâreŋko kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicne jaŋe damen zi juŋgopien jaha.

Samaria mâreŋko ŋicguru gâcne jaŋe fisirâ jumbien

²⁴ Ehame Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi Israe ŋic jaŋere okacne Babe â Kuta, Awa â Hamati erâ Sefarawaim mâreŋkonec ŋic ŋokac rocjoparâ Samaria hae ŋerawec ira guruc-jopawec. Eme jaŋe Samaria mâreŋ rauckerâ hae ŋerawec ira jurambin. ²⁵ Erâ ira fisi juhuc Wofuŋ aran mi bacnembin. Eme irec Wofuŋzi laioŋ ejareme guru-jeŋicko fisirâ jaŋeraonec gâcne ki qâsuc ejarembin. ²⁶ Inuc ejarepie Asiria ŋicwofuŋ dân ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Ŋic gurune gurune goki rocjoparâ bacjopa ra Samaria hae ŋerakac sâc guruc-jopamen jaŋe mâreŋ irec nemure sâcmutâc mi manangopien. Irece erâ nemuzi laioŋ ejareme guru-jeŋicko fisirâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne ki qâsuc ejarengopien.” ²⁷ Inuc âzâcnepie Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi dân ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ irecnec taha bapa bacjopa warekicne jaŋeraonec moc bârisiepie ra ijaha juhuc mâreŋ irec nemure sâcmutâc qazu-jarezejec.” ²⁸ Inuc mume Samaria mâreŋkonec taha bapa bacjopa rakicne jaŋeraonec moczi mocwâc risierâ Bete hao juhuc Wofuŋ aran bacnehuc juninŋe qazu-jarewec.

²⁹ Ehame ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe hae-jeŋic sâc jurahuc sifu nemuqân barâ Samaria ŋic jaŋe furu mâreŋ barambin ira râc-jopambin. ³⁰ Ehuc Babenŋic jaŋe Suko-Beno nemu aran bacnembin â Kutinŋic jaŋe Neregali nemu aran bacnembin â Hamati ŋic jaŋe ine Asima nemu aran bacnembin. ³¹ Â Awinŋic jaŋe nemu jahec-jeŋic Nibahazi â Taratac jahe aran bajactembin â Sefarawaim ŋic jaŋe wâc inuc jaha nemu jahec-jeŋic Adiramelec â Anamelec jahe aran bajactehuc naru motecfâc-jeŋic joparâ bâzi rike-jactembin. ³² Jaŋe inuc ehuc Wofuŋ wâc aran bacnerâ guru-jeŋickonec ŋic fuŋne fuŋne bâwosâc-jopapie jaŋe furu mâreŋte taha bapa juhuc ŋic ŋokac jaŋere erâ furu mâreŋko taha bâzi rike jumbien. ³³ Inuc ehuc ŋifec Wofuŋ aran bacne jumbien â ŋifec ine mâreŋfuŋ-jeŋicte eebapa i bâjâpehuc nemufâc-jeŋic kinan qajare jumbien jaha. ³⁴ Erâ eebapa ranqane i ziŋuczia bajungopien jaha. Jaŋe Wofuŋ aran mi bacneengopien, ehuc Wofuŋzi dânsanon â mumutâc erâ sâcmutâc dân Jakobo, zâŋe-ticne Israe muwec, ere qâricfâc jarewec i wâc mi renkeengopien. ³⁵ Wofuŋ e jaŋehec zâzâfic ehuc ziŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe nemu gâcne aran mi bajarenzepien, me mi dape-jarenzepien, me kinan qajarehuc taha bâzi wâc mi rike-jarenzepien. ³⁶ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ e jahac tâpiri sâko-ticnao meticnezi bacjopa wefuwec e sawa aran bacnenzepien â e sawa fodapecnehuc taha bâzi rikecnenzepien. ³⁷ Ehuc dânsanon â mumutâc â sâcmutâc dân qârenŋe-ŋarewec i aimuŋ jaha sonankehuc ebac enzepien. Ŋoŋe nemu gâcne aran mi bajarenzepien. ³⁸ Erâ ŋoŋehc zâzâfic epo irec mi nikec-ŋopazejec. Ŋoŋe nemu gâcne aran mi bajarenzepien. ³⁹ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenŋic no aran banarepie kisâfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-ŋopapemu.” ⁴⁰ Inuc jazame jaŋe sifu eebapa ranqa-jeŋic i ebac ehuc Wofuŋte dân mi manambin.

⁴¹ Ŋic guru i jaŋe inuc ehuc ŋifec Wofuŋ aran bacnembin â ŋifec ine nemuqânŋic-jeŋic kinan qajarembin. Ehame qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋe embin irec sâc jaha embinzi ehuc juŋgopien jaha.

18

*Hisikiazî nîcwofun juwec**(Bin II 29:1–2)*

¹ Elare nîkâ Hosea e Israe nîcwofun jume jara jahec â moc eha Juda nîcwofun Ahazire nîkâ Hisikiazî funkerâ nîcwofun ewec. ² E jara 25 bazurâ nîcwofun gie rorâ jara 29 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zânene Abia e Zekariare otâ. ³ Hisikia e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunte zânê faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mârenj bârârie-fârerâ nemu wâtuñ â Asera nemure qân qâqâtac wiac i henzan qanzanê-fârewec. Erâ Israe nîc janê Mosezi aenj bâbâronzi homa hawari bawec e hosâc âsu rikecne jumbienjê inuc jaha qanzanewec. Homa hawari irec zânê Nehusitanj mujumbienj. ⁵ Hisikia e Israere Wofun Anu-turao rowecke-jâmbânkewec. Irec Juda nîcwofun ere juwicnao juwarembin me ere faicnao jufembin janjaraonec e inucne moc mi juwec. ⁶ E Wofuntao qohota sananekewec. Ehuc Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dâñ mutâcnecewec i aimunj eha sonanekewec. ⁷ E inuc eme Wofunzi ehuc juha wiac i me i ebac ewec sâc fârio qafârewec. E Asiria nîcwofun manrângeñ bâfuacnehuc kinan mi qacnewec. ⁸ Erâ Filisa nîc imac-jopa raku Gaza hae mârenjko fisirâ zae â hae sacsananj-ticnehec i mâmâc ima bafârewec.

Samaria hae tâtiwec

⁹ Elare nîkâ Hosea Israe nîcwofun jume jara 7 ewec â Hisikia e Juda nîcwofun jume jara 4 ewec damenj ira Asiria nîcwofun Salimanesezi Samaria hae rasi rocnehuc fisirâ hae i somâckewec. ¹⁰ Somâckerâ fokuhome jara jahec â moc taramê hae rowec. Hosea e Israe nîcwofun jume jara 9 ewec â Hisikia e Juda nîcwofun jume jara 6 ewec damenj ira hâcne Samaria hae rokiçne. ¹¹ Eme Asiria nîcwofunzi Israe nîc mârenj-ticnao bacjopa rarâ Hala haeo mecne â Gozanj mârenjê opâ moc zânene Haboro ira mecne erâ Medenjic janjere hae njerawec ira mâmâc râec-jopa rawec. ¹² Janê Wofun Anutu-jenjicte dâñ qatarahuc zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnebinj, erâ Wofunte kinanjinj Mosezi wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarewec i mana rerenj mi ehuc qâsua-fârembinjê inuc hâcne ejarekiçne.

*Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec**(Bin II 32:1–19; Jes 36:1–22)*

¹³ Hisikia e nîcwofun jume jara 14 eha Asiria nîcwofun Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Juda hae basananjekicne sasawa ro rauc ewec. ¹⁴ Inuc eme Juda nîcwofun Hisikiazî Lakisi haeo Asiria nîcwofuntao dâñ râehuc zinuc muwec: “No wiac epe sâqorewec, irec sifu behecnurâ rac. Go nemâc i me i depemurâ munaretêc depemu.” Inuc mume Asiria nîcwofun e Juda nîcwofun Hisikiazî siliwa monenjemâc-ticne 300 â gol nemâc-ticne 30 râcneocte mucnewec. ¹⁵ Eme Hisikia e Wofunte ufunjo â nîcwofun ficticnere kânônjo siliwa fowec i râcne-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ damenj ira Juda nîcwofun Hisikia e Wofunte ufunj motâcko erâ e jahacne ficmotâcê wâtuñjo gol qorockekicne fowec i bâhockerâ Asiria nîcwofun râcnewec. ¹⁷ Eme Asiria nîcwofun e Lakisi haeo nehuc Taratanj â Rabasarisi erâ Rabasake momori guru dindinheç sorec-jopame raku Jerusalem haeo Hisikiarao fisimbinj. Fisirâ faicpec riçicte opâwâc qoruc qaqajac nîc ere mârenj heririnnao hata fokac ira domambinj. ¹⁸ Ehuc nîcwofunte mupie nîc micne zinuc janê fisimbinj: Nîcwofun fîcte

micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare ŋokâ hâcne, â qâqâren ŋic Sebena erâ Asafare ŋokâ Joa micne sâko-ŋenŋic hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme Rabasakezi zĩŋuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcnenĩŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâko, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, e zĩŋuc mukac: ‘Zi wemo wiaczi dapen egareha roweckehuc juekic?’ ²⁰ Go manatec dâŋ sawazi zikare mamana â tâpĩri bâfuaoomu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumen? ²¹ Ojai, go kâcbin ŋunu herickekecne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme ŋunu ira roweckeenŋopien jaŋe mejenŋic âke mârânkeekac i. Eme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao e ŋic sasawa erao roweckeenŋopien jaŋe inuc hâcne ejareekac. ²² Go zĩŋuc mecne nazacmu, “Nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec erao roweckeenŋopenen.” Hâc, eme weninuc? Hisikia e furu mâren â Wofuŋ taha babacnere alata wiac ŋerawec i bârâriehuc Juda â Jerusalem ŋic zĩŋuc jazawec, “Ŋoŋe Jerusalem haeo alata kecziŋec maŋfuŋko sawa dapehuc numunzepien,” Wofuŋ Anutu ere mukomec me? ²³ Ajoc, bomboŋ-nane, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, ehēc fuŋne babatanĩŋ gie banic mi! Eme honenan: No becâsic 2 tausen garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara ŋic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weninuc? ²⁴ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bomboŋ-nanere kinanŋic wawahane jaŋeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go inucnezi ine keretac â ŋic becâsicko rarare Aigita jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc juekic! ²⁵ Me weninuc? No Wofuŋzi mi mana-nareha mâren zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, Wofuŋ e zĩŋuc nazawec: Go ferâ mâren keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec.”

²⁶ Eme Hilikiare ŋokâ Eliakim â Sebena â Joa jaŋe Rabasake zĩŋuc âzâcnembin: “Kinanŋicfâcge nâŋe Aramaio dâŋko dâŋ nâzâzemec, nâŋe dâŋ i sâcne mananŋopenen; ŋic ŋokac qânâsacko ŋenŋopien jaŋere maio nâŋehēc Hebiraio dâŋko muc manac mi ezemec.” ²⁷ Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dâŋ bajukopac i bomboŋ-nanezi ŋoŋe â bomboŋ-ŋenŋic ŋoŋe sawa ŋazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e ŋic qânâsacko ŋenŋopien â ŋoŋehēc mâmâc ho fâzi-ŋenŋic nânĩŋte mukicne jaŋerao mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

²⁸ Rabasakezi inuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebiraio dâŋko hahayne bahuc zĩŋuc muwec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâko, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, ere dâŋ mananĩŋ!

²⁹ Eki zĩŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-ŋopazejec, e nore meonec batarac-ŋopaocte tâpĩri mi focnekac. ³⁰ Erâ zĩŋuc muhuc Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋte ŋazame mi mananzepien wâc: Wofuŋ e jâmbomac batarac-nâpoocmu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ŋicwofuŋte meo feocte mi manaocmu.’

³¹ Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi zĩŋuc mukacte Hisikia dâŋticne mi mananzepien: ‘Ŋoŋe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepien; inuc erâ ŋoŋe sasawa ŋaŋacne waiŋ â nemuja nâhuc junzepien, erâ opâ i ŋaŋacne nombânkonec fiarâ nâhuc junzepien wâc. ³² Inuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mâren mocko jowac-ŋopa rapemu, mâren i ŋaŋacne mâren inucne, ira padi mecne, waiŋ mecne, nânâ mecne, waiŋ gie mecne oliwa jâc mecne â baŋac mâmâc forakac hâcne. Ireŋ ŋoŋe ira mi hâhâmo jurazihuc junzepien. Eme Hisikiazĩ eatuc-ŋopahuc zĩŋuc mume mi mananzepien: Wofuŋzi batarac-nâpoocmu.

³³ Ŋicguru gâcne jaŋere nemuzi mâren-ŋenŋic Asiria ŋicwofuŋ ere meonec moc batarambin me? ³⁴ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim â Hena erâ Iwa hae jaŋere nemu jaŋe weni? Â Samaria mârenŋe nemufâc jaŋe weni? Jaŋe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambin

me? ³⁵ Me mârenj irec nemu sasawa janjeraonec mozi mârenj-ticne nore meonec batarawecte Wofunzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte munjgopien?”

³⁶ Janje ine mâc fâsâerâ domahuc dân moc mi bâtikiecnembinj, i njicwofunje dân moc zinjuc fowecte injuc embinj: “Nnje dân moc mi bâtikiecnenzepien.”

³⁷ Eme Hilikiare njokâ Eliakim, njicwofuj fichte micne juwec, e â qârenjic Sebenarê â Asafare njokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, janje njaqi-jenji bäsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dân muwec irec binanj bacnembinj.

19

Judanji Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne

(Bin II 32:20–23; Jes 37:1–38)

¹ Eme njicwofuj Hisikia e dân i manarâ njaqi-ticne bäsuckerâ târuzi materj heme hume Wofunje ufujko fewec. ² Erâ njicwofuj fichte micne Eliakim â qârenjic Sebenarê taha bapa kâcqene sasawa janje wâc târuzi materj hepie hume Amozire njokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambinj. ³ Rarâ âzâcnembinj: “Hisikiazî zinjuc mukac: 3oan zizi funjoc, fific gugurin â bâbâtin erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie njokac janje rocjopaninje epienjgopien irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musorinjkeote bomboj-ticne, Asiria njicwofuj hâcne, eki soreme ware dân muwec sasawa i Wofuj Anutugezi manawec mecne; manawecko mume okacne fuacnezec. Irece go njic nâfocne junjgopien janjere erâ numuzemec.”

⁵ Eme njicwofuj Hisikia kinanjicfâcne janje Jesajaroo fisirâ ⁶ dân âzâcnepie Jesajazi zinjuc jazawec: “Bomboj-njenji âzâcneninj, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: Asiria njicwofuj kinanjicfâcne janje musorijnuhuc dân mupie manamenj irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no manj bâsufic ecnepemu eme sawadân manarâ mârenj-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mârenjko zikare nânâ ezejec.’”

⁸ Asiria njicwofunzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dân injuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune janjehec qaqac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria njicwofuj e Etiopia njicwofuj Tirihaka ere dân binje zinjuc manawec: “Manakic, e gohec zika qaocte biac warehuc jukac.” Eme Hisikiarao zinjuc muhuc kinanj râec-jopame rambinj: ¹⁰ “Nnje Juda njicwofuj Hisikia zinjuc âzâcneninj: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc zinjuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria njicwofuj ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria njicwofuj janje mârenj sâc wiac qacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambinj i go gahac binjene manamenj. Irece go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu?”

¹² Me mamacfâc-nane janje njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambinj i janjere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambinj me? Ine Gozanj, Haranj, Rezefe â Edenj hae rune Telasa mârenjko jumbinj janjere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i janjere njicwofuj janje weni?”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kinanj fisimbinj janjere meonec papia rorâ wosehuc Wofunje ufujko ferâ Wofunje maio qaratiewec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ zinjuc muhuc Wofuj numucnewec: “Anutu Tâpîri Cunqasanj Wofuj, Israere Anutu, go kerubim janjere faicnao njehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mârenj njicne njicne janjere Anutu, goki hâcne sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofamenj. ¹⁶ O Wofuj, go hazec râerâ manac; o Wofuj, zânje firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezi Anutu jujune go musoringuocte dân râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁷ O Wofuj,

Asiria ñicwofuñ jañe jâmbomac ñicne ñicne mâren-jeñichec imac-jopambin.
¹⁸ Ehuc nemu qân qâqâtâcfâc-jeñic i zoocko beheç-jopapie zacjopa-fârewec;
 jañe nemu fârine aricne, jañe jâc â qânâ, ñicmezi ba akic ekicne hâcne;
 irec bâsirowec-jopaniñte mi eipiembin. ¹⁹ O Wofuñ, Anutu-nâñec, zi ine
 ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mâren ñic gurune gurune jañe gore zîñuc
 mana taranzeñen: Wofuñ e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²⁰ Eme Jesaja, Amozire ñokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dân zîñuc râeme rawec:
 “Wofuñ Israere Anutu eki zîñuc mukac: Go Asiria ñicwofuñ Sanheribe ere
 numu-naremen. ²¹ Irec Wofuñ no ere dân zîñuc mukopac:

“Ñokac zeñon, Zionte otâ hâcne,
 e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
 â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpefuñgao gâwie-garekac.

²² “Go mo âke sisic ecnemen â mo sâke itic ecnemen?
 Go mo musorinkehuc penaron zâñe fitec fewec?
 Israere Tiri rune no hâcne inuc enaremen!

²³ Go kinanñicfâcge jañere micko dân râehuc
 Wofuñ no musorinnumen, ehuc mumen,
 ‘No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botânñe fefârepo,
 erâ Lebanon qañeñnao fisipo.
 No jâmâzâc-ticne zorice zora
 â wetejâc-ticne bianñe i qafarapo;
 no tiki-ticne zorice zora fejâmbânkepo
 â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.

²⁴ No nombân rope opâ fuame nâpo,
 erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenñe opâ sâko sasawa
 âtec-jopape kereñ señsenkembin.’

²⁵ “No inuc fuaocce esecne manape fowec
 â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manamen me?
 Zi ine mupe fuakac,
 eme go hae sanan ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

²⁶ Necjucfâc-ticne jañe ine tâpîri-jeñic wahame
 fâfârehuc qurutuambin,
 jañe gîeo monzan wiac â kecqañ geune
 erâ wâc ficbupuo hofâ qinziñ luarâ soka sokahuc
 jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embin.

²⁷ “Go waha ñeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
 i no manaekopac,
 erâ kimben qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
 i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

²⁸ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
 â pepec penaronñere binje hazec-naneo huwecte
 no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
 micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
 hata waremen ijaha egarepe risie razemec.

²⁹ “Hisikia go ine wiac kecziŋuczi ma egarezejec: Jara zirec maŋnao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepien, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepien, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ŋoŋe ŋaŋac he sarac â qa roro enzepien, ehuc waiŋ gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepien. ³⁰ Eme Juda kikefuŋte zikare nâfocne juniŋmu, ŋic zanzaŋne hâcne, jaŋe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniŋmu â faicpec fârine bâfuaniŋmu. ³¹ Eme Jerusalem haeonec ŋic zanzaŋne â Zion tikionez zikare nâfocne jaŋe ŋeratiêrâ juniŋmu hâcne. Wofuŋ nore zoqaczi wiac iŋuc bâfuaocmu.

³² “Irec Wofuŋ no Asiria ŋicwofuŋte ziŋuc mukopac: E hae kecziŋec maŋnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcneme maŋnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocce zae mi bazejec. ³³ E hae zirec maŋnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risiezejec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ³⁴ Iŋuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi ŋezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu.”

³⁵ Eme Asiria momori jaŋe teuŋ-jeŋicko tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Wofuŋte aŋelozi ŋafe ira fua-jarerâ ŋic 185 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ŋic gâcne jaŋe faharerâ mi qâŋqâŋ sasawa forapie honec-jopanzepien i! ³⁶ Iŋuc fuame Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mâren-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe haeo ŋec juc ewec. ³⁷ Eme ira damen mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufuŋko numuhuk juhame ŋokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jahe zikazi qâhâmpic. Eme Ararata mârenko wisepire ŋokâ-ticne Esahadoŋ eki tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

20

Hisikia hucsâko bawec (Bin II 32:24–26; Jes 38:1–22)

¹ Damen ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ŋokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Iŋuc mume Hisikiaz i sâpeopec forisierâ Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, no gore maio siocmâc â manjhâcub jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!” Hisikia e iŋuc murâ ki kâcŋene kiowec. ⁴ Eme Jesaja e hae zoŋa zâzâŋiŋ i mi behehame Wofuŋte dâŋzi erao ziŋuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go risierâ ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane jaŋere fekicne Hisikia ziŋuc âzâcnec: Apage Dawidire Wofuŋ Anutu e dâŋ ziŋuc mukac: No nunumuge â kiuuŋe i hone manac ekopac. Manakic, no qiqicne bacgupe; zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame go Wofuŋte ufuŋko fecmu. ⁶ Eme no jara 15 mocwâc zuhucke-garepemu. No go â hae zirec rune ŋoŋe Asiria ŋicwofuŋte meonec batarac-ŋopapemu. Erâ no nahacnere â kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidire erâ hae zi ŋezickepemu.” ⁷ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Jâmba poroŋ bawarerâ wiczâhâcko râpie qiqic qazejec.”

⁸ Iŋuc mume Hisikiaz i Jesaja ziŋuc wiocnewec: “No Wofuŋzi bâpiaŋnume zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame Wofuŋte ufuŋko fepemu irec ma i wemo wiac jaha fuaoocmu?” ⁹ Iŋuc wiome Jesajazi muwec, “Wofuŋ e mupaŋkewec irec sâc eraonec wemo ma moc gorao fuaocte mukic? Nâkumuczi zuhuckerâ zoraocce me risierâ bembenkeocce mukomec?” ¹⁰ Iŋuc mume Hisikiaz i muwec, “Nâkumuczi zoraocmu i wiac afecne, irec sifu bembenkezejec.”

¹¹ Injuc mume porofete Jesajazi Wofuñ wâsickewec. Injuc eme Wofuñzi nâkumuc bâmbembenkeme Ahazire ufuñ zaeo damen zoricne fowec.

Babe ñicwofuñte kinanñic Hisikiarao fisimbij
(Bin II 32:27–31; Jes 39:1–8)

¹² Damen ira Baladanje ñokâ zâne Merodac-Baladan, Babe ñicwofuñ hâcne, e papia â bubianje wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec biñe manawecte injuc ewec. ¹³ Eme Hisikia e irec bubian manarâ kinanñic jañe boren ženañfic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianhec mecne, wokemanj furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc monen borenñficko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. Ñicwofuñ ficticnao â mârenj-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazî moc mi hesonke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne.

¹⁴ Eme porofete Jesaja e ñicwofuñ Hisikiarao ra zinjuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Ñic keci jañe wemo dâñ gazambienj erâ wenirec ware fua-garembienj?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jañe mârenj zorickonec, Babe haonec hâcne norao ware fisimbienj.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “Jañe ficgao wemo wiac honembienj?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jañe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârembienj, no boren ženañfic-naneo wiac moc mi hesonke-jarepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesajazi Hisikia zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ ere dâñ manac! ¹⁷ Manakic, damen moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa ficgao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jañe juwefuhuc boren mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienj i mâmâc Babe mârenjo barâ raniñmu; wiac hunğanje mac moc mi foomu, Wofuñzi injuc mukac. ¹⁸ Ehamen ñokâfâcge fua-gareninmu jañeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniñmu, eme jañe Babe ñicwofuñ ere ficko kinan qaqa erâ juniñmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Hisikiazî Jesaja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñte dâñ nazakomec i bianje.” E zinjuc manahuc muwec: No nahacne juju damenjo wama â jujuhâmo foomu hâcne.

Hisikiazî hâmowec
(Bin II 32:32–33)

²⁰ Hisikiazî wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuñne, erâ opâ kananj bawec â opâ hata bahuc fâreme hao fisiwec irec binanj sasawa i Juda ñicwofuñ jañere Binanj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²¹ Eme Hisikia a apa ñosafâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec. Ehamen ñokâ-ticne Manasezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

21

Manasezi ñicwofuñ juwec
(Bin II 33:1–20)

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 55 tarawec. Nengoc-ticnere zâñe Hefiziba. ² Manase e Israe ñic jañe ñic gurune gurune jañere mârenjo razininje Wofuñzi mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec jañere eebapa repicne i Wofuñte zâñe faio ebac ewec. ³ Erâ mamac-ticne Hisikiazî furu mârenj hetâtie-fârewec i mocwâc heqârerâ barawec. Ehuc Israe ñicwofuñ Ahabazi ewec irec sâc ehuc Baali nemure alata barawec â Asera nemuqâñ herâ âkendânnehuc sambânko bâpin guru dindin jañe dape-jarehuc kinan qajarewec. ⁴ Erâ Wofuñte ufuñko alata bame ñerawec. Alata injucnere hâcne Wofuñzi zinjuc muwec: “Jerusalem hao nore zâñezi sawa fozejec.” ⁵ Erâ Wofuñte ufuñ irec hae zonja jajahec

ira sambânko bâpiñ guru dindiñ jañere alata bame ñerawec. ⁶ Erâ ñokâ-ticne qâhâmorâ taha bâzi rikewec. Erâ fanfan â sowidân mumu i ebac ehuc fanfanđân mumu â qanğec bapa ñic jañehc muc manac ewec. E Wofunje zâñe faio hehesic boc ehuc Wofunj manbâiñ ecnewec. ⁷ Wofunj e Dawidi â ñokâ-ticne Salomo ufunje dâñ zinjuc jasawec, i Manasezi qâsuahuc Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc baakic erâ ufunjo heme ñewec: “Zâñe-nanezi ufunj â hae zira ranqa footce Israe ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo. ⁸ Erâ no Israe ñic apa ñosafâc-jeñic mârenj jarepo zirecnec ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwâc mi eniñmu. Jañe wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarepo irec sâcko aimuñ jaha ebac ehuc kiñanñic-nane Mosezi sâcmutâc ejarewec i mana rerenj eniñmuo ine iñuc hâcne fuaocmu.” ⁹ Eme jañe sifu dâñ irec hazec mi râembiñ. Ehuc Wofunj e Israe ñic jañere maio ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopawec jañere hehesic i Manasezi bâdoc-jopame sirickehuc enqârânkembij.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunji kiñanñicfâc-ticne porofete jañere micko dâñ râehuc zinjuc muwec: ¹¹ “Juda ñicwofunj Manase e Amori ñic juwicnao jumbij jañe wiac ebac embij i sirickehuc wiac hehesicne â repic qapicne zi ebac eekac. Ehuc Juda ecneme qân qâqâtâc-ticnao siñkehuc sindañ eekac. ¹² Eme irec Israere Wofunj Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Mananğopienj, no Jerusalem mecne â Juda kikefunj mecne jañerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuape moc e irec biñe manarâ fâfâreocmu. ¹³ No Ahaba uucmañ-ticnere funje bataniñkehuc â Samaria mârenje sâc bapa muc fârepo ijaha Jerusalem hao fârepemu. Ehuc ñic moczi oto wiac-ticne zure bâkerenj eekac irec sâc noni hae i zure bâkerenj erâ herisiepemu. ¹⁴ Erâ biñefâc-nane zanzanñe jañe beheç-jopa sanankehuc kisâfâc-jeñic jañere meo râec-jopapemu. Iñuc ejarepe jañe zikare biñe ehuc kisâfâc-jeñic jañere nânâ enzepienj. ¹⁵ Wiac i apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañe Aigita mârenjkonec wefumbij irecnec funkerâ juwarehuc mai-naneo wiac hehesicne ehuc manbâiñ enarembijzi enarengopientje iñuc hâcne fua-
jarezejec.”

¹⁶ Manase e bahacmâcko soc mâreteç hoñkeme Jerusalem hae qanğenñe ñifeckonec ñifec qatarawec. Erâ ekizia wâc Juda kikefunj ejareme Wofunje zâñe faio hehesic bâfuambij.

¹⁷ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â hehesic bâfuawec, i sasawa Juda ñicwofunj jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenje-fârekiecne. ¹⁸ Manase e juku apa ñosafâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome e jahacne fic heririñko Uzare gie fowec ira duckembij. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Amonji tucticne qarâ ñicwofunj juwec.

Amonji ñicwofunj juwec (Bin II 33:21–25)

¹⁹ Amonj e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofunj ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem hao juwec. Nenğoc-ticne zâñene Mesulemi Jotiba haeonec ñic moc zâñene Haruzi ere otâ. ²⁰ Amonj e mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunje zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ²¹ E mamac-ticnezi hata âtehuc qân qâqâtâc kiñanj qajarewec ijaha âte-fârehuc kiñanj qajarewec â aran bajarehuc dape-jarewec. ²² E apa ñosafâc-ticne jañere Wofunj Anutu ere hatao mi rahuc e jahacne wâc râpeckewec. ²³ Eme kiñanj qaqaçâc-ticne jañe kamierâ râsi rocnehuc ñicwofunj e ficticnaoa qâhâmombij. ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe ñicwofunj Amonj kamierâ râsi rocnehuc

qapie hâmwec ŋic i jaŋe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambin. Ehuc ŋokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juocte âkendânembin. ²⁵ Eme Amonzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁶ Eme Amon e hâmome e jahacne zâŋeruŋ gufukicne Uzare giew fowec ira duckembin. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

22

Josiazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

(Bin II 34:1–2, 8–33)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne 8 bazurâ funkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 31 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Jedida e Bozikata haeonec ŋic moc zâŋene Adaja ere otâ. ² Eme Josia e Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ apa-ticne Dawidire kike hata i âte sifuckehuc razî âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ijaha bâjâpe-fârewec.

³ Eme Josia e ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 18 eha Mesulamte ŋosa Azalia ŋokâ-ticne qârenŋic Safan e ŋicwofuŋzi zinjuc muhuc Wofuŋte ufuŋko sorewec: ⁴ “Go taha bapa sâko Hilikiarao rarâ âzâcnetec Wofuŋte ufuŋko monen bafisipie motâc sonan jaŋe ŋic nokac jaŋeraonec rorâ qâzuckembin i wosezejec. ⁵ Erâ monen i Wofuŋte ufuŋ hone sonan eenGOPien jaŋere meo râezejec. Eme jaŋe gienŋic Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiankeninmu jaŋe gie furi jarenzepien. ⁶ Ine hâcne, kamunda â fic bapa â qânâ rârâe ŋic, erâ katapa me ufuŋ bâpiankezore qânâ he qâfâuc ekicne irec furi wâc mâmâc ezejec. ⁷ Monen raocmu irec funne manazore mu wioc mi ejarezo. Jaŋe monen mejenicko râenjinmu i aijakic jaha ebac eninmu hâcne.”

⁸ Eme taha bapa sâko Hilikiazi qârenŋic Safan dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte ufuŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte papia qizec bâfuapo.” Inuc âzâcnerâ papia qizec i Safan râcneme wosewec. ⁹ Eme qârenŋic Safan e ŋicwofuŋtao risierâ dâŋ binan ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kinan qaqaŋcge jaŋe ufuŋko monen foekac i rofârerâ Wofuŋte ufuŋ hone sonan eenGOPien ŋic i jaŋere meo râembin.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikia e papia qizec moc narejec.” Safan e inuc murâ ŋicwofuŋ wosecnewec.

¹¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e sâcmutâc papia qizecko dâŋ fowec i manarâ ŋaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. ¹² Ŋicwofuŋ e inuc ehuc taha bapa Hilikia â Safante ŋokâ Ahikam â Mikajare ŋokâ Akaboro, erâ qârenŋic Safan â ŋicwofuŋ e jahacne kinan qaqa, zâŋene Asaja, jaŋe dâŋ zinjuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ¹³ “Apa ŋosafâc-nâjec jaŋe papia qizec zira dâŋ qârenkekiec fokac i renkehuc irec sâcko wiac ebac mi embinte Wofuŋte kimben hâhâwicnezi fai-nâjecko fekac. Irec ŋoŋe rarâ papia qizec zira dâŋ fome bâfuakicne irec erâ no nahacne â ŋic nokac â Judanŋic sasawa nâŋere erâ Wofuŋ mu wioc eennezepien.”

¹⁴ Inuc jazame taha bapa Hilikia â Ahikam â Akaboro â Safan erâ Asaja jaŋe Harihasire ŋosa Salum, Tikiwa ŋokâ-ticne hâcne, ere ŋonân Hulidazi Jerusalem hae nondeŋne moc zâŋene Dâkâne Jajahac ira porofete ŋokac juwec erao rapie dâŋ muc manac embin. Nowe-ticne Salum e ine ŋicwofuŋte ŋaqi sonan juwec. ¹⁵ Eme nokac eki zinjuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘Norao sorec-ŋopajec ŋic e ra âzâcnenin,

¹⁶ Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: Manakic, no Juda njicwofunji papia qizecko dâj sasawa wosejec irec fârine i hae mârenj â nejucfâc-ticne janjero bâfuapemu. ¹⁷ Janje no râpecnuhuc mejeniczi qân qâqâtâc wiac bahuc aaric bâfua-narerâ nemu gâcne hosâc âsu rike-jarembinj, irec kimbej-nanezi mi hâhâpo bârunkehuc jaha foocmu hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme njone no mu wioc enareninjte sorec-njopajec Juda njicwofunj e zinjuc âzâcnenzepej: Go dâj wosemenj irec Israere Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: ¹⁹ No hae mârenj â nejucfâc-ticne zi janje sâwecte biye ehuc omaeninjte dâj mupo i manarâ njaqi qorucge bâsuckehuc nore maio kiomenj â manje bârisiehuc norao rume-jâmbânkemenjte no wâc mana-garepo. ²⁰ Irec go zinjuc manac: No apa njosafâcge janjero zuhucgurâ zâjnerungao wamao râecgupemu. Ehamae hae mârenj zira wiac repicne bâfuapemu i zâjne fârigezi moc mi honecnu.’ ” Injuc jazame janje risierâ dâj i njicwofunj âzâcnembinj.

23

Josiazi eemasanj gie bawec

(Bin II 34:3–7)

¹ Eme Josia e dâj râeme rame Juda â Jerusalem sonaj janje erao tumanjne-fârembinj. ² Tumanjne-fârepie njicwofunj â Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune, erâ taha bapa â porofete â njic njokac fekiecne â wahakicne janje zejgoma Wofunjte ufunjko fembinj. Ferâ njehuc manahapie njicwofunji Wofunjte ufunjko zâzâfictic papia qizec bâfuakicne ira dâj fowec i wose-fârewec. ³ Wose-fârerâ njicwofunj e wâtunj heririnjao domahuc Wofunj bâjâpehuc manj â mamasu-ticnezic sâcmutâc â mumutaninj dâj â dânsanañ sonajkerâ zâzâfictic papia qizecko dâj qârenjekicne fowec i ebac eocte Wofunjte maio mupanjekewec. Eme njic njokac janje injuc jaha mupanjke-fârembinj.

⁴ Injuc epie njicwofunji taha bapa sâko Hilikia â taha bapa gâcne sasawa erâ motâc sonaj janje Baali â Asera nemu â sambânko bâpiñ guru dindinj janjere manasuhuc râqâc bapie njerawec i Wofunjte ufunjkonec bârârieninjte jazawec. Ehuc wiac i Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroñ mârenjko rikec-joparâ zafe-jenjc hezurâ Bete haeo barawec. ⁵ Erâ Juda njicwofunj juwarembinj janje Juda hae sâc â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira furu mârenjko hosâc âsu rikeninjte taha bapa âkendân-jopambinj i ekizia bârâriec-jopawec. Ehuc Baali nemu, mosa 30añ erâ bâpiñ zâjne-jenjichec â guru dindinj gâcne janjere hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbinj njic i janje bârâriec-jopa-fârewec hâcne. ⁶ Erâ Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc i Wofunjte ufunjkonec rorâ Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroñ opâo bahu rikerâ henzanj qanzajnerâ uucne ameckerâ njic njokac omane janjere zâjnerunj gieo tiwec. ⁷ Erâ Wofunjte ufunjko njokac janje Asera nemure njaqi wiac fujumbienj ira boe sau njic janjere fic njerawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec. ⁸ Erâ Juda hae sâc nemu aranj bajarembinj taha bapa i janje mume fisirâ honehapie hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbinj furu mârenj i Geba haeonec funjerâ ima baraku Bere-Seba haeo fisiwec. Erâ haesac motâc qanaopec, hae irec kia kâcqeñe, zâjñene Josua, ere motâcko fanfan janjere furu mârenj fowec i wâc imackewec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa keci janje Jerusalem haeo Wofunjte alatao bâzi rikenzipinjte aka hejarekicne. Mâc taha bapa âgofâc-jenjc janjere njondenjko juhuc poronj gorenj tâmiric nâninjte mana-jarekicne. ¹⁰ Erâ njic moczi njokâ me otâ-ticne Moleke nemure bâzi rikezacte Hinom njokâfâcne janjere wânemjko Tofete hae njewec i wâc injuc

jaha imackewec. ¹¹ Erâ ŋicwofuŋte fic irec soŋaŋ moc juwec, zâŋene Natan-Melec, ere fickopec Wofuŋte ufuŋ motâc heririŋ ira Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe zoaŋ araŋ bacnehuc ere biŋe becâsic mutiric-jopapie jumbiŋ i wâc bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ zoaŋte biŋe keretac ŋerawec i wâc iŋuc jaha rike-fârewec. ¹² Erâ Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe Ahazire fic fengañne faic irec bupunao alata bapie ŋewec i mecne â Manasezi Wofuŋte ufuŋ hae zoŋa jajaheç ira alata bame ŋewec i wâc mâmac hetâtierâ henzaŋ qanzaŋneme uucne eme rorâ Kidoroŋ opâo beheme huwec. ¹³ Erâ Oliwa tiki juwicnao Jerusalem hae zoaŋ wewefunao ira Israe ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Sidoŋŋic â Moabi ŋic â Amonŋic jaŋere nemu repicne Asitorete â Kemosi â Milikom jaŋere furu mâreŋ barawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc qâŋ wâtun â Asera nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc doma rawec i hetâtierâ henzaŋ qanzaŋnehuc jaŋere dodoma tacko ŋic jaŋere siec guruckewec.

¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ Bete haeo Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuahuc alata â furu mâreŋ bapie ŋerawec i wâc iŋuc jaha hetâtierâ qânâ wiac i henzaŋ qanzaŋnekume uucne fuawec. Erâ Asera nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc i wâc zoczi rikewec. ¹⁶ Josia e iŋuc erâ forisie tikio zâŋeruŋ gufukicne ira siec fome honewec. Honerâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra ro bafisipie Anuture ŋiczi wiac sasawa irec findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋte dâŋ mutaniŋkewec irec sâcko alata faio rikehuc bâbiewec. ¹⁷ Iŋuc erâ muwec, “Raeco ocna wemo wiacte qânâ ma honekopac?” Iŋuc wiome hae rune ŋic jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “I Anuture ŋic ere zâŋeruŋ. Eki hâcne Juda mâreŋkonec warerâ, Bete hae zira alata henzaŋ qanzaŋnekomec irec findaŋdâŋ muwec.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc mupie Josiazi muwec, “Behepie fozejec. Moczi moc siec-ticne rorâ mi bârâriezejec.” Eme irec jaŋe siec-ticne mi bârâriehuc Samaria mâreŋkonec porofete moc fisirâ hâmowec ere siechec behepie ijaha fowec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnehuc Samaria hae sâc furu mâreŋko ufuŋ bapie ŋerawec i wâc Josiazi bârâriewec. E Bete haeo ewec irec sâc jaha ejarewec. ²⁰ Erâ furu mâreŋte taha bapa hae mâreŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋe alata faio joparâ fai-jeŋicko ŋicsiec gâcne rikewec. E iŋuc efârerâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

Josiazi aakic hombaŋ mocwâc fuŋkerâ ŋewec (Bin II 35:1–19)

²¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Ŋoŋe zâzâfic papia qizec zira dâŋ qâreŋkekeicne fokac irec sâcko Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte aakic hombaŋ i mocwâc soŋaŋkenzepieŋ.” ²² Aakic hombaŋ iŋucne i mumutara ŋic jaŋe ŋic jaŋerao mumutara gie bahuc jumbiŋ, me Israe â Juda ŋicwofuŋ juwarembiŋ damaŋ ira moc mi fuawec. ²³ Ŋicwofuŋ Josia e gie bahuc jume jara 18 eha fuŋkerâ Jerusalem haeo Wofuŋte aakic hombaŋ i soŋaŋkepie fowec.

Wofuŋzi Juda aaric manacnehuc juwec

²⁴ Eme Josia e zuhuckerâ faŋfaŋdâŋ mumu ŋic â hafec qañgeç bapa ŋic â qâŋ qâqâtâc â nemuqâŋ, erâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa Juda mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo fowec i bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ i taha bapa Hilikiazi Wofuŋte ufuŋko papia qizec bâfuawec ira sâcmutâc dâŋ qâreŋkekeicne fowec i dopeckehuc iŋuc ewec. ²⁵ Juwicnao ŋicwofuŋ juwarembiŋ jaŋe e iŋucne juhuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko maŋ â mamasasu â tâpiri-jeŋic furu

jaha Wofunṭao râepie mi fowec. Me faicnao e injucne wâc moc mi fuarâ jumbin.

²⁶ Erâ sifu Wofun e Juda kimberj sâko qacnewec i mi fâre wahawec. E Manasezi maṇbâin ecnewecte injuc hâcne ewec. ²⁷ Irec Wofunzi zinjuc muwec: “No Israe zâṇe mai-naneonec bârâriepo irec sâc jaha Juda bârâriepemu. Erâ Jerusalem hae no nahac bâwosâepo i wâc behe sanankepemu. Erâ zâṇe-nanezi ufunj zira foocte mupo ufunj i wâc injuc jaha behepemu.”

Josia hâmwec

(Bin II 35:20–27)

²⁸ Eme Josiaz i wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanj i Juda njicwofun janjere Binanj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁹ Josia e njicwofun juhame Aigita njicwofun Farao Neko e Asiria njicwofunṭao Eufрата opâo fewec. Ehame njicwofun Josia e bâfuaocte rame Farao Nekozi honerâ Megido hao qâhâmwec. ³⁰ Qâhâmome kinanj qaqaâcne janjere qânqân-ticne keretac mocko râerâ Megido haeonec Jerusalem hao barambinj. Erâ e jahacne zânerunj gufukicne ira duckembinj. Ehuc njic njokac janjere Josia njokâ-ticne Joahazi rorâ wokemanj ruacnehuc mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocte njicwofun âkendânembinj.

Joahazizi damenj bemberne mac njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 36:1–4)

³¹ Joahazi e jara 23 bazurâ njicwofun ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem hao juwec. Nenjoc-ticne zâṇene Hamutali Libina haeonec njic moc zâṇene Jeremia ere otâ. ³² Eme Joahazi e apa njosafâc-ticne janjere embinj irec sâcko Wofunṭe maio mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Farao Neko e Joahazizi Jerusalem hao njicwofun mi juocte manasuhuc Hamati mârenjko hae moc, zâṇene Ribela, ira kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. Ehuc Juda mârenj rune janjere siliwa njemâc-ticne 100 â gol njemâc-ticne 100 jaha Farao e jahacne binjere râcnehuc juninṭe mujarewec. ³⁴ Erâ Josiare njokâ Eliakimzi mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocte njicwofun âkendânnehuc zâṇe-ticne herisierâ Jojakim muwec. Ehuc Joahazi rorâ Aigita mârenjko barame ira hâmwec. ³⁵ Ehame Jojakimzi Farao siliwa â gol râcneninṭe mukicne i râcnehuc juwec. Erâ e Faraozi muwec irec sâc monej râcneninṭe mârenj ira sahaç taha râràe hata i funjkewec. Ehuc Farao Neko râcneocte mârenj irec njic njokac janjere siliwa â gol fojarewec sâc râeninṭe mupanje-jarewec.

Jojakimzi njicwofun juwec

(Bin II 36:5–8)

³⁶ Jojakim e jara 25 bazurâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 11 juwec. Nenjoc-ticne zâṇene Zebida e Ruma haeonec njic moc zâṇene Pedaja ere otâ. ³⁷ Eme Jojakim e apa njosafâcne janjere embinj irec sâcko Wofunṭe maio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

24

¹ Eme Jojakim e njicwofun juhame Babe njicwofun Nebukanezazi fisime jara jahec â moc ere kinanj juwec. Juku ine maṇrângej bâfuacnewec. ² Eme Wofunzi kinanjnjicfâc-ticne porofete janjere micko dân râewec irec sâcko râsi fisihuc Juda bâsiroweninṭe Wofunzi njic guru zinjuc sorec-jopawec: Kaldea njic â Siria njic â Moabi njic erâ Amonnjic. ³ Erâ Manasezi hehesic

sasawa ebac ewec irec erâ WofuȚi zâȚe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopaocȚe e jahac mutâcnewec iȚuc hâcȚe Judarao fuawec. ⁴ Erâ Manase e bahac tâmiricko soc hoȚkewec irec wâc mâmâc. E bahac tâmiricko soc hoȚkeme Jerusalem hae sâcȚe-fârewec hâcȚe. Irece wemocko WofuȚi kiȚ bebehere moc muzac. ⁵ Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binarȚ i Juda ȚicwofuȚ janȚere BinarȚ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreȚke-fârekicȚe. ⁶ Eme Jojakim e apa ȚosafâcȚe janȚerao zuhuckehuc hâmomȚe Țokâ-ticȚe Jojakimzi tucticȚe qarâ ȚicwofuȚ juwec. ⁷ IȚuc eme Babe ȚicwofuȚi Aigita ȚicwofuȚȚe mâreȚ sasawa Aigita opâonec raku Eufurata opâo miccekac i rofârewecȚe Aigita ȚicwofuȚ e mâreȚ-ticȚe beherâ ira me ira mocwâc mi rawec.

*Jojakim â Țic fecicȚe Babe mâreȚko kâpâcwârȚ bacjopa rakicȚe
(Bin II 36:9-10)*

⁸ Jojakim e jara 18 bazurâ fuȚkerâ ȚicwofuȚ ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticȚe zâȚene Nehusita e Jerusalem haeonec Țic moc zâȚene ElenatarȚ ere otâ. ⁹ Jojakim e mamac-ticȚezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc WofuȚȚe zâȚe faio wiac mamakâcȚe bâfuawec.

¹⁰ Ehame damenȚ ira Nebukanezare kiȚarȚ qaqafâc janȚ Jerusalem haeo fisirâ hae i somâckembinȚ. ¹¹ Eme somâckehuc fohapie jaha Babe ȚicwofuȚ Nebukaneza e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ¹² Ehame Juda ȚicwofuȚ Jojakim e jahacȚe nengoc-ticȚe â kiȚarȚ qaqafâcȚe, erâ Țic fecicȚe â ȚicwofuȚ ficticȚere micȚe janȚ zenȚoma Babe ȚicwofuȚȚe meo fefârembinȚ. Jojakim e ȚicwofuȚ jume jara 8 ehame Babe ȚicwofuȚi kâpâcwârȚ barâ barawec. ¹³ Ehuc WofuȚȚe ufuȚko â ȚicwofuȚȚe ficko zenȚarȚ wiac Țewec i mâmâc bawisewec. Erâ WofuȚi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Israe ȚicwofuȚ SalomozȚi WofuȚ ufuȚ-ticȚere râqâc wiac golzi bawec i wâc mâmâc henȚarȚ qanzarȚerâ bawisewec. ¹⁴ Erâ Jerusalem hae rune â Țic fecicȚe erâ tai tâpiri-jenȚhec 10 tausenȚ kâpâcwârȚ bacjopa rawec. Erâ metâ bapa Țic â aenȚi wiac bapa Țic janȚ wâc mâmâc, Țic tâpirihȚ moczi moc mi juhunȚarȚkewec. Mâc, Țic Țokac hapetac jâmbârȚ janȚ sawa behec-jopame mâreȚ ira jumbinȚ. ¹⁵ Eme ȚicwofuȚ e Jojakim rorâ Babe mâreȚko barawec. Ehuc nengoc-ticȚe â ȚonâȚfâc-ticȚe â micȚefâc-ticȚe erâ mâreȚ irec Țic fecicȚe janȚ rocjopa-fârerâ kâpâcwârȚ bacjopahuc Jerusalem haeonec Babe mâreȚko amec-jopa rawec. ¹⁶ Babe ȚicwofuȚ e Țic zȚȚuc kâpâcwârȚ bacjoparâ Babe mâreȚko amec-jopa rawec: Țic tai tâpiri-jenȚhec 7 tausenȚ, erâ metâ bapa â aenȚi wiac bapa Țic 1 tausenȚ. JanȚ tâpirihȚ â zika qaqare sâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Erâ Babe ȚicwofuȚi JojakimȚe mamac pitic, zâȚene Matania e JojakimȚe tuc qarâ ȚicwofuȚ juocȚe âkendâȚnewec. Ehuc zâȚe-ticȚe herisierâ Zedekia muwec.

*Zedekiazi ȚicwofuȚ juwec
(Bin II 36:11-16; Jer 52:1-3)*

¹⁸ Zedekia e jara-ticȚe 21 bazume ȚicwofuȚ âkendâȚȚepȚe juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo ȚicwofuȚ gie-ticȚe bahuc jukuhame jara 11 tarawec. Nengoc-ticȚe zâȚene Hamuta e Libina haeonec Jeremia wase-ticȚere otâ. ¹⁹ Zedekia e WofuȚi wiac honeme sâqoreekac i hâcȚe ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejuȚec irec sâcko jâmbârȚ. ²⁰ Eme WofuȚ e juku kimbenȚ-ticȚere erâ Jerusalem â Juda behec-jofawec.

Eme Zedekiazi Babe ȚicwofuȚ maȚrâȚȚenȚ bâfuacnewec.

25

*Jerusalem hae bawahakicne
(Jer 39:1-7; 52:3-11)*

¹ Zedekia e njicwofun juhame jara 9 irec mosa 10 â zoan gie bapa 10 jaha ewec damen ira Babe njicwofun Nebukanezazi momorifâcne rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembijn. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambijn. ² Inuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia njicwofun juju damen-ticne jara 11 maickewec. ³ Eme mosa jahec â jahec irec zoan gie bapa 9 ira hao roroc sâkozi qârânkeme hae mâren irec njic jaje nânâ basambijn. ⁴ Ehamerâsi jaje hao feninje tunji sac âeckeku âkezipie hata fuawec. Eme njicwofun e inuc epie honec-joparâ momorifâc-ticne jajeheh nafeo sac jajaheh nonden-jekicko njicwofunje zarin gieo motâc moc domawec i fotâcnerâ wisembijn. Kaldea njic jaje hae sâko orânkehuc juhapie jaje mâren burocnaopec rambijn. ⁵ Eme Kaldea momori jaje njicwofun jâperâ raku Jeriko wânenko bâfuambijn. Ehamerâsi momorifâcne jaje beherâ sinjan qambijn. ⁶ Sinjan qapie râsi jaje njicwofun rorâ Ribela hao Babe njicwofuntao barapie eki dânticne mutarawec. ⁷ Ehamerâsi jaje fai-ticnao njokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopambijn. Erâ Zedekia e jahacne ine zâne-ticne riporâ kâpâcwârûzi ninjinjerâ Babe mârenko barambijn.

*Judanij kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicne
(Bin II 36:17-21; Jer 39:8-10; 52:12-30)*

⁸ Nebukaneza e Babe njicwofun juhame jara 18 irec faicnao mosa memoc â irec zoan gie bapa 7 ewec damen ira Nebuzaradan e Babe njicwofun momori funfunfâc-ticne janere micne juhuc njicwofunje kinjan qahuc juweczi Jerusalem hao ware fisiwec. ⁹ Fisirâ Wofunje ufun â njicwofunje erific erâ Jerusalem haere fic kâcqene i zengoma zoczi turunkeme zafârewec. ¹⁰ Â Jerusalem hae râreckehuc qânâsac fowec i Kaldea momori, njicwofun momori funfunfâcne janere micne ehuc jumbijn jaje heroc qâropiembijn. ¹¹ Eme Babe njicwofunje momori funfunfâc janere micne Nebuzaradanzij njic njokac zanzajne gâcne hao beheh-jopapie jumbijn i jaje mecne â wiserâ Babe njicwofuntao zuhuckembijn jaje, erâ njic njokac guru sâko gâcne jaje mâmâc bacjopa rawec. ¹² Ehuc njicwofunje momori funfunfâc janere micne e mâren irec njic wahakicne janeraonec gâcne jaje wain gie bahuc he sarac eninje beheh-jopame njembijn.

¹³ Â Wofunje ufunjo aen bâbâronzi wâtu njic bakicne domawec erâ râqâc irec neje wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aen bâbâronzia bakicne i Kaldea njic jaje henzan qanzajnerâ aen bâbâron i furu jaha Babe hao barambijn. ¹⁴ Erâ kuzi â sapac â sâqe â hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc, erâ aen bâbâronzi râqâc bakicne taha ufunjo gie bahuc bajumbijn i mâmâc sasawa bara-fârembijn. ¹⁵ Erâ zoc uucnere râqâc â oto piic i wâc mâmâc barambijn. Ine hâcne, wiac sasawa gol â siliwazi bakicne i njicwofunje momori funfunfâc janere micnezi bara-fârewec. ¹⁶ Wâtu jajaheh â opâ râqâc sâko â Wofun ufun-ticnere râqâc irec neje wiac Salomozi mume bambijn, wiac i sasawa irec aen bâbâron i sigelio rârâere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁷ Eme wâtu moc zoricneticnere sâc i 18 kubi.* Eme wâtu irec fainao utune moc aen bâbâronzi barâ hepie njewec. Wâtu utunezi 3 kubi irec sâc ferâ domawec. Ehamerâsi utune

* 25:17: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

rârec rârec ine eri qâreŋ mimize hawari iŋucne bapie fowec, â wiac moc jâchândâŋ tinac birickepie doma rawec; wiac i aen bâbâronŋi bafârekiecne hâcne. Eme wâtunŋ moc sâc ijaha bakicne.

¹⁸ Ŋicwofuŋte momori fuŋfuŋfâc jaŋere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc soŋaŋ jahec â moc jaŋe rocjopawec.

¹⁹ Erâ Jerusalem haeonec micne sâko moc momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec e â juwicnao ŋicwofuŋhec jumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋeraonec 5 jaŋe haeoa juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ momori micne ere qâreŋŋic, mâreŋ irec ŋic jaŋe zika gie baniŋte qâreŋ-jopa jujec, e erâ ŋic 60 haeoa juhapie bâfuac-jopambiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁰ Momori fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋere micne Nebuzaradaŋ e ŋic i jaŋe hâcne rocjoparâ Ribela haeo Babe ŋicwofuŋ erao bacjopa rawec. ²¹ Eme Babe ŋicwofuŋzi mume Hamati mâreŋko Ribela hae newec ira hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Juda kikefunŋ gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ-jenŋkonec kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rambiŋ.

Ŋic zanŋaŋne jaŋe wiŋerâ Aigita mâreŋko rambiŋ

²² Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi ŋic ŋokac Juda mâreŋkoa juniŋte beheccjopawec i jaŋe hone mainŋ ejareocte Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia, Safaŋte ŋosa hâcne, e mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋnewec. ²³ Eme momori micne jaŋe ŋicfâc-jenŋic jaŋehhec hae mâreŋ ira siŋsaŋ qarâ juhuc Babe ŋicwofuŋzi Gedalia mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋnewec irec biŋe manarâ ŋicfâc-jenŋic jaŋehhec Mizipa haeo Gedaliarao ra fisimbiŋ. Ŋic ziŋuczi fisimbiŋ: Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae â Kareare ŋokâ Johanaŋ, erâ Netofati ŋic moc zâŋene Tanahumeti ere ŋokâ Seraja e â Makati ŋic moc ere ŋokâ Jazania. ²⁴ Eme Gedaliazi jaŋe jaŋacne â ŋicfâc-jenŋic mupaŋke-jarehuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Kaldea ŋic micne jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopaoc. Ŋoŋe mâreŋ zira juhuc Babe ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnehuc sâcne juhâmoniŋmu.” ²⁵ Ehame mosa 7 ira Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae, Elisama ŋosa-ticne hâcne, e ŋicwofuŋ garikiŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraoneczi ŋic 10 jaŋehhec râsi fisirâ Gedalia qahuc Judaniŋ â Kaldea ŋic Mizipa haeo ehhec jumbiŋ jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. ²⁶ Iŋuc epie ŋic ŋokac kâcqene â piticne, erâ momori jaŋere micnefâc jaŋe faharerâ Aigita mâreŋko rambiŋ, jaŋe Kaldea ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame iŋuc hâcne embiŋ.

Jojakiŋ firuekiecne (Jer 52:31–34)

²⁷ Eme Juda ŋicwofuŋ Jojakiŋ e kâpâcwârueo jukuhame jara 37 â mosa 12 â 30aŋ gie bapa 27 tarame ine Babe ŋicwofuŋ Ewi-Merodaczi akickehuc mume kâpâcwârueonec wahawec. Ine ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticne fuŋkewec jara ira iŋuc ewec. ²⁸ Erâ âgo ecnehuc ŋeŋe-ticne bafeme ŋicwofuŋ gâcne ehhec Babe haeo jumbiŋ jaŋere ŋeŋe biri irec micnao newec. ²⁹ Eme Jojakiŋ e kâpâcwârueo ŋaqi-ticne hetarârâ ŋicwofuŋhec nânâ nâhuc jukuhame hâmoc damenŋ-ticne maickewec. ³⁰ Sahacte dope wiac irec ziŋuc ekicne: Babe ŋicwofuŋ e 30aŋ sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc damenŋ-ticnao tarawec.

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I â II

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I â II irec maŋnao Judanŋic ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic sasawa jaŋere binanŲ mocwâc qăhăckehuc râekicnere papia zăŋne BINANŲ QĂHĂC mukicne. Papia qizec jajahec i mărâc jaha jâmbân papia mocjahao qăzuckepie fowec. Juku zăhec ine bâfăuckepie papia qizec jajahec fuapic.

Papia fufuŋkenao Saulo â Dawidi jahere binanŲ mocwâc fuakac, â tataranao ine Judanŋic Babilonia mărēŋko kăpăcwăruo bacjopa rakicne irec binanŲ fokac. Ine hăcne, Judanŋic eră ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Anuture maio weninŋuc juhapie Wofuŋzi hone bafic â jopa bătin ejarewec irec dân â binanŲ wiac i mu bac efărekicne.

Dân nenŋocne săko gaŋne gaŋe forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Bin I 1—10. Ira Adamtaonec ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefukupie Saulozi Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ eră juku hămowec irec dân â binanŲ fokac.

Bin I 11—29. Ira ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire binanŲ qărenŋekicne forakac.

Bin II 1—9. Ira Salomore dân â binanŲ bâfuangopenenŋ.

Bin II 10—36. Ira ine Israe ŋic jaŋere uucmanŲ făuckeme Judanŋiczi juwefuku kăpăcwăruo rafărembinŲ, irec binanŲ râekicne.

Ŋifec ine Anutuzi Wofuŋ jujareha ere gurufăc jumbinŲ, â Jerusalem haeo taha ufunŲ-jeŋic ŋeha ira Anutu mai ecnembinŲ irec binanŲ i wăc mămăc râekicne fokac. Ine hăcne, qărenŋic e fuŋne jajahec kecziŋucte Judanŋic jaŋere binanŲ mocwâc banărewec:

1. Judanŋic jaŋerao wiac hăhăwicne fuarâ foha Anutuzi sifu dân mu-panŋe-jarewec irec fărine fuaocte giene bahuc juwec. Irec e mana-jareha kăpăcwăruonec risieră sahăckopec â maŋkopec juju i heqăreră gurufăc-ticne zuhuckeră jumbinŲ. Moc inŋuc năză năwotuc eocte papia-ticne qărenŋekewec.

2. Â moc ine Jerusalem haeo Wofuŋ mai eecne i weninŋuc eră fuŋkembinŲ, â taha bapa â Lewinŋic jaŋe gie-jeŋic weninŋuc eră bambinŲ i wăc năză năwotuc eocte qărenŋekewec. Ehuc, Dawidizi taha ufunŲ fufua â maŋnao taha gie bapa â wiac găcne ebac ee irec zazawie gie bame juku zăhec ŋokă-ticne Salomozi taha ufunŲ bajămbăŋkewec irec dân i mămăc mu qărenŲ ewec.

Adamte qăricfăc jaŋere zăŋe biri

(Fuf 5:1—32)

¹ Adam, Sete â Enosi; ² KenanŲ, Mahalale â Jaredi; ³ Enoko, Metusela â Lamec; ⁴ Noa, Sem, Ham â Jafete.

Noa ŋokăfăc-ticne jaŋere qăricfăc

(Fuf 10:1—32)

⁵ Jafetere ŋokăfăc ziŋuc fuambinŲ: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, JawanŲ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirasi. ⁶ Eme Gomerare ŋokăfăc ziŋuc fuambinŲ: AsakenaŲa, Difata â Togama. ⁷ Eme Jawaŋte ŋokăfăc fuambinŲ ine ziŋuc: Elisa, Tarasisi, Kitim â Rodanim.

⁸ Eme Hamte nokâfâc zîruc fuambîj: Kusu, Aigita, Puti â Kanaan. ⁹ Kusure nokâfâc ine zîruc fuambîj: Sebe, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Eme Ramare nokâ jahec jahere zâne ine Seba â Dedan. ¹⁰ Kusu e Nimorodire mamac. Eme Nimorodizi hâcne mârenko tâpiri qicwânzânheç juju irec gie fuñkewec.

¹¹ Eme Aigita e Ludim, Anamim, Lehabim, Nafituhim, ¹² Patarusim, Kasilukim â Kafatorim janere mamac. Eme Kasilukimtaonec ine Filisa njc janê fua sawec embîj.

¹³ Eme Kanaan e mârâc nokâ-ticne Sidon â Hete jahere mamac. ¹⁴ Erâ e Jebusi njc â Amori njc â Girigasi njc ¹⁵ â Hiwinjic â Areki njc â Siniñic, ¹⁶ â Arawadi njc â Zemari njc erâ Hamati njc janere apa wâc juwec.

¹⁷ Eme Semte nokâfâc ine zîruc fuambîj: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi, Aram, Uzi, Hulu, Getera â Meseke. ¹⁸ Eme Arapakisare nokâ ine Sela â Selare nokâ ine Ebere. ¹⁹ Eme Ebere ere nokâ jajahec fuapic: Mocte zâne Pelege. Pelegere damenko hâcne mârenje nejucfâc janê dânte erâ fâuckembîj. Pelege qaticnere zâne ine Jokatan. ²⁰ Jokatan e ine Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²¹ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikela, ²² Ebali, Abimae, Seba, ²³ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe janere mamac; njc zâne hâcne Jokatanje nokâfâc sasawa.

Sem qâricfâc-ticne janere zâne

(Fuf 11:10–26)

²⁴ Semte nokâfâc zîruc fuambîj: Arapakisa, Sela, ²⁵ Ebere, Pelege, Reu, ²⁶ Serugu, Naho, Tera ²⁷ â Abram, Abraham hâcne.

Isimae â Ketura jahare qâricfâc

(Fuf 25:1–6, 12–18)

²⁸ Abrahamte nokâ jajahec jahere zâne Isaka â Isimae. ²⁹ Eme ganje ganje fua wefumbîj ine zîruc: Isimaere mârâc nokâ ine Nebajoti. Ehame ere râpeo fua rambîj ine zîruc: Kedara, Adibele, Mibesam, ³⁰ Misima, Duma, Masa, Hadadi, Tema, ³¹ Jeturu, Nafisi â Kedema. Njc i janê hâcne Isimaere nokâfâc sasawa. ³² Eme Abrahamzi nokac mamare rowec, zânene Ketura e nokâfâcne zîruc rocjopawec: Zimiran, Jokisan, Medan, Midian, Isibaka â Sua. Eme Jokisanje nokâ jahec ine zîruc: Seba â Dedan. ³³ Eme Midianje nokâfâc ine Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elida. Njc janê hâcne Keturare qâricfâc sasawa.

Esauze qâricfâc janere zâne

(Fuf 36:1–43)

³⁴ Abraham e Isakare mamac. Isakare nokâ jahec ine Esau â Israe. ³⁵ Eme Esauze nokâfâc ine zîruc: Elifazi, Reguele, Jeusi, Jalam â Kora. ³⁶ Elifazire nokâfâc ine zîruc: Teman, Omare, Zefi, Gatam, Kenazi, Timina â Amaleke. ³⁷ Eme Reguelene nokâfâc ine zîruc: Nahati, Zera, Sama â Miza.

³⁸ Eme Seirire nokâfâc ine zîruc: Lotan, Sobali, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezere â Disan. ³⁹ Eme Lotante nokâ jahec ine zîruc: Hori â Hamam â Lotante sen ine Timina. ⁴⁰ Eme Sobalire nokâfâc ine zîruc: Alian, Manahati, Ebali, Sefi â Onam. Eme Zibeonje nokâ jahec ine Aja â Ana. ⁴¹ Eme Anare nokâ ine Dison. Eme Disante nokâfâc ine zîruc: Hamaran, Esiban, Itiran â Keran. ⁴² Eme Ezere ere nokâfâc ine zîruc: Bilihan, Zawan â Jakan. Eme Disante nokâ jahec ine Uzi â Aran.

⁴³ Israe ñic jañerao ñicwofuñ mi juhapie Edom mârenko ñicwofuñ zinjuczi jumbiñ: Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bela. E hae-ticnere zâñe Dinhaba. ⁴⁴ Bela hâmore Bozera haeonec ñic moc, zâñene Zera, ere ñokâ Jobabezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁴⁵ Juku Jobabe e hâmore Temañ ñic jañere mârenko-nec ñic moc, zâñene Husam, eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁴⁶ Juku Husam e wâc injuc jaha hâmore Bedadere ñokâ Hadadizi tucticne qâra ñicwofuñ juwec. Eki hâcne Moabi mârenko Midiañ ñic bawahac-jopawec. Hadadi e hae-ticnere zâñe Awiti. ⁴⁷ Juku Hadadi e wâc hâmore Masareka haeonec ñic moc, zâñene Samala, eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁴⁸ Juku Samala e wâc hâmore Eufrata opâo hae moc ñewec zâñene Rehoboti irecnec ñic moc, zâñene Sauli eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁴⁹ Juku Sauli e wâc injuc jaha hâmore Akaboro ñokâ-ticne Baali-Hanañzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ⁵⁰ Juku Baali-Hanañ e wâc hâmore Hadadi wasenezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. E hae-ticnere zâñe Pati â ñonân-ticnere zâñe ine Mehetabe. Mehetabe e Matiredere otâ â ñosa-ticne ine Mezahaba. ⁵¹ Eme juku Hadadi e wâc hâmowec.

Eme Edom mârenko ñic fekcicne zinjuczi jumbiñ: Timina, Alia, Jeteti, ⁵² Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, ⁵³ Kenazi, Temañ, Mibezare, ⁵⁴ Magadieie â Iram. Ñic i jañe hâcne Edom mârenko fekcicne jumbiñ.

2

Israe qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe (Fuf 35:22-26)

¹ Israere ñokâfâc zinjuc fuambiñ: Ruben, Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Sebulon, ² Dan, Josefe, Benjamin, Naftali, Gade â Ase.

Juda qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe

³ Judare ñokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambiñ: Ero, Onañ â Sela; ñic jañe hâcne Kanaan ñokac, zâñene Batisua eki rocjopawec. Eme Judare mârâc ñokâ Ero e Wofunje maio ñic repic qapicne jukume Wofunzi qâhâmowec. ⁴ Ehame Juda e jonao-ticne Tama ehec kosa jume motec kiweckerâ Perezê â Zera rocjofawec. Eme Judare ñokâfâc memoc jumbiñ.

⁵ Eme Perezere ñokâ jajahec fuapic jahere zâñe ine Hezoron â Hamulu. ⁶ Eme Zerare ñokâfâc memoc fuambiñ, zâñe-jenç ine zinjuc: Zimiri, Etañ, Hemañ, Kalikolo â Dara. ⁷ Eme Karamire ñokâ ine Akari, e wiac bâtirikicne ira bâbâsifuc bâfuahuc Israe mañbâiñ ecnewec. ⁸ Eme Etañte ñokâ ine Azaria.

⁹ Eme Hezoronje ñokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambiñ: Jeramele, Ram â Kelubai. ¹⁰ Eme Ram e Aminadare mamac â Aminada e ine Nasonje mamac. Eme Nasonzi hâcne Juda ñokâfâc-ticne jañere fekcicne juwec. ¹¹ Eme Nason e Salemare mamac â Salema e Boasire mamac ¹² â Boasi e Obedere mamac â Obede e ine Isaire mamac. ¹³ Isaire motecfâc birio fua rakupie zare-jenç 7 ewec; jañere zâñe zinjuc: Eliaba, Abinada, Simea, ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Netanele, Radaï, Ozem â Dawidi. Eme jañere sen jahec ine Zeruja â Abigai. Eme Zerujare ñokâfâc jahec â moc jañere zâñe ine zinjuc: Abisai, Joabe â Asahele. ¹⁷ Eme Abigaizi Amasa rowec â Amasare mamac ine Jetera. Jetera e ine Isimae ñic.

¹⁸ Eme Hezoronje ñokâ Kalebe â ñonân-ticne Azuba jahere naru motec zinjuc fuambiñ: Otâ-jekic Jerioti â ñokâfâc-jekic ine zinjuc: Jesere, Sobabe â Aradon. ¹⁹ Eme juku Azuba hâmore Kalebe e Efarata ñonân-ticne rowec.

Eme erao Huru fuawec. ²⁰ Eme Huru e Urire mamac â Uri e ine Bezalele ere mamac.

²¹ Juku Hezoronj e jara-ticne 60 bazurâ Gileade mamac-ticne Makirire otâ rorâ ehac juhame Segubu rowec. ²² Segubu e Jairire mamac. Eme Gileade mârenko Jairire hae 23 ñerawec. ²³ Ehame Gesuru â Aram ñic jañe Hawotî-Jairî â Kenati hae jowac rohuc hae piticfâc-jekic 60 mâmâc rombiñ; ñic i jañe Gileadere mamac Makiri ere qâricfâc sasawa. ²⁴ Eme Hezoronj hâmomê juku Kalebezi mamac-ticne Hezoronje ñonânj Efarata ehac juhame Asuru rowec. Eme eki hâcne Tekoa hae bawec.

²⁵ Hezoronje mârâc ñokâ Jeramele ere ñokâfâc zîñuc fua rambiñ: Ram, Buna, Orenj, Ozem â Ahia. ²⁶ Jeramele e ñonânj-ticne moc juwec wâc, zâñene Atara, e Onamte nengoc. ²⁷ Jeramele ere mârâc ñokâ Ramte ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Mazi, Jamiñ â Ekere. ²⁸ Eme Onamte ñokâ jahec ine zîñuc: Samai â Jada. Eme Samaire ñokâ jahec ine Nadaba â Abisu. ²⁹ Eme Abisu ñonânj-ticnere zâñe Abihai, eki Ahabanj â Molidi rocjofawec. ³⁰ Eme Nadabare ñokâ jahec ine Selede â Apa-Im. Eme Selede e qâric tâmiric juku hâmowec. ³¹ Eme Apa-Imte ñokâ ine Isi. Ere ñokâ ine Sesanj. Sesanjte ñokâ ine Ahalai. ³² Samai qâticne Jada ere ñokâ jahec ine Jetera â Jonatanj. Eme Jetera e qâric tâmiric juku hâmowec. ³³ Eme Jonatanje ñokâ jahec ine Peleti â 3a3a. Ñic i jañe hâcne Jeramele ere qâricfâc. ³⁴ Eme Sesanj e ñokâ tâmiric, otâfâcne sawa fuambiñ. ³⁵ Erâ ine Sesanjte kinorj qaqa Aigita ñic moc juwec zâñene Jareka. Eme Sesanj e otâ-ticne ñic e hâcne râcneme erao Atai fuawec. ³⁶ Atai e Natanje mamac â Natanj e ine 3abadiere mamac. ³⁷ 3abadi e Efalata ere mamac â Efalate e ine Obedere mamac. ³⁸ Eme Obede e Jehure mamac â Jehu e ine Azariare mamac. ³⁹ Azaria e Helezire mamac â Helezi e ine Eleasare mamac, ⁴⁰ Eleasa e Sisimaire mamac â Sisimai e ine Salumte mamac. ⁴¹ Salum e Jekamiare mamac â Jekamia e ine Elisamare mamac.

⁴² Eme Jeramele qaticne Kalebere mârâc ñokâ ine Maresa, e Zifi hae bâfuawec. Eme Maresare ñokâ ine Heboronj. ⁴³ Eme Heboronje ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Kora, Tapua, Rekem â Sema. ⁴⁴ Sema e Rahamte mamac. Eme Rahamzi Joroke-Am hae bâfuawec. Rekem e ine Samaire mamac. ⁴⁵ Eme Samaire ñokâ ine Maonj â Maonzi ine Bete-Zuru hae bâfuawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Kalebezi ñokac mamare rowec zâñene Efa, eki Haranj, Moza â Gozezi rocjopawec. Haranj e ine Gazezire mamac. ⁴⁷ Eme Jadaire ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Regem, Jotam, Gesanj, Peleti, Efa â Safa. ⁴⁸ Eme Kalebezi ñokac mamare jaha moc rowec, zâñene Maka, eki Seberi â Tirihamâ rocjofawec. ⁴⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc Safa â Sewa rocjofawec. Eme Safazi Madimana hae bâfuawec â Sewazi ine Makebena â Gibeâ hae bâfuac-jofawec. Eme Kalebere otâ moc juwec zâñene Akisa. ⁵⁰ Ñic i jañe Kalebere qâricfâc sasawa.

Eme Efaratare mârâc ñokâ Huru ere ñokâ moc zâñene Sobali e Kiriati-Jearim hae bâfuawec, ⁵¹ â moc Salema, e Betelehem hae bâfuawec, â moc zâñene Horefe e Bete-Gade hae bâfuawec. ⁵² Kiriati-Jearim hae funfunje Sobali e ñokâfâcne gâcne fuambiñ wâc: Moc ine Haroe. Erâ e Menu-Hoti ñic dâkâne janere apa juwec wâc. ⁵³ Kiriati-Jearim haere ñecjucfâc ine zîñuc: Itiri ñic, Putinj, Sumati ñic â Misirai ñic. Eme ñic i janeraonec ine Zorati ñic â Esitaoli ñic fua rambiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Salemare qâricfâc Netofati ñic jañe Betelehem hao jumbiñ â Manahati ñic dâkâne â Zorinj jañe ine Ataroti â Bete-Joabe hao jumbiñ. ⁵⁵ Eme qâqârenj ñic janere garikinâc kecziñuc jañe

wâc Jabezi haeo jumbin: Tirati ñic, Simeati ñic â Sukati ñic. Ñic jañe hâcne Keniñic, jañe Rekabare kikefun jañere apa ñiric ñuruc Hamati eraonec fua sawec ewefumbin.

3

Dawidi ñokâfâc-ticne jañere zâñe (Sam II 3:2–5; 5:13–16; Bin I 14:3–7)

¹ Dawidire ñokâfâc Heboron haeo fuambin ine zîñuc: Mârac fufua ere zâñe Amnon, e Jesere ñokac Ahinoamzi rowec. Eme ere râpeo ine Danie fuawec, e Kamelele ñokac Abigaizi rowec. ² Eme ere râpeo ine Abisalom fuawec, e nengoc-ticne i Gesuru ñicwofun Talamaire otâ ñâñene Maka. Ehame ere râpeo Adonia fuawec, nengoc-ticnere zâñe ine Hagiti. ³ Eme ere râpeo Sefatia fuawec, e Abitalizi rowec. Ere râpeo ine Itiream fuawec, e Dawidi ñonâñ-ticne Egelazi rowec. ⁴ Ñokâfâcne 6 jañe Dawidizi Heboron haeo jara 7 â mosa 6 ñicwofun juwec damen ira fuambin. Eme jara 33 ine Jerusalem haeo ñicwofun juwec. ⁵ Ehame ñokâfâcne zîñuc jañe Jerusalem haeo fuambin: Simea, Sobabe, Natan â Salomo. Ñokâfâcne jahec â jahec i jañe Amielere otâ Batisua eki rocjopawec. ⁶ Ehame zuhuckerâ ñokâfâcne 9 fuambin jañere zâñe ine zîñuc: Ibihari, Elisama, Elifele, ⁷ Noga, Nefege, Jafia, ⁸ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele. ⁹ Ñic i jañe hâcne Dawidire ñokâfâc sasawa, â ñokac mamare rocjopawec jañere ñokâfâc mi wosec-jopakicne. Eme Tama e ine senjenic.

Salomo qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe

¹⁰ Salomore ñokâ Rehoboam â Rehoboamte ñokâ Abia â Abiare ñokâ Asa â Asare ñokâ ine Josafata. ¹¹ Eme Josafatare ñokâ Joram â Joramte ñokâ Ahazia â Ahaziare ñokâ ine Joasi. ¹² Eme Joasire ñokâ Amazia â Amaziare ñokâ Azaria â Azariare ñokâ ine Jotam. ¹³ Eme Jotamte ñokâ Ahazi â Ahazire ñokâ Hisikia â Hisikiare ñokâ ine Manase. ¹⁴ Eme Manasere ñokâ Amon â Amonte ñokâ ine Josia. ¹⁵ Eme Josiare ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Mârac ñokâ Johanan, eme ere râpeo Jojakim, eme ere râpeo Zedekia, eme ere râpeo ine Salum. ¹⁶ Eme Jojakimte ñokâ jahec ine zîñuc: Jekonia â Zedekia. ¹⁷ Eme kâpâcwârû ñic Jekonia ere ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Sealitie, ¹⁸ Malikiram, Pedaja, Senaza, Jekamia, Hosama â Nedabia. ¹⁹ Pedajare ñokâ jahec ine Serubabe â Sime; eme Serubabere ñokâ jahec ine Mesulam â Hanania; eme senjenic ine Selomiti. ²⁰ Eme zuhuckerâ memoc fuambin ine zîñuc: Hasuba, Oheli, Berekia, Hasadia â Jusahese. ²¹ Eme Hananiare ñokâ jahec ine Pelatia â Jesaja. Eme Jesajare ñokâ ine Refaja â Refajare ñokâ Arinan â Arinan̄te ñokâ Obadia â Obadiare ñoka ine Sekania. ²² Eme Sekaniare ñokâfâc 6 fuambin ine zîñuc: Semaja, Hatusi, Igali, Baria, Nearia â Safati. ²³ Eme Neariare ñokâfâc jahec â moc ine zîñuc: Elioenai, Hisikia â Azarikam. ²⁴ Eme Elioenaire ñokâfâc 7 ine zîñuc: Hodawia, Eliasibi, Pelaja, Akubu, Johanan, Delaja â Anani.

4

Juda qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe

¹ Judare ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Pereze, Hezoron, Karami, Huru â Sobali. ² Eme Sobali ñokâ-ticne Reaja e Jahatire mamac â Jahati e ine Ahumai â

Lahada jahere mamac. Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Zorati nîc jaŋere garikiŋ guru.
³ Eme Etamte ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Jesere, Isima â Idabasi; eme senjenjicte zâŋe ine Hazeleponi. ⁴ Eme Penuele e Gedoro hae bawec â Ezere e ine Husare mamac. Nîc i jaŋe Efaratare mârâc ŋokâ Huru, Betelehem hae bawec, ere ŋokâfâc. ⁵ Eme Tekoa hae bawec nîc zâŋene Asuru e ŋonâŋ jajahec rocjofawec, zâŋe-jekic Hela â Nara. ⁶ Eme Narazi ŋokâfâcne zîŋuc rocjopawec: Ahuzam, Hefere, Temeni â Hahasitari. Nîc i jaŋe Narare ŋokâfâc sasawa. ⁷ Eme Helare ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Zereti, Izara â Etenaŋ. ⁸ Eme Kozi e Anubu â Zobeba jahere mamac. Erâ Harumte ŋokâ Aharahale garikiŋfâc-ticne jaŋere apa wâc mâmâc juwec. ⁹ Jabezi e hahac qafâcne jaŋere sâc sirickehuc fekiçne juwec. Eme neŋgoc-ticne e zîŋuc muhuctecne zâŋene Jabezi muwec: “No zâicmaŋko hâcne ropo.” ¹⁰ Eme Jabezi e Israere Anutu numucnehuc muwec, “No jambuŋnuhuc mâreŋ bâsoka-narecmurâ numu-garekopac. Go nohec juhaŋtec zâic â sisipiric tâmiric jupemurâ numu-garekopac.” E iŋuc numume Anutuzi nunumu-ticne mânawec. ¹¹ Kelubu e Suhare hahaczi Mehiriçre mamac â Mehirizi ine Esitoŋte mamac. ¹² Eme Esitoŋ e ine Beterafa â Pasea jahere mamac. Eme Tehîna eki ine Irinahasiçre mamac. Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Reka haeonec. ¹³ Eme Kenazire ŋokâ jahec ine Otiniç â Seraja. Eme Otiniç ere ŋokâ jahec ine Hatati â Meonotai. ¹⁴ Eme Meonotai e Ofirare mamac â Seraja e ine Joabere mamac, Joabe eki hâcne Geharasim hae bawec. Jaŋe metâ bapa nîc jumbiŋte hae zâŋe iŋuc mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme Jefune ŋokâ-ticne Kalebe ere ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Iru, Ela â Nam. Eme Elare ŋokâ ine Kenazi. ¹⁶ Eme Jehalele ere ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Zifi, Zifa, Tiria â Asarele. ¹⁷ Eme Ezerare ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Jetera, Merede, Efere â Jaloŋ. Eme Meredezi Faraore otâ Bitia rome eki ŋokâfâcne kiwec-joparâ rocjopawec jaŋere zâŋe ine zîŋuc: Miriam, Samai â Isiba. Eme Isiba e Esitemoare mamac. ¹⁸ Ehame ŋonâŋ-ticne e Juda ŋokaczi Jerede rowec, eme eki Gedoro hae bawec, erâ Hebere rowec, eme eki Soko hae bawec â zuhuckerâ Jekutie rowec, eme eki Zanoa hae bawec. ¹⁹ Eme Nahamte seŋ, Hodiare ŋonâŋ hâcne ere ŋokâ jahec jahe Garami nîc Keila â Makati nîc Esitemoa jahere mamac jupic. ²⁰ Eme Simoŋte ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Amnoŋ, Rina, Ben-Hanaŋ â Tiloŋ. Eme Isire ŋokâ jahec ine Zoheti â Ben-Zoheti. ²¹ Eme Judare ŋokâ Sela ere ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Ero, e Leka hae bawec, erâ Lada, e Maresa hae bawec, erâ Bete-Asibea haeo qoruc qarqar bahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere garikiŋfâc. ²² Erâ Jokim â Kozeba nîc â Joasi â Sarafa. Jaŋe Moabi mâreŋte nîc fekiçne juku Betelehem haeo risiembîŋ. (Binan zî ranqane jâmbân.) ²³ Nîc i jaŋe hâcne kuçi bapa nîczi Netaim â Gedera haeo ŋec juc embîŋ. Jaŋe ira nîcwofuŋte gie bahuc jumbîŋ.

Simeon qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe

²⁴ Simeoŋte ŋokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Nemuele, Jamiŋ, Jaribi, Zera â Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Saulure ŋokâ ine Salum â Salumte ŋokâ ine Mibesam â Mibesamte ŋokâ ine Misima. ²⁶ Eme Misimare ŋokâ ine Hamuele â Hamuele ere ŋokâ ine Zakuru, Zakurure ŋokâ ine Simeî. ²⁷ Simeî ŋokâfâcne 16 â otâfâcne 6 jumbîŋ. Qafâcne jaŋere naru motecfâc ine bocjaha mi fuambiŋ, me jaŋere garikiŋfâc jaŋe Judaniç jaŋere sâc wâc mi sawembîŋ. ²⁸ Jaŋe hae zîŋuc ira jumbîŋ: Bere-Seba, Molada â Haza-Sua, ²⁹ Biliha, Ezem â Tolada, ³⁰ Betuele, Horima â Zikilaga, ³¹ Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susim, Bete-Biri â Saraim. Jaŋe hae ira ŋeŋe juju ewefuhuc juhapie juku Dawidizi nîcwofuŋ ewec. ³² Erâ

zuhuckerâ hae-jenîc memoc zînjuc ñerawec: Etam, Aiñ, Rimon, Token â Asañ. ³³ Eme hae kâcqene i jañe rârec-jopahuc hae piic piic gâcne ñerakupie Baali hao fisiwec. Eme jañe hae ira ñeñe juju ehuc ñic gañne gañne fua wefumbîñ jañere zâñe biri soñañkepie fowec.

³⁴ Zâñe biri-jenîc zînjuc fowec: Mesoba, Jamelec â Amaziare ñokâ Josa. ³⁵ Joele, Josibiare ñokâ Jehu, e apa ñosa jahecn ine Seraja â Asiele. ³⁶ Elioenai, Jakoba, Jesohaja, Asaja, Adiele, Jesimiele â Benaja. ³⁷ Erâ Sifire ñokâ Ziza; e mamac ñosa â apa ñiric ñurucfâcne jañere zâñe ine zînjuc: Alon, Jedaja, Simiri â Semaja. ³⁸ Eme zâñe-jenîc mukicne ñic i jañe guru-jenicko ñic fekcine jumbîñ. Ehame garikînfâc-jenîc jañe mâretéc sawembîñ. ³⁹ Eme jañe lama bulimakaofâc-jenîc jañere sopâc kecqañ basarâ raku Gedoro hae herirîñ wâñeñ fowec ira fisimbîñ. ⁴⁰ Ehuc ira lama bulimakao jañere mâñeñ bianñe â qatiekicne sâko nacgumo roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme mâñeñ i rauckerâ juwefumbîñ ñic i jañe Hamte qâricfâc hâcne. ⁴¹ Zâñe biri-jenîc fokac i jañe Juda ñicwofuñ Hisikiazi juhame fisirâ mâñeñ ira lama bulimakao jañere boze wiac imackehuc sopâc kecqañ fowecte Meunim ñic mâñeñ ira jumbîñ jañe jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ mâñeñ-jenicko ñesanañkembîñ ñeñgopien jaha. ⁴² Eme Simeonje qâricfâc jañeraonec 500 jañe Isi ñokâfâc-ticne zi jañe micne bajarepie Seiri tikio rambîñ; Pelatia, Nearia, Refaja â Uziele. ⁴³ Ehuc Amaleke ñic zanzañne wisembîñ jañe jopa mizierâ mâñeñ ira ñesanañkembîñ ñeñgopien jaha.

5

Rubente qâricfâc

¹ Israere mârâc ñokâ Ruben ere ñokâfâc. Ruben e jâmbomac mârâc ñokâ, erâ ine e mamac-ticnere ñonâñ bâsâqorewecte mârâc fufuare wiac biñe i Israere ñokâ Josefe ere ñokâfâc jañere biñe ewec. Eme irec erâ Ruben e mârâc fufua biri-ticnao mi râekicne. ² Eme Juda e hahac qafâcne jañere ñondenjo ñic sanañne juwecte erao fekcine moc fuawec, erâ sifu mârâc fufuare wiac biñe i Josefere ewec. ³ Israere mârâc ñokâ Ruben ere ñokâfâc ine zînjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoron â Karami. ⁴ Eme Joele ere ñokâ ine Semaja, â Semajare ñokâ ine Gogo, â Gogore ñokâ ine Simei. ⁵ Eme Simeire ñokâ ine Mika, â Mikare ñokâ ine Reaja, â Reajare ñokâ ine Baali. ⁶ Eme Baalire ñokâ ine Bera, E ine Asiria ñicwofuñ Tigela-Pilesezi kâpâcwârwo barawec. Bera e Rubente qâricfâc jañere fekcine juwec. ⁷ Eme ere soctofâc gañne gañne fua wefumbîñ â garikîñ-jenîc sâc jurangopien jañere biri ine zînjuc: Jeiele e fekcine-jenîc juwec; erâ Zekaria ⁸ â Azazi ñokâ-ticne Bela, erâ apa ñosa jahecn Sema â Joele. Bela e Aroe hao juhuc Nebo â Baali-Meon hae i mâmâc soñañ-jofawec. ⁹ Erâ e bulimakaofâc-jenîc jañe Gileade mâñeñko sawembîñte zoañ wewefunaopéc Eufrata opâ zînjuc mâñeñ burocñere qañeñnao wâc ñec juc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jañe Saulore damenjo Hagiri ñic jañehéc qaqaç ehuc jopambîñ. Ehuc Gileade mâñeñ zoañ wewefunaopéc mâñeñ fowec i sâcke-fârerâ boze-jenicko ñeñe juju embîñ.

Gadere qâricfâc

¹¹ Eme Gadere ñokâfâc jañe Rubente qâricfâc jañere ñifecnao Basañ mâñeñko ñeñe juju ehapie raku Saleka hao fisiwec jañere zâñe zînjuc: ¹² Joele e fekcine juwec; ere wahamicne ine Safam; ehame Jamai â Safati,

ñic injuczi Basan mârenko jumbin. ¹³ Eme soctofafâc-jenîc janjere garikin 7 ine kecziñuc: Mikae, Mesulam, Seba, Jorai, Jakan, 3ia â Ebere. ¹⁴ Nîc i janjere hâcne Huri ñokâ-ticne Abihai ere ñokâfâc. Eme Abihaire apa ñiric ñuruc ine ziñuc: Jaroa, Gileade, Mikae, Jesisai â Buzi. ¹⁵ Eme Ahi Abadieie ñokâ-ticne â Gumire ñosa hâcne, e garikin-jenicko ñic fekicne juwec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme janjere Gileade mârenko â Basan mârenko hae ñerawec ira jurambin. Erâ Saron mârenko lama bulimakao janjere mâren forawec ira ñenje juju ehapie raku mâren-jenîc qanjenao fisi-fârewec. Nîc i janjere Juda ñicwofun Jotam â Israe ñicwofun Jeroboam jahere damenjo ganje ganje sâc biric-jopakicne.

Ruben Gade â Manase guru dâkâne janjere binan

¹⁸ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc erâ Manase guru dâkâne janjeraonec 44 tausen 760 janjere ñic hâhâwicmâc, â zikafac jâmbân, erâ maro â zika â tepe wiac-jenichec juhuc zikare zawiembîn. ¹⁹ Eme janjere Hagiri ñic, â Jeturu, Nafisi â Nodaba ñic janjehec qaqac embîn. ²⁰ Eme râsi janjere Ruben, Gade â Manase guru dâkâne jopaniñte babafic epie guru jajahec â nâfocne janjere zikaoa domahuc Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie eki erao rânkembîn janjere jahrehuc Hagiri ñic â bafic-jopambîn ñic guru i janjere Israe ñic janjere meo râec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme qowifâc-jenîc ziñuc bacjopa rambîn: Kamele 50 tausen â lama 250 tausen â dongi 2 tausen, erâ ñic qâricne 100 tausen injuc bacjopa rambîn. ²² Anutuzi zika gie bawecte erâ ñic bocjahazi hâmombîn. Eme Israe ñic janjere râsifâc-jenîc janjere hae mârenjo jukuhapie kâpâcwârû damen-jenîc maickewec.

²³ Manase guru dâkâne janjere fua sawec mâretet ehuc mâren ziñuc ira ñenje juju embîn: Basan, Baali-Herimon, Seniri â Herimon tiki. ²⁴ Eme garikin-jenîc sâc irec micne ine ziñuc: Efere, Isi, Eliele, Azariele, Jeremia, Hodawia â Jadiele. Nîc i janjere garikin sâc irec micne juhuc zâñe binje rarahec â momori wânzân jujumbîn. ²⁵ Erâ janjere apa ñosafâc-jenîc janjere Anutu e sindan ecnehuc, eki zâñe fai-jenicko mâren rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere nemuqân wiac irec sasac sâko bâfuahuc ira sinjembîn. ²⁶ Injuc epie Israere Anutuzi Asiria ñicwofun Puli, zâñe-ticne moc Tigela-Pilese, e ecneme fisirâ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manase guru dâkâne janjere bacjopa rawec. Bacjopa rarâ Hala, Haboro, Hara â Gozan opâ ira guruc-jopawec junjopien.

6

Lewi qâricfâc-ticne janjere zâñe

¹ Lewire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ² Eme Kohatire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. ³ Eme Amaramte qâricfâc ine ziñuc: Aron, Mose â Miriam. Eme Aronje ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁴ Eme Eleaza e Pinehasire mamac â Pinehasi e ine Abisuare mamac. ⁵ Eme Abisua e Bukire mamac â Buki e ine Uzire mamac. ⁶ Eme Uzi e 3erahiare mamac â 3erahia e ine Merajotire mamac. ⁷ Eme Merajoti e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitibure mamac. ⁸ Eme Ahitibu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Ahimazire mamac. ⁹ Eme Ahimazi e Azariare mamac â Azaria e ine Johanante mamac. ¹⁰ Eme Johanan e Azariare mamac. Eme eki hâne Jerusalem haeo Salomozi ufun bawec ira taha bapa juwec. ¹¹ Eme Azaria e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitubure mamac. ¹² Eme Ahitubu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Salumte mamac. ¹³ Eme Salum e Hilikiare mamac â Hilikia

e ine Azariare mamac. ¹⁴ Eme Azaria e Serajare mamac â Seraja e ine Jozadacte mamac. ¹⁵ Eme Wofunji Juda â Jerusalem jahe Nebukanezare meo râec-jofawec damen ira Jozadac e kâpâcwâruo fewec.

¹⁶ Lewire nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁷ Eme Geresomte nokâ jahec jahere zâŋe ine zîjuc: Libini â Simeî. ¹⁸ Eme Kohatire nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. ¹⁹ Eme Merarire nokâ jahec ine zîjuc: Mali â Musi. Eme Lewire kikefun jaŋe garikiŋ-jenjiç sâc ine zîjuc: ²⁰ Geresom, eme ere nokâ Libini â Libinire nokâ Jahati â Jahatire nokâ ine Zima. ²¹ Eme Zimare nokâ Joa â Joare nokâ Ido â Idore nokâ Zera â Zerare nokâ ine Jeateria. ²² Eme Kohatire nokâ ine Aminada, â Aminadare nokâ Kora â Korare nokâ ine Asiri. ²³ Eme Asirire nokâ Elikana â Elikanare nokâ Ebiasafa â Ebiasafare nokâ ine Asiri. ²⁴ Eme Asirire nokâ Tahati â Tahatire nokâ Uriele â Uriele ere nokâ Uzia â Uziare nokâ ine Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Elikanare nokâ jahec jahere zâŋe ine Amasai â Ahimoti. ²⁶ Eme Ahimotire nokâ Elikana â Elikanare nokâ Zofai â Zofaire nokâ ine Nahati. ²⁷ Eme Nahatire nokâ Eliaba â Eliabare nokâ Jeroham â Jerohamte nokâ ine Elikana. ²⁸ Eme Samuere nokâ jahec jahere zâŋe zîjuc: Mârâc nokâ Joele, eme ere râpeo ine Abia. ²⁹ Eme Merarire nokâ ine Mali, â Malire nokâ Libini â Libinire nokâ Simeî â Simeire nokâ ine Uza. ³⁰ Eme Uzare nokâ Simea â Simeare nokâ Hagai â Hagainere nokâ ine Asaja.

Dawidizi taha ufunjo gae heninje njic âkendân-jopawec

³¹ Zâzâfic katapazi nesananjeme jufehuc Dawidizi Wofunje ufunjo gae gie bâninje njic zi jaŋe râec-jopawec. ³² Eme jaŋe tutumanje qoruc boze ira gie bahuc juhapie juku Salomozi Jerusalem haeo Wofunje ufunj bawec. Jaŋe gie-jenjiç i ââkehocko bahuc jumbin. ³³ Njiç â nokâfâc-jenjiç zi jaŋe gie bahuc jumbin: Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋeraonec njic kecziŋuc jaŋe: Gae hehe njic Heman, e Joele nokâ-ticne, Samuere nja hâcne. ³⁴ Eme Samue e Elikanare nokâ â Elikana e Joramte nokâ â Joram e Eliele ere nokâ â Eliele e ine Toare nokâ. ³⁵ Eme Toa e Zufure nokâ â Zufu e Elikanare nokâ â Elikana e Mahatare nokâ â Mahata e ine Amasaire nokâ. ³⁶ Eme Amasai e Elikanare nokâ â Elikana e Joele ere nokâ â Joele e Azariare nokâ â Azaria e ine Zefaniare nokâ. ³⁷ Eme Zefania e Tahatire nokâ â Tahati e Asirire nokâ â Asiri e Ebiasafare nokâ â Ebiasafa e ine Korare nokâ. ³⁸ Eme Kora e Izarare nokâ â Izara e Kohatire nokâ â Kohati e Lewire nokâ â Lewi e ine Israere nokâ. ³⁹ Ehame qomâ-ticne Berekiare nokâ Asafa e Hemanje fâreo domawec. Berekiare e Simeare nokâ. ⁴⁰ Eme Simea e Mikaere nokâ â Mikae e Basejare nokâ â Baseja e ine Malikiare nokâ. ⁴¹ Eme Malikia e Etenire nokâ â Eteni e Zerare nokâ â Zera e ine Adajare nokâ. ⁴² Eme Adaja e Etanje nokâ â Etan e Zimare nokâ â Zima e ine Simeire nokâ. ⁴³ Eme Simeî e Jahatire nokâ â Jahati e Geresomte nokâ â Geresom e ine Lewire nokâ. ⁴⁴ Ehame qanaopec ine qomâfâc-jekic Merarire nokâfâc jaŋeraonec Kisire nokâ Etan eki micne domawec. Eme Kisi e Abadire nokâ â Abadi e ine Malukure nokâ. ⁴⁵ Eme Maluku e Hasabiare nokâ â Hasabia e Amaziare nokâ. ⁴⁶ Eme Hilikia e Amazire nokâ, Amazi e Banire nokâ â Bani e ine Semere ere nokâ. ⁴⁷ Semere e Malire nokâ â Mali e Musire nokâ, Musi e Merarire nokâ â Merari e ine Lewire nokâ. ⁴⁸ Ehame Lewinjiç qomâfâc-jenjiç jaŋe Anuture ufunj qoruc bozeo gie sasawa i bâninje âkendân-jopakicne.

Aron̄te qâricfâc

⁴⁹ Eme Aron̄te nokâfâc jaje Anuture kin̄an̄jic Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc̄ko Israe njic jan̄ere erâ furu dind̄inte gie bahuc alatao qowi bâzi â hosâc âsu rike jumbien̄. ⁵⁰ Eme Aron̄te nokâ ine Eleaza â Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi â Pinehasire nokâ ine Abisua, ⁵¹ â Abisuare nokâ Buki â Bukire nokâ Uzi â Uzire nokâ ine Zerakia. ⁵² Eme Zerakiare nokâ Merajoti â Merajotire nokâ Amaria â Amariare nokâ ine Ahitubu. ⁵³ Eme Ahitubure nokâ Zadoko â Zadokore nokâ ine Ahimazi.

Lewi guru jan̄ere hae (Jos 21:1-42)

⁵⁴ Mâren̄ majen̄jicoa hae mâren̄ ro rauc embin̄ sâc hae-jen̄jic zin̄uc ɲerawec: Aron̄te qâricfâc, Kohatire garikin̄ hâcne, jan̄ere qâsâi qambin̄. ⁵⁵ Ehuc Juda mâren̄ko Heboron̄ hae ɲewec i mecne â rârec rârec mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec forawec i mâmâc jarembin̄. ⁵⁶ Ehuc hae irec hesarac mâren̄ â hae piic piic ine Jefune nokâ-ticne Kalebe râcnembin̄. ⁵⁷ Eme Aron̄te qâricfâc jaje ɲen̄ezic hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec zin̄uc jarembin̄: Heboron̄, Libina, Jatiri â Esitemoa, ⁵⁸ Hilen̄, Debiri; ⁵⁹ Asan̄ â Bete-Semesi. ⁶⁰ Eme Benjamin̄ guru jan̄eraonec ine Geba, Alemeti â Anatoti hae in̄uc jarembin̄. In̄uc ejarepie garikin̄-jen̄jic sâc hae-jen̄jic 13 ɲerawec.

⁶¹ Eme Kohati guru gâcne sâko jan̄ere qâsâi mocwâc qahuc Manase guru dâkâne jan̄eraonec hae 10 jarembin̄. ⁶² Eme Isasa, Ase, Naftali â Manase jan̄eraonec ine Basan̄ mâren̄ko hae 13 Geresomte qâricfâc garikin̄-jen̄jic sâc jarembin̄. ⁶³ Eme Ruben̄, Gade â Sebulon̄ guru jan̄eraonec ine hae 12 Merarire qâricfâc garikin̄-jen̄jic sâc jarembin̄. ⁶⁴ Israe njic jaje Lewi guru hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec in̄uc hâcne jarembin̄. ⁶⁵ Erâ Juda, Simeon̄ â Benjamin̄ guru jan̄eraonec hae faic mukicne i wâc in̄uc jaha qâsâi qahuc jarembin̄.

⁶⁶ Eme Kohatire nokâfâc jan̄ere garikin̄fâc gâcne jaje Eferaim guruo mâren̄ jarekicne ira hae rombin̄. ⁶⁷ Jaje ɲen̄ezic hae zin̄uc hâcne jarekicne: Eferaim tiki mâren̄ko Sikem hae i mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec â Gezera hae i wâc mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec, ⁶⁸ Jokemeam hae i mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec, Bete-Horon̄ hae i wâc mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec â Gatirimon̄ hae i wâc mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec. ⁶⁹ Erâ Ajalon̄ hae i mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec â Gate-Rimon̄ hae i wâc mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec. ⁷⁰ Eme Manase guru dâkâne jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec Kohatire qâricfâc gâcne sâko zin̄uc jarembin̄: Anera â Bileam.

⁷¹ Eme Geresomte qâricfâc jaje ine Manase guru dâkâne jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec zin̄uc jarembin̄: Basan̄ mâren̄ko Golan̄ â Asitaroto. ⁷² Eme Isasa guru jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec ine zin̄uc: Kedesi â Daberata, ⁷³ Ramoti â Anem. ⁷⁴ Eme Ase guru jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec ine zin̄uc: Masali â Abadon̄, ⁷⁵ Hukoko â Rehobo. ⁷⁶ Eme Naftali guru jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec ine zin̄uc jarembin̄: Galilaia mâren̄ko Kedesi hae i â Hamon̄ erâ Kiriataim. ⁷⁷ Eme Merarire qâricfâc gâcne sâko jaje Sebulon̄ guru jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec ine zin̄uc jarembin̄: Rimono â Taboro. ⁷⁸ Erâ Jordan̄ ɲifecn̄ao zoan̄ wewefunaopec Jeriko hae ɲewecko ine Ruben̄ guru jan̄eraonec hae â mâren̄ sopâc kecqan̄hec zin̄uc jarembin̄: Mâren̄ burocnao Bezere hae â Jaza ⁷⁹ erâ Kedemoti â Mefata. ⁸⁰ Eme Gade guru jan̄eraonec

hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zînjuc jarembîj: Gileade mârenjo Ramoti hae i â Mahanaim, ⁸¹ erâ Hesibonj â Jazere.

7

Isasare qâricfâc

¹ Isasare nokâfâc jahec â jahec janjere zâne ine zînjuc: Tola, Pua, Jasubu â Simoronj. ² Eme Tolare nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Uzi, Refaja, Jerile, Jamai, Ibesam â Semue. Nîc janje hâcne ganje ganje fua sawec ewefumbîj sâc janjere micne â momori wânzân jâmbân jumbîj. Eme Dawidire damenjo janjere zarezi 22 tausenj 600 ewec. ³ Eme Uzire nokâ ine Izirahia. Eme Izirahiare nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Mikae, Obadia, Joele â Isia, janje memoczi njic fekicne jumbîj. ⁴ Eme kikefunj-jenjicko zuhuckerâ fua wefumbîj sâc momori guru 36 tausenj jumbîj. Nîc i janje nonânj â nokâfâc-jenîc bocjaha jujarembîj. ⁵ Eme Isasare garikinj-fâc soctofafâc-jenîc ganje ganje fua wefumbîj sâc njic momori wânzân wosec-jopakicne zare-jenîc 87 tausenj.

⁶ Benjaminje nokâfâc jahec â moc janjere zâne ine zînjuc: Bela, Bekere â Jediae. ⁷ Eme Belare nokâfâc memoc janjere zâne ine zînjuc: Ezibonj, Uzi, Uziele, Jerimoti â Iri. Janje kikefunj-jenjicko micne juhuc momori wânzân jumbîj. Eme ganje ganje fua wefumbîj sâc biric-jopapie zare-jenîc 22 tausenj 34 ewec. ⁸ Eme Bekere nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Zemira, Joasi, Elieze, Elioenai, Omiri, Jeremoti, Abia, Anatoti â Alemeti. ⁹ Nîc i janje Bekere nokâfâc sasawa. Janje kikefunj-jenjicko micne juhuc momori wânzân jumbîj. Eme ganje ganje fua wefumbîj sâc biric-jopapie njic momori wânzân zare-jenîc 20 tausenj 200 ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jediae nokâ-ticne ine Bilihanj; â Bilihanje nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Jeusi, Benjaminj, Ehudu, Kenana, Zetanj, Tarasisi â Ahisaha. ¹¹ Nîc i janje hâcne Jediae ere nokâfâc sasawa; janje kikefunj-fâc-jenîc janjerao micne juhuc momori wânzân jumbîj. Eme ganje ganje fua wefumbîj sâc zikare bazawiec-jopakicne zare-jenîc 17 tausenj 200 ewec. ¹² Eme Supim â Hupim jahe ine Irîre nokâ jahec, â Husim e ine Aherire nokâ.

¹³ Naftalire nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Jaziele, Guni, Jezere â Salum, janje Bilihare qâricfâc.

Manasere qâricfâc

¹⁴ Manasere nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Asiriele, e Manasezi Siria nokac mamare rowec erao fuawec. Erâ ekizia wâc Gileade mamac-ticne Makiri rowec. ¹⁵ Eme Makirizi Hupim â Supim jahere senj nonânj-ticne rowec, zâne Maka. Eme motec mocwâc zuhuckerâ fuawec, zâne Zelafiha. Eme Zelafiha e otâfâcne sasawa fuambîj. ¹⁶ Ehame Makiri nonânj-ticne Makazi nokâ moc rorâ, zâne Peresi muwec. Â qaticnere zâne ine Seresi. Eme ere nokâ jahec ine Ulam â Rakem. ¹⁷ Eme Ulamte nokâ ine Bedanj. Nîc i janje Makirire nokâ Gileade ere nokâfâc, â Makiri e ine Manasere nokâ. ¹⁸ Ehame senj-ticne Hamoleke eki ine Isihode, Abieze â Mala rocjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Semidare nokâfâc ine Ahianj, Sikem, Liki â Aniam.

Eferaimte qâricfâc

²⁰ Eferaimte nokâ ine Sutela. Eme Sutelare nokâ Berede â Beredere nokâ Tahati â Tahatire nokâ Eleada â Eleadare nokâ ine Tahati. ²¹ Eme Tahatire nokâ Zabadi â Zabadiare nokâ Sutela. Eme Eferaimte nokâ jahec

Ezere â Eleada jahe ine Gatinjic janjere bulimakao fiuc ronictc fisipire qâhâmoc-jofambin. ²² Ehamc mamac-jekic Eferaimzi zoan gie bapa bocjaha jahere ki mamakuc ehuc jume hahac qafâcne janjere bâmirinjeninje fisimbîn. ²³ Eme Eferaimzi nonân-ticne mocwâc iqickeme nokâ moc kiweckerâ rowec. Rome wiac hâhâwicnezi kikefun-ticnao fuawecte zânjene Beria muwec. ²⁴ Eme ere otârê zâje ine Sera. Eme eki hâcne Bete-Horon hae faic â juwic erâ wâc Uzen-Sera hae bawec. ²⁵ Eme Beriare nokâ ine Refa â Refare nokâ Rezefe â Rezefere nokâ Tela â Telare nokâ ine Tahan ²⁶ â Tahanje nokâ Ladan â Ladanje nokâ Amihudu â Amihudure nokâ ine Elisama. ²⁷ Eme Elisamare nokâ Nun â Nunje nokâ ine Josua. ²⁸ Eme hae mârenj-jenjc ro rauc embîn i zîjuc: Bete hae â hae gâcne, zoan wewefunaopecc ine Naran hae â zoan huhunaopecc ine Gezera hae â hae gâcne, erâ Sîkem hae â hae gâcne erâ Aja hae â hae gâcne. ²⁹ Eme Manasere qâricfâc janjere mârenj mao wâc hae zîjuc njerawec: Bete-Searj â hae gâcne, Tanaki â hae gâcne, Megido â hae gâcne, erâ Doro â hae gâcne. Hae îra hâcne Israere nokâ Josefe ere qâricfâc janjere nec juc embîn.

Asere qâricfâc

³⁰ Asere nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwi â Beria, erâ senjenjc ine Sera. ³¹ Eme Beriare nokâ jahec ine zîjuc: Hebere â Malikiele. Eme Malikiele e Birizaitire mamac. ³² Hebere e ine Jafelete, Someri, Hotam â senjenjc Sua janjere mamac. ³³ Eme Jafelete ere nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Pasake, Bimahali â Asiwati. Njic i janjere hâcne Jafelete nokâfâc. ³⁴ Eme qaticne Somerire nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Roga, Jehuba â Aram. ³⁵ Eme qaticne moc zânjene Hotam* ere nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Zofa, Imina, Selesi â Amali. ³⁶ Eme Zofare nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Sua, Harinefe, Suali, Beri â Imira, ³⁷ Bezere, Hoda, Sama, Silisa, Itiranj â Bera. ³⁸ Eme Jeterare nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Jefune, Pisipa â Ara. ³⁹ Eme Ularê nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Ara, Haniele â Risia. ⁴⁰ Njic i janjere hâcne kikefunfâc-jenjc janjere micne â momori wânzânjâmânj, erâ janjere fekcicne janjere fekcicne. Eme ganje ganje fua wefumbîn sâc zîkare bazawiec-jopahuc biric-jopakicne njic zare-jenjc 26 tausenj ewec.

8

Benjaminje qâricfâc

¹ Benjamin e mârâc nokâ-ticne Bela, erâ Asibele, Ahara, ² Noha â Rafa janjere mamac. ³ Eme Belare nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Adari, Gera, Abihudu, ⁴ Abisua, Naemanj, Ahoa, ⁵ Gera, Sefufânj â Huran janjere mamac. ⁶ Eme Ehudure nokâfâc zîjuc janjere Geba haeo kikefunfâc-jenjc janjere micne juhapiê kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Manahati haeo bacjopa rakicne: ⁷ Naemanj, Ahia â Gera, zâje-ticne moc Hegelam. E Uza â Ahihudu jahere mamac. ⁸ Eme Saharaim e nonânj jahec-ticne Husim â Bara sorec-jofame rapire juhame Moabi mârenjko nokâfâcne fuambîn. ⁹ Eme nonânj-ticne Hodesi erao nokâfâcne zîjuc fuambîn: Jobabe, Zibea, Mesa, Malikam, ¹⁰ Jeuzi, Sakia â Miriam. Saharaimte nokâfâc i janjere kikefunfâc-jenjc janjere micne jumbinj. ¹¹ Erâ Husimte nokâ jajahec fuapic: Abitubu â Elepali. ¹² Eme Elepalire nokâfâc ine zîjuc: Ebere, Misam â Semede. Eme Semede eki Ono â Lode hae â gâcne barawec. ¹³ Eme Beria â Sema jahe ine kikefunfâc-jenjc Ajalonj haeo

* **7:35:** Hotam ere zâje Hebiraio dânko Helem mukicne.

neje juju ehuc Gati hae rune jopa jâpec ejarembin janere micne jupic. ¹⁴ Erâ Ahio, Sasake â Jeremoti. ¹⁵ Eme 3ebadia, Arada, Edere, ¹⁶ Mikae, Isipa â Joha janê Beriare nokâfâc. ¹⁷ Eme 3ebadia, Mesulam, Hiziki, Hebere, ¹⁸ Isimerai, Izilia â Jobabe janê Elepalire nokâfâc. ¹⁹ Eme Jakim, 3ikiri, 3abidi, ²⁰ Elienai, Ziletai, Eliele, ²¹ Adaja, Beraja â Simarata janê ine Simeire nokâfâc. ²² Eme Isipan, Ebere, Eliele, ²³ Abadon, 3ikiri, Hanañ, ²⁴ Hanania, Elam, Anetotia, ²⁵ Ifedeja â Penuele janê ine Sasahere nokâfâc. ²⁶ Eme Sameserai, Seharia, Atalia, ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jaresia â 3ikiri janê ine Jerohamte nokâfâc. Nîc i janê ganje ganje fua wefumbin sâc kikefunfâc-jenîc janere fekiecne jumbin. Janê hâcne Jerusalem haeo neje juju embin.

*Saulo kikefunfâc-ticne janere zâñe biri
(Bin I 9:35-44)*

²⁹ Jeiele e Gibeon hae barâ ira juwec, nonân-ticnere zâñe Maka. ³⁰ Jeiele mârâc nokâ-ticnere zâñe Abadon, ere râpeo ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nadaba, ³¹ Gedoro, Ahio, 3akere, ³² â Mikiloto fuambin. Mikiloto e Simeare mamac. Nîc i janê soctofafâc-jenîc janêhec qâqârângeñ ehuc Jerusalem haeo mâmâc jumbin. ³³ Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e Jonatan, Malikisua, Abinada â Esebalî janere mamac. ³⁴ Eme Jonatanje nokâ ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ³⁵ Eme Mikare nokâfâc ine zîñuc: Pitoñ, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ³⁶ Eme Ahazi e Joadare mamac â Joda e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â 3imiri janere mamac, â 3imiri e ine Mozare mamac. ³⁷ Eme Moza e ine Bineare mamac; eme Rafa e Bineare nokâ â Eleasa e Rafare nokâ â Azela e Eleasare nokâ. ³⁸ Eme Azela e nokâfâcne 6 jumbin, zâñe-jenîc ine zîñuc: Azarikam, Rokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hanañ. Nîc i janê hâcne Azelare nokâfâc sasawa. ³⁹ Eme qaticne Esekire nokâfâc ine zîñuc: Ulam e mârâc nokâ-ticne, eme ere râpeo Jeusi, ehame ere râpeo ine Elifele. ⁴⁰ Eme ulamte nokâfâc tepenîc momori wânzân jâmbân jumbin. Erâ janere nokâ â nosafâc bocjaha jumbin. Nîc i janê Benjaminîc nîc sasawa.

9

*Babe mârenkonec risiembin janere zâñe
(Neh 11:1-24)*

¹ Israe nîc janê ganje fua wefumbin sâc qâren-jopakicne. Eme i Israe Nîcwofun janere Papia Qizecko qârenkekiecne. Eme Judanjic janê Anutu râpeckepie kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Babe mârenko bacjopa rakicne. ² Eme hae mâren-jenîcko juniñte mocwâc risiembin ine Israe nîc, taha bapa, Lewinîc hâcne, â taha ufunjo kinan gie gâcne bambin janê. ³ Eme Judanjic â Benjaminîc â Eferaim â Manase nîc gâcne janê Jerusalem haeo ira fisirâ neje juju embin. Judanjic ine zîñuczi jumbin: ⁴ Amihudure nokâ Utai, Amihudu e Amirire nokâ â Omiri e Imirire nokâ â Imiri e ine Banire nokâ. Eme Utai e Judare nokâ Pereze ere qâric moc. ⁵ Eme Selare qâricfâc janeraonec ine mârâc nokâ-ticne Asaja â nokâfâcne. ⁶ Eme 3erare qaricfâc janeraonec ine Jeuele â soctofafâc-ticne, janê zare-jenîc 690. ⁷ Eme Benjaminîc qâricfâc ine Mesulamte nokâ Salu; Mesulam e Hodawiare nokâ â Hodawia e Hasenuare nokâ. ⁸ Erâ Jerohamte nokâ Ibeneja â Uzire nokâ Ela; Uzi e Mikirire nokâ. Erâ Sefatiare nokâ Mesulam; Sefatia e Reguele ere nokâ â Reguele e ine Ibanijare nokâ. ⁹ Janê ganje ganje fua wefumbin sâc soctofafâc-jenîc

janhehec qâturepie zare-jenîc 956 ewec. Nîc i janê kikefunfâc-jenîc janjere micne hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa janjeraonec ine nîc kecziñuc janê Jerusalem haec jumbîñ: Jedaja, Jojaribi â Jakîñ. ¹¹ Erâ Hilikiare nokâ Azaria, Hilikia e Mesulamte nokâ â Mesulam e Zadokore nokâ â Zadoko e Merajotire nokâ â Merajoti e Ahitubure nokâ. Ahitubu eki hâcne Anutire ufunte micne sâko juwec. ¹² Erâ Jerohamte nokâ Adaja; Jeroham e Pasahurure nokâ â Pasahuru e ine Malikiare nokâ. Erâ Adiele nokâ-ticne Masai; Adiele e Jazerare nokâ â Jazera e Mesulamte nokâ â Mesulam e Mesilemi ere nokâ â Mesilemi e ine Imere ere nokâ. ¹³ Erâ soctofafâc-jenîc 1 tausen 760, garikînfâc-jenîc janjere micne hâcne, janê janhehec mâmac jumbîñ. Janê gie bapa saric nîczi Anutire ufunko gie bahuc jumbîñ.

¹⁴ Eme Lewîñic janjeraonec ine ziñuc: Hasubure nokâ Semaja, Hasubu e Azarikamte nokâ â Azarikam e ine Hasabiare nokâ. Semaja e Merarîre qâric moc. ¹⁵ Erâ Bakabaka, Heresi, Galali â Mikare nokâ Matania. Mika e Zikîrîre nokâ â Zikîri e Asafare nokâ. ¹⁶ Erâ Semajere nokâ Obadia; Semaja e Galalîre nokâ â Galali e ine Jedutunte nokâ. Erâ Asere nokâ Berekia, â Asa e ine Elikanare nokâ, Elikana e Netofati nîc janjere hae bozeo nejêrâ juwec.

¹⁷ Eme haere sacmotâc soñan ine ziñuc: Salum, Akubu, Talimon ã Ahiman, eme soctofa-jenîc Salumzi ine janjere fecicne juwec. ¹⁸ Nîc i janê nîcwofunte haesac zoan wewefunaopec i soñankehuc juniñte mujarekicne. Janê Lewîñic janjere hae turuñne irec haere sacmotâc soñan jumbîñ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Korere nokâ Salum, apa ñosa jahec-ticne Ebiasafa â Kora e mecne erâ apa ñosafâcne janjere kikefunfâc, soctofafâc-ticne Koranîc hâcne, janê gie i ruckerâ qoruc bozere motâc soñankehuc jumbîñ. Janê apa ñosafâc-jenîc janê Wofunte teun i ruckerâ motâc-ticne soñanke jumbîñ irec sâc jaha ehuc jumbîñ hâcne. ²⁰ Eme Elezare nokâ Pinehasi e Wofunzi ehuc juhame juwicnao Israe nîc qanên-jopahuc juwec. ²¹ Eme Meselemiare nokâ Zekaria e qoruc boze irec motâc soñan juwec. ²² Eme motâcko soñan juniñte bâwosâec-jopakicne sasawa janjere zare 212 ewec. Janê hae-jenicko ganjê ganjê fua wefumbîñ sâc biric-jopakicne. Eme Dawidi â micne Samue jahe mana-jarepire sâckeme gie ira râec-jopapic. ²³ Eme irec janê janacne â nokâfâc-jenîc janê Wofunte ufun, qoruc boze hâcne, irec motâc soñan gie i qizeckerâ jumbîñ. ²⁴ Ehuc haere sacmotâc zoan wewefunao â huhunao, erâ faic â juwic fowec i soñankehuc jumbîñ. ²⁵ Ehame soctofafâc-jenîc hae boze-jenicko jurambîñ janê damen sâc zoan gie bapa 7 taramê fisirâ bafic-jopaniñte mujarekicne. ²⁶ Eme Lewi guruonec haere sacmotâc soñan micne jahac â jahac janê Wofunte ufun manjê manjê â ira wiac furi sâko forawec i qizeckerâ soñankembîñ. ²⁷ Ehuc Anutire ufun i râreckehuc ira nejê juju embîñ. Ufun hone soñan ee â furic sâc motâc roro gie i janjere faio fowec hâcne.

²⁸ Eme janjeraonec nîc gâcne janê râqâc wiac soñankehuc batâc bawarec epîe sâc wosenîñte mujarekicne. ²⁹ Ehame gâcne janê ine nejê â râqâc tirîne â poron ucne â wain ã wokeman â hosâc âsu rîrîkere wiac â âsu bian gâcne i soñankenîñte âkendân-jopakicne. ³⁰ Ehame taha bapa janjeraonec gâcne janê wiac âsu bian i râe bâmoc ehuc jârîcke jumbîñ. ³¹ Eme Lewîñic moc zânene Matitia, Korare qâric Salumte mârâc nokâ, e poron dadapic bapa i qizeckerâ soñankeha bahuc jumbîñ. ³² Eme soctofafâc-jenîc Kohati

ɲic jaŋe ine sabata hombaŋ sâc poroŋ rike bâmoc erâ Wofunŋe maio râraê gie i qizeckerâ bahuc jumbiŋ.

³³ Eme Lewiŋic garikiŋ sâc irec micne jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋnao juhuc gie gâcne mi bapa ɲafe zoaŋ gae hehe gie bahuc jumbiŋ. ³⁴ Erâ ɲic i jaŋe hâcne Lewiŋic garikiŋ sâc gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbiŋ jaŋere micne bahuc Jerusalem haeo wâc jumbiŋ.

Saulo kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe biri

³⁵ Jeiele e Gibeon hae barâ ira juwec, ɲonâŋ-ticnere zâŋe Maka. ³⁶ Mârâc ɲokâ-ticnere zâŋe ine Abadoŋ, eme ere faicnao fuambiŋ ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nera, Nadaba, ³⁷ Gedoro, Ahio, Zekaria â Mikiloto. ³⁸ Eme Mikiloto e Simeamte mamac; ɲic i jaŋe soctofâc-jeŋic jaŋehêc mâmâc jaha Jerusalem haeo jumbiŋ. ³⁹ Eme Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e ine Jonataŋ â Malikisua â Abinada erâ Esebali jaŋere mamac. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonataŋte ɲokâ ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ⁴¹ Eme Mikare ɲokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Pitoŋ, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ⁴² Eme Ahazi e Jarare mamac â Jara e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â Zimiri jaŋere mamac, â Zimiri e ine Mozare mamac. ⁴³ Eme Moza e Bineare mamac; eme Refaja e Bineare ɲokâ â Eleasa e Refajare ɲokâ â Azela e Eleasare ɲokâ. ⁴⁴ Eme Azela ɲokâfâcne 6 jumbiŋ, jaŋere zâŋe ine ziŋuc: Azarikam, Bokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hanaŋ. ɲic i jaŋe hâcne Azelare ɲokâfâc.

10

Saulo â ɲokâfâcne jaŋere hâmoc binan (Sam I 31:1-13)

¹ Eme Filisa ɲic jaŋe Israe ɲic jaŋehêc qaŋac eku Israe ɲic jaŋe wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. ² Erâ Filisa ɲic jaŋe Saulo â ɲokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembiŋ. Ehuc Saulore ɲokâfâc Jonataŋ, Abinada â Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. ³ Eme râsi jaŋe Saulo bâŋiŋkehuc kikeo kikeo ecnehapie tepenji gâcne jaŋe bâfuârâ zâpâ murumbiŋ. ⁴ Murupie Saulozi maro babaju-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sahac tofa-jeŋic mi hezukicne zi jaŋe fisirâ mu ruruc enarenzipiŋte go sânduge rorâ izi âke-hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac iŋucne eocte mi afeckewec. Irec Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâmomme honerâ iŋuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmopic. ⁶ Iŋuc ehuc Saulo e jahacne â ɲokâfâcne jahec â moc erâ wiâfâc-ticne mâmâc jaha hâmombiŋ. ⁷ Ehame Israe ɲic wânenjo jumbiŋ jaŋe momorifâc-jeŋic wisembiŋ i honec-jopambiŋ, ehuc Saulo â ɲokâfâcne hâmombiŋ irec biŋe manarâ hae-jeŋic behe-fârêrâ wisembiŋ. Wisepie Filisa ɲic jaŋe fisirâ ira ɲeŋe juju embiŋ.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa ɲic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ jaŋere ɲaqi qoruc wiac hetara-jareninŋte fisirâ Saulo â ɲokâfâcne Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambiŋ. ⁹ Honec-jopârâ Saulo e qizec-ticne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembiŋ. Iŋuc erâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie Filisa mârenj sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jeŋic â ɲic ɲokac sâko jaŋerao biŋe biana barambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa ɲic jaŋe Saulore maruku i nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋere ufuŋko râembiŋ â qizec-ticne ine Dagon nemure ufuŋko qetickepie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jaŋe Filisa ɲiczi Saulo wiac ecnembiŋ irec biŋe

manambin. ¹² Manarâ nîc tâpirihêc janê faharerâ Saulo â nîkâfâcne janêre qânqân i rorâ Jabesi hao bafisimbîn. Ehuc siec-jenîc i hao ira borînfunjo duckembîn. Inuc erâ zoan gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbîn.

¹³ Saulo e Wofunje dân qâsuahuc sâcmutâc-ticne mi renkewec â hâmockicne janê gurîj bacnenînte wira wâwâsîc ejarewec irec erâ inuc hâcne hâmowec. ¹⁴ E Wofunzi gurîj bacneocle wira basac mi ewec. Irec Wofunzi e qâhâmorâ uucmanj i Isai nîkâ-ticne Dawidirao râewec.

11

Israe nîc janê Dawidi nîcwofun âkendânembîn (Sam II 5:1-5)

¹ Eme Israe nîc janê Heboronj hao Dawidirao tumañne-fârerâ zînjuc âzâcnembîn: “Manakic, nâñe gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e nîcwofun juhao jaha go Israe momori zikao bânie-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopameñ. Ehame Wofun Anutugezi zînjuc gazawec: ‘Go Israe nîcfâc-nane sonañ-jopahuc fekcicne-jenîc juzemec.’” ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa janê Heboronj hao nîcwofun Dawidirao tumañne-fârembîn. Eme Dawidizi ira Wofunje maio janêhec zâzâfîc eme janê Wofunzi Samueroa dân muwec irec sâcîc wokemanj ruacnehuc Israe nîc janêre nîcwofun âkendânembîn.

Dawidizi Zion hao ro rauc ewec (Sam II 5:6-10)

⁴ Eme Dawidi â Israe nîc sasawa janê Jerusalem hao rambîn. Ira mâren rune Jebusi nîc janê jumbînje hao irec zâñe wâc Jebusi mujumbien. ⁵ Jebusi hao rune janê ine Dawidi zînjuc âzâcnembîn: “Go zira mi warezemec.” Inuc mupie Dawidi e sifu Zion ficsanañ, zâhec Dawidire hao qizec mujumbien i rowec. ⁶ Erâ muwec, “Nîc moczi funkerâ Jebusi nîc jopaoctu e momori janêre micne â fekcicne juocmu.” Inuc mume Zeruja nîkâ-ticne Joabezi funkerâ fewec, irec eki micne ewec. ⁷ Eme Dawidi e ficsanañ ira nêñe juju ewec. Irec hao nondenj i Dawidire hao mujumbien. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Milo ficsanañ irecnec funkerâ hao bahame kikic efârewec. Ehame Joabezi hao nondenj gâcne sâcîc bâpianke-fârewec. ⁹ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi ehêc juwecte zâñe bîñe sâcîcêc erahuc juwec.

Dawidi micnefâc-ticne janêre zâñe biri (Sam II 23:8-39)

¹⁰ Nîc zî janê Dawidire nîcfâc tapiri qicwânzânheç janêre micne juhuc Wofunzi Israe nîc janêre dân muwec irec sâcîc nîcwofun âkendânnehuc Israe nîc janêhec mâmâc uucmanj-ticnao hone bafic ecnehuc qaqa sanan embîn. ¹¹ Dawidire nîcfâc tâpiri qicwânzânheç jumbîn janêre zâñe biri ine zînjuc: Hakimoni nîc Jasobeam e nîc qacmomori jahêc â moc janêre micne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi zoan mocjahao nîc 300 âke hâmoc-jopawec.

¹² Ehame nîc tâpirihêc jahêc â moc janêre nondenjo nîc moc Jasobeamtao zuhuckerâ juwec zâñene Eleaza. E Ahohi nîc Dodo ere nîkâ. ¹³ E Dawidihêc Pasidamim hao juha Filisa nîc janê ira zikare tumañnembîn. Mâren nondenj ira padi gie sâcîc moc fowec. Eme Israe nîc janê Filisa nîc janêre hâwic-jopame wisembîn. ¹⁴ Inuc epie Eleaza e ijaha sananjerâ domahuc mârenj nondenj i nêzickerâ Filisa nîc jopawec. Inuc eme Wofunzi nêzic-jopaha sananjembîn.

¹⁵ Filisa momori ñic jañe Refaim wânênko teunj âterâ fohapie ñic micne 30 jañeraonec jahec â moc jañe Adulam qânâ hawecko Dawidirao humbiñ. ¹⁶ Dawidi e damen ira ficsananjo ñehuc juwec â Filisa momori jañe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ñembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme zoan mocko wiac mocte anjacke sâqoreme zinjuc muwec: “E, mozi Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñekac irecnec opâ moc nareme nazapo!” ¹⁸ Inuc mume manarâ ñic tâpîri qicwânzân-jenichec jahec â moc jañe faharerâ Filisa ñic jañere teunj fotâcnerâ Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñewec irecnec opâ fiarâ bara Dawidi râcnembiñ. Eme e opâ i mi nânâ Wofunje biñe honkehuc ¹⁹ zinjuc muwec: “No wiac inucne Anutu-nanere maio moc mi ejâmbânkepemu. No ñic zi jañe juju-jenic qaisockehuc opâ bawarembienje sâcne mi nâpemu. No opâ irec manape jañere soc tinac ekac.” Inuc muhuc qikinewec. Ñic tâpîri qicwânzân-jenichec jahec â moc jañe mâsi inuc hâcne ehuc jumbiñ.

²⁰ Ehame Joabere qa Abisai e ñic micne 30 jañere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi râsi 300 âke-hâmoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc jañerao zuhuckerâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. ²¹ E ñic 30 jañe qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ micne-jenic juwec. Ehuc sifu ñic jahec â moc jañere sâc mi bâfuawec.

²² Â Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi ñic tai tâpîrihech juhuc wiac gâcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi ñic momori wânzân jajahec jofawec. Erâ sinou wahahuc fowec damen ira hurâ laionj moc nombânko hurâ domaha honerâ qâhâmwec. ²³ Erâ Aigita ñic zorice zora sâcticne 5 kubi* e qâhâmwec wâc. Aigita ñic e sându-ticne i wâtunj nenogocne inucne bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa barâ rawec. Eme ra Aigita ñic bâfuârâ sându bajuwec i jâoc rorâ e jahacne sânduzia âke-hâmwec. ²⁴ Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e wiac inuc ehuc micne jahec â moc jañerao zuhuckerâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. ²⁵ E ñic 30 jañe qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ zâñe rara sâkohec juwec, erâ sifu ñic jahec â moc jañere sâc mi bâfuawec. E inuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne âkendânnewec.

²⁶ Momori guru jañeraonec ñic tai tâpîri-jenichec zinjuczi jumbiñ: Joabere qa Asahele â Betelehem haeonec ñic moc zâñene Dodo ere ñokâ Elihanaj. ²⁷ Â Haroda haeonec Samoti â Peloni ñic Helezi. ²⁸ Erâ Tekoa haeonec ñic moc zâñene Ikesi ere ñokâ Ira â Anatoti haeonec Abieze. ²⁹ Â Husati ñic Sibekai â Ahoki ñic Ilai. ³⁰ Erâ Netofa haeonec Maharai â Netofa haeonec jaha ñic moc zâñene Bana ere ñokâ Heleda. ³¹ Erâ Benjaminj guru jañere hae Gibeal irecnec ñic moc zâñene Ribai ere ñokâ Itai â Piratonj haeonec Benaja. ³² Erâ Gasi opâ forakac mârenj irecnec Hurai â Arobati ñic Abiele. ³³ Â Baharum haeonec Azamaweta â Salabonj haeonec Eliaba. ³⁴ Erâ Gizoni ñic Hasem â Harari ñic moc zâñene Sage ere ñokâ Jonatanj. ³⁵ Â Harari ñic jaha moc zâñene Sakari ere ñokâ Ahiam â Urure ñokâ Elifali. ³⁶ Â Mekerati ñic Hefere â Peloni ñic Ahia. ³⁷ Erâ Karamele haeonec Hezero â Ezibaire ñokâ Narai. ³⁸ Â Natante qa Joele â Hagirire ñokâ Mibehara. ³⁹ Â Amonjñic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai, e Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabere maro babaju juwec. ⁴⁰ Erâ Itiri ñic Ira â Itiri ñic jaha Garebe. ⁴¹ Erâ Hitinñic Uria â Alaire ñokâ Zabadi. ⁴² Erâ Rubenje qâric Siza ere ñokâ Adina, e Rubenj guru jañere micne bapa juwec. Ehame ñic tai tâpîri-jenichec 30 jañe ehac jumbiñ. ⁴³ Erâ

* **11:23:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

Makare ñokâ Hanan â Mitini ñic Josafata. ⁴⁴ Erâ Sama â Aroe ñic moc zâñene Hotam ere ñokâ Jeiele. ⁴⁵ Erâ Simirire ñokâ Jediae â qaticne Tizinjic Joha. ⁴⁶ Erâ Mahawi ñic Eliele â Jeribai â Josawai ñic, i jañe hâcne Elenante ñokâfâc. Erâ Moabi ñic Itama. ⁴⁷ Erâ Eliele â Obede â Mezobai ñic Jasiele.

12

Dawidire babaficfâc Zikilaga haeo fisimbin

¹ Ñic zî jañe Dawidizi rac warec eocte Kisi ñokâ-ticne Saulore erâ qunkerâ juhame Zikilaga haeo Dawidirao fisimbin. Jañe ñic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec Dawidi zikao bafickembin jañere guruonec. ² Jañe tepenji erâ tepe motec qâtâcneniñte mi efefecke jumbien â tacbañ-jenicko qânâ râerâ mefârezi â qanazi sâcne qâtâcne jumbien wâc. Jañe Benjamin guruonec Saulore soctofâc. ³ Eme micne i Ahiezezi juwec. Eme ere râpeo Joasi; jahe mâmâc jaha Gibeae haeonec ñic moc zâñene Sema ere ñokâ jahec. Ehame jahere râpeo ine Azamawetare ñokâ jahec Jeziele â Peleti. Erâ Anototi haeonec Beraka â Jehuc. ⁴ Erâ Gibeon haeonec Isimaja; e ñic 30 jañere ñondenjo ñic tai tapirihac juwec erâ ekizia ñic 30 jañere micne juwec. Erâ Gederâ haeonec Jeremia â Jahaziele â Johanâñ â Jozabada. ⁵ Erâ Eluzai â Jerimoti â Bealia â Semaria â Harufi ñic Sefatia. ⁶ Erâ Koranjic Elikana; Isia, Azarele, Joezere â Jasobeam. ⁷ Erâ Gedoro haeonec ñic moc zâñene Jeroham ere ñokâ jahec Joele â Zebadia.

⁸ Eme Dawidi e mârenj burocnao ficsanañko juhame Gade guru jañeraonec ñic kecziñuczi erao zuhuckembin: Maro â sându bajuhuc zika qaqa saric, erâ zâñe mai-jenji i laion jañere zâñe mai tinac â gagasac-jenji i qerazi tikio gasackeekac inucne. Zâñe-jenji ine zîñuc: ⁹ Micne Ezere, eme ere juwicnao Obadia, eme ere juwicnao Eliaba. ¹⁰ Ehame ere juwicnao Misimana, eme ere juwicnao Jeremia. ¹¹ Eme ere juwicnao Atai, eme ere juwicnao Eliele. ¹² Ehame ere juwicnao Johanâñ, eme ere juwicnao Elizabada â ere juwicnao Jeremia ¹³ â ere juwicnao ine Makebanai. ¹⁴ Gadenji i jañe hâcne momori jañere micne. Eme tâpiri-jenji boc mi fowec jañe momori ñic 100 micne bajareninje mukicne â tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec jañe ine ñic 1 tausen jañere micne bapa. ¹⁵ Ñic i jañe hâcne funfunke mosa ira Jordan opâzi rumi sâko fisirâ qanjerne sâcke-fârerâ fohame fotâcnerâ Jordan opâ rârec rârec zoan wewefunao â huhunao ñic jumbin i jañe jâpec-jopapie wisembin.

¹⁶ Ehame Dawidi e ficsanañko juhame Benjamin â Judanjic gâcne jañe erao fisimbin. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e ra bâfuac-joparâ zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe âgo enarehuc baficnuniñte warembienjo ine manji hehâron-ñopapemu, me ñoñe kisâfâc-nane jañerao doc bacnuniñte warembienjo ine norao bahac mi fokacte apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi honehuc okacne bazu-ñarezejec.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume ñic 30 jañere micne Amasai e Mârozi manje baafecckeme zîñuc muwec: “O Isaire ñokâ, nâñe gohec domangopenen, gorao wama fozejec. Anutugezi baficgukacte babaficfâcge jañerao wama jaha fozejec!” E inuc mume Dawidizi rocjoparâ momorifâcne jañere micne âkendân-jopawec.

¹⁹ Ehame Dawidi e Filisa ñic jañehac Saulo râsi fisicnehame Manase ñic gâcne jañe wiserâ Dawidirao zuhuckembin. Erâ ine Filisa ñic fekickne jañe

muc manac erâ zîruc muhuc Dawidi sorembînțe mi bafic-jopawec: “E be-hec-nâporâ bombon-ticne Saulo erao wiseme hâmocte biñe enzîpenkohec.”

²⁰ Eme Dawidi e Zikilaga hao fsihame Manase ñic zîruczi wiserâ erao zuhuckembiñ: Adena, Joabada, Jediae, Mikae, Joabada, Elihu â Ziletai. Ñic i jañe Manase ñic tausen gurune gurune jañere micne hâcne. ²¹ Jañe Dawidi bafickehuc râsi ututun fsi jumbien jañehuc qaqa ejumbien. Jañe ñic tâpîri qicwânzân-jenicheczi momori guru jañere micne jumbiñ hâcne. ²² Ehame ñic jañe zoañ gie bapa sâc Dawidi bafickeniñțe erao zuzuhuc jaha fisikupie Anuture momori guru inucne momori guru sâko jâmbân embiñ.

Momori guru Dawidirao fisimbiñ

²³ Eme momori gurune gurune Wofun dânticnere sâco Saulore uucmañ i rorâ Dawidirao râeniñțe zika wiac-jenichec Heboron hao fisimbiñ jañere zare zîruc: ²⁴ Judañic 6 tausen 800 jañe sându maro wiac-jenichec fisimbiñ. ²⁵ Eme Simeon guru irecnec ñic tâpîri-jenichec hâhâwic tâmiric 7 tausen 100 inuczi jumbiñ. ²⁶ Eme Lewi guru jañeraonec ine 4 tausen 600 fisimbiñ. ²⁷ Erâ Aronțe kikefunkonec ñic fecicne Joada ehuc ñic 3 tausen 700 fisimbiñ. ²⁸ Erâ Zadoko e ñicmotec zoqa sâco-ticneheczi mamac-ticnere kikefunkonec ñic micne 22 rocjopawec. ²⁹ Eme Saulore soctofâc Benjamin guruonec 3 tausen fisimbiñ; mârâc jañeraonec guru sâkozi Saulo kikefunfâc-ticne jañerao qohotarâ jumbiñ. ³⁰ Ehame Eferaim guru jañeraonec ine ñic 20 tausen 800-zi zoqa sâco-jenichec â apa ñosafâc-jenic jañere kikefunko zâñe biñe sâkohec jumbiñzi fisimbiñ. ³¹ Erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañeraonec ñic 18 tausen jañe Dawidi ñicwofun âkendânñeniñțe zâñe-jenic mupie fisimbiñ. ³² Israe ñic jañe weniñuc jaha epie sâckeocmu, irec dameñte funje mamana Isasa guruonec ñic fecicne 200 â soctofâc-jenic micjenic reñke jumbien jañe mâmâc fisimbiñ. ³³ Ehame Sebulon guruonec zika qaqa saric jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc Dawidi bafickeniñțe zikare wiac sasawa bâmockerâ fisimbiñ. ³⁴ Eme Naftali guruonec momori micne 1 tausen â ñic 37 tausen jañe sându maro-jenichec fisimbiñ. ³⁵ Eme Dan guruonec ñic 28 tausen 600 jañe zikare zawierâ fisimbiñ. ³⁶ Eme Ase guruonec momori ñic zikare bazawiec-jopa-hâmokicne 40 tausenzi fisimbiñ. ³⁷ Ehame Ruben, Gade â Manase guru dâkâne Jordan ñifecnao jumbiñ jañe 120 tausenzi zikare wiac sasawa bâmockerâ fisimbiñ.

³⁸ Momori i jañe sasawa zika qaqa sâco birickerâ Dawidi Israe ñic qâqâhâc sâco jañere ñicwofun âkendânñeniñțe mañ mocjaha ehuc Heboron hao fisimbiñ hâcne. Ehame wâc Israe ñic gâcne sâco jañe Dawidi ñicwofun âkendânñeniñțe mañ mocjaha embiñ. ³⁹ Erâ qomâfâc-jenic jañe nânâ opâ bâmocke-jarembiñțe ira Dawidihec zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc juhuc nânâ opâ â nâmbiñ. ⁴⁰ Ehame diguracfâc-jenic Isasa â Sebulon â Naftali jañe dongi â kamele â becâsic faio nânâ poron jâmbiñ bacinne â hândân wiac zoaño râepie kerenkecinne, erâ waiñ â wokemañ â lama bulimakao bafisihuc domambiñ. Israe guruo añaç zeri sâco fuawecte inuc hâcne embiñ.

13

Dawidizi zâzâfic katapa Jerusalem hao bârisieocte muwec

¹ Dawidi e momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jañere micne sasawa jañehuc dân muc manac embiñ. ² Ehuc Israe ñic tutumañ-

jenicko zinjuc muwec: “Nõje manapie sâckekacko â Wofunj Anutu-nâñeczi maname sâckeme Israe ñic mârenj sâc juran̄gopienj jan̄erao mecne â taha bapa â Lewin̄jic hae mârenj-jen̄jic sopâc kecqan̄nehec ira jun̄gopienj jan̄erao māmâc dân râepene rame zira waren̄zepienj. ³ Warepie Anutu-nâñecte zâzâfic katapa i mocwâc bârisien̄zepen̄en̄j. Nân̄ac Saulore damen̄ko behe sanan̄ke-jâmbân̄kemben̄j hâcne.” ⁴ Eme ñic sasawa jan̄e dân i manapie sâckeme tutuman̄j-jen̄jiczi qâtac hewec.

Dawidi e zâzâfic katapa roocte rawec

(Sam II 6:1–11)

⁵ Eme Dawidizi Anuture zâzâfic katapa Kiriati- Jearim haeonec bârisien̄nte Israe ñic Aigita hae Sihoro irecnec raku Hamati haere motâcko fisiwec mârenj ñonden̄j ira jumbin̄ jan̄e hetuman̄j-jopawec. ⁶ Eme Dawidi â Israe ñic sasawa jan̄e Wofunj Anutu e kerubim qâhuc-jofarâ juhame zân̄e-ticne riwaseckembin̄j ere zâzâfic katapa bârisien̄nte Juda hae Bala, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, ira rambin̄j. ⁷ Ehuc Anuture zâzâfic katapa i Abinadare fickonec rorâ keretac qâricnao herâ bawarembin̄j. Ehame Uza â Ahio jahe keretac guriñ bapic. ⁸ Ehame Dawidi â Israe ñic jan̄e zen̄goma Anuture maio zoqachec jaha gae â kulele â gita â won̄gân â kan̄kuc â qen̄jen̄jichec domahuc zeri sâko embin̄j.

⁹ In̄uc erâ raku Kidon̄te padi qâqâmârân̄j tomao fisimbin̄j. Eme ira bulimakao jan̄e heguc qâguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basanan̄kewec. ¹⁰ Uza e katapa bâuawecte Wofun̄zi mana gâpârecnerâ game mai-ticnao hâmwec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e Wofun̄te kimben̄zi Uzarao fua tâcnewec irec maname ñemâckewec. Eme mârenj ñonden̄j irec zân̄e Peresuzâ mukicne, eme zân̄e i damen̄j zi fokac jaha. ¹² Eme zoan̄j ira Dawidizi Anuture hâwickeme zinjuc muwec: “No Anuture katapa wemocko ficnane barapemu?” ¹³ Dawidi e in̄uc murâ katapa i hae qizec-ticnao e jahacne ficko mi barawec. E rorâ Gitin̄jic Obededomte ficko heme ñewec. ¹⁴ Eme Anuture katapazi Obededomte ficko wiacfâcne jan̄ehec mosa jahec â moc ñewec. Eme Wofun̄zi Obededom â wiacfâcne erâ wiac focnewec jan̄e ehâmo-jarewec.

14

Hiramzi Dawidire maname sâckewec

(Sam II 5:11–12)

¹ Eme Tiro ñicwofun̄j Hiramzi Dawidirao kin̄an̄ñic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jâmâzâc jâc wiac râecnewec. Erâ qânâzi fic bapa ñic â kamunda râec-jopame jan̄e rarâ Dawidire fic moc bambin̄j. ² In̄uc epie Dawidizi zinjuc mana tarawec: Israe ñic jan̄ere ñicwofun̄j jupemurâ Wofun̄zi hume keten̄j enarewec â Israe ñicfâc-ticne jan̄ere erâ uucman̄j-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem haeo Dawidire naru motec fuambin̄j

(Sam II 5:13–16; Bin I 3:5–9)

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo ñonân̄fâc-ticne mocwâc zuhuckerâ rocjopawec. Rocjopame naru motecfâc-ticne gâcne zuhuckerâ fuambin̄j. ⁴ Eme naru motec Jerusalem haeo fuambin̄j jan̄ere zân̄e zinjuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natan̄j â Salomo, ⁵ Ibiha, Elisua â Elipaleti, ⁶ Noga, Nefege â Jafia, ⁷ Elisama, Beliada â Elifele.

*Dawidizi Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec**(Sam II 5:17–25)*

⁸ Israe ñic jañe Dawidi wokemañ ruacnerâ ñicwofuñ- jenñic âkendâñnembiñ. Filisa ñic jañe biñe injuc manarâ e bâfuarâ qaniñte fisimbiñ. Eme Dawidi e biñe-jenñic manarâ jopaocte rawec. ⁹ Ehame Filisa ñic jañe Refaim wâñenñko râsi ututuñ fisimbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofuñ wiocnehuc muwec, “No Filisa ñic râsi sâcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo sâcne râec-jopacmu?” Injuc wiome Wofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne fec, eme no Filisa ñic gore meo râec-jopa-jâmbânkepemu.” ¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcñeme Dawidi e mâreñ ñondeñ moc, zâñene Baali-Perazim, ira ferâ Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec: “Anutuzi bâñie-narehuc opâ rumi injucne erâ menaneonec kisâfâc-nane âke rârâec-jopawec.” Irec hâcne mâreñ ñondeñ irec zâñe Baali-Perazim* mukicne. ¹² Eme Filisa ñic jañe nemuqâñ wiac-jenñic ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidizi ñic ejareme rikembiñ.

¹³ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Refaim wâñenñko mocwâc râsi fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e Anutu mocwâc mu wioc ecñeme Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getâc-jopahuc rarâ râpe-jenñicko binawec jâc domakackopoc fisi-jarezemec. ¹⁵ Erâ kike fânâñ-jenñiczi sawao fotâcñeme manarâ izia zika funjekemec. Anutu no bâñie-garehuc Filisa momori ñic jopapemu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e Anutuzi mutâcñecnewec irec sâcño ewec. Ehuc Filisa ñic Gibeon haeonec jopa jopa raku Gezera haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidire zâñe biñezi mâreñ sâc rafârewec. Ehame Wofuñzi ñic gurune gurune ejareme e arañ bacnembiñ.

15*Anuture katapa Jerusalem haeo barambiñ**(Sam II 6:12–23)*

¹ Juku Dawidi e hae qizec-ticnao e jahacne fic bafârerâ Anuture qorac tapa katapa irec hae hezâwewec. Ehuc irec boze moc bawec. ² Erâ muwec, “Lewiñic jañe sawa Anuture katapa renkenzepien. Wofuñ e jañe hâcne Wofunñte katapa renkehuc ranqa ranqa e kiñañ qacneniñte rowosâec-jopawec.” ³ Erâ Dawidi e mâreñ hezâwewec ira Wofunñte katapa bafisiniñte Israe ñic zengoma Jerusalem haeo hetumañ-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc Aronñe ñokâfâc â Lewiñic zinjuc hetumañ-jopawec: ⁵ Kohatire ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Uriele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 120. ⁶ Merarire ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine micne Asaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 220. ⁷ Geresomte ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Joele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 130. ⁸ Elisafañte ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Semaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 200. ⁹ Heboronñte ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine micne Eliele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 80. ¹⁰ Uzielere ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Aminada erâ qomâfâc-ticne 112. ¹¹ Dawidi e injuc ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata erâ Lewire qâric Uriele, Asaja, Joele, Semaja, Eliele â Aminada jañe hetumañ-jopawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Lewi guruo apa ñosafâc-ñenñic jañere kikefunñko micne engopien. Irec ñañacne â qomâfâc-ñenñic ñoñe pectâc juhuc eemasañ gie barâ Israere Wofuñ Anutu ere katapa bawarerâ ñeñe-ticne hezâwepo ira râepie ñezejec. ¹³ Ñoñe qanañ jaha mi renkembiñte â mutâcne-nârekicne irec sâcño mu wioc mi ecñembenñe Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi nânâcnao kimbenñ-ticnere funñe bataniñkewec.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame

* **14:11:** Nâñacne dânko: Râsi âke rârâec-jopa Wofuñ.

taha bapa â Lewire qaric jaŋe Israere Wofuŋ Anutu ere katapa bafisiniŋte eemasan gie bambiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte dân Mosezi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Anutture katapa i pepeŋko reŋkembini.

¹⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Lewi guruonec micne jaŋe qomâfâc-jeŋic bâwosâec-jopapie gae hehuc gita, kulele â kaŋkuc wiac qapie fânânkehuc fome zeri fânân wâc faharehuc fooote jazawec. ¹⁷ Irec Lewire qâricfâc jaŋe Joele ŋokâ-ticne Hemaŋ bâwosâembini. Erâ qomâfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec ine Berekiare ŋokâ Asafa bâwosâembini. Erâ qomâfâc-jekic jaŋeraonec ine Kusajare ŋokâ Etaŋ bâwosâembini. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋerao zuhuckerâ jaŋere juwicnao birio ziŋuc bâwosâec-jopambiŋ: Țekaria, Jaziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Benaja, Maseja, Matitia, Elifelehu â Mikineja, erâ motâc soŋaŋ jajaheci ine Obededom â Jeiele. ¹⁹ Eme gae hehe ŋic Hemaŋ, Asafa â Etaŋ jaŋe aen bâbâronzi tela bakicne i qapie dânecoŋte mujarekicne. ²⁰ Ehame Țekaria, Aziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Maseja â Benaja jaŋe naru ŋokac jaŋere maracte sâcko kârinqaŋ qaniŋte mujarekicne. ²¹ Ehame Matitia, Elifelehu, Mikineja, Obededom, Jeiele â Azazia jaŋe ine ŋic jaŋere maracte sâcko kaŋkuc qaniŋte mujarekicne. ²² Eme Lewi guruonec Kenania e gaere micne bapazi gae siric-ticne mana tarawecte erâ gaeo micne bajareoŋte mucnekicne. ²³ Eme Berekia â Elikana jahe Anutture katapa motâc soŋaŋkenicte mujactekicne. ²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Sebania, Josafata, Netanele, Amasai, Țekaria, Benaja â Elieze jaŋe Anutture katapa bâniecnehuc qeŋ qaniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Obededom â Jehia jahe wâc Anutture katapa motâc soŋaŋkenicte mujactekicne.

²⁵ Eme Dawidi â Israe soŋaŋ erâ momori tausen gurune gurune jaŋere micne jaŋe Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa Obededomte fickonec bawareninŋte kiwac qawac ehuc rambiŋ. ²⁶ Eme Anutuzi Lewire qâricfâc Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa reŋkembini jaŋe bafic-jopawecte jaŋe bulimakao ŋicne 7 â lama ŋicne 7 jaha bâzi rikecnembini. ²⁷ Dawidi e ŋaqi qanqan rojuwec, erâ Lewire qâricfâc katapa reŋkembini jaŋe wâc inuc jaha ŋaqi qanqan sasawa hembini. Erâ gae hehe ŋic jaŋere micne Kenania e wâc inuc jaha ŋaqi qanqan jaha rojuwec. Eme Dawidi e qoruc qanqanzi taha bapa ŋaqi bakicne i heme huwec wâc. ²⁸ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa bafisihuc aŋara herâ kaŋkuc, gita, kulele, qeŋ â wonŋaŋ qapie fânânkehuc fowec.

²⁹ Eme Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapazi Dawidire hae qizecko fisime Saulore otâ Mikali e qâqâtâc katanŋko firâ ŋicwofuŋ Dawidizi gae wohuc zeri bari eme honerâ maŋzi qaisockewec.

16

¹ Eme jaŋe Anutture katapa bafisirâ Dawidizi irec qoruc boze fârewec irec maŋnao hepie newec. Ehame Anutture maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikembini. ² Eme Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rikeme tarame Wofuŋte zâŋeo ŋic ŋokac jambuŋ-jopawec. ³ Ehuc Israe ŋic â ŋokac buc poroŋ â qowi dâkâne erâ poroŋ waiŋ hândânheci bakicne i jarewec.

⁴ Erâ Dawidi e zuhuckerâ Lewire guruonec ŋic gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu numu wâwâsic â danŋe mumuten eneninŋte âkendân-jopawec. ⁵ Asafa e micne juwec; eme ere râpeo ine ŋic ziŋuczi jumbiŋ: Țekaria, Jeiele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Matitia, Eliaba, Benaja, Obededom â Jeiele. Jaŋe gita kulele qaniŋte râc-jopawec hâcne. Eme Asafa e telazi goŋgoŋ bakicne i

gaocte mucnewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa Benaja â Jahaziele jahe Anuture katapa manfunnao zuzuhuc jaha qen qahuc junicte mujactewec.

Dawidire danje gae

(Mi Mâ 105:1-15; 96:1-13; 106:47-48)

⁷ Eme zoan ira Dawidizi funkerâ Asafa â qomâfâcne janje danje gae zi Wofun hecneninje hefua-jarewec.

⁸ Wofun danje âzâcnehuc, zâñe-ticne mutaniñkeniñ;
wiac bapa-ticne ñicne ñicne mufua-jareniñ.

⁹ Gae hecneniñ, mumumbian gae hecneniñ,
mâsi sâko-ticne muromacke-fâreniñ.

¹⁰ Tiri zâñe-ticne mu zeri ecneniñ,
Wofun wira basac ecneen gopienzi bubian mananzepien.

¹¹ Wofun e jahacne â tâpîri-ticnere fifisacne finzepien,
ehuc zâñe mai-ticnao zuzuhuc jaha junzepien.

¹² E wiac bipinehec ewec
ehuc mâsi bawec â mumutara dân muwec
irec manasuniñ.

¹³ Kiñanñic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ñoñe,
â Jakobore ñokâfâc bâwosâecfâc-ticne ñoñe
inñuc hâcne eniñ!

¹⁴ Wofun e hâcne Anutu-nâñec,
e mumutara gie-ticne mârenj sâc bahuc juekac.

¹⁵ Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
ñic gañne gañne 1 tausenj dân mupanke-jarewec
i ranqa ranqa mankehuc juzokac.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic i Abrahamhec ewec,
erâ Isaka mujomirecnehuc mupankewec.

¹⁷ Izi Jakobo dânsananj râcnehuc basanankewec,
ehuc Israehec zâzâfic fofo sananj ewec.

¹⁸ Ziñuc muhuc: “Go Kanaanj mârenj garepemu,
merâfâcge rauckecmurâ biñe qagarepo i hâcne.”

¹⁹ Damerj ira afecne mac jumbiñ,
jahec maczi mârenj ira jaba jumbiñ.

²⁰ Ñicguru mockonec mocko ñe qatara rambin
ñicwofun mocte uucmankonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembijn.

²¹ Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â janere erâ ñicwofun bâtiñ-jopawec.

²² Ehuc muwec, “Wokemanj ruacfâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo!”

²³ Mârenj ñic sasawa ñoñe Wofun gae hecneniñ,
zoañne zoañne bâbâpianj-ticnere binanj banij.

²⁴ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc janerao mutaniñkeniñ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ñicne muromacke-jareniñ.

²⁵ Wofun e kâcqene, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e aranj bacnezo.

- 26 Qâpuc nemufâc-jenjic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtât,
Wofuŋ e ine sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuawec.
- 27 Zâŋe biŋe â zai zonzon-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufuŋ-ticnao tâpiri â aŋac zeri fokac.
- 28 Qâpuc ŋicguru ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muqaqackeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri-ticne muqaqackeniŋ.
- 29 Wofuŋ e zâŋe biŋe-ticnere sâcko sâseniŋ;
taha bafisirâ mai-ticnao fuaniniŋ!
Tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ.
- 30 Mâreŋ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckeniŋ,
jambomac, mâreŋ basanaŋkekicne
qin herâ ŋekac.
- 31 Sambâŋ e bubiaŋ manaoc â mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
ehame ŋic gurune gurune zinuc jazaniŋ:
“Wofuŋ e Fekicne Sâko jukac.”
- 32 Hâwec â irec maŋnao wiac qiriŋ qaenŋgopien
jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ,
sopâc â bec qowi jaŋe kiwaeniŋ.
- 33 Erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jaŋe Wofuŋte maio zeri gae heniŋ
e mâreŋ sâc mumutara gie bazo warekacte inuc eniŋ.
- 34 Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcneniŋ,
e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne
fofo sanaŋ focmu.

- 35 Erâ zinuc wâc muzo: “O Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec,
go bafic-nâpoc, ehuc qâzuc-nâporâ
ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
eme nâŋe tiri zâŋege danŋe âzâcnenzepeneŋ,
â mumbianŋguhuc mu zeri enzepeneŋ.

- 36 Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e mutenkezo.

Damenŋ tâmiric ewarekicne
inuc jaha erahuc juzo.”

Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe “Jâmbomac” muhuc Wofuŋ mumbianŋkembiniŋ.

Wofuŋte katapa hone mainŋ ecneniŋte ŋic âkendân-jopambin

- 37 Eme Dawidizi Asafa â qomâfâcne jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapare maŋfunŋo juhuc hone mainŋ ecneniŋte râec-jopawec. 38 Ehuc Obededom â qomâfâc-ticne 68 jaŋe râec-jopawec wâc. Erâ Jedutuŋ ŋokâ-ticne Obededom â Hosa jahe ine motâc soŋaŋ junicte râec-jofawec. 39 Erâ taha bapa Zadoko â qomâfâcne taha bapa gâcne jaŋe Gibeonŋ hao furu mâreŋ fowec ira Wofuŋte tiri bozeo râec-jopawec. 40 Jaŋe ira juhuc Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic jaza mutâc eme sâcmutâcte papia qizecko qârenŋkembiniŋ fokac irec sâcko zoaŋne zoaŋne ŋafe furec alatao gâbâ jaha Wofuŋ qowi bâzi rikecnehuc juniŋte râec-jopawec hâcne. 41 Eme jaŋerao zuhuckerâ jumbiniŋ ine Hemaŋ â Jedutuŋ, erâ Wofuŋte aki anonoc fofo sanaŋ foekac irec danŋe âzâcneniŋte zâŋe-jenjic muhuc bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe mâmâc. 42 Eme Hemaŋ â Jedutuŋ jahe gaere qeŋ â wonŋân erâ gae tirine irec

wiac gâcne bajupic. Eme Jedutunŧe ƚokâfâc jaŋe ine motâc soŋaŋkeniŋte bâwosâec-jopambinŧ.

⁴³ Wiac sasawa i tara-fâreme ƚic ƚokac jaŋe fic hae-jeŋic sâc rafârepie Dawidi e wâc iŋuc jaha wiacfâcne mu jambuŋ ejareocte hae-ticnao risiewec.

17

Anutuzi Dawidihec zâzâfic ewec

(Sam II 7:1–29)

¹ Eme Dawidi e ficticnao ƚeje juju ehuc porofete Natanŧ zinŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jâmâzâc fic zira ƚeje juju ekopac â Wofunŧe zâzâfic katapazi ine bozeo ƚekac.” ² Iŋuc mume Natanŧzi Dawidi dân zinŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go rarâ manakic sâc ec. Anutuzi gohec jukac hâcne.”

³ Eme ƚafe ira Wofunŧe dân zinŋuc Natanŧtao fuawec: ⁴ “Go rarâ kinŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi zinŋuc âzâcne: ‘Wofunŧ e zinŋuc mukac: Goki ƚeje juju epemurâ fic moc mi banarezemec. ⁵ No Israe ƚic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonecteaŋ fic mocko ƚeje juju mi ehuc bozeoa ƚeje juju ewarehuc jupozi jukopac. ⁶ No Israe ƚic jaŋhech mâreŋ ira me ira rac warec epo sâc ƚicfâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte mumutara ƚic âkendân-jopapo jaŋeraonec moc dân zinŋuc moc âzâcnepo me: “Go wemocte jâmâzâc jâczi fic moc mi banarekomec?”’ ⁷ Irec go kinŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi zinŋuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qurŋqasaŋ Wofunŧ e zinŋuc mukac: No lama bâjâpec-jopahuc kecqaŋ ggeo juhanŧec Israe ƚicfâc-nane jaŋere fekicne jucmurâ rocgupo. ⁸ No ira me ira juekic sâc gohec juekopac. Erâ bânie-garehuc kisâfâcge jopaekopac. Erâ zuhuckerâ mâreŋko ƚic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaŋe iŋucne zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaha bacgupemu. ⁹ Erâ Israe ƚicfâc-nane jaŋe ƚeje hae moc bâfua-jarepe ira jusananŋeniŋmu. Eme ƚeje hae jâmbân-jeŋic bâfua-jarepe ira juhapie juwicnao ƚic repicne gâcnezi jopa sipiric ejarehuc zikare suru jâiŋ ejare jumbienŧ, mâsi wiac iŋucne mocwâc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Erâ juwicnao Israe ƚicfâc-nane qaŋeŋ-jopaniŋte mumutara ƚic râec-jopape juhapie wiac fuawec iŋucne mocwâc mi fuarâ fozejec. No kisâfâcge bawahac-jopa-fârepemu. Erâ zuhuckerâ zinŋuc mutaniŋke-garekopac: Wofunŧ noni hâcne fic moc bagarepemu. ¹¹ Erâ go juju damenŋe tareme apa ƚosafâcge qâtec-jopahuc fohanŧec qâricfâcge jaŋeraonec ƚokâge moc rowosâepe eki gore tuc qarâ juha no uucmaŋ-ticne dope hutuŋ ecnepemu. ¹² Iŋuc ecnehape eki fic moc banarezejec. Eme no uucmaŋ-ticne dope hutuŋ ecnehape ranŋa ranŋa foocmu. ¹³ Erâ no mamacticne ehape eki ƚokâ-nane erâ juocmu, ehame gore juwicnao juwec e aki anonoc-nane jâoc ropo irec sâc ecnehuc mi jâoc ropemu. ¹⁴ No ufunŧ-naneo â uucmaŋ-naneo e basananŋke-jâmbânŋepemu, ehuc eri qarawenŧ-ticne dope hutuŋ ecnehape ranŋa ranŋa foocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme Natanŧ dân sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâco binanŧ bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e bozeo razirâ Wofunŧ maickehuc waha ƚerâ zinŋuc nu-muwec: “O Wofunŧ Anutu, no ƚic waha qaqaacne â garikinŋfâc-nane jaŋe wâc zâŋe biŋe tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁷ O Wofunŧ Anutu, go wiac iŋucnere manatec wawahane eha kinŋaŋŋicgere garikinŋfâc â ƚic gaŋe gaŋe jufeniŋmu irec dân i mâmâc naza nowatuc emenŧ. ¹⁸ Erâ kinŋaŋŋicge no bafaharecnukicte wemo dân zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O Wofunŧ Anutu, go kinŋaŋŋicge nore fuŋne mana tara-fâreekic. ¹⁹ O Wofunŧ,

go kiñanñicgere erâ, â mangezi mukac irec sâcko wiac qeñ bipinehec zi ehuc wiac sasawa i muanñeekic. ²⁰ O Wofuñ Anutu, go inucne moc mi jume manaenjopenen, goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²¹ Me Israe ñicfâcge jañe weni jañehec sâc hecjopazo? O Anutu, go mârenko ñicguru gâcne weni jañe ñicfâcge bacjopacmurâ kiñan qaqa gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimen? Erâ zâñe biñege saweocte wiac qeñ bipinehec ehuc ñicguru weni jañe Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ hata-jenic bâzâwemen, ehuc ñicguru gâcne jopa jâpec ejaremen? ²² Israe ñic jañe hâcne ñicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juninte dope hutun ejaremen. Ehuc Wofuñ go gahaczia Anutu-jenic erâ jumen. ²³ O Wofuñ Anutu, zi ine kiñanñicge â garikinfâcne jañere manasuhuc dân mumen i fosanankeocte basanankec, ehuc mumen irec sâc ec. ²⁴ Eme zâñege i kecziñuc muhuc basanankerâ muanne rahuc junzepien: 'Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasñ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu, eki hâcne Israere Anutu jukac.' Ehame kiñanñicge Dawidi nore garikinfâc jañe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzepien. ²⁵ O Anutu-nane, go gahac kiñanñicge no fic moc banarecmurâ naza nowatuc emen. Irec kiñanñicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numu-garekopac. ²⁶ O Wofuñ, go Anutu fârine, goki hâcne wiac bianne zi kiñanñicge no mupanke-naremen. ²⁷ Irec manatec sâckeme kiñanñicge nore garikinfâc jambun-jopazemec. Inuc ejaretec jañe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepien. O Wofuñ, go gahac jambun-jopamen jambun izi janjeroa fohuc juocmu sanan."

18

Dawidizi uucman-ticne bâsokawec (Sam II 8:1-14)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawisizi Filisa ñic joparâ bawahac-jopahuc Gati hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi ñic jañe wâc bawahac-jopame Dawidi kiñan qacnehuc sahac taha wiac râcnehuc jumbin.

³ Erâ Zoba ñicwofuñ Hadadeze e Eufrata opâo ñicwofuñ tâpiri-ticnere funje bataniñkeocte rahame Dawidizi Hamati haeopec qâhâmowec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e inuc ehuc eraonec keretac 1 tausen â becâsicko rara ñic 7 tausen erâ momori kikezi rara 20 tausen inuc jâoc rowec. E inuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsic jañere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jañere sâc sawa akic-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria ñic jañe Zoba ñicwofuñ Hadadeze bafickeninte Damasko haeonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria ñic 22 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec.

⁶ Inuc erâ Siria mârenko Damasko haeo momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria ñic jañe Dawidire rurumanjo juhuc sahac taha wiac râcnehuc jumbin. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuñzi bafickehuc dopecke-jâmbânkwec.

⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere kiñan qaqafâcne jañe maro wiac golzi bakicne barâ jujumbien i rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo râewec. ⁸ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Tibihati â Kuñ irecnec aen bâbâron bocjaha jâmbân rowec. Eme Salomo e aen bâbâron izi hâcne râqâc sâko â wâtuñ â râqâc wiac gâcne bawec.

⁹ Eme Hamati ñicwofuñ Tou e Dawidizi Zoba ñicwofuñ Hadadeze â momori gurufâc-ticne jañe zengoma bawahac-jopawec irec biñe manawec.

¹⁰ Manarâ Dawidi bubian dân wiac azâcneocte ñokâ-ticne Hadoram soreme ñicwofuñ Dawidirao rawec. Hadadeze e damen sâc Touhec zika qahuc

juwec hâcne. Eme Tou e siliwa â gol â wiac gâcne erâ aen bâbâronzi wiac bakicne i râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e njcguru gâcne, Edom â Moabi â Amon â Filisa â Amaleke njc bawahac-jopahuc janjeraonec siliwa â gol gâcne rorâ Wofunje binje qahuc râe jujec injuc jaha wiac i Wofunje binje qahuc râewec.

¹² Eme Zeruja nokâ-ticne Abisai e Edomnjic 18 tausen Hâwec Wânenko jopawec. ¹³ Erâ Edom mârenko momori râec-jopa rawec. Ehame Edomnjic jaje Dawidire rurumanjo jumbin. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunzi kime dopec ecnewec.

Dawidire micnefâc janjere zâne
(Sam II 8:15–18; 20:23–26)

¹⁴ Dawidi e Israe njc zengoma janjere njcwofun juwec. Erâ njcfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutin bâtin ejare jujec. ¹⁵ Ehame Zerujare nokâ Joabe e momori janjere micne juwec. Â Ahiludu nokâ-ticne Josafata eki ine dân mumufua juwec. ¹⁶ Ehame Ahitubu nokâ-ticne Zadoko â Abiata nokâ-ticne Abimelec jahe ine taha bapa jupic. Â Sawasazi ine qâqâren njc juwec. ¹⁷ Ehame Jojada nokâ-ticne Benaja eki ine Kereti njc â Peleti njc qanen-jopawec. Â Dawidi nokâfâc-ticne jaje njcwofunje kinanjinjic fekiecne jumbin.

19

Amonnjic â Siria njc bawahac-jopakicne
(Sam II 10:1–19)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Amon njcwofun Nahasi e hâmome nokâ-ticnezi tucticne qarâ njcwofun juwec. ² Juhame Dawidizi muwec, “Mamac-ticnezi ehâmo-narewecte no Nahasi nokâ-ticne Hanun ehâmocnezepac.” Injuc murâ mamac-ticne hâmowec irec mu bâmirin ecneninte Hanuntao kinan sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame Dawidire kinannjicfâc jaje Hanun mu bâmirin ecneninte raku Amonnjic janjerao fisimbjin. ³ Fisipie Amonnjic fekiecne jaje Hanun zinuc âzâcnembin: “Dawidi e mamacgere maname feha bâmirinuninte njc zi sorec-jopajec me? Go manatec injuc mi ezejec. Dawidi e kinanjinjic jaje mâren zi hone tâcneku imackeninte râec-jopajec.” ⁴ Injuc mupie Hanun e Dawidire kinanjinjic rocjoparâ meczâwâ-jenjc hejarewec. Erâ naqi qoruc-jenjc hoqanen-jenjickoa bâtâcne-jare-fârerâ râec-jopame rambin. ⁵ Eme jaje mâretec mimiembjin; ehame Dawidizi binje manarâ kinan sorec-jopawec. Ehuc zinuc muwec: “Nonje Jeriko haeoa juhapie meczâwâ-jenjc wefume sâcne risienzepien.”

⁶ Eme Amonnjic jaje Dawidi mâsi repicne ecnembin i zânjitarâ Hanun â njcfâcne jaje Mesopotamia Aram-Maka â Zoba mârenjkonec keretac â becâsicko rara njc rocjopaninte siliwa nemâc-ticne 1 tausen râepie rawec. ⁷ Eme keretac 32 tausen rombin. Ehame Maka njcwofun e momorifâcne janjehc fisirâ Medeba maickehuc teun âtembin. Eme Amonnjic jaje zawierâ hae-jenjc nerawec irecnec zikao fisimbjin. ⁸ Eme Dawidizi binje manarâ Joabe â momori njc tâpirihec sasawa sorec-jopawec. ⁹ Ehame Amonnjic jaje fisirâ hae motâcko zikare birickembin. Â njcwofun fisimbjin jaje ine janjackoan mâren taniñao birickembin.

¹⁰ Eme Joabe e zikazi orân bârân ecnehuc fisiwec i honerâ Israe njc bâwosâec-jopakicne jaje bâfâuc-joparâ gâcne jaje Siria njc janjehc qaqac eninte biric-jopawec. ¹¹ Erâ njcfâc-ticne gâcne jaje qaticne Abisairao

râec-jopame eki Amonjic jajehec qaƣac eniŋte biric-jopawec. ¹² Eme Joabezi muwec, “Siria njic jaje boc sananjeninmuo ine goki baficnuzemec â Amonjic jaje boc sananjeninmuo ine noni fârâ baficguzepac. ¹³ Nânjâc hâbihec ehuc njicfâc-nâjec jaŋere erâ â Anutu-nâjecte hae njerakac irec erâ sanankehuc zika qanzepeneŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e jahac manakac sâc ezejec.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ Joabe â njicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbiŋ jaje Siria njic jajehec qaƣac ehuc Siria njic jaje dockerâ wisembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Amonjic jaje Siria njic jaje wisepie honerâ inuc jaha Joabe qaticne Abisaihec qaƣac embiŋ i beherâ wisehuc hae sacmaŋko razimbiŋ. Razipie Joabe e Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic jaje Siria njic bawahac-jopambiŋ. Irec Siria njic jaje kinan sorec-jopapie rarâ Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao Siria njic âgofâc-jenic jumbiŋ jaje jowac-jopapie Hadadezere momori micne Sofakazi bânie-jareme fisimbiŋ. ¹⁷ Inuc epie Dawidizi biŋe manarâ Israe njic rocjopa-fâreme Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ jaŋerao fisimbiŋ. Ehuc jajehec qaƣac eniŋte momorifâcne biric-jopawec. Ehame Siria njic jaje inuc jaha momorifâc-jenic biric-joparâ Israe njic jajehec qaƣac embiŋ. ¹⁸ Eku Israe njic jaŋere hâwic-jopame wisembiŋ. Wisepie Dawidizi Siria njic keretacko jujune 7 tausen jopawec, â kikezi rara momori 40 tausen jopawec. Ehuc momori jaŋere micne Sofaka e wâc inuc jaha qâhâmwec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe njic jaje Hadadezere rurumaŋko jumbiŋ njic i jaje bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bawahac-jopapie Dawidihec wama qaƣac erâ ere rurumaŋko jumbiŋ. Siria njic jaje inuc juhuc Amonjic mocwâc bafic-jopaniŋte mi afeckembiŋ.

20

*Dawidizi Raba hae ro rauc ewec
(Sam II 12:26-31)*

¹ 3oaŋ damen maickeme njicwofuŋ jaje zikao rajumbien damen ira Joabezi momori guru bânie-jareme Amonjic jaŋere mâren imacke raku Raba haeo fisirâ hae somâckembiŋ. Dawidi e ine Jerusalem haeo juwec. Eme Joabezi Raba hae i ima samaki bawec. ² Eme Dawidizi njicwofuŋ-jenigte qizecko eridu njewec i heunuckewec. Heunuckerâ honeme nemâc-ticne i 100 ewec. Erâ eridu sahacnao qânâ furi sâko moc njewec. Eme eridu i Dawidire qizecko hepie huwec. Eme Dawidi e hae irec mafa wiac bocjaha jâmbân ameckerâ rawec. ³ Ehuc hae irec njic rocjoparâ ejareme sege â kinon sanan â râriczi gie bambiŋ. Dawidi e Amonjic jaŋere hae njerawec ira inuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njicfâcne jaje Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ.

*Dawidire njicfâc jaje njicsâko jopambiŋ
(Sam II 21:18-22)*

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Gezere haeo Filisa njic jajehec mocwâc qaƣac embiŋ. Ehame Husanjic Sibekaizi njicsâko jaŋere qâric moc, zâjene Sipai e qâhâmwec. Inuc ehuc Filisa njic bawahac-jopambiŋ. ⁵ Juku Filisa njic jajehec qaƣac mocwâc ekicne. Ehame Jairo njokâ-ticne Elihananji Gitinji Goliata ere qa Lami e qâhâmwec. E sându-ticne i wâtun nergocne inucne. ⁶ Eme Gati haeo zika mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira njic zâjê biŋe sâkohec moc juwec e njicsâko jaŋere qâric jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jenig 24 ewec. ⁷ E Israe njic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-

ticne Simeare nokâ Jonatanzi qâhâmowec. ⁸ Nîc i janê nîcsâko janêre qâriczi Gati hao jumbin. Ehuc Dawidi â nîcfâcne janêre meo fehuc hâmo-fârembin.

21

Dawidizi Israe nîc â Judanîc wosec-jopawec

(Sam II 24:1–25)

¹ Eme Satan e Israe nîc râsi ejarehuc Dawidizi Israe nîc wosec-jopaocte esoc qafen ecnewec. ² Inuc eme Dawidizi Joabe â momori janêre micne zinuc jazawec: “Nôje rarâ Israe nîc Bere-Seba haeonec ware raku Dan mârenko fisikac mâren nonden ira nîc nokac junngopien janê wosec-jopani. Ehuc ware nazapie no nîc nokac wezimuc junngopien irec zare man-azepac.” ³ Inuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Wofunzi nîc nokacfâc-ticne damen zinuczia junngopien janêre sâc jâuruhuc 100 gurune gurune mocwâc zuhuc-jopaoctu. Nîcwofun-nane, janê zenngoma gore rurumaŋko jufârenngopien i! Bombon-nane, go wemocte irec boc egarekac? Go inuc ehuc Israe nîc nânâcne faio kin bâfuacmu.” ⁴ Joabe e inuc âzâcne-bipieha sifu nîcwofun e jahacne dânzi sanankeocte zoqac ewec. Eme Joabe e faharerâ rahuc Israe nîc âtec-jopa-fârerâ Jerusalem hao mowâc risiewec. ⁵ Risierâ nîc nokac wosec-jopakicne qâqâhâc zare-jenîc i Dawidi râcnewec. Eme Israe maŋnao nîc zika qaqare sâc jumbin janêre zare i 1 milion 100 tausen â Juda maŋnao nîc zika qaqare sâc jumbin janêre zare 470 tausen. ⁶ Erâ Joabe e nîcwofunte mumutâc irec maname mi sâckewecte Lewi guru â Benjamin guru janê mi wosec-jopawec.

⁷ Eme Anutu e wiac irec maname mi sâckeme Israe nîc jopawec. ⁸ Inuc eme Dawidizi Anutu zinuc âzâcnewec: “No hehesic sâko bâfuahuc wiac i epo, irec zinuc numu-garekopac: Go kinanngicge nore kin bahac i bârâriezemec. No wiac mutucne jâmbân epo hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Dawidire findanân mumu nîc Gade zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go rarâ Dawidi zinuc âzâcne: ‘Wofun e zinuc mukac: No wiac jahec â moc bâmoke-garekopac. Irec go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi garepemu.’” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Gade e Dawidirao fisirâ âzâcnehuc muwec, “Wofun e zinuc mukac: ‘Wemo wiac fua-gareocte mukomec? ¹² Jara jahec â moc roroc fuaocte mukic? Me mosa jahec â moc kisâfâcge janê bâqinguhuc kikeo kikeo egareninje mukic? Me zoan gie bapa jahec â moc Wofunje zika, hucukic mimicne moc hâcne, i mâren zira fuame Wofunje anelozi Israe mâren sâc ima gie baoccte mukic?’ Irec sorecnujec erao dân okacne weninuc barâ risiepemu i aimun jaha manatâc qâtâc eku mupankec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Dawidizi Gade zinuc âzâcnewec: “No buzâc nêmâcnere faio fekopac; irec nîcmeo mi fehuc Wofun e jahac buuruc-ticne qârânnea fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁴ Eme irec Wofunzi mume Israe nîc janêrao hucukic mimicne fuame Israe nîc 70 tausenji hâmombin. ¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Jerusalem hae bâsiroweocte anelo-ticne sorewec. Eme anelo e hae bâsiroweocte ehame Wofunzi honeme mi sâckeme wiac hâhâwicne mi fuaocte aka hewec. Ehuc ima gie bahuc juwec anelo e zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, ima gie bâninîkce.” Eme Wofunje anelo e Jebusi nîc Oronan ere padi qâqâmârân tomao domawec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidizi zânê firâ anelo e zika-ticne barâ Jerusalem haopeoc fâretinnehuc sambân â mâren nonden-jekicko domaha honewec. Inuc honerâ Dawidi â sonan janê maten qonanêrâ zânê mai-jenîc mârenko hetutuckembin.

¹⁷ Injuc erâ Dawidizi Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni hâcne njic njokac wose qâreŋ ejareninŋte mujarepo. Noni hâcne wiac hehesicne jâmbân zi epo. Lama guru keci jaŋe ine wiac moc mi embiŋ. Irec Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no zinjuc numu-garekopac: Sifu no nahacne â wiacfâc-nane nâŋe sawa bâtiŋ-nâpoc; njicfâcge jaŋere faio ine wiac hâhâwicne mi râezemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofuŋte anjelozi Gade âzâcne mutâc eme Dawidirao rarâ, eki Jebusi njic Oronaŋ ere padi qâqâmârâŋ tomao Wofuŋte alata moc baocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Gadezi Wofuŋte zâŋeo dân âzâcnewec i reŋkerâ ferawec. ²⁰ Oronaŋ e ine padi qâmârâŋkehuc juku forisierâ anjelo honewec. Eme njokâfâcne jahec â jahec mâmâc jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame soŋkembîŋ. ²¹ Ehame Dawidizi Oronaŋtao fisime Oronaŋzi honehuc padi qâqâmârâŋ toma-ticnaonec erao rarâ dapecnehuc zâŋe mai-ticne mâreŋko hetutuckewec. ²² Injuc eme Dawidizi Oronaŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go padi qâqâmârâŋ toma zi qikiŋne-narettec furine bajâmbânkerâ ira Wofuŋte alata moc bape njic njokac jaŋerao wiac hâhâwicne fuarâ fokac i omaezejec.” ²³ Injuc âzâcneme Oronaŋzi Dawidi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “I sâcne roc; erâ njicwofuŋ-nane, go gahac wiac manakic sâc ezemec. Erâ manac, no bulimakao zi taha bâzi ririkere râekopac â padi qâqâmârâŋ qaruc forakac zi zocte biŋe â padi zi taha bâzi ririkere biŋe. Wiac sasawa i zenŋoma qikiŋne-fârekopac.” ²⁴ E injuc mume njicwofuŋ Dawidizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâcne, no furine bajâmbânkepemu. No gore wiac i Wofuŋte biŋe moc mi ropemu, me wiac i me i moc furi tâmiric taha bâzi mi rikepemu.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ Dawidizi mâreŋ nonden irec furine gol ŋemâc-ticne 600 Oronaŋ râcnewec. ²⁶ Ehuc ira Wofuŋte alata moc barâ qowi bâzi â wama bâzi râehuc Wofuŋ numu wâwâsîc ecnewec. Eme Wofuŋzi dânŋticne manahuc mume sambânkonec zoczi qowi bâzire alatao wahawec. ²⁷ Injuc fuame Wofuŋzi anjelo mutâcnecneme zika-ticne i mocwâc kânŋ-ticnao râeme huwec.

Taha ufuŋte mâreŋ

²⁸ Eme damen ira Dawidi e Wofuŋzi Jebusi njic Oronaŋ ere padi qâqâmârâŋ tomao nunumu-ticnere okacne bâtikiewec i manarâ ira taha bâzi rikewec. ²⁹ Mosezi mâreŋ burocnao Wofuŋte tiri boze bawec i â bâzi ririkere alata jahe damen ira Gibeon haeo furu mâreŋko njepic. ³⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofuŋte anjelozi zika gie bawec irec hâwickewecte Anutu mu wioc ecneocte ira razo moc mi afeckewec.

22

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Zira hâcne Wofuŋ Anuture ufuŋ ŋezejec â alata zizi Israe njic jaŋere bâzi ririkere alata ezejec.”

Dawidizi taha ufuŋte zazawie gie bawec

² Dawidi e njic furune Israe mâreŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe tumaŋne-fâreninŋte jazawec. Ehuc Anuture ufuŋ bapare qânâ he qâfâuc ee njic jaŋe qânâ he qâfâuc eninŋte râec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Dawidi e haesac motâcte biriŋ â babasanaŋ fuaocte aen bocjaha jâmbân râe guruc ewec. Erâ aen bâbâron i wowosene tâmiric râe guruc ewec wâc. ⁴ Erâ Sidon â Tironjic jaŋe jâmâzâc katapa wowosene tâmiric Dawidirao bafisihuc domambiŋ. ⁵ Dawidi e zinjuc muwec hâcne: “Njokâ-nane Salomo e motec qâri erâ giere fuŋne mi manakac. Wofuŋte ufuŋ i ine hawari bian â eri qarawen-ticnehec bapie

zâne biñe rara-ticne mârenj sâc razejec. Eme no irec zazawie gie bazepac.” Dawidi e iñuc murâ qaricne juweckoa ufunje wiac i emoc bâmoc efârewec.

⁶ Eme ñokâ-ticne Salomo hefârerâ Israere Wofunj Anutu ere ufunj moc baocte mucnewec. ⁷ Ehuc ñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-nane, no Wofunj Anutunanere ufunj moc bapemurâ manasuhuc juwarepo. ⁸ Ehame Wofunje dâñji norao zîñuc fuawec: ‘Go soc bocjaha honkemenj â zika mâretec qamerj. Go mârenjko nore maio soc boc honkemenje zâne-nanere ufunj moc mi bazemec. ⁹ Manakic, ñokâge moc fuaocmu e ñic wamane juocmu. Râsîfâc-ticne rârec rârec juran̄gopienj jaje ejarepe zika behepie wama fuarâ fozejec; zâne-ticne ine Salomo muzo. No ere damen̄ko mupe Israe ñic janjero wama â nacgumo roroc fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁰ Ñokâge eki hâcne zâne-nanere ufunj moc bazejec. Erâ e ñokâ-nane erâ juha noni mamac-ticne erâ jupemu. Ehuc Israe man̄nao ñicwofunj eri ñeñe-ticne basanan̄kepe ran̄qa ran̄qa ñerahuc juzejec.’ ¹¹ Irec ñokâ-nane, Wofunji gohec juzejec. Ehame Wofunji gore manasuhuc dâñ muwec irec sâcko Wofunj Anutugere ufunj bâpian̄kerâ bazemec. ¹² Mocjaha, Wofunj e man̄qârânj â mamana tara tahacguzejec. Erâ Israe ñic rauc-joparâ jucmurâ mugareme Wofunj Anutugere sâcmutâc i aimun̄ son̄an̄kezemec. ¹³ Iñuc ehuc Wofunji Israe ñic janjere erâ dâñsan̄an̄j â mumutâc dâñ Moserao râewec i wâc aimun̄ jaha son̄an̄kecmuo ine gorao wiac fofu dundun̄ jaha fuahuc foocmu. Go sanan̄kerâ hâbi hâro juzemec. Mi hâwicguzejec, erâ wâc man̄guru tâmiric juzemec. ¹⁴ No zâic sâko manahuc Wofunje ufunj fuaocte gol ñemâc-ticne 100 tausen̄j â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 1 milion̄j erâ aen̄j bâbâron̄j â aen̄j omane ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mi râràene â wowosene tâmiric i râe guruc epo. Erâ katapa â qânâ i wâc râe bâmoc efârepo. Eme go ira gâcne ro zuhuc ezemec. ¹⁵ Go gie bapa ñicfâcge afecne mi jugaren̄gopien̄j: Qânâ he qâfâuc ee ñic â qânâ râe biric ee ñic â fic bapa ñic, erâ gie bapa ñic gâcne zare tâmiric. ¹⁶ Janje gol â siliwa â aen̄j bâbâron̄j â aen̄ji wiac bapa saric. Ajoc, go faharerâ gie fun̄kec. Wofunji gohec juzejec.”

¹⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Israe son̄an̄j jaje ñokâ-ticne Salomo bafickenin̄te zîñuc muhuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Wofunj Anutu-ñen̄jic e ñoñehec jukac hâcne. E ñifec â ñifec wama sâckoa tahac-ñopawec. Eki hâcne mârenj zîrec rune nore meo râec-jopawec. Ehame mârenj zi rauckekicne irec rune jaje Wofunj â ñicfâc-ticne ñoñere ruruman̄ko jun̄gopien̄j. ¹⁹ Irec ñoñe Wofunj Anutu-ñen̄jic bâfuan̄in̄te man̄ mamasanu-ñen̄jic râepie fozejec. Ajoc, ñoñe faharerâ Wofunj Anuturre ñeñe hae moc banin̄j. Erâ Wofunje zâzâfic katapa â Anuturre râqâc tirine i Wofunje ufunj banin̄mu ira barâ râenzepien̄j.”

23

¹ Juku Dawidi e ñic qizec jâmbân erâ ñokâ-ticne Salomozi Israe ñic janjere ñicwofunj juocte âkendân̄newec.

Lewin̄jic janjere gie â zâne biri

² Dawidi e Israe micne bapa sasawa â taha bapa â Lewin̄jic hetuman̄jopawec. ³ Lewi guruonec ñic jaje jara-jen̄ic 30-o domarâ fekac i wosec-jopapie qâqâhâc zare-jen̄ic 38 tausen̄j ewec. ⁴ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Ñic 24 tausen̄j zi jaje Wofunje ufun̄ko gie bahuc jun̄zepien̄j; â ñic 6 tausen̄j jaje ine fekicne â mumutara ñic jun̄zepien̄j. ⁵ Eme 4 tausen̄j jaje haesac motâc son̄an̄j jun̄zepien̄j â 4 tausen̄j guru moc jaje ine musi wiac bapa izi Wofunj

zeri mumutenj ecnehuc junzepienj.” ⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Lewi ñokâfâcne zinjuc jañere sâcko bâtac bacjopa-fârewec: Geresom, Kohati â Merari.

⁷ Eme Geresomte ñokâ jahec ine Ladanj â Simeï. ⁸ Eme Ladanje ñokâfâc jahec â moc jañere zâñe ine zinjuc: Micne Jehiele â Zetam â Joele. ⁹ Eme Simeire ñokâfâc wâc jahec â moc jaha jumbinj, jañere zâñe zinjuc: Selomoti â Haziele â Haranj. Njic i jañe Ladanje kikefunfâc jañere micne jumbinj. ¹⁰ Erâ Simeire ñokâfâc gâcne jañe zinjuc: Jahati â Zina â Jeusi â Beria. Njic jahec â jahec i jañe Simeire ñokâfâc. ¹¹ Jahati e micne juwec, eme ere râpeo ine Zizazi juwec. Eme Jeusi â Beria jahe ñokâfâc-jekic bocjaha mi jumbinj. Irec jahere manapie garikinj mocjaha ewec.

¹² Eme Kohatire ñokâfâc jahec â jahec ine zinjuc: Amaram â Izara â Heboronj â Uziele. ¹³ Eme Amaramte ñokâ jahec ine Aronj â Mose. Eme Aronj e wiac tirine jâmbâñ mutirihuc juocte bâwosâekicne. Eme e â ñokâfâcne jañe Wofunj kinanj qacnehuc ere maïo hosâc âsu rikerâ zâñe-ticnao jambunđanj muhuc juninje râec-jopakicne. ¹⁴ Â Anuture njic Mose ere ñokâfâc jañe ine Lewi guruo zuhuc-jopakicne. ¹⁵ Eme Mosere ñokâ jahec jahere zâñe Geresom â Elieze. ¹⁶ Geresomte ñokâ ine micne Sebuele. ¹⁷ Eliezere ñokâ ine micne Rehabia. Elieze e ñokâfâcne moc mi jucnembinj â Rehabiare ine bocjaha jâmbâñ jumbinj. ¹⁸ Izarare ñokâ ine micne Selomiti. ¹⁹ Heboronje ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Jeria, e micne juwec, eme ere râpeo ine Amaria, eme ere râpeo Jahaziele eme ere râpeo ine Jekameam. ²⁰ Eme Uzielere ñokâ jajahec ine micne Mika â ere râpeo Isia.

²¹ Eme Merarire ñokâ jahec jahere zâñe ine Mali â Musi. Eme Malire ñokâ jajahec jaha: Eleaza â Kisi. ²² Eleaza e ñokâfâcne moc mi bâfuac-jopahuc otâfâcne sawa bâfuac-joparâ hâmwec. Ehame soctofâc-jeñic Kisire ñokâfâc jañe rocjopambinj. ²³ Eme Musire ñokâfâc jahec â moc ine zinjuc: Mali, Edere â Jeremoti.

²⁴ Lewinjc i jañe garikinj-fâc-jeñic jañere micnefâc zare-jeñic birio buc buc wose qârenj ejarekicne. Eme jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac jañe Wofunje ufunjo gie bahuc jumbinj. ²⁵ Dawidi e zinjuc hâcne muwec: “Israere Wofunj Ahutu e njicfâcne wama bâfua-jarewec. Erâ e Jerusalem hao hâcne jurahuc jaha jukac. ²⁶ Eme irec Lewinjc jañe qoruc boze me giere wiac i zuhuckerâ moc mi renje junzepienj.” ²⁷ Dawidi e dâñ tatarane injuc muwecte Lewinjc jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac jañe qârenj-jopambinj. ²⁸ “Jañe ine Aronje ñokâfâc bafic-jopahuc Wofunje ufunjo gie banzepienj. Ehuc hae zonja â ufuj mañe, erâ wiac tirine i ba emasanj ehuc Anuture ufunjo gie gâcne banzepienj. ²⁹ Erâ jañe bafic-jopahuc jaha Wofunje maïo poronj furu mukicne rârâe â taha bâzi â poronj gorenj tâmiric irec uucne â poronj rikekicne â taha wiac wokemanheç jârickekicne erâ ñemâc bâbâfua â sâc meta wiac bajumbinj i mâmâc hone sonanj enzepienj. ³⁰ Erâ furic owâc sâc domahuc Wofunj dange mumutenj ecnenzepienj. ³¹ Erâ sabata hombanjo me mosa furune wahame, me tiwâ zepec damenjo qowi bâzi zare mujarekicne i Wofunj rikecneninjmu sâc Wofunje maïo fuarâ junzepienj. ³² Jañe injuc ehuc tutumanj qoruc boze â furufic i hone sonanj ehuc qomâfâc-jeñic Aronje ñokâfâc bafic-jopapie jañe Wofunje ufunjo gie banzepienj.”

¹ Aronŋe qâricfâc bâfâuc-jopapie gurune gurune zîŋuc fuambîŋ: Aronŋe ñokâfâc Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ² Eme Nadaba â Abihu jahe mamac-jekic juhame naru motec tâmiric juhuc hâmpoc. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe taha bapa erâ jupic. ³ Eme Eleazare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Zadoko â Itamare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Abimelec jahe Dawidi bafickehapire gie-jenŋic mujarekicne irec sâcko biric-jopa rawec. ⁴ Eme Itamare ñokâfâc siric-jopahuc Eleazare ñokâfâc jaŋerao ñic micne ñeŋemâcne jumbinŋe Eleazare birio garikinŋ sâc irec micne 16 râec-jopambîŋ â Itamare ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec ine 8 râec-jopambîŋ. ⁵ Ehuc Eleazare qâricfâc jaŋere ñondenŋo mecne â Itamare qâricfâc jaŋere ñondenŋo mecne furuficte â Anuture taha bapa jumbinŋe qâsâi qahuc râec-jopambîŋ hâcne. ⁶ Ehamer Lewire qâric moc, Netanele ñokâ-ticne qâqâreŋ ñic Semaja e ñicwofunŋe maio â fekicne jaŋere maio, erâ taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata ñokâ-ticne Abimelec, erâ taha bapa â Lewinŋic garikinŋ-jenŋic sâc micnefâc-jenŋic jaŋere maio zâŋe-jenŋic qâreŋkewec. Eme garikinŋ mocte micne i Eleazare binŋe, â garikinŋ mocte micne i Itamare binŋe, inŋuc bâwosâec-jopa rambîŋ.

⁷ Eme bâbâni jâmbân qâsâi qapie Jojaribi âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Jedaja âke fuawec. ⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Harim âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Seorim âke fuawec. ⁹ Eme mocwâc qapie Malikia âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Mijaminŋ âke fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Hakozi âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Abia âke fuawec. ¹¹ Eme izi mocwâc qapie Jesua âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Sekania âke fuawec. ¹² Ehamer mocwâc qapie Eliasibi âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jakim âke fuawec. ¹³ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Hufa âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jesebea âke fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Biliga âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Imere âke fuawec. ¹⁵ Ehamer mocwâc qapie Hezirî âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Hapizeze âke fuawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwâc qapie Petahia âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jehezikele âke fuawec. ¹⁷ Ehamer mocwâc qapie Jakinŋ âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Gamulu âke fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme harierâ mocwâc qapie Delaja âke fuawec eme tatarane mocwâc qapie Mazia âke fuawec. ¹⁹ Israere Wofunŋ Anutuzi apa ñosa-jenŋic Aroŋ mutâcne newec irec sâcko eki Wofunŋe ufunŋo gie bazo fisininŋe biri râe-jarewec ñic i jaŋere zâŋe biri ine hâcne.

²⁰ Lewire ñokâfâc gâcne sâko ine zîŋuc: Amaramte ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec Subaele. Eme Subaele ñokâfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec ine Jedaja. ²¹ Eme Rehabiare ine zîŋuc: Rehabia ñokâfâcne jaŋeraonec ine micne Isia. ²² Eme Izarare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Selomoti. Eme Selomotire ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec ine Jahati. ²³ Eme Heboronŋe ñokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Micne Jeria; eme ere râpeo Amaria; eme ere râpeo Jahaziele; eme ere râpeo ine Jekameam. ²⁴ Eme Uzielere ñokâ ine Mika; â Mikare ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec ine Samiri. ²⁵ Eme Mika qâticnere zâŋe Isia. Eme Isiare ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec Zecharia. ²⁶ Eme Merarire ñokâ jajahec jahere zâŋe Mali â Musi. Eme Jazijare ñokâ ine Beno. ²⁷ Eme Merarire qâric Jazijarao fuambîŋ ine Beno, Soham, Zakuru â Ibiri. ²⁸ Eme Maliraonec ine Eleaza, e ñokâfâcne moc mi fuambîŋ. ²⁹ Eme Kisiraonec ine Kisi ñokâ-ticne Jeramele. ³⁰ Eme Musire ñokâfâc ine zîŋuc: Mali, Edere â Jerimoti. Lewinŋic jaŋere ñokâfâc garikinŋ-jenŋic sâc inŋuc hâcne jumbinŋ. ³¹ Erâ qomâfâc-jenŋic Aronŋe ñokâfâc hâcne jaŋere qâsâi qambîŋ inŋuc jaha garikinŋ sâc irec micne zi â qafâc-jenŋic jaŋere qâsâi i ñicwofunŋ

Dawidi â Zadoko â Abimelec, erâ taha bapa â Lewinîc garikinîfâc-jeñicte micnefâc janere maio gambîj.

25

Musi bapa ñic janere zâñe biri

¹ Eme Dawidi â giere micne jañe Asafa â Hemañ â Jedutuñ janere ñokâfâc tucne jañe gita kulele â wonğânhec findaṇdân muhuc junîñte bâwosâec-jopambîj wâc. Eme gie i bambîj ñic i jañere zâñe biri zîñuc: ² Asafare ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine zîñuc: 3akuru, Josefe, Netania â Asarela. Ñic i jañe Asafare rurumañko juhuc ñicwofuñte mumutâcko findaṇdân mumbîj. ³ Eme Jedutuñ ñokâfâc-ticne jañeraonec ine zîñuc: Gedalia, Zeri, Jesaja, Simeî, Hasabia â Matitia. Jañe 6-zi mamac-jeñic Jedutuñte rurumañko juhuc kulelehec findaṇdân muhuc Wofuñ danje mumuten ecnem-bîj. ⁴ Eme Hemañte ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine Bukia, Matania, Uziele, Sebuele â Jerimoti, Hanania, Hanani, Eliata, Gidaleti â Romamati-Eze, Josebekasa, Maloti, Hotiri â Mahazio. ⁵ Ñic i jañe ñicwofuñte findaṇdân mumu ñic Hemañ ere ñokâfâc. Jañe Anutuzi Hemañ bafahareocte mupañkecnewec irec sâcko fuarâ jumbîj. Hemañ e Anutuzi ñokâfâcne 14 â otâfâcne jahec â moc tahackewec. ⁶ Jañe zengoma mamac-jeñicte rurumañko juhuc musio Wofuñte ufuñko wonğân â gita kulelehec Anutute ufuñko gie bahuc jumbîj. Eme Asafa â Jedutuñ â Hemañ jañe ine ñicwofuñte mumutâcko jumbîj. ⁷ Eme jañe â qomâfâc-jeñic Wofuñ gae hecnehu junîñte qazu-jarepie mana-hâmombîj janere qâqâhâc zare i 288. ⁸ Jañe kâcçene â piticne, qaçazu â wosaekicne mâmâc gie-jeñicte qâsâi gambîj.

⁹ Eme bâbâni jâmbân Asafare zâñeo qâsâi qapie Josefe âke fuawec. Izi mocwâc qapie Gedalia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie 3akuru â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Iziri â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹² Izi mocwâc qapie Netania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹³ Eme mocwâc harierâ qapie Bukia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Jesarela â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁵ Izi mocwâc qapie Jesaja â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwâc qapie Matania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Simeî â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme mocwâc qapie Azarele â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hasabia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Subaele â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Matitia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²² Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Jeremoti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²³ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Josebekasa â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanani â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁶ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Maloti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁷ Eme mocwâc qapie Eliata â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hotiri â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Gidaleti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie

Mahazio â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jaŋe âke fuac-jopawec. ³¹ Izi tatarane qapie Romamati-Eze â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jaŋe âke fuac-jopawec.

26

Haesac motâc soŋaŋ â micne jaŋere zâŋe biri

¹ Haesac motâc soŋaŋ jaŋere zâŋe biri kecziŋuc: Korare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Korere ñokâ Meselemia, e Asafare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec. ² Eme Meselemiare ñokâfâc ine ziŋuc fuambin: Mârâc ñokâ Zekaria, eme ere râpeo Jediae fuawec. Eme ere râpeo Zebadia, eme ere râpeo Jataniele fuawec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Elam, eme ere râpeo Johanaŋ, eme ere râpeo Elihoenai fuawec. ⁴ Eme Obededom ere ñokâfâc ine ziŋuc fuambin: Mârâc ñokâ Semaja, eme ere râpeo Jojabada, eme ere râpeo Netanele; ⁵ eme ere râpeo Amiele, eme ere râpeo Isasa, eme ere râpeo Peuletai, Obededom e Anutuzi jambuŋkewec hâcne. ⁶ Ehame ñokâ-ticne Semaja ere ñokâfâc wâc fuambin. Erâ jaŋe ñic tâpîri sâkohec jumbinŋe kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic qanŋe-jopahuc jumbin. ⁷ Eme Semajare ñokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Otini, Refaele, Obede â Elizabada. Eme qa jahehne Elihu â Semakia jahe zoqac-kehic jaha. ⁸ Ñic i jaŋe jaŋacne ñokâ qâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Obededomte qâricfâc sasawa. Jaŋe gie bapare zoqac-jeŋic fowec; qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic 62. ⁹ Eme Meselemiare ñokâ qâfâc zoqachec 18 jumbin. ¹⁰ Eme Merarire qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Hosa ere ñokâfâc ziŋuc jumbin: Micne Simiri, e mârâc fufua aricne, erâ sifu mamac-ticnezi micne âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Eme ere râpeo ine Hilikia, eme ere râpeo Tebalia, eme ere râpeo Zekaria, Hosare ñokâ qâfâc sasawa jaŋere zare 13.

¹² Haesac motâc soŋaŋ i jaŋe micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋerao zuhekhehuc qomâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe embin irec sâc jaha ehuc kiŋaŋ gie-jeŋic i Wofuŋte ufuŋko bahuc jumbin. ¹³ Eme kâcŋene â piticne jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc motâc-jeŋic forawec irec qâsâi mâmâc qambin. ¹⁴ Ehuc zoaŋ wewefunaopece motâc fowec irec qâsâi qapie Selemia âke fuawec. Eme ñokâ-ticne muketeŋ saric Zekaria ere wâc qâsâi qapie motâc faicpec irec soŋaŋ e âke fuawec. ¹⁵ Ehame Obededomte qâsâi qapie motâc juwicpec irec soŋaŋ e âke fuawec; ehame ñokâfâcne jaŋe rowaŋfic qikiŋne-jarembin. ¹⁶ Eme Supim â Hosa jahere qâsâi qapie zoaŋ huhunao motâc fowec erâ hata hân fekac ira Salekete motâc fowec irec soŋaŋ âke fuac-jofawec. Ehame ñifec â ñifec soŋaŋ domambin. ¹⁷ Zoaŋ wewefunaopece ira zoaŋ gie bapa sâc ñic 6 jaŋe soŋaŋ domambin â faicpec ira zoaŋ gie bapa sâc ñic jahec â jaheczi jumbin â juwicpec ira inuc jaha zoaŋ gie bapa sâc jahec â jaheczi jumbin. Eme rowaŋfic ira ine zoaŋgie bapa sâc jajahec jajahec inuc jumbin. ¹⁸ Eme zoaŋ huhunaopec zae fowec ira jahec â jahec jaŋe hatao jumbin â jajahec jahe ine zaeo jupic. ¹⁹ Korare qâricfâc â Merarire qâricfâc jaŋere guruoneczi haesac motâc soŋaŋ jumbin jaŋere zâŋe biri ine hâcne.

²⁰ Eme Lewiŋic jaŋeraonec Ahiazi Anuture ufuŋko zeŋaŋ ñerawec i mecne â tahare zeŋaŋ mutirikicne i mâmâc soŋaŋkewec. ²¹ Eme Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec qâric-ticne moc Ladaŋ, eme erao fuambin jaŋere micne ine Jehiele.

²² Eme Jehielere ñokâ jajahec Zetam â qaticne Joele jahe Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere zeŋaŋ i soŋaŋkehuc jupic. ²³ Eme Amaram â Izara â Heboron â Uziele jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ²⁴ ine Geresomte ñokâ Mose ñosa-ticne Sebuelezi zeŋaŋ ñerawec irec soŋaŋ kâcŋene juwec. ²⁵ Eme qaticne Eliezere

ɲokâ Rehabia â Rehabiare ɲokâ Jesaja; eme Jesajare ɲokâ Joram â Joramte ɲokâ 3ikiri â 3ikirire ɲokâ Selomoti. ²⁶ Eme Selomoti e â qomâfâcne jaɲe ɲicwofuɲ Dawidi â garikiɲ gurune gurune jaɲere micne erâ momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaɲe tahare zeɲaɲ mutiripie ɲerawec irec soɲaɲ jumbiɲ. ²⁷ Eme zikao wiac gâcne rokiɲcne taha izi Wofuɲte ufuɲ ba bâpiaɲ eniɲte irec biɲe bâtirimbiɲ. ²⁸ Erâ wâc findaɲdâɲ mumu ɲic Samue â Kisi ɲokâ-ticne Saulo, erâ Nerare ɲokâ Abene â Zeruja ɲokâ-ticne Joabe jaɲe wiac bâtirimbiɲ, ine hâcne taha bâtirikiɲcne sasawa i Selomoti â qomâfâcne jaɲe hone soɲaɲ efârembiɲ.

²⁹ Eme Izarare qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Kenania â ɲokâfâcne jaɲe Israe ɲic jaɲere erâ sahackopec giere fekiɲcne â mumutara ɲic âkendâɲ-jopambiɲ. ³⁰ Eme Heboronɲe qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Hasabia â qomâfâcne ɲic zoqac-jeɲichec 1 tausen 700 jaɲe Jordan opâonec zoaɲ huhunaopeɲ Israe ɲic jumbiɲ jaɲe Wofuɲte gie â ɲicwofuɲte gie bahapie hone soɲaɲ ejarembiɲ. ³¹ Eme Heboronɲe qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Jeria e Heboronɲe qâricfâc gaɲɲe gaɲɲe fua wefumbiɲ â garikiɲ gurune gurune jaɲere micne juwec. Eme Dawidizi ɲicwofuɲ juhame jara 40 ewec dameɲ ira babasa gie bahuc jaɲere guruo momori ɲic zoqac sâko-jeɲichec Gileade mâreɲko Jazere haeco jupie bafuac-jopambiɲ. ³² Eme Dawidizi Jeria â qomâfâcne ɲic zoqac-jeɲichec 2 tausen 700 garikiɲfâc-jeɲic jaɲere micne hâcne, jaɲe Ruben guru â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jaɲe Anuture gie â ɲicwofuɲte gie bahapie hone soɲaɲ ejareniɲte âkendâɲ-jopawec.

27

Uucmaɲko ɲic fekiɲcne jumbiɲ jaɲere zâɲe biri

¹ Israe ɲic garikiɲ gurune gurune jaɲere micne â momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaɲere micne, erâ fekiɲcnefâc-jeɲic jara sâc mosane mosane ââkehocko gie fuɲne fuɲne bahuc ɲicwofuɲ kiɲaɲ qacnemiɲ jaɲere biri 3i. Erâ wâc momori guru buc buc zare-jeɲic 24 tausen sasawa.

² Eme 3abidie ɲokâ-ticne Jasobeam e fuɲfuɲke mosa ira bâbâni guru jaɲe qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo ɲic 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ³ E Perezere qâriczi fuɲfuɲke mosa ira momori micne sasawa jaɲere micne juwec. ⁴ Eme Ahohi ɲic moc zâɲene Dodai e mosa moc wahawec ira momori guru jumbiɲ jaɲe qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo ɲic 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ⁵ Ehame mosa moc mocwâc wahawec ira micne moc juwec, e taha bapa Jojadare ɲokâ zâɲene Benaja. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ⁶ Erâ Benaja eki hâcne ɲic 30 jaɲere guruo ɲic tâpiri qicwânzâɲhec juwec, erâ ekizia wâc micne-jeɲic juwec. Eme ere guru i ɲokâ-ticne Amizabazi qizec-jopawec. ⁷ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Joabere qa Asahelezi guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne 3ebadiazi tucticne qawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ⁸ Ehame mosa moc mocwâc wahame Izara ɲic moc zâɲene Samehuti eki guru moc jaɲere micne juwec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ⁹ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Tekoi ɲic moc zâɲene Ikesi ere ɲokâ Irazi guru moc jaɲere micne juwec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ¹⁰ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Eferaimte qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Peloni ɲic moc zâɲene Helezi eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenɲi jumbiɲ. ¹¹ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame

Husati haeonec 3era njic zâhene Sibekai eki qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausen jumbin. ¹² Izi mosa moc mocwâc wahame Anatoti haeonec Benjamin njic moc zâhene Abieze eki qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹³ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Netofa haeonec 3era njic moc zâhene Maharai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹⁴ Izi mosa moc mocwâc wahame Piraton haeonec Eferaimte qâricfâc jañeraonec njic moc zâhene Benaja eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹⁵ Izi juku mosa moc mocwâc wahame Netofa haeonec Otinie ere qâric moc zâhene Heledai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin.

¹⁶ Israe guruo Ruben guru jañere micne fecicne i 3ikirire nokâ Eliezezi juwec. Eme Simeon guru jañere micne ine Makare nokâ Sefatiaz juwec. ¹⁷ Eme Lewi guru jañere micne ine Kemuele ere nokâ Hasabiaz juwec, â Aron guru jañere micne ine Zadokozi juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Juda guru jañere micne ine Dawidi hahacfâcne jañeraonec moc zâhene Elihu eki micne juwec; â Isasa guru jañere micne ine Mikaere nokâ Omirizi juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Sebulon guru jañere micne ine Obadiare nokâ Isimajazi juwec; â Naftali guru jañere micne ine Azariele ere nokâ Jeremotizi juwec. ²⁰ Eme Eferaimte guru jañere micne ine Azaziare nokâ Hoseazi juwec; â Manase guru dâkâne jañere micne ine Pedajare nokâ Joelezi juwec. ²¹ Eme Manase guru dâkâne moc Gileade mârenko jumbin jañere micne ine 3ekariare nokâ Idozi juwec; â Benjamin guru jañere micne ine Abenere nokâ Jasielezi juwec. ²² Njic i jañe hâcne Israe njicguru jañere micne bapa jumbin. ²³ Wofunji sambânko bâpin njeranropien irec sâc Israe njic bâfuac-jopaocce mupankewec, irec Dawidi e jara-jenic 20 mi bazumbin jañe mi wosec-jopawec. ²⁴ Zerujare nokâ Joabezi funkerâ wosec-jopawec, erâ mi wosec-jopa-fârewec. Dawidizi wose qâren ejarewec irec erâ Wofuntaonec kimbenzi Israe njic jañere faio fewec. Eme irec zare-jenji i njicwofun Dawidire Binan Qâhâco mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme njicwofunje zenjan irec sonjan i Adiele ere nokâ Azamawetazi juwec. Â hae sâkoo â hae piticko erâ ficsananjo zenjan njerawec irec sonjan ine Uziare nokâ Jonatanji juwec. ²⁶ Eme gielo mâren he qanzan embin jañere sonjan ine Kelubure nokâ Ezarizi juwec. ²⁷ Eme wain gie forawec irec sonjan ine Ramati njic Simeizi juwec; â wain opâne rowanfikko râembin irec sonjan ine Sifimi njic 3abidizi juwec. ²⁸ Eme Oliwa â fâricjâc wiac Sefela mârenko doma rawec irec sonjan ine Gederi njic Baali-Hananji juwec; â wokeman râe guruc embin irec sonjan ine Joasizi juwec. ²⁹ Eme lama bulimakao Saron mârenko jumbin irec sonjan Saron njic Sitiraizi juwec; â wânenko jumbin irec sonjan ine Adelaide nokâ Safatizi juwec. ³⁰ Eme kamele sonjan ine Isimae njic Obilizi juwec; â dongi nokacne irec sonjan ine Meronoti njic Jedejazi juwec. ³¹ Njic i jañe hâcne njicwofun Dawidire wiac sasawa forawec irec sonjan jumbin.

³² Dawidire mamac pitic Jonatan e njic mamana tarahec â qâqâren njic juwecte dângo bafickehuc juwec. Eme e â Hakimonire nokâ Jehiele jahe njicwofunje nokâfâc hone main ejarepic. ³³ Eme Ahitofe e injuc jaha njicwofun dângo bafickehuc juwec â Areki njic Husai eki ine njicwofunje âgo mefâro juwec. ³⁴ Eme Benajare nokâ Joada â Abiata jahe Ahitofere tuc qapic. Eme Joabezi njicwofunje momori guru irec micne juwec.

28

Dawidi e Salomozi taha ufunj baocite mutaracnewec

¹ Dawidi e Jerusalem hao Israe njic fekiecne sasawa zinjuc hetumanj-jopawec: Israe njic gurune gurune janjere fekiecne â njicwofunj kinjan qacnehuc gurune gurune jurambinj i janjere fekiecne â momori tausenj gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune janjere micne, erâ njicwofunj â njokâfâcne janjere bulimakao wiac irec sonanj â njicwofunj ficticnere fekiecne â njic tai tâpîri-jenjichec, erâ njic qac momori. ² Eme njicwofunj Dawidi e fahare domahuc muwec: “Qomâfâc-nane â njicfâc-nane, njone manahapie mupe. No Wofunje zâzâfic katapare njene hae â Anutu-nânecte ââtesinj fic fuaocite mankehuc juwareekopac. Erâ fic i fuaocite wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârepo. ³ Eme Anutuzi zinjuc nazawec: ‘Go momori njic juhuc soc honkementje zâne-nanere fic moc mi bazemec.’ ⁴ Erâ sifu Israere Wofunj Anutuzi mamac-nanere garikinâc sasawa janjeraonec Israe njic njonjere njicwofunj jurazihuc jupemurâ rowosâecnuwec. E Juda micne bapa rowosâewec hâcne. Eme Judare kikefunjo mamac-nanere garikinâc â mamac-nanere njokâfâc janjeraonec ine no hone anjoc enarehuc Israe njic sasawa njonjere njicwofunj jupemurâ âkendânjuwec. ⁵ Eme Wofunji njokâfâc-nane bocjaha narewec janjeraonec ine njokâ-nane Salomozi Israe njic qanjenj-njopahuc Wofunje uucmanjo eri njeneo njecite rowosâewec. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc nazawec: ‘Nokâge Salomo e njokâ-nane erâ juha noni mamacticne erâ jupemurâ rowosâepore eki hâcne fic â hae zonja-nane bazejec. ⁷ E damenj zinjuczia jukac irec sâc jaha jufehuc sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâjnane i aimunj jaha sonjankeocmuo ine no uucmanj-ticne dope hutunj ecnepemu.’ ⁸ Irec zi Wofunje kikefunj, Israe njic sasawa janjere zâne faio â Anutu-nânecti manahame Wofunj Anutu-njenjicte sâcmutâc dâj mu gufuc ehuc mana taraninjte zoqac enzepienj. Injuc ehuc mârenj bianj zi rauckerâ jufeku hâmpie qâricfâc-njenjic janje wâc zuhuckerâ jurazihuc junzepienj.

⁹ “Eme njokâ-nane Salomo go ine mamacge nore Anutu e hone mana tarac ecnehuc manj â mamanager hâcbuc jaha qikinjecnerâ buafec faio kinjan qacnezemec. Wofunj e njic manj sâc wosanenj bahuc njiczi manasu biric eekac i zenjgoma mana tara-fâreekac. Go e basacmuo ine eki bâfuacguocmu. Me e râpeckecmuo ine eki wâc go râpecgu sanankeocmu. ¹⁰ Wofunj e furufic-ticne moc bacmurâ rowosâecguwecte go dâj zi mana-jâmbânkezemec. Hâbi hâro juhuc bazemec.”

¹¹ Dawidi e injuc mufârerâ taha ufunje hae gângânj â ficticne gâcne, erâ zenjanjic â ficmanje faic â manje zâzâninj, erâ zâzâfic katapa njenjere ficmanj birickewec biri i njokâ-ticne Salomo râcnewec. ¹² Erâ Wofunj ufunj-ticnere hae zonja â rârec rârec fic manje manje, erâ Anutu ufunj-ticnere zenjanjic â wiac bâtirikicne irec zenjanjic i manasuwec sâc birickewec. ¹³ Erâ taha bapa â Lewinjic janjere fic manje manje âke tâcnekicne â Wofunje ufunjo gie bazo irec biri wâc mâmâc râcnewec. Erâ Wofunje ufunjo gie bazo irec râqâc wiac sasawa irec biri wâc mâmâc. ¹⁴ Erâ gie baninjmu sâc irec râqâc golzi bakicne gol irec njemâc â siliwazi râqâc bakicne siliwa irec njemâc i wâc birickewec. ¹⁵ Erâ gie bambinj irec sâc lambe dodoma golzi bakicne, â lambe njerawec, â lambe dodoma gol fowec irec njemâc i buc buc â lambere njemâc i mâmâc birickewec. Erâ lambe dodoma siliwazi bakicne â lambe-jenjic njerawec i lambe dodoma buc buc gie bambinj sâc njemâc-jenjic

birickewec. ¹⁶ Erâ Wofun̄te man̄fun̄ko poron̄ furu mukicne râembin̄ irec tebo ñerawec ira gol râe rakicne irec ñemâc i buc buc birickewec, ehuc siliwazi tebo bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sarac â oto â râqâc gol qaqacnezi bakicne, erâ gomba golzi bakicne irec ñemâc buc buc birickewec. Erâ siliwazi gomba bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁸ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere alata gol rike suenkekecezi bakicne irec ñemâc i māmâc birickewec. Erâ wâc kerubin̄ jahe keretac golzi bakicne fainao ñehuc fakec-jekiczi Wofun̄te zâzâfic katapa sâockewec keretac irec biri i māmâc râecn̄ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Wofun̄ e wiac i sasawa mutan̄in̄ke-nareme hone mana tarac ehuc birickepo. Irec gie sasawa i birickekecne irec sâcko bazo.”

²⁰ Dawidi e in̄uc murâ ñokâ-ticne Salomo zin̄uc âzâcn̄ewec: “Sanan̄kerâ hâbi hâro juhuc bazemec, hâwicmâc â mem̄en̄ garu tâmiric juzemec. Wofun̄ Anutu e nore Anutuzi gohec jukac. E hone sun̄gin̄ me behe qaisoc mi egarehame juku Wofun̄ ufun̄-ticnere gie sasawa i tara-fârezokac. ²¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewin̄ic gurune gurune zi jan̄e Anuture ufun̄ko gie sasawa i ban̄in̄te zawierâ jun̄gopien̄. Erâ ñic micreren̄ â mamana sarichec jan̄e gie irec me irec baficguhuc jun̄in̄mu. Ehame fekicne â ñic sasawa jan̄e furu jaha gore mumutâcko jun̄in̄mu.”

29

Ufun̄ bapare taha wiac râekicne

¹ Eme ñicwofun̄ Dawidizi ñic tuman̄nembin̄ jan̄e zen̄goma zin̄uc jazawec: “Ñokâ-nane Salomo e Anutu e jahac rowosâewec. Erâ e motec qârî â giere fun̄ne mi manakac, gie ine kâcqene sâko fokac. Erâ ufun̄ i ñic jan̄ere mâcne, i Wofun̄ Anuture eocmu. ² Irec no Anutu-nanere ufun̄ bazore wiac i tâpiri-nanere sâc râe bâmoc epo. Ehuc golzi wiac bazore gol bâmockepo â siliwazi wiac bazore siliwa bâmockepo. Erâ aen̄ bâbâron̄zi wiac bazore aen̄ bâbâron̄ bâmockepo â aen̄ oman̄ezi wiac bazore aen̄ omane bâmockepo, â jâczi wiac bazore jâc bâmockepo. Erâ wâc qânâ furi sâko â râe biric eere qânâ gâcne â sesera kirun̄ â qânâ qâren̄nehec, erâ qânâ furi sâko i me i â qânâ fifimârân̄kene, in̄uc zuhuckerâ qâzuckepo. ³ Erâ tiri ufun̄te wiac râe bâmoc epo ira zuhuckerâ zen̄an̄fic-naneo gol â siliwa zin̄uc fokac i Anutu-nanere ufun̄ irec boc enareekacte qikin̄nekopac: ⁴ Gol 3 tausen̄, gol i Ofiri maren̄kn̄onec; â siliwa rike suenkekecne 7 tausen̄, erâ i sâpe qorockezo irec, ⁵ â gien̄ic jan̄e wiac gâcne golzi ban̄in̄mu irec gol â wiac gâcne siliwazi ban̄in̄mu irec siliwa i māmâc qikin̄nekopac. Irec ñon̄eraonec moc e wiac focnekac irecn̄e min̄ecgac jaha buafec̄ko Wofun̄ râcn̄ezac?”

⁶ E in̄uc mume garikin̄ sâc irec micne jan̄e buafec̄ jaha taha-jen̄ic râembin̄. Ehame Israe ñic gurune gurune jan̄ere micne bapa â momori tausen̄ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jan̄ere micne, erâ ñicwofun̄ gie-ticnere ñic fekicne wâc in̄uc jaha embin̄. ⁷ Jan̄e Anutu ufun̄-ticnere gie fuaocte gol ñemâc-ticne 5 tausen̄ â gol moneñ 10 tausen̄, erâ siliwa ñemâc-ticne 10 tausen̄ jaha â aen̄ bâbâron̄ ñemâc-ticne 18 tausen̄ â aen̄ omane ñemâc-ticne 100 tausen̄ in̄uc râembin̄. ⁸ Â moc e qânâ furi sâko bajuwecko ine Wofun̄ ufun̄-ticnere zen̄an̄fic̄ko râeocte Gereson̄te qâric Jehielerao râeme son̄an̄kewec. ⁹ Ehame micne jan̄e buafec̄ jaha qikin̄nembin̄te ñic ñokac jan̄e zeri embin̄. Jan̄e man̄hâcbuc jaha buafec̄ko Wofun̄ taha bacnembin̄ hâcne. Eme ñicwofun̄ Dawidi e wâc in̄uc jaha zerie sâqorewec.

Dawidizi Wofun muac baafec ecnewec

¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e njic tumanjnenbin janjere zâje faio Wofun muac baafec ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “O Wofun, apa-nâjec Israere Anutu, go ranqa ranqa muac baafec egarezo. ¹¹ O Wofun, Fekicne Sâko, tâpiri â eri qarawen â anjac zeri â uucman girin girin i gore binje sasawa. Sambânko â mârenko wiac fofârekac irec micne go hâcne jukomec. ¹² Eme mafa mâriri â zâje binje i goraonec wareekac, â njic zengoma qanjen-jopafâreekic. Megao tâpiri â zoqac fokac; erâ gokizia njic fekicne âkendân-jopaekic â tâpiri qikiñne-jareekic. ¹³ Irec Anutu-nâjec, nâje danje gazahuc zâjege furi sâko i muten bâtenj ecnenjopenenj.

¹⁴ “No njic waha qaqane â njicfâc-nane janje zâje binje tâmiric. Wiac sasawa bajungopenenj i goraonec ware-fâreekac hâcne. Irec taha bagarehuc go gahacne jaha bârisie-garengopenenj. ¹⁵ Nâje gore maio apa njasafâc-nâjec janje jumbin irec sâc jaha njic furune â jaba juengopenenj, mârenko nânere juju damenj i nâkumuc injucne, juju sanan moc mi fokac. ¹⁶ O Wofun Anutu-nâjec, tiri zâjegere ufun bagarenanje wiac râe bâmoc embenenj i gore me-onec sasawa, irec go gahacne efâreekac. ¹⁷ O Anutu-nane, no manakopac, go manj esâicke honec ehuc tiñne jujure anjacguckac. No manjane fâretinj foha wiac sasawa zi buafec jaha râepac. Erâ njicfâcge zi njengopienj janje honec-jopahape buafec jaha â zeri faio go taha bagarembienj. ¹⁸ O Wofun, apafâc-nâjec Abraham, Isaka â Israe janjere Anutu, go hata â mamasanu injucne njicfâcge janjero ranqa ranqa foocte basananke-jarezemec. Ehuc manjenjic baafec ketec gorao fosanankezejec. ¹⁹ Go njokâ-nane Salomo e sâcmutâc â mumutaninj â dânsananje sonjankehuc zengona ebac eocte manj qaqacne tahackezemec; injuc ecnetec wiac râe bâmoc epo izi ufun bazejec.”

Salomozi Dawidire tuc qawec
(*Njic I 2:10–12*)

²⁰ Dawidi e injuc murâ njic tumanjnenbin janje jazarâ muwec, “Wofun Anutu-njenjic muac baafec ecneninj.” Eme njic tumanjnenbin janje apa njasafâc-jenjic janjere Wofun Anutu e muac baafec ecnehuc daperâ Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnehuc njicwofunj fodapecnembinj. ²¹ Erâ Wofunj taha bacnembinj; izi hae fureme Wofunte qowi bâzi bulimakao njicne 1 tausen â lama njicne 1 tausen â lama motecne 1 tausen, injuc rikembinj. Erâ wainjenjic taha bahuc Israe njic janjere erâ taha afecne mi râembinj. ²² Eme zoan ira Wofunte maio bubianj sâko manahuc nânâ opâ nâmbinj.

Ehuc Dawidire njokâ Salomo harierâ mocwâc njicwofunj âkendânjnenbinj. Erâ Wofunte njic fekicne juocte wokemanj ruacnembinj â Zadoko e ine taha bapa âkendânjnenbinj. ²³ Eme Salomo e njicwofunj erâ juhuc mamac-ticnere âkehoc Wofunte eri njeneo njewec. Erâ wiac ebac eme sâcke-fâreme Israe njic janje zengoma micticne renkembinj. ²⁴ Njic tâpirihac janjere micne bapafâc, erâ wâc njicwofunj Dawidire njokâfâc sasawa janje njicwofunj Salomo e aranj bacnembinj. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi Israe njic sasawa janjere zâje faio Salomo bafickeme zâje binje sâkohec ewec. Erâ uucmanj girin girin tahackewec i juwicnao Israe manjao njicwofunj juwefumbinj janje siric-jopawec.

²⁶ Isaire njokâ Dawidi e injuc hâcne ehuc Israe njic janjere njicwofunj juwec. ²⁷ E Israe njic janjere njicwofunj juhame jara 40 tarawec. Heboronj hao jara 7 â Jerusalem hao ine jara 33 juwec. ²⁸ E jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbânj ehuc mafa sâkohec â unj aranj sâko bacnehapje juku hâmowec.

Hâmome ñokâ- ticne Salomozi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ²⁹ Eme ñicwofuñ Dawidizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i findaṇḍaṇ mumu Samue ere Binañ Qâhâcko â porofete Nataṇte Binañ Qâhâcko â findaṇḍaṇ mumu Gade ere Binañ Qâhâcko fuñnaonecteañ ninic jaha qâreñke-fârekicne. ³⁰ Erâ ñicwofuñ tâpirihec juwec irec binañ mecne, erâ e jahacne â Israe ñic â mâreñne mâreñne ñicguru ñicwofuñ-jeñichec jurambin jañe wiac fua-jarewec irec binañ i zeṇgoma qâreñke-fârekicne.

BINAN QÂHÂC II

Salomozi manqârânte numuwec

(Njic I 3:3–5)

¹ Dawidire njokâ Salomo e Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi dope hutunj ecnehuc uucmanj-ticnao zâŋe biŋe sâkohec bame juwec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe njic sasawa â momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micne â mumutara njic, erâ Israe manŋnao micne bapa sasawa, garikiŋne garikiŋne irec micne hâcne, jaŋe dân jazawec. ³ Eme Salomo â kikefunj sâko jaŋe Gibeonj hao furu mârenj fowec ira rambinj. Wofunŋe kiŋanŋjic Mosezi mârenj burocnao Anuture tutumanj qoruc boze bawec i ira hâcne njewec. ⁴ (Dawidi eki ine Anuture qorac tapa katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haonec bawefurâ e jahac njeŋe-ticne hewânenjkewec ira heme njewec. E Jerusalem hao hâcne irec boze bawec.) ⁵ Eme Urire njokâ Huru njosa-ticne Bezalele eki aenj bâbâronji alata bawec i Wofunŋe qoruc boze manfunjo njewec. Eme Salomo â kikefunj jaŋe Wofunj numu hefârec ecnembinj. ⁶ Ehuc Salomo e qoruc boze manfunjo aenj bâbâronji alata bakicne njewec ira ferâ Wofunŋe maio qowi bâzi 1 tausenj rikewec.

⁷ Eme njafe ira Anutuzi Salomo fuacnerâ dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemurâ egarekac i nazatec manape.” ⁸ Mume Salomozi Anutu dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi aki anonoc sâko ecnehuc jumenj â no ere âkehoc njicwofunj âkendânnumenj. ⁹ O Wofunj Anutu, go mârenjo rufe forakac irec sâc njic guru sâko jaŋerao njicwofunj âkendânnumenŋe mamac-nane Dawidirao mumupanj dân mumenj i denkezejec. ¹⁰ Mozi njicfâcge guru sâko zi sâcne fekicne jujareocmu? Irece go njic njokac zi hone mainj ejarepemurâ manqârânj â mamana tara tahacnuzemec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Anutuzi Salomo dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac izi manŋgao fohame go monenj mafa huhure me uŋ aranj sâko bagarehapie juju, me qaisocguenŋopienj jaŋe hâmoniŋte me jurazihuc jucmurâ mi mukomec. Go njicfâc-nane qanŋen-jopacmurâ njicwofunj âkendânŋupopo jaŋe fekicne jujarecmurâ gahacne manqârânj â mamana tara fua-gareocte numu-narekomec hâcne. ¹² Irece go manqârânj â mamana tara tahacgukopac. Erâ no monenj mafa huhure â uŋ aranj sâko bagarehapie juju i wâc injuc jaha tahacgukopac. Wiac injucne gore juwicnao njicwofunj juwarembinj jaŋerao moc mi fowec â gore faicnao jufeninŋmu jaŋerao wâc mi foomu.” ¹³ Eme Salomo e Gibeonj hao furu mârenjo tutumanj qoruc boze njewec irecnec Jerusalem hao risiewec. Ehuc Israe njic njicwofunj ejarewec.

Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec

(Njic I 10:26–29; Bin II 9:25–28)

¹⁴ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara njic hetumanj-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausenj 400 â becâsicko rara njic 12 tausenj jucnembinj, ene i jaŋe rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae injucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne njicwofunj e jahacnehec Jerusalem hao jumbinj. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofunj e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem hao qânâ injucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbânj rome fisirâ Sefela mârenjo kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec.

¹⁶ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnembiñ i Aigita â Kue mârenkonec. Njicwofunje furi bapa njic jañe Kue mârenj ira hâcne furine bambiñ. ¹⁷ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec keretac moc i siliwa monerj 600-zi furine bambiñ, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa monerj 150 râembij. Eme Hiti â Siria njicwofun jarepie jañe wâc jañere meonec furine bambiñ.

2

Salomozi Hiramhec manj mocjaha epic

(Njic I 5:1–18; 7:13–14)

¹ Salomo e Wofunje zâñe arañ bacnehuc taha ufunj moc baocte manpañkewec, â e jahacne njicwofun fic wâc injuc jaha baocte manasuweg. ² Ehuc njic 70 tausenj jañe ficte jâcsiec hâpopie fisiocte sorec-jopawec â 80 tausenj jañe tiki mârenko qânâ he qâfâuc eniñte jaza sorec ewec, â 3 tausenj 600 jañe ine njic gie bambiñ i hone sonañ ejareninje mujarewec. ³ Eme Salomo e Tiro njicwofun Hiramtao dânj zinjuc râeme rawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi bubianj qacnehuc ñeñe juju ficticne moc baocte jâmâzâc jâc râecnemenj, injuc jaha no wâc râe-narec. ⁴ Manakic, no Wofunj Anutu-nanere zâñe arañ bacnehuc ufunj moc bazo ekopac. Bafârerâ mai-ticnao hosâc âsu ririke me poronj furu mukicne i râe guruc ee me furic owâc gowi bâzi ririke, i sabata hombañko me mosa furune wahaocmu sâc â Wofunj Anutu-nâñecte hombañ gânâo tiwâ bâzi rikepemurâ injuc ekopac. Gie i Israe njic jañe mimiñzi qâric bahuc juniñte mupañke-jarekicne hâcne. ⁵ Nâñere Anutu e nemu sasawa siric-joparâ fekcicne jukac, irec ufunj bazo ekopac i fekcicne jaha eocmu. ⁶ Sambâñne sambâñne jañe ere sâc mi ehapie mozi ufunj moc sâcne bacneocmu? No injucnezi wemocko ufunj moc bacnepemu, aricne, mâc mai-ticnao hosâc âsu ririkere ñeñe hae sawa bapemu. ⁷ Irec go gol â siliwa â aenj bâbâronj â aenj omane â qoruc bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne erâ kenkenjezi wiâc bapa saric njic moc râe-narec; erâ wâc mamac-nane Dawidizi gie bapa njic funje mamana saric râec-jopawec, zira no nahacnehec Juda mârenko â Jerusalem hao junjopienj jañehac juocte râezemec. Erâ e metâ qârenj wâc mâmâc bahuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc Lebanonj mârenkonec jâmâzâc, wete â bone jâc râe-narezemec, kinjaj qaqafâcge jañe Lebanonj mârenko katapa fafasaere funje mana-hâmoenjopienj i manakopac hâcne. Eme kinjaj qaqafâc-nane jañe gore kinjaj qaqafâc jañehac juniñmu. ⁹ Ehuc ufunj bazo ekopac i fekcicne â hone warecnehec eocmu irec katapa bocjaha bâmocke-narenzepienj. ¹⁰ No kinjaj qaqafâcge katapa he fasaec eniñmu jañe padi qaqacne ñemâc-ticne 20 tausenj â padi âmuc âmucnere sâc ijaha, erâ wainj zopo 20 tausenj â wokemanj pake 20 tausenj jaha, injuc jarepemu.”

¹¹ Eme Tiro njicwofun Hiramzi papia moc Salomorao râeme rawec ira dânj zinjuc bâtikicnewec: “Wofunj e njicfâc-ticne manjañj ejareekacte go njicwofun jujarecmurâ âkendânguweg.” ¹² Injuc murâ zinjuc wâc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Israere Wofunj Anutu sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec, e hâcne muac baafec ecnezo. E njicwofun Dawidi ñokâ moc mamana taraheh tahackewec. Erâ e manqârânj â mamana tara tahackewecte Wofunje ufunj â e jahacne njicwofun fic baocmu.

¹³ “Eme zi gie bapa njic funje mamana saric moc, zâñene Hiramabi e sore-garekopac. ¹⁴ E Danje qâric ñokac moc ere ñokâ â mamac-ticne ine Tironjic.

E gol, siliwa, aej bâbâron, aej omane, qânâ â jâc, erâ qoruc bâbâron â âmuc âmucne â kenkenne erâ qoruc qanqanjo hawari funne funne bapa irec funne qazucne-hâmokicne. Irec metâ qarej i me i go gahacne gie bapa njic, mamacge Dawidi bomboj-nanere gie bapa njic hâcne, janjehec baocete mucnetec sâcne bafâreocmu. ¹⁵ Irec bomboj-nane, go padi qaqacne â âmuc âmucne erâ wokemanj â wainje mumenj i kinaj qaqafâcge janjerao râetec razejec. ¹⁶ Eme nâje katapa basarâ mutec sâc Lebanonj mârenkonec he fasaec ehuc zae haferâ hâwecko bafârâ Jope hao guruckenajmu. Eme go irecnec rotec Jerusalem hao hefâzejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi njic zare-jenij rowec i bâjâpehuc Israe mârenjo jaba jumbinj njic i janjere zare rowec. Roku rofâreme zare-jenij 153 tausenj 600 ewec. ¹⁸ Eme janjeraonec 70 tausenj janje ficte jâcsiec hâponinje mujarewec â 80 tausenj janje ine tiki mârenjo qânâ he qâfâuc eninje mujarewec â 3 tausenj 600 janje ine njic gie bambinj janje hone sonaj ejarehapi gie baninje mujarewec.

3

Salomozi Wofunje ufuj bawec (Njic I 6:1–38)

¹ Salomo e funjerâ Jerusalem hao Wofunzi mamac-ticne Dawidi Moria tikio fuacnewec, tiki ira hâcne Wofunje ufuj bawec. Mârenj i Jebusi njic moc zângene Oronaj ere padi qâqâmârâj tomao Dawidizi bâwosâewec. ² E njicwofun juhame jara 4 irec mosa namba 2 wahame ufuj i funjerâ bawec. ³ Salomozi Anuture ufuj bawec irec sâc i zinjuc: Zoricne-ticnere sâc i 60 kubi* â otecne ine 20 kubi. Erâ i sâcmeda-jenij ranqane fowec irec sâcko bakicne. ⁴ Eme hae gângânj ficmaj kâcquenao iticnewec zoricne-ticnere sâc i ufuj otecne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â hânje-ticnere sâc i 20 kubi jaha. Erâ manje i gol qaqacnezi qorockewec. ⁵ Erâ manje kâcquenao ine wete wâtuñ birickerâ gol qaqacnezia qorockehuc hâmu jâcne â zarinj hawari barawec. ⁶ Ehuc ufuj i qânâ furi sâkozi erickewec. Erâ gol i Parawaim mârenkonec. ⁷ Irec e ufuj wâtuñ-ticne, sâpe-ticne, motâc-ticne â motâc funjno qârinje fonj i mâmâc golzi qorocke-fârewec. Erâ sâpeo kerubim janjere hawari barawec.

⁸ Erâ furu dindinj bawec i ufuj otecne sâcko, eme zoricne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â otecne sâc 20 kubi jaha ewec. Ehuc fainao gol qaqacne njemâc-ticne 600 izi qorockewec. ⁹ Eme birinje njemâc i gol njemâc-ticne 50, irec sâc ewec. Erâ ufuj fengajne faic njefewec i golzia qorocke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme manje furu dindinj ira kerubim jajahec jahere hawari jâczi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec. ¹¹ Eme kerubim jajahec jahere fakecte sâc i 20 kubi Ehame mocte fakec njifec ufuj sâpene âke uawec irec sâc i 5 kubi ewec â fakecne njifec izi ine kerubim mocte fakecko iticnewec; irec sâc i 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹² Eme kerubim mocte fakec njifecnezi ufunje sâpeoa âke uawec â fakecne njifec izi ine âgonere fakeckoa iticnewec. Fakec i jahere sâc buc buc 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹³ Eme kerubim i jahere fakecte sâc i 20 kubi. Ehame jahe ufuj manje kâcqene maickerâ domapic. ¹⁴ Erâ ââketâc qoruc i qoruc kenkenne, âmuc âmucne, bâbâronj â qanqanzij barâ irec fainao kerubim hawari bawec.

* **3:3:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

*Huramabizi taha ufuf majnao gie bawec**(Nîc I 7:15–51)*

¹⁵ Erâ ufuf mainao ira wâtuf jajahec zorîcne-jekicte sâc 35 kubi wiseme huwec, ehuc wâtuf utu-jekic i 5 kubi irec sâc ba akic ewec. ¹⁶ Erâ qânâzi kâpâcwaru hawari barâ wâtuf botân-jekicko râewec. Erâ binawec hândânje hawari 100 barâ kâpâcwârû hawari ira birickewec. ¹⁷ Eme wâtuf i jahe taha ufuf mainao wiseme hurâ domapic, moc i juwicpec â moc i faicpec. Eme juwicpec domawec irec zâje Jakîj muwec â faicpec domawec irec zâje ine Boasi muwec.

4

¹ Erâ aej bâbâronji alata moc zorîcne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â otecne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â hânje-ticnere sâc 10 kubi, îjuc bawec. ² Eme aej bâbâronj rike suenkerâ opâ râqâc sâko mako oorânj moc bawec. Mecqanjenje nîfeckonec nîfec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec sâc. Hânje-ticnere sâc i kubi 5, â mucsâc orânkehuc fârepie kubi 30 ewec. ³ Eme râqâc sâko mecqanjenje herîrîjnao metâ wiac hândân biri jajahec râreckehuc râekicne. Eme kubi moc majnao hândân 10, 10 îjuc sasawa. Eme irec sâc fuaocte qanañ afezi sâsâcne barâ râepie foha aej bâbâronj rikerâ hesiepie hurâ fuawec. ⁴ Eme râqâc sâko i bulimakao hawari 12 janjere faio râekicne. Janjeraonec jahec â moczi faic mârenkopec maickerâ domambîj, jahec â moczi zoanjuhunaopeç, jahec â moczi juwic mârenkopec â jahec â moczi zoanjewefunaopeç. Eme sârec-jenîczi iitîc ehapie râqâc sâko i fai-jenicko newec. ⁵ Eme râqâc sâko qâfojne-ticne i metape mocte sâc, eme mecqanjen-ticne i hapec mecqanjen îjucne â hawarine i faroqac âri îjucne; majnao opâ hurâ newec i pake 3 tausenj irec sâc. ⁶ Erâ zuzure gomba 10 barâ fâreopec 5 hecjopawec â qanaopeç îjuc jaha 5 hecjopawec. Eme ira hâcne qowi bâzi rikehuc wiac bajumbîj i hezâzinjkepie rawec, â opâ râqâc ira ine taha bapa janje opâ ruaniñje bawec.

⁷ Erâ e lambe dodoma 10 mutâcnekicne irec sâc golzi barâ taha ufufko râewec, 5 i fâreopec â 5 ine qanaopeç hecjopawec. ⁸ Erâ wâc tebo 10 barâ taha ufufko râewec, 5 i fâreopec â 5 i qanaopeç. Erâ gomba 100 golzia bawec. ⁹ Ehuc taha bapa janjere hae zoñj â hae zoñj sâko erâ hae zoñj irec motâc doma rawec i bafârerâ motâc sasawa aej bâbâronji qorocke-fârewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc opâ râqâc sâko i ufufko mârenj juwicpec â zoanjewefunaopeç ñononden-jekic tuturuñje fowec ira heme newec.

¹¹ Eme Hurañ e kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac bawec wâc. Îjuc erâ ñicwofuf Salomore mîcte Anutire ufufko gie bawec i batara-fârewec. ¹² E wiac zîjuc bafârewec hâcne: Wâtuf ñicne jajahec utu-jekic oorânj barâ fainao eri wiac mizekicne sâckerâ râe rawec. ¹³ Erâ jâchândân hawari 400 bawec wâc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jâchândân biri jajahec râec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha râec-jofakicne. ¹⁴ Erâ keretac wiac 10 â kuzi sâko 10 i keretac sâc moc moc ñerawec, ¹⁵ erâ opâ râqâc sâko â i derâ domangopien bulimakao 12. ¹⁶ Erâ kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac, ine hâcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramabizi ñicwofuf Salomore mîcte Wofuf ufuf-ticnere biñe aej bâbâronj emasanjekicnezi bafârewec. ¹⁷ Jordanj wânênko Zereda â Sukoti hae jahere ñondenjo ñicwofufzi mume wiac keci afezi sâc barâ aej bâbâronj rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ¹⁸ Salomo e wiac îjucne

bocjaha jâmbân bawec. Ehame aen bâbâronje nemâc i mamana taranere sâc mi ewec.

¹⁹ Eme Salomo e Anuture ufunjo wiac zinjuc newec i bafârewec: Alata golzi bakicne, poron furu mukicne i râraere tebo, ²⁰ lambe dodoma â lambe gol qaqacnezi bakicne, i furific mutâcnekicne irec sâc batamaeninje; ²¹ erâ âri wiac, lambe â zoc roro fitac gol qaqacne jâmbânzi bakicne; ²² erâ zocbârûj âake hâpo, soc titiere râqâc, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc â zocrâqâc gol qaqacnezi bakicne. Erâ ufunje motâc sâko â furu dindinje motâc â furufic manje irec motâc golzia bakicne.

5

¹ Eme Salomo e Wofunje ufunj bawec i injuc hâcne baku bafârewec. Bafârêrâ Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa, siliwa, gol â kuzi râqâc wiac bâtiriwec i Anuture ufunjo zenanj râwec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe njic janere sonan micne, gurune gurune janere femicnefâc â garikinj sâc janere fekicnefâc Jerusalem hao hetumanj-jopawec, i Wofunje zâzâfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hâcne, irecne miti ufunjo bafeninje hefârec-jopawec. ³ Mosa 7 ere damen maickeme Israe njic sasawa janje hombanj sâko neninje njicwofun Salomorao fisirâ tumanjnembinj. ⁴ Israe njic janere sonan micne fisi-fârepie taram Lewinjc janje zâzâfic katapa bafaharerâ ⁵ renkehuc bafembinj, erâ tutumanj qoruc boze â irec mannao wiac fowec i mâmâc rombinj. Taha bapa â Lewinjc janje renkembijn hâcne. ⁶ Eme njicwofun Salomo â Israe kikefun erao tumanje-fârembinj janje sasawa zâzâfic katapa bânecnehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân hezuc-joparâ tahare binje râepie janere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa janje Wofunje zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmanje zâjene furu dindinj ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumanjo neje-ticnao hepje newec. ⁸ Ehame kerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa newec irec fainao qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â renj wiac-ticne i sâokepic hâcne. ⁹ Renj jahec-ticne zorcnere tofa-jekic i ficmanje zâne furu dindinj irecne fotâcnerâ ficmanje mamai erâ njiczi hohonere sâc epic. Fic sahaacnao hohonene i mi epic. ¹⁰ Eme katapa irec mannao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac gâcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao raec-jofawec. Israe njic janje Aigita mârenj beherâ wahapie Wofunzi janjehec zâzâfic ewec irec qorac tapa hâcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa ira jumbijn janje guru-jenjicko mi juhuc sowa â pectâc juku manje furu mukicne irecne wahambijn. ¹² Ehame Lewi guruonec gae hehe njic, Asafa, Hemanj â Jedutunj, erâ nokâfâc-jenjc â soctofafâc-jenjc janje nqâi qoruc qanqan hefârêrâ taha bapa 120 qen qaqa jumbijn i janjehec kanjuc â gita kulele wiac rorâ alata zoanj wewefunaopec domambijn. ¹³ Wofunj dange mumutenj eecne gie i qen qaqa â gae hehe njic janje serec jaha eninje mukicne. Irece janje qen â kanjuc â wiac gâcnehec gae zinjuc hehuc Wofunjeri mumutenj ecnembinj:

“Wofunje uruc jaunj-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i fofo sananj foekac.”

Injuc muhapije karoraczi Wofunje ufunj fusucma-fârewec. ¹⁴ Irece taha bapa janje karoracte qunjerâ domahuc gie baninje eipiembinj. Wofunje huriri qârenzi Anuture ufunj fusucma-fârewec hâcne.

6

Taha ufun mutirikicne
(*Nic I 8:12–66*)

¹ Eme Salomozi zinjuc muwec: “O Wofun, go dunɗapâcko ñeje juju ezore mukic. ² Irec go zira ñeje juju ecmurâ ficsâko moc zâñe biñehc bagarepo, go irec mañnao ñeje juju erahuc juzemec sanañ.”

³ Eme Israe kikefun jañe wonɗec doma-fârehapie ñicwofunzi fotikierâ jambun-jopawec. ⁴ Jambun-jopahuc kecziñuc muwec: “Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mumbiankezo. Eki hâcne mamac-nane Dawidi dân kecziñuc âzâcnehuc fârine bâfuawec: ⁵ ‘No Israe ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopape wahambijnkonecetan Israe gurune gurune janjero zâñe biñe-nane fuaocte fic moc baniñte hae moc mi bâwosâepo, erâ wâc ñic moc ñicfâc-nane janjere fekicne juocte moc mi rowosâepo. ⁶ Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe ñicfâc-nane sonañ-jopaocte bâwosâepo.’ ⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e Wofun, Israere Anutu sâsehuc fic moc bacneocte mañkehuc juwec. ⁸ Wofunzi ine mamac-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Go zâñe biñe-nanere fic moc bazo mañkekic i honepe mamana biane ekac. ⁹ Erâ sifu go gahac mi bazemec. Aricne, ñokâge moc fua-gareocmu eki zâñe biñe-nanere fic moc fuaocte bazejec.’ ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec irec fârine bâfuawec wâc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehockehuc Israere eri ñejeo ñekopac. I Wofunzi muwec irec sâc fuawec. Eme no Wofun, Israere Anutu ere zâñe biñe fuaocte ufun moc bapo hâcne. ¹¹ Ehuc ira zâzâfic katapa hepo; katapa ira hâcne Wofunzi Israe ñic janjehc zâzâfic ewec i ñekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e Wofunje alata irec mañfunjo Israe kikefun janjere maio domahuc meticne qaratiwec. ¹³ Salomo e aen bâbâronzi zae moc zoricne-ticne kubi 5 â otecne kubi 5 jaha â hâñne kubi 3, injuc barâ hae zonao heme ñewec. Ehame irec faio fe domahuc Israe kikefun janjere zâñe faio dienzi herâ meticne sambâñkopec fâretijnnewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “O Wofun, Israere Anutu, sambâñko me mârenko gore sâc Anutu moc mi jujâmbâñkekac. Goki hâcne kinanñicfâcge gore maio mañ hâcbuc juenɗopien jañe manjaun fofu sanañ ejarehuc janjehc zâzâfic emen i mi hetâcneekic. ¹⁵ Go kinanñicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne, e findandân âzâcnemen irec fârine bâfuamen. Go mârâc miczi dân mumen i miñecgac megezi fârine bâfuakomec. ¹⁶ O Wofun Israere Anutu, go kinanñicge mamac-nane Dawidi findandân zinjuc âzâcnemen i mutec fârio qazejec: ‘Ñokâfâcge jaje goki nore maio jumen irec sâcko juhuc hata-jenjc aimun jaha sonañkehuc nore maio juniñmuo ine noni mupe go ñic moc Israere eri ñejeo nore maio ñeocte mi basacmu.’ ¹⁷ O Israere Anutu, go irec hâcne kinanñicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne dân âzâcnemen i mutec sanañkezejec.”

¹⁸ “Jai, Anutu, go mârenko sâcne jucmu? Jâmbomac, sambâñne sambâñne jaje gore sâc mi ehapie go injucne sâkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira weniñuc sâcne ñeje juju ecmu? ¹⁹ O Wofun Anutu-nane, go kinanñicge no miñecgac gore maio wira wâwâsic ekopac irec hazec râerâ nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁰ Go fic zirec zinjuc mumen: ‘I zâñe-nanere ñeje hae ezejec’; irec go ñafe zoan sâc fic zira zâñe fitec wahazejec â kinanñicge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ²¹ Kinanñicge no me Israe ñicfâcge

nâñe fic zirâ wâsicgupene goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc nunumu-nâñec manarâ aki anonoc enârezemec.

²² “Ñic moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac ñemâcne bâfuame âgonezi mumupan dân muocte fânoc hecneme fic zira alatagere manfunjo mumupan dân i muocte fisiocmuo ²³ ine goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjekic manarâ kinjanjic jahecge jahere mumutara gie bahuc ñic hehesicne eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne râcnezemec â bahacmâc juwec e ine tiñne juju-ticnere sâcko akickezemec.

²⁴ “Israe ñicfâcge jañe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go râsifâc-jenjic manajaretec bawahac-jopapie jañe manjenjic bârisiehuc gorao risierâ zâñege mutaninkehuc fic zira numu hefârec egarenimuo ²⁵ ine goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjenjic manarâ sâqocne-jenjic mutâmire-jarehuc kâcquenefâc-jenjic mâren jaremenj ira mocwâc râec-jopazemec.

²⁶ “Jañe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambânñe motâc hetec hoe mi hehe mâc foocmu, eme goki bâtiñ-jopakomecte fic zira zâñege mutaninkehuc sâqocne-jenjic beherâ nunumu gie baninmuo ²⁷ ine goki faic sambânko juhuc dânjenjic manarâ kinjanjicge no â ñicfâcge Israe nâñere sâqocne mutâmirehuc mutec ñicfâcge mâren-jenjic biñe qajaremenj ira hoe hezejec. Go inuc ehuc hata bianñe âte raninñe qazu-jareekic hâcne.

²⁸ “Eme mâren-nâñecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaocmu me nânâzi gieo hâmo qanzaranj eocmu me hâpic me qoki guru sâko fisinimuo, me râsifâc-nâñec jañe fisirâ hae-nâñec moc somâ baninmu me wiac hâhâwicne me hucsâko moc fuaocmu ²⁹ me wiac hâhâwicnezi ru sâc buzâic bâfua-nâreme ñic izi me izi me Israe ñicfâcge sasawa nâñe numu hefârec egarehuc fic zira menâñec nunumu sicne-garenanmuo ³⁰ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc aki anonoc enârerâ ru sâc eebapa-nâñecte sâcko wiac enârezemec. Goki bucce mârenj ñic sasawa manjenjic hone taraekiczi manñâñec honeekic wâc. ³¹ Irec erâ nâñe kâcquenefâc-nâñec mâren tahac-jopamenj ira jufenanmu sâc aranj bagarehuc junzepeney.

³² “Eme ñic jañe zâñe sâkoge â tâpiri qunqasanjgere biñe mananinmu; ehame ñic furune moc, Israe ñicfâcne nâñere guruo mi fuakicnezi mârenj zorickonec zâñe biñegere ehuc fisirâ fic zirâ nunumu gie baocmu ³³ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc dânticne manarâ wiac irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go inuc etec ñic gurune gurune mârenj sâc jurangopienj jañe zâñe biñege manarâ Israe ñicfâcge nâñe aranj bagareenjgopeney irec sâc jaha aranj bagarehuc zinuc mananzepienj: Fic bagarepo zira zâñe biñege fokac.

³⁴ “Eme go ñicfâcge ira me ira sorec-nâpotec râsifâc-nâñec jopanñe zikao rahuc hae sâko zi bâwosâemenj â zâñe biñege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc gorao nunumu gie bananmuo ³⁵ ine goki faic sambânko juhuc numu hefârec dânñâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec.

³⁶ “Ñic moczi hehesic tâmiric moc mi jukac, irec nâñe hehesic moc bâfuarâ bugao bananmu ine goki aaric manahuc râsifâc-nâñec janere meo râec-nâpotec jañe mârenj-jenjic bembenjo me zoricko fokac ira kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raninmu. ³⁷ Eme nâñe kâpâcwâruo râec-nâponinmu mârenj ira manñâñec bârisiehuc gorao risierâ numu hefârec egarehuc zinuc munanmu: ‘Nâñe sâqorehuc sindanj â hehesic bâfuambenj.’ ³⁸ Nâñe inuc muhuc gorao risierâ râsifâc-nâñec kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raninmu mârenj ira manj qâqâtâc-nâñec furu jaha gorao râehuc mârenj-nâñec

kâcqenêfâc-nâñec tahac-jopamen erâ hae sâko bâwosâemen erâ zâñe binjege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc nunumu gie gorao bananmuo
³⁹ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc numu hefârec dânñâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec. Erâ hehesic â qaqatara bâfuarâ bugao bamben i mutâmire-nâre-fârezemec. ⁴⁰ O Anutu-nane, zi zâñe fihuc hazec râera ufuj zirec nunumu moc manac.

⁴¹ “O Wofuj Anutu, go fahare ñejemana haegao rac,
 go â tâpiri zâzâfic katapage.

O Wofuj Anutu, taha bapafâcge tiñe juju hejaretet huzejec,
 â mitiñicfâcge jañe zeri bari enzepien.

⁴² O Wofuj Anutu, wokeman ruacge e mi sungiñkezemec,
 go kinanñicge Dawidi aki anonoc ecne waremen i manasuzemec.”

7

¹ Salomo e numu taramê sambânkonêc zoc waharâ qowi bâzi â taha wiac fowec i zâtâmirowec. Ehame Wofunje huriri qârenzi taha ufuj i fusucmawec. ² Eme Wofunje huriri qârenzi ufuj-ticne fusucmarâ fowecte taha bapa jañe Wofunje ufujko mi razimbij. ³ Eme Israe ñic jañe sambânkonêc zoc wahawec â Wofunje huriri qârenzi taha ufujko fowec i mâmâc honerâ zâñe mai-jenñic mârenko hetutuckehuc Wofuj numucnerâ danje âzâcnehuc ziñuc mumbij:

“Wofuj e uruc jañ-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i fofo sanan foekac.”

⁴ Inuc murâ ñicwofuj â ñic ñokac sasawa jañe Wofunje manfunjo taha bâzi rikembij. ⁵ Ñicwofuj Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausen â lama 120 tausen inuc taha bâzi rikewec. Ñicwofuj â ñic ñokac jañe inuc ehuc Anuture ufuj mutirimbij. ⁶ Taha bapa jañe dodoma-jenñico domambij â Lewiñic jañe Wofuj musi bacneniñte musire wiac barâ domambij. Wiac i Wofuj e aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan foekac irec ñicwofuj Dawidizi damen ira me ira Wofuj danje âzâcnewec sâc bawec; e wiac izi hâcne Wofuj zeri mumuten ecnewec. Ehame jañere ñifecnao taha bapa jañe qenjenñic qahapie Israe ñic sasawa jañe domambij.

⁷ Eme Salomo e Wofunje ufujko hae zonja mai fowec i mutiriwec. Ehuc e jahac aen bâbâronzi alata bawec izi qowi bâzi â taha bâzi â wokeman irec sâc mi ewecte qowi bâzi â wama bâzire wokeman i ira hâcne rikewec.

⁸ Eme damen ira Salomo â Israe kikefun sâko jañe Hamati haenec raku Aigita opâo fisikac, mârenj nonden irecnec fisirâ zonan gie bapa 7 tiwâ bâzi sâko ehuc fombij. ⁹ Eme zonan gie bapa 8 ira tutuman tatarane embij. Jañe alata mutirihuc zonan gie bapa 7 jumbij â tiwâ bâzi ehuc zonan gie bapa 7 jaha jumbij hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme mosa 7 irec zonan gie bapa 23 ira Salomozi ñic ñokac râec-jopame hae-jenñic sâc râwiñnembij. Ehuc Wofunzi Dawidi, Salomo â Israe ñicfâc-ticne eebapa bianje jowatu warewec irec zeri â bubian manambij.

Wofunzi Salomo mocwâc fuacnewec
(Ñic I 9:1–9)

¹¹ Salomo e Wofunje ufuj â ñicwofunje fic i inuc hâcne bawec. E Wofunje ufuj â e jahacne fic baocte manasu biric ewec sâc baku batara-fârewec.

¹² Ehame Wofunzi ñafeo Salomo fuacnerâ muwec, “No nunumuge manarâ ufuj zi taha bâzire ufuj moc muhuc no nahacne binje bâwosâekopac. ¹³ No

sawa karoracko motâc hepe hoe mi heocmu, me qirikiŶ ejarepe fisi mâren zi sâcke-fâreniŶmu, me Ŷicfâc-nane jaŶerao hucukic mimicne bâfuapemu, ¹⁴ eme nore zâŶe bajuenŶgopien Ŷicfâc-nane i jaŶe rumerâ numuhuc hawari-nane honeniŶte basacnuniŶmu, ehuc eebapa-jenŶic sâqocnaonec risieniŶmuo ine no sambânko juhuc mana-jarerâ kinjenŶic behepemu â mâren-jenŶic bâpiankepemu. ¹⁵ Irec ufuŶ zira nunumu fuaocmu sâc zâŶe fifi â hazec rârae jupemu. ¹⁶ No miŶecgac ufuŶ zira zâŶe-nanezi ranŶqa ranŶqa foocte bâwosâehuc mutirikopac hâcne. Eme zâŶe-nane â maŶnane i damen sâc zira foocmu. ¹⁷ Â go ine mamacge Dawidizi juwec irec sâc jaha nore maŶfuŶkoa juhuc dânsanaj â mumutâc dân gaza mutâc epo irec sâcko ebac ecmuo ¹⁸ ine no mamacge Dawidihec zâzâfic ehuc ziŶuc mupo irec sâcko eri ŶeŶeje dope hutuŶ ecnepemu: ‘Ŷic moczi Israe Ŷic ŶoŶe qanŶen-Ŷopaocte moc mi basaniŶmu.’

¹⁹ ‘ŶoŶe ine râpecnurâ dânsanaj â mumutâc dânne mai-ŶenŶicko râepo i iŶuc jaha râpeckehuc ra nemu gâcne dape-jareniŶmuo ²⁰ ine no mâren Ŷarepo zirecnec qâunuc-Ŷopapemu. Erâ ufuŶ zira nore zâŶe biŶe foocte mutiripo i zâŶe mai-naneonec tuŶkepe raocmu, eme Ŷicne Ŷicne jaŶe ufuŶ ira iticnehuc qâqiŶ qarâ âke sisic dân ecneniŶmu. ²¹ Ehame ufuŶ zâŶe biŶe rara sâkonehec zi hatapecne izi me izi fotâcnehuc hone warec erâ ziŶuc wionzongopien: ‘WofuŶzi wemocte hae mâren â ufuŶ zi wiac iŶucne ejactewec?’ ²² JaŶaczia iŶuc wiohuc ziŶuc munzongopien: ‘JaŶe WofuŶ Anutu-jenŶiczi kâcŶenefâc-jenŶic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu gâcne jaŶerao qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kinaj qajarembiŶte WofuŶ Anutu-jenŶiczi wiac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’”

8

Salomo gie-ticnere binan

(Ŷic I 9:10-28)

¹⁻² Salomo e WofuŶte ufuŶ â e jahacne fic i jara 20 baku bafârewec. Bafârerâ Hiramzi hae gâcne qikiŶnecnewec i heqârerâ bahuc Israe Ŷic jaŶe hae ira juraniŶte râec-jopawec.

³ Erâ Salomo e Hamati-Zoba haeo rarâ hae i ro rauc ewec. ⁴ Erâ mâren burocnao Tadamori hae bawec â Hamati mârenko rowaj hae barawec. ⁵ Erâ wâc Bete-Horonj hae faic â Bete-Horonj hae juwic i hae sanaj sac â motâc babasanaj-ticnehec bawec. ⁶ Erâ Balata hae â rowaj hae Ŷecne rawec â keretacfâcne jaŶere hae sasawa becâsicko rara Ŷicfâcne jaŶere hae, erâ Salomo e Jerusalem haeo â Lebanonj â mârenj soŶajkewec sasawa ira wiac i me i baocte manasuweg sâc bafârewec. ⁷ Erâ HitiŶic â Amori Ŷic â Perizi Ŷic â HiwiŶic â Jebusi Ŷic jaŶeraonec Ŷic zika nâfoc zanzanŶe sasawa jaŶe Israe Ŷic mâcne. ⁸ Eme jaŶere qâricfâc zanzanŶe Israe Ŷic jaŶe mi jopa miziembiniŶte Kanaanj mârenkoa jumbinj; eme i jaŶe hâcne Salomozi sâcmutâc ejareha gie bahuc juniŶte mujarewec, eme damen zi iŶuc hâcne ehuc juŶgopien. ⁹ Israe Ŷic jaŶeraonec ine Salomozi gie-ticnere kinaj qaqa moc mi bacjopawec. JaŶe ine momori â fekicnefic-ticne â keretacfâcne jaŶere micne â becâsicko rara Ŷicfâc-ticne jumbinj. ¹⁰ Eme ŶicwofuŶ Salomore micne fekicne 250 jaŶe Ŷic Ŷokac hone soŶaj ejarembiŶj.

¹¹ Salomo e ziŶuc hâcne muhuc Faraore otâ Dawidire hae qizeckonec jowa ware ficticne bawec ira râewec: “Ŷonân-nane e Israe ŶicwofuŶ

Dawidire ficko mi juzejec. Wofunje qorac tapa katapazi warejec ñekac fic tirine ekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e hae gângân manfunao Wofunje alata bawec ira Wofun gowi bâzi rikecnewec. ¹³ I zoan gie bapa sâc me sabata hombanjo â mosa furune wahaekac ira, me jara mocte manao arec jahec â moc gorenj sowa jumbin ira, me woka sâc me Rehac Bozere hombanjo Mosere sâcmutâc dânje sâcko tiwâ bâzi rikeninje mujarekicne irec sâc rikewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi mutâcnewec i bâjâpehuc taha bapa jaje gie-jeñicko biric-jopawec â Lewinje jaje zoan gie bapa sâc taha bapa janjere maio zeri mumutenj eninje biric-jopawec, â haesac motâc sonaj jaje motâc sâc biric-jopawec. Anutuge ñic Dawidi e injuc hâcne mutâcnewec. ¹⁵ Jaje ñicwofunji taha bapa â Lewinje janjere dân mecne â zejantje dân mutâcne-jarewec i moc mi ririmbij.

¹⁶ Salomo e Wofun ufuj-ticnere gie sasawa i wâtuñ neñgocne râepie huweckonectean bahuc juku batarawec ira injuc hâcne fuawec. Wofunje ufuj i injuc hâcne baku batara-fârekicne.

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Edom mârenjo hâwecmecko Ezion-Gebe â Eloti hae ñepic ira rawec. ¹⁸ Eme Hiram e woke mecne erâ woke â hâwec jahere funje mamana ñic gâcne râec-jopame kinanjicfâc-ticne gâcne jaje Salomora o bacjopa rambij. Eme jaje Salomora kinaj qaqañac jajehec mâmâc jaha Ofiri mârenjo rarâ irecnec gol ñemâc-ticne 450 rorâ ñicwofun Salomora o bafisimbij.

9

Seba mârentje ñokac wofunji Salomo iqickewec (Ñic I 10:1–13)

¹ Eme Seba mârentje ñokac wofunji Salomora zâje binje manarâ dân herâricnao esâickeocte Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. Erâ kikefunfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbân â kamelefâc-ticne jaje nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac, erâ wâc gol bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko bapic fisiwec. Eme e Salomora o fisirâ ehac dân dân ezore mankwec i âzâcne-fârewec. ² Ehame Salomora o wiwio-ticnere okacne bâtikie-fârewec. E wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieocte moc mi bititiwec hâcne. ³ Eme ñokac wofun e Salomora manqârân â fic bawec, ⁴ tebo-ticnao nânâ fowec â kâcñenefâc-ticne e orân bârân ecnerâ ñembij, erâ kinaj qaqañac-ticne jaje ñaqi biane rojuhuc kinaj qacnembij â wain sonanjâc-ticne gie-jeñic bambij â Wofunje ufujko qowi rikehuc juwec, wiac i hone-fârerâ manje omaewec.

⁵ Eme ñicwofun jinje âzâcnewec: “No mâren-naneo juhuc eebapagere â manqârângere binje bâronj manapo i fârine zine hâcne bâfuakopac.

⁶ No binjege sawa manahuc manape fârine mi ewec. Minjecne no nahac fisirâ zâje fâri-nanezi qame honehuc jinuc manakopac: Jaje dân binaj hunjut sawa enarembij, manqârânge dâkâne sâko i mi naza-fârembij.

⁷ Ñicfâcge â kâcñenefâcge damen sâc gore maio domahuc manqârângere dân mana sakac eengopien janjere manape zerine ekac! ⁸ Wofun Anutuge e mumbiankezo! Wofun Anutuge e gore ecneme goki ñicwofun ehuc eri ñeñe-ticnao ñecmurâ hecguwec. Erâ Anutuge e Israe ñic manjaun ejarehuc dope hutun ejareme jurahuc juninje â tinje juju â eebapa biane â fâretinjoa ñic jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ ñicwofun-jeñic âkendânguwec.”

⁹ Injuc mură njicwofun gol njemăc-ticne 120 â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko tahackewec. Eme Seba mârențe njokac wofunzi njicwofun Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac tahackewec irec sâc moczi moc zăheć mocwăc mi bafisiwec.

¹⁰ Eră wiac i sawa măcne, Hiramte kinan qaqařăc â Salomore kinan qaqařăc janę Ofiri marenķkonec gol â kionjăc â qânâ wiac furi sâko bafisimbij wăc. ¹¹ Eme kionjăc izi Wofun ufun-ticnere riri â e jahacne fictę riri i bawec. Eră jăc izi gae hehe njic janęre gita kulele wiac bawec wăc. Juwicnao wiac injucne Juda marenķko moc mi honekicne.

¹² Eme njicwofun Salomo e Seba mârențe njokac wofunzi wiac i me i irec anjăc manară muwec sâc tahackehuc wiac găcne e jahac răcnezo manasuweg sâc zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefunřăcne janę fahareră maren-jenjicko risie rambij.

*Salomo e monej mafa â zăne biņę săkohec juwec
(Njic I 10:14-29; Bin II 1:14-17)*

¹³ Eme jara sâc golzi Salomoraofisi jujec irec njemăc i 666. ¹⁴ Eme Salomo e âbără gie bapa njic â narenj garenj ejumbienj janęre sahac taha eră Arabia marențe njicwofun janęre sahac taha â marenj sonan sahac taha-jenjic gol â siliwa bafisimbij i ira zuhuckewec. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofun Salomozimume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kăcņene 200 bambij. Maro moctę gol răembij irec njemăc i 600. ¹⁶ Eră maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambij wăc. Maro moctę gol răembij irec njemăc i 300. Eme njicwofunzimume maro wiac Lebanonj Kăteřic ira răembij. ¹⁷ Eme njicwofunzimume elefanțe zunęnezi eri njęre sâko moc bară gol ematauckekicnezi fonķembij. ¹⁸ Eme njęre i ririticnehec, ririre fejganņe 6 fowec â kike âătesij i golzi qorockembij, eme i eri njęnehec zuhuckekicne. Eme njęre njfec â njfec ira ine mebapa bakicne, ehame laionj hawari jajahec mebapa heririnņao domapic. ¹⁹ Eme ririre fejganj 6 irec qanęņne njfec â njfec ira laionj hawari moc moc, injuc doma fejpie 12 ewec. Uucmanj ira me ira wiac injucne moc mi bakicne ²⁰ Njicwofun Salomore wainj â opă răqăc sasawa i golzi bakicne â Lebanonj Kăteřic ira răqăc wiac i gol qaqařăcnezi bakicne. Salomore damenķko siliware manapie wiac omane jămbân ewec. ²¹ Njicwofunțe woķefăc janę Hiramte kinan qaqařăc janęhec Tarasisi marenķko rajumbienj. Eră Tarasisi marenķkonec woķe janę jara jahec â moc tarame sâc gol â siliwa â elefanțe zunę, eră monķi â wipe hawari bianj bafisi jumbienj.

²² Njicwofun Salomo e monej mafa sâko â manqărăņhec juhuc marenj sâc njicwofun jurambij janę siric-jopa-fărewec. ²³ Ehame marenj sâc njicwofun janę Salomo honeră Anutuzi manqărăņ mamasasu-ticnao răewec i mana taranņe ejarewec. ²⁴ Eme jarane jarane fisimbij sâc janę buc buc taha wiac-jenjic bafisihuc răqăc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne â nqăi qoruc â wiac âsu bianj â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac, eră becăsic â dongi tahackejumbienj. ²⁵ Eme Salomo e becăsic â keretac janęre ficmanņe 4 tausen barawec. Eră becăsicko rara njic 12 tausen janę hae njerawec ira â njicwofun e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo răec-jopawec. ²⁶ Eră njicwofun sasawa Eufura opăonec raku Filisa marenķko â Aigita marențe mao fisikac ira jurambij i janę qanęņ-jopa-fărewec. ²⁷ Eră njicwofunzi gurinj bame siliwazi Jerusalem haeo qână injucne forawec â jămăzăc jăc i Sefela marențe kakikic jăc injucne

forawec. ²⁸ Eme Salomore becâsîcîfâc i Aigita â mârenje mârenje irecnec bacjopa fisimbinj.

*Salomo hâmowec
(Nîc I 11:41-43)*

²⁹ Eme Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i fuŋnaonecteanj ninic jaha porofete Natanje binanjo â Silonjic Ahiare findandânko erâ findandân mumu njic Ido e manje njerisieme Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboamte wiac hone manac ewec ere papiao ira zenjoma qârenje-fârekicne. ³⁰ Salomo e Israe njic qanjen-jopahuc Jerusalem haec njicwofuŋ juhame jara 40 tarawec. ³¹ Eme juku apa nsofâcne janjao zuhuckehuc hâmomemamac-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj. Ehame njokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofuŋ juwec.

10

*Israe njic jaje manrângenj bâfuambin
(Nîc I 12:1-24)*

¹ Israe njic jaje Rehoboam njicwofuŋ âdendânjeninje Sikem haec tu-manje-fârehapje Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboam e njicwofuŋ Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenjo rawecte ira juhuc binje manarâ Aigita mârenjonec risiewec. ³ Eme jaje dâŋ râecnehuc hefârembinj. Ehame Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa jaje Rehoboamtao fisirâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Irec goki gie nêmacne â tagi fai-nâjecko fokac i baafecke-nâretect kinan gagarenanmu.” ⁵ Jaje inuc mupie dâŋ zinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ŗoan gie bapa jahec â moc taramenoraocmocwâc warenjepien.” Inuc jazame râwinjembinj.

⁶ Ehame njicwofuŋ Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozi qâricne juhame njicqizec ere maio fua jumbienj jaje zinuc mu wioc ejarewec: “Nje njic keci jaje dâŋ weninuc bâtikie-jarepemu i sâcne nanzapin?” ⁷ Inuc wio-jareme jaje dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Go njic zi wiac bianje ejarehuc anac bâfua-jarecmu â dâŋ bianje jazacmuo ine jaje gore kinan qaga jurazihuc juninmu.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e njicqizec jaje dâŋ âzâcnembinj i qâsuahuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbienj njicmotec i jaje mu indin ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc zinuc wio-jarewec: “Njic keci jaje dâŋ zinuc nazambin, ‘Go mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârehuc fai-nâjecko râewec i baafecke-nârec’; eme irec okacne i weninuc bâtikie-jarenanje munjopien?” ¹⁰ Inuc wio-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embinj njicmotec i jaje zinuc âzâcnembinj: “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec; dâŋ inuc gazambienj njic i jaje zinuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere qâforje i mamac-nanere ombânj sirickekac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-nârepemu; mamac-nane e nânârâczi bâtinj-nopawec, â noni ine omeqagazi bâtinj-nopapemu.’”

¹² Njicwofuŋ e, “Ŗoan gie bapa jahec â moc taramenoraocmocwâc warenjepien,” inuc jazame râwinjembinje Jeroboam â njic sasawa jaje Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbinj. ¹³ Fisipie njicwofuŋ e njicqizec jaje dâŋ âzâcnembinj i qâsuahuc dâŋ zocnehec bâtikie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc njicmotec jaje dâŋ mutâcnembinj irec sâcko jazahuc zinuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi

tagi bâmâmâcke-ŋarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ŋarepemu; mamac-nane e ŋânârâczi bâtiŋ-ŋopawec, â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiŋ-ŋopapemu!” ¹⁵ Njicwofuŋ e ŋic jaŋjere dâŋ mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuzi Silonjic Ahia ecneme Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboam dâŋ âzâcnewec i denjeme Wofuŋtaonec okacne inuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic jaŋe njicwofunji dânjenjic mi manawec i honerâ zjruc bâtikiecnembinj: “Nâŋe Dawidihec zuzuhuc-nâŋec moc fokac me? Nâŋe Isaire njokârao wiac moc mi fonânekac. Ajoc, Israe njicburenj, nâŋe boze-nâŋec sâc rafârenanj. Dawidire qâricfâc, njanacne garikinjo sawa zâŋe finzepienj.” Injuc murâ Israe njic jaŋe boze-jenjic sâc râwiŋnembinj. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe njic Juda hae sâc jurambinj jaŋere njicwofunj juwec. ¹⁸ Juku njicwofunj Rehoboam e kinjan qaqa njic jaŋere sonjan Hadoram e soreme rame Israe njic jaŋe qânâzi hehâmombinj. Injuc epie Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem haeo wiseocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Dawidire garikinfâc jaŋere manrâŋenj bâfuambinjzi bâfuahuc juncopienj jaha.

11

¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Juda kikefunj â Benjamin guruonec njic zikafac 180 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ Israe njic jopahuc uucmanj i Rehoboam e jahacne meo mocwâc feocte hetumanj-jopawec. ² Ehame Anutüre dânzî kinjanjic-ticne Semajarao zinjuc fuawec: ³“Go Salomore njokâ Juda njicwofunj Rehoboam â Israe njic Juda mârenjko junggopienj â Benjamin guru zinjuc jazac: ⁴“Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: Njone qomâfâc-nenjic janjehec qaqac eninje mi fenze piej. Wiac zi nore michte fuakac irec njic sasawa hae-nenjic sâc râwinnenj!” Irec janje Jeroboam râsi mi fisicnehuc Wofunje dânj manarâ risiembîn.

Rehoboamzi zuhuckerâ wiac ewec

⁵ Rehoboam e Jerusalem hae juhuc Juda mârenko ñejezic hae barawec. ⁶ E hae zinjuc barawec: Betelehem, Etam â Tekoa, ⁷ Bete-Zuru, Soko â Adulam, ⁸ Gati, Maresa â Zifi, ⁹ Adoraim, Lakisi â Azeka, ¹⁰ Zora, Ajalon â Hebron. Hae sacsanañ-jeñichec zi jañe Juda â Benjamin mârenko ñerangopien. ¹¹ Erâ e ficsanañ bafârerâ ira micne râec-jopa rawec. Ehuc nânâ ã wokemañ â wain rowañ barawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc hae sâc ira sându maro guruckehuc hae i basac qasanañke-fârewec. E injuc ehuc Juda â Benjamin mâren jahe basanañ-jofawec.

¹³ Ehame taha bapa â Lewinjic Israe mâren sâckerâ jurambin jahe heâckerâ Rehoboamtao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁴ Lewinjic jahe Wofunte taha bapa juhapie Jeroboam â nokâfâcne jahe bârâriec-jopapie hae mârenâ wiacte wiac fojarewec i hetararâ Juda â Jerusalem hao fisihuc domambin hâcne. ¹⁵ Ehame Jeroboam e furu mâren â fanfan â e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec irec taha bapa âkendân-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme Israere Wofun Anutu e wira basac ecneninthe manjenic domawec, njic i jahe Lewinjic bâjâpec-jopahuc apa nosafâc-jenic janjere Wofun Anutu e taha bâzi rikecneninthe Israe gurune gurune irecnec Jerusalem hao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁷ Jahe injuc ehuc Juda uucman i ketenkehuc basanankembin. Ehuc jara jahec â moc Salomo nokâ-ticne Rehoboam e dope hutun ecnembin. Jahe jara jahec â moc i Dawidi â Salomo jahere hataoa jumbin hâcne.

¹⁸ Rehoboamzi Dawidire ñokâ Jerimoti ere otâ zâñene Mahalate e ñonân-ticne rowec. E nenñoc-ticne i Isaire ñokâ Eliabare otâ zâñene Abihai. ¹⁹ Eme eki ñokâfâcne zîñuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Semaria â Zaham. ²⁰ Ehame zâhec Abisalomte otâ Maka rowec wâc. Eme eki Abia, Atai, Ziza â Selomiti rocjopawec. ²¹ Rehoboam e mañne Abisalomte otâ Makarao domawec i ñonânfâcne gâcne jañerao domawec irec sâc sirickewec. E ñonânfâcne 18 â ñokac mamare 60, iñuc rocjopawec; eme ñokâfâcne 28 â otâfâcne 60 jumbîñ. ²² Eme Rehoboam e juku Makare ñokâ Abia ñicwofuñ âkendânñeocle manasuhuc hahac qafâcne jañeraonec e hâcne fekiecne âkendânñewec. ²³ E wiac mana tarahuc ñokâfâcne gâcne Juda â Benjamin marenj qâhâcne qâhâcne hae sacsanañhec ira râec-jopa rawec. Erâ juju-jeñicte dope bocjaha bâmocke-jarewec â ñonânfâc-jeñic wâc bâfua-jarewec.

12

Sisakazi Juda mârenjo râsi fisiwec (Ñic I 14:21–31)

¹ Rehoboamte uucmañ i basanañkepie sanañkeme Rehoboam e Wofuñte sâcmutâc dân râpeckeme Israe ñic jañe iñuc jaha embin. ² Jañe Wofuñ râpeckembinñte Rehoboam e ñicwofuñ jume jara memoc eha Aigita ñicwofuñ Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ³ E keretac wiac-ticne 1 tausen 200 â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne 60 tausen iñuc rocjopame fisimbin. Eme Aigita mârenjkonec ñic wowosec-jopane tâmiric jañe Sisakahec jumbîñ. Jañe Libia ñic â Sukinîc â Etiopia ñic iñuczi jumbîñ. ⁴ Sisaka e Juda hae sacsanañ-jeñichec i ro rauc erâ juku Jerusalem hao fisiwec. ⁵ Ehame porofete Semaja e Rehoboam â mefârofâc-ticne Juda mârenjo jumbîñ jañe Sisakare hâwic-jopame Jerusalem hao tumañnerâ juhapie fisirâ zîñuc jazawec: “Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: ‘Ñoñe râpecnumbin, irec no wâc râpec-ñopahuc Sisakare meo râec-ñopakopac.’” ⁶ Iñuc jazame Israe ñic jañere fekiecnefâc â ñicwofuñ jañe rumehuc mumbîñ, “Wofuñ e tiñne rune.” ⁷ Iñuc epie Wofuñzi honerâ Semaja zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Jañe rumenñopien irec no mi bâsirowec-jopahuc akic-jopapemu. Erâ kimbenj-nanezi fâre wahame Sisakazi Jerusalem hae mi bâsirowezejec. ⁸ Erâ jañe sifu ere kinan qaqañ junîñmu. Iñuc juhuc nore kinan qaqa gie â mârenj sâc irec ñicwofuñ jañere kinan qaqa gie irec fuñne hone mana tarac enzeñpien.”

⁹ Irec Aigita ñicwofuñ Sisaka e Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. Ehuc Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere zenan â ñicwofuñ ficticnere zenan erâ wâc wiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawise-fârewec. Erâ Salomozi mume golzi maro bambin i wâc iñuc jaha bawisewec. ¹⁰ Ehame ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e irec okacne aej bâbâronzi maro barâ momori fuñfunfâc-ticne jañere micnefâc ñicwofuñ ficticnere motâc sonankehuc domambin jañere meo râewec. ¹¹ Eme ñicwofuñ e Wofuñte ufuñko razî jujec sâc momori fuñfunfâc-ticne jañe maro rorâ bâjâpe jumbien, ehuc mocwâc bârisierâ momori fuñfunfâcne janacne ficko râepie nejujec. ¹² Rehoboam e rume-jâmbânñekewecte Wofuñte kimbenzi ima gie sâko mi bawec. Ehame Juda mârenjo jupie sâcke-fârewec.

¹³ Irec ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao ñicwofuñ jusananñewec. E jara-ticne 41 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ewec. Erâ Jerusalem hao juhame jara 17 tarawec. Hae i Wofuñ e jahac zâñe-ticne ira foocte Israe ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec bâwosâewec. Rehoboam nenñoc-ticne i Amon ñokac

moc zângene Nama. ¹⁴ Rehoboam e Wofuñ wira basac ecneocte mañticne mi domawecte wiac repicne ewec.

¹⁵ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i funñaonecteañ ninic sininic jaha porofete Semaja â findaṇḍaṇ mumu ñic Ido jahere binan qâhâc papia qizecko qareñke-fârekicne. Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi sueme sue fowarewec. ¹⁶ Juku Rehoboam e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmore Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiñ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Abiazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

13

Abiazi ñicwofuñ juwec (Ñic I 15:1–8)

¹ Jeroboam e ñicwofuñ jume jara 18 eha Abiazi funkerâ Judañic qañeñ-jopahuc ñicwofuñ ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara jahec â moc juwec. E neñgoc-ticne i Gibea hae rune Uriele ere otâ zângene Mikaja. Eme Abia â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi zuhuckeme zuhuc fowarewec. ³ Eme Abia e momori ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne zikafac jâmbân 400 tausen rocjopame zikao rambiñ. Ehame Jeroboam e inuc jaha ehac qaçac enicte ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne momori wânzân 800 tausen rocjopame birickembiñ. ⁴ Eme Abia e Eferaim tiki mâreñko tiki moc zângene Zemaraim ira domahuc muwec, “O Jeroboam â Israe ñic sasawa ñoñe mananiñ. ⁵ Israere Wofuñ Anutu e Israe ñic qañeñ-jopahuc juju i Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne jajeheç zâzâfic sanañ moc ehuc tahac-jopawec i mi manaengopien-me? ⁶ Salomore kinaññic Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboam hâcne eki ine fekicne-ticne Dawidire ñokâ Salomo mañrângeñ bâfuacnewec. ⁷ Eme Rehoboam e motec qârire râsi sâcne mi sanañke-jareha ñic repic qapicne jañe Jeroboamtao tumañnerâ juhuc Salomore ñokâ Rehoboam e râsi ecnembiñ.

⁸ “Nâñe ñic guru sâko juñgopenen, erâ Jeroboamzi bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi qân bacjofawec bajun̄gopenen, irec sâcne sanañkerâ Wofuñte uucmañ i Dawidi ñokâfâcne jañere meonec jowac ronañmu, ñoñe inuc moc mupie. ⁹ Ñoñe Aron̄te qâricfâc, Wofuñte taha bapafâc hâcne â Lewiñic jâpec-jopambiñ. Ehuc mâren̄ gâcne irec ñic gurune gurune jañere sâc jaha ehuc ñoñe ñaṇacne taha bapafâc âkendân-jopambiñ. Ehame ñic moc e bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne 7 bacjopa fisime ñoñe e nemu jabanere taha bapa erâ juocte mutiriengopien hâcne. ¹⁰ Nâñere Wofuñ ine Anutu, nâñe e mi râpeckemben. Nâñerao Aron̄te qâricfâc taha bapa jañe Wofuñ kinañ qacnehuc juñgopien â Lewiñic jañe wâc gie-jeñicko juñgopien. ¹¹ Jañe qowi bâzi â hosâc âsu i furic owâc sâc Wofuñ rikecneengopien. Ehuc poron̄ furu mukicne i tebo gol qaçacnezi bakicne ira râeengopien â lambe jañe ñafe sâc tamaeniñte lambe dodoma i sonañkeengopien. Nâñe Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte mumutâc i sonañkeengopenen, ñoñe ine e râpeckembiñ. ¹² Manañgopien, Anutu e nâñehec juhuc bânie-nâreecac â taha bapafâc-ticne jañe qeñ qapie ñoñehec qaçac enañte qeñjeñichec juñgopien. O Israere qâricfâc, ñoñe apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere Wofuñ Anutuhec qaçac mi enzepien; ñoñe sâcne mi sanañkeniñmu hâcne.”

¹³ Eme Jeroboam e somâ guru moc râpefuñ-jeñicko fisi-jareniñte sorec-jopawec. Eme momori guru moc Judañic maic-joparâ domahapie somâc-jopambiñ jañe ine râpefuñ-jeñicko fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Ehame Judañic

jane râpefun-jenicko zâne firâ honepie zikazi orân-jopa-fârewec. Eme jane Wofun wirâ wâwâsic ecnehuc taha bapa jane qen gambin. ¹⁵ Eme Judanjic jane anjara hehâpie Anutuzi Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa Abia â Judanjic janjere zâne faio bawahac-jopawec. ¹⁶ Bawahac-jopame Israe njic jane wisepie Anutuzi Judanjic janjere meo râec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Abia â njicfâcne jane mâretet jopambin. Irec Israe njic bâwosâec-jopakicne 500 tausenji hâmbombin. ¹⁸ Damenjira Israe njic injuc hâcne bawahac-jopakicne, â Judanjic jane ine apa njosafâc-jenjic janjere Wofun Anuturao roweckembinje sananjembin. ¹⁹ Eme Abia e Jeroboam qa jâpec ecnehuc eraonec hae zinuc rowec: Bete â hae bozefâcne â Jesana â hae bozefâcne, erâ Eforonj â hae bozefâcne. ²⁰ Abiare damenjo Jeroboamte tâpiri mocwâc mi fuawec. Eme juku Wofunzi qame hâmowec. ²¹ Abia e ine tâpirihac jaha juwec. Ehuc njonânfac-ticne 14 rocjopawec, â nokâfâcne 20 â otâfâcne 16, injuc jumbin. ²² Eme Abiazi wiac gâcne ebac ewec â hata âtewec erâ dân muwec i sasawa porofete Idore binanjko qârenje-fârekicne.

14

Asazi njicwofun juwec (Njic I 15:9-12)

¹ Eme Abia e apa njosafâcne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Dawidire hae gizecko duckembijn. Ehame nokâ-ticne Asazi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec. E njicwofun juhame mârenj ira wama fuarâ foha jara 10 tarawec. ² Eme Asa e Wofun Anutu-ticnere maio wiac bianje â fâretinj ebac ewec. ³ E alata jabane â furu mârenj i hetâtiehuc wâtun â Aserim nemuqân henzan qanzanjere-fârewec. ⁴ Ehuc Judanjic jane apa njosafâc-jenjic janjere Wofun Anutu e wira basac ecnehuc sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â sâcmutâc sonanjkehuc juninje mujarewec. ⁵ Erâ wâc Juda hae sâc ira furu mârenj â hosâc âsu ririkere alata njerawec i hetâtie-fârewec. Eki njicwofun juha uucmanj-ticnao wama fuarâ fowec. ⁶ Eme mârenj ira wama fuarâ fowecte e Juda mârenjo hae sacsananj-jenichec barawec. Wofunzi wama tahackewecte jara irec manjao zika wiac moc mi fuawec. ⁷ Eme Asa e Judanjic zinuc jazawec: “Nânâc hae zi barahuc saczi orânje-fârenzepenenj, erâ zae â motâc â babasananj wiac i râe-fârenzepenenj. Nânâc Wofun Anutu-nâjec e wira basac ecnembente mârenj i nânâcne jaha fokac. Nânâc e basahapene eki rârec rârec wama bâfua-nârewec fokac.” Irec jane hae i barahuc juhâc qâhâmbombin. ⁸ Eme Asa e Judanjic janjeraonec momori njic 300 tausenj jane sându marohac jucnembijn â Benjaminj guru janjeraonec 280 tausenj jane maro piticne â tepe bajumbin. Njic i jane sasawa qac momori jâmbân jumbin.

⁹ Juku Etiopia njic Zerazi Judanjic râsi rojarehuc momorifâcne 1 milionj â keretacfâcne 300 injuc rocjopame wareku Maresa haeo fisimbijn. ¹⁰ Ehame Asa e bâfuac-jopaocce rawec, rahame Maresa haeo wânenj moc zânene Zefata ira qaqac eninje birickembijn. ¹¹ Eme Asa e zinuc muhuc Wofun Anutu-ticne wâsickewec: “O Wofun, tâpirihac â tâpiri tâmiric bafic-jopazore go injucne moczi moc mi jukac. O Wofun Anutu-nâjec, go bafic-nâpoc. Nâne gore mamananc â gore zâneco sawa guru dindinj zi râsi fisi-jarenjopenenj. O Wofun, go sawa Anutu-nâjec; njiczi go mi bawahacgunzepienj.” ¹² Eme Wofunzi Asa â Judanjic janjere zâne faio Etiopia njic bawahac-jopame

wisembinj. ¹³ Ehame Asa â ñicfâcne jañe jopa jâpec ejare raku Gerari haec fisimbinj. Eme Etiopia ñic jopakupie moczi moc mi juwec. Jañe Wofunje maio â Asare momorifâc jañere maio tâpiri-jenji ñenğoronkwec. Ehame Judanjic jañe mafa materj wiac-jenji afecne mi rombinj. ¹⁴ Jañe Wofunje hâwic-jopawecte Gerari hae rârec rârec hae ñerawec i imacke-fârembinj. Ehuc hae sasawa irec manjao wiac furi sâko forawec i rofârembinj hâcne. ¹⁵ Erâ bulimakao bacjopa jumbin ñic i jañere boze wiac i injuc jaha ima bafârembinj. Ehuc lama â kamele bocjaha jâmbân bacjopa wisembinj. Jañe injuc ehuc Jerusalem haec risembinj.

15

Asazi bâbâfirie gie bawec (Ñic I 15:13–15)

¹ Anature Mârozi Odedere ñokâ Azaria nenğoc ñesin ñecnehame ² Asa bâfuaocte rarâ bâfuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Asa â Juda â Benjaminj ñoje zengoma hazec râeniñ: Ñoje Wofunhec juhapie eki wâc injuc jaha ñojehec jukac. Ñoje e wira basac ecneniñmuo ine sâcne bâfuaniñmu, â ñoje e râpeckeninmuo ine eki wâc injuc jaha ñoje râpec-ñopaocmu. ³ Israe ñic jañe dameñ zora jâmbân Anutu tâmiric, me taha bapa moczi sâcmutâcte funje jaza qazuc mi eha sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juwarembinj. ⁴ Eme sisi hâhân faio injuc juhuc risierâ Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, e wira basac ecnehuc juku bâfuambinj. ⁵ Eme dameñ ira mârenj ira ñeñe juju embinj jañerâo sisi hâhân sâkozi sâckerâ fowecte rarac wawarec embinj sâc wama moc mi bâfuambinj. ⁶ Anuturaonec zârâ hâriñ funje funjezi fific bacjopawecte jañe fâuckerâ ñic gurune gurune erâ juhuc rârâsi embinj â haene haene jañe wâc injuc jaha rârâsi embinj. ⁷ Â ñoje ine hâbi hârohec junzepien! Menjenji mi betankezejec. Ñoje gie-ñenjiecte fârine tofa bazu-ñarezo hâcne.”

⁸ Eme Asa e Odede ñokâ-ticne Azariare dân manarâ zoqachec jaha faharerâ qâñ qâqâtâc repic qapicne Juda mârenko â Benjaminj mârenko, erâ Eferaim tiki mârenko hae ro rauc ewec ira doma rawec i bârârie-fârewec. Ehuc Wofunje alata Wofun ufun-ticnere hae gângân maickerâ ñewec i bâpiankwec. ⁹ Erâ Judanjic â Benjaminj guru mecne, erâ wâc Eferaim, Manase â Simeonj guru jañeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc ñondenj-ñenji ñic jaba jumbin jañe qânusuc-jopawec. Israe mârenkonec ñic bocjaha jâmbân jañe Wofun Anutuzi Asahec juwec i honerâ hae mârenj-ñenji beherâ erâ zuhuckembinj hâcne. ¹⁰ Jañe Asazi ñicwofun juhame jara 15 ewec, eme irec mosa jahac â moc ira Jerusalem haec tumanje-fârembinj. ¹¹ Ehuc zikaonec mafa materj wiac bawarembinj irecne bulimakao 700 â lama 7 tausenj i zoanj ira Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembinj. ¹² Ehuc Wofun apa ñosafâc-jenji jañere Anutu e manj â qâqâtâc-jenji wira basac ecnehuc juniñte zâzâfic moc embinj. ¹³ Eme ñic ñokac socqâri me ñic ñokac ranqa i me i moc e Wofun Israere Anutu wira basac mi ecnewecko ine hâmocko râzo mujomirembinj. ¹⁴ Jañe anjara hehuc owa kâcqeñe owackerâ qenj jâmbân â bulimakao zunjezi qenj bakicne i qahuc Wofuntao mujomirembinj hâcne. ¹⁵ Judanjic zengoma jañe mumupanj irec zeri embinj. Jañe manji mana zakiehuc mujomirembinj â zoqachec wira basac ecnembinj, erâ wâc Wofunzi iqic-joparâ wama sâko tahac-jopawec irec mâmâc zeri bari embinj.

¹⁶ Erâ ñicwofuñ Asa e nenjoc-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qâñ qâqâtâc repicne barâ bawecte ñokac wofuñ mi juocte bârâriewec wâc. Ehuc qâñ qâqâtâc-ticne i henzan qanzanñerâ Kidoron opâo rikewec. ¹⁷ Â furu mârenj ine Israe mârenjko mi bârârie-fârekicne. Erâ Asa e juwec sâc sifu manñicne bahac fâsâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e mamac-ticnere â e jahacne taha bâtirikicne siliwa â gol â râqâc i bafisirâ Anuture ufuñko râewec. ¹⁹ Eme wama luarâ fohame juku Asa ñicwofuñ juju-ticnere jara damen 35 tarawec.

16

Asa â Benhada jahe zâzâfic epic (*Ñic I 15:16-24*)

¹ Asazi ñicwofuñ juhame jara 36 ewec damenj ira Israe ñicwofuñ Basazi Judanj râsi rojarehuc ferâ Rama hae bawec. E ñic i me i moczi Juda ñicwofuñ Asarao rac warec mi eninñte inuc ewec. ² Eme Asa e Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere kânõñko â ñicwofuñ fecte kânõñko siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ zinuc muhuc Siria ñicwofuñ Benhada e Damasko haeo juhame râecneme rawec: ³ “Mamac jahec-nâhec jaherao zâzâfic fowec irec sâc nâhâc zâzâfic moc bâfuazeperec. Irec no siliwa â gol râe-garekopac i honezemec. Erâ go rorâ Israe ñicwofuñ Basahac zâzâfic-ñekic fokac i hetâcnezemec. Inuc etec no behecnuzejec.” ⁴ Inuc mume Benhada e ñicwofuñ Asare dânj manarâ Israe hae râsi rojareninñte momorifâcne janjere micne sorec-jopawec. Eme janjere rarâ hae zinuc ro rauc embinj: Ijon, Danj â Abe-Maim, erâ Naftali mârenñte rowanj hae sasawa i mâmâc. ⁵ Eme Basa e binje i manarâ Rama hae bahuc juwec i beheme forâ fowec. ⁶ Ehame ñicwofuñ Asa e Judanj sasawa rocjopame janje Basazi Rama hae bahuc qânâ â katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Eme wiac izi Geba â Mizipa hae bawec.

⁷ Eme damenj ira findanñdânj mumu ñic Hanani e Juda ñicwofuñ Asarao fisirâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Siria ñicwofuñtao roweckehuc Wofuñ Anutugerao mi roweckemenñte Siria ñicwofuñte momori guru janje goraonec wisengopienj. ⁸ Eme Etiopia ñic â Libia ñic janje momori guru sâko jâmbânji keretac â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-jenjc bocjaha jâmbânj wâc fisimbinj. Ehame go sifu Wofuñtao sinkemenñte eki megao râec-jopawec. ⁹ Wofuñ e ñic manjenjc erao râepie foekac janje tâpîri-ticne jowatuocte mârenj sâko mârenj ira zânje fime rac warec eekac. Go wiac mutucne jâmbânj emenj, irec damenj zi funñkerâ jufecmu ira zikamanñko jucmu hâcne.” ¹⁰ Inuc âzâcne me Asa e findanñdânj mumu ñicte aarickeme kâpâcwârû ficko râewec. Ere dânji aaric bâfuacne-jâmbânjkewec hâcne. Erâ Asa e damenj ijaha ñic ñokac gâcne fific gugurinj repic qapicne jâmbânj ejarewec.

¹¹ Eme Asazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanj i funñaonecteanj ninic jaha Juda â Israe ñicwofuñ janjere Papia Qizecko qârenñke-fârekicne. ¹² Eme Asa e ñicwofuñ juhame jara 39 ewec damenj ira kike-ticne sâqoreme purinj jâmbânj ewec. Erâ huc i fuacneme sifu Wofuñ wira basac mi ecnehuc riuc bapa ñic janjeraonec badafic bâfuaocte babasa gie bawec. ¹³ Asa e ñicwofuñ juhame jara 41 ewec damenj ira apa ñosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec. ¹⁴ Hâmome âsu bianj funñe funñe râekupie katapa âsu mumundonj bianñji sâckerâ fowec ira râembinj. Erâ e jahac Dawidire hae qizecko zânjeruñ gufuwec ira duckembinj. Ehuc ere manasuhuc zoc sâko mako ruqepie zawec.

17

Josafatazi uucman-ticne basanan-kewec

¹ Ehame ñokâ-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec. Ehuc Israe ñic janjere erâ sanan-ke-jâmbân-kewec. ² Ehuc Juda hae sacsanan-jenichec ñerawec ira momori ñic guruc-jopa rawec â Juda mâren sonan-keninje momori ñic râec-jopawec wâc, erâ mamac-ticne Asazi Eferaim hae rorawec ira wâc inuc jaha râec-jopa rawec. ³ Erâ Josafata e mamac-ticnezi hata funkerâ âtewec ijaha âte rawecte Wofunzi ehec juwec. E Baali nemu wiac wira basac moc mi ejarewec. ⁴ Erâ Israe ñic janjere hatao mi rahuc mamac-ticnere Anutu wira basac ecnehuc ere sâcmutâc dânkoa âte rawec. ⁵ Irec Wofunzi meticnao uucman fowec i dope hutun ecnewec. Ehame Judanjic jaje taha wiac bafisicnehapic monej mafa â zâje binje sâkohec ewec. ⁶ E manjticezi Wofunte hatao sasananj bâfuawec. Inuc erâ zuhuckerâ Juda mârenko furu mârenj â Aserim nemuqân ñerawec i bârârie-fârewec.

⁷ E ñicwofun juha jara jahec â moc eme mefârofâc-ticne zinuc jaje Juda hae sâc qaqazu gie bâninje sorec-jopawec: Ben-Haili, Obadia, Zekaria, Netanele â Mikaja. ⁸ Eme jajehec Lewinjc zinuc jaje rambin: Semaja, Netania, Zebadia, Asahele, Semiramo, Jonatan, Adonia, Tobia â Tobadonia. Eme Lewinjc i jajehec taha bapa zinuczi rapic: Elisama â Jehoram. ⁹ Jaje Wofunte sâcmutâc dânte papia qizec bajuñuc Juda mârenko qaqazu gie bamin. Ehuc Juda hae sâc sâcke-fârerâ rahuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarembin.

¹⁰ Ehame Juda mârenj rârec rârec mârenj forawec irec ñicwofun jaje Wofunte hâwic-jopa sâqoreme Josafatahec zika mocwâc mi bâfuambin. ¹¹ Eme Filisa ñic gâcne jaje Josafata taha bacnehuc siliwa â taha wiac gâcne bafisicnembin. Ehame Araba ñic jaje wâc inuc jaha lama ñicne 7 tausen 700 â nonin ñicne 7 tausen 700 jaha bafisi râcnembin. ¹² Inuc epie Josafata e zai zonzonj sâkohec ewec. Ehuc Juda mârenko ficsananj â rowanj hae barawec. ¹³ Eme Juda hae sâc ira rowanjfic sâko ñecne rawec. Ehame momorifâc-ticne tâpiri wânzân-jenicheczi Jerusalem haeco jumbin. ¹⁴ Jaje garikin sâc biri zinuczi jumbin: Juda guruonec tausen gurune gurune janjere micnefâc zinuc: Micne Adena e ñic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec 300 tausen jaje micne bajarewec. ¹⁵ Eme ere râpeo micne Johananj e 280 tausen jaje micne bajarewec. ¹⁶ Eme ere râpeo ine Wofunte giere erâ buafec jaha fuawec, Zikirire ñokâ Amasia hâcne, e ñic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec 200 tausen jaje micne bajarewec. ¹⁷ Eme Benjamin guru janjeraonec ine Eliada, e ñic tâpiri qicwânzânhec, eki ñic 200 tausen tepe â maro fai-jenicko feme jumbin jaje micne bajarewec. ¹⁸ Eme ere râpeo Jozabadazi 180 tausen zikare zawiehuc jumbin jaje micne bajarewec. ¹⁹ Nîc i jaje ñicwofun e jahac Juda mârenko hae sacsanan-jenichec ñerawec ira ñic gâcne râec-jopa rawec janjerao zuhuckerâ juhuc ñicwofun kinanj qacnembin.

18

Mikajazi Ahaba â Josafata jahere findandân muwec
(Nîc I 22:1-40)

¹ Josafata e monej mafa â zâje binje sâkohec juwec. E Ahabahec ñokac narenj garenj ehuc zuñuhuc epic. ² Juku jara wezimuc tarame Josafata e Ahabarao Samaria mârenko huwec. Hume Ahabazi e â ñicfâcne jaje lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân qa hezuc ejarewec, ehuc e jahacnehec

Ramoti-Gileade hae râsi rocnehuc fenicte fotariyecnewec. ³ Ehuc Israe njicwofunj Ahabazi Juda njicwofunj zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade haéo zika qazo mâmâc ranacmu me?” Injuc mume Josafatazi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore binje jaha; no nahacne mecne â njicfâc-nane mecne nâje gore hâcne. Irec nâje mâmâc zikao rananmu.”

⁴ Josafatazi injuc murâ Israe njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Qananj Wofunjaonec dân manazore mu wioc enzepenenj.” ⁵ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunj e porofete 400 hetumanj-joparâ zinjuc wio-jarewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade haéo zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E injuc wiome jaje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Sâcne rac, Anutuzi megao râeocmu hâcne.” ⁶ Jaje injuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Zira Wofunje porofete moc junjopienko janerao mu wioc moc sâcne enzapenj me?” ⁷ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunji Josafata zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Zira njic moc jukac e Imilare njokâ zâjene Mikaja erao mupene eki Wofunj sâcne mu wioc ecneocmu. Erâ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findandân biane moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac.” Injuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “Njicwofunj, go injuc mac mi muc.” ⁸ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunj e micne moc hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Go picpac jaha rarâ Imila njokâ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ⁹ Eme Israe njicwofunj â Juda njicwofunj Josafata jahe Samaria haere sacmotâcko njicwofunj nâqi-jekichec eri njene-jekicko njehapire porofete jaje manfunj-jekicko findandân mumbin. ¹⁰ Ehame Kenanare njokâ Zedekia e jahac aenji zune bafârerâ muwec, “Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: ‘Wiac zinjucnezi Siria njic sâcne hecjopaku hemiziec-jopaniñmu.’” ¹¹ Eme porofete jaje ijaha mufârehuc mumbin, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade haéo rarâ anjoc zeri bâfuac, Wofunji hae i njicwofunj gore meo râeocmu.”

¹² Eme kinanjnjic Mikaja jowaocte rawec e ra fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Manakic, porofete janjere dânzi sâc mocjaha efâreme njicwofunjaonec bianekekac. Irec gore dânzi janjere dânje sâc jaha ehame mutec sâckezejec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Wofunj e jujâmbânkekacte Anutu-nanezi muekac sâc jâmbânj mupemu.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ njicwofunjaonec fisime njicwofunji zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Mikaja, nâje zika qanante Ramoti-Gileade haéo rananmu me behenanmu?” Injuc mume dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go rarâ anjoc zeri bâfuac; Wofunji hae i gore meo râeocmu.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume njicwofunji âzâcnere muwec, “Go dân burec mi ehuc Wofunje zâneo dân fârinea nazacmurâ bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁶ E injuc mume Mikajazi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnecnewec: “No Israe njic honec-jopape lama sonaj tâmiric injucne tikio sianj siperec gambin. Injuc epie Wofunji keczinjuc muwec: ‘Njic zi jaje bombonj tâmiric; irec wamao hae-jenji sâc risienzepienj.’” ¹⁷ Mikaja e injuc mume Israe njicwofunji Josafata dân keczinjuc muhuc âzâcnecnewec: “E nore findandân biane moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine Wofunje dân manac: No Wofunj e eri njene-ticnao njeme honehape sambânko kinaj qaqafâc-ticne guru dindinj jaje gâjoñne njifec â njifec doma rambin. ¹⁹ Ehame Wofunji muwec, ‘Mozi Ahaba doc bame rarâ Ramoti-Gileade haéo zikao ferâ hâmoocmu?’ Eme moczi dân moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²⁰ Ehame mâro moczi fuarâ Wofunje maio domahuc muwec, ‘Noni doc bapemu.’ Injuc mume Wofunji wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?’ ²¹ Mume muwec, ‘No fuarâ porofete janjere micko eeatuc mâro moc epemu.’ Mume

Wofunzi muwec, ‘Goki hâcne doc batec fârinehec ezejec, irec fuarâ injuc ec.’
²² Eme irec zinjuc manac: Wofunzi porofetefâcge zi janjere micko eeatuc mâro moc râewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaocte mupankewec hâcne.”

²³ Injuc mume Kenana njokâ-ticne Zedekiazî Mikajare manfunjo rarâ maucnao qahuc muwec, “Wofunte Mâro e go dân gazaocte noraonec weninjuc jaha gorao fâjec?” ²⁴ Eme Mikajazî muwec, “Manakic, go sonjekzore ficmanj zâzânjiko razicmu damenj ira zâne fârigezi honecmu.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunzi muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja rorâ hae zirec mârenj sonjan Amonj â njicwofunte njokâ Joasi jaherao baraninj. ²⁶ Ehuc zinjuc munzepienj: ‘Njicwofun e keczinjuc mukac: Njic zi kâpâcwârû ficko râerâ nânâ opâ afecne mac gumehuc juhâpie sahac furu risiezepac.’” ²⁷ Injuc mume Mikajazî muwec, “Go sahac furu risiecmu me mâcne irec dân moc Wofunzi nore micko mi râewec.” Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Njic njokac sasawa njeje dân i mananinj.”

²⁸ Eme Israe njicwofunj â Juda njicwofunj Josafata jahe Ramoti-Gileade haec rapic. ²⁹ Ehuc Israe njicwofunzi Josafata âzâcnerâ muwec, “No hawari-nane hetikierâ zikao rapemu â goki ine njicwofunj njaqige rojuzemec.” Injuc murâ Israe njicwofunj e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambinj. ³⁰ Eme Siria njicwofunj e keretacfâc-ticne janjere micne zinjuc jazawec: “Njeje njic fekiecne wahakicne mi jopahuc Israe njicwofunj e sawa qanzepienj.” ³¹ Eme keretacte micne Josafata honerâ mumbinj, “E hâcne Israe njicwofunj.” Injuc murâ risierâ qazo ehâpie Josafatazi owackewec; owackeme Wofunj Anutuzi bafickehuc jopa jâpec ejarewec. ³² Eme keretacte micne janje e Israe njicwofunj mâcne, injuc hone tararâ râpeckerâ rambinj. ³³ Ehame njic moczi tepe-ticne âpârehuc kosa gâtâcnekopac muhuc Israe njicwofunj becsahac â amecfonj zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac gurinj bapa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, keretac bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucnujgopienj hâcne.” ³⁴ Eme zoanj ira zikazî boc qârânkewec, â njicwofunj e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehâpie Siria njic honec-jopahuc njeku njafeme hâmowec.

19

Jehuzi Josafata dân mucnewec

¹ Juda njicwofunj Josafata e sahac furu jaha ficticnao Jerusalem haec risiewec. ² Ehame findandân mumu njic Hananire njokâ Jehu eki bâfuaocte rawec. Ra njicwofunj Josafata bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go njic repicne Wofunte takic-jopaekac janje bafic-jopahuc manjanj ejarekomec. Irece Wofunte kimbenji gore faio fekac. ³ Erâ sifu wiac gâcne bianje zinjuc eekomec wâc: Go mârenj zira Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc bârârie-fârerâ Anutu wira basac ecnehuc jucmurâ manje domakac hâcne.”

Josafatazi mumutara njic âkendân-jopawec

⁴ Josafata e Jerusalem haec juwec. Ehuc Bere-Seba haecne raku Eferaim tiki mârenjo fisikac mârenj njondenj ira njic njokac jumbinj janjere njondenjo rac warec ehuc apa njosafâc-jenjic janjere Wofunj Anutu erao mocwâc bârisiec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc mârenj ira Juda hae sacsanan-jenjichec njerawec sâc ira mumutara njic buc buc âkendân-jopa rawec. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Njeje wiac eninjmu i mana tarahuc enzepienj. Njeje njic janjere ehuc mâcne, Wofunte mumutara njic juninjmu hâcne. Eki hâcne

mumutara gie bahapie ñeñhec juekac. ⁷ Irec ñeñ Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc junzepien. Ehuc wiac ezo murâ mana tarahuc enzepien, mumutiñ gie fâretin jaha bapa i hec herisic ehuc ñic gâcne fosâoc-joparâ gâcne janjere dân muhasickeninmu me bâbâmirin moneñ roninmuo ine Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi mana gâpâre-ñareocmu.”

⁸ Erâ Josafata e Jerusalem hao wâc Lewiñic â taha bapa â Israe ñic kikefuñ sâc irec micne jañe Wofuñte mumutara ñic juhuc dân mumuc â hehefaric fua jujec irec fuñne mananiñte âkendân-jopawec. Jañe Jerusalem hao jujumbien. ⁹ Ehame zinuc jazawec: “Ñeñ Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc erao qohota sananjerâ man hâcbuc jaha juhuc wiac zinuc ebac enzepien: ¹⁰ Damen ira me ira qomâfâc-ñerñic hae-jenñic sâc jurangopien, jañe soc hohonkere dânte me mumutâc dânte me sâcmutâc dânte me mumutaniñ dânte erâ ñoñeroo fisipie ñeñe jaza qazuc enzepien. Jañe Wofuñte maio bahacmâc juniñte me Wofuñte kimbenzi ñeñe ñañacne â qomâfâc-ñerñic ñoñeroo fuazacte inuc hâcne ejarenzepien. Ñeñe hata i bâjâpehuc bahacmâc junzepien. ¹¹ Erâ manangopien, taha bapa fekiecne Amaria e Wofuñte wiac fokac bakac sasawa irec qaner-ñoparâ jukac, â Isimaere ñokâ Zebadia e ine Juda kikefuñ janjere mâren sonañzi ñicwofuñte wiac sasawa fokac bakac i qizeckekac, â Lewiñic jañe ine micne banjahuc hone main enjareninmu. Ñeñe hâbi hâro jaha juhuc wiac ebac enzepien, ehame Wofuñzi ñic tinje janjehc juzejec.”

20

Moabi â Amonñic bawahac-jopakicne (Ñic I 22:41-50)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Moabi ñic â Amonñic, erâ Meuni ñic gâcne jañe mâmâc Josafatahec qaqaç eniñte râsi rocnehuc fisimbin. ² Ehame ñic gâcne jañe warerâ Josafata zinuc âzâcnembin: “Ñic guru sâko jâmbân hâwec ocniñuc Edom mârenkonec go râsi rogarehuc fisiinopien. Erâ manakic, jañe biac Hazezon-Tama, Engedi hae hâcne, ira fisiinopien.” ³ Inuc mupie Josafata e hâwickeme Wofuñ wira basac ecneocte manasuweg. Ehuc nânâ sowa juniñte mume Juda mâren sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme Judaniñ jañe Wofuñtaonec babafic fuaocte tumañnembin, ehuc Juda hae sâc irecnec ñic jañe Wofuñ wira basac ecneniñte fisimbin.

⁵ Eme Josafata e Wofuñte ufuñko hae zonja qâricne maickerâ Juda â Jerusalem kikefuñ janjere ñondenko fahare domawec. ⁶ Ehuc muweg, “O apa ñosafâc-nâñec janjere Wofuñ Anutu, go sambânko Anutu jukomec hâcne. Ehuc ñic gurune gurune janjere uucmañ wâc qañenkeekic. Erâ megao tapiri â sananjan fokac, irec ñic moczi sâcne mi bawahacguocmu. ⁷ O Anutu-nâñec, go Israe ñicfâcge janjere zâñe faio mâren zirec rune jopa jâpec ejaremen. Ehuc âgoge Abraham ere qâricfâc tahac-jopa sanan kemen. ⁸ Eme jañe ira ñeñe juju ewarehuc juenopien, erâ zinuc muhuc zâñegere furufic moc bagarembin: ⁹ ‘Ñañeroo wiac repicne, zika me mumutara me hucukic me roroc fuaocmu ine ufuñ zira zâñege fokacte nâñe ufuñ zi maickerâ gore maio domahuc fific gugurin-nâñecte manko kio wâwâsic egarepene manarâ ñezic-nâpozemec.’ ¹⁰ Erâ manakic, Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenkonec wefumbin Damen ira go Amonñic â Moabi ñic erâ Seiri tikiñic janjere mârenko mi raziniñte aka hejaretec moc mi bâsirowec-jopahuc behe-

joparâ warembiñ. ¹¹ Zi ine honekic, jañe i mana-bipiehuc hae mârenge tahac-nâpomenj zirecnec nâpo jâpec enâreniñte warengopien. ¹² O Anutu-nâñec, go jañerâo mumutara gie bac. Nâñe ñic guru sâko jâmbân râsi fisi-nârenjopienj zi jañere sâc mi engopenenj. Nâñe weniñuc enañmu i mi mananjopenenj, irec gorao fipene fakac.”

¹³ Eme Judanjic zengoma jañe ñokac naru motecfâc-jenijc jañehc Wofunje maio domambiñ. ¹⁴ Ehame Asafare qâricfâc jañerâonec Lewiniñ moc zâjene Jahaziele, Zekariare ñokâ â Benaja, Jeiele â Matania jañere apa ñosa Wofunje Mârozi baafekeme kikefunj jañere ñondenko fahare domawec.

¹⁵ Ehuc ziñuc muwec: “Judanjic sasawa â Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc, erâ ñicwofunj Josafata ñoñe mananiñ: Wofun e ñoñe dân ziñuc ñazakac: ‘Ñic guru sâko keczi jañere mi hâwic-ñopaoc â memenj garu wâc mi eniñ. Zîka i ñoñe qaniñte mâcne, Anutuzi qaocce fuakac hâcne. ¹⁶ Irec tomâcko râsi rojarehuc hunzepienj. Mananjopienj, jañe Zizi heânko wefuniñmu. Eme ñoñe ine Jereule mârenj burocne irec zoañ wewefunapec wâñenj mickekac ira bâfuac-jopaniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoñe zîka zi mi qaniñmu. O Juda â Jerusalem ñic, ñoñe dodoma-ñenjicko qiriñ tâmiric domahuc Wofunji âkehoc-ñoparâ zîka qahuc sananjekeme honenzepienj.’ Mi hâwic-ñopaoc â memenj garu mi eniñ. Ñoñe tomâcko râsi rojarehuc ranzepienj, eme Wofunji ñoñehc juocmu.”

¹⁸ Inuc mume Josafata e daperâ zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckewec. Ehame Judanjic sasawa â Jerusalem hae rune jañe wâc Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnehuc Wofunje manfunjko fodapembiñ. ¹⁹ Ehame Kohati â Korare gu-ruonec Lewiniñ jañe Israere Wofunj Anutu mutenkeniñte owa ruruckehuc faharembiñ.

²⁰ Eme jañe furic uupictea faharerâ Tekoa mârenj burocnaopec ram-biñ. Jañe rahuc rahuc Josafata e domarâ muwec, “Juda â Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc ñoñe mananiñ. Ñoñe Wofunj Anutu-ñenijc manasiñkepie dope hutunj enareocmu. Erâ porofetefâc-ticne jañerâo sinkehuc juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.” ²¹ Inuc jazarâ ñic jañehc muc manac erâ ñic tiri ñaqi-jenijc rojuhuc momori zikare zawiembij jañe bânje-jarehuc Wofunj gae hec-neniñte âkendân-jopawec. Eme jañe gae ziñuc hembij:

“Wofunj danje âzâcnenan,

e aki anonoc-ticne fohuc juocmu sananj.”

²² Jañe funkerâ gae hehuc mutenkehapi Wofunji Amoj â Moabi â Seiri tiki mârenjekonec ñic Judanjic râsi fisi-jarembij jañe somâc-jopaniñte ñic guru moc ejareme fisirâ ima samaki bacjopambiñ. ²³ Ehame Amoj â Moabi ñic jañe faharerâ Seiri tiki mârenjekonec ñic i jopaku jopa miziembij. Erâ Seiri mârenje ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe omaec-joparâ risie jañe janaczia qaqaq ehuc qâqâmizieci embij.

²⁴ Ehame Judanjic jañe mârenj burocnao ruc bapa ñic jañere ficko fisirâ domahuc ñic guru sâko jañerâo fipie rawec. Ehuc mârenko qânqân forapie honec-jopambiñ; moczi moc mi wisewec. ²⁵ Eme Josafata â ñicfâcne jañe mafa matenj wiac-jenijc roninte fisirâ honepie bulimakao guru sâko jâmbân, mafa â ñaqi qoruc â wiac furi sâko forawec. Eme i hâcne aje janacne biñe eocte roipiembij. Bocjaha jâmbânje roipiehuc juhapi zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ²⁶ Eme zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ira jañe Beraka wânenko tumanjehuc Wofunj muac baafec ecnembiñ. Eme jañe mârenj ñonden irec

zâne Beraka* Wânen mumbinzi damen zi muhuc jungopien jaha. ²⁷ Eme Josafatazi Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune micne bajareme risiembij. Janje Wofunzi bufahac qajareme kisâfâc-jenijc janjere erâ zeri bari ehuc Jerusalem haeo risiembij hâcne. ²⁸ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo Wofunje ufunko gita kulele â qenhech fisimbij. ²⁹ Ehame mârenj sâc irec njicwofun janje Wofunzi Israe njic janjere kisâfâc jopawec irec binje manarâ Anuture hâwic-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme Josafata e Anutu-ticnezi rârec rârec ira wama bâfuacnewecte uucmanj-ticnao zikare fânânj mocwâc mi fuawec.

Josafatazi njicwofun juwec

³¹ Josafata e injuc hâcne ehuc Judanjic janjere njicwofun juwec. E jara-ticne ³⁵ bazurâ funkerâ njicwofun ehuc jara 25 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nenjoc-ticne zânene Azuba e Silehire otâ. ³² Josafata e mamac-ticne Asare kike hata i moc mi âte sifuckehuc ijaha bâjâpewec. Ehuc Wofunje zâne faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³³ Erâ sifu furu mârenj i mi bârârie-fârewec, â njic njokac janje manjenijc apa njosafâc-jenijc janjere Anutu erao râepie wâc mi domawec.

³⁴ Eme Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i funnaonecteanj ninic jaha Hanani njokâ-ticne Jehure binanjko qârenjke-fârekicne. Eme juku Israe Njicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko wâc qârenjkekicne.

³⁵ Eme irec faicnao Juda njicwofun Josafata e Israe njicwofun Ahaziarao zuhuckewec. Ahazia e ine wiac mamakâcne ehuc juwec. ³⁶ Eme Josafata e Ahazia bafickeme woke janje Tarasisi mârenjko ranijnte bocjaha bapic. Jahe woke bapa gie i Ezioj-Gebe haeo bahuc jupic. ³⁷ Ehame Maresa haeonec njic moc zânene Dodawahu ere njokâ Eliezezi Josafatare findanjânj zinjuc muwec: “Go Ahaziahec zuzuhuc epicte Wofunzi wiac bakomec i bâsiroweocmu.” Ehame woke janje fâucke zanj embinjnte Tarasisi mârenjko ranijnte eipiembinj.

21

Joramzi Juda njicwofun juwec (Njic II 8:16–24)

¹ Josafata e juku apa njosafâc-ticne janje qâtec-jopahuc hâmome janje fombinjkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembij. Ehame njokâ-ticne Joramzi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec. ² E qafâc-ticne zinjuc jumbinj: Azaria, Jehiele, Zekaria, Azaria, Mikae â Sefatia. Njic i janje sasawa Juda njicwofun Josafatare njokâfâc hâcne. ³ Janje mamac-jenijci siliwa â gol â wiac furi sâko bocjaha tahac-jopawec, erâ zuhuckerâ Juda mârenjko hae sacsananj-jenijchec njerawec i mâmâc jarewec. Â uucmanj ine Joramzi mârâc fufua juwecte e râcnawec. ⁴ Eme Joram e mamac-ticnere eri njeneo njehuc tâpirihac erâ qafâc-ticne zikazi qâhâmoc-jopawec, erâ wâc Israe njic fekicne gâcne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁵ Joram e jara-ticne ³² bazurâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 8 juwec. ⁶ Erâ e Ahabare kikefunfâc janje embij irec sâc jaha ehuc Israe njicwofun janjere kike hata bâjâpewec. E Ahabare otâzi njonânj-ticne ewecte injuc hâcne ewec. Erâ e Wofunje zâne faio wiac mamakâcne ebac ewec. ⁷ Wofun e ine Dawidihec zâzâfc ehuc e jahacne â

* **20:26:** Nânâcne dânko: Mumutenj Wânenj.

qâricfâc-ticne lambe moc jare sanankeocte mupankecnewec irec Dawidire kikefunfâc bâsirowec-jopaocte mi manasuweg.

⁸ Eme ere damenjo Edomnjic jaje Judanjic janjere rurumanjo zuhuckerâ junijte takic-jopame manrângenj bâfuârâ jaje janjæcne njicwofunj moc âkendânembinj. ⁹ Injuc epie Joram e nãfeoa faharerâ keretacfâc-ticne â keretac gurinj bapafâc-ticne jajehec rahapie Edomnjic jaje rârec-jopahuc imac-jopambinj. ¹⁰ Eme Edomnjic jaje Juda gurinj bapa-ticnere takic-jopame manrângenj bâfuambinjzi bâfuahuc junjopienj jaha. Ehame Libina hæonec jaje wâc damenj ijaha Joram e apa njosafâc-ticne janjere Wofunj Anutu râpeckewecte ere gurinj bapare takic-jopame manrângenj bâfuambinj.

¹¹ Erâ Joram e Juda tiki mârenjo furu mârenj wâc barawec. Ehuc Jerusalem haere nejucfâc eeatucko bânîe-jarewec â Judanjic ejareme qâsoriembinj. ¹² Ehame porofete Eliaraonec papia zinuc erao fisiwec: “Apage Dawidire Wofunj Anutu e zinuc mukac. ‘Go mamacge Josafatare kike hata mi bâjâpeekic â Juda njicwofunj Asare kike hata wâc mi bâjâpeekic. ¹³ Go ine Israe njicwofunj janjere kike hata bâjâpeekic. Ehuc Judanjic â Jerusalem haere nejucfâc jaje Ahabare kikefunfâc jaje embinj irec sâc ehuc eeatucko bânîe-jareekic. Erâ wâc qafâcge, mamacgere kikefunfâc hâcne, qâhâmoc-jopamenj; jaje gore sâc sirickehuc bianje jumbinj. ¹⁴ Manakic, Wofunjzi njicfâcge, naru motecfâcge, njonânfâcge â wiac fogarekac sasawa njonerao wiac hâhâwicne moc bâfuaocmu. ¹⁵ Â go gahacne ine hucukic repic qapicne jâmbânj moc homotecgao fuahame hucukic irec erâ zoanj gie bapa sâc homotecge wahaocmu.’”

¹⁶ Eme Filisa â Etiopia njic jaje Araba njic janjere heririnjo junjopienj jaje Wofunjzi aaric bâfua-jareme Joram râsi rocnembinj. ¹⁷ Eme jaje Juda mârenjo râsi fisirâ njicwofunje ficko wiac sasawa fowec bawec i ame susuckerâ wisembinj. Erâ njokâfâcne mecne â njonânfâcne mecne mâmâc bacjopa rafârembinj, ehame njokâfâcne janjeraonec njokâ-ticne zâcne, zânjene Joahazi eki sawa juwec.

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao Wofunjzi mume homotec-ticnao wicsananj fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme juku jara jajahec tarame damenj mocko wicte erâ homotec-ticne wahame zâic sâko manahuc hâmowec. Hâmome njicfâc-ticne jaje, apa njosafâcne jaje hâmopie zoc ruqe-jare jumbienj irec sâc ere manasuhuc moc mi ruqembinj. ²⁰ E jara-ticne 32 bazurâ funkerâ njicwofunj ehuc jara 8 Jerusalem hæo juwec. Juku hâmome moczi moc ere busâqoc moc mi manawec. Eme jaje Dawidire hæe qizecko duckembinj, erâ i njicwofunj janjere zânerunjo aricne.

22

Ahaziazzi Juda njicwofunj juwec (Njic II 8:25–29)

¹ Eme Jerusalem haere nejucfâc jaje Joramte njokâ zâcne Ahazia e njicwofunj âkendânembinj. Njic guru Araba njic jajehec teunjo fisimbinj jaje njokâfâc-ticne kâcqene i qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembinj hâcne. Irec Juda njicwofunj Joramte njokâ Ahaziazzi njicwofunj juwec. ² Ahazia e jara-ticne 42 bazurâ njicwofunj gie-ticne funkehuc Jerusalem hæo jara mocjaha juwec. E nenjoc-ticne zânjene Atalia; Atalia e ine Omirire njosa. ³ Ahazia e nenjoc-ticnezi hehesicte mumutâc-ticne juwecte Ahabare kikefunfâc

janjere kike hata bâjâpewec. ⁴ E Ahabare kikefunfâc janje embin irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunje zâje faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. E mamac-ticne hâmwec irec faicnao janje hâcne dân âzâcnepie mana reren eha sisipiric fuacnewec. ⁵ Ahazia e janjere dân bâjâpêhuc Israe njicwofun Ahabare njokâ Jehoramhec Siria njicwofun Hazaele râsi rocnehuc qaqaq eninje Ramoti-Gileade hao rapic. Rapire Siria njic janje Jehoram zâpâ qambin. ⁶ Eme Jehoram e Siria njicwofunhec qaqaq ehapije Siria njic janje Rama hao zâpâ qambin irec wic i somieocte Jesere hao risiewec. Ehame Juda njicwofun Joramte njokâ Ahazia e Ahabare njokâ Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere hao huwec.

⁷ Erâ Ahazia e Jehoram iqickeocte rahuc hâmoocte Anutuzi biac mutarame fowec. Irece Ahazia e ira hâcne fisirâ Jehoramhec Nimisi njokâ-ticne Jehu râsi rocnehuc rapic. Jehu e Ahabare kikefunfâc bâsirowec-jopaocte Wofunji wokeman ruacnewec. ⁸ Eme Jehu e Ahabare kikefunfâc dân mutara-jehuc juhame Judan fekicne â Ahazia hahacfâc-ticne janjere njokâfâc janje fisipie honec-joparâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ahazia hahacfâcne janjere njokâfâc janje e hone main ecnehuc jumbin. ⁹ Eme Jehu e Ahaziare babasa gie baku Samaria mâreqko sonjerâ juha bâfuarâ bafisipie qâhâmwec. Eme janje zinuc hâcne muhuc duckembin: “Josafata e man hâcbuc jaha Wofun wira basac ecnehuc juwec ere njosa hâcne.” Eme Ahaziare kikefunfâc janjero njic moczi uucman i sonjanjerâ jujure sâc mi ewec.

*Ataliazi Juda kikefun janjere eri njene ro rauc ewec
(Njic II 11:1–21)*

¹⁰ Eme nenjoc-ticne Atalia e njokâ-ticne Ahaziazi hâmwome honerâ izia faharerâ Juda njicwofunje garikinfâc janje zenjoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ¹¹ Ehame njicwofunje otâ Josabea eki Ahaziare njokâ Joasi e njicwofunje njokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapije janjeraonec rorâ sonjan-ticnehec gunj fofocman mocko sonjofawec. Njicwofun Joram â Ahazia jahere otâ senj Josabea e taha bapa Jojadare nonân juwecte injuc hâcne ehuc motec e Ataliazi gazacte sonkewec. Eme irec Ataliazi mi qâhâmwec. ¹² Atalia Juda mârenjo njokac wofun juhame motec e Anuture ufunko sonjekicnere jara 6 janjehc juwec.

23

¹ Eme juku jara 7 eha Jojadazi e jahacne tâpire maname sâckeme momori 100 gurune gurune janjere micne kecjinuc janjehc zâzâfic ewec: Jerohamte njokâ Azaria â Johananje njokâ Isimae â Obedere njokâ Azaria â Adajare njokâ Maseja â Zikirire njokâ Elisafa. ² Eme janje Juda mârenj fotâcnerâ rahuc Juda hae sâc irecnec Lewi guru â Israe kikefunje garikin sâc irec micne qânusuc-joparâ rocjopapie Jerusalem hao fisimbin. ³ Eme kikefun sasawa janje Anuture ufunko njicwofunhec zâzâfic embin. Eme Jojadazi zinuc jazawec: “Honenin, njicwofunje njokâ zine hâcne. E Wofunji Dawidire qâricfâc janjere dân muwec irec sâcno njicwofun juzejec. ⁴ Irece njone wiac kecjinuc enjepien: Taha bapa â Lewinjin sabata hombanjo gie râerâ junijnmu njoneraonec tucnezi haesac motâc sonjan junzepien. ⁵ Â tucne janje njicwofunje ficko junzepien â tucne janje ine Nesin Motâc ira junzepien; â njic njokac sasawa ine Wofun ufun-ticnere hae zonao junzepien. ⁶ Moczi moc Wofunje ufunko mi razizejec, taha bapa â Lewinjin kinjan gie

baņgopien jaņe sawa razinzeņien. Jaņe tirine irec sâcne razinzeņien â ñic ñokac sasawa ñoņe ine Wofunte mumutâc i soņaņkenzeņien. ⁷ Lewiņic jaņe buc buc zika bafârerâ ñicwofuņ orâņkehuc domanzeņien. Ñic moc e ufuņko hefâme qâhâmozo. Ñoņe ñicwofuņzi juocmu sâc junzeņien.”

⁸ Eme Lewiņic â Judâņic sasawa jaņe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko efârembiņ. Ehuc micne jaņe ñicfâc-jeņic sabata hombaņko gie bapa damen-jeņic mi fowec i jaņe mecne â hombaņko gie bapa damen-jeņic fowec jaņe mâmâc jowac-jopa fisimbiņ. Taha bapa Jojada e guru jajahec i jahe mâmâc jaha junicte muwec hâcne. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa Jojada e ñicwofuņ Dawidire sându â maro kâcqeņe â piticne Wofunte ufuņko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc ñic soņaņ râec-jopame jaņe zikare wiac mejeņicko fefâreme ufuņ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic erâ alata i mâmâc orâņke-fârerâ domambiņ. ¹¹ Eme Jojada e ñicwofunte ñokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticna eri hendiņ hecneme hume sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc râcnewec. Eme ñicwofuņ âkendâņhepie Jojada â ñokâfâcne jaņe wokemaņ ruacnembiņ. Ehuc mumbiņ: “Ñicwofuņ e juražihuc juzejec sanaņ.”

¹² Ehame Atalia e ñic ñokac jaņe gasackehuc ñicwofuņ zeri mumuten ecnembiņ irec fâņâņ manarâ ñic ñokac jaņerao Wofunte ufuņko raziwec. ¹³ Ehuc ziņuc honewec: Ñicwofuņ e motâc wâtuņ heririņko domawec â momori micne â qeņ qaqa ñic jaņe ñicwofunte gâjoņko domambiņ. Ehame mâreņ irec ñic ñokac sasawa jaņe kiwac qawac ehuc qeņ qahapie gae hehe ñic jaņe musi wiac-jeņiczi bânie-jarepie miczonzoņ fuahuc fowec. Jaņe iņuc epie Atalia e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa!” ¹⁴ Iņuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori guru jaņere micne âkendâņ-jopakicne jaņe jowac-jopa fisirâ ziņuc jazawec: “Momori ñondenkonec bârârieriņ. Ehuc ñic i me i moczi bâjâpeme e wâc qâhâmozo.” Taha bapa e ziņuc hâcne jazawec: “Ñoņe ñokac e Wofunte ufuņko mi qâhâmonzeņien.” ¹⁵ Iņuc mume jaņe mâc rorâ barâ ñicwofunte ficko Becâsic Motâcko fisirâ ira qâhâmombiņ.

¹⁶ Eme Jojada e jahacne â ñic ñokâc â ñicwofuņ jaņe Wofunte ñicfâc erâ juniņte zâžâfic moc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Eme ñic ñokac jaņe Baali nemure ufuņko rarâ ufuņ i heropiembī. Ehuc alata â qâņ qâqâtâc-ticne i henzaņ qanzaņe-fârembiņ. Erâ Baali nemure taha bapa Matañ e alata ñerawec irec maņfuņko qapie hâmowec. ¹⁸ Iņuc epie Jojada e Lewiņic taha bapa â Lewiņic gâcne Dawidizi biri râewec irec sâcko Wofunte ufuņko gie bambiņ jaņe Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere ruc bapa ñic râec-jopawec. Jaņe Mosere sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko Dawidizi mumutâc râewec i bâjâpehuc zeri erâ gae hehuc Wofuņ qowi bâzi rikecneniņte râec-jopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Erâ ñic moc wâwânâņ-heczi Wofunte ufuņko razizacte ufuņte motâc soņaņkeniņte motâc soņaņ râec-jopawec. ²⁰ Jojada e iņuc efârerâ momori ñic jaņere micne â ñic fekicne â ñic ñokac jaņere mâreņ soņaņ, erâ ñic ñokac sasawa rocjopame Wofunte ufuņkonec ñicwofuņ jowarâ asasai âtehuc Faic Motâc i fotâcnerâ ñicwofunte ficko rambiņ. Erâ ñicwofuņ e eri ñeņeo hepie newec. ²¹ Iņuc erâ mâreņ irec ñic ñokac jaņe kiwac qawac embiņ. Eme Atalia zikazi qapie hâmome haezi fâņâņ tâmiric fowec.

Joasizi njicwofun juwec
(Njic II 12:1–21)

¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurâ funkerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâjene Zibia e Bere-Seba haeonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadare damenjo Wofunte zâje faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³ Eme Jojadazi njonân jajahec bâfuacneme otâ njokâfâcne fuambin.

⁴ Joasi e juku Wofunte ufun bâpiankeocte mupankewec. ⁵ Irec taha bapa â Lewinjc qâzuc-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Njone Juda hae sâc rahuc jara sâc Anutu-njenicte ufun bâpiankezo irec monen i Israe njic janeraonec ro qânusuc enin. Erâ i biac efârenzepien.” Inuc jazame Lewinjc janje ine biac jaha mi embin. ⁶ Irec njicwofunzi taha bapa micne Jojada e hefârerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte Lewinjc ejaretec Wofunte kinanjic Mosezi Israe kikefun mupanke-jarewec irec sâcko Juda â Jerusalem hae rune janeraonec zâzâfic bozere monen mi bafisingopien?” ⁷ Nokac repicne Atalia ere njokâfâc janje hâcne Anuture ufunjo razimbin. Ehuc wâc Wofunte ufunjo wiac bâtirikicne fowec i rorâ Baali nemu janere binje gambin.

⁸ Eme njicwofunzi mume janje katapa moc barâ Wofunte ufun sahaacnao hepie njewec. ⁹ Eme Juda mârenj â Jerusalem haeonec njic janje, Anuture kinanjic Mose e mârenj burocnao Israe njic janje monen râeninte mujarewec irec sâc Wofunte taha bafisininte dân musawepie rawec. ¹⁰ Ehamen njic fekicne â njic njokac omane janje afeckehuc monen bafisirâ katapao râepie hujujec. ¹¹ Eme Lewinjc janje katapao monen bocjaha eme honerâ katapa rorâ njicwofunte fekicnefâc janerao bafisi jumbienjo ine njicwofunte qâqârenj njic â taha bapa micne ere babafic moc jahe monen rohuc katapa i mocwâc njene-ticnao barisie jupirec. Janje zoanjen zoanjen inuc ehuc monen mâretet qâzucke jumbienj. ¹² Eme njicwofun â Jojada jahe monen i Wofunte ufun bâbâpiankere gie qizeckembin janje jare jupirec. Eme janje Wofunte ufun bâpiankeninte qânâ rârae â fic bapa njic erâ wâc aen â aen bâbâronzi gie bapa njic janje mâmâc Wofunte ufun bâpiankeninte rocjopambin. ¹³ Eme njic gie qizeckembin janje sonan-jopahapie ufun bâbâpian gie bambin. Eme Anuture ufun i mârâc njewec irec sâc baku batakiropie njewec. ¹⁴ Janje baku bafârerâ monen tiwâne fowec i njicwofun â Jojada jaherao bârisiembin. Eme monen izi ine Wofun ufun-ticnere wiac gâcne zinuc bambin: Taha giere â qowi bâzi ririkere â hosâc âsu ririkere oto â râqâc erâ wâc gol â siliwa râqâc wiac mâmâc. Eme janje Jojadare damenjo Wofunte ufunjo qowi bâzi zuzuhuc jaha rikehuc jumbin.

¹⁵ Juku Jojada e njicqizec jâmbân erâ jara 130 bazurâ hâmwewec. ¹⁶ E Anutu aran bacnehuc ufun-ticnao â Israe njondenjo wiac bianje ewecte Dawidire hae qizecko njicwofun janere njondenjo duckembin.

¹⁷ Jojada hâmwome Judanjic fekicne janje fisirâ njicwofun fodapecnepie mana-jarewec. ¹⁸ Eme janje apa njosafâc-jenjc janere Wofun Anutu e râpeckehuc qânwâtun â qân qâqâtâc wiac gâcne kinan qajarembin. Ehamen kinjenic irec erâ Wofunte kimbenzi Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune janere faio fewec. ¹⁹ Erâ sifu Wofun e jahacnao mocwâc bârisiec-jopanihte porofete sorec-jopawec. Eme janje funne ritu-jarepie sifu dânjenicte hazec mi râmbin.

²⁰ Inuc epie Anuture Mârozi taha bapa Jojadare njokâ Zekaria nengoc nesin njecneme njic njokac janere maio fahare domahuc zinuc jazawec: “Anutuzi zinuc mukac: ‘Njone wemocte Wofunte sâcmutâc i huckehuc

sâcne mi juhâmongopien? None Wofun râpeckembin̄te eki wâc inuc jaha râpec-ɲopawec.’” ²¹ Inuc jazame jaɲe roroc erâ râsi rocnebin̄. Erâ ɲicwofun̄zi mume Wofun ufun-ɲicnere hae zoɲao qânâzi hehâmombin̄. ²² ɲicwofun̄ Joasi e ʒekaria mamac-ɲicne Jojadazi ehâmocnewec irec mocwâc mi manasuhuc ɲokâ-ɲicne qâhâmowec. Eme ʒekaria e hâmoɦuc ʒiɲuc muwec: “Wofun̄zi honehuc okacne bazuzejec.”

²³ Eme jara tataranao Siria momori ɲic jaɲe Joasi râsi rocneɦuc fisimbin̄. Jaɲe Juda â Jerusalem haeo fisirâ ɲic ɲokac fekicnefâc-ɲen̄ic bâsirowec-jopafârerâ jaɲere mafa maten̄ sasawa i Damasko ɲicwofun̄tao râepie rawec. ²⁴ Siria momori ɲic jaɲe afecne sawa fisimbin̄, erâ ine Judan̄ic jaɲe apa ɲosafâc-ɲen̄ic jaɲere Wofun̄ Anutu râpeckembin̄te Wofun̄zi Juda momori ɲic bocjaha jâmbân̄ Siria ɲic jaɲere meo râec-jopawec. Eme jaɲe Joasi ʒika okac bazucnebin̄.

²⁵ Ehuc ʒâpâ qarâ beherâ rambin̄. Ehame momori micnefâc-ɲicne jaɲe taha bapa Jojada ɲokâ-ɲicnere socte erâ râsi roroc ehuc fofoc-ɲicnao qâhâmopie fowec. Eme Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin̄. Erâ i ɲicwofun̄ jaɲere ʒâɲerun̄ko mi duckembin̄. ²⁶ Son̄son̄ko râsi rocnepic ine ɲic kec̄zi jahe: Amon̄ ɲokac Sineati ere ɲokâ ʒabadi â Moabi ɲokac ʒimiri ere ɲokâ Jozabada. ²⁷ Eme ɲokâfâcne jaɲere dâɲ binan̄ â e jahacne binan̄, erâ Anutute ufun̄ bâpiaɲkeɲicne irec binan̄ i ɲicwofun̄ jaɲere Papi qizecko mumuburocko qâren̄ke-fâreɲicne. Ehame ɲokâ-ɲicne Amaziaz̄i tucticne qarâ ɲicwofun̄ juwec.

25

Amaziaz̄i ɲicwofun̄ juwec (ɲic II 14:1–22)

¹⁻² Amazia e jara-ɲicne 25 bazurâ fun̄kerâ ɲicwofun̄ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 29 juwec. Nen̄goc-ɲicne ʒâɲene Joadan̄ e Jerusalem haeonec. Amazia e Wofun̄te ʒâɲe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcne-fârewec, erâ i man̄ hâcbuc jaha mâcne. ³ Juku ɲicwofun̄ ɲen̄e-ɲicnao ɲesanaɲkeɦuc mamac-ɲicne ɲicwofun̄ qâhâmombin̄ kin̄an̄ qaɲafâc-ɲicne i jaɲe inuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁴ E Mosere sâcmutâc dâɲte papi qizecko Wofun̄te mumutâc dâɲ ʒiɲuc qâren̄keɲicne fokac irec sâcko naru motecfâc-ɲen̄ic mi qâhâmoc-jopawec: “Naru motec jaɲere erâ mamacfâc-ɲen̄ic jaɲe mi qâhâmoc-jopazo me mamac jaɲere erâ naru motecfâc-ɲen̄ic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. ɲic buc buc jaɲe jaɲacne sâqocnere erâ hâmon̄zepien̄.”

⁵ Eme Amazia e Juda ɲicguru hetuman̄-jopafârerâ Juda â Benjamin̄ ɲic mâmâc sasawa garikin̄-ɲen̄ic sâc momori tausen̄ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaɲere micnefâc râec-jopa rawec. Ehuc ɲic jara-ɲen̄ic 20-o domarâ fekac jaɲe biric-joparâ honeme ɲic bâwosâec-jopakicne ʒikare sâc erâ sându maro bapare sâc 300 tausen̄zi jumbin̄. ⁶ E Israe mâren̄konec ɲic tâp̄irihec 100 tausen̄ jaɲe siliwa ɲemâc-ɲicne 100-zi furi bacjopawec wâc. ⁷ Ehame Anutute ɲic moczi erao fisirâ muwec, “O ɲicwofun̄, go Israe momori mana-jaretec gohec mi raniɲ, Wofun̄ e Israe ɲic, Eferaim̄ ɲic jaɲeh̄ec hâcne mi jukac. ⁸ No inuc ehuc ʒikare sanaɲkepemu, go inuc mukicko ine Anutuzi râsi jaɲere maio tun̄guocmu. Anutu e ɲic babafic-jopare tâp̄iri â tun̄tun̄-jopare tâp̄iri i mâmâc focnekac hâcne.” ⁹ Inuc mume Amaziaz̄i Anutute ɲic ʒiɲuc âʒâcnewec: “Eme no Israe momori ɲic jaɲere

furi siliwa nêmac-ticne 100 jarepo i weninuc enanmu?” Inuc mume Anuture njici dân zînjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Wofun e irec sâc jâuruhuc wiac tahacguocte tâpîri focnekac wâc.” ¹⁰ Inuc âzâcneme Amazia e Eferaim mârenkonec momori njic erao fisimbin jaje hae-jenicko mocwâc risieninthe râec-jopawec. Inuc ejareme jaje Judanjic mana sâqore-jarehuc aaric sâkohec hae-jenicko risiembîn. ¹¹ Ehame Amazia e hâbihec jaha njîfâc-ticne bânie-jareme Hâwec Wânênko rarâ Seiri njic 10 tausen jopambîn. ¹² Â njic gâcne 10 tausen jaha ine qâricne rocjoparâ qânâ hârâc sâko mocte botânjnoa bacjopa ferâ domahuc sâroc-jopapie hurâ qanzan banzan-jopa-fârewec. ¹³ Ehame Amazia e jahacnehec zikao mi rahuc sorec-jopame risiembîn momori njic i jaje Juda hae gâcne Samaria haeonec funkerâ nêraku Bete-Horon hao fisikac hae i imacke-fârembin. Ehuc hae irec manjnoa njic nokac 3 tausen qâhâmoc-jopahuc mafa maten wiac hâhâwicne rombin.

¹⁴ Eme Amazia e Seiri njic, Edomnjic hâcne, joparâ risiehuc janjere nemure qân qâqâtâc ameckerâ fisi âkendân-jopame domapie dape-jarehuc taha bâzi rike-jare jujec. ¹⁵ Eme irec Wofun e Amaziare aarickeme porofete moc soreme fisirâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Seiri njic jopahantec janjere nemure qân qâqâtâc gore meonec njîfâc-jenîc batarac-jopaninthe eipiembîn i jaje wemocte ro qânusuc ejaremen.” ¹⁶ E dân inuc muha muhame izia njicwofunzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Go nore mumutin njic râecgumben me? Dân behe! Manakic, go hâmocmu.” Inuc mume porofete e dân gâcne beherâ zînjuc sawa muwec: “Go nore mumutin dânthe hazec mi râehuc wiac zi ementhe Wofunzi bâsirowecguocte manjkeme fokac i mana-jâmbânkekopac.”

¹⁷ Inuc mume Juda njicwofun Amazia e njic gâcne janjehuc muc manac erâ Jehu nokâ-ticne Joahazi ere nokâ Jehoasi, Israe njicwofun hâcne, erao zînjuc muhuc dân râeme rawec: “Go waretec nâhâc tâpîri-nâhecte funje nowac gowarun ezeperec.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume Israe njicwofun Jehoasizi Juda njicwofun Amaziarao dân zînjuc râeme rawec: “Lebanon mârenko zârâ moczi Lebanon mârenkoa jâmâzâc jâctao zînjuc muhuc dân râewec: ‘Go otâge nokâ-nanere nonân eocte râcne.’ Inuc muhame Lebanon mârenkonec jaha kâte qowi moczi fotâcnehuc zârâ i âtenzannewec. ¹⁹ Eme go zînjuc mukomec: ‘No Edomnjic imac-jopapo,’ inuc muhuc manfefe ekomec. Go haegaoa juc; go wemocte go gahacne mecne â Juda kikefun mecne nore mâmâc jaha waha nopaocte suru jâin ehuc bahac bâfuacmurâ giene bakomec?”

²⁰ Inuc mume Amazia e dân i mi manawec. Jaje Edom mârenthe qân qâqâtâc wira basac ejarembinthe Anutuzi kisâfâc-jenîc janjere meo râec-jopaocte manjkeme fowec hâcne. ²¹ Irec Israe njicwofun Jehoasi e ferâ Juda njicwofun Amaziahec Juda hae moc zânene Bete-Semesi ira bâbâfuac erâ qaqac epic. ²² Ehuc Israe njic jaje Judanjic bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jenîc sâc rambîn. ²³ Eme Israe njicwofun Jehoasizi Joasire nokâ Ahazia nosa-ticne, Juda njicwofun Amazia hâcne, e Bete-Semesi hao rorâ Jerusalem hao barawec. Erâ haesac i 400 kubi irec sâc Eferaim Motâckonec heropieha raku Tuturun Motâcko fisiwec. ²⁴ Ehuc gol â siliwa â kuzi râqâc wiac Anuture ufunko fowec i â irec sonan Obedom e mâmâc rorâ barawec. Erâ wâc njicwofunthe ficko zenan wiac fowec i â njic nokac mâmâc ame susuc-joparâ Samaria hao risiewec.

²⁵ Juda njicwofun Joasire nokâ Amazia e ine Israe njicwofun Joahazire nokâ Jehoasizi hâmome jara 15 juwec. ²⁶ Eme Amaziazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec

irec binan i funnaonectear ninic jaha Juda â Israe Nicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko qărenke-fărekiecne. ²⁷ E Wofun răpeckeme njic găcne janje Jerusalem hao sonsonko răsı rocnepie wiseră Lakisi hao rawec. Ehame kinan sorec-jopapie Lakisi hao rară ira qăpie hămowec. ²⁸ Hămome becăsic janjere faio rără bara apa nșafăc-ticne fombinșoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj.

26

Uzijazi njicwofun juwec (Njic II 15:1-7)

¹ Eme Uzija e jara-ticne 16 bazume Juda njic njokac janje roră mamac-ticne Amaziare tuc qară juocte njicwofun âkendăpnembinj. ² Njicwofun Amazia e apa nșafăc-ticne janjero zuhuckehuc hămome duckembinj irec faicnao Uzija e Eloti hae bara Judanjic bărisie-jarewec. ³ Uzija e jara 16 bazură funkeră njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 52 tarawec. Nenjoc-ticne zănjene Jekolia e Jerusalem haeonec. ⁴ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziazi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunte zănje faio wiac sasawa ebac eme săcke-fărewec. ⁵ E Anutu aran bacnehuc juocte Źekariazi âzăcne qazuc ewec, ehame e jahac Anutu wira basac ecnehuc juocte mupanşewec. Eme Wofun wira basac ecnehame Anutuzi jujuhămo băfuacnewec.

⁶ Eme e rară Filisa njic janjehac qaqac embinj, eha hae zinuc janjere sac heropiewec: Gati, Jabane â Asidode. Eră Asidode hae rărêc rărêc mărêj forawec ira mecne â Filisa mărêj găcnao wăc mămăc hae barawec. ⁷ Eme Filisa njic â Araba njic Guru-Baali mărêjko jumbinj, eră Meuni njic janje jopaocte Anutuzi bafickewec. ⁸ E boc sananjke-jămbănjekewecte zănje binje-ticnezi Aigita mărêj mao fisiwec, ehame Amonnjic janje sahaç taha răcnehuc jumbinj. ⁹ Eme Uzija e Jerusalem hao Taturun Motăcko â Wănej Motăcko â Titiki Motăcko zae bahuc basac qasananjewec. ¹⁰ Eră e lama bulimakao guru săko Sefela mărêjko â wănejko jucnembinjte mărêj burocnao ficzora bame njerame opă nombănj bocjaha rorawec. E gie hesaracte anac săko boc focneme hesarac njic wainj gie sonanjkecneninjte tiki mărêjko â wănejko jumbinj. ¹¹ Eră Uzija e momori guru moc zika qaqare săc jucnembinj wăc. Ehame qăqărenj njic Jeiele â njic fekiecne Maseja jahe gurune gurune biric-jopahapire njicwofunte momori micne janjeraonec moc zănjene Hanania eki micne-jenjc juwec. ¹² Eme garikin săc njic tai tâpiri săko-jenichec jumbinj janjere micnefăc qăqăhăc zare-jenjc 2 tausen 600. ¹³ Eme janjere mumutăcko momori guru moc jumbinj zare-jenjc 307 tausen 500. Eme răsı janje njicwofun qanzipinjte janje hăcne njezickehuc tâpirihac jaha zika qaninjte jumbinj. ¹⁴ Eme Uzija e momori janjere sându maro, du â aen nqăi, eră tepe â tachănte qănă bămocke-jare-fărewec. ¹⁵ Eră Jerusalem hao masinj bapa saric njic janje masinj băfuambinj i zaene zaene â taturunje taturunje ira rărême njerawec. Ehame zika damenşo tepe motec â qănă kăcqene i qătăcne jumbienj. E Wofunzi bianje bafickewecte sananjke-jămbănjekeme zănje binje-ticne qazu qambaranj erakume mărêj săc săcke-fărewec.

¹⁶ E sananjewec damenj ira sahaç fefe ehuc sipirickewec. E Wofun Anutu-ticne eatuckehuc Wofunte taha ufunşo hosăc âsu ririke alata ira hosăc âsu rikeocte raziwec. ¹⁷ Ehame taha bapa Azaria e Wofunte taha bapafăc njic tâpirihac janjehac răpefunşao razimbinj. ¹⁸ Ehuc njicwofun Uzija

dân mucnehuc kecziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Uzija, Wofuñ hosâc âsu ririkecne gie i gore gie mâcne, i Aronñe qâricfâc taha bapa mutiric-jopakicne jañe hâcne hosâc âsu rikeninñe mujarekicne. Go furufickonec hurâ râc. Go gie bâsifuckekicte Wofuñ Anuturaonec huriri qâreñ i gorao mocwâc mi fuaocmu.” ¹⁹ Inuc âzâcnepie Uzija e aarickewec. Erâ e hosâc âsu rikote râqâc badomahuc taha bapa aaric mana-jarewecte Wofuñte ufuñkoa alata heririñko taha bapa jañere zâñe faioa zâñe mai-ticnao wakoc fuawec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa fekcicne Azaria â taha bapa gâcne jañe zâñe firâ honepie mi zâñe maine wakoc sasawa ezejec i! Inuc honerâ jañe picpac jaha jâpembijn â e jahac wâc Wofuñzi qawecte zocnehec hurâ rawec. ²¹ Eme ñicwofuñ Uzija e Wofuñte ufuñkonec jâpekicnere â wakohec juwecte fic mocko buc wakohec jaha jukuhamc hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jotamzi ñicwofuñte wiacfâc soñan-jopahuc ñic ñokac qanñen-joparâ juwec.

²² Eme Uzijazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Amozire ñokâ Jesajazi fuñnao-nectean ninic jaha qârenñe-fârewec. ²³ Juku Uzija e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jañe, “E wakohec,” inuc muhuc ñicwofuñ jañere zâñerunñe gioe apa ñosafâc-ticne fombijnkoa duckembijn. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

27

Jotamzi ñicwofuñ juwec (*Ñic II 15:32–38*)

¹ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ. ² Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzijare sâcko Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Mocjaha, Wofuñte ufuñko fefe ine mi ewec, â ñic ñokac jañe eebapa repicne bajumbijn jaha. ³ Jotam e Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere sacmotâc zâzânijn i bawec â Ofele haere sâcgie boc bawec wâc. ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Juda tiki mârenko hae barawec, ehuc tiki jâcâtenehec ira huec â zae barawec. ⁵ E Amorñic jañere ñicwofuñhec qaqac ehuc sananñe-jâmbânñewec. Inuc ejareme Amorñic jañe jara ira siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 â padî qaqacne ñemâc-ticne 10 tausenñe â amuc amucnere ñemâc 10 tausenñe jaha râcnembiñ. Erâ Amorñic jañe sâc ijaha râcnehuc juhapie jara jahac â moc tarawec. ⁶ Jotam e Wofuñ Anutu-ticnere mic sâcko wiac ebac ewecte tâpîri sâkohec juwec. ⁷ Eme Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec, zika qawec â hata âte rawec irec binañ i zengoma Israe â Juda ñicwofuñ jañere Papia Qizecko qârenñe-fârekicne. ⁸ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. ⁹ Juku apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Dawidire hae qizecko duckembijn. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

28

Ahazizi ñicwofuñ juwec (*Ñic II 16:1–20*)

¹ Ahazi e jara-ticne 20 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâcko mi ehuc Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec. ² E Israe ñicwofuñ jañere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc Baali nemu jañere binje aenñe me gol rike suenñerâ

qan qăqătăc ba akic ewec. ³ Eră Hinom Țokăfăcne janere wănenko hosăc âsu rike jujec â Israe Țic jaje Țic gurune gurune janere mărenko razinȚe Wofunzi mărenj rune jopa jăpec ejarewec janere eebapa repicne i ehuc Țokăfăcne băzi rikec-jopawec. ⁴ Eră furu mărenko â tiki faio eră jăc dodomanere funġao taha băzi â hosăc âsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Eme irec Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi Siria ȚicwofunȚe meo răeme eki bawa-hahuc Țic Țokăfăc-ticne guru săko jămbănj rocjopară kăpăcwăru bacjopară Damasko hae amec-jopa rawec. Eră Israe ȚicwofunȚe meo wăc răeme eki inuc jaha bawahahuc Țic bocjaha qăhămoc-jopawec. ⁶ Eră jaje apa Țosafăc-ȚenȚic janere Wofunj Anutu e răpeckembinȚe Remalia Țokă-ticne Pekazi zoanj mocjahao Țic tăpiri săkohec 120 tausenj Juda mărenko qăhămoc-jopawec wăc. ⁷ Ehame Eferaim Țic tăpirihēc, zăġene Țikiri, eki ȚicwofunȚe Țokă Maseja â Țicwofunj ficticnere micne Azarikam â ȚicwofunȚe mefăro Elikana jaje qăhămoc-jopawec.

⁸ Eme Israe Țic jaje qomăfăc-ȚenȚic janere Țokac naru motec 200 tausenj kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa rambin. Jaje mafa matenj-ȚenȚic jowac roră Samaria mărenko barambin. ⁹ Ehame WofunȚe porofete moc, zăġene Odede e ira juwec. Eki hăcne momori guru Samaria mărenko risiembin jaje băfuac-jopaocte rawec. Ra băfuac-jopară zinuc jazawec: “Mananȡopienj, apa Țosafăc-ȚenȚic janere Wofunj Anutu e Judanj janere aarickeme ȡenȚere meo răec-jopawec. Ehame ȡenȚe aaricko jopapie sesuc semburenj fewec.

¹⁰ Eme ȡi Juda mărenkonec Țic â Țokac â Jerusalem hae rune jaje kinan qăqăfăc-ȚenȚic bacjopaniȚe ġie banȡopienj i ȡenȚe ȡanăcne săqocnere kin Wofunj Anutu-ȡenȚictao mi fokacte inuc engopienj me? ¹¹ Irec ȡi hazec rără mananiȚ: ȡenȚe soctofăfăc-ȚenȚic kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa warembin jaje bărisiec-jopaniȚ. Wofunj kimbenj-ticnere zocbărunȡi fai-ȡenȚicko fekac hăcne.” ¹² Eme Eferaim Țic fekiecne kecȡinuc jaje bafickehuc ȡikaonec warembin Țic i jaje dănj mujarehuc domambin: Johananj Țokă-ticne Azaria â Mesilemoti Țokă-ticne Berekia â Salumte Țokă Jehizikia â Hadelaire Țokă Amasa. ¹³ Ehuc zinuc jazambin: “ȡenȚe kăpăcwăru Țic ȡira mi bacjopa warenȡepienj. ȡenȚe Wofunj bunao bahuc kin bahac-năġec fokacko jaha zuhuckeră kin fai-năġecko hezo engopienj hăcne. Kinăġec ȡemăcnea fuawec fokacte Wofunj aaric-ticnere zocbărunȡi Israe Țic năġăcne faio biac fewec fokac hăcne.” ¹⁴ Inuc mupie momori jaje kăpăcwăru Țic â mafa matenj wiac rombin i Țic fekiecne â kikefunj janere manfunko guruckembin. ¹⁵ Ehame Țic zăġenȚic mupie săc fahareră momori jaje mafa matenj wiac bawarembin irecne roră kăpăcwăru Țic janeraonec ġăcne biuctac jumbin jaje ȡaqi qoruc hejarepie huwec. Ehame ġăcne săko jaje wăc ȡaqi qoruc â kikehuhu hejarepie hume ficko răec-jopahuc năġă opă ġumec-jopambin. Ehuc betanȡekicne jaje ine dongi faio răec-jopară mocwăc soctofăfăc-ȚenȚic janerao Jeriko hămu ġie hae ira bacjopa rambin. Ra răec-jopară mocwăc Samaria mărenko risiembin.

¹⁶ Eme damenj ira Țicwofunj Ahazi e Asiria Țicwofunȡi bafickeocte erao dănj răeme rawec. ¹⁷ Edomȡic jaje Juda mărenko răsi mocwăc fisiră bawahac-jopahuc kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa rambinȚe inuc ewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Filisa Țic jaje Sefela â Juda mărenj dăkăne moc Negebe ira hae ȡerawecko răsi fisimbin. Ehuc hae zinuc rombin: Bete-Semesi, Ajalonj â Gedoroti, eră Soko â hae piticfăcne, Timina â hae piticfăcne eră Gimizo â hae piticfăcne.

Inuc erâ ira nesanankembiñ. ¹⁹ Juda ñicwofuñ Ahazi e wiac gâgâpâcne ehuc Wofuñtao mi sinkewecte Wofuñzi Judaniç bâuruñ-jopawec hâcne. ²⁰ Irec Asiria ñicwofuñ Tigela-Pilese e mi bafickehuc râsi fisicnerâ ecneme fific guguriñ faio juwec. ²¹ Inuc ecneme Wofuñte ufuñkonec â ñicwofuñte fickonec â ñic fekicne jañere fickonec boreñ wiac gâcne rorâ Asiria ñicwofuñ sahaç taha-ticne râcnewec. Eki ine sifu mi bafickewec.

²² Ñicwofuñ Ahazi e fific guguriñte faio juhuc Wofuñtao moc mi sinke-jâmbânkwec. ²³ Ehuc Damasko ñic jañe e bawahambiñ jañere nemufâc taha bâzi rike-jarehuc zîñuc muwec: “Siria ñicwofuñ jañere nemufâc jañe bafic-jopambiñte no taha bâzi rike-jarepe baficnuzepien wâc.” Ehame jañe sifu e â Israe ñic sasawa sipiric-jopambiñ. ²⁴ Eme Ahazi e Anuture ufuñko râqâc wiac i qânusucke-fârerâ piic piic henzan qanzaneme fewec. Ehuc Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere motâc i hefârewec. Erâ Jerusalem hae tuturuñne tuturuñne ira e jahacne alata barawec. ²⁵ Ehuc Juda hae ñerawec sâc ira nemu gâcne hosâc âsu ririke-jarere furu mâren barawec; inuc ehuc apa ñosafâc-ticne jañere Wofuñ Anutu manbâin ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme juju â eebapa-ticnere dân gâcne sasawa i fuñnaonecten ninic jaha Juda â Israe Ñicwofuñ jañere Papia Qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁷ Eme Ahazi e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Israe ñicwofuñ jañere zâñerunjo mi barahuc Jerusalem hæoa duckembiñ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Hisikiazî tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

29

Hisikiazî ñicwofuñ juwec (Ñic II 18:1-3)

¹ Hisikia e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem hæo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Abia e ine Zekariare otâ. ² Hisikia e apaticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec.

Hisikiazî Wofuñ mai eecne i mocwâc heqârewec

³ Hisikia e ñicwofuñ gie fuñkewec jara irec fuñfuñke mosa ira Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere motâc i rofârerâ mocwâc bâpianke-fârewec. ⁴ Erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic rocjoparâ zoan wewefunaopoc hae zonja ira hetuman-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Lewiñic ñoje hazec râerâ mananiñ! Noje ñanacne eemasañ gie bahuc apa ñosafâc-ñenjiç jañere Wofuñ Anuture ufuñ wâc mâmâc emasankenin, ehuc tiri ufuñko wiac repic qapicne fokac i bârârienzepien. ⁶ Mamacfâc-nâñec jañe hâcne Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte maio wiac mamakâcne embiñ. Jañe Wofuñ râpecke sanankehuc ñene juju-ticne i mâmâc râpeckembiñ. ⁷ Jañe inuc ehuc hae gângânge motâc hesanankembiñ wâc. Erâ lambe bâhâpohuc Israere Anuture hosâc âsu me qowi bâzi moc tiri ufuñko mi rikembiñ. ⁸ Irec Wofuñte kimbenzi Juda â Jerusalem hae rune jañere faio fewec. Inuc ejareme jañe hâhâwic â wawarec â sâke kiki dân eejare irec biñe embiñ i zâñe fâri-ñenjiç honengopien. ⁹ Mamacfâc-nâñec jañe irec hâcne zikao fefârembiñ â naru motecfâc-nâñec â ñonânfâc-nâñec jañe wâc irec erâ kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne. ¹⁰ No zî Israere Wofuñ Anutuhec zâzâfic moc epemurâ mankehuc jukopac, eme Wofuñte kimbenzi nânâcnao bârunkehuc foekac i omaezejec. ¹¹ Irec motecfâc-nane, damen

mi sipirickezo. Wofuŋ e ɲoŋe hăcne kiŋaŋɲicfăc-ticne juhuc mai-ticnao domarâ kiŋaŋ qacnehuc hosăc âsu rikecneninŋte rowosăec-ɲopawec.”

¹² Inuc mume Lewiŋic ziŋuczi faharembiŋ: Amasaire ɲokâ Mahata â Kohatire qăricfăc jaŋeraonec ine Azariare ɲokâ Joele; â Merarire qăricfăc jaŋeraonec ine Abadire ɲokâ Kisi â Jehalele ere ɲokâ Azaria; erâ Geresonŋte qăricfăc jaŋeraonec ine Zimare ɲokâ Joa â Joare ɲokâ Eden. ¹³ Eme Elisafanŋte ɲokăfăc jaŋeraonec ine Zimiri â Jeele; â Asafare ɲokăfăc jaŋeraonec ine Zekaria â Matania. ¹⁴ Eme Hemanŋte ɲokăfăc jaŋeraonec ine Jehuele â Simeî, â Jedutonŋte ɲokăfăc jaŋeraonec ine Semaja â Uziele. ¹⁵ Jaŋe qomăfăc-jeŋic hetumaŋ-joparâ jaŋe jaŋacnao eemasanŋ gie bahuc Wofunŋte micte ɲicwofunzi mutăcnewec irec săcko ufunŋko razirâ Wofunŋte ufunŋ emasanŋkemiŋ. ¹⁶ Taha bapa jaŋe Wofunŋte ufunŋmaŋko eemasanŋ gie baniŋte razimbiŋ, ehuc Wofunŋte taha ufunŋko wiac wăwănăŋnehec băfuambiŋ i rorâ bawaha Wofunŋte ufunŋ hae zoŋa-ticnao guruckemiŋ. Guruckepie Lewiŋic jaŋe rorâ Kidoron opăo barambiŋ. ¹⁷ Jaŋe fufunŋke mossa irec zoanŋ gie bapa wăŋ ira eemasanŋ gie funkemiŋ, eme mossa irec zoanŋ gie bapa 8 ira ine Wofunŋte ufunŋmaŋko fembiŋ. Eme zoanŋ gie bapa 8 Wofunŋte ufunŋ-ticnere eemasanŋ gie bahuc juhapie juku mossa irec zoanŋ gie bapa 16-ko batarambiŋ. ¹⁸ Batararâ ɲicwofunŋ Hisikiarao ra ziŋuc âzăcnemiŋ: “Năŋe Wofunŋte ufunŋ mecne, erâ qowi băzi ririkere alata â wăcwaiac-ticne găcne sasawa mecne, erâ poronŋ furu mukicne irec tebo â wăcwaiac-ticne sasawa i mămăc emasanŋke-fărembenenŋ. ¹⁹ ɲicwofunŋ Ahaŋi e Wofunŋtao mi sinkehuc ufunŋte wiac sasawa bărărieme măc ɲeekac i emasanŋke-fărerâ emoc bāmoc efărembenenŋ, eme zi Wofunŋte alata maŋfunŋko ɲekac.”

²⁰ Jaŋe inuc mupie ɲicwofunŋ Hisikia e furic uupicte faharerâ hae irec ɲic fekicne hetumaŋ-jopame Wofunŋte ufunŋko fembiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc uucmanŋte â furu ufunŋte â Judanŋic săqocne-jeŋicte taha băzi rikeninŋte bulimakao ɲicne 7 â lama ɲicne 7 â lama motecne 7 â noniŋ ɲicne 7 jaha mămăc bacjopa fisimbiŋ. Eme Aronŋte qăricfăc taha bapa jaŋe Wofunŋte alata faio taha băzi rikeninŋte mujarewec. ²² Irec jaŋe bulimakao ɲicne bacjopa fisimbiŋ i joparâ taha bapa jaŋe socjeŋic rorâ alatao tiemiŋ. Erâ lama ɲicne â lama motecne mămăc joparâ jaŋere soc i inuc jaha alatao tiemiŋ. ²³ Inuc erâ săqocnere taha baniŋte noniŋ ɲicne bacjopa fisimbiŋ i ɲicwofunŋ â kikefunŋ jaŋerao guruc-jopapie jaŋe mejeŋic fai-jeŋicko răemiŋ. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa jaŋe Israe ɲic sasawa kiwiric-jeŋic roninŋte noniŋ ɲicne i joparâ socjeŋic alatao tiehuc săqocne tătămire taha bambiŋ. ɲicwofunzi Israe ɲic sasawa jaŋere erâ qowi băzi â săqocne tătămire taha băzi rikeninŋte mujarewec hăcne.

²⁵ Erâ Hisikia e Dawidi â ɲicwofunŋte findanŋdăŋ mumu ɲic Gade â porofete jaŋere săcmutăc dăŋte săcko Lewiŋic jaŋe kanguc â gita kulelehec Wofunŋte ufunŋko răec-jopawec. Săcmutăc dăŋ i Wofunzi porofetefăc-ticne jaŋerao mufuawec hăcne. ²⁶ Eme Lewiŋic jaŋe Dawidizi gae hehere musi wiac bawec ihec domahapie taha bapa jaŋe qeŋhec domambiŋ. ²⁷ Inuc epie Hisikia e qowi băzi alatao rikeninŋte mujarewec. Eme qowi băzi ririke gie funkehapie Wofunŋ gae hehecne i wăc inuc jaha funkemiŋ. Ehuc Israe ɲicwofunŋ Dawidizi musi â qeŋ wiac bawec i mămăc qapie dăŋewec. ²⁸ Eme kikefunŋ săko jaŋe Wofunŋ numu hefărec ecnehuc gae hehe ɲic jaŋe gae hembiŋ â qeŋ qaqa ɲic jaŋe qeŋ qambiŋ. Wiac i fuahuc fohame juku qowi băzi ririke i tara-fărewec. ²⁹ Taha băzi wiac i tara-făreme ɲicwofunŋ

â ñic ñokac mâmbac jumbin jañe fodaperâ Wofun numu hefârec ecnembin.
³⁰ Eme ñicwofun Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne jañe Dawidi â findañdân mumu ñic Asafa jahe gae hefuapic i Lewinîc jañe hehuc Wofun zeri mumuten ecneninje mujarembin. Eme jañe bubian faio zeri mumuten ehuc fodaperâ Wofun numu hefârec ecnembin.

³¹ Eme Hisikiazî muwec, “Ñoje miñecgac Wofuntau fuahuc tirine engopiente Wofunje ufunko wefurâ taha bâzi â danje taha râenîj.” Inuc jazame kikefun jañe taha bâzi â danje taha wiac râembin; â buafecko wiac embin jañe ine qowi bâzi bafisimbin. ³² Eme kikefun jañe bâzi ririkere binje qowi bafisimbin irec zare ine zinuc: Bulimakao ñicne 70 â lama ñicne 100 â lama motecne 200. Qowi sasawa i Wofunje qowi bâzi rikeninje bafisimbin hâcne. ³³ Eme taha bâtirikicne ine bulimakao ñicne 600 â lama 3 tausen. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa jañe afecnere qowi bâzi ririkere binje i sahañe âkehockeninje eipiembin. Eme taha bapa gâcne jañe eemasañ gie bambin irec wonec qomâfâc-ñenîc Lewinîc jañe bafic-jopapie juku tara-fârewec. Lewinîc jañe manjenîc fâretin jaha foha eemasañ gie bahuc taha bapa siric-jopambin hâcne. ³⁵ Eme qowi bâzi guru sâko ñewec ira zuhuckerâ wama bâzire binje wokemañ â qowi bâzire binje wain taha wiac ñewec wâc. Jañe inuc ehuc Wofunje ufunko gie bapa i mocwâc hefârockembin. ³⁶ Erâ Hisikia â ñic ñokac sasawa jañe Anutuzi bafic-jopaha wiac biac jaha efârembinje zeri efârembin.

30

Aakic hombanj ñembin

¹ Hisikia e dân râeme Israe ñic â Judanj jañerao rafârewec. Erâ wâc papia qârenkerâ Eferaim â Manase guru jañerao râeme rawec. Eme jañe fisipie Jerusalem hao Israere Wofun Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanj ñeninje inuc hâcne ewec. ² Jerusalem hao ñicwofun â mefârofâc-ticne, erâ kikefun sasawa jañe mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombanj ñeninje muc manac embin. ³ Taha bapa sasawa jañe eemasañ gie mi bafârembin â ñic ñokac jañe wâc Jerusalem hao mi tumañnembin irec erâ aakic hombanj damen-ticnao jâmbân mi ñembin hâcne. ⁴ Irec damen âke suepie fewec i ñicwofun â kikefun jañe manapie sâckewec. ⁵ Irec jañe Israe mârenj sâko Bere-Seba haeonec raku Dan mârenko fisikac, ira musawepie ñic ñokac jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hao Israere Wofun Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanj ñeninje mupañkembin. Jañe mutâcnekicne irec sâc guru sâkozi mi tumañne jumbienj hâcne. ⁶ Irec kinanjic jañe ñicwofun â mefârofâc-ticne jañeraonec papia rorâ Israe ñic â Judanj jañerao rafârembin. Ñicwofun e dân keczinuc hâcne mutâcnehuc qârenkewec: “O Israe ñicburen, ñoje Abraham, Isaka â Israe jañere Wofun Anutu erao mocwâc risienin. Inuc epie Anutuzi wâc Asiria ñicwofun jañere meonec ñic zanzañne wisembin ñoje mocwâc maic-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Ñoje mamafâc-ñenîc â qomâfâc-ñenîc jañe apa ñosafâc-ñenîc jañere Wofun Anutu erao mi sinkepie omatac bacjopawec, i ñoje hone manac eengopien, irec jañe inucne mi enzepien. ⁸ Ñoje mamafâc-ñenîc mansanaj bâfuambin jañe inucne mi ehuc Wofunje ruru-manjo juhuc e jahac furu ufun-ticne ranqa ranqa ñeocce mutiriwec zira warerâ Wofun Anutu-ñenîc kinaj qacnenzepien. Inuc epie kimben-ticnere zochârunzi ñojeraonec rârieocmu. ⁹ Ñoje Wofuntau mocwâc risieninmuo

ine qomâfâc-ŋeŋic â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopambin jaŋe busâqoc mana-jarerâ mâreŋ zira mocwâc bârisiec-jopaniŋmu. Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e aki anonoc â buuruchec jukac. Irec ŋoŋe erao mocwâc risieniŋmuo ine eki mi râpec-ŋopaocmu.”

¹⁰ Eme irec kinŋŋic jaŋe Eferaim â Manase mâreŋko haene haene fotâcne-fârêrâ Sebulon mâreŋko wâc fisimbin. Mâreŋ irec rune jaŋe ine mu surec â mu sopec ejarehuc gâwie-jarembin. ¹¹ Ehamê Ase â Manase â Sebulon mâreŋkonec ŋic afecne sawa jaŋe rumerâ Jerusalem hao fisimbin. ¹² Eme ŋicwofuŋ â mefârôfâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋte micte Judanŋic giedân mujarembin i maŋ mocjaha ehuc ebac eniŋte Anuture tâpirizi basanaŋ-jopawec.

¹³ Eme ŋic ŋokac bocjaha jaŋe mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte Jerusalem hao fisikupie tutumaŋ sâko jâmbân fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme jaŋe gie fuŋkerâ bahuc Jerusalem hao alata ŋerawec i hetâtie-fârembin, ehuc hosâc ririkere alata ŋerawec i wâc iŋuc jaha hetâtierâ Kidoron wâcko behepie huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŋe mosa 2 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira aakic hombaŋte lama motecne qa hezuc embin. Iŋuc ehuc taha bapa â Lewiŋic mimi qaqa ejarepie jaŋe eemasanaŋ gie bahuc Wofuŋte ufuŋko qowi bâzi barazimbin. ¹⁶ Ehuc Anuture ŋic Mose ere sâcmutâc dânte sâcko dodoma-jeŋic sâc doma rambin. Eme taha bapa jaŋe Lewiŋic jaŋere meonec soc rorâ tiembin. ¹⁷ Eme ŋic ŋokac bocjaha jaŋe tutumaŋko eemasanaŋ gie mi bambin. Irec Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋtao râec-jopahuc kinfâsâc bacjopaniŋte ŋic ŋokac jaŋere biŋe lama buc buc qa hezuc embin. ¹⁸ ŋic ŋokac hâmbân sâko, Eferaim, Manase, Isasa â Sebulon mâreŋkonec hâcne jaŋe eemasanaŋ gie mi bambin. Ehuc aakic lama nâniŋte mutâcnekiecne irec sâcko mi nâmbin. Irec Hisikiazia jaŋere kecziŋuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ bianaŋ, go ŋic buc buc kinjeŋic behezemec. ¹⁹ Jaŋe ufuŋte sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko eemasanaŋ gie mi bahuc sifu apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu go hâcne wira basac egareniŋte manjeŋic domakac.” ²⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e Hisikiare nunumu manarâ ŋic ŋokac bâpiaŋ-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Israe ŋic ŋokac Jerusalem hao jumbin jaŋe bubiaŋ sâkohec zoaŋ gie bapa 7 aakic hombaŋ ŋembin. Eme Lewiŋic â taha bapa jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa sâc Wofuŋ gae tâpiriheci jaha hecnehuc zeri mumutenŋ ecnembin. ²² Eme Hisikia e Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte kinŋ gie bianaŋne bambin irec muketen dân jaza-fârewec. Ehamê ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa 7 irec maŋnao hombaŋte nânâ nâmbin. Ehuc wama bâzi rikerâ apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e danje âzâcnembin.

²³ Iŋuc ehuc kikefuŋ sâko jaŋe zuhuckerâ zoaŋ gie bapa 7 hombaŋ mocwâc ŋeniŋte maŋ mocjaha embin. Irec jaŋe bubiaŋ faio zoaŋ gie bapa 7 mocwâc ŋembin. ²⁴ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Hisikia e Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe tahare biŋe bulimakao ŋicne 1 tausen â lama 7 tausen jarewec, â mefârôfâc-ticne jaŋe bulimakao ŋicne 1 tausen â lama 10 tausen kikefuŋ jarembiŋte iŋuc embin. Ehamê taha bapa jaŋe guru sâkozi eemasanaŋ gie bambin. ²⁵ Eme Juda kikefuŋ â taha bapa â Lewiŋic erâ Israe mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ sâko fisimbin i jaŋe mecne â ŋic jabane Israe mâreŋkonec fisimbin â ŋic jabane jaha Juda mâreŋko ŋeŋe juju embin jaŋe mâmâc kiwac qawac efârembin. ²⁶ Ehamê Jerusalem hao zeri sâko fuahuc fowec. Israe ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire ŋokâ Salomo hâmowec irec faicnao Jerusalem hao wiac iŋucne mocwâc mi fua jujec hâcne. ²⁷ Eme taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋe faharerâ ŋic ŋokac

jambun-jopambin. Ehamen nunumu-jenicz sambânko Anuture tiri jujuo fisime Wofunzi mana-jarewec.

31

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme Israe nîc tutumanjo jumbin jaŋe Juda hae ɲerawec sâc rarâ qânâ wâtun doma rawec i henzan qanzanembin. Ehuc Aserim nemure qan qâqâtac doma rawec i wac inuc jaha hefâuc qâfâuckehuc Juda mârenjo â Benjamin mârenjo, erâ Eferaim â Manase mârenjo furu mârenj â alata ɲerawec i zenjgoma hetâc qâtâtiekupie rârânje-fârewec. Inuc efârerâ Israe nîc jaŋe hae-jenicko ɲene juju-jenîc sâc risiembin.

Taha bapa â Lewinîc jaŋere dopere dân

² Eme Hisikia e taha bapa â Lewinîc jaŋe guru-jenîc sâc nîc buc buc qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikenînte me gae hehuc danje mumuten enînte, me Wofunte ufun motâcko gie bânînte mujarehuc gie-jenîc sâc râec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Wofunte sâcmutâc dânko qârenkekicne irec sâcko furicte â owâcne, erâ sabata hombanjo â mosa furunao qowi bâzi ririkere binje i ɲicwofunzi e jahacnaonec qowi râe jujec. ⁴ Ehuc nîc ɲokac Jerusalem hao jumbin jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinîc jaŋere nânâ wiac bafisi-jarehuc junînte mujarewec. Inuc ejarepie jaŋe panzâic jaha Wofunte sâcmutâckoa gie-jenîc bânînte jazawec. ⁵ Eme giedân mujarewec i musawepie manarâ izia Israe nîc jaŋe gie qârionec padi â wain â wokemanj â banjac, erâ nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa i mâretéc ropie fisiwec. Erâ wiac sasawa i 10-konec wân irec sâc ɲemâcnea bafisimbîn. ⁶ Ehamen Israe nîc â Judanj Juda hae sâc jurambin jaŋe bulimakao â lama 10-konec wân, erâ wiac bâtirihuc Wofun Anuture-jenîc binje qakicne i bafisirâ râepie gurune gurune ɲerawec. ⁷ Jaŋe mosa wahame jahec â moc ewec ira funkerâ râe guruc ehuc juhâpie mosa 7 wahame râe tarambin. ⁸ Ehamen Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne jaŋe fisirâ gurune gurune ɲerawec i honerâ Wofun â Israe ɲicfâc-ticne muac baafec ejarembin. ⁹ Erâ Hisikia e nânâ gurune gurune ɲerawec irec taha bapa â Lewinîc mu indin ejarewec. ¹⁰ Eme Zadokore kikefunkonec taha bapa fekicne Azariazi dân zinuc bâतिकnewec: “Jaŋe funkerâ Wofunte ufunjo wiac bafisimbîn irecnec sâcnânece nahapene ɲekac jaha. Wofun e ɲicfâc-ticne jambun-jopawec irec erâ wiac zi guru sâko ɲekac hâcne.”

¹¹ Inuc mume Hisikiazî Wofunte ufunjoa rowanfic âke tâcne ranînte mujarewec. Eme jaŋe funkerâ inuc hâcne embîn. ¹² Ehuc nîc ɲokac jaŋe taha wiac 10-konec wân â taha bâtirikicne bafisipie ira râembîn. Eme irec sonan Lewinîc Konania â ere wahamicne qaticne Simei jahe jupic. ¹³ Ehamen ɲicwofun Hisikia â Azaria, Anuture ufunte sonan sâko hâcne, jahe Konania â qaticne Simei hone bafic ejactenînte nîc micne keczinuc rowosâec-jopapic: Jehiele, Azazia, Nahati, Asahele, Jerimoti, Jozabada, Eliele, Isimakia, Mahata â Benaja. ¹⁴ Eme Lewinîc Imina ere ɲokâ Kore e zoan wewefunaopec haesac motâc irec sonan juhuc buafecko Anutu taha bacnembîn i bâtac bame ɲifec tiri bâzire binje â ɲifec Wofunte binje fua jujec. ¹⁵ Ehamen e bafickenînte nîc keczinuc jaŋe taha bapa jaŋere hao rahuc qomâfâc-jenîc guru-jenîc sâc nîc ɲokac qizecne me socqârî taha i bâtac bajarehuc jumbin: Eden, Miniamin, Jesua, Semaja, Amaria â Sekania. ¹⁶ Ehuc nîc jara-jenîc 3-o domarâ fekaç jaŋe apa ɲiric ɲurucfâc-jenîc jaŋere

săcko biric-jopakicne eră zoan gie bapa sâc gie-jenîc banînte Wofunţe ufunţo fembin jaŋe wăc bătăc bajarembin. Jaŋe guru-jenîc sâc biri-jenîcko domahuc gie-jenîc bambin irec sâcko ejarekicne hăcne. ¹⁷ Taha bapa jaŋe garikin-jenîc sâc biric-jopakicne. Eme Lewinîc jaŋeraonec jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ fekac jaŋe gie â biri-jenîcte sâcko biric-jopambin. ¹⁸ Taha bapa jaŋe tirine jupie sâckewecte nokac naru motecfăc-jenîc guru sâko jâmbân jaŋehc mămăc biric-jopakicne. ¹⁹ Eră wăc Aronţe qăricfăc taha bapa hae sâc hesarac marenko jumbin ira ŋic zăŋe-jenîc mukicne jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinîc qaren-jopakicne jaŋe taha bătăc bajarembin.

²⁰ Hisikia e Juda marenko inuc hăcne ewec. E Wofun Anutu-ticne erao ŋiŋkehuc wiac bianţe â făretin sasawa efărewec. ²¹ E Anutu wira basac ecnehuc gie sasawa Anuture ufunţo â mumutăc â săcmutăc dăŋte sâcko bawec; man hăcbuc jaha ebac ewecte juhăc qăhămowec.

32

Sanheribezi răsî fisiwec

(Nîc II 18:13–37; Jes 36:1–22)

¹ Hisikia e Wofun-ticnerao ŋiŋkehuc wiac ebac ewec irec faicnao Asiria ŋicwofun Sanheribe e jahac rauc-jopaocte manasuhuc răsî fisiră Juda hae sacsanaŋ-jenîchec ŋerawec sâc ira teun âteră fowec. ² Eme Hisikia e Sanheribezi Jerusalem haeonec jaŋehc qaŋac eocte mankehuc fisiwec i honeră ³ fekicnefăc-ticne â ŋic tai tâpiri-jenîchec jaŋehc hae sahao opă zăŋe forawec i âte băzickeocte mankewec. Inuc eme jaŋe bafickembin. ⁴ Ehame ŋic bocjaha jâmbân jaŋe zîŋuc muhuc opă zăŋe â mâren ira opă forawec i âte băzicke-fărembin: “Asiria ŋicwofun jaŋe wareră opă bocjaha mi bâfuanzepien.” ⁵ Eme Hisikia e zuhuckeră haesac zankekicne i zoqachec jaha bafărewec, ehuc irec fainao zae wiac barawec â sahacnao sac mocwăc zuhuckeră bawec. Inuc ehuc Dawidire hae gizecko Milo hae i basac qasanaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. Eră zîkare wiac â maro bocjaha jâmbân bame fewec. ⁶ Eră momori ŋic jaŋere micne âkendân-jopară haesac motăcte hae zoŋao hăbi hejarehuc zîŋuc muhuc jazawec: ⁷ “Ŋoŋe sananţeră hăbihec enzepien. Ŋoŋe Asiria ŋicwofun â ŋic guru sâko jâmbân ehuc juŋgopien jaŋere hăhăwic me memen garu mi enzepien. Năŋăcnao ere sâc jăuruhuc fekcne sâko moc jukac wăc. ⁸ Siria ŋicwofun erao ŋic tâpiri sawa fokac; â năŋăcnao ine Wofun Anutu-năŋeczi bafic-năpohuc zîka qaocte jukac.” Eme ŋic jaŋe Juda ŋicwofun Hisikiazî dăŋ jazawec i manară tâpiri-jenîc fuawec.

⁹ Ehame irec faicnao Asiria ŋicwofun Sanheribe e momorifăc-ticne jaŋehc Lakisi hae somăckeră fohuc Juda ŋicwofun Hisikia â Judanîc sasawa Jerusalem haeo jumbin jaŋerao dăŋ zîŋuc muhuc kîŋaŋ qaŋafăc-ticne sorec-jopawec: ¹⁰ “Asiria ŋicwofun Sanheribe e zîŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe wemo wiacte manapie sâckeme ira roweckehuc Jerusalem haeo ŋenŋopien?’ ¹¹ Hisikia e năŋă opăre hămo sipiric enîŋte zîŋuc ŋazahuc eatuc-ŋopakac hăcne: “Wofun Anutu-năŋeczi Asiria ŋicwofunţe meonec batarac-năpooemu.” ¹² Hisikia eki hăcne furu mâren â alata-ticne ŋerawec i hetătîe-fărehuc Judanîc â Jerusalem hae rune zîŋuc muŋarewec: “Alata mocjahare manfunţo sawa fodapehuc irec faio taha băzi-ŋenîc rikenzepien.” ¹³ Ŋoŋe no â mamac-nane năhe mâren găcnaonec ŋicne ŋicne wiac ejarepec i mi manaenŋopien me? Măren irec ŋic gurune gurune nemufăc-jenîc jaŋe nore meonec mâren-

jenjic moc rombinj me? ¹⁴ Mamac ñosafâc-nane janje njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambinj janjere nemufâc janjeraonec moczi njicfâc-ticne nore meonec moc batarac-jopawec, irec ñojere Anutuzi nore meonec sâcne batarac-ñopaoctu me? ¹⁵ Irec ñoje Hisikiazia wiac injucnao eatuc-ñopame mi qâsorienij â e mi mana zakienij. Njic gurune gurune me uucmañje uucmañje janjere nemu moczi moc njicfâc-ticne nore meonec me mamac ñosafâc-nane janjere meonec moc mi batarac-jopawec, irec ñojere Anutuzi wemocko nore meonec batarac-ñopaoctu?”

¹⁶ Eme kinanj qaqafâc-ticne janje Wofunj Anutu â kinanjic-ticne Hisikia mana wahac-jofahuc dân muhuc jaha domambinj. ¹⁷ Eme Asiria njicwofunj e Israere Wofunj Anutu mu surec ecnehuc papiao dân kecziñuc muhuc qârenkewec: “Mâren gâcnaonec njic gurune gurune janjere nemufâc janje njicfâc-jenjc nore meonec mi batarac-jopambinj injuc jaha Hisikiare Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne menaneonec mi batarac-jopaoctu.” ¹⁸ Eme janje Jerusalem haere sac faio njic domambinj janje hâhâwic hejarehuc hae i ronijte manasurâ Judadânko owa kâcçene owackembinj. ¹⁹ Ehuc mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere nemufâc, njicmezi bakicne musorinj-jopambinj irec sâc jaha wâc Jerusalem haere Anutu e musorinjcembinj.

Wofunzi Hisikia batarawec
(Njic II 19:1–37; Jes 37:1–38)

²⁰ Janje injuc epie njicwofunj Hisikia â Amozire ñokâ porofete Jesaja jahe wiac irec erâ Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepire nunumu-jekiczi sambânko fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi anjelo moc soreme eki Asiria njicwofunje teunjo fisirâ njic qac momori â micnefâc-jenjc â njic fekiecne jopawec. Injuc fuame njicwofunj e mimi busâqoc faio mârenj-ticnao risiewec. Risierâ nemu-ticnere ufunjo fehame e jahacne ñokâfâc janjeraonec tucne janje zikazi qâhâmombinj. ²² Wofunzi injuc hâcne ehuc Hisikia â Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc janje Asiria njicwofunj Sanheribe â kisâfâc-jenjc janjere meonec batarac-jopawec. Ehuc njifec â njifec ira wama sâko bâfua-jarewec. ²³ Eme njic bocjahazi Wofunje taha Jerusalem hao bafisihuc Juda njicwofunj Hisikiare wiac furi sâko bafisimbij wâc. Injuc ehuc damenj ira funjerâ njic gurune gurune janjere zânje faio zânje binje-ticne bafaharepie qanrenjo rahuc fowec.

Hisikia hucsâko bawec
(Njic II 20:1–11; Jes 38:1–22)

²⁴ Eme damenj ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo erâ fohuc Wofunj numucnewec. Eme Wofunzi manacnerâ ma moc bacnewec. ²⁵ Hisikia eki ine manfefe juwecte ehâmocnekicne irec bubianj manahuc okacne wiac moc mi ewec. Irec Wofunje kimbenji Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune janjere faio fewec. ²⁶ Erâ ine Hisikia e manfefe juju-ticnere maname sâqoreha e jahacne â Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc janje rumembijte Wofunje kimbenji Hisikiare damenjo fai-jenjicko mi fewec.

Babe mârenjkonec kinanjic Hisikiarao fisimbij
(Njic II 20:12–19; Jes 39:1–8)

²⁷ Eme Hisikia e aranj bacnehapie mafa sâkoheç juwec. Erâ e siliwa â gol â qânâ furi sâko â nânâ ba bâziziweç eere wiac â maro, erâ kuzi râqâç furi sâko funje funje irec rowanjic barawec. ²⁸ Erâ padi â wainj â wokemanj

irec rowanfic barawec wâc, â lama bulimakao sapa funje funje ira fic barawec jaha. ²⁹ Erâ wâc e jahacne hae bocjaha barawec â lama bulimakao guru sâko jucnembîn. Anutuzi wiac bocjaha jâmbân tahackeme bajuwec hâcne. ³⁰ Hisikia ekizia Gihon opâre hata faicpec i hebâzickerâ fâreme Dawidire hae qizec zoan huhunaopec ira huwec. Hisikia e gie sasawa injuc bahuc juhâc qâhâmwec. ³¹ Eme mârenj ira mâsi sasawa fua rawec irec mu indin eninje Babe mârenkonec njic fekiecne janje kinan fisimbîn; irec Anutuzi esâickerâ manjicnao wiac sasawa fowec i manaocte Hisikia beheme bucticne juwec.

*Hisikia hâmwec
(Njic II 20:20–21)*

³² Eme Hisikiazî wiac sasawa ebac ewec â eehâmo gie bawec irec binan i zenjgoma Amozî nokâ-ticne Jesajazi manje rarunjkeme wiac hone manac ewec irec papiao erâ Juda â Israe Njicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ³³ Eme Hisikia e apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmwome janje Dawidi nokâfâc-ticne janjere zânerun gie heânko fowec ira duckembîn. Ehuc Judanjic â Jerusalem haere necjucfâc janje qânqân-ticnao fisi sâqorembîn. Ehame nokâ-ticne Manasezi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

33

*Manasezi njicwofun juwec
(Njic II 21:1–18)*

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haec muhame jara 55 tarawec. ² Manase e Israe njic janje njic gurune gurune janjere mârenko razininte Wofunzi mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere eebapa repicne i Wofunje zânje faio ebac ewec. ³ Erâ mamac-ticne Hisikiazî furu mârenj hetâtie-fârewec i mocwâc heqârerâ bahuc Baali nemu janjere alata barawec. Erâ Asera nemuqân herâ âkendânnehuc sambânko bâpin guru dindin janje dape-jarehuc kinan qajarewec. ⁴ Erâ Wofunje ufunko alata bame njerawec. Alata injucnere hâcne Wofunzi zinuc muwec: “Jerusalem haec nore zânjezi sawa ranqa ranqa fohuc juzejec.” ⁵ Erâ Wofunje ufun irec hae zonga jajahec ira sambânko bâpin guru dindin janjere alata bame njerawec. ⁶ Erâ nokâfâc-ticne qâhâmwec-joparâ Hinom nokâ-ticnere wânenko taha bâzi rikec-jopawec. Erâ fanfan â sowidân mumu i mu bac ehuc fanfan dân mumu â qanqec bapa njic janjehec muc manac ewec. E Wofunje zânje faio hehesic boc ehuc Wofun manbân ecnewec. ⁷ Ehuc Wofun e Dawidi â nokâ-ticne Salomo ufunje dân zinuc jasawec, i Manasezi qâsuarâ nemure qân qâqâtâc ba akic erâ Anuture ufunko heme njewec: “Zânje-nanezi ufun â hae zira ranqa ranqa foocte Israe gurune gurune janjeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo. ⁸ Erâ no Israe njic apa njosafâc-jenjc mârenj jarepo irecnec ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwâc mi eninmu. Janje wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarepo irec sâko aimun jaha ebac ehuc Mosere micko sâcmutâc â dânsanân â mumutâc jarepo i mana reren eninmuo ine injuc hâcne fuaocmu.” ⁹ Ehame Manasezi Judanjic â Jerusalem haere necjucfâc bâdoc-jopame janje Wofunzi Israe njic janjere maio njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopawec, i janjere hehesic sirickehuc enqârânjkembîn.

¹⁰ Wofunzi Manase â njicfâc-ticne dân jazawec irec hazec mi râembîn.

¹¹ Irec Wofunzi Asiria njicwofunje momori micnefâc janjerao râec-jopame

jaŋe Manase hawiczi rorâ aej bâbâronzi kâpâcwaru bakicne izi me kikene qarâ Babe mârenko barambin. ¹² Eme e fific gugurinte maŋnao juhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ticneraonec aki wama bâfuaocite kio wâwâsic ecnewec. Ehuc apa ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋere Anuturao boc rume-jâmbâŋkewec. ¹³ Erâ numucneme Anutuzi nunumu â kio wâwâsic-ticne manarâ uucmaŋ-ticnao Jerusalem hao mocwâc bârisiewec. Inuc ecneme Manasezi, Wofuŋ e Anutu, i mana tarawec.

¹⁴ Eme e juku Dawidire hae qizec râpenao ira Gihon opâ zoaŋ huhunaopece wânenko Hâwec Qowi Motâckopec haesac moc bawec. Erâ Ofele mâren i bârâreckehuc bame fejâmbâŋkewec. Erâ wâc Juda hae basanaŋkekecne ŋerawec ira momori micnefâc-ticne râec-jopa rawec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋte ufuŋko nemu jabane â qâŋ qâqâtâc ŋerawec i hetâtierâ Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere tikio â Jerusalem hao e jahac alata bame ŋerawec i hetâtie-fârerâ hae sahao behewec. ¹⁶ Inuc erâ Wofuŋte alata i mocwâc heqârehuc irec faio wama bâzi â danje bâzi rikewec. Ehuc Judanic jaŋe Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e sawa kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋte mujarewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sifu ŋic ŋokac jaŋe furu mârenko taha bâzi rikehuc jumbin jaha; erâ i Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋicte sawa manasuhuc rikembin.

¹⁸ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Anutu-ticne numucnewec, erâ findaŋdâŋ mumu ŋic jaŋe Israere Wofuŋ Anuture zâŋeo dâŋ âzâcnembin i Israe Ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binan Qâhâcko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Erâ nunumuticne â Anutuzi nunumu-ticne manawec irec binan â Wofuŋtao mi siŋkehuc wiac sâqocne ewec, erâ rumewec irec juwicnao Aserim nemuqâŋ â qâŋ qâqâtâc wiac bame ŋerawec i Findaŋdâŋ Mumu Ŋic jaŋere Binan Qâhâcko qârenkekecne wâc. ²⁰ Manase e juku apa ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme jaŋe ficticnao duckembin. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Amonzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Amonzi ŋicwofuŋ juwec (Ŋic II 21:19–26)

²¹ Amon e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem hao juwec. ²² E mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc mamac-ticne Manasezi qâŋ qâqâtâc bame ŋerawec i jaŋe taha bâzi rike-jarehuc kiŋaŋ qajarewec. ²³ Erâ e mamac-ticne Manasezi rumewec irec sâc Wofuŋte maio mi rumewec. E inuc ehuc kiŋ ŋemâcnea hurewec. ²⁴ Eme kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ticne jaŋe kamierâ râsi rocnehuc ficticnao qâhâmombin. ²⁵ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe moc faharerâ ŋicwofuŋ Amon qâhâmombin ŋic i jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopambin wâc. Ehuc ŋokâ-ticne Josiasi tucticne qarâ juocite ŋicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembin.

34

Josiasi ŋicwofuŋ juwec (Ŋic II 22:1–2)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne 8 bazurâ fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 31 tarawec. ² E Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ apa-ticne Dawidire kike hata i âte sifuckehuc razî âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ijaha bâjâpe-fârewec.

Josiasi eemasaj gie bawec (Ŋic II 23:4–20)

³ E njicwofuŋ juhame jara 8 ewec, damen ira motec qāri jaha juhuc fuŋkerā apa-ticne Dawidire Anutu e wira basac ecnewec. Eme jara namba 12 ira fuŋkerā furu maren ā Aserim nemuqān ā qān qāqātāc wiac gācne he fasaec ehuc tucne golzi qorockekicne Juda marenko ā Jerusalem hao ima baocte giene bawec. ⁴ Ehame njic jaje zāne fai-ticnaoa Baali nemu jajere alata njerawec i henzan qanzaŋnembij. Erā fainao hosāc āsu ririkere alata ferā njewec i wāc hetātiembij. Erā Josia e Aserim nemuqān ā qān qāqātāc gācne jāczi me aenzi ba akic ekicne i iŋuc jaha hetātierā henzan qanzaŋnekume uucne fuame taha bāzi rike-jarehuc jumbij njic i jajere zāneruŋko tiawec. ⁵ Erā taha bapafāc-jenijc jajere siec wāc alata-jenickoa rikehuc Juda maren ā Jerusalem hae emasanke-fārewec. ⁶ Ehuc Manase ā Eferaim ā Simeon, erā Naftali marenko hae njerakac ira hae sāc rārec rārec wiac iŋucne forawec i wāc henzan qanzaŋne-fārewec. ⁷ Erā alata hetātierā Aserim nemuqān ā qān qāqātāc wiac gācne i henzan qanzaŋnekume uucne efārewec ā Israe marenko hosāc āsu ririkere alata njerawec i wāc iŋuc jaha hetātie-fārewec. Iŋuc efārerā Jerusalem hao risiewec.

*Sācmutācte papia qizec bāfuakicne
(Njic II 22:3—23:3)*

⁸ Eme Josia e njicwofuŋ juhame jara 18 ewec. Ehame maren ā taha ufuŋte eemasān gie bawec i tara-fāreme Azaliare njokā Safan ā hae irec maren sonan Maseja, erā Joahazire njokā dān mumufua njic Joa jaje Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnere ufuŋ i mocwāc bāpiankeniŋte sorec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme jaje taha bapa sāko Hilikiaro fisipie taha bapa ā Lewinijc jaje haesac motāc sonan juhuc Manase ā Eferaim ā Israe njic zanzaŋne, erā Juda ā Benjamin guru jaŋeraonec monen ro qānusuc erā Anuture ufuŋko rāembij i jarembij. ¹⁰ Ehuc Wofuŋte ufuŋ ba bāpian eere sonan jumbij jaje jarembij. Eme jaje ine ufuŋ i ba bāpian eniŋte rāepie njewec. ¹¹ Ehame fic bapa njic gie furi jarembij ā fic bapa njic jaje qānā he qāfāuc ekicne i mecne erā wāc Juda njicwofuŋ jaje ufuŋte safatarin ā wātuŋ zanjeme hone qāoma embij irec katapa wiac i māmāc furine baniŋte jarembij. ¹² Eme njic jaje gie-jenijc manabāc tāmīric bambij. Eme jajere sonan ine Merarire qāricfāc jaŋeraonec Lewinijc jajahec Jahati ā Obadia erā Kohatire qāricfāc jaŋeraonec njic jajahec jaha Žekaria ā Mesulam, iŋuc rāec-jopambij. Eme Lewi guruonec musi bapa saric ¹³ jaje ficte jācsiec hāpombij ā gie fuŋne fuŋne bambij njic i jajere guriŋ bapa jumbij. Ehame Lewinijc gācne jaje qāqāren njic ā micne, erā motāc sonan jumbij.

¹⁴ Jaje Wofuŋte ufuŋko monen bafisikicne i rohapie taha bapa Hilikiaz Wofuŋte sācmutāc dān Mosere micko mufuakicne irec papia qizec i bāfuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Hilikiaz qārennjic Safan dān zinjuc āzācnewec: “No Wofuŋte ufuŋko sācmutāc dānte papia qizec bāfuapac.” Iŋuc murā Hilikia e papia qizec i Safan rācnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Safan e papia qizec i njicwofuŋtao barawec, ehuc zuhuckerā njicwofuŋ dān binan ecnehuc muwec, “Kinan qaqafācge jaje gie mujarekicne i baŋgopien. ¹⁷ Jaje Wofuŋte ufuŋko monen bāfuakicne i rofārerā gie hone sonan njic ā giēnijc jajere meo rāembij.” ¹⁸ Qārennjic Safan e iŋuc murā zuhuckerā njicwofuŋ dān zinjuc āzācnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikiaz papia qizec moc narejec,” Safan e iŋuc murā njicwofuŋ wosecnewec.

¹⁹ Eme njicwofuŋ e sâcmutâcte dân i manarâ njaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. ²⁰ Njicwofuŋ e iŋuc ehuc Hilikia â Safante noka Ahikam â Mikare noka Abadoŋ, erâ qârenjic Safan â njicwofuŋ e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa, zâjene Asaja, jaŋe dân zĩŋuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ²¹ “Apa ɲosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋte dânkoa juhuc papia qizec zira dân sasawa qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko wiac ebac mi embiŋte Wofuŋte kimbenji nânâcne faio fokac hâcne. Irec ɲoŋe rarâ papia qizec zira dân fome bâfuakicne irec erâ no nahacne â Juda â Israe njic zanzajne nâŋere erâ Wofuŋ mu wioc ecnenzepieŋ.”

²² Njicwofuŋ e iŋuc jazahuc Hilikia â ehac jumbiŋ njic i jaŋe mâmâc sorec-jopame Haserare ɲosa Salum Tokehati nokâ-ticne ere ɲonâŋ Hulidazi Jerusalem hae ɲondeŋne moc zâjene Dâkâne Jajahec ira porofete ɲokac juwec erao rapie dân muc manac embiŋ. ɲowe-ticne Salum e ine njicwofuŋte njaqi soŋaŋ juwec. ²³ Eme ɲokac eki zĩŋuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e zĩŋuc mukac: ‘Norao sorec-ɲopajec njic e ra âzâcneniŋ, ²⁴ Wofuŋ e zĩŋuc mukac: Manakic, no sâwecdân sasawa papia qizecko qârenke-fârekeicne Juda njicwofuŋ wose-garembien irec fârine hae mârenj â ɲecjufâc-ticne jaŋerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuapemu. ²⁵ Jaŋe no râpecnuhuc mejenjiczi qân qâqâtâc wiac bahuc no aaric bâfua-narehuc nemu gâcne hosâc âsu rike-jareŋgopien hâcne. Eme irec erâ kimbenj-nane i hae mârenj zira honkepe mi hâhâpo bâruŋkehuc jaha foocmu. ²⁶ Eme ɲoŋe no mu wioc enarenjnte sorec-ɲopajec Juda njicwofuŋ e zĩŋuc âzâcnenzepieŋ: Go dân manamenj irec Israere Wofuŋ Anutuzi zĩŋuc mukac: ²⁷ Go Anutu noni hae mârenj zi â ɲecjufâc-ticne jaŋere dân mupo i manarâ manje bârisierâ Anutu nore maio rumemec, erâ nore maio rumehuc njaqi qoruce bâsuckerâ mai-naneo kiomecte no wâc iŋuc jaha mana-garepo, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc. ²⁸ Manakic, no apa ɲosafâcge jaŋerao zuhucguhuc zâŋeruŋko wamao râecupemu. Eha hae mârenj zi â ɲecjufâc-ticne jaŋerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu i zâŋe fârigez i moc mi honecnu.’ ” Iŋuc jazame jaŋe risierâ dân i njicwofuŋ âzâcnembiŋ.

²⁹ Eme njicwofuŋ e dân râehuc Juda â Jerusalem soŋaŋ hefârec-jopame tumaŋnembiŋ. ³⁰ Eme njicwofuŋ â Judanjic â Jerusalem haere ɲecjufâc, erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋic â njic ɲokac fekeicne â wahakicne jaŋe zenjgoma Wofuŋte ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ ɲehuc manahapie njicwofuŋ e zâzâfict papia qizec Wofuŋte ufuŋko bâfuakicne irâ dân fowec i jaŋe manahapie wose-fârewec. ³¹ Wose-fârerâ njicwofuŋ e dodoma-ticnao domahuc Wofuŋ bâjâpehuc manj â qâqâtâc-ticnezi sâcmutâc â mumutaninj dân â dânsananj soŋaŋkerâ zâzâfict papia qizecko dân qârenjekicne fowec i ebac eocte Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkewec. ³² Iŋuc erâ Jerusalem haeo â Benjamin mârenjko jumbiŋ jaŋe mumupaŋ dân irec sâcko juniŋte mujarewec. Ehame Jerusalem haere ɲecjufâc jaŋe apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Anuture zâzâfic irec sâcko wiac ebac embiŋ. ³³ Eme Josia e Israe njic jaŋere mârenjko wiac mamakâcne forawec i bârârie-fârehuc Israe mârenjko jumbiŋ jaŋe zenjgoma Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic kiŋaŋ qacneninje mujarewec. Erâ zuhuckerâ juhame jaŋe apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e moc mi râpeckembiŋ.

35

*Josiaz i aakic hombanj mocwâc fuŋkerâ ɲewec
(Njic II 23:21–23)*

¹ Josia e Wofunṭe aakic hombanj moc Jerusalem haeo newec. Ehame aakic hombanṭe lama i fufunṭe mosare zoanṭ gie bapa 14 ira qa hezuc embiṇ. ² Eme Josia e taha bapa gie-jeṇicko rāec-jopahuc Wofunṭe ufunṭko gie baniṇṭe fānoc hejarewec. ³ Ehuc Lewiṇic Wofunṭao tirine juhuc Israe ṇic jaṇerao qaṇazu gie bambiṇ jaṇe ziṇuc jazawec: “ṇoṇe zāzāfic katapa tirine i Dawidire ṇokā Israe ṇicwofuṇ Salomozi ufuṇ bawec ira rāenzepiṇ. ṇoṇe qawe-ṇejicko reṇkerā juju i mocwāc mi eniṇ. 3i ine Wofuṇ Anutu-ṇejic ā Israe ṇic ṇokacfāc-ticne kiṇaṇ qajareniṇ. ⁴ ṇoṇe Israe ṇicwofuṇ Dawidi ā ṇokā-ticne Salomo jahere mumutāc i bājāpehuc gurune gurune garikiṇ-ṇejic sāc zāzawie gie baniṇ. ⁵ Ehuc hae zoṇa tirine ira garikiṇ sāc soctofafāc-ṇejic gurune gurune jaṇere ākehoc domanzepiṇ. Erā ṇic ṇokac garikiṇ gurune gurune jaṇere ṇonden sāc Lewiṇic jaṇe doma ranzepiṇ. ⁶ Eme aakic lama qa hezuc erā ṇoṇe ṇaṇacnao eemasāṇ gie banzepiṇ. Ehuc Wofunṭe dāṇ Mosere micko rāekicne irec sākco ebac eniṇṭe qomāfāc-ṇejic jaṇere wāc bāmockenzeṇpiṇ.”

⁷ Inuc jazarā Josia e ṇic ṇokac jumbiṇ jaṇere ākehoc aakic lama ā noniṇ motecne 30 tausenṇ ā bulimakao ṇicne 3 tausenṇ tahare biṇe rāewec. Qowi i ṇicwofuṇ e jahacnaonec rorā rāewec. ⁸ Ehame mefārōfāc-ticne jaṇe wāc buafec jaha ṇic ṇokac ā taha bapa ā Lewiṇic jarembiṇ. Eme taha bapa sākco Hilikia ā Zekaria ā Jehiele jaṇe taha bāzi ririkere biṇe lama ā noniṇ motecne 2 tausenṇ 600 ā bulimakao ṇicne 300 inuc taha bapa jarembiṇ. ⁹ Ehame Lewiṇic fekiṇe Konania ā qa jahec-ticne Semaja ā Netanele, erā Hasabia ā Jeiele ā Joṇabada jaṇe taha bāzi ririkere biṇe lama ā noniṇ motecne 5 tausenṇ ā bulimakao ṇicne 500 inuc Lewiṇic jarembiṇ.

¹⁰ Eme giere wiac emoc bāmoc efārerā ṇicwofuṇzi mutācnewec irec sākco taha bapa jaṇe dodoma-jeṇicko domambiṇ ā Lewiṇic jaṇe wāc inuc jaha guru-jeṇicko domambiṇ. ¹¹ Eme aakic lama jopapie Lewiṇic jaṇe saṇac-jeṇic ākehockehapie taha bapa jaṇe socjeṇic rorā tiembiṇ. ¹² Eme jaṇe Mosere papia qizecko dāṇ qāreṇṇekicne irec sākco ṇic ṇokac omane garikiṇ sāc gurune gurune jaṇere biṇe Wofuṇ taha bacnehuc qowi bāzi rikenṇṭe bārāriepie newec. Erā bulimakao ṇicne i sāc ijaha embiṇ. ¹³ Eme aakic lama i mumutāc dāṇṭe sākco zegoc rikembiṇ. Ehuc taha tirine ine kuzio ā hapecko ā faṇko rikerā izia ṇic ṇokac omane jaṇerao barambiṇ. ¹⁴ Eme Aronṭe qāricfāc taha bapa jaṇe qowi bāzi ā wokemaṇ i rikehuc juṇapie ṇafewecte jaṇe jaṇacne ā taha bapa jaṇere biṇe i zāhec bāmockembiṇ. ¹⁵ Eme Asafare qāricfāc gae hehe ṇic jaṇe Dawidi ā Asafa ā Hemaṇ ā ṇicwofuṇṭe findaṇdāṇ mumu ṇic Jedutuṇ jaṇe mutācneṇbiṇ irec sākco dodoma-jeṇicko doma-fārembiṇ. Erā motāc soṇaṇ jaṇe wāc inuc jaha motāckoa doma rambiṇ. Jaṇe qomāfāc-jeṇic Lewiṇic jaṇe bāmocke-jarembiṇṭe gie-jeṇic moc mi hetarambiṇ.

¹⁶ Irece Wofunṭe gie sasawa, aakic hombanj ṇeṇe ā Wofunṭe alatao qowi bāzi ririke i ṇicwofuṇ Josiazi mutācnewec irec sākco zoanṭ ira emoc bāmoc efārembiṇ. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ṇic ijaha jumbiṇ jaṇe dameṇ ira aakic hombanj ṇehuc gorenṇ sowa hombanj māmāc ṇehapie zoanṭ gie bapa 7 tarawec. ¹⁸ Porofete Samue juwec irecneṇ fuṇkerā juwefukupie Josiarao tarawec, dameṇ ṇonden ira Israe maṇṇao aakic hombanj inucne moc mi ṇembiṇ. Israe ṇicwofuṇ jaṇeraonec moczi moc Josia ā taha bapa ā Lewiṇic ā Judaniṇ ā Israe ṇic hombanj ira jumbiṇ, erā Jerusalem haere nejcufāc jaṇe aakic

homban jembin injucne moc mi newec. ¹⁹ Josia e njicwofun juhame jara 18 ewec damen ira hâcne aakic hamban i jembin.

*Josia hâmwec
(Njic II 23:28–30)*

²⁰ Josia e taha ufun ba bâpian ewec irec faicnao Aigita njicwofun Nekozi Eufraata opâo Kakemisi hae rune jajehec qaqac eninje feme Josia e râsi rocnehuc rawec. ²¹ Ehame Neko e Josiarao kinan sorec-jopahuc dân kecziñuc muwec: “Juda njicwofun, no wiac moc egarekopac me? No damen zi gore râsi mi fisikopac, no kikefun moc jajehec rârâsi-nâñec fokacte fisikopac. Erâ Anutuzi fâronehec epemurâ munarewec Anutu e nohec jukac, irec eki bâsirowecguzacte go râsi ecnekic i behezemec.” ²² Eme Josia e ine mi behehuc ehac qaqac enicte zoqac ewec. Ehuc Anutuzi Neko dân âzâcnewec i mume irec hazec mi rârâe Megido wânênko zikao rawec. ²³ Ehame tepenji jaje njicwofun Josia murumbin. Murupie njicwofun e kinan qaqafâcne jazarâ muwec, “No rerepic jâmbân murucnugopien irec bacnu wisenin.” ²⁴ Inuc jazame kinan qaqafâcne jaje keretackonec rorâ renje rarâ keretac-ticne mocko râerâ Jerusalem haeo barambin. Eme hâmwome apa n̄osafâc-ticne janjere zâñerun gielo duckembin. Duckerâ Judanj â Jerusalem hae rune jaje Josiare ki mamakuc embin. ²⁵ Eme Jeremia e Josiare makuc gae moc hefuawec. Ehame gae hehe njic nokac jaje Josiare manasuhuc gae makuc-jenji hefuambin i damen zi hehuc jun̄gopien jaha. Eme gae hehe izi Israe man̄nao hata sanan-jenji ewec. Ehame gae i hâcne Makuc Papia Qizecko qâren̄kekicne. ²⁶ Eme Josiaz i wiac sasawa ebac ewec, â Wofunje sâcmutâc dânko qâren̄kekicme irec sâcko eehâmo gie bawec, ²⁷ erâ eebapa-ticne gâcne i fun̄naonectean ninic jaha Israe â Juda Njicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko qâren̄ke-fârekicne.

36

*Joahazizi damen bembenje mac njicwofun juwec
(Njic II 23:31–35)*

¹ Eme mâren̄ irec njic nokac jaje Josiare nokâ Joahazi e rorâ Jerusalem haeo mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocte njicwofun âkendân̄nembin. ² Joahazi e jara 23 bazurâ fun̄kerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haeo mosa jahac â moc juwec. ³ Eme Aigita njicwofunzi Joahazi Jerusalem haonec bârâriehuc mâren̄ ira njic nokac jumbin jaje saha-jenji siliwa monen̄ jemâc-ticne 200 â gol monen̄ jemâc-ticne wân̄ râecnehuc junin̄te mujarewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita njicwofun Neko e Joahazire qa Eliakim Juda â Jerusalem hae irec njicwofun juocte âkendân̄newec, ehuc zâñe-ticne herisierâ Jojakim muwec. Ehuc hahac-ticne Joahazi rorâ Aigita mâren̄ko barawec.

*Jojakimzi njicwofun juwec
(Njic II 23:36–24:7)*

⁵ Jojakim e jara 25 bazurâ fun̄kerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 11 juwec. E Wofun Anutu-ticnere zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ⁶ Ehame Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza e kâpâcwâruzi me kikene qarâ Babe mâren̄ko baraocte râsi fisicnewec. ⁷ Erâ Nebukaneza e Wofun ufun-ticnere kuzi râqac wiac tucne i wâc rorâ Babe mâren̄ko bara njicwofun ficticnao râewec. ⁸ Eme Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ewec bawec â wiac mamakâcne ewec, erâ

okacne fisicnewec irec binan i Israe â Juda Nîcwofun jaŋere Papia Qizecko qăreŋke-fărekicne. Nôkă-ticne Jojakinzi ine tuticne qară nîcwofun juwec.

Jojakin kăpăcwăru bară Babe măreŋko barakicne
(Nîc II 24:8-17)

⁹ Jojakin e jara-ticne 18 bazură funkeră nîcwofun ehuc mosa jahec â moc â zoan gie bapa 10 Jerusalem hao juwec. E Wofunte zăŋe faio wiac mamakăcne ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Ehamo jara ijaha zoan damen funkezo ehamo nîcwofun Nebukanezazi kinan sorec-jopame rară Jojakin Babe măreŋko barahuc Wofun ufun-ticnere kuzi răqăc wiac mămăc barambin. Ehuc qaticne Zedekia e Juda â Jerusalem haere nîcwofun juocte âkendăŋnewec.

Zedekiazi nîcwofun juwec
(Nîc II 24:18-20; Jer 52:1-3)

¹¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazură funkeră nîcwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 11 juwec. ¹² E Wofun Anutu-ticnere zăŋe faio wiac mamakăcne ehuc juwec. Eră Wofunte dăŋ porofete Jeremiare micko răekicne i âzăcneme manară wăc mi rumewec. ¹³ Eră nîcwofun Nebukaneza e Zedekiazi Anuture maio mupăŋkehuc erao qohotaocte zoqac ecnewecte rănŋenkecnewec. Ehuc Israere Wofun Anuturao mi risiehuc săke făuc eră manșanan ewec. ¹⁴ Ehamo taha bapa micne â nîc nîkac jăŋe wăc inuc jaha nîc gurune gurune jăŋere eebapa repicne i băjăpehuc Wofuntao moc mi sinke-jămbăŋkemin. Inuc ehuc Wofunzi Jerusalem hao ufun-ticne mutiriwec i wăc băbiemin.

¹⁵ Inuc epie apa ŋosafăc-ŋenic jăŋere Wofun Anutu e nîc nîkacfăc-ticne â ŋeŋe juju hae-ticnere busăqoc manahuc kinanŋicfăc-ticne jăŋere micko unșawan dăŋ răeme jazahuc jumin. ¹⁶ Eme jăŋe sifu dăŋticne mu surec ehuc kinanŋicfăc-ticne sopec-jopamin. Eră porofetefăc-ticne mukac mupe ejarehuc jukupie Wofun kimbem-ticnere zocbărunzi nîc nîkacfăc-ticne jăŋerao tatara tămiric bărunkehuc fowec.

Judanîc kăpăcwăruo bacjopa rakicne
(Nîc II 25:8-21; Jer 39:8-10; 52:12-30)

¹⁷ Eme irec Wofunzi Judanîc jăŋere răsi Kaldea nîcwofun ecneme eki fisiră nîcmotecfăc-ŋenic furuficko zikazi qăhămoc-jopawec, ehuc nîc nîkac socqari, me nîcranqa me nîcqizec jămbăŋ jăŋe wăc busăqoc mi manajarewec. Wofun e nîcwofunte meo răec-jopa-fărewec hăcne. ¹⁸ Eme nîcwofun e Anuture ufunko kuzi răqăc wiac kăcŋene me piticne â Wofun ufun-ticnere zeŋan, eră nîcwofun â mefărôfăc-ticne jăŋere zeŋan wiac i rofăreră Babe măreŋko barawec. ¹⁹ Ehamo Anuture ufun i zoczi turunkepie zawec. Eră Jerusalem haesac heropiehuc nîcwofunfic ŋerawec i inuc jaha turunkepie zawec. Jăŋe inuc ehuc kuzi răqăc wiac furi săko i imacke-fărembin. ²⁰ Eră zikare năfocne jăŋe ine kăpăcwăruo bacjopară Babe măreŋko amec-jopa rame ira e jahacne â nîkăfăc-ticne jăŋere kinan qaqa jufekuhapie Perisia nîc jăŋe sanăŋkemin. ²¹ Wiac i Jeremiazi Wofunte dăŋ mufuawec irec săcko Juda mărənzi ninin siareren fuară fokuhame jara 70 tarawec.

Nîcwofun Kiruzi dăŋ musawewec
(Eze 1:1-4)

²² Jeremiazi Wofunte dăŋ mufuawec i fărinehec eocte Perisia nîcwofun Kiruzi funkeră nîcwofun juwec jara ira Wofunzi Perisia nîcwofun Kiru man

baafec ecneme dân rême uucman-ticne sâcke-fârerâ rawec, erâ papiao wâc zîuc qârenkewec: ²³ “Perisia ñicwofun Kiru e dân kecziñuc mukac: ‘Sambân-te Wofun Anutu e mârenne mârenne irec uucman i zenngoma no tahacnu-fârewec, ehuc Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ñekac ira fic moc bacnepemurâ munarewec. Irec ñicfâc-ticne janeraonec moczi moc nonden-ñenjicko jukacko Wofun Anutu-ticnezi ehac juhame sâcne risiezejec.’ ”

E3ERA

E3ERA â NEHEMIA

Papia qizec i jahe Judanjic jaŋe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwârueo jumbinconec waharâ mâren-jenicko risierâ juhapie qâren-jofakicne. Jahe Binaŋ Qâhâczi binaŋ bawareku râewec ira hâcne zuhuckerâ bakopirec. Erâ papia jajahec i mârâc jaha bâturec-jofapie mocjaha erâ fowec. Izi zâhec ine mocwâc bârâwiŋ-jofarâ Binaŋ Qâhâc papia irec râpenao râembin fokopirec hâcne. Papia qâren-jofapic qârenjic i jahe taha ufun â Judanjic jaŋere juju â eebapa â sâcmutâc dâŋ erâ Lewinjic jaŋere dâŋ i binaŋ sasawa mutâcnehuc qârenkepic hâcne. Ezera â Nehemia papia i jahe jara damen 300 B. C. faicnao qâren-jofakicne mecne.

Papia jajahec irec maŋnao dâŋ qârenkepic forakac izi zinuc nâzâkac: Wofun Anutuzi Judanjic jaŋere faio wiac ŋemâcne fune fune râeme feme zârâ zâpâ faio juhuc kâpâcwârueo ficko rambin. Eme ira juku manjenic bârisierâ nemu wiac jaŋerao qohotahuc araŋ babajare mâsi i beherâ mamacfâc-jenic jaŋere mârenko risierâ Anutuzi ŋicfâc mocwâc juninŋe maŋhâhân ejarewec. Eme irec porofete Jeremiazi kâpâcwârueo findandâŋ mecne, erâ Anutuzi juku mocwâc maic-jopahuc hone maiŋ ejareocmu irec findandâŋ muwec i mâmâc fârio qame Wofunzi bafic-jopame risiembin hâcne.

E3ERA

Ezera papia maŋnao dâŋ wiac gâcne forakac ine keczinuc:

Eze 1—6. Ira Judanjic gâcne jaŋe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwârueonec waharâ Serubabezi micne bajareha Juda mâren-jenicko risierâ mitio juju â eebapa-jenic hefârockepie Judanjic kikefun mocwâc fuawec, irec dâŋ fokac. Ehame juwicnao râsifâc-jenic jaŋe taha ufun hetâc qâtâtiembin i mocwâc heqârehuc bakupie fuawec. Wiac i sasawa Kiruzi Perisia ŋicwofun juhame (599–530 B. C.) fuawec.

Eze 7—10. Ira ine Ezera e Judanjic jaŋere miti qaŋazu moc juweczi Babilonia mârenkonec Judanjic gâcne jaŋehac risierâ kikefun bafic-jopaha mocwâc fua tâcnembin, irec binaŋ fofârekac.

Eme damen i sasawa irec zâŋe zinuc muengopenen: Jerusalem haere bâbâpiar â heheqâre gie damen namba wân.

Kiruzi dâŋ musawewec (Bin II 36:22–23)

¹ Jeremiazi Wofunŋe dâŋ mufuawec i fârinehec eocte Perisia ŋicwofun Kiruzi funkerâ ŋicwofun juwec jara ira Wofunzi maŋ baafec ecneme dâŋ mume uucmaŋ-ticne sâcke-fârerâ rawec â papiao wâc zinuc qârenkewec:

² “Perisia ŋicwofun Kiru no keczinuc mukopac: Sambânŋe Wofun Anutu e mârenne mârenne irec uucmaŋ i zengoma tahacnuwec, ehuc Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ŋekac ira fic moc bacnepemurâ munarewec. ³ Eme ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec moczi moc ŋonden-ŋenicko jukacko Anutu-ticnezi ehac juzejec. Eme e Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ŋekac ira ferâ Israere Wofun Anutu e Anutu mocjahazi Jerusalem hao jukacte ere ufun i mocwâc heqârerâ bazejec. ⁴ Erâ zikare nâfocne hae mâren ira me ira jaba

juraŋgopien jaŋe hae runezi Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuŋ ŋekac irec biŋe buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ ŋic buc buc siliwa â gol â mafa erâ gowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopanzeŋien.”

Kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaŋe Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ

⁵ Iŋuc mume Juda â Benjamin guru garikin sâc irec micne â taha bapa â Lewinjiŋ jaŋe faharembiŋ. Jerusalem haeo Wofunŋte ufuŋ ŋewec i heqârêrâ baniŋte Anutu ŋic buc buc maŋ baafec ejarewec jaŋe hâcne rambiŋ. ⁶ Ehamê diguracfâc-jenjiŋ jaŋe buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ siliwa kuzi wiac â gol â mafa erâ gowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopambiŋ. ⁷ Eme Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiru e Nebukanezazi Wofunŋte ufuŋkonec râqâc wiac Jerusalem haeonec bararâ nemufâc-ticne jaŋere ufuŋko râeme ŋewec i wâc bawahawec. ⁸ Ehuc monêŋ soŋaŋ Mitiredate ecneme eki Judajiŋ fekiŋe, zâŋene Sesibaza e wiac i sasawa wose biric ecnewec. ⁹ Eme wiac irec zare ine ziŋuc: Gol râqâc 1 tausenj â siliwa râqâc 1 tausenj jaha, erâ taha bâzi ririkere oto 29. ¹⁰ Erâ gol gomba 30 â siliwa gomba fuŋne fuŋne 2 tausenj 410, erâ râqâc wiac gâcne gâcne 1 tausenj. ¹¹ Gol â siliwa wiac sasawa qâtûreme qâqâhâc zare-jenjiŋ 5 tausenj 469 ewec. Eme kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaŋe Babe mâreŋkonec Jerusalem haeo bârisiec-jopambiŋ damenj ira Sesibazazi wiac sasawa zi iŋuc jaha bârisiewec.

2

Judaŋic kâpâcwâruonec risiembiŋ (Neh 7:5-73)

¹ Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi Juda mâreŋkonec kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babe mâreŋko amec-jopa rawec ŋic i jaŋeraonec kecziŋuc jaŋe Jerusalem â Juda mâreŋko risiehuc buc buc hae-jenjiŋ sâc râwiŋnemiŋ. ² Ŋic kecziŋuc jaŋe micne bajarehapiê risiembiŋ: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Seraja, Ralaja, Morodekai, Bilisaŋ, Misipare, Bigiwai, Rehuma â Bana.

Eme Israe ŋic zare-jenjiŋ ine ziŋuc: ³ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausenj 172. ⁴ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ⁵ Arare qâricfâc 775. ⁶ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausenj 812. ⁷ Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausenj 254, ⁸ â 3ature qâricfâc ine 945. ⁹ 3akaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁰ Banire qâricfâc 642. ¹¹ Bebaire qâricfâc 623. ¹² Azegadere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 222. ¹³ Adonikamte qâricfâc 666. ¹⁴ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausenj 56. ¹⁵ Adiŋte qâricfâc 454. ¹⁶ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ¹⁷ Bezaire qâricfâc 323. ¹⁸ Jorare qâricfâc 112. ¹⁹ Hasumte qâricfâc 223. ²⁰ Gibarare qâricfâc 95. ²¹ Betelehemte qâricfâc 123. ²² Netofa mâreŋkonec ŋic 56. ²³ Anatoti haeonec ŋic 128. ²⁴ Azamawetare qâricfâc 42. ²⁵ Kiriati-Jearim â Kefira â Beroti jaŋere qâricfâc ine 743. ²⁶ Rama â Geba jahere qâricfâc 621. ²⁷ Mikimasi haeonec ŋic 122. ²⁸ Bete â Ai haeonec ŋic 223. ²⁹ Nebore qâricfâc 52. ³⁰ Magabisi ere qâricfâc 156. ³¹ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 254. ³² Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³³ Lode, Hadidi â Ono jaŋere qâricfâc ine 725. ³⁴ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁵ Sanare qâricfâc ine 3 tausenj 630.

³⁶ Eme Jesuare kikefuŋkonec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa jaŋere zare ine 973. ³⁷ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 52. ³⁸ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausenj 247. ³⁹ Eme Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausenj 17.

⁴⁰ Eme Hodawiare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Jesua â Kadimiele jahere qâricfâc Lewinjiŋ 74. ⁴¹ Eme Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe ŋic ine 128. ⁴² Eme haesac

motâc sonjaŋ ziŋuc jaŋere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, Atere ere qâricfâc, Talimonŋe qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc, Hatitare qâricfâc â Sobaire ŋokâfâc jaŋere qâqâhâc zare ine 139.

⁴³ Eme taha ufunŋo kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbiŋ ine ziŋuc: Zihare qâricfâc, Hasufare qâricfâc, Tabootire qâricfâc. ⁴⁴ Kerosire qâricfâc, Siahare qâricfâc, Padonŋe qâricfâc. ⁴⁵ Lebanare qâricfâc, Hagabare qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc. ⁴⁶ Hagabore qâricfâc, Samalaire qâricfâc, Hanaŋe qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Gidelere qâricfâc, Gaharire qâricfâc, Reajare qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Reziŋte qâricfâc, Nekodare qâricfâc, Gazamte qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Uzare qâricfâc, Paseare qâricfâc, Besaire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Asinare qâricfâc, Meunimte qâricfâc, Nefisimte qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Bakabucte qâricfâc, Hakufare qâricfâc, Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵² Bazelutire qâricfâc, Mehidare qâricfâc, Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵³ Barakosere qâricfâc, Siserore qâricfâc, Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Nesiare qâricfâc, Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁵ Eme Salomore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ine ziŋuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, Hosoferetire qâricfâc, Perudare qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Jalare qâricfâc, Darikonŋe qâricfâc, Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁷ Sefatiare qâricfâc, Hatilire qâricfâc, Pokere Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amire qâricfâc.

⁵⁸ Eme taha ufunŋe kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ â Salomore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ jaŋere ŋokâfâc qâqâhâc zare-jenŋic 392.

⁵⁹ Eme guru kecziŋuc jaŋe Israe guruonec me mâcne irec funŋe mecne, me kikefun â apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc-jenŋic jaŋere funŋe mecne mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Telehahesa â Kerubu â Adan erâ Imere haeonec fisimbiŋ: ⁶⁰ Delajare qâricfâc â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc, qâqâhâc zare-jenŋic ine 652. ⁶¹ Eme taha bapa jaŋere qâricfâc kecziŋuc jaŋe wâc fisimbiŋ: Habajare qâricfâc, Hakoziŋe qâricfâc, Barizilaire qâricfâc, e Gileade ŋic Barizilaire otâfâc jaŋeraonec moc ŋonân-ticne rowecte kimo-ticnere wase bambiŋ. ⁶² Eme guru i jaŋe ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbiŋ jaŋere birio zâŋe-jenŋic basambiŋ. Eme irec erâ jaŋe wâwânâŋhec muhuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambiŋ. ⁶³ Eme jaŋe nânâ tirine i micwirec mi nânâ mâc juhapie juku taha bapa moc fuarâ dâŋ mumutarare ma Urim â Tumim jahe mu wioc ejacteocte mâreŋ sonjaŋ sâkozi jazawec.

⁶⁴ Eme kikefun qâqâhâc zare-jenŋic i 42 tausen 360. ⁶⁵ Eme jaŋerao zuhuckerâ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-jenŋic ŋic â ŋokac 7 tausen 337, iŋuczi jumbiŋ. Erâ gae hehe ŋic â ŋokac 200-zi jumbiŋ. ⁶⁶ Eme becâsicfâc-jenŋic i 736 â bulimakaoŋic-jenŋic ine 245. ⁶⁷ Â kamelefâc-jenŋic i 435 â dongifâc-jenŋic ine 6 tausen 720, iŋuc jujarembiŋ.

⁶⁸ Eme garikiŋne garikiŋne jaŋere micnefâc tucne jaŋe Jerusalem haeo Wofunŋe ufunŋe ŋewec ira fisirâ ŋeŋetac-ticne mocwâc bafahareninŋe Anutire ufunŋe taha buafecko râembiŋ. ⁶⁹ Jaŋe tâpiri-jenŋicte sâcko gie irec kânonŋo gol ŋemâc-ticne 61 tausen â siliwa ŋemâc-ticne 5 tausen, erâ taha bapa ŋaqi 100 iŋuc râembiŋ.

⁷⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewiŋic erâ ŋic ŋokac tucne jaŋe Jerusalem hae â rârec rârec ira hae-jenŋicko jumbiŋ. Ehame gae hehe ŋic â haesac motâc sonjaŋ â taha ufunŋo gie bambiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha hae-jenŋicko jurambiŋ, â Israe ŋic jaŋe wâc hae-jenŋic sâc jurambiŋ.

3

Anutu numu hefârec eecne i mocwâc heqârembinj

¹ Israe njic jaŋe hae-jeŋic sâc juhapie mosa 7 wahame maŋ mocjaha ehuc Jerusalem haoe tumaŋne-fârembinj. ² Ehame Jozadacte njokâ Jesua â taha bapa âgofâc-ticne erâ Sealitire njokâ Serubabe â soctofafâc-ticne jaŋe faharerâ Anuture njic Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋko qârenjekicne irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikenjnte Israere Anutu ere alata bambinj. ³ Jaŋe mârenj sâc irec njicne njicne jaŋere hâwic-jopawecte alata i fuŋkerâ neŋe-ticnao bapie njewec. Eme jaŋe ira Wofunŋe qowi bâzi i furic owâc rikembinj. ⁴ Erâ mujarekicne irec sâcko tiri bozere hombaŋ njembinj. Ehuc mumutâc dâŋko zare mutâcne-jarekicne irec sâc zoaŋne zoaŋne qowi bâzi rike jumbienj. ⁵ Eme ira zuhuckerâ damaŋ sâc wiac kecziŋuc wâc rike râec ejumbienj: Qowi bâzi, mosa furunere taha bâzi, damaŋ mukicnao Wofunŋe tiwâ bâzi erâ buafecko Wofuŋ taha babacne. ⁶ Jaŋe mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa fufuŋkenao fuŋkerâ Wofuŋ qowi bâzi rikecnembinj. Erâ ine Wofunŋe taha ufuj irec hobetenjne i biac mi râembinj. ⁷ Eme irec jaŋe monenj i qânâzi fic bapa njic â kamunda jarembinj. Ehuc nânâ opâ â wokemaŋ ine Sidonj â Tiro njic jaŋe Lebanonj mârenjkonec jâmâzâc jâc i Perisia njicwofuŋ Kiruzi mana-jarewec irec sâc hâwecko Jope haoe bafisiniŋte jarembinj.

Taha ufuj mocwâc heqârêrâ bambinj

⁸ Eme jaŋe Jerusalem haoe Anuture ufunŋo fisirâ juwefukupie jara namba 2 irec mosa jajahec eha Sealitiere njokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte njokâ Jesua jahe gie fuŋkehapire gomâfâc-jekic gâcne taha bapa â Lewinjic erâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaŋe Jerusalem haoe risierâ bafic-jopambinj. Erâ Lewinjic jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ faic fekac jaŋe Wofunŋe ufuj irec gie qizeckeninŋte âkendân-jopambinj. ⁹ Eme Jesua â njokâfâcne erâ soctofafâc-ticne, erâ Judare qâricfâc Kadimiele â njokâfâcne jaŋe Henadadire njokâfâc â Lewinjic â njokâfâc-jeŋic erâ soctofafâc-jeŋic jaŋehac Anuture ufuj bambinj gienjic i jaŋe hone soŋaŋ ejarembinj.

¹⁰ Eme ufuj bambinj jaŋe Wofunŋe taha ufunŋe hobetenjne râepie tarame Israe njicwofuŋ Dawidizi mutâcnewec irec sâcko taha bapa jaŋe Wofuŋ zeri mumutenj ecneninŋte ŋaqi-jeŋichec qeŋ barâ fisimbij, â Asafare qâricfâc Lewi guru jaŋe wonŋân-jeŋichec fisimbij. ¹¹ Ehuc narenj garenko Wofuŋ danŋe â zeri mumutenj ecnehuc gae ziŋuc hembinj:

“Wofuŋ e uruc jaunj-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i Israe njic nânâcnao
fofo sanaŋ foekac.”

Ehame njic njokac jaŋe Wofuŋ ufuj-ticnere hobetenj râepie tarawec irec Wofuŋ zeri mumutenj ecnehuc kâcŋene owackembinj. ¹² Ehame bocjaha jaŋe zeri sâko ehuc owackembinj, erâ taha bapa â Lewinjic bocjaha erâ garikinj sâc irec micne njicqizec jaŋe ine ufuj hobetenjne râepie tarawec i honerâ ufuj raŋqane njeme honembinjzi owa ruruckerâ kiombinj. ¹³ Eme mârettec owa ruruckembinjte njic njokac taicko juhuc fânânj manambinj jaŋe zerire owa â kifânânj i sâcne mi mana râwiŋ-jofambinj.

4

Râsi jaŋe ufuj gie i hetâtiembinj

¹ Juda â Benjamin guru kâpâcwârúo bacjopa rambinjkonec risiembijn jaŋe Israere Wofuŋ Anuture taha ufuŋ i mocwâc bahuc juŋgopien, kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe biŋe inuc manambijn. ² Manarâ Serubabe â garikin sâc irec micne jaŋerao rarâ ziŋuc jazambijn: “Ŋoŋe eenGOPien irec sâc jaha nâŋe Anutu-ŋeŋic dapecneenGOPenen, irec ufuŋ i ŋoŋehec mâmâc banzepenen. Erâ nâŋe Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Esahadonzi bacnâpo fîsi zira râec-nâpowec damen ira fuŋkerâ Anutu taha bâzi rikecnebmênzi rikecnehuc juŋgopenen.” ³ Jaŋe inuc mupie Serubabe â Jesua erâ Israe maŋŋao garikin sâc irec micne jaŋe kecziŋuc jazambijn: “Ŋoŋe nâŋehec Anutu-nâŋecte ufuŋ moc mi baniŋmu. Nâŋe Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu ere ufuŋ i Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiruzi munârewec irec sâccko bucnâŋec banaŋmu.”

⁴ Inuc mupie ŋic ŋokac mâreŋ rune jaŋe Judanici ufuŋ zuhuckerâ banzipinte mu bâdoc ejarehuc hâhâwic hejarembijn. ⁵ Ehuc Judanici jaŋere mamasu qahuc dâŋgieo râec-jopaniŋe ŋic micne furi jarembijn. Mâsi i Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kirure damenŋo fuawec erâ wâc ere faicnao Perisia ŋicwofuŋ moc, zâŋene Dariusi ere damenŋo fuawec jaha.

⁶ Eme juku Ahasiwerôzi fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ erâ juwec damen ira mâreŋ rune jaŋe Juda â Jerusalem hae mâreŋ rune dâŋ qajarehuc papia qâreŋkecnembijn.

⁷ Eme Aratazeze damenŋo Bisilam â Mitiredate â Tabele, erâ âgofâc-jeŋic sasawa jaŋe Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Aratazeze e papia qâreŋkecnembijn. Erâ papia i Aramaia dâŋko qâreŋkecicnere bâtikiebmijn. ⁸ Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreŋ ŋic Simisai jahe Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc papia moc qâreŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ Aratazezero râepire rawec. ⁹ Papia i ŋic ziŋuc jaŋe qâreŋkembijn: Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreŋ ŋic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic gâcne, mumutara ŋic â mâreŋ soŋaŋ â ŋic fekicne, erâ Perisia ŋic â Ereki ŋic â Babenici erâ Elamŋic Susa haeonec. ¹⁰ Erâ ŋic kâcŋene â fekicne Asinapazi ŋic gurune gurune rocjoparâ Samaria hae sâc â Eufrata opâ ocniŋuc mâreŋ fowec ira râec-jopame jumbijn jaŋe mâmâc qâreŋkembijn. ¹¹ Jaŋe papia kecziŋuc hâcne râepie rawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Aratazeze, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcge Eufrata opâ ziŋucpec juŋgopenen nâŋe gore manasuhuc dâŋ zi râe-garenGOPenen. ¹² Judanici goraonec wefumbijn jaŋe Jerusalem haeo rafârebmijn, inuc manazemec. Jaŋe maŋrâŋgenheczi hae sâqocne i mocwâc heqârerâ baŋgopien. Jaŋe haesacte hobeten sasawa bâpiankehuc bafâreŋgopien. ¹³ Irece ŋicwofuŋ go kecziŋuc manapankece: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac zengoma batara-fâreniŋmuo ine saha taha hatane fuŋne fuŋne i mi râeniŋmu, eme ŋicwofuŋ gorao moneŋ fisiakac hata i zickeocmu. ¹⁴ Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ gohec jupene aŋacne eekacte go araŋ bagarehuc dâŋ zi mufua-garenGOPenen. ¹⁵ Irece go apa ŋosafâcge jaŋere gie binante papia qizecko dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac i bâfuacmurâ wose gufuc ezemec: Hae zirec rune jaŋe maŋrâŋgenhec erâ ŋicwofuŋ â mâreŋne mâreŋne irec râsi sanaŋ, jaŋe juwicnaonecteaŋ maŋrâŋgen bâfuâ warehuc jumbijn. Eme irec hâcne hae zi sesuctac fuawec fokac. ¹⁶ Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ go ziŋuc gazaŋgopenen: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac i batara-fâreniŋmuo ine go Eufrata opâ ziŋucpec mâreŋ fokac irec rune mocwâc mi jucmu.”

¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e okacne ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreŋ ŋic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic Samaria mârenŋo â Eufrata opâ ocniŋuc mâreŋ fokac ira juŋgopien ŋoŋe bubian dâŋ râe-ŋarekopac. ¹⁸ Papia

râe-narembin i furu jaha wose-narembin. ¹⁹ Eme no ñic gâcne ejarepe wose gufuc eku zinuc bâfuambin: Jerusalem hae rune jañe ñicwofun râsi ejarehuc manñanan â manrângeñ bâfua warehuc jumbin sanan. ²⁰ Ehuc ñicwofun tai tâpîri sâko-jenichec jañe Jerusalem hae sonankehuc Eufrata opâ ocninucnao mârenj fokac i wâc mâmâc sonansembin. Ehame sahac taha hatane funje funje jarehuc jumbin. ²¹ Irec ñoñe ñic keci qatara-jarepie hae i mocwâc mi heqârenzeñ. Eme jañe mâc juhapi noni mutara-jarepe banzeñ. ²² Ñoñe ñicwofuntao sisipiric â ima samaki fuazacte wiac i aimun jaha sonankehuc ebac enzeñ.

²³ Eme ñicwofun Aratazezere papia i Rehum â qâqârenj ñic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic wose-jarepie jañe picpac jaha Jerusalem hao Judanj jañerâo rarâ, hae heqârerâ bapa gie i beheniñte tâpîriheç jaha qatara-jarembin. ²⁴ Eme Anature ufun Jerusalem hao newec irec gie i bâniniñkembin. Bâniniñkepie foha juku Perisia ñicwofun Dariusiñi ñicwofun erâ juha jara jajaheç maickewec.

5

Taha ufun heqârerâ bambin

¹ Eme porofete jajaheç Hagai â Ido ñokâ-ticne Zekaria jahe Judanj Juda mârenko â Jerusalem hao jumbin jañe qâhuc-joparâ juwec, Anutu hâcne, ere zâñeo findanđân jazapic. ² Ehame Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte ñokâ Jesua jahe funkerâ Anature ufun Jerusalem hao newec i heqârerâ bapic. Ehame porofete gâcne jañe bafic-jofarâ bambin.

³ Eme dameñ ijaha Eufrata opâ ocninucnao mârenj fowec irec sonan Tateñai â Seta-Bozinañ erâ âgofâc-jekic jañe fisirâ kecziñuc muhuc jazambin: “Mozi ufun zi baku batarañiñte mana-ñarewec?” ⁴ Erâ wâc zinuc wio-jarembin: “Ufun zi bangopienj ñic i jañere zâñe mo?” ⁵ Mâc Anutuzi ine Juda micne hone sonan ejarewecte mi bâniniñ-jopahuc irec biñedân moc Dariusiñao rame bâfuârâ irec okacne papiao bârisie-jareocte manasumbin.

⁶ Eme Eufrata opâ ocninucnao mârenj fowec irec sonan Tateñai â Seta-Bozinañ erâ mârenj sonan âgofâc-jekic Eufrata opâ ocninucnao jumbin jañe papia râepie ñicwofun Dariusiñao rawec. ⁷ Jañe ñicwofun dâñ binañ ecnehuc zinuc qârensembin: “Ñicwofun Dariusi, wama gorao fozejec. ⁸ Ñicwofun go zinuc manac: Nâñe Juda mârenko Anutu fekiñe sâko ere ufun ñekac ira ramberj. Ufun i qânâ kâcçene sâkozi bambin â haesac i katapazi basanansembin. Erâ gie i aijakic jaha bapie fua-hâmokac. ⁹ Eme nâñe sonan micne zinuc muhuc wio-jaremben: ‘Mozi ufun zi baku batarañiñte mana-ñarewec?’ ¹⁰ Erâ ñic micne bajarepie gie i bangopienj jañere zâñe qârenkerâ râepene fâme honecmurâ zâñe-jenicta wâc wio-jaremben. ¹¹ Eme jañe okacne zinuc bâtikie-nârembin: ‘Nâñe sambân â mârenje Anutu ere kinan qaqafâc. Nâñe Israe ñicwofun fekiñezi mârâc jaha ufun baku batarañe i mocwâc heqârenjopenen. ¹² Apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe sambânje Anutu aaric bâfuacnepie Kaldea ñic Babe ñicwofun Nebukanezare meo râec-jopame eki ufun zi bâsirowehuc ñic ñokac rocjoparâ Babe mârenko bacjopa rawec. ¹³ Ehame juku Babe ñicwofun Kiruzi funkerâ ñicwofun ewec jara ira ñicwofun eki ufun zi heqârerâ bananje mana-nârewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Anature ufunje kuzi râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i Nebukanezazi Jerusalem hao taha ufun newec irecneç ro bararâ Babe taha ufunko

râewec. Eme wiac i njicwofuŋ Kiruzi Babe taha ufuŋkonec bawaharâ e jahac njic moc zâŋene Sesibaza mârenj soŋaŋ âkendâŋnewec ere meo râewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kuzi râqâc wiac zî rorâ bara Jerusalem haec taha ufuŋ njekac ira râezemec. Erâ Anuture ufuŋ i mutec njeŋetac-ticnaoa banzepienj.” ¹⁶ Eme Sesibaza e warerâ Jerusalem haec Anuture ufuŋ njekac irec hobetenj râewec. Eme damenj irecnecteanj bawefuhuc jaha juŋgopenenj, erâ mi tarakac.” ¹⁷ Irec njicwofuŋ go manatec sâckeme Babe mârenjko ira njicwofuŋte papia ranqane qâzuckekicne fokac ira wose gufuc ezemec. Ehuc njicwofuŋ Kiruzi Jerusalem haec Anuture ufuŋ mocwâc heqârerâ baniŋte moc mana-jarewec me mâcne i honezemec. Ehuc njicwofuŋ go dân weninuc manasukic i râe-nârettec honenzepenenj.”

6

¹ Eme njicwofuŋ Dariusizi mutâcne-jareme Babe mârenjko wiac ranqane râe guruc ekicne fic ira babassa gie fuŋkembîn. ² Eme juku hae qizec Ekebatana Mede mârenjko newec ira papia foforinjekicnao dân zîŋuc qârenjekicne i bâfuambîn: “Dân binanj moc.” ³ Njicwofuŋ Kiruzi fuŋkerâ njicwofuŋ ewec jara ira dân moc zîŋuc mutarawec: Anuture ufuŋ Jerusalem haec njeha taha â qowi bâzi rike jumbienj ufuŋ i mocwâc heqârerâ bazo. Erâ hobetenjne i sanajnea râezo, erâ hâŋne â otecne i 60 kubi sasawa efârezejec. ⁴ Erâ qânâ i faio fefe râepie arec jahec â moc ezejec, â katapa ine arec mocjaha sawa râezo. Eme irec furi i njicwofuŋ kânônjkonec rozo. ⁵ Erâ wâc Nebukanezazi Anuture taha ufuŋ Jerusalem haec newec irecne kuzi râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i rorâ Babe mârenjko bawarewec i mocwâc Jerusalem haec bârisierâ Anuture taha ufuŋko njeŋe-jenjc sâc râezo.”

⁶ Papia i bâfuarâ wosepie Dariusizi dân okacne kecziŋuc râe-jareme rawec: “Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fokac irec soŋaŋ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ mârenj irec soŋaŋ âgofâc-njenjc sasawa njeŋe mâc behecjopanij. ⁷ Behec-jopapie Anuture ufuŋ irec gie i zuhuckerâ baniŋ. Ehame Judanj jaŋere mârenj soŋaŋ â Juda soŋaŋ micne jaŋe Anuture ufuŋ i mocwâc njeŋetac-ticnao heqârerâ banzepienj. ⁸ Erâ mananjgopienj, no Juda soŋaŋ micne Anuture ufuŋ heqârerâ bahapie njeŋe kecziŋuc ejareninje mutâcne-njarekopac: Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fokac irec sahac taha monej njicwofuŋte kânônjko huekac i njic keci jaŋe biac jâmbân jarenzepienj. ⁹ Erâ sambân Anutu qowi bâzi rikecneninje bulimakao njicne me lama njicne â motecne, me padî me hâwec me wainj me wokemanj wiac Jerusalem haec taha bapa jaŋe mupie sâc zoaŋne zoaŋne zuzuhuc jaha jarehuc junzepienj. ¹⁰ Inuc epie jaŋe Anutu taha bâzi âsu bianj rikecnehuc njicwofuŋ â njokâfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ numunzepienj. ¹¹ Erâ wâc zîŋuc mutâcnekopac: Moc e mumutâc zî herisierâ moc muocmu e ine ficticnere wâtunj nengocne i qâunuckerâ âkendâŋnehuc ira bituanzepienj â ficticne ine sesucne fuarâ fozejec. ¹² Anutu e jahac zâŋe-ticne ira foocte giene bawec, irec njicwofuŋ me njic izi me izi mumutâc zî hetikieocmu me Jerusalem haec Anuture ufuŋ njekac i hetâtieocmu ine Anutuzi e wâc inuc jaha bârârâŋnezejec. Dariusi noni mumutâc zî râekopac irec sâc jâmbânj aimunj efârezo.”

¹³ Eme Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fowec irec soŋaŋ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ âgofâc-jekic jaŋe njicwofuŋ Dariusizi dân râehuc mutâcnewec irec sâc aimunj jaha ebac embîn. ¹⁴ Ehame Juda soŋaŋ jaŋe porofete Hagai

â Ido ñokâ-ticne Zekaria jahe findanđân mupic i bâjâpehuc ufuñ baku batarambiñ. Jañe Israere Anutu ere mumutâc erâ Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiru â Dariusi â Aratazeze jañere mumutâc irec sâcko baku batarambiñ hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ufuñ i Dariusizi ñicwofuñ jume jara 6 eha Adari mosa irec 30añ gie bapa jaheç â moc ira bâzickembiñ.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic ñokac â taha bapa â Lewiñic erâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakic-naonec risiembij jañe zengoma Anuture ufuñ zeri bubian faio mutirimbij.

¹⁷ Eme Anuture ufuñ mutirihuc taha bâzire wiac zinjuc râembij: sasawa ñicguru zare-jenjicte sâc sâqocne tâtâmire taha noniñ ñicne 12. ¹⁸ Injuc erâ Mosere papia qizecko đân qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko Jerusalem hao Anuture kiñañ qaniñte taha bapa guru-jenjic sâc â Lewiñic guru-jenjic sâc râec-jopambij.

¹⁹ Eme fufunke mosare 30añ gie bapa 14 ira kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembij jañe aakic hombañ ñembij. ²⁰ Taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe zengoma eemasañ gie bahuc qaqaçke-fârembij. Irec jañe kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembij jañere biñe mecne â taha bapa gorewacfâc-jenjic jañere biñe mecne erâ wâc jañe jañacne biñe mâmâc aakic lama qa hezuc embij. ²¹ Eme aakic lama i Israe ñic kâpâcwâruec risiembij jañe mecne â mârenj rune ñicne ñicne jañere eebapa repic-naonec hockerâ Israere Wofuñ Anutu fodapecneniñte Israe ñic jañerao zuhuckembiñ jañe mecne mâmâc nâmbij. ²² Ehuc poroñ gorenj tâmiric nânâ irec hombañ i zeri bubian faioa ñehapie 30añ gie bapa 7 tarawec. Wofuñ e Asiria ñicwofunñte mañ bătikieme jañerao fome Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, ere ufuñ bapa giere bafic-jopawecte zeri bubian faio hombañ ñembij hâcne.

7

Ezera â gurufâc-ticne jañe Jerusalem hao risiembij

¹ Eme irec faicnao Perisia ñicwofuñ Aratazeze e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha Azariare ñosa Seraja ñokâ-ticne Ezerazi risiewec. E apa ñiric ñurucfâc-ticne ine zinjuc: ² Hilikia, ³ Salum, Zadoko â Ahitubu, ⁴ Amaria, Azaria â Merajoti, ⁵ Zerakia, Uzi â Buki, ⁶ Abisua, Pinehasi, Eleaza â taha bapa micne Aronj. ⁷ Eme Ezera e hâcne Babe mârenjkonec risiewec. E miti qaqaçu erâ juhuc Israere Wofuñ Anutuzi sâcmutâc đân Mose râcnewec irec mamana saric juwec. E Wofuñ Anutu-ticnezi bafickewecte wiac sasaware ñicwofuñ numucneme manacnewec.

⁸ Ehame Aratazezezi ñicwofuñ juhame jara 7 ewec damenj ira Israe ñic tucne, erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic â gae hehe ñic â haesac motâc soñañ â taha ufunñte kiñañ qaqa tucne Jerusalem hao risiembij wâc. ⁹ Eme Ezera e ñicwofuñzi gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 7 irec mosa wahame arec 5 ewec damenj ira Jerusalem hao fisiwec. ¹⁰ E fufunke mosare 30añ gie bapa 1 ira Babe mârenjkonec faharewecte rahuc juku mosa wahame arec 5 ewec irec 30añ gie bapa 1 ira Jerusalem hao fisiwec. E Anutu-ticnere mesanañzi basanañkeme fisiwec hâcne. ¹¹ Ezera e Wofunñte sâcmutâc irec mamana gie bahuc bâjâpeocte mañticne domawec, ehuc Israe mañnao đansanañ â mumutâc-ticne i jaza qazuc eocte mañkewec hâcne.

¹² Eme ñicwofuñ Aratazezezi papia zinjuc qârenkerâ taha bapa â miti qaqaçu erâ Israe ñic jañere Wofunñte sâcmutâc â mumutâc irec mamana

saric Ezera e rânnewec: ¹² “Nicwofun janjere njicwofun Aratazeze noni taha bapa â sambânte Anuture sâcmutâc dânte qaqazu Ezera gore bubianj dânj zi râekopac. ¹³ No zinjuc mutarakopac: Uucman-naneo Israe njic janjeronec njic i me i, me taha bapa me Lewinjic jaje gohec Jerusalem hao raniñte manjenjiczi afekeme sâcne ranzepienj. ¹⁴ Go njicwofunj â sonanjâc-nane 7 nâje Judanjic â Jerusalem hao rune jaje Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj megao fokac irec sâcno junjopienj me weninjuc irec funje hone manac ecmurâ sorecjunjopienj. ¹⁵ Erâ njicwofunj â sonanjâc-nane nâje buafec jaha Israere Anutu Jerusalem hao ñeje juju eekac ere taha siliwa â gol râembenj i baracmurâ sorecjunjopienj wâc. ¹⁶ Erâ Babe mârenj sâcno irec manjao siliwa â gol bâfuacmu i mecne, â njic njokac me taha bapa Jerusalem hao Anuture ufunj njekac irec biñe buafecno taha râembenj i mâmâc barazemec. ¹⁷ Eme go moneñ izi aimunj jaha bulimakao njicne â lama njicne â motecne, erâ padi â wainji taha i furine barâ Anutugere ufunj Jerusalem hao njekac irec alata faio taha râezemec. ¹⁸ Erâ go â qomâfâcge ñeje siliwa â gol nâfocne ñeocmu i Anutu-ñenjiçi gurinj banjareha injuc me injuc ezo enjareocmu sâc enzepienj. ¹⁹ Erâ kuçi râqâc wiac Anutugere ufunje giere biñe garekicne i Jerusalemte Anutu ere maio râezemec. ²⁰ Erâ damenj ira me ira Anutugere ufunje wiac i me i moc basapie ine njicwofunje kânõjkonec moneñzi kitâcne me rorâ râezemec.

²¹ “Eme njicwofunj Aratazeze no Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac irec moneñ sonanj junjopienj sasawa jaje zinjuc mujarekopac: Ñeje taha bapa â sambânte Anutu sâcmutâc dânticnere qaqazu Ezerazi wiac irec me irec munjareme aimunj jaha ebac enzepienj. ²² Ehuc siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 â padi târu 100 â wainj zopo 100 â wokemanj zopo 100 jaha râcnenzenpienj, â hâwec ine zare tâmiric. ²³ Sambânj Anutuzi wiac irec me irec mutâcne-ñareocmu irec sâc jaha ufunj-ticnere ezo, juku kimbenj-ticnezi njicwofunj no â njokâfâc-nane nâñere uucmanj imackezacte. ²⁴ Erâ wâc zinjuc ñazanjopienj: Taha bapa â Lewinjic â gae hehe njic â motâc sonanj â taha ufunje kinanj qaqâ, me Anuture ufunje kinanj qaqâ i me i jaje sahac taha funje funje râeniñte zoqac mi ejarenzepienj.

²⁵ “Eme Ezera go ine Anutugere manjârânj gare tahac ekicne fogarekac irec sâcno sâcmutâc mamana â mumutara njic âkendânj-jopatec Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac irec njic njokac junjopienj janjerâo mumutara gie bahuc junzepienj. Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj manaenjopienj njic injucne râec-jopazemec, â njic gâcne sâcmutâc dânj mi manaenjopienj jaje ine qazu-jarezemec. ²⁶ Eme moc e Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj me njicwofunje sâcmutâc dânj mi renjkeocmu e hâmocte biñe ezejec. Me hâmocte biñe mi eme guru-ñenjikonec bârârienzepienj, me mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronjepienj, me kâpâcwârû ficko ñeocne mutaracnenzepienj.”

²⁷ Apa ñosafâc-nâñec janjere Wofunj Anutu e muac baafec ecnezo! Eki hâcne njicwofunje manj baafekeme Wofunje ufunj Jerusalem hao njekac i ericke bâpiñ enañte bafic-nâpokac. ²⁸ Erâ mume njicwofunj â sonanj fekickefâc-ticne tâpîrihec jaje nore manapie sâckewec. Eme Wofunj Anutunanere mezi basananjume hâbihec erâ Israe guru sâc irec micne jaje nohec mâmâc rananjte hetumanj-jopapo.

Ezerahec Babe mârenkonec risiembij jaŋere zâŋe

¹ Aratazeze e ɲicwofuɲ juhame garikiɲ sâc irec micne â gaɲne gaɲne fua warembij jaɲeraonec ɲic kecziɲuc jaɲe nohec Babe mârenkonec risiembij: ² Pinehasire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Geresom. Itamare qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Danie. Dawidire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Hatusi, ³ e Sekaniare qâric. Eme Parosire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Zekaria, eme ehec ɲic 150 wose qâren ejarembij. ⁴ Eme Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Zerahiare ɲokâ Elie-Hoenai, eme ere guroo ɲic 200-zi jumbin. ⁵ Eme 3ature qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Jahazielere ɲokâ Sekania, eme ere guroo ɲic 300-zi jumbin. ⁶ Eme Adiɲte qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Jonatanɲe ɲokâ Ebede, eme ere guroo ɲic 50-zi jumbin. ⁷ Eme Elamte qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Ataliare ɲokâ Jesaja, eme ere guroo ɲic 70-zi jumbin. ⁸ Eme Sefatiore qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Mikaere ɲokâ 3ebadia, eme ere guroo ɲic 80-zi jumbin. ⁹ Eme Joabere qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Jehiele ɲokâ-ticne Obadia, eme ere guroo ɲic 218-zi jumbin. ¹⁰ Eme Banire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Josifiare ɲokâ Selomiti, eme ere guroo ɲic 160-zi jumbin. ¹¹ Eme Bebaire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Bebaire ɲokâ 3ekaria, eme ere guroo ɲic 28-zi jumbin. ¹² Eme Azegadere qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Hakatanɲe ɲokâ Johanan, eme ɲic ehec jumbin jaɲere zare ine 110. ¹³ Eme Adonikamte qâricfâc jaɲeraonec zâhec fisimbij jaɲere zâŋe ine Elifele, Jeuele â Semaja, eme jaɲehēc ine ɲic 60-zi jumbin. ¹⁴ Eme Bigiwaire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec ine Utai â 3akuru, eme jahehec ɲic 70-zi jumbin.

¹⁵ No Ahawa mârenkopec opâ rakac ira hetuman-jopape teuɲ âterâ zoaɲ gie bapa jahec â moc jumbeɲ. Ehuc no ɲic ɲokac honec-jopahuc Lewire qâricfâc basac-jopapo. ¹⁶ Irec no ɲic micne â mamana saric ɲic kecziɲuc jaɲe râc-jopape rambij: Elieze, Ariele, Semaja, Elenatan, Jaribi, Elenatan, Natan, 3ekaria â Mesulam erâ qaɲazu Jojaribi â Elenatan jahe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁷ ɲic i jaɲe hâcne Kasifia haere micne bapa zâŋene Ido erao sorec-jopapo. Ehuc Ido â qomâfâcne taha ufuɲte kinɲ qaqâ Kasifia haeo jumbin jaɲe dâɲ kecziɲuc jazaniɲte mutâcne-jarepo: “Noɲe Anutu-nâŋecte ufuɲko gie bapa ɲic sorec-jopapie wareɲzepieɲ.” ¹⁸ Eme Anutu-nâŋeczi bafic-nâpoha jaɲe mamana saric ɲic moc, zâŋene Serebia e â ɲokâfâcne â soctofâcne ɲic 18 sorec-jopapie fisi-nârembij. Serebia e Israere ɲokâ Lewi ere ɲokâ Malire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec moc. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc Hasabia â Merarire qâricfâc jaɲeraonec Jesaja e soctofâc-ticne â ɲokâfâc-jeɲic jaɲehēc ɲic 20-zi fisimbij. ²⁰ Jaɲe Dawidi â micnefâc-ticne jaɲe Lewiɲic hone bafic ejareninɲte taha ufuɲte kinɲ qaqafâc 220 bâwosâc-jopambij jaɲerao zuhuckerâ fisimbij. ɲic i jaɲe sasawa zâŋe-jeɲic mukicne.

²¹ Eme nâŋe nâŋâcne â naru motecfâc-nâŋec erâ wiac sasawa-nâŋec nâŋe hata bianɲe fua-nâreme zuhuckerâ rananɲte Ahawa opâo Anutu-nâŋecte maio rumehuc nânâ sowa junanɲte jazapo. ²² Eme ɲicwofuɲ e momori guru â becâsicko rara ɲic nâreme jaɲe rahapene hatao kisâfâc-nâŋec jaɲere ɲezic-nâponiɲte numucnezore mimiepo. No ɲiɲuc âzâcnepo irec: “Anutu-nâŋec e wira basac ecneɲgopieɲ jaɲe mesanan-ticnezi basanan-jopaekac, â e râpeckeɲgopieɲ ine beheç-jopame kimbeɲ-ticnere zocbârɲɲzi zâseɲ-jopaekac.” ²³ Irec nâŋe nânâ sowa juhuc Anutu-nâŋec hata bianɲere numucnepene mana-nârewec.

²⁴ Eme no taha bapa micne 12 ɲiɲuc bâwosâc-jopapo: Serebia, Hasabia

â soctofafâc-jekic 10. ²⁵ Eme no njicwofunj â micne â fekiecnefâc-ticne erâ Israe njic māmâc jumbinj jaŋe Anutu-nâŋecte ufunj irec taha wiac siliwa â gol â kuŋi râqâc râembinj i njemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râepo. ²⁶ Siliwa njemâc-ticne 650 â kuŋi râqâc wiac siliwazi bakicne i monej njemâc-ticne 100 irec sâc, â gol njemâc-ticne 100, wiac i sâcko râerâ mejenjicko râepo. ²⁷ Erâ oto 20 golzi bakicne i monej 1 tausenji furi bapanere sâc â kuŋi jajaheç aenj bâbâronj qaqaçne â furi sâko gol injucne bakicne i wâc injuc jaha jarepo. ²⁸ Ehuc kecziŋjuc jazapo: “Nõje Wofunje biŋe qacnjopahuc mufirieç-njopakicne â kuŋi râqâc wiac i bâtirikicne jaha, erâ siliwa â gol i apa njosafâc-njenjic jaŋere Wofunj Anutu e buafecko taha bacnekicne. ²⁹ Ireç njõje aimunj soŋaŋkehuc baraku Jerusalem haço Wofunje ufunj maŋnao taha tapa fekiecne â Lewinjic erâ Israe guru garikinj sâc irec micnefâc jaŋere maio guruckenzepienj.” ³⁰ Injuc jazape taha bapa â Lewinjic jaŋe siliwa â gol erâ kuŋi râqâc wiac i barâ juku Jerusalem haço Anutu-nâŋecte ufunjko bafisirâ râenijte rauckembinj.

³¹ Eme Jerusalem haço ranante fufunje mosare gie bapa 12 ira Ahawa opâonec faharembenj. Eme Anutu-nâŋeczi bafic-nâpohuc hatao kisâfâc-nâŋec jaŋere meonec â somâmaŋkonec batarac-nâpowec. ³² Eme Jerusalem haço fisirâ zoaŋ gie bapa jaheç â moc jumbenj. ³³ Izi hae fureme zoaŋ gie bapa jaheç â jaheç ira Anutu-nâŋecte ufunjko siliwa, gol â kuŋi râqâc wiac i Uriare njokâ taha bapa Meremotire meo râembenj. Eme Pinehasire njokâ Eleazazi ehç juwec. Ehame Lewi guruonec njic zinjuczi jaheheç māmâc jumbinj: Jesuare njokâ Jozabada â Binuire njokâ Noadia. ³⁴ Eme wiac sasawa wose-fârêrâ njemâc bâbâfuare sâcko njemâc-ticne papiao qârenkembinj.

³⁵ Eme damenj ira kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembinj njic njokac i jaŋe Israe njic sasawa jaŋere biŋe bulimakao njicne 12 â lama njicne 96 â lama motecne 77 erâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha noninj njicne 12, injuc Israere Wofunj Anutu e qowi bâzi rikecnembinj. Qowi i sasawa Wofunj bâzi rikecnembinj hâcne. ³⁶ Ehuc njicwofunji papia qârenkewec i mârenje gurinj bapa njic â Eufrata opâ ocniŋjucnao mârenj fokac irec soŋaŋ jumbinj jaŋe jarembinj. Eme jaŋe njic njokac hone bafic ejarehuc Anuture ufunj dopeckembinj.

9

Ezerazi kiŋ bahac-jenjicte numuwec

¹ Eme wiac sasawa i efârepie tarame micne jaŋe fua-narerâ zinjuc nazambinj: “Israe njic njokac â taha bapa â Lewinjic jaŋe mârenj rune njicne njicne kecziŋjuc jaŋe dic bajarerâ peçtâc mi juengopienj: Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Perizij njic, Jebusi njic, Amonnjic, Moabi njic, Aigita njic â Amori njic. ² Jaŋe mârenj rune jaŋere otâfâc i jaŋe jaŋacne â njokâfâc-jenjic jaŋere njonâŋfâc enijte rocjopaengopienj. Injuc ehuc njicguru tirine jaŋe mârenj rune njicne njicne jaŋeheç sisifuc efâreenjopienj. Ehame soŋaŋ micne â njic kâçqene jaŋe bâbâsifuc irec micne baengopienj.” ³ Eme no dânj i manarâ ŋaqi qoruc-nane maŋne â sahaçne bâsuckerâ qizec susuc â meczâwâ-nane unuckerâ maŋnane gâckeme njepo. ⁴ Ehame kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembinj jaŋe Wofunjtao mi sinkembinjte Israere Anutu dâŋticnere qarac qarac qambinj jaŋe zeŋgoma norao tumaŋne-fârembinj. Eme no maŋnane gâckeme mâc njehuc juhape njafere taha bâzi ririke damenj maickewec. ⁵ Eme njafere

taha bâzi ririke damenjo nânâ sowa ñehuc jupoonec faharerâ ñaqi qoruc-nane manne â sahacone suckekicne jaha rojuhuc dienzi herâ menane Wofun Anutu-nanerao sicnepo. ⁶ Ehuc kecziñuc mupo:

“O Anutu-nane, no gorao zâne mai-nane bâfeñnepemurâ boc mimierâ weañkekopac. Kin bahac-nâñeczi siric-nâporâ fekac â kinñâñeczi hefâku sambânko fisikac hâcne. ⁷ Apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere damenkonc juwarekupene damen zi fisikac, damen irec mannao kinśâkohec jumbenji juñgopenen jaha. Erâ kin bahac-nâñecte erâ nâñe nânâcne â ñicwofun â taha bapafâc-nâñec nâñe mârenne mârenne ñicwofunfâc-ñenji jañere meo zikare micko â kâpâcwârúo â mimi qaqa faio fefâremben i damen zinuñzia fokac irec sâc. ⁸ Zi ine Wofun Anutu-nâñec go damen bemberne mac sawa ñic zanzañe zi nâñe junante mana-nâremen, ehuc go gahac tiri hae mâren zira sac sapa enâremen. Go inuc ehuc zâne-nâñec batamaerâ ninñinjo juju-nâñe i piticne mac baafecke-nâremen. ⁹ Nâñe ninñinjo hâcne juñgopenen. Erâ Anutu-nâñec go ninñinjo juhapene sifu mi râñec-nâpomen. Anutu-nâñec, go ufunge âkendârñenenante Perisia ñicwofun jañere maio bâbâfirie gie bahuc aki anonoc enâremen. I jañe âgo enâreñapie sesuctacne i mocwâc heqârêrâ bapene Judea mannao â Jerusalem haeo ñezic-nâpocmurâ inuc hâcne enâremen.

¹⁰ “O Anutu-nâñec, nâñe wiac fuawec irec faicnao wemo dân moc zuhuckerâ mupene sâckeocmu? Nâñe sâcmutâc dânge râpeckemben hâcne. ¹¹ Go sâcmutâc dân i kinñañicfâcge porofete jañere micko râehuc kecziñuc mutâcne-nâremen: ‘Ñoñe mâren ro rauc eniñte razinñopien i mâren rune ñicne ñicne jañe bâbiekupie wâwânâñhec ewec, mâren qañenñe ñifeckonec raku ñifecko qatarakac i eebapa-ñenji mamakâcnezi fusuc-marâ fome wâwânâñhec efârewec hâcne. ¹² Irec ñoñe ñokâfâc-ñenji jañere biñe otâfâc-ñenji mi jarenzepien, me ñokâfâc-ñenji jañere biñe otâfâc-ñenji mi rocjopanzepien. Erâ ñoñe jañere wama me juju hâmo irec mi fotarienzepien. Ñoñe inuc erâ ñic sanañne juhuc mâren zirec wiac biane i nâ bac ehuc juku qâricfâc-ñenji jarepie jañere biñe fohuc juzejec sanañ.’ ¹³ Eme eebapa sâqocne â kinñâñec ñemâcne irec okacne fainâñecko fewec i sasawa hone-fârerâ zinuñ manañgopenen: Anutu-nâñec, go sâqocne-nâñecte okacnere sâc i bawahahuc enâremen, ehuc zanzañe mac zi mana-nâretet juñgopenen. ¹⁴ Irec nâñe sâcmutâc dânge mocwâc huckerâ ñicne ñicne wiac mamakâcne ebac eenñopien jañehuc ñokac naren garen epene sâckeocmu me? Inuc enañmuo ine go nâñere aaricgume omatac bacnâpoteç huñgañne mac moczi moc wiserâ mi juocmu. ¹⁵ O Israere Wofun Anutu, go tinne rune, nâñe zanzañezi hâcne wisemben juñgopenen zi. Manakic, nâñe kinñeczi maigao juñgopenen, irec nâñeraonec moczi moc gore maio sâcne mi domaocmu.”

10

Ñokac naru motec jabane beheç-jopambin

¹ Ezera e Anutire ufunte manñunjo qarâ numuhuc kin bahac mutaññerâ kiowec. E inuc ehame Israe guruonec kikefun sâko, ñic ñokac â naru motec jañe erao tumañne-fârembin, ehuc kio sâqorembin. ² Ehame Elamte qâricfâc jañeraonec Jehiele ñokâ-ticne Sekaniazi Ezera kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Nâñe mâren zirec ñicne ñicne jañere ñokacfâc

rocjopahuc Anutu-nâñec bunao bambeñ. Erâ sifu Israe e hata-ticne bianje moc bâfuažo murâ sâcne bâfuaocmu. ³ Irec nânâc Anutu-nâñehec zâzâfic moc ehuc bomboñ-nâñec gore mumutâcte sâcko mecne â Anutu-nâñecte sâcmutâc dâñte erâ qarac qarac qanğopien jañjere dâñte sâcko mâmâc ñokac zi naru motecfâc-jeñic jañjehec beheç-jopanjepeneñ, erâ i sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko enjepeneñ. ⁴ Ajoc, faharec i gore gie, erâ nâñe gohec mañ mocjaha engopenen; irec sananğerâ ezo. ⁵ Injuc mume Ezera e faharerâ taha bapa micne â Lewiñic erâ Israe ñic sasawa jañe dâñ mukicne irec sâc mujomirerâ eniñte ejarewec. Eme jañe mujomirembiñ.

⁶ Eme Ezera e Anuture ufunğmanğkonec waharâ Eliasibire ñokâ Johanañte ficmañko ferâ nânâ opâ qikiñnerâ mâc waha fowec. E kâpâcwâruneç risiembiñ jañe Wofunğtao mi sinğkemiñ irec ki busâqoc ewec hâcne. ⁷ Eme kâpâcwâruneç risiembiñ jañe Jerusalem hao tumañne-fâreniñte dâñ musawepie Juda mârenko â Jerusalem hao sâcke-fârerâ rawec. ⁸ Eme moc e zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc irec mañnao mi fisime ine fekicne â soñañ jañe mupie mafa â jufu mumuc-ticne i jâoc rohuc e jahacne ine kâpâcwâruneç risiembiñ kikefun i jañjeraonec tunkezo.

⁹ Eme irec Judaniç â Benjamin gura jañe zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc irec mañnao Jerusalem hao tumañnemiñ. Tutumañ i mosa 9 irec zoañ gie bapa 20 ira embiñ. Eme ñic ñokac jañe Anuture ufunğ mañfunğ hae zoña kâcçene ira wiac irec erâ â hoe micsâko hewecte qarac qarac qahuc ñemiñ. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa Ezera e fahare domahuc zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sâcmutâc dâñ huckerâ mâren mockonec ñokac rocjopahuc Israere kiñ bâñqârânkemiñ. ¹¹ Eme irec apa ñosafâc-ñeñic jañjere Wofunğ Anutu erao kiñ bahac-ñeñic mutaniñkerâ micticne renğenzepien. Erâ mâren zirec ñicne ñicne â mâren mockonec ñonânğac-ñeñic jañjerao zuzuhuc-ñeñic fokac i hetâcnenzepien.” ¹² Injuc mume kikefun jañe owa kâcçene owackehuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Injuc hâcne; nâñe goki mukomeç inğuc jâmbânğ enjepeneñ. ¹³ Erâ ine ñic ñokac bocjaha junğopenen â hoe micsâko hekac wâc, irec nâñe sawao zira sâcne mi domananmu. Erâ wâc gie zi zoañ gie bapa mocjaha me jajahec ira bapane mi ekac, nâñe wiac i ehuc bahac bâfua-jâmbânğkemiñ hâcne. ¹⁴ Irec fekicnefâc-nâñec jañe kikefun sâko jañjere okacne domanjepien. Ehame hae-nâñec sâc ira mâren mockonec ñokac rocjopambiñ ñic i jañe soñañ â mumutara ñic jañjehec dameñ mukicnaoa fisi-fârenzepien. Inğuc epene juku wiac irec Anutu-nâñecte kimbenzi nânâcnao bârunğkehuc fokac i rârizezejeç.” ¹⁵ Eme Asahele ñokâ-ticne Jonatan â Tikiware ñokâ Jazeja jahe sawa dâñ i âgo mi ecnepic; Mesulam â Lewiñic jañjeraonec ñic moc zâñene Sabetai jahe ine dâñ i dopekepic.

¹⁶ Eme kâpâcwâruneç risiembiñ jañe inğuc hâcne embiñ. Eme Ezerazi garikiñ sâc irec ñic micne buc buc zâñe-jeñic muhuc bâwosâec-jopawec. Eme jañe mosa 10 irec zoañ gie bapa 1 ira dâñ i mu honec eniñte waha ñemiñ. ¹⁷ Eme juku fufunğke mosare zoañ gie bapa 1 ira ñic mâren mockonec ñokac rocjopambiñ jañe wose biric ejarepie tarawec.

¹⁸ Eme taha bapa jañere qâricfâc jañjeraonec mâren mockonec ñokac rocjopambiñ i zinuc bâfuaç-jopambiñ: Maseja, Elieze, Jaribi â Jozadacte ñokâ Jesuare qâricfâc jañjeraonec ine Gedalia â qomâfâcne. ¹⁹ Jañe ñonânğac-jeñic beheç-jopaniñte mupañkerâ kiñ tatarare taha bâzi rikeninğte buc buc sapaonec lama ñicne bafisimbiñ. ²⁰ Eme Imerere qâricfâc

jaŋeraonec ine ȋic zĩnuc jaŋe m aren mockonec ȋokac rocjopambiȋ: Hanani   Zebadia. ²¹ Harimte q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Maseja, Elia, Semaja, Jehiele   Uzia. ²² Pasahurure q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Elioenai, Maseja, Isimae, Netanele, Jozabada   Elasa.

²³ Eme Lewiȋic jaŋeraonec ine Jozabada, Simei, Kelaja (e Kelita h cne), Petahia, Juda   Elieze. ²⁴ Eme gae hehe ȋic jaŋeraonec ine Eliasibi, haesac mot c sonȋaȋ jaŋeraonec ine Salum, Telem   Uri.

²⁵ Er  Israe ȋic jaŋerao ine Parosire q aric ac jaŋeraonec Ramia, Izija, Malikia, Mijamiȋ, Eleaza, Hasabia   Benaja. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Elamte q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Matania, Zekaria, Jehiele, Abadi, Jeremoti   Elia. Zature q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Elioenai, Eliasibi, Matania, Jeremoti, Zabadi   Aziza.

²⁸ Bebaire q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Johanaȋ, Hanania, Zabai   Atelai. ²⁹ Banire q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Mesulam, Adaja, Jasubu, Seali   Jeremoti.

³⁰ Pahati-Moabire q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Adana, Kelali, Benaja, Maseja, Matania, Bezalele, Binui   Manase. ³¹ Harimte q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Elieze, Isia, Malikia, Semaja, Simeon, ³² Benjamin, Maluku   Semaria.

³³ Hasumte q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Matenai, Matata, Zabadi, Elifele, Jeremai, Manase   Simei. ³⁴ Banire q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Madai, Amaram, Ueli, ³⁵ Benaja, Bedeja, Keluki, ³⁶ Wania, Meremoti, Eliasibi, ³⁷ Matania,

Matenai   Josu. ³⁸ Binuire q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Simei, ³⁹ Selemia, Nataȋ, Adaja, ⁴⁰ Mahanadebai, Sasai, Sarai, ⁴¹ Azarele, Selemia, Semaria, ⁴² Salum,

Amaria   Josefe. ⁴³ Nebore q aric ac jaŋeraonec ine Jeiele, Matitia, Zabadi, Zebina, Jadai, Joele   Benaja. ⁴⁴ ȋic i jaŋe sasawa h cne m aren mockonec

ȋokac rocjopambiȋ, er  naru motec ac-jenȋic jaŋehc behc-jopambiȋ.

NEHEMIA

Nehemia e Judanċi Babilonia marenko fuarâ nċwofuċ Aratazeze ere wain soċan juwec. Juku ine Jerusalem haere dâċ â Judanċ âġofâcne janċ maren-jenċo risierâ weninċ jumbin irec binċ manarâ busâqoc manahuc nċwofuċzi manacnehuc râeme risierâ Judanċ âġofâc-ticne bafic-jopaocte âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme nċwofuċ Aratazezezi manacnewec. Erâ manacnewec sawa mâcne, e Nehemia kia sâko âkendânġnehuc tâpiri sâko râcnewec wâc. I fuċne kecziċucte ewec: Judanċ janċ hae â taha ufuf-jenċ mocwâc bâpianġkehuc baninġte ehapiċ râsifâc-jenċ, Kanaan marenġ rune hâcne, janċ hecke-jarehuc fific guguriġ â zika boc bâfua-jare jumbienġ. Eme janġere tâpiri â pepec penaronġ bawahaocte inċ ewec.

Ġanġne ġanġne dâċ forakac ine kecziċuc:

Neh 1:1—7:3. Nehemia e risierâ Jerusalem hae bâpianġkehuc baninġte esoc qafenġ ejarewec.

Neh 7:4—Neh 10. Ira nċ kâpâcwâruec risiembinġ janġere zânġe biri, erâ Ezerazi Mosere sâcmutâc dâċ wose-jarehuc heqâre-jareme nċ janġe sâqocne-jenċ mufuambinġ irec dâċ fokac.

Neh 11. Ira Jerusalem hao â Judaia marenko nċ râec-jopakicne jurambinġ janġere zânġe biri fokac.

Neh 12. Ira Lewi nċġguru janġere zânġe biri sasawa râekicne, erâ Jerusalem haere qânâsac barâ mutirimbinġ irec dâċ qânġkekiecne fokac.

Neh 13. Ira Nehemia e Jerusalem hao risieme arec jajahec eha bâbâsifuc ġâcne bâfuambinġ i honerâ dâċ mujarehuc manġ bâbârisie bâfuantinġte zoqac ejarewec, irec dâċ fokac. Bâbâsifuc fuawec ine kecziċuc: Hombanġ sisipiric â ġâpuc janġehuc sisifuc ee. Nehemiazi Jerusalem hao Judanċ âġofâc-ticne janġerao ġie bahuc juwec damenġ irec zânġe ziċuc muenġopenenġ: Jerusalem haere bâbâpianġ â heheqâre ġie damenġ namba 2.

Nehemiazi Jerusalem haere numuwec

¹ Hakalia nġkâ-ticne Nehemia ere dâċ.

Aratazeze e nċwofuċ juhame jare 20 eme no Kisilewo mosao Susa hae sâkoo juhape wiac kecziċuc fuawec: ² Soctofâc-nane janġeraonec moc zânġene Hanani e nċ ġâcne janġehuc Juda marenġkonec fisimbinġ. Fisipie no Judanċ kâpâcwâruec mi fefe marenġ-jenċkoc jumbinġ janġere â Jerusalem haere mu indinġ ejarepo. ³ Eme janġe ziċuc nazambinġ: “Kâpâcwâruec mi rara Juda marenġkoc jumbinġ janġerao wiac hâhâwicne fuame mimi faio juġġopienġ. Jerusalem haere sac i heropiekicne â motâc-ticne sasawa i zoczi imacke-fârewec.”

⁴ Eme no dâċ i manarâ waha nġhuc kiopo. Erâ ki busâqoc ehuc juhape zoanġ ġie bapa bocjaha tarawec. Erâ nânâ sowa juhuc sambânġte Anuture maio numuhuc jupo. ⁵ Ehuc kecziċuc mupo: “O sambânġ Wofuċ Anutu, ġo Anutu sâko â ġerenġ ġerenġe, manzi zâfċġuenġġopienġ janġehuc zâfâfċie i soċanġkehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁶ Ġo zânġe firâ hazec râehuc nunumu-nane zi manazemec. Kiġanġ qaqage noni kiġanġ qaqafâcġe Israe nċ nânġe nânâcnere erâ maġao nâfe zoanġ sâc numuekopac. Ehuc Israe nċ nânġe sâqocne bâfuahuc bugao bambenġ i mufuaekopac. Jâmbomac,

no â mamac-nanere garikiñfâc nâñe sâqocne bamberj hâcne. ⁷ Nâñe wiac repic qapicne egarehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsanaj erâ mumutâc dân kinajñicge Mose mutâcnecnemenj i mi soñajñkemberj. ⁸ Go dân kecziñuc muhuc kinajñicge Mose mutâcnecnemenj i manasuzemec: ‘Noñe norao mi siñkeniñmuo ine noni ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo bâtâtiec-ñopapemu. ⁹ Me norao mocwâc risierâ sâcmutâc dânñane soñajñkehuc mana rerenj eniñmuo ine behe qaisoc ejarekicnefâc-ñenji jañe mârenj wiwicko juipiehapié no sifu irecnec qânusuc-joparâ zâñe-nane foocte hae mârenj bâwosâepo ira mocwâc bârisiec-jopapemu.’ ¹⁰ Jañe gore kinaj qaga â ñic ñokacfâc. Go gahac tâpiri sâkogezi â mesanajgezi bâfiriec-jopamenj. ¹¹ O Wofuñ, go kinaj qaqage nore nunumure mecne â zâñege araj bacnehuc mana ziziweengopienj kinaj qaqafâcge i jañere nunumure mâmâc hazec râe-hâmozemec. No zoañ zira gie bape fârinehec eocte mana-narezemec. Ehuc ñic kecziñec zâñe faio buurucge nowatuzemec.”

No damenj ira ñicwofuñte waiñ soñaj jupo.

2

Nehemia Jerusalem haeo sorekicne

¹ Aratazeze e ñicwofuñ juhame jara 20 ewec damenj ira mosa Nisanje zoañ mocko waiñ rorâ ñicwofuñ râcnepo. No juwicnao zâñe mai-ticnao busâqoc hawari mi jupupac. ² Irec ñicwofuñzi wio-narehuc muwec: “Go huc mi bacguha wemocte zâñe maige busâqoc hawari ekac? No honecgupe manj kukumbuc faio jukomec tinac ekac.” E inuc wio-nareme mâretéc hâwicnuwec. ³ Eme ñicwofuñ ziñuc âzâcnepo: “Ñicwofuñ go juraziñuc juze-mec sanaj! Apa ñosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae mârenj i â haesac motâc zoczi rikekicnere sesucne fuarâ foha weniñuc busâqoc tâmiric jupemu?” ⁴ No inuc mupe ñicwofuñzi wio-narerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec?” Inuc wio-nareme sambâñte Anutu numucnepo. ⁵ Numucnerâ ñicwofuñ kecziñuc âzâcnepo: “O ñicwofuñ, go manatec sâckeha â kinaj qaqage no honecnutec bianjekacko ine Juda mârenjo apa ñosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae ira sorecnutec rarâ hae i heqârêrâ bazepac.” ⁶ Eme ñokac wofuñ e gâjoñne ñifecnao ñehame ñicwofuñzi wio-narerâ muwec, “Go mo damenjo razo mukomec â mo damenjo risiecmu?” Ine hâcne, ñicwofuñ e sorecnuocte maname sâckewec; eme no damenj bacnepo. ⁷ Ehuc ziñuc âzâcnepo: “Ñicwofuñ, go manatec sâckekacko ine Eufрата opâ ocninucnao mârenj fokac irec soñaj jungopienj jañere papia qârenkerâ narezemec. Eme jañe mana-narepie fotâcnerâ raku Juda mârenjo fisizepac. ⁸ Erâ jâckâtegere soñaj Asafa ere papia wâc qârenkezemec. Eme eki taha ufuñte ficsanaj motâc-ticnere â haesac erâ no nahac ñeñe juju epemu fic irec katapa wiac narezejec.” Eme Anutu-nanere mesanajzi basanajñnuwecte ñicwofuñ e numucnepo sâc mana-narewec.

⁹ Eme no Eufрата opâ ocninucnao mârenj fokac irec soñaj jañerao fisirâ ñicwofuñte papia jarepo. Ñicwofuñ e becâsicko rara ñic â momori jañere fekicnefâc jañehéc sorecnuwec. ¹⁰ Eme Horoni ñic Sanbalati â Amonñic kinaj qaga Tobia jahe binje i manarâ manapire mi sâcke-jâmbânjkewec. Jahe ñic moczi Israe ñic juju bapa-ñenji bafic-jopaocte fisime honerâ mâretéc takic-jopawec hâcne.

Nehemiazi esoc qafen ejarewec

¹¹ Eme no Jerusalem haeo fisirâ juhape zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ¹² Tarame ɲafeo faharepe ɲic afecne mac nohec māmâc faharem-biŋ. Ehame Jerusalem haere wiac epemurâ Anutuzi maŋnaneŋ dâŋ râewec i ɲic moc mi mufua-jarepo. Erâ no qowi moc aricne, mâc fainao ɲehuc rapo i sawa doma-narewec. ¹³ Eme no ɲafeoa Wâneŋ Motâc ira hurâ rapo. Raku Kâte Qâto Opâ Nombân ira fisirâ fotâcnerâ Homotâcko fisipo. Ehuc Jerusalem haesac hetâtiekicne â motâc-ticne zoczi imacke-fârewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹⁴ Eme izi Opâ Zâŋe Motâcko fisirâ fotâcnerâ ɲicwofunŋe Opâ Zâkânko fisipo. Eme ira qowi fainao ɲehuc rapo izi fotâcneocte hata basawec. ¹⁵ Inuc eme no ɲafeoa wâneŋko ferâ haesac honepo. Izi mocwâc risierâ Wâneŋ Motâcko fotâcnerâ haeo razipo. ¹⁶ Ehame ɲic fekiecne jaŋe, no wena rapo â wemo wiac jaha epo i moc mi manambin. No Judaŋic me taha bapa me soŋaŋ micne me ɲic fekiecne me ɲic gâcne sâko hae heqârerâ baniŋmu jaŋe irec dâŋ i juwicnao biac mi mufua-jarepo.

¹⁷ Eme no zinuc jazapo: “Nɲe juju repicnao juŋgopien â Jerusalem hae sesucne fuawec fokac â motâc-ticne sasawa zoczi zafârewec i hone-fâreŋgopenen. Ajoc, nânâc Jerusalem haesac banaŋ! Ehuc mimi busâqoc faio boc mi junzepenen.” ¹⁸ Erâ no Anutu-nanere mesanaŋzi bâwâzâŋnuwec â ɲiwofunzi dâŋ nazaweo i māmâc mufua-jarepo. Jazape mumbin, “Nânâc faharerâ banaŋ.” Inuc murâ gie bian i baniŋte meo roroc embin. ¹⁹ Ehame Horoni ɲic Saŋbalati â Amonŋic kiŋaŋ qaqa Tobia â Araba ɲic Gesem jaŋe biŋe manarâ mana wahac-nâpohuc mu surec enârehuc mumbin, “Nɲe keci wemo wiac baŋgopien? Nɲe ɲicwofun maŋrânŋen bâfuacneŋgopien hâcne.” ²⁰ Jaŋe inuc mupie dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarepo: “Sambân Anutuzi bafic-nâpome juhâc qâhâmonaŋmu irec kiŋaŋ qaqa fâcne nâŋe faharerâ banaŋmu, ehuc ɲoŋere dâŋ i mi mananaŋmu â zâŋe biŋe-ɲeŋic i Jerusalem haeo wâc mi focmu.”

3

Hae dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ehuc bambin

¹ Eme taha bapa fekiecne Eliasibi e taha bapa qomâfâc-ticne jaŋehc funkerâ Lama Motâc bambin. Jaŋe inuc ehuc mutirirâ wâtun â motâc-ticne māmâc râembin. Erâ zuhuckerâ barakupie Hameare zae â Hananere zae ira fisiwec. ² Ehame Jeriko ɲic jaŋe jahere tofanao iticnerâ bambin. Eme jaŋere tofanao iticnerâ Imirire ɲokâ Zokuruzi bawec.

³ Ehame Hasenare ɲokâfâc jaŋe Hâwec Qowi Motâc bambin. Erâ wâtun-ticne âkendâŋnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanaŋ wiac-ticne râe-fârebin. ⁴⁻⁵ Eme jaŋere tofanao iticnerâ Uriare ɲokâ Hakozi ɲosa-ticne Meremoti eki bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare ɲokâ Mesezabe ɲosa-ticne Mesulamzi bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Banare ɲokâ Zadokozi bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi ɲic jaŋe bâpiankembin. Ehame fekiecnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe ine bombon-jeŋicte gie qâtec-joparâ mi bambin.

⁶ Ehame Paseare ɲokâ Jojada â Besodejare ɲokâ Mesulam jahe Motâc Raŋqane bâpiankepic. Jahe wâtun-ticne âkendâŋnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanaŋ wiac-ticne râe-fârepic. ⁷ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Gibeon ɲic Melatia â Meronoti ɲic Jadon jahe bâpiankepic. Erâ Eufрата opâ ocniŋucnao mâreŋ fokac irec soŋaŋ ere rurumaŋko Gibeon â Mizipa ɲic jumbin jaŋe

mâmâc babinj. ⁸ Janjere tofanao iticnerâ Harihajare nokâ gol bapa Uzielezi bâpiankwec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ âsu bianj bapa njc janjeraonec moc zânjene Hanania eki bâpiankwec. Janje Jerusalem hae injuc bâpiankheapie raku Sac Qaratiekicne ira fisiwec. ⁹ Eme Hananiere tofanao iticnerâ Hurure nokâ Refajazi bâpiankwec. E Jerusalem hae dâkâne irec mârenj i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Harumafare nokâ Jedaja e ficticne njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankwec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabinejare nokâ Hatusizi bâpiankwec. Eme Harimte nokâ Malikia â Pahati-Moabire nokâ Hasubu jahe hae dâkâne moc â 3afe 3ae i bâpiankepic. ¹² Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Halohesire nokâ Salum otâfâcne janje bafickehapie bâpiankwec. Salum e Jerusalem hae dâkâne moc irec sonjan juwec.

¹³ Eme Hanuj â 3anoa haere nejucfâc janje Wânenj Motâc i bâpiankembijn. Bâpiankerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasananj wiac-ticne râe-fârerâ haesac i I tausenj kubi zuhuckerâ barakupie Homotâcko fisiwec.

¹⁴ Ehame Rekabare nokâ Malikia e Bete-Hakerem hae mârenj qizeckehuc juweczi Homotâc i bâpiankwec. Bâpiankerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasananj wiac-ticne râe-fârewec.

¹⁵ Eme Kolohozere nokâ Salum e Mizipa hae mârenj qizeckerâ juweczi Opâ 3âne Motâc bâpiankwec. Bâpiankehuc bupune herâ otecne â motâc erâ babasananj wiac-ticne râe-fârewec. Ehuc njcwofunje zarinj gielo Sela Opâ Nombânje sac i bahame raku Dawidire hae qizecko riri hukac ira fisiwec. ¹⁶ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Azibukere nokâ Nehemiazi bâpiankeme raku Dawidire zânerunj gie njifecnao fisi fotâcnerâ opâ zâkân jaba bakicne ira fisiwec; erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ njc qac momori janjere ficko fisiwec. Nehemia e Bete-Zuru haere mârenj dâkâne sonjankehuc juwec. ¹⁷ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Lewinj keczi njuc janje bâpiankembijn: Banire nokâ Rehum, â ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabiazî mârenj-ticnao bâpiankwec. Hasabia e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁸ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ qomâfâc-jekic zinjuc janje bâpiankembijn: Henadadire nokâ Bawai, e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jesuare nokâ Ezerezi, heânj moc zânjene Râricne ira zikare wiac guruckekicne irec njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankwec. Ezere e Mizipa hae qizeckerâ juwec. ²⁰ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ 3abaire nokâ Barukuzi sac tofane moc Râricne irecnec bâpiankeha raku taha bapa fekcicne Eliasibire ficmotâcko fisiwec. ²¹ Ehame Uriare nokâ Hakozi njosa-ticne Meremoti e tofane moc Eliasibire ficmotâckonec bâpiankehamerâ raku Eliasibire fic tofanao fisiwec. ²² Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jordanj Wânenje taha bapa janje bâpiankembijn. ²³ Ehame janjere tofanao iticnerâ Benjaminj guru â Hasubu njc janje ficjenjic njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankembijn. Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Masejare nokâ Anania njosa-ticne Azaria eki jahacne fic heririnjo sac fowec i bâpiankwec. ²⁴ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Henadadire nokâ Binuizi tofane moc Azariare fickonec funkerâ bâpiankehamerâ raku Râricne ira fisiwec. ²⁵ Erâ raku tuturunjo fisiwec. Eme Uzaire nokâ Palalizi momori sonjan janjere hae zonga heririnjo njcwofunje fic faicnao 3ae fowec â Râricne irec njifecnao sac i bâpiankwec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Parosire nokâ Pedaja ²⁶ â taha ufunje kinjan qaqa Ofele hao jumbijn janje Opâ Motâc â 3ae ferâ domawec irec njifecnao bâpiankheapie raku masune mocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Eme janjere

tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi ñic jañe tofane moc zae sâko ferâ domawec irec ñifecnao bâpiankehapie raku Ofele haere sacco fisiwec.

²⁸ Ehame taha bapa jañe Becâsic Motâc faicnao buc buc ficjenic ñifecnao sac bâpiankembij. ²⁹ Eme jañere tofanao iticnerâ Imere ñokâ-ticne Zadoko e wâc injuc jaha ficticnere ñifecnao bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Sekaniare ñokâ Semajazi bâpiankewec. Semaja e 3oan Wewefunao Motâc irec soñaj juwec. ³⁰ Eme Semajare tofanao iticnerâ Selemiare ñokâ Hanania â Zalafare ñokâ namba 6 zâñene Hanuñ, jahe ñonderne moc bâpiankepic. Ehame jahere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare ñokâ Mesulamzi e jahacne ficmañ ñifecnao bâpiankewec. ³¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ golzi eri wiac bapa ñic jañeraonec moc, zâñene Malikia, eki bâpiankehamie raku Bibiric Motâc ñifecnao taha ufunje kinaj qaqañac jañere fic â naren garen ñic jañere fic ira fisi fotâcnerâ raku tuturuñnere ficmañ faicne ira fisiwec. ³² Eme tuturuñnere ficmañ faicne â Lama Motâc jahere ñonondenjo ira golzi eri wiac bapa ñic â naren garen ñic jañe bâpiankembij.

4

Gienic jañe râsi jañere ruc bambij

¹ Ehame Sanbalati e nâñe haesac bahuc jumben irec binje manarâ mâretéc aarické sâqorewec. Aarickeme Judanjic mu gâgâwî enârewec. ² Ehuc qomâñac-ticne â Samaria momori jañere maio kecziñuc muwec: “Judanjic betanjekicne keci jañe wemo wiac engopien? Jañe wiac sasawa mocwâc heqâreniñmu me? Jañe taha bâzi rikeninñmu me? Jañe 3oan gie bapa mocjaha irec manñao bafâreniñmu me? Jañe qânâ zoczi zakicne i jawa guruonec rorâ bapie qânâ mocwâc eocmu?” ³ Eme Amonñic Tobia e ere heririñko domahuc muwec, “Inuc hâcne, jañe wiac banjopien keci i kâte qâto moczi fainao feocmuo ine ñenzanñeocmu.” ⁴ O Anutu-nâñec, go manac, nâñe sungin-nâpokicne. Go musopec-jenic i bâtikietec jañe janacne faio fezejec, ehuc batac bawarec ejarerâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rapie mâren mocko juniñte qikin-jopazemec. ⁵ Go kinjenic mi hefackezemec â sâqocne-jenic mi bâtâmirezemec. Jañe hae sac bapa ñic jañere zâñe faio go manbâin egarenjopien hâcne.

⁶ Nâñe ine haesac zuhuckerâ bakupene kikic efârerâ hânne-ticne i nâfocwec. Inuc fuame ñic ñokac jañe gie i zoqachec bambij.

⁷ Eme Sanbalati â Tobia erâ Araba ñic â Amonñic â Asidode ñic jañe, Jerusalem haesac i zoqachec ququnke tâmiric bahuc sawane forawec i biac bâzicke-fârezo engopien, binje injuc manarâ aaric-jopa sâqorewec. ⁸ Irec jañe fisira Jerusalem haeo zika qahuc hae rune manj bâsifuc ejareninñte tumañne-fârembij. ⁹ Eme irec jañe fisinzipinñte Anutu-nâñec numucnehuc ñafe â 3oan ñeñezicñac-nâñec juniñte soñaj âkendân-jopamben.

¹⁰ Erâ ine Juda mâren rune jañe mumbin, “Tagi roro jañere tâpiri i omaekac â jawa wiac ine ñemâcnea fokac, irec nânac gie i sâcne mi bananñmu.” ¹¹ Ehame kisâñac-nâñec jañe mumbin, “Jañe mi manahapie me mi honec-nâpohapie nânac ñonden-jenicko fisirâ jopahuc gie i bâniniñkenzepen.” ¹² Eme Judanjic râsi ñondenjo jurambin jañe nâñerao fisirâ arec 10 zinuc nâzâmbin: “Hae mâren junjopien sâc irecneç râsi fisinâreniñmu.” ¹³ Eme no sac râpenao hae sahao mâren uuruñne forawec ira garikin-jenic sâc ñic zika â sându â tepe-jenichec râec-jopapo. ¹⁴ Erâ

no fahare fifisacne fihuc sonaŋ micne â ȋic fekicne erâ ȋic ȋokac sâko zȋuc jazapo: “ȋoȋe jaȋere mi hâwic-ȋopazeȋec. ȋoȋe Wofuȋ e kâcȋene â ȋeȋ bipinehec i manasunȋepieȋ, ehuc ȋokâfâc-ȋeȋic â otâfâc-ȋeȋic â ȋonânfâc-ȋeȋic erâ fic hae-ȋeȋicte zȋka ȋanȋepieȋ.”

¹⁵ Ehame kisâfâc-nâȋec jaȋe, Judaȋic jaȋere dâȋ maȋkemberȋ i jaȋe biac manambȋ, erâ dâȋ birickemberȋ i Anutuzi hetâtie-nârewec iȋuc mana tararâ behembȋ. Irec nâȋe buc buc gie-nâȋeco mocwâc risiemberȋ. ¹⁶ Eme zoaȋ ira fuȋkerâ jufehuc gieȋicfâc-nane bâfâuc-jopape dâkâne jaȋe sac bambȋ â dâkâne jaȋe sâdu maro â tepe erâ maruku barâ domambȋ. Ehuc micnefâc-ȋeȋic jaȋe Juda kikefuȋ sacȋie bambȋ jaȋere râpeo domambȋ. ¹⁷ Ehame tagȋ bambȋ jaȋe meȋeȋic moczi gie bambȋ â meȋeȋic moczi ine zȋkare wiac bambȋ. ¹⁸ Eme sac bambȋ jaȋe buc buc zȋka-ȋeȋic rorâ gâȋoȋ-ȋeȋic hafeȋie domaha gie bambȋ. Ehame ȋic ȋeȋ ȋawec e nore gâȋoȋkoa juwec. ¹⁹ Eme no sonaȋ micne â ȋic fekicne erâ ȋic ȋokac gâcne sâko zȋuc jazapo: “Gie i kâcȋene â ȋaratieȋicne, erâ nânâc sacȋieo sawa zora sasawa domaȋgopeneȋ. ²⁰ Irec ȋoȋe hae mâreȋ ira me ira juhuc ȋeȋfânâȋ manarâ nâȋerao zira fisi-fâreȋepieȋ. Ehame nânâcne zȋka i Anutu-nâȋeczi ȋaocmu.”

²¹ Nâȋe iȋuc erâ sacȋie bambȋ, ehuc ȋic dâkâne jaȋe furic râeme fuȋkerâ sâdu barâ jukuhapie hae ȋafeme bâȋiȋ wefuwec. ²² Erâ no dameȋ ira ȋic ȋokac wâc zȋuc jazapo: “ȋic sasawa â ȋiȋaȋ ȋaȋafâc-ȋeȋic ȋoȋe Jerusalem haeoa ȋec foc enȋepieȋ, ehuc ȋafeo sonaȋ-nâȋec juȋepieȋ â zoaȋko gie banȋepieȋ.” ²³ Irec no nahacne mecne â ȋomâfâc-nane mecne â gieȋicfâc-nane â ruc bapa ȋic bâȋâpecnuhuc juȋbiȋ mecne nâȋeraonec moczi moc ȋaȋi ȋoruc-ticne moc mi heunuckewec. Nâȋe buc buc zȋkare wiac i menâȋeȋkoa fowec.

5

Tofa babazu i ȋatarambiȋ

¹ Juda ȋic ȋokac omane jaȋe Judaȋic ȋomâfâc-ȋeȋic jaȋere manapie mi sâckeme dâȋsâko bâfuambȋ. ² Ehuc gâcne jaȋe zȋuc hâcne mumbȋ: “Nâȋe ȋokâ otâfâc-nâȋec jaȋehec bocjaha enȋopeneȋ, irec jacȋoȋ ȋikiȋne-nâreȋie nâhuc juȋepeneȋ.” ³ Ehame gâcne jaȋe wâc zȋuc mumbȋ: “Nâȋe rorocte erâ hesarac mâreȋ-nâȋec â waiȋ gie-nâȋec â ficnâȋec ȋikiȋnenanȋe muȋgopeneȋ.” ⁴ Eme gâcne jaȋe mumbȋ, “Nâȋe hesarac mâreȋ â waiȋ gie-nâȋec izi monȋ jaba kitâcneme ȋicwofuȋte sahac taha râemberȋ. ⁵ Nâȋere soc biuc i ȋomâfâc-nâȋec jaȋere soc biuc irec sâc, â naru motecfâc-nâȋec jaȋe wâc iȋuc jaha jaȋere naru motecfâc jaȋere sâc jaha. Erâ ine sifu nâȋe otâ ȋokâfâc-nâȋec ȋiȋaȋ ȋaȋa erâ juȋiȋte fotarie-jareȋgopeneȋ, erâ otâfâc-nâȋec gâcne biac ȋiȋaȋ ȋaȋa bacȋopacicne. Ehame ȋic gâcne jaȋe hesarac mâreȋ â waiȋ gie-nâȋec nâwoc rombiȋte iȋuc me iȋuc ezore tâȋiri basaȋgopeneȋ.”

⁶ No dâȋ mumbȋ i manarâ aaricnu sâȋorewec. ⁷ Ehuc dâȋ irec manatâc ȋâtâc eku sonaȋ micne â ȋic fekicne dâȋ muȋarepo. Ehuc zȋuc jazapo: “ȋoȋe Judaȋic ȋomâfâc-ȋeȋic tofa bafehuc bazu-ȋareȋiȋte fotarie-jareȋgopieȋ.” Iȋuc murâ jaȋere dâȋ munanȋ mupe tutumaȋ sâko fuawec.

⁸ Eme no zȋuc jazapo: “Nânâc tâȋiri-nâȋecte sâc Judaȋic ȋomâfâc-nâȋec ȋic gurune gurune jaȋerao râec-jopacicne i mocwâc bârisiec-jopambȋ.

Ehame ñoñe zi qomâfâc-ñenji monenñe erâ qikin-jopapie nâñe mocwâc furi bacjopapene risieninñe munñopien me?” No inuc jazape jañe dân basarâ mâc nininñerâ ñembin. ⁹ Eme no zinuc jazapo: “Ñoñe wiac engopien i bianñe aricne. Ñoñe Anutu arañ bacnehuc, kisâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune jañe mu surec enârenzîpiññe sacfozic sâcne mi foninñmu me?

¹⁰ Erâ wâc no â qomâfâc-nane â gienñicfâc-nane nâñe monenñ â jacgonñ jaba jarepene tofa fuawec i sifu behe-jarenanñe mukopac. ¹¹ Â ñoñe minecgac jaha hesarac mârenñ â wainñ gie â oliwa gie â ficjenñ erâ monenñ sasawa â jacgonñ â wainñ â wokemanñ jowac rombinñ i mocwâc bâtikie-jarenzepienñ.”

¹² Inuc jazape jañe mumbinñ, “Nâñe wiac i bârisie-jarehuc janñeraonec wiac mocte moc mi munanñmu. Go mukomec irec sâcño enanñmu hâcne.” Jañe inuc mupie no taha bapa hetumanñ-joparâ ejarepe mupanñkembînñ irec sâcño eninñe mujomirembînñ. ¹³ Erâ no ñaqi-nane ititinñkehuc mupo, “Ñic i me i moczi numupanñ zirec sâcño ebac mi eocmuo ine Anutuzi e wâc inuc jaha ficticnaonec â gie-ticnaonec ititinñkezejec. Inuc eme ñic e mafa tâmiric erâ hapetac juzejec.” No inuc mupe kikefunñ jañe “Jâmbomac” muhuc Wofunñ mutenñ bâtenñ ecnembînñ. Ehuc ñic jañe mupanñkembînñ irec sâc hâcne embînñ.

¹⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aratazezezi ñicwofunñ juhame jara 20 ewec damenñ ira Judanñic janñere mârenñ sonaññ âkendânñnumbinñ. Eme jara 12 jufehape e jahacne ñicwofunñ juju jara 32 ewec. Eme no nahacne â qomâfâc-nane mecne nâñe damenñ ñondenñ irec manñao mârenñ sonaññe nânâ binñe mukicne i moc mi nâmbenñ. ¹⁵ Mârenñ sonaññ ranñane nore juwîcnao jumbînñ jañe ñic ñokac janñere faio tagi afecne mi hembînñ. Ehuc 30aññ sâc siliwa monenñ 40 irec sâc nânâ â wainñ jowac rombinñ. Ehame kinñañ qaqafâc-jenñic jañe wâc ñic ñokac ñicbombonñ ejarembînñ. No ine Anutu arañ bacnehuctecne inuc mi epo. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc no sacgie i panñpanñnea bahuc domapo, ehuc mârenñ moc mi rauckepo. Ehame gienñicfâc-nane jañe giere ijaha tumanñne-fârembinñ.

¹⁷ Eme Judanñic â ñic fekicne 150 jañe nore ficko nânâ nâjumbienñ. Erâ ñic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbînñ irecnec fisi-nârembinñ jañe ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ¹⁸ Irec 30aññ gie bapa sâc nânâ zinuc bâmocke-narekicne: Bulimakao mocjaha â lama hone wosâc ekicne 6, erâ qâqâc wâc inuc jaha bâmocke-narembînñ. Eme 30aññ gie bapa 10 tarame sâc wainñ 30po mâretec gurucke-narembînñ. Erâ no wiac sasawa i ñic ñokac jañe tagi bâmâmârec-jarekicnere mârenñ sonaññe nânâ binñe fuaocte mukicne irec sâc fua-nareocte mi fotarie-jarepo. ¹⁹ O Anutu-nane, go ñic ñokac janñere wiac sasawa efârepo irec mana-naretec bianñkezejec.

6

Kisâfâc-jenñic jañe sonñsonko râsi rojarembînñ

¹ Eme Sanñbalati â Tobia â Araba ñic Gesem erâ râsifâc-nâñec gâcne jañe, noni sac bakupe sawane moc mi fowec irec binñe manambînñ. (No ine damenñ ira motâc wiac mi qeticke-fârepo.) ² Eme Sanñbalati â Gesem jahe dânñ râe-narehuc keczinñuc mupic: “Go Ono wânennñko waretec hae mocko bâbâfuac enzepenenñ.” Erâ jahe sipiricnunitce manñkehuc mupic. ³ Irec no jaherao kinñañ sorec-jopahuc keczinñuc mupo: “No gie sâcño moc bakopacte sâcne mi hufâpemu. No fahare ñoherao hufâhape giezi wemocko mâc foocmu.” ⁴ Eme jahe arec jahec â jahec dânñ ijaha râe-narepire no dânñ hawarine ijaha wâc bâtikie-jactepo. ⁵ Ehame Sanñbalati e arec 5 dânñ ijaha

muħuc papia qârenkerâ kinan qaƣafâc-ticne jarehuc norao sorec-jopawec. ⁶ Papia irec maŋnao dân zîjuc qârenkecicne fowec: “Nîc gurune gurune jaŋe gore dân kecîjuc muħapie Gesemzi wâc ijaha mukac: Go â Judanîc nîje maŋrângeŋ bâfuazo engopierŋe sac bakomec hâcne. Erâ go nîcwofuŋ-jenîc ecmurâ manasukic. ⁷ Erâ go gahacnere manasuhuc Jerusalem haeo dân zîjuc musawenîŋte porofete âkendân-jopameŋ: ‘Juda mârenko nîcwofuŋ moc jukac.’ Eme dân i hâcne nîcwofuŋ âzâcnenîjmu. Irec go waretac dân zî muc manac epene taraoc.” ⁸ Eme no zîjuc muħuc dân râecnepe rawec: “Go wiac mukomec iŋucne moc mi ekicne, i go gahacne maŋko fuac dân.” ⁹ Jaŋe zîjuc manasuhuc hâhâwic henârenîŋte dân i mumbîŋ: “Gie i mi batarahuc bâninîŋkepie fozejec.” O Anutu, zî menane basanaŋkec.

¹⁰ Eme no Delajare ŋokâ Mehetabe ŋosa-ticne Semaja e ficticne motâc herâ ñehame razipo. Eme zîjuc muwec: “Nâhâc Anuture taha ufuŋmaŋko tumaŋnerâ taha ufuŋte motâc i sasawa hefârezeperec. Nîc guzo muŋgopien jaŋe ñafeo hâcne warenîjmu.” ¹¹ Mume zîjuc mupo: “No mo nîcne hâwicnume wisepemu, erâ no iŋucnezi taha ufuŋko ferâ sâcne jupemu me? Irec no mi fepemu.” ¹² No zîjuc hone mana tarac epo hâcne: Semaja e Anutuzi mi sorewec, e Tobia â Saŋbalati jahe furi râcnepicte no râsi enarehuc findanân muwec. ¹³ E iŋuc eme no hâhâwic bâfuârâ hata ira âtehuc hehesic bâfuapemurâ furi râcnekecicne. Erâ no mu surec enarehuc zâŋe biŋe-nane bâsâqorenîŋte iŋuc embiŋ. ¹⁴ O Anutu-nane, go Tobia â Saŋbalati jahe wiac sasawa epic irec sâcko okacne jactezemec. Erâ wâc porofete ŋokac Noadia â porofete gâcne sâko hâhâwic henarenîŋte mumbîŋ jaŋe wâc mâmâc.

¹⁵ Eme sac i zoaŋ gie bapa 52 baku Elule mosare zoaŋ gie bapa 25 ira bataramben. ¹⁶ Eme kisâfâc-nâŋec nîc gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbiŋ jaŋe biŋe manarâ hâwic-jopame hâbi-jenîc goronkewec. Jaŋe gie i Anutu-nâŋecte babaficko baku bataramben, iŋuc mana tarambiŋ hâcne. ¹⁷ Ehame damen ira Judanîc fecicne jaŋeraonec papiazi Tobiarao fisiwec â Tobiaraoonec papiazi jaŋerao wâc fisiwec. ¹⁸ E Arare ŋokâ Sekaniore kimo juwecte Juda mârenko nîc bocjaha jaŋe bafickenîŋte mupaŋkembiŋ hâcne. Eme ŋokâ-ticne Johananzî Berekiare ŋokâ Mesulamte otâ ŋonân-ticne rowec. ¹⁹ Erâ jaŋe nore maio eebapa-ticne i mumbiankembiŋ, ehuc dânane i wâc âzâcnembiŋ. Ehame Tobiazi hâhâwic henareocte papia râehuc jaha domawec.

7

Nehemiazi Jerusalem haere gurîŋ bapa âkendân-jopawec

¹ Haesac bakupene tara-fâreme no motâc âkendân-ñâreŋe-fâreŋe, ehuc motâc soŋaŋ â gae hehe nîc â Lewinîc âkendân-joparâ ² Jerusalem hae hone soŋaŋ enicte qanane Hanani â ficsanaŋte soŋaŋ Hanania râec-jofapo. Hanania e nîc bocjaha jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc Anuturao qohotarâ e araŋ bacnehuc juwec. ³ Eme no jahe zîjuc jasapo: “Jerusalem haere motâc i fohame juku zoaŋ qasanaŋkeme jaha rozo, erâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ domahapie jaha mukâc herâ basanaŋkezo. Erâ Jerusalem haecne nîc jaŋeraonec soŋaŋ râec-jopapie gâcne jaŋe haesac mujarekicne ira domahapie gâcne jaŋe ficjenîc ñifecnao domanzepien.” ⁴ Hae i qaratiekicne â kâcqeŋe, â irec

manhao ñic ñokac jumbin ine afecne mac, erâ fic gâcne zuhuckerâ mi bakicne.

Kâpâcwâruec risiembîn janere zâne biri
(Eze 2:1–70)

⁵ No ñic kâcne â fekicne erâ ñic ñokac hetuman-joparâ ñic ganje ganje fua warembîn sâc wose qâren ejarepemurâ Anutuzi mutâcne-narewec. Eme no bâbâni warembîn janje ganje ganje fua warembîn sâc irec papia qizec i bâfuapo. Ehuc ira dân kecziñuc qârenkecicne fowec i honepo:

⁶ Mâren zirec ñic ñokac Babe ñicwofunzi kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ amecjopa rawec janeraonec bocjaha janje Jerusalem hao â Juda mârenko haejenic ñerawec sâc risiembîn. ⁷ Janje ñic kecziñuc janhece risiembîn hâcne: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Azaria, Ramia, Nahamani, Morodekai, Bilisan, Misipereti, Bigiwai, Nehum â Bana.

Â Israe ñic risiembîn janere zare ine ziñuc: ⁸ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausen 172. ⁹ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ¹⁰ Arare qâricfâc 652. ¹¹ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausen 818. ¹² Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausen 254. ¹³ Zature qâricfâc 845. ¹⁴ Zakaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁵ Binuire qâricfâc 648. ¹⁶ Bebaire qâricfâc 628. ¹⁷ Azegadere qâricfâc 2 tausen 322. ¹⁸ Adonikamte qâricfâc 667. ¹⁹ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausen 67. ²⁰ Adinte qâricfâc 655. ²¹ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ²² Hasumte qâricfâc 328. ²³ Bezaire qâricfâc 324. ²⁴ Harifire qâricfâc 112. ²⁵ Gibeonte qâricfâc 95. ²⁶ Betelehem â Netofa haeonec ñic 188. ²⁷ Anatoti haeonec ñic 128. ²⁸ Betazimawe haeonec ñic 42. ²⁹ Kiriati-Jearim, Kefira â Beroti haeonec ñic 743. ³⁰ Rama â Geba haeonec ñic 621. ³¹ Mikimasi haeonec ñic 122. ³² Bete a Ai haeonec ñic 123. ³³ Nebo hae moc irec ñic 52. ³⁴ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausen 254. ³⁵ Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³⁶ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁷ Lode, Hadidi â Ono janere qâricfâc 721. ³⁸ Senare qâricfâc 3 tausen 930.

³⁹ Eme Jesuare kikefunkonec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa janje 973. ⁴⁰ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausen 52. ⁴¹ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausen 247. ⁴² Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausen 17.

⁴³ Eme Hodeware qâricfâc janeraonec Jesua, Kadimiele hâcne, ere qâricfâc 74. ⁴⁴ Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe ñic 148. ⁴⁵ Eme haesac motâc sonjan kecziñuc janere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, â Atere ere qâricfâc, â Talimonje qâricfâc, â Akubure qâricfâc, â Hatitare qâricfâc, â Sobaire qâricfâc janje sasawa qâqâhâc zare-jenic 138.

⁴⁶ Eme taha ufunjo kinjan qaqa jumbin ine kecziñuc janje: Zihare qâricfâc, â Hasufare qâricfâc â Tabaotire qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Erâ Kerosire qâricfâc, â Siare qâricfâc â Padonje qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Erâ Lebanare qâricfâc, â Hagabare qâricfâc â Salamaire qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Erâ Hanañje qâricfâc, â Gidelere qâricfâc â Gaharire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Erâ Reajare qâricfâc, â Reziñje qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Erâ Gazamte qâricfâc, â Uzare qâricfâc â Paseare qâricfâc. ⁵² Erâ Besaire qâricfâc, â Meunimte qâricfâc â Nefuhesimte qâricfâc. ⁵³ Erâ Bakebucte qâricfâc â Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Erâ Bazelitire qâricfâc, â Mehida â Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵⁵ Erâ Barakosere qâricfâc, â Siserare qâricfâc â Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Erâ Noziare qâricfâc â Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁷ Eme Salomore kinjan qaqañje janere qâricfâc ine kecziñuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, â Soferetire qâricfâc â Peridare qâricfâc. ⁵⁸ Erâ Jalare qâricfâc, â

Darikonte qâricfâc â Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁹ Erâ Sefatiare qâricfâc, â Hatilire qâricfâc, â Pokere-Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amonte qâricfâc.

⁶⁰ Eme taha ufunte kinan qaqafâc â Salomore kinan qaqafâc janere qâricfâc qâqâhâc zare-jenji 392.

⁶¹ Eme guru keczi jaje apa njric njurucfâc-jenji jaje Israe guruonec me mâce irec funje mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Teleharea â Kerubu â Adonj erâ Imere haonec fisimbinj; ⁶² Delajare qâricfâc, â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc ine 642. ⁶³ Erâ wâc taha bapa janere qâricfâc zinjuczi fisimbinj; Hobajare qâricfâc, â Hakozire qâricfâc â Barizilaire qâricfâc; Barizilai e ine Gileade njc Barizilaire otâfâc janeraonec moc njonân-ticne rome kimo-ticnere wase bambinj. ⁶⁴ Eme guru i jaje hâcne ganje ganje fua wefumbinj biri ira zâne-jenji basambinj. Eme irec erâ jaje wâwânânjhec mujarehuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambinj. ⁶⁵ Irec mârenj sonanjzi jazawec, “Njone nânâ tirine i mi nânâ mâc juhapie juku taha bapa moc Urim â Tumim qâsâi irec funje mamana fuazejec.”

⁶⁶ Kikefunj qâqâhâc zare-jenji i 42 tausenj 360. ⁶⁷ Eme janerao zuhuckerâ kinan qaqafâc-jenji njc â njokac 7 tausenj 337 jumbinj. Erâ gae hehe njc â njokac 245-zi jumbinj. ⁶⁸ Eme becâsicfâc-jenji 736 â bulimakaofâc-jenji ine 245. ⁶⁹ Â kamelefâc-jenji 435 erâ donjgîfâc-jenji 6 tausenj 720 injuc jujarembinj.

⁷⁰ Eme garikinje garikinje janere micnefâc gâcne jaje taha ufunte kânônko taha râembinj. Ehame mârenj sonanjzi gol njemâc-ticne 1 tausenj â oto 50 erâ taha bapa janere njaci 530 kânônko râeme huwec. ⁷¹ Eme garikinje garikinje janere micnefâc gâcne jaje giere kânônko gol njemâc-ticne 20 tausenj â siliwa njemâc-ticne 2 tausenj 200 injuc râepie huwec. ⁷² Ehame njc njokac tiwâne sâko jaje gol njemâc-ticne 20 tausenj â siliwa njemâc-ticne 2 tausenj erâ taha bapa janere njaci 67 injuc râembinj.

⁷³ Eme taha bapa â Lewinjic â motâc sonanj â gae hehe njc â njc njokac gâcne â taha ufunte kinan qaqafâc erâ Israe njc sasawa jaje hae-jenji sâc risie-fârembinj.

Eme mosa namba 7 maickeme Israe njc jaje hae-jenji sâc jurambinj hâcne.

8

Ezerazi njc njokac sâcmutâc dânj wose-jarewec

¹ Eme njc njokac jaje zengoma Opâ Motâcte hae zonao tumanjnehuc hâmbânj mocjaha embinj. Ehuc miti qaqazu Ezera e Mosere sâcmutâc dânje papia qizec Wofunji Israe njc jarewec i bawareocte âzâcnembinj. ² Eme mosa 7 irec gie bapa fufunkenao njc â njokac erâ njc mamana tarahec jaje tumanj nehapije taha bapa Ezera e sâcmutâc dânj i janerao barawec. ³ Erâ Opâ Motâcko hae zonja maickehuc njc â njokac erâ njc mamana tarahec janere zâne maio furictea funjerâ wosehame juku gunjpitic ewec. Njc njokac jaje ine sâcmutâc dânje papia qizecko dânj fowec i mananinjte hazec râe-hâmbombinj. ⁴ Eme miti qaqazu Ezera e tutumanj irec binje jâczi kanzeri bambinj ira ferâ domawec. Ehame gâjonje njefec fâreopec ine njc kecziinjuc jaje domambinj: Matitia, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilikia â Maseja. Eme qanaticnaopec ine kecziinjuc jaje domambinj: Pedaja, Misae, Malikia, Hasum, Hasibadana, Zekaria â Mesulam. ⁵ Eme Ezera e njc njokac jowaru ferâ

domawecte papia qizec i ñic ñokac sasawa jañjere zãñe faio qaratiwec, qaratiehame ñic ñokac jañe faharerâ domambin. ⁶ Eme Ezera e Wofun Anutu fekiecne muac baafec ecnewec. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe mejenic bafaharehuc dân zĩñuc bâtiكيةcnehuc mumbin: “Jâmbomac, jâmbomac.” Inuc muhuc daperâ zãñe mai-jenic mârenko hetutuckehuc Wofun mu wâwâsic ecnembin. ⁷⁻⁸ Eme Jesua, Bani, Serebia, Jamin, Akubu, Sabetai, Hodia, Maseja, Kelita, Azaria, Jozabada, Hanan, Pelaja â Lewinjc jañe ñic ñokac ijaha domahapie sâcmutâc dân irec fune jazambin. Jañe Anuture sâcmutâc papia qizec i ñennea wosembin. Erâ dân wosembin sâc irec fune ñic ñokac jañe mana taraninje mu rituc ejarembin.

⁹ Eme mârenj sonan Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qaqazu Ezera erâ Lewinjc jañe ñic ñokac qazu-jarehuc zĩñuc jazambin: “3oan zi Wofun Anutu-ñenijcte tiri 3oan, irec ñoje ki busâqoc wiac mi enzepien.” Ñic ñokac jañe sâcmutâc dân i manarâ kiombinje inuc jazambin hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Ezerazi jazarâ muwec, “Ñoje hae-ñenjc sâc râwĩñnerâ wokeman â wain anacnehec nâhuc tucne âgo gâcne nânâ wiac mi bâmockembin jañe nâ gumec ejarenzepien. 3oan zi Wofun-nâñecte tiri 3oan hâcne. Erâ Wofunje zeri ee izi hâbi-ñenjc ekacte ki busâqoc mi enzepien.” ¹¹ Irec Lewinjc jañe ñic ñokac bâninin-jopahuc kecziñuc mumbin: “3oan zi tiri 3oan, irec ñoje niniñkerâ ki busâqoc mi enin.” ¹² Eme ñic ñokac jañe dân mutaninje-jarekiecne i mana tarambinje nânâ opâ nâhuc tucne âgo gâcne nâ gumec ejarehuc zeri bari eninje hae-ñenjc sâc râwĩñnembin.

¹³ Izi hae fureme ñic ñokac sasawa garikin-jenjc sâc jurambin jañere micnefâc jañe taha bapa â Lewinjc jañehc sâcmutâc dân irec mamana gie babinje miti qaqazu Ezerarao fisi tumanembin. ¹⁴ Ehuc Israe ñic jañe mosa 7 wahame tiwâ bâzi ehuc rehac bozeo juninje Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc ecnewec irec dân i sâcmutâc papiao qârenjekiecn fome bâfuambin. ¹⁵ Erâ jañe hae-jenjc sâc â Jerusalem haeo dân zĩñuc mutaninkehuc musaweninje mukicne: “Ñoje dân qârenjekiecn irec sâcko boze babinje tiki mârenko rarâ haeonec â kâteonec oliwa tienje â qaren â wongan erâ jâc rehacnehec gâcne bafisinzepien.” ¹⁶ Eme irec ñic ñokac jañe ra rorâ bafisihuc buc buc fihupu-jenjc sâc â hae 3onac-jenjc sâc â Anuture ufunje hae 3onao â Opâ Motâc hae 3onao â Eferaim Motâc hae 3onao boze barambin. ¹⁷ Eme kâpâcwaruonec risiembin jañe zengoma boze barâ ira ñenje juju embin. Israe ñic jañe Nunje ñokâ Josuare damenkonectear wiac inucne moc mi ewefuhuc jumbin. Jañe inuc ehuc mâretec kiwac qawac embin. ¹⁸ Ehame Ezera e homban funkehuc Anuture sâcmutâc dânje papia qizec i 3oanje 3oanje wosehuc juhame juku homban tarawec. Jañe tiwâ bâzi homban i 3oan gie bapa 7 nembin. Eme 3oan gie bapa 8 ira ine mumutâc dânje sâcko tutuman sâko epie tarawec.

9

Ezerazi Israe ñic jañere sâqocne mufuawec

¹ Eme mosa ijaha irec 3oan gie bapa 24 ira ñic ñokac tumannerâ jumbin jañe nânâ sowa juhuc maten barâ qizec-jenjc zafe ruambin. ² Erâ Israe ñic jañe ñic jabane hecke-jarerâ buc domahuc jañe janacne â apa ñosafâc-jenjc jañere sâqocne â kin bahac i mufuambin. ³ Erâ jañe dodoma-jenickoa domahuc Wofun Anutu-jenijcte sâcmutâc papia qizec i aue jahec â moc

mocwâc zuhuckerâ wosembin; â aue jahec â moc ira ine Wofuñ Anutu dapecnehuc sâqocne-jeñic mufuambin. ⁴ Eme Lewiñic jañere ririo ñic kecziñuc jañe domambin: Jesua, Bani, Kadimiele, Sebania, Buni, Serebia, Bani â Kenani. Jañe owa ruruckehuc Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic wâsickembin. ⁵ Inuc ehuc Lewiñic Jesua, Kadimiele, Bani, Hasabeneja, Serebia, Hodia, Sebania â Petahia jañe mumbin, “Ajoc, ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic juju hati e kecziñuc muhuc muac baafec ecnenin: Zâñe rarage fekicne sâkozi jambuñ â mumuten sasawa jowaru-fâreekac i muac baafec ecnezo.”

⁶ Eme Ezerazi ziñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, go mocjahazi Wofuñ jukomec, goki hâcne sambânñe sambânñe jañere sambân i añelofâc-ticne jañehuc bâfuac-jopamen. Erâ mâren â fainao wiac forakac sasawa, erâ hâwec â manñao wiac forakac sasawa i mâmâc bâfua-fâremen, erâ wâc hone akic ejareekic. Ehame sambânko añelo jañe go dape-gareñgopien. ⁷ Wofuñ Anutu goki hâcne Abram rowosâerâ Kaldea ñic jañere hae Uru irecnec jowa warerâ Abraham zâñe i râcnemen. ⁸ Erâ manñicne gorao sinjerâ fowec i honerâ Kanaan ñic â Hitinñic â Amori ñic â Perizi ñic â Girigasi ñic jañere mâren zi qâricfâc-ticne tahac-jopacmurâ ehac zâzâfic emen. Erâ go tiñne rune jukomecte mumupañ gere fârine bâfuamen.

⁹ “Erâ go apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe Aigita mârenko fific gugurinñ faio jumbin i honemen â Hâwec Bâbârônko wâsicgupie mana-jaremen. ¹⁰ Ehuc go Farao â kinñ qaqafâc-ticne erâ mâren-ticnao ñic ñokac jumbin jañerao wiac zâñe furu â fuñne qaqâ mâsi bâfuamen. Jañe apa ñosafâc-nâñec wiac repic qapicne ejarembin i go hone manac emen hâcne. Go inuc ehuc juhanñec zâñe biñege fuawec, erâ damen ziñuczia fokac jaha. ¹¹⁻¹² Erâ go hâwec bârâwinñketec apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe mâren kereñnao fotâcnembin. Go inuc ehuc jopa jâpec ejarembin jañe ine qânâ moc tunjepene opâ zâkân irec fâhâñnao hurârâñneekac irec sâc tunjopamen. Go zoañko karorac manko juhuc bânie-jaremen â ñafeo hata honehuc raninñe zocbârun manko juhuc jowac-jopamen. ¹³ Go sambânkonec Sinai tikio waharâ jañehuc dân muc manac emen, ehuc mumutâc fâretin â sâcmutâc fârine, erâ dânsanñ â sâcmutâc dân i jare tahac emen. ¹⁴ Erâ i kinññicge Mosere micko râehuc tiri sabatage irec fuñne jaza mutâc ejarehuc sâcmutâc sanan, dânsanñ erâ sâcmutâcge tahac-jopamen. ¹⁵ Jañe nânâre hâmpie go sambânkonec nânâ jaremen, â opâre hâmpie qânâ hârâckonec opâ bâfua-jaremen. Ehuc mâren jarecmurâ mupañke-jaremen i rarâ ro rauc eninñe jazamen.

¹⁶ “Eme apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe hehesic bâfuahuc manñsanñ erâ sâcmutâc sananñe mi renkembin. ¹⁷ Jañe qaqatara bâfuahuc ñonden-jeñicko fuñne qaqâ mâsi bâfuamen irec nîkec-jopawec. Ehame manñsanñ erâ Aigita mârenko kâpâcwârû gie-jeñicko mocwâc risieninñe micne bapa moc âkendânñembin. Erâ ine Anutu go kinñ bebehege mai jaha fokac, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenñe i urucne â erâ-eesanñe i qârânñe irec mi râpec-jopamen. ¹⁸ Jañe bulimakao motecnere hawari wâc ba akic ehuc ziñuc mumbin: ‘Anutu-ñeñic Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ñoparâ bacñopa wefuwec zi hâcne.’ Jañe inuc ehuc mu surec hâhâwicne embin. ¹⁹ Go buurucge kâcçene foekacte mâren burocnao mi râec-jopamen. Karoraczi zoañko hata bânie-jarehuc mi rârânñewec, me ñafeo hata raninñe zocbârunñi tamae-jarehuc mi hâpowec. ²⁰ Go Mâro bianñezi jaza qazuc eocte tahac-jopamen, ehuc zuzuhuc jaha mana gumec-jopamen â opâre

hâmpie opâ jaremeŋ wâc. ²¹ Go jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao hone kitan ejaretec wiac moc mi basambiŋ. Erâ ŋaqi qoruc-jeŋic sucke zaŋ mi ewec â kike-jeŋic wâc mi siwiŋnewec. ²² Erâ go uucmaŋne uucmaŋne â ŋicne ŋicne mejeŋicko râec-jopahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic wâc tahac-jopameŋ. Inuc ejaretec jaŋe Hesiboŋ haere ŋicwofuŋ Sihonte mâreŋ â Basaŋ mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ Ogore mâreŋ i ro rauc embiŋ. ²³ Go qâricfâc-jeŋic i sambânko bâpiŋ inucne basawec-jopameŋ, ehuc apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋte jazahuc zira hâcne jowac-jopa waremeŋ. ²⁴ Eme irec qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ware mâreŋ zi ro rauc embiŋ. Ehame go zâŋe fai-jeŋicko mâreŋ rune, Kanaaŋ ŋic hâcne, bawahac-jopahuc mâreŋ zirec ŋicne ŋicne â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mejeŋicko râec-jopameŋ. Jaŋe inuc me inuc ejareniŋte inuc hâcne emeŋ. ²⁵ Eme jaŋe hae sacsanaŋ-jeŋichec â mâreŋ-jeŋic gucnehec i mâmâc ro rauc efârembiŋ. Jaŋe inuc ehuc fimaŋko mafa wiac bianeŋ fusucmarâ fowec i mecne, â opâ nombân â waiŋ gie â oliwa gie â jâchândâŋ nânânere jâcne bocjaha jâmbân i mâmâc ro rauc embiŋ. Ehuc i nâ gapec erâ soka pupuŋ ehuc eehâmoŋe fekiecne irec mana ziziwembiŋ.

²⁶ “Erâ jaŋe sifu jaha qaŋatara bâfuahuc maŋrângeŋ egererâ sâcmutâc dâŋge râpeckehuc porofetefâcge jaŋe gorao bârisiec-jopaniŋte uŋ jazapie qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. Jaŋe inuc ehuc wiac mamakâcne mârettec embiŋ. ²⁷ Eme go irec kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere meo râec-jopatec jaŋe ejarepie zâic serereŋ maŋnao jumbiŋ. Eme zâic serereŋ dameŋ-jeŋicko go kio wâwâsic egarepie sambânŋao juhuc mana-jaremeŋ. Erâ buurucge qârâŋnea fokacte ŋejezicfâc-jeŋic bâfuac-jopatec jaŋe kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec bataraac-jopambiŋ. ²⁸ Eme wamao jufeku maigao hehesic mocwâc bâfuapie go râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere meo qikin-jopatec jaŋe rauc-joparâ bawahac-jopambiŋ. Ehame jaŋe mocwâc gorao risierâ kio wâwâsic egarepie go sambânko juhuc mana-jaremeŋ, ehuc dameŋ bocjaha buurucgere sâcko bataraac-jopameŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋgao bârisiec-jopacmurâ uŋ jazameŋ. Eme jaŋe sifu maŋsanaŋ erâ sâcmutâc sanaŋge mana reren mi embiŋ â mumutâc dâŋge ŋiczi reŋkehuc bajuhapie juju bâfua-jareekac i wâc qâsuambiŋ, erâ maŋ â hazec gâc juhuc dâŋ moc mi manambiŋ. ³⁰ Erâ go jara bocjaha buuruc qajarehuc jumeŋ, ehuc Mâroge ecnetec eki porofetefâc-jeŋic baafec-jopame uŋ jazapie jaŋe sifu hazec mi râembiŋ. Eme go irec mâreŋne mâreŋne irec ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere meo râec-jopameŋ. ³¹ Erâ ine go buuruc sâkohec irec mi bâsirowec-jopa-fâremeŋ. Go aki anonoc â buuruc Anutu hâcne.

³² “O Anutu-nâŋec, go Anutu fekiecne â tâpiri sâkohec â qeŋ bipinehec hâcne; go zâzâfic â aki anonoc soŋaŋkeekic irec Asiria ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere dameŋkonecteaŋ nâŋe nânâcne â ŋicwofuŋfâc-nâŋec â fekiecnefâc-nâŋec â taha bapafâc-nâŋec â porofetefâc-nâŋec â apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec erâ ŋic ŋokac sasawa nâŋere faio ŋemâc fewec fokac i honetec wiac afecne mi ezejec. ³³ Erâ go wiac fua-nârehuc fokac i fâretiŋ jaha jaun faio enârehaŋtecne nâŋe ine epene sâqorewec. ³⁴ Erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-nâŋec â fekiecnefâc-nâŋec â taha bapafâc-nâŋec â apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ i mi soŋaŋkembiŋ, erâ sâcmutâc sanaŋge â uŋdâŋge jaremeŋ irec wâc maŋhazec mi râembiŋ. ³⁵ Jaŋe inuc ehuc uucmaŋ-jeŋicko â eehâmo sâkoŋe tahac-jopameŋ erâ mâreŋ guc sâkohec jaremeŋ ira juhuc kiŋaŋ mi qagarembiŋ, ehuc eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne i wâc mi râpeckembiŋ. ³⁶ Manakic, nâŋe dameŋ zi kiŋaŋ qaŋa juŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe jâchândâŋ â wiac bianeŋ

gâcne nâ bac ehuc zeri faio juniñte mâreñ tahac-jopameñ ira hâcne kiñañ qaqa junğopenen. ³⁷ Erâ mâreñ zira moneñ mafa fuaekac i sâqocne-nâñecte erâ ñicwofuñ rauc-nâporâ juniñte âkendân-jopameñ jañerao raekac. Janje bombon enârehuc nâñe nânâcne â bulimakaofâc-nâñec añaç-jeñicte sâcko wiac kosa enâreñgopien, irec nâñe zâic sereren faio junğopenen.”

Ñic ñokac janje sâcmutâc soñañkeniñte zâzâfic embiñ

³⁸ Eme wiac sasawa fua warewec irec erâ nâñe zâzâfic-nâñec fofo sanañ moc ehuc qâreñkenğopenen. Eme fekicnefâc-nâñec â Lewiñicfâc-nâñec â taha bapafâc-nâñec janje ma basanañkehuc zâñe-jeñic râeñgopien.

10

¹ Eme ñic kecziñuc janje zâñe-jeñic râembiñ: Hakaliare ñokâ mâreñ soñañ Nehemia â Zedekia. ² Seraja, Azaria â Jeremia. ³ Pasahuru, Amaria â Malikia. ⁴ Hatusi, Sebania â Maluku. ⁵ Harim, Meremoti â Obadia. ⁶ Danie, Gineton â Baruku. ⁷ Mesulam, Abia â Mijamiñ. ⁸ Mazia, Biligai â Semaja. Ñic i janje taha bapa hâcne. ⁹ Eme Lewiñic jañere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Azaniare ñokâ Jesua â Henadadire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Binui â Kadimiele. ¹⁰ Erâ qomâfâc-jeñic Sebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaja â Hanañ. ¹¹ Mika, Rehobo â Hasabia. ¹² Zokuru, Serebia â Sebania. ¹³ Hodia, Bani â Beninu. ¹⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañere micnefâc ine ziñuc jañe: Parosi, Pahati-Moabi, Elam, Zatu â Bani. ¹⁵ Buni, Azegade â Bebai. ¹⁶ Adonia, Bigiwai â Adin. ¹⁷ Atere, Hisikia â Azuru. ¹⁸ Hodia, Hasum â Bezai. ¹⁹ Harifi, Anatoti â Nebai. ²⁰ Magapiase, Mesulam â Heziri. ²¹ Mesezabe, Zadoko â Jadua. ²² Pelatia, Hanañ â Anaja. ²³ Hosea, Hanania â Hasubu. ²⁴ Halohezi, Pilaha â Sobeke. ²⁵ Rehun, Hasabena â Maseja. ²⁶ Ahia, Hanañ â Anañ. ²⁷ Maluku, Harim â Bana.

²⁸ Ehame ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko â taha bapa â Lewiñic â motâc soñañ â gae hehe ñic â taha ufuñte kiñañ qaqaçfâc, erâ Anuture sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc mâreñne mâreñne irec ñicne ñicne bâec bajarembiñ janje â ñonânçfâc-jeñic â ñokâ otâfâc-jeñic erâ ñic mamana saric â mamana tarahec janje sasawa. ²⁹ qomâfâc-jeñic ñic kâcçene jañehac qâfâsâerâ Anuture kiñaññic Mosezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân jarewec irec sâcko juniñte mumupañ mañnao razimbñ. Erâ i Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte sâcmutâc sanañ â mumutâc â dânșanañ hone manac ehuc ebac eniñte inuç hâcne embiñ. ³⁰ Nâñe mâreñ zirec ñicne ñicne janje otâfâc-nâñec mi jarenzepenen me jañere otâfâc ñokâfâc-nâñec jañere biñe wâc mi rocjopanzenen. ³¹ Erâ mâreñ zirec ñicne ñicne janje jacgoñ me wiac gâcne furi baniñte sabata hombañko bafisiniñmuo ine nâñe sabata hombañko me gie bapa tirine mocko furine mi banzenen. Erâ jara 7 ira he sarac mi enzenenen â tofa-nâñec wâc mâc behenzenen.

³² Eme nâñe Anuture ufuñte giere moneñ moc, zâñene seke, irec dâkâne moc jara sâc râehuc junañte musanañkenğopenen. ³³ Eme moneñ izi hâcne wiac kecziñuc kitâcnezejec: Poron furu mukicne â zoañne zoañne nânâ bâzi â qowi bâzi ririkere wiac â sabata hombañte â mosa furunere tiwâ bâzire wiac, â tiwâ bâzi mupañkeicne irec wiac, â wiac tirine gâcne erâ Israe ñic jañere sâqocne tãmireocte taha bâzi ririkere wiac, erâ Anutu-nâñecte ufuñte giere wiac sasawa. ³⁴ Erâ wâc taha bapa â Lewiñic â ñic ñokac nâñe garikiñ-nâñec sâc jarane jarane damen mukicnao sâcmutâc dânko qâreñkeicne irec sâcko Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte alatare zoc bafisiniñte qâsâi qanğopenen.

³⁵ Erâ nâne mâren-nâneckonec nânâ â jâc sasawa irec fâri i jarane jarane bâsuhuc Wofun̄te ufun̄ko bafisinante mun̄gopenen̄. ³⁶ Erâ wâc sâcmutâc dânko qâren̄kecne irec sâcko Anutu-nânecte ufun̄ko â taha bapa ira Anutire kin̄an̄ qahuc juen̄gopien̄ jan̄erao ñokâfâc-nâñec â bulimakaofâc-nâñec â lama nonin̄fâc-nâñec mârâc fufua jâne wâc in̄uc jaha râec-jopanante mun̄gopenen̄. ³⁷ Ehuc padi bâsukicne sahacnehec â jâc sasawa irec fâri â wain̄ erâ wokeman̄ i taha bapa jan̄erao â Anutire ufun̄ man̄ne man̄ne ira bafisinante mun̄gopenen̄ wâc. Erâ Lewin̄ic jâne hae boze-nâñec sâc irecnec ten̄konec wân̄ qânusuckeen̄gopien̄, irec mâren̄-nâneckonec wiac ten̄konec wân̄ i jan̄erao bafisinante mun̄gopenen̄. ³⁸ Ehame Aron̄te qâric taha bapa eki ine Lewin̄ic jâne ten̄konec wân̄ ron̄in̄mu damen̄ ira qâtec-jopazejec. Eme Lewin̄ic jâne wiac ten̄konec wân̄ roen̄gopien̄ irecnec mocwâc ten̄konec wân̄ jaha rorâ Anutu-nânecte ufun̄ man̄ne man̄ne rowan̄ forakac ira râenzepien̄. ³⁹ Ehame Israe ñic â Lewire qâricfâc jâne taha wiac-jen̄ic jacgon̄ â wain̄ â wokeman̄ i furuficte kuzi râqâc wiac ñekacko â taha bapa jâne kin̄an̄ qahuc juen̄gopien̄ â motâc son̄an̄ â gae hehe ñic jâne juen̄gopien̄ fic man̄ne man̄ne ira bafisi râenzepien̄. Nâne Anutu-nânecte ufun̄ i mi hone takirenan̄mu.

11

Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc

(Bin I 9:1-34)

¹ Eme ñic ñokac jan̄ere micne bapafâc jâne Jerusalem hao jumbin̄. Irec ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko jâne ñicfâc-jen̄ic jan̄eraonec ten̄konec wân̄, ten̄konec wân̄, in̄uczi in̄uc Jerusalem hao ra jun̄in̄te qâsâi gambin̄, â 9 guru sasawa jâne ine hae-jen̄icko jumbin̄. ² Eme Jerusalem hao jun̄in̄te afeckehuc fuambin̄ jâne ñic ñokac jâne jambun̄-jopambin̄.

³ Mâren̄ irec ñic fekicne kecziñuc jâne Jerusalem hao jumbin̄: Juda hae sâc ira ine Israe ñic â taha bapa â Lewin̄ic â taha ufun̄te kin̄an̄ qaqañac gâcne erâ Salomore kin̄an̄ qaqañac jan̄ere qâricfâc gâcne jâne buc buc hae mâren̄-jen̄ic sâc jurambin̄. ⁴ Ehame Jerusalem hao ine Judare qâricfâc mecne â Benjamin̄te qâricfâc mecne mâmâc jumbin̄. Judare qâricfâc jâne ine kecziñuc: Uziare ñokâ Ataja. E apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Zekaria, Amaria, Sefatia â Mahalale. Erâ e Perezere qâricfâc jan̄eraonec. ⁵ Erâ Barukure ñokâ Maseja, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Kolohoze, Hazaja, Adaja, Jojaribi â Zekaria, e ine Silo ñicte qâric. ⁶ Eme Perezere qâricfâc ñic hâbi-jen̄ichec Jerusalem hao jumbin̄ sasawa jan̄ere zare 468.

⁷ Eme Benjamin̄te qâricfâc ine ziñuc: Mesulamte ñokâ Salu; e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc jumbin̄: Joede â Pedaja â Kolaja â Maseja â Itiele erâ Jesaja.

⁸ Eme ere râpeo Gabai â Salai; jâne 928-zi jumbin̄. ⁹ Eme Zikirire ñokâ Joele eki jâne qan̄en̄-jopahuc juwec. Ehame Hasenuare ñokâ Juda eki ine ere râpeo juhuc hae hone son̄an̄ ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jan̄eraonec ine ziñuc: Jojaribire ñokâ Jedaja â Jakin̄.

¹¹ Erâ Hilikiare ñokâ Seraja, e apa ñosafâcne ine ziñuc: Mesulam â Zadoko â Merajoti erâ Ahitubu. Erâ e Anutire ufun̄ko hone son̄an̄ gie bahuc juwec.

¹² Eme qomâfâc-jen̄ic ufun̄ko gie bahuc jumbin̄ jânehec qâqâhâc zare-jen̄ic 822. Erâ Jerohamte ñokâ Adaja, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Peladia â Amazi â Zekaria â Pasahuru erâ Malikia. ¹³ Eme qomâfâc-ticne garikin̄ sâc irec micne zare-jen̄ic 242. Erâ Azarele ñokâ-ticne Amasai, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc:

Ahazai â Mesilemoti â Imere. ¹⁴ Erâ qomâfâc-jenji tai tâpîri sâko-jenichec 128-zi jumbin. Eme janere micne ine Hagedolomte nokâ 3abidiezi juwec.

¹⁵ Eme Lewinji janeraonec ine zinjuc: Hasubure nokâ Semaja, e apa nosafâcne zinjuc: Azarikam â Hasabia â Buni. ¹⁶ Eme Lewinji janeraonec fekicne Sabetai â Jozabada jahe Anuture ufun sahacnao gie qizeckepic. ¹⁷ Eme Mikare nokâ Mataniazi nunumuo dange mumu irec micne bapa juwec. E apa nosa jahecne ine 3abadi â Asafa. Eame qomâfâcne janeraonec Bakabukiazi ere râpeo juwec. Erâ Samuare nokâ Abeda e wâc mâmâc, e apa nosa jahecne ine Galali â Jedutun. ¹⁸ Eme Lewinji sasawa tiri haeo jumbin zare-jenji 284.

¹⁹ Eme motâc sonan Akubu â Talimon jahe qomâfâc-jekic janhehec zare-jenji 172, injuci motâc sonankehuc jumbin. ²⁰ Eame Israe njic tiwâne sâko â taha bapa erâ Lewinji gâcne janê Juda hae njerawec ira hae mâren ro rauc embin sâc jurambin. ²¹ Â taha ufunte kinan qaqa janê ine Ofele haeo jumbin. Eame Ziha â Gisipa jahe taha ufunte kinan qaqa janê qizec-joparâ jupic.

²² Eme Banire nokâ Uzizi Lewinji Jerusalem haeo jumbin janê hone sonan ejarehuc Anuture ufunte gie qizeckehuc juwec. Eme Uzire apa nosafâcne ine zinjuc: Hasabia, Matania â Mika. Uzi e Asafare qâric, Anuture ufunko gae hehe njic jumbin janere gâcne hâcne. ²³ Gae hehe njic janê 3oan gie bapa sâc gie weninju baniñmu irec sâcmutâc i njicwofunzi ejarewec. ²⁴ Eame Judare nokâ 3erare qâricfâc janeraonec moc zâñene Petahia, Mesezabere nokâ hâcne, e njicwofunte micte njic nokac janerao wiac sasawa fuawec irec mumutâc njic juwec.

Jerusalem hae râpenao hae mâren rombin

²⁵ Eme Judanjic tucne janê hesarac mârenko hae zinjuc njerawec ira jumbin: Kiriati-Araba, Dibon â Jekabazele, erâ hae bozefâc-jenji. ²⁶ Erâ Jesua, Molada Bete-Pelete. ²⁷ Erâ Haza-Sua â Bere-Seba â hae bozefâcne. ²⁸ Erâ Zikilaga â Mekona â hae bozefâcne. ²⁹ Erâ Enerimon, Zora â Jaramuti. ³⁰ Erâ 3anoa â Adulam â hae bozefâc-jekic, erâ Lakisi hae â hesarac mâren-jicne, erâ Azeka â hae bozefâcne. Janê injuc ehuc Bere-Seba haeonec mâren funkerâ raku Hinom wânenko fisiwec i ro rauc efârembin. ³¹ Eme Benjamin guruonec njic janê hae zinjuc ira njeñ juju embin: Geba â Mikimasi â Aja erâ Bete â hae bozefâcne. ³² Erâ Anatoti â Nobo â Anania. ³³ Erâ Hazoro â Rama â Gitaim. ³⁴ Erâ Hadidi â Zeboim â Nebalati. ³⁵ Erâ Lode â metâ bapa njic janere wânen zâñene Ono. ³⁶ Eame Juda mârenko Lewinji janere mâren rukec gâcne i Benjamin guru janere mârenhehc iitic ewec.

12

Taha bapa â Lewinji janere zâñe biri

¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewinji keczinjuc janê Sealitiere nokâ Serubabe â Jesua jahehec mâmâc warembin: Seraja, Jeremia â Ezera. ² Amaria, Maluku â Hatusi. ³ Sekania, Rehum â Meremoti. ⁴ Ido, Ginetoi â Abia. ⁵ Mijamin, Madia â Biliga. ⁶ Semaja, Jojaribi â Jedaja. ⁷ Salu, Amoko, Hilikia â Jedaja. Nji i janê Jesuare damenko taha bapa â qomâfâc-jenji janere micne jumbin. ⁸ Eme Lewinji ine zinjuc: Jesua, Binui, Kadimiele, Serebia, Juda â Matania. Matania e qomâfâcne janhehec dange mumuten gae qizeckembin. ⁹ Eame qomâ jahec-jenji Bakabukia â Uno jahe janere njifecnao gieo domapic.

¹⁰ Eme Jesua e Jojakimte mamac â Jojakim e Eliasibire mamac â Eliasibi e Jojadare mamac. ¹¹ Â Jorada e Jonatan̄te mamac â Jonatan̄ e ine Jaduare mamac.

¹² Eme Jojakimte damen̄ko ine taha bapa keczīnuc jāne garikīn sâc irec micne jumbīn: Serajare guruo Meraja â Jeremiare guruo ine Hanania. ¹³ Eme Ezerare guruo ine Mesulam â Amariare guruo ine Johanan̄. ¹⁴ Eme Malukure guruo ine Jonatan̄ â Sebaniare guruo ine Josefe. ¹⁵ Eme Harimte guruo ine Adana â Merajotire guruo ine Helekai. ¹⁶ Eme Idore guruo 3ekaria â Gineton̄te guruo ine Mesulam. ¹⁷ Eme Abiare guruo ine 3ikiri, â Miniamin̄ â Moadia jahere guruo ine Pilitai. ¹⁸ Eme Biligare guruo Samua â Semajare guruo ine Jonatan̄. ¹⁹ Eme Jojaribire guruo ine Matenai â Jedajare guruo ine Uzi. ²⁰ Eme Salaire guruo ine Kalai â Amokore guruo ine Ebere. ²¹ Eme Hilikiare guruo ine Hasabia â Jedajare guruo ine Netanele.

²² Ehame Eliasibi, Jorada, Johanan̄ â Jadua jānere damen̄ko Lewinīc jānere garikīn sâc irec micne qâren̄-jopakicne. Erâ taha bapa jānere zâ̄ne qâren̄kehuc juhapie juku Perisia ñic Dariusizi ñicwofun ewec. ²³ Eme Lewire qâricfâc garikīn-jēnic sâc irec micne jānere zâ̄ne i Binān Qâhâc papia qizecko qâren̄kekiecne foha juku Eliasibire ñokâ Johanan̄te damen̄ maickewec. ²⁴ Eme Lewinīc micnefâc-jēnic jānere zâ̄ne ine keczīnuc: Hasabia, Serebia, Kadimiele ñokâ-ticne Jesua. Jāne qomâfâc-jēnic jānere ñifecko domahapie jānehec Anuture ñic Dawidizi sâcmutâc ejarewec irec sâcko naren̄ garen̄ â ââkehoc ehuc dan̄ge â zeri mumuten̄ ehuc jumbīn. ²⁵ Ehame Matania, Bakabukia, Obadia, Mesulam, Talimon̄ â Akubu jāne motâc son̄an̄ juhuc motâcko rowan̄fic ñerawec irec son̄an̄ doma jumbīn. ²⁶ Ñic i jāne Jesuare ñokâ Jozadac ñosa-ticne Jojakimte damen̄ko, erâ mâren̄ son̄an̄ Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qāqazu Ezera jahere damen̄ko jumbīn.

Haesac mutirimbij

²⁷ Jerusalem haesac mutirinīn̄te damen̄ maickewec ira Lewinīc hae-jēnic sâc jurambin̄konec Jerusalem haeo jowac-jopa fisipie gae hehuc bubian̄ â dan̄ge mumuten̄ i won̄gân̄ â gita â kulelehec ehuc homban̄ ñenīn̄te bâwosâec-jopambin̄. ²⁸ Eme gae hehe ñic jānere qâricfâc jāne Jerusalem hae rârec rârec â Netofati ñic jānere hae ñerawec irecnec fisirâ tuman̄nembīn. ²⁹ Erâ wâc Bete-Giligali haeonec â Geba â Azamaweta mâren̄konec fisimbīn. Gae hehe ñic jāne Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira hae boze-jēnic barambīn hâcne. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewinīc jāne jānâcnao eemasan̄ gie bambīn; erâ ñic ñokac jānerao wâc eemasan̄ gie bahuc haesac â motâc-ticne i mâmâc emasan̄kembīn.

³¹ Eme no judan̄ic fekiecne sac faio jowac-jopa fepo, erâ dan̄ge gae hembīn jāne guru jajahec sâko âkendân̄-jopapo. Eme guru moc jāne sac faio Homotâcko fâreopec rambīn. ³² Eme jānere râpeo ine Hosaja â Judan̄ic fekiecne dâkâne jāne rambīn. ³³ Erâ Azaria, Ezera â Mesulam ³⁴ erâ Juda, Benjamin̄, Semaja â Jeremia jāne mâmâc rambīn. ³⁵ Ehame taha bapa jānere qâricfâc tucne keczīnuc jāne qenjen̄ichec bâjâpec-jopambin̄: Jonatan̄te ñokâ 3ekaria; ere apa ñosafâc ine keczīnuc: Semaja, Matania, Mikaja, 3akuru â Asafa. ³⁶ Erâ 3ekaria qomâfâc-ticne Semaja, Azarele, Malalai, Gilalai, Mai, Netanele, Juda â Hanani jāne wâc qenjen̄ichec bâjâpec-jopambin̄. Jāne Anuture ñic Dawidizi gaere wiac bawec i barâ rambīn; ehame miti qāqazu Ezerazi bânie-jarewec. ³⁷ Eme jāne Opâ 3â̄ne

Motâc ira fisirâ fofotâc jaha Dawidire hae qizecte ririo fehuc Dawidi ficticne faicnao fotâcnerâ zoan wewefunao Opâ Motâcko fisimbinj.

³⁸ Ehame danje gae hembinj guru moc jaŋe qanaopec rambinj. Eme no njc nokac dâkâne jaŋehed 3æ 3æ faicnao sac faio Dadapic Sac ira rambeŋ. ³⁹ Erâ Eferaim Motâc faicnao fotâcnerâ ra Motâc Raŋqane â Hâwec Qowi Motâc erâ Hanane 3æ â Hamea 3æ i fotâcnerâ Lama Motâcko wâc fisimbeŋ, ehuc Momori Motâc ira fisirâ ninjkenbeŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme danje gae hembinj guru i jaŋe mâmâc jaha Anuture ufuŋko domambinj. Erâ no â njc fekiecne nohec jumbinj nâŋe wâc mâmâc domambeŋ. ⁴¹ Ehame taha bapa Eliakim, Maseja, Miniamin, Mikaja, Elioenai, 3ekaria â Hanania jaŋe qenjenichec domambinj. ⁴² Erâ Maseja, Semaja, Eleaza, Uzi, Johanaŋ, Malikia, Elam â Ezere jaŋe wâc inuc jaha. Ehame gae hehe njc jaŋe Jezerahiazi micne bajareme gae hembinj. ⁴³ Eme zoan ira Anutuzi zeri bari sâko eniŋte bufahac qajareme taha bâzi sâko rikehuc zeri bari embinj. Erâ nokac naru motec jaŋe wâc inuc jaha zeri embinj. Eme Jerusalem haeo zeri fuawec irec fânâŋ i taicko jumbinji manambinj.

Taha bapa â Lewinjc dope-jeŋicte dâŋ

⁴⁴ Eme zoan ira njc gâcne rowaŋfic maŋne maŋne forawec irec soŋaŋ âkendâŋ-jopambinj. Jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha bapa â Lewinjc jaŋere biŋe gie qâricnaonec nânâ â taha wiac gâcne tenkonec wâŋ i haene haene njc jaŋe bafisipie soŋaŋkeniŋte râec-jopambinj hâcne. Judaŋic jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinjc hone mainj gie bambinj irec kiwac qawac embinj hâcne. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha bapa â Lewinjc, erâ gae hehe njc â motâc soŋaŋ jaŋe Dawidi â nokâ-ticne Salomo jahe sâcmutâc râepic irec sâcko Anutu-jeŋicte gie bahuc eemasaj gie i wâc mâmâc bambinj. ⁴⁶ Mârâc jaha Dawidi â Asafa jahere damenjo gae hehe njc jaŋere micne jumbinj jaha â Anutu danje mumutenj ecnezore gae wâc forawec. ⁴⁷ Eme Serubabe â Nehemia jahere damenjo Israe njc sasawa jaŋe gae hehe njc â motâc soŋaŋ jaŋere nânâ biŋe zoan sâc jare jumbeŋ. Eme jaŋe bâtâc barâ Lewinjc jare jumbeŋ; ehame Lewinjc jaŋe bâtâc barâ Aroŋte qâricfâc jaŋere biŋe râe jumbeŋ.

13

Nehemiazi bâbâfirie gie bawec

¹ Eme zoan ira jaŋe Mosere papia qizec i njc nokac wose-jarembinj. Ehuc dâŋ zinuc qârenjekicne i bâfuambinj: Amonjic me Moabi njc moczi Anuture kikefuŋko moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec. ² Jaŋe Israe njc nânâ opâ mi bâmocke-jarehuc Bileam furi râcnepie eki sâwec-jopawec. Erâ sifu Anutu-nâŋeczi sâwec i hetikieme jambuŋ ewec. ³ Eme njc nokac jaŋe sâcmutâc i manarâ njc jaba jaŋeraonec fua sawec embinj jaŋe Israe guruonec bâtâc bacjopambinj.

⁴ Eme irec juwicnao ine taha bapa Eliasibi e Anuture ufuŋ maŋne maŋne i hone soŋaŋ eocte âkendâŋnekicne, erâ e Tobiahec zuzuhuc-ticne fowec. ⁵ Irece e mârâc nânâ bâzi â wiac âsu bianj furi sâko â kuzi râqâc erâ jacgoŋ â wainj â wokemanj taha wiac i sâcmutâc sananŋte sâcko Lewinjc â gae hehe njc â motâc soŋaŋ jaŋere biŋe, erâ taha bapa jaŋere biŋe taha râekicne guruckepie njewec ficmanj kâcqene i Tobia bazawiecnewec. ⁶ No wiac i fuahuc fowec damenj ira Jerusalem haeo mi jupo. Babe njcwofuŋ Aratazeze e njcwofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juha jara 32 ewec damenj ira erao

risiepo. Erâ piticne juferâ njicwofunzi mana-nareme mocwâc risiepemurâ numucnepo. ⁷ Eme Jerusalem hao fisirâ ine Eliasibizi mâsi repicne kecziñuc eme honepo: E Anuture ufunte hao zonao ficmañ moc Tobiare biñe bazawiewec. ⁸ Inuc honerâ aaricnu sâqoreme Tobiare ñeñe wiac i ficmañkonec rorâ sârockepe sahacnao hufârewec. ⁹ Inuc erâ njic ejarepe ficmañ i emasañkembij. Eme no Anuture ufunte kuñi râqac wiac â nânâ bâzi erâ wiac âsu bian furi sâko i mocwâc bârisierâ ira râepo.

¹⁰ Eme Lewinij jañere nânâ biñe mi jarekicne i wâc honepo. Jañe inuc epie Lewinij âgae hehe njic jañe gie bahuc jumbiñ i hetararâ hesarac mârenjenjic sâc wiserâ rambiñ. ¹¹ Eme no irec micne jañere manape sâqoreme ziñuc mupo: “Anuture ufun i wemocte râpeckekicne?” Inuc murâ hetumañ-joparâ dodoma-jenijic sâc râec-jopa rapo. ¹² Ehame Judanjic jañe jacgoñ â wainj â wokemañ tenkonec wâñ i rowañficko bafisi râembiñ. ¹³ Eme no rowañficta monen soñañ taha bapa Selemia â qâqâren njic Zadoko â Lewi guruonec Pedaja, inuc âkendân-jopapo. Erâ jañere manape sâckeme babafic-jenijic ine Zakurure ñokâ Matania ñosa-ticne Hanañ e hâcne râepo. Eme qomâfâc-jenijic wiac kâdoc qaqa-jare izi gie-jenijic ewec. ¹⁴ O Anutunane, go wiac zîrec erâ manasucnuc, ehuc no gore ufunte â giere eehâmo gie bapo i mi bârârâñec.

¹⁵ Eme no damenj ira Judanjic jañe sabata hombañko wainj âte pisickepie honec-jopapo, erâ jacgoñ ropie gurune gurune feme donji faio râembiñ. Erâ wâc wainj opâne â hândânje â jâmba hândânj erâ tagi funje funje i mâmâc sabata hombañko Jerusalem hao bafisimbiñ. Eme no nânâ furi bapa gie bambiñ zoañ ira uñ jazapo. ¹⁶ Eme Tiro mârenkonec njic Jerusalem hao jumbiñ jañe wâc hâwec qowi â wiac funje funje bambiñ i sabata hombañkoa Jerusalem hao Judanjic jañerao bafisipie furine bambiñ. ¹⁷ Jañe inuc epie no Judanjic fekicne jañere manape sâqoreme dâñ ziñuc mujarepo: “Ñoñe wemocte sabata hombañ sipirickehuc mâsi repicne zi engopienj?” ¹⁸ Apa ñosafâc-ñenijic jañe mâsi ijaha embij. Ehame Anutu-nâñeczi hao zira wiac hâhâwicne zi bâfuahuc fai-nâñecko râewec. Ehame ñoñe sifu sabata hombañ sipirickehuc Anutu kimbenj-ticnere zocbârurj hâhâwicne jâmbânzi Israe njic fai-nâñecko feocte muñgopienj me?”

¹⁹ Eme sabata hombañ maickehame hao ñafezo ewec damenj ira Jerusalem haesac motâc hepie hehe jaha fohame juku sabata hombañ taraocte mujarepo. Ehuc sabata hombañko tagi wiac moc mi bafisininje kinaj qaqafâc-nane gâcne motâcne motâcne ira soñañ râec-jopapo. ²⁰ Ehame wiac funje funje irec furi bapa â narenj garen njic jañe arec mocjaha me jajahec Jerusalem haesac râepo fombiñ. ²¹ Eme no uñdân jazahuc ziñuc mupo: “Ñoñe wemocte haesac funnao ñec foc engopienj? Ñoñe mâsi keci mocwâc epie dângieo râec-ñopapemu.” No inuc ejarepe jañe sabata hombañko fifisi i behe sanañkembij. ²² Eme no Lewinij jañe eemasañ gie barâ fisi motâc soñañkehapi sabata hombañzi tiri foocte mujarepo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wâc manasu-narehuc aki anonocge qârâñnea fokac irec sâcko akicnuc.

²³ Eme no damenj ira Judanjic jañe Asidode, Amoj â Moabi ñokac rocjopambiñ i wâc honec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme naru motecfâc-jenijic dâkâne jañe Asidode dâñ mumbiñ. Ine hâcne, jañe njicne njicne jañere dâñ muhuc Judadân sâcne mi mumbiñ. ²⁵ Inuc epie no mana sâqore-jarerâ

sâwec-jopahuc gâcne jopapo, ehuc qizec susuc-jeñic unuckepo. Erâ ejarepe kecziñuc muhuc Anuture zâñeo mujomirembiñ: “Nâñe otâfâc-nâñec jañe jañere ñokâfâc mi jarenañmu, â ñokâfâc-nâñec me nâñe nâñâcne biñe jañere otâfâc wâc mi rocjopanañmu. ²⁶ Israe ñicwofuñ Salomo e ñokac iñucne jañerao hâcne sâqorewec. Ñic gurune gurune jañerao ñicwofuñ e iñucne moc mi jumbiñ, e Anutu-ticnezi hone añac ecnehuc Israe ñic qañeñ-joparâ juocte ñicwofuñ âkendâñnewec. Erâ sifu ñokac jabane jañe e wâc ecnepie sâqorewec. ²⁷ Irec nâñe ñokac jabane rocjoparâ eebapa repic gapicne zi ehuc Anutu-nâñec bunao mocwâc mi banzepeneñ.”

²⁸ Eme taha bapa fekicne Eliasibire ñokâ Jojadare ñokâfâc jañeraonec moczi Horoni ñic Sañbalatire kimo juwec. Irec e jâpepe rawec. ²⁹ O Anutu-nane, jañe taha bapa juju erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic jañehac zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiembí, go irec manasuhuc okacne jarezemec.

³⁰ No iñuc ehuc wiac jabane sasawa irecnec bâñfrieñ-jopapo, erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic jañere gie biricke-hâmorâ ñic buc buc gie-jeñicko râec-jopapo.

³¹ Iñuc erâ no tahare biñe zoc â jâcfâri bâsukicne i bafisiniñte zâfo wâc bajarepo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wâc mâmâc manasuhuc ehâmo-narezemec.

ESITE

Papia qizec irec maŋnao Juda ɲokac moc ere binaɲ qârenʒekicne fokac, ɲokac zâɲene Esite. ɲokac e Juda mârenʒko mâcne, Perisia mârenʒko juwec. E Juda ɲokaczi Judanʒic âgofâc-ticne janjehec mârenʒ ira kâpâcwâru juwec hâcne.

Eme binaɲ-ticne râekicne fokac i gâcne manapene boc mi bianʒkekac. Erâ Anuture zâɲe me dâɲ i papia irec maŋnao wâc mi fuakac. Dâɲ gâcne izi mâc Judanʒic sahackopec eebapa-jenʒicte mumutenʒ dâɲ ekac. Ehame Judanʒic janje mâsi wiac gâcne embiɲ i honepene qâpuc mâsi erâ mamakâcne ekac.

Gaɲne gaɲne dâɲ forakac ine kecziɲuc:

Esi 1—2. Ira Perisia ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwero e Susa haeo juhuc ɲonâɲ-ticne zâɲene Wasiti e qaɓatara-ticnere erâ qaisockehuc jâperâ Juda ɲokac, Esite hâcne e ɲonâɲ-ticne rowec, irec dâɲ fokac.

Esi 3. Irec maŋnao dâɲ â binaɲ kecziɲuc qârenʒekicne fokac: ɲicwofuɲte micne sâko Haman ɛ â micne âgofâc-ticne janje Judanʒic râsi mâretec ejarerâ bomac-jopahuc bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaninʒte mumupan râembiɲ.

Esi 4—8. Esite e Judanʒic âgofâc-ticne janjere busâqoc manahuc ɲicwofuɲ ɲowe-ticne e mumupan i bârârieocte, erâ micne sâko-ticne wâc beheocte mu qafenʒ ecnewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, micne sâko ere âkehoc ine Judanʒic Morodekai e micne âkendâɲneocte âzâcnewec. Inʒuc ecnekume ɲicwofuɲzi ɲonâɲ-ticnere dâɲ manahuc micne-ticne Haman beherâ ere âkehoc Morodekai micne âkendâɲnewec. Erâ mumupan dâɲ râekicne i wâc māmâc bârâriewec. Inʒuc eme Judanʒic janje tâpirihec erâ okac babazu gie bambiɲ. Ehuc Haman bituambiɲ â Perisia ɲic bocjaha jâmbâɲ qâhâmoc-jopambiɲ. Inʒuc fuame Judanʒic janje rambanʒ juhuc zeri sâko embiɲ. Erâ juku zâhec wiac irec manasuhuc jarane jarane hombanʒ-ticne ɲejumbienʒ. Hombanʒ zâɲene ine Purim mumbiɲ.

ɲokac wofuɲ Wasitizi ɲicwofuɲte dâɲ qatarawec

¹ Wiac kecziɲec binaɲ bakicne i Ahasiwerozi India mârenʒkonec fuɲkerâ raku Etiopia mârenʒko tarakac, mârenʒ ɲondenʒ ira mârenʒ dâkâne dâkâne 127 forawec irec ɲicwofuɲ juha fuawec. ² ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwero e damenʒ ira hae qizec-ticne Susa ira juhuc ɲicwofuɲ gie bawec. ³ Bahuc jume jara jahec â moc eha fekicnefâc-ticne â kinʒanʒ qaɓafâc-ticne erâ Perisia â Mede mârenʒkonec momori micne â mârenʒ dâkâne gâcne irec soɲanʒ micne janje tiwâ bâzi qajareme fisiwec. ⁴ Ehame uucmaɲ-ticnere monenʒ mafa â ɲicwofuɲ juu-ticnere wiac furi sâko erâ eri qarawenʒ i jowatuhuc juhame 30anʒ gie bapa 180 tarawec. ⁵ Taram ɲicwofuɲ e hae qizec-ticne Susa ira ɲic jufârembiɲ, fekicne â wahakicne janjere tiwâ bâzi moc ficticnere hae 30ɲao qame fisiwec. Eme nâhuc juhapie 30anʒ gie bapa 7 tarawec. ⁶ Hae 30ɲare qoruc ââketâc qanʒanʒ â kenʒenʒe i muc hahameɲne â âmuc âmucne izi finʒuɲ siliwazi bakicne ira basananʒkerâ qânâ wâtunʒko qetickembiɲ, ehuc fofu wiac gol â siliwazia bakicne i qânâ fuɲne fuɲne furi sâkozi hata bakicne irec qanʒenʒnao hepie ɲewec. ⁷ Wainʒ opâ ine tase hawarine fuɲne fuɲne ira honʒkepie hume jarembiɲ; wainʒ opâ i ɲicwofuɲ e rowanʒ-ticnao bocjaha

focnewecte buafec jaha jare gumec eme nâ gapec embin. ⁸ Njicwofuŋ e njic jaŋe aŋac-jeŋicte sâc sawa waiŋ opâ nâninŋte manasuhuc kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne sâcmutâc ejareme irec sâcko jarehuc zoqac moc mi ejarembiŋ. ⁹ Eme njokac wofuŋ Wasiti e wâc iŋuc jaha njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero erific-ticnao njokac jaŋere tiwâ bâzi moc qame fisiwec.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira ine waiŋ opâzi njicwofuŋ maŋticne bâsifuckeme zeri ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc-ticne fekiecne Mehumaŋ, Bireta, Harebona, Bigita, Abagita, Setari â Karikasi jaŋe njokac wofuŋ Wasiti e eridu-ticnehec njicwofuŋte maio jowa wareninŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Njokac e sahaç hawari-ticne biaŋne, irec njicwofuŋzi njic njokac jowatuocce manasuweç. ¹² Eme njokac wofuŋ Wasiti eki ine kiŋaŋ qaqa njic fekiecne jaŋe njicwofuŋte dâŋ âzâcnepie qatarawec. Iŋuc eme njicwofuŋ e maŋzoc-ticne fuame aaricke sâqorewec.

¹³ Eme njicwofuŋ e sâcmutâc dâŋ â njic njokac eebapa-jeŋicte fuŋne manambiŋ njic i jaŋe mu wioc ejare juŋec, irec sâc jaha mamana njicfâc-ticne damenŋte fuŋne mana jumbienŋ jaŋe mu wioc ejarewec. ¹⁴ Damenŋ ira njicwofuŋte maŋfuŋko Perisia â Mede mârenŋkoneç mamana njic fekiecne 7 kecziŋuc jaŋe jumbiŋ: Karasena, Setari, Adamata, Tarasisi, Meresi, Maresena erâ Memukaŋ. Jaŋe hâcne njicwofuŋ uucmaŋ-ticnere njic fekiecne juhuc njicwofuŋ iqicke jumbienŋ. Irec jaŋe kecziŋuc muhuc wio-jarewec: ¹⁵ “Njokac wofuŋ Wasiti e njic fekiecne jaŋe njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero nore dâŋ âzâcnepie qatarawec, irec e weninŋuc ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko bâtiŋnenanŋmu?” ¹⁶ Iŋuc wio-jareme Memukaŋ e njicwofuŋ â njic fekiecne jaŋere maio kecziŋuc muwec: “Njokac wofuŋ Wasiti e njicwofuŋ sawa mâcne, njic fekiecne â njic gâcne sasawa njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero uucmaŋ-ticnao juŋfârenŋgopienŋ jaŋe mâmâc bawahac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Njokac wofuŋzi mâsi ewec i njokac sasawa jaŋe mana-fâreninŋmu, ehuc nowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane eha ziŋuc muninŋmu hâcne: ‘Njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e njokac wofuŋ Wasitizi mai-ticnao fuaocce mume dâŋticne qatarawec.’ ¹⁸ Irec Perisia â Mede njokac fekiecne jaŋe miŋecgac jaha njokac wofuŋzi mâsi ewec irec biŋe manarâ njic fekiecne dâŋbinanŋ ejarehuc mana wahac-jopapie aaric boc fuaocmu. ¹⁹ Irec njicwofuŋ, go manateç sâckeckacko ine Perisia â Medenŋic jaŋere sâcmutâc fokac, sâcmutâc sanaŋ iŋucne moc kecziŋuc muhuc hae sâc râetec razejec: Wasiti e njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero nore maio mocwâc mi fuazejec. Go iŋuc erâ njokac biaŋne moc neŋetac-ticnao âkendâŋnetec njokac wofuŋ erâ juzejec. ²⁰ Erâ njicwofuŋ go sâcmutâc râetec rarâ uucmaŋge sâcke-fâreme njokac sasawa jaŋe manarâ nowefâc-jeŋic fekiecne â wahakicne mâmâc sâsec-jopa-fârenzeŋienŋ.” ²¹ Eme njicwofuŋ â fekiecnefâc-ticne jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ bubianŋ manambiŋ, ehuc njicwofuŋ e Memukaŋzi dâŋ muwec irec sâc ewec. ²² Ehuc mârenŋ-ticnere dâkâne sasawa ira papia râeme rafârewec. Ine mârenŋ dâkâne dâkâne qârenŋ hawari-jeŋic forawec â njic njokac dâŋmarac-jeŋicte sâcko râeme rawec, i njic sasawa jaŋe ficjenicte micne juhuc njokacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ mutaraninŋte iŋuc ewec.

2

Esite e njokac wofuŋ âkendâŋnekiecne

¹ Juku zâheç ine njicwofuŋ Ahasiwero aaric-ticne fâre wahame Wasitizi mâsi ewec irec mecne â mumupaŋ dâŋticne weninŋuc mukicne irec

mâmâc manasuweg. ² Inuc eme kinan qaqaâcne janê zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Niwofun, go mutec naru zejôn hawari bian bâwosâec-jopapie gore binê junzepien. ³ Erâ gokizia uucmanjere mâren dâkâne dâkâne forakac irec njic micne mucjopatec janê naru zejôn hawari bian hâcne bâtumanj-joparâ hae qizec Susa ira njokacficko guruc-jopanjepien. Ehuc njicwofunje njic fekicne Hegai ere meo râec-jopanjepien. Eki hâcne njokac sonan jukac. ⁴ Ehame njokac zejôn e me e manacnetec sâckeha Wasitire okacne njokac wofun âkendânjezemec.” Dâj injuc mupie njicwofunzi maname biankeha injuc ewec.

⁵ Eme Susa hae qizec ira Benjaminje guruonec Judanj moc juwec jâjene Morodekai; e Jaire ere njokâ, Jaire e ine Simeire njokâ â Simeizi Kisire njokâ. ⁶ Morodekai e Babe njicwofun Nebukanezazi Juda njic njokac â njicwofun-jenjic Jekonia kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rawec damen ira Jerusalem haonec mâmâc barakicne. ⁷ Njic eki mamac pitic-ticnere otâ Hadasa, Esite hâcne, e bekâ juwecte gume jowac ecneha sokawec. Naru e saha hawari-ticne bianje â gâjon serej. Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmpire Morodekaizi rorâ e jahacne otâ injucne bajuwec. ⁸ Eme njicwofun e sâcmutâc dânticne râeme rame naru zejôn bocjaha bâtumanj-joparâ Susa hae qizecko Hegaire meo râec-jopambin damen ira Esite mâmâc njicwofunje ficko jowa rarâ njokac sonan juwec ere meoa râembin. ⁹ Hegai e ine naru ere maname biankwec â sâckewec. Irec e wokeman âsu bian â nânâ wiac bianje afeckerâ râcnehuc kinan narufâcne ⁷ njicwofunje fickonec bâwosâec-joparâ râcnewec. Erâ naru e jahacne â kinan narufâcne janê njokacfic manje biannao râec-jopawec wâc. ¹⁰ Esite e Morodekaizi mic muac ecnewecte e jahacne âgo soctofâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi mufuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Morodekai eki ine Esite weniñuc ehuc jukac irec funje manaocje zoanne zoanne njokacficte hae zoñao rac warec ehuc juwec.

¹² Naru zejôn rocjopa jumbien janê saha eemasanj gie bahuc juhapie mosa 12 tara jujec. Mosa 6 irec mannao saife âsu â wokeman rua jumbien â mosa 6 ira ine tokik â huc âsu rua jumbien. Eme juku gie i taramê njicwofun Ahasiwerore maio buc buc fuaninje damen maicke jujec. ¹³ Ehame naru moc e njokacfickonec wiac i me i barazo mume manacne jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme naru janê owâcne njicwofunje ficko fejumbien â furicte ine mocwâc waha jumbien. Waharâ ine njokacfic moc njicwofun njokacfâc-ticne mamare jumbien ira rajumbien. Njokac i janê ine njicwofunje njic fekicne Sasigazezi sonan-jopahuc juwec. Ehame naru janê njicwofuntao kosa mocwâc mi rajumbien, e jahac mana-jareme biankeha zâje-jenjic muhuc hefârec-jopame sâc ficticnao fejumbien.

¹⁵ Juku Morodekai e mamac pitic-ticne Ahibai ere otâ Esite hâcne, e jahacne otâ funfun tinac bajuwec e njicwofuntao feocje damen-ticne maickewec. Eme Esite e manticnere wiac i me i njicwofun ficko bafeocje mi muwec, mâc njicwofunje fekicne njokac sonan juwec, Hegai hâcne, eki âzâcnewec irec sâc sawa bafewec. Ehame Esite honembin njic njokac i janê sasawa manacnepie biankwec. ¹⁶ Eme njicwofun Ahasiwerore e gurin bapa gie bahuc jume jare 7 eha mosa 10, Tebeti mosa hâcne, ira Esite njicwofunje ficko jowa fembin. ¹⁷ Eme njicwofun e njokac gâcne janjere anjckewec irec sâc sirickehuc Esitere boc ecnewec; ehuc naru zejôn gâcne janjere maname wawahane eha Esitere maname fefene ewec. Irec ehâmocnehuc eri hendiñ

gizecnao hecneme hume Wasitire âkehoc ñokac wofuñ âkendânnewec. ¹⁸ Ñicwofuñ e inuc erâ Esite sâsehuc fekicne â kinanñicfâc-ticne janjere tiwâ bâzi sâko moc qame fisiwec. Ehuc mume mâren-ticne dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira hombanj ñehapie ñicwofuñzi bubian wiac aameo jawewec.

Râsidân fuame Morodekaizi mufuawec

¹⁹ Eme naru zejorj mowâc hefârec-jopapie arecne jajahec ewec damen ira Morodekaizi ñicwofuñ fic motâcko ñewec. ²⁰ Esite eki ine Morodekaizi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc âgo soctofafâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi mufuac-jopawec. E juwicnao Morodekaihec juhuc micticne renje jujec irec sâc jaha renkewec. ²¹ Eme Morodekai e ñicwofuñ fichte motâcko ñewec damen ira ñic fekicne jajahec, Bigita â Teresi, jahe motâc soñan jupiczi aaric-jofame ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero qâhâmozo mupic. ²² Ehame dâñjekic i Morodekaire hazecko hume ñokac wofuñ Esite âzâcnewec, eme Esite e Morodekaire mictic ñicwofuñ mufuacnewec. ²³ Eme dâñ irec fuñne bataniñkerâ honepie fârine eme ñic jahe jâcko bituac-jofambin. Erâ irec dâñ i ñicwofuñte maio Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenkembin.

3

Hamanzi Judanñic sipiric-jopaocte muwec

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero e Agagi ñic Hamedatare ñokâ Haman sâsehuc ñic fekicne gâcne ehac mâmâc jumbin janjere micne âkendânnewec. ² Ehame ñicwofuñte kinanñicfâc sacmotâcko domambin jaje sasawa dienzi hecnahuc fodapecnembin; i ñicwofuñzi inuc eninje mutâcne-jarewec hâcne. Morodekaizi ine dienzi hecnahuc mi fodapecnemec. ³ Inuc eme ñicwofuñte kinanñicfâc sacmotâcko domambin jaje zinuc wiocnembin: “Go wemocte ñicwofuñte dâñ qatarakomec?” ⁴ Eme jaje zoañne zoañne inuc âzâcnepie Morodekaizi mi manawec. Eme ere qaqatara i okac tâmiric focmu me okacnehec eocme irec fuñne bataniñkeninje Haman âzâcnembin. Morodekaizi “No Judanñic jukopac” inuc hâcne jaza-wec. ⁵ Eme Morodekai e dienzi henarehuc mi fodape-narekac, Hamanzi inuc honerâ aaricke sâqorewec. ⁶ Erâ ine Morodekai bucticne bâsiroweocte mi manasuwec. Haman e Morodekaizi Judanñic jukac, inuc âzâcnepie manarâ Morodekai qomâfâc-ticne â âgo soctofafâc-ticne Ahasiwerore uucmanjo jumbin jaje sasawa bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocte mankewec.

⁷ Ahasiwero e ñicwofuñ jume jara 12 eha mosa namba 1, mosa Nisan hâcne, ira Hamanje maio qâsâi zâñene Puru i qambin. Erâ zoañne zoañne â mosane mosane qafekupie mosa 12, Adari mosa i hâcne wahawec. Ehame irec zoañ gie bapa 13 maickeme behembin. ⁸ Behepie Hamanzi ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero zinuc âzâcnewec: “Uucmanjao mâren dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira ñic guru fuñmoc jaje sinjan qarâ junjopien janjere sâcmutâc dâñ i ñicguru gâcne nânâcne sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc aricne. Jaje ñicwofuñ gore sâcmutâc dâñ mi renkeengopien. Inuc ehuc juhapie go sifu mana-jaretec zuhuckerâ jupie mi sâckeocmu. ⁹ Irec go manatec sâckeha mumutara dâñ qârenkerâ râetec rame bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepien. Ehame no siliwa monen ten tausen ñic gore monen mafa wiac soñankeengopien janjere meo râepe jaje gore monen katapao behepie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi meo fefe-ticne manehec i batararâ Hamedatare ñokâ Judanñic janjere râsi juwec, Agagi ñic Haman hâcne, e râcnewec. ¹¹ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnewec:

“Moneŋ i gore biŋe, â ɲic ɲokac keci jaŋe gore biŋe jaha, irec go gahac manakic sâc ejarezemec.”

¹² Eme mosa wâŋ irec gie bapa 13 ira ɲicwofuŋte qâreŋɲic hetumaŋ-jopapie jaŋe Hamaŋzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko ɲicwofuŋte mâreŋ soŋaŋ â gurin bapafâc-ticne mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne jurambiŋ erâ ɲic gurune gurune fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc qâreŋkambiŋ. Ehuc mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ɲic jurambiŋ jaŋere qâreŋ hawario â dâŋmaracko qâreŋkambiŋ. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwerore michte qâreŋkerâ tataranao ere ma hambiŋ. ¹³ Papi i mosa namba 12, zâŋene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira Judaniŋ sasawa, kâcŋene â piticne erâ ɲokac naru motec bâsirowec-jopa-fârerâ mafa wiac-jeŋic fuickeninŋte kinanɲic jaŋe ɲicwofuŋte michte mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira picpac jaha barambiŋ. ¹⁴ Ehame mâreŋ dâkâne sâc irec ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zoaŋ damaŋ ira zawierâ juninŋte sâcmutâc dâŋte papi irec rehacne moc i hae sâc râepie rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme hae gizecko sâcmutâc dâŋ i ɲic ɲokac wose-jarehapi kinanɲic jaŋe ɲicwofuŋte michte bâruŋ jaha hae sâc barambiŋ hâcne. Ehame ɲicwofuŋ â Hamaŋ jahe waiŋ opâ nâhuc ɲehapiŋe Susa hae rune jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ i manarâ fâfâre sâqorembiŋ.

4

Esitezi ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ ɲicwofuŋ âzâcneocte mupaŋkewec

¹ Eme Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuawec irec biŋe manarâ ɲaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ maten qonaŋkerâ zafe ruawec. Erâ hae zâzâŋinŋko rarâ owackehuc kio ɲâŋâtâc ewec. ² Ehuc ɲicwofuŋ fice sacmotâc fuŋko ferâ domawec. Sacmotâc ira ine ɲic jaŋe maten qonaŋkerâ moc mi fejumbien. ³ Ehame ɲicwofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ i mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ra fisiwec sâc ira Judaniŋ jaŋere ɲondenŋko ki busâqoc â uwâuŋa fuarâ foha nânâ sowa jumbiŋ, ehuc ɲic bocjaha jaŋe maten qonaŋkerâ zafe rua-fârembiŋ.

⁴ Eme ɲokac wofuŋ Esite e kinan naru â soŋaŋfâc-ticne jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binan ecnepie maŋ kukumbuc boc ecnewec. Irece e Morodekaizi ɲaqi moc heme huocte râeme rame qikinewec. ⁵ Inuc eme Esitezi ɲicwofuŋte kinanɲic moc, zâŋene Hataka e hefârerâ wiac weniŋuc fuawec irec fuŋne manaocte Morodekairao soreme rawec. ɲic eki hâcne Esitere kinan qaocte mucnekicne. ⁶ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi ɲicwofuŋ fic sacmotâc-ticnere hae zoŋao domawec ira rawec. ⁷ Ra fisime Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuacnewec irec dâŋ âzâcne-fârewec, ehuc Judaniŋ bâsirowec-jopaniŋmu irec erâ Hamaŋzi ɲicwofuŋte moneŋ katapao moneŋ wezimuc râeme huocte mupaŋkewec i mâmâc âzâcnewec. ⁸ Ehuc Judaniŋ bâsirowec-jopazore Susa haeo sâcmutâc qâreŋkekiecne irec rehacne moc râcnewec wâc, i Esite jâuturâ fuŋne âzâcne mutâc eme eki ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ɲicwofuŋtao nunumu gie baocte inuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi dâŋ muwec i rarâ Esite âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Esitezi Hataka dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc Morodekairao soreme risiewec: ¹¹ “ɲicwofuŋte kinanɲic â ɲicwofuŋte mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ɲic juranŋopien jaŋe ziŋuc mana-fâreŋgopien: ɲic me ɲokac moc e mi hefârehapie sifu ɲicwofuŋte hae zoŋao raziocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu. Mocjaha, ɲicwofuŋzi gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i ɲic moctao sicneocmu e sawa akickeninŋmu. No ine hefârecnupie ɲicwofuŋtao mi fefe mâc juhape zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarakac.” ¹² Eme Hataka â ɲicfâc-ticne

jahe Esitezi dân jazawec i Morodekai âzâcne-fârembin. ¹³ Âzâcnepie Esite dân kecziñuc bâtikiecneniñte jazawec: “Go zĩñuc mi muzemec: Judanjic sasawa jahe sipirickepie no ñicwofunje ficko jukopacte sâcne jupemu. ¹⁴ Manakic, go damen zira dânemâc jucmuo ine Judanjic gâcne nânere babafic â babatara i mârenj mockonec fua-nâreha go â mamacgere wiacfâc ñoje ine sipiricke-fâreniñmu. Go damen sâqocnao bafic-nâpocmurâ ñokac wofunj âkendângukicne mecne.” ¹⁵ Eme Esite e dân i manarâ Morodekai zĩñuc âzâcneniñte jazawec: ¹⁶ “Ajoc, go rarâ Susa haec Judanjic jũngopien jahe hetuman-jopa-fâretec nore erâ sowa junzepien, ehuc zoanjo mecne ñafeo mecne nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juhapiẽ zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Ehame no â kinan narufâc-nane nânẽ wâc iñuc jaha sowa junanmu. Inuc epene tarame no sâcmutâc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu ñicwofuntao fezepac; eme irec erâ nuzo murâ nupie hâmozepac.” ¹⁷ Eme Morodekai e dân i manarâ ra Esitezi mutâcneñewec irec sâc efarewec.

5

Esite e ñicwofunj â Haman tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jofawec

¹ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 3 ira Esitezi ñokac wofunj ñaqi wiac-ticne heme hume ñicwofunje fic ñifecnao hae zoñã fowec ira ra domawec. Â ñicwofunj e ine ficmanjo motâc ocnĩñucnao eri ñeñe-ticnao ñewec. ² Ehuc ñokac wofunj Esite e hae zoñão domaha honerâ bubian manahuc gunu-ticne golzi bakicne banewec i erao sicnewec. Inuc eme Esitezi manfunñao rarâ gunu tofanao bâuawec. ³ Eme ñicwofunzi zĩñuc mu wioec ecnewec: “Ñokac wofunj Esite, go wemo wiacte warerâ mukomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me uucman-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁴ Inuc mume Esitezi muwec: “Ñicwofunj, go manatec sâckeha go gahacne â Haman ñoje gore tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epac i fârâ nânĩc.” ⁵ Eme ñicwofunzi kinanñicfâcne zĩñuc jazawec: “Ñoje biac jaha Haman jowa warepie Esitezi mukac irec sâc ezeperẽc.” Eme ñicwofunj â Haman jahe Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i rarâ nâpic. ⁶ Ehuc wain opâ nârâ ñehuc ñicwofunzi Esite zĩñuc mu wioec ecnewec: “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucman-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁷ Eme Esitezi kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No zĩñuc muhuc numu-garekopac: ⁸ Ñicwofunj, go nore manatec biankeme nunumu dânñanere manatec sâckekacko go gahacne â Haman ñoje tomâcko tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epemu i ware nâzepirec. Ehame no damen ijaha dân nazacmu irec sâc epemu.”

Morodekaire bibitua wâtuñ bambin

⁹ Eme Haman e zoan gie bapa ira zeri bari ehuc bubian faio hahata rawec. Raku ñicwofunje sacmotâcko fisime Morodekaizi hone takirerâ qarac qarac qahuc ñeweckonec mi faharewec. Inuc eme Hamanji honerâ ere aaricke sâqorewec. ¹⁰ Erâ sifu aaric mana-bipiehuc ficticnao risiewec. Risierâ âgofâc-ticne â ñonân-ticne 3eresi jahe hefârec-jopame fisimbĩ. ¹¹ Fisipie Hamanji monen mafa sâko-ticne irec binan mecne, ñokâfâcne janjere binan mecne erâ ñicwofunzi sâsehuc zânẽ binẽ sâko tahackeme ñic fecicne â ñicwofunje kinanñic gâcne janjere sâc sirickewec irec binan i

mâmâc bajarewec. ¹² Ehuc zuhuckerâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nokac wofuj Esitezi njic e me e mâcne, no hâcne njicwofujhec tiwâ bâzi nanacte hefârec-nâfojec. Erâ tomâcko wâc injuc jaha njicwofujhec erao ranacte nâsâjec. ¹³ Ehame Judanjic Morodekaizi njicwofujte sacmotâcko zuhuckerâ ñeocmuo ine no sifu wiac irec manape fârine mi eocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame ñonân-ticne Ñeresi â âgofâcne sasawa jañe zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go mutec bibitua wâtuj moc kubi* 50 irec sâc banzepieñ. Erâ tomâcko furicte njicwofuj âzâcnetec mume Morodekai bituanzepieñ. Injuc epie honerâ njicwofujhec tiwâ bâzi nâzore bubianj faio razepirec.” Eme Hamanj e dâñ i maname biankeha bibitua wâtuj baniñte njic jazawec.

6

Hamanj zoqac ecnepie Morodekai sâsewec

¹ Eme njicwofuj e ñafe ira manhâhân ecneme guñqâri juwec, ehuc zoañne zoañne wiac fua wefuwec irec binanj qâhâc papia i mume bafisirâ wosecnembiñ. ² Wosecnehuc ine njicwofujte kinanjic fekiecne jajahec, Bigitana â Teresi jahe motâc sonanj juhuc njicwofuj Ahasiwero qâhâmonicte mupire Morodekaizi manarâ mufuac-jofawec irec binanj wosecnembiñ hâcne. ³ Eme njicwofujzi manarâ zînjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Morodekai e mufuac-jofawec irec erâ sâsehuc furine wemo wiac râcnekicne?” Injuc wiome kinanj qacnehuc jumbiñ jañe zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Aricne, e wiac i me i moc mi râcnekicne.” ⁴ Mupie njicwofujzi muwec: “Hae zoñao mozi ware domakac?” Wiowec damenj ñondenj ijaha Hamanj e kecziñuc manasuhuc njicwofujte hae zoñao fisi domawec hâcne: No njicwofuj âzâcnepe mume bibitua wâtuj bakicne ira Morodekai bituanzepieñ. ⁵ Irec kinanjic jañe njicwofuj zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Hamanji ware hae zoñao domakac.” Injuc âzâcnepie njicwofujzi muwec: “Ecnepie wefuoc.” ⁶ Eme Hamanj e ficko feme njicwofujzi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Njic moczi njicwofuj no sâsecnuzore afeckeme weninjuc ecnepe sâckeocmu?” Mume Hamanj e zînjuc manasuwe: “Njicwofuj e njic moc mâcne, no hâcne sâsecnuocte mukac.” ⁷ Injuc manasuhuc njicwofuj dâñ kecziñuc bâतिकecnewec: “O njicwofuj, go njic sâsezo mukomec e zînjuc ecnetec sâckeocmu: ⁸ Go mutec njicwofuj ñaqi go gahac rojumenj erâ becâsic eri hendiñ wiac-ticnehec go gahac bajumenj i bawarenzepieñ. ⁹ Erâ njicwofuj gore kinanjic fekiecne moc râcnepie eki ine njicwofuj go njic sâsezo mukic e hecneme huzejec. Ehame njic e ecneme becâsicko ferâ ñehame barâ rahuc hahanjne barâ zînjuc muzejec: ‘Njicwofujzi njic moc sâseocte afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.’” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofujzi Hamanj zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go mukomec irec sâc jâmbân ehuc ñaqi â becâsic rorâ Judanjic Morodekai nore sacmotâcko ñekac e râcnezemec. Go dâñ mumec i efârezemec.” ¹¹ Eme Hamanj e ñaqi wiac Morodekai hecneme huwec. Erâ ecneme becâsicko ferâ ñeha bâniecnehuc hahanjne barâ dâñ zînjuc muwec: “Njicwofujzi njic moc sâseocte afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

¹² Injuc epie tarama Morodekaizi njicwofujte sacmotâcko risiewec. Â Hamanj eki ine zâñe mai-ticne bâsonkerâ busâqoc manahuc ficticnao gasackerâ rawec. ¹³ Ra fisirâ wiac fuacnewec irec binanj i ñonân-ticne Ñeresi â âgofâcne bajarewec. Bajareme âgofâcne â ñonân-ticne Ñeresi jañe zînjuc

* **5:14:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

âzâcnembiñ: “Go miñecgac Morodekaire maio funkerâ bawahacgukicne irec manac: E Judaniñ fârine jukacko ine ere maio mocwâc sananjerâ mi domacmu.”

¹⁴ Janje Hamanhec dân muha muhapië izia ñicwofunñe kinanñic fekicne janje fisirâ, Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i nânictë bârun jaha jowa rambiñ.

7

Haman e dânñicne fâri tâmiric eha e jahacne bituambiñ

¹ Eme ñicwofunñ â Haman jahe ñokac wofunñ Esite ehëc tiwâ bâzi nânictë rapic. ² Erâ zoanñ namba 2 ira wainñ opâ nâhuc ñicwofunñzi Esite mocwâc zîñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “O ñokac wofunñ Esite, go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec garepemu. Wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucmanñ-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ³ Inuc mume ñokac wofunñ Esitezi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnëwec: “O ñicwofunñ, go nore manatec sâcke bianñ ekacko ine nunumu-nanere erâ no nahac â ñicfâc-nane nânje akic-nâpozemec. ⁴ Nânje sipiric-nâporâ qâhâmoc-nâpohuc bâsirowec-nâponiññe furi bacnâpokicne hâcne. Nânje monenñzi furi bacnâpohuc kinanñ ñic ñokac sawa bacnâponzapiñ muzac irec dân moc mi muzapo, â zârâ hânñ inucnere erâ wemocko ñicwofunñ micnenenñ ecnezapo.” ⁵ Inuc mume ñicwofunñ Ahasiwero e ñokac wofunñ Esite zîñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Mo ñiczi wena juhuc wiac inucne ezo manñekac?” Eme Esitezi muwec: “Ñic repic qapicne keci Hamanñ hâcne eki râsi enârehuc inuc ekac.” ⁶ Inuc âzâcneme Hamanñ e ñicwofunñ â ñokac wofunñ jahere maio bipicne taramë qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Ehamë ñicwofunñ e aaric sâko manarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembiñkonec faharerâ hae zoñao huwec; â Hamanñ e ine ficmanñkoa ñehuc, ñicwofunñ e wiac hâhâwicne enareocmu inuc manahuc Esitezi akickeocñe numucnewec. ⁸ Eme ñicwofunñ e wainñ opâ nâhuc ñembiñko risierâ zîñuc honewec: Hamanñ e Esite foweckoa waha fodapecnëwec. Inuc honerâ kecziñuc muwec: “Hâc, ñic keci e ficnaneao ñokac wofunñ bâbieocñe ekac me?” Ñicwofunñ e dân inuc muha muha izia Hamanñ zânñe maine qofackembiñ. ⁹ Inuc epie ñicwofunññe kinanñ qahuc domambiñ janñeraonec moc zânñene Harebona e kecziñuc muwec: “Mananñgopienñ, Morodekai e ñicwofunññe kinanñ bianñe qawec, eme ere bibituare wâtunñ Hamanñzi mume kubi 50 irec sâc biac bakicne i Hamanññe hae zoñao wisepie huwec domakac.” ¹⁰ Ñic e inuc mume ñicwofunñzi muwec: “Ajoc, ira bituaniñ.” Eme janñe Morodekaire bibitua wâtunñ bakicne ira hâcne Hamanñ bituambiñ. Inuc epie ñicwofunññe aaric fâre wahawec.

8

Judaniñ janñe sananñkehuc kisâfâc-jeñic bawahac-jopanññe mana-jarekicne

¹ Eme zoanñ ira ñicwofunñ Ahasiwero e Judaniñ janñere râsi, Hamanñ hâcne, ere fic i ñokac wofunñ Esite râcne tahac ewec. Ehamë Esitezi Morodekaire funñe ñicwofunñ âzâcneme manarâ Morodekai hefâremë ñicwofunññe maio fuawec. ² Eme ñicwofunñ e meo fefe-ticne maqârenñhec Hamanñ jâoc rowec i meticnaonec rorâ Morodekai râcnewec. Eme Esitezi ine Hamanññe fic irec soñanñ Morodekai âkendânñewec.

³ Esite e injuc erâ njicwofunj fodapecnerâ kiohuc Agagi njic Haman e Judanjic bâsirowec-jopaocte sâcmutâc dân hehesicne bâfuawec i njicwofunji bârârieocte numucnewec. ⁴ Injuc eme Ahasiwerozi njicwofunj gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i Esiterao sicnewec. ⁵ Eme Esitezi faharerâ njicwofunje maio domawec. Ehuc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “O njicwofunj, go nore manatec biankeha dân mukopac irec wâc manatec sâckeme ine mutec sâcmutâc dân moc qârenkerâ râepie rarâ Hamante dân qâsuazeje. Agagi njic Haman e Hamedatare ñokâzi hâcne njicwofunj gore mârenj dâkâne dâkâne ira Judanjic juran̄gopien jañe bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocte dân qârenkeme rawec. ⁶ Eme zi njicfâc-nane jañere faio wiac hâhâwicne fezo ekac i no hone manac erâ wenin̄juc epemu, me soctofafâc-nane bâsirowec-jopapie no wenin̄juc erâ sâcne jupemu?” ⁷ Injuc mume njicwofunj Ahasiwerozi ñokac wofunj Esite â Judanjic Morodekai zin̄juc jasawec: “Manakopirec, Haman e Judanjic bâsirowec-jopaocte muwecte mupe bituambin̄, erâ wâc ficticne i Esite go gare tahac epac. ⁸ Irece ñohe njicwofunj nore zâñeo âkehotahuc Judanjic jañere dân injuc me injuc moc qârenkezo murâ qârenkezepirec, ehuc nore maqârenj râezepirec. Sâcmutâc dân moc i njicwofunj nore zâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkerâ maqârenj-nane rânen̄jmu i mocwâc qâsuapie moc rââne mi eocmu.”

⁹ Njicwofunj e dân injuc mutarama mosa namba 3, zâñene Siwan, irec gie bapa 23 ira qâren̄njicfâc-ticne hetuman̄-jopambin̄. Eme jañe Morodekaizi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc Judanjic jañere erâ sâcmutâc dân moc qâren̄kembin̄. Ehuc India mâren̄konec funkerâ raku Etiopia mâren̄ko tarakac mârenj ñonden̄ ira mârenj dâkâne dâkâne forawec irec son̄an̄ â gurin̄ bapa njic â njic fekicne jañerao râepie rawec. Mârenj dâkâne dâkâne forawec ine 127. Sâcmutâc dân i ine mârenj dâkâne dâkâne njic jurambin̄ jañere qârenj hawario â dânmaracko qâren̄kehuc Judanjic jañere qârenj hawario â dânmaracko wâc mâmâc qâren̄kembin̄. ¹⁰ Papia i njicwofunj Ahasiwero ere zâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkerâ ere maqârenj mâmâc râembin̄. Eme sâcmutâc dân irec papia i becâsicko rara kin̄an̄njic jañe gasacke sâqorehuc barambin̄. Becâsicfâc-ñen̄jic jañe njicwofunje becâsicfâc jumbin̄ jañeraonec. ¹¹ Sâcmutâc papia ira njicwofunji Judanjic jañe sanan̄kerâ juju-ñen̄jic ñezickenin̄te mana-jarewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj dâkâne moc irec rune jañe Judanjic râsi ejarehuc jopanin̄te fisipie okacne bazu-jarehuc ñokac naru motecfâc-ñen̄jic jañehuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârehuc mafa wiac-ñen̄jic wâc jowac ronin̄te mâmâc mana-jarewec. ¹² Wiac i ine njicwofunj Ahasiwero ere mârenj dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira mosa namba 12, zâñene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira hâcne injuc enin̄te mukicne. ¹³ Erâ sâcmutâc dân qâren̄kekicne irec rehacne moc moc mârenj dâkâne forawec sâc ira râepie rame njic ñokac wose-jarepie mananin̄te mukicne. Ehame Judanjic jañe 30an̄ ijaha wâc zawierâ râsifâc-ñen̄jic okacne bazu-jarenin̄te mukicne. ¹⁴ Dân injuc qâren̄ke-fârerâ becâsicko rara kin̄an̄njic njicwofunje michte râec-jopapie rambin̄. Ehame sâcmutâc dân i Susa hae qizecko ira wâc njic ñokac mâmâc wose-jarembin̄.

¹⁵ Eme Morodekai e njicwofunj ñaqi kenken̄ne â qan̄qan̄, erâ golzi eri hendiñ bakicne â ñaqi sahan̄ce moc qoruc hahameñe â âmuc âmucne i sasawa heme hume njicwofunje fickonec wahahame Susa hae qizec irec rune jañe ofac hecnehuc zeri bari embin̄. ¹⁶ Judanjic jañerao wama fuame zâñe bin̄ehuc erâ bubian̄ manahuc zeri embin̄ hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ mârenj dâkâne dâkâne forawec â hae sâko ñerawec sâc ira njicwofunje mumutâc â sâcmutâc

fisime Judanĵic jaŋerao zeri bubianĵ fuame hombanĵ ɲehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbinĵ. Ehame mârenĵ irec ɲic ɲokac bocjaha jaŋe Judanĵic jaŋere hâwic-jopame zinĵuc mumbinĵ: Nâŋe Judanĵic jaha.

9

Judanĵic jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic bâsirowec-jopambinĵ

¹ ɲicwofunĵe mumutâc â sâcmutâc i mosa namba 12, zâŋene Adari irec 30aŋ gie bapa 13 ira fârinehec eocte mukicne. Erâ ine Judanĵic râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe Judanĵic bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâzâic ejareninĵe mukicne 30aŋ ira hâcne Judanĵic jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâzâic ejareninĵe mana-jarekicne. ² Irece Judanĵic jaŋe 30aŋ ira hâcne ɲicwofunĵ Ahasiwero ere mârenĵ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira hae-jeŋic sâc tumaŋnehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jumbinĵ ɲic i jaŋe hâcne bâsirowec-jopambinĵ. Inĵuc epie ɲic jaŋe hâwic-jopame moczi moc mi sananĵkembinĵ. ³ Ehame mârenĵ dâkâne dâkâne irec ɲic fekicne erâ mârenĵ soŋaŋ â guriŋ bapa erâ ɲicwofunĵ kiafâc-ticne jaŋe Morodekai ere boc hâwic-jopame Judanĵic bafic-jopambinĵ. ⁴ Morodekai e ɲicwofunĵe ficko ɲic tâpiri sâkohec juwecte ere boc manapie feme zâŋe binĵe-ticne mârenĵ dâkâne dâkâne hanĵ bawec. ⁵ Inĵuc fuame Judanĵic jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarehuc, juwicnao qaisoc-jopambinĵ ɲic i jaŋe kosa qa imac ejarembinĵ hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Susa hae qizecko ine ɲic 500 jopa miziembinĵ. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Erâ Hamedatare ɲokâ, Judanĵic jaŋere râsi qizec Hamanĵ hâcne, ere ɲokâfâc 10 keczinĵuc jaŋe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambinĵ: Parasandata, Dalafonĵ, Asipata, Porata, Adalia, Aridata, Pamasita, Arisai, Aridai erâ Wajezata. Judanĵic jaŋe inĵuc ehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere mafa wiac ine sifu ro rauc mi embinĵ.

¹¹ Eme Susa hae qizecko ɲic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere zare i 30aŋ ijaha ɲicwofunĵ mufuacnembinĵ. ¹² Inĵuc epie ɲicwofunĵi ɲokac wofunĵ Esite keczinĵuc âzâcnewec: “Judanĵic jaŋe Susa hae qizecko ɲic 500 jopahuc Hamanĵ ɲokâfâc-ticne 10 mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopambinĵ. Jaŋe zira inĵuc ehuc ine nore mârenĵ dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira weninĵuc embinĵ? Erâ sifu go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec mana-garepemu.” ¹³ Inĵuc mume Esitezi muwec: “ɲicwofunĵ, go manatec sâckekacko ine Susa hao Judanĵic junĝopienĵ jaŋe mana-jaretec 30aŋ zirec sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc jaha tomâcko wiac enzepienĵ. Ehuc wâc mana-jaretec Hamanĵ ɲokâfâc-ticne 10 bituac-jopanĝepienĵ.” ¹⁴ Âzâcneme ɲicwofunĵi inĵuc hâcne fuaocce mutâcnewec, ehame Hamanĵ ɲokâfâcne 10 bituac-jopambinĵ. ¹⁵ Eme Judanĵic jaŋe mosa Adari irec 30aŋ gie bapa 14 ira Susa hao tumaŋnehuc ɲic 300 mocwâc qâhâmoc-jopambinĵ. Ehuc sifu mafa wiac-jeŋic ine ro rauc moc mi embinĵ.

Judanĵic jaŋe zeri hombanĵ moc ɲembinĵ

¹⁶ Judanĵic gâcne ɲicwofunĵe mârenĵ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira jumbinĵ jaŋe inĵuc jaha juju-jeŋic ɲezickeninĵe tumaŋnembinĵ, ehuc qaisoc-jopambinĵ ɲic i jaŋe okacne bazu-jarehuc ɲic 75 tausenĵ qâhâmoc-jopambinĵ, mafa wiac-jeŋic ine sifu ro rauc moc mi embinĵ. ¹⁷ Wiac i mosa Adari irec 30aŋ gie bapa 13 ira ekicne; 30aŋ gie bapa 14 ira ine ɲemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embinĵ. ¹⁸ Judanĵic Susa hao jumbinĵ jaŋe ine 30aŋ gie bapa 13 â 14 ira mâmâc qâturerâ zika gie bambinĵ. Erâ 30aŋ 15 ira ine ɲemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embinĵ. ¹⁹ Eme irec hâcne Judanĵic hae pitic sâc zoricko

jurangopien jaŋe mosa Adari irec 30aŋ gie bapa 14 ira hombaŋ ɲerâ tiwâ bâzi nâ naren garen ehuc zeri bari eenɣopien.

²⁰ Eme Morodekai e wiac fua-fârewec irec dâŋ qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero ere mâren dâkâne dâkâne bembenke me zoricko forawec ira Judanɲic jumbiŋ jaŋerao papia râeme rafârewec. ²¹ E inɲuc ehuc Judanɲic jaŋe jarane jarane mosa Adari irec 30aŋ gie bapa 14 â 15 ira hombaŋ ɲeniŋte mupaŋke-jarewec. ²² Jaŋe mosa â 30aŋ gie bapa ira hâcne râsifâc-ɲenɲic bawahac-jopapie zâic busâqoc-ɲenɲiczi ɲerisieme zeri bubian bâfuambiŋ, erâ ki busâqoc damen-ɲenɲic herisierâ hombaŋ damen fua-jarewec. Irec jaŋe 30aŋ ira tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari eniŋte â nânâ wiac bianne nâ naren garen ehuc hapetacfâc-ɲenɲic wâc jare gumec eniŋte jazawec.

²³ Judanɲic jaŋe Morodekaizi qârenke-jarewec irec sâcko hombaŋ ɲembiŋ inɲuc jaha zuhuckerâ ɲerâhuc juniŋte mupaŋkemiŋ. ²⁴ Jaŋe Hamedata ɲokâ-ticne, Judanɲic jaŋere râsi Agagi ɲic Haman, eki hâcne Judanɲic jopa sipiric ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaocte manasurâ qâsâi zâŋene Puri qawec irec inɲuc embiŋ. ²⁵ Esitezi Hamante fuŋne ɲicwofuŋ âzâcneme manarâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnehuc qârenkewec: Haman e Judanɲic wiac repicne ejareocte manasu biric ewec i ɲerisierâ e jahacne faio fezejec, ehame e jahacne â ɲokâfâcne jaŋe mâmâc bibitua wâtunke bituac-jopanɣepien. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eme Judanɲic jaŋe irec hâcne qâsâi zâŋene Puri irec manasuhuc hombaŋ-ɲenɲicte zâŋe Purim hombaŋ mumbiŋ. Ehuc papiao dâŋ sasawa qârenkekiecne fowec, erâ wiac sasawa fua-jareme hone manac embiŋ irec erâ â jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-ɲenɲic erâ bâjâpefcâc-ɲenɲic jaŋere erâ mâmâc hombaŋ i jarane jarane mumupaŋte sâcko â damen mukicnao ɲeniŋte mupaŋkemiŋ wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc mimiŋzi qâric fic sâc â hae sâc erâ mâren sâc hombaŋ irec manasuhuc juhapie Judanɲic ɲonden-ɲenɲic Puri hombaŋzi mi sifuckeocte â qâricfâc-ɲenɲic jaŋe hombaŋ irec wâc manasuhuc juniŋte mâmâc mupaŋkemiŋ.

²⁹ Eme ɲokac wofuŋ Esite, Abihare otâ hâcne, eki Judanɲic Morodekaizi Purim hombaŋte papia namba 2 qârenkekiecne fowec i basanankewec manacnehuc qârenkewec. ³⁰ Ehuc wâc Ahasiwerore uucmanke maren dâkâne dâkâne 127 ira Judanɲic sasawa jurambiŋ jaŋerao wama â dâŋ fâri qizecne fosanankewec papia râeme rawec. ³¹ I Morodekai â ɲokac wofuŋ Esite jahe mutâcne-jarepire irec sâcko mecne, erâ jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-ɲenɲic jaŋere erâ sowa juju â ki busâqoc eere damen mupaŋkemiŋ irec sâcko mâmâc Purim hombaŋ i damen-ticnao jaha ɲeniŋte mu bâmoc ejarehuc qârenke-jarewec. ³² ɲokac wofuŋ Esitere sâcmutâc dâŋ izi Purim hombaŋte dâŋ i basanankewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ i papiao wâc qârenkekiecne fokac.

10

Morodekai e zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec

¹ ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e mâren ɲenɲic rune â hâwecmecko ɲic jurambiŋ jaŋe sahaŋ taha monen râeniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. ² Â ɲicwofuŋ gie-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere dâŋ, erâ Morodekai bafahareme zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec irec binan i furu jaha Mede â Perisia ɲicwofuŋ jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papiao qârenkekiecne fokac. ³ Morodekai e ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero ere mefâro juwec

hâcne. Ehuc ɲicfâc-ticne jaɲɛrao juju hâmo fuarâ foocte giene bahuc juwec, erâ wamadân sawa jazahuc juwec. Irec Judanjic qomâfâc-ticne sasawa jaɲe e sâsehuc manacnemie boc fejâmbâɲkewec.

HIOBE

MITI RANQAo Hiobere binan â dân biri zora i papia moc bucticne râekicne fokac. Papia i mo mitiniczî qârenkewec, zâjene mi fuakacte kâuc banjopenen.

Hiobe e Kanaan mâren irec zoan wewefunaopec mâren mocko juwec. E Anutute fune manahuc aran bacnewec â kinan qacnehuc juwec. Â Anutuzi jambunkekume monen mafa-ticne, lama nonin bulimakao, kamele becâsîfâcne erâ wâc kinan qaqafâcne sawe mâririackerâ jucnemin. Jahacne otâ nokâfâc 10 jumbin.

Eme Satan qogoric rune eki Hiobe Anuturao qorickeâ muwec: E monen mafare erâ gorao qohotakac. Iticne arictac eme behecgucmu. Inuc mume Anutuzi manacneha Satan e Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne bâfuacnewec. Zoan mocjahao hae qowifâcne â kinan qaqafâcne erâ otâ nokâfâcne hâmo sipiric efârembin. Wiac inucne fuacneme Hiobezi sifu Anutu mi behehuc zinuc muwec: “Anutuzi narewec, Anutuzia nowac rokac, irec Wofunte zâje mutenkekopac.” Eme irec faicnao Satanzi sahacnao wicwakoc bâfuacneme zâic hâhâwicne manahuc newec.

Zâic â busâqoc i manahuc nehame âgofâcne 3 janje mu bâmunan ecneninte fisimbin. Fisi qâsuerâ neku dân keczinuc âzâcnemin: “Anutu e tinje rune. Irece mârenjic kosa mi enâreekac. Go ine zârâ hârin â zâic sereren hâhâwicne fua- gareme honerâ munjopenen: Go bahac nemâcne moc bâfuârâ hesonkekomec. Irece bahacge mufuârâ manje bârisietec Anutuzi mocwâc âgo egarehuc janj bacguocmu.” Inuc mupie Hiobezi bahac mickeme dân mu herisic mâretac jâmbân ehuc nembin sanan. Hiobezi ine keczinuc muhuc mickewec: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapo, â Anutu manzi wâc mi behekopac. Eki ine jâmbomac behecnume fune basarâ buzâic hâhâwicne manakopac. Buzâic manape hone-bipiehuc neje irec fainao bâzâicnuhuc jaha nenjopenen.” Eme dân mu hetikic eramin i afecne mâcne.

Hiobe e ine eesâicko mi dockewec, mâc busâqoc dân muraku gâcne wâc musifuckewec. Eme zâhec Anutuzi qun parandan manao fuacnerâ fune-ticne mujanjenkewec. Erâ irec faicnao Hiobe e dân hehesicne gâcne muwec irec busâqoc maname Anutuzi sahacne bâpiankeme qiqic qawec, erâ jambunke qâric mocwâc fuacnemin â hae qowi me monen mafa ine fekicne jâmbân tahackewec. Eme jufeku njicqizac jâmbân erâ hâmowec.

Hiobe e mo damenjo juwec, me papia-ticne i mo mitiniczî qârenkewec me mo damenjo qârenkekicne i mocwâc mi mana sananjenjopenen.

Papia manao ganje ganje dân forakac ine keczinuc:

Hio 1:1–5. Ira Hiobe mitio juju-ticnere dân â Satanje qogoric dân fokac.

Hio 1:6–12. Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne fuacnewec.

Hio 1:13–22. Hiobezi eesâicko sanankewec.

Hio 2:1–10. Eesâic zuhuckerâ fuacneme sanankewec jaha.

Hio 2:11–13. Âgofâcne 3 janje mu bâmunan ecneninte fisimbin.

Hio 3–37. Ira, janje Hiobehec dân mu hec hetikic eramin irec binan forakac.

Hio 38—41. Ira Anuturaonec dân okacne fua-jarewec irec dân fokac. Eme dân irec manao ine qizecne zinjuc fua taniŋkekac: Anutu e wiacte wiac irec Wofun juweczi jukac.

Hio 42. Ira Hiobezi funŋe-ticne mufuakac, erâ Hiobe e mocwâc qiqic game Anutuzi jambuŋkeme qâricfâcne mocwâc fuacnembinj â monenj mafa fekicne fuacnewec wâc.

Hiobere papia irec funŋe kecziŋuc honenŋgopenenj: Manao dân forakac izi huc zâic â hâmocte mu wioc ehuc dân funŋe funŋe kosa woseenŋgopenenj irec okacne nâzâocte qârenŋkekicne. Ookac dân qaocte qârenŋkekicne hâcne. Njic buc buc juju â eebapa-nâŋec sâqoreme okacne huc zâic fua-nâreekac mupene mi sâkeekac. Ookac dân iŋucne i Hioberao fâri tâmiric ewec hâcne. Huc zâic â hâmoc izi mamasinŋte funŋe babataniŋ funŋmoc, Hiobere papia qizeczi iŋuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc ekac.

Hiobezi Anutu aranj bacnehuc juwec

¹ Uzi mârenŋo njic moc juwec zâŋene Hiobe. E Anutu aranj bacnehuc erao gohota sananŋkewec, erâ bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc sâqocne qikiŋnewec.

² Ehame ŋokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc fuarâ jucnembinj. ³ Â qow-ifâc-ticne ine kecziŋuc jumbinj: Lamafâc-ticne 7 tausenj, kamelefâc-ticne 3 tausenj, bulimakaofâc-ticne njicne 1 tausenj â dongifâc-ticne ŋokacne ine 500, iŋuc jumbinj. Ehame kiŋaŋnjicfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnehapic 30aŋ wewefunaopeŋ njic gurune gurune jurambinj jaŋe siric-jopa-fârehuc njic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec. ⁴ Ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe ine buc buc damen-jenŋic maickeme sâc tiwâ bâzi bâmockehuc hahac qa â senfâc-jenŋic jaŋehac nânŋte hefârec-jopa jumbienj. ⁵ Eme tiwâ bâzi nâpie tarame Hiobe e hae fufurecte faharerâ ŋokâ otâfâc-ticne jaŋe bahac fâsâc eniŋte manasuhuc jaŋere erâ taha bâzi rike juŋec. E zinjuc muhuc iŋuc ejuŋec: “Ŋokâfâc-nane jaŋe wiac i ehuc sâqocne bâfuarâ Anutu bunao bambienj mecne.” Hiobe e damenj sâc iŋuc hâcne ejuŋec.

⁶ Eme 30aŋ mocko aŋelo jaŋe Wofunŋe maio tumaŋnehapic Satanj e ŋonden-jenŋicko mâmâc fisirâ domawec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi Satanj zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomeŋ?” Iŋuc wiocneme Satanzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “No mârenj sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ⁸ Iŋuc mume Wofunzi Satanj zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Go iŋuc juhuc kiŋaŋnjic-nane Hiobe e moc hone manac ecnemenj me? Manakic, mârenŋo njic e iŋucne moc mi juŋgopienj, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no aranj banarerâ sâqocne qikiŋneekac.” ⁹ Iŋuc mume Satanzi Wofunj zinjuc âzâcnecnewec: “Manakic, Hiobe e go aranj mâc mi bagareekac. ¹⁰ Goki e jahacne â ŋokac naru motecfâcne erâ wiac focnekac sasawa i ŋezic-jopa-fâreekic, ehuc wiac ebac eekac sâc i jambuŋketec fua bianj efâreha lama bulimakaofâc-ticne sawe mâririackeenŋgopienŋte iŋuc eekac. ¹¹ Ireŋ no zinjuc gazakopac: Go wiac focnekac sasawa i jâoc rofâretec acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ beheŋguocmu.” ¹² Iŋuc mume Wofunzi dân kecziŋuc âzâcnecnewec: “Sâcne, wiac focnekac sâc i gore meo râe-fârekopac, irec iŋuc me iŋuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc sahaŋ-ticne ine mi bâuazemec.” Iŋuc âzâcneme Satanj e Wofunj beherâ rawec.

Hiobezi eesâicko sananŋkewec

¹³ Eme 30aŋ mocko Hiobere ŋokâ otâfâc jaŋe hahac-jenŋicte ficko tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ŋembinj. ¹⁴ Nêhapic kiŋaŋnjic moczi Hioberao fisirâ kecziŋuc

muwec: “Bulimakaofâcge ñicne jañe gíeo mâren bâfâuckehuc jumbien â dongifâcge jañe ñifecnao sopâc nâhuc domambien. ¹⁵ Ehamé Sabanji jañe ututun jaha râsi fisirâ kinanñicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc donji bulimakao zengoma ro bacjopa rambin. Eme no buc wiserâ binje gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁶ E dân muha muha izia kinan motec moczi fisirâ zinuc muwec: “Anuturaonec qun parandan sâko heha bâbâriczi waha lamafâcge â sonanñac-jenji zâhâmoc-jopame no buc wiserâ binje gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁷ Eme e dân mi mutaraha kinan motec moczi fisirâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Kaldea ñic guru jahec â moc jañe fisirâ kinanñicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc kamelefâcge amec-jopa rambien. Eme no buc wiserâ binje gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁸ E dân muha muha izia kinan motec moczi fisirâ Hiobe dân zinuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Ñokâ otâfâcge jañe hahac-jenjicte ficko nânâ opâ nâhuc ñembien. ¹⁹ Ñehapie mi mâren sawaonec mânân qicwânzânneheczi fisirâ fic ro bafaharerâ beheme waharâ qanzannehuc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârezejec i. Eme no buc wiserâ binje gazapemurâ warekopac.”

²⁰ Inuc mume Hiobe e faharerâ busâqoc manahuc ñaqi-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehuc qizec-ticne zafe ruacnerâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. ²¹ Ehuc dân keczinuc muwec: “No ñengoc bumanñkonec metarin fuapo, irec hâmorâ metarin jaha rapemu, Wofunzi narewec, Wofunzia nowac rokac, irec Wofunje zâñe mutenjekopac.”

²² Hiobe e wiac inuc fuacneme Anutu mana sâqorecnehuc bahac moc mi bâfuawec.

2

Hiobe e eesâic fuacneme sanankeha arec jajahec ewec

¹ Eme zoan mocko anelo jañe Wofunje maio mocwâc tumanñehapie Satan e ñonden-jenjicko mâmâc fisirâ Wofunje maio domawec wâc. ² Eme Wofunzi Satan zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Inuc wiocneme Satan e dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mâren sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ³ Inuc mume Wofunzi Satan zinuc âzâcnawec: “Go inuc juhuc kinanñic-nane Hiobe moc hone manac ecnemen? Manakic, mârenko ñic e inucne moc mi junñopien, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no aran banarehuc sâqocne qikinñeekac. Go e funje tâmiricko sipiricneckmurâ esoc qafen enaretec mana-garepo; ehamé eki ine sifu norao qohotahuc juekac.” ⁴ Satanji ine Wofun zinuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, ñic moc e juju-ticne ñezickeote wiac-ticne sasawa qikinñe-fâreocmu. ⁵ Irec go sahatcne bâuatc acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ beheguocmu.” ⁶ Satan e inuc mume Wofunzi dân keczinuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne, no e gore meo râekopac, go wiac inuc me inuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc juju-ticne ine mi jâoc rozemec.”

⁷ Eme Satan e Wofun beherâ ra Hiobe wicwakoc bâfuacneme sahac-ticne sâcke-fârewec. ⁸ Ehamé zafeo ñehuctecne bac hahacdaczi wicsânjin hegâkonñewec. ⁹ Inuc ehuc ñeha ñonân-ticnezi âzâcne muwec: “Hâc, go wiac fua-garekac i mana-bipiehuc Anuturao qohotakomec? Go e sâweckerâ hâmoc me!”

¹⁰ Hiobezi ine dân keczinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go ñokac mutucne jañe dân muenñopien irec sâc mukomec. Anutuzi wiac bianñe tahac-nâfome bubian faio ro amec ehuc jupec, eme zi eraonec jaha wiac zâzâicne ware-nâcteme

gikiñnepere sâckeocmu me?” Hiobezi zâic sâko manahuc sifu Anutu dân babahacne moc mi âzâcnewec.

Hiobere âgofâc jañe fisimbiñ

¹¹ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc kecziñuc jañe jumbiñ: Temaññic Elifazi, Suhinñic Bilidadi erâ Namati ñic Zofari. Jañe Hiobezi zâic sererenñ manahuc ñekac, biñe inñuc manarâ e iqickehuc hone manac ecneniñte mumockembiñ. ¹² Erâ jañe ra fisirâ taic domahuc Hiobe honerâ mi zâñitambiñ. Zâhec ine zâñitarâ kio wâuñja ehuc ñaqi-jenñic bâsuckerâ busâqoc sâko manahuc zafe ruambiñ. ¹³ Inñuc erâ mârenñko waha qâterâ ñehapie ñafe 30añ 7 tarawec. Ehame Hiobe e zâic sererenñ sâko manawecte ehed dân wiac muc manac moc mi embiñ.

3

Hiobezi fufua damenñ-ticne musâqorewec

¹ Eme juku Hiobe e fuñkerâ mu huacbusc ehuc fufua damenñ-ticne sâweckewec. ² Ehuc dân kecziñuc muwec:

³ “Fufua damenñ-nane i sâwecte biñe ezejec,
â nenñgoc-nanezi fuñkerâ kiwecnuwec
ñafe i wâc inñuc jaha.

⁴ O Anutu, go mutec 30añ i dapâc ezejec,
ehuc 30añ irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec,
â tatamacge sakarecnezemec.

⁵ Go mutec 30añ i ñaferâ dapâc siñsiñ ezejec,
ehame karoraczi fuarâ 30añ sâockezejec.

⁶ Go mutec ñafe ira dapâc qisiric fuazejec,
erâ ñafe i 30añ gie bapa birionec bârâriezemec,
ehame mosare birio wâc omazejec.

⁷ Ñafe ira qâric mocwâc mi fuapie
zeri fânânñ tâmiric fohuc juzejec.

⁸ Qañgec bapa mujaretec 30añ i sâweckenzeñpien,
oâ sâko zâñene Lewiatanñ suruckepie momori eekac
jañe inñuc hâcne enzeñpien.

⁹ Go mutec bâpiñ sâkozi mocwâc mi tamazejec,
ehame ñafe ira hae mocwâc mi furezejec.

¹⁰ Ñafe izi nenñgoc-nanere bumañkonec fuapemurâ aka mi hehuc
zâic busâqoc mañko râecnuwecte sâweckezo wâc.

¹¹ “No wemocte nenñgoc bumañko mi hâmpo,
me fuarâ izia wemocte mi omaepo?

¹² Nenñgoc-nanezi wemocte qicnuwec,
â wemocte monñ gumecnuwec?

¹³ No damenñ ira hâmozapo muzac
ziñuczia zâñerunñko fomanazapo.

¹⁴ Ñicwofunñ â babaficfâc-jenñic hae sesuc
heqârehuc bâpianñkembiñ
jañehed fozapo hâcne.

¹⁵ Me ñic fekicne ficjenñic gol â siliwazi hefusembiñ
jañe inñucne fozapo.

- 16 Me naru motec hâmocne fuaengopien
janjere sâc wemocte mi fuapo?
- 17 Nîc sindaņne jaņe zâņe zâņerunĳo hâcne gie-jeņic hetaraengopien,
â betanĳkeenĳopien jaņe ira fomanaengopien.
- 18 Kâpâcwârū nîc jaņe ira hâcne âke mâtenĳ-jopaekac,
ehame sonĳfâc-jeņic jaņere owa fânâņ mocwâc mi manaengopien.
- 19 Ira hâcne kâcqene mecne piticne mecne
mâmâc fomanaengopien,
â kiņaņ qaqa jaņe bombonĳfâc-jeņic
janjere meo mocwâc mi juengopien.
- 20 “Kihuhunĳ-jopaekac jaņe Anutuzi wemocte
tatamac bâfua-jareekac,
a busâqoc manahuc juengopien
jaņe wemocte juju tahac-jopaekac?
- 21 Jaņe hâmocte wonĳec juipieengopien,
ehuc moneĳ mafare mâcne,
zâņerunĳte manapie fefene eekac,
- 22 Jaņe zâņerunĳo huniņte boc ejareekac,
eme ira fohuctecne zeri sâko bâfuaengopien.
- 23 Anutu e wemocte zâhec juju-jeņicte funĳe
hesonĳke-jarehuc
hata-jeņic sasawa hebâzicke-jareekac?
- 24 Mu huachuc-nane izi nânâ-nane eekac,
â kio huse ee-nanezi ine opâ sâro inĳucne wahaekac.
- 25 Hâhâwic bâfua-nareekac wiac sasawa
izi fai-naneo fefâreekac.
- 26 No wama faio mâcne, sisi hâhâņ faio juekopac,
ehame zârâ hâriņ wiaczi moc mi behecnuekac.”

4

Elifazizi Hiobe dâņ okacne bâtikiecnewec

- 1 Hiobe e inĳuc mume Temaņņic Elifazizi dâņ kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “No dâņ tâmiric zuhuckerâ sâcne mi ĳepemu,
irec zi dâņ mupe manatec mi sâqoreoc.
- 3 Manakic, go nîc bocjaha dâņ jaza qazuc ehuc jumenĳ,
ehuc docke betanĳ ekicne jaņe basanaņ-jopamenĳ.
- 4 Go nîc fâfâc-jopaha dopec-jopahuc jumenĳ,
â qarac qarac qahapie mu ketenĳ ejaremenĳ.
- 5 Zi ine zâic busâqoc wiaczi go gahacne maicguha,
bipic tatara egareme maņge omaezo ekac.
- 6 Go Anutu araņ bacneekic izi mi bâmiringuekac?
Me tiņne jujuĳezi mamananac juju mi bâfua-gareekac me?
- 7 “Go mana honec: Nîc bahacmâc moczi moc sipirickewec?
Me nîc tiņne moczi moc hâmo sipiric ewec me?
- 8 No ziņuc manaekopac: Nîc moczi sâqocnere gie baocmu
e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.
- 9 Nîc sâqocne jaņe Anuture micrombânzi sipiric-jopaocmu,

- â kimben-ticnere zocbârũzi zâsen-jopaocmu.
 10 Njic sindaŋne jaŋe laioŋ iŋucne owackeenŋopieŋ,
 Anutuzi ine bâniniŋ-jopahuc micsiec-jeŋic qazuekac.
 11 Laioŋ jaŋe qowi tâmiric juhuc hâmo sipiric eenŋopieŋ
 irec sâc ijaha ehapie naru motecfâc-jeŋic siŋsaŋ qaenŋopieŋ.
- 12 “Damenŋ mocko biŋedâŋ moc kamierâ hazec-naneo hume
 dâŋ saŋucne sawa manapo.
 13 I ŋafeo guŋko wiac hone manac eenŋopeneŋ
 iŋuc tinac fuame honerâ guŋ qâri jupo.
 14 Ehuc fâfârerâ qarac qarac qapo,
 â me kike-nane jâjâwâckewec.
 15 Ehame sawa sâqocnezi nowarume
 sahac-nanezi araraŋ kiwec.
 16 Eme no wiac moc njic hawari tinac domaha honepo,
 erâ hone dendenehuc sifu mi hone tarapo.
 Ehame fic hae tiŋbenoŋ luarâ foha
 dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fuame manapo:
 17 Njic moczi moc Anuture maio tiŋke bian erâ sâcne juocmu?
 Me njic moczi moc bâbâfua-ticnere
 maŋfuŋko maŋqaqac erâ sâcne domaocmu me?
 18 Anutu e sambâŋko kiŋaŋ qaqaŋticne juenŋopieŋ
 jaŋe mi manasiŋ-jopaekac,
 erâ wâc aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maname wawahane eekac.
 19 E iŋuc eekaczi wemocko mârenŋic
 me mârenkonec wiac gâcne kikezi ââtenzaŋkene
 i moc manasiŋ-jopaocmu.
 20 Njic moc e furicte sâcne juocmu mecne
 erâ ine hae mi ŋafeha ututuŋ jaha hâmoocmu.
 21 Ehame wiac focnekac sasawa i rofâreniŋmu;
 eme njic e fuŋne weninucte hâmokopac
 i kâuc bahuc hâmoocmu hâcne.’

5

Elifazizi Hiobe zuhuckerâ dâŋ mucnewec

- 1 “Ajoc, Hiobe, go wira owa ec!
 Eme moczi moc okacne bâtikie-gareocmu
 me mâcne i honezemec.
 Go aŋelo e me e wira wâwâsic sâcne ecnecmu me?
 2 Njic mutucne e kimben aaric-ticnezi sipirickeekac,
 â mamana tara-ticne tâmiric
 e maŋzoc-ticnezi qâhâmoekac.
 3 No njic mutucne moc e eebapa-ticnezi gâtâne bame
 honehape izia fic hae-ticne zaŋkerâ
 sesuctac luarâ fowec.
 4 Naru motecfâcne jaŋe juju hâmo basaenŋopieŋ,
 ehame dâŋgieo moczi moc dâŋjenic mi dopeckeekac.
 5 Gie-ticnao nânâ fârine fuame
 nânâre hâmoenŋopieŋ njic i

janê fisirâ ro nâc eniñmu,

ehuc fâpâ zârâ âke ropierâ roninmu wâc.

⁶ Manakic, wiac hehesicnezi gieganko mi fuaekac,
â sisipiriczi mârenj mankonec wâc mi wefuekac,
erâ mafare andac eenGOPienj ñic i janê
monej mafa wiac-ticne roninte zoqac eniñmu.

⁷ Soc uucnezi iinjerâ sawao feekac
inju jaha ñiczi sisipiric bâfuaocte manje domaekac.

⁸ “Manakic, no go muzac ine
Anuturao rarâ funje-nane mufuacnezapo.

⁹ Eki hâcne wiac qenj bipinehec baekac
i ñiczi mi mana taraenjopenenj,
e mâsi sâko wowosene tâmiric bahuc juekac hâcne.

¹⁰ Eki mume mârenjko hoe heekac,
erâ ekizia wâc mume
opâzi gieganj-nâñec bâgunuckeekac.

¹¹ Eki waha qaqane juenGOPienj janê bafaharec-jopaekac,
erâ busâqochec juenGOPienj janê bubianj qajareekac.

¹² Eeatuc ñic janere dânj hetâtieme
gie bapie fârimâc eekac.

¹³ E manfânânhec janere eeatuc dânj
bârisieme bitin erâ kicjopaekac,
ehame mamana biri-jenñic biac omaekac.

¹⁴ Janê zoanj qaqacko sifu dapâcko tinac juenGOPienj,
â gunpiticko sifu ñafeo tinac basac qasac tarengopienj.

¹⁵ Anutu eki ine bekâ mâsinj janê ñic sindanje
janere zikare micko fenzipinje ñezic-jopaekac,
â qarâ surinje janê tâpiriheç janere meonec
batarac-jopaekac.

¹⁶ E injuc ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne
janerao jujure mamanac bâfuaekac,
â ñic sindanje janere mic bâbâzickeekac.

¹⁷ “Anutu e ñic moctao bâbâtinj gie bame
ñic ere manape zerine eocmu,
irec go qa bâtinj egareme manatec mi sâqorezejec.

¹⁸ Anutu e zâpâ nâpoekaczi mocwâc zure fon enâreekac wâc,
â meticnezi bâzâic-nâporâ mocwâc bâmâtenj-nâpoekac.

¹⁹ E damenj sâc sisipirickonecataracguocmu.

²⁰ Roroc fuame hâmozicte hone mainj egarehuc
zika damenjo dede sâsâoc egareocmu wâc.

²¹ Anutu e kisâfâcge janere zikadânje sabecguocmu,
erâ sisipiricte ñezicgume mi hâwicguocmu.

²² Bâbâzâic me roroc fua-gareme manatec mi qunjezejec,
â qowi mimicne janere wâc mi hâwicguzejec.

²³ Mârenj qânâ tâmiricko gie he sarac ecmu,
ehame qowi mimicne janê âgo egareninmu.

²⁴ Inju fuame ficbozegao juhâc qâhâmocmu,

ehuc lamafâcge furu jaha juhapie hone sona ejarecmu.

- 25 Qâricfâcge jaŋe bocjaha fua raniŋmu,
â apa ŋosafâcge jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne sawe mâririackeniŋmu.
- 26 Padizi damen zora gielo domaku woze qeuc eme qa roro eenjgopien,
eme go irec sâc jaha damen zora juhâc qâhâmohuc ŋicqizec jâmbân erâ
hâmozemec.
- 27 Manakic, wiac fua-nâreme hone manac eenjgopenen
irec fuŋne mana taranaŋte damen zora mamana gie bawefuhuc jum-
ben.
- Irec dân muwarepac i fârine jâmbân,
go mana maŋ ehuc mana biankezemec.”

6

Hiobezi fuŋkerâ dân okacne bâtikiekac

- 1 Elifazi e dân iŋuc mume Hiobezi kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “Jei, zârâ â busâqoc-nane i
ŋemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râenzapiŋ me!
- 3 Iŋuc epie muzac hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac
irec ŋemâc i sirickezac.
No irec hâcne dân mupe sifuckejec.
- 4 Anutu bapafâre e tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuwec,
eme irec zâiczi sahaç-nane siricke-fâreha maŋnanezi omaezo ekac.
Anuturaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi zuzuhuc jaha
fai-naneo fekac hâcne.
- 5 Doŋgi jaŋe kecqaŋ nâhuc manapie taraekac,
â bulimakao jaŋe sopâc nâhuc mi owackeenjgopien.
- 6 Mozi nânâ wiac aŋac tâmiric hâwec mi hehuc sâcne nâocmu?
Me qâqâc hândân âpâunere mozi maname aŋacne eocmu?
- 7 No wiac mamakâcne iŋucne mi nâekopac
me nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa nârâ wâc mamaŋucne enareekac.
- 8 “Hâc, Anutu e nunumu-nane wemocte mi manaekac,
â nunumu-nanere fârine wâc
wemocte mi bâfua-nareekac?
- 9 Anutu e qâhâmocruzac,
ehuc juju-nane nowac rozac me!
- 10 E iŋuc enareme muzac no zâic sâko mana-bipiehuc
zeri bari erâ kiwac qawac ezapo.
Anutu e tirine i manakopac,
irec no dâncticne moc mi bâsuepo.
- 11 No wemo tâpiri moc fonarekacte zuhuckerâ jupemu?
Me wemo juju bianne moc fua-nareocte woŋec jupemu?
- 12 No qânâzi bacnukicne me?
Me sahaç-nane i aen bâbâronzi bakicne me?
- 13 No mocwâc biankepemurâ tâpiri basakopac,
erâ ira me ira rarâ babafic moc bâbâfua irec hatane basakopac wâc.
- 14 “Ŋic moc e maŋcticne omaeha
Anutu mocwâc mi manasiŋkeocmu,

inꝓuc ehame âgofâc-ticne jaꝓe sifu iqickerâ mu ketenꝓ ecnenꝓepienꝓ.

15 Âgofâc-nane, ȳoꝓe ine opâ sâkozi hoe tâmiricko
qaneꝓne qahuc pitiwaekac
irec sâc erâ eatucnuꝓgopienꝓ.

16-17 Opâ sâko jaꝓe hoe damenꝓko qiqicne fisiengopienꝓ,
zoaꝓ damenꝓko ine fâre wahahuc zicke kerenꝓ eenꝓgopienꝓ.

18 Âbârâ ȳic jaꝓe opâ bâfuaniꝓte babasa gie baku
qâsorierâ mârenꝓ sawao hâmo sipiric eenꝓgopienꝓ.

19 Tema â Seba haeonec âbârâ ȳic jaꝓe
opâre fifisacne fiengopienꝓ.

20 Erâ raku opâo fisirâ basahuc
bipic tatara ejareekac.

21 Mananꝓgopienꝓ, no honec-ȳopape opâ sâkozi eekac
irec sâc engopienꝓ tinac ekac.

Nȳoꝓe norao wiac hâhâwicne fuakac i honerâ
bipic tatara enarekac hâcne.

22 ‘Nȳoꝓe taha wiac moc nareninꝓ.’
Me ‘Moneꝓ mafa-ȳenꝓic gâcnezi baficnupie zuhuckerâ juzapo.’
No inꝓuc moc ȳazapo me?

23 Me ‘Nȳoꝓe râsi-nanere meonec bataracnuꝓinꝓ,’
inꝓuc moc ȳazapo me?

Me ‘Bâzâicnuenꝓgopienꝓ ȳic i jaꝓere ninꝓinꝓkonec
firuecnuninꝓ,’ inꝓuc moc mupo me?

24 “Sâcne, ȳoꝓe bahac moc wena bâfuapo i mutaninꝓkeninꝓ,
eme no nininꝓkerâ dâȳȳenꝓicte hazec râepemu.

25 Nȳic tiȳne moczi dâȳ mume manape fârine eocmu,
ȳoꝓe ine mu tutuc enarepie manape fâri tâmiric ekac.

26 No maȳnane omaeha dâȳ mupe ȳoꝓe manapie racne ekac,
ehame ine wemocte dâȳnanere okacne bârisienꝓgopienꝓ?

27 Nȳoꝓe bekâ mâsinꝓ juꝓgopienꝓ jaꝓere qâsâi qahuc
tofa babazure beheç-jopaniȳmu,

ehuc âgo fuȳfuȳfâc-ȳenꝓic wâc
monenꝓte erâ qikinꝓ-jopaniȳmu.

28 “ȳi ine hone dendenuninꝓ,
no ȳoȳere maio burec moc mi epemu.

29 Nȳoꝓe dâȳ kosa mumbienꝓ i tarakac,
mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi muhasickeninꝓ,

no dâȳ fârine muhape,
maȳgâȳ dâȳ mocwâc mi munareninꝓ.

30 Nȳoꝓe nore zȳinꝓuc mananꝓgopienꝓ hâcne:
E burec ekac,

ehuc tiȳne â hehesic i sâcne mi mana râwinꝓ-jofakac.

7

Hiobezi Anuture maname mi sâckewec

1 “ȳiczi mârenꝓko zâic gie sâko bahuc juenꝓgopenenꝓ,
juju damenꝓ-nâȳec i kinꝓaȳ qaqa jaꝓere juju damenꝓ irec sâc.

- 2 Kiŋaŋ qaŋazi jâcmumucko ñeocte ecneekac
â gienjiczi gie furire woŋec juekac.
- 3 Eme no irec sâc jaha ehuc mosane mosane
bibianŋe woŋec maŋgân juekopac,
ehame ñafe sâc zâic busâqoc fua-nareekac.
- 4 No waha guŋ fohuc ziŋuc muekopac:
'Hae fureme faharezapo me!'
no risimbiŋne qahuc hae fureocte enareekac hâcne.
- 5 Umben â wânânzi sahaç-nane sâcke-fâreekac,
wicnane somieekac, izi mi zoŋaha
pupucnerâ mocwâc fâuckeekac.
- 6 Wiaç âsu biaŋ moc mana manahapene izia râŋŋneekac
irec sâc jaha bibiaŋ damaŋ-nane nowaru-fâreekac.
- 7 "O Anutu, juju-nane i nokafe sawa,
go irec manasuc,
juju biaŋ-nane i biac omaekac.
- 8 Go ziŋuczia jupe honecnuekiczi
juku mocwâc mi honecnucmu,
go norao zâŋe fihuc juhanŋec jaha omaepemu.
- 9 Karoraczi tâtierâ omaeekac
irec sâc jaha omaerâ hâmoc hao huocmuzi
mocwâc mi wefuocmu.
- 10 E ficticnao mocwâc mi risieocmu,
â ehac jumbiŋ jaŋe ine ere nîkeç-jopaocmu.
- 11 "No irec hâcne nininŋerâ dâŋemâc mi ñepemu,
buzâiczi qârânkehuc maŋnane kidapeha dâŋ muzepac,
ehuc maŋnanezi mana gâpârehuc muhenqâŋ ezepac.
- 12 No hâwecte oâ sâko inucne
irec kâpâcwâru bacnukomeç me?
- 13 No tâpiri ropemurâ waha fomanaekopac,
ehuc ziŋuc muekopac:
'Fomanahape zâic-nane mâtenŋezejeç!'
- 14 No inuc muhape
goki maŋzâŋe-nane bâtikietec
wiaç hâhâwicne hone manac ehuc
bîpic-nane taraekac.
- 15 Inuc fua-nareme bituazore enareekac,
ehuc zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc hâmozo muekopac.
- 16 No mârenko zuhuckerâ jujure takicnukac,
juju-nane i nokafe sawa,
irec go behecnuzemec.
- 17 Nîç e wemo macticnere manacnetec boc fefene eekac?
Â wemo-ticnere manasucnehuc hone maŋ ecneekic?
- 18 Go furic sâc ñic hone soŋaŋ ejareekic,
ehuc eesâicko râec-jopaekic.
- 19 Go damaŋ bembenŋe mac moc behecnutec
no buc juhuc maŋnane mocwâc fuazac me.

- 20 Go fekickne jukicte no injucnezi sâqocne bahuc
wemocko moc bawahacguzapo.
Go wemockte ma âkendâjnuhuc
tepe motecge norao qâtâcnetec wareekac?
Wemockte nore manatec tagi sâkoge tinac epe hetaracnukomec?
- 21 Go qaqatara-nane bârâriehuc
kinj bahac-nane wemockte mi bâtâmire-narekomec?
No zinjuczia hâcne zâjnerujko hurâ fopemu,
eme omaehape mocwâc mi bâfuacnucmu.”

8

Bilidadizi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecnewec

- 1 Hiobe e injuc mume Suhinjic Bilidadizi dân okacne kecziujuc
bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “Micgaonec dân racne sasawa wahakac
i mo damenjo moc behecmu?
- 3 Manakic, Anutu e wiac sâctiri moc mi eekac,
erâ dân tijne i moc mi muhasickeekac.
- 4 Otâ njokâfâcge jaje sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bapie
juju bapa-jenijcte sâcko okacne bazu-jarewec hâcne.
- 5 Irec go Anutu bapafâre e wira wâwâsic ecnehuc
aki anonoc egareocte numucnezemec.
- 6 Go injuc ehuc manjqaqachec â siocmâc juhanjtec
Anutuzi mocwâc maicgurâ hone soñaj egarehuc
go â wiacfâcge ñoje juju bian tahac-ñjopaocmu.
- 7 Anutu e injuc egarehuc mafa mâriri mârâc fogarewec
irec sâc sirickehuc tahacguocmu.
- 8 “Ñic mârâc jumbinj jaje manjqârân dân mujumbien
irec mu gufuc ec,
ehuc mamacfâc-nâñec jaje wenijuc mana tarambin
i hone manazemec.
- 9 Nâñâc qâricne fuambenen tinac ekacte
wiac moc mi manaenjgopenen,
juju damen-nâñec i owâ ririnje
nâkumuc fuaekac injucne.
- 10 Ñic manjqârânhec mârâc jumbinj jajere dân honec,
ehuc jaje wenijuc mujumbien i mana tarazemec.
- 11 “Hehembanj i opâ soñaj tâmiricko sâcne mi fuaekacte
mârenj kerenjao mi bâfuajenjgopenen.
- 12 Opâzi zicke kerenj eme wiac i soka sananj mi ehuc
qanja ururuc eha hetâcnerâ wiac i me i bapane mi eekac.
- 13 Anuture nîkec-jopaekac ñic i jaje hehembanjte sâc,
jaje Anutu râpeckerâ jujure woworic mocwâc mi bâfuaniñmu.
- 14 Jaje bamenje qâruuo roweckepie tâcneocmu,
â ñaferuj mucko basanankezo muhuc bâtâcneniñmu.
- 15 Jaje ficjenj zanjekicne ira roweckepie rânđinjeocmu
me dopeckezo epie sifu ñenzanjnerâ waha qaocmu.

- 16 Njic hehesicne jaŋe, hoezi hofâ qinziŋ tâpiri jareme
fua sokac erâ hae mârenj sâcke-fâreenjgopienj irec sâc.
- 17 Gâtâ-jeniczî qânâ râreckehuc basanjankeekac,
erâ sachawecko razic wefuc ehuc qin herâ domaekac.
- 18 Eme njiczi unucke beheç epene
dodoma tacticne sawa foocmu.
- 19 Manakic, njic hehesicne e irec sâc hâcne,
e omaeme jujutac-ticnao njic moczi luarâ juocmu.
- 20 “Erâ manac: Anutu njic bahacmâc mi beheç-jopaocmu,
â njic hehesicne jaŋe wâc mi bafic-jopaocmu.
- 21 E micge baafecckeme gâgâwi faio jucmu,
ehame namenj bipicgao zeridânzi sasawa fohuc juzejec.
- 22 Eme qaisocguenjgopienj jaŋe mimi bâfua-jareocmu
â njic sindanŋe janjere fic hae bâsiroweocmu.”

9

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne mume arecne jajahec ewec

- 1 Bilidadizi injuc âzâcneme Hiobe e dâŋ okacne kecziŋjuc bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “Eha, dâŋ mukomec i mârâc jaha mana-fârepo;
mâc ine njiczi weninjuc erâ Anuture maio
bahac fâsâc domaocmu?
- 3 Me njiczi Anutuhēc dâŋ mu qaqatarac sâcne eocmu?
Aricne, e Anutuzi wiocneme arecne wân tausenj eocmuo
ine okacne mocjaha mac bâtikiecnecocte eipieocmu.
- 4 Manakic, Anutu e manqârân â tâpiri sâkohec juekac,
irec njic moczi sananjerâ manbânj sâcne mi ecneocmu.
- 5 E tiki ututunj jaha bârâriec-jopaekac,
ehuc aaricko bâsirowec-jopaekac.
- 6 Anutuzi mume homenj bame mârenzi qiqiteckeekac,
erâ mârenje nesin i wâc qirinj gaekac.
- 7 Anutu e zoanj aka hecneme mi wefuocmu,
â bâpiŋ hecke-jareme mi tamaeninjmu.
- 8 E moczi moc baficckeha sambânj mi qaratiwec,
erâ tembonzi huhuckerâ feha
fainao âte sanankehuc rawec.
- Eki hâcne bâpiŋ bâfuac-jopahuc
keczinjuc jaŋe wâc râec-jopawec:
- 9 Raru, demenj qafâc, rowanj qosac
erâ juwic mârenje bâpiŋ wiac.
- 10 E wiac qenj bipinehec, njiczi mi mamana tarane
â mâsi wiac wowosene tâmiric baekac.
- 11 Manakic, Anutu e nowarume mi zânjitaekopac,
me fâre niniŋkehuc rame mi hone taraekopac wâc.
- 12 E wiac i me i nâwoc rozo mume
mozi aka hecneocmu?
- Me mozi zinjuc moc wiocneocmu:
‘Go wemo wiac ekomec?’

- 13 “Anuture aariczi biac mi omaekac,
e răsîfâc-ticne jaŋe Rahaba oâ sâkozi
maŋbâiŋ ecneha bafickembiŋte bâsirowec-jopawec.
- 14 Anuture fuŋne iŋuc fohame
no weniŋuc erâ dâŋ okacne sâcne bâtikiecnepemu?
- 15 No bahacmâc juipiehuc
dâŋ okacne bâtikiecnepemurâ eipiekopac,
irec e mumutara-nane jukacte mana-nareocte
numucnezo sawa manasukopac.
- 16 No ere maio fuapemurâ mana-narezac mecne,
erâ ine sifu dâŋnanere hazec mi mecne râezac.
- 17 Eki hâcne mume fuŋne tâmiricko
wîac hâhâwicnezi fuarâ sipiricnuekac.
- 18 E nokafe hezipore aka henareekac,
ehuc wîac enareekac sasawa
izi mamana sâqoc sawa bâfua-nareekac.
- 19 No sananŋkerâ Anutu zoqac sâcne ecnepemu?
Me dâŋgieo râezo mupe mozi sâcne ecneme raocmu?
- 20 No nahac bahacmâc â siocmâc juekopac,
erâ ine sifu dâŋ mupe sâqoreekac.
No kiŋ tâmiric juekopac,
erâ ine sifu Anutuzi mana-nareme
kiŋhec jukopac tinac eekac.
- 21 No bahacmâc juekopac,
erâ ine juju-nanere manape fârîne mi eekac,
irec no zuhuckerâ juzore takicnukac.
- 22 Juju bianŋe me sâqocne i erao fuŋne mocjaha efâreekac,
irec no ziŋuc mukopac:
E ŋic bahacmâc â sindaŋne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopaekac.
- 23 Ŋic bahacmâc moc e wîac hâhâwicne fuacneme
ututuŋ jaha hâmome
Anutuzi hâhâwic-ticnere erâ gâwîecneocmu.
- 24 Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ
i ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meo râewec fokac,
ehuc mumutara ŋic zâŋe tintuŋ bacjopawec.
Me Anutuzi wîac i mi ewecko ine mo ŋiczi ewec?
- 25 “Ŋiczi gasackeenŋopieŋ irec sâc
zoaŋ gie bapa-nanezi gasackehuc
juju bianŋ moc mi bâbâfua-nare mâc nowaruengopieŋ.
- 26 Â juju damenŋ-nane i woke marojâczi bakicnere gasackehuc raekac
irec sâc beranŋea gasackehuc ratâmireekac.
Pizu pizuzi qâqâc motecne honerâ tara wahaekac irec sâc hâcne.
- 27 No zâic-nanere nîecknuocte
zeri bubiaŋ hawari bâfuarâ dâŋ gâgâwi ezezac.
- 28 No iŋuc muhape jaha
zâic busâqoc-nanezi mocwâc maicnume ziŋuc manaekopac:
Anutu e nore maname kiŋhec ekac.
- 29 Anutu e nore maname iŋuc ekacte

no wemocte tiñke bian epemurâ manğân giene bapemu?

30 Sâqocne-nane fokac

i saifezi zure bătâmirec eene mi ekac.

31 Me eene muzac ine Anutu e sifu

sohonj dodocko tuñnume huzapo,

eme ñaqi qoruc-nane qaqaçne

i mocwâc babajune mi ezac.

32 Anutu e ñic muzac ine dân okacne sâcne bătikiecnézapo,

ehame dângie bahuc dânñâhec mufâsâezapec.

33 Zi ine ñicñonderñ-nâhec moc mi jukacte

moczi moc Anutu â no

dânñâhec sâcne mi mutara-nâcteocmu.

34 Anutu e zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bătîñnuzejec,

e norao wiac hâhâwicne bârârieme omaezejec.

35 E iñuc eme no manñanere fuñne manakopacte

ere hâhâwic mi bajuhuc dânñane sâcne mupemu.

10

Hiobezi juju-ticnere ki mamakuc ewec

1 “No zuhuckerâ juzore takicnukac,

irec mu heñqân dânñane i

manabâc tâmiric mufuapemu,

erâ buzâiczi manñane bâumbenkeha dân mupemu.

2 Ehuc Anutu dân kecziñuc âzâcnepemu:

Go mi behecnuc,

erâ fuñne wenîñucte mana-naretec sâqorekac i nazac.

3 Bâzâicnukomec i manatec biankekec me?

Me go gahacne mezi wiac bâfuamenj i qaisockehuc

ñic sindañne jañere juju hone ziziweckomec

i wâc manatec sâckekac me?

4 Me ñiczi wiac hone manac eenğopienj

irec sâc sawa hone manac eekic me?

5 Mâreññic nâñere juju damenj fokac

irec sâc jaha gore juju damenj wâc fokac me?

6 Iñuc mi fokacko ine wemocte kiñ bahac-nane

moc bâfuacmurâ babasa gie bakomec,

ehuc sâqocne-nanere fuñne bajarjenjekcmurâ zoqac ekomec?

7 No kiñ bahac tâmiric jukopac,

erâ moczi moc gore meonec sâcne mi bataracnuocmu

i go mana-jâmbânkekomec.

8 Go gahacne mezi bâfuacnumenj,

erâ ine me izia bâsirowecnuzo ekomec.

9 Go mârenj qâhâckerâ bâfuacnumenj

i moc manasunzanj me!

Me mocwâc gâc wândoc epemurâ mukomec me?

10 Go mamac-nanezi bâfuacnuocte tâpiri râcnemenj,

erâ gokizia wâc mana-narehanj

nenğoc-nanere bumanjo fua sokac epo.

11 Go hâcne sahac biuchec bâfuacnumenj,

ehuc siec â rua râec-jofahuc
sahac-nane basanaŋkemen.

¹² Go manjaun enarehuc juju tahacnumen,
erâ wâc ehâmo-naretec bianŋe juwarepo.

¹³ Zi ine kecziŋuc mana tarakopac:

Go wiac i fuŋnehec enare warehuc jumen.

¹⁴ Go nore ziŋuc manasumen;

E sâqocne baocmu me mâcne,

iŋuc muhuc hone jâjâpecnuhuc jumen;

i sâqocne-nane mi bâtâmirecmurâ iŋuc hâcne emen.

¹⁵ No sâqocne bape izia mana-naretec bahacnehec eekac,

ŋifec ine wiac bianŋe ebac epe

sifu manatec sâqoreekac.

Irec no mana hâtâwehuc mimiekopac.

¹⁶ No wiac i me i ebac epe bianke-bipieha

sifu laion momori iŋucne erâ jâpecnuekic,

erâ i sawa mâcne, go sipiricnucmurâ

mâsi wiac fuŋne fuŋne baekic.

¹⁷ Go damen sâc ŋiczi musâqorecnuniŋte fânoc hejareekic,

ehame nore erâ aaricgezi qârâŋkeme

kisâfâc-nane qâricne mocwâc bâfuac-jopaekic.

¹⁸ “Go wemocte mana-naretec

neŋgoc bumanŋkonec fuapo?

No ŋiczi moc mi honecnuhapie

biac hâmozapo me!

¹⁹ No neŋgoc bumanŋkonec luarâ

izia zâŋerunŋo huzapo me!

Eme mi fuapo irec sâc eme muzac biankezac.

²⁰ Mârenko juju damen-nane i biac qosackezo ekac,

irec go behecnutec piticne mac juhâmorâ hâmozepac.

²¹ No damen mi zoraha hae mâren dapâc qisiricko

â hâmocte nâkumucko rarâ

mocwâc mi risie-jâmbânkepem.

²² Hae mâren ira duŋdapâc qisiric

â wiac gâgâpâcne foha tatamaczi omaeme

dapâczi dapâc jaha fohuc juekac.”

11

Zofarizi fuŋkerâ Hiobe dâŋ âzâcnehuc qorickewec

¹ Hiobe e iŋuc mume Namati ŋic Zofarizi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec:

² “Go mumusifuc dâŋ bocjaha mukomec

irec okacne mi bâtikie-garehuc

wemocko mâc râepene foomu.

Me ŋic moczi dâŋ racne bocjaha murakume

dâŋticne fârîne moc eocmu me?

³ Go dâŋ kosa wosekomec izi sâcne bâniniŋ-nâpoocmu me?

Me mu âke sisic boc etecne sâcne mi qatara-garenaŋmu me?

- ⁴ Go kecziñuc hâcne mukomec: ‘No dân mukopac i fârine sasawa, erâ Anutüre maio bahac fâsâc domakopac wâc.’
- ⁵ Ojai, Anutu e jahac dân okacne bâtikie-garezac me!
Ehuc e jahacne miczi dân gazame sâckezac.
- ⁶ Wiac bocjaha ñiczi mi mamana tarane fokacte eki manqârân zâkânhehec irec fuñe gazazac me!
Eme go fuñege zñuc mana taranzar;
Anutu e kinje fokac irec sâcko mânec,
baafeckehuc bâtinguekac hâcne.
- ⁷ “Anutüre tâpiri â binje rara-ticne i qeñ bipinehec,
Go irec fuñe sâcne hone mana tarac ecmu me?”
- ⁸ Karoraczi Anutu aka sâcne mi hecneocmu,
goki ine ira fezore qunke sâqoreocmu.
Anutu e hâmoc haere fuñe manaekac,
goki ine kâuc baekic.
- ⁹ Anutüre binje rara bian
i mâreñ qañeñne sâcke-fârerâ raekac,
â hâwec sâko sirickeekac wâc.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi fisirâ dângieo râecguha
mozi aka moc hecneocmu?
- ¹¹ Anutu e ñic sindañne janjere fuñe manaekac,
ehuc eebapa-jenji sâqocne honeekac wâc.
- ¹² Kâte donji ñokacne moczi motecne rome ñic hawari roocmu
dameñ ira ñic mutucne jaje wâc mamanahec eniñmu.
- ¹³ “O Hiobe, go manje bârisiec,
erâ mege Anuturao sicnehuc numuzemec.
- ¹⁴ Go wiac sâqocne megao fokacko behetec raoc,
eme wiac sindañnezi figao mi fozejec.
- ¹⁵ Go inuc erâ mimi tâmiric qac firic jaha sâcne jucmu,
ehuc hâhâwic tâmiric juhuc wama faio sananjerâ juzemec.
- ¹⁶ Rumizi fâre wahaekac
irec sâc jaha zârâ zâpâ fâre wahaocmu,
ehame zârâ zâpâ faio jumeñ irec nîecguocmu.
- ¹⁷ Inuc fuame gorao dapâczi herisieme tatamac eocmu,
ehuc jujugezi zoañ tatamac irec sâc jâuruocmu.
- ¹⁸ Eme go wama faio juhuc Anuturao rowecketec
eki ñezicgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.
- ¹⁹ Ehuc râsi janjere hâhâwic mocwâc mi bajucmu,
ehame ñic ñokac bocjaha jaje bafic-jopacmurâ
numu-gareniñmu.
- ²⁰ Ñic sindañne jaje ine wiseniñte hata basarâ
fîfisacne fihuc manjenji gâckeocmu,
jaje hâmoczi rocjopaocte
irec mamana sawa juniñmu hâcne.”

- ¹ Eme Hiobezi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikie-jarewec:
- ² “Jâmbomac, ñeje ñic sasawa jañere mic mecne,
irec ñeje juku hâmpie mañqârânzi ñejehec
mâmâc omaeocmu.
- ³ Manañgopien, no ñeje sâc mamanahec jaha juekopac,
no ñeje wahamicne aricne;
ñeje dân muñgopien i mozi moc kâuc baekac?
- ⁴ No ñic tiñne â bahac fâsâc juekopac,
erâ ine âgofâc-nane ñeje sifu âke sisic enarehuc
gâgâwi enareñgopien.
Noni hâcne Anutu numucnepe mana-nare jujec.
- ⁵ Ñeje zârâ zâpâ tâmiric juengopienzi
no qaisocnuhuc mu ruruc enareñgopien,
erâ no biac rânđinkezo ehape
waha gazejec muhuc tunñgopien.
- ⁶ Fiuc roro â miti tâmiric jañe ine tâpiri-jeñicte manapie
Anutu-jeñic eha wama faio juengopien.
- ⁷ “Ñeje qowi jañe wio-jarepie ñaza qazuc eniñmu,
me sawa wipe jañe wio-jarepie ñazaniñmu jaha.
- ⁸ Ñeje mâreñ qowi mecne, hâwec qowi mecne
mu wioc ejarepie
mañqârânñe fuñne ñaza qazuc eniñmu wâc.
- ⁹ Anutuzi wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec
i jañe kâuc mi bañgopien.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi hâcne wiac jujune sasawa hone soñañ ejareekac,
â ñic nâñâc zengoma ere tâpirio jufâreengopenen.
- ¹¹ Nânâ i añacnehec me añac tâmiric muhuc nâhoneengopenen,
irec sâc jaha hazec-nâñeczi dân manarâ mana wosâc enzepenen.
- ¹² Nicanqa jañe mañqârânñhec
â ñicqizec jañe mamana tarahec.
- ¹³ “Anutu e ine mañqârân â tâpiri rune,
e hâcne mamanasu â mamana tara-ticnehec.
- ¹⁴ Eki fic moc hetâtieme mozi heqârerâ baocmu?
Me ñic moc kâpâcwâru bahame mozi bataraocmu?
- ¹⁵ Eki hoe aka hecneme
opâ jañe kerenke-fâreniñmu,
erâ ekizia wâc mume
rumi fisirâ mâreñ qofackehuc âke dumeocmu.
- ¹⁶ Anutu e tâpiri â sasanañ-ticnehec,
eeatuc ñic â ñic eatuc-jopakicne
jañe mâmâc ere rurumañko juñgopien.
- ¹⁷ E ñic fekicne jañere mañqârân game wahaekac,
â mumutara ñic mañmutuc bacjopaekac.
- ¹⁸ E ñicwofuñ jañe eri ñeje-jeñickonec tunjoparâ
kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.
- ¹⁹ E taha bapa ñic ñaqi qoruc hetara-jareekac
â ñic tâpirihec bawahac-jopaekac.
- ²⁰ E dân mumu ñic bâniniñ-jopaekac,

- â ñicraŋqa maŋqârâŋ jowac roekac.
- 21 E ñic qac momori jaŋere faio aaric-ticne hoŋkeme feekac,
â mâreŋte guriŋ bapa jaŋere tâpiri wâc qame wahaekac.
- 22 E wiac soŋsoŋko fokac i hewirickeekac,
â duŋdapâc qisiric fokac
îra tatamac-ticne bâfuaekac.
- 23 E ñic gurune gurune basawec-jopahuc basanaŋ-jopaekac,
erâ ekizia wâc bawahac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaekac.
- 24 E guriŋ bapafâc-jeŋic mutuc bacjopaekac,
ehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareme
qac qâsoric ehuc juenŋgopien.
- 25 Inuc ejareme dapâcko babarâ juhuc
biric boroc erâ manjeŋic omaekac.

13

Hiobezi bahacmâc juu-ticne mutaniŋkekac

- 1 “Mananŋgopien, ñoŋe wiac sasawa muŋgopien
i zâŋe fâri-nanezi hone-fârepo,
â hazec-nanezi mana-fârêrâ mana tarapo.
- 2 Ñoŋe mamana foŋarekac
sâc ijaha wâc no fonarekac,
no ñoŋere wahamicne mi jukopac.
- 3 No ñoŋe dâŋ ŋazapemurâ mâcne,
bapafâre rune dâŋ âzâcnepemurâ manasukopac,
no Anutuhec dâŋgie bapemurâ enarekac hâcne.
- 4 Ñoŋe maŋmutuc-ŋeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkezacte
burecdâŋzi foŋkeengopien,
ñoŋe dota mutucne jaŋe ñic bâpiaŋ-jopaniŋte
eipieengopien jaŋere sâc.
- 5 Jâi, ñoŋe niniŋkerâ jupie muzac
mana-ŋarepe maŋqârâŋhec juŋgopien ezac.
- 6 Ñicburen, ñoŋe hazec râehapie
fuŋne-nane mutaniŋke-ŋarepe,
ehuc dâŋ okacne bâtikie-ŋarepe mana-hâmoniŋ.
- 7 Ñoŋe burecdâŋ muŋgopien
i Anutüre erâ muŋgopien me?
Me ere dâŋ basanaŋkeniŋte sioc engopien me?
- 8 Ñoŋe dâŋgieo e bafickehuc
dâŋticne dopeckeninŋte muŋgopien me?
- 9 Anutuzi fuŋne-ŋeŋic bataniŋkehuc
mana-ŋareme biankeocmu me?
Me ñic eatuc-jopaengopenen
îrec sâc ñoŋe Anutu sâcne eatuckeninŋmu?
- 10 Nâŋe Anutüre dâŋ dopeckenengopenen,
ñoŋe burec inuc ehuc goricnuniŋmuo
îne eki fuŋne-ŋeŋic bataniŋke-jâmbânkeocmu.
- 11 Inuc eŋareme tâpiri-ticnere bipic tatara eŋareocmu,
ehuc ere hâwic-ŋopaocmu.
- 12 Ñoŋe dâŋ muŋgopien i racne sasawa,

erâ dâŋ okacne bâtikie-nareŋgopien
i fâri tâmiric jaha.

- 13 “Noŋe niniŋkehuc mana-narehapië dâŋnane muzepac,
eme irec okacne wiac i me i
fua-narezo murâ fua-narezejec.
- 14 No upe-nane wiwiticko sicnehuc
juju-nane qikiŋ nezo zawiekopac.
- 15 No juju bianŋnere woworic-nane fârimâc ekac,
irec Anutuzi qâhâmocnuzo murâ qâhâmocnuzejec,
erâ no sifu ere maio fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkezepac.
- 16 Niç sindaŋne jaŋe ere maio fuaninŋte hâwic-jopaekac,
no ine hâbihec erâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecepe akicnuocmu mecne.
- 17 Noŋe hazec râehapie fuŋne-nane muqaqacke-ŋarepe
aimuŋ jaha mana-hâmonzeŋpien.
- 18 Mananŋgopien, no Anuturao fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkehuc ziŋuc mana-
paŋkepemu:
Anutu e dâŋnane dopeckeocmu.
- 19 O Anutu, go dâŋgieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
Go iŋuc etec no niniŋkerâ omaezore afeckeŋpemu.
- 20 Mocjaha, go wiac jajahec jahere numu-garepe
mana-naretec gore hâwicnume mi soŋkepemu.
- 21 Go mocwâc mi bâzâicnuc,
erâ wiac hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec ferâ
mocwâc mi sipiricnuzejec.
- 22 O Anutu, go fuŋkerâ dâŋ mutec
okacne bâtikie-garepemu,
me manatec mi sâckeme ine noni fuŋkerâ mupe
goki okacne bâtikie-narezemec.
- 23 Kiŋ bahac-nane wezimuc fokac,
erâ wemo hehesicne moc bâfuapo i nazatec manape.
- 24 Go wemocte honecnutec râsige tinac ehape
zâŋe maige bâsoŋke-narekomec?
- 25 No mâŋânzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc juhape hâhâwic henarezo ekic me?
Erâ sopâc hahanŋkekicne irec sâc ehape
ficne suecnuzo mukomec me?
- 26 Go bâbâtiŋ hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec fekac,
ehuc qie-naneo wiac ebac epo
irec okacne wâc mâmâc bazu-narekomec.
- 27 Go kike-nane jâc fifitacko râekomec,
ehuc hata rahape ruc banarehuc
kike hata-nane hetâcnekomec.
- 28 Go iŋuc enaretec no jâczi semune ehuc
gârecke zaŋ eekac irec sâc jaha ekopac,
â wâfu qozazaŋzi ŋaqi qoruc nanzaŋnepie zaŋkeekac,
irec sâc jaha zaŋkekopac.

14

Hiobezi juju damen bembenere manatâc qâtâc ewec

- 1 “Njic njokackonec fuaengopenerj nânâc
juju damen-nâhec bembenje â nenenj gie-ticnehec.
- 2 Nânâc zarinj ârizi luarâ njeindajnehuc mocwâc mârânjkeekac,
erâ nâkumuczi zoraha hae njafeme biac omaeekac
irec sâc eerjgopenerj hâcne.
- 3 Eme no irec sâc jaha juhape
go honecnu-bipiehuc dângieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
- 4 Njic wâwânânjhec janjeraonec
njic wâwânânj tâmiriczi sâcne fufuane me?
Aric kerejne jâmbânj!
- 5 Go njic juju damen-nâhecte zâfo bahuc
mosa damen-nâhec biac mupanjkemenj,
erâ i jâurunzipenjte aka henâremej wâc.
- 6 Irec go behecnurâ norao zânje mocwâc mi fizemec,
eme no wama faio kinjan qaqa gie bahuc
juju damen-nanere zeri bubianj manazepac.
- 7 “Jâc moc qapene mocwâc gitec hezo murâ heocmu mecne.
- 8 Jâc tucne â gâtâne i mârenjanjko hâmozo eha
- 9 opâ ruacnepene mocwâc gitec herâ
jâc qâricne injucne soka sananj eocmu.
- 10 Njiczi ine irec sâc aricne, e hâmome taraekac,
e injuc me injuc mocwâc mi eocmu.
- 11 Damerj moc maickeocmu ira opâ janje zicke-fâreninjmu
â hâwec sâkozi wâc kerejkeocmu.
- 12 Hâmokicne janje mocwâc mi fahareninjmu,
janje qânikinzi fosananjkeha
mocwâc mi qâre-jâmbânjeninjmu,
aricne, janje gujsananj fohapie
moczi moc mi wiwic-jopaocmu.
- 13 Go hâmoc hao qâricne sojnucmurâ enarekac,
eme no ira sojkerâ juhape aaricge fâre wahazejec,
ehame nore manasuhuc zâfo moc bacmu i maickezejec.
- 14 Njic hâmoocmuzi mocwâc sâcne qârerâ risieocmu me?
Injuc eene moc fome muzac no zârâ zâpâ damenji omaeme
damenj bianje moc fua-nareocte wonjec juzapo.
- 15 Eme go damenj ira wira-naretec dânj okacne bâtkie-garezapo,
ehame meqârenje no honecnucmurâ egarezac.
- 16 Ehuc juju bapa-nane mocwâc sojanjkehuc
sâqocne-nanere nikecguzac.
- 17 Erâ go sâqocne-nane bârârie-narehuc bâtâmirenzanj,
ehuc hehesic-nane sasawa i wâc bârârânnenzanj.
- 18 “Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu
ira tiki janje fâuckerâ zanjeninjmu,
â haronanj janje nerârieninjmu.

- 19 Opâzi qânâ âeckekume pitawaekac,
â hoe micsâkozi mârenj wokemañne jowa-fâreekac
irec sâc jaha goki ñicte woworic qatec wahaekac.
- 20 Go ñic tâpiri-ticne bawaharâ behetec ratâmireekac
â hawari-ticne hetikiehuc
maigaonec bârârie sanankeeckic.
- 21 E mi manaha ñokâfâcne jañe zâñe binhehec eenGOPienj,
erâ wâc mi manaha mocwâc omae-jareekac.
- 22 E jahacne sahacte sawa zâic manaekac,
ehuc e jahacnerea ki busâqoc eekac.”

15

Elifazizi Hiobe dâñ okacne bâतिकेनमे arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Eme Temaññic Elifazi e Hiobe dâñ okacne kecziñuc bâतिकेनमे:
- 2 “O Hiobe, go dâñ mukomec i racne â fârimâc sasawa.
- 3 Manakic, go dâñ wosekomec
i ñic mañqârâñheczi mi mumune,
erâ juju bapa-ticne i dâñ racne
keciñucnezi wâc mi dopeckeocmu.
- 4 Go ñic jañe Anutu arañ bacnehuc juhapie aka hejarekomec,
ehuc numucnehapie wâc hecke-jarekomec.
- 5 Go mañgezi mumu hehec egareha dâñ keci mukomec,
ehuc burecñic jañere dâñ hawari ehuc fuñnege hesonkeekic.
- 6 Irec noni mâcne, go gahacne dâñzi
dâñgieo râecguhuc mugâpâre-gareocmu.
- 7 “Goki fuñkerâ mârenjo jumenj me?
Me go fuarâ juhañtec
Anutuzi tiki bâfua-fârewec me?
- 8 Me Anutuzi wiac mana biric ewec
i goki moc hone manac emenj me?
Me mañqârâñhec juju i go buc jukic me?
- 9 Manakic, goki wiac manakomec
i nâñe manaenGOPenenj wâc,
erâ go mamana tara fogarekac
sâc ijaha nâñe wâc fonârekac.
- 10 Mañqârâñ qazu-nârekecne i gore mamaczi mi fuarâ juha
ñic jañqârâñhec jumbiñ jañe hâcne nâzâ qazuc epie manambenj.
- 11 Anutuzi mu bâmiriñ egarezo mume
wemocte qikiñ nekomec?
- Â dâñ wama ruaine irec manatec
wemocte fâri tâmiric ekac?
- 12 Go wemocte buge tantañ âeckeha
zâñe bâbâronj honec-nâpokomec?
- 13 Erâ wemocte Anutu aaric manacnehuc
dâñ keciñucne bocjaha wose rakomec?
- 14 Ñic ñokackonec fuakicnezi jâmbomac
bahac fâsâc moc juocmu me?
Me Anuture maio kiñ tâmiric moc domaocmu me?

- 15 Manakic, Anutu e aņelofâc-ticne
jaņerao mi fohoreweekac
erâ sambâņte ņecjucfâc jaņere wâc
maname mi sâcne-hâmoekac.
- 16 Ehame ņic sindaņne â mamakâcne
e wiac hehesicne i nânâ opâ iņucne
gapec tâmiric nâ bac eekaczi
wemocko bahac fâsâc erâ kiņ tâmiric juocmu.
- 17 “O Hiobe, go manahanțec dâņ moc gaza mutâc epe,
ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec binâņ bagarepe.
- 18 Țic maņqârâņhec jaņe macfâc-ņeņic jaņeraonec
dâņ fârîne manambîņ
i moc mi hesoņkehuc mu qazuc enarembîņ.
- 19 Jaņe mâreņ-ņeņicko ņic jabane moc mi jumbîņte
mozi moc eatuc-jopame Anutu râpeckenzapîņ.
- 20 Țic sindaņnezi ņic âgofâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaocmu
e mâreņko jufeocmu sâc hâhâwic bajuocmu.
- 21 Wiac hâhâwicnere fânâņzi hazec-ticnao huocmu,
erâ wama faio sâcne mac jukopac muhame zikaņiczi fisicneocmu.
- 22 E zikare biņe ekopac muhuc
hâmoc wisecneocte maname qoņkeocmu.
- 23 E nânâ wena moc bâfuape muhuc
koņkoņkehuc juekac,
ehuc ziņuc manapaņkeekac:
No sisipiricte biņe hâcne.
- 24 Ehuc ņicwofuņ moczi zikao raoctे zawiehuc juekac,
irec sâc sisipiriczi nore woņec foha
hâhâwic faio hume serereņ juekopac.
- 25 Țic moc e Anutu bapafâre râsi ecnehuc maņbâiņ ecneocmu
e wiac iņuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 26 Țic iņucnezi pepec ehuc maro-ticne he bâfeņnerâ kiwaehuc
Anutuhēc juju gie baocte zoqac eekac.
- 27 E zâņe mai-ticnao wokemaņ ruaekac
erâ nânâ âmbâņ nâhuc
biuc wokemaņ sâkohec eekac.
- 28 Țic eki hâcne hae ima bakicne i ro rauc ewec,
â fic zocte biņe qahuc behekicne
ira ņec juc ewec,
irec ine fic hae i zikazi imackeocmu.
- 29 Țic iņucnezi mafa mâriri sâkohec mi eocmu,
erâ wiac focnekac i fofa sanaņ fohuc
fua sawec wâc mi eocmu.
- 30 E dapâc wisecne-bipieocmu,
ehuc jâc moc zoczi zahuc
tieņ taeņne zâtâmireekac,
me mârâņzi âri-ticne ficne sueme
ratâmireekac irec sâc eocmu.
- 31 E mutuc erâ wiac sisirowenao roweckeocmu

ine irec fârine wiac sisirowene jaha fuacneocmu.

- 32 Ehamē damen-ticne mi taraha
jâczi ururuckerâ mocwâc mi fieekac
irec sâc jaha eocmu.
- 33 E wain qanjenzezi hândân-ticne woze qeuc mi ehuc mâtâckeekac,
me oliwa jâczi ârickerâ gasawa eekac irec sâc.
- 34 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe qâric tâmiric juku omaeniŋmu
â fic hae-jeŋic hotâ moneŋzi bakicne
i zoczi zâseŋke-fâreocmu.
- 35 Nîc inucne jaŋe sisipiric fuaocte
mamana gie bahuc hehesic bâfuaenŋopien,
ehame eatuczi manjenic fusucmarâ foekac.”

16

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec jahec â jahec ewec

- 1 Elifazizi dâŋ inuc âzâcneme Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec
- 2 “No dâŋ keciŋucne mârâc jaha biac mana-fârepo,
ŋoŋe ine mu bâmiriŋ enarezo muhuc
mâc bâzâicnuŋopien.
- 3 Nŋoŋe dâŋ racne muŋopien
i wezimucko moc beheniŋmu?
Me wemo wiaczi manbâiŋ enareha dâŋ keciŋucne
sasawa boc bâtikie-nareŋopien.
- 4 Mananŋopien, no ŋoŋere sâc jurâ muzac
ine ŋoŋe dâŋ mufâreŋopien
ijaha wâc muzo murâ muzapo.
Erâ dâŋ muŋopien irec qâtâc heŋarehuc
dâŋ wokemaŋ bocjaha enare raku
dâŋŋeŋic qazo murâ qazapo.
- 5 Erâ nîfec ine dâŋ ŋazahuc hâbi sâcne qazu-ŋarezapo,
ehuc dâŋ murahuc jaha bâmiriŋ-ŋopazapo wâc.
- 6 “Eme zi dâŋ i me i mupe
zâic-nanezi sifu mi behecnuocmu,
â niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc ŋehuc wâc mi afeckepemu.
- 7 Anutu e tâpiri-nane bâomaewec,
ehuc otâ ŋokâfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopawec.
- 8 E râsi enarehuc ro basanaŋ enarewec,
irec sahaç-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa ekopac,
â ŋic jaŋe honecnupie kiŋhec jukopac tinac ekac.
- 9 Anutu e nore aaric manahuc bâsuc qâsucnuekac,
erâ mic kizu-narehuc zâŋe bâbâronj honecnuekac.
- 10 Nîc jaŋe mu ruruc enareŋopien,
erâ orâŋnu-fârehuc me tatapezi
mauc-naneo nuenŋopien.
- 11 Anutuzi ŋic sindaŋne jaŋerao qikiŋnuwec,
â ŋic hehesicne jaŋere meo râecnuwec.
- 12 No wama faio juhâmopo,

ehame Anutuzi ine upe-naneo rocnurâ
qa tutuŋ enarehuc qan̄zan̄nuwec.

E tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuocte ma âkendâr̄nuwec.

¹³ E orân̄ bârân̄ enarehuc tepe motec qâtâcneme
sahac-nane kimârân̄kehuc sipiricke-fâreekac.

¹⁴ E zuzuhuc jaha zâpâ nume soc ruahuc foekopac,
e momori ñic jaŋe râsifâc-jeñic jopaen̄gopien̄
irec sâc enareekac hâcne.

¹⁵ No makuc barâ mateŋ qonaŋkerâ jukopac,
erâ tâpiri-nane omaeme zafe ruarâ ñekopac.

¹⁶ No kio wâwâsic epe zâŋe mai-nane bâruñkewec,
â zâŋe hâpi-nane siwiñnerâ kitutuckewec.

¹⁷ Erâ no wiac sindaŋne moc mi bâfuapo,
â Anuturao nunumu i mañqacqac juhuc numuekopac.

¹⁸ “O mâreŋ, go wiac gâgâpâcne mañgân̄ enarekicne
i mi hesoñkezemec,
â dâŋnane mutiñneniñte kio wâwâsic egarepe
mi bâniniñnuzemec.

¹⁹ Manaŋgopien̄, sambân̄ko mumutiñ ñic moc jukac
eki hâcne baficnuhuc
dâŋnane mutiñne-jâmbân̄keocmu.

²⁰ No âgofâc-nane jaŋe sâke kiki enarehapie
Anutuzi zâŋeuc-nane honehuc
nunumu-nane manaocste mukopac.

²¹ Ñic moczi âgo-ticne bafickehuc
dâŋgieo dâŋticne dopeckeekac,
irec sâc moczi moc Anuture maio
nore dâŋ dopeckeocste enarekac.

²² No jara-nane afecne sawa fokac,
i tarame hata rapemu
irecnec mocwâc ririsienne mi fokac.

17

¹ “No juju damen̄-nane biac qosackekac,
erâ mañnane wâc omaekac,
ehame zâŋeruñzi sawa woñec-nane fokac.
² Ñic jaŋe rârec bârârec mu ruruc enareen̄gopien̄,
ehuc mu âke sisic enarepie honec-jopaekopac.

³ “O Anutu, no siocmâc jukopacte
dâŋnanere kiwiric nowac roc,
moczi moc dâŋnane sâcne mi dopeckeocmu.

⁴ Go gahac mañ mamasasu-jeñicte motâc hemeŋ,
irec gokizîa aka hejaretec
jaŋe sowine huc zâic fuacnekac,
iñuc munarehuc bubian̄ mi mananzepien̄.

⁵ Muqâqin̄ dâŋrân̄hec moc ziñuc fokac:
Ñic moczi âgofâc-ticne moneñte erâ doc bacjopaocmuo
ine naru motecfâcne jaŋe zârâ hân̄iñ faio feniñmu.

- 6 “Eme ñic jañe muqâqir dân irec manasuhuc mu ruruc enareengopien, ehuc zâñe mai-naneo tâfecnuengopien.
- 7 No zâic busâqoc faio juhuc zâñe hâpoc tinac ekopac, â me kike-nane wâc sisin ekac.
- 8 Irec tiñe juengopien jañe honecnupie hâhâwicne eekopac, â ñic bahac fâsâc jañe nore ñic hehesicne muhuc mana sâqore-nareengopien.
- 9 Ñic tiñe jañe hata-jenji panzâic jaha bâjâpeengopien, erâ bahacmâc juengopien jañe sanan qanqarkeengopien.
- 10 Ajoc, ñoje zengoma harierâ dânñenji mocwâc muzo murâ munin, ehame no sifu ñonden-ñenji ñic manqârânheci moc mi bâfuapemu.
- 11 Juju damen-nane biaci wîse tâmiric eweci, mamana biri-nane i fâri tâmiric eweci, â woworic-nane wâc omaeweci.
- 12 Âgofâc-nane jañe zinuc nazanjiopien:
‘Dapâczi herisieme tatamac ekaci,
ireci go tatamaczi maicguzo ekaci,’
no ine sifu dapâcko jaha ñekopaci.
- 13 No hâmoc haere sawa mamana jukopaci,
no ira hâcne hurâ dapâczi fonnuha fopemu.
- 14 Ehuc zâñerun zinuc âzâcnepemu:
‘Go hâcne mama-nane,’
â umbenji nâcnuninju jañe zinuc jazapemu:
‘Ñoje hâcne nenjioc senfâc-nane.’
- 15 Ehame woworic-nane wena moc fua-nareocmu?
Me mozi moc honerâ nowatuocmu?
- 16 No hâmoc hao huhape jujure woworic-nanezi
mocwâc mi bâjâpecnuocmu.”

18

Bilidadi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajaheci eweci

- 1 Eme Suhinji Bilidadi e Hiobe dân keczinuc bâtikiecneci:
- 2 “O Hiobe, ñic go inucne jañe nininjerâ dânemâc moc sâcne mi ñeninju me?
Go dân moc beherâ hazeci râehañtec dân gazanzapenji me!
- 3 Go wemocne nâñere manateci bulimakao jañere sâc mutuc matacne engopenenji tinaci ekaci?
- 4 Manakici, go gahacne aariczi bâzâicgukaci.
Me mânenji gore erâ tuhutaci sâcne fuarâ foocmu?
Me tiki jañe gore jâmbân erâ moc ñerârieninju me?
- 5 “Ñic sindañere zoci tatamac bâhâponinju,
eme mocwâc mi bârunjeocmu.
- 6 Ficboze-ticnaci tatamaczi herisieme dapâci eocmu,
â lambe-ticne domakaci i ficne hâponinju.
- 7 E âte sananjeweczi âte qindoci ekaci,
â e jahacne dânzi bitinjecneha razime kikaci.

- ⁸ E jahacne kikezi ecneme
rândiŋkerâ uficko jowakac,
erâ wâc kike-ticnezia fâreme nombânko hukac.
- ⁹ E bitiŋzi kike-ticne rorâ basanaŋkekac.
- ¹⁰ E wiwitic soŋsoŋko râekicne i bâfuame rokac,
â hatagân-ticnao nombân ropie hukac.
- ¹¹ E hata raekac sâc wiac hâhâwicnezi
orân bârân ecnehuc kikeo kikeo ecneekac.
- ¹² E moneŋ mafa sâko focneweczî
nânâre hâmo sipiric ekac,
â sisipiriczî rârec bârârec woŋec-ticne fokac.
- ¹³ Wic ukicneheczi sahaç-ticne sâcke-fâreme
me kike-ticne gârecke zaŋ ekac.
- ¹⁴ E ficboze-ticnao juhâmoweckonec fâre ferâ
ŋicwofuŋ moc zâŋene Hâmoc ere maŋfuŋko râeŋgopieŋ.
- ¹⁵ Erâ ficboze-ticne opâsîc â saifezi zure emasaŋ epie
ŋic furune jaŋe ira ŋec juc eniŋmu.
- ¹⁶ Mâreŋmaŋko gâtâ-ticne kereŋkeme hâmokac
â tieŋ taenŋezi qaŋa ururuc ekac.
- ¹⁷ Zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi bemberko mecne
zoricko mecne rârâŋne-fârekac,
ehame ŋic moczi moc ere mocwâc mi manasukac.
- ¹⁸ E ŋic ŋondenŋkonec tuŋkepie raocmu,
â tatamac-ticne sârockepie dapâcko huocmu.
- ¹⁹ E qârîcfâc-ticne moc mi luarâ juniŋmu,
â fic hae-ticnao zâŋetucfâc-ticne wâc omaeniŋmu.
- ²⁰ Zoan wewefunao me huhunao juenŋgopieŋ
jaŋe biŋe-ticne manarâ
gâgâmârâhuc bipic tatara ejareocmu.
- ²¹ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe iŋuc hâcne fua-jareocmu,
jaŋe Anutu tatara ecneenŋgopieŋte
wiac iŋuc hâcne fua-jareme omae-fâreniŋmu.”

19

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec memoc ewec

- ¹ Bilidadi e iŋuc mume Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Ŋoŋe dâŋ nazahuc bâzâicnuŋgopieŋ
i wezimucko moc beheniŋmu?
- ³ Ŋoŋe mu ruruc enarekupie arec 10 ekac,
ehuc musoriŋnuniŋte
sifu mi mimiŋgopieŋ.
- ⁴ Manaŋgopieŋ, no wiac hehesicne moc bâfuape muzac
ine bahac i no nahacne biŋe ezac.
- ⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne ziŋuc muŋgopieŋ:
‘Nâŋe e sirickerâ biaŋne juŋgopenen,’
iŋuc muhuc zârâ zâpâ-nanere
manapie bahac-nanere okacne ekac.
- ⁶ Wiac zi Anutuzi maŋgân bâfua-narewec,
e bitiŋ râe-nareme kicnuocte iŋuc ewec

i ñeje mi honengopien me?

7 No bâbâzâic-ticnere manape mi sâckeha owacke-bipieekopac,
erâ dânnane mutiñneocte
wira wâwâsic ecnepe arictac eekac.

8 Anutuzi hata-nane hebâzickeme razore quñkekopac,
erâ wâc ekizia mume hatagâñ-naneo dapâc fuarâ fokac.

9 E moneñ mafa-nane nowac rofârewec,
ehuc zâñe biñe-nane wâc bawahame rârâñnewec.

10 E râpe-naneo â mai-naneo rârec bârârec enarehuc nukac,
erâ jâc fârehuc unuckeenjopenen

irec sâc jaha mamana-nane unuckerâ
behecnume betanjerâ hâmozo ekopac.

11 Anutuzi nore aarickeme kimben-ticnere zocbârur tunke-narekac,
ehuc, râsi-nane sâqoc qaçocne muhuc mana wahacnukac.

12 E momorifâc-ticne jañe râsi enareninñte sorec-jopame
fichoze-nane râreckehuc teun âterâ somâcnungopien.

13 “Anutu e qomâfâc-nane ejareme
râpecnurâ taic junjopien;
â hone manac enare jumbien jañe
mana-narepie ñic furune tinac ekopac.

14 Soctofafâc-nane â âgofâc-nane
jañe behecnu-fârembin.

15 Iqicnurâ ficnaneo ñeñe fofo ejumbien
jañe nore nîkec-jopawec,
â kinan narufâc-nane jañe nore mafa â jaba
muhuc zâñe rururñnueñgopien.

16 Kinan qaqa-nane wiracnepe dâñ okacne
mi bâtikie-nareekac,
â baficnuocte numucnepe qataraekac.

17 Nonân-nane e micâsu-nanere takickeekac,
â hahac qafâc-nane jañe bâec bacnueñgopien.

18 Naru motec jañe qaisocnueñgopien,
ehuc honecnurâ nîfepupu enareñgopien.

19 Âgo funfunfâc-nane jañe honecnurâ mamakâc-jopaekac,
â manji zâfic-jopahuc jupo
jañe wâc râsi enareñgopien.

20 No sahac-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa jukopac,
â busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac.

21 Ñeje ine âgofâc-nane,
irec nore busâqoc moc mananzapin me!

22 Ñeje Anutuzi fific gugurin enarekac
irec sâc jaha wemocte enareñgopien?
Ñeje bâzâicnu warembin i manapie mi sâckekac me?

23 “Dâñ mukopac i moc qârenkenzapin me!
Qâren i papia qizec moc manñao râenzapin.

24 Qâren i aenji qânâ sananjo heutuckepie
fofo sanan fohuc juzac me!

- 25 No manakopac: Fafirue-nane jukac,
eki hâcne mimic mârenj faio domazokac.
- 26 Eme sahac-nane zanke-fâreha
sahac biuc tâmiric Anutu honezokopac.
- 27 Riñnane rorâ domaha honepemu,
nahacne zâñezi honepemu, moczi mâcne.
Bunane bârunjerâ afec tâpiacne ekac.
- 28 Nõñe zinjuc munjopienj:
‘Nâñe weninjuc erâ bâzâickenañmu?’
Erâ ‘Zârâ zâpâ fuacnekac
irec funje i e jahacnao fokac.’
- 29 Irec ñazape mananiñ:
Ñic kinj injucne hureñgopienj jañe zikare biñe,
irec ñõñe zikare hâwic-ñopaoc.
Erâ zinjuc wâc mananiñ:
Mumutara-nâñec moc jukac.”

20

Zofarizi Hiobe dâñ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Hiobe e injuc mume Namati ñic Zofarizi dâñ okacne keczinjuc
bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “O Hiobe, go dâñ mutec mañnane sâqoreme
irec okacne bâtikie-garepemurâ bunane bârunjekac.
- 3 Go mu bawahac enârehuc dâñ mukomec irec okacne
gazapemurâ moc mi quñkekopac.
- 4-5 Juwicznænecteñj mârenko ñic luarâ juwefumbin
dameñj irec mañnao ñic sindañne jañe zeri bubianj faio dameñj zora boc
mi jujumbienj
i go mi manakic me?
- 6 Jañe pepec-jenicz soka zorac erâ feku
sambânj âke uaocmu mecne,
erâ soka sanañ efeku qizec-jenicz
karorac heuaocmu mecne,
- 7 erâ sifu jañe jañacne ho injucne
zanke omaec eniñmu,
ehame honec-jopa jumbienj jañe zinjuc
mu wioc eniñmu: ‘Jañe wena?’
- 8 Jañe hosâc injucne omaeniñmu,
â guñ manahuc mana qâqârerâ manapene arictac eekac
irec sâc arictac eniñmu.
- 9 Eme honec-jopa jumbienj
jañe mocwâc mi honec-jopaniñmu,
â ñec juc eñgopienj hae irecnec
rârierâ siroweniñmu.
- 10 Ehame ñokâfâc-jenicz jañe ine ñic hapetac
hone jañj ejareniñmu,
ehuc mamacfâc-jenicz jañe ñic monenj mafa
jowac rombinj i bârisie-jareniñmu.
- 11 Ñic sindañne jañe socqâri jañe injucne

sanaŋkerâ tâpirihec eenġopien,
erâ sifu damen mi zoraha zâneruŋko huniŋmu.

- 12-13 “Nġic sindaŋne e sâqocnere maname
aŋacne eha hesoŋkehuc bajuekac,
erâ aŋac-ticne manahuc juocte sakareekac.
- 14 Eme aŋac i hobu-ticnao hurâ herisiehuc
sopâc homare micopâ irec sâc eekac.
- 15 E moneŋ mafa wiac fiuc rorâ qâckeekac
i Anutuzi ecneme hobu-ticnaonec
mocwâc wefume maŋuekac.
- 16 E wiac sâqocne nâkâcneekac
i homare micopâ irec sâc,
irec qotâzi nġic kicjopame hâmoengopien
irec sâc jaha hâmoekac.
- 17 E wokemaŋ opâne me baŋac me susu
mâririhec fuame hone aŋac ezacte
aka hecnekicne.
- 18 E mafa wiac hure hemârec eekac i jâoc roniŋmu,
ehame naren ġaren ehuc moneŋ mafa bâfuawec
i bubiaŋ manahuc babaju i wâc mi eocmu.
- 19 E nġic hapetac bâzâic-jopahuc hone qâoma ejarewec,
â nġic ġâcne jaŋjere fic wiac kâŋġac jowac rowecte
iŋuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 20 “Nġic bu mâmâcnezi wiac sâcticne sirickeha ro qâzuc eekac,
erâ sifu fosanaŋkeme zeri bubiaŋ mamana i moc mi eekac.
- 21 E nânâ âmbân naha tiwâne moc mi foekac,
iŋuc eekacte moneŋ mafa sâko-ticne omaeocmu.
- 22 E wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri focne-bipieha
zârâ hârîŋte tâpirizi qa sipiric ecneme arictac eocmu.
- 23 E wiac i me i nâzo murâ nâzejec,
ehame Anutuzi kimben â aaric-ticne
hoŋkeme ere faio feocmu.
- 24 E aenġi zika bakicne i wisecneocte muha
tepe motec aen bâbâroŋzi bakicne izi kimârânġkeocmu.
- 25 Ehuc bunao razirâ râpenao hemârânġkeme,
tepe motec micnao soc fome honerâ
bipic tatara ecneocmu.
- 26 Ehame wiac sasawa râe qâzuc ewec
i sipirickerâ omaeocmu,
â nġicmezi zoc mi ruġekicne izi e jahacne mecne
â wiacfâcne mâmâc zâseŋ-jopa-fâreocmu.
- 27 Sambânzi kinġicne bataniŋkeocmu,
â mâreŋzi râsi ecnehuc dâŋticne mutaraocmu.
- 28 Anuture aariczi rumi iŋucne fisicnerâ
moneŋ mafa wiac-ticne qâurucke-fâreocmu.
- 29 Nġic sindaŋne jaŋe wiac iŋuc hâcne fua-jareocte
Anutuzi mupaŋkewec.”

21

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 6 ewec

- 1 Eme Zofari e injuc mume Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec:
- 2 “Nŋe hazec râehapie dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ;
ŋŋe injuc eniŋmuo ine manape bâmiriŋnŋgopienj eocmu.
- 3 Irec ŋŋe mana-narehapiẽ dâŋ ŋazape,
eme mupe tarame ine zuhuckerâ
mu ruruc enarezo murâ enareninj.
- 4 No ŋic jaŋehẽc mu qaqtatarac mi ekopac,
erâ zi maŋnane omaekac i fuŋnehec.
- 5 Nŋe moc honecnuninj me!
Erâ bipic-ŋenjc tarame fâsâerâ ŋeninj!
- 6 No wiac fua-narewec irec manasurâ
sahac-nane gâgâmârâha qarac qarac qakopac.
- 7 Anutuzi wemocte ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe mana-jareme
tâpiriheẽc erâ mafa sâkohec juku
ŋicqizec eenjgopienj?
- 8 Ehame naru motec ŋosafâc-ŋenjc jaŋe wâc
zâŋe fai-ŋenjicko biaŋne soka sanaŋ eenjgopienj.
- 9 Anutuzi ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe mi bâtiŋ-jopaekac,
â wiacfâc-ŋenjc jaŋe wâc wama faio juhapiẽ
wiac hâhâwicne moczi moc mi sipiric-jopaekac.
- 10 Bulimakaofâc-ŋenjc jaŋe
hufiŋne mi juhuc biaŋne fua sawec eenjgopienj.
- 11 Naru motecfâc-ŋenjc jaŋe
lama motecne iŋucne mamasiri ehuc
kiwac qawac eenjgopienj.
- 12 Erâ gae wonjgân ehuc kulele fâzeenjgopienj,
â mimi ŋokaczi dâŋeme manarâ zeri bari eenjgopienj.
- 13 Jaŋe juju-ŋenjc wama faio jutaraenjgopienj,
ehuc zâic wiac moc mi manahuc hâmoenjgopienj.
- 14 Njic sindaŋne jaŋe Anutu ziŋuc âzâcneenjgopienj:
‘Go beheẽc-nâpoc, nâŋe gore eebapa
hone mana tarac enaŋte takic-nâpoekac.
- 15 Bapafâre go mo, irec nâŋe go kiŋaŋ qagarenaŋmu,
me go numu-garepene
fârine wemo wiac moc bâfua-nârecmu?’
- 16 Jaŋe ziŋuc hâcne muenjgopienj: ‘Wiac fârine i
nâŋe nânâcne tâpirio bâfuaenjgopenenj.’
Irec no jaŋere dâŋzi âgo moc mi enareekac.
- 17 “Njic sindaŋne jaŋere lambe moc ficne hâpokicne me?
Me wiac hâhâwicnezi moc fua-jareekac me?
Me Anutuzi aaricko qa bâtiŋ moc ejareekac me?
- 18 Me mânâŋzi padi jawa bawiseekac
irec sâc moc ejareme wiseenjgopienj?
- 19 Nŋe ziŋuc munjgopienj: ‘Anutu e naru motec jaŋe
mamacfâc-ŋenjc jaŋere sâqocnere erâ
qa bâtiŋ ejareekac.’

- 20 Injuc mâcne, Anutu e sâqocne bapa
jaŋe jaŋacne bâtiŋ-jopazejec,
ehame sâqocne-jeŋicte injuc ejareekac
i mana taranŋepieŋ.
- 21 Njic moc e juju dameŋ-ticne tarazo ehame
naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋe faicnao juhâmoniŋmu me mâcne
irec mana mezac moc eocmu me?
- 22 Njic moczi Anutu mamana moc sâcne qazucneocmu?
Me Anutu bapafâre ere dâŋ moc
sâcne mutiŋneocmu?
- 23 Njic gâcne jaŋe huc zâic
â mana mezac tâmiric
wama faio juku hâmoenŋgopieŋ.
- 24 Jaŋe biuc wokemaŋ sâkohec,
â siec qârâc-jeŋic fufusuc jaha foha
hâmoenŋgopieŋ hâcne.
- 25 Â njic gâcne jaŋe ine
jujuhâmo moc mi fua-jareha
zaic fâro faio juku hâmoenŋgopieŋ.
- 26 Erâ njic i me i jaŋe mâmâc hâmopie ducjopaenŋgopieŋ,
ehame umbenzi fai-jeŋicko gerec gerec baekac.
- 27 “Mananŋgopieŋ, no manŋenŋicko dâŋ fokac
i manakopac,
â wiac hehesicne enareninŋte dâŋ birickenŋgopieŋ
i kâuc mi bakopac.
- 28 Noŋe ziŋjuc muhuc wionŋgopieŋ:
‘Njic fekiecne ere fic wena?
Â njic hehesicnezi njec juc eekac ere boze wena?’
- 29 Hae mârenŋ honeninŋte
rac warec ehuc juenŋgopieŋ
njic i jaŋehac dâŋ muc manac moc embiŋ me?
Ehuc dâŋ bajuenŋgopieŋ
i moc manambiŋ me?
- 30 Manarâ muzac ziŋjuc mananŋapiŋ:
Anutuzi aaric faio bâbâtiŋ gie baekac
dameŋ ira njic sindaŋne jaŋe njec-jopaekac.
- 31 Njic sindaŋne jaŋe mozi mai qanŋaŋ jaha
fuŋne-jeŋic mutaniŋkeocmu,
me wiac hehesicne ebac eenŋgopieŋ
irec okacne bazu-jareocmu?
- 32 Njic sindaŋnezi hâmome zâŋerunŋko renŋe raenŋgopieŋ,
ehuc zâŋerun-ticne hone soŋaŋ eenŋgopieŋ.
- 33 Erâ njic guru sâko jaŋe qânqân-ticne rame
bâjâperâ raenŋgopieŋ,
ehuc nombânŋko hume aimuŋ jaha hemackeenŋgopieŋ.
- 34 Ehame noŋe ine weninŋuc enarenŋgopieŋ?
Noŋe mumusifuc â dâŋ racne
izi bâmiriŋnuzo enŋgopieŋ,
noŋe dâŋ bâtikie-narenŋgopieŋ

i burec dân sasawa.”

22

Elifazizi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Teman̄jic Elifazizi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:

² “N̄iczi Anutu bafickepene erao wiac bibian̄kene
i moc fokac me?

Aricne, n̄iczi man̄qârân̄hec juipiehuc sifu
Anutu babafickene i mi fokac.

³ Anutuzi tiñe jujuge irec maname moc bian̄keocmu?
Me bahac fâsâc jucmu izi sâcne moc bafickeocmu?

⁴ Go aran̄ bacnehuc juekicte dân̄gieo râecguhuc
qa bâtiñ egarekac me?

⁵ Aricne, go hehesicge guru sâko,
â kin̄ge tatara tâmiric fokacte injuc egarekac.

⁶ Go qomâfâcge jan̄erao tofage fowec
i bazu-garenin̄te won̄ec juhuc
n̄aqi qoruc wiac-jen̄ic jowac rotec
biuctac erâ jumbiñ.

⁷ Go nânâre hâmhuc docke betan̄ embiñ
jan̄e nânâ opâ jare gumec mi emen̄.

⁸ Go n̄ic tâpirih̄ec â zân̄e bin̄eh̄ec jumen̄te
mâren̄ furu jaha ro rauc emen̄.

⁹ Go hozec jan̄e hone bafic mi ejaremen̄,
â bekâ mâsiñ jan̄e bâzâic-jopahuc
wâcwiac-jen̄ic jowac romen̄.

¹⁰ Eme irec hâcne wiwiticzi râecguhuc foha
honerâ ututuñ jaha bipic tatara egarekac.

¹¹ Tatamacgezi herisierâ dapâc eha
wiac moc mi honekomec,
â opâ rumizi qâurucguzo ekac.

¹² “Anutu e sambân̄ne sambân̄ne jowaru-fârerâ faic jâmbân̄ jukac,
ehuc bâpiñ faic jaha n̄eran̄gopien̄
jan̄erao mi fime wahaekac me?

¹³ Goki ine ziñuc mu wioc ekomec:
‘Anutuzi wemo wiac moc manaekac?
E karoraczi fon̄keha fimârân̄kehuc honec-nâporâ
dân̄nâñec sâcne mutaraocmu me?’

¹⁴ Erâ wâc ziñuc manasukomec: ‘E sambân̄ â mâren̄
jahere n̄on̄onden̄ko rac warec ehuc
karorac qâfor̄nezi sâockeme mi honec-nâpoekac.’

¹⁵ Go n̄ic sindan̄ne jan̄e
hata ran̄qa-jen̄ic bâjâpe ware jumbien̄
ijaha âtecmurâ mukomec me?

¹⁶ Manakic, jan̄e damen̄-jen̄ic mi maickeha omae-fârembiñ,
rumizi rocjopame hâmo miziec efârembiñ hâcne.

¹⁷ Jan̄e Anutu ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: ‘Go beheç-nâpoc,’

erâ zîjuc manambîj wâc: ‘Anutu e bapafârezi
juipiehuc îjuc me îjuc sâcne mi enâreocmu.’

18 Îjuc muhapie Anutuzi sifu jaha

mafa mâriri bâfua-jareme juhâmombîj.

No ine njic sindaņne jaņere dâj

mana maņ mi ezepac.

19 Njic sindaņne jaņe bâbâtîj fua-jareme

njic bianņe jaņe honec-joparâ bubian manaengopien,

â bahac tâmiric jaņe gâwie-iareengopien.

20 Jaņe zîjuc muhuc îjuc eenngopien:

‘Kisâfâc-nâņec jaņe imac-jopakicne,

â wiac fojarewec i zoczi zâsenķe-fârewec.’

21 “O Hiobe, go manac: Go Anutu râsi mocwâc mi ecnehuc

ehec maņ mocjaha erâ juzepirec;

go îjuc etec jambuņgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.

22 Micticnaonec mu qaqazuc dâj wahame manazemec,

ehuc dâņticne mana maņ erâ juzemec.

23 Go Anuturao risiehuc maņhuhuj juzemec,

ehuc figgao wiac hehesicne ebac eenngopien

i bârârietec arictac ezejec.

24 Go gol wiac fogarekac i behetec omaezejec,

â Ofiri mârenķonec gol i opâo qânâ ņerakac

jaņere ņondenķo hefacetec rârâņnezejec.

25 Go Anutu bapafâregere manatec furi sâko ezejec,

eme eki gol â siliwa guru sâko irec sâc egarezejec.

26 Go îjuc ehuc erao roweckecmuo

ine zîjuc mana taracmu:

Eki hâcne zeri bubian fârine bâfua-nareekac.

27 Erâ e numucnetec mana-gareocmu,

â mumupaņ dâj mumeņ

i wâc soņaņķehuc jucmu.

28 Go gie batec fârinehec efâreocmu,

â tatamaczi hatage batamaeocmu.

29 Anutuzi njic maņfefehec bawahac-jopaekac,

â maņhuhuj juenngopien

jaņe ine bâpiaņ-jopaekac.

30 Go bahac tâmiric jucmu

ehuc wiac ebac etec sâckeocmuo

ine Anutuzi zârâ zâpâonec bataracguocmu.”

23

Hiobezi dâj okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 7 ewec

1 Elifâzi e îjuc mume Hiobezi dâj okacne kecziņuc bâtikie-jarewec:

2 “No sifu zîjuczia wâc Anuture manape mi sâckekac,

no kio wâwâsic ehape meticnezi bâmâcnukac jaha.

3 Jai, no wena rarâ e bâfuapemu

i moczi moc nazame manazapo me!

Me e wena jukac i moczi moc nazame

manarâ ra erao fisizapo!

- ⁴ Erâ dâŋ bajukopac i âzâcnezapo,
ehuc wiac ebac epe sâckeekac
irec fuŋne wâc mujâmbâŋkezapô.
- ⁵ Eme eki dâŋ okacne weninŋuc bâtikie-narezac
i wâc manazapo.
- ⁶ E râsi sâko enarehuc tâpîri-ticnere fuŋne norao moc bataniŋkezac me?
Aricne, e dâŋ âzâcnehape hazec râerâ dâŋnane manazac.
- ⁷ No siocmâc jukopacte Anutuhec dâŋgie sâcne bazapo,
eme eki dâŋnane mutarahuc kiŋnane behe sananŋkezac.
- ⁸ “Mananŋgopien, no zoanŋ wewefunao rahuc
Anutu basa-bipieekopac,
â zoanŋ huhunao rahuc babasa gie bape
arictac jaha wâc eekac.
- ⁹ Anutu e faic mârenŋko gie bahuc juha
moc mi honeekopac,
me juwic mârenŋko ra juhame
ere zâŋe fiŋe rame arictac eekac wâc.
- ¹⁰ Eki ine hata raekopac sâc i mana-fâreekac,
irec e moc esâicnuocmuo ine ziŋuc honeocmu:
Njic e manŋqaŋac juekac.
- ¹¹ No ere kike hata bâjâperâ raekopac,
ehuc ganaopeŋ me fâreoŋec rahuc
hata-ticne moc mi beheekopac.
- ¹² No mumutâc dâŋticne mana rerenŋ eekopac,
ehuc no nahacne manŋte dâŋ mâcne,
ere micdâŋ bâjâpeekopac hâcne.
- ¹³ Anutu e njiczi inŋuc me inŋuc ecnepene
hec hetikic moc mi eocmu,
e wiac i me i ezo murâ ejâmbâŋkeocmu.
- ¹⁴ E nore dâŋ inŋuc me inŋuc manŋkerâ bajukac
i fârinehec eoŋte giene baocmu,
erâ nore dâŋ sawa mâcne, e dâŋ wiac
inŋucne gâcne wâc manŋkerâ jukac jaha.
- ¹⁵ No irec hâcne hâwicnume ere maio qarac qarac qaeŋkopac,
erâ irec manasuhuc manŋnane gâckeekac.
- ¹⁶ Anutuzi bawahacnume hâbi-nane goronŋkeekac,
e bapafârezi hâhâwic henareme
zâic busâŋqoc faio juekopac.
- ¹⁷ Dapâczi foŋnume wiac moc mi honeekopac i jâmbomac,
erâ i dapâczi mâcne, Anutuzi bâzâicnume manŋnane omaeekac.

24

Anutu e njic sindanŋne hone qâoma ejareekacte Hiobezi maname sâqorewec

- ¹ “Anutu e okac babazure zâfo wemocte mi râeeekac,
â kiŋanŋ qacneenŋopien janŋere dâŋ mutinŋeoŋte
wemocte damenŋ mi baekac?
- ² Njic sindanŋne janŋe mârenŋ-jenŋic bâsokaniŋte

- ma âke sueengopien,
erâ lama fiuc rocjoparâ janacne lamafâc
janehec bâturec-jopaengopien.
- ³ Janê bekâ mâsin janere dongi kanggâc jowac roengopien,
â hozec janê sahac taha-jenîc râenînte monen basahapie
janere bulimakao sakareengopien.
- ⁴ Erâ nîc qarâ surîne hatao bâfuac-joparâ jâpec-jopaengopien,
â nîc hapetac ejarepie wiserâ ra sonkeengopien.
- ⁵ Inuc ejarepie hapetac janê janacne â
naru motecfâc-jenîc janere nânâ bâfuanînte
kâte dongi inucne mâren burocnao
babasa gie baengopien.
- ⁶ Nîc sindarne janê hapetac zoqac ejarepie
gie-jenîcko nânâ qa roro eenengopien,
erâ wain bâtirikîcne i wâc ro nusec eenengopien.
- ⁷ Janê nâqi qoruc-jenîc arictacte
nâfeo biuctac foengopien,
â mâmâten damenîko bilanîke rufanînte basaengopien.
- ⁸ Tikio hoe sâko heekac izi hembânân-jopaekac,
â fic basahuc îne qânâurîko jâjâwâckehuc njeengopien.
- ⁹ Nîc sindarne janê bekâ mâsin
kinan qaqaîc-jenîc bacjopaengopien,
â qarâ surîne janere tofa taraocte
naru motecfâc-jenîc rocjopaengopien.
- ¹⁰ Nîc hapetac janê nâqi qoruc tâmirîc biuctac juengopien,
erâ bombonîc-jenîc janere nânâ qa roro
eipiehuc sifu nânâre hâmoengopien.
- ¹¹ Janê oliwa hândârne bâpîsîckepîe opâne wahaekac,
â wain hândâr-jenîc âte pîsîckehuc
sifu opâre wâc hâmoengopien.
- ¹² Hæo hâmozo eenengopien janere ki owa fuaekac,
â zâpâ jopakîcne janê babafîc moc fua-jareocte
wira wâwâsîc eenengopien,
ehame Anutuzî îne sifu mi mana-jareekac.
- ¹³ “Nîc gâcne janê tatamac râsî ecneengopien,
ehuc Anuturîe eebapa hone mana tarac
enînte takîc-jopaekac
â hata-tîcne wâc mi bâjâpeengopien.
- ¹⁴ Zîkanîc janê nîc hapetac â qarâ surîne
jopanînte furîc araranîtea fahareengopien,
â nâfeo îne nîc janere wâcwîac fîuckeengopien.
- ¹⁵ Boe sau nîc janê wâc inuc jaha
hæ nâfeocte wonec juengopien,
ehuc nîc moczi moc mi hone tarac-nâpozejec
muhuc zânge mai-jenîc sâockeengopien.
- ¹⁶ Fiuc roro janê nâfeoa fîcmotâc heropîerâ wîac fiuc roengopien,
zoanîko îne tatamac dic bacnehuc sonkeengopien.
- ¹⁷ Janê zoan tatamacte hâwîc-jopaekac,

dapâc qisiricte ine manapie âgo babafic-jenÿc eekac.

- 18 “Nÿc sindaÿne jaÿe eebapa-jenÿczi opâ rumi
iÿucne erâ jowac-jopame arictac eenÿgopien,
â mârenÿ ruckerâ juenÿgopien i Anutuzi sâweckeekac,
irec hesarac gie baniÿte mocwâc mi raenÿgopien.
- 19 Maniÿ titikuczÿ zoaÿ fârorocte kerenÿkerâ omaeekac,
irec sâc jaha sâqocne bapazi
ÿÿic jujune jaÿere mârenÿkonec rârâÿneocmu.
- 20 Eme nenÿgoc-ticnezi mecne, me ÿÿic gâcne jaÿe mecne
ere mocwâc mi manasuniÿmu,
ehame umbenÿzi nanÿaÿneme arictac eocmu.
- 21 “E hozec bâzâic-jopawecte
â ÿokac hufiÿne hone bafic mi ejarewecte
iÿuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 22 Anutu e mesanaÿ-ticnezi ÿÿic tâpirihac
jaÿe bawahac-jopaekac,
ehuc juju-jenÿc jowac rome hâmoenÿgopien.
- 23 Jaÿe Anutuzi wama faio juniÿte
mana-jarezo murâ mana-jareocmu,
erâ wâc hata-jenÿicko rahapie damenÿ sâc
hone jâjâpec-jopaocmu.
- 24 Nÿc sindaÿne jaÿe iÿuc ejareme damenÿ bembenÿne mac
gie-jenÿc bapie fârînehac eocmu,
izi ine ututuÿ jaha hofâ qinÿin
iÿucne ururuckenÿmu.
Jaÿe sopâc kecqaÿ qâtâcnepene qaÿaekac
irec sâc jaha qaÿaniÿmu.
- 25 Fuÿne iÿuc fokac i mozi mickeocmu?
Me mozi dâÿnanere maname burec eha
dâÿ moc sâcne muocmu?”

25

Bilidadizi Hiobe dâÿ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

- 1 Hiobe e iÿuc mume Suhiÿic Bilidadizi dâÿ okacne kecÿinÿuc
bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “Anutu e tâpiri quÿqasaÿ sâko-ticnehec,
irec ÿÿic jaÿe zenÿgoma araÿ bacnenÿzepien;
e sambânÿ uucmaÿ-ticnao wama bâfuawec fokac.
- 3 Aÿelofâc-ticne kinÿaÿ qacneenÿgopien jaÿe
mozi sâcne wosec-jopaocmu?
Me tatamac-ticnezi hae mârenÿ moc wena mi tamaeekac?
- 4 Nÿc bahacmâc moczi Anutture maio sâcne juocmu?
Me ÿÿic ÿokackonec fuakicne moczi
maÿqaqac sâcne domaocmu?
- 5 Manakic, mosare tatamaczi ere maio uucne mi rinÿkeekac,
â bâpiÿ jaÿere tatamaczi qaqac taenÿne wâc mi eekac.
- 6 Anutu e jaÿere fuÿne iÿuc honeekacko

ine ñic e gisic â umben jañere sâc sawa juhame
wemocko moc honeme biankeocmu.”

26

Hiobezi dân okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 8 ewec

- ¹ Bilidadi e injuc mume Hiobezi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec:
 - ² “Eha i, no ñic tâpîri â sasanaj tâmiric jukopacte
go sowine baficnucmurâ zoqac sâko ekomec.
 - ³ Jei, ñic mañqârân tâmiric â mutuc matacne no
sowine baficnuhuc mamana sâko tahacnukomec.
 - ⁴ Erâ go muc: More mârozi mangao juhuc baafecguha
dân keci mukomec,
â dân sasawa mukomec i mozi mana-fâreomu?
 - ⁵ Hâmoc haezi qiqiteckeekac,
â ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe hâwic-jopaha
qarac qarac qaengopien.
 - ⁶ Hâmoc hae hâcne i Anuture maio tâtâc fokac,
wîac izi me izi sâcne moc mi sâockeocmu.
 - ⁷ Anutuzi faic mârenje qânikiñ qaratiwec fokac,
â mârenje ine sawao hewec ñekac.
 - ⁸ Anutu eki hâcne mume hoe opâzi karorac mañnao ñeekac,
ehuc sonjkeha karoracko fusucmarâ sifu mi fâuckeekac.
 - ⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc mume
mosazi karorac mañnao sonjkeekac.
 - ¹⁰ Eki hâwec qañerje râehame
dapâc â tatamac âke râwiñ-jofawec.
 - ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc mume quñ parandanj heme
tiki jañe qiriñ qaengopien.
 - ¹² E tâpîri-ticnezi hâwec bâniniñkeme benonj bawec,
â mañqârân focnekacte Rahaba oâ sâko imackewec.
 - ¹³ Ere micrombânzi karorac ficne sueme rahame qânikiñ fuawec,
â mesananj-ticnezi oâ sâko keci wisehame qâhâmowec.
 - ¹⁴ Manakic, wîac mukopac keci
i tâpîri-ticnere jaurañne sawa,
nâñe dânsañuc-ticne sawa manaengopenen.
- Tâpîri quñqasañ-ticnere fuñne ine mozi sâcne mana taraocmu?”

27

Hiobezi ñic sindañne jañere dân mukac

- ¹ Hiobezi injuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ dân ziñuc muwec:
- ² “Anutu jujune e bapafârezi dânñane mi mutiñnehuc
busâqoc bâfua-narekac
erao qetickehuc dân ziñuc mupañjekopac:
- ³ No nokafe hehuc jufepemu sâc
â Anuture Mâro jujunezi juju bâfua-nareocmu sâc
- ⁴ micnaneonec dân hehesicne moc mi wahazejec,
â namerñ-nanezi burecdân moc mi muzejec.
- ⁵ No bahacmâc jukopac, injuc manapañkehuc jufekuhape
hâmoc damenñ-nane maickeme ziñuc moc mi ñazapemu:

Ñoŋe nore dâŋ muŋgopien i fârine sasawa.

⁶ Maŋnanezi mumu hehec mi enarekac,
irec no bahacmâc jukopac,
dâŋ i moc mi behe-jâmbânkepemu.

⁷ “No râsi enarehuc dâŋnane qaengopien jaŋe,
ŋic sindaŋne â kiŋheç okacne fua-jareekac
sâc ijaha fua-jarezejec.

⁸ Anutuzi ŋic hehesicne juju-jeŋic jowac roha
wemo wiaczî woworic-jeŋic eocmu?

⁹ Wiac hâhâwicnezi maic-jopahame
Anutu wira wâwâsîc ecnepie
sâcne moc mana-jareocmu me?

¹⁰ Aricne, jaŋe dameŋ sâc Anutu bapafâre e numucnehuc
ere aŋac manapie muzac sâckezeac.

¹¹ Ñoŋe mana-narehapiç Anutu tâpiri quŋqasaŋ-ticnere
fuŋne ŋaza qazuc epemu,
ehuc Anutu bapafâre e dâŋ weniŋucne mana biric ewec
i wâc mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

¹² Opon, ñoŋe ŋaŋac wiac i hone manac efârembiŋzi
wemocte dâŋ racne keci boc muŋgopien?

¹³ “Ŋic sindaŋne â zâzâicne jaŋe
Anutu bapafâre eraonec okacne bâbâtîŋ
keczîŋuc fua-jareocmu:

¹⁴ Jaŋe ŋokâfâc-jeŋic bocjaha luarâ juniŋmu mecne,
erâ sifu zîkao rarâ hâmo-fâreniŋmu,
â naru motecfâc-jeŋic gâcne
jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu.

¹⁵ Ñokâfâc-jeŋic zanzaŋne mac jaŋe îne
huc mimîcnezi rocjopame omaepie
hozecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ki mamakuc mi ejareniŋmu.

¹⁶ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe moneŋ wiac rufere sâc fojareha
ŋaqi qoruc wiac-jeŋic ŋic gâcne jaŋere sâc
sirickehuc bajuniŋmu mecne.

¹⁷ Iŋuc fojarehame ŋic tiŋne jaŋe jowac rorâ bajuniŋmu,
â ŋic sioc tâmiric jaŋe moneŋ-jeŋic bâtâc baniŋmu.

¹⁸ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe fic baengopien
i ñeŋe sanaŋ aricne,
i bameŋte qâruru irec sâc,
erâ kiŋaŋ qaçazi gie soŋaŋkeekac
ere boze wamba iŋucne.

¹⁹ Jaŋe moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojareha jufeku
ŋafe mocko waha guŋ foniŋmu,
izi hae fureme faharerâ basaniŋmu.

²⁰ Wiac hâhâwicnezi rumi sâko iŋucne fisi-jareocmu,
ehame mâŋâŋ qicwânzâŋneheczi
ficne suec-jopame wiçe tâmireniŋmu.

²¹ Â jowareczî wâc iŋuc jaha ficne suec-jopame

fic hae-jen'ic beherâ ratâmireniñmu.

²² Eme wise-bipiehapie

mânânzi moc mi akic-jopahuc imac-jopaocmu.

²³ N'ic sindañne jañe iñuc fua-jareme ñic tucne jañe,

sowine wiac iñuc fua-jarekac muhuc nifepupu ejareniñmu.

28

N'ic mañqârân'hec juen'gopien' jañere dân

¹ “Mâren'mañko siliwa â gol fokac

i ñic jañe wise gufuc ehuc rorâ

zocko rike dockepie qaqaackeekac.

² Erâ aen' omane â bâbâron' iñuc jaha

mâren'mañko qânâhec bobohotac erâ fokac

i ñic jañe wâc wise gufuc ehuc

rorâ zocko rike dockepie wosâeekac.

³ Mâren'mañko dun'dapâc fokac i ñic jañe

lambezi batamaepie omaeekac,

ehame ira qânâ wiac forakac irec fuñne mananiñte

wise gufuc ehuc gie sâko baen'gopien'.

⁴ Jañe ñic jujuo me rac warec een'gopien'ko mâtne,

taicko sawa hawec sâko wise gufuc ehuc

repao hurâ qan'atierâ domahuc

ñiczi hone manac mi ejarehapie gie baen'gopien'.

⁵ Mâren' fainao nânâ monzan' luarâ foekac,

â mañnao wiac foraeekac i ine

zoczi qânâ zâtâcne fâuckerâ foekac irec sâc.

⁶ Mâren' mañnao qânâ gâcne bâfuaen'gopien'

i qânâ furi sâko,

â qânâo gol uucnezi wâc bohatarâ foekac.

⁷ “Hawec gufuen'gopien' irec mañne

i pizu pizu jañe mi honeen'gopien',

â tucwipe jañe wâc irec faicnao mi sâoen'gopien'.

⁸ Laion' jañe mecne me qowi momori gâcne jañe mecne

mâren' ira rac warec moc mi een'gopien'.

⁹ “Ñic jañe haron' sâko henzan' qanzan'neen'gopien',

erâ tiki fuñnao wise gufuc epie

tiki jañe rândin'keen'gopien'.

¹⁰ Tiki mañnao qânâ sanan' fokac i gufu koparic ehuc

qânâ furi sâko bâfuaen'gopien'.

¹¹ Erâ opâ hatane hatane i hebâzickehuc

mâren' mañnao wâcwiac soñkerâ fokac

i wâc bataniñkeen'gopien'.

¹² “Mañqârân'te fuñne i wenirec bâfuazo?

Â mamana tara irec fuñne i wena fokac?

¹³ N'ic nânâc irec hata moc mi manaen'gopenen',

â ñic jujune nânâcne mâren'ko

- sâcne mi bâbâfuane.
- 14 Hâwec zâkânj sâko fâhânnaonec dânj zînjuc wefukac:
‘Manqârânj i norao bâbâfuane mi ekac.’
- 15 Manqârânj i golzi rorone mi ekac,
â siliwazi furi bapane wâc mi fokac.
- 16 Manqârânj i Ofiri mârenko gol fokac
ihéc sâc hehene mi ekac,
erâ qânâ furi sâkore furizi
îrec sâc wâc mi bâfuakac.
- 17 Manqârânj i gol îrec sâc boc sirickekac,
erâ eri wiac gol â galasi furi sâkozi bakicne
îrec sâc mâmâc jâurukac.
- 18 Manqârânj i wiac qame hukicne,
qânâ furi sâko fuñje fuñje
îrec sâc siricke-fârekac hâcne.
- 19 Manqârânj i wiac qeñ bipinehec,
îrec qânâ furi sâko bâbânj
me gol qaqacne ihéc sâc hehene mi ekac.
- 20 “Hâc, eme manqârânj i wenîrec fuaekac,
â mamana tara îrec fuñje wena fokac?”
- 21 Wiac jujune jañe sâcne mi honeengopienj,
â sawa wîpe jañe fururuc qahuc
wâc mi honeengopienj.
- 22 Erâ hâmoc â sisipîric jahe zînjuc mukopîrec:
‘Nâhe îrec biñe bâronj sawa manaekoperec.’
- 23 “Anutu e îrec fuñje buc manaekac,
â manqârânj wena bâbâfuane
i eki wâc buc manaekac.
- 24 Eki hâcne zâñe fime rame mârenj qañeñne honeekac,
â sambânj rurumanjao wiac sasawa fokac
i hone-fâreekac wâc.
- 25 Eki hâcne mânânj tâpîri-ticne râcnewec,
erâ hâwec sâcticne wâc mutâcnewec.
- 26 Erâ ekizia wâc hoezi wena heocte mupanjekewec,
â karoraczî gâpâreha bâbâriczi
qun parandanje hata baocte mucnewec.
- 27 Anutu e damenj ira hâcne manqârânje
funjuhucne hone tararâ batanîjekewec,
erâ basananjekhuc îrec fuñje mutanîjekewec.
- 28 Ehuc ñic kecziñuc jazawec:
‘Mananngopienj, Wofunj aranj babacne
izi manqârânj fârine,
erâ hehesic râpeckerâ juju
izi mamana tara fârine.’ ”

- 1 Hiobe e zuhuckerâ dân kecziñuc muwec:
- 2 “Jei, Anutuzi mârâc jaha hone sonaŋ enareme juhâc qâhâmopo
juju iñucne mocwâc fua-nareme juzapo me!
- 3 Anutu e damaŋ ira hâcne nohec hati juwec,
ehuc dapâcko juhape tamae-narewec.
- 4 No damaŋ ira Anutuzi fic hae-nane hone maiŋ ecnehuc
hâpo heâron enareha ñic zoqac sasanahhec jupo.
- 5 Anutu bapafâre e damaŋ ira hâcne nohec juha
naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe
qazu orâŋ enarehuc jumbien.
- 6 Noniŋ bulimakaofâc-nane jaŋe
susu bocjaha bâfua-nare jumbien,
â oliwa jâcnane i mâreŋ kereŋnao sarape sifu fua bian ewec.
- 7 Hae sonaŋ micne jaŋe tumaŋnehapie sâc
no qâtec-joparâ ñonden-jerjicko neŋe juju ejupac.
- 8 Ehame ñic motec jaŋe honecnurâ izia sonke jumbien,
â ñicqizec jaŋe araŋ banarehuc fahare jumbien.
- 9 Ñic fekicne jaŋe dânjenic bâniniŋkerâ
dâŋemâc nejjumbien,
- 10 â ñic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaŋe wâc iñuc jaha
dâŋ tâmiric nejjumbien.
- 11 Hone manac enarembiŋ ñic i jaŋe sasawa
wac ebac epo irec muac baafec enare jumbien.
- 12 No ñic hapetac jaŋe wira wâwâsic enarepie
manarâ hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 13 Ñic jaŋe sipirickezo ehapie bafic-jopape mumbianŋu jumbien,
â hozec jaŋe ehâmo-jarepe zerî bari ejumbien.
- 14 No damaŋ sâc wac ebac epe
tiŋke bian efâre jujec.
- 15 No zâŋe tintuŋ jaŋe jowa qatan ejare jupac,
â kike demba jaŋe dope hutuŋ ejare jupac wâc.
- 16 No ñic hapetac mamac ejarehuc bâmec bajare jupac,
â ñic furune wac qacne gâpâcne fua-jarewec
iñuc jaha wâc hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 17 No ñic sindaŋne jaŋere tâpiri bawaha jupac,
ehuc bâzâic-jopa jumbien jaŋe nezeic-jopa jupac.
- 18 No ziñuc manasuhuc jupo: ‘No jufeku
ñicqizec jâmbâŋ epemu,
ehuc fic hae-naneo hâmoc bianŋe hâmopemu.
- 19 No jâc moczi gâtâne sicnerâ opâ bâfuaekac,
â tieŋ taenŋe maniŋ titikuczi bâgunuckeekac
irec sâc erâ jufepemu.
- 20 Zâŋe biŋe sâko-nane wawahane mi eocmu,
â tâpiri-nane wâc mi omaeocmu.’
- 21 “No ñic jaŋe niniŋkerâ nehapie dâŋ jaza jupac,
erâ hazec râehapie dâŋ mutâcne-jare jupac.
- 22 Eme dâŋ mutarape jaŋe okacne mi bârisie jumbien;

dâŋnane i hoe sisic injucne fai-jenjicko wahame
mana sakac ejumbienj hâcne.

²³ Njic jaŋe zoaŋ fârorocte takic-jopame hoere ejareekac
irec sâc jaŋe dâŋnanere boc ejare jujec.

²⁴ Jaŋere zâic busâqoczi nore zeri bubianj
sâcne mi bawaha jujec,
ehame no mu âkeriŋ ejarepe qacfiric ejumbienj.

²⁵ No njicwofuŋ jaŋe eenngopienj irec sâc
qizec-jopahuc hata mutâcne-jare jupac,
erâ njicwofuŋ moczi momorifâcne bânie-jarehuc
sâcmutâc ejareekac irec sâc ejare jupac,
ehuc hâbi-jenjic goronkeme basanaŋ-jopa jupac.

30

Hiobezi zârâ zâpâ maŋko juwec irec dâŋ

¹ “Njic socqâri jaŋe nore sâc mi enngopienzi
gâwie-narenngopienj.

No mamacfâc-jenjic jaŋere manape jawa qaqane eha
qâtôfâc-nane bafic-jopahuc
lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte mupie muzac
mi mana-jarezapo.

² Jaŋe njicguru rorokacnezi
nore gie moc baniŋte tâpiri basanzapiŋ.

³ Jaŋe njic hapetacte nânâre hâmo sipiric ehuc
kâteonec wâcwiac gâtâne unucke nâc ejumbienj.

⁴ Jaŋe wawec â wifu hândârŋe nâjumbienj,
â qaqaŋaczi nânâ-jenjic ejujec.

⁵ Fiuc roro owackecnehuc jâpeenngopenen
irec sâc jaha owacke-jarehuc
jâpec-jopa jumbienj.

⁶ Eme opâwâcko â haroŋaŋ ŋoŋondenko soŋke jumbienj,
erâ qânâuŋko â mâreŋ tucduŋko juju fofo ejumbienj.

⁷ Jaŋe qowi injucne kâteo juhuc owacke jumbienj,
ehuc jâcfuŋko heheâroŋ erâ nejumbienj.

⁸ Jaŋe njicguru waha qaqane â zâŋe biŋe tâmiric,
irec mâreŋ-nâŋeckonec jâpec-jopapie wise-fârembinj.

⁹ “Jaŋe damenj ziŋuczia ware mu gâgâwi enarenngopienj,
ehuc juju-nanere qâqin qahuc âke sisic enarenngopienj.

¹⁰ Erâ nore manapie mamakâcne eha dic banarenngopienj,
me ware honecnurâ tâfecnuniŋte acmeruŋ mi enngopienj.

¹¹ Anutuzi bârokawecnuhuc tâpiri-nane
bawahawecte manabâc tâmiric
râsi sanaŋ enarenngopienj hâcne.

¹² Njicguru zororone keci jaŋe onzoŋ jaha
ro fâre enarehuc jâpecnuzo enngopienj,
ehuc sipiricnuniŋte zawiehuc roroc enngopienj.

¹³ Jaŋe wisezipore aka henarehuc imacnuzo enngopienj,
ehame moczi moc mi hecke-jarekac.

- 14 Râsi jaŋe sac henzanerâ haeo fisiengopien
jaŋe irec sâc jaha fisi-narengopien.
- 15 Sisipiriczi maicnume bipic-nane tarakac,
ehame mânânzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc jaha zâŋe biŋe-nane rârânnekac,
erâ mânânzia karorac ficneme raekac
irec sâc jaha jujuhâmo-nane omaekac.
- 16 “No zi hâmozo ekopac hâcne,
zârâ hâriŋ-nanezi moc mi afeckekac.
- 17 Nafeo siec bibiric-nane sasawa zâicnu-fâreekac,
ehame zâic sererenj damen-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- 18 Tâpiri sâko moczi sahac-nane fiŋiŋiŋnume
manape ŋaqi fâŋfâŋne rojukopac tinac ekac.
- 19 Anutuzi tunume sohoŋmaŋko hukopac,
ehuc rufe â zafe iŋucne ekopac.
- 20 Erâ Anutu go wira wâwâsic egarepe micnaneo mi roekic,
â numu-garepe wâc mi mana-nareekic.
- 21 Go busâqoc moc mi mana-narehuc râsi sanan enareekic,
ehuc tâpiri mesanangezi nu jâpec enarehuc juekic.
- 22 Go mânân sâko manacnehanj ficne suecnuekac,
â mânân qicwânzâŋneheczi qâtuŋnuekac.
- 23 Jei, no manakopac, go hâmocte meo râecnuzo ekomec,
hâmoc hae ŋic zenŋoma nânjere biŋe mukicne
ira râecnukomec hâcne.
- 24 “Go wemocte sisipiriczi imacnuha
baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic egarehape
qa bâzâic enarekomec?
- 25 No ŋic zârâ hâriŋ faio jumbiŋ jaŋjere erâ
kio wâwâsic mi egare jupac me?
Me qarâ suriŋne jaŋjere busâqoc
mi mana jupac me?
- 26 No jujuhâmo â tatamacte mamanac jupo,
ehame ine zârâ hâriŋ â dunŋdapâc izi fua-narewec.
- 27 No zâic sererenj manahuc
bu zazaman-nane fâuckekac,
zâic damen-nanezi sawa maicnurâ fokac.
- 28 Wiac moczi moc mi bâmiriŋnukacte
busâqoc manahuc makuc bahuc jukopac,
ehuc ŋic tutumaŋko faharerâ baficnuniŋte numu-jareekopac.
- 29 Marac fânân-nane i kâte qâto jaŋe âgofâc-jenŋic
basac-jopahuc qauu qaenŋopien,
â qera jaŋe dâŋeenŋopien irec sâc ekac.
- 30 Sahac-nane zocnehec efârehuc gâpârêrâ iriweckekac.
- 31 No mârâc jaha wonŋân qahuc zeri bubianj gae hejupac,
â damenj zinuczia ine makuc bahuc busâqoc gae sawa heekopac.

31

Hiobezi bahac fâsâc juju-ticnere fuɲne mutaniɲkewec

- 1 “No naru zeɲɔɲ e me e hone sasac
moc mi ecnepemurâ mupaɲkepo.
- 2 No mumupaɲ i qâsuazapoo ine Anutu bapafârearaonec
okacne wenɲucne fua-narezac?
Me eraonec furine biaɲne moc rozapo?
- 3 E ɲic sindaɲne sipiric-jopaekac
â ɲic hehesicne imac-jopaekac.
- 4 Anutuzi wiac ebac eekopac sâc mana-fâreekac,
â hata raekopac sâc hone-fâreekac wâc.
- 5 “No wiac sindaɲne moc mi epo i musanaɲkekopac,
erâ ɲic gâcne wâc moc mi eatuc-jopapo.
- 6 Me wiac ɲucne moc epoo ine Anutu e jahac
ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râecnuhuc
fuɲne-nane bataniɲkezejec,
ehuc, bahac tâmiric jukopac i honezejec.
- 7 No hata tiɲne râpeckerâ zâɲe-nanezi wiac hehesicne
honehuc maɲnanezi mana aɲac erâ
menanezi wiac sâqocne moc bâuapoo
8 ine gie wiac-nane sipiricke-fârezejec,
â wiac he sarac ekopac i fua sokac eme
ɲic gâcne jaɲe nânzepieɲ.
- 9 “No maɲnane ɲic mocte ɲokactao domaha
ficticnere motâcko soɲkerâ ere woɲec moc jupoo
- 10 ine no nahacne ɲonâɲ manacnepe
ɲic mocte zegoc bahuc ehac fozejec.
- 11 Erâ ine moc e wiac ɲucne bâfuaocmuzi sindaɲ hârindaɲ eocmu,
eme irec okacne mumutara ɲic jaɲe hâmocko râeniɲmu.
- 12 Wiac izi zoc ima-ticnehec ɲucne erâ
wiac sasawa fonarekac i zâseɲke-fârezac.
- 13 “Kiɲaɲ qaɣafâc-nane jaɲe nore manapie sâqoreme
nazapie dâɲɲeɲic mana jupac.
- 14 No ɲuc mi ezapo muzac ine Anutuzi fua-nareme
wemocko ere maio domazapo,
me dâɲnane mutiɲneocte fisime
wemo dâɲ moc âzâcnezapo?
- 15 No bâfuacnuwec Anutu ekizia
kiɲaɲ qaɣafâc-nane wâc bâfuac-jopawec.
- 16 “No ɲic hapetac bafic-jopapemurâ
moc mi takicnu jujec,
â hozec jaɲe batac qatac ehuc juhapie
hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 17 Me bekâ mâsiɲ jaɲe nânâre hâmo sipiric ehapie
nânâ wiac mi sakare-jare jupac.

- 18 No qie-jeŋickonecteaŋ mamac ejare jupac,
â nenȝoc bumaŋkonec fuambaŋ damaŋ ira hâcne
fuŋkerâ hone main ejare warehuc jupo.
- 19 Me ȝic jaŋe ȝaŋi qoruc tâmiric jumbaŋ
â hapetac jaŋe bilaŋke basahuc juhapie
- 20 honec-joparâ no nahacne lamafâc jaŋere kanzaŋzi
ȝaŋi qoruc bakicne i jarehuc jupo.
- 21 No dâŋȝieo râecnupie sanaŋkepemu
iȝuc muhuc bekâ mâsiŋ jopa sipiric
moc mi ejarepo.
- 22 Me iȝuc ewiac moc epoo
ine irec okacne meŋane qazunȝepieŋ,
â qawe-nane unuckenȝepieŋ.
- 23 No Anuturaonec okacnere hâwicnume
wiac iȝucne moc mi eekopac.
- 24 “No maŋnane moner jafao râepe mi fowec,
me gol qaŋacnezi woworic-nane wâc mi ewec.
- 25 Menanezi ȝie baŋe mafa mâriŋ fua-nareme
mafa wiac i honehuc sifu maŋfefe mi epo.
- 26 No zoaŋ e tatamac-ticnere erâ dieŋzi mi hecnepo,
â mosa e oŋa rarac-ticnere erâ wâc mi dapecnepo.
- 27 No maŋnane jaherao râepe soŋsoŋ foha mi qâsoriepo,
erâ wâc menane sicne-jactehuc
araŋ moc mi bajactepo.
- 28 ȝic moc e iȝuc eocmuŋi Anutu mickeocmu,
irec no wiac iȝucne moc ezapo muzac
mumutara ȝic jaŋe hâmocko râecnunȝapiŋ.
- 29 “Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe zârâ hâriŋ fua-jareme
moc mi ȝerî bari epo,
me sisipiriczi imac-jopame honec-joparâ
bubiaŋ wâc mi maŋapo.
- 30 No mi sâwec-jopapo, â hâmoczi rocjopaocte
nunumu ȝie wâc mi bapo,
irec no bahac tâmiric jukopac.
- 31 Nore ȝie bahuc juenȝopieŋ ȝic i jaŋe
fuŋne-nane ȝiȝuc mana taraenȝopieŋ:
E ȝic furune damaŋ sâc âgo ejarehuc juekac.
- 32 No ȝic mâreŋ honeniŋte rac warec eenȝopieŋ
jaŋe hae zoŋao fonȝipiŋte
ficnaneo hefârec-jopaekopac.
- 33 ȝic ȝâcne jaŋe sâqocne-ȝerȝic hesonȝeenȝopieŋ,
no ine iȝuc moc mi eekopac.
- 34 ȝic jaŋe nore dâŋ moc wenȝuc muniŋmu
muhuc hâwicnume kiŋ bahac-nane
moc mi hesonȝeekopac.
- Â mu âke sisic-ȝerȝicte rumerâ
dâŋemâc juju me ficko soŋkerâ ȝeŋe

i wâc mi eekopac.

³⁵ Jei, ɲic moczi dâɲnane moc manazac me!

No zɲɲuc musananɲekopac:

Dâɲ mukopac i fârine sasawa,

irec Anutu bapafâre eki dâɲ okacne bâtikie-narezejec.

Jei, kisâfâc-nane jaɲe qoricnuhuc dâɲ muɲgopien

i papiao qâreɲkepie bajuzapo me!

³⁶ Ehuc upenaneo qonaɲkerâ juzapo,

â ɲic jaɲe honeniɲte jowatuzapo.

³⁷ Erâ wiac ebac epo sâc i Anuture maio

acmeruɲ tâmiric domahuc âzâcne-fârezapo.

³⁸ “No mâreɲ he sarac ekopac i kâɲgâc ehuc

mâreɲ irec rune moc mi jâoc ropo.

³⁹ Erâ nânâ monzaɲ he sarac epie fârine fuawec

gierɲic i jaɲe sakare-jarehuc

buc mi nâhuc jupo.

⁴⁰ No wiac iɲucne moc epoo

ine padi jacgoɲ jahere âkehoc

hofâ qinziɲ â opac wiac sawa fuarâ fozejec.”

Hiobere dâɲ sasawa i zira hâcne tarakac.

32

Elihuzi fuɲkerâ Hiobe dâɲ okacne bâtikiecnewec

¹ Hiobe e qizec qahuc, “No bahacmâc jukopac” iɲuc muhuc dâɲticne mutarawecte ɲic jahec â moc jaɲe zuhuckerâ dâɲ okacne mi bâtikiecnehuc mâc niniɲkerâ ɲembiɲ. ² Iɲuc epie Ram guruonec Buziɲic Barakere ɲokâ zâɲene Elihu e Hiobezi jahacnere maname sâckeha Anuture maname sâqorewecte boc aarickewec. ³ Erâ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc jaɲe Hiobe dâɲ bâtikiecnehuc bahac-ticnere fuɲne bataniɲkezo eipiembiɲte jaɲere wâc iɲuc jaha aarickewec. ⁴ Mâc e ɲicmotec juwecte jaɲe dâɲɲenɲic muhapie dâɲemâc ɲewec. ⁵ Ʒi ine Hiobezi dâɲticne mutaram okacne zuhuckerâ bâtikiecneniɲte tâpiri basapie honec-joparâ aarickewec hâcne.

⁶ Iɲuc ehuc fuɲkerâ dâɲ kecziɲuc muhuc jazawec:

“No motec qâri â ɲoɲe ine ɲicqizec,

irec maɲnaneo dâɲ fokac i ɲazazore

hâwicnume behepac.

⁷ No maɲnanezi zɲɲuc manasupac:

Ʋicqizec jaɲe dâɲɲenɲic nazaɲ gazaɲ ehuc

maɲqârâɲ-ɲenɲicte fuɲne bataniɲkenzepienɲ.

⁸ Erâ Ʒi ine zɲɲuc manakopac: Jara bocjahazi

maɲqârâɲ mi bâfua-nâreekac, aricne,

Anutu bapafârere Mârozi maɲnâɲecko hurâ bâfua-nâreekac.

⁹ Ʋicqizec jaɲe sawa maɲqârâɲhec mi juenɲopienɲ,

me jaɲe sawa biaɲne â sâqocne irec fuɲne

mamana tara i wâc mi fokac.

¹⁰ Irec zɲɲuc mukopac: ‘Noɲe dâɲɲanere hazec râeniɲ,

ehame maɲnaneo dâɲ fokac i hâcne ɲazape.’

- 11 “Manangopien, ñoñe dâññenji muc manac ehapie
no tatakic tâmiric ñehuc zîñuc manapac:
Jañe dâñ muku manqârân dâñ moc bâfuârâ
munîñmu me mâcne,
îñuc muhuc woñec ñepac hâcne.
- 12 Ñoñe dâñ muhapie no manatâc qâtâc epac,
ehuc îñe zîñuc mana tarapac:
Hiobezi dâñ mujec i ñoñe mutîññehuc
okacne bianñe jaha bâtikiecnenîñte
eipie sâqorembien.
- 13 Irec ñoñe wemocko zîñuc moc munîñmu:
Nâñe manqârânhec junqopenen.
Ñoñe eipiembîñte Anutu e jahac dâñ okacne bâtikiecnenezec.
- 14 Hiobe e no mâcne, ñoñe dâñ ñazajec,
no nazame muzac îñe ñoñe okacne bâtikiecnembien
irec sâc mi bâtikiecnézapo.
- 15 “O Hiobe, jañe dâñ basarâ
okacne bâtikie-garenîñte eipienqopien hâcne.
- 16 Eme jañe ninîñkerâ dâñ munîñte qunqehuc
mâc domahapie no wâc îñuc jaha zuhuckerâ
dâñemâc sâcne domapemu me?
- 17 Aricne, no zî hâcne dâñ okacne bâtikie-garepemu,
ehuc manñaneo dâñ fokac i gazapemu.
- 18 Manakic, no dâñ muzore fâcfâc boc âkecnukac,
irec zuhuckerâ dâñemâc mi ñepemu.
- 19 Me dâñ mumure hata basahuc
wain qâricnezi zopo fusucmarâ âte fâuckeekac
irec sâc âte fâuckepemu.
- 20 Irec no dâñ okacne bâtikie-gare-jâmbânqehuc
manñane fâre wahazejec.
- 21 No mana-ñarepe ferîñ waharîñ eha
ñic moc me moc mi mumbianqepemu.
- 22 No ñic mumumbian-jopa i moc mi eekopac,
moc epe muzac Anutuzi biac bâsirowecnuzac.

33

Elihuzi Hiobere maname mi sâckeha dâñ âzâcnewec

- 1 “O Hiobe, go zî dâññanere hazec râec,
ehuc dâñ sasawa mukopac i mana-fârec.
- 2 Manakic, no okacne bâtikie-garezo micnane anqekopac,
ehuc manñaneo dâñ fokac i muzo ekopac.
- 3 Dâññane sioc tâmiric sasawa,
â dâñ mupemu i wâc fârine jaha.
- 4 Anuture Mârozi bâfuacnuwec,
â bapafârere nokafezi juju bâfua-narewec.
- 5 Go dâñ okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ
bâtikie-narezemec.
- Go dâñge bianñe manasu biric erâ

nore maio domazemec.

⁶ Manakic, nâhâc Anuture maio
sâc mocjaha ekoperec,
eki hâcne nâhâc mâmâc jaha
afezi bâfuac-nâfowec.

⁷ Irec go nore mi hâwicguzejec,
no 3oqac sâko egarehuc mi bawahacgupemu.

⁸ “Go nore maio dân mutec manapac,
ehuc micfânângere hazec râepac.

⁹ Go kecziñuc hâcne mukomec:
‘No kiñ tâmiric jukopac,
no wiac hehesicne moc mi epo,
â bahac moc mi bâfuapore
mañqacqac jukopac hâcne.

¹⁰ Anutuzi ine mañgân râsi enarehuc
qa bâtiñ enarekac.

¹¹ E kike-nane jâc ffitacko râehuc
eebapa-nane i me i honeocte ruc banareekac.’

¹² “Manakic, no ziñuc gazakopac:
Go dân mukomec i mi sâckekac;
Anutu e ñic mamana siricke-fâreekac.

¹³ Ehame go wemocte ere manatec sâqoreha ziñuc mukomec:
‘E dânñane i me i irec okacne moc mi bâtikie-nareekac?’

¹⁴ Anutu e dân mumure hata-ticne fuñne fuñne fokac
i ñiczi hone takireenğopenen.

¹⁵ Ñic nânâc ñafeo guñ fohapene
Anutuzi guñqâhân enârehuc dân nâzâekac.

¹⁶ Injuc enârehuc hazec-nâñec bâuñtoekac,
ehuc uñ sawañ enâreme hâwic-nâpoekac.

¹⁷ Nânâc mañfefe mi ehuc sâqocne râpeckenanñe
Anutuzi injuc hâcne enâreekac.

¹⁸ Nânâc zikare micko fenzipenñe ñezic-nâpoekac,
â nombân mecnaonec wâc rocnâpoekac.

¹⁹ “Anutu e ñic bâtiñ-nâpohuc mume huc fua-nâreekac,
â siec bibiric-nâñec zâicke-fâreekac.

²⁰ Ñic hucheczi nânâre boc mi ecneekac,
ehuc nânâ añacnere wâc maname mamakâcne eekac.

²¹ E sañac-ticne waha-fâreme
siec sawa eekac.

²² Ehuc hâmoc haere biñe eekac hâcne.

²³ Ehame Anuture añelofâc guru dindin jañe ñic nânâc
tiñne juñure fuñne nâzâ nâwotuc eenğopien
jañeraonec moczi ñic e bafickeocte fuaocmuo

²⁴ ine ere busâqoc manahuc Anutu ziñuc âzâcneocmu:
‘No kiwiric-ticne rokopacte bataratec
hâmoc hao mi huzejec.’

²⁵ Eme eki manacneme ñic e qiqic qarâ

mârâc tâpirihêc juwec irec sâc jaha
mocwâc bâfuarâ juocmu.

- 26 Ehuc Anutu numucneme micnao roocmu,
erâ bubian manacnehuc arañ bacneocmu,
ehame Anutuzi manacneme kinfâsâc eocmu.
- 27 Nîc e iñuc fuacneme hofao fuñne-ticne zîñuc mutaniñkeocmu:
‘No sâqocne bâfuapo, ehuc wiac ebac epe sâqorewec,
ehame Anutuzi ine sifu akicnuwec.
- 28 E iñuc ehuc hâmockonec bataracnuwecte
juju mocwâc fua-nareme tatamacko jukopac.’
- 29 “Manakic, Anutu e wiac iñucne
ñic nâñâcnao arecne arecne baekac.
- 30 Erâ i ñic juju-nâñec ñezickehuc bârisie-nâreme
bubian faio zuhuckerâ junanñe iñuc eekac.
- 31 O Hiobe, go dâñnanere hazec râc,
ehuc niniñkerâ ñehanñe dâñ mupe.
- 32 Me dâñ okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ bâtikie-naretec manazepac;
go wiac ebac etec sâckewec;
i jâmbân mutaniñkepemurâ enarekac hâcne.
- 33 Me dâñ okacne arictac ekacko ine mâc
niniñkerâ dâñnanere hazec râehanñtec
weniñuc erâ manqârâñhec ezo
irec fuñne qazu-garepe.”

34

Elihu e Anuture maname sâckewec

- 1 Elihu e zuhuckerâ dâñ kecziñuc muwec:
- 2 “O ñicburen, ñoñe ‘Manqârâñhec junqopenen’
iñuc munqopienñe zi dâñnanere hazec râeniñ.
- 3 Nâñâc nânâ wiac nâhonehuc, biane me sâqocne
irec fuñne mana tarañqopenen;
iñuc jaha ñoñe wemocte dâñ moc manahuc,
i manqârâñ dâñ me mâcne
irec fuñne mi mana tarañqopienñ?
- 4 Irec zi dâñ fuakac i biane me sâqocne
i mana wosâc erâ fârine mutaniñkenañ.
- 5 Hiobe e zîñuc mukac: ‘No bahacmâc jukopac,
ehame Anutuzi ine sifu dâñnane mi dopeckeekac.’
- 6 E zîñuc hâcne mukac: ‘No burec ehuc,
bahac bâfuapo iñuc wemocko mupemu.
No bahacmâc juhape sifu huc wic
bâbâsomiene tâmiric fua-narewec.’
- 7 Noñe ñic Hiobe iñucne moc honec-jopa jumbien me?
E Anutu arañ moc mi bacneekac.
- 8 E ñic sindañne janere guruo juocte anjackeekac,
ehuc ñic hehesicne janere hata wâc âteekac.
- 9 E zîñuc hâcne muekac:
‘Ñic moc e Anuture dâñ mana reren eocmu

e wiac fârine i me i moc mi bâfuaocmu.’

- 10 “Nîc mamanahec ñoñe irec hâcne dâñnanere hazec râenîj:
Anutu bapafâre erao eebapa sindañne â hehesicne moc mi fokac.
- 11 E ñic nâñâc wiac ebac eenḡopenen
irec katucne bazu-nâreekak,
ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko furine nâreekak wâc.
- 12 Jâmbomac, Anutu bapafâre e wiac sindañne moc mi eekac,
erâ dâññâñec moc mi muhasickeekac.
- 13 Anutu e mo ñic mozi tâpiri bâfuacnewec?
Me mozi mârenj sâko mârenj irec gurin bapa âkendâñnewec?
- 14 Anutu e jahacne sawa manasuhuc
juju bâbâfua Mâro-ticne nâwoc rome muzac
- 15 ine ñic nâñâc zenḡoma hâmorâ
mocwâc gâc wândoc efârenzapenj.
- 16 “Ñoñe manḡârâñhec junḡopienḡo
hazec râehapie dâñ ñazape mananiñ.
- 17 Anutu e mumutin dâñ qaisockehuc gurin bapa gie baekac,
ñoñe inuc muhuc tinje â tâpiri rune qorickezo munḡopien me?
- 18 Anutuzi hâcne ñicwofunj â gurin bapa ñic
fekicne gâcne janje
sindañ hârindañ ehuc bâbâsifuc gie bapie
mana-jareme gâpâreekak.
- 19 Eki ñic zenḡoma bâfuac-nâpowecte
ñic fekicne me monen mafa sâkohec janjere maname feha
hapetac janjere maname wawahane moc mi eekac.
- 20 Janje ñafeo ututunj jaha hâmoninmu.
Anutu e ñafe zâñinḡkoa fisi-jareme siroweninmu,
e gie sâko moc mi bahuc acmâc jaha jopaoocmu hâcne.
- 21 “Nîc nâñâc hata raenḡopenen
i Anutuzi hone-fâreekak.
- 22 Nîczi dapâc qisiric manḡao razirâ
Anutuzi maio sonḡerâ juju i moc mi fokac.
- 23 Nîc nâñâc Anutuzi maio fuapene
dâññâñec mutaraocce zâfo moc mi banâreekak.
- 24 E ñic tâpirihac mu indin boc mi ejarehuc
mâc bârâriec-jopaekac,
ehuc âkehocfâc-jenḡic râec-jopaekac.
- 25 E eebapa-jenḡicte funje hone mana tarac eekacte
ñafeoa tunḡopahuc qanḡan-jopaekac.
- 26 E ñic sindañne janje
ñic gâcne janjere zâñe faio imac-jopaekac hâcne.
- 27 Janje Anutu bâjâpeninḡe takic-jopame behembinj,
â sâcmutâc dâñticne râpeckembinḡe inuc ejareekac.
- 28 Janje ñic qarâ surinḡe qa bâzâic ejarepie
Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie
wira wâwâsic-jenḡic manawec.

- 29 E ñic nâñâcne wira wâwâsic mi manaocmuo
ine mozi dân moc sâcne mucneocmu?
- Â zâñe mai-ticne bâsonke-nâreocmuo
ine ñic mocjaha me guru sâkozi sâcne mi honenanjmu.
- 30 Ehame ñic zâzâicne jañe guriñ bapa gie bahapie
aka wâc sâcne mi hejarenanjmu.
- 31 “Hiobe, go Anuturao sâqocnege mufuahuc
sâqocne mocwâc mi bacmurâ mupañkemenj me?
- 32 Go Anutuzi bahacge gaza gowatuc eocte moc numucnemenj?
Â wiac hehesicne râpecke-fârecmurâ musanankemenj me?
- 33 Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec manatec mi sâckeha
eki gore dân reñkehuc wiac ebac eocte mukic me?
- Erâ i nore wiac mâcne, i gore wiac,
irec mañgao dân fokac i nâzâzemec.
- 34 Ñic mamanahec jañe dânñanere manapie sâckeoocmu,
â ñic mañqârâñhec jañe nore dân manarâ zîñuc munijmu:
- 35 ‘Hiobe e ñic mutucne jañe dân muengopien
irec sâc mukacte fâri tâmiric efârekac.’
- 36 Irec ñoñe dânñicne mana wosâc ehuc zîñuc mananijmu:
E ñic sindañne jañe dân muengopien
irec sâc jaha mukac hâcne.
- 37 E sâqocne-ticne râpeckeocme mi ecnekac,
irec zâñe fai-nâñecko âke sisic dân muhuc
Anutu mañbâñ ecnekac.”

35

Elihu e zuhuckerâ dân mume arec jahec â moc ewec

- 1 Elihu zuhuckerâ dân kecziñuc muwec:
- 2 “O Hiobe, go ‘Anuture maio bahacmâc jukopac,’
iñuc mutec mi sâckekac.
- 3 Me Anutu zîñuc wiocnetec wâc mi sâckeoocmu:
‘Nore sâqocnezi go wiac moc sâcne egareocmu me?’
No sâqocne tâmiric juhape
wiac biañne moc mi fua-narewec i.’
- 4 Irec zîñuc manac: Go â âgofâcge ñoñe mâmâc
dân okacne bâtikie-ñarezo ekopac.
- 5 Faic qânikij fokac ira zâñe fitec feoc,
erâ karoraczi gowaru ferâ fokac
i wâc honezemec.
- 6 Irec go iñucnezi sâqocne bahuc
Anutu wemo wiac moc ecnecmu?
Me hehesic bocjaha bâfuahuc
e sâcne moc bawahacmu me?
- 7 Go tiñne juhuc Anutu wiac mocte
sâcne moc bafickekmu me?
- Aricne, e goraonec wiac i me i
moc roocme mi mukac.
- 8 Go sâqocne bahuc ñic âgofâcge

jaŋe hâcne bâzâic-jopacmu,
 â wiac biaŋne ebac ehuc
 jaŋe hâcne bafic-jopacmu.

- ⁹ “Ŋic jaŋe fific guguriŋ faio juhuc
 kio huse eenŋopien,
 ehuc, moczi bafic-nâpozejec muhuc
 wira wâwâsic eenŋopien.
- ¹⁰ Ehuc ine dapâc qisiricko juhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-jenicz bafic-jopaocte
 tâpiri focneekac e mi riwaseckeenŋopien.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Anutu maŋqârâŋ tahac-nâpome
 wipe gowi jaŋere sâc jâurungopenen
 e mi numucneenŋopien.
- ¹² Jaŋe maŋfefe ehuc ŋic sindaŋne juenŋopiente
 babafic fua-jareocte kio wâwâsic ehapie
 Anutuzi mi bafic-jopaekac.
- ¹³ Anutu e bapafâre runezi
 ŋic iŋucne hone manac mi ejareekacte
 wira wâwâsic ecnemie fâri tâmiric eekac hâcne.
- ¹⁴ O Hiobe, go ‘Anutu mi honeekopac’ mukomeczi
 sifu rumerâ ere wonen juzemec,
 gore dâŋ erao fokac.
- ¹⁵ Go ziŋuc hâcne manasuhuc jukomec:
 Anutu e mi bâtiŋ-nâpoekac
 erâ sâqocne bapene iŋuc me iŋuc
 wâc mi enâreekac.
- ¹⁶ Go iŋuc muhuc fuŋne mi mana tarahuc
 dâŋ kosa murakomec,
 irec zuhuckerâ dâŋ mutec fâri tâmiric
 jaha eocmu i tâtâc fokac.”

36

Elihu e Anutu fekicne juju-ticnere mumbiankewec

- ¹ Eme Elihu zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec:
- ² “Go mi takicguha zuhuckerâ hazec râezemec,
 ehame no Anuture miete dâŋ gazape manazemec.
- ³ No ŋic mamana sâkohec jukopacte
 mamana fonarekac irec sâcko dâŋ muhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-nane e tiŋne rune jukac
 irec fuŋne mutaniŋkezepac.
- ⁴ No ŋic maŋqârâŋheczi gore maio domape honecnukomec,
 irec no dâŋ gazakopac i fârine sasawa.
- ⁵ “Manakic, Anutu e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
 erâ mamana tara â maŋqârâŋ irec fuŋqizecne jukacte
 ŋic kosa behe qaisoc mi enâreekac.
- ⁶ E sâqocne bapa mi akic-jopaekac,
 ŋic tac qararacne jaŋere dâŋ ine

mutiŋnehuc dopeckeekac.

- 7 E ŋic tiŋne ŋezic-jopaekac,
ehuc mana-jareme ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe iŋucne
gie-jeŋic bahuc juhapie
zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic fuarâ raŋqa raŋqa foekac.
- 8 Me ŋic jaŋe sâqocne-jeŋicte
kâpâcwâru ficko ferâ ŋehapie
- 9 Anutuzi eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne â qaqatara
erâ maŋfefe-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeekac.
- 10 Ehuc uŋsawaŋ dâŋticnere hazec râehuc
hehesic-jeŋic râpeckeninŋte fânoc hejareekac.
- 11 Ehame jaŋe Anutu dâŋticne mana rerenŋ ehuc
kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmuo
ine wama faio juhâc qâhâmohapie damenŋ-jeŋic taraocmu.
- 12 Me dâŋticne mana rerenŋ mi eniŋmuo
ine ŋic mutucne jaŋe iŋucne hâmorâ
hâmoc hao huniŋmu.
- 13 “Ŋic hehesicne jaŋe aariczi aaric bâfuaŋgopien
ehuc Anutuzi qa bâzâic ejareme
maŋjeŋic bârisiehuc bafic-jopaocte
wira wâwâsic mi ecneŋgopien.
- 14 Sasecte zoczi ŋic zacjopame hâmoŋgopien
irec sâc jaha jaŋe socqârî juhuc juju-jeŋic omaekac.
- 15 Anutuzi ŋic jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mana taraniŋte
zârâ zâpâ faio râec-jopaekac,
â zârâ hâriŋ bâfua-jarehuc
maŋhazec-jeŋic bâuŋtoekac.
- 16 Anutu e go iŋuc jaha
zârâ hâriŋkonec bataracgume
mârâc jaha mazuc mâriri fogarewec
irec sâc mocwâc fua-gareme wama faio
juhâc qâhâmocmurâ manasuhuc jukac.
- 17 “Ehame goki ine ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere sâc ehuc
dâŋ muhasickekomecte
okacne fua-garekac hâcne.
- 18 Go aariczi maŋge fusucmame mu âke sisic ezicte
â monenŋ mafazi fârecgume hata qâsoriezicte
rucge bahuc juzemec.
- 19 Wira wâwâsicgezi fârî tâmiric eocmu
â go gahacne tâpirizi wâc sâcne mi baficguocmu.
- 20 Go hae ŋafeocte boc mi hejâpezemec,
ŋafeo hâcne ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe
sipiricke-fâreŋgopien.
- 21 Irec go aimuŋ juhuc
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere hata mi âtezemec,
hata iŋucnao razicte hâcne
zârâ hâriŋzi fua-garewec.

- 22 Manakic, Anutu e tâpîri sâko-ticnehec,
e qağazu sasawa jowaru-fârehuc fekickne sâko jukac.
- 23 Mo ñiczi Anutu eebapa-ticnere dâñ mutâcneceocmu?
Me mozi zîñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
'Go wiac ebac etec sâqoreekac.'
- 24 "Irec go manac: Ñic jañe juwicnaonectean
Anutu mutenke wefuhuc jumbin,
go irec manasuhuc iñuc jaha wâc mutenkezemec.
- 25 Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec sasawa
i ñic jañe hone-fârembin,
mocjaha, mamana tara îne sifu mi mana tarambin.
- 26 Manakic, ñic nâñâc Anutu fekickne
juju-ticnere fuñne mi manaengopenen,
â jara damen-ticne i wâc wowosene tâmiric.
- 27 Anutu eki hâcne mume mârenj â hâwec
jahere rombânzi sawao feekac,
izi îne herisierâ hoe eekac.
- 28 Erâ ekizia mume hoezi karorac mankonec waharâ
ñic nâñâc zenğoma hengumuñ-nâpoekac.
- 29 Karoraczi wenîñuc erâ rac warec eekac,
â quñ parandanzi wenîñuc erâ herâ fârehuc raekac
i ñic nâñâc moc mi mana taraengopenen.
- 30 Erâ ekizia wâc mume bâbâriczi sawa hetâcnerâ tamae raekac,
ehame hâwec fâhâñnao sifu dapâc qisiric jaha fokac.
- 31 E iñuc ehuc ñifec ñic nâñâc okacne bazu-nâreekac,
â ñifec îne nânâ opâ aameo tahac-nâpoekac.
- 32 E mejahhec-ticnezi bâbâric basanarjkeha
hata-ticnao jaha bâricnehuc raekac.
- 33 Ehame quñ parandanzi fuñne-ticne zîñuc bataniñkeekac:
E wiac sindañne sasawa i honehuc bune qâzâfickeekac.

37

- 1 "Wiac iñucne fuame hâcne buhândânj-nanezi
fâfârerâ qarac qarac qaekac.
- 2 Oi, ñicburenj, ñoñe sasawa Anutu marac fânânj-ticnere hazec râeniñ,
ehuc micticnaonec parandanj fânânj wahaekac i wâc mananiñ.
- 3 Eki hâcne mume bâbâric-ticnezi
mârenj qarjenne ñifeckonec
sawa hetâcnehuc ñifecko ra qataraekac.
- 4 Bâbâriczi iñuc ehame Anutu marac fânânj
sâko-ticnezi jai jowarecko rame
miczonzon-ticne mana-fâreenjopenen,
ehame bâbâriczi sueme sue bâricne raekac.
- 5 Anuture micte wiac fuaekac
i hone wawarecnehec,
erâ i ñiczi mi mamana tarane.
- 6 Eki hâcne mume mârenjko sinou wahaekac,
erâ wâc ekizia mume hoe micsâko heekac.
- 7 E iñuc ehuc ñic zenğoma giere aka henâreekac,

ehame ɲic bâfuac-nâpowec
nâɲâc zɲɲuc mana taraɲgopenɲɲ:

I Anuture gie hâcne.

8 Wiac i fuame qowi jaɲe wiwiri hawec-jɲɲicko
ra soɲkerâ ɲec foc ɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲ.

9 Mâɲâɲ qicwânzâɲneheczi
tiki mâɲɲkonec wahaekac,
â mâɲâɲ mâmâteɲ sâko-ticnehec
i wâc tiki mâɲɲkonec jaha fisiekac.

10 Anuture micrombâɲzi aisi bâfuæekac,
ehame opâ jaɲe sanɲke-fâɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲ.

11 Erâ Anutuzia wâc mume hoe heocte
karoraczi gâpâɲɲekac,
ehame karoraczi bâbâric-ticne
bârâwiɲneme sâcke-fâɲɲekac.

12 Karoraczi Anuture mic ɲɲɲerâ
ririsieɲuc rac warec eekac,
ehuc mâɲɲ ira me ira fuarâ

Anutuzi gie mutâcneceekac i bafâɲɲekac.

13 Anutu e ɲic nâɲâc dameɲ mocko bâtiɲ-nâpoocte,
â dameɲ mocko ehâmo-nâɲeocte
mume mâɲɲko hoe heekac.

14 “O Hiobe, go zɲɲuc manac:
Anutuzi wiac qɲɲ bipinehec ebac eekac
i moc hone warec ezemec.

15 Anutu e wenɲuc erâ wiac i jaɲe giedâɲ mujareekac,
ehuc bâbâric mucneme karorac maɲkonec
waharâ tamaehuc raekac,
i go moc manaekic me?

16 Me Anutu e wiac bapa sariczi karorac bâfuame
wenɲuc erâ faic sawao ririsieɲuc rac warec eekac
irec fuɲne go wâc manaekic me?

17 Aricne, go jowarec mâɲâɲzi
qahuc hae mâɲɲ qâkerɲkeme
fâroroc-ticnere fofonac hecmu sawa.

18 Go Anutuzi sambâɲ qaratieha sâcne baficcecmu,
me aɲɲ wiac rike suɲɲkepene sanɲkeekac
irec sâc sambâɲ batec sanɲkerâ foocmu me?

19 Maɲnâɲec omaeha dâɲ munaɲte qɲɲkenɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲɲ
Anutu wemo dâɲ moc âzâcnenanɲmu
i goki qazu-nâɲec.

20 No Anutuzi dâɲnane manaocte
mocwâc mi numucnepemu,
no iɲuc epe imacnuzacte hâwicnume
behekopac hâcne.

21 “Mâɲâɲ qahuc karorac ficne sueme
tâtieha qânikiɲ fuame
zoaɲ zâziriɲko fiɲene zâɲe-nâɲec âke hâpome

fiqe ruruc eenngopenen.

22 Faic mârenkonec furic râehame ware fisikac,
ehame Anutu huriri sanquac â huriri
bojac bojac-ticne hone zâirengopenen.

23 Anuture tâpiri i qen bipinehec,
irec ere manfunjo sâcne mi ra fisinanmu,
e tijne rune jukacte
njic dâjnâhec mutijne-fâreekac.

24 Ehame, 'nâhe manqârânhec junngopenen', injuc muenngopien
njic i jahe hone takic ejareekac.
Irec njic nâhac zenngoma ere hâwic-nâpozejec."

38

Anutuzi funjerâ dâj muhuc Hiobe mutuc-ticnere funje bataninkewec

1 Eme Wofun e zâzâkirin mânânmanjo juhuc Hiobe dâj kecziñuc mu wioc ecnewec:

2 "Go mo njic mo irec manqârân-nanere manabâc ekomec?
Manakic, go injuc ehuc mutucgere funje sawa bataninkekic.

3 Irec go njic jâmbân jukomecko faharerâ bifunje jomac,
ehame no dâj mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.

4 "Go wena juhanjecne mâren bâfuapo?
Irec go mamana sâko moc fogarekacko nazac.

5 Mozi sosoka-ticnere sâc moc mutâcne-narewec,
me mozi sâcticne manaocte mucsâc fârewec?

6-7 Wâtuñ wiac-ticne i wemo wiaczi dopeckeme qij herâ domakac?
Me mozi bâpiñ jahe zeri gae hehapie

â Anutu anjelofâcne jahe kiwac qawac ehuc semuja hehapie
jâmâ wâtuñ-ticne râeme huwec?

8 "Hâwec sâko e mârenmankonec qâcqâc qahuc wefume
mozi fofo-ticnao footce kanaj hecnewec?

9 Noni hâcne hâwenzi fonkehuc
karoraczi rufacnepo.

10 Noni hâcne hâwec maticne bafârepo,
ehuc motâc hecnehuc basanankepo.

11 Erâ wâc nonizia ziñuc âzâcnepo:
'Go zira ware mickezemec,
zira hâcne siri sâkogezi bazuhuc fozejec.'

12 "O Hiobe, go qiegaonectean funjerâ juwefuhuc
mutec hae moc furewec me?

13 Me goki mutec hae fureme
tatamaczi mâren sâcke-fâreha
njic sindanhe jahe haeson-jenickonec moc wahambin me?

14 Soan tatamacko mâren wâcne facne jahe
qoruc hawari bian irec sâc fua tâcneenngopien.

15 Soante tatamaczi njic sindanhe batamaec-jopahame
gie-jenjc sâqocne baninthe qunkeenngopien.

- 16 “Go hâwec zâkân maŋnao hurâ
hâwec zârjene moc honemen,
me hâwec fâhânao rac warec moc emen me?
- 17 Me hâmoc hae dapâc qisiric sanaŋ-ticnehec
irec motâc i ɲic moczi moc gowatuwec me?
- 18 Mâren sâko mâren irec sâc weniŋuc fokac
i go moc manakomec me?
- Go wiac mukopac sasawa
irec fuŋne moc manakicko
dân okacne bâtikie-narec.
- 19 “3oaŋ tatamac i wenirec ware fuaekac,
â dapâc qisiricte qizecne wena fokac
i go moc manakomec me?
- 20 Jahe wena ra mickenicmu
i goki sâcne jasa jofatuc ecmu?
Me sâcne bârisiec-jofacmu?
- 21 Go wiac i sâcne efârecmu, i no manakopac,
go ziŋuczia ɲicqizec jâmbân jukomec,
erâ go juhaŋtecne jaha
mâren sâko mâren bâfuapo i!
- 22 “No sinou â aisi hândân râe guruc eekopac
situâc ficnane i go moc ra honemen me?
- 23 No wiac i zârâ hârîŋ â zika damenŋe biŋe
bâmockerâ râe guruc eekopac hâcne.
- 24 3oaŋ wefuekac â mura mânânzi fuŋkerâ qawareku fisiekac
go hae hata ira moc ramen me?
- 25 “Mozi hoe micsâkore wâc moc bawec,
me mozi qun parandanŋe hata bâzâwewec?
- 26 Me mozi mume
hoezi ɲic mi juŋuo tuhu mârenko heekac?
- 27 Me mozi mâren hâfu roroc ekicne
i bâgunuckeme sopâc kecqan wefuekac?
- 28 “Hoere mamac moc jukac me?
Me mozi manîŋ titikucte mamac bâbâfua ekac?
- 29-30 Aisi â titikuc i mo nenŋocŋe bumaŋkonec fuame
opâ sasawa jaŋe sanaŋkerâ qânâ iŋucne eenŋopien
â hâwec fainezi aisi efâreekac?
- 31 “Go demen qafâc jaŋe sâcne dâtâc-jopacmu?
Me bobiri zâzâfic-ticne sâcne goronkecmu me?
- 32 Goki mutec bâpiŋ sasawa
jaŋe damen-jenicko fua soŋ eniŋmu?
Me mombaŋ bâpiŋ nenŋoc motec jaŋere hata
sâcne jaza jowatuc ecmu me?
- 33 Go karoracte mumutâc fokac i moc manakicko
ine mutec mârenŋe biŋe wâc sâcne eocmu me?

- 34 “Go karorac giedân mucnetec gâpârehuc hoe erâ
waha sâcne hembânânguocmu me?
- 35 Me bâbâriczi bâricneocte âzâcnetec
sâcne waha fua-garerâ zînjuc gazaocmu:
‘No gore kiŋaŋ qapemurâ warekopac hâcne?’
- 36 Opâ rumi fisiocmu i mozi gararawen wipe
jazame manaengopien?
- Me hoe heocmu i mozi qâqâc ŋicne jaŋe
mufua-jareme manaengopien?
- 37 Maŋqârâŋhec moczi karorac sâcne woseocmu me?
Me mozi karorac herisierâ hoe hoŋkeme wahame
38 mârenzi qâhâckerâ bobohotac eekac?
- 39-40 “Laion jaŋe qânâ hawec-jenicko fohapie
me sopâc uupicko ruc bahuc juhapie
kâcqene jaŋere nânâ sâcne bâfuacmu
me laion motecne jaŋe nânâ gumec-jopatec
nâ gapec sâcne eniŋmu me?
- 41 Kâec kâec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc
sawao rac warec ehapie
me motecfâc-jenjc jaŋe nânâre numu-narepie
mozi nânâ wiac-jenjc bâfua-jareekac?

39

Hiobe fujne-ticnere babataniŋ dâŋ jaha

- 1 “Kâte noniŋ jaŋe mo damenjo motec rocjopaengopien
i go moc manakomec me?
Me kâte bulimakao jaŋe motec rocjopahapie
moc honec-jopaekic?
- 2 Jaŋe mosa wezimuc kiwec-jopa juku
motec rocjopaengopien,
go irec damenjo moc manakomec me?
- 3 Jaŋe waha fohuc motec rocjoparâ
izia mocwâc âke mâten-jopaekac.
- 4 Eme motec jaŋe nenjoc mamac jaŋehac kâteo juhuc
soka sanan erâ beheç-jopa wiseengopien.
- 5 “Mozi kâte dongi rambanjo râec-jopawec,
me mozi firuec-jopame kosa
rac warec eenjopien?
- 6 Noni hâcne mârenjo burocnezi fic hae-jenjc
eocte ira râec-jopapo,
erâ wâc nonizia mana-jarepe
hâwec wânenjo juengopien.
- 7 Jaŋe hae fânâŋ sâko-jenichec
dic bajareengopien,
ehame ŋic ŋonere gie baniŋte
moczi moc sâcne bâmâten-jopaocmu.
- 8 Tiki mârenzi nânâ opâ bâfua-jareekac,
jaŋe ira hâcne juhuc sopâc kecqaŋ bianje

bâfuaniŋte babasa gie baenġopien.

- 9 “Â kâte bulimakao momori
jaŋe gore gie sâcne baniŋmu,
me ŋafeo gore sapaoa sâcne domaniŋmu me?
- 10 Go bulimakao iŋucne jaŋe kion râe-jaretec
mârenġ bâbâfâuc sâqe sâcne fâreniŋmu,
me gieġao râec-jopatec mârenġ bambanzaŋ sarac
i wâc sâcne fâreniŋmu me?
- 11 ‘Jaŋe tâpiri sâko-jenġichec,’
go iŋuc muhuctecne gie ŋemâcne mujaretec
sâcne bagareniŋmu me?
- 12 Jaŋe qa roro damenġko nânâ wiacġe
sâcne baware-gareniŋmu,
me jacġoŋ bâbâmârâŋ tomaonec hândânġe
ro nusec sâcne egareniŋmu me?
- 13 “Qera e fafakec-ticne fâro jaha fucfuc qaekac,
erâ ine sifu qeġo iŋucne furuc furuc qahuc
sawao mi raekac.
- 14 E hândânġ-ticne mârenġ nuruŋko râeekac,
â sohoŋ hehetaniŋ hândânġ-ticne e ine taicko ŋehuc
hoticnezi hâronġkeha juku âtezuekac.
- 15 Qera e, ŋic me qowi wiac jaŋe fisirâ âtenzaŋneniŋmu,
iŋuc mi muhuc sohoŋ hehetaniŋ-ticne
kosa râeekac hâcne.
- 16 Eme juku âtezume hone jauŋ mi ecneekac,
ehuc hândânġ râeocte zâic manaekac
irec mocwâc mi manasuekac.
- 17 Noni hâcne qera maŋmutuc bâfuapore iŋuc eekac,
no maŋqârâŋ moc mi bâfuacnepo.
- 18 Gagasac-ticne ine hâhâwicne jâmbânġ,
irec ŋic â qâto wise-nâreekac.
- 19 “O Hiobe, becâsic tâpiri-jenġic
i goki moc râe-jaremenġ,
me upe gere-jenġic i goki bâfua-jaremenġ me?
- 20 Goki mujaretec hâpic gisic jaŋe iŋucne
tara he tara he raenġopienġ,
me masu fura qapie ŋic ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopaekac me?
- 21 Jaŋe tâpiri-jenġicte manapie feha
mejenġiczi mârenġ fârâenġopienġ.
- 22 Jaŋe boc mi hâwic-jopaekac,
â zikare erâ wâc mi wiseenġopienġ.
- 23 Rufâc-jenġic jaŋe zikare wiac bajuenġopienġ
izi fânânġkehuc zoaŋko bâricneekac.
- 24 Becâsic jaŋe tâpiri wânzânġ-jenġicheckte
gagasac jaha raenġopienġ,
zikare qeŋ dâŋeme mocwâc niniŋkerâ
sâcne mi domaniŋmu.

- ²⁵ Qeñ dâñeme sâc masu fura qaengopien,
erâ taicko rahuc zikare âsu fâreenngopien,
ehuc momori micne jaje dâñ mutâcne-jarepie manaengopien.
- ²⁶ “Goki pizu pizu jaje furuc furuc qaqare
fuñne qazu-jaremente
fafakec-jenîc mâñen juwicpe qaratieengopien me?
- ²⁷ Me tucwipe sâko jaje saren-jenîc hozi-jenicko baniñte
gore dâñte wonec moc juengopien me?
- ²⁸ Aricne, jaje jâc zoricnao fic hae baengopien,
ehame jâcbotân susukune
izi fic hae sanaan-jenîc eekac hâcne.
- ²⁹ Eme irecnec fahare sâohuc nânâ qowi
bâfuaninñte wosanen gie baengopien.
- ³⁰ Ehuc wiac âsu gârecnezi fârec-jopame
nâninñte tumañneengopien,
â motecfâc-jenîc jaje ine qowi
socnehec nâengopien.”

40

Wofuñ e Hiobezi dâñ okacne bâtikiecnecoete âzâcnewec

- ¹ Eme Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
- ² “O Hiobe, go Anutu bapafâre nore manatec sâqorekac,
go inuc ekomecte dâñ gaza-fârepac
irec okacne bâtikie-narec.”
- ³ Inuc âzâcneme Hiobezi Wofuñ dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnecoete:
- ⁴ “O Wofuñ, no inucnezi dâñ okacne moc
weniñuc bâtikie-garepemu?
No dâñ inuc me inuc zuhuckerâ muzore mi enarekac.
- ⁵ No mârâc dâñ muhuc gâcne musifuckepo,
irec zi dâñ i me i mocwâc mi mupemu.”

Anutuzi Hiobe tâpiri-ticnere fuñne muutuckehuc mutaninñkecnewec

- ⁶ Inuc mume Wofuñ e zâzâkirin mângânmanjo juhuc Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc
âzâcnewec:
- ⁷ “Go ñic jâmbân jukomecko faharerâ bifunje jomac,
ehame no dâñ mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.
- ⁸ “Wofuñ e wiac zi mangân enareme mi sâckekac,’
go nore inuc muhuc gahacnere
manatec tiñne hawari ekac me?
- ⁹ No tâpiri fonarekac irec sâc jaha
gorao moc fokac?
Me nore marac fânân i quñ parandan inuc fokac
irec sâc jaha go moc fogarekac me?
- ¹⁰ “Go tâpiri inucne moc fogarekacko
ine faharerâ tatamac â zâñe biñe
qonanñketec izi erige ezejec,
ehuc zai zonzon â huriri qârenge bâfuatec
izi ñaqige ezejec.

- 11 Go kimben gere zoc ruqetec bârunkezejec,
ehame manfefehec juengopien
jaŋe bâfuac-jopahuc bawahac-jopazemec.
- 12 Jâmbornac, jaŋe sinjenic qatarahuc
bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkezemec,
â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine juju-jenickoa
henzan qanzan-jopazemec.
- 13 Ehuc mârenmanjo ducjopa-fârezemec,
â hâmoc hao kâpâcwâru bacjopazemec.
- 14 Go iɲuc moc sâcne efârecmuo
ine noni mumbianɲupemu,
ehuc wiac i go gahacne tâpirio ekomec
i mutaninɲepemu.
- 15 “Go qowi sâko mako moc zâŋene Behemoto e honec;
no go bâfuacɲupo iɲuc jaha e bâfuapo,
e bulimakao iɲucne sopâc kecqan nâekac.
- 16 Erâ sifu sasanan-ticne i fekicne jâmbân,
â sahac-ticnere rua sasawa i sanan qanqanɲe.
- 17 Gecticnezi ine qândâonnerâ
jâmâzâc jâc iɲucne fe domakac
â kike-ticnere rua i râŋen qanqanɲe.
- 18 Siec wiac-ticne sasawa
i aen bâbâron sananɲe iɲucne,
â me kike-ticne ine aen sananɲe irec sâc.
- 19 “Qowi wiac bâfuac-jopa-fârepo janeraonec e hâcne
hone wawarecnehec bâfuapo,
tâpiri-ticne i bâbâfua-ticne
noni sawa bawahapemu.
- 20 Qowi mimicne gâcne jaŋe tikio mamasiri eenɲopien
e tiki irecnec hâcne nânâ bâfuaekac.
- 21 E gugucjâcte fuɲnao fomanaekac,
ehuc zamac zamac manjo soŋkerâ foekac.
- 22 Gugucjâczi mumuc qacneekac,
â kakikic jâcte tierɲ taenɲezi ficboze ecneekac.
- 23 Opâ rumi sâko fisime mi hâwickeekac,
â opâzi zâŋe mainao âeckeme
mâc bananɲkerâ foekac.
- 24 Moczi moc hawiczi hehawickerâ roocmu?
Me mozi sâkenao finzun râerâ fâre wefuocmu?

41

Anutu e tâpiri-ticnere fuɲne jaha zuhuckerâ Hiobe âzâcnewec

- 1 “Go oâ sâko zâŋene Lewiatan
e hawicko sâcne roocmu?
Me naman-ticne bofacehuc mecqanɲenec
muczi sâcne basanankecnu?
- 2 Me go masune sâcne qâqâ hafecnu,

me hawiczi mecqañeñ-ticnao sâcne hetec huocmu?

³ E behetec ra juocte numu-gareocmu me?

Me go ere busâqoc manacmurâ

kio wâwâsic moc egareocmu?

⁴ Me gohec zâzâfic ehuc damenñ tâmiric

kinñ qagarehuc juocte mupañkeocmu?

⁵ Me kinñ narufâcge jañehc mamasiri eniñte

wipe mâteñne inucne sâcne bajucmu?

⁶ Me opâ qowi roro ñic jañe furi-ticne

bafec bawahac ehuc dâñgie moc baniñmu?

Me âbârâ ñic jañe narenñ garenñ gie baniñte

sâcne hezuniñmu?

⁷ Go sa hac-ticne sasawa saozi

sâcne âke mârânke-fârecmu?

Me tepe motec sâkozi

qîzec-ticne sâcne muru fâuckecmu?

⁸ Manakic, go ehc arec wân sawa juju gie bacmu,

erâ irec faicnao mocwâc bazore mi egareocmu;

ehuc ehc juju gie bacmu irec moc mi nîkecguocmu.

⁹ Ñic moc e Lewiatañ honeocmuzi

hâbi-ticne goronkeme mârenko waha qaocmu.

¹⁰ Lewiatañ suruckepene momori jâmbân eocmu,

ehame ñic moczi ere maio sâcne mi domaocmu.

¹¹ Mozi ehc juju gie bahuc sâcne juocmu?

Ñic moczi inuc sâcne moc mi ejâmbânkeocmu,

i aric kereñne jâmbân.

¹² “Irec go hazec râehañ Lewiatañ

kike-ticnere gazape manac,

ehuc sosoka â tâpiri qicwânzân-ticnere

fuñne wâc gaza mutâc epe.

¹³ Sahac-ticne i ñic moczi sâcne mi âkehockeocmu,

erâ sa hac-ticne rângeñ qañqañnere ñic moczi

wâc sâcne mi âke mârânkeocmu.

¹⁴ Micsiec-ticne gereñ gereñ qakicne

i birihec domaha moczi moc

micticne sâcne bâiñdañkeocmu me?

¹⁵ E râpe siecnao garac-ticne sanañ qañqañne

birio râe-fârekicne,

erâ i qânâ takirekicne inucnezi

keketeñ jâmbân forakac.

¹⁶ I keketeñ â iitic jâmbân fokacte

ñondeñnao ira sawazi

razic wefuc sâcne mi eekac.

¹⁷ Jañe zizimic keketeñ erâ fongopiente

moczi moc sâcne mi bârâwiñ-jopaocmu.

¹⁸ E kisieç qame zoc fuaekac,

â zâñe-ticne i zoañzi wefuocte furic râeekac

irec sâc bâruñkeekac.

- 19 Micticnaonec zocbârũ wahaekac,
erâ wâc zoc uucne wefuhuc iĩkerâ raekac.
- 20 Nĩc ñoñe hofâ qĩziñ rikepie hosâc feekac
irec sâc jaha hosâzi sâkenaonec wahaekac.
- 21 Micrombân-ticnezi zoc ficneme bârũkeekac,
â micticnaonec zocbârũ wefuekac.
- 22 E upe-ticne tâpiri sâkohecte
ñic jañe honerâ hâwic-jopa-fâreekac.
- 23 Sahac-ticne i aej iñucne râñgeñ qañqañne sasawa,
irec ñondeñnao urucne moc mi fokac.
- 24 Mañticne i qânâ iñucne hâhâwic-ticne tâmiric,
i buse iñucne takirekicne â sanañ qañqañne jâmbân.
- 25 Lewiatañ e fahareme ñiczi sawa mâcne, nemu jañe wâc
honerâ hâwic-jopame bititie sâqoreenqopien.
- 26 E zikazi qa qâpurin sâcne mi ecneekac
erâ damu me tepe motec me birin sâkozi
tâpiri-ticne wâc mi bawahaekac.
- 27 E aejte maname sopâc tinac eekac,
â aej bâbâroñ sanañnere maname
jâc semune tinac eekac.
- 28 E tepe moteczi muruzo epie mi wiseekac,
â qânâ wickecnepie maname gâc tinac eekac.
- 29 Qâñdiñte maname siñsin tinac eekac,
â ñic jañe damu wickecnepie mâc gâwie-jareekac.
- 30 Mezârâic-ticne i kuzi dâkâ micnehec iñucne,
irec hata rahuc sohoñ wiac bâdoc qâdockeekac.
- 31 E hâwec hefâuckeme qañqañ eekac,
â opâ zâkânko hume kuru bâbâc wefuekac.
- 32 E fifia bahuc rame opâzi fâuckehuc
râpefuñnao irisuckeekac, ehuc qârâhâc fuaekac.
- 33 Mâreñko qowi ere sâc moc mi juñqopien,
e wiac irec me irec hâhâwic moc mi bajuekac.
- 34 E qowi kâcqeñ â piticne honec-jopame
wawahane efâreenqopien,
eki hâcne qowi momori sasawa
jañere femicne juekac.”

42

Hiobe e fuñne-ticne muvuame Wofuñzi manacneme sâckewec

- 1 Wofuñ e dâñ mutarame Hiobezi okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnecwec:
- 2 “O Wofuñ, goki hâcne tâpiri rune jukomec i manakopac,
erâ wiac i me i ezo murâ moc mi eipiecmu
i wâc kâuc mi bakopac.
- 3 Go ziñuc wio-narekomec: ‘Ñic mamana tâmiric
go wemocte mañqârân-nanere manabâc ekomec?’
- Irec ziñuc muhuc gazakopac: No wiac fuñne fuñne
â mâsi wiac qeñ bipineheczi mamana-nane sirickeekac
irec fuñne mi mana tarahuc mutuc erâ dâñ musifuckepo.

- ⁴ Go hazec râehape dân nazacmurâ mumeç,
erâ wâc dân nazateç okacne bâtikie-garepemuâ nazameç.
- ⁵ No juwicnao ñic gâcne jañe sawa
gore dân mupie hazeczi manapo,
zi ine zâñe fâri-nanezi go gahacne honecgukopac.
- ⁶ Irec no dân muwarepo i manasurâ mimiekopac,
ehuc zafe ruarâ rufemañko ñehuc mañnane bârisiekopac.”

⁷ Eme Wofuñ e Hiobehec dân mutara-fârerâ Temaññic Elifazi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go â âgo jahecge ñoñe Hiobezi fuñne-nane mutaniñkewec irec sâc mi mutaniñkembinte kimbeñ-nanere zocbâruñ fai-ñenicko râepe fekac.

⁸ Irec ñoñe bulimakao ñicne 7 â lama ñicne 7 jaha rocjoparâ kiñaññic-nane Hioberao bacjopa rarâ kiññenick taraocte qowi bâzi rikenzepien. Ehame kiñaññic-nane Hiobezi ñoñere erâ numu-nareme nunumu-ticne manarâ kiñ hurembiñ irec okacne mi bazu-ñarepemu. Ñoñe Hiobezi fuñne-nane mutaniñkehuc dân fârine muwec irec sâc mi embiñ.” ⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Temaññic Elifazi â Suhinick Bilidadi erâ Namati ñic Zofari jañe Wofuñzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc embiñ; ehame Wofuñzi Hiobere nunumu manawec.

Anutuzi Hiobe wiac-ticne sasawa mocwâc râcne tahac ewec

¹⁰ Hiobe e âgofâc-ticne jahec â moc jañere erâ numume taramo Wofuñzi mocwâc ehâmocnehuc mârâc jaha wiac sasawa focnewec irec sâc sirickehuc wiac râcne tahac ewec. ¹¹⁻¹² Inuc ecneme Hiobe hahac qa señ qofâc-ticne erâ âgofâcne sasawa jañe erao fisirâ ehac tiwâ bâzi nâmbiñ. Ehuc Wofuñzi wiac zârâ zâpânehac fai-ticnao râeme fowec irec busâqoc manacnehuc mu bâmiriñ ecnembî. Inuc ehuc monen â meo fefe wiac golzi bakicne râcne-fârembiñ. Ehame Wofuñ e mârâc jaha Hiobe jambuñkewec irec sâc jâuruhuc jambuñkewec. Eme irec fârine wiac kecziñuc fuacnewec: Lama 14 tausen, kamele 6 tausen, bulimakao 2 tausen â dongi 1 tausen.

¹³ Erâ ñokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc zuhuckerâ fuacnembî wâc.

¹⁴ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnere zâñe Jemima muwec, â ere râpeo fuawec ere zâñe Kezia muwec, erâ zâhec otâ-ticnere zâñe i Keren-Hapuc inuc muwec.

¹⁵ Hiobe otâfâc-ticne jañe sasawa sahac hawari bian, jañe inucne mâren sâc ñokac moc mi jumbî. Ehame mamac-jeñiczi merâfâc wiac-ticne bâtâc bahuc ñokâfâcne jarewec inuc jaha wâc otâfâcne kâdoc qajarewec.

¹⁶ Hiobe e biankerâ jara 140 sâko zuhuckerâ juwec, ehuc apa ñosafâc-ticne fua fepie honec-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc damen zora jufeku ñicqizec jâmbân erâ hâmowec.

MITI MÂNEC

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i Judanjic Babilonia mârenkonec risierâ juwefumbijn janjere Gae â Nunumu Papia eweczi ekac jaha. Psalm zâne i dârnânecko bâतिकепене зінјус екac: Gae.

Nugini njic nânjâcnao Gae Mânece fowec wâc. Gae i gae fârine jâmbân erâ wâc runehec. I zinjucte hefuambijn: Njic e me e wiace busâqocnehuc me bubianjnehec moc fuacneme manjicnezi weninjuc manawec irec fujne mufuaocce gae hefuahuc mufuawec hâcne. Eme Miti Mânece irec fujne honepene ijaha fokac. Njic gae wiace i hefuambijn janje manjenjicte fujne â dânj i gaeo hâcne râehuc mufuambijn. Eme irec papia qizec irec zâne MITI MÂNEC muenjopenen.

Judanjic janje gae wiace hefuambijn sâc i papia irec manjao mi râe-fârekicne. Janje gâcne sâko sawa hone wosâc ehuc Miti Mânece 150 injuc qâzuckerâ râembijn.

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko 5 fuakac, ine keczinjuc:

Dâkâne 1 i Mi Mâ 1—41.

Dâkâne 2 i Mi Mâ 42—72.

Dâkâne 3 i Mi Mâ 73—89.

Dâkâne 4 i Mi Mâ 90—106.

Dâkâne 5 i Mi Mâ 107—150.

Miti Mânece i dânj â hawarine fujne fujne hefuambijn, keczinjuc: Danje gae, mumutenj gae, makuc gae, manj bâbârisie gae, kinj bebehe gae, okac babazu gae, nunumu gae, binanj gae, sâcmutâc dârnte gae, manjqârânjhec juju irec gae, erâ gâcne gâcne.

Miti Mânece hefuambijn njic i janjere zâne mocwâc mi mana-fârenjopenen. Mâc Dawidi â gae hehe njicfâc-ticne janje bocjaha hefuambijn, injuc honenjopenen. Erâ zinjuc honenjopenen wâc: Miti Mânece bocjaha i Israe njic kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Babilonia mârenko mi bacjopa rakicnao hefuakicne, â moc moc ine kâpâcwârûonece risierâ hefuakicne.

Miti Mânece i wemocce hefuambijn erâ weninjuc ehuc hefuambijn? I zinjuc manananj: Israe njic janje Wofunj Anutu mucne bacnehuc hefuambijn. Anutu mai ecnehuc danje mumutenj ecneninjte hefuambijn. Juju â eebapa-jenjicko wiace fuawec irec manasuhuc gae wiace gâcne hefuambijn wâc. Janje taha mumutiri irec hombanj njehuc gae hembijn, taha bapa gie bahuc gae hembijn, sabata hombanj njehuc gae hembijn, zoanj sâc furic bâzi rikehuc gae hembijn, aakic hombanj gae wiace hefuambijn, erâ zoanj gie bapa gâcne irec gae wiace buc buc hefuambijn wâc. Janje injuc ehuc juhapie gae wiace gâcne i nunumu-jenic ewec, â gâcne i narenj garenj gae wiace-jenjic ewec.

Janje qananj injuc ehuc gae wiace-jenjic hefuarâ miminzi qâric micko hejumbienj. Izi juku zâhece ine qâzuckepie Miti Mânece papia qizec fuawec hâcne.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 1

1

Hata jajahec

- ¹ Nîc keczîruc ere manape zerine ekac:
 E nîc hehesicne janere tutumaŋko mi juekac,
 me sindaŋne janere hata mi âteekac,
 me mu âke sisicne janere ŋondenko mi ŋeekac.
- ² Inuc ehuc Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ine mana aŋac eekac,
 â sâcmutâc-ticne ŋafe zoaŋ sâc manatâc qâtâc eekac.
- ³ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne inucne,
 fârîne i dameŋkoa fuaekac â rehacne mi qaŋaekac;
 eme gie wiac baocmu i fua biaŋ efâreocmu.
- ⁴ Nîc hehesicne janê ine inucne mâcne,
 janê padi jawa mâŋâŋzi bawiseekac inucne.
- ⁵ Irec hehesicne janê dâŋgieo qîŋ herâ mi domanîŋmu,
 â sindaŋne janê tiŋne janere tutumaŋko mi sanaŋkenîŋmu.
- ⁶ Wiac Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju janere hata maname fokac i.
 Â hehesicne janere hata ine raku sifucke sanaŋkeekac.

2

Qâruc nîcwofuŋ janê pepeç mi enzepîeŋ

- ¹ Qâruc janê wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eenŋopîeŋ,
 â nîcne nîcne janê dâŋ racne mana biric eenŋopîeŋ?
- ² Wofuŋ â Mesia-ticne râsi ejactenîŋte,
 mâreŋ nîcwofuŋ janê meo roroc eenŋopîeŋ,
 â nîcbomboŋ janê ââte sanaŋ ehuc muenŋopîeŋ:
- ³ “Kâpâcwârû-jekic hezupene wahaoc,
 niŋŋiŋ-jekic hetâcnepene rârieoc.”
- ⁴ Sambânko ŋeekaczi gâwiekac,
 Wofuŋzi honec-jopahuc mu âke sisic ejareekac.
- ⁵ Erâ ine mana gâpâre-jarehuc jazaocmu,
 kimbenko hâhâwic hejarehuc zîruc muocmu:
- ⁶ “Noni hâcne nîcwofuŋ-nane âkendânepo,
 Zionko, nahacne tîri tikio.”
- ⁷ Wofuŋte mumupaŋ musokape.
 E zîruc nazawec: “Go ŋokâ-nane,
 go hâcne miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.
- ⁸ Numu-naretec nîcne nîcne biŋe qagarepe,
 mâreŋ qaŋeŋne rauckecmurâ qîkiŋne-garepe.
- ⁹ Goki aeŋ qaruczi qazuc-jopazemec,
 afezi kuzi bakicne inucne qanzaŋ-jopazemec.”
- ¹⁰ Irec nîcwofuŋ ŋoŋe maŋfânâŋhec enzepîeŋ,
 mâreŋte gurîŋ bapa, uŋdâŋ mananzeŋpîeŋ.
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnenzepîeŋ,
 jâjâwâckehuc kikene muduckenzepîeŋ.
- ¹² E kimben qaŋareme hatao sipirickenzîpîeŋte,
 kimben-ticne afecnea bâruŋkeocmu.

Ere daperŋko sonkeniŋmu sasawa jaŋere manapene zeri bubian eekac.

3

Anutu go babafic-nane

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, guguriŋfâc-nane jaŋe guru sâko;
bocjahazi fahare râsi enareŋgopien.
- ² Bocjahazi nore kecziŋuc muenŋgopien:
“E Anutuzi sâcne mi bafickeocmu.”
- ³ Wofuŋ go ine rârec rârec sabecnuekic,
â keteŋ-nane juhuc hâbi-nane henareekic.
- ⁴ No hahayŋe bahuc Wofuŋ wiracneekopac,
eme tiri tiki-ticnao domahuc micnaŋeo roekac.
- ⁵ No waha fope guŋzi qâmâcnujec.
Eme Wofuŋzi dopecnuekacte qârepac.
- ⁶ Njic teŋ tausen jaŋe râsi enarehuc orâŋnuhapie,
no jaŋere sifu mi hâwicnuocmu.
- ⁷ O Wofuŋ go faharec! Anutu-nane, bataraŋcnu!
- Go râsiŋfâc-nane mauc-jeŋjicko jopaekic,
ŋic hehesicne micsieŋ-jeŋic qazuekic.
- ⁸ Sisipirickonec babatara i Wofuŋtao fokac.
Jambunŋgezi gurufâcge qârufa-jarezejec.

4

Guŋdameŋte nunumu

- ¹ Sacfozic Anutu-nane, go wira-garepe mana-narec.
No gâŋgârko fohape sawane bâfua-nareekiczi
aki anonoc enarehuc nunumu-nane manac.
- ² Njicburen, zâŋe biŋe-nane ro waha âte eku
wezimucko beheniŋmu?
Dâŋ jawanere aŋac â burecte wosaŋen gie,
i mo damenŋko hetaraniŋmu?
- ³ No Wofuŋte biŋe epemurâ ro sakac enarewec,
i ŋoŋe hone taranzapiŋ me.
No wira wâwâsic ecnepe Wofuŋzi manaekac.
- ⁴ Kimben qazo qaniŋ, mâc sindaŋ ine mi eniŋ.
Fofu-ŋeŋjicko fohuc maŋzi mana wosaeniŋ,
ehuc niniŋkeniŋ.
- ⁵ Taha fâri biaŋ râeniŋ,
â mamanac-ŋeŋjic Wofuŋtao fooc.
- ⁶ Bocjahazi muenŋgopien,
“Wemocko wiac biaŋ moc honenzapen!”
Wofuŋ, go zâŋe maige bâfeŋnetec tamae-nâreoc.

⁷ Go nore maŋko aŋac zeri fekiecne bâfuamen;
nânâ mâriri damen-jeŋicko bubiaŋ mamana i wahakac.

⁸ Maŋbahac fâsâc waha fohape guŋzi qâmâcnuzejec;
Wofuŋ gore micte hâcne wamao ɲec juc eekopac.

5

Mitiŋiczi furicko taha rârâere numukac

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
huhuse-nane mi mana takirec.
² Manahaŋ owa-nanezi hazecgao qaqaazuoc,
Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane,
nunumu-nane gorao hâcne hefakac.
³ O Wofuŋ, go furickoa marac fânâŋ-nane manaekic,
uupictea taha bâmocke-garerâ gore zâŋe fiekopac.

⁴ Eebapa repicne hohonebâc i Anutu gorao mi fokac,
sâqocnezi gore maŋfuŋko jufofo i arictac.

⁵ Penaroŋ eenɣopien jaŋe gore maio mi domaniŋmu,
sâqocne bapa sasawa jaŋere takicguekac.

⁶ Burecdâŋ eenɣopien jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaekic,
sochâro â eeatuc ɲic jaŋere takicguekac.

⁷ No ine miriŋge sâc tâmiric fokacte,
ufuŋgao razizo mukopac.

No tiri ufuŋge maickehuctecne,
araŋ bagarehuc dape-garepemu.

⁸ O Wofuŋ, go râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ,
gahacne tiŋne hatao jowacnuzemec;
hatage mai-naneo bâwânenkezemec.

⁹ Jaŋere micko jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fuaekac,
sisipiric ine maŋkerâ juenɣopien;
marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
namer-jeŋic i wokemaŋ rurua.

¹⁰ Anutu, go mutec kinjeŋiczi kimuŋ-jopazejec,
ehame jaŋacne bitiŋko kinzeŋien.
Sindaŋ boc eenɣopiente tunjopazemec,
go hâcne fegarembin i.

¹¹ Dapenɣao soŋkeenɣopien jaŋe ine zeri efârenzeŋien,
jaŋe bubiaŋ gae hehuc jaha domanzeŋien.

Â goki ine sacfozic ejarezemec,
eme zâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe kiwae-garenzeŋien.

¹² O Wofuŋ, go hâcne ɲic tiŋne jambuŋkeekomec,
go aki anonocge maruku iŋucnezi rufacneekomec.

6

Zâicmaŋko fohuc Wofuŋ wâwâsicke

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋko mi hanecnuzemec,
erâ aaricko qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
- 2 O Wofuŋ, no weaŋkekopacte wiac urucko enarec,
me kike-nane jâjâwâckekacte basanaŋnuc.
- 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc mâretec jâjâwâckekac
Wofuŋ go muc, mo damenjo taraocmu?
- 4 Wofuŋ go fotikiec, juju-nane asao roc.
Aki anonocgere erâ sisipirickonec bataracnuc.
- 5 Hâmocko gore mamanasu mi fokac i.
Me hâmoc hao mozi muga bagareocmu?
- 6 No husehuc foku rokawekopac;
ŋafe sâc zâŋeuc-nanezi fofu-nane bânânke-fâreekac,
kiokupe bilanke-nane bâŋgumuŋke-fâreekac.
- 7 Busâqoc manakupe zâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
kisâfâc-nane jaŋe enarekupie zâŋe-nane bâniniŋkekac.
- 8 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ,
Wofuŋzi kifânân-nane manajec;
- 9 Wofuŋzi kio wâwâsic-nane manajec,
Wofuŋzi nunumu-nane ro sakac ejec.
- 10 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa jaŋe qurutuarâ weaŋkeniŋmu,
qenâfâc jaha risiehuc mimi-jeŋic mananiŋmu.

7

Anutu e mumutiŋte jâcne

- 1 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
guriŋnuŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋjeraonec baficnurâ bataracnuc.
- 2 Râsi e laioŋ iŋucne kisucnuzackohec,
ehuc moczi mi ŋezicnuha omaecnuzackohec.
- 3 Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no keci jâmbomac epoo,
eebapa repicne menaneo bohatakacko,
- 4 no âgo moc wamane juha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnepoo,
me moczi râsi enareme nânâ mafa jâoc ropoo,
- 5 ine râsi e manacnehaŋ jâpecnuku bâfuacnuzejec,
erâ âtefacnume mârenjo qarâ fozepac,
ehame zâŋe biŋe-nane rufemaŋko duckezec.
- 6 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋgehec faharec,
go râsifâc-nane zonzoŋ maickehuc fejarec,
go okac babazure dâŋ mumenzi nore erâ mana qâqârec!
- 7 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tumaŋnehuc rârecgunzepieŋ,
eme jowaru-fârerâ faic ocna ŋenegao ŋezemec.
- 8 Wofuŋ go ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ mutara-jareekic.
No tiŋne-nanere sâcko mutara-narec, Wofuŋ;
norao maŋtaniŋ fokac, irec sâcko hâcne.

- ⁹ Njic sindaŋne jaŋere sâqocne omaeoc me!
Njic tiŋne ine goki kime dopec ecnezemec,
maŋ â mamasasu ba esâic ecneekiczi,
Anutu tiŋne rune go hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi maro-nane jukac,
eki hâcne njic maŋhumuc ɲezic-jopaekac.
- ¹¹ Anutu e mumutara tiŋne,
erâ e zoaŋne zoaŋne bune gâpâreekac.
- ¹² Njic moc e maŋne mi bârisieme,
Anutuzi sâqe-ticne zâmuekac.
Tepe-ticnao gurutuc âteme hujec.
- ¹³ Zikare wiac hâmoc bâbâfuanehec bâmockewec,
tepe qâtâcneme zocbâruŋnehec ra kicjopaekac.
- ¹⁴ Manakic, njic moc e maŋticnao sâqocne râe qâzuc eekac,
eme sindaŋ kiweckehuc juku gibioc roekac.
- ¹⁵ E nombâŋ rorâ ba akic eekac,
erâ nombâŋ bâmockewecko e jahac huekac.
- ¹⁶ Sisipiric bâfuawec izi ɲerisierâ runere sahacko kiekac,
e jahacne sindaŋzi waha utu maine hefâuckeekac.
- ¹⁷ Wofuŋ mumutiŋ-ticnere erâ danŋe âzâcnezepac,
Wofuŋ, Femicne sâko, zâŋe-ticne mumuteŋ gae hecnezepac.

8

“Njic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic?”

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, Wofuŋ-nâŋec, zâŋegere miczonzoŋ
mâreŋ sâc râreckehuc mo iŋucne fua rakac;
go hâcne quŋ qasange sambâŋko musokaŋgopieŋ.
- ² Gegecne â susuonec jaŋere mickonec hâcne.
Kisâfâcge jaŋere erâ sacsanaŋ âkendâŋnemeŋ,
râsi â okac babazu njic dân fâsâe-jareocte.
- ³ Sambâŋko zâŋe fihuc meqâreŋge honekopac,
mosa â bâpiŋ basarickehuc râe rameŋ.
- ⁴ Go njic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ɲicte qâric wemo-ticnere hone main ɲicneekic?
- ⁵ Sifu bafahare gahacne wahamicnao râemeŋ,
zâŋe biŋe bâfuacnehuc tatamaczi erickemeŋ.
- ⁶ Meqâreŋgere guriŋ baocte mutaracnemeŋ,
wiac zengoma kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ,
- ⁷ Iama bulimakao sasawa,
kâte qowi wâc iŋuc jaha.
- ⁸ Erâ wâc sawa wipe â hâwec qowi,
hâwecte hatagârko rac warec juekac,
wiac i mâmâc sasawa.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, Wofuŋ-nâŋec, zâŋegere miczonzoŋ

mâreŋ sâc râreckehuc mo injucne fua rakac!

9

Wofunŋe mumutiŋ dâŋ mumbiankezo

- 1 Maŋ hâcbuc jaha Wofun go danŋe gazape,
eebapage wawarecnehec sasawa musokape.
- 2 Bubian manahuc kiwae-garepe,
Femicne sâko go zâŋeje mumuten gae hecnepe.
- 3 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe rârâpe wisehuc,
fâfâc-jopame maigao sipirickembiŋ.
- 4 Goki hâcne dâŋ nane qaqaŋe i mu fâretin emen,
go mumutara tinŋezi eri ŋeŋegao ŋemen hâcne.
- 5 Go ŋicne ŋicne hanec-jopahuc sindanŋic bâsirowec-jopamen,
ehuc zâŋe-jeŋic bâtâmiretec omatac fuawec.
- 6 Râsi omae-fârepie sesuctac fofo sanan fuawec,
hae sâko-jeŋic ŋerawec i wâtuŋne qârisiemen,
eme binje-jeŋicte ninikec sanan fuawec.
- 7 Wofun e ine guriŋ bapa-ticne damen tâmiric foocmu,
mumutara ŋeŋe-ticne hesanankeweczi qin herâ ŋeocmu.
- 8 Mâreŋte faio mumutara gie bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcjenjicko mutiŋneocmu.
- 9 Wofun e keke suet suet ejarekicne jaŋere huec sanan,
ro waha âte ejarehapie huec ejareekac.
- 10 Wofun, zâŋeje mana maŋ eengopienzi gorao roweckeengopien,
go wira basac egareengopien jaŋe mi beheç-jopaekic.
- 11 Wofun Zionko ŋec juc eekac e mumuten gae hecnenin,
gie baekac i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao musokaniŋ.
- 12 E socte kin bataraekaczi manasuc-jopaekac,
qarâ suriŋne jaŋere wiwirare mi nikeckeekac.
- 13 O Wofun, go aki anonoc enarec,
qaisocnuengopien jaŋere meo zâic bâfuaekopac honec;
hâmocte motâckonec bafaharecnuekic hâcne.
- 14 Eme wiac embiankeekic irec binan bafârezepac,
ehuc Zionte otâ ere hae zoŋao,
hone baficgere zeri bari ezepec.
- 15 Qâpuç guru jaŋe jaŋac nombân bâmockembiŋ hutâmirembin,
wiwitiç soŋsoŋko râembiŋzi kike-jeŋicko kiwec.
- 16 Wofun e okacne dâŋ mujarehuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec,
ŋic sindanŋe eebapa-jeŋiczi ufiç ejareme jowambiŋ.
- 17 Ŋic sindanŋe jaŋe hâmoc hao hunzepien,
ŋicguru Anuture ninikec juengopien sasawa jaŋe hâcne.
- 18 Ŋic hapetac jaŋere ninikec sanan mi fuaocmu,

tac qararacne janjere woworic fârimâc mi fohuc juocmu.

¹⁹ O Wofuŋ, go faharec! Njici pepec sâko mi ezejec.
Njic gurune gurune gore maio dâŋgie banzepieŋ.

²⁰ O Wofuŋ, go bipic tatara bâfua-jaretec,
qâpuc guru janjere munzepieŋ, “Nâŋe njic sawa.”

10

Sindaŋnjic repicne e Wofuŋte tâpirizi bawahaocmu

¹ O Wofuŋ, go wemocte taicko domahuc jukomec?
Zârâ hârîŋ dameŋko wemocte soŋkeekic?

² Sindaŋnjic janjere pepec ehuc hapetac fific guguriŋ ejareŋgopieŋ;
janjac dâŋbitiŋ râeŋgopieŋ ira kicjopazejec.

³ Sindaŋnjic e maŋticnere aŋac irec penaroŋ eekac,
monerj mafare andac eekaczi Wofuŋ musoriŋkerâ râpeckeekac.

⁴ E sâke bâbâc ehuc Wofuŋte moc mi muekac,
ziŋjuc sawa manasuekac: “Anutu e mi jukac.”

⁵ Dameŋ sâc wiac ebac eme mâriri fuacneekac;
gore okacdâŋ faic fokac, mi mamana-ticne;
kisâfâcne sasawa ine fura-jareekac.

⁶ Maŋnezi manasuekac: “Mi rândiŋkepemu,
dameŋne dameŋne zârâ hârîŋ moc mi maicnuocmu.”

⁷ Micticnao mumusoriŋ â eeatuc â ima bapa fuserâ fokac,
nameŋnere rurumaŋko bâbâsifuc â hehesic soŋkerâ fokac.

⁸ E hae sâc somâ barâ foekac,
soŋkerâ ŋeku njic bahacmâc qâhâmoekac,
njic mamakucne honeocte zâŋenezi ruc baekac.

⁹ Laioŋzi uupicko foekac iŋjuc soŋkerâ ŋeekac,
njic mamakucne hâpoocte ruc bahuc ŋeekac hâcne,
eku hâporâ repa-ticnezi basanaŋkeekac.

¹⁰ Huac bucne qakume betanŋkeekac,
tâpiri wânzâŋ-ticnere rândiŋke qaekac.

¹¹ Njic sindaŋne e maŋnezi muekac, “Anutu e nikeckejec,
zâŋe maine bâsâockejec, moc mi honeocmu.”

¹² O Wofuŋ, go faharec; o Anutu go baficnuc!
Njic qarâ suriŋne janjere mi nikecguoc!

¹³ Njic sindaŋhec e wemocte Anutu musoriŋkeekac?
Wemocte maŋnezi mukac, “Dâŋgie mi nareocmu?”

¹⁴ Go honeekic. Zâic serererj fuame qâoma mi eekic.
Giene bacmurâ mamananac râetec foekac.

Huac bucnezi gore mamananac juekac,
â goki bekâ mâsiŋ mamac rau ecneekic.

¹⁵ Go sindaŋnjic â sâqocne bapa meombân-ticne qazuzemec;

eebapa-ticne repicne irec bâbâtiŋ gie bazemec;
bakutecne omae-fârezejec.

- ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e Wofuŋ Sâko jurazihuc juocmu sanan,
qâpuc guru janje mâreŋ-ticnaonec ratâmirenzepien.
¹⁷ Wofuŋ, go manhuhun janjere wira wâwâsic dân manaekic,
go manjenjic hutunkeekic â hazec râe-jareekic;
¹⁸ ehuc bekâ mâsiŋ â ro waha âte ejarekicne,
janje ɲezic-jopahuc dânjenjic mutiŋneekic;
eme mâreŋjic moczi wiac gâgâpâcne mocwâc mi bâfuazejec.

11

Wofuŋ e jukacte wemocte wisezo?

- ¹ No Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
Eme weniŋucte ziŋuc nazaŋgopien?
“Nɔŋe wipe iŋucne tiki mâreŋ-ɲenjicko wiseniŋ;
² mananŋgopien, sindanŋjic janje tepeo gurutuc âtepie hukac,
erâ motecne tikocko hengenŋien,
dapâcko ɲic manhumuc muruc-jopaniŋte.
³ Eme wiac ɲesiŋne qatarahapie,
ɲic tiŋnezi wemo wiac moc eocmu?”
⁴ Wofuŋ e tiri ufuŋ-ticnao jukac,
Wofuŋte eri ɲeŋe sambânŋko ɲekac.
Ira ɲehuc zâŋe fikac,
mâreŋjic ɲokac hone qârâwiŋ ejarekac.
⁵ Wofuŋ e tiŋne â hehesicne ba esâic ejareekac,
moc e zikare aŋackeme ere takicke-jâmbânkeekac.
⁶ Sindanŋjic janjere faio zoc â kâmbâc sâqocne mume waha heocmu;
mânân sanan zoc fâroroc-ticnehec kâdoc qajareocmu.
⁷ Wofuŋ e tiŋne hâcne, eebapa tiŋnere aŋackeekac;
ɲic manhumuc janje zâŋe maine honeniŋmu.

12

Wofuŋte tâpirizi burecte tâpiri sirickekac

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, kuku! Njic mitiheç arictac embiŋ,
mâreŋjic nânjere ɲondenŋko dânfârio qoqohota omaembiŋ.
² Mâmâc sasawa eeatuc eec eenŋgopien,
manjenjicko râsidân foha micbipic-jenjiczi âgodân eenŋgopien.
³ Micbipic wokemaŋ rua-jareekac,
â namen penaron dân muekac,
i Wofuŋzi hetâcne-jarezac me!
⁴ Janje ziŋuc muenŋgopien: “Namen-nâŋeczi sanankenanmu,
micbipiczi bafic-nâpoha mozi bawahac-nâpooemu?”
⁵ Qarâ suriŋne janjere zârâ hâriŋte erâ,
â tac qararacne janjere kio wâwâsict e erâ

Wofuŋzi mukac, “No ɣɪŋuczia faharerâ
manhâhân ejarekac jaŋe juju bian jarepemu.”

⁶ Wofuŋte mumupaŋ dâŋ i dâŋsaric,
siliwa uucne kuɣio arec 7 rikekupie opâ eekac,
ehuc qaqaɣ taenŋne fuaekac iŋucne hâcne.

⁷ O Wofuŋ, go dâŋ i basanaŋkehuc sabec-nâpozemec,
eme ŋicguru ɣi jaŋe wiac moc mi enârenzepienŋ,

⁸ sindaŋŋic jaŋe ŋifec gafac masu wânɣân juipiehapie,
â mârenŋic ŋonden-nâŋecko juju bapa repicnezi qârânke-bipiehamc.

13

Ninickec i mo damenŋko taraocmu?

¹ Wofuŋ, go nore nikecgu sanaŋkekac i wezimucko taraocmu?
Go ɣânŋe maige bâsonke-nareekic i mo damenŋko taraocmu?

² Buɣâic manahuc jukopac i wezimucko mâtenŋeocmu?
ɣoaŋ sâc busâqoc bajukopac i mo damenŋko omaeocmu?
Kisâ-nanezi nifepupu enareekac i wezimucko beheocmu?

³ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go fitec wareoc, micnaneo roc.
ɣânŋe-nane batamaec, hâmocte guŋɣi qâmâcnuzacte,

⁴ kisâ-nanezi docke-narekac muzacte,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe rândinŋe ɣeri enɣipinŋe.

⁵ No ine aki anonocgere mamananac jukopac,
bâbâpiaŋgere erâ maŋɣi ɣeri ekopac.

⁶ No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
e âgo jaunŋ enarekac hâcne.

14

Wofuŋzi mârenŋic jaŋere sindaŋ honeekac (Mî Mâ 53:1–6)

¹ Mutucne jaŋe maŋjeniczi muenŋgopienŋ:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”

Jaŋe repicne, eebapa-jenŋic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac bianŋne mi eekac.

² Wofuŋ e sambânŋkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenŋic ŋonden-jenŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneenŋgopienŋ me mâcne i honeekac.

³ Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ɣenŋgoma repirembinŋ;
moczi moc wiac bianŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbânŋ.

⁴ Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareenŋgopienŋ,
jaŋe ɣicqucne juŋfârenŋgopienŋ me?
Jaŋe Wofuŋ noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnuenŋgopienŋ.

⁵ Damerŋ mocko bipic tatara embinŋ,

ine Anutuzi tiŋne guru qâtec-jopawecko.

⁶ Nɔŋe ɲic qarâ suriŋne hata-ticne hesifuckezo muhapie,
eki Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkeme qurutuanɲimu.

⁷ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazac me!

Wofuŋzi ɲicfâcne jaŋere juju hata herisieocmuo
ine Jakobozi zeri eocmu,

â Israezi bubiaŋ manaocmu.

15

ɲic wenɲucnezi sâcne Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko juocmu?

¹ O Wofuŋ, mozi qoruc bozegao ɲec foc eocmu?
Mozi tiri tikigao juocmu?

² Bahacmâc juhuc wiac-ticne ebac eekac,
â maŋticnaonec dâŋ fârinea utuekac eki.

³ Erâ nameŋnezi micko âkec dâŋ mi eekac,
me âgo-ticne sâqocne moc mi ecneekac,
me qomâ-ticne mi musoriŋkeekac ɲic iŋucne hâcne.

⁴ Erâ ɲic tunjopakicne jaŋere maname wahaekac,
â Wofuŋ araŋ bacneengopieŋ jaŋe ine sâsec-jopaekac;
erâ wâc Anuture maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkerâ,
zâhec honeme ɲemâckeme sifu fârine bâfuaekac.

⁵ Moc ine moneŋ-ticne ɲic qikiŋne-jareekac,
i okacne fehuc risiecneocce manasuhuc mi eekac;
erâ wâc ɲic bahacmâc ere dâŋ muhasickeocce
moneŋ râcnezo mupie qikiŋneekac.

Wiac iŋucne eocmu e qɲi herâ domaocmu.

16

Wofuŋ e ɲicfâcne jaŋere maŋboreŋ fârine

¹ O Anutu, go hone kitaŋ enarec,
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.

² No Wofuŋ âzâcnekopac, “Go Wofuŋ-nane,
go maŋboreŋ-nane mocjaha junarekic.”

³ Â mâreŋ zira mitiŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere mukopac,
jaŋe furi sâkofâc-nane, jaŋerao aŋac-nane fokac.

⁴ Nemu mocte wowosâe jaŋe maŋzârâ bocjaha fua-jareekac.
No soczi taha bapa gie-jeŋicte takicnukac,
â nemu zâŋe-jeŋic mu bâuac mi epemu.

⁵ Hesarac mâreŋ â nânâ kâdoc-nane i Wofuŋzi ekac,
go hâcne mâreŋ biŋe-nane basanaŋkekic.

⁶ Gaŋrukec mâreŋ biaŋnao râe-narekicne,
merâfâc-nane honepe aŋacne ekac.

⁷ Wofuŋ, dâŋ mu henunuc enareekac, e muafeckekopac,
ɲafeo buhândâŋ-nanezi wâc mu qâmoc enareekac.

⁸ No Wofuŋ maŋzi fârepe mai-naneo domahuc juekac,

e fâre-naneo domaha biric boroc mi epemu.

- ⁹ Irec bunane biankeme manzi mu zeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne nec foc eocmu.
¹⁰ Go qaisocnutec hâmoc hao mi zâziŋkepemu,
â tirinjiŋce behetec gârecke zaŋ mi eocmu.
¹¹ Go jujure hata nowatuekomec;
go hâcne juekicko bubiaŋ guru fufusuc fokac,
mefâregao aŋac bajukic i mi tatarane.

17

Nic tiŋnere wira wâwâsic

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, dâŋ tiŋne manac! Wâwâsic-nanezi bâfuacguoc!
Eatuc tâmiric numu-garekopac, hazec râec!
² Goki dâŋnane mutarazemec,
gore zâŋezi wiac hone jaŋŋenkeocmu.
³ Go maŋnane esâickecmu me ŋafeo iqicnucmu,
me ba esâic enarecmuo, ine mamanasu sâqocne mi bâfuacmu.
Micnanezi aka mi qambaraŋkeekac.
⁴ Niŋ jaŋe wiac kosa ehapie, no gore mic reŋkehuc,
zika qaqa jaŋere hata mi âtepo.
⁵ No gore itiroc bâjâpehuc jupo,
hatage mi âte sifuckepo.
⁶ No wâsicgukopac, Anutu, go micnaneo sâcne rocmu;
hazec râerâ dâŋnane manac.
⁷ Mâsi bahuc aki anonogere fuŋne bataniŋkec;
râsi wise-jarehuc mefâregao daperŋ bâfuaenŋopienŋ,
ŋic i jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekic.
⁸ Zâŋe hândâŋge inucne bajucnuzemec,
fakec rurumaŋgao hefacnuzemec,
⁹ ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sipiricnuzo enŋopienŋ,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe hâmoc bâfua-nareninŋte somâ râe-narenŋopienŋ hâcne.
¹⁰ Wokemaŋ dâŋjenjiŋci busâqoc mamana bâniniŋke-jarewec,
micjenjicko penaroŋ dâŋ fuaekac.
¹¹ Jaŋe bâjâpecnu wareku oraŋnuŋopienŋ,
hetapaicnupie mârenko qarâ fopere ejarekac.
¹² Laionzi qowi kiocte zawieekac inuc enŋopienŋ,
laion motece uupicko ruc barâ foekac irec sâc.
¹³ O Wofuŋ, go fahare maic-joparâ herâdinŋ-jopac!
Zikazi juju-nane sindaŋŋic jaŋere meonec batarac.
¹⁴ O Wofuŋ go megezi ŋic jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
juju kâdoc-jenŋic mârenŋte wiacko fokac jaŋeraonec hâcne.
Wiac bâmocke-jaremenŋ izi hobu-jenŋic fusucmazejec,
naru motecfâc-jenŋic jaŋe wâc sâcŋopame
jaŋere qiefâc jaŋe tiwâne ronzeŋpienŋ.

- ¹⁵ No ine tiŋke bian ekicnezi gore zâŋe mai honezepac,
mana qâqârehuc hawarige honerâ gapecnuzejec.

18

Wofuŋ bafic-ticnere danŋe mumutenj dân
(Sam II 22:1–51)

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, tâpiri-nane, no maŋzi jaungukopac.
² Wofuŋ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.
 Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeŋ-ticnao soŋkekopac.
 E maro-nane â bâbâpiaŋte wâtun-nane â hae sanan-nane.
³ No Wofuŋ, mumutenŋe hozi, e wira wâwâsîc ecneekopac,
 eme râsîfâc-nane janjeraonec bataracnuekac.
- ⁴ Hâmocte repazi hariŋnuwec,
 sisipiricte rumizi bârârâŋnuwec;
⁵ hâmoc haere niŋŋiŋ qâfîsecnuwec,
 hâmocte bitîŋ bâmbenkepo.
⁶ Bipic tara-nareme Wofuŋ wâsîckepo,
 Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owa epo.
 Ufuŋ-ticnao marac fânâŋ-nane manawec,
 ki owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqaŋuwec.
- ⁷ Eme mârenŋi qiqîteckerâ surîŋkewec;
 tikire hobetenŋe wâc qarac qarac qawec;
 i ere kimbenten iŋuc fuawec.
⁸ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
 mîcticnaonec zocbâruiŋ wefuwec,
 zoc kine iîŋnerâ râwiŋnewec.
⁹ E sambâŋ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
 kike rurumaŋ-ticnao duŋdapâc fowec;
¹⁰ kerubim fainao ŋehuc sawao warewec,
 mânâŋte faio acmâc jaha wahawec.
¹¹ Dapâczi foŋkehuc ŋaqi ecnewec,
 karorac opâneheczi orâŋkehuc ficboze ecnewec.
¹² Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec irecne
 hoe sanan hândânŋe â zoc uucne,
 karorac-ticne hemârâŋkerâ wahawec.
¹³ Wofuŋzi wâc sambânko quŋ hewec,
 Femicne Sâkozi dânfânâŋ ewec,
 hoe sanan hândânŋe â zoc uucnehec.
¹⁴ E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiŋnerâ rame tâtiembîŋ,
 bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembîŋ.
¹⁵ Eme hâwec zâkân fâhânŋe tâtâc fuawec,
 â mârenŋe hobetenŋi fua taniŋkewec.
 O Wofuŋ, hahanec dânŋere iŋuc ewec,
 kimbenŋere micrombân hâcne.
- ¹⁶ E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
 zâkân sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.

- 17 Râsi wânzân-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbiŋ jaŋere tâpirizi siricnuha
sifu mejenjickonec bâhocnuwec.
- 18 Damerŋ gâgâpâcne maicnume quruŋ herâ fisi-narembiŋ,
ehame Wofuŋzi ine sacfozic enarewec.
- 19 E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore aŋackewecte bataracnuwec.
- 20 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jupo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqaacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.
- 21 No Wofuŋte hata paŋzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindaŋ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.
- 22 Tiŋne juju-ticnere dâŋ i damerŋ sâc hone denderneekopac,
â dâŋsanaŋ-ticne moc mi bâsuepe raekac.
- 23 No ere maio bahacmâc jupo,
â kiŋhec ezipore bâec bahuc jupo.
- 24 Irec Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
menane qaqaacne fome zâŋenezi honewec irec sâcko.
- 25 Njic maŋuruchec e maŋuruc hawari fuacneekic,
ŋjic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
- 26 Njic maŋqaqac e maŋqaqac hawari fuacneekic,
ŋjic bâbâŋoricne e bâbâŋoricne hawari fuacneekic.
- 27 Ine hâcne, ŋjic waha qaqaane bafic-jopaekic,
â maŋfefe zâŋe fierŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine bawahac-jopaekic.
- 28 Jâmbomac, goki lambe qaze-nareekic,
go Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
- 29 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiec-jopapemu,
no Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaraŋkepemu.
- 30 Anutture hata i qarâ bian,
Wofuŋte dâŋ i fâri fideteŋ,
ere dapenŋo soŋkeengopieŋ jaŋe zengoma sabec-jopaekac.
- 31 Wiac Wofuŋtao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâŋectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanaŋ mo domakac?
- 32 Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri joma-narewec,
erâ wâc hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 33 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike inucne,
erâ tikitoŋko âkendâŋnuwec.
- 34 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
eme aen tepe nenŋoc sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 35 Goki sâsâoc maro bianŋe tahacnumeŋ,
â mefâregezi âkesiŋnumeŋ,
erâ hone maiŋ enarehaŋ sokapo.
- 36 Go âte sanaŋkepemuŋ märeŋ sawane bâfua-naremeŋ,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
- 37 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
- 38 Henzaŋ-jopakupe fahareninŋte eipiemiŋ,
kike-nanere rurumaŋko rândiŋkerâ fombiŋ.

- 39 Zika qaquare tâpiri joma-naremen,
ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembin.
- 40 Go râsifâc-nane ejarekuteç râpecnurâ wisembin,
eme qaisocnumbin jañe imac-jopapo.
- 41 Jañe kio wâwâsic embin, eme ñeñezic moc mi fuawec;
i Wofuntau embin, eme dân okacne mi risiewec.
- 42 Henzan-jopakupe mânânzi rufe ficne sueekac inucne embin,
hae 3onæonec jawa sânzân beheengopenen irec sâc beheç-jopapo.
- 43 Nïcne ñicne jañehet zika qawefuhape baficnumen,
qâpuc guru jañere micne râecnumen,
ñicguru kâuc bacjopapo jañe kinan qanarembin.
- 44 Biñe-nane manarâ izia micnane reñkembin,
ñic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembin.
- 45 Nïc furune jañe hâbi-ñenç goronkewec,
eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-ñençkonec wahambin.
- 46 Wofun e jukac. Qânâ sanan-nane e mutenkezo,
bâbâpiar Anutu-nane e mucne bacnezo.
- 47 Anutu eki hâcne mana-nareha okacne bazu-jarepo,
e hâcne ñicguru bâurun-jopame nore rurumanjo razimbin.
- 48 E hâcne râsifâc-nane jañeraonec bataracnuwec.
Jâmbomac, goki bafaharecnuteç râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
jâmbomac, goki zika qaqa jañeraonec bataracnumen.
- 49 Wofun, go inuc emençe qâpuc jañere guruo muafeçgupe,
â zânge mumuten gae hecnepe.
- 50 Go ñicwofunge anac zeri tahackekic,
â wokeman ruacnemen aki anonoc bâfuacnekic,
Dawidi â qâricfâcne tatara tâmiric.

19

Anutu meqâren-ticne â micdân-ticnere biñe rara

- 1 Sambân jañe Anuture eri tatamac mufuaençgopenen,
meqâren-ticne qânikinzi musokaekac.
- 2 3oan moczi 3oan âgone dân qâmockecneekac,
ñafe moczi ñafe âgone biñe âzâcneekac.
- 3 I mumac qamanac eene mâcne, me nazan gazan wâc arictac,
marac fânân hazeczi mi mamane;
- 4 eha sifu micfânân-ñençizî mâren sâcke-fâreekac,
â dânjençizî mâren qañenao fisiekac.
Ira hâcne Anutuzi 3oan boze bacnewec.
- 5 Eme eki socqârî moczi ficticnaonec fahareekac irec sâc wefuekac,
ehuc momori ñic inucne hata-ticne âteocte anackeekac.
- 6 Wewefu-ticne sambân qañenao wefuekac,
â huhu-ticne sambân dowañao huekac,
â fâroroc-ticnezi wiac moc mi bâtiriekac.
- 7 Wofunçe sâcmutâc dân i qarâ bian,
man qâqâtâc âke qâreekac;

- Wofun̄te mumutanīn dâ̄n i fâ̄rine,
 ̄n̄ic māntac mānqârâ̄n bac̄jopaekac;
 8 Wofun̄te muqâmoc dâ̄n i fâ̄retīn,
 3eri bubian̄ bâ̄fuaekac;
 Wofun̄te sâcmutâc sanan̄ i nanan̄ zurec zurecne,
 ̄n̄iczâ̄ne batamaeekac;
 9 Wofun̄ aran̄ babacne i qaqacne,
 damen̄ sâc fohuc juocmu;
 Wofun̄te mumutâc dâ̄n i fâ̄ri fideten̄hec,
 erâ tīne sasawa.
 10 Erâ i gol sirickehuc furi sâko ekac,
 gol emataucke-hâmokicne mâmâc siriccekac;
 erâ wâc bānacte ān̄ac qâhucke-fâ̄rekac,
 â bore wâc īnuc jaha.
 11 Dâ̄n i sasawazi kīn̄an̄̄n̄icge nore ūnsawan̄ eekac wâc;
 moczi rēn̄keocmu e furine fēkicne roocmu.
 12 Erâ mozi bâ̄bâ̄sifuc-ticne hone taraocmu?
 Bahac sōn̄e mutâmire-narec.
 13 Mānfefe bahac irec wâc sabecnuzemec,
 izi ̄n̄icbombōn̄ mi enarezejec.
 Eme no ̄n̄icsaric juhuc,
 bahac ̄nemâcne mi bâ̄fuapemu.
 14 Go mic̄bipic-nanere dâ̄n â mān̄nanere mamasasu,
 i hone manac etec sâc̄kezejec,
 o Wofun̄, jâcnane â bâ̄bâ̄pian̄-nane.

20

N̄icwofun̄te nunumu gae hemb̄īn̄

- 1 Wofun̄ e zârâ zâpâ damen̄ko dâ̄nge manazejec,
 Jakobore Anutuzi sabecguzejec.
 2 E tiri ufun̄ko juhuc baficguzejec,
 â Zion̄konec dope bâ̄fua-garezejec.
 3 Go taha bacnehuc juēkic irec manasujejec,
 â bâ̄zi rikecnehuc juēkic i mana bian̄kezejec.
 4 Ān̄acgezi wiac fâ̄reēkac i tahacguzejec,
 â mamana birige fokac irec fâ̄rine bâ̄fua-garezejec.
 5 Eme zikao sanan̄ketec saoren̄ qanzepien̄,
 â Anuture zâ̄neo filac-nâ̄n̄ec fâ̄repene fezejec.
 Wofun̄zi nunumuge mana-fâ̄rezejec.
 6 Mīn̄ecne manakopac, Wofun̄zi ̄n̄icwofun̄ wokeman̄ ruacnewec e bafick-
 ekac;
 tiri sambân̄-ticnao juhuc manacnekac.
 ehuc mefâ̄re-ticnezi baficcekac.
 7 N̄ic gâcne jaje keretacko me becâsicko roweckeen̄gopen̄,
 nân̄âc ine Wofun̄ Anutu-nâ̄n̄ec ere zâ̄neo roweckeen̄gopen̄.
 8 Jaje rân̄din̄kerâ waha jopaekac,
 nân̄âc ine qin̄ herâ domanan̄mu.

- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, go ɲicwofuŋ zikao sasanəŋ tahackec.
Wiwira-nâŋec manazemec.

21

Ŋicwofuŋte danŋe gae hembin

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, ɲicwofuŋzi gore tâpirio bubian manakac,
â bafickemenŋte wemo afecne kiwaekac!
- ² Goki maŋticnere aŋac tahackemenŋ,
â nunumu-ticne mi qataramenŋ.
- ³ Gore jambuŋzi wiac bian bâfuacnemenŋ,
â ɲicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne qizecnao hemenŋ.
- ⁴ Jujure numu-garewec, eme juju tahackemenŋ,
jarane jarane, tatara tâmiric.
- ⁵ Goki baficketec zâŋe biŋe-ticne faharewec,
eri tatamac â quŋqasəŋ bâfuacnemenŋ.
- ⁶ Jambuŋ sâkohec jusanəŋkerâ juocte mucnemenŋ,
gore maio bubian manahuc jumarickeocte râemenŋ.
- ⁷ Ŋicwofuŋ e Wofuŋte roweckekac hâcne,
eme Femicnere aki anonoczi dopeckeme qin herâ domaocmu.
- ⁸ Megezi râsifâcge sasawa bâfuac-jopaocmu,
mefâregezi gore takic-jopaekac jaŋe bâfuac-jopaocmu.
- ⁹ Goki zoc inucne fua tâcnehuc
zâmiziec-jopacmu.
Wofuŋ e kimbenŋ-ticnezi qâcjopaocmu,
â zocbâruŋzi zâseŋ-jopaocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go qâricfâc-jeŋic mârenŋkonec bâsirowec-jopacmu,
qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mârenŋic jaŋere ɲondenŋko omaeniŋmu.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe eatuc ehuc wiac sâqocne egareninŋte manasuŋgopienŋ,
sifu fârine mi bâfuaniŋmu.
- ¹² Tepegezi zâŋe mai-jeŋicko ma bacmu,
ehuc qa jâpec ejaretetec wiseniŋmu.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go tâpirigehec faharec!
Qicwânzâŋge gae hehuc muafeckenaŋmu.

22

Sahac zâic â buzâic hâtâne manahuc Wofuŋ heme hariŋ eecne

- ¹ Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?
Wemocte mi babaficnu â ki owa-nane mi mamana taic jukic?
- ² O Anutu-nane, no zoaŋko ki owa epe dâŋ mi bârisiekic,
erâ ɲafeo wâc epe bâbâmirinŋ mi fua-narekac.
- ³ Erâ sifu manakopac, go tiri jukomec,
â Israe ɲic jaŋere mumutenŋzi gore eri ɲeŋe ekac.
- ⁴ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe gorao roweckembinŋ,
roweckepie goki bataraç-jopamenŋ.
- ⁵ Wira wâwâsic egarepie asao rocjopamenŋ;
gorao roweckembinŋte mi qurutuambinŋ.

- ⁶ No ine qâsu, no ȳic m cne;
 ȳiczi nifepupu enareȳgopien,
 ȳic ȳokac janje mana wahacȳgopien.
⁷ Honecȳenȳgopien janje mururuc enare-f reȳgopien,
 mecpiroc enarehuc qizec fofotarie enarer  muenȳgopien;
⁸ “E mamanasiȳ-ticne Wofuȳtao r eme fowecte eki batarao,
   ere ecnekacte asa fefer ȳko rooc me!”
⁹ Goki h cne neȳȳoc bumaȳkonec enaretec fuapo,
 goki moȳ n huc fohape ȳezicȳumenȳ.
¹⁰ Fuapoonecteaȳ gorao fosinȳer  foekopac,
 neȳȳoczi rocȳuweckonecteaȳ Anutu-nane er  juekic.
¹¹ Irec z  z r  z p zi b mbeȳnukacko,
   babafic-nane moc mi jume honekopacko,
 goki taicko mi mac ȳunarec.
¹² R si bocjahazi bulimakao inȳucne som cȳnȳgopien,
 Basanȳkonec bulimakao momori janje or ȳnȳnȳgopien;
¹³ no maicȳnȳhuc micȳenȳic anȳenȳgopien,
 laioȳ w nz ȳ inȳucnezi owacke-nareȳgopien.
¹⁴ Op  inȳucne hoȳȳnupie ȳeratier  fokopac,
 me kike bibiric-nane ȳetara-f reȳec;
 buh nd ȳ-nane s f  inȳucne ejec,
 bumaȳ-naneo oop ne fuahuctecne.
¹⁵ T piri-nanezi hah ȳker  kuzi d k  inȳucne ejec,
 namaȳ-nanezi ȳaȳarac-naneo bohatakac,
 h mocte meo r ecȳnukomec h cne.
¹⁶ Ojai, s qocne bapa guruzi or ȳnȳnȳgopien,
 q to inȳucne r rec b r rec doma ranȳgopien,
 me kike-nane  ke m r ȳkembienȳ.
¹⁷ Siec-nane t t c fuame s cne wowosene ekac,
 r sif c-nane janje fipie wareme honecȳnȳhuc kiwaenȳgopien.
¹⁸ Janje ȳ qi-nane q s i qahuc rus c ȳȳgopien,
   rurufa-nane rune  ke fuaocte q s i qanȳgopien.
¹⁹ Er  Wofuȳ go ine taicko mi juc!
 T piri-nane, go zocnehec ware baficȳnuc!
²⁰ Juju-nane zikaonec batarac,
 mocjaha-mae q to janjere meonec batarac.
²¹ Laioȳ janjere michaweckonec rocȳnuc,
 k te bulimakao janjere z ȳeonec bataracȳnuc.
²² No z ȳe biȳeȳe qom f c-nane mutaninȳke-jarepe,
 kikefuȳ guruo zeri mumutenȳ egarepe:
²³ “Wofuȳ araȳ bacneenȳgopien ȳoȳe e mumbianȳkeninȳ,
 Jakobore q ric c sasawa, ȳoȳe e s seninȳ,
 Israere guruf c sasawa, ȳoȳe dapecȳneninȳ.
²⁴ ȳic qar  surinȳe e z r  h rinȳ fuacneme,
 mi mana wahacȳewec   ere mi takickewec.

Erâ zâŋe maine mi bâsonkecehuc,
ki owa ecneme manawec.”

- ²⁵ Tutumaŋ sâkoo eebapagere mumbiangupemu,
go araŋ bagareengopien jaŋere maio mumupaŋ-nanere tofa bazupemu.
- ²⁶ Qarâ suriŋne jaŋe nâku gapec-jopazejec;
wira basac ecneengopien jaŋe Wofuŋ mutenkenzepien;
maŋŋenji frieha jurahuc junzepien!
- ²⁷ Nïcne nïcne jaŋe Wofuŋte manasurâ
mâreŋ qanetnaonec erao fisiniŋmu,
qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋe
mai-ticnao fodapeniŋmu.
- ²⁸ Guriŋ bapa i Wofuŋte gie biŋe,
e nïcne nïcne jaŋere femicne.
- ²⁹ Mâreŋte fekiŋe sasawa jaŋe erao dienzi heniŋmu,
rufeo huhune jaŋe ere maio dape-fâreniŋmu,
erâ juju-jeŋic sakareniŋte eipieniŋmu jaŋe wâc mâmâc.
- ³⁰ Zâhec jujuŋe jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu;
nïczi zâhec fufua jaŋe Wofuŋte biŋe jazaniŋmu.
- ³¹ Ehuc bâbâpiaŋ gie bakicne irec biŋe
nïcguru zâhec fufuane jaŋe jaza qazuc eniŋmu.

23

Wofuŋte jaŋu bian

- ¹ Wofuŋ e lama-ticne nore sonaŋ,
no wiac moc mi basapemu.
- ² Kecqaŋ geunao enareme waha fomanaekopac,
opâ heririŋ toma biannao jowacnuekac.
- ³ E maŋ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiŋneekac.
E zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ,
tiŋne hatao jowacnu raekac.
- ⁴ Wâc tucduŋ fotâcnehape duŋdapâczi foŋnume,
sifu sisipiricte mi hâwicnuocmu;
wiac go nohec jukic i,
qarucge â gunuge jahe hemiriŋnukopirec.
- ⁵ Go tiwâ zepec bâmocke-nareekic,
kisâfâc-nane jaŋere maio.
Go qizec-nane tokic ruacneekic,
â kâdoc-nane hefuseekic.
- ⁶ Mâreŋko jufehuc jupemu sâc,
juju bian â miriŋ qâtecnunicmu,
â Wofuŋte ufuŋko nec domac ehape,
juju damen-nane tarazokac.

24

Wofuŋ mu zeri ecnehapene fisi-nârezejec

- ¹ Mâreŋ â tagi-ticne i Wofuŋzi rune jukac,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ â necjucfâc-ticne.

- 2 Hâwecko ɲesin-ticne qandanɲewec,
opâ sâkoo qasanaɲ-ticne râewec.
- 3 Mozi Wofunɲe tikio feocmu?
Mozi tiri hae-ticnao domaocmu?
- 4 Meticne qaqacne â maɲticne taniɲne,
erâ eeatuc giere mi manasuekac,
â mumupaɲ burecne mi eekac e hâcne.
- 5 ɲic inɲucnezi Wofunɲaonec jambuɲ roocmu,
â Anutu bâbâpiaɲzi dâɲticne mufâsâeocmu.
- 6 Ine ere ejareekac guru i hâcne,
Jakobore Anutu maickezo muɲgopienɲ jaɲe.
- 7 Haesac motâc sâko, aɲkeniɲ!
Motâc mimiɲ, ɲeindanɲke-hâmoniɲ!
Eme zâɲe rara Wofun Sâko e wefuoc.
- 8 Zâɲe rara Wofun Sâko e mo?
E Wofun, tâpiri sanaɲ,
e Wofun, momori wânzâɲ.
- 9 Haesac motâc sâko, aɲkeniɲ!
Motâc mimiɲ, ɲeindanɲke-hâmoniɲ!
Eme zâɲe rara Wofun Sâko e wefuoc.
- 10 Zâɲe rara Wofun Sâko e mo?
E sambâɲ momori jaɲere Wofun,
e hâcne zâɲe rara Wofun Sâko.

25

Wofunɲtao qohotaniɲmu jaɲe kinɲenɲic behehuc ɲezic-jopaocmu

- 1 No maɲ qâqâtâc-nane Wofun gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- 2 O Anutu-nane, go manasiɲgukopac, irec manahanɲ mi qurutuazepac,
kisâfâc-nane jaɲe nifepupu mi enarenzepienɲ.
- 3 Jâmbomac, gore mamanac juɲgopienɲzi mi qurutuanzepienɲ,
otec qetice jaɲe ine bawahac-jopatec mimienzepienɲ.
- 4 Eebapage nowatutec hone manac ezepac, Wofun;
hatage forakac i qazu-narezemec.
- 5 Dâɲfârige maɲnao jowacnuhuc qazu-narezemec,
go hâcne bâbâpiaɲ Anutu-nane,
zoaɲ zora gore mamanac juekopac.
- 6 Wofun, buuruc â aki anonogere manasuzemec,
i hâcne fufunɲke tâmiric fowarehuc juwec.
- 7 Socqâri juhuc sindaɲ â qaqatara epo i mi manasuzemec,
aki anonogere sâcko ine manasu-narezemec,
i gahacne biantɲe erâ ezemec, Wofun.
- 8 Wofun e maɲuruc â tiɲne rune,
irec ɲic sindaɲne tiɲne hata jowatuekac.
- 9 Maɲhuhunɲ juengopienɲ jaɲe eebapa tiɲnao jowac-jopaekac,
ehuc jahacne hata qazu-jareekac.
- 10 Wofunɲe hata sasawa i aki anonoc â erâ-eesanaɲ,
zâzâfîc â sâcmutâc-ticne basanaɲkeenɲgopienɲ,

jaŋe ira jowac-jopaekac.

- 11 O Wofuŋ, zâŋe biŋegere erâ kiŋnane behezemec,
kiŋnane i ŋemâcne.
- 12 Ŋic wenizi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneekac,
e hâcne hata âteocte mucnekiŋe i jâutuocmu.
- 13 Eme e jahacne sâcne juhâmooem,
 - â qiefâcne jaŋe mâreŋ rauckenijmu.
- 14 Araŋ bacneenŋopier jaŋe Wofuŋzi âgo ejareekac,
erâ zâzâfic-ticne mutaniŋke-jareekac.
- 15 No Wofuŋtaopeŋ jaha zâŋe fiŋuc juekopac,
eki kike-nane wiwitickoneŋ qâunuckeocmu.
- 16 Wofuŋ, goki maicnurâ âgo enarec me,
no bebekâne juhuc huachuc ekopac.
- 17 Buâiczi qârâŋkehuc maŋnane kidapekac,
irec zârâ hârîŋkoneŋ bataracnuc.
- 18 Qarâ suriŋne â buâicheŋ jukopac i honec me,
ehuc sâqocne bâtâmire-nare-fârec.
- 19 Kisâfâc-nane guru mo iŋucnezi
rerepiŋ qaisocnuŋgopier i honec.
- 20 Juju-nane ŋezickehuc bataracnuc,
dapeŋgao soŋkekopacte mi qurutuazepac.
- 21 No Wofuŋ gore mamanaŋ jukopacte,
bahac fâsâc â siocmâc jujuŋ sabecnuzejec.
- 22 O Anutu, go zârâ hârîŋ sasawaoneŋ
Israe batarazemec.

26

Mitiŋe e Wofuŋte ecneha mu wâwâsîc ecnekac

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go dârŋnane mufâsâezemec,
no maŋ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
â Wofuŋ go paŋnea manasiŋgukopac.
- 2 Wofuŋ, go esâicnurâ fuŋne-nane bajaŋgeŋkeŋ,
maŋnane â mamanasu-nane hone wosâc.
- 3 Aki anonocge hone denderneekopac,
gorao qohotahuc hata-nane juekopac.
- 4 Eeatuc ŋic jaŋeheŋ ŋec domac mi eekopac,
gibioc-jeŋicheŋ jaŋere guruŋ mi juekopac.
- 5 Sâqocne bapa jaŋeheŋ jujuŋ takicnuekac,
â sindaŋne jaŋeheŋ ŋeŋe wirec mi ŋepemu.
- 6 Menane zurekupe qaqačkeme,
Wofuŋ, alatage râreckeekopac.
- 7 Ehuc danŋe gae hesokarâ heekopac,
â mâsiŋe sasawa mutaniŋkeekopac.

- ⁸ O Wofuŋ, no fic haegere aŋacnukac,
zâŋe rarage fokac hae mâreŋ i hâcne.
- ⁹ Njic sindaŋne jaŋehec mi bâsirowecnuzemec,
soc nânâ jaŋehec juju-nane mi hetâcnezemec.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe hâcne wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenŋopieŋ,
â bâbâmiriŋ moneŋzi mefâre-jeŋic fusucmakac.
- ¹¹ No ine maŋ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
firuecnuhuc anonocnuzemec.
- ¹² Kike-nanezi mâreŋ wâwâneŋko âte zakiekopac;
ŋic tutumaŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ mucne bacnepemu.

27

3âpâo fepene Wofuŋzi ŋezic-nâpoekac

- ¹ Wofuŋ e tatamac-nane â bâbâpiaŋ-nane,
no more hâwicnuocmu?
Wofuŋ e juju-nanere sâsâoc,
no more mezarepemu?
- ² Njic sindaŋnezi musoriŋnuhuc,
guruŋ herâ fisiniŋmu,
kisâfâc-nane hâcne,
jaŋe fâfâc-jopame rândiŋkeniŋmu.
- ³ Momori guru jaŋe toma âterâ fopie,
bîpic tatara mi epemu;
zika sâko moc fisi maicnume,
sifu hâbi hâro jupemu.
- ⁴ Wiac mocjahare Wofuŋ numucneekopac,
irec maŋhâhâŋ enareekac:
Wofuŋte fickoa ŋec juc ehape
juju dameŋ-nane tarazejec;
â Wofuŋte jauŋ biaŋ hone aŋac ehuc,
ufuŋ-ticnao mu wioc ehuc ŋezepac.
- ⁵ Eki hâcne dameŋ sâqocnao,
boze-ticnao soŋnuocmu,
qoruc boze-ticnao sabecnuocmu,
â qânâ tikio bafecnuocmu.
- ⁶ Eme zi qizec-nane bâfeŋneme fehuc,
râsifâc-nane rârec bârârec jowarupemu,
ehuc qoruc boze-ticnao taha bacnepemu,
â zeri bari ehuc bâzi rikecnepemu;
Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc musi bacnepemu.
- ⁷ O Wofuŋ, hahanŋe bahuc wirape manac,
aki anonoc enarehuc micnaneo roc!
- ⁸ Goki mumeŋ, “3âŋe mai-nane basarâ bâfuaniŋ.”
Irec maŋnanezi ziŋuc gazakac:
“Wofuŋ gore zâŋe mai bâfuapemurâ basakopac hâcne.”
- ⁹ 3âŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,

- kiŋaŋŋicge no kimbeŋko mi bâsuecnuc.
 Baficnuhuc juekiczi mi behecnuc,
 go bâbâpiaŋte Anutu-nane.
¹⁰ Neŋgoc mamac jahe behecnupic,
 Wofuŋzi ine hefârocnuak.
¹¹ Wofuŋ, go hatagere fuŋne qazu-narec,
 râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ hata jaŋeŋnao jowacnuc.
¹² Guriŋnuniŋte harac eŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc;
 micko âkec ŋiczi dâŋnane muŋgopieŋ hâcne,
 maŋzoc-jeŋiczi gâmâc gâfâŋ wefukac.
¹³ No Wofuŋte uruc jaun honepemu i manakopac,
 jujuŋe jaŋere mâreŋko hâcne.
¹⁴ Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec;
 sasanaŋ bâfuarâ hâbige rozemec;
 jâmbomac Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec.

28

Wâwâsic â mumuteŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋ, jâcnane, go wira-garekopac,
 qepoŋ hawari mi enarec.
 Go dâŋemâc etec no nombâŋko humbiŋ
 jaŋere sâc ezipohec.
² No baficnucmurâ wira-garepe;
 marac fânâŋ-nane manazemec.
 No tiri ufuŋgaopec
 mejahec-nane bafaharec-jofakopac.
³ Go sindaŋŋic jaŋehec mi bârâriecnuzemec,
 sâqocne bapa jaŋerao mi zuhucnuzemec;
 jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wamadâŋ i muŋgopieŋ,
 ehuc maŋjeŋicko ine wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenngopieŋ.
⁴ Go gie-jeŋicte sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec,
 eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne irec sâcko;
 wiac ebac embiŋ i manahuc ejarezemec,
 fârine bâfuambiŋ irec furine ronzeŋieŋ.
⁵ Jaŋe Wofuŋte meqârêŋ mi zâŋjitaenngopieŋte,
 â eebapa-ticne mi hone taraenngopieŋte,
 eki qafarac-joparâ mocwâc mi bafaharec-jopaocmu.
⁶ Wofuŋ muterŋkezo!
 Eki hâcne wira wâwâsic ecnekupe mana-narejec.
⁷ Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â maro-nane;
 maŋnane erao roweckeekac;
 irec baficnume maŋnanezi kiwaeeekac,
 eme gae hecnehuc danŋe âzâcneekopac.
⁸ Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne tâpiri bâfua-jareekac,
 â ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnewec e zikao huec sanaŋ ecneekac.

⁹ Njicfâcge asao rocjopazemec,
merâfâfâcge jambuŋ-jopazemec.
Goki lama soŋaŋ ejarehuc,
bacjopa jurahuc juzemec.

29

Anuture eri tatamac quŋ parandaŋko fuaekac

- ¹ Sambânŋte aŋelo, Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri musokaniŋ.
- ² Ajoc, Wofuŋte zâŋe biŋe muac baafec ecneniŋ,
tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ.
- ³ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ hâwec faicnao fuakac,
Anutu tatamac runezi quŋ hecac,
hâwec sâko faicnao Wofuŋzi jukac.
- ⁴ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ i qicwânzâŋnehec,
Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ i qeŋ bipinehec.
- ⁵ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi jâmâzâc qazukac,
Lebanonŋte jâmâzâc Wofuŋzi qanzaŋnehec.
- ⁶ Lebanonŋ tiki ecneme bulimakao motec tinac kiwaekac,
Sirionŋ tikizi kâte bulimakao sâckekac.
- ⁷ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi zocbâruiŋ injucne fuakac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi tuhu mâreŋ itiriŋkecac,
Wofuŋzi Kadesi tuhu mâreŋ itiriŋkecac.
- ⁹ Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi borinŋjâc zâkirinŋkecac,
erâ kâtene kâtene imackekac;
eme ufuŋ-ticnao zeŋgoma ziriŋuc wiranŋgopien:
“Anutu mutenkezo!”
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋ e eri ŋeŋe-ticnao rumi faicnao ŋekac,
Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne barâ barahuc juzokac.
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ e njicfâcne tâpiri tahac-jopazejec!
Wofuŋ e njicfâcne wamazi jambuŋ-jopazejec!

30

Hâmockonec batarakicne ere danŋe gae

- ¹ Wofuŋ, go bafaharecnumenŋte muafecgupe;
go râsifâc-nane mana-jaretec pepece mi enarembiŋ.
- ² O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no kuku qagarepo,
eme goki qiqicne bacnumenŋ.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, go qâqâtâc-nane hâmoc haonec baefumenŋ,
nombânŋte biŋe jaŋeraonec jujuo bârisiecnunenŋ.
- ⁴ Mitinŋjicfâc-ticne ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mumutenŋ gae hecneniŋ,
â tiri zâŋe-ticnere danŋe âzâcneniŋ.
- ⁵ Kimbenŋ-ticne damenŋ bembenŋne mac fuaekac,
aki anonoc-ticne ine fohuc juha juju damenŋ taraekac.

Nafeo ki mamakuc iqic-nâpoekac,
hae fureme ine zeri bubian fuaekac.

⁶ No ine manape fâsâeha kecziñuc mupo:
“No biric boroc moc mi epemu.”

⁷ Wofuñ, go mañuruc qanarehuc,
tiki sanañ tinac râecnumeñ.

Erâ ine zâñe maige bâsonke-naretec,
bipic tatara enarewec.

⁸ Eme Wofuñ, go kio wâwâsic egarepo,
ziñuc muhuc numu-garepo:

⁹ “No nombânko hupemuo,
hâmoc-nanezi wemo fârine bâfuaocmu?

Rufezi sâcne mumbianguocmu?

Erâ-eesanañge sâcne muromackeocmu?

¹⁰ Wofuñ, go manarâ aki anonoc enarec!
O Wofuñ, go baficnuc!”

¹¹ Eme go kinane hetikietec gae wowo fuawec,
go busâqocte materñ hetara-naremeñ,
ehuc zeri bubianñe eri hendiñ henaretec huwec.

¹² Ine mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi
dâñemâc mi juhuc mumbianguocte.

O Wofuñ, Anutu-nane,
no danje gazarâ gaza ehuc juzepac.

31

3ârâ hârñ mañko Wofuñtao roweckehuc numucnezo

¹ O Wofuñ, no gore dapeñko sonjekopac;
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec,
tiñnegere erâ bataracnuzemec.

² Noraopec hazec râec, tarec jaha bataracnuc!
Qânâuñ enarehuc sabecnuc!
Huec sanañ enarehuc ñezicnuc!

³ Ine hâcne, qânâuñ â huec-nane domakomec;
zâñe biñegere erâ jowa qatanñ enarec.

⁴ Bitiñ sonsonko râe-narembiñkonec unucnuc,
go hâcne dapeñ-nane jukomec.

⁵ Megao mañ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac,
goki furi-nane bameñ, o Wofuñ, erâ-eesanañ Anutu.

⁶ Nemuqân jabane bajueñgopienñ jañere takicguekac,
no ine Wofuñ gorao qohotaekopac.

⁷ No aki anonocgere añaacnuha bubianñ manakopac,
goki huachuc-nane zâñitameñte,
â mañzârâ fua-nareha hone jauñ enaremeñte.

⁸ Erâ râsifâc-nane jañere meo mi râecnuhuc,
kike-nane tomao râetec âte sanañkepo.

- 9 O Wofuŋ, no bugâpâcko jukopacte aki anonoc enarec;
ki busâqoc ekupe zâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
erâ maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-nane betankekac.
- 10 Busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac,
husehuc juhape jara-nane tarazo ekac.
Qarâ suriŋne jukuhape tâpiri-nane wahakac,
â me kike-nane hâmo qanqac ekac.
- 11 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa nifepupu enarengopien,
qomâfâc-nane jaŋe bâec bacnueŋgopien;
manacnuŋgopien jaŋe hâhâwic banarengopien,
hae zoŋao honecnuengopienzi wise-narengopien.
- 12 Hâmokicne jaŋere nîkec-jopaekac inuc nore ninîkec fuakac,
kuzi qanzanekicne tinac ekopac.
- 13 Bocjahazi saŋuc ziŋuc qapie manaekopac: “Wiac hâhâwicne.”
Ehuc juju-nane nowac roniŋte turerâ
dân nazaŋ gazaŋ eenngopien.
- 14 No ine Wofuŋ go manasinguhuc ziŋuc muekopac:
“Go nore Anutu.”
- 15 Damen-nane gore meo fokac;
râsi enarehuc guriŋnuengopien,
jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec.
- 16 Zâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec;
aki anonocgezi baficnuzemec.
- 17 O Wofuŋ, go wâsicgukopacte,
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec.
Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe qurutuahuc,
dân fâsâe-jareha hâmoc hao hunzepien.
- 18 Bureŋiczi penaroŋ â sahac fefe ehuc,
ŋic tiŋne juekac e musoriŋkeenngopien,
jaŋe nânŋuŋ enzepien.
- 19 Buurucge i araŋ bagarengopien jaŋe bâmocke-jaremen,
erâ buuruc hâcne ŋicmaio gore dapenko soŋkeenngopien jaŋe
bâfua-jaremen,
buuruc i mo inucne sâko!
- 20 Go zâŋe maigere sâsâoczi
ŋic jaŋere zikadânŋe sabec-jopaekic.
Go bozegao soŋjopatec,
râsidânzi mi sipiric-jopaekac.
- 21 No Wofuŋ mumbiankepe!
E hae sanaŋko juhape mâsi bahuc,
aki anonoc-ticne bâfua-narewec.
- 22 No jâmbomac hâwicnume mupo,
“Zâŋe maigaonec bârâriecnurâ taicko râecnukicne.”
Eme baficnucmurâ kuku qagarepe,
sifu ki owa-nane manamen.
- 23 Mitinîcîfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ maŋzi jaunkeniŋ!

Nic siocmâc jaŋe Wofunji hone kitan ejareekac,
manfefe jaŋe ine okacne bafehuc jareekac.

- ²⁴ Wofunŋe wonŋe junŋopien sasawa,
ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋic ronŋepien â manŋerŋic mi wahazejec.

32

Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i wiac furi sâko

- ¹ Nic moc bahac-ticne behekiecne,
â sâqocne-ticne bâtâmirekiecne,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- ² Nic moc Wofunji manacneme kinhec mi eekac,
â manŋicnao eatuc mi fokac,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- ³ No sâqocne-nane hesonkezo mupe sa hac-nane wahawec,
zoaŋ zora husehuc juo Irec.
- ⁴ Nafe zoaŋ sâc megezi badapecnumen,
eme manwamboŋ-nane kerenkewec,
zoaŋ sanaŋ qakume wiac hahankeekac irec sâc.
- ⁵ No sâqocne-nane mufua-garepo,
â hehesic-nane mi hefackepo;
no mupo, “Bahac-nane Wofun mufuacnepe.”
Eme sâqocne-nanere kinŋtofa behemenŋ.
- ⁶ Irec mitihec juekaczi zârâ hârŋ damenŋko numu-garezejec;
eme opâ rumi sâko fisiocmu,
izi siwiŋne fehuc e mi heuaocmu.
- ⁷ Go maro enarehuc zârâ zâpâre sabecnuekiec,
ehuc rârec rârec sisipiricte erâ ŋezicnuekiec.
- ⁸ Wofunji mukac: Hata âtec murâ mugarekiecne,
i qazu-garehuc gowatupe,
no zâŋe-nanezi hone sonŋ egarepe.
- ⁹ Becâsic me donŋi, mamana tâmiric,
jahere sâc mi ezemec.
Jahe micko kikizi bâmâten-jofazo,
i tâmiric mi bâjâpec-nâponicmu.
- ¹⁰ Nic sindaŋne e manzârâ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofunŋao qohotaekac e ine aki anonoczi bârârŋkeocmu.
- ¹¹ Nic tiŋne ŋoŋe Wofun bubian manacnehuc zeri eniŋ;
manŋsioc tâmiric junŋopien ŋoŋe kiwae-fâreniŋ.

33

Anutu bapafâre â aki anonoc-ticnere mumuten gae

- ¹ Nic tiŋne ŋoŋe Wofun bubian manacneniŋ!
Siocmâc jujuzi mumuten gae hepie sâckeocmu.
- ² Musi bahuc Wofun mumbiankeniŋ,

gita mucne tenzi musi bacneniņ.

³ Gae qâricne moc hefuacneniņ,
musi basarickehuc gae marac sâko heniņ.

⁴ Wofunġe dâņ i dâņfâri hâcne,
â gie-ticne sasawa eeatuc tâmiric baekac.

⁵ E tiņne juju â mumutiņ dâņte aņackeekac;
Wofunġe aki anonoczi mâreņ fuserâ fokac.

⁶ Wofunġe dâņzi sambâņne sambâņne bâfuawec,
erâ mosa zoaņ â bâpiņfâc-jeņic micrombâņ-ticnere fuambiņ.

⁷ E hâwec sâko i kiruņko tinac qoņgiņkeme huwec,
zâkâņ zora i kânoņko tinac ņiewec.

⁸ Mâreņ sâko mâreņ e Wofuņ araņ bacnezejec,
ņecjucfâcne sasawa mai-ticnao qarac qarac qahuc domanzepieņ.

⁹ Wiac eki muha izia fuawec i!
Wiraha izia fahare domawec i!

¹⁰ Wofuņzi qâpuc jaņere mumupaņ qame wahaekac,
ņicne ņicne jaņere dâņbiri hetâtieekac.

¹¹ Wofunġe mumupaņ i fofo sanaņ,
maņticnere mamana biri,
i ņic gaņne gaņne jaņerao fârio qaekac.

¹² ņicguru Wofuņzi Anutu ejarekac jaņere manape zerine ekac,
eki rauc-jopaocte bâwosâec-jopawec jaņe hâcne.

¹³ Wofuņ e sambâņkonec fime wahame,
mâreņņic sasawa honec-nâpoekac.

¹⁴ Eri ņeņe-ticnao ņeha zâņenezi
mâreņte ņecjucfâc qâuc-jopa-fâreekac.

¹⁵ Eki hâcne maņjeņic ba akic efârewec,
erâ wâc eebapa-jeņic hone râwiņne-fâreekac.

¹⁶ ņicwofuņ moc e momori gurufâcne
jaņe sâcne mi ņezickeniņmu;

â momori moc e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
sâcne mi baficke-hâmoocmu.

¹⁷ Zikare becâsic ere erâ
râsi sâcne mi sanaņke-jarezo,

e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
rune sâcne mi bafickeocmu.

¹⁸ Mananġopieņ, Wofuņ araņ bacneenġopieņ,
â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanac juenġopieņ,

jaņe zâņe-ticnezi hone main ejareekac,

¹⁹ juju-jeņic hâmockonec bataraocte,
eme roroc damenġko qâricne juniņte iņuc eekac.

²⁰ Maņ qâqâtâc-nâņeczi Wofunġe woņec juekac,
e babafic-nâņec â maro-nâņec.

- 21 Jâmbomac, nâne tiri zâne-ticnao roweckeenngopenenŋte
ere bubian manaenngopenenŋ.
22 O Wofuŋ, gore mamananac juenngopenenŋte,
aki anonocgezi nânerao fosanaŋkezejec.

34

Anutuzi funfunfâcne bafic-jopaekac

- 1 No Wofuŋ damenŋ sâc mumbiankezepac;
mumutenŋ-ticnezi micnaneo zuŋuhuc jaha fozejec.
2 Wofuŋte qâqinŋ qahuc juzepac,
eme zârâ zâpâo juŋgopienŋ jaŋe manarâ aŋac-jopazejec.
3 Nohec mâmâc Wofuŋ musokanŋepenenŋ,
babafic ehuc zâne-ticne muafeckenŋepenenŋ.
4 No Wofuŋ wira basac ecnepo sâc micnaneo rowec,
ehuc hâhâwic-nane qamase-fârewec.
5 Erao zâne fihuc firic qâric eninŋ,
eme zâne mai-ŋenŋic mimiŋu qâzuŋu mi ezejec.
6 Nŋc huacbucne zizi wirame Wofuŋzi manawec,
ehuc zârâ zâpâ-ticne jâoc rofârewec.
7 Wofuŋ araŋ bacneenngopienŋ jaŋe
aŋelo-ticnezi heririnŋ-ŋenŋicko ju fofo ehuc batarac-jopaekac.
8 Oi, esâicke honerâ mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e buuruchec!
Nŋc moczi ere dapeŋko sonkeocmu ere manape zerine ekac.
9 O mitinŋicfâc-ticne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ araŋ bacnenŋepienŋ;
e araŋ bacneninŋmu jaŋe wiac moc mi basaniŋmu.
10 Laionŋ motecne jaŋe nânâ wiacte hâmoenngopienŋ;
â Wofuŋ wira basac ecneenngopienŋ,
nŋc i jaŋe wiac bianŋne moc mi basaenngopienŋ.
11 O motecfâc-mae, ware hazec râehapie
no Wofuŋ araŋ babacne irec fuŋne ŋazape.
12 Mo nŋc mozi damenŋ zora juocte manasukac,
â 3oanŋ bocjaha jufehuc wiac bianŋne nâ bac eocte ecnekac?
13 Namenŋgezi sâqocne bazacte sonŋkezemec,
â michipicgezi eatuc gie bazacte aka hecnezemec.
14 Sâqocne râpeckerâ eehâmo gie bazemec;
wama bâfuârâ irec hata bâjâpezemec.
15 Wofuŋ e tinŋe juenngopienŋ jaŋeraopec zâne fiecac,
â wira wâwâsic ecneenngopienŋ jaŋerao hazec râeekac.
16 Wofuŋ e zâne mainezi sâqocne bapa maic-jopaekac,
ine zâne binŋe-ŋenŋic mârenŋkonec bârârieocte.
17 Tinŋe juju jaŋe kuku qapŋe Wofuŋzi manaekac,
ehuc zârâ hârinŋ fua-jareekac sâc jowac roekac.
18 Wofuŋzi bu heheric ejareekac jaŋe qâtec-jopaekac,
â manŋenŋic ima qakicne jaŋe bafic-jopaekac.
19 Tinŋe juju e zârâ hârinŋ bocjaha fuacneekac;

- 15 No dânzi fâfâcume ine anac-jopaha turenḡopien,
no wiac enareninṭe manasuhuc tumanḡenḡopien;
ḡic pâpârâcne, zâḡe furu-nane,
inṭucnezi musorinḡuhuc domanḡopien.
- 16 Jaḡe sâke kiki dân muhuc muhuc,
noraopec mic kikiaric kinḡopien.
- 17 Wofuḡ, go hone qâoma eku mo damenḡo behecmu?
Zika-jenickonec bataracnuc,
juju-nane laionḡ mickonec batarac.
- 18 Eme no tutumanḡ sâkoo danḡe gazapemu,
ḡic guru dindinḡo mumbianḡupemu.
- 19 Manḡân râsi enareenḡopien jaḡe mana-jaretec,
sowine wiac fuacnekac muhuc mi anac-jopazejec;
â fuḡne tâmiric qaisocnueḡopien
jaḡe zâḡe bazuc mi enarenzeḡepien.
- 20 Jaḡe wamadân mi muenḡopien;
erâ ḡic wamane juranḡopien
jaḡe ine eatuc-jopaninṭe mamasasu gie baenḡopien.
- 21 Jaḡe noraopec mâretec anḡehuc zinṭuc munḡopien:
“Jei, zâḡe fâri-nâḡeczi qame honembenerḡ i!”
- 22 Wofuḡ, go i honemec i! Irec dânemâc mi juc!
O Wofuḡ, behecnurâ taicko mi juc!
- 23 O Anutu, Wofuḡ-nane, qirinḡ qarâ qârec,
erâ dânḡane dopeckehuc mutinḡec.
- 24 Wofuḡ, Anutu-nane, tinḡegere sâcko ḡezicnuc,
jaḡe nore erâ anac mananzipinṭe.
- 25 Jaḡe manzi zinṭuc mi munzeḡepien:
“Sowine, inṭuc hâcne fuacneocte muenḡopenenḡ,
nânâc sananḡekupene juju-ticne omaekac.”
- 26 No zârâ zâpâ fua-nareme anac-jopakac,
jaḡe ejaretec qurutuarâ mimienzeḡepien.
No pepece enareenḡopien,
jaḡe mimizi ḡecjopakume weanḡenzenzeḡepien.
- 27 Â nore dânzi fârine fua taniḡkeocte muenḡopien,
jaḡe ine bubianḡ manahuc zerḡ bari enzeḡepien;
ehuc munzeḡepien, “Wofuḡ e kâcḡene sâko,
e kinḡanḡic-ticne juhâmoocte anḡeckecac.”
- 28 Eme namenḡ-nanezi tinḡneḡe mutaninḡkezejec,
â damenḡ sâc mugac bagarezejec.

36

Sindanḡic jaḡere fuḡne â Anuture aki anonoc

- 1 Sindanḡic e manḡâhân-ticnao sâqocnezi qafenḡân râehuc juecac;
zâḡe mai-ticnao Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.

- ² E jahacne maŋ eatuckehuc muekac,
 “Hehesic-nane i mi fua taniŋkeocmu,
 â irec mamana sâqoc mi fuaocmu.”
- ³ Micdân-ticne i mumusifuc â eeatuc;
 mana tarahuc wiac bianŋe ee i behewec.
- ⁴ Fofot-nao wiac repicne manasu biric eekac,
 bibianŋe hata mi âteekac â sâqocne mi qikiŋneekac.
- ⁵ O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi feku sambân heuakac,
 erâ-eesanaŋgezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- ⁶ Tiŋnegezi Anuture tiki iŋucne qin herâ ŋekac,
 mumutiŋge hâwec zâkân sâko iŋucne,
 Wofuŋ, go ŋic â qowi bafic-nâpoekic.
- ⁷ Anutu gore aki anonoc furi sâko-ticne mo iŋucne!
 Mârenŋic jaŋe fakec rurumaŋgao soŋkeengopienŋ;
- ⁸ ehuc figaonec mâriri sâko nâ bac eenŋopienŋ,
 â aŋacgere opâ fifisine gumec-jopaekic.
- ⁹ Gorao hâcne jujure opâ zâŋe fokac,
 â gore tatamacko tatamac honeŋgopenenŋ.
- ¹⁰ Go manacguengopienŋ jaŋe aki anonocge zuhucke-jarehuc juzemec,
 â maŋsioc tâmiric jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge tahac-jopazemec.
- ¹¹ Ŋic penaronŋhec ere kikezi mi âtecnuzejec,
 â sindaŋŋicte mezi mi jâpecnuzejec.
- ¹² Damaŋ mocko sâqocne bapa jaŋe raŋe foraniŋmu,
 herâdiŋ-jopakicne, sâcne mocwâc mi fahareniŋmu.

37

Sindaŋŋic jaŋere jujuhâmo i jabane, izi mitiŋic nâŋâc mutuc mi bacnâpozejec

- ¹ Ŋic repicne jaŋere erâ maŋge mi sâqorezejec,
 sâqocne bapa jaŋere erâ buge mi faharezejec.
- ² Jaŋe kecqaŋ iŋucne biac ururuckeniniŋmu,
 â qinziŋ âraŋ qâqâri iŋucne biac qaŋaniŋmu.
- ³ Wofuŋtao roweckehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
 eme mâreŋgao juhuc nânâ mi basacmu.
- ⁴ Wofuŋte aŋac manahuc juzemec,
 eme maŋgezi wiac muocmu i tahacguocmu.
- ⁵ Jujuge Wofuŋte meo râezemec,
 erao rowecketec guriŋ bagareocmu.
- ⁶ Eme e bibianŋge tatamac iŋucne bararuŋkeocmu,
 â tiŋne jujuge zoaŋ gerenŋ gerenŋ iŋucne.
- ⁷ Wofuŋte maio niniŋkerâ woŋec-ticne juzemec;
 moc e gie repicne manasu biric eku baocmu,
 eme gie-ticne fârine fuame buge mi faharezejec.

- 8 Aaric geŋkezemec, kimbeŋ bâec bacnezemec!
Maŋge mi fârorockezejec, izi sâqocne bâfuacmu.
- 9 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe hâcne juju-jeŋic hetâcnezo,
Wofuŋte woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe ine mâreŋ rauckeniniŋmu.
- 10 Sindaŋŋic e piticne sawa juferâ omaeocmu,
go ŋeŋe hae-ticnao fiŋi zâŋe firâ e basacmu.
- 11 Zâic mana-bipiehuc juenŋopieŋ jaŋe ine mâreŋ rauckeniniŋmu,
ehuc mazuc mâriri bâfuarâ aŋac faio juniŋmu.
- 12 Ŋic repicnezi ŋic tiŋne dâŋ qacneekac,
ehuc mic kikiaric kicneekac;
- 13 Wofuŋzi ine ŋic repicne gâwieceekac,
dameŋ-ticne bembenŋkeme honeekacte.
- 14 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe sâqe unuckeenŋopieŋ â tepe âpâreenŋopieŋ,
ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jopaniŋte,
â tiŋne juju sipiric-jopaniŋte;
- 15 sâqe-jeŋiczi jaŋacne bu âke mârânŋeocmu,
â tepe-jeŋic bazuzo.
- 16 Ŋic tiŋne juekac e wiac afecne rauckeocmu izi fekac,
â sindaŋŋic bocjaha mazuc mâriri fojareocmu izi wahakac.
- 17 Wemocte? Sindaŋŋic e mene qazuzo;
â ŋic tiŋne juekac e ine Wofuŋzi dope hutuŋ ecneocmu.
- 18 Wofuŋ e bahacmâc jaŋere dameŋ mana-fârekac,
â wiac rauckembini i fosanaŋkerâ foocmu.
- 19 Jaŋe dameŋ sâqocnao mimi qaqa mi fua-jareocmu,
â roroc dameŋko sifu nâ gapec ehuc juniŋmu.
- 20 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe ine sipirickeniniŋmu;
Wofuŋte râsifâc jaŋe zariŋ âri bian iŋucne omaeniŋmu,
hosâc iŋucne qazueniniŋmu hâcne.
- 21 Sindaŋŋic e wiac jaba roku okacne sâcne mi bâtikieekac,
ŋic tiŋne e ine bokifac ehuc ŋic wiac tahac-jopaekac.
- 22 Wemocte? Wofuŋte jambuŋ rokiŋcezi mâreŋ rauckeniniŋmu,
â sâwec-jopawec jaŋe ine arictac eniŋmu.
- 23 Ŋiczi hata âte sanaŋkerâ juju i Wofuŋtaonec fuaekac,
ine ŋic moc eebapa-ticnere mana bianŋkerâ iŋuc ecneekac.
- 24 Iŋucnezi rândiŋkehuc sifu mâreŋko mi qaeakac,
i Wofuŋzi menao rorâ basanaŋkeekacte.
- 25 No socqâri jupozi juku ŋicqizec ekopac,
ehuc honehape ŋic tiŋnezi qarâ suriŋne moc mi ewec,
â qiefâcne jaŋe nânâre mu huachbuc ee i wâc arictac.
- 26 E dameŋ sâc bokifac juekac â wiac buafec beheekac,
â qâricfâcne jaŋe mâririre rowaŋ wâc eenŋopieŋ.

- 27 Go sâqocne geŋkecnehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
iŋuc erâ sâcne jurazihuc jucmu.
- 28 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jujure mana aŋac eekac,
e miŋiŋcîcâ-ticne mi beheç-jopaekac.
Tiŋne jaŋe hone maiŋ ejareme jurazihuc juniŋmu,
sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc ine bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
- 29 Nîc tiŋne jaŋe mâreŋ rune eniŋmu,
ehuc mâreŋ fainao hati jurahuc juniŋmu.
- 30 Nîc tiŋne ere mickonec dâŋ fâri bian wahaoçmu,
nameŋ-ticnezi gie bame bâbâtîŋ fuaocmu.
- 31 Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋticnao fokac,
irec hata-ticne biric boroc mi âteekac.
- 32 Nîc sindaŋnezi tiŋne ruc bacneekac,
â juju-ticne sipirickeocte maŋkehuc juekac.
- 33 Meticnao feocte ine Wofuŋzi mi manaekac,
dâŋgieo dâŋticne sâqorezacte aka wâc heekac.
- 34 Wofuŋte woŋec juhuc ere hatao ninipezemec,
eki bafaharecgume mâreŋ rune ezokic,
â sindaŋne jaŋe sirowepie hone aŋac ejarezokic.
- 35 Nîc sindaŋne moc pepec sâko eme honehuc jupo,
e zamana jâc iŋucne mâreŋ sâockerâ domawec.
- 36 Damerŋ mocko fotâcnehuc dodoma tacne honepo,
fârinere zâŋe fipo, erâ basa-bipiepo.
- 37 Nîc bahacmâc e zâŋitazemec, â siocmâc e hone tarazemec;
wamare gie baekac e hâcne qâric fuacne raniŋmu.
- 38 Sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua ine sisipiriczi qanzan-jopaocmu,
â sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.
- 39 Tiŋne jaŋere babafic Wofuŋtaonec wareocmu,
zârâ hârîŋ dameŋko ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu.
- 40 Wofuŋzi ŋezic-jopahuc batarac-jopaocmu,
sindaŋne jaŋeraonec batarac-jopahuc bâpiaŋ-jopaocmu,
ere dapeŋko soŋkeŋgopieŋte iŋuc ejareocmu.

38

Mitiŋ kîŋ bahac â huc zâicte erâ Wofuŋ wâsiccekac

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go aaric mana-narehuc mi hanecnuzemec,
â kimbeŋ qanarehuc qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
- 2 Gore tepe moteczi kimârâŋnumbieŋ,
â megezi badapecnukac.
- 3 Mamana sâqocgere erâ mesahac-nane qiqicne moc mi fokac,
sâqocne-nanere erâ me kike-nane furu moc mi fokac.
- 4 Hehesic-nanezi nowaru ferâ qâurucnukac,
tagi sâko iŋucne erâ kihâmocnukac.

- ⁵ Wicnane gâreckehuc âsu fikac,
mutuc-nanere erâ risimbijne qakopac.
- ⁶ No mîngenkerâ dunduj dadape jukopac,
zoaj zora ki mamakuc ehuc jukopac.
- ⁷ Zâiczi hoganjen-nane fusucmarâ isirickecac,
sahac biuc-nane dâkâne qiqicne moc mi fokac.
- ⁸ No dockerâ betarjke sâqorekopac,
bunaneo zâic sererenj fokacte owackehuc jukopac.
- ⁹ Wofuj, go harac huac buc-nanere kâuc mi bakomec,
â husehuc jukopac i mana-fârekic.
- ¹⁰ Buhândân-nane zocnehec âtekac, tâpiri-nanezi behecnukac,
â zâje-nanere tatamac i wâc hâpokac.
- ¹¹ Âgo qomâfâc-nane janje huc zâic-nanere bâec bacnunjopienj,
â soctofafâc-nane janje taic jaha junjopienj.
- ¹² Juju nowac rozo munjopienj janje bitinj râe-narenjopienj,
â zârâ zâpâ bâfua-narezo manjenjopienj janje ine
doc bacnunijnte zoaj zora dâj manasu biric ehuc junjopienj.
- ¹³ No ine qeponj tinac ehuc dâj mi manaekopac,
erâ nânjunj tinac ehuc micnane mi anjkeekopac.
- ¹⁴ Jâmbomac, no njic moc dâj mi manaekac injucne,
â micticnao okacne mumu mi fokac ere sâc jukopac.
- ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuj, no gore wonjec jukopac;
Wofuj Anutu-nane, goki dâj bâtikie-narecmu.
- ¹⁶ Zinjuc mukopac: “Janje âke sisic enarehuc mi zeri enzepienj,
â kike-nanezi biric boroc eha penaronj dâj mi enzepienj.”
- ¹⁷ No rândinjezo ekopac hâcne,
â zâic-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- ¹⁸ No hehesic-nane mufuakopac,
â sâqocne-nanere busâqoc manakopac.
- ¹⁹ Erâ no mangân râsi enarenjopienj janje tâpiriheç,
â funje tâmiric qaisocnuenjopienj janje guru sâko.
- ²⁰ Â bianjere okacne sâqocne enarenjopienj,
njic i janje kisâfâc-nane junjopienj;
ine bianjao qohotaekopacte injuc enjopienj.
- ²¹ O Wofuj, go mi behecnuc!
Anutu-nane, go mi behecnuc!
- ²² Go fâro barâ baficnuc,
o Wofuj, go hâcne bâbâpian-nane.

39

Juju bemberjete mu mamakuc

- ¹ No mupo, “Namenj-nanezi sipiricnuzacte
eebapa-nane sojanjkehuc juzepac;

- â sindaŋŋic jaŋe qâtecnuhuc juniŋmu sâc,
micbipic-nane micko kiki râecnezepac.”
- ² No nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋemâc jupo;
eme izi jauŋ mi bacnuwec,
maŋzâic-nane qârâŋkewec.
- ³ Maŋnaneo hâhâwic fusucmarâ fome
manatâc qâtâc epe zocsâko zacnuwec.
Ehame dâŋ ziŋuc mupo:
- ⁴ “Wofuŋ, damenŋ tatara-nanere manasupe,
â damenŋ-nane sâcticne hone jaŋŋenkepe,
juju-nane ratâmirekac i mana tarape.
- ⁵ Manakic, go jara damenŋ-nane bembeŋne mac bâfuamenŋ,
â juju damenŋ-nane i honetec arictac tinac eekac,
ine hâcne ŋic sasawa juju-nâŋec i nokaferê sâc.
- ⁶ Jâmbomac, ŋiczi nâkumuc tinac rac warec eekac,
wemo wiâc mo fârinere ojowa sâko fuaekac?
Ŋiczi wiâc hure hemârec eekac i mozi rauckeocmu?
- ⁷ “Eme, Wofuŋ, zi wemo wiacte woŋec jukopac?
Mamanac-nane gorao fokac.
- ⁸ Kiŋ bahac-naneonec bataracnuc,
eme mutucne jaŋe mu ruruc mi enarenzepieŋ.
- ⁹ No dâŋemâc jukopac, micnane mi aŋŋekopac.
Wemocte? Goki iŋuc fua-nareocte mumenŋ i!
- ¹⁰ Go tagi râe-naremenŋ i nowac roc;
megere tâpiri wânzânzi omaecnukac.
- ¹¹ Goki ŋic moc sâqocnere haneckehuc bâtiŋnecmu,
eme eri-ticne i bobojacte eri iŋucne omaeocmu;
jâmbomac, ŋic e nokaŋe sawa.
- ¹² “O Wofuŋ, nunumu-nane manac, wiwira-nanere hazec râec,
zâŋeuc-nane honehuc qâoma mi ec!
No gorao ŋicmanac fisihuc gowarukopac,
kâcqenefâc-nane sasawa jaŋere sâc mafa jukopac.
- ¹³ No behecnuhuc zâŋe mocko fitec rame firiepe,
erâ jufeku hae zi beherâ ratâmirezepac.”

40

Danŋe â mu wâwâsic nunumu (Mi Mâ 70:1–5)

- ¹ No maŋuruc jaha Wofuŋte woŋec jupo,
eme noraopec fohorehuc wiwira-nane manawec.
- ² E sisipiricte nombârŋkonec baefucnuwec,
sohoŋ râqâcnaonec unucnuwec;
erâ kike-nane qânâ faio râeme âte zakiepo.
- ³ E gae qâricne moc micnaneo râewec,
Anutu-nâŋecte mumutenŋ gae.
I ŋic bocjahazi manarâ aranŋ bacneniŋmu,

erâ Wofun̄tao roweckeniŋmu.

⁴ N̄ic moc maŋnezi Wofun̄tao roweckeoemu,
â maŋfefe jaŋerao mi fohoreoemu,
me burec̄ŋic qac qâsorice mi bâjâpec-jopaocmu,
ŋic injucnere manape zerine ekac.

⁵ O Wofun̄ Anutu-nane, go nâŋere manasuhuc
mâsi â gie fun̄ne fun̄ne baekic i zarene fekac;
ŋic me wiac moczi gohec sâc hehene mi ekac.
No i muin̄ musawec ehuc binaŋne bazo mupe,
sâcne mumufârene mi eoemu.

⁶ Taha bâzi fun̄ne fun̄nere mi egareekac,
hazeczi dâŋ mamana ine bâfua-naremen̄;
qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa,
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, “Manakic, no fisikopac,
miti papiao nore dâŋ qâren̄kekicne fokac:

⁸ Anutu-nane, no micge ren̄kepere aŋacnukac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋge maŋnaneo fokac.”

⁹ Bâbâpiaŋte biŋedâŋ tutumaŋ sâkoo mufuapo,
no miçbipic-nane aka mi hecnepo,
i Wofun̄, go gahac manakic.

¹⁰ No bâbâpiaŋ giegere dâŋ i maŋnaneo mi hefackepo,
erâ-eesanangere â aki anonocgere biŋe mupo;
no tutumaŋ sâkore maio
buurucge â dâŋfârige mi heson̄kepo.

¹¹ O Wofun̄, go buurucge mi sakare-narec,
aki anonoc â jaun̄fârige izi zimicnu basanaŋ ezejec.

¹² Zâic fâro fun̄ne fun̄nezi bârârân̄gun̄gopien̄,
hehesic-nane mi wowose-fârenezi qâurucn̄gun̄gopien̄;
jaŋe qizec susuc-nanere zare jâurungopien̄,
eme maŋnane wahakac.

¹³ O Wofun̄, manatec sâckeha bataracnuzemec,
o Wofun̄, fâro barâ ware baficnuc.

¹⁴ Juju-nane hetâcnezo mun̄gopien̄,
jaŋe mâmâc sasawa qurutuarâ mimien̄zepien̄;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte ejarekac,
jaŋe gorao qâwiwickerâ mamakucne en̄zepien̄.

¹⁵ No “sowine, sowine” munareen̄gopien̄,
jaŋe mimi-jen̄ic manarâ sahac-jen̄ic gâgâmârâzejec.

¹⁶ Â go wira basac egareen̄gopien̄,
jaŋe ine zeri ehuc bubiaŋ mana-garen̄zepien̄;
gore bâbâpiaŋte ejareekac,
jaŋe damaŋ sâc mun̄zepien̄, “Wofun̄ e kâcqene.”

¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne,
irec Wofun̄ goki hone maiŋ enarec.

Go hâcne babafic-nane â ñejezic-nane,
o Anutu-nane, ñejezic zezepec mi ezemec!

41

Hucko fohuc Wofun numucnewec

- 1 Hapetac hone main ejareekac ñic ere manape zerine ekac;
damen sâqocnao Wofunzi e ñezekeocmu.
- 2 Wofunzi e hone sona ecneme jufehuc juocmu,
eme mâren irec ñic jañe mu zeri ecneniñmu;
â râsifâcne jañe wiac moc ecnezo mupie mi qikiñe-jareocmu.
- 3 Huc fohame Wofunzi dope hutun ecneocmu,
â zâic wiac-ticne bâmâtenkecne-fâreocmu.
- 4 No ine mupo, “Wofun go aki anonoc enarec;
bâpiañnuc, no sâqocne bahuc bugao bapo hâcne.”
- 5 Râsifâc-nane jañe qaisocnuhuc zinu munñopien;
“E wezimucko hâmome zâñe-ticne omaeocmu?”
- 6 Moc e iqicnuocte fisiekac e eatuc dân muekac,
ehuc manñezi wiac repicne mana biric eekac;
izi hae zonao hurâ muñ musawec eekac.
- 7 Qaisocnuenñopien sasawa jañe sañucko dân muc manac eenñopien;
wiac gâgâpâcne fua-nareocte mamasu gie baenñopien.
- 8 Ehuc zinu muenñopien: “Wiac repicne moczi sahaçnao bohotañec,
irec fokackonec mocwâc mi fahareocmu.”
- 9 Erâ wâc âgo fâri-nane, manzi zâfickehuc jupo,
erâ nânâ wirec nâ juperec, eki wâc bunaneo bakac.
- 10 O Wofun, go ine aki anonoc enarezemec,
ehuc mocwâc qiqicne bacnutec okacne bâtikie-jarezepac.
- 11 Râsi-nanezi bawahacnurâ saoren mi qaocmuo,
ine zinu mupemu: Go nore mana biankecomec.
- 12 Go ine manñaniñ juekopacte dopecnuhuc jumen,
erâ âkendânñutec maigao domahuc jaha juekopac.
- 13 Wofun, Israere Anutu, e damen tâmiric mutenkehuc juzo.
Jâmbomac jâmbân.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 2

42

Anutu â tiri ufun-ticnere manñâhân ee

- 1 Kâte bulimakaozi opâ basahuc hâmoekac,
inu hâcne man qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu gore hâmokac.
- 2 Manñanezi Anutu jujune gore boc hâmokac:
Mo damenñko fisirâ Anutu zâñe maige honepemu?
- 3 Nafe zonan sâc zâñeuc-nanezi nânâ-nane eekac,
zonan zora zinu nazahuc junñopienñe: “Anutuge wena?”
- 4 No zâic manahuc wiac manasukopac

- i mufuape maṇnane urueoc:
 Njic guru dindiṇ biri zora jaṇere ṇondenko,
 Anuture ufuṇko rajumbeneṇ;
 ehuc hombaṇte zeri gae bafehuc hepene
 irec mic3on3onṇi baafec-nâpowec.
- ⁵ Maṇnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
 Â wemocte boc hâhâṇkekic?
 Anuture woṇec juc! E zâṇe mai-nanere babafic
 â Anutu-nane jukacte danḡe âzâcnepemu.
- ⁶ No Jordan â Herimon mārenko â Miza tikio juhuc,
 maṇnane wahakacte Anuture manasukopac.
- ⁷ Opâ sâro-ticnezi rucneme zâkânzi zâkân wiracnekac;
 jei, siri sâkogezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
- ⁸ 3oaṇ sâc wiraekopac, “Wofuṇ aki anonoc-ticne fuaoc!”
 Nafe sâc gae-ticnezi micnaneo foekac,
 â juju-nanere Anutu e numucneekopac.
- ⁹ Anutu qânâ-nane âzâcneekopac, “Nore wemocte nikecguwec?
 No râsizi bâuruṇnume wemocte maku ehuc jukopac?”
- ¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jaṇe mu ruruc enarepie zâic fâro repicne manaekopac,
 damaṇ sâc ziṇuc nazahuc juenḡopier hâcne: “Anutuge wena?”
- ¹¹ Maṇnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
 Â wemocte boc hâhâṇkekic?
 Anuture woṇec juc! E zâṇe mai-nanere babafic
 â Anutu-nane jukacte danḡe âzâcnepemu.

43

Mitiṇic e maṇhâhâṇ jaha ecnekac

- ¹ O Anutu, miti tâmiric jaṇere ṇezicnuhuc dâṇnane dopeckec,
 njic eeatucne â hehesine jaṇeraonec bataracnuc!
- ² Dapeṇ-nane Anutu go hâcne; no ira soṇkeekopac;
 irec wemocte behecnukomec?
 No râsizi bâuruṇnume wemocte maku erâ jukopac?
- ³ Tatamacge â zâzirin dâṇge râetec wareoc, izi jowacnuzejec.
 Jowacnu fâkume tiri tikigao â ṇeṇe jujukao fizizepac.
- ⁴ Eme Anutu gore alata bâqinḡepemu,
 joroc Anutu-nane go maicḡupemu,
 erâ musi bahuc mumuterḡ gae hegarepemu,
 o Anutu, nore Anutu.
- ⁵ Maṇnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
 Â wemocte boc hâhâṇkekic?
 Anuture woṇec juc! E zâṇe mai-nanere babafic
 â Anutu-nane jukacte danḡe âzâcnepemu.

44

Sâcmutâc dâhreren jaŋe răsizi imac-jopakupie Anutu wăsickenjopien

- 1 O Anutu, go mârâc jaha, mimiŋne jaŋere damenjo,
gie fâri basarickehuc bamenj,
i kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe binaŋne banârepie,
hazec fâri-nâŋeczi manambenj.
- 2 Go gahacne mezi qâpuc guru jâpec-jopamenj,
ehuc ŋicfâcge sarac-jopamenj;
go ŋic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopamenj,
ehuc jaŋe basawec-jopamenj.
- 3 Jaŋe jaŋacne zikazi mârenj i mi rombiŋ,
â jaŋacne mezi sasanaj mi bâfuambiŋ;
aricne, go jaŋere aŋacguwecte
mefâregezi â zâŋe maigere tatamaczi bâfua-jaremenj.
- 4 Go Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane jukomec,
goki mutec Jakobozi sasanaj bâfuaekac.
- 5 Gore tâpirire răsifâc-nâŋec bâsuec-jopaenjopenenj,
zâŋegere erâ âtemac-jopaenjopenenj.
- 6 No tepe-nanere mamanac mi juekopac,
â zika sâŋe-nanezi wâc sâcne mi baficnuekac.
- 7 Goki ine răsifâc-nâŋec jopananŋte bafic-nâpoekic,
â qaisoc-nâpoenjopien jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekic.
- 8 Anutu gore mu qâqiŋ zuzuhuc jaha eenjopenenj,
erâ tofamâc danŋe mumutenj egarehuc junanjmu.
- 9 Eme go sifu sunŋiŋ-nâpohuc mimi faio râec-nâpomenj,
â momorifâc-nâŋec mi qâtec-jopamenj.
- 10 Goki manahanj răsifâc-nâŋec wise-jarembenj,
eme jaŋe mafa wiac-nâŋec nâwoc rombiŋ.
- 11 Goki enâretec lama hehezure biŋe jaŋere sâc embenj,
â qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋerao bâtâtiec-nâpomenj.
- 12 Go ŋicfâcge wiac afecnere qikiŋ-jopamenj,
furine ŋemâcne bazu-gareninŋte mi mumenj.
- 13 Goki manahanj mendân-nâŋecko junjopienzi âke sisic enâreenjopien,
ŋicguru rârec rârec mu ruruc enârehuc
gâwie-nâreenjopienj.
- 14 Goki enâretec qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mu qâqiŋ embenj,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe mana wahac-nâpohuc
gâwie-nâreenjopienj.
- 15 Nafe zoanj sâc mimizi ŋecnukume,
zâŋe mai-nane bâsonkehuc dundunj dadape juekopac,
- 16 i âke sisic â mumusoriŋ ŋic dâŋjenjic manahuc juekopacte,
â râsi â qaqaissoc ŋic honec-jopahuc juekopacte inuc eekopac.
- 17 Nâŋe gore mi nikec-nâpoha,
â zâzâficge mi hetâcnehuc eatucguhapene,
wiac sasawa i sifu fai-nâŋecko fewec.

- 18 Mañnâñeczi go mi râpecguhame,
â kike-nâñeczi hatage mi kizuhame,
19 go sifu kête qâto jañere hae mâreñko qanzañ-nâpohuc
duñdapâc mañnao râec-nâpomenj.
- 20 Anutu zâñegere nîkec-nâpozacko,
me nemuqâñ jabane numu hefârec ejarenzapeñko,
21 Anutu goki mi hone tarac-nâponzañ me?
Go ñicmañko dâñ soñne mana jañgeñkeekic i!
22 Aricne, gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreñgopienj,
â lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâpongopienj.
- 23 Wofuñ, qiriñ qac! Wemocte guñ fokomec?
Mana qâqârec! Bebehe sanañ mi beheç-nâpoc!
24 Wemocte zâñe maige bâsoñkekomec,
ehuc imac-nâpokicne â bâuruñ-nâpokicne irec nîkecgukac?
25 Jei, mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec i rufeo bâutuckekicne;
sahac-nâñec i mâreñko bohotarâ fokac.
26 Fahare bafic-nâpoc!
Aki anonocgere erâ batarac-nâpoc!

45

Ñicwofuñzi ñokac rokac irec hombañte gae

- 1 Biñedâñ bîañnezi mañnane fusucmarâ qâmbârîñkekac;
gae-nanere dâñ ñicwofuñ mufuacnepe;
namenj-nanezi qâqârenj ñicsaric moc ere kirifi iñucne.
- 2 Hawari bîañge mâreññic gâcne jañere siricke-fârekac;
michipicge kerenj bareñne,
Anutuzi jambungu sanañkekacte iñuc ekac.
- 3 Qac momori, go zika sâqege becsahachec ombâñgao jomac,
eri qarawenj quñqasañgehec go!
- 4 Zai zonzoñgehec zikare keretacko qicwânzân jaha rac!
Zâzirîñ dâñ dopeckezemec, tiñne juju ñezickezemec!
Mefâregezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuame honezemec.
- 5 Tepe motecge mictara,
râsifâcge buhândâñ-jenicko kizejec,
ñicne ñicne maigao râñdîñkerâ jopazejec.
- 6 Ñicwofuñ ñeñeje Anuturaonec, ñeñe sanañ ñeocmu,
ñicwofuñ gunuge i bâbâtîñ gunu.
- 7 Go tiñne jaunkehuc sindañ qaisockeekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu hâcne, eki wokemañ rua-garewec,
zerire wokemañ i âgofâcge ruaenñgopienj irec sâc jâurukac,
- 8 Ñaqigere âsu mumundoñ i zinenj sañkarac â tokiç âsu;
erifigce i elefañte micsieçzi bakicne,
mañnao musi bapie mana añac eekic.
- 9 Kiñañ narufâcge jañere guruo

ņicwofuņ ģâcne jaņere otâfâc wâc juņgopieņ,
mefâregao ņonâņģe Ofiri mâreņkonec gol qonanķe domakac.

- ¹⁰ Otâ-mae manac, zâņģe fitec wareme hazec râec:
Mame sâkofâcģe â mamacģere fitec nikecģuzeģec.
- ¹¹ ņicwofuņ e hawari bianģere ecneocmu,
erâ e kâcģeneģe jukacte dapecnezemec.
- ¹² Tiro hae rune jaņģe taha barâ fisiniņmu,
mafa sâkoheczi âģo bacģuniņģe wiac amecke wareniņmu.
- ¹³ Ficmaņķo ņicwofuņģe otâ erickeķicne ņekac,
ņaqi-ticne golzi basarickeķicne.
- ¹⁴ ņaqi qâreņ bian rojuha ņicwofuņģtao jowa wareņgopieņ,
naru zeņģoņ âģofâc-ticne eraoa jowac-jopa fisingopieņ.
- ¹⁵ Ķeri bari ehuc bubiaņģhec jowac-jopa fisipie
ņicwofuņ erific-ticnao feņģgopieņ.
- ¹⁶ O ņicwofuņ, ņokâfâcģe jaņģe
kâcģenefâcģe jaņģere juģutacko juniņmu;
goki hâcne mâreņ sâc ņicbomboņ âķendâņ-jopacmu.
- ¹⁷ No zâņģe biņģeģe ņic ģaņģe ģaņģe jaņģerao bafaharepemu;
irec ņicne ņicne jaņģe tatara tâmiric
mutenģuhuc juniņmu.

46

Mamanasiņģe ģae mimiņģ

- ¹ Anutu e dapeņ sâko-nâģec â tâpiri-nâģec,
zârâ zâpâo mi hetiric-nâpohuc bafic-nâpoekac.
- ² Irec mâreņ e hetikieme bipic tatara mi enaņmu,
tiki jaņģe hâwecmaņķo huzo murâ huniņģ.
- ³ Siri jaņģe fânâņģ ehuc wânzâģģeģhec qaniņģ,
tiki mâreņķopēc hewiwickēkupie qiriņģ qaoc.
- ⁴ Rowaņķonec opâ zâģģene zâģģene fisihuc
Anuture haeo aņģac ģeri bâfuāģģopieņģ;
hae i Femicne sâķore ņeņģe hae hâcne.
- ⁵ Anutu e maņģnao jukacte qiriņģ mi qaocmu,
Anutu e furic uupicģea ņezicģeocmu.
- ⁶ ņic ģurune ģurune jaņģe iima sâko ēģģopieņģ,
ņicwofuņģ ņeņģe qiqitecke rakac,
Anuture marac fânâņģģe mâreņģ tâpirine ģoroņģekac:
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņģģaģaņģ Wofuņģzi nâģâcģeģhec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaņģ-nâģec ekac.
- ⁸ Wofuņģzi ģie baekac i moc ware honeniņģ,
mâreņķo ima sâko bâfuaekac hâcne.
- ⁹ Mâreņģ qaņģeģģnao ģikane ģikane bâniniņģķeekac,
ģeģe bazuekac, damu âģe ģuekac,
â ģikare ķeretac ģoczi riķeekac.

- 10 “Niniñkerâ, no Anutu jukopac i mana taraniñ,
 ñicne ñicne jañe sâsecnupie fekopac,
 mârenje faio sâsecnupie fekopac hâcne.”
- 11 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunji nânâcnehec jukac,
 Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanañ-nâñec ekac.

47

Anutu e ñicne ñicne jañere Wofunj Sâko

- 1 Ñicne ñicne, me qahuc añara heniñ!
 Anutu fânânkecnehuc zeri gae heniñ!
- 2 Wofunj, Femicne sâko, e qeñ bipinehec,
 e mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofunj Sâko jukac.
- 3 E ñicne ñicne bawahac-jopame dape-nârembiñ,
 qâpuc guru jañe nânâcne kiñañ qaqa embiñ.
- 4 E merafâc mârenj qizec-nâñec bâwosâe-nârewec,
 Jakobore ecnewecte furi sâko i râcnewec.
- 5 Anutu e añara faio hân jaha fewec,
 qeñfânân fuahame Wofunj e fewec.
- 6 Anutu mumutenj gae hecneniñ, hecneniñ!
 Wofunj Sâko-nâñec mumutenj gae hecneniñ, hecneniñ!
- 7 Anutu e mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofunj Sâko jukac,
 mumutenj gae hesarickerâ hecneniñ!
- 8 Anutu e ñicne ñicne guriñ bajarekac,
 Anutu e tiri ñeñe-ticnao ñekac.
- 9 Ñicne ñicne fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe turehuc
 Abrahamte Anutüre ñicfâc engopienj.
 Mârenj sâc maro-jeñic Anutuzi rauckekac,
 eki jowaru-fârerâ fekac.

48

Zioñ tikire mumutenj gae

- 1 Wofunj e kâcqene, e Anutu-nâñecte hae sâkoo
 samarierâ mumbiankenzepeneñ.
- 2 Tiri tiki-ticne hawari bian fejec ñekac,
 mârenj sâc ñic jañe hone añac eenjopienj.
 Zioñ tiki faic mârenjkopec ñekac, Wofunj Sâkore hae.
- 3 Erific-ticne Anutuzi aimuñ sabeckeekac,
 i hone manac ehuc jukicne.
- 4 Mananjopienj, ñicwofunj jañe hehenusuc erâ
 mâmâc quruñ herâ fisimbiñ.
- 5 Izi honerâ warecke sâqorembiñ;
 erâ bipic tara-jareme wisembiñ.
- 6 Mârenj ira qarac qarac gambiñ hâcne,
 ñokac moczi motec roocte gozi kiekac inuc embiñ.

- 7 Zoan wewefuonec mânân mutec fisirâ
Tarasisi haeonec woke qanzan-jopawec.
- 8 Bijnene manamben irec sâc jaha zâjezi honemben,
Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunje haeo,
Anutu-nânecte hae sâkoo hâcne;
hae i Anutuzi neje sanan neocte mucnewec.
- 9 O Anutu, nâje taha ufungere mannao
aki anonocgere manasumben.
- 10 O Anutu, zâje binjegezi mâren qanenno rawecte
mumumbianjezi injuc jaha raekac;
mefâregao bâbâpian fusucmawec fokac.
- 11 Zion tiki e irec bubian manakac;
Juda otâfâcne jaje mumutingere erâ
zeri bari eenjopien.
- 12 Zion orânkehuc bârâreckenjepien,
ehuc ruchapa ficne ficne wosenjepien.
- 13 Qânâsac-ticne hone qârâwin enzepien,
ficsâko manne jufârenjepien,
ehuc zâhec fuaninjmu jaje zinuc jazanjepien:
- 14 “Anutu, nânâcne Anutu, e jurâ juražihuc juocmu,
ehuc tatara tâmiric jowa qatan enâreocmu.”

49

Sindannic jajere juju bian omaeocmu

- 1 Njicne njicne noje dân zi mananiñ,
mârenje nejucfâc sasawa, hazec râneniñ!
- 2 Njic omane mecne, njicbomboñ mecne,
mafahec â hapetac mâmâc sasawa.
- 3 Micbipic-nanezi manqârân dân mufuaocmu,
manzi mana wosâehuc dân hukicne bâwirickepemu.
- 4 Mu qâqin dânje hazec râepemu,
musi fânân manahuc kesaic dânne mutaniñkepemu.
- 5 Zârâ hârin damenjo râsifâc-nane jaje gaisocnuhuc
jâpe orân enarepie wemocko hâwicnuocmu?
- 6 Njic i jaje mâriri-jenict e mamanac juenjopien,
â mafa sâko-jenict e penaron eenjopien.
- 7 Njic moczi e jahacne kiwiric sâcne mi roocmu i!
Â juju-ticnere furi Anutu wâc mi bazucneocmu.
- 8 Jujure furi i fekicne sâko,
roipiehuc juha damen omaeocmu.
- 9 Irec juju sanan sâcne mi juocmu,
â nombân genjeocte eipieocmu.
- 10 Mamanahec jaje wâc hâmpie honeocmu,
mutucne â kâpâne jaje mâmâc siroweniñmu,
ehuc monen mafa-jenic gâcne behe-jareninjmu.
- 11 Janacne zâjezi mâren sâko gâcne wase bambin

ņic iņucne jaņe wâc zâņerunĵi ņeņe hae sanaj-jeņic eocmu,
eme ira dameņne dameņne fohuc juninĵmu.

¹² Ņiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenĵopien jaņere sâc.

¹³ Ine mutuc erâ jaņacne mamanan juenĵopien,
jaņere hata i hâcne;
â wiac fojarekac irec mana bianĵeenĵopien,
jaņe iņucko tara-jarezokac.

¹⁴ Jaņe lama iņucne hâmoc haeo râec-jopazo,
eme hâmoczi soņaj-jeņic eocmu.

3âņerunĵo hupie sahac hawari-jeņic zaņkeocmu,
hâmoc haezi ņeņe juju-jeņic eocmu.

¹⁵ Anutuzi ine maņ qâqâtâc-nanere kiwiric roocmu,
ehuc hâmoc haere tâpirionec bataracnuocmu,
eki hâcne no rocnuocmu.

¹⁶ Irec ņic moc e mafa sâkohec eocmuo,
â gorewac-ticnere zâņe biņe feocmuo,
go irec mi mezacĵuzeĵec.

¹⁷ E hâmoħuc wiac moc mi amecke raocmu,
â zâņe biņe-ticnezi mi bâĵâpeocmu.

¹⁸ Moc e qâricne juħuc juju-ticnere mana aņac eocmu,
â qiqicne jume ġâcnezi wâc muafeckeninĵmu,

¹⁹ eme sifu kâcġenefâc-ticne jaņere ġuruo raocmu,
erâ qâtec-jopahuc tatamac basahuc jaha juocmu.

²⁰ Ņiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenĵopien jaņere sâc.

50

Weninĵuc ehuc Anutu kinĵaj bianĵne qacnezo?

¹ Qac momori, Wofunĵ Anutu, e dâņehuc mâreņ wiracnekac,
wiwira-ticne zoaņ wewefuonec raku huhunao fisikac.

² Zionĵ, hawari bianĵte fâri wâmbunĵ,
irecnec Anutuzi tamaehuc fua tâcnekac.

³ Anutu-nâņec e fisikac, erâ dâņemâc mi ĵukac,
zocbârunĵi za zâtât ehuc bâniecnecac,
mânĵ qicwânzâņneheczi râreckehuc bâĵâpekcac.

⁴ E wirame faic sambânĵko fekcac â mâreņko wahakac,
ņicfâcne dâņjeņic mutaraocte:

⁵ “Funĵunĵâc-nane hetumaņ-jopa-nareninĵ,
taha banarehuc nohec zâzâfic embiņ jaņe hâcne.”

⁶ Eme sambânĵi mumutiņ-ticnere funĵne bataniņkekcac,
Anutu e jahac mumutara ġie bakacte hâcne.

⁷ “Kikefunĵ-nane go manahaņ noni dâņ ġazape,
o Israe, noni mutaniņġupe,
no hâcne Anutu, gore Anutu.

- 8 No taha bapagere erâ mi hanecgukopac,
â bâzi ririkege i honehuc jukopac.
- 9 No fic haegaonec bulimakao njicne,
me sapagaonec noniņ njicne moc mi ropemu.
- 10 Kâteo qowi juņgopien i nore sasawa,
â tiki sâc wiac jujune jurakac i iņuc jaha.
- 11 No sawao wipe juņgopien i manac-jopa-fârekopac,
â sopâcko wiac qiriņ qahuc fokac i nore jaha.
- 12 “No nânâre hâmorâ muzac go mi gazazapo,
mârenj sâko mârenj â irec faio wiac fokac i
rucke-fârekopac i!
- 13 No bulimakao biucne moc nâekopac?
Me noniņ socne moc nâekopac?
- 14 Go Anutu danje âzâcnetec izi taha bâzige ezejec,
ehuc Femicne sâko dân mupaņkecnemenj irec fârine bâfuazemec.
- 15 Erâ zârâ hâriņ damenjo wâsicznuzemec,
eme bataracgupe muafecnuzemec.”
- 16 Â njic sindaņne e ine Anutuzi ziņuc âzâcnekac:
“Go mozi mana-gareha sâcmutâc dânane woseekic,
me micgezi zâzâfic-nanere dân bâuaekic?
- 17 Go bâbâtiņ qaisockeekomec i!
Â dânane râpeckeekic i!
- 18 Go fiuc roro njic moc honerâ âgo baekic,
â boe sau njic jaņhehac njec domac eekic.
- 19 “Go micbipicgezi gie repicne baocte manacneekic,
â nameņgezi eeatuc gie baekac.
- 20 Go qomâge musoriņkeekic,
â hahac qafâcge micko âkec ejareekic.
- 21 Go wiac iņucne ehuc jutec no dânemâc jupo;
eme nore mumenj, e nore sâc jaha jukac.
Miņecgac ine hanecguhuc tutuc qagarekopac.
- 22 “Anuture ninikec juenġopien njone dân zi mana-hâmonzepienj.
Noni hesuec-nopape njenezic basanzipiņ ine!
- 23 Moc e danje nunumu-ticnezi taha banareocmu,
iņucnezi sâsecnuocmu;
â moc e hata-ticne bahacmâc juocmu,
e ine Anuture bâbâpiaņ jâutupemu.”

51

Sâqocne mumufua

- 1 O Anutu, go aki anonogere erâ nore buge sâqoreoc,
buurucegufufusuc fokac irec sâcko kiņ bahac-nane bâtâmirec.
- 2 Hehesic-nane zure bataniņ enare-fârec,
â sâqocne-nane bârâriehuc baqqaqacnuc.

- ³ No bahac-nane hone tarakopac,
â sâqocne-nanezi mai enarehuc jukac.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bahuc go hâcne bugao bapo,
â wiac epo i goki honetec repirekac.
Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu,
â mumutaragezi qaqaçne eocmu.
- ⁵ Jei, no hehesic maŋkonec fuapo,
â neŋgoczi sâqocnehec kiwecnuwec.
- ⁶ Jei, maŋzi siocmâc foocte egareekac;
maŋfâhâŋko mamana fârine qazu-narec.
- ⁷ Sanu rehaczi bataniŋnutec qaqaçkezepac,
zurecnutec sinoure sâc sirickehuc qaŋqaŋ fuazepac.
- ⁸ Zeri bubiaŋzi bâfusecnuzemec,
eme me kike qambaŋaŋkemeŋ i mocwâc biankezejec.
- ⁹ Sâqocne-nanere zâŋe maige bâsoŋkezemec,
â bahac-nane bâtâmire-fârezemec.
- ¹⁰ O Anutu, go maŋqaqaç bâfua-narezemec,
â mâro qâricne râe-naretac maŋkehuc qin hezepac.
- ¹¹ Zâŋe maigaonec mi sârocnuzemec,
â gore Tiri Mâro mi nowac roc.
- ¹² Bâbâpiaŋgere aŋac mocwâc heqâre-narec,
â micrereŋte aafec bâfua-narec.
- ¹³ Eme no qaqtara ŋic hatage qazu-jarepe,
â sâqocne bapazi maŋjenic gorao bârisienzepieŋ.
- ¹⁴ Anutu, bâbâpiaŋ-nanere Anutu, go soc rurua fuazacte baficnuc;
eme nameŋ-nanezi tiŋnegere mu zeri ezejec.
- ¹⁵ O Wofuŋ, go bipic-nane baandaŋnec,
eme micnanezi mumuteŋge musokazejec.
- ¹⁶ Go taha babagarere mi aŋacguekac;
no bâzi rike-garepe manatec mi sâçkezac.
- ¹⁷ Ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne irec Anutuzi maname
taha bâzi fârine eocmu.
O Anutu, ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne
â bâuruŋkekicne i goki mi suŋgiŋkecmu.
- ¹⁸ Aki anonocgere sâçko Zion ehâmocnezemec;
ehuc Jerusalemta qânâsac heqârezemec.
- ¹⁹ Eme taha bâzi jâmbâŋte aŋacguocmu,
qowi bâzi â bâzi hâçbuc rikekicne,
eme bulimakao ŋicne alatagao rike-garezo.

52

Ŋic moc penaroŋ sâko ejujec e mu hanec ecnekicne

- ¹ Ŋic tâpiri wânzâŋ, go mitiŋic wiac gâgâpâçne ecnehuc
wemocte penaroŋ ehuc juekic?
Go zoaŋ zora sisipiric gie mana biric eekic.

- ² Namerge resa mictara injucne,
dochapa funqizecne go!
- ³ Go bianne qaisockehuc sâqocne âgo ecneekic,
dânġfâri mumure takicguha burecte anjacguekac.
- ⁴ Sisipiric bâbâfua irec dânġte egareekac,
namerġe eeatuc dânġte hozine.
- ⁵ Anutuzi bâsirowecgume omaecmu,
qoruc bozegaonec rocġurâ bârâriecguocmu,
jujune jaġere mârenġkonec unucguocmu.
- ⁶ Nġic tiġne jaġe honerâ hâwic-jopaocmu,
erâ ġâwiecnehuc zinjuc munijmu:
- ⁷ “Sowine, nġic eki hâcne Anuture daperġko mi sonġkehuc,
monerġ mafa sâko-ticnao roweckewec,
â jahacne mâririre mamanac juwec.”
- ⁸ No ine oliwa jâc qâricne injucne,
Anuture ficko domakopac,
no Anuture aki anonocce mamanac
juhuc jukopac sanarġ.
- ⁹ Anutu, goki wiac ekomec,
irec damerġ sâc danġe gazahuc jupe.
- Erâ zânġe bianġe i mitinjicfâcġe
jaġere maio musokape.

53

Anutu mickeengopien jaġere dân (Mi Mâ 14:1-7)

- ¹ Mutucne jaġe manġenġiczi muenġgopien:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
- Jaġe repicne, hehesic-ġenġic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac bianġe mi eekac.
- ² Anutu e sambânġkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenġic nġondenġ-ġenġicko mamananhec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneengopien me mâcne, i honeekac.
- ³ Jaġe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zengoma repirembiġ.
- Moczi moc wiac bianġe mi eekac,
arictac jâmbânġ.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bapa, nġicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareengopien,
jaġe manġânârġ tâmiric jufârenġgopien me?
- Jaġe Anutu noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnuenġgopienġ.
- ⁵ Jaġe bipic tatara hâhâwicne ejareocmu,
bipic tatara injucne moc mi fua warewec.
- Anutu e somâ râe-garenijmu jaġere me kike hezu qazuocmu.
Anutuzi beheç-jopawecte goki imac-jopacmu.
- ⁶ Zionġkonec Israerao bâbâpiaġ fuazac me!

Anutuzi ɲicfâcne jaɲere juju hata herisieocmuo,
Jakobozi zeri eocmu, â Israezi bubianj manaocmu.

54

Râsi fisipie mitiɲiczi Wofuɲ numucnekac

- ¹ O Anutu, go zâɲegere erâ baficnuc,
â tâpirigezi ɲezicnuc.
- ² O Anutu, go nunumu-nane manac,
micdâɲ-nanere hazec râec.
- ³ ɲic pepecheczi nuniɲte faharembienj,
ɲic qac momoriheczi juju-nane nowac rozo muɲgopienj;
jaɲe Anuturao zâɲe mi fiɲgopienj.
- ⁴ Manakic, Anutu e babafic-nane,
Wofuɲ e juju-nanere dope.
- ⁵ Râsifâc-nane okacne sâqocne risie-jarezejec.
Wofuɲ, go erâ-eesanaɲgere sâcko bâsirowec-jopazemec.
- ⁶ Eme no maɲafec jaha taha bâzi egarepemu,
ehuc gore zâɲe muafeckehuc muzepac,
go buurucge fekicne.
- ⁷ Go hâcne zârâ hâriɲ sasawaonec bataracnumec,
eme no zâɲezi râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saorenj qakopac.

55

Râsi repicne â âgo burecne moc jaɲere erâ mu wâwâsic fuakac

- ¹ O Anutu, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
â wâwâsic dâɲnane mi wisecnec.
- ² Mana-narehuc dâɲ okacne bârisie-narec;
zârâ hâriɲ-nanezi siricnukac.
- ³ Râsi owa-jeɲicte â sindaɲɲic zika fânâɲ-jeɲicte
maɲnane hâhâɲkekac.
Jaɲe zârâ zâpâ faio râecnungopienj,
â aaric mana-narehuc qaisocnugopienj.
- ⁴ Maɲnanezi zâic sererenj manakopac,
â hâmocte hâhâwiczi sipiricnukac.
- ⁵ Qarac qarac qahuc domakopac,
bipic-nane tarame gâgâmârâkopac.
- ⁶ Ziɲuc mukopac: “Jei, hapâ iɲucne fakechec ezapo!
Ine fururuc qahuc wiserâ raku bianɲuzac.
- ⁷ Jei, no taicko jâmbâɲ razapo,
erâ mârenj tuhuo soɲkezapo.
- ⁸ No zocnehec raku sâsâoc moc bâfuarâ
hoe mânâɲ sâkore ira soɲkerâ ɲezapo.”
- ⁹ O Wofuɲ, biri-jeɲic hetâtiehuc dâɲjeɲic bâsifuckec.
No hae sâkoo qaɲac â râârâsi honekopac;
- ¹⁰ ɲafe zoaɲ sâc haesac râreckehuc domaɲgopienj,
â maɲnao eesifuc â kikisâ fokac.

- 11 Nondenŋnao sisipiric fua rakac,
â narenŋ garenŋ toma-ticnao fific gugurinŋ â eeatuc
i moc mi omaekac.
- 12 Mumusorinŋ i râsi moczi mi enarekac,
i sâcne desuezapo;
pepecne eenare i jabane moczi mi ekac,
i sâcne rârierâ sorŋkezapo;
- 13 mâcne, i goki enarekic, âgo qomâ-nanezi,
mâmâc juhuc hohonec eekopereczi;
- 14 qâqâtec juhuc dân mumac qamanac ejuperec,
hombanŋko Anuture ufunŋko mâmâc fejuperec.
- 15 Hâmoczi qenŋfâfâc jaha rocjopazejec,
qâricnea hâmoc hao utuckenzepienŋ,
bîpic tatara ejareha zânerunŋ-jenjicko hunzepienŋ.
- 16 No ine Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnekopac;
eme Wofunzi sisipirickonec bataracnuocmu.
- 17 Owâcne mecne, furicte mecne, zoanŋko mecne,
huacbac dânane mu huse epemu,
eme eki dânmarac-nane manaocmu.
- 18 Eki bataracnume wamao razipemu,
eme wiac enarezo murâ qunŋkeninŋmu,
jane ŋic bocjahazi wiac enareninŋte birickembinŋ hâcne.
- 19 Anutuzi mana-narerâ bawahac-jopaocmu,
e mumutara ŋenŋeo mârâc jaha funŋkerâ ŋeweczi;
jane manŋenŋic mi bârisienŋgopienŋte,
â Anutu aranŋ mi bacneenŋgopienŋte.
- 20 E qomâ-nanezi âgofâcne jopaocte meticne bafaharewec,
â janhehac zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec.
- 21 E mîchîpic-ticne fâsâcne wokemanŋ inŋucne,
ehame sifu zika manŋkeekac;
dânŋticne urucne, tokicte sâc,
izi sifu damu erâ âkec-jopaekac.
- 22 Tagige Wofunŋ qârâricnec, eki sâcne dopecguocmu;
e ŋic tinŋezi biric boroc eocte moc mi manacneekac.
- 23 O Anutu, go tunŋopatec sisipiricte nombanŋko huninŋmu,
soc nânâ â eeatuc ŋic,
juju-jenŋic nâfocne sawa i wâc mi jutaraninŋmu.
No ine Anutu, gorao roweckekopac.

56

Râsi mana suac-jopahuc Anuturao rorowecke

- 1 O Anutu, go nore buge sâqoreoc, ŋiczi jâpecnunŋgopienŋ;
zoanŋ zora zikanŋiczi guriŋnunŋgopienŋ.
- 2 Râsîfâc-nane jane zoanŋ zora jâpecnunŋgopienŋ,
bocjahazi saha fefe ehuc râsi enarenŋgopienŋ.
- 3 Hâhâwiczi fua-nareekac,

damenj ira gorao roweckeekopac.

⁴ No Anutuhec juhuc dânticne mumbiankeekopac,
Anuturao rowekehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
njiczi wemo enareninjmu?

⁵ Damenj sâc hata-nane hesifuckeniņte zoqac eenġopienj,
mamanasu-jenjiczi bâsâqorecnuniņte gie baenġopienj.

⁶ Janj heâckerâ ruc banareenġopienj,
kike hata-nanere hetâc roenġopienj,
juju-nane omaeocte hejâpeenġopienj.

⁷ Irec sindan-jenjicte okacne jarezemec!
O Anutu, go kimbenko njicguru i qâfiec-jopazemec!

⁸ Zika kipo i wose-fâremenj,
zâņeuc-nane wose qârenj etec
papiagao mi fokac me?

⁹ Eme no wirapemu Damenj ira râsifâc-nane bâsuec-jopazo.
No manakopac, Anutu e no âgo enarekac.

¹⁰ Anutu, dânticne mumbiankeekopac,
Wofunj, dânticne mumbiankeekopac,

¹¹ Anutu erao hâcne rowekehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
njiczi wemo enareninjmu?

¹² O Anutu, no dâj mupankepo i fârine bâfuape,
no danje bâzi taha bagarepe.

¹³ Go juju-nane hâmockonec bataramenj,
â kike-nane biric boroc ezacte basananġemenj.
Irec zi Anuture maio, jujure tatamacko jupemu.

57

Wâwâsic â mumutenj

(Mi Mâ 108:1–5)

¹ Buuruc enarec, o Anutu, go buuruc enarec,
no gore dapeņko sonġekopac.

No fakecgere rurumanġko sonġerâ ŋehape,
sisipiricte mânġanzi fotâcnerâ razejec.

² No Anutu, Femicne sâko, e wiracnekopac;
gie-ticne norao bataraocmu, Anutu e hâcne.

³ E sambânġkonec okacne bâtikie-narehuc baficnuocmu,
imacnuġopienj janj mimi bâfua-jareocmu;
Anutu e aki anonoc â jaunj fâri-ticne soreocmu.

⁴ No laionj, njic kisucke nâc ejareenġopienj,
janġere ŋondenġo fokopac;
micsiec-jenjic i damu â tepe,
namenj-jenjic ine sâqe mictara.

⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambânj qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâckezejec.

- ⁶ Jaŋe kike-nanere bitin râepie maŋnane wahawec;
jaŋe hata-naneo nombân rombin,
erâ jaŋac zâziŋkerâ humbin.
- ⁷ O Anutu, maŋzi qin herâ domakopac,
maŋzi qin herâ domakopac, no gae hehuc musi bape.
- ⁸ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, mana qâqârec,
kulele â gita, mana qâqârec,
no furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋonderŋko danje gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋonderŋko mumbiangupe.
- ¹⁰ Aki anonocgezi feku sambân heuakac,
jaun fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- ¹¹ Anutu go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâckezejec.

58

Bâbâsifuc gâgâpâcne irec okacne hâhâwicne fuaocmu

- ¹ Nemu ŋoŋe jâmbomac mumutara gie fârine baengopien?
ŋoŋe mâreŋŋic dânjerŋic tiŋnea mutaraengopien?
- ² Aricne, maŋzi bâbâsifuc mana biric eenngopien,
â mâreŋko jâjâin bâbâzâic kâdoc qajareengopien.
- ³ Sindaŋŋic jaŋe nenngoc bumaŋkonectean qac qâsoric eenngopien,
fuarâ izia qâsoriehuc burecdân eenngopien.
- ⁴ Marasiŋ sâqocne homa inucne kisoŋne juengopien,
sopâc homa qepoŋne ere sâc hâcne.
- ⁵ E qanŋec bapa dânmarac-jeŋic mi manaekac,
qanŋecte fuŋne mamanazi emâmânkeekac.
- ⁶ O Anutu, goki micsiec-jeŋic qanzaŋnec,
Wofuŋ, go laioŋ motec zunje-jeŋic unuckec!
- ⁷ Ejaretec opâ inucne ŋetâtiehuc omaenzepien,
qinziŋ inucne qanŋa ururuc erâ hâmonzepien.
- ⁸ Gâwâc hahaczi ŋeŋerâ raku hâmo zan eekac inucne,
me ŋokac kiweheczî dameŋne mi maickeha kogoc rome,
bumân-ticnere fârinezi tatamac mi honehuc omaeekac inucne.
- ⁹ Kuzi qâricne zoczi mi zasananŋkeha qâtipepie raekac,
irec sâc hetapaic-jopatec ratâmirenzepien.
- ¹⁰ Tiŋne jujuzi okac babazu honerâ zeri eocmu;
kike-ticnezi sindaŋŋic ere soc ruaocmu.
- ¹¹ Eme ŋic jaŋe muniŋmu,
“Jâmbomac, tiŋne jujuzi furi bâfuaekac;
jâmbomac, Anutu jukac, ehuc mâreŋko mumutara gie baekac.”

59

Râsi qac momorihec jaŋere hâhâwicte nunumu

- 1 Anutu-nane, go răsîfâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
nuniŋte fahareŋgopieŋ jaŋe nunziŋiŋte sabecnuc.
- 2 Sâqocne bapa jaŋere meonec bataracnuc,
â soc nânâ jaŋe imacnunziŋiŋte ŋezicnuc.
- 3 Honekic, jaŋe juju-nane hetâcneniŋte ruc baŋgopieŋ,
ŋic qac momoriheczi nuniŋte roroc eŋgopieŋ.
Wofuŋ, no qaqtara me sâqocne moc mi ehape eŋgopieŋ.
- 4 Hehesic-nane moc mi foha quruŋ herâ fisi birickenŋgopieŋ,
irec fahare ware sacfozic enarehuc honec-jopac.
- 5 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu,
go mana qâqârêrâ qâpuc guru sasawa bâtiŋ-jopac;
docbapa repicne jaŋeraonec moc mi akickezemec!
- 6 Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qâŋkeengopieŋ,
ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eenŋgopieŋ.
- 7 Erâ owa ruruckehuc dâŋfânâŋ sâko erâ
ziŋuc muengopieŋ: “Dâŋepene mozi manaocmu?”
- 8 Wofuŋ, go ine gâwie-jarekomec,
qâpuc guru sasawa mana wahac-jopakomec.
- 9 O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepe;
o Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaŋ-nane.
- 10 Anutu-nane e aki anonoc-ticneheczi bâfuacnuocmu,
Anutu-nanezi manaha răsîfâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreŋ qapemu.
- 11 Mi qâhâmoc-jopac, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe nikec-jopazacte.
Tâpirigezi ejaretec biric boroc enzepieŋ,
erâ herândiŋ-jopazemec, o Wofuŋ, maro-nâŋec.
- 12 Michipic-jeŋickonec dâŋ wahaekac i sindaŋ hârindaŋne;
irec penaroŋ â sosopec â burecdâŋ-jeŋic,
izi ufc ejareme ira jowanzeŋieŋ.
- 13 Kimbeŋko bâsirowec-jopakutec omaenzeŋieŋ.
Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe ziŋuc mananzeŋieŋ:
Anutu e Jakoborao gurin bapa gie baekac,
guriŋ bapa izi raku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao tarakac.
- 14 Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qâŋkeengopieŋ,
ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eenŋgopieŋ.
- 15 Jaŋe nânâ basahuc ra ju ware ju eenŋgopieŋ,
â mi gapec-jopame kio kâroŋ eenŋgopieŋ.
- 16 No ine tâpirigere mumuten gae hepemu,
furictea aki anonocgere zeri gae hesokapemu.
Goki hâcne huec sanaŋ enaremeŋ,
â zârâ zâpâ fuame dapeŋ enaremeŋ.
- 17 O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepemu.
O Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaŋ-nane,
Anutu go aki anonocge bâfua-nareekic.

60

*3ikao docke pârac fuazacte gae zi hekicne
(Mi Mâ 108:6-13)*

- ¹ Anutu, go beheç-nâpomeñ, ehuc bââtâiec-nâpomeñ;
go kimbeñ qanâremeñ, zi mocwâc hefâroc-nâpoc.
- ² Goki mâreñ itiriñkekutec fâuckewec;
zi suriñkehuc fokacte fâfâuc-ticne hemasec.
- ³ Go gurufâcge zâic ñemâcne bâfua-jaremeñ,
go mañsifuc opâ gumec-nâpotec nâmbeñ.
- ⁴ Arañ bagareengopieñ jañe filac âkendâñne-jaremeñ,
râsire tepe wisecnehuc ira qâzuckerâ domaniñte.
- ⁵ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâñec manac,
eme jorocfâcge jañerao bâbâpiañ fuazejec.
- ⁶ Anutuzi tiri ufuñ-ticnao ziñuc muwec:
“No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wâneñ kâdoc qapemu.
- ⁷ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim i momori dunane, Juda i ñicwofuñ gunu-nane.
- ⁸ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane,
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickepemu,
Filisa mâreñ saoreñ qacnepemu.”
- ⁹ Mozi hae basanañkekicnao bara râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
- ¹⁰ Anutu, go jâmbomac suñgiñ-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâñec râpec-jopatec buc juengopieñ.
- ¹¹ Râsi jopanañte hone bafic enârec;
ñiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
- ¹² Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzâñ enañmu;
eki râsifâc-nâñec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

61

Taicko juhuc ñicwofuñte numukicne

- ¹ O Anutu, go wiwira-nane manac,
nunumu-nanere hazec râec.
- ² Hâhâwicte hobu-nane tañtañ âeckekac;
mâreñ qañeñnao domahuc wira-garekopac.
Qânâ zorao, nahac fefenere sâc mi ekac,
ira jowacnu fezemec.
- ³ Go hâcne sâsâoc-nane,
râsire maio huec sanañ enarekic.
- ⁴ Damañ sâc gore qoruc bozeo ñec juc ezapo!
Fakecgere rurumañko soñkerâ juzapo me!
- ⁵ O Anutu, go mumupañ-nane manameñ,
ehuc zâñege arañ bacneengopieñ,
jañehac merâfâc qikiñne-naremeñ.
- ⁶ Ñicwofuñ juju-ticne bâzorazemec,

eme jara bocjaha jurahuc juzejec.

- ⁷ E Anutu gore maio ñeñe-ticnao ñesanañkezejec,
mutecne aki anonoc â jaun̄ fârizi hone main̄ ecnehuc juzejec.
⁸ Eme no mumupañ-nanere fârine zoañ sâc bâfuahuc,
zâñeje mumumbian̄ gae hecnehuc jaha juzepac.

62

Anuture maio niniñkehuc fuñne-nâñec manazo

- ¹ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anuturao zâñe fihuc niniñkekac,
eraonec bâbâpiañ fisi-nareekac.
² Eki sawa qânâ sanañ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriñ boc mi qapemu.
³ Ñoñe ñic moctao quruñ herâ ra tuñkezo muñgopien̄,
qânâsac hârehuc otewekicne in̄ucne waha qarâ foocte,
mâsi i wezimucko beheniñmu?
⁴ Ine hâcne e zai zoñzoñ-ticnehec domakacte bawahazo muñgopien̄.
Burecte añaç sâko-jen̄ic fokacte,
miczi mumbian̄kehuc mañzi sopeckeen̄gopien̄.
⁵ Mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Anuturao zâñe fihuc niniñkezemec,
erao mamanaç-nane fokac.
⁶ Eki sawa qânâ sanañ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriñ boc mi qapemu.
⁷ Bâbâpiañ â zâñe biñe-nanere ñesin̄ i Anutu;
Anutu e huec sanañ â qânâñ-nane.
⁸ O qomâfâc-nane, ñoñe erao dameñ sâc roweckenzepien̄,
maññen̄icte fuñne e bataniñkecnenzepien̄;
Anutu e hâcne qânâñ-nâñec ekac.
⁹ Mâren̄ic jañe nokafe sawa,
ñicbomboñ jañe wâc qârâc qârâcne,
ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mâmâc afecke-fâren̄iñmu,
mâmâc nokafere sâc jaha eniñmu.
¹⁰ Jâiñko wiac hohotâckere mi manasun̄zepien̄,
fûckonec wiac bâbâfuare mañgâc wâc mi en̄zepien̄;
â monen̄ mafa sawe-ñareocmuo,
ine ira mi mana utuckenzepien̄.

- ¹¹ Anutuzi dân moc muwec i manape arecne 2 ewec:
Tâpîri rune i Anutu noni jukopac.
¹² Erâ Wofuñ, goki aki anonoc rauckehuc,
ñic eebapa-jen̄icte furine jareekic.

63

Anuture mañhâhân̄ juju

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore Anutu, no honecguzo fifisacne fikopac,
mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore hâmokac.
Sahac biuc-nanezi wâc gore hâhân̄kekac,
i mâren̄ opâ tâmiric, keren̄ke hahan̄ ekicne in̄ucne.

- ² Irec tiri ufunko gore zâŋe fipo,
tâpiri â eri tatamacge honepemurâ.
- ³ Gore aki anonoczi furi sâko ehuc juju siriccekacte,
micbipic-nanezi mumbianꝓguzepac.
- ⁴ Eme jufepemu sâc mutenꝓguhuc juzepac;
menane bafaharehuc zâŋege wâsickezepac.
- ⁵ Maꝓ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqinꝓnetec manape,
siec qârâc â wokemaꝓ nâ gapec ekopac eekac.
Micbipic-nanezi zeri ehuc mumbianꝓguekopac.
- ⁶ Ine ŋafeo fofonane damenꝓ zora
gore manasuhuc fope inꝓc fua-nareekac.
- ⁷ Goki hâcne hone bafic enarehuc juekicte,
fakec rurumaꝓgao zeri gae hehuc foekopac.
- ⁸ Maꝓ qâqâtâc-nanezi go harinꝓguekac,
â mefâregezi dope hutuꝓ enareekic.
- ⁹ Â juju-nane sipirickeninꝓte zoqac eenꝓgopienꝓ,
jaŋe ine mârenꝓ hofâhârŋao zâzinꝓkeninꝓmu.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe zikare micko râec-jopazo,
â kâte qâto jaŋere nânâ eninꝓmu.
- ¹¹ Ŋicwofuꝓ e ine Anuture bubianꝓ manaocmu.
Â Anuture zâŋeo qetickehuc mumuꝓaꝓ dân muninꝓmu,
jaŋere zâŋe binꝓ fahareocmu;
â burecnꝓc ine micjenꝓc fitec qazo.

64

Anutuzi râsi repicne okacne jarekac

- ¹ O Anutu, no mu huac buc epe mana-narec,
râsizi mu hâhâwic enarekacte juju-nane sabeckec.
- ² Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe kamiehuc doc bacnuꝓgopienꝓte,
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe dân qanarenꝓgopienꝓte soŋnuc.
- ³ Jaŋe namenꝓ-jenꝓc zâmukupie sâqe inꝓcne eekac,
dân hâtânezi tepe motec ejareme tikocko heenꝓgopienꝓ.
- ⁴ Erâ somâckerâ fohuc ŋic bahacmâc qâtâcnecneenꝓgopienꝓ,
hâwicmâc qenꝓfâfâc muruninꝓte.
- ⁵ Wiac repicne eninꝓte qaqafenꝓ eenꝓgopienꝓ,
kamiehuc bitinꝓ râeninꝓte muc manac eenꝓgopienꝓ,
ehuc muenꝓgopienꝓ, “Mozi honec-nâpoocmu?”
- ⁶ Mozi sindaꝓ gie-nâŋecte fuꝓne rituocmu?
Nârâc hatane soꝓsoꝓ foocne mana sarickehuc zaeckembeneꝓ.”
Ŋic maꝓ mamasu-ticne utuckekicne fokac.
- ⁷ Ehame Anuture tepe moteczi kicjopaocmu,
qenꝓnea muruc-jopame fâfâreninꝓmu.
- ⁸ Jaŋacne namenꝓzi hehawic-jopame rândinꝓkiep
honec-jopandinꝓmuzi mu ruruc ejareninꝓmu.
- ⁹ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hâhâwic manandinꝓmu;
ehuc Anutuzi wiac ekac irec mu binꝓa eninꝓmu,

â eebapa-ticnere manatâc qâtâc eniŋmu.

- ¹⁰ Nŋic tiŋnezi Wofunŋe bubiaŋ mananzepieŋ,
â ere dapeŋko soŋkenzepieŋ.
Maŋsioc tâmiric sasawa jaŋe mu zeri enzepieŋ.

65

Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere danŋe gae

- ¹ Mumuteŋ i go egarezo, Anutu, Zionko;
mumupaŋŋe fârine go bâfua-garezo.
- ² Nunumu manaekicte gorao hâcne
mâreŋŋic sasawa fisiŋgopieŋ.
- ³ Bahac bâfua fekupene siric-nâpoha
goki hâcne kiŋ behe-nâreekic.
- ⁴ Go ŋic moc bâwosâerâ hefâretec,
fisi ufunŋere hae zoŋao juocmu,
ere manapene zerine eocmu.
Ficgere mâriri nâ gapec enzepeneŋ,
tiri ufunŋere hâcne.
- ⁵ Go mâsi hâhâwicne bahuctecne,
nunumu-nâŋec manarâ batarac-nâpoekic,
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte Anutu go;
erâ mâreŋ â hâwec qaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe go jaha woricguenŋgopieŋ.
- ⁶ Go tâpiri hetec hume tiki râec-jopameŋ,
eme qiŋ herâ ŋeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁷ Go hâwec siri fânâŋ-ticne,
â ŋicne ŋicne ojowa-jeŋic,
bâmâteŋketec tiŋbenoŋ fuaekac.
- ⁸ Eme mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ mecqaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsigere bipic tara-jareekac;
go zoaŋ wewefu-ticne â huhu-ticne,
bubiaŋ afusecnetec kiwac qawac eekac.
- ⁹ Go mâreŋ iqickerâ bâgunuckeekic,
eme mâriri biaŋ fuaekac,
Anuture opâ i opâ qârâŋ.
Go mâreŋ bâmocke bazawiec ekutec,
nânâ wiac fâri biaŋ fuaekac.
- ¹⁰ Go opâwâc-ticnao râehuc tikine heqâreekic,
hoe mutec heme mâreŋ urueekac,
eme jambuŋketec wiac fua-hâmoekac.
- ¹¹ Go qa roro dameŋ buafecgezi erickekomec,
hatage nânâ mâririhec sasawa.
- ¹² Sopâc wâneŋne wâneŋne ira rame fusucmarâ juŋgopieŋ,
tikine tikine jaŋe kiwaŋgopieŋ.
- ¹³ Noniŋ bulimakaozi hae mâreŋ foŋkenŋgopieŋ,
giene giene padi jacgoŋ bârârâŋnekac;
zeŋgoma zeri epie gae miczoŋzoŋ faharekac.

66

Anutuzi wiac ewec â eekac irec danje gae

- ¹ Anutu anjara hecneniñ,
mâreñ ñecjucfâcne sasawa ñoñe!
- ² 3âñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc gae hecneniñ!
mumumbian gae hesarickerâ heniñ!
- ³ Anutu 3iñuc âzâcneniñ: “Eebapage bipinehec.
Tâpiri sâkogere erâ râsifâcge jañe
dape-gareeñgopien.
- ⁴ Mâreñne mâreñne maigao dundun hunzepien,
ehuc mumumbian gae hegarenzepien,
zâjegere mumumbian gae henzepien.”
- ⁵ Warerâ Anutuzi wiac ewec i hone manac eniñ:
Ñicñondenko wiac eekac i bipinehec.
- ⁶ E hâwec hetikieme mâreñ kereñne ewec;
ñic jañe opâ sâko kikezi fotâcnembiñ;
irec hâcne bubian manacnenzepeneñ.
- ⁷ Tâpiri-ticnezi guriñ bapa gie tofamâc baekac,
3âñe-ticnezi ñicne ñicne hone soñañ ejareekac;
irec rângeñne jañe pepecne ehuc mi faharenzepien.
- ⁸ Ñicne ñicne, Anutu-nâñec mutenkeniñ,
mumumbian-ticnere marac fânâñ fuaoc;
- ⁹ eki bâwâzân-nâpome juju guruoa juñgopenen,
kike-nâñec soñañkeme âte sowarierâ mi nâpojec.
- ¹⁰ O Anutu, go ba esâic enâremeñ,
siliwa esâickeenñgopien irec sâc enâremeñ.
- ¹¹ Go manahan uficko jowamben;
go fai-nâñecko tagi ñemâcne râemeñ;
- ¹² go ñic mana-jaretec qizec-nâñecko âtembiñ;
go manahan zocko â opâo humben;
eme sifu baefuc-nâporâ toma sâkoo râec-nâpomeñ.
- ¹³ No ufunḡao qowi bâzi barâ fâpemu,
mumupan-nanere fârine bâfua-garepemu.
- ¹⁴ 3ârâ hâriñ mañnao juhuc,
micbipic-nanezi mupankepo i hâcne.
- ¹⁵ Lama wokemañnehec rike-garepemu,
erâ lama ñicnere âsu mumundoñ;
noniñ bulimakao wâc bâmocke-garepemu.
- ¹⁶ Anutu aran bacneengopien ñoñe ware-fârerâ mananiñ,
eme no wiac enarewec i binan banjarepe.
- ¹⁷ Micbipic-nanezi samarierâ wiracnepo,
â nameñ-nanezi e muafeckewec.
- ¹⁸ Mañnanezi wiac hehesicne mañkezac muzac,
Wofunzi dâñnanere hazec mi râezac.
- ¹⁹ Erâ Anutu e jâmbomac hazec râewec,

â nunumu-nane manawec.

- ²⁰ Anutu e mutenkezo,
e nunumu-nane mi mana takirewec,
â aki anonoc-ticne mi sakare-narewec.

67

Nânâ bâbâsu gae

- ¹ Anutuzi aki anonoc enârerâ jambuŋ-nâpozejec,
â zâŋe mai-ticnezi tamae-nârezejec.
² Eme mârenko hatage hohone tara fuazejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge hone taranzeŋpien.
³ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiangunzeŋpien,
ŋicguru zenŋoma jaŋe mumbiangunzeŋpien.
⁴ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bubiaŋ manarâ zeri gae henzeŋpien,
goki ŋicguru dânjenic mutiŋnehuc mutaraekicte,
â mârenko ŋicne ŋicne jowac-jopaekicte.
⁵ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiangunzeŋpien,
ŋicguru zenŋoma jaŋe mumbiangunzeŋpien.
⁶ Mârenzi babasawe-ticnere fârine tahac-nâpokac,
Anutu-nâŋec, Anutu eki jambuŋ-nâpokac.
⁷ Anutuzi jambuŋ-nâpokacte mâren qaŋenŋao
mâmâc sasawa e araŋ bacnenzeŋpien.

68

Israere Anutuzi râsifâcne bawahac-jopakac

- ¹ Anutuzi fahareme râsifâcne jaŋe tâtieenŋopien,
e qaisockeenŋopienzi wisecneenŋopien.
² Hosâczi tâtieekac iŋuc bâtâtiec-jopaekac,
wokemaŋ zocko zâsenkeekac irec sâc,
sindaŋŋic jaŋe Anuture maio siroweenŋopien.
³ Tiŋe jaŋe ine Anuture maio aŋac â bubiaŋ manaenŋopien,
â zeri bari ehuc kiwaeenŋopien.
⁴ Anutu gae hecneniŋ, zâŋe-ticne muafeckeninŋ,
karorac faio juekac e gae moc hefuacneninŋ,
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ, mai-ticnao kiwaeniŋ.
⁵ Anutu e tiri hae-ticnao bekâ mamac ejareekac,
â hozec roroŋ sasabec ejareekac.
⁶ Anutuzi qarâ suriŋne fic hae bâfua-jareekac,
niŋŋiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopame juhâmoenŋopien;
maŋrâŋen jaŋe ine mâren hahanŋekicnao juniŋmu.
⁷ O Anutu, go ŋicfâcge bânie-jarehuc,
mâren tuhuo âte âte ramenŋ,
⁸ dameŋ ira mâren qiqiteckewec â sambânkonec hoe wahawec,
Anutu gore maio.
Sinai hâcne Anutu gore maio qiqiteckewec,
Israere Anutu gore maio.
⁹ Anutu, go hoe micsâko hesietec wahawec,
fuŋfuŋfâcge betanŋepie sâc bâgunuc-jopamenŋ.

- 10 Lama gurufâcge jaŋe ira ɲeɲe hae bâfuambin,
Anutu, buurucgere hapetac hone mainj ejaremeɲ.
- 11 Wofuɲzi bubian biɲedân mufuawec;
ɲokac hâmbân sâkozi kiɲaɲ rahuc dâɲ bârâwiɲkembɲ;
12 “Nɲicwofuɲ jaɲe momorifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲehac wiŋeɲgopieɲ.”
Nokac haeo ɲeɲenezi mafa materɲ kâdoc ɲaɲgopieɲ.
13 Jaɲe hapâ fakecne siliwazi qorockekicne iɲucne,
â mâmân-ɲeɲic i gol sâsârekicne ârân qâri irec sâc.
Ehame wemocte lama sapaoa ɲezo muɲgopieɲ?
14 Bapafârezi ɲicwofuɲ qâtâtiec-jopawecko,
Zalimoɲ tikio sinou wahawec.
- 15 O tiki sâko mako, Basaɲ tiki,
o tiki qoɲne qoɲne, Basaɲ tiki!
16 Tiki qoɲne qoɲne go wemocte Anuture tiki iɲguuɲ ecnekomec?
Tiki ira hâcne Wofuɲzi jusanarɲkeocte bâwosâewec.
- 17 Anuture zika keretac tausenɲe tausenɲe bocjaha,
irec faio Wofuɲzi Sinai beherâ tirificko fisiwec.
18 Go faic hefâmeɲ, niɲgiɲ-jopakicne jowac-jopameɲ;
ɲic jaɲere guruo taha fua-garewec,
râɲgeɲne jaɲerao mâmâc;
ine go ira Wofuɲ Anutu jucmurâ iɲuc emeɲ.
- 19 Wofuɲ mutenkezo, e zoaɲ sâc de âsic enâreekac,
Anutu e bâbâpiaɲ-nâɲec.
20 Anutu-nâɲec e bâbâpiaɲ Anutu;
Wofuɲ Anutu e hâmockonec babatarac-nâpo
irec hata focnekac.
21 Anutu e râsifâcne jaɲere qizec hefâuckeocmu,
ɲic moc sindaɲ hata-ticnao juocmu,
ere utu mai hefâuckeocmu.
22 Wofuɲzi muwec, “No Basaɲkonec bârisiec-jopapemu,
no hâwec zâkâɲkonec bârisiec-jopapemu;
23 eme kikege sâcne socko zurecmu,
â qâtôfâcge namen-ɲeɲic râsi jaɲeraonec suanzen fua-jareocmu.”
- 24 O Anutu, zeri hombaɲgere ɲic biri zora tiri ufuɲgao honec-jopakicne.
Anutu Wofuɲ Sâko gore biri zora hâcne.
25 Gae hehe jaɲe micne bamiɲ, musi bapa jaɲe zâhec ramiɲ,
ɲonden-ɲeɲicko naru ɲokaczi woɲgân qambiɲ:
26 “Tutumaɲ sâkoo Anutu mutenkezo,
Wofuɲ e Israere opâ zâɲe.”
27 Benjamin guru pitic jaɲe micne bajarehuc raɲgopieɲ,
Juda guruonec ɲicbomboɲ, guru sâko raɲgopieɲ,
erâ Sebulonɲe ɲicbomboɲ â Naftalire ɲicbomboɲ.
- 28 Tâpirigere fuɲne bataniɲkec, o Anutu;
go ɲezic-nâpohuc tâpiri bâfua-nâremeɲ i fosanaɲkezejec.

- 29 Jerusalem taha ufunge ñekac irec erâ
ñicwofuñ jañe taha bagare fisingepien.
- 30 Saparac uupicko qowi juñgopien* jañe hanec-jopazemec,
kâte bulimakao guru kâcqene â piticne mâmâc.†
Moneñte harac engopien jañe âtenzañ-jopazemec,
zikare añaç-jopakac ñicguru i bââtâtiec-jopazemec.
- 31 Aigita mârenkonec ñic fekicknezi zocnehec fisingopien,
Etiopia mârenkoneczi mejenic Anutu sicnecneñgopien.
- 32 Mârenñe ñicguru, Anutu gae hecneniñ,
Wofuñ mumumbian gae hecneniñ.
- 33 E sambânñe sambân, esecne fuawec
irec faio rac warec juekac,
eme marac fânân sâko-ticne râwiñkeme,
mârenñ sâc manaengopenerñ.
- 34 Anuture tâpiri muafeckeninñ,
zai zonzon-ticnezi Israe qorockekac,
tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuakac.
- 35 Anutu tirific-ticnao jukac i bipinehec;
Israere Anutu eki ñicfâcne tâpiri â sasanan
hejareme huekac. Anutu mutenñkenan!

69

Wira wâwâsic â muac baafec

- 1 O Anutu, go baficnuc!
Opâzi biac wefujec upe-naneo qakac.
- 2 No sohoñko âte utuckehuc ââtesinñ basakopac;
zâkânko hupe rumizi gâurucnukac.
- 3 Owackeku marac-nane bieme betanñekopac,
Anutu-nanere worjec juku zâñe bâniniñ enarekac.
- 4 Mañgân qaisocnuñgopien jañere zare
i qizec susuc-nane siriccekac.
Tâpiri-jeñichec jañe burec ehuc sipiricnuzo engopien.
No wiac moc mi fiuckepo, eha bâtikiepemurâ muñgopien.
- 5 O Anutu, no mutuc epo irec fuñne manakic,
wiac esifuckepo i kâuc mi bakic.
- 6 Go woricguhuc juengopien jañe nore erâ mi qurutuanzepien,
o Anutu, Tâpiri Quñqasanñ Wofuñ.
Israere Anutu, go wira basac egareengopien,
jañe nore erâ mimi faio mi fenzepien.
- 7 Nore faio dâñ fewec â mimi qaqa enarekickne,
i gore qâqâiñne fua-narewec hâcne.
- 8 Qomâfâc-nane jañe mana-narepie jabane ekopac,
nengoc-nanere qâricfâc jañe zâñe rurunñgopien.
- 9 Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac,

* 68:30: Aigita ñic jañere mukicne. † 68:30: Qâpuc ñic gurune gurune jañere mukicne.

- â go musorinġueŋġopien jaŋere mumusorinġi nore faio fekac.
- 10 No kiorâ sowa juhuc sahac-nane bâzâickepo,
eme jaŋe hanecnuhuc musâqorecnumbinġ.
- 11 No busâqocte erâ matenġ qonanġerâ jupo,
eme jaŋe âke sisic enarehuc jumbinġ.
- 12 Nġic nġokac jaŋe hae zonġao turerâ nore mu binanġ eenġopienġ,
â wainġ opâ nâhuc nore zoraniġ gae heenġopienġ.
- 13 No ine nunumu-nane, Wofunġ gorao sorepe hefâekac.
O Anutu, buurucġe fufusuc fokacte
damenġ ira me ira manatec sâckeħa mana-narezemec.
- 14 Go jaunġ fârigeheczi baficnutec
sohonġ dodocko mi âte utuckezepac;
râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec,
â opâ zâkânġkonec bataracnuzemec.
- 15 Rumizi mi qâurucnuzejec,
â zâkânġzi mi qâcnuzejec,
â nombânġzi mi nâkâcnuzejec.
- 16 O Wofunġ, go mana-narec, aki anonocġe anġacne;
bumâtenġ sâkogere erâ norao fohorec.
- 17 Kiŋanġnġicġe no zâŋe maige mi bâsonġke-narec,
no mezacnukacte biac mana-narec.
- 18 Manġfunġ-naneo warerâ firuecnuc,
râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ rambanġko râecnuc.
- 19 Mimi qaqa enarekicne â musorinġnukicne,
i goki mana-fârekomec;
â râsifâc-nane kâuc mi bacjopakic.
- 20 Mimizi nġecnukume bunane hericcekac,
busâqoc mana-nareninġte zâŋe fipo, erâ basapo,
bâbâmirinġ bâfuapemurâ eipiepo.
- 21 Nânâre okacne marasiŋ sâqocne narembinġ,
opâre hâmope opâ zazacne gumeccnumbinġ.
- 22 Janġacne tebozi wiwitic ejarezejec,
â tiwâ bâzi-jeŋiczi bitinġ ejarezejec.
- 23 Go zâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tintunġ qanġzepienġ,
hoqanġen-jeŋiczi qiric qârâc qahuc juzejec.
- 24 Aaricġe honġketec fai-jeŋicko fezejec,
kimbenġgere zocbârunġi qâhâsâc-jopazezejec.
- 25 Hae-jeŋic tuħu fuazezejec,
fiġjenġicko nġic moc mi juzejec.
- 26 Go nġic qa bâtinġ ejaremenġ jaŋe fiġic gugurinġ ejarenġopienġ,
â nġic zâpâ jopamenġ jaŋe zâic bâsoka-jarenġopienġ.
- 27 Go kinġi kinġ zuħucke-jarezemec,
moc mi jowac rotec maigao bahac fâsâc enzepienġ.
- 28 Juju sananġte papiao zâŋe-jeŋic hetâmirezemec,
tinġne jaŋere birio mi râec-jopazemec.

- 29 No ine qarâ suriņne â zâic hati jukopac;
Anutu goki baficnurâ sabecnuzemec.
- 30 No Anutu gae hecnehuc mutenķepemu,
no danġe âzâcnehuc muafecķepemu.
- 31 Wofuņ e irec mana bianķeocmu,
bulimakao zunenehec â sârânehec bâzi rikecnepe muzac
ine maname wawahane ezac.
- 32 Ro waha âte ejareķicne jaņe i honerâ zeri enzepieņ;
Anutu wira basac ecneenġopieņ ņoņe maņņeņic firiezejec.
- 33 Wofuņ e tac qararacne jaņere dâņ manaekac,
e fuņfuņfâcne niņgiņko foenġopieņ jaņe mi suņgiņ-jopaekac.
- 34 Sambân â mâreņ jahe e mumbianķezepirec,
hâwec â maņnao wiac qiriņ qanġopieņ sasawa jaņe mâmâc.
- 35 Anutu e Zion sisipirickonec bataraocmu,
â Juda mâreņko hae sesuc heqâreocmu;
eme kiņaņņicfâcne jaņe irec rune erâ junzepieņ.
- 36 Kiņaņ qaqařâcne qâricfâc-jeņic jaņe hotâckenzepieņ,
eme zânġe-ticnere aņac-jopaekaczi maņnao junzepieņ.

70

Anutuzi bafickeocte numuwec

(Mi Mâ 40:13–17)

- 1 O Anutu, go bataracnucmurâ manatec sâckezejec!
O Wofuņ, go fâro barâ baficnuc!
- 2 Juju-nane nowac rozo muņġopieņ,
jaņe mimi faio râec-jopatec weanķenzeieņ.
Sisipiric fua-nareocte maņķenġopieņ,
jaņe ejaretec qurutuarâ risienzepieņ.
- 3 “Sowine, sowine” munareenġopieņ,
jaņe mimizi ņemiziec-jopazejec.
- 4 Go wira basac egareenġopieņ sasawa,
jaņe aņac-jopame bubiaņ mana-garenzepieņ.
Bâbâpiaņgere ejareekac sasawa,
jaņe damen sâc “Anutu e kâcġene” mugarenzepieņ.
- 5 No ine hapetac â qarâ suriņne jukopac,
o Anutu, go tarêc jaha warec!
Go babafic-nane â fifirue-nane,
o Wofuņ, ņeņec zezepec mi ezemec!

71

Nicqizec ekopacte mi behecnuzemec

- 1 O Wofuņ, no gore dapeņko soņķekopac;
go mana-naretec mimi faio moc mi fezepac.
- 2 Tiņnegere sâcko asao rocnuhuc firuecnuc;
norao hazec râerâ bâpiaņnuc.
- 3 Goki qânâuņ enarehuc sabecnuc,
huec sanaņ enarehuc ņezicnuc,

go hâcne qânâ-nane â huec-nane.

⁴ O Anutu, go sindan̄jic jan̄jere meonec bataracnuc,
 ̄jic hehesicne â zâic bâbâfuare an̄ac mamana jan̄jere meonec.

⁵ O Wofun̄, go hâcne woricgukopac,
 no q̄ieonectean̄ Wofun̄ gore mamana jupo.

⁶ Fuapoonectean̄ gorao roweckehuc jupo,
 goki hâcne nen̄goc buman̄konec baefucnumen̄;
 irec go jaha muten̄guhuc juekopac.

⁷ ̄Jic bocjahazi nore manapie sowi tinac eekac;
 ehame goki ine pājnea sabecnuekic.

⁸ Gore mumuten̄zi micnaneo fusucmaekac,
 zoan̄ zora muafeckuhuc juekopac.

⁹ No ̄jicq̄izec ehape mi mac sun̄gin̄nuzemec,
 tâpiri-nane betan̄keme mi behecnuzemec.

¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jan̄e nore dâ̄n mun̄gopen̄,
 hâmopemurâ ejarekac jan̄e muc manac en̄gopien̄.

¹¹ Ehuc mun̄gopien̄, “Anutuzi e behewec,
 jâpe raku hâponīn̄ me,
 moczi moc mi ̄jeczickeocmu.”

¹² O Anutu, go taicko mi junarec,
 Anutu-nane, go fâro barâ ware baficnuc.

¹³ Qoricnuēngopien̄ jan̄e mimierâ omaenzepien̄;
 no sisipiric fua-nareocte muen̄gopien̄,
 jan̄jere faio mimi qaqa â nifepupu fezejec.

¹⁴ No ine zuzuhuc woricguhuc jupemu,
 â zâ̄ne bin̄ege basawehuc jaha jupemu.

¹⁵ Micnanezi eebapage tin̄ne irec bin̄an̄ bazejec,
 damen̄ sâc bâbâpian̄ giege musokazejec;
 irec zarezi mamana-nane sirickekac.

¹⁶ Wofun̄ Anutu gore tâpirire bin̄e bâron̄ bafisipemu;
 gore tin̄ne gie sawa muafeckepemu.

¹⁷ O Anutu, go q̄ie-naneonectean̄ wiac qazu-narehuc jumen̄,
 eme no mâsi bapage mutan̄in̄kehuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁸ Irece no ̄jicran̄qa epe jan̄qân̄ âkecnume,
 Anutu, go sifu mi behecnuzemec.

Eme no ̄jic gan̄ne gan̄ne fua ran̄in̄mu,
 jan̄e tâpirige mutan̄in̄ke-jarezepac.

¹⁹ Anutu go tin̄negezi feku sambân̄ heuakac.
 Goki wiac kâcqene sâko eekic;
 mozi Anutu gore sâc jukac?

²⁰ Go manahan̄ zârâ hân̄in̄ bocjaha bâfuac-nâpowec;
 eme zi mocwâc bâfiriec-nâpocmu,
 â mâren̄ hukicnaonec mocwâc baefuc-nâpocmu.

²¹ Erâ nore zâ̄ne wâc bafaharecmu,
 â bâbâmirin̄ bâfua-narecmu.

²² O Anutu-nane, no in̄uc jaha kârin̄qan̄ qahuc

- jaun fârigere mumbiangupemu.
 No gita qahuc muten bâten egarepemu,
 Israere Tiri rune go.
- ²³ Micbipic-nanezi go muten guhuc zeri ezezac,
 â man qâqâtac-nane firuement e inuc jaha ezejec.
- ²⁴ Â namen-nanezi damen sâc tinnege mutaninkezejec.
 No sipiricnuzo mumbin janje bawahac-jopatec
 mimi fai-jenicko fewec.

72

Nicwofunte bubian dân

- ¹ O Anutu, go mumutinge nicwofun tahackezemec,
 nicwofunte nokâ tinne jujuge râcnezemec.
- ² E nic nokac gurufâcge dânjenic mutinnehuc muzejec,
 â hapetacfâcge sâcmutâc dânte sâcko ejarezejec.
- ³ Tiki janje mâren rune mâriri bâfua-jarenzepien,
 â mâren facne janje inuc jaha.
- ⁴ E ine hapetac nejic-jopahuc dânjenic muzejec,
 qarâ surinne kime dopec ejarezejec,
 â fejareengopien ine bâurun-jopazejec.
- ⁵ Juju damen-ticne i zoan qahuc juocmu irec sâc juzejec,
 erâ wâc mosa nehuc juocmu sâc, damenne damenne.
- ⁶ Hoezi qinzi qakicnao heekac, e irec sâc ezejec,
 â mâren kerejne bâgunuckeekac inucne.
- ⁷ Juju damen-ticnao nic tinnezi juserickenzepien,
 â wama fohuc jaha juha mosa hâmozejec.
- ⁸ Hae mâren ruckeocmu i njfec hâwecko fisizejec,
 â njfec hâweckoa ratarazejec,
 erâ Eufрата opâ sâkoonec domarâ raku
 mâren qanjenao mickezejec.
- ⁹ Râsifâcne janje manfunao fodapenzepien,
 kisâfâcne rufe muduckenzepien.
- ¹⁰ Tarasisionec â nucne nucne irec nicwofun
 janje taha bacne fisinzepien;
 Arabia â Etiopia mârenkonec micne bapa
 janje sahac taha râcnenzepien.
- ¹¹ Nicwofun sasawa janje dienzi hecnenzepien,
 nicguru zenngoma kinan qacnenzepien.
- ¹² E nic hapetaczi kuku qacneme hone kitan ecneocmu,
 â qarâ surinne me hone bafic tâmiric e inuc jaha ecneocmu.
- ¹³ Nic bebetanne â hapetac ere bune sâqoreocmu,
 â tac qararacne juju-jenic sabeckeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Fific gugurin â bâbâzâic maic-jopaha batarac-jopaocmu,
 â socjenicte maname furi sâko ekac.
- ¹⁵ E damen zora juzejec,
 â Saba mârenkonec gol tahackenzepien.

Ere erâ zuzuhuc numuhuc junzepien,
ehame Anuture jambunzi erao wahahuc juzejec.

16 Nânâ monzan mazuc mâriri fuazejec,
tikine tikine sawe mâririackezejec;
jufu mumuc Lebanonte sâc ezejec.

Haene haene ñic ñokac fua sawec enzepien,
kecqanzi gielo fuaekac injucne.

17 Zâñe biñe-ticne fofo sanan forazizejec,
zoanzi ñeñe sanan ñeekac irec sâc.

Ñiczi ere zâñeo iticnehuc jajambun enzepien,
â ñicne ñicne e mutenkenzepien.

18 Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo,
e buc mâsi sâko baekac.

19 Tatamac zâñe-ticne mutenkehuc juzo,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren fusezejec.
Jâmbomac jâmbân.

20 Dawidi, Isaie ñokâ, ere nunumu gae zira tarakac.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 3

73

Anuturao roweckerâ juju bian bâfuazo

1 Anutu e ñic siocmâc jâmbomac buuruc ejareekac,
manjenic qaqaacne foekac jañe hâcne.

2 No ine kike-nane fâfâckezo ejec,
no âte sowarierâ nuzo ejec.

3 No ñic sindañne sahackopoc juju bian-jenic honehuc
penaron-jenict e erâ manñane fârorockejec.

4 Jañe zâic sereren moc mi fojarekac,
sahac-jenic qiqicne â wokemanhec.

5 Wiac babasa me zârâ zâpâ, ñic gâcne fua-jareekac,
izi ñic keci jañe moc mi rocjopaekac.

6 Irec manfezezi qogonan-jenic ekac,
â pepeczi ñaqi-jenic eme rojuengopien.

7 Wokemanzi zâñe mai-jenic âke fusucmame wefurâ ñeekac,
â bujenickonec wiac repicne huhuckeme wefuekac.

8 Jañe âke sisic dân hâtâne muengopien,
â pepec ehuc ñic fejareninje ejareekac.

9 Masu-jenic bâfeñnerâ sambânkopec dân mupie feekac,
erâ namen-jenici mârenko wiac fokac
i kosa mu surec eengopien.

10 Eme ñic jañe ine mana-jarepie sâckeekac,
eme mumbian-jopaengopien.

11 Zinuc muengopien: “Anutuzi wemocko manaocmu?
Femicne sâko erao mamana fokac me?”

12 Kec, manangopien, sindaññic fune-jenic injuc fokac.
Erâ wiac mocte mana mezac mi ehuc, monen-jenic basaweengopien.

- 13 Jei, no maŋnane maŋgâŋ soŋaŋkepe qaqaŋe fowec,
â menane zure qaqaŋkepe wânâŋ mi bohotaŋec.
- 14 Anutu, goki manahanŋtec zoaŋ zora zâic fua-nare juŋec,
â hae fureme sâc kâcbiŋ kihuc juŋo.
- 15 No ziŋuc muzapo: “Dâŋ muŋgopien ijaha mupe,”
ine fuŋfuŋfâcge maŋzi beheŋ-jopazapo hâcne.
- 16 Irec wiac i mana tarapemurâ manasu gie bapo;
erâ manape quŋkeme emâmânkepo.
- 17 Izi Anuture dâŋbiri soŋnere maŋnao razirâ,
miŋecne ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere hata tofane hone tarapo.
- 18 Jâmbomac, go mâreŋ sosowaricnao râec-jopaekic,
eme rânŋŋkerâ jopahuc qanzaŋ-jopaekac.
- 19 Jaŋe qeŋfâfâc jaha sipirickeŋgopien,
bipic tara-jareha omaeŋgopien.
- 20 Guŋ manaku mana qâqârepene arictac eekac,
iŋuc hâcne hawari-jeŋicte ninikec fuaocmu.
- 21 Mârâc maŋnanezi mana hâtâwepo,
â bunane fârorockewec,
- 22 damaŋ ira mutuc matacne epo,
maigao qowi maŋ tâmiric tinac epo.
- 23 Mâcne, no sifu goheckoaŋ juhuc juŋemu;
goki mefâre-naneo basanaŋnukomec.
- 24 Go dâŋbirigere sâcko jowacnuekic,
â zâhec eri tatamacko râecnuzokic.
- 25 Go mocsâkoa sambânko junareekic,
â mâreŋko go basacguhuc wiac mocte mi enarekac.
- 26 Maŋ sahaŋc jahec-nane docke betan ezo murâ enic:
Anutu go ine maŋnanere wâtun â boreŋ-nane fofa sanaŋ.
- 27 Jâmbomac, go behecgurâ raniŋmu jaŋe omaeniŋmu;
go eatuc egareniŋmu jaŋe bâsirowec-jopacmu.
- 28 No ine Anutu gore maŋfuŋko jupe aŋacne ekac.
No Wofuŋ Anutu gorao roweckekopac;
go wiac eekic sasawa i muiŋ musawec epemu.

74

Tiri ufuŋ hetâtiekicnere kikefuŋzi numuwec

- 1 O Anutu, go wemocte bebehe sanaŋ beheŋ-nâpomeŋ?
Kimbengere hosâczi wemocte sapagere lama guru jâpec-jopahuc
jukac?
- 2 Kikefuŋfâcge esecne rocjopameŋ jaŋere manasuc!
Fuŋfuŋfâcge juniŋte furi-jeŋic bameŋ jaŋe hâcne.
Erâ Zion tiki, ŋeŋe haegge sakaremeŋ irec wâc manasuc!
- 3 Sesuctac foku fofone ewec i rârâ honec:
Râsi e tiri ufuŋko wiac hetâtie-fârewec.
- 4 Râsifâcge jaŋe tiri hae zoŋagao owa sâko embiŋ,
jaŋe jaŋacne filac fâreŋie feha ma âkendâŋnemiŋ.
- 5 Motâc faicpec jâczi hendiŋ bakicne fowec,
i râriczi henzaŋ qanzaŋnemiŋ.

- 6 Erâ jâczi metâ basarickekicne doma rawec,
i râric â hamazi hezu henzan embiņ.
- 7 Jaņe tiri ufunge turuņkepie zawec,
zâņegere fic bâsâqore-fârembiņ.
- 8 Jaņe mumbiņ, “Nâņâc omaec-jopanzepeneņ,”
ehuc hae piicko nunumufic zoczi rike-fârembiņ.
- 9 Tirima-nâņec mocwâc mi doma rame honenġopenenġ;
ņonden-nâņecko porofete moc mi junârekac;
eme wiac keczi mo damenġko taraocmu i mi mananġopenenġ.
- 10 O Anutu, râsi e wezimucko mururuc i beheocmu?
Kisâ e zâņege musoriņkehuc jaha juocmu me?
- 11 Go funne weniņucte akic-jopakic?
Mefârege wemocte sakarekic?
- 12 Anutu go mârâc jaha Wofuņ Sâko-nane jumeņ,
ehuc mârenġic ŋondenġko bâbâpiaņ gie bajumec.
- 13 Go tâpirigezi hâwec bâtâcnemenġ,
â zâkânġte momori utune hefâuckemenġ.
- 14 Go oâ qizecne qanzanġnemenġ,
erâ biucne kâte qowi jaretac nâmbiņ.
- 15 Go qânâ hefâucketec opâ zâņe fuawec,
â opâ fifisine hezicketec kerenġkewec.
- 16 Go zoanġte rune jukic â ŋafere iņuc jaha,
goki hâcne mosa â zoanġ râec-jofamenġ.
- 17 Mârenġ qaņerņe gokizia basananġke-fâremenġ;
hoemanġ â zoanġ damenġ i goki wâc mutec fuawec.
- 18 Wofuņ, go râsizi mu ruruc ekac irec manasuzemec,
ņicguru hehesicnezi zâņege musoriņkeenġopenenġ.
- 19 Ŋicfâcge jaņe râsi jaņere meo mi râec-jopazemec;
qarâ suriņnefâcge jaņere jujure ninikec mi ezemec.
- 20 Zâzâfcigere mana mezac ezemec;
haesonġko sindanġte toma bocjaha forakac.
- 21 Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaņere faio mimi mi fezejec;
hapetac â qarâ suriņne jaņe zâņege mumbianġkenzepenġ.
- 22 O Anutu, go faharerâ gahacne dâņ ŋezickec;
hehesicne jaņe zoanġ zora mu ruruc egarenġopenenġ irec manasuc.
- 23 Râsifâcge jaņere dâņ ojoware mi nikecguoc.
Kisâfâcge jaņere miczonzonġ zuzuhuc hefakac i manac.

75

Anutu e dâņ mumutara tiņne

- 1 Danġe gazanġopenenġ, o Anutu, nâņe danġe gazanġopenenġ;
zâņege riwaseckeenġopenenġzi mâsigere binanġ baenġopenenġ.
- 2 “No damenġ bapo i maickeme
mumutara gie-nane bâtiņnehuc bapemu.
- 3 Mârenġ â ŋecjucfâcne biric boroc ezo murâ eniņ,
noni mârenġ wâtunġne ketenġkepo.

- ⁴ No mañfefehec jazapemu, ‘Penaronj mi eniñ,’
 â ñic sindañne jazapemu, ‘Pepecne mi eniñ.
⁵ Mañfefehec jañe penaronj mi eniñte
 â sahacfeñe jañe pepecdân mi eniñte jazaekopac.’ ”
⁶ Mumutara gie i 3oan wewefunaonec me huhunaonec
 me mârenj tuhuonec mi fuaekac;
⁷ Anutu e buc mumutara gie baekac,
 ehuc ñic moc bawahaekac â moc bâfeñneekac.
⁸ Wofuñ e meticnezi râqâc moc badomakac,
 irec mañnao waiñ opâ momori bâmockekicne ñekac;
 eme i hâcne qonñinje-jareme mâreññic sindañne
 jañe nâku fâhâñne hâtâ qinñinje wâc nâzickeniñmu.
⁹ No ine dameñ sâc zeri bari epemu,
 no Jakobore Anutu mumutenj gae hecnepemu.
¹⁰ Ñic sindañne jañere tâpiri bawaha-fârezo
 ñic tiñne jañere tâpiri ine bafaharezo.

76

Anutu mumutenjkere saoreñ

- ¹ Juda mâreñko Anuture fuñne manakicne,
 zâñe-ticne Israe mâreñko bafaharekicne fokac.
² Ñeñe juju-ticne Jerusalem haeo bâfuakicne,
 Zioñ tikio fic hae-ticne ñekac.
³ Irec hâcne tepe motec qazu qanzañ ewec,
 erâ wâc sându maro â zikare wiac sasawa.
⁴ O Anutu, go bipinehec jâmbân, quñqasañgezi
 tiki ñeñe sanañ siric-jopakac.
⁵ Hâbi hâro jañe mafa matenj jowac rokicne,
 jañe rândiñkerâ guñko utuckembinj,
 zikare ñicsaric sasawa mejenjic betañkewec.
⁶ Jakobore Anutu goki hanec-jopakutec
 becâsic â keretac qiriñmâc waha fombinj.
⁷ Jâmbomac, go hâhâwicne, kimbenjgezi fahareme
 mozi gore maïo sâcne domaocmu?
⁸ Mumutara dâñgezi sambâñkonec fuame
 mârenj e bipic tatara erâ niniñkewec.
⁹ I Anutu goki mâreññic ro waha âte ejarekicne
 jañe bafic-jopacmurâ dâñ mutarazo faharemenj
 dameñ ira iñuc fuawec.
¹⁰ Zikare nâfocne jañe mumbianguniñmu,
 ñic kimbenj-jeñiczi ñerisieme mumutenj-jeñic eocmu.
¹¹ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic taha bacneniñte mupañkenzepienj,
 erâ mumupañ-ñeñicte fârine bâfuanzepienj;
 ñic rârec bârârec juranñopienj sasawa
 ñoñe Anutu aran babacnene e taha bacnenzepienj.
¹² Eki micne bapa mañfefe junñopienj

jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac;
 â mârenŋe ŋicwofuŋ juranŋopien
 jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne ejareekac.

77

Anutu esecne mâsi sâko bawec ere daperŋko soŋkezo

- ¹ No owa ruruckerâ Anutu wiracnekopac,
 wiracnehuc mukopac, “Wâwâsic-nane manac!”
- ² No zârâ hârîŋ damenŋko Wofuŋ wira basac ecneekopac;
 ŋafeo docke betanŋ tâmiric menane bafahareekopac,
 manŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâmiriŋ qikiŋneekac.
- ³ No Anutture manasurâ husehuc foekopac,
 manatâc qâtâc ezo mupe manŋnane gâckeepac.
- ⁴ Zâŋe-nane tâpâune bârânŋenketec guŋ tâmiric foekopac,
 manŋnanezi mezackekume dâŋezo eipieekopac.
- ⁵ Damenŋ esecne juwefukicne i bâjâpehuc
 wiac fuawec i manasu-fâreekopac.
- ⁶ No ŋafeo manŋnanezi mana wosâc eekopac
 â mâro-nanezi mana gufuc erâ zîŋuc wioekopac:
- ⁷ Wofuŋ e bebehe sananŋ beheç-nâpokac me?
 Âgo jaunŋ mocwâc mi enâreocmu?
- ⁸ Aki anonoc-ticne zicke sananŋkewec me?
 Mumupanŋ-ticnere fârîne omatac fuawec me?
- ⁹ Anutu e buuruc enâreocce nîckeckewec?
 Kimbenŋ-ticnezi miriŋ-ticne fiteç qawec me?
- ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “Femicne mefâre-ticne hetikiejec,
 irec erâ bunane qâoriŋkekac.”
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ goki mârâc gie bamenŋ i manasupe,
 jâmbomac, esecne mâsi bamenŋ i honehuc nepe.
- ¹² Giege baekic sasawa i mana biric epe,
 wiac tâpiriheç i mana wosâehuc jupe.
- ¹³ O Anutu, gore hata i tiri moc.
 Anutu sâko-nâneç go iŋucne moc wena jukac?
- ¹⁴ Anutu go hâcne mâsi bapa Anutu,
 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋko tâpirige bataniŋkemenŋ.
- ¹⁵ Tâpiri megezi ŋicfâcge firueç-jopamenŋ,
 Jakobo â Josefe ŋokâfâc-jekic jaŋe hâcne.
- ¹⁶ O Anutu, opâ jaŋe go honecgurâ fâfârembiŋ,
 â zâkân jaŋe honecgurâ qarac qarac qambiŋ.
- ¹⁷ Karorac jaŋe opâ honŋepie wahawec,
 sambânzi quŋ parandanŋ hewec,
 tepe motecgezi ŋifec â ŋifec bâricnehuc wahambiŋ.
- ¹⁸ Mânân zâkiriŋkeme quŋgere fânân fuawec,
 bâbâriczi hae mârenŋ batamaewec,
 mârenzi fâfârerâ qiqiteckewec.
- ¹⁹ Hatage hâwec fofotâc âte ramenŋ,

kikegezi zâkân sâko fotâcnemen,
eme sifu kike hatage mi honekicne.

- 20 Nîcfâcge lama guru injucne jowac-jopamen,
Mose â Aron jahere meo hâcne.

78

Wofunzi mimiņne janġerao gie bawec irec mi nîkec-nâpozejec

- 1 Nîcburen, mumutâc-nanere hazec râeniņ,
micdân-nanezi hazec-ņejicko huoc.
2 Qâqîndân micnaneonec wahazo ekac,
kesaic dâņ raņqane mufuazo ekopac.
3 Mimiņne jaņe binâ banârehuc jupie
mana maņ embeņ, mamana-nâņecko fokac,
4 i hâcne qâricfâc-nâņec mi hesonke-jarehuc,
jufeniņmu jaņe mufua-jarezo:
Wofunzi gie sâko bawec, â tâpiri-ticne,
â mâsi bawec irec binaņne hâcne.
5 Dâņsanaņ Jakobo erao âkendânnewec,
Israe guru sâcmutâc biricke-jarewec,
i wâc qiefâc-ņeņic jazahuc juniņte,
Wofunzi apafâc-nâņec mupaņke-jarewec.
6 Zââhec-guru hazec-ņejicko huocte muwec,
qâricfâc-ņeņic, mi fuakicne hâcne.
7 Eme jaņe wâc fahare qiefâc-ņeņic binâ bajarepie,
maņņeņic Anuturao siņkerâ foha,
eki wiac ewec irec mi nîkec-jopazejec,
â mumupaņ-ticne reņkehuc junzepieņ.
8 Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņere sâc mi junzepieņ,
jaņe ņic maņrângeņ â qaqaharicne jumbiņ;
maņņeņic biric borocne fohuc juwec,
mâro-ņeņic Anuturao mi qohotawec.
9 Eferaimte qâricfâc, tepe babaju,
jaņe zika damaņko hâwic-jopame wisembiņ.
10 Jaņe Anuture zâzâfc mi sonaņkemiņ,
â sâcmutâc bâjâpezo takic-jopawec.
11 Eki juwicnao gie sâko bawec,
â mâsi jowatuwec, irec nîkec-jopawec.
12 Mimiņne jaņere maio wiac bipinehec ewec,
Aigita mâreņko, Zoan wâneņko.
13 E hâwec bâfâucke-jareme fotâcnemiņ,
ņifec â ņifec tufa injucne domawec.
14 Zoan domaha karoracko bânie-jarewec,
â ņafeo zoczi batamae-jarewec.
15 E mâreņ tuhuo qânâ hefâucke-jareme
opâ qârâņnea, zâkânkonec tinac nâmbiņ.
16 Qânâonec opâ fifisine wahawec,

erâ fusi-ticnehec rahuc domawec.

17 Eme sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bambiñ,
Femicne sâko tuhuo pepece ecnembiñ.

18 Anutu manjeñiczi esâickehuc
andac-jeñicte sâcko nânâre mumbiñ.

19 Anutu pepec ecnehuc mumbiñ,
“Tuhuo nânâ sâcne bâmocke-nâreocmu me?”

20 E qânâ i jâmbomac qâfâuckeme
opâ qârâñne wahahuc domawec;
eme nânâ wâc sâcne tahac-nâpoocmu,
â ñicfâcne qowi bâfua-jareocmu me?”

21 Wofuñ e dâñ i manarâ mañne faharewec;
mañzoc-ticnezi Jakobo bâruñkecnawec,
kimben-ñicnezi Israe fahac fisicnewec,

22 jañe Anutu mi manasiñkembinte,
â bafic-ticnere mamanac mi jumbinte.

23 Ehame sifu karorac wira-jareme
sambâñ motâcne motâcne añkewec.

24 Eme manazi hoe inucne wahawec,
nânâ i sambâñkonec jareme nâmbiñ.

25 Añelo nânâ i mâreññiczi nâmbiñ,
ehuc hata nâsiñ-jeñic mi basambiñ.

26 Eme zoañ wewefunaonec mângâñ soreme rawec,
ra juwic mâreñkonec mângâñ jâpeme wefuwec.

27 Ehuc qowi beheme hoe tinac wahawec,
sawa wipe qârâñne, hâwec mongeñ inucne.

28 Hae toma-jeñicko beheç-jopame
boze sâc rârec rârec waharâ fombiñ.

29 Andac-jeñicte jarewecte afecne mi nâmbiñ,
nâku nâku gapeç-jopawec.

30 Eme añaç-jeñic mi taraha,
â qowi micjeñicko foha,

31 Anuture kimbenzi fahare-jarerâ,
ñicfâç-jeñic tâpiri wânzâñ qâhâmoc-jopawec,
Israe ñiczeñon qiqicne qâfiec-jopawec.

32 Eme jañe sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bambiñ,
mâsi-ticne mana suahuc e mi manasiñkembinte.

33 Irec mume zoañ-jeñic nokafe inucne hesackewec,
â jara-jeñic zâic fâro mañko bazumbiñ.

34 Jopame sâc e wâsickembinte,
ehuc mañ bârisierâ Anutu wira basac ecnembiñ.

35 Jañe Anutuzi qânâ sanañ-jeñic domawec,
â Femicne sâko Anutuzi fifirue-jeñic juwec,
irec mocwâc manasumbiñ.

36 Erâ micbipic-jeñiczi âkeac ecnehuc
namen-jeñiczi burecdâñ âzâcnembiñ.

37 Mañjeñiczi ine erao sanañne mi qohotawec,

- â zâzâfic-ticne mi basanankembin.
 38 Eki ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc kinjenic behewec,
 ehuc mi bâsirowec-jopawec.
 E damen sâc kimben-ticne bâurunkewec,
 â aaric-ticne manacneme mi zâsen-jopawec.
 39 Janje mârenjic sawa jumbin irec manasuweg,
 nokafe injucne, rarâ mi ririsienne.
- 40 Opopo, janje damen ne damen ne mâren sawao pepece ecnembin,
 â mâren tuhuo buzâic bâfuacnembin.
 41 Janje e esâickerâ esâicke ecnehuc jumbin,
 ehuc Israere Tiri juju manbâin ecnembin.
 42 Janje tâpiri sanan-ticnere mi manasuhuc jumbin,
 â râsiraonec batarac-jopawec irec nîkec-jopawec.
 43 E Aigita mârenko fune-ticne bataninkewec,
 â Zoan wânenko mâsi-ticne bâfuawec.
 44 E opâne opâne bâtikie-jareme soc ewec,
 eme nâninte qunke sâqorem bin.
 45 E nusuc nenjêc râe-jareme kicjopambin,
 â qaqec bâfua-jareme imac-jopambin.
 46 E mâriri-jenîc qokic bin qajarewec,
 â gie-jenîcte fârîne qîrîkîñ qîkîñne-jarewec.
 47 E wain gie-jenîc hoe sananzi qanzanewec,
 â jâchândân-jenîc aisizi sipirickewec.
 48 E lama bulimakao gurufâc-jenîc
 huc repicne bâfua-jareme hâmo miziec embin.
 49 E kimben-ticnere zocbârun tunke-jarewec,
 aaric, mamana sâqoc, â bâbâzâic,
 â sisipiricte anelo guruhec.
 50 E ima qaqa-ticne aka mi hecnehuc,
 â juju-jenîc hâmoc mi sakarecnehuc
 huc sâqocnere micko râec-jopawec.
 51 E Aigita njic mârâc nokâ-jenîc,
 Hamte qâricfâc tâpiri-jenîcte hozine,
 i hae sâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.
- 52 Erâ njicfâcne bânie-jareme faharembin,
 eme tuhuo lama guru injucne jowac-jopawec.
 53 Aimun hone main ejareme hâwicmâc jumbin,
 râsifâc-jenîc ine hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec.
 54 Izi tiri mâren-ticnao bacjopa fisiwec,
 mefâre-ticnezi tiki ruckewec ira hâcne.
 55 Erâ mai-jenîcko qâpuc guru jâpec-joparâ
 mâren-jenîc kâdoc qahuctecne
 nenjetac-jenîcko Israe guru râec-jopawec.
 56 Janje ine sifu Anutu Femicne sâko
 esâickehuc pepece ecnembin,
 â mumutanin dânticne mi bâjâpembin.
 57 Janje mimin nefâc-jenîc janere hata âtehuc

- Anutu râpeckerâ bunao bambiņ,
ehuc tepe nenȝocne hehesicne iņucne embiņ.
- ⁵⁸ Jaņe tiki sâc alata bahuc maņbâiņ ecnembî,
â nemuqâņ bajupie bune heâriņkewec.
- ⁵⁹ Anutu e i manarâ maņnao aaric fusucmame
Israe guru beheç-jopa sanan̄kewec.
- ⁶⁰ E Silo hao n̄eņe juju-ticne râpeckewec,
ņicņonden̄ko qoruc boze fârecnekicne i behewec.
- ⁶¹ E tâpiri-ticnere ma â eri-ticne
i qikiņneme râsi jaņe rombiņ.
- ⁶² Niçfâcne zikare micko râec-jopawec,
â funfunfâcne kimbeņ qajarewec.
- ⁶³ Eme ñicmotecfâc-jeņic zoczi zacjopawec,
â naru ñokacfâc-jeņic ñic tâmiric jumbiņ.
- ⁶⁴ Taha bapafâc-jeņic zikare nânâ embiņ,
eme hozecfâc-jeņic jaņe ki soņgâņ mi embiņ.
- ⁶⁵ Eme Wofuņ e guņkonec tinac mana qâqârewec,
momori moczi waiņ nâhuc owackeekac iņuc ewec.
- ⁶⁶ Erâ râsifâcne hetapaic-jopame wisembî,
mimi tatara tâmiric bâfua-jarewec.
- ⁶⁷ Josefere qâricfâc ine qikiņ-jopawec,
â Eferaimte guru mi rowosâewec.
- ⁶⁸ Irec okacne Juda guru sakarewec,
â Zion tiki joroc-ticne hâcne.
- ⁶⁹ Tirific-ticne tiki sanan̄ iņucne heme ñewec,
mâreņ sâko n̄eņe sanan̄ hewec ñekac irec sâc.
- ⁷⁰ Erâ kiņan̄ motec-ticne Dawidi
e bâwosâerâ lama sapaonec rowec.
- ⁷¹ E lama nenȝoc motec hone main̄ ejarewec,
irec okacne Jakobo kikefun̄ guru soņan̄-jopaocte,
â Israe funfunfâcne hone kitan̄ ejareocte,
Wofuņzi rowosâewec hâcne.
- ⁷² Eme eki aimuņ hone main̄ ejarewec,
â mepapac jaha jowa qatan̄ ejarewec.

79

Jerusalem imackekicne irec busâqoc gae

- ¹ O Anutu, qâpuc jaņe haemaņgao razimbiņ,
tiri ufun̄gao wâwânâņ bâfuambiņ,
Jerusalem hae ima bambiņ.
- ² Jaņe kiņan̄ñicfâcge fâri ombân-jeņic
sawa wipe jaņere micko râembî,
tiri ñicfâcge biuc-jeņic kâte qowi jarembî.
- ³ Erâ socjeņic Jerusalem hae rârec
opâ iņucne hesiepie rawec;
mozi moc ducjopazac!
- ⁴ Bemben̄ko juran̄gopien̄ jaņe mecpiroc enâreen̄gopien̄;

ɲic rârec rârec juranɲopien ɲaɲe
mu ruruc enârehuc gâwie-nâreenɲopien.

⁵ O Wofun, go kimben ɲanâreku mo damenɲo behecmu?
Aaricgezi zoc inucne bârunkeku mo damenɲo qazueocmu?

⁶ Kimbenɲe qâpuc kâuc bacɲunɲopien ɲaɲere faio honkec,
ɲicguru zâɲege mi wâsickeenɲopien ɲaɲerao.

⁷ ɲaɲe hâcne Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembin,
â hae mâren-ticne imackembin.

⁸ Miminɲefâc-nâɲec ɲaɲere kinɲe mi mana gâpâre-nârec,
buurucgezi biac ware bâfuac-nâpooc;
nâɲe mâretéc docke betan ɲɲopenen.

⁹ Go zâɲe binɲegere erâ bafic-nâpoc,
o bâbâpian Anutu-nâɲec!

3âɲegere erâ batarac-nâpohuc
sâqocne-nâɲec bâtâmirec.

¹⁰ Qâpuc ɲaɲe wemocte muninɲmu, “Anutu-ɲenɲic weni?”
Kinɲanɲicfâcge socɲenɲic honkeɲicne irec kin
qâpuc ɲaɲerao bataratec honenɲepenen.

¹¹ Ninɲin-jopakicne ɲaɲere wâwâsiczi bâfuacɲugeɲec,
â hâmoninɲe binɲe qacjopakicne
ɲaɲe mesanɲgezi firuec-jopatec junɲepien.

¹² Râpec-nâpohuc junɲopienɲi, Wofun, go mu ruruc egarembin,
irec furine arec 7 jaretec sahaɲ-ɲenɲicko fezeɲec.

¹³ Â ɲicfâcge nâɲe, lama guru sonan-nâpoekic hâcne,
ine danɲe gazahuc junɲepenen ranɲa ranɲa;

â qâricfâc-nâɲec gaɲne gaɲne fua raniɲmu,
ɲaɲe zâɲe binɲege mutaninɲke-jarehuc junɲepenen.

80

Wofun e wain qizec-ticne Israe kikefun heqârezeɲec

¹ Israere lama sonan, hazec râec!

Josefe guru lama inucne sonan-jopaekic,
â kerubim ɲaɲere faicnao ɲeekic, go fua tâcnec!

² Eferaim â Benjamin â Manase ɲaɲere maio
hâbige hetec hume ware bafic-nâpoc.

³ Anutu Tâpiri ɲunɲqasan Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâɲe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozeɲec.

⁴ O Wofun, Anutu Tâpiri ɲunɲqasan Wofun,
gurufâcge ɲaɲe numu-gare-bipiehapie
kimben qajareku mo damenɲo behecmu?

⁵ Goki mutec zâɲeuc-ɲenɲiczi nânâ-ɲenɲic ruacneha nâenɲopien,
zâɲeuczi nânâ opâ-ɲenɲic eekac.

⁶ Goki mutec ɲicne ɲicne rârec-nâpohuc juenɲopien
ɲaɲe nifepupu enâreenɲopien,

râsifâc-nâñec jañe mu gâgâwi enâreengopien.

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâñe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

⁸ Go Aigita mârenkonec wain qizec unuckemen,
erâ qâpuc guru jâpec-jopahuc saramen;

⁹ go mâren bâburockecnemen,
eme gâtâ barâ mâren bârârânnewec.

¹⁰ Tiennezi tikine tikine mumuc qajarewec,
â qarjennezi jâmâzâc sâko sâockewec;

¹¹ tienne sicneme ñifec raku hâwec* bâfuawec,
â ñifec raku Eufрата opâ sâkoo fisiwec.

¹² Eme wemocte qânâsac-ticne hetâtiemen,
eme sicne fotâc eenngopien jañe
fârine batara nâc eenngopien?

¹³ Kâtebec ñicne jañe gâtâne qâfienngopien,
â kâte qowi jañe gupîñne kitâcne nâc eenngopien.

¹⁴ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, mocwâc forisiec,
sambâñkonec fitec wahame honec,
ehuc wain qizec keczirowec-jopazejec.

¹⁵ Go hâcne ukicne mefâregezi saramen,
go hâcne nuucne jaunketec fua sokac ewec.

¹⁶ Jañe zoczi rikembin erâ wâc hetâcnembin;
gore kimben zâñezi bâsirowec-jopazejec.

¹⁷ Mefâregere ñic ine megezi bâsâockezemec,
ñicte qâric jaunkehan soka-garewec e sabeckezemec.

¹⁸ Eme nâñe mocwâc mi râpecgunzepen;
juju qâri nârec, eme zâñege muafeckenanmu.

¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâñe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

81

Homban gae unđâr-ticnehec

¹ Anutu tâpiri-nâñec e gae bafehuc hecnenin,
Jakobore Anutu kiwaecnenin.

² Mumuten gae funkehuc wonğâr qanin,
kulele marac fanfan â gita fâzenin.

³ Mosa wahaocmuo qer dâñezejec,
erâ wâc homban-nâñecko, toñ heocmuo mâmâc.

⁴ Israe kikefun inuc mutâcnecnewec,
Jakobore Anutuzi mupanekewec.

⁵ Aigita mâren maickehuc faharewecko,
Josefe sâcmutâc inuc ecnewec.

Dân moc hazec furu-nane manakopac:

⁶ “Qawegao tagi fowec i qatarapo,
megao sasac fowec i gowac ropo.

* **80:11:** Mâren ñononden hâwec irec mukicne.

- 7 Zâicmaŋko wira-naretec baficgupo,
quŋ parandante haesonko juhuc mana-garepo,
Meriba opâo esâicgupo.
- 8 “Gurufâc-nane, manahapie uŋ ŋazape;
Israe guru, dâŋnane mananzapiŋ me!
9 Noŋe nemu jabane moc mi bajunzepieŋ,
guru moc jaŋere nemu mi dapecnenzepieŋ.
10 Wofuŋ noni gore Anutu jukopac,
Aigita mârenkonec jowacgu warepo no hâcne;
go micge aŋketec bâfuse-garepe.
- 11 “Ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe ine dâŋnanere hazec mi râembiŋ;
Israe guru jaŋe micnane mi renkembiŋ.
12 Eme maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte faio fehuc mana-jarepe,
jaŋacne mamana biri bâjâpembieŋ.
13 Jâi, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe hazec râe-narenzapiŋ!
Israe guru jaŋe nore hata âtenzapiŋ me!
14 Eme noni râsifâc-jeŋic biac bawahac-jopazapo,
â menanezi kisâfâc-jeŋic imac-jopazac.
15 Eme Wofunte takic-jopaekac jaŋe e mezarecnenzapiŋ,
â zâic damen-jeŋiczi tatarane mi ezac.
16 Noŋe ine waizen uucne aŋac baŋacne
kâdoc qaŋarezapo,
â qânâonec baŋac gumeqiŋ-ŋopazapo.”

82

Nemu fuŋne-jeŋic murituhuc mutarac-jopakicne

- 1 Anutu e nemu tutumaŋko domakac,
nemu jaŋerao mumutara gie bakac.
2 “Noŋe dâŋ muhasickehuc mumu,
â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋerao rorowecke, i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
3 Ŋic qerone â bekâne jaŋere dâŋ dopeckenieŋ,
qarâ suriŋne â hapetac sacfozic ejareniŋ.
4 Ŋic dodocne â tac qararacne sabec-jopahuc
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaniŋ!”
5 Jaŋe ine wiac kâuc bahuc moc mi mana taraŋgopieŋ,
dapâcko qicquc qahuc juŋgopieŋ;
eme mâren ŋesiŋne ŋenŋoronke-fârekac.
- 6 Noni mupo, noŋe nemu juŋgopieŋ,
Femicne sâko ere motecfâc sasawa;
7 eme sifu ŋic iŋucne hâmonzepieŋ,
ŋicbomboŋ râdinkeŋgopieŋ irec sâc enzepieŋ.
8 O Anutu, go faharerâ mârenko mumutara gie bac,
ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe gore sasawa.

83

Israe râsifâcne roroc enŋopieŋ

- ¹ O Anutu, go mi fâsâec,
Anutu, go niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc mi juc.
- ² Honec me, râsifâcge ojowa qanŋopien,
qaisocguenŋopien jaŋe pepeç enŋopien.
- ³ Jaŋe ŋicfâcge doc bacjopaniŋte dâŋ birickenŋopien,
sabec-jopaekic jaŋe wiac ejarenŋte meo roroc enŋopien.
- ⁴ Munŋopien, “Ajoc, ŋicguru i omaec-jopanaŋ,
eme Israe zâŋe somarezejec.”
- ⁵ Jâmbomac, jaŋe muc manac eku maŋ mocjaha embiŋ,
go râsi egarehuc zâzâfic sanaŋ enŋopien:
- ⁶ Edom ŋicguru â Isimaere qâricfâc,
Moabi ŋicguru â Hagiri kikefun;
- ⁷ Gebale â Amoŋ â Amaleke ŋic,
Filisa mâreŋ â Tiro hae rune;
- ⁸ eme Asiriazî jaŋerao wâc zuhuckekac,
eki hâcne Lotire qâricfâc nenŋoc ŋesîŋ ejarekac.
- ⁹ Go mârâc Midiaŋ wiac ecnemeŋ ijaŋa ejarezemec,
erâ Sisera â Jabiŋ Kiŋoŋ opâo ejactemeŋ inuc;
- ¹⁰ jaŋe Enŋoro hae ŋifecnao bâsirowec-jopateç,
sahac biuc-jeŋiczi mâreŋ irec guец ewec.
- ¹¹ Ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic Orebe Zebe jahe inucne enzepeŋ,
â micnefâc-jeŋic ine Zebe Zâlîmuna jahere sâc.
- ¹² Jaŋe hâcne mumbiŋ, “Anuture gie hata
sakarepene nâŋhâcne ezejec.”
- ¹³ O Anutu-nane, goki mutec rehac hâmocne
me padi jawa mânâŋzi ficne sueekac inuc enzepeŋ.
- ¹⁴ Zoczi jâckâte zâseŋkeekac,
â zocbâruiŋzi sopâc tiki bârârâŋneekac,
- ¹⁵ irec sâc bâbâricgezi jâpec-jopazejec,
â mânâŋgezi bipic tatara bâfua-jarezejec.
- ¹⁶ Mimizi zâŋe mai-jeŋic bâsoŋkeme,
Wofuŋ, gore zâŋe wâsickenzepeŋ.
- ¹⁷ Mimizi fai-jeŋicko ferâ fohuc juzejec,
erâ neçjopakume omaenzepeŋ.
- ¹⁸ Ziŋuc mananzepeŋ: Wofuŋ zâŋe bajukomeç,
goki mocjaha mâreŋte faio Femicne sâko juekic.

84

Wofuŋ fic hae-ticnere zeri bubian

- ¹ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
gore fic hae i aŋac baŋacne jâmbân.
- ² Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ gore hae zoŋare ecneekac,
erâ irec hâmoçuc juekac.
- Bunanezi â mesahac-nanezi Anutu jujune
go zeri egarehuc gae hegareekac.
- ³ Qendeczi ficticne bâfuakac,
sawa hehetâczi hândân motec eoçte jawa-ticne hekac,

- i gore alatao hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ,
Wofuŋ Sâko-nane â Anutu-nane.
- 4 Ficgao juhuc mumutenŋ gae hati hegareengopienŋ,
jaŋere manape zerine ekac.
- 5 Njiczi Zionŋ hata mana maŋ ehuc
goraonec tâpiri bâfuaengopienŋ,
jaŋere manape zerine ekac.
- 6 Jaŋe zâŋeuc wânenŋ fotâcnepie,
opâ zâŋe fua raekac,
â furic hoezi bâgunuckeekac.
- 7 Rahuc tâpiri qâricnezi qâricne bâfuaengopienŋ,
eku Zionko Anutu gohec bâbâfuac eenngopienŋ.
- 8 O Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ,
go nunumu-nane manac,
Jakobore Anutu, go hazec râec.
- 9 O Anutu, go maro-nâŋec jukomeczi fitec wareoc,
wokemaŋ ruacnekicnege zâŋe mai-ticne honec.
- 10 Gore hae zoŋao zoaŋ mocjaha juju izi fekac,
hae gâcnao zoaŋ wâŋ tausenŋ jujuzi ine wahakac;
Anutu-nanere ficte motâc soŋaŋ dodoma,
irec manape aŋacne eha,
njic sindaŋne jaŋere ficko jujure takicnukac.
- 11 Wofuŋ Anutu e zoaŋ â maro hâcne,
e aki anonoc â zâŋe biŋe tahac-nâpoekac.
Wofuŋ e siocmâc juengopienŋ njic injucne jaŋe
wiac biaŋne moc mi sakare-jareekac.
- 12 O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ,
njic gorao roweckeekac ere manape zerine ekac.

85

Israe kikefuŋ e fific guguriŋko juhuc numuwec

- 1 Wofuŋ, go mârenge aki anonoc ecnemenŋ,
go Jakobo wiac ŋemâcne fuacnewec i hetikiecnemenŋ.
- 2 Go njicfâcge hehesic-jeŋicte kiŋ behe-jaremenŋ,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmire-jare-fâremenŋ.
- 3 Go kimbenge bâurunke-fâremenŋ,
â aaricgere zocbâruiŋ bâhâpomenŋ.
- 4 O bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte Anutu, mocwâc heqârec-nâpoc,
â mamana sâqoc baju-nâreekic i behec.
- 5 Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enârehuc jucmu me?
Â aaricge mimiŋzi qâric foraocte mukic me?
- 6 Go mocwâc mi heqârec-nâpotec,
njicfâcge bubiaŋ mana-garenzapiŋ me?
- 7 O Wofuŋ, go aki anonocge nâwotuc,
â bâbâpiaŋge tahac-nâpoc.
- 8 Wofuŋ Anutuzi dân muzo ekac i manape,
e jâmbomac gurufâcne wamadâŋ jazazo ekac,

mitiŋicfâc-ticne hâcne;

mâc mutuc hatao mi risienzepien.

⁹ Jâmbomac, e arañ bacneenġopien jaŋe bâbâpianzi maic-jopakac,
eme mâren-nâŋecko eri tatamac fofezejec.

¹⁰ Buuruc â siocmâc jahe bâbâfuac enicmu,
tiŋne juju â wama jahe mumuduc enicmu.

¹¹ Siocmâczi mârenġkonec âkezurâ feocmu,
tiŋne jujuzi sambâŋkonec fime wahaocmu.

¹² Eme Wofuŋzi wâc jambuŋ tahac-nâpooocmu,
â mâren-nâŋeczi mâriri-ticne bâfuacocmu.

¹³ Tiŋne jujuzi bâniecneocmu,
â kike hata-ticne soŋaŋkeocmu.

86

Mitiŋic moc e zârâ fuacneme numuwec

¹ O Wofuŋ, go hazec râerâ dâŋnane manac,
no waha qaŋane â hapetac.

² No mitihec jukopacte juju-nane soŋaŋkec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no gorao roweckekopacte baŋicnuc.

³ Go Anutu-nanezi aki anonoc enarec;
o Wofuŋ, no zoaŋ zora wira-garehuc jukopac.

⁴ Kiŋaŋŋicge no bunane bâmiriŋkec,
maŋnane, Wofuŋ, gorao sâsepe hefakac.

⁵ O Wofuŋ, go buuruc ehuc kiŋ bebehere afeckeekic,
â wira-gareenġopien jaŋe aki anonoc boc ejareekic.

⁶ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
wira wâwâsic egarekopac i manac.

⁷ Zârâ hâriŋ fua-nareme sâc wâsicguekopac,
goki hâcne micnaneo roekic.

⁸ O Wofuŋ, nemu jaŋeraonec moczi gore sâc mi jukac,
erâ wâc gie goki bameŋ iŋucne moc mi bakicne.

⁹ Qâpuc guru bâfuac-jopameŋ jaŋe fiŋirâ,
Wofuŋ, gore maio dapeniŋmu,
ehuc gore zâŋe muafeckeninŋmu.

¹⁰ Go hâcne kâcŋene jukiczi mâsi baekic,
go mocjahazi Anutu jukomec.

¹¹ O Wofuŋ, go hatage qazu-narec,
eme dâŋfârigere maŋnao juzepac;
maŋnane qâzucketec zâŋege arañ bacnezepac.

¹² Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no maŋ hâcbuc jaha,
go mutenġupe,
erâ zâŋege muafeckehuc juzepac raŋqa raŋqa.

¹³ Go aki anonoc feŋicne enarehuc juekic hâcne;
go juju-nane hâmoc haere zâkâŋkonec baefumeŋ.

¹⁴ O Anutu, ŋic zaubacnezi imacnuniŋte faharembien;
ŋic masu wânzâŋheczi roroc embien,
juju-nane hetâcnezo mungopien;

erâ jaŋe gorao zâŋe mi fiŋgopien.

- ¹⁵ Wofuŋ, go ine Anutu maŋuruc â aki anonocgehec,
kimbenŋe uneŋne, â maŋgao aki anonoc
â jauŋ fâri fusucmawec fokac.
- ¹⁶ Noraopoc fotikierâ nore buge sâqoreoc;
kiŋaŋŋicge no tâpiri henaretec huoc,
â kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ no baficnuc.
- ¹⁷ No âgo enarekic irec fuŋne bataniŋkec;
eme qaisocnuŋgopien jaŋe ziŋuc honenŋepien:
Wofuŋ, go baficnuhuc bâmiriŋnukomec;
iŋuc honerâ mimienŋepien.

87

Zion e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mame sâko hae bian

- ¹ Anutuzi hae wâtuŋne wickeme huwec,
i tiri tikio ŋekac.
- ² Wofuŋ e Zion sacmotâc-ticnere aŋac-ticne fokac,
i Jakobore ŋeŋe hae siricke-fârekac.
- ³ O Anuture hae qizec,
gore binan baenŋgopien i qeŋ bipinehec.
- ⁴ Manacnuŋgopien i gâcne mucjopape: Aigita â Babe;
erâ wâc Filisa mâreŋ â Tiro â Etiopia.
Jaŋe muenŋgopien, “Ŋic keczi e ira fuawec.”
- ⁵ Zionte ine ziŋuc mumune:
“Ŋicne ŋicne ira fuambiŋ,”
â Femicne sâkozi hume keten ecnekac.
- ⁶ Wofuŋzi ŋicguru qâreŋ-jopahuc ziŋuc râeekac:
“Ŋic keczi e ira fuawec.”
- ⁷ Eme jaŋe gae wohuc ziŋuc heenŋgopien:
“Bâbâpiaŋ-nane i gorao fofârekac.”

88

Ŋic moc hucsâko fohuc mu huacbus ewec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, no zoaŋko wâsicguekopac,
â ŋafeo gore maio owackehuc foekopac.
- ² Nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec,
ki owa-nanere hazec râezemec!
- ³ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi zâic manaku gapeckekac,
â juju-nanezi hâmoc hae bâqinŋekac.
- ⁴ Ŋiczi nore manapie nombânko hukopac ekac,
jujure tâpiri-nanezi hesackekac.
- ⁵ Qâŋqâŋne jaŋere ŋondenko fokopac tinac ekac,
qâhâmoc-jopakicne zâŋeruŋko foenŋgopien iŋucne tinac;
erâ megaonec batarac-jopakicne,
eme mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaekic jaŋe iŋucne.
- ⁶ Go biac mâreŋmaŋko tuŋnutec hukopac,
nombân zorao, duŋdapâc maŋko.

- ⁷ Kimbengezi mâretéc nêmacnukac,
â sirigezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
- ⁸ Go âgofâc-nane ejaretec bâec banarengopien,
jañe nore manapie wiac hâhâwicne êcac;
motâc henarekicnere qinqunkehuc fokopac.
- ⁹ Zâic busâqoczi enarekume zâñe-nane sisifucne êcac;
no zoañ sâc, Wofun, go wâsicguhuc foekopac,
me jahec-nane goraopéc sicnehuc juekopac.
- ¹⁰ Go hâmokicne jañerao mâsi moc baekic me?
Qâqâtâc-jeniczi faharerâ mutennguenngopien me?
- ¹¹ Zâñerunjo aki anonoc moc mutaniñkeengopien me?
Me hâmoc hao jaun fârige moc musokazo?
- ¹² Dapâcmanjo mâsigere fune manaengopien me?
Â ninikec mârenjo bâbâpianje fua tâcnerâ foekac?
- ¹³ No ine, Wofun, go wira wâwâsic egareekopac,
uupictea nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguekac.
- ¹⁴ O Wofun, go wemocte sunnginuekic?
go wemocte zâñe maige bâsonke-nareekic?
- ¹⁵ No qieonectean huc zâichec juhuc hâmoc bâqinje jupac,
enaretéc bipic tatara juwefuku manne omaekac.
- ¹⁶ Kimbengere zocbârunzi norao fisi fotâcnewec,
goraonéc wiac hâhâwicnezi imacnuwec;
- ¹⁷ zoañ zora opâ rumi injucnezi bârârecnuwec,
eku qâurucnuwec.
- ¹⁸ Âgo qomafâc-nane ejaretec dic banarengopien,
ehame dunjdapâczi ju qâtec enarekac.

89

Dawidi dân mupankecnecicne fârine weni?

- ¹ O Wofun, no aki anonocgere
mumumbian gae hati hehuc juzepac;
micbipic-nanezi jaun fârige musokape,
eme qâric fua raniñmuzi manahuc junzepien.
- ² Aki anonocge dodoma sanan âkendâñnemen,
jaun fârige i sambân injucne fofó sanan foocmu.
- ³ Go mumen, “Ñicnane bâwosâepo ehéc zâzâfic sanan epec,
ehuc kinaññic-nane Dawidi zinuc âzâcnepo:
- ⁴ ‘No qâricfâcge jusanankeninje mupanke-garekopac,
â ñicwofun ñeñeje qâric ganje ganje jufeniñmu,
jañerao ñesanankerâ ñehuc juzejec.’ ”
- ⁵ Sambânje sambânje jañe, Wofun, gore mâsi bapa mumbiankenzepien,
tiriñic jañere tutumanzi jaun fârige muafeckezejec.
- ⁶ Sambânko mo ñic mo Wofun gohec sâc hehene?
Sambân añelo jañeraonéc mozi Wofun go injucne jukac?
- ⁷ Anutu go hâcne añelo micne jañe aran bagareengopien,
go rârec bârârec egareengopien,

- jaŋe siric-jopahuc qeŋ bipinehec juekic.
- 8 O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
go erâ-eesanaŋgezi rârecguha,
Wofuŋ, go iŋucnea mozi tâpiriheç jukac?
- 9 Goki hâwec qac momori-ticnere guriŋ baekic,
siri-ticne fahareha goki bâniniŋkeekic.
- 10 Go Aigita mâreŋ qânqân iŋucne banzaŋnemeŋ,
râsifâcge tâpiri megezi qâtâtieç-jopameŋ.
- 11 Sambân i gore wiac, â mâreŋ i gorea wâc;
sambân mâreŋ â maŋnao wiac fokac i gokizia bâfuameŋ.
- 12 Mâreŋ faic â juwic i goki bâfuac-jofameŋ;
Taboro â Herimoŋ jahe zeri ehuc zâŋeje
mumbiankeekopirec.
- 13 Meombânge qac momori-ticnehec,
mege sanaŋne, mefârege bâfeŋnerâ domakic.
- 14 Tiŋne juju â bâbâtiŋ izi eri ŋeŋegere hobeteŋ,
aki anonoc â jauŋ fâri jahe bânîe-gareekopirec.
- 15 Hombaŋte ofac hehe manaŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuŋ, zâŋe maigere tatamacko juŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne.
- 16 Jaŋe zâŋegere erâ dameŋ sâc kiwaeŋgopieŋ,
â tiŋnege muafeckeŋgopieŋ.
- 17 Go hâcne eri tatamac-jeŋic â tâpiri-jeŋic,
aki anonocgere erâ tâpiri-nâŋeczi fua tâcnekac.
- 18 Maro-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi rauckekac hâcne,
â ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋecte ru i Israere tiri Wofuŋzi jukac.
- 19 Mârâc jaha mitiŋicge maŋko fuac ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnemeŋ:
“No ŋicsanaŋ moc qizecnao eri hendiŋ hecnepo,
ŋicguru jaŋeraonec moc bâwosâerâ fekicne âkendâŋnepo.
- 20 No kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi hâcne bâfuapo,
erâ tiri wokemaŋ-nane ruacnepo.
- 21 Menanezi hati jowa qataŋ ecnezejec,
meombân-nanezi tâpiri hecneme huzejec.
- 22 Râsi moczi e eatuckehuc doc mi bazejec,
ŋic sindaŋne moczi e mi bawahazejec.
- 23 Kisâfâcne mai-ticnao qanzaŋ-jopapemu,
â e qaisokeniŋmu jaŋe qâfiec-jopapemu.
- 24 Jauŋ fâri-nane â aki anonoc-nane jahe e qâtehuc juzepirec,
â nore zâŋeo tâpiri-ticnezi faharerâ domazejec.
- 25 Noni hâwec meticnere rurumaŋko râepemu,
â opâ sâko* râcnepe mefâre-ticnezi soŋaŋkezejec.
- 26 Eki ziŋuc nazaocmu: ‘Go mamac-nane,
Anutu-nane, â bâbâpiaŋ-nanere qânâ sanaŋ.’
- 27 Â noni e mârâc fufua âkendâŋnepemu,
mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere micne.
- 28 Aki anonoc-nanezi e basanaŋkehuc jowa jupemu,

* 89:25: Eufрата opâ sâkore mukicne.

â zâzâfic-nane i paŋnea focnehuc juocmu.

29 Motec ŋosa birifâc-ticne tofamâc forahuc juzejec,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne ketenkepe sambânŋe sâc ezejec.

30 “Qâricfâcne jaŋe sâcmutâc dânŋnane behehuc
mumutâc dânŋnane mi bâjâpeniŋmuo,

31 erâ wâc dânŋsanaŋ-nane qambarankehuc
mumupaŋ-nane qâsuaniŋmuo ine

32 noni bahac-jeŋicte erâ kâcbinzi bâtiŋ-jopapemu,
â hehesic-jeŋicte erâ bâzâic-jopapemu.

33 E ine aki anonoc-nane mi jâoc ropemu,
me jaun fâri-nane mi omaecnepemu.

34 No zâzâfic-nane mi bâŋgoronkepemu,
â micnaneonec dân wahawec i mi hetikiepemu.

35 No tiri juju-naneo qetickehuc mumupaŋ sanaŋ mupaŋkepo:
‘No Dawidi burec moc mi ecnepemu;

36 ere qâric biri tofamâc jurahuc junzepiŋ,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne mai-naneo zoaŋ domakac ere sâc ezejec.

37 Mosa râekicne irec sâc ŋehuc juzejec,
sambân foocmu sâc ŋesanaŋkezejec.’ ”

38 Eme zi ine sifu behemeŋ â sunŋiŋkemeŋ,
wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ ere erâ kimbenzi maŋge fusekac.

39 Kiŋaŋŋicgehec zâzâfic epic i hetâtiemeŋ,
eri hendiŋ-ticne mâreŋko behetec waha gâpârewec.

40 Go qânâsac-ticne qâropie-fâremeŋ,
hae sanaŋ-ticne hetâtiemeŋ.

41 sicne fotâc eenŋopieŋ sasawa
jaŋe wiac-ticne fiuckeenŋopieŋ,
digurafâcne jaŋe mu ruruc ecneenŋopieŋ.

42 Râsifâcne mana-jaretec sanaŋkecnembiŋ,
kisâfâcne mana-jaretec zeri bari embiŋ.

43 Jei, sâqe-ticne masune bahasickemeŋ,
ehuc zikamaŋko dope hutuŋ mi ecnemeŋ.

44 Meticnaonec ŋicwofuŋ gunu-ticne batarameŋ,
eri ŋeŋe-ticne hetuŋketec mâreŋko qawec fokac.

45 Qacfiric jujure dameŋ-ticne hetâcnehuc
fai-ticnao mimi busâqoc râemeŋ.

46 O Wofuŋ, go soŋkepaŋkehuc juku mo dameŋko fuacmu?
Kimbenŋere zocbâruiŋzi wezimucko qazueocmu?

47 O Wofuŋ, juju dameŋ-nâŋec bemberŋe fokac i manac me,
ŋicte qâric sasawa sisirowene bâfuac-nâpomeŋ irec manasuc.

48 Mozi moc jufehuc juku hâmoc geŋkecneocmu?
Mozi juju-ticne hâmoc haere tâpirire sâcne ŋezickeocmu?

49 O Wofuŋ, go mârâc jaha aki anonocge
Dawidi siocmâc mupaŋkecnemeŋ i fârine weni?

50 O Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋŋicge nifepupu enareenŋopieŋ irec manasuc me!
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mumusoriŋ dân maŋnaneo bajukopac.

- 51 O Wofuŋ, dân izi hâcne mimi qaqa enâreengopien,
ehuc wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ e hata jume sâc mimi bâfuacneengopien.
52 Wofuŋ mutenkehuc juzo raŋqa raŋqa. Jâmbomac jâmbân.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 4

90

Anutu juju sanaŋzi ɲic sisirowene nâŋâcne huec ekac

- 1 Wofuŋ, goki dameŋne dameŋ sâc
huec sanaŋ enâre warehuc jumeŋ.
2 Tiki jaŋe huhuckerâ mi fehapie,
â sambân mâreŋ mi bâfuac-jofahuc
goki Anutu jumeŋzi jurâ jurazizokic.
3 Goki mutec ɲic jaŋe rufeo risie raengopien,
eha wâc muekic, “Ŋoŋe harierâ warenij.”
4 Jara wân tausen i gore maio
jac zoaŋ tarajec irec sâc eekac,
me ɲafe dâkâne sawa irec sâc.
5 Go ɲic ofaŋ-jopatec raengopien;
juju-jeŋic i guŋ manaengopeneŋ iɲucne,
me furicte hofâ qinziŋ wefuekac iɲucne tinac.
6 Hofâ qinziŋ e furicte qârerâ haŋ baekac,
hae owâeme qaŋarâ ururuckeekac.
7 Gore kimbenzi hâcne zâtâmirec-nâpoekac,
aaricgezi hecnâpokume siroweenngopeneŋ.
8 Go sâqocne-nâŋec zâŋe maigao birickemeŋ,
wîac soŋsoŋko emben i tatamacko fua-gareekac.
9 Jei, zoaŋ gie bapa-nâŋec kimben gere erâ
beraŋnea wîse tâmireengopien;
jara-nâŋec i aŋ baengopeneŋ
irec sâc tinac jutaraengopeneŋ.
10 Juju-nâŋecte dameŋ i jara 70 eekac,
â riŋkoa sawa 80 bâfuaekac;
maŋnao wîac fuaekac i neneŋ â zâic,
erâ biac qosackeme ratâmireengopeneŋ.
11 Mozi aaricgere tâpiri wânzâŋ mana wosâeekac,
â araŋ bagarehuc kimben gere manasuekac?
12 Irec zoaŋ gie bapa-nâŋecte sâc
qazu-nâretec maŋqârâŋhec enzepeneŋ.
13 O Wofuŋ, risie-nârec; zâic wezimucko taraocmu?
Kiŋaŋ qaqa fâcge nâŋere buge sâqoreoc me.
14 Furictea aki anonocgezi bâgunuc-nâpoc,
eme juju dameŋ-nâŋec sâc
zeri ehuc bubian mananzepeneŋ.
15 Bâzâic-nâpo warehuc jumeŋ, zoaŋ gie bapa
irec sâc jaha bubian qanârehuc juzemec;
â zârâ zâpâ honehuc jukicne jara irec sâc.

- ¹⁶ Gie baekic i kinan̄ñicfâcge fua tanin̄ke-jarezejec,
â qâricfâc-jen̄ic jan̄e eri tatamacge honenzepien̄.
¹⁷ Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñecte aki anonoczi fai-nâñecko wahazejec,
eme menâñecte gie goki jambun̄ke-nârezemec,
jâmbomac, menâñecte gie jambun̄kezemec.

91

Femicne ere mumucko juju

- ¹ Moc e Femicne sâkore sâsâocko juekac,
â Bapafâre ere mumucko ñec foc eekac,
² e Wofun̄ zin̄uc âzâcneocmu: “Qânân̄-nane â huec-nane,
Anutu-nane, no gorao roweckekopac.”
³ Eki wosan̄en̄ bapare bitin̄konec bataracguocmu,
â huc sâqocnezi rocguzacte ñezicguocmu.
⁴ E suhuc-ticnezi bâson̄guocmu,
â fakec ruruman̄-ticnao sâsâoc bâfuaocmu;
jaun̄ fâri-ticnezi maro maruku egarekac.
⁵ Go ñafeo sisipiric wiacte mi hâwicguocmu,
â zoan̄ko tepe motec fisiekac irec mi mezacguocmu.
⁶ Ñafere huc hâmocte mi gâgâmârâcmu,
â zoan̄ko ima fuaekac irec manabâc mi ecmu.

⁷ Gâjon̄gao ñic wân̄ tausen̄ farazo murâ faranin̄,
mefâregao ten̄ tausen̄ hâmozo murâ hâmonin̄,
ehame sifu sisipiriczî go mi rocguocmu.
⁸ Go zâñezi sawa firâ honehan̄tec,
ñic sindan̄ne jan̄e okacne ronin̄mu.

⁹ Go Wofun̄zi huecge eocte bâwosâement̄e,
â Femicne sâkozi hae sanan̄ge eocte sakarement̄e,
¹⁰ sisipiricte wiac moczi mi bâfuacguocmu,
â zârâ zâpâ moczi ficbozege mi bâqin̄keocmu.
¹¹ E an̄elofâc-ticne mutâcne-jareme,
hata jucmu sâc hone son̄an̄ egarenin̄mu.
¹² Jan̄e mefaio bahucgupie
qânâzi kikege moc mi hezejec.
¹³ Go laion̄ faio â qotâ faio âtecmu,
ehuc laion̄ motec â homa âtemac-jofacmu.

¹⁴ “E norao qohotakacte no e ñezickepemu;
e zâñe-nane manakacte no e sâockepemu.
¹⁵ E wira-nareme no micnao ropemu,
zârâ zâpâ fuacneme no e qâtepemu,
â sisipirickonec batarahuc zâñe bin̄e bâfuacnepemu.
¹⁶ No juju-ticne bâzoracnepe juku gapeckezejec,
erâ bâbâpian̄-nane jâutupe honezejec.”

92

Anutu e tiɲnere gie baekac irec mumutenj dân

- 1 Wofunj danje ââzâcne i wiac furi sâko,
Femicne sâko zâɲege mumumbianjke i anjacne.
- 2 Furicte aki anonocge mutaniɲkezo,
â ɲafeo jauɲ fârige musokazo.
- 3 Ehuc gita mucne tenji musi bahuc wonɲân qazo,
erâ wac kulele fâze sarickehuc fâzezo.
- 4 O Wofunj, go gie batec honerâ bunane bianjekac,
megere qârenj honehuc zeri gae heekopac.
- 5 O Wofunj, go gie baekic i qen bipinehec,
mamanasuge i game hukicne jâmbân!
- 6 ɲic manj tâmiriczi kâuc baekac,
mutucnezi sâcne mi mana taraekac.
- 7 ɲic sindanje janje kecqaɲ inucne fua qârânkehuc,
â sâqocne bapa janje fua bianj eipiehuc
sifu sisipiric sananɲe biɲe eenɲopienj;
- 8 ehame, Wofunj, go ine faic jusananjerâ jucmu.
- 9 Eme jei, Wofunj, râsifâcge janje siroweniɲmu,
â sâqocne bapa janje tâtie-fâreniɲmu.
- 10 Go ine tâpiri-nane kâte bulimakaore inucne râmenj,
goki wokemanj qâricne rua-naremenj.
- 11 Zâɲe-nanezi râsifâcne-nane waha jopame honec-jopakopac;
â sâqocne bapa qaisocnuenɲopienj
janje wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme
hazec-nanezi biɲene manakopac.
- 12 Tiɲne janje hâmu jâcne inucne fua bianj eenɲopienj,
Lebanonj tikire jâmâzâc inucne fua sokac eenɲopienj.
- 13 Janje Wofunɲe ficko sarac-jopakicnere
Anutu-nâɲecte hae zonɲao fua bianj eenɲopienj.
- 14 Janje ranɲanɲke-bipiehuc fâri bâfuaenɲopienj,
manjopâ-jenɲic fofo sananɲ â rehac-jenɲic qacfirichec.
- 15 Izi Wofunɲe siocmâc juju mutaniɲkeekac;
e qânâ sananɲ-nane, â hehesic moc erao mi fokac.

93

Anuture eri tatamac

- 1 Wofunj e gurin bapa; zai zonɲonɲi ɲaqi-ticne ekac.
Wofunj e ɲaqi heme huwec, erâ tâpiri jomawec.
E mârenj sâko mârenj ketenjekewec ɲekac;
qirɲ moc mi qaocmu.
- 2 Eri ɲenɲegere hobetenj esecne râekicne;
go damenj tâmiricko juwaremenj.
- 3 O Wofunj, hâwec zâkân janje fânânkembijn,
hâwec zâkân janje fânân sâko embijn,

hâwec zâkân jaŋe fânân hâhâwicne sâko eŋgopien.

⁴ Opâ sârore tâpiri sirickekac,
hâwec sirire tâpiri sirickekac,
Wofuŋ faic jukac eki tâpiri wânzânheç ekac.

⁵ Goki dân musanarjemen i fofu sanarj;
figgere maqârene i tirimoc;
o Wofuŋ, wiac i tofamâc forazihuc juocmu.

94

Anutu e kikefuŋte râsifâc okacne jareocte mitinijci numuwec

¹ O Wofuŋ, okac babazu Anutu,
okac babazu Anutu, go fua tâcnec!

² Mârenje mumutara go faharec,
ŋic maŋfefe eebapa-jeŋicte okacne jarec.

³ O Wofuŋ, ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe kiwac qawac eku
mo damenjo beheniŋte mukic?

⁴ Jaŋe sahac fefe ehuc penaron eŋgopien,
erâ pepecdân muenjoŋien, sâqocne bapa jaŋe.

⁵ O Wofuŋ, jaŋe gurufâcge ro waha âte ejareeŋgopien,
â merâfâcge ba sipiric ejareeŋgopien.

⁶ Jaŋe hozec erâ mafa fisikicne qa jâpec ejareeŋgopien,
â bekâ ine qâhâmoc-jopaenjoŋien.

⁷ Ehuc muenjoŋien, “Wofuŋ e mi honekac,
Jakobore Anutu e mi manakac.”

⁸ Ŋic maŋ tâmiric jâmbân ŋoŋe mana jaŋgenkeniŋ me!
Mutucne ŋoŋe wezimucko mamanaheç eniŋmu?

⁹ Hazec râewec e dân mi manaekac me?
Zâŋe ba akic ewec e wiac mi honeekac me?

¹⁰ Ŋicguru bâtiŋ-jopaekac e kâcbiŋ mi bajukac me?
Eki hâcne ŋic mamana qazu-jareekac i!

¹¹ Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicte kâuc mi baekac,
nokafer e sâc sawa eŋgopien i hâcne manakac.

¹² Wofuŋ, go ŋic moctao bâbâtiŋ gie bacmu,
me sâcmutâcge qazucnecmu, ere manape zerine ekac.

¹³ E hâcne zârâ hâriŋ damen taracneme jujuma fuacneocmu,
ehame ŋic sindaŋnezi nombânjo huocmu.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ e gurufâcne mi sungiŋ-jopaocmu,
â merâfâcâcne mi beheç-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ Ŋic tiŋne erao mumutiŋ risieocmu hâcne,
eme siocmâc sasawa jaŋe bâjâpeniŋmu.

¹⁶ Mozi ŋic sindaŋne râsi ejarehuc no ŋezicnuocmu?
Mozi sâqocne bapa bâsueç-jopahuc sacfozic enareocmu?

¹⁷ Wofuŋzi no mi baficneme muzac,
qâqâtâc-nanezi biac niniŋ siarererj mârenjo juzac.

- 18 “Kike-nanezi âte sowariekac” muhape,
Wofuñ, gore aki anonoczi âkesiñnuwec.
- 19 Mañnaneo memezac bocjaha fuame,
gore bâbâmiriñzi âke qârecnuekac.
- 20 Micne bapa sindaņe jaņe sâcne gohec zâzâfic eene me?
Jaņe hâcne mumupañ-jeñiczi wiac bâsâqoreeņgopieñ.
- 21 Jaņe ñic tiņne ere juju sipirickeniņte meo roroc eenņgopieñ,
erâ ñic bahacmâc hâmocte biņe qaņgopieñ.
- 22 Wofuñzi ine hae sanañ-nane ewec,
â Anutu-nanezi qânâuñ-nane ewec.
- 23 Eki hâcne hehesic-jeñicte okacne bazu-jareocmu,
â sindaņ-jeñicte erâ bâsirowec-jopaocmu;
Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

95

Mumuteñ dâñ â uñdâñ

- 1 O warepie Wofuñ gae hecnenañ,
huec sanañ â bâbâpiañ-nâñec
zeri fânâñ sâko ecnenañ.
- 2 Mai-ticnao fuahuc daņe âzâcnenañ,
mumumbiañ gae hecnehuc kiwaecnenañ.
- 3 Wofuñ e hâcne Anutu sâko,
erâ nemu sasawa jaņere Femicne sâko.
- 4 Ere meo mâreñ wâcne wâcne fokac,
â tikine tikine i ere jaha.
- 5 Hâwec i wâc ere, eki hâcne bawec,
â mâreñ kereņne i menez i ba akic ewec.
- 6 O warepie e sâsehuc dapecnenañ,
Wofuñ bâbâfua-nâñec ere maio dienzi henañ.
- 7 E hâcne Anutu-nâñec, â nâñac sapa-ticnere ñicguru,
erâ wâc ere mere lamafâc juņgopeneñ.
- 8 Nõe miņecgac hâcne dâñticne mananzapiñ me!
Meriba opâo mañsanañ ekicne iñuc mi eņzepieñ,
erâ zoaņ moc Masao, mâreñ tuhuo embiñ.
- 9 Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jaņe damañ ira esâicnumbiñ,
i wiac bapa-nane hone-bipiehuc embiñ.
- 10 No jara 40 ñicguru i jaņere takicnuhuc juwec,
eme mupo, “Ñic i jaņe mañjeñic qac qâsorice,
jaņe hata-nane moc mi hone manac eņgopieñ.”
- 11 Injucte kimbeñ qajarehuc mumupañ dâñ ziñuc mupo:
“Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreñko moc mi razinņepieñ.”

96

Anutu mumutara gie-ticnere mutenķezo

(Bin I 16:23–33)

- 1 O ñicbureñ, Wofuñ gae qâricne hecneniñ,
mâreññic zeņgoma, Wofuñ gae hecneniñ.
- 2 Wofuñ gae hecnehuc zâñe-ticne mutenķeniñ,

- 3oan̄ne 3oan̄ne bâbâpian̄ gie-ticnere binan̄ banin̄.
- ³ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc mutanin̄ke-jarenin̄,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec e ñicne ñicne jan̄erao muin̄ musawec enin̄.
- ⁴ Wofun̄ e kâc̄gene, irec e fehuc mumbian̄kezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e aran̄ bacnezo.
- ⁵ Qâpuc nemufâc-jen̄ic jan̄e qân qâqâtâc,
Wofun̄ e ine sambân̄ne sambân̄ne bâfuawec.
- ⁶ Zân̄e bin̄e â zai zon̄zon̄-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufun̄-ticnao tâpiri â eri qân̄en̄ focnekac.
- ⁷ Ñic gurune gurune ñon̄e Wofun̄ muten̄kenin̄,
Wofun̄te tatamac â tâpiri-ticne musokanin̄.
- ⁸ Wofun̄ e zân̄e-ticnere sâcko sâsenin̄;
taha bafisirâ hae zon̄a-ticnao fenin̄.
- ⁹ Tiri eri qonan̄kerâ Wofun̄ dapecnenin̄;
mâren̄ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckenin̄!
- ¹⁰ Ñicne ñicne zin̄uc mufua-jarenin̄: “Wofun̄ gurin̄ bakac.”
Jâmbomac, e mâren̄ qasan̄an̄kewec qin̄ herâ ñekac;
e ñic gurune gurune jan̄ere dân̄ sâcjen̄icko mutaraocmu.
- ¹¹ Sambân̄ e bubian̄ manaoc â mâren̄ e zeri eoc,
hâwec â man̄nao wiac qirin̄ qan̄gopien̄ jan̄e fân̄an̄kenin̄.
- ¹² Sopâc â bec qowifâcne jan̄e kiwaenin̄,
erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jan̄e zeri gae henin̄.
- ¹³ I Wofun̄zi warekacte ere maio enin̄;
e mâren̄ sâc mumutara gie baoc̄te warekac.
- E mâren̄ko mumutara gie-ticne bâtin̄nehuc baocmu,
â ñicne ñicne dân̄jen̄ic jâmbomacko mutaraocmu.

97

Anuture gurin̄ bapa gie

- ¹ Wofun̄zi gurin̄ bakacte mâren̄ e zeri eoc,
hâwec mâren̄ biri zora jan̄e bubian̄ mananin̄!
- ² Karorac â dun̄dapâczi e rârecke-râ fokac;
tin̄ne â mumutin̄ izi eri ñen̄e-ticnere hobeten̄ ekac.
- ³ Zoczi bârun̄kehuc bâniecnekac,
ehuc râsifâcne rârec rârec zâsen̄-jopakac.
- ⁴ Bâbâric-ticnezi hae mâren̄ batamaekac;
mâren̄zi honerâ qarac qarac qakac.
- ⁵ Tiki jan̄e Wofun̄te maio du âtehuc docken̄gopien̄,
mâren̄ sâko mâren̄te Wofun̄ ere maio.
- ⁶ Sambân̄ne sambân̄ne jan̄e tin̄ne-ticne mutanin̄ken̄gopien̄,
â ñicne ñicne eri tatamac-ticne honen̄gopien̄.
- ⁷ Qân̄ qâqâtâc babaju jan̄e mimi faio fen̄gopien̄,
qân̄jen̄icte penaron̄ een̄gopien̄ jan̄e hâcne;
nemu sasawa mai-ticnao dapen̄gopien̄.
- ⁸ Zion̄ e manarâ zeri ekac,
Juda hae sâc jan̄e an̄ac-jopakac;

Anutu gore mumutiŋte iŋuc fuakac.

⁹ Wofuŋ, go mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec guriŋ bapa jukic hâcne,
go nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc fejâmbânkerâ jukic.

¹⁰ Wofuŋ e sâqocne qaisockeenŋgopien jaŋere ecneekac,
e tiriŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere juju sonaŋkeekac,
ehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaekac.

¹¹ Ŋic bahacmâc e tatamaczi uŋ hecneekac,
â maŋhumuc e bubian fuacneekac.

¹² Bahacmâc ŋoŋe Wofuŋ zeri ecneniŋ,
â tiri zâŋe-ticne daŋge âzâcneniŋ.

98

Anutu mâsi bapa e mutenkezo

¹ Ŋicbureŋ, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
e mâsi wawarecnehec bawec!

E mefâre-ticnezi â tiri meombân-ticnezi
râsi sanaŋke-jarewec.

² Zika giere fârine fuawec i Wofuŋzi mufuawec,
e qâpuc jaŋere maio bâbâtiŋ-ticnere fuŋne rituwec.

³ E Israe kikefuŋ aki anonoc â jaun fâri
ejare warehuc jukicne, irec manasuawec.

Mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao juŋgopien, jaŋe sasawa
Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpian gie honembîn.

⁴ Mâreŋŋic sasawa, Wofuŋ zeri ecnehuc semuja heniŋ!
Samarierâ zeri gae hehuc e muafeckenin!

⁵ Wofuŋ mumuafec gae hecnehuc gita qaniŋ,
gita qahuctecne musi sâko baniŋ.

⁶ Qeŋ dâŋeha mimi ŋokac ficneniŋ,
erâ Wofuŋ Sâko Wofuŋ semuja hecneniŋ.

⁷ Hâweczi fânânkeoc,
â maŋnao qiriŋ qaŋgopien jaŋe fânânkeniŋ.

Mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha eoc,
eme fainao juŋgopienzi bafickeniŋ.

⁸ Opâ rumi jaŋe me qaniŋ,
tiki jaŋe qâturerâ zeri gae heniŋ.

⁹ Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ,
e mâreŋ guriŋne baocte warekac.

E mâreŋ dâŋne mutiŋnehuc mutaraocmu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcŋenicko mutaraocmu.

99

Tiri Anutu mumbiankezo

¹ Wofuŋ e guriŋ bakac; ŋicne ŋicne qarac qarac qaniŋ.
E kerubim faicnao ŋekacte mâreŋ e qiqiteckeoc.

² Wofuŋ e Zionko kâcqene jukac,

- e ñicne ñicne siric-joparâ fekiecne jukac.
³ Zâñe-ge kâcçene â bipinehec i muafeckenin.
 E tiri moc!
⁴ Wofuñ Sâko tâpirigehec, tiñne rune,
 go wiac sâckoa foocte qâzuckemen.
 Goki Jakoborao mumutin â tiñne juju
 hatane basanañkemen.
⁵ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec muafeckenin,
 eri ñeñe fuñnao dundun hunin.
 E tiri moc!
⁶ Taha bapa jañjere guruo
 Mose â Aron jucnec.
 Zâñe-ticne riwaseckembin jañjere guruo
 Samuezi jucnewec.
 Jañje Wofuñ wâsickembin,
 eme micjenjicko rowec.
⁷ E karorac qâfoñnere mañnao ñehuc dân jazawec;
 jañje mumutaniñ dân-ticne basanañkembin,
 â sâcmutâc dân-ticne jarewec i renkembin.
⁸ O Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec, go dân bâtikie-jaremen,
 go kin bebehe Anutu jujaremen,
 erâ wâc hehesic-jenict e okacne jaremen.
⁹ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e muafeckenin,
 erâ tiri tiki-ticnao waha fodapenin!
 Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e tiri moc hâcne.

100

Tiri ufunjo fehuc Anutu mutenkezo

- ¹ Mâreñne mâreñne Wofuñ semuja hecnenin.
² Bubian manahuc Wofuñ kinan qacnenin,
 gae hecnehuc mai-ticnao fuanin.
³ Wofuñ e Anutu jukac i mananiñ.
 Meticnao fuambente eki rauc-nâpokac;
 nânâc ñicfâc-ticne â sapa-ticnere lama guru.
⁴ Danje bacnehuc motâc sâko-ticnao fenin,
 mumbiankehuc hae zonja-ticnao fuanin,
 danje âzâcnenin, zâñe-ticne muafeckenin.
⁵ Wofuñ e uruc jaun-ticnehec jukac,
 aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan foocmu,
 â erâ-eesanañ-ticne miminzi qâric forahuc juocmu.

101

Ñicwofuñzi Anutu dân âzâcnewec

- ¹ No aki anonoc â bâbâtin irec gae hepe,
 ehuc Wofuñ, go musi bagarepe.

- ² Erâ bahacmâc jujure hata soŋaŋkepe.
Jei, go wezimucko norao warecmu?
No fic hae-nanere maŋko
maŋtaniŋ hata âtezo mukopac.
- ³ Erâ eebapa mamakâcne
mi hone denderŋepemu.
Hata kizurâ jujure takicnukac,
wiac iŋucnezi norao bohotaacte.
- ⁴ Maŋ qaqaŋharicne irec bâec bapemu,
sâqocnere kâuc bazepac.
- ⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne soŋsoŋko musoriŋkeme,
no e bâniniŋkepemu.
Pepec zâŋehhec â maŋ penaronhec,
e manacnepe mi juocmu.
- ⁶ Mâreŋko ŋic siocmâc juŋgopien jaŋere zâŋe fiŋpemu,
iŋucnezi nohec ŋec juc eene.
Moc e bahacmâc hata âtehuc juocmu,
iŋucnezi kiŋaŋ qanarezejec.
- ⁷ Moc e bâkiri baekac,
e nore ficmaŋko mi juzejec.
Moc e burecdâŋ eekaczi
nore maio mi domaocmu.
- ⁸ Hae fureocmu sâc no mâreŋko
ŋic sindaŋne sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu.
Eme Wofuŋte hae qizecko
sâqocne bapazi omaenzepien.

102

Ŋic qarâ suriŋne moczi Wofuŋ numucnewec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac;
kinanezi fârâ gorao fisioc.
- ² Norao hâhâwic dameŋ maickeme,
zâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
Go hazec râe-narec; no wira-garepemu
zoaŋ ira miçnaneo biac rozemec.
- ³ Zoŋaŋ gie bapa-nanezi hosâc iŋucne ratâmireeŋgopien;
me kike-naneo zocbâruiŋ iŋucne zacnuekac.
- ⁴ Bunane kecqaŋ iŋucne hâmo qaŋac eekac,
eme nânâ nâzore nikecnuekac.
- ⁵ No samarierâ owackekuŋe,
siec-nanezi biuc-naneo bohotaekac.
- ⁶ No mâreŋ tuhuo piçu piçu iŋucne ekopac,
â hae sesuctacko qâoŋ wipe iŋucne.
- ⁷ No guŋqâri fohuc juekopac,
fiçbupuo wipe moc bucticne ŋehuc kioekac iŋucne.
- ⁸ Râsifâc-nane jaŋe dameŋ sâc musoriŋnuerŋgopien,
nifepupu enarehuc sâwecnuenŋgopien.
- ⁹ Zafezi nânâ tinac enareekac,

- â zâneuc-nanezi opâhec sisifuc eme nâekopac.
- 10 Aaricgere â kimbenjere fârine fuakac hâcne.
Goki bafaharecnuku mocwâc behecnunemj.
- 11 3oan gie bapa-nane i owa ririnthe nâkumuc fuaekac injucne;
no kecqan injucne hâmo qanac ekopac.
- 12 Wofun, go ine eri njegegao nesanankeekic;
zânege qâric janerao fosanankeocmu.
- 13 Goki faharerâ Zion busâqoc manacnecmu;
e aki anonoc ecnezore damen maickekac,
zâfo bakicne i fuakac hâcne.
- 14 Kinanjinçfâcge janje qânâ-ticnere anac-jopakac,
â sesuc-ticnere busâqoc manançgopienj.
- 15 Njicne njicne janje Wofun gore zâne aran bacneninmu,
â mârenje njicwofunzi eri tatamacgere hâhâwic eninmu.
- 16 Wofun e Zion mocwâc heqâreocmu hâcne,
e eri tatamac-ticnehec fua tâcneocmu.
- 17 E bebekâne janje nunumure hazec râeocmu,
â wâwâsic-jençic mi sunçinçkeocmu.
- 18 Dâñ zî qâric zâhec fuaninmu janje binje qârenkezo,
eme kikefun minçecnea fuaocmuzi Wofun mumbiançkezejec.
- 19 E faic tiri hae-ticnaonec fime wahawec,
Wofunzi sambânçkonec mârençko fime wahawec.
- 20 Ehuc kâpâcwâru njic huhuse-jençic manawec,
â hâmocte binje qacjopakicne janje firuec-jopawec.
- 21 Eme njiczi Zionko Wofunje zâne mutaninçkenzepienj,
â Jerusalem hae wâc mumbiançkenzepienj.
- 22 Ira hâcne njicne njicne heâckerâ tumañne-fâreninmu,
njicwofun â gurufâc-jençic janje Wofun kinan qacneninmu.
- 23 E hata ombânçko tâpiri-nane bâomaekac,
ehuc juju damen-nane bâmbembençkekac.
- 24 Eme wâsicgukopac, “O Anutu-nane,
go jarage tatara tâmiric fohuc juocmuzi,
no damen-nane mi taraha mi bârâriecnuc.”
- 25 Go fufunçkenao mârenje hobetenje râemenj,
â sambânje sambânje janje megere qârenj.
- 26 Janje siroweninmu, go ine jusanançkekic;
janje naqi injucne rançançkeninmu.
Eme naqi heherisie injucne herisieç-jopatec,
janje hawari moc eninmu.
- 27 Go ine jukiczi jurañihuc jucmu,
â jarage moc mi taraocmu.
- 28 Kinanjinçfâcge janje naru moteczi juhâmoninmu,
â qâricfâc-jençic janje gore maio jusanançkeninmu.

103

Wofuŋ mutenkezo

- 1 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec,
erâ maŋnaneŋo wiac sasawa, go tiri zâŋe-ticne mutenkec.
- 2 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec,
â wiac biaŋne egare warehuc juwec irec mi nikecguoc.
- 3 E kiŋ bahacge behe-fâreekac,
â huc zâicge bânininŋe-fâreekac.
- 4 E jujuŋe sisipirickonec bataraekac,
erâ aki anonoc â buuruczi ericguekac.
- 5 E juekic sâc wiac qâmie-gareme ro aŋac eekic,
erâ tucwiŋe inucne hati firierâ juhâmoekic.
- 6 Wofuŋ e bâbâtiŋ gie baekac,
â ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac.
- 7 E hata-ticne Mose qazucnewec,
wiac bapa-ticne Israe ŋic jowatuwec.
- 8 Wofuŋ e buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec,
kimbenŋ-ticne unenŋe â miriŋ-ticne qârâŋne.
- 9 E aaric dân hati mi enâreocmu,
â kimbenŋ-ticne tofamâc mi bajuocmu.
- 10 E sâqocne-nâŋecte sâc wiac mi enâreekac,
â hehesic-nâŋecte sâc okacne mi bazuekac.
- 11 Sambânzi mâreŋ qâhuckehuc fejâmbânŋerâ ŋekac,
araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋe irec sâc aki anonoc ejareekac.
- 12 Zoanŋ wewefune â huhune jahe rârâwiŋ jâmbânŋ fokopirec,
irec sâc kiŋ bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rorâ taicko bawiseekac.
- 13 Mamac moc e qiefâcne jaŋere bune sâqoreekac,
irec sâc Wofuŋ e araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋe busâqoc mana-jareekac.
- 14 Nâŋâc wemo wiaczi bacnâpokicne i kâuc mi baekac i.
Gâc wândockonec fuambenŋ i manasuekac.
- 15 Ŋic e juju damenŋ-ticne kecqaŋte fua hâmoc inucne,
erâ e zariŋ ârire sâc fua biaŋ eekac.
- 16 Ehame mânânzi ficne sueme omatac fuaekac,
â ŋeŋetac-ticnezi e kâuc baekac.
- 17 Wofuŋte aki anonoc ine damenŋ tâmiricko fuakicnezi,
damenŋ tâmiric jaha forahuc juzokac,
araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋerao hâcne.
- Â tiŋne-ticnezi naru motec apa ŋosa
jaŋerao forahuc juzokac.
- 18 Ine ehec zâzâfic ekicne i basanaŋkerâ bajuniŋmu,
ehuc sâcmutâc dânŋticne reŋkeniŋmu jaŋerao hâcne.
- 19 Wofuŋ e eri ŋeŋe-ticne sambânko hewec ŋekac,
â guriŋ bapa-ticnezi wiac zenŋgoma qâhâckekac.
- 20 O aŋelofâcne, tâpiri wânzâŋ-ŋeŋichic,
marac-ticnere hazec râehuc micticne reŋkeenŋopien,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.

- ²¹ O momorifâc-ticne sasawa,
kinan qaqazi mamana-ticnere sâcko gie baengopien,
noje hâcne Wofun mutenkenin.
- ²² O meqârenfâcne sasawa,
uucman-ticnao ira me ira juranngopien,
noje hâcne Wofun mutenkenin.
- O man qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofun mutenkec.

104

Anutu sambân mâren bâbâfua eri tatamac-ticnere gae

- ¹ Man qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofun mutenkec.
O Wofun Anutu-nane, go kâcçene sâko
eri tatamac â zai zonzone hetec hume jukomec.
- ² Go tatamaczi qoruc egareme rufarâ juekic,
go sambân i selific inucne fâremen negarekac.
- ³ Go erificgere woke qâtâc opâ faio râemen,
karorac âzâcnetec keretac egarewec,
mânânthe fakec faio rac warec eekic.
- ⁴ Mânân sorec-jopatec dânge baraengopien,
zochârun mujaretec kinan qagarengopien.
- ⁵ Go mâren i hobeten-ticnao basanankerâ râemen,
eme qin herâ nekac, qirin moc mi qaocmu.
- ⁶ Go rumi sâko qoruc inucnezi mâren qofackemen,
eme opâ jâne tiki qâuruckembin.
- ⁷ Erâ hanec-jopatec tâtiembin,
ehuc parandangere fânânthe wisembin.
- ⁸ Tiki jâne faharembin â wâc jâne humbin,
ehuc mupanke-jaremenko sanankerâ nembin.
- ⁹ Ma bajaremen i mocwâc mi jâurunimu,
â mâren mocwâc mi qofackeninmu.
- ¹⁰ Mâren wâwâcnao opâ zâne bâfuamen,
eme opâzi tiki nondenko rahuc foekac.
- ¹¹ Qowine qowine nâruac-jenjc fuawec,
kâte dongi jâne opâre hâmorâ nâqinneengopien.
- ¹² Opâ mecnao sawa wipe jâne nec juc eenngopien,
jâctienko nehuc gae-jenjc heenngopien.
- ¹³ Go faic nehuc tiki gumecqin-jopaekic,
mârenzi giegere fârine nâ gâpec eekac.
- ¹⁴ Go mutec bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jareekac,
â nânâ monzan, ine njiczi he sarac eocte.
E giene bakume mârenkonec nânâ fuaekac.
- ¹⁵ Erâ wain bâfuacneme nâhuc anac manaekac.
Tokic bâfuame ruarâ zâne maine sâsâreekac,
erâ wâc poron bâfuame njicman qacfiric eekac.
- ¹⁶ Wofunzi jâckâte-ticne opâzi bâgunuckeekac,
Lebanon tikio jâmâzâc sarawec i hâcne.

- 17 Jacmanjko wipe jaŋe saren-jeŋic baengopien,
qezo e bizojâcko fic hae eekac.
- 18 Tiki zora i kâte noniŋ jaŋere neŋe juju,
qânâunjo marenpecne jaŋe soŋkerâ foengopien.
- 19 Go damen qâtâc-ticne fuaocte mosa râemen,
â zoan e huhu-ticnere damen manaekac.
- 20 Goki dapâc bâfuattec hae ŋafeekac,
eme kâte qowi jaŋe qiriŋ qafâreenopien.
- 21 Laionj motec jaŋe qowi-jeŋicte owackeenopien,
ehuc Anuturaonec nânâ basa raengopien.
- 22 Zoanj wefume fâre suruckeenopien,
ehuc jawa-jeŋicko soŋkerâ foengopien.
- 23 Nici ine gie-ticnao fahare raekac,
erâ he sarac ehuc juha hae ŋafeekac.
- 24 O Wofunj, go wiac bâfuamenj zarene fekickne!
Mana sarickehuc bâfua-fâremenj,
mârenj i meqârengezi fusucmawec fokac.
- 25 Hâwec fokac ocni, qaratiekickne sâko,
maŋnao wiac zare tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc fokac,
wiac jujune kâcqene â piticne.
- 26 Ira wokezi rac warec ehuc juengopienj,
gazu gazu wâc râemenj, hâwec masirickeocte.
- 27 Goki damenj mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ,
gorao zengoma zâŋe fiengopienj.
- 28 Goki jaretec ro nuse eenopienj,
mege baratietec wiac bianj nâ gapec eenopienj.
- 29 Zâŋe maige bâsoŋketec bipic tara-jareekac,
nokafe-jeŋic jowac rotec hâmoengopienj,
ehuc gâc wândocko risie raengopienj.
- 30 Micrombânge ficne-jaretec harierâ fuaengopienj,
eme mârenj zâŋe maine mocwâc qacfiric eekac.
- 31 Wofunte zâŋe biŋe forahuc jaha juzejec,
Wofun e meqâren-ticne hone aŋac ezejec.
- 32 Marenjko firâ râqâreme mârenj qiqiteckeocmu,
tiki bâuac-jopame hosâc qaniŋmu.
- 33 Jupemu sâc Wofunj gae hecnepemu,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane mutenkepemu.
- 34 Mamanasu gie bakopac i mac maname sâckezejec,
no Wofunj mana aŋac ecnehuc jupemu.
- 35 Nici hehesicne mârenjko omaenzapiŋ me,
sindaŋne jaŋe hâcne arictac enzapiŋ.
- Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofunj mutenkec.
Wofunj mumbianjenj.

105

*Anutuzi Israe ñic jañgerao bâbâpian gie bawec
(Bin I 16:7–22)*

- 1 Wofuñ danje âzâcneniñ, erâ zâñe-ticne wâsickeniñ;
wîac bapa-ticne ñicne ñicne mufua-jareniñ.
- 2 Gae hecneniñ, mumumbian gae hecneniñ,
mâsi sâko-ticne mutaniñke-fâreniñ.
- 3 Tiri zâñe-ticne mu zeri ecneniñ,
Wofuñ wira basac ecneengopienzi bubian mananzepien.
- 4 Wofuñte â tâpiri-ticnere fifisacne finzepien,
zâñe maine honeniñte zuzuhuc jaha henzirinñenzepien.
- 5 E wiac bipinehec ewec irec manasuniñ,
mâsi bawec â mumutara dân muwec,
- 6 kinanñic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ñoje hâcne,
Jakobore ñokâfâc, bâwosâecfâc-ticne ñoje!
- 7 Wofuñ e hâcne Anutu-nâñec,
bâbâtiñ gie-ticne mârenj sâc fua raekac.
- 8 Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
dân mupanñewec i ranqa ranqa manke juzokac,
qâric biri ganne 1000 irec sâc.
- 9 Zâzâfic i Abraham ehec epic,
erâ mujomirehuc Isaka mupanñecnewec.
- 10 Izi Jakobo sâcmutâc râcnehuc basananñewec,
Israehc zâzâfic fofo sanan ewec.
- 11 Zinuc muhuc: “Go Kanaan mârenj garepemu,
merâfâcne rauckecmurâ binje qagarepo i hâcne.”
- 12 Damenj ira afecne mac jumbin,
jahc maczi mârenj ira jaba jumbin.
- 13 Nîcguru mockonec mocko ñe qatara rambin,
ñicwofuñ mocte uucmanñkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembîn.
- 14 Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â jañere erâ ñicwofuñ bâtiñ-jopawec.
- 15 Ehuc muwec, “Rowosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo.”
- 16 Eme mârenj ira roroc fuaocte,
â hobure dope qatara-fâreocte muhuc
- 17 ine qananñ ñic moc soreme bânie-jarewec:
Josefe hâcne doc bapie kinanñ qaqa ewec.
- 18 Kike-ticne jâc fifitacko râembîn,
aenjo basananñkepie fowec.
- 19 Ekume findanñdân-ticne fârio qawec,
â Wofuñte dânzi fuñne-ticne rituwec.
- 20 Eme ñicwofuñzi kinanñ soreme firuembîn,
ñicne ñicne jañere gurin bapazi rambanjo râewec;
- 21 erâ ficticnere micne sâko âkendânñewec,
â wiac-ticne hone sonan efâreocte mucnewec.

- 22 Eme njicbombonfâcne giedân jazawec,
â kiafâcne manqârân dân qazu-jarewec.
- 23 Ekume Israezi Aigita mârenko rawec,
Jakobozi Hamte mârenko jaba juwec.
- 24 Â Wofunzi ine njicfâcne jambun-jopame,
janje saweku râsifâc-jenjc siric-jopambin.
- 25 Erâ ejareme manjenjc risieme njicfâcne qaisoc-jopambin,
â kinan qaqa fâcne wiac gâgâpâcne ejarembin.
- 26 Eme kinan njic-ticne Mose sorewec,
erâ wâc bâwosâec-ticne Aron.
- 27 Jahe nonden-jenicko funje qaqa mâsi-ticne bapic,
Hamte mârenko wiac bipinehec bâfuapic.
- 28 Eki mume mâren dapâc efârewec;
janje ine dân ticne mana suambin.
- 29 E opâ-jenjc hetikieme soc efârewec,
ehuc opâ qowi-jenjc qâhâmoc-jopawec.
- 30 Qaqec fisi mâren sâc gerec gerec bambin,
ehuc njicwofunfâc-jenjc janjere ficmanko wâc fembin.
- 31 Eki mume nenjec qânheh qânheh fisimbîn,
â nusuczi mâren sâckerâ fombin.
- 32 Hoere okacne aisi hândân jarewec,
â bâbâriczi hae mâren imackewec.
- 33 Wain-jenjc â jâmbo-jenjc qanza newec,
â mâren-jenjc jâcwîac qazuwec.
- 34 Ere micte qirikin fisimbîn,
â qirikin motecne zare tâmiric.
- 35 I janje mâren irec jâcrehac nâfârembin,
â gîeo nânâ monzan omaembîn.
- 36 Erâ mârâc fufuafâc-jenjc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec,
njc tâpiri-jenjc fârinere hata qaçasune hâcne.
- 37 Erâ mana-jareme siliwa â gol ameckerâ rambin,
â gurufâc-jenjc janjeraonec njc moczi moc kikene mi fâfâckewec.
- 38 Rapie Aigita njc janje anac-jopawec.
Wemocte? Hâhâwic bajarembinte.
- 39 Eki ine karoraczi mumuc ejareocte qaratie-jarewec,
â nâfeo zoc râeme tamae-jarewec.
- 40 Janje âzâcnepie sirikic bâfua-jarewec,
â sambânkonec poron mâririhec tahac-jopawec.
- 41 E qânâ bâmârânkeme opâ sâronehec wahawec,
erâ mâren sawao fusinehec rahuc fowec.
- 42 E tiri mumupan-ticne manasuweste injuc ewec,
erâ kinan njic-ticne Abraham ere manasuweste.
- 43 Inuc ehuc njicfâc-ticne zerimanjo jowac-jopawec;
bâwosâecfâc-ticne janje gae hehuc bâjâpembîn.
- 44 Eme qâpuc janjere mâren tahac-jopawec;
njcne njcne janje wiac hure hemârec embîn,
i hâcne tahac-jopame rauckembîn.

⁴⁵ Irec fârine zînjuc fuaocte:

Janje mumupaŋ-ticne basanaŋkerâ bajunzepieŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkenzepieŋ.

Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

106

Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic uruc jaun ejare-bipieha maŋsanaŋ ejumbien

¹ Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

Wofuŋ danje âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jaun-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocmu.

² Mozi Wofuŋte eebapa tâpirinehec i sâcne mutaniŋkeocmu,
me zâŋe biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkeme sâckeocmu?

³ Tiŋnere hata âteenŋopieŋ jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
damerŋ sâc wiac etiŋnehuc eenŋopieŋ jaŋere hâcne.

⁴ O Wofuŋ, go ŋicfâcge âgo ejarecmuo nore manasuzemec,
jaŋe bataraŋ-jopacmuo no wâc baficnuzemec.

⁵ Eme no bâwosâecfâcge mâriri-jeŋic hone aŋac ezepac,
ehuc ŋicfâcge bubiaŋ manapie zeri ezepac,
â merâfâcâcge jaŋehc mu zeri ezepac.

⁶ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne bambiŋ nâŋe ijaha emben,
nâŋe bahac bâfuamben, erâ wâc sindaŋ emben.

⁷ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mârenko jumbiŋ,
ira Anuture mâsi bapa hone qâoma embiŋ,
â fehuc ehâmo-jarewec irec mi manasumbiŋ,
erâ Hâwec Bâbâroŋko Femicne sâko pepeŋ ecnembiŋ.

⁸ Eme e sifu zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ bafic-jopawec,
ehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

⁹ E Hâwec Bâbâroŋ haneckeme kereŋkewec,
eme zâkânko, mâren burocnao tinac jowac-jopawec.

¹⁰ Injuc ehuc râsi jaŋere ŋezic-jopawec,
â kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec bataraŋ-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme hâweczi râsifâc-jeŋic qofac-jopawec,
jaŋeraonec moczi tiwâne mi juwec.

¹² Injuc fuame dâŋticne mana zakiembien,
â mumumbian gae hecnembiŋ.

¹³ Erâ ine gie bawec irec biac nîkeŋ-jopawec,
â mumutâc dâŋticnere woŋec mi jumbiŋ.

¹⁴ Jaŋe mâren tuhuo andac sâko ehuc,
Anutu mâren sawao esâickembiŋ.

¹⁵ Eme wiac numucnembiŋ i jarewec,
erâ ine huc ima-ticnehec mume fisi jopawec.

¹⁶ Eme guru-jeŋickonec gâcnezi Mose iŋguuŋ ecnepie,
â Wofuŋte tirinŋic Aron mana sâqorecnepie,

¹⁷ mârenzi micne aŋkerâ Dataŋ qâckewec,
erâ wâc Abiram qâjâpecfâcne hemac-jopawec.

- 18 Erâ zoczi ñonden-jeñicko bârunkerâ,
ñic sindañ hârindañne zâseñ-jopawec.
- 19 Jañe Horebe tikifuñko bulimakao motec barâ,
qâñ qâqâtâc mai-ticnao dundañ humbiñ;
- 20 jañe Anuture eri tatamac qikiñnehuc,
bulimakao kecqañ nânâ ere hawari sâsembiñ.
- 21 Jañe Anutu bâbâpiañ-jeñicte nîkec-jopawec,
e Aigita mâreñko gie sâko bawec irec manapie wahawec;
- 22 e Hamte mâreñko â Hâwec Bâbâroñko,
mâsi bipinehec bawec i mana suambiñ.
- 23 Eme bâsirowec-jopaocte mume,
Mose, bâwosâec-ticne,
eki sacfozic ejarerâ oso bahuc,
kimbeñ-ticne bâmâteñkeme furu jumbiñ.
- 24 Eme jañe mâreñ biañ i qikiñnemiñ,
ehuc mumupañ dâñticne mi mana zakiemiñ;
- 25 qoruc boze-jeñicko kâroñ qahuc fombiñ,
â Wofuñte marac fânâñte hazec mi râemiñ.
- 26 Eme mâreñ tuhuo sipiric-jopaocte,
mene bâfeñnehuc mupañke-jarewec.
- 27 Ehuc qâricfâc-jeñic qâpuc ñondenjo bātâtiec-jopahuc,
mâreñne mâreñne râec-jopa raocte muwec.
- 28 Eme jañe Baali Peoro nemu erao qohotambiñ,
â hâmokicne tiwâ bâzi ejarekicne i nâhuc jumbiñ.
- 29 Iñuc ehuc Wofuñ mañticne bâiñnemiñ;
eme ñonden-jeñicko hucukic sâqocne moc fuawec.
- 30 Eme Pinehasizi fahare sacfozic ejareme,
huc hâmoc qazue wahawec.
- 31 E iñuc ewecte mimiñzi qâric,
tatara tâmiric manacnemie biañkewec.
- 32 Izi Meriba opâo kimbeñ-ticne bâiñnepie,
jañere erâ Mosezi wiac eme sâqorewec.
- 33 Jañe Mâro-ticne râñgeñkecnemiñte,
Mosezi dâñ fâfâcnehec muwec.
- 34 Jañe Wofuñte mumutâc dâñ qatarahuc,
qâpuc guru mi bâsirowec-jopambiñ.
- 35 Mâcne, jañe jañehuc sisifuc epie,
eebapa-jeñic qazu-jarepie ijaha embiñ.
- 36 Ehuc nemuqâñfâc-jeñic kiñañ qajarembiñ;
eme izi biñiñ ejarewec.
- 37 Jañe otâ ñokâfâc-jeñic
demoñ bâzi rike-jarembiñ.
- 38 Iñuc ehuc soc bahacmâc hoñkemiñ,
otâ ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere soc hâcne.

- I Kanaaŋ mâreŋte nemu bâzi rike-jarembiŋ,
eme irec socte kiŋzi mâreŋ sâweckewec.
- ³⁹ Wiac i ehuc wâwânâŋ sâko bâfuambiŋ,
â zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnembiŋ.
- ⁴⁰ Eme Wofuŋte kimbeŋzi ŋicfâcne bâruŋke-jarewec,
â fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋere mamakâckewec.
- ⁴¹ Irec qâpuc jaŋere meo râec-jopame,
qaisoc-jopambiŋzi ŋicwofuŋ ejarembiŋ.
- ⁴² Râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe hâcne ro waha âte ejarekupie,
rurumaŋ-jeŋicko huacbucne erâ jumbiŋ.
- ⁴³ Eki gâbâ batarac-jopa jujec;
ehame jaŋe ine pepece ecne jumbienŋ;
ekupie hehesic-jeŋiczi qa bâutuc ejarewec.
- ⁴⁴ Eme kio owa-jeŋiczi ra bâfuame sâc,
sifu fific guguriŋkonec hone bafic ejare jujec.
- ⁴⁵ E jaŋere erâ zâzâfic-ticnere manasu jujec,
â buuruc sâko-ticnere sâcko busâqoc mana-jare jujec.
- ⁴⁶ Ehuc niŋgiŋko bacjopa jumbiŋ jaŋe ejareme,
iŋuc jaha busâqoc mana-jare jumbienŋ.
- ⁴⁷ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go bafic-nâpoc,
â qâpuc jaŋeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
eme nâŋe tiri zâŋege danŋe âzâcnenzenenŋ,
â mumbianŋguhuc mu zeri enzepenenŋ.
- ⁴⁸ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo.
Damen tâmirickonec ewarekicne,
i foraku damen tâmirickoa tarazejec.
Ŋic zeŋgoma munzepienŋ, “Jâmbomac.”
Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 5

107

Anutu zârâ zâpâonec batarac-nâpoekacte mutenkezo

- ¹ Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jaun-ticnehec;
â aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan foocmu.
- ² Wofuŋzi firuec-jopawec jaŋe iŋuc munzepienŋ,
zârâ hâriŋkonec batarac-jopawec jaŋe hâcne.
- ³ E mâreŋne mâreŋne irec henusuc-jopawec,
zoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec,
mâreŋ faickonec â juwickonec.
- ⁴ Gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo qac qâsoric erâ jumbiŋ,
ehuc ŋichae wiac irec hata moc mi bâfuambiŋ.
- ⁵ Nânâ opâre hâmoŋuc,
maŋjeŋic omaezo ewec.
- ⁶ Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.

- 7 E hata dândân̄nao jowac-jopame,
hae ɲɛɲene mocko fisimbiɲ.
- 8 Irec Wofuɲ uruc jauɲ-ticnere dan̄ge âzâcnenzepiɛɲ,
e ɲic nân̄âcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 9 E opâre hâmoɛɲgopiɛɲ jaɲe bâgunuc-jopaekac,
â nân̄are sâqoreɛɲgopiɛɲ jaɲe wiac bian̄ɲe
jareme nâ gapec eɛɲgopiɛɲ.
- 10 Gâcne jaɲe dapâcko qin̄qun̄kehuc ɲembiɲ,
nin̄gin̄-jopahuc aen̄zi basanaɲ-jopakicnere huac buc embiɲ;
- 11 ine Anuture dâɲ pepec sisiric ecnembiɲte,
â Femicne sâkore un̄dân̄ mana suambiɲte.
- 12 Eme jaɲe zâic gie baku man̄ɲɛɲic wahawec,
qarâ suriɲne erâ babafic basambiɲ.
- 13 Eme harac eku Wofuɲ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 14 E aen̄ nin̄gin̄-ɲɛɲic hetâcnehuc,
dapâcko qin̄qun̄kehuc jumbin̄konec baefuc-jopawec.
- 15 Irec Wofuɲ uruc jauɲ-ticnere dan̄ge âzâcnenzepiɛɲ,
e ɲic nân̄âcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 16 E motâc sanaɲ heropieekac,
â aen̄ aka qazuekac.
- 17 Gâcne jaɲe sindaɲ eku huc bacjopawec,
â hehesic-ɲɛɲicte erâ zâic fua-jarewec.
- 18 Jaɲe nân̄a sasawa qikiɲne-fârembiɲ,
â hâmocte motâc bâqin̄kembiɲ.
- 19 Eme harac eku Wofuɲ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 20 E dâɲticne soreme fisi bâpiaɲ-jopawec,
ehuc zâɲerun̄konec baefuc-jopawec.
- 21 Irec Wofuɲ uruc jauɲ-ticnere dan̄ge âzâcnenzepiɛɲ,
e ɲic nân̄âcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 22 Erâ dan̄ge tahare wiac bacne fisin̄zepiɛɲ,
â zeri gae hecnehuc wiac bapa-ticne musokanzepiɛɲ.
- 23 Gâcne jaɲe moɲɲen̄ko hurâ wokeo fembiɲ,
hâwec sâko fotâcnehuc âbârâ gie baniɲte.
- 24 Jaɲe Wofuɲte wiac bapa honembiɲ,
zâkân̄ faio mâsi baekac i hâcne.
- 25 Ere micdân̄te mân̄ân̄ qicwân̄zân̄ fisirâ,
hâwec siri zocnehec bafaharewec.
- 26 Sambân̄kopec fembiɲ, hârâckopec humbiɲ,
ehuc ɲic hâbi-ɲɛɲic goron̄kewec.
- 27 Zân̄ɛ-ɲɛɲic bân̄iniɲkeme,
biric boroc ehuc man̄ɲɛɲic omaewec.
- 28 Eme harac eku Wofuɲ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 29 E mân̄ân̄ ecneme qazuewec,

â hâwec siri niniŋkewec.

- ³⁰ Niniŋ siarerenŋ fuame aŋac-jopawec,
eme siluŋ hejâpembiniŋko rafisimbiniŋ.
- ³¹ Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere danŋe âzâcnenzepienŋ,
e ŋic nâŋâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- ³² Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac tutumaŋko Wofuŋ muafeckenzepienŋ,
â soŋaŋ tutumaŋko mumbiankenzepienŋ.
- ³³ E opâ sâko hetikieme monŋenŋ kereŋne fuaekac,
opâ zâŋezi mârenŋ hahankekiecne eekac.
- ³⁴ Me mârenŋ guac bianzi hâfu roroc eekac,
i runezi sindaŋ gie bapie iŋuc fuaekac.
- ³⁵ Erâ wâc mârenŋ burocnao riqic bâfuaekac,
kereŋnao opâ zâŋe mume wefuekac.
- ³⁶ Erâ ira ŋic tac qararacne râec-jopame,
fic hae bâfuârâ juenŋgopienŋ.
- ³⁷ Jaŋe gie he sarac ehuc waiŋ wâc saraenŋgopienŋ,
eku mazuc mâriri sâkohec eenŋgopienŋ.
- ³⁸ Jambuŋ-jopame jaŋacne wâc fua sawec eenŋgopienŋ,
â hae qowifâc-jeŋic afecne mi saweenŋgopienŋ.
- ³⁹ Moczi moc ro waha âte ejarekupie,
zârâ hâriŋ â memezac fua-jareocmu,
me zare-jeŋic wahame busâqoc mananiŋmuo,
- ⁴⁰ ine ŋicbomboŋ mimi qaqa ejareocmu,
â tuhuo râec-jopame qac qâsoric eniŋmu.
- ⁴¹ Bebekâne ine zârâ hâriŋkonec batarac-jopaocmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic bec qowi iŋucne saweniŋmu.
- ⁴² Ŋic siocmâc jaŋe i honerâ bubiaŋ mananiŋmu,
â ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋe dâŋ fâsâe-jareocmu.
- ⁴³ Moc e maŋqârâŋ jukaczi wiac i hone-hâmozejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere fune mana-hâmonzepienŋ.

108

Mumumbianŋ dâŋ â nunumu

(Mi Mâ 57:7–11; 60:5–12)

- ¹ Maŋnane zawiekac, o Anutu, maŋnane zawiekac;
no gae hepemu; no mumumbianŋ gae hepemu;
maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go mana qâqârec.
- ² Gita kulele ŋohe mana qâqârenic,
furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenŋko danŋe gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhuc mumbianŋgupe.
- ⁴ Buurucezi feku sambâŋ heuakac,
jauŋ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- ⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambâŋ qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ sâcke-fârezejec.
- ⁶ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,

eme jorocfâcge nâjêrao bâbâpiaŋ fuazejec.

- 7 Anutuzi tiri ufuŋ-ticnao zîŋuc muwec:
 “No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
 â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
- 8 Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
 Eferaim e momori dunane, Juda e ɲicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
- 9 Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane;
 Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickecnepemu;
 Filisa mâreŋ saoreŋ qacnepemu.”
- 10 Mozi hae basanaŋkekicnao barâ râecnuocmu?
 Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
- 11 Anutu, go jâmbomac sunŋiŋ-nâpomec me?
 Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc juenŋgopien.
- 12 Râsi jopanaŋte hone bafic enârec;
 ɲiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
- 13 Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzâŋ enaŋmu;
 eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

109

Râsi sâqocne jaŋere sâwecdâŋ

- 1 Mumumbiaŋ Anutu-nane, go dâŋemâc mi juc.
- 2 ɲic sindaŋne â burecne jaŋe micaaŋ maicnumbiŋ,
 ehuc namaŋ-jeŋiczi siocdâŋ nazambiŋ.
- 3 Jaŋe qaqaïsoc dâŋ wicke-narembiŋ,
 â maŋgâŋ râsi enarembiŋ.
- 4 No jaun bacjopahape qoricnuenŋgopien,
 jaŋere erâ numuhape iŋuc enareenŋgopien.
- 5 Ine hâcne biaŋnere okacne sâqocne nareenŋgopien,
 manjaunte okacne qaisocnuenŋgopien.
- 6 ɲic sindaŋne moc ecnetec dâŋticne muzejec,
 repicne moczi dâŋko râezejec.
- 7 Mumutara ɲic eki dâŋticne mugâpârezejec,
 nunumu-ticnere maname bahac jaha ezejec.
- 8 Juju damaŋ-ticne qosackezejec,
 mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.
- 9 Naru motecfâcne bekâ enzeŋpien,
 â ɲonâŋ-ticne hozec ezejec.
- 10 Qâricfâcne jaŋe mamacte ficsesuc râpeckerâ,
 qafec qawahac juhuc nânâre numunzeŋpien.
- 11 Monen jaba râcnewec ɲic eki mafa-ticne sakareme,
 omane jaŋe gie-ticnere fârine bajunzeŋpien.
- 12 Moczi moc âgo jaun mi ecnezejec,
 erâ moczi moc bekâfâcne jaŋere busâqoc mi manazejec.
- 13 Qâricfâcne omae-fârenzeŋpien,
 biri-jeŋic ɲosa jaŋerao tarazejec.
- 14 Mamacfâcne hehesic-jeŋicte Wofunzi manasuzejec,

- â nenȝoc-ticnere sâqocne mi bâtâmiरेजेज.
- 15 I Wofunȝe maio fome honehuc juzeजेज;
eme mârenko ine ȝic ere ninikec sanan fuazeजेज.
- 16 Wemocȝe? E jaun ȝie baocȝe mi mamanasu,
qarâ suriȝne â hapetac fific bacjopawec,
â buheheric bâfua-jarekicne janȝe hâmocko râec-jopawec.
- 17 E sâwecȝe ecnewecȝe sâweczi qazeजेज,
jambunȝe takickewecȝe jambun basazeजेज.
- 18 E sâwecȝân i ȝaqi inȝucne heme huwec,
irec sâweczi saħac biucko â siec wambonȝ-ticnao huzeजेज.
- 19 Erâ hoe ȝaqi tinac ecneħame rufazeजेज,
â umbika tinac ecneħame joma juzeजेज.
- 20 Wofunȝtaonec ȝie furi izi kisâfâc-nane fua-jarezeजेज,
musâqorecnuhuc juenȝopien janȝe hâcne.
- 21 O Wofun Anutu-nane, goki ine
zâȝe binȝegere erâ sacfozic enarec!
Aki anonoc furi sâko fogarekacte bataracnuc!
- 22 No qarâ suriȝne â hapetac jukopac,
eħame bu zazaman-nane fâuckekac.
- 23 Hae owâeme nâkumuczi omaeekac irec sâc ekopac,
â mânȝnzi bisirec bawiseekac irec sâc.
- 24 Sowa juku dien-nane qiric qârâc eme,
saħac kekereȝ epo jukopac.
- 25 Kisâfâc-nane mu ruruc enareenȝopien,
janȝe honecnurâ qizec fofotaric eenȝopien.
- 26 O Wofun Anutu-nane, go baficnuc,
aki anonocȝere sâcko bataracnuc.
- 27 Megere qâreȝ fuakac i jowatutec honeniȝ;
Wofun, goki hâcne wiac zi emenȝ.
- 28 Janȝe sâwecȝân muzo murâ muniȝ,
eħame goki jambunȝe bâfuac!
Kisâfâc-nane janȝe qurutuanȝepien;
eħame kinȝnȝicȝezi bubianȝ manazeजेज.
- 29 Qoricnuenȝopien janȝe mimizi ȝecjopazeजेज,
mimi-jenȝiczi bilanȝe inȝucne erâ fonȝopazeजेज.
- 30 Micnanezi Wofun danȝe musokahuc âzâcnezepac,
ȝicȝuru sâkoo e mumbianȝkezepac.
- 31 Eki ȝic tac qararacne mefâre-ticnao domaekac hâcne,
ehuc hâmoocȝe mutaracneenȝopien
janȝere meonec bataraeekac.

110

Anutuzi taha bapa ȝicwofun dâȝ âzâcnewec

- 1 Wofunȝi nore Wofun zinȝuc âzâcnewec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ȝeħanȝtec
râsifâcȝe ĝuruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzepien.”

² Wofunzi Zionkonec njicwofun gunuge
tâpiri sâkonehec i sicnekac.

Râsifâcge janjere nondenjo guriŋ bapa gie bac!

³ Njicfâcge janje maŋafec jaha fisi-garepie
goki momori gurufâcge tiri tikio jowac-jopa racmu.

Nafe furec hehe-jekicko

titikuc fuaekac,
irec sâc socqâricfâcge fisi-gareniŋmu.

⁴ Wofun e dâŋ ziŋuc mupaŋkewec,
i maŋne risieme mi beheocmu:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraŋihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

⁵ Wofun e mefâregao domakac;
e kimbenj dameŋ-ticnao njicwofun qanŋaŋ-jopaocmu.

⁶ Njic gurune gurune janjerao okac babazu gie bame,
qâŋqâŋ guru fufusuc fuaninŋmu,
qizec qanŋaŋne-jareme mâreŋ sâckerâ foraninŋmu.

⁷ E hatamecko opâ fia nâc eocmu,
ehuc qacbocticnehec domaocmu.

111

Anutu e sahackopec â maŋkopec jambuŋ-nâpoekac

¹ Wofun mumbianjeninŋ!

No Wofun maŋ hâcbuc jaha danje âzâcnepe,
njic siocmâc janjere nondenjo â kikefun guruo.

² Wofunŋe meqâreŋ i bipinehec,
irec aŋac fojareekac janje mana wosâeenjopienŋ.

³ Wiac bapa-ticne i zâŋe biŋe â zai zonzonjhec,
â tiŋne-ticne tofamâc fohuc juocmu.

⁴ E mâsi sâko-ticne manasuhuc junaŋte ma moc bâfuawec;
Wofun e aki anonoc â buuruchec.

⁵ E araŋ bacneenjopienŋ janje nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
e zâzâfic-ticnere manasuhuc jaha juekac.

⁶ E njicne njicne janjere mâreŋ i njicfâc-ticne jarehuc,
wiac tâpirihecc eekac irec funje jowatuwec.

⁷ Meticnezi gie baekac i siocmâc â tiŋne;
sâcmutâc-ticne i eeatuc tâmiric,

⁸ izi fofo sanaŋ foocte keterŋke-hâmowec,
njiczi siocmâc â maŋhumuc juhuc reŋkeninŋte.

⁹ E kikefunfâc-ticne firuec-jopawec,
ehuc zâzâfic-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocte mupaŋkewec.
Zâŋe-ticne tiri moc â bipinehec.

¹⁰ Wofun araŋ babacne izi maŋqârânŋte hata fufunŋkene ekac;
irec giene baniŋmuzi wiac mana utuckeninŋmu.
Ere zâŋe biŋe foraziŋhuc jaha juocmu.

112

Mitihec jaŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋmu

- 1 Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ!
Moc e Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc,
sâcmutâc-ticnere bubianŋ sâko manaekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- 2 Qâricfâcne jaŋe mâreŋko tâpirihec juniŋmu,
tiŋne jaŋere guruŋi jambuŋhec eniŋmu.
- 3 Ficticnao wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri foocmu,
â tiŋne-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu.
- 4 Siocmâc jaŋe dapâcko tatamac fua-jareocmu;
ŋic tiŋnezi aki anonoc â buuruchec juekac.
- 5 Moc e buafec erâ ŋic wiac jaba jareekac e sâcne juhâmoocmu;
â dâŋgieo râepie dâŋticne sâcne mume bianŋkeocmu.
- 6 Ŋic tiŋnezi ra ioc ware ioc moc mi eocmu,
irec ŋiczi ere raŋqa manasuhuc juniŋmu.
- 7 E biŋedâŋ sâqocnere boc mi mezackeocmu,
maŋnezi Wofuŋtao roweckehuc qin herâ domaocmu.
- 8 E hâbi heme hume hâhâwic tâmiric juŋfeku
râsifâcne sananŋe-jarerâ saoreŋ gaekac.
- 9 E boki bahuc hapetac wiac tahac-jopaekac;
tiŋne juju-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu;
eme ŋiczi sâsekupie zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi feocmu.
- 10 Ŋic sindaŋnezi e honerâ aarickeekac,
erâ mic kikiaric kiku omaeekac;
sindaŋnezi wiac fuaocte muekac i fârimâc eekac.

113

Anutu qeŋ bipinehec e mutenkezo

- 1 Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋte kinŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe e mumbianŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋ zâŋe-ticne mumbianŋkeniŋ.
- 2 Wofuŋte zâŋe i ziŋuczia mutenkerâ,
dameŋ tâmiric mutenke rahuc juzo.
- 3 Zoanŋ wewefunaonec domarâ raku huhunao,
i Wofuŋte zâŋe jaha mumbianŋkehuc juzo.
- 4 Wofuŋ e ŋicne ŋicne jowarurâ fewec jukac,
eri tatamac-ticnezi sambânŋ sirickerâ fekac.
- 5 Mozi Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ere sâc jukac?
E faic eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋekac.
- 6 Ehuc fime juwic wahame,
sambânŋ â mâreŋ honenzaŋ-jofaekac.
- 7 E qarâ suriŋne wândockonec bâfeŋneekac,
â hapetac jawa guruonec bafahareekac.
- 8 Erâ râeme micne bapare gâjoŋko ŋeekac,
ehuc ŋicfâcne jaŋere micne bapa qâteekac.
- 9 E ŋokac huŋiŋne bafickeme fecte eri eekac,

ehuc mume qâricfâcne fuapie bubianj manaekac.
Wofunj mumbianjkeninj!

114

Wofunj e njicfâcne jowac-jopahuc mâsi bawec

- ¹ Israezi Aigita mârenjkonec faharewecko,
â Jakobore kikefunji njicguru dânmarac-jenji furune
jañe beheç-jopawecko,
- ² Judazi Wofunje tiri ufunj ewec,
â Israezi uucmañ-ticne ewec.
- ³ Eme hâweczi honerâ wisewec,
â Jordanji fotikierâ rawec.
- ⁴ Tiki jañe lama njicne tinac tarambiñ,
â mârenj facne jañe lama motec tinac kiwaembiñ.
- ⁵ Hâwec, go wemoczi bâzâicgume wisekic?
Jordanj, go wemocte fotikierâ rakomec?
- ⁶ Tiki, ñoñe wemocte lama njicne tinac taranğopienj?
Mârenj facne, ñoñe wemocte lama motec tinac kiwaenğopienj?
- ⁷ O mârenj, go Wofunje maio qiqiçekec,
Jakobore Anutu ere maio.
- ⁸ Eki hâcne qânâ hetikieme opâ zâkân ekac,
erâ buse hetikieme opâ zâñe fuakac.

115

Anutu jujune e mocjaha sâsezo

- ¹ Nâñe mâcne, Wofunj, nâñe mâcne,
gahacne zâñe ine eri qarawenj bâfuacnec,
aki anonocge â jaunj fârigere erâ.
- ² Njicne njicne jañe wemocte zinjuc muninjmu:
“Anutu-jenji weni?”
- ³ Anutu-nâñec e sambânko jukac,
ehuc wiac mana bianjkeekac sâc bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Jañere nemuqân ine siliwa â gol,
njicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- ⁵ Mic fojareha dân mi muenğopienj;
zâñe fojareha wiac mi honeenğopienj.
- ⁶ Hazec fojareha sifu dân mi manaenğopienj;
sâke-jenji fokac, â âsu ine mi manaenğopienj.
- ⁷ Me fojareha wiac ba bâuac mi eenğopienj;
jañe kike-jenjiçek, hata ine mi juenğopienj;
erâ marac-jenjiçi dânfânânj mi eenğopienj.
- ⁸ Qânj bâfuaenğopienj jañe wâc qânj injucne tinac,
erâ qânje mamanac juenğopienj jañe qânje sâc jaha.
- ⁹ O Israe, Wofuntao roweçekec!
Eki babafic-njenji â maro-njenji jukac.
- ¹⁰ O Aronje kikefunj, Wofuntao roweckeninj!
Eki babafic-njenji â maro-njenji jukac.

- 11 Wofuŋ aran bacneengopien, ɲoŋe Wofuŋtao roweckenin!
Eki babafic-ɲenɟic â maro-ɲenɟic jukac.
- 12 Wofuŋzi manasuc-nâpohuc juwec,
eki jambuŋ-nâpoocmu,
eki Israe kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu,
eki Aroŋ kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu.
- 13 E Wofuŋ aran bacneengopien jaŋe jambuŋ-jopaocmu,
piticne mecne kâcɟene mecne jambuŋ-jopaocmu.
- 14 Wofuŋ e basawec-ɲopazejec, ɲoŋe â qâricfâc-ɲenɟic.
- 15 Wofuŋ sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec eki jambuŋ-ɲopazejec.
- 16 Sambân i Wofuŋte sambân,
mârenj ine ɲic nâŋâc nârewec.
- 17 Hâmokicne jaŋe Wofuŋ mi mumbiankeenɲopien,
ninin siareren haeo raengopien jaŋe mâcne,
- 18 nâŋâc ine Wofuŋ mutenkenzepenɲe,
ziŋuczia fuŋkerâ damenj tâmiric erahuc junzepenɲe.
Wofuŋ mumbiankenin!

116

Ŋic moc zârâ zâpâonec batarakicne ere danɟe gae

- 1 Wofuŋzi wira wâwâsic-nane manaekacte
no e maŋzi jaunjekopac.
- 2 Oc, e hazec râe-nareekac,
irec no jupemu sâc wâsickehuc juzepac.
- 3 Hâmocte bitinzi rocnuwec, hâmoc haere uficzi orâŋnuwec,
eme hâhâwic â bipic tatara fua-narewec.
- 4 Eme no Wofuŋte zâŋe wâsickepo:
“O Wofuŋ, juju-nane asao roc!”
- 5 Wofuŋ e aki anonochec â tinɲe,
Anutu-nâŋec e buuruchec.
- 6 Wofuŋ e ɲic maŋhumuc hone mainj ejareekac,
no betankehape eki baficnuwec.
- 7 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go jujumanagao risiec,
Wofuŋzi ehâmo-garekac.
- 8 Go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane hâmockonec bataramenj,
zâŋeuc-nane bâkerenɲemenj,
kike-nane fâfâckeacte sabeckemenj.
- 9 Eme zi Wofuŋte maio,
jujune jaŋere guruo jukopac.
- 10 “No mâretéc sâqorekopac,” inuc mupo,
erâ sifu manasinɲkepo.
- 11 No maŋnane gâckeme mupo,
“Ŋic jaŋe burechec sasawa.”
- 12 Wofuŋzi wiac sesic qeqeri tahacnuwec,

irec okacne wemo râcnepemu?

¹³ No wainzi taha bâzi bâfennehuc

Wofun̄te zâne riwaseckepe.

¹⁴ No ȳic ȳokacfâcne sasawa jaȳere maio,

Wofun̄ dâȳ mupaȳkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.

¹⁵ Mitin̄jcfâc-ticne jaȳere hâmoczi

Wofun̄te maio furi sâko ekac.

¹⁶ O Wofun̄, no gore kin̄aȳȳic jukopac;

kin̄aȳȳicge no kin̄aȳ narugere ȳokâ.

Goki kâpâcwârû-nane firuemen̄.

¹⁷ No dan̄gere taha bafisi-garehuc,

Wofun̄ gore zâne riwaseckepe.

¹⁸ ȳic ȳokacfâcne sasawa jaȳere maio,

Wofun̄ dâȳ mupaȳkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.

¹⁹ I Wofun̄ ufun̄-ticnere hae zoȳao epemu,

Jerusalem rune, ȳoȳere ȳonden̄ko.

Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenin̄!

117

ȳicne ȳicne Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenzepien̄

¹ ȳicne ȳicne, ȳoȳe Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenin̄;

ȳicguru zen̄gomâ, ȳoȳe e muafeckenin̄!

² Aki anonoc-ticnezi nâȳâcnâo tâpirih̄ec fuakac,

Wofun̄te jaun̄ fârizi fof̄o san̄aȳ fokac.

Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenin̄!

118

Râsi san̄aȳke-jarerâ mumuten̄ gae hekicne

¹ Wofun̄ dan̄ge âzâcn̄enin̄, e uruc jaun̄-ticnehec;

oc, aki anonoc-ticne fof̄o san̄aȳ fokac.

² Eme Israezi muzejec:

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fof̄o san̄aȳ fokac.”

³ Eme Aron̄te kikefun̄zi muzejec:

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fof̄o san̄aȳ fokac.”

⁴ Eme Wofun̄ aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄ jaȳe mun̄zepien̄;

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fof̄o san̄aȳ fokac.”

⁵ Zâic busâqoc faio juhuc Wofun̄ wâsickepo,

eme Wofun̄zi mana-narerâ rambaȳko râecn̄uwec.

⁶ Wofun̄zi no siȳnukacte mi hâwicnukac,

ȳic jaȳe wemo enaren̄in̄mu?

⁷ Wofun̄zi no baficnuocte siȳnukac,

irec no san̄aȳkehuc râsifâc-nane saoren̄ qajarepemu.

⁸ Wofun̄te dapeȳko soson̄ke izi fekac,

ehame ȳicko rorowecke izi wahakac.

⁹ Wofun̄te dapeȳko soson̄ke izi fekac,

ehame ȳicbombaȳko rorowecke izi wahakac.

- 10 Nïcne nïcne jaŋe zeŋgoma somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofunŋe zâŋeo qanzan-ŋopapo.
- 11 Jaŋe orâŋnuhuc somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofunŋe zâŋeo qanzan-ŋopapo.
- 12 Jaŋe baŋac neŋgoc iŋucne bârârâŋnumbiŋ,
hârîjâc rehacnezi bâruŋkeekac iŋuc enarembiŋ,
eme Wofunŋe zâŋeo qanzan-ŋopapo.
- 13 Hâhâwicne decnukupie farazo epo,
eme Wofunzi ine baficnuwec.
- 14 Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â mumuten-ŋane;
e sisipirickonec babatara-nane ewec.
- 15 A, tiŋne guru jaŋere qoruc bozeo
saoreŋ â zeri gae fuakac:
“Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânzân bakac,
16 Wofuŋ mefârenezi faharekac,
Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânzân bakac.”
- 17 No mi hâmoŋpemu, qâricne juŋpemu,
ehuc Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticne mutaniŋkepemu.
- 18 Wofuŋ e zocnehec bâtiŋnuwec,
erâ hâmocte meo ine mi râecnuwec.
- 19 Taha ufuŋte motâc ronarenîŋ,
eme no ira razîrâ Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcnepe.
- 20 Wofuŋte sacmotâc zine hâcne,
tiŋne jaŋe ira razîniŋmu.
- 21 Go micnaneo romenŋe danŋe gazakopac,
micnaneo rorâ sisipirickonec bataracnumenŋ.
- 22 Ficbapa nïc jaŋe wâtun surehuc behembîŋ,
wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!
- 23 Wiac i Wofunŋe micte iŋuc fuame,
nïczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.
- 24 Damerŋ zi hâcne Wofunzi bâfuawec,
irec maŋŋao zeri ehuc bubian manananŋ.
- 25 O Wofuŋ, go bafic-nâpoc!
O Wofuŋ, fâri bian fua-nârezejec!
- 26 Wofunŋe micte warekac e mumbianŋkenanŋ;
Wofunŋe fickoneczi jambun-ŋopanŋopenenŋ.
- 27 Wofuŋ e Anutu, eki tatamac nârewec.
Zunzunŋko reso bândenŋe rakupie alata zunŋenao fisizejec.
- 28 Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne danŋe gazape.
Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne muafecgupe.
- 29 Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcnenîŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananŋ fokac.

119

Sâcmutâc dânŋe zeri mumutenŋ

- 1 Hata bahacmâc juenŋopien, jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
Wofunŋe sâcmutâc hata âteenŋopien jaŋe hâcne.

- 2 Mumutaniñ dâñticne bâwâzânkeengopien, jañere manape zerine ekac,
manj hâcbuc jaha wira basac ecneengopien jañe hâcne,
3 wiac hehesicne moc mi ehuc,
ere kike hata bâjâpeengopien jañe.
4 Go mumutâcge aijkac jaha
renkenante mupan kemen.
5 Jei, no dânsanange renkehuctecne,
hata pannea âtehuc juzapo me!
6 Mumupanj dâñge hone dendennehuc jupemuo,
mimizi nore faio mi feocmu.
7 No mumutâc dâñge tiñne i mana manj eku
manj hâcbuc jaha dâñge gazapemu.
8 No dânsanange renkezo mukopac;
go mi behecnu sanankezemec!
9 Njic socqâri moczi weninucko sâcne manjqaqac juocmu?
E dâñgere sâcko hata-ticne sonjankehuc sâcne eocmu.
10 No manj hâcbuc jaha wira basac egareekopac;
go qatanuhaj mumupanje mi qâsuazepac.
11 No sâqocne bahuc bugao bazipore,
dâñge manj naneo qâzuckepe foekac.
12 O Wofuj, no mutengukopac,
go dânsanange qazu-narezemec.
13 Micgere mumutâc dâñ sasawa,
i micbipic-nanezi mufuaekopac.
14 Mumutaniñ hatagere anacnukac,
i moneñ mafare anac mamana irec sâc.
15 Mumutâc dâñgere manatâc qâtâc epemu,
â hatage hone dendennehuc jupemu.
16 Dânsanange mana ziziwepemu,
â dâñgere ninikec mi jupemu.
17 Kinanñicge ehâmo-narezemec,
eme jufehuc dâñge renkezepac.
18 Zâñe-nane bâtâcnetec sâcmutâc dâñgere
qârenj bianj hone janjenkezepac.
19 No mârenko jaba jukopacte,
mumupanj dâñge mi bâsonke-narezemec.
20 Manj qâqâtâc-nanezi mumutâc dâñgere
dameñ sâc hâmhuc juekac.
21 Njic pepecne â sâwehec jañe hanec-jopaekic,
jañe hâcne mumupanj dâñge râpeckeengopien.
22 Mimi busâqoc fua-narekac i nowac roc,
no mumutaniñ dâñge bajuekopac.
23 Njic micne jañe dâñ qanarehuc juhapie,
kinanñicge no sifu dânsanange manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
24 Mumutaniñ dâñgezi anac bâfua-nareekac,
ehuc unj sawan-nane eekac.

- 25 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gâc wândocko bohatakac;
irec dâŋgere sâcko mocwâc bâfiriecnuc.
- 26 Juju-nanere fuŋne gazape mana-naremeŋ;
irec dâŋsanaŋgere qazu-narec.
- 27 Mumutâcgere hata nowatu-hâmoc,
eme no mâsi biaŋgere manatâc qâtâc epe.
- 28 Bužâiczi maŋnane bârokawekacte,
dâŋgere sâcko basanaŋnuc.
- 29 Burecte hata bârârietec taic raha,
sâcmutâc dâŋge qâmie-narec.
- 30 Siocmâc jujure hata ro sakac epo,
irec mumutâc dâŋge mai fonarekac.
- 31 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotaekopac;
o Wofuŋ, go manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac.
- 32 Go maŋnane bâŋqârâŋkekicte,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao âte rapemu.
- 33 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋsanaŋgere hata qazu-narec,
eme no mi kikizu raku tofanao fisizepac.
- 34 Mamana tahacnuteac sâcmutâc dâŋge bajuhuc,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha reŋkezepac.
- 35 Sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao jowacnuzemec;
no irec aŋac-nane fokac.
- 36 Maŋnane fâretac monerŋ huhurere andac râpeckehuc,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotazejec.
- 37 Žaŋe-nane bâtikietec wiac sisirowenao mi fizepac;
ehuc hatagao juju bâfua-narec.
- 38 Araŋ bagareŋgopierŋ jaŋe wiac jarezo mupaŋkemeŋ,
wiac irec fârine kiŋaŋŋicge norao bâfuazemec.
- 39 Mimihec jujure hâwicnukacte manahaŋ nowaruzejec;
gore mumutâc dâŋ ine biaŋne.
- 40 Jâmbomac, no mumutâc dâŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enarekac,
irec tiŋnegezi juju bâfua-narec.
- 41 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgere fârine norao fuazejec,
â mumupaŋgere sâcko baficnuzemec.
- 42 Eme mu ruruc enareŋgopierŋ jaŋe dâŋ sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu,
no gore dâŋko hâcne roweckekopac.
- 43 No dameŋ sâc dâŋfâri mupemurâ tâpiri mi nowac rozemec,
no mumutiŋ dâŋgere mamananac jukopac hâcne.
- 44 No sâcmutâc dâŋge zuzuhuc bajupemu,
ehuc moc mi behepemu.
- 45 No mumutâc dâŋgere mu wioc epo,
irec rambaŋko sâcne rac warec jupemu.
- 46 Erâ no mimi gaŋgaŋ tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ maio,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgere mu binarŋ epemu.
- 47 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere aŋacnuekacte,
irec dâŋ muhuc mana ziziweekopac.
- 48 Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋgere manape fejâmbâŋkeekac,

ehuc dânșanangere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.

- 49 Kiŋaŋŋicge no dân nazamenŋ irec fârîne bâfuac,
go enaretec irec wonŋec juekopac hâcne.
- 50 Mumupaŋ dângezi bâgunucnuwec,
izi zârâ hârîŋko bâmiriŋnuekac.
- 51 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe mâretec mu ruruc enareenŋgopienŋ,
eme no ine sâcmutâc dânge mi râpeckeekopac.
- 52 O Wofuŋ, go mumutâc dânge esecne mufuamenŋ,
no irec manasupe bâmiriŋnuekac.
- 53 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe sâcmutâc dânge râpeckeenŋgopienŋ,
irec mâretec aaricnuekac.
- 54 Jaba mârenŋ-naneo zî jukopacko,
dânșanangezi zeri gae-nane eekac.
- 55 O Wofuŋ, no ŋafeo zâŋegere manasuhuc foekopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dânge basanangkeekopac.
- 56 Mumutâc dânge bajukuhape,
wîac fârî bianŋ i fua-narewec.
- 57 Wofuŋ, go kâdoc bianŋ-nane;
irec no dânge bajuzo mupaŋkeekopac.
- 58 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha numu-garekopac:
“Mumupaŋgere sâcko aki anonoc enarec.”
- 59 Go wîac eekic no irec manasurâ,
mumutanîŋ dânge mana maŋ ezo enarekac.
- 60 No ŋerŋec zezepec mi ehuc fârô barâ
sâcmutâc dânge reŋkeekopac.
- 61 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋere ufiŋzi orâŋnume,
sîfu sâcmutâc dângere mî nîkecnuekac.
- 62 No ŋafe zâzâŋiŋko faharerâ,
mumutâc dânge tiŋne irec mumbianŋuekopac.
- 63 Araŋ bagarehuc mumutâc dânge reŋkeenŋgopienŋ
jaŋe âgo ejare-fâreekopac.
- 64 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi mârenŋ fusucmawec;
irec go dânșanangge qazu-narezemec.
- 65 O Wofuŋ, go mumupaŋ dângere sâcko
kiŋaŋŋicge no ehâmo-naremenŋ.
- 66 No sâcmutâc dânge mana zakiekopacte
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara qazu-narezemec.
- 67 Go mi bawahacnuhaŋ qac qâsoric ehuc jupo;
ziŋuczia ine dânge bâjâpekopac.
- 68 Go uruc jaunŋgeheczi eehâmo gie baekic,
irec dânșanangge qazu-narezemec.
- 69 Pepec-jeŋicheczi micko âkec enarembiŋ,
no ine mumutâc dânge maŋ hâcbuc jaha honehuc juekopac.
- 70 Manjenŋic râŋgenŋkerâ mumuŋ jâc sahaŋ iŋucne ewec;
no ine sâcmutâc dângere bubianŋ fonarekac.
- 71 Goki sowine bawahacnumenŋ;

inuc etecne dânsanaŋgere fuŋne manapo.

72 Gol â siliwa guru sâkore manape wahaha
micgere sâcmutâc dânte manape fekac.

73 Megezi sahac-nane bâfuarâ ba akic emen;
zi ine mamana tahacnuteç sâcmutâc dânge manazepac.

74 Aran bagareenŋopienzi honecnurâ aŋac-jopaocmu,
noni dânge worickehuc jupo hâcne.

75 O Wofuŋ, no manakopac, okac babazuge tiŋne,
go jauŋ fârigere erâ bawahacnumen.

76 Aki anonocgezi bâmiriŋnuzejec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no mupaŋke-naremen irec sâcko.

77 Buurucgezi fisi iqicnume juzepac;
sâcmutâc dânge mana ziziweekopac i.

78 Pepecnehec jaŋe maŋgâŋ ro waha âte enarembiŋte,
goki mimi qaqa ejarezemec;
no ine mumutâc dânge manasuhuc jupemu.

79 Aran bagareenŋopien â mumutaniŋ dânge maŋkeenŋopien,
jaŋe ejaretac norao zuhuckenzepien.

80 Maŋnanezi dânsanaŋgao paŋzâic qohotazejec,
eme moc mi qurutuazepac.

81 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâpiaŋgere hâmhuc jukac,
dângezi fâri fideten eoçte woŋec juekopac.

82 Zâŋe-nanezi mumupaŋgere fârine honeoçte
fiipieku betanŋkekac,
ehuc wiokac: “Mo damenŋko bâmiriŋnuocmu?”

83 No zopo zuo foku hahanŋkekac inucne epo,
erâ sifu dânsanaŋgere mi nîkecnuwec.

84 Kiŋaŋŋicge nore ŋafe zoaŋ wezimuc fokac?
Fific guguriŋ enareenŋopien jaŋere dâŋ
mo damenŋko mutaracmu?

85 Niç pepecne jaŋe wiwitic râe-narembien,
sâcmutâc gere sâcko mi juenŋopien jaŋe hâcne.

86 Sâcmutâc dânge i dâŋ fârine sasawa;
jaŋe ine bureczi nu jâpec eenŋopiençte baficnuç!

87 Jaŋe mârenŋko juju-nane hetâcnezo embien,
eme sifu mumutâc dânge mi behekopac.

88 Go aki anonocgere erâ juju-nane akickec;
eme no micgere mumutaniŋ dâŋ renjekzepac.

89 O Wofuŋ, gore dâŋ i sambânko
sanaŋne ketenŋkeicne fokac.

90 Jauŋ fârige mimiŋzi qâric fosanaŋkekac;
â mâren ine hobetençne râemençte ŋesanaŋkekac.

91 Gore micdânte miŋecgac ŋekac jaha
â wiac sasawa jaŋe go kiŋaŋ qagarenŋopien.

92 Sâcmutâc dângezi bubian mi qanarezacko
ine maŋzâiczi sipiricnume omaezapo.

- 93 Mumutâc dângere moc mi nîkecnuzokac,
izi hâcne bâgunucnutec juekopac.
- 94 Go runane jukomecte baficnuc,
no mumutâc dângere wiohuc juekopac.
- 95 Nîc sindaņne jaņe nuniņte somâ barâ foengopien,
no ine mumutaniņ dânge maņkehuc juekopac.
- 96 Wiac qarâ bian sasawa i sifu babahacne fuame honeekopac,
gore sâcmutâc dâņzi ine roma roma bakicne.
- 97 Sâcmutâc dângere aņacnuekac i fuņmoc jâmbân!
3oaņ zora mana utuckehuc juekopac.
- 98 Sâcmutâc dângezi maņqârâņ bâfua-narekume,
râsîfâc-nane siric-jopaekopac;
no tofamâc maņke juekopac hâcne.
- 99 Mamanahec ehuc qağazufâc-nane qâhuc-jopaekopac,
mumutaniņ dânge mana utuckeekopac irec hâcne.
- 100 Wiac mana wosâehuc ŋicraņqa siric-jopaekopac,
mumutâc dânge hone jaņgeņkeekopac irec hâcne.
- 101 Kike-nanezi hata sâqocne i me i âtezacte aka hecneekopac,
i dânge reņkepemurâ iņuc eekopac.
- 102 Go mumutâc dânge qazu-naremenņe,
no moc mi râpeckeekopac.
- 103 Dânge manape aņac zizine eekac,
izi baņacte aņac sirickekac i!
- 104 Gore mumutâc dâņzi mamana tara bâfua-nareekac;
irec hata hehesicne geņke-fâreekopac.
- 105 Dângezi kike-nane lambe ecneekac,
â hata-naneo tatamac bâfuaekac.
- 106 No mumutâc dânge tiņne i bâjâpepemurâ,
Anutu gore maio mupaņkehuc mujomirepo.
- 107 No ro waha âte enarekicne;
o Wofuņ, go dângere sâcko bâgunucnuc.
- 108 O Wofuņ, no afeckehuc miczi taha bagarepe manatec sâckezejec,
eme mumutâc dânge qazu-narezemec.
- 109 No damerj sâc hâmoczi maicnuekac,
ehame sâcmutâc dânge mi nîkecnuekac.
- 110 Nîc sindaņne jaņe bitiņ râe-narembienj,
no ine mumutâc dânge mi râpeckeekopac.
- 111 Mumutaniņ dângezi merâfâc fofo sanaj-nane ekac;
ņicburenj, i buhândâņ-nane ekac.
- 112 No dâņsanaņge reņkepere maņnane qafeņkeekopac,
i damerj sâc eraku etarapemu.
- 113 Nîc maņ sosohoc jaņere takicnuekac,
sâcmutâc dângere ine aņacnuekac.
- 114 Go dapeņ-nane â maro-nane,
no dânge maņzi worickekopac.
- 115 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoņe behecnu raniņ,

- eme Anutu-nanere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkepe.
 116 Mumupaŋgere sâcko dopecnutec juzepac,
 eme mamanananezi fârimâc eme mi qurutuazepac.
 117 Basanaŋnutec bâbâpiaŋ bâfuazepac,
 erâ dâŋsanaŋge zûzuhuc jaha bajuzepac.
 118 Qâsoriehuc dâŋsanaŋge râpeckeŋgopien jaŋe beheç-jopaekic;
 jei, eeatuc gie-jenjiç fârimâc eekac.
 119 Mâreŋko ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋere manatec jawa eekac;
 irec mumutaniŋ dâŋgere aŋacnuekac.
 120 Go araŋ bagarehuc sahaç-nane gâgâmârâekac,
 â mumutara dâŋgere mezacnuekac.
 121 Wiaç tiŋne â biaŋne ewarehuc jupo;
 irec bawahacnuŋgopien jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc.
 122 Kiŋaŋŋicge no sacfozic enarec,
 ehuc penaroŋhec jaŋe mana-jaretec mi bawahacnunzeŋgien.
 123 Mumupaŋge tiŋne irec fârine fuaocte
 zâŋe-nanezi fiipieku betarŋkekac.
 124 Kiŋaŋŋicge no aki anonocgere sâcko wiaç enarec,
 ehuc dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narec.
 125 No kiŋaŋŋicge jukopacte mamana tara tahacnuc,
 eme mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana jaŋgeŋkezepac.
 126 Ŋic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge huckembien;
 irec Wofuŋ goki okacne bazu-jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac.
 127 Ireç no sâcmutâc dâŋgere fehuc aŋacnukac,
 gol â gol ematauckekicne irec aŋac-nane wahakac.
 128 Erâ no mumutâc dâŋgere sâcko hata tiŋne juekopac,
 burec hatane hatane irec takicnuekac.
 129 Mumutaniŋ dâŋge i eri-ticnehec;
 irec maŋnanezi ira qohotaekac.
 130 Dâŋgere fuŋne ritupie tatamac fuaekac,
 eme ŋic maŋhumuc jaŋe wiaç mana jaŋgeŋkeŋgopien.
 131 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere boc enareekacte
 maŋhâhâŋ ehuc micaaŋ jukopac.
 132 Norao fotikierâ aki anonoc enarec;
 zâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe iŋuc hâcne ejareekic.
 133 Dâŋgere sâcko hata âte zakierâ juzepac,
 eme wiaç hehesicne moczi ŋicbomboŋ mi enarezejec.
 134 Ŋic jaŋe bawahacnunziŋte jaŋeraonec bataraçnuzemec,
 eme no mumutâc dâŋge bâjâpezepac.
 135 Zâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec,
 ehame dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
 136 Ŋic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeŋgopien
 zâŋeuc-nane fusinehec wahahuc foekac.
 137 O Wofuŋ, go tiŋne rune,
 â okac babazuge sâckoa fuaekac.
 138 Go mumutaniŋ dâŋge sâcticne manahuc basanaŋkemen,

- jaun fârigere sâcko jâmbân.
139 Kisâfâc-nane janë dângere nîkec-jopakacte
no bunane bârunkekac.
140 Mumupaŋ dânge i esâicke tarakicne,
irec kiŋaŋŋicge noni maŋzi jaunkekopac.
141 No ŋic omane â qarâ suriŋne,
erâ sifu mumutâc dânge irec mi nîkecnuekac.
142 Tiŋnege i tiŋne fofo sanaŋ,
â sâcmutâc dânge i dâŋ fâri qizecne.
143 Zâic â zârâ hârîŋ bâfuacnuekacko
sâcmutâc dângezi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareekac.
144 Gore mumutaniŋ dâŋ i tiŋne fohuc juzokac,
irec mamana tara bâfua-narec, eme sâcne jupemu.
145 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira-garekopac: Wofuŋ, go mana-narec.
No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkehuc jupemu.
146 No wâsicgukopac: Go baficnuc;
eme no mumutaniŋ dânge soŋaŋkepe.
147 No hae mi fureha fahare wira-gareekopac;
erâ dângere woŋec juekopac.
148 Nafe zora qâricne fohuc juekopac,
ehuc mumupaŋ dângere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
149 Aki anonocgere erâ marac fânân-nane manac;
o Wofuŋ, mumutiŋgere sâcko juju-nane hone maiŋ ezemec.
150 Dâŋ qanareŋgopieŋ ŋic i janë bâjâpecnuŋgopieŋ;
sâcmutâc dânge ine râpeckerâ juenŋgopieŋ.
151 Wofuŋ, go ine bâqiŋnurâ jukomec.
â sâcmutâc dânge i fârînehec sasawa.
152 Mumutaniŋ dângezi mârâc jaha mufuame manapo;
Gore dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foote râemeŋ.
153 Zârâ hârîŋ-nane honerâ bataracnuc,
no sâcmutâc dângere mi nîkecnuekac.
154 Dâŋnane muku firuecnuzemec,
erâ mumupaŋgere sâcko juju qâricne tahacnuzemec.
155 Ŋic sindaŋne janë bâbâpiaŋzi mi bâqiŋ-jopaekac,
jaŋe dâŋsanaŋge qâoma ecneenŋgopieŋ.
156 O Wofuŋ, go buurucge qârâŋne,
irec mumutiŋgere sâcko juju tahacnuzemec.
157 Bocjahazi fific guguriŋ â râsi enareenŋgopieŋ,
eme no ine mumutaniŋ dânge mi beheekopac.
158 No nâme nîkecne honec-joparâ mamakâcnuekac,
jaŋe sâcmutâc dânge mi reŋkeenŋgopieŋte.
159 Fitec wareme honec, no mumutâc dânge âgo ecnekopac.
Wofuŋ, go aki anonocgere sâcko juju qârî bâfua-narezemec.
160 Dânge sasawa qâhâckerâ zâŋene dâŋfâri muzu,
â mumutâc dânge tiŋne i fofo sanaŋ fofâreocmu.
161 Ŋic fecicne janë maŋgân fific guguriŋ enareenŋgopieŋ,

- nore maŋzi ine dâŋgere maname bipinehec eekac.
- 162 No mumupaŋ dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac,
i mafa sâko bâfuaŋhuc bubiaŋ manaengopienj irec sâc.
- 163 No burecdâŋte takicnuekac â mamakâcnuekac,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere ine aŋac manaekopac.
- 164 Gore mumutâc dâŋ tiŋne irec erâ
zoaŋ sâc arec 7 mumbiaŋguekopac.
- 165 Sâcmutâcgere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe juju biaŋ bâfuaengopienj,
hata jupie wiac moczi mi fâfâc-jopaekac.
- 166 No Wofuŋ gore bâbâpiaŋte mamananac jukopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkehuc juekopac.
- 167 Maŋnanezi mumutaniŋ dâŋge bâjâpeekac,
irec hâcne mâretec aŋacnuekac.
- 168 No mumutâc â mumutaniŋ dâŋge reŋkeekopac,
go hata-nane i kâuc moc mi baekic.
- 169 O Wofuŋ, mu wâwâsic-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec;
eme dâŋgere sâcko mamana tara tahacnuzemec.
- 170 Nunumu-nanezi maigao fisizejec;
mumupaŋgere sâcko bâpiaŋnuzemec.
- 171 Micbipic-naneonec mumutenj sâronehec wahazejec;
goki dâŋsanange qazu-nareekicte.
- 172 Nameŋ-nanezi dâŋgere zeri gae hezejec,
sâcmutâc dâŋge tiŋne sasawa fokacte.
- 173 Megezi baficnuocte zawiehuc juzejec,
no mumutâc dâŋge sakarepore.
- 174 O Wofuŋ, no bâpâpiaŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enareekac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac.
- 175 Mana-naretec juzepac, ehuc mumbiaŋguzepac,
â mumutâcgezi baficnuzejec.
- 176 No lama sifuckekicne iŋucne qâsoriepore
go kiŋaŋicge no basacnuzemec;
no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.

120

Burec â zika fuame Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- 1 No zârâ hâriŋko juhuc, Wofuŋ ziŋuc wâsickekopac,
i mana-narezejec:
- 2 “O Wofuŋ, ŋic micbipic-jeŋic burecnehec
â nameŋ-jeŋic siocnehec,
jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec.”
- 3 Eeatuc ŋic ŋoŋe Anutuzi wemo eŋareocmu?
Erâ wemo okacne bâfua-ŋareocmu?
- 4 Zikare tepe motec mictara,
erâ tepe motec zockisonj i!
- 5 Jei, no wemocte Meseke mâreŋko jaba jukopac!
No wemocte Kedera mâreŋte qoruc bozeo jukopac!
- 6 No damenj zora, wamare takic-jopaekac,

ɲic iɲucne jaɲerao juekopac.

- 7 No ɲic wamane; erâ dâɲ muipiehape
jaɲe zika bâmockeenɲopienɲ.

121

Wofunzi bafic-nâpohuc sabec-nâpoekac

- 1 Tiki mârenkopec qâhâɲnerâ fikopac.
Babafic-nane wenirec moc wareocmu?
2 I Wofunɲaonec warekac,
sambân mârenɲ bâfuawec eraonec hâcne.
3 Eki manaha kikege qirinɲ mi qaocmu,
kitanɲe gunzi mi qâmâckeocmu.
4 Manakic, Israe hone kitanɲ ecneekac,
e gunɲ tâmiriczî qâricne hati juekac.
5 Wofunɲ e kitanɲe, Wofunɲ e mumucge,
fâregao domakac hâcne.
6 Irec zoanɲko zoanzi qa bâzâic mi egareocmu,
â ɲafeo mosazi wâc mi sipiricguocmu.
7 Wofunɲ e sisipiric sasaware sabecguekac,
e hâcne jujuge sabeckeekac.
8 Fahare racmuo â fisi focmuo Wofunzi sabecguekac,
dameɲ zi eekaczi erahuc juzokac sananɲ.

122

Jerusalem haere bubian gae

- 1 Ziɲuc nazapie bubian manapo:
“Wofunɲte ufunɲko fenanɲ!”
2 Joe Jerusalem, kike-nâɲeczi
gore sacmanɲko âterâ domambenɲ.
3 Joe Jerusalem, hae sâko heqârêrâ bakicne,
saczi râreckeme qâzuc jaha qinɲ herâ ɲekac.
4 Eme kikefunɲ birine birine feenɲopienɲ,
Wofunɲte kikefunɲ biri,
Israe musananɲkecnecicne irec sâko,
Wofunɲte zâɲe danɲe mumutenɲ ecneninɲte.
5 Ira hâcne dâɲɲiere eri ɲeɲe ɲerakac,
Dawidire kikefunɲ jaɲere eri ɲeɲe.
6 Jerusalem haeo wama foocte numuniɲ:
“Gore ejareekac jaɲe juhâmonzepienɲ.
7 Sacmanɲgao wama fohuc juzejec;
ficmanɲgao jujuhâmo fozejec.”
8 Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaɲere erâ
ziɲuc mukopac: “Sacmanɲgao wama fozejec.”
9 Wofunɲ Anutu-nâɲec ufunɲ-ticnere erâ
jujuhâmo fua-gareocte numukopac.

123

Anuturao zâŋe fizo

- ¹ Sambân eri ŋeŋegao ŋekomec;
gorao qâhâŋnerâ fipe hefakac.
- ² Manakic, kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe bombon-jeŋicte
meo zâŋe fieŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ naru jaŋe ŋokac bombon-jeŋicte
meo zâŋe fieŋgopieŋ,
iŋuc hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋectao,
buuruc enâreocte zâŋe fihuc juenŋgopenenŋ.
- ³ Buuruc enârec, o Wofuŋ, buuruc enârec!
Ŋiczi suŋgiŋ-nâpokupie gapec-nâpokac.
- ⁴ Ŋic zoraŋne jaŋere âke sisicte
â ŋic maŋfefe jaŋere mururuc dâŋte
mârettec gapepec-nâpokac.

124

Anutu e ŋeŋezic-nâŋec

- ¹ “Wofuŋ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac
weniŋuc fua-nârezac?”
Israe, go muc!
- ² “Ŋic jaŋe wiac enâreniŋte faharembiŋko
Wofuŋ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac,
- ³ ine aaric-jeŋicte zoc bâruŋkewecko,
qâricne jaha qâcnâponzapiŋ hâcne.
- ⁴ Erâ rumizi âke tarac-nâpozac,
â opâ sâronezi âke utuc-nâpozac.
- ⁵ Erâ opâ sâko jaŋe
qâuruc-nâpo-fârenzapiŋ.”
- ⁶ Wofuŋ e micsiec-jeŋicko mi râec-nâpowecte
mutenŋ bâtenŋ ecnezo!
- ⁷ Wipezi wosaŋenŋ bapa wisecneekac, iŋuc wise-jarembenŋ.
Wiwitic tâcnawec, rambaŋko juŋgopenenŋ.
- ⁸ Babafic-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi jukac,
sambân â mârenŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

125

Anutuzi Israe ŋicfâcne sabec-jopaekac

- ¹ Wofuŋtao roweckeengopienŋ jaŋe Zionŋ tiki iŋucne;
Zionŋ e qiriŋ mi qahuc qin herâ ŋesanaŋkekac.
- ² Tikizi Jerusalem hae oraŋkerâ ŋeraŋgopienŋ,
Wofuŋ e iŋuc hâcne ŋicfâcne oraŋ-jopaekac;
ziŋuczia ekaczi eraziŋuc juocmu sanaŋ.
- ³ Tiŋne juju ŋic mârenŋ kâdoc qajarekicne i
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ gunuzi
mi soŋaŋkehuc juzejec.

Wemocte? Ine tiŋne juju ŋic jaŋe wâc eebapa sindaŋne
ba bâuac enzipiŋte.

- ⁴ O Wofuŋ, go ŋic biaŋne uruc jaun ejarezemec,
manjenjicko siocmâc fokac jaŋe hâcne.
⁵ Â qâsoriehuc hata hehesicne âteenngopien,
ine Wofuŋ goki sâqocne bapa jaŋehec bârâriec-jopazemec.
Israe kikefuŋko wama fozejec!

126

Wofuŋzi juju hata herisieme bâbâmiriŋ fuaekac

- ¹ Wofuŋzi Zionte kâpâcwâru ŋic bârisiec-jopaocmuo
manapene guŋ manangopenen tinac eocmu.
² Damerŋ ira gâgâwizi micnâŋec fusucmaocmu,
â zeridânzi namen-nâŋec sakareocmu.
Damerŋ ira qâpuc jaŋe muninmu:
“Wofuŋzi wiac fekiecne ejarekac.”
³ Wofuŋzi wiac fekiecne enârewec,
irec bubian manangopenen.
⁴ O Wofuŋ, go juju hata-nâŋec herisiec,
3oan Mârenko opâ hata herisieekic inuc.
⁵ Kiohuc hândân tieenngopien,
jaŋe zeri ehuc fârine qa roro eninmu.
⁶ Kikione ejareha wiac ukicne amecke raenngopien,
jaŋe zâhec fârine defisihuc zeri bari eenngopien.

127

Anuture jambuŋzi fâri bâbâfua

- ¹ Wofuŋzi fic mi baocmuo,
fic bapa ŋic jaŋe gie bâipieninmu;
Wofuŋzi hae mi soŋaŋkeocmuo,
ruc bapa ŋic e maŋgân guŋqâri juocmu.
² Noŋe maŋgân furicte faharerâ,
gie baŋafeku guŋdamerŋ jâuruenngopien,
erâ zâic gie bahuc nânâ nâenngopien.
Jorocfâcne jaŋe baku guŋ fohapie jareekac.
³ Oi, ŋokâ guru sâko i Wofuŋte taha bian,
â bifuŋkonec fuakicne jaŋe wiac furi sâko.
⁴ Socqâri juhuc ŋokâ bâfuac-jopakicne,
i zikanjic tepe motec focnekac irec sâc.
⁵ Moc e i mi basaocmuzi sâcne juhâmoocmu,
â râsifâcne jaŋehec tomao dâŋgie bahuc mi qurutuaocmu.

128

Anutu ararŋ bacnehuc sâcne juhâmozo

- ¹ Wofuŋ ararŋ bacneenngopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
ere hata âtehuc juninmu jaŋe hâcne.

² Megezi gie bacmu irec fârine fuame nâcmu,
erâ bubian manahuc sâcne juhâmocmu.

³ Nonângezi ficmanḡao domaocmu,
i waiṇ jâcne fâri rarau iṇucne.

Qiefâcge jaṇe oliwa gitecne iṇucne
teboge râreckerâ ṇeraniṇmu.

⁴ Manakic, ṇic moc Wofuṇ araṇ bacneocmu,
erao jambuṇ iṇuc hâcne fuaocmu.

⁵ Wofuṇ e Zionko juhuc jambuṇguzejec!
Jerusalem haere mazuc mâriri
i jufecmu sâc zoaṇne zoaṇne honezemec!

⁶ Noṣafâcge fuapie honec-jopazemec!
Israe kikefuṇko wama fozejec!

129

Râsi jaṇe Israe kikefuṇ fific guguriṇ ecne-bipiembī

¹ Israe e ziṇuc muzejec:

“Jaṇe qieonecteaṇ fific guguriṇ enarembī,

² jambomac, jaṇe qieonecteaṇ fific guguriṇ enarembī,
erâ sifu mi bawahacnumbī.

³ Jaṇe râpe-naneo mâreṇ bâbâfâuc gie bahuc
wâczora bâfua rambī.”

⁴ Eme Wofuṇ e ine tiṇne jukacte
ṇic sindaṇne repa-jenṇic hetâcnewec.

⁵ Zion qaisockeenḡopien jaṇe sasawa
qurutuarâ risie ranzepien.

⁶ Jaṇe ficbupuo qinziṇ fua fuahuc
hâmo qaṇac eekac irec sâc enzepien.

⁷ Qinziṇ i moczi moc mi qaenḡopien,
me bara bulimakao mi gumec-jopaenḡopien.

⁸ Â sicne fotâc eenḡopienzi ziṇuc mi muenḡopien:
“Wofuṇte jambuṇzi faigao feoc,
Wofuṇte zâṇeo jambuṇḡopenen.”

130

Kiṇ bebehere nunumu

¹ O Wofuṇ, no nombân fâhânḡao juhuc,
go wira-garekopac.

² Wofuṇ, go marac fânân-nane manac,
owackehuc wâsicgukopac irec hazec râec!

³ O Wofuṇ, go kiṇtofa bajunzaṇ muzac,
mozi moc sanaṇkerâ domazac?

⁴ Erâ gorao ine kiṇ bebehe fokac,
i ṇic nâṇe go araṇ bagarenanṇe.

⁵ No Wofuṇ woṇeckekopac, maṇnanezi woṇeckekac,
erâ mumupaṇ dâṇticne worickekopac.

- ⁶ Maṇnanezi Wofuṇ woṇeckekac,
ine ṇafe soṇaṇ jaṇe zoaṇ hejâpeengopien
i sirickehuc hejâpekopac, i sirickehuc hejâpekopac.
⁷ Israe kikefuṇ, go Wofuṇ woriccek.
Wofuṇtao hâcne aki anonoc fokac,
erao kiwiric roro qârâṇnea fokac.
⁸ Eme e Israe kikefuṇte kiwiric rome
kiṇticne tara-fâreocmu.

131

Niniṇkerâ juju

- ¹ O Wofuṇ, no maṇfefe mi juekopac,
â pepec zâṇe mi fiekopac.
No dâṇ wiac qame hukicne, nore sâc jâurukac,
i mu bâuac mi eekopac.
² Mâcne, no maṇnane bâmâtenṇkehuc bâniniṇkepo.
Kogoc moṇ nâ gapec eku neṇgocte qicko foekac,
maṇnanezi irec sâc niniṇkerâ fokac.
³ Israe kikefuṇ, Wofuṇ worickezemec,
ziṇuczia erâ tofamâc erahuc juzemec.

132

Zioṇ tikire nunumu gae

- ¹ O Wofuṇ, Dawidizi nenenṇ qâqârenṇ ehuc juwec,
irec manasuzemec.
² Ehuc Wofuṇ, Jakobore Tâpiri wânzâṇ go hâcne,
mujomire-garehuc ziṇuc muwec:
³ “No qoruc boze-naneo biac mi fepemu,
â fofo-naneo biac mi waha fopemu;
⁴ no sifu mana takirehuc,
zâṇe-nane guṇ sakarecnepemu;
⁵ ehuc qanaṇ Wofuṇ gore ṇeṇe hae bâfuapemu,
Jakobore Tâpiri wânzâṇ go hâcne fic moc bagarepemu.”
⁶ Oc, nâṇe Efarata haeo,
qorac tapa katapare biṇe manambenṇ,
erâ Jara wânenṇko fârine bâfuambenṇ.
⁷ Ajoc, warepie ficticnao razinaṇ,
kike-ticnere ââtesinṇko dunduṇ hunanṇ.
⁸ O Wofuṇ, go fahare ṇeṇemana haegao rac,
go â tâpiri qorac tapa katapage.
⁹ Taha bapafâcge jaṇe tiṇne juju hepie huzejec,
â mitiṇicfâcge jaṇe zeri bari enzepienṇ.
¹⁰ Kiṇaṇṇicge Dawidire erâ,
wokemaṇ ruacnemenṇ e mi suṇṇiṇkezemec.
¹¹ Wofuṇzi Dawidi dâṇ moc mujomirecnewec,
dâṇ fârine, moc mi bebehene:
“Gore bifuṇkonec fuaninṇmu jaṇeraonec moc
eri ṇeṇegao hepe ṇeocmu.

- ¹² Nôkâfâcge jaŋe zâzâfic â sâcmutâc dâŋnane
gazu-jarepemu i baju sananŋkeniŋmuo
ine nôkâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha,
eri ŋeŋegao tatara tâmiric ŋehuc junzepieŋ.”
- ¹³ Jâmbomac Wofuŋzi Zioŋ rowosâewec,
ehuc ira ŋeŋe juju eocte ziŋuc muhuc sakarewec:
- ¹⁴ “Ŋeŋemana hae sanan-nane zine hâcne,
irec enarekacte zira ŋec juc epemu.
- ¹⁵ No nânâ rowan-ticne fehuc jambunŋkepemu,
hapetacfâcne gumec-jopape nâ gapec eniŋmu.
- ¹⁶ Taha bapafâcne tiŋne juju hejarepe huocmu,
â mitiŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe zeri bari eniŋmu.
- ¹⁷ Ira hâcne Dawidi tâpiri-ticne mupe fahareocmu,
ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnehuc tatamac bâmockecnepo.
- ¹⁸ Râsîfâcne mimi qaqa hejarepe huocmu;
ere qizecko ine eridu sâsârehuc ŋeocmu.”

133

Qoqomâzi qâturerâ juju

- ¹ Honeniŋ, qoqomâzi qâturerâ ŋec juc eniŋmu,
izi wiac aŋacne â bubiaŋnehec i!
- ² I wokemaŋ furi sâko qizecko hoŋkepie,
irecnec qâniniperâ waha meczâwâ mâmâc ruacneekac iŋucne;
Aronŋe meczâwâo wahawec hâcne, erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ,
waha ŋaqi-ticne mecqaŋeŋne mâmâc ruacnewec.
- ³ Erâ wâc Herimoŋ tikire titikuc iŋucne,
izi waharâ Zioŋ tiki mâreŋ bâgunuckeekac.
Ira hâcne Wofuŋzi jambunŋ fârîne jareocte muwec,
juju fofu sananŋ hâcne.

134

Ŋafe soŋaŋ jaŋere mumutenŋ gae

- ¹ Ajoc, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sasawa ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenŋkeniŋ,
ŋafeo Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe hâcne.
- ² Meŋeŋic tiri ufuŋkopec bâfeŋneniŋ,
ehuc Wofuŋ mutenŋkeniŋ.
- ³ Wofuŋ e Zioŋko juhuc jambunŋguzejec,
sambân â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

135

Anutu fârîne mocjaha e mutenŋkezo

- ¹ Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ! Wofuŋte zâŋe mumbianŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋicfâc, ŋoŋe mumbianŋkeniŋ.
- ² Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe,
Anutu-nâŋec ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋao domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe!
- ³ Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ, Wofuŋ e uruc jaunhec.
Zâŋe-ticne gae hecneniŋ, e miriŋ bianhec.

- 4 Wofuŋ e Jakobo sakarewec hâcne,
Israezi ere eocte bâwosâewec.
- 5 No manakopac, Wofuŋ e kâcŋene;
Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi nemu sasawa siric-jopakac.
- 6 Wofuŋ e wiac maname sâckeme sâc eekac,
sambânko â mâreŋko, hâwecko â zâkân zorao.
- 7 Eki hâcne mâreŋ ȝaŋeŋnaonec karorac ejareme faharengopien,
erâ hoere ȝuŋ bâbâric bâfuaekac,
â rowaŋ-ticnaonec mânjân soreme wareekac.
- 8 Eki hâcne Aigita ŋic mârâc fufuafâc-ȝeŋic jopawec,
ȋic mecne, ȝowi mecne.
- 9 E Aigita mâreŋ gorao mâsi ȝâreŋ bâfuahuc
Farao â ŋicfâcne imac-jopawec.
- 10 E ŋicguru bocjaha ȝâtâtiec-jopawec,
â ŋicwofuŋ tâpiriheç ȝâhâmoc-jopawec:
- 11 Sihon, Amori ŋic ȝaŋere ŋicwofuŋ,
Ogo, Basaŋ mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ,
â Kanaaŋ mâreŋte ŋicne ŋicne.
- 12 Erâ mâreŋ-ȝeŋic merâfâc muhuc
Israe ŋicfâcne jarewec.
- 13 O Wofuŋ, gore zâŋe tofamâc foraziocmu,
Wofuŋ, go zâŋe biŋege miminzi ȝâric foocmu.
- 14 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne ȝaŋere dâŋ dopeckeocmu,
â kinŋ ȝaȝafâcne busâȝoc mana-jareocmu.
- 15 ŋicne ŋicne ȝaŋere nemuȝân i siliwa â ȝol,
ȋicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- 16 Mic fojareha dâŋ mi muengopien;
zâŋe fojareha wiac moc mi honeengopien.
- 17 Hazec fojareha sifu dâŋ mi manaengopien;
erâ micȝenicko nokafe moc mi fokac.
- 18 ȝân bâfuaengopien ȝaŋe ȝân inucne enȝepien!
Erâ ȝân-te-mamanac juengopien ȝaŋe wâc inuc jaha.
- 19 Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenȝeniŋ!
Aronȝe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenȝeniŋ!
- 20 Lewi kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenȝeniŋ!
Wofuŋ araŋ bacneengopien, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenȝeniŋ!
- 21 Zionkoneczi Wofuŋ mutenȝeço!
Jerusalem hao juekac e hâcne mutenȝeço!
Wofuŋ mumbianȝeniŋ!

136

Anutu wiac bapa-ticnere danȝe âzâcnezo

- 1 Wofuŋ danȝe âzâcneniŋ, e uruc ȝauŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 2 Nemu jowarurâ Anutu jukac e danȝe âzâcneniŋ;

- oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ³ Njicbomboj jowarurâ Wofun jukac e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁴ Buc mâsi sâko baekac e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁵ Mamanaheczî sambân bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁶ Opâ faio mârenj qaratiewec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁷ Tatamac kâcqene bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁸ Hae fureha guriġne baocce 3oan bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ⁹ Hae nġafeha guriġne baniġte mosa bâpiġ bâfuac-jopawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁰ Aigita mârenjko mârâc fufuafâc-jenġic jopawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹¹ Nġonden-jenġickonec Israe kikefunj baefuc-jopawec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹² Mesanaġ-ticne bâfeġnerâ inġuc ejarewec e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹³ Hâwec Bâbâronj bâfâuckeme jajahec epic e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁴ Israe guru ejareme zâzâġiġ jaha fotâcnembiġ e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁵ Farao â nġicfâcne Hâwec Bâbâronjko sâroc-jopame humbiġ e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁶ Nġicfâcne mârenj tuhuo jowac-jopame rambiġ e danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁷ Nġicwofunj kâcqene jopa jâpec ejarewecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁸ Nġicwofunj zâġe biġehec qâhâmoc-jopawecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ¹⁹ Amori nġic janġere nġicwofunj Sihonj qawecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ²⁰ Basaġ mârenjte nġicwofunj Ogo qawecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ²¹ Erâ mârenj-jenġic merâfâc muhuc nġicfâcne jarewecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ²² Kiġaġnġic-ticne Israe mârenj merâfâc râcnewecte danġe âzâcneniġ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ²³ Eki hâcne qarâ suriġne juhapene manasuc-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaj fokac.
- ²⁴ Erâ râsifâc-nâġec janġere meonec batarac-nâpowec;

oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.

- ²⁵ Eki hâcne wiac jujune sasawa nânâ gumec-jopaekac;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.
²⁶ Sambânge Anutu danje âzâcneni;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.

137

Judanîc Babilon mârenko juhuc makuc gae hembîj

- ¹ Babe mârenge opâ mecnao,
Zionte manasuhuc kiohuc nemben.
² Ehuc kakikic jâc tienao,
gita-nâhec qetickepene domawec.
³ Ocna rucnâpombîj jâne gae henante munârembîj,
bâbâzâicfâc-nâhec jâne zeri enante zîjuc nâzâmbîj:
“Zionte gae-njenic moc hepie mananan.”
⁴ Nâje wenîjuc Wofunje gae moc
mâren jabao juhuc henanmu?
⁵ Jerusalem, gore nîkecnuocmuo ine
mefâre-nane hâmo qaqac ezejec.
⁶ Go mi manguhuc jupemuo,
me Jerusalem haere manape
anacte micne sâko mi eocmuo ine
namen-nanezi nanarac-naneo bohotaizejec.
⁷ Wofun, go Jerusalem hae imackembîj
damej ira Edomte qâricfâc jâne
wiac embîj, i manasu-jarezemec.
Zîjuc wirambîj: “Qâropienîj, qâropienîj,
wâtunje herisie-fârenîj!”
⁸ Babe rune, ima qaqac!
Moczi nâje enâremen ijaha egareocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!
⁹ Moczi kogocfâcge qânâo hefâuc-jopaocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!

138

Anutu buuruc-ticnere danje gae

- ¹ Wofun, no man hâcbuc jaha danje gazape,
nemu janere maio mumumbian gae hegarepe.
² Tiri ufungaopec dundun hupe,
ehuc aki anonoc â jaun fârigere erâ,
zânge mumbiankepe.
Go zânge â mumupan dânge bafaharetec,
wiac sasawa qâhuckerâ fewec.
³ No wira-garepo damej ira micnaneo romen,
â manje tâpiri bâsoka-naremen.
⁴ Mârenge njicwofun sasawa jâne micdânge manambînte,
Wofun, go mumbiangunzepien.

- ⁵ Jaje Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticnere gae henzepeŋ;
Wofuŋte eri tatamac i fekiecne sâko hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuŋ e fekiecnezi wahakicne hone main ejareekac,
maŋfefe ine taicko hone tarac-jopaekac.
- ⁷ No zârâ hârŋ maŋko juhape,
go juju-nane hone kitar eekic;
râsifâc-nane iman gomaŋ-jeŋicte,
mege sicnehuc aka hejareekic;
mefâregezi baficnuekac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ, go bâbâpiaŋ giege norao bataracmu.
O Wofuŋ, aki anonocge fofu sanan foekac;
go megere gie mi behezemec.

139

Wofuŋ e mamana-fâre â jujufâre

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go gufu koparic enareekic
â mana jaŋgeŋnuekic.
- ² No waha ŋeekopac me fahare domaekopac i manaekic,
â mamasu-nane taicko juhuc hone taraekic.
- ³ Hata juju-nane â fofomana-nane ba esâic ecneekic,
â wiac eenanere kâuc moc mi baekic.
- ⁴ Â dâŋ moc namaŋ-naneo mi fua tâcneha,
Wofuŋ, goki biac paŋzâic jaha mana jaŋgeŋkeekic.
- ⁵ Go râpe-naneo â mai-naneo somâcnuekic,
â mege nore faio râeekic.
- ⁶ Wiac irec fuŋne game hukicne ehuc siricnukac,
â fekiecne jâmbâr ekacte manapemurâ qatataŋnekopac.
- ⁷ No Mârôge beherâ wena moc razapo?
Me zâŋe maige wisecnehuc wena moc soŋkezapo?
- ⁸ Sambârko fezapoo go ira maicnunzaŋ;
hâmoc haeo hu fozapoo go bâfuacnunzaŋ wâc.
- ⁹ Furic qânikiŋte fakec faio raku,
hâwec qaŋeŋnao fisi ŋezapoo,
- ¹⁰ ine ira wâc gore mezia jowa qataŋ enarezac,
â mefâregezi bâwâzârnuzac jaha.
- ¹¹ No ziŋuc muzapo: “Duŋdapâczi bârârârnuoc,
â tatamac forakac i ŋafe-fâreoc,”
- ¹² eme sifu dapâczi gore maio dapâc mi ezac,
â ŋafe i honetec zoaŋ jaha ezac;
dapâczi gorao tatamac hawari eekac hâcne.
- ¹³ Goki hâcne râpe hândâr-nane ba akic emen,
neŋgoc bumaŋko go gahac fuŋkerâ qâhâcnumen.
- ¹⁴ Go mâsi qâreŋge qeŋ bipinehete danje gazakopac,
wiac bapage game hukicne!
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc hone jaŋgeŋkeekic.
- ¹⁵ Me kike-nanere fuŋnere kâuc mi baekic;

- no soŋsoŋko bâfuacnukicne,
 nenŋocte bumaŋko basaricnukicne.
 16 3âŋegezi juju-nanere bâpâŋ honemenŋ,
 â gore papiao mârenŋko juju-nanere
 3oanŋ gie bapa damenŋ
 i qanaŋ birickekeicne fowec.
 17 O Anutu, mamanasugere manape furi sâko ekac!
 3are-ticne i qenŋ bipinehec!
 18 Wemocko wosezapu, monŋenŋ sirickekeac!
 No mana qâqârêrâ gohec jaha jupemu.
 19 O Anutu, go ŋic sindaŋne jopanŋaŋ me,
 â socnânâ jaŋe behecnu ranŋapiŋ me!
 20 Jaŋe hâcne zaubac egareenŋopienŋ,
 jaŋe sâqocne maŋkehuc pepece egareenŋopienŋ.
 21 O Wofuŋ, gore takic-jopaekic i jaŋere mi takicnukac me?
 Â go musuacguenŋopienŋ jaŋere mi mamakâcnukac me?
 22 Jaŋere mamana sâqoc fârine bajukopac,
 mana-jarepe râsifâc-nane enŋopienŋ.
 23 O Anutu, ba esâic enarerâ maŋnanere fuŋne manac,
 esâicnurâ mamanasu-nane mana jaŋenŋec.
 24 No hata hehesicnao juzipore hone wosâc ec,
 erâ juju sanaŋte hatao jowacnuc.

140

Wofuŋzi kisâ sâqocne jaŋere ŋezic-nâpozejec

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sâqocne jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
 ŋic qac momorihec zika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc.
 2 Jaŋe maŋjeniczi dâŋ repicne birickeenŋopienŋ,
 ehuc zika zuzuhuc bâiŋneenŋopienŋ.
 3 Jaŋe namaŋ-jeŋic qâteckepie homare zuŋe inucne eekac,
 â bipic-jeŋicte maŋnao qotâre micopâ fokac.
 4 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sindaŋne mejenicte sabecnuc,
 ŋic qac momorihec zika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc;
 jaŋe kike-nane qataraniŋte manasuŋopienŋ.
 5 Ŋic maŋfefeheczi bitinŋ râe-narembinŋ,
 uficko jowapemurâ fâre-narembinŋ,
 â hatamecko nombânŋ ronarembinŋ.
 6 No Wofuŋ âzâcnekopac: Go Anutu-nane;
 o Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
 7 O Wofuŋ, nore Wofuŋ, babafic sanaŋ-nane,
 go zika damenŋko sabecnumenŋ.
 8 O Wofuŋ, ŋic sindaŋne aŋac-ticnere fârine mi fuazejec,
 wiac sâqocne maŋkekac i fâri fidetenŋ mi ezejec.
 9 Râsi jaŋe orânŋuhuc pepece erâ mi bawahacnuzepienŋ,
 micdânŋ-jeŋic hehesicne izi ŋerisierâ rune imac-jopazejec.
 10 Mutec zoc kinezi waha qofac-jopazejec;
 tunjopatec nombânŋko hurâ mocwâc mi faharenŋepienŋ.

- ¹¹ Mumusorin̄ njic moczi mâren̄ko sanan̄kerâ mi domazejec;
njic qac momorihec e zârâ zâpâzi qen̄fâfâc jaha
dope-ticne qatarame waha qarâ fozejec.
- ¹² No manakopac, Wofun̄zi njic qarâ surin̄ne dânticne dopeckeocmu,
â njic hapetac ñezickehuc dânticne mutin̄keocmu.
- ¹³ Jâmbomac, njic tin̄ne juju jañe gore zâñe dan̄ge âzâcnenin̄mu,
â njic siocmâc jañe maigao ñec juc enin̄mu.

141

Wofun̄ e sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozejec

- ¹ O Wofun̄, no wâsicgukopac, fâro jaha ware baficnuc;
wira-garepe marac fânân̄-nane manac.
- ² Nunumu-nanere manatec hosâc âsu bian̄ ezejec,
me bâbâfer̄ke-nanezi ñafere taha bâzi egarezejec.
- ³ O Wofun̄, go micnane ruchapa râecnezemec,
bipic-nanere motâc son̄an̄kehuc juzemec.
- ⁴ Man̄nanezi wiâc sâqocne mi worickezejec;
eebapa sindan̄ne ba bâuac mi ezepac;
gie hehesicne baen̄gopien̄ jan̄ehac ââgo ehuc
jan̄eraonec wiâc an̄acne ro nâc ezore takicnuzejec.
- ⁵ Njic tin̄ne juekaczi urucko qa bâtin̄ me mu bâtin̄ enarezejec,
njic sindan̄nezi ine qizec-nane tokic mi ruacnezejec.
Nunumu-nanezi eebapâ-ticne sindan̄ne
zuzuhuc jaha râsi ecneekac hâcne.
- ⁶ Eme dâñ mumutara jan̄ere meo râec-jopapie
zin̄uc mananin̄mu: Wofun̄te dâñ i fârine.
- ⁷ Qânâ hefâuckerâ dâkâne behepie irin̄ tierâ foraekec,
siec-jen̄jic in̄uc behepie hâmoc haere motâcko foocmu.
- ⁸ No ine zâñe gorao fihuc jukopac, o Wofun̄ Anutu;
dapen̄gao son̄kekopac, juju-nane hâmoc mi behecnec.
- ⁹ Sâqocne bapa jañe nombân̄ bitin̄ enareen̄gopien̄,
irec sabecnuzemec.
- ¹⁰ No furu juhape,
njic sindan̄ne jañe jan̄acne bitin̄zi kicjopazejec.

142

Râsiman̄ko juhuc Wofun̄ wâsickekiecne

- ¹ Hahan̄ne bahuc Wofun̄ dâñ âzâcnekopac,
erâ wâc hahan̄ne bahuc Wofun̄ wâsickekopac.
- ² No mu huacbuc-nane guruckecnekopac,
ehuc zârâ hân̄in̄-nane mufuacnekopac.
- ³ No man̄nane gâckehame goki ine fun̄ne-nane manakic;
no hatagân̄ juekopacko jañe kamierâ bitin̄ râe-narembin̄.
- ⁴ No fâropec fihuc ruc bakopac,
eme moczi hone zân̄jitaç mi enarekac;
sâsâoc moc bâfuapemurâ basakopac;

moczi hone jauŋ mi enarekac.

⁵ O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, ehuc mukopac:
“Huec-nane go, juju mârenŋe kâdoc-nane go.”

⁶ No betanŋekopacte wâwâsic-nane manac.
Jâpecnuenŋgopieŋ jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
jaŋe sananŋkehuc siricnuŋgopieŋ.

⁷ Kâpâcwârunece firuecnuc,
eme zâŋege muafeckepemu.
Goki ehâmo-narecmuo ine
tiŋne jaŋe fiŋi orânuninŋmu.

143

Wofuŋ e sahacko â maŋko bafic-nâpoocte numucnezo

¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac,
wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
Jauŋ fârigere sâcko micnanece roc,
erâ tiŋnegere sâcko.
² Kiŋaŋŋicge nohec dâŋgie mi bac,
ŋic jujuŋe moczi maigao bahacmâc mi jukac.

³ Jei, râsizi maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wosaŋeŋ bakac,
juju-nane qâfieme mârenŋko waha qakac,
dapâcko râecnume esecne hâmombiŋ jaŋere sâc ekopac.
⁴ Irec maŋnane gâckeme
bu zaŋamaŋ-nane fâuckezo ekac.

⁵ No damenŋ raŋqanere manasukopac,
gie bamenŋ i maŋzi honehuc ŋekopac,
wac ebac emenŋ irec manatâc qâtâc ekopac.
⁶ No menane goraopac sicnekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore ecnekac,
i mârenŋ hahanŋekicnezi opâre hâmoekac irec sâc.

⁷ O Wofuŋ, go micnanece biac rozemec,
maŋnane omaekac!
Zâŋe maige mi bâsonŋke-narec,
nombânŋko huenŋgopieŋ jaŋe inŋucne ezipore.
⁸ No gorao roweckekopacte
furictea aki anonocge nowatuzemec.
Hata jupemurâ mukic i qazu-narezemec;
maŋnane gorao sâsepe hefakac.

⁹ O Wofuŋ, râsifâc-nane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
no gore dapeŋko sonŋekopac.
¹⁰ Go nore Anutu jukicte gore micrererŋ qazu-narec;
Mâro bianŋgezi hata wâwânenŋko jowacnuzejec.
¹¹ O Wofuŋ, go zâŋegere erâ juju-nane hone kitanŋ ecnezemec!
Tiŋnegere sâcko zârâ hânŋkonec baefucnuc.

- ¹² Erâ uruc jaungere sâcko râsifâc-nane bâsirowec-jopazemec,
â fific bacnuengopien jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârezemec,
noni gore kiŋaŋ qaqa jukopacte.

144

Mumuteŋ â nunumu gae

- ¹ Wofuŋ qânâ sanaŋ-nane e mutenkezo;
e menane juju giere baafeckewec,
â memotec-nane zika qazucnewec.
- ² E tâpiri-nane â huec-nane,
e hae sanaŋ-nane â babafic-nane,
maro-nane â rorowec-nane;
e ŋicne ŋicne rurumaŋ-naneo râec-jopawec.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e wemo macticnere manasucnehuc,
hone maiŋ ecneekic?
- ⁴ Ŋic e nokafe iŋucne sawa mac,
â juju damaŋ-ticnezi nâkumuc fotâcneekac irec sâc.
- ⁵ Wofuŋ, go sambâŋ bârâriehuc tara wahac;
tiki bâuac-jopatec hosâc qaniŋ.
- ⁶ Râsifâcge bâbâric wicke-jarehuc bâtâtiec-jopac,
tepe motecge qâtâcne-jaretec siŋsaŋ qaniŋ.
- ⁷ Faicnec mege sicnerâ ro baefucnuc,
rumi sâkoonec fâre surucnuc,
ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc.
- ⁸ Jaŋe mičbipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dâŋ muengopien,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eatuc gie baengopien.
- ⁹ O Anutu, no gae qâricne moc hefua-garepe,
gita mucne teŋ izi musi bagarepe.
- ¹⁰ Goki ŋicwofuŋ zikao sasanaŋ tahac-jopaekic,
go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi zikao ŋezickeekic.
- ¹¹ Go hâmoc bâbâfua zika irec ŋezicnuzemec,
â ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec;
jaŋe mičbipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dâŋ muengopien,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eatuc gie baengopien.
- ¹² Ŋokâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe socqâri juhuc
zareŋsuc iŋucne soka fienezepien,
â otâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe erific tuturuŋnao
metâ qâreŋ heenngopien, iŋucne fuanzepien.
- ¹³ Rowaŋfic-nâŋecko nânâ mâriri fusucmame
dameŋne dameŋne nâhuc junzepenen.
Lamaŋfâc-nâŋec jaŋe sawe mâririackerâ,
tauseŋ â teŋ tauseŋ fuanzepien.
- ¹⁴ Bulimakaofâc-nâŋec jaŋe kiwechec erâ,
motec sahac furu biaŋne rohuc junzepien;
hae zoŋa-nâŋecko ki uu moc mi fuazejec.
- ¹⁵ Ŋicguru wiac iŋuc fua-jareme juhâmoniŋmu,

Wofuŋzi Anutu jujareha juhâmoniŋmu hâcne.

145

Anutu sambâŋ mâreŋ soŋaŋ-jofaekac e muafেকেzo

- ¹ Anutu-nanezi Wofuŋ Sâko jukic, go muafecgupe,
ehuc zâŋege tatara tâmiric mumbianŋkepe.
 - ² No zoaŋne zoaŋne mugac bagarehuc jupe,
ehuc zâŋege tatara tâmiric mutenŋkepe.
 - ³ Wofuŋ e kâcŋene, e mutenŋ bâtenŋ ecnezo,
sosoka-ticnere sâc mi mamana tarane.
 - ⁴ Mimiŋne jaŋe qâric guru wiac bapage
musoka-jare rahuc junzepienŋ,
â mâsi sâkoge mutaniŋke-jarenzepienŋ.
 - ⁵ Zai zonzonŋgere eri tatamac bianŋte,
â mâsi bapagere manatâc qâtâc ehuc juzepac.
 - ⁶ Nîczi gie qeŋ bipinehec baekic irec muc manac enzepienŋ,
â noni kâcŋene sâko jukic irec dânŋ binanŋ epemu.
 - ⁷ Jaŋe uruc jaunŋe guru fufusuc irec biŋe munzepienŋ,
â tiŋnegere zeri gae henzepienŋ.
 - ⁸ Wofuŋ e aki anonoc â buuruchec,
kimbenŋ biac mi qaekac â manjaunŋ-ticne fekiecne.
 - ⁹ Uruc jaunŋ-ticnezi mâmâc sâko rocjopaekac,
â meqârenŋfâcne busâqoc mana-jare-fâreekac.
 - ¹⁰ Wofuŋ, go meqârenŋfâcge jaŋe zengoma danŋe gazanzepienŋ,
â mitiŋicfâcge sasawa jaŋe mutenŋgunzepienŋ.
 - ¹¹ Guriŋ bapagere eri tatamac muafeckenzepienŋ,
â tâpirige musokanzenpienŋ.
 - ¹² Eme gie tâpirihec baekic izi mârenŋjic hazec-jeŋjicko huzejec,
â guriŋ bapagere eri tatamacte kâuc mi banzepienŋ.
 - ¹³ Gore uucmanŋ i uucmanŋ fofu sananŋ,
â guriŋ bapage i mimiŋzi qâric fohuc juocmu.
- Wofuŋ e dânŋticne siocmâc sasawa,
â wiac bapa-ticne sasawa i qârenŋ bianŋ.
- ¹⁴ Wofuŋ e rândiŋkezo eenŋgopienŋ jaŋe dopec-jopaekac,
â badapec-jopakicne jaŋe bafaharec-jopaekac.
 - ¹⁵ Zengoma gorao zâŋe fiŋŋgopienŋ,
goki damenŋ mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ.
 - ¹⁶ Go mege baratieekic,
eme wiac jujune sasawa jaŋe
nâ aŋac eku gapec-jopaekac.
 - ¹⁷ Wofuŋ e tiŋne juhuc wiac-ticne ebac efâreekac,
e uruc jaunŋhec juhuc gie-ticne bafâreekac.
 - ¹⁸ Wofuŋ e mu wâwâsic ecneenŋgopienŋ,
jaŋe sasawa fisi qâtec-jopaekac,
siocmâc mu wâwâsic ecneenŋgopienŋ jaŋe hâcne.
 - ¹⁹ Aranŋ bacneenŋgopienŋ sasawa jaŋe wiac muenŋgopienŋ i jareekac,

wiwira-jenÿic manarâ bafic-jopaekac.

- ²⁰ Wofuñ e mañzi jauñkeengopien jañe
sasawa hone main ejareekac,
ñic sindañne jañe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.
²¹ No micnanezi Wofuñte zâñe biñe mutaniñkezepac,
â mâreññic sasawa jañe tiri zâñe-ticne
tatara tâmiric mutenkehuc junzepien.

146

Wofuñtao roweckezo

- ¹ Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!
Mañ qâqâtâc-nane go Wofuñ mutenkec!
² No jufehuc jupemu sâc Wofuñ mutenkezepac,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane zeri gae hecnezepac.
³ Noñe ñicbombon jañerao mi roweckenzepien,
mâreññic jañe bafic-nâponiñte tâpiri mi fojarekac.
⁴ Nokafe-jenÿic qândâñkeme wândocko risieniñmu,
eme zoañ ijaha dâñ birickembiñ i omaeocmu.
⁵ Moc e Jakobore Anutuzi babafic-ticne ekac,
â Wofuñ Anutu-ticne worickehuc juekac,
ñic inÿucnezi sâcne juhâmoocmu.
⁶ Wofuñ eki hâcne sambâñ mâreñ bâfuac-jofawec,
erâ hâwecmañko wiac fokac i bâfua-fârewec,
erâ hec hetikic tâmiric siocmâc juekac.
⁷ Eki ro waha âte ejarekicne ñezic-jopaekac,
â tac qararacne nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
Wofuñzi niñgiñ-jopakicne firuec-jopaekac.
⁸ Wofuñ e zâñe tiñtuñ zâñe fifi bacjopaekac,
Wofuñ e badapec-jopakicne bafaharec-jopaekac,
Wofuñ e tiñne juju mañjañ ejareekac.
⁹ Wofuñ e ñic jabane hone soñañ ejareekac,
â hozec bekâ dope hutuñ ejareekac;
ñic sindañne mamana biri-jenÿic ine hesifuckeekac.
¹⁰ Wofuñ e guriñ bapa gie bahuc juocmu sanañ;
Zioñ gore Anutu e mimiñzi qâric inÿuc erahuc juocmu.
Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!

147

Anutu bapafâre ere uruc jauñ â mañqârâñ muafeckezo

- ¹ Wofuñ mutenkeniñ! Anutu-nâñec gae hecnezo i añañe;
mumuter gae hezo i biankekac â sâcke-hâmokac.
² Wofuñ e Jerusalem hae sesuc heqârekac,
e Israe ñic bâtâtiec-jopakicne i qânusuc-jopakac;
³ bu heheric ejarekicne jañe bâmunañ-jopakac,

- ehuc wicjenjic fonje-jarekac.
⁴ E bâpij zare-jenjic musanankeekac,
 ehuc zâje-jenjic mufâreekac.
⁵ Wofun-nâjec e kâcqe, â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
 erâ mamana tara-ticne sâc tâmiric.
⁶ Wofun e bawahac-jopakicne dope hutun ejareekac;
 njic sindanje ine qâfiec-jopame mârenko waha foengopienj.
⁷ Wofun danje gae bâfejnêrâ hecneninj,
 Anutu-nâjec gitazi musi bacneninj!
⁸ E karoraczi sambân bâsâockeekac,
 ehuc mârenje binje hoe bâfuæekac,
 â tikio qinzij mume wefuekac.
⁹ E gowi nânâ bâfua-jareekac,
 kâec kâec motecne janje wiracnemie injuc jaha ejareekac.
¹⁰ E becâsic tâpiri-ticnere anjic mi manaekac,
 â njicte tâpiri wânzân hone anjic mi eekac;
¹¹ e aranj bacneengopienj â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanc juengopienj,
 janje ine anjackeekac.
¹² Jerusalem, go Wofun mumbianjek,
 Zion, go Anutuge zeri gae hecne!
¹³ E haesacgere motâc basanankeewec,
 â haemangao jokâfâcge jambun-jopawec.
¹⁴ E mârengere mao wama bâfuawec,
 â nânâ fâri hândânje gumeqinquekac.
¹⁵ E mumutâc dânticne mârenko soreekac,
 eme micdân-ticnezi zocnehec gasackeekac.
¹⁶ E sinou soreme katej injucne wahaekac,
 erâ wâc aisi uucne zafe tinac tieekac.
¹⁷ E aisi hândânje qânâ hândân tinac wickeekac,
 eme mâmâtej fuame mozi sananjerâ domaocmu?
¹⁸ Erâ ekizia mupanekeme aisi hândânzi opâ eekac,
 â mânân-ticne soreme opâ fusinehec fisiekac.
¹⁹ E dânticne Jakobo mufuacnewec,
 Israezi dânsanan â mumutâc dânticne manawec.
²⁰ Njiguru gâcne janjeraw injuc moc mi ewec,
 irec janje mumutâc dânticnere kâuc baengopienj.
 Wofun mutenjeninj!

148

Wofunte meqârenfâc sasawazi e mutenjeninj

- ¹ Wofun mutenjeninj!
 Sambânkonec Wofun mutenjeninj,
 faic irec, njonje mutenjeninj.
² Anjelofâcne sasawa, njonje mutenjeninj,
 momori gurufâcne, njonje mutenjeninj.
³ Mosa zoan, njonje mutenjeninj,

- bâpiñ tamaengopien sasawa, ñeje mutenkeniñ.
- ⁴ Sambânje sambân, go mutenkec,
sawao opâ fokic, go mutenkec.
- ⁵ Jañe Wofunje zâne mutenkeniñ,
eki hâcne mume fuambiñ.
- ⁶ Eki hâcne ñeje sanan, ñeniñte râec-jopawec;
eki aka hejarewec i mi huhuckene.
- ⁷ Mârenkonec ñeje Wofun mutenkeniñ:
Hâwecte oâ sâko â hâwec zâkân sasawa ñeje;
- ⁸ zoc â aisi hândân, sinou â hâwen,
erâ mânân micticne renkeekic go;
- ⁹ tiki â mâren facne sasawa,
jâc hândânnehec â jâmâzâc sasawa;
- ¹⁰ qowi sasawa, kâteo â hâeo,
homa gisic â wipe fakec-ñenichec;
- ¹¹ mârenje ñicwofun â ñic gurune gurune,
ñicbomboñ â mârenje mumutara ñic sasawa;
- ¹² ñiczeñon â ñokac zeñon,
ñic ñokac qizec â naru motec!
- ¹³ Jañe zengoma Wofunje zâne mutenkeniñ;
ere zâne mocjaha fekicne sâko,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren â sambân qâhuckekac.
- ¹⁴ E kikefunfâc-ticne zâne biñe-jeñic bafaharewec;
izi mitiñicfâcne zeri mumuten bâfua-jarekac,
Israe ñic bufunfâcne jañe hâcne.
Wofun mutenkeniñ!

149

Wofun mutenkehuc zikare zawiembij

- ¹ Wofun mutenkeniñ!
Wofun gae qâricne moc hecneniñ,
mitiñic jañere tutumanjo mumuten gae hecneniñ.
- ² Israezi bâbâfua-ticne bubian manacneoc,
Zionte ñokâfâc Wofun Sâko-jeñic zeri ecneniñ!
- ³ Gae wohuc zâne-ticne mumbiankeniñ,
wongân qahuc gitazi musi bacneniñ.
- ⁴ Wofun e ñicfâcne mana-jareme biankekac,
ere maio rumerâ jun̄gopien jañe sasananjzi eric-jopakac.
- ⁵ Mitihec jañe zeri ehuc kiwaeniñ,
fofo-jeñicko fohuc mumuten gae heniñ.
- ⁶ Micjenicko Anuture mumumbianzi fooc,
â mejeniczi sâqe bune râpene mictara i baniñ.
- ⁷ Ehame ñicne ñicne jañerao kiñ babatara,
â ñic gurune gurune jañerao okac babazu fuazejec.
- ⁸ Â ñicwofunfâc-jeñic kâpâcwâru bacjopazo,

fekicnefâc-jenji aenji basanaŋ-jopazo.

- ⁹ Janjeroa mumutara dâŋ qanaŋ qâreŋkekie irec fârine bâfuazo.
Izi mitiŋicfâcne sasawa janjere eri qoqonaŋ eocmu.
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

150

Nokafehec janje zengoma Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Anutu tiri ufuŋ-ticnao mutenkeniŋ!
Sambân sanaŋ-ticnao mutenkeniŋ!
- ² Wiac bapa-ticne tâpirihec irec mutenkeniŋ!
Zai zonzoŋ-ticne qeŋ bipinehec irec mutenkeniŋ!
- ³ Qeŋ qacnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Kulele â gitazi musi bacnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
- ⁴ Gae wonğân ecnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Qiron mimi ŋokac ficnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
- ⁵ Kaŋkuc qa fânân ehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Kaŋkuc fânân sâko qahuc mutenkeniŋ!
- ⁶ Nokafe hehuc juŋgopien sasawa, ŋoje Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

MUQÂQIN DÂŇ

Papia irec maŇnao dâŇ qâreŇkekiecne forakac i gâcne sâko Salomozi qâreŇkewec, â dâŇ gâcne bocjaha ine ȳic gâcne jaŇe zuhuckerâ qâreŇkembiŇ. DâŇ qâreŇkekiecne forakac izi Salomo â ȳic gâcne maŇqârâŇ-jerjicte fuŇne bataniŇkekac. Papia maŇnao maŇqârâŇ dâŇ bocjaha fokac hâcne. Erâ maŇqârâŇte fuŇne ziŇuc mukicne: “Moc maŇqârâŇhec juzo murâ Anutu araŇ bacnehuc juzejec.” Salomozi muqâqin dâŇ buc buc mu qâreŇ ewec irec zare 3000, erâ i zira mi râe-fârekiecne. Erâ dâŇ mufârewec i mitiopec sawa mâcne, ȳic juu â eebapaopec mâmâc rakac.

Papia maŇnao dâŇ forakac i bâfâuckepene biri kâcqene 5 fuakac, ine kecziŇuc:

Biri 1 i Muq 1—9.

Biri 2 i Muq 10—Muq 22:16.

Biri 3 i Muq 22:17—Muq 24.

Biri 4 i Muq 25—29.

Biri 5 i Muq 30—31.

Biri namba 1 irec maŇnao dâŇ forakac ine kecziŇuc: Mu qaŇazuc â muqâmoc dâŇ sasawa, erâ i dâŇ zoŇoricne â oomane. Sasecte â sâqocnere uŇdâŇ, Anutaro qohotahuc maŇhuhuŇ juu, erâ e araŇ babacne â mai eecne irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŇ hâcne.

Biri namba 2 irec maŇnao ine muqâqin dâŇ fârine â biri zora fokac, muqâqin dâŇ buc buc 376 fokac hâcne. Erâ i ȳic jaŇere juu â eebapa honehuc ira iticnerâ mu qâreŇ ekicne. Juu â eebapa kecziŇucte muqâqin dâŇ fokac: ȳic hesarac gie, naru motec mu bâtiŇ eejare, ȳowe ȳonâŇ juuo ȳonâŇzi jume biankeme ȳowenere eri bian ee, nameŇte fuŇne â tâpiŇi, wiac sâcti qâtiri ee, oŇon jujure dâŇ, âbârâ ȳiczi gie sioc â eeatuc tâmiric bapa, erâ dâŇ wiac gâcne hâcne.

Biri namba 3 irec maŇnao dâŇ forakac i biri 2 ira dâŇ fokac irec âgone jaha. Erâ wâc waiŇ opâ âmbâŇ nânâ, â sasec gie â wiac hâhâwicne fuame sowine mumu irec uŇdâŇ.

Biri namba 4 i Hisikiaz i ȳicwofuŇ juhame mu qâreŇ ekicne. Erâ dâŇ forakac irec qizecne ziŇuc fokac: ZoanŇne wiac ebac eenŇgopenenŇ irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŇ.

Biri namba 5 ira ȳic moc zâŇene Aguru ere muqâqin dâŇ gâcne fokac, erâ ȳokac moczi ȳokâ-ticne ȳicwofuŇ Masa e uŇsawaŇ â muqâmoc dâŇ ecnekac. Tataranao ine ȳokac moczi ȳowe-ticnehec jume biankeocmu irec mumutenŇ dâŇ bâfuanŇgopenenŇ.

Muqâqin dâŇ i maŇqârâŇhec jujure dâŇ fâri hândâŇne moc

¹ Dawidire ȳokâ Salomo, Israe ȳicwofuŇ hâcne, ere muqâqin dâŇ sasawa zi.

² Muqâqin dâŇ zizi maŇqârâŇ â mumutâc dâŇ bianŇne hone mana tarac enaŇte â dâŇ ȳame hukicne wâc mana taranaŇte bafic-nâpocmu. ³ DâŇ izi hâcne wen iŇuc erâ mamanahec juzo â siocmâc tiŇne â bianŇne juu irec fuŇne sâcne qazu-nâreocmu. ⁴ Ehuc ȳic babititicne jaŇe jujure fuŇne jaza mutâc eha maŇfârihec eniŇmu â ȳic socqâri jaŇe wâc mamana â

manqârân qazu-jareocmu. ⁵ Ehame manqârânhec jaŋe dâŋ zi wose manac epie mamana-jenŋic fua qârânkeocmu â manfânânhec jaŋe wâc bafic-jopahuc juju hata bïanŋao jowa qatan ejareocmu. ⁶ Ehame muqâqin dâŋte fuŋne â ŋic manqârânhec jaŋere dâŋ herâricne â suŋsuŋne i sâcne mana taraniŋmu.

Ŧic socqârî jaŋere uŋsawan dâŋ

⁷ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi manqârânŋte hata fufuŋkene ekac. Ŧic mutuc matacne jaŋe manqârân dâŋte manapie wawahane eha mananiŋte takic-jopaekac.

⁸ Motec-mae, go mamacgezi dâŋ gaza qazuc eekac i manazemec, â nenŋocgezi dâŋ muekac irec hazec wâc râezemec. ⁹ Iŋuc ehuc jahere dâŋte manatec qizecgere eridu â upegere qoqonaŋ ezejec. ¹⁰ Motec-mae, go ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe esâicgupie mi docke-jarezemec. ¹¹ Jaŋe ziŋuc mecne gazaniŋmu: “Ajoc, go waretec ra ŋic manhumuc e me e bâfuarâ qâhâmonaŋ. Nânâc ŋic bïaŋne fuŋne tâmiric mâc qâhâmonzepeneŋ. ¹² Jaŋe bïaŋne â qiqicne juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jopapene hâmorâ foranzeŋieŋ. ¹³ Ehame moner mafa wiac-jenŋic fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ fiçnâŋecko râe guruc epene fusucmajeŋec. ¹⁴ Ireç ware qâtec-nâpoc, eme wiac fiuc ronaŋmu sâc bâtâc banzepeneŋ.”

¹⁵ Motec-mae, go ŋic iŋucne jaŋehēc mi juhuc dic bajarezemec. ¹⁶ Jaŋe wiac hehesicne eniŋte zoqac erâ zikare goŋgoricne heenŋopieŋ. ¹⁷ Jaŋe zoaŋko wipe jaŋe honec-jopahapie ufiç fârepie mi jowaninŋmu. ¹⁸ Ŧic iŋucne jaŋe burec ehuc jaŋe jaŋacne biŋiŋ râepie kiçjopaocmu. ¹⁹ Ŧic zika qahuc wiac fiuc roniŋmu jaŋe zikare biŋe jaha eniŋmu, fiuc roro jaŋe iŋuc hâcne fua-jareocmu.

Manqârânhec jujure fânoc hehe dâŋ

²⁰ Mananŋopieŋ, manqârânzi ŋic baafec-jopaekac jaŋe hata upeo me hae zoŋao manqârân dâŋ muenŋopieŋ. ²¹ Erâ haesac motâcko â ŋic tutumaŋko manqârân dâŋ musokaenŋopieŋ wâc.

²² O ŋic mutuc matacne! Ŧoŋe mutuc-ŋenŋic i mo damaŋko moc omaeocmu? Me mamana sâkore mu âke sisic ehuc mamana qiqikin i wezimucko moc beheniŋmu? ²³ Ŧic manqârânhec jaŋe mu bâtiŋ enjareŋie dâŋjenŋic mananzeŋieŋ, jaŋe hâcne uŋ sawaŋ bïaŋne enjarehuc ŋoŋe wâc mamanahec eniŋte dâŋ ŋazaenŋopieŋ. ²⁴ Jaŋe wira hefârec enjarembiŋ, ehame ŋoŋe ine dâŋjenŋicte hazec mi râembiŋ, â mejenŋic sicne-ŋareŋie mi rombiŋ. ²⁵ Ŧoŋe uŋsawan dâŋjenŋic qâsuahuc mu bâtiŋ enjarezo mupie takic-ŋopame qikiŋnembiŋ. ²⁶ Ireç sisipiric fua-ŋareme honec-ŋoparâ gâwie-ŋareninŋmu, â wiac hâhâwicnezi fai-ŋenicko feme mu âke sisic enjareninŋmu wâc. ²⁷ Wiac izi mânân qicwânzânhehec iŋucne fisi-ŋarehuc zâic fâro â zârâ hâriŋ bâfua-ŋareme iŋuc hâcne enjareninŋmu. ²⁸ Iŋuc fua-ŋareme manqârânŋte wira wâwâsic epie arictac eocmu. Ehuc ira me ira manqârân bâfuaniŋte basa-bipieniŋmu hâcne. ²⁹ Ŧoŋe damaŋ sâc manqârânŋte manapie wiac wawahane eha Wofuŋ araŋ bacneniŋte takic-ŋopame qikiŋnembiŋ. ³⁰ Ŧoŋe uŋsawan dâŋjenŋicte moc mi enjareha mu bâtiŋ enjarezo mupie râŋgenkemiŋ. ³¹ Ireç ŋoŋe juju bapa-ŋenŋicte fârine rohapie wiac ebac embiŋ irec okacne fisi-ŋareocmu hâcne. ³² Ŧic mamana tâmiric jaŋe manqârân dâŋ qikiŋneenŋopieŋte hâmoniŋmu, â ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe manabâc tâmiric kosa juenŋopieŋte sipirickeninŋmu.

³³ Maŋqârân dâŋ mana maŋ eocmu ȋic eki ine hâhâwic tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

2

Maŋqârânhec juju irec fârine

¹ Motec-mae, no dâŋ gaza qazuc ekopac i manazemec, ehuc wiac i me i ecmurâ gazape mi nîkecguzejec. ² Go maŋqârân dânte hazec râezemec, ehuc mana taracmurâ esâickehuc giene bazemec. ³ Erâ mamana saric â maŋzi wiac mamana tara fua-gareocte nunumu gie bazemec. ⁴ Go siliwa moner me boreŋ zeŋaŋ duckekicne bâfuacmurâ babasa gie banzaŋ, irec sâc jaha giene batec mamana fua-garezejec. ⁵ Įruc ecmuo ine Wofuŋ araŋ babacne irec fuŋne mecne, â Anuture fuŋne i mâmâc mana taracmu. ⁶ Maŋqârân i Wofuŋzi tahac-nâpoekac, erâ mamana saric â mamana tara i eraonec jaha ware-nâreekac. ⁷ Eki hâcne ȋic tiŋne â siocmâc bafic-jopaekac â ȋezic-jopaekac. ⁸ Ehuc, ȋic âgofâc-ȋenic bafic-jopahuc dâŋȋenic mutiŋne-jareengopier ȋic i jaŋe sapec-jopaekac, â e jahacnao qohotahuc juengopier jaŋe hone soŋaŋ ejareekac.

⁹ Go maŋqârân dâŋ manacmuo ine wiac biaŋne â tiŋnere hata hone taracmu, ehuc irec sâcko ebac ehuc jucmu. ¹⁰ Erâ go maŋqârânhec jaha jutečne mamanagezi bubiaŋ bâfua-gareocmu. ¹¹ Mamana saric â maŋzi wiac mamana tara izi ȋezicguocmu, ¹² ehuc wiac hehesicne ezicte aka hegareocmu. Eham ȋic dâŋ kosa muhuc bâbâsifuc bâfuæengopier jaŋerao ra qohotazicte hata hebâzicke-gareocmu. ¹³ ȋic iŋucne jaŋe dapâte hatao juŋiŋte tiŋne jujure hata râpeckeengopier, ¹⁴ erâ wiac hehesicne ehuc bubiaŋ manaengopier, â wiac sindaŋnere aŋac bajuengopier. ¹⁵ Jaŋe hata-ȋenic keke poricne â hatagâŋ-ȋenic i bac bânoricne.

¹⁶ Go maŋqârânhec jucmuo ine ȋokac sâqocnezi dâŋ wokemaŋzi wiac ehuc esâicgume sâcne sanaŋkerâ dâŋticne hetapâickecmu. ¹⁷ ȋokac iŋucnezi ȋowe-ticne maŋzi beheekac, ehuc mumupaŋ dâŋticnere wâc nîkeckeekac. ¹⁸ Go ȋokac ere ficko moc racmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu hâcne. Manakic, ere ficko rara izi hâmockicne jaŋere mâreŋko rara irec sâc ekac. ¹⁹ ȋic moczi ȋokac e iȋickeocmuo ine mocwâc mi risieocmu, ehuc juju hata mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu. ²⁰ Irec go ȋic biaŋne jaŋere itiroc bâjâpehuc tiŋne juzemec. ²¹ ȋic tiŋne â bahacmâc jaŋe hâcne mâreŋko damaŋ zora juŋeniŋmu. ²² ȋic sindaŋne jaŋe ine Anutuzi hofâ qinziŋ iŋucne mâreŋkonec unuc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.

3

ȋic socqârî jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

¹ Motec-mae, no dâŋ gaza qazuc eekopac irec moc mi nîkecguzejec, â wiac ebac ecmurâ mutâcne-gareekopac i manasuhuc juzemec. ² Dâŋ wiac qazu-gareekopac i bajucmuo ine damaŋ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu. ³ Go âgo miriŋ â siocmâc juju i moc mi râpeckezemec, eham izi hâcne upegere qoqonaŋ â maŋgere fosin erâ fozejec. ⁴ Go iŋuc ecmuo ine Anutu mecne â ȋic jaŋe mecne mâmâc mana-garepie biaŋkeocmu.

⁵ Go gahacne mamanao mi roweckehuc Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkerâ juze-mec. ⁶ Erâ wiac sasawa ebac ehuc Wofuŋte manasuzemec, eme eki juju hata fâreŋiŋ jaha gaza gowatuc eocmu. ⁷ Go mamanagere manatec fefene boc mi

ezejec, ehuc wiac hehesicne râpeckehuc Wofuŋ mocjaha aran bacnezemec. ⁸Go iŋuc ecmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibian irec sâc egareha wicge somieocmu â zâicge wâc mâtenkeocmu. ⁹Gieganŋao nânâ monzan wiac fuaekac sâc irecnec bianŋe gâcne rorâ bâzi rikehuc Wofuŋ muac baafec ecnezemec. ¹⁰Go iŋuc ecmuo ine nânâficgezi fufusuc jaha foocmu, â waiŋ gieŋao mazuc mâriŋi fuame ficge hefusetec tiwâne foocmu.

¹¹ Motec- mae, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec.

¹² Wofuŋ e ɲic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac; e mamac moczi ɲokâtice qa bâtiŋ ecneekac irec sâc eekac hâcne.

¹³ ɲic moc maŋqârân â mamana tarahec juekac ere manape zerine ekac.

¹⁴ Wiac izi hâcne siliwa â gol jahere sâc sirickehuc wiac furi sâko jâmbân ekac. ¹⁵ Maŋqârânzi qânâ furi sâko irec sâc wâc jâurukac, â wiac i me i ba-juzo muekic izi irec wahamicne. ¹⁶ Maŋqârânzi juu damenŋe bâzoraocmu, ehuc monen mafa â zâŋe biŋe wâc bâfua-gareocmu. ¹⁷ Maŋqârânhec juocmuzi bubian â wama faio juocmu. ¹⁸ Maŋqârânhec juniŋmu jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu, ehame izi hâcne juu fârine bâfua-jareocmu.

¹⁹ Wofuŋ e maŋqârânhec jukacte

mârenŋe hobeten râewec,

â mamana tara focnekacte

qânikiŋ qaratiwec fokac.

²⁰ E maŋqârânheczi mume opâ jaŋe fisiŋgopien,

â karoraczi opâ hoŋkeme mârenko hoe wahaekac.

²¹ Motec- mae, go maŋqârân â mamana tarage soŋaŋkehuc juhanŋtec moc mi sifucke-garezejec. ²² Wiac izi hâcne juu bian â jujuhâmo bâfua-gareocmu. ²³ Go iŋuc ecmuo ine hatagao sâcne racmu â kikege wâc mi fâfâcguocmu. ²⁴ Go wiac irec me irec mi hâwicguha waha guŋ bianŋe fohanŋtec hae fureocmu. ²⁵ ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere wiac hâhâwicnezi mânân qicwânzânhehuc iŋucne tâmiricko ehed dâŋ mu qaŋatarac mi ezeŋpirc. ³¹ ɲic zâzâicne tâŋiri-ŋenŋicte iŋguuŋ mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaŋe wiac eengopien irec sâc jaha mi ezemec. ³² Wofuŋzi ɲic hehesicne jaŋe hâcne qaisoc-jopaekac â ɲic tiŋne jaŋe ine âgo ejareekac. ³³ E ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere fic hae sâweckekac â ɲic tiŋne jaŋere ine jambuŋkeekac. ³⁴ Ehuc ɲic mu âke sisicne jaŋe gâwie-jareekac â maŋhuhun juenŋgopien jaŋe ine mana bian-jopaekac. ³⁵ ɲic maŋqârânhec jaŋe zâŋe biŋe sâkohec eniŋmu â ɲic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mimi busâqoczi fai-ŋenŋicko feocmu.

²⁷ Go tâŋiri fogarekac sâc ɲic qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ehâmo-jarezemec. ²⁸ Go miŋecŋac jaha ɲic âgoge baŋickezo manasukicko tomâckore biŋe mi râetec fozejec. ²⁹ Me ɲic âgoge moc gorao roweckehuc maŋfunŋgao juekac e râsi ecnehuc wiac sâqocne moc mi ecnezemec. ³⁰ ɲic moczi wiac hehesicne i me i mi egareha fuŋne tâmiricko ehed dâŋ mu qaŋatarac mi ezeŋpirc. ³¹ ɲic zâzâicne tâŋiri-ŋenŋicte iŋguuŋ mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaŋe wiac eengopien irec sâc jaha mi ezemec. ³² Wofuŋzi ɲic hehesicne jaŋe hâcne qaisoc-jopaekac â ɲic tiŋne jaŋe ine âgo ejareekac. ³³ E ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere fic hae sâweckekac â ɲic tiŋne jaŋere ine jambuŋkeekac. ³⁴ Ehuc ɲic mu âke sisicne jaŋe gâwie-jareekac â maŋhuhun juenŋgopien jaŋe ine mana bian-jopaekac. ³⁵ ɲic maŋqârânhec jaŋe zâŋe biŋe sâkohec eniŋmu â ɲic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mimi busâqoczi fai-ŋenŋicko feocmu.

4

Maŋqârânhec juu irec fârine

¹ Motecfâc-nane, ɲoŋe mamac-ɲenŋic noni wiac ɲaza qazuc eekopac irec hazec râerâ mana hâmoniŋ, ehuc maŋzi mamana tara bâfuanŋepien. ² Wiac qazu-ɲareekopac i bianŋe sasawa, irec manasuhuc juŋŋepien. ³ No nenŋoc

mamac jahec-nane jahere motec wârâŢne mocsâkoa juhape ⁴ mamac-nanezi wiac qazu-narewec. Ehuc dâŢ zîŢuc naza jujec: “DâŢ gazaekopac sâc irec ninikec moc mi bâbâfua manasuhuc juzemec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâŢnane mana rereŢ ehuc sâcne juhâc qâhâmocmu. ⁵ Go maŢqârâŢ â maŢzi wiac mana utuckehuc mamana tara i bâfuazemec, ehuc dâŢ gazaekopac i mi qâsuazemec. ⁶ Go maŢqârâŢ mi râpeckecmuo ine izi hâcne sapecguocmu, â mana maŢ ecmuo ine soŢaŢguocmu. ⁷ Manakic, go maŢqârâŢhec ecmurâ zoqac sâko ezemec, zoqac izi hâcne maŢqârâŢhec jujure fufuŢkene ekac. Go wiac irec me irec mâcne, maŢzi wiac mamana tara irec manatec furi sâko eha bâfua-jâmbâŢkezemec. ⁸ MaŢqârâŢ dâŢ mana maŢ etec izi zâŢe biŢe sâko bâfua-garezejec, â maŢzi hâpo heâroŢ ecnetec eri qoqonaŢge eocmu. ⁹ Go iŢuc etec eri hendiŢ â eriduge eocmu hâcne.”

¹⁰ Motec-mae, go dâŢŢnanere hazec râec, ehuc dâŢ gazaekopac sâc manatec fârîne eha bajuhuc dameŢ zora jufezemec. ¹¹ No maŢqârâŢte fuŢŢe gaza gowatuc epo, ehuc siocmâc jujure hatao jowacgupo. ¹² Irec go hatagao rahanŢec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegareocmu â gasackerâ racmuo ine kikege wâc mi fâfâckeocmu. ¹³ Wiac qazu-garekicne irec manasuhuc juzemec, â mamana bâfuameŢ izi hâcne jujuge dopeckeeckacte biaŢŢe soŢaŢkezemec. ¹⁴ Go Ţic hehesicne jaŢere hata mi âtezemec â Ţic sindaŢŢe jaŢere itiroc wâc mi bâjâpezemec. ¹⁵ Go jaŢere hata râpeckerâ dic bacnehuc wiac hehesicne mi ezemec, iŢuc ehuc gahacne hatao zuhuckerâ razemec. ¹⁶ Ţic sindaŢŢe jaŢe wiac hehesicne mi eniŢmuo ine guŢ sâcne mi foniŢmu, â Ţic moc mi bâzâickeniŢmuo ine guŢqârî jaha foniŢmu. ¹⁷ Wiac sindaŢŢe â zâzâicne ebac ee izi hâcne nânâ opâ-jeŢic eekac.

¹⁸ Ţic tiŢŢe jaŢere hata i furic oŢa rarac iŢucne, oŢa rarac i zoaŢ wefume fuŢkerâ mâreŢ tamae rahuc hae fure-fâreekac. ¹⁹ Ţic sindaŢŢe jaŢere hata ine dapâc qisiric iŢucne, irec jaŢe wiac izi me izi kike-jeŢic fâfâckeme waha jopaekac i mi hone taraeŢgopiŢe.

²⁰ Motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohanŢec dâŢ gazape manazemec. ²¹ Go dâŢŢnanere ninikec moc mi bâfuahuc maŢzi mana sakac ezemec. ²² Moc e dâŢnane mana tarahuc bajuocmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibiaŢ-ticne ehuc juju bâfuacneocmu. ²³ Go maŢge soŢaŢkezemec, izi hâcne juju bâbâfuagere hobeteŢŢe ekac. ²⁴ Erâ go burecdâŢ moc mi muzemec, ehuc mumusifuc â eeatuc dâŢ wâc mi bajuzemec. ²⁵ Go dunduŢ dadape fiŢuc mâcne, zâŢe dândâŢŢe fiŢuc wiac maicgurâ fokac i honezemec. ²⁶ Go wiac moc ezo murâ mana-hâmohuc etecne fârîne biaŢŢe fuaoctmu. ²⁷ Eham e hata hehesicne qikiŢnerâ tiŢŢe hatao âtehuc Ţifec me Ţifec qâsorierâ razic wefuc mi ezemec.

5

Boe sau gie bapare uŢdâŢ

¹ Motec-mae, go hazec râehuc maŢqârâŢ â mumutâc dâŢŢnane manazemec. ² Go iŢuc ecmuo ine weniŢuc erâ juju biaŢŢe bâfuazo i mana taracmu, ehame dâŢmumugezi mamananagere fuŢŢe mutaniŢkeocmu. ³ Manakic, boe sau Ţokacte dâŢŢi baŢac iŢucne aŢacnehec eekac, e micticnezi wokemaŢ dâŢ muziŢiwehuc muekac. ⁴ Irec go qanaŢ dâŢŢicnere manatec aŢacne eocmu, zâhec ine gorao kegoc hâtâne me sâqe bune râpene mictara irec sâc eocmu. ⁵ Ţokac iŢucnezi hâmoc hao jowacgu raocmu, e hata ira

hâcne raekac. ⁶ Nôkac e jujure hataoa mi juekac, erâ go hone manac mi ecnehan̄tec qâsorierâ kosa barasa raekac.

⁷ Motec-mae, no dân gazakopac zi manarâ moc mi nîkecguzejec. ⁸ Go ñokac inucne dic bacnehuc ficticnere motâc moc mi maickezemec. ⁹ Sifu ecmuo ine zâñe biñegezi ñic gâcne janere maio wawahane eha socqâri jaha juhuc ñic janere meo fetec mi akicguniñmu. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, ñic furune janere moner mafa wiacegowac rohapie gie bahuc wiac hure-fâremeñ ñic gâcne janere biñe eocmu. ¹¹ Wiac inuc fua-gareme hâmozo erâ kio huse ehuc dân kecziñuc mucmu: ¹² “Jei, no mu bâtiñ enarezo mupie wemocte qatarapo, ehuc un̄dân-jen̄ic mi manapo?” ¹³ No qaqazufâc-nane janere dân wemocte qikiñnepo â ñic wiac naza qazuc embiñ janere dânte hazec wâc wemocte mi râepo? ¹⁴ No inuc ehuc ñic ñonden̄ko juhape ututun̄ jaha mimi qaqâ faianeo fezo ewec.”

¹⁵ Go gahacne ñonân̄tao qohotahuc man̄ge erao sawa râetec fozejec. ¹⁶ Nôkac gâcne jan̄eh̄ec juhuc naru motec bâfuac-jopacmu jan̄e âgo egarehuc sâcne mi baficguniñmu. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcge jan̄e soka-fârêrâ ñic furune moc mi bafickehuc go gahacne sawa baficguhuc jun̄zepiñ. ¹⁸ Irec go ñokacge naru zen̄on̄ jaha rotec ñonân̄ge ewec eh̄ec bubian̄ faio jaha juzepirec. ¹⁹ Nôkac e gâjôn̄ seren̄ hawari bîan̄ â totoc fara tacnezi âgo jaun̄ egareme bubian̄ manazemec, erâ e gore ecneha jaun̄ bacgume manatec sâckezejec. ²⁰ Motec-mae, go wemocte ñokac kosa jujune erao man̄ge râetec foocmu, me wemocte ñic mocte ñokac hâpohuc susu-ticne ro fâre ecmu? ²¹ Manakic, Wofun̄zi wiac ebac eekomec i hone-fâreekac, ehuc hata raekomec sâc ruc bagarehuc juekac. ²² Ñic sindan̄ne e sâqocne-ticnezi wiwitic ecneha ira feme kiekac. ²³ E jahacnao bâbâtiñ gie sâcne mi baekacte hâmoocmu hâcne, â mutuc matacne juekacte zâñerun̄ko wâc huocmu.

6

Qâoma â siochec juju irec un̄dân

¹ Motec-mae, go ñic âgoge bafickehuc tofa-ticne bazucmurâ moc mu-pan̄kemen̄ me? ² Ehame go gahacne mumupan̄ dân̄zi bitin̄ egareha roguwec me? ³ Motec-mae, go inuc wiac moc fua-gareme ñic ere meo femer̄ko ine gahacne sahaç ñezickecmurâ kecziñuc ezemec: Go picpac jaha erao rarâ akicguocte numucnezemec. ⁴ Irec go hesacke furic ehuc gun̄ mi fozemec. ⁵ Go wipezi eekac inuc ehuc bitin̄ heunuckerâ wisezemec, erâ beczi wosan̄en̄ bapa ñic honerâ qârucnerâ wisehuc juju-ticne bâfuaekac irec sâc ezemec.

⁶ Ñic roroc qan̄qan̄ne jan̄e fiu qozazan̄ jan̄ere eebapa honerâ man̄qârân̄ bâfuan̄zepiñ. ⁷ Fiu qozazan̄ jan̄e son̄an̄ micne me ñicwofun̄ me gurin̄ bapafâc-jen̄ic aricne, ⁸ erâ sifu hoeman̄ damen̄te manasuhuc nânâ wiac-jen̄ic zoan̄ damen̄koa ro qâzuc een̄gopiñ. ⁹ Ñic roroc qan̄qan̄ne e mo damen̄ko ojôn̄ juju-ticne moc beheocmu? Me wezimucko moc faharerâ gie baocmu? ¹⁰ E ziñuc hâcne muekac: “No me zâzâfic qarâ gun̄ piticne mac fope.” ¹¹ E inuc muhuc gun̄ fohame roroczi zikan̄ic jan̄e inucne ututun̄ jaha fisicnerâ bawahaocmu.

¹² Ñic repic qapicne â sindan̄ hârindan̄ne jan̄e gibioc dân̄ muhuc juengopiñ. ¹³ Ehuc esâic-ñopan̄in̄te zâñe bazuc en̄areengopiñ â kikezi âte zifun̄-ñopaengopiñ erâ mezi sâsâc en̄areengopiñ. ¹⁴ Jan̄e inuc ehuc

hehesic bâfuanînte manzi dâŢ manasu biric eengopien, ehuc doc bapa gie bahuc juengopien. ¹⁵ Janje inuc eengopiente sisipiriczi ututun jaha fisi-jarerâ bâsirowec-jopame mocwâc mi junînmu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Wofun e eebapa 7 kecziŢ janjere maname mamakâcne eha râsi ejareekac:

Pepec zâŢe fifi,
micbipiczi wokeman dâŢ mumu,
Ţic bahacmâc qâqâhâmoc-jopa,
dâŢ repicne manasu biric ee,
wiac hehesicne ezore fâro hata rara,
dâŢgieo domahuc dâŢ muhasickerâ burec ee,
erâ âgo ŢondenŢo juhuc iiriac â kikisâ bâbâfua.

Boe sau gie bapare un dâŢ

²⁰ Motec-mae, go mamacgere sâcmutâc dâŢ mana reren ehuc juzemec, erâ wâc neŢgocgezi wiac qazu-garewec irec moc mi nîkecguzejec. ²¹ Go dâŢjekic mangao râetec foha panzâic jaha bajuzemec. ²² Ehame hata ira me ira racmurâ jowa qatar egarezejec, ehuc Ţafeo Ţezicguzejec â zoanŢo wâc baficguzejec. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâŢjekiczi lambe inucne tamae-garezejec, â mumutiŢ dâŢjekiczi juju hata biaŢne irec fuŢne gaza mutâc ezejec. ²⁴ Sasec Ţokac janjero qohotazicte me Ţokac gâcne janjere wokeman dâŢzi bâdocguzacte jahere dâŢzi hâcne aka sâcne hegareocmu. ²⁵ Ţokac hawarijenjic biaŢne izi mi woricguzejec, me zâŢe rârâqâc honecgupie ririfirerâ mi docke-jarezemec. ²⁶ Ţic moc e hata Ţokac nânâ poronj mocjaha maczi furine bazo murâ baocmu, mâc boe sau gie bapazi ine juju-ticne fârine sipiricke-fâreocmu.

²⁷ Go zocmimiŢ hâpohanŢtec Ţaqige akickeocmu me? ²⁸ Me zoc kine fainao âtehanŢtec kikege mi zaocmu me? ²⁹ Manakic, Ţic moczi Ţic mocte ŢonâŢhec focmu e irec sâc fuacneocmu. Moc e inuc eocmuzi zâic manaocmu hâcne. ³⁰ Ţic moc e nânâre hâmhuc fiuc roocmuo ine Ţic janje manacnepie boc mi sâqoreocmu. ³¹ Mocjaha, fiuc rohame izia bâfuanînmuo ine wiac irec furine râeha arec 7 eocte mucneniŢmu, e wiac focnekac sâc râe-fâreocmu hâcne. ³² Ţic moc e boe sau gie baekaczi manj mamanasu tâmiric juhuc jahacne juju sipirickeekac. ³³ Ţic e qahuc zâŢe biŢe-ticne bawahapie waha qaqane erâ juocmu. ³⁴ Ţokacte Ţowezi hâcne Ţic e manauŢkehuc okacne bazucneocte zoqac sâko ehuc moc mi akickeocmu. ³⁵ Ehame furine râcnezo mupie qikiŢneocmu, â wiac izi me izi aaric-ticne wâc mi bâmâtenkeocmu.

7

Boe sau Ţokac janje mâsi fuŢne fuŢne eengopien

¹ Motec-mae, go dâŢ gazaekopac i manasuhuc juzemec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŢnanere moc mi nîkecguzejec. ² Go sâcmutâc dâŢnane mana reren erâ juhâc qâhâmocmu. Go zâŢe hândânge soŢanŢkeekic irec sâc jaha mu qaqazuc dâŢnane soŢanŢkezemec. ³ No dâŢ gaza qazuc eekopac i damen sâc panzâic jaha bajuzemec, ehuc mangao qârenketec fozejec. ⁴ Go manqârânŢe manatec sengere sâc ezejec, â manzi wiac mamana tara irec manatec âgo funfunge ezejec. ⁵ Jahe hâcne Ţic gâcne janjere ŢonâŢfâc janjeroa mecne, â esâicguhuc wokeman dâŢ egareengopien Ţokac i janjeroa mâmâc razicte aka hegareekopirec.

⁶ No damen mocko ficnaneo nehuc qâqâtâc katanjo zâŋe fiŋe rawec.
⁷ Eme njicmotec socqâri mamanasu tâmiric janjere njondenjo motec mutuc matacne moc jume honepo. ⁸ E hata sâko fotâcnerâ hata nejehasicko boe sau njokac moc juwec irapec rarâ ere ficko fisiwec. ⁹ Erâ i hae njafeme dapâc foha injuc ewec.

¹⁰ Ehame njokac e mi fickonec waharâ bâfuazejec i! Njokac e hata njokac janjere rurufa â eri qoqonan wiac injucne rojuwec, ehuc eesâic gie baocete mâsi fuŋne fuŋne ewec. ¹¹ E mimi tâmiric hata sâkoo sisi hâhân faio ifi aifi jaha rac warec ewec. ¹² Ehuc doma qatara rarâ hata nejehasicko domawec, izi irecne ra hata sâkoo domawec, izi rarâ wiac narej garej eere tomao domawec. ¹³ Injuc ehuc motec mutucne e honerâ izia hâpo mumuduc ecnerâ sasec zâŋe fihuc dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁴ “No minjegac qowi bâzi rikepacte qowi tiwâne fonarekac. ¹⁵ Irec no fickonec waharâ gore zâŋe fihuc juku bâfuacgukopac hâcne. ¹⁶ Manakic, no Aigita mârenjonec fofo qoruc erinehec i biac fofo-naneo rumackepac. ¹⁷ Ehuc sinjij sanjarac â zinej sâfânân wiac âsu bian i wâc biac râe-fârepac. ¹⁸ Irec go biac waretec waha hâhâpoc erâ fohuc zeri bubian manahuc fohapere hae furezejec. ¹⁹ Nowe-nanezi zira mi jukac, e zoricko rawec. ²⁰ Ehuc monej bocjaha amecke rawec, irec juku Sonda 2 taramie risieocmu.”

²¹ Njokac e injuc muhuc motec esâickeme wokeman dâŋticnere dockewec.
²² Eme izia bulimakao qa hezuc eninje baraengopien, me qowi moczi bitin mi hone tarahuc ututun jaha razime kime foha ²³ njic janje fisirâ tepe moteczi murupie hâmoekac, irec sâc ehuc njokac bâjâpeme ficticnao fepic. E wipezi sisipiric fokac i mi mana tarahuc uficko jowaekac irec sâc jaha ehuc jujutice omaeocmu i mi mana tarawec.

²⁴ Irec motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohuc micdân-nane manazemec.
²⁵ Go njokac injucnezi manj bâsifuc egareme hata-ticne moc mi bâjâpezemec.
²⁶⁻²⁷ Njokac e njic bocjaha sipiric-jopawec, erâ njic guru sâko bâdoc-jopame hâmo-fârembin. Irec go ere ficko fecmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu. Izi hâcne hâmoc haere hata bemberne ekac.

8

Manqârânje mu baafec dâŋ

- ¹ Manqârânji wirakac,
 â mamana tarazi owackerâ dâŋ mukac,
 irec hazec râerâ mananiŋ!
- ² E tiki botânjo mecne, hata sâko heririnjo mecne,
 â hata nejehasicko mâmâc domahuc injuc ekac.
- ³ Erâ hae mendânjo â haesac motâcko wâc domahuc
 ziŋuc muhuc wirakac hâcne:
- ⁴ “O njicburen, no njone hâcne wira-njarekopac,
 â marac fânân-nane i mârenj sâc njic zenjoma njonerao fuakac.
- ⁵ Manjhumuc junjopien njone mamana bâfuaniŋ,
 â njic mutucne njone manjânânhec eniŋ.
- ⁶ Njone dâŋnane bianje i mana manj eniŋ,
 micnaneonec dâŋ wahaekac i tiŋne sasawa.
- ⁷ No dâŋ muekopac i fârine sasawa,
 â burecdân ine qaisockeekopac.
- ⁸ No dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa muekopac,

sioc â mumusifuc dâŃ ine mi eekopac.

9 Njic mamana tarahec jaŃe dâŃnane mana tiŃneengopien;
â maŃ mamanasuhec jaŃe mana tara-fâreengopien.

10 NoŃ siliware manapie omane eha
dâŃnanere manapie fârine ezejec,
erâ gol qaqaçnere wâc manapie wawahane eha
mamana tara irec manapie furi sâko ezejec.

11 “MaŃqârâŃ no qânâ furi sâko jaŃere sâc sirickeekopac,
â wiac furi sâko i me i nohec sâc hehene mi eekac.

12 MaŃqârâŃ no mamana tara-nanehec,
erâ mamana saric â mumutiŃ i wâc fonareekac.

13 Njic moc e WofuŃ araŃ bacneocmuzi hehesic qikiŃneocmu
no irec hâcne sahac fefe â penaron,
eebapa sâqocne â burecdâŃ i râpecke-fâreekopac.

14 No mamana tara â tâpiri-nanehec,
irec dâŃ manasu biric erâ fârine wâc bâfuaekopac.

15 No njicwofuŃ jaŃe guriŃ bapa gie baniŃte,
â njic fekicne jaŃe sâcmutâc dâŃ bianje râeniŃte bafic-jopaekopac.

16 MâreŃte guriŃ bapa njic,
gawamaŃ me njic zâŃe biŃehec
jaŃe noni hâcne dopec-jopahape
gie-jeŃic baengopien.

17 No maŃjaui enareengopien
jaŃe maŃjaui jaha wâc ejareekopac,
â wira basac enareengopienzi bâfuacnuengopien.

18 Nora o hâcne mazuc mâriri â zâŃe biŃe,
erâ mumutiŃ â jujuhâmo bâbâfuane fokac.

19 Noraonec wiac roniŃmu i gol ematauckekicne
â siliwa qaqaçne irec sâc jâruocmu.

20 No tiŃne jujure hatao raekopac,
ehuc njic jaŃere dâŃ mutiŃnehuc mutaraekopac.

21 Ehuc maŃjaui enareengopien jaŃe bafic-jopahape
mafa mâriri fua-jarerâ ficjeŃic fusucmaekac.

22 “WofuŃ e wiac sasawa moc mi fuarâ foha
bâbâni no hâcne fuŃkerâ bâfuacnuwec.

23 E mârâc sasac jaha jâmbâŃ
mâreŃ sâko mâreŃ moc mi bâfuahuc
no hâcne râecnuwec.

24 Hâwec sâko me opâ zâŃe moc mi fuarâ foha
no hâcne fuapo.

25 Tiki kâcçene â piticne jaŃe
ŃeŃe-jeŃicko moc mi Ńehapie
noni hâcne fuapo.

26 Anutuzi mâreŃ me jufu sesuc
me mâreŃ qâhâcne huŃgaŃne mac moc mi bâfuaha
no hâcne fuarâ jupo.

27 No fuarâ juhape Anutuzi sawa qânikiŃ râewec,

â hâwec qajerjêne fâretinjewec.

28 Ehuc faic karorac qaratiwec

â juwic hâwec sâko zâjêne bâmârâjkewec.

29 Erâ no fuarâ juhape jaha mârenjête hobetenjêne râehuc
hâwec sâko fofot-nao footce mutaracnewec.

30 Ehamê no zoajêne zoajêne Anuturê heririnjko
zeri faio juhuc bubian bâfuacnepe
mana-nareme bianjkewec.

31 Injuc enareme mârenjête manape zerine ewec,
â njic janjere wâc manape bianjkewec.

32 “Irec njicmotecfâc-nane, njorjê dânjanere hazec râeninj,
erâ dân njazækopac i mana rerenj ehuc juhâc qâhâmoninjmu.

33 Dân njaza qazuc ekicne i mana hâmonzêpienj,
erâ manqârânjhec juhuc mi qâsuanzêpienj.

34 No njic moczi kecziñuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu:
Dânjanere hazec râeocmu,

me zoajêne zoajêne ficmotâc-naneo fisirâ
motâc râpeo manqârânj nore wonjêc domaocmu.

35 Njic moc e no bâfuacnuocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu,
ehamê Wofunji manacneme bianjkeocmu.

36 Me njic moc e no qaisocnuocmuzi
hâmocte anjækecmu hâcne.”

9

Manqârânjhec juju â mutuc matacne juju irec funjê

1 Manqârânj e ficticne baocce wâtunj 7 âkendânjêne-fârewec. 2 Erâ tiwâ bâzi bâmockeocce qowi moc qa hezuc ewec â wainj opâ-ticne i wiac âsu bianjhecezi bâsifuckewec, erâ wâc tela kasonj wiac râe-fârewec. 3 Ehuc kinjanj narufâcne janjê haetonjko domahuc dân kecziñuc musokahuc muninjête sorec-jopawec: 4 “Njic njokac mamana tâmiric njorjê wefuninj!” Â njic mutuc matacne janjê wâc zinjuc jazaekac: 5 “Njorjê wefurâ nânâ-nane â wainj opâ wiac âsu bianjhecezi bâsifuckepac i nâ bac eninj. 6 Njorjê njic njokac mamana tâmiric janjê beheç-jopârâ manji wiac mamana tara irec hata bâjâpehuc juhâc qâhâmonzêpienj.”

7 Go njic mu âke sisicne moc mu bâtiñ ecnecmuo ine mimi qaqa faigao feocmu. Me njic hehesicne moc dân mucnecmuo ine eki râsi egarehuc bâzâicguocmu. 8 Irec go njic mu âke sisicne mu bâtiñ moc mi ecnezemec, sifu ecnecmuo ine qaisocguocmu. Njic manqârânjhec dân mucnecmuo ine âgo egareocmu. 9 Go njic manqârânjhec dân i me i moc âzâcnetec manqârânj-ticne soka sananj eocmu. Me njic tinjêne moc dân i me i âzâcne qazuc ecmuo ine mamana-ticne soka njedâmârec eocmu.

10 Wofunj aranj babacne izi manqârânjête hata fufunjkene ekac. Go Tiri rune mana zakiehuc manji mamana tara bâfuacmu. 11 Manqârânji jarage bafehuc jujuge bâzoraocmu. 12 Manakic, go manqârânjhec jucmuo ine irec fârine bianjêne fua-gareocmu, me manqârânj râpecketec irec okacne zâic busâqoc fua-gareocmu.

¹³ Wiac moc zâŇene mutuc matak e ȳokac mamana tâmiriczi mimi tâmiric jaha dânmarac sâko eekac ere sâc. ¹⁴ E ficticnere motâcko me haetonȳo ȳeŇerâ juekac. ¹⁵ Ehuc ȳic ȳokac hata-jenȳic sâc rac warec eengopienȳe jaye dân zȳȳuc muhuc wira hefârec ejareekac: ¹⁶ “ȳic ȳokac mamana tâmiric, ȳoŇe wefuniŇ!” Â ȳic mutucne jaye zȳȳuc jazaekac: ¹⁷ “Opâ fiuc rokiene i nâpie aȳac zizine eekac, â nânâ poroŇ fiuc rokiene i wâc nâpie aȳac baȳacne jâmbân eekac.” ¹⁸ ȳic ȳokac eatuc-jopaekac jaye, ira rarâ hâmonaȳmu i mi mana taraengopienȳe, ehuc mârâc ira rambinȳe jaye biac hâmoc haeo humbinȳe, i wâc kâuc baengopienȳe.

10

Salomore muqâqin dân qâhâckerâ râe-fârekiene

¹ Motec moc maȳqârânȳhec juocmu e mamac-ticne bubianȳe qacneocmu; â motec mutucnezi ine nenȳoc-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuaecneocmu.

² Wiac sindaȳne ehuc monenȳe mafa bâbâfua izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu, bâmec bapa giezi ine hâmockonec batarac-nâpoocmu.

³ WofuŇ e ȳic tiȳne jaye nânâre hâmo sipiric eniȳte mi manasuekac, ehuc ȳic hehesicne jaye râsi ejarehuc buchâro-jenȳic qame wahaekac.

⁴ ȳic ojoŇnezi hapetac erâ juocmu, gie zoqachec baocmuzi ine monenȳe mafahec eocmu.

⁵ ȳic mamanaheczi qa roro damenȳe maickeme nânâ wiac qa roro eocmu, â moc e qa roro damenȳko guȳ foocmuzi ine wiac miminehec bâfuaocmu.

⁶ ȳic bianaȳnere faio wiac bianaȳne jaha feocmu, â ȳic sindaȳne e maȳticnao zârâ foekac i dâȳticnezi tapa baekac.

⁷ ȳic bianaȳne jaye ehâmo-nârehuc jumbinȳte manasuc-jopaengopenenȳe, â ȳic sindaȳne jaye ine biac nikec-nâpoekac.

⁸ ȳic mamanahec jaye mumutâc dân mana maȳ eengopienȳe, dân racne muengopienȳe jaye ine sipirickeniȳmu.

⁹ ȳic sioc tâmiriczi wama faio juhâc qâhâmoocmu, ȳic siochec ere fuȳne ine biac bataniȳkeniȳmu.

¹⁰ ȳic moc e bahac hesoȳkehuc zârâ hâriȳ bâfuaocmu, â moc e wiac mocte maname sâqoreme mufuahuc wamare gie baocmu.

¹¹ ȳic bianaȳnere dânzi jujure opâ zâŇe tinac eekac, â ȳic sindaȳne e maȳticnao zârâ foekac i dâȳticnezi tapa baekac.

¹² Qaqaisoc eengopienȳe ȳic i jaye zika bâfuaengopienȳe, â ȳic maȳjaunȳhec jaye ine ȳic âgofâc-jenȳic jaye bahac hone qâoma eengopienȳe.

¹³ ȳic mamanahec jaye dân fârine jaha muengopienȳe, ȳic mutuc matakne jaye ine bâtiȳ-jopazo.

¹⁴ ȳic maȳqârânȳhec jaye mamana sâko fua-jareocte zoqac sâko eengopienȳe, ȳic mutuc matakne jaye ine dân mupie sisipiric fuaekac.

¹⁵ ȳic mafa sâkohec e monenȳe mafa-ticnezi bafickeekac, â ȳic qarâ suriȳne jaye ine hapetac juku sipirickeengopienȳe.

¹⁶ ȳic bianaȳne e juu-ticnere fârine jujuhâmo bâfuaekac, â ȳic hehesicne ine juu-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ ȳic moc e mu bâtiȳ ecnepie mana maȳ erâ sâcne juocmu, â ȳic moc mu bâtiȳ ecnepie qikiȳnerâ hata qâsorieocmu.

¹⁸ ȳic moc e burecdân muocmuzi ȳic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmu, â moc e gupe micko âkec eocmuzi ine ȳic mutuc matakne erâ juocmu.

¹⁹ Sâqocne bâfuaazo eengopienj njic i janje dâŦ bocjaha woseengopienj, â njic manqârâŦhec janje ine dâŦ afecne sawa muengopienj.

²⁰ Njic bianjere dâŦ i siliwa qaqaacne irec sâc, â njic sindaŦnjere man mamasasu izi ine wiac fâri tâmiric.

²¹ Njic bianjere dâŦzi njic njokac bocjaha bafic-jopaekac, njic mutuc matacne janje ine mutuc-jenjicte erâ hâmoengopienj.

²² Wofunji njic moc jambunjkeme wiac fofo dundunj focneocmu, ehame njic e jahac zoqac ehuc wiac moc zuhuckerâ bâbâfua i sâcne mi eocmu.

²³ Njic mutucnezi wiac hehesicne ehuc anjâc manaekac, â njic mamanaheczi ine manqârâŦte maname wiac bianje eekac.

²⁴ Njic tiŦne e wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu, â njic sindaŦne e ine wiac irec me irec hâwickeocmu i hâcne fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Njic sindaŦne janje sisipiricte mânâŦ qicwânzâŦneheczi ficne suecjopame siroweengopienj, â njic sioc tâmiric janje ine damenj sâc juhâc qâhâmoengopienj.

²⁶ Go njic ojoŦnezi gore gie moc baocce mi mucnezemec, e saŦenj me zamaŦ nâpene micsiec-nâŦec ariweekac irec sâc, me zoczi hosâc-nâpome zâŦne-nâŦeczi hâhâtâweekac iŦucne.

²⁷ Go Wofunj araŦ bacnehuc damenj zora jufecmu, njic sindaŦne janje ine damenj-jenjic mi maickeha biac hâmoengopienj.

²⁸ Njic tiŦne janje wiac bianjere mamanan juhuc bubianj faio juengopienj, â njic sindaŦne janje ine wiac irec me irec mamanan sawa juengopienj.

²⁹ Wofunj e njic bahacmâc janje nejic-jopaekac â njic hehesicne janje ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.

³⁰ E njic tiŦne janje juju-jenjickonec batâc bawarec mi ejareocmu, njic sindaŦne janje ine mârenj-jenjicko mi njehâmoniŦmu.

³¹ Njic tiŦne janjere mickonec manqârâŦ dâŦ sawa wahaekac, njic sindaŦne janje namen-jenjic ine hetâcne behec ezo.

³² Njic tiŦne janje dâŦ bianje muengopienj, â njic sindaŦne janje ine dâŦ simbiŦne muengopienj.

11

¹ Njemâc bâbâfuaere sâc sâcti qâtiri bajuengopienj njic i janje Wofunji qaisocjopaekac, â njemâc bâbâfuaere sâc sâckoa bajuengopienj janjere ine maname sâckeeac.

² Njic sahaç fefe juengopienj janje mimi qaqa ejarehuc bawahac-jopaekac, â njic manjuhun juengopienj janje ine manqârâŦ bâfua-jareekac.

³ Njic bianje janje siocmâc juju-jenjiczi jowa qataŦ ejareekac, njic otec kengonje janje ine eeatuc-jenjiczi bâsirowec-jopaekac.

⁴ Monenj mafazi damenj sâkoo sâcne mi nejic-nâpocmu, siocmâc juju-nâŦeczi ine hâmockonec batarac-nâpocmu.

⁵ NâŦâc siocmâc junaŦmuo ine juju-nâŦec fâretinj jaha foocmu, njic sindaŦne janje ine janjâcne jujuzi bawahac-jopaocmu.

⁶ Njic siocmâc janje tiŦne juju-jenjiczi nejic-jopaekac, â doc bapa njic janje ine eeatuc-jenjiczi bitinj ejareha ira razipie kicjopaekac.

⁷ Njic sindaŦne janje hâmoŦapie woworic-jenjiczi wâc omaeocmu, monenj mafao roweckehuc juju izi fâri tâmiric eocmu hâcne.

⁸ Njic tiŦne janje zârâ hârinjkonec batarac-jopazo, ehuc janjere okacne njic sindaŦne zârâ hârinjko râec-jopazo.

⁹ Nïc hehesicne jaŇere dâŇzi ñic âgofâc-jeŇic sipiric-jopaekac, â ñic tiŇne jaŇere maŇqârâŇ dâŇzi ine bafic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ Nïc tiŇne jaŇe hae maŇnao juhâc qâhâmohapie zeri bubiaŇ fuarâ foekac, ehame ñic sindaŇne jaŇe hâmnopie zeri ehuc kiwac qawac eenŇopieŇ.

¹¹ Hae moc irec maŇnao ñic jaŇe tiŇne juhapie hae irec zâŇe biŇe faharehuc foekac, ñic sindaŇne jaŇere dâŇzi ine hae bâsâqoreekac.

¹² Nïc maŇ mamasu tâmiriczi ñic âgo-ticne manacneme wawahane eha râpedâŇ ecneekac, â ñic mamana taraheczi ine dâŇemâc juekac.

¹³ Gupe baekac ñic e dâŇ moc âzâcnehuc mic muac ecneenŇopeneŇ i kosa mutaniŇkeekac, â ñic aki metânezi ine maŇticnao râeme foekac.

¹⁴ Nïcguru moc jaŇe guriŇ bapa tâmiric juniŇmuo ine siŇsaŇ qahuc sipiricke-fâreneŇmu, mumutâc ñic bocjaha jujarepie ine sâcne juniŇmu.

¹⁵ Nïc furune jaŇe tofa-jeŇic bazunaŇte numu-nârepie bafic-jopahuc busâqoc bâfuanzipenŇe biac mi mupaŇkenzepeneŇ, irec moc e wiac iŇucnere mumupaŇ dâŇ mi muocmuzi sâcne juocmu.

¹⁶ Nïkac biaŇnere manapene fefene eekac, â nïkac iriŇ biriŇnere ine manapene wawahane eekac. Nïc otec qeticnezi moner maŇa moc mi bâfuaocmu, ñic zoqachecci ine mafa mâririhec eocmu.

¹⁷ Nïc maŇjaunheczi ñic gâcne bafic-jopahuc e jahacne sahaç bafick-eocmu, â moc e ine ñic âgofâcne bâzâic-jopahuc e jahacne sahaç bâzâickeocmu.

¹⁸ Nïc sindaŇne jaŇe wiac fârine moc mi hureenŇopieŇ, â wiac tiŇne ebac eenŇopieŇ jaŇe ine irec fârine biaŇne jaha bâfuaenŇopieŇ.

¹⁹ Nïc moc e wiac tiŇne jaha ebac eocte sanaŇkeocmu e juhâmooocmu, â moc e sâqocne bâfuaocce zoqac eocmu eki ine hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.

²⁰ WofuŇ e ñic maŇzoc-jeŇichec jaŇe qaisoc-jopaekac, â maŇ qaqaçne juenŇopieŇ jaŇere ine maname biaŇkeekac.

²¹ Go ziŇuc manapaŇkec: Nïc hehesicne jaŇe okacne fua-jareocmu, ñic tiŇne â qârîc-fâc-jeŇic jaŇe ine juhâc qâhâmoneŇmu.

²² Nïkac sahaç hawari biaŇzi mimi jaŇgeŇ juekac e, golzi fiŇzuŇ bakicne i bec masunao râepene foipieha sifu mâreŇ suaŇuc sohoŇ ruaekac irec sâc eekac.

²³ Nïc tiŇnere woworic gie i raku bibiaŇkoa fisiocmu, ñic sindaŇnere wosaŇeŇ gie raku kimbeŇ sanaŇ bâfuaocmu.

²⁴ Nïc gâcne jaŇe moner-jeŇic mi sakarehuc boki bapie moner maŇa sifu zuhuckerâ fua-jareekac, â ñic gâcne jaŇe ine sakarehuc sifu kitac qatac erâ juenŇopieŇ.

²⁵ Nïc moc e wiac-ticne buafec jaha qikiŇneme sifu fofu dunduŇ fuarâ focneocmu, â ñic moc e ñic âgofâcne bafic-jopame jaŇe wâc iŇuc jaha bafickeniŇmu.

²⁶ Nïc moc e padi jacgoŇ-ticne furi fekiçne roocce sakareme sâweckeniŇmu, â moc e ine furi wahakicne i hone-bipiehuc sifu furi bajareme mumbiankeniŇmu.

²⁷ Moc e wiac biaŇnere gie baocce henziŇiŇneocmu ere manapie biaŇkeocmu, â moc e gie hehesicne baocmu ere faio ine hehesic jaha feocmu.

²⁸ Moner maŇa-jeŇicko roweckeniŇmu ñic i jaŇe jâcrehac mârânkerâ wahaekac irec sâc waha jopaocmu, â ñic tiŇne jaŇe ine jâcrehac fie ruruckeekac irec sâc eniŇmu.

²⁹ Nîc moc e wiacfâcne zârâ hârîŦ bâfua-jareocmu e wiac bianŦne moc mi bâfuaocmu, â nîc mutuc matacne janŦ nîc maŦqârâŦhec janŦere kiŦaŦ qaqa erâ juniŦmu.

³⁰ Nîc moc e tiŦne juocmuzi irec fârîne juu hotâckeocmu, â nîc moc e zâzâicne juocmuzi ine juu-ticne sipirickeocmu.

³¹ Nîc tiŦne janŦ juu-jeŦicte fârîne mâreŦko ronîŦmuo ine nîc sindaŦne â hehesicne janŦ juu-jeŦicte fârîne wâc rojâmbâŦkenîŦmu.

12

¹ Nîc moc e mamana tarahec juocmuzi mu bâtiŦ ecnepie maname bianŦkeocmu, â nîc mutuc matacnezi ine mu bâtiŦ qikiŦneocmu.

² WofuŦ e gie bianŦne hone aŦac ejareekac, â nîc wiac hehesicne mana biric eengopieŦ janŦ ine mana gâpâre-jareekac.

³ Nîc moc e wiac sindaŦne eocmuzi sâcne qîŦ herâ mi domaocmu, nîc tiŦne janŦ ine tie farane mi enîŦmu.

⁴ NonâŦ bianŦnezi Ŧowe-ticnere eridu tinac eekac, â Ŧokac moc e Ŧowe-ticne mîmî qaqa ecneocmuzi ine, umbenŦi nîc siec-ticne nâekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁵ Nîc tiŦne janŦ dâŦ bianŦne maŦkerâ juengopieŦ, nîc sindaŦne janŦ ine eeatuc dâŦ sawa nâzâengopieŦ.

⁶ Nîc sindaŦne janŦere dâŦ izi zîka iŦucne nîc bâzâic-jopaekac, â nîc tiŦne janŦere dâŦzi ine nîc zâic busâqoc faio juhapie bafic-jopaekac.

⁷ Nîc sindaŦne janŦ waha jopame omaenîŦmu, â nîc tiŦne janŦ ine mîmîŦzi qârîc jufehuc juniŦmu.

⁸ NoŦe mamananhec jupie nîc janŦ mumbian-ŦopaniŦmu, â mutuc mat-cne juhapie ine mana wahac-ŦopaniŦmu.

⁹ Nîc moc e maŦhuhuŦ juhuc nânâre hâmozacte gie bame bianŦkeocmu, â nîc moc e ine zâŦe biŦe-ticne sawa feocte manasuhuc oŦon juocmuzi nânâre hâmoocmu.

¹⁰ Nîc bianŦne janŦ qowifâc-jeŦic aîjakîc jaha hone maiŦ ejarenîŦmu, â nîc sindaŦne janŦ ine hone qâoma ejarenîŦmu.

¹¹ Nîc moc e zoqachec jaha hesarac gie baocmuzi nânâ sâcne bâfuaocmu, â nîc moc e mutuc erâ qâoma juocmuzi ine roroc qanqanŦ juocmu.

¹² Nîc sindaŦne janŦ wiac hehesicne sawa enîŦte maŦkeengopieŦ, â nîc tiŦne janŦ ine sananŦkerâ domaniŦte manasuengopieŦ.

¹³ Nîc sindaŦne e jahacne dâŦzi biŦiŦ ecneha razîme kiocmu, â nîc siocmâc eki ine zârâ hârîŦko mi feocmu.

¹⁴ Nîc moc e miczi dâŦ muekac irec sâcko wiac roekac, â moc e mezi gie baekac irec sâc jaha wiac roekac.

¹⁵ Nîc mutuc matacne e jahacne maname sâckeekac, â nîc maŦqârâŦheczi ine nîc gâcne janŦere dâŦ manaekac.

¹⁶ Nîc mutucnezi maŦzoc-ticnere fuŦne onŦon jaha bataniŦkeekac, nîc mamananhec musoriŦkepie ine mamana sâqoc biac mi bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ Nîc sioc tâmirîczi dâŦ fârîne sawa muekac, â burecŦîczi ine eeatuc dâŦ muekac.

¹⁸ Nîc maŦzochec ere dâŦzi zîka iŦucne kîcnâpoekac, â nîc maŦqârâŦhec ere dâŦzi ine âgo bacnâpoekac.

¹⁹ Jâmbomac dâŦzi forahuc juocmu sananŦ, â burecdâŦzi ine biac omaeocmu.

²⁰ Wiac hehesicne mana biric eenġopien jaŋere maŋko eeatuc foekac, â wiac bianne mana biric eenġopien jaŋe ine bubian bâfuaenġopien.

²¹ Njic tiŋne jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jareekac, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine zârâ zâpâ faio boc feenġopien.

²² Wofuŋ e burecnjic jaŋere maname mamakâcne eekac, â njic sioc tâmiric jaŋere ine maname biankeekac.

²³ Njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe mamana-jenjic boc mi mutaniŋkeenġopien, â njic mutucne jaŋe ine mutuc-jenjicte fuŋne musokaenġopien.

²⁴ Njic moc e gie zoqachec baocmuzi zâŋe binhehec erâ gurin bapa njic juocmu, â moc e ine ojon juocmuzi kinan gie sawa bahuc juocmu.

²⁵ Mana mezac ee izi njic maŋnâŋhec bawahaekac, â âġodânzi ine bubian bâfua-nâreekac.

²⁶ Njic tiŋne jaŋe sâqocne wisecneenġopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine hata hehesicnao rahuc qâsorienġopien.

²⁷ Njic ojonjezi wiac irec me irec ecneme sâcne mi bâfuaocmu, â njic moczi gie zoqachec baocmu e ine wiac fofu dundur fuarâ focneocmu.

²⁸ Njic moc e siocmâc juocmuzi jujure hatao raocmu, â moc e ine sindan hârindan eocmuzi hâmocte hatao raocmu.

13

¹ Motec maŋqârâŋhec e mamacnezi mu bâtiŋ ecneme dânticne man-aocmu, â motec zaubacnezi ine dânticnere takickeme qikinjeocmu.

² Njic bianne jaŋe dâŋjenjicte fârine bianne jaha roenġopien, â njic eeatucne jaŋe ine bâbâzâic gie baniŋte boc ejareekac.

³ Njic moc e micticne soŋankeocmuzi juu-ticne ŋezickeocmu, â moc e ine manabâc mi ehuc dâŋ kosa muocmuzi juu-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁴ Njic ojonjezi wiac irec me irec boc ecneha sifu mi bâfuaocmu, â njic moc e gie zoqachec baocmuzi ine wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu.

⁵ Njic siocmâc jaŋe burecdân qaisockeenġopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe wiac mu bac epie miminehec â mamakâcne eekac.

⁶ Tiŋne jujuzi njic bahacmâc ŋezic-jopaekac, sâqocnezi ine njic sindaŋne bawahac-jopaekac.

⁷ Njic hapetac gâcne jaŋe njic monen mafa sâkohec jaŋere hawari eenġopien, â njic mafa mâririhec gâcne jaŋe wiac-jenjic foipieha sifu njic hapetac jaŋere hawari juenġopien.

⁸ Njic monen mafa sâkoheczi juu-ticne ŋezickeocte afeckerâ kiwiric-ticne râeocmu, â njic hapetaczi ine inuc eocte eipieocmu.

⁹ Njic tiŋne jaŋe lambe tatamac sâko inucne, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine lambe tatamac gâkowaekac irec sâc.

¹⁰ Njic zaubacne jaŋe bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuaenġopien, â njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine njic âġofâc-jenjic dâŋko bafic-jopaniŋte ejareekac.

¹¹ Gie fâro faio sawa bahuc monen mafa bâfuaenġopenen i biac mocwâc omaeekac, â gie sâko aijakic jaha bahuc bâfuananmuo ine zuhuckerâ fua-nâeocmu.

¹² Mamanac juu-nâŋeczi fârimâc eme maŋnâŋhec wahaocmu, â wiac mocte enâreha fârine fuame mamanac-nâŋeczi soka ŋedâmârec eocmu.

¹³ Njic moc e Anuture dâŋ fâri hândâŋne qâsuaocmuzi okacne roocmu, â moc e Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ aran bacneocmuzi ine sâcne juocmu.

¹⁴ Njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere mu qaŋazuc dâŋ izi jujure opâ zâŋe iŋucne, dâŋ izi hâcne hâmocte bitinjo fenzipenŋe hecke-nâreekac.

¹⁵ Njic mamanahec jaŋere manapene fefene eekac, doc bapa njic jaŋe ine hâmoc sananŋe hatao raenŋopien.

¹⁶ Njic maŋqârâŋheczi gie i me i moc baocŋe qanaŋ mamanasu gie baocmu, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine iŋuc moc mi ehuc mutuc-ticnere fuŋne bataninŋeocmu.

¹⁷ Biŋe mumu njic hehesicnezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaekac, â kinanŋic bianŋezi ine wamadâŋ bafisieac.

¹⁸ Njic moc e giedâŋ bianŋe qikinŋeocmuzi njic hapetac â wawahane eocmu, â moc e mu bâtin dâŋ mana rerenŋ eme ine ere manapene fefene eocmu.

¹⁹ Wiac irec me irec aŋac-nâpome fârine bâfuarâ bubian manaenŋopenenŋ, njic mutucne jaŋe ine wiac hehesicne râpeckeninŋe takic-jopaekac.

²⁰ Njic moc e njic maŋqârâŋhec qâtec-joparâ juhuc maŋqârâŋhec jaha eocmu, â njic mutuc matacne âgo ejarehuc ine sipirickeocmu.

²¹ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe okacne rorozi kikeo kikeo ejareekac, â njic tinŋe jaŋe ine katucne jujuhâmo roenŋopien.

²² Njic bianŋere monenŋ mafa izi naru motec ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋere biŋe eocmu, â sâqocne bapa jaŋere monenŋ mafazi ine njic tinŋe jaŋere biŋe eocmu.

²³ Njic hapetac jaŋere nânâ wiac i mârenŋ furunao bocjaha fuazac, mâc njic hehesicne jaŋe mârenŋ irec aka hejarembin.

²⁴ Go ŋokâge qaisockehuc qa bâtin mi ecnecmu, maŋzi jaunŋkehuc ine qa bâtin sâcne ecnecmu.

²⁵ Njic tinŋe jaŋe nânâ wiac moc mi basaenŋopien, â njic sindanŋe jaŋe ine nânâ âmbân nâipiehuc damenŋ sâc nânâre hâmoenŋopien.

14

¹ Nokac maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ficnâŋec ba eric eenŋopien, â mutuc matacne jaŋe ine hetâtienŋopien.

² Njic moc e siocdâŋ qikinŋehuc Wofuŋ aranŋ bacneocmu, â moc e siocdâŋ bajuhuc Wofuŋ qaisockeocmu.

³ Njic mutuc matacne moc e jahacne maname feha mujaŋ bocjaha woseocmu, â njic maŋqârâŋhec ere dâŋzi ine jahacne ŋezickeocmu.

⁴ Bulimakao jaŋe bafic- nâpohuc mârenŋ mi bâfâuckeninŋmuo ine padi jacŋon afecne sawa fua-nâreocmu, jaŋe gie bafic-nâpopie ine bocjaha fua-nâreocmu.

⁵ Mumutaninŋ njic siocmâc eki dâŋ fârine sawa muekac, â siochec eki ine burecdâŋ sasawa muekac.

⁶ Njic âke sisicnezi maŋqârâŋhec moc mi eocmu, njic mamanaheczi ine afeckerâ mamana tara bâfuaocmu.

⁷ Go njic mutuc matacne jaŋehc mi juzemec, jaŋe mamana bianŋe i me i moc sâcne mi qazu-gareninŋmu.

⁸ Njic mamanahec jaŋe hata-jeŋic fâretinŋ jaha rahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋic bataninŋeenŋopien, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mamana mi fojareha mutuc erâ muenŋopien: Nâŋe mamanahec.

⁹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe manabâc mi ehuc sâqocne bâfuaenŋopien, â njic bianŋe jaŋe ine sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocŋe ejareekac.

¹⁰ Maññêjecko bubian me busâqoc fuaekac i ñic moczi honerâ babafic-nâpone mi eekac.

¹¹ Ñic sindañnere ficzi tâtiehame ñic tiñnere fic i sanañkerâ ñeocmu.

¹² Ñic nâñâc hata moc honerâ bianje muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc haeo mecne fisikac.

¹³ Ñic moc e busâqocko juipiehuc sifu mu gâgâwizi busâqoc-ticne tapa baocmu. Damen gâcnao bubian taram busâqoc fuaekac.

¹⁴ Ñic sâqocne moc e eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne roocmu, â ñic bianje moc e wâc injuc jaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Ñic mutuc matacnezi dâñ sasawa irec maname fârine eekac, â ñic mamanaheczi ine hata-ticne hone tarahuc raekac.

¹⁶ Ñic mamanaheczi bahac wiac bâfuazacte aimuñ jaha juekac, â ñic mutuc matacnezi ine mañne bâruñkeme wiac manabâc tâmiric eekac.

¹⁷ Ñic mañzoc-ticneheczi wiac mutucne eekac, â ñic mañjuruchec eki ine wama ruaine juekac.

¹⁸ Ñic mamana tâmiric jañe mutuc-jenictic fârine mutuc jaha roengopien, â ñic mamana saric jañe ine mamana tara ro rauc eengopien.

¹⁹ Ñic sâqocne jañe ñic bianje jañere maio dapenzepien, â ñic sindañne jañe ñic tiñne jañere motâcko rumerâ domanzepien.

²⁰ Ñic hapetac jañere takic-nâpome âgo boc mi ejareengopenen, â ñic monen mafa sâkohec jañere ine boc anac-nâpome âgo bacjopaengopenen.

²¹ Ñic moc e ñic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmuzi kiñ hureocmu, â moc e ñic hapetac ehâmo-jareocmuzi ine zeri bubian bâfuaocmu.

²² Wiac sâqocne manasu biric eengopien jañe hehesic bâfuaengopien, â wiac bianñere gie baengopien jañe ine ñic âgofâc-jenijc jañe mana-jarepie fefene eha jañerao roweckeengopien.

²³ Go gie zoqachec bahuc jujugere ñesin sâcne bâfuacmu, ojon juhuc dângie sawa bahuc jucmuo ine ñesin basarâ ñesawa ecmu.

²⁴ Mañqârâñhec juju izi ñic mamana saric jañere eri hendiñ ekac, â mutuczi ine ñic mamana tâmiric jañere qâ zere ekac.

²⁵ Ñic moc e dângieo dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkeocmuzi ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere juju ñezickeocmu, â moc e ine burecdâñ muocmuzi ñic âgofâc-ticne doc bacjopaocmu.

²⁶ Ñic moc e Wofuñ arañ bacneocmuzi erao rowecke sanañkeocmu, e injuc ehuc naru motecfâc-ticne jañere qânâuñ eocmu.

²⁷ Wofuñ arañ babacne izi jujure opâ zâñe ekac, moc e opâ i nâhuc hâmoc getâckeocmu.

²⁸ Ñicwofuñ moc e kikefuñfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnemie zâñe biñe sâkohec eocmu, â kikefuñfâc-ticne jañe tâmiric ine ñic omane tinac eocmu.

²⁹ Ñic moc e buuruchec juocmuzi mamana-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeocmu, â moc e mañzoc-ticnehec juocmuzi ine mutuc-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeocmu.

³⁰ Ñic moc e wama ruaine juhuc sahac-ticne gume jowac eocmu, â moc e mañzârâ-ticnehec juocmuzi ine siec bibiricko wicsanaj fuaekac irec sâc eocmu.

³¹ Ñic moc e hapetac jañe bâzâic-jopahuc bâbâfua-ticne wâwânâñ ecneocmu, â moc e qarâ suriñne jañe ehâmo-jarehuc bâbâfua-ticne arañ bacneocmu.

³² Njic sindaŦne e eebapa-ticnezi bawahaekac, â njic bianaŦne e ine siocmâc juju-ticnezi njeŦezic-ticne eekac.

³³ MaŦqârânzi njic mamanahec jaŦere maŦko njeŦe juju eekac, â njic mutuc matacne jaŦere maŦko ine maŦqârân basaŦŦgopeneŦ.

³⁴ TiŦe jujuzi njic zâŦe biŦe-jeŦic bafahareekac, â eebapa sâqocnezi ine mimi busâqoc bâfua-jaeekac.

³⁵ NjicwofuŦ jaŦe kiŦaŦnjicâc-jeŦic maŦqârânhec jaŦere manapie bianaŦeekac, â maizi qambaraŦ ejaeŦŦgopieŦ jaŦe ine bâtiŦ-jopaŦŦgopieŦ.

15

¹ DâŦ okacne urucnezi aaric bawahaekac, â dâŦ fâfâcneheczi ine maŦzoc bâfuaekac.

² Njic maŦqârânhec ere mickonec mamana dâŦ bianaŦe sawa wahaekac, â njic mutuc matacne eki ine mutucdâŦ sawa muekac.

³ WofuŦ e mâreŦ ira me ira wiac fuaekac sâc hone manac efâreeekac, ehuc wiac bianaŦe me sâqocne ebac ehapene hone jâjâpec-nâpoekac.

⁴ DâŦ bianaŦezi juju bâfua-nâreeekac, â dâŦ gâgâpâcnezi ine maŦnâŦec bâsâqoreekac.

⁵ Motec mutucnezi mamac-ticnere mubâtiŦ dâŦ qaisockeekac, â mana maŦ eekaczi ine maŦqârânhec eekac.

⁶ Njic tiŦe jaŦe moneŦ mafa qâfoŦne fojareekac, â njic sindaŦne jaŦere huhure wiac ine sifuckeekac.

⁷ Njic mutucne jaŦe mâcne, maŦqârânhec jaŦe mamana dâŦ mu-saweŦŦgopieŦ.

⁸ Njic siocmâc jaŦe WofuŦ numucnemie maname bianaŦeekac, â njic sindaŦne jaŦe taha bâzi rikecnepie ine maname mamakâcne eekac.

⁹ WofuŦ e njic sindaŦ hârindaŦne jaŦere eebapa honeme gâgâpâcne eekac, â wiac tiŦe ebac eŦŦgopieŦ jaŦe ine maŦzi zâfic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ Moc e wiac hehesicne ebac eocmu ere faio okacne hâhâwicne feocmu, ehame bâbâtiŦ qikiŦnehuc hâmoocmu.

¹¹ Hâmoc haere fuŦne WofuŦte maio tâtâc fohame ine wemocko njiczi maŦticnere fuŦne moc WofuŦte maio sâcne hesoŦkeocmu.

¹² Njic mu âke sisicnezi bâbâtiŦte takickeekac, â njic maŦqârânhec jaŦe dâŦzi bafickeniŦte wâc mi ecneekac.

¹³ Njic moc e bubiaŦ maname zâŦe maine fie ruruckeocmu, â moc e busâqoc maname ine zâŦe maine ki humimic eocmu.

¹⁴ Njic mamanaheczi mamana gie zuhuckerâ baocce ecneekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine mutucdâŦ sawa muhuc juocce ecneekac.

¹⁵ Njic waha qaqaŦe jaŦere juju i bianaŦe aricne, â juhâc qâhâmoŦŦgopieŦ jaŦe ine juju-jeŦicte manapie zerine eekac.

¹⁶ Hapetac juhuc WofuŦ araŦ babacne irec manapene fefene ezejec, â moneŦ mafahec zârâ zâpâ faio juju irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

¹⁷ MaŦjaŦe enârehuc nânâ moŦzaŦ wiac sawa gumec-nâpopie sifu manapene fefene ezejec, â qaisoc-nâpohuc qowi biuc wokemaŦ sâkohec nârepie manapene wawahane ezejec.

¹⁸ Njic maŦzocheczzi zikadâŦ bâfuaekac, â njic buurucheczzi ine wamadâŦ bâfuaekac.

¹⁹ Njic moc e ojoŦ juocmuzi damaŦ sâc Ŧemâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e siocmâc juocmuzi ine zâic busâqoc tâmiric juocmu.

20 Motec maŋqârâŋheczi mamac- ticne bubiaŋ qacneocmu, â motec mutucnezi ine neŋgoc-ticne qaisockeocmu.

21 Nïc mutuc matacne jaŋe mutuc-jeŋicte manapie bubiaŋnehec eekac, â nïc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine wiac ebac epie tiŋke biaŋ efâreekac.

22 Nïc âgofâcge jaŋe baficguhapie dâŋwiacge mu biric etec fârinehec eocmu, â i tâmiric ine fârimâc eocmu.

23 Nïc gâcne jaŋe dâŋ muniŋte eipiehapie damaŋ ijaha nïc moczi dâŋ fârine jazame manapie bubiaŋnehec eocmu.

24 Nïc maŋqârâŋheczi hâmoc haere hatao mâcne, jujure hatao raekac.

25 Wofuŋzi nïc pepec penaronhec jaŋere fic hae hetâc qâtâtieekac, â hozec jaŋere wâcwiac ine ŋezickehuc akickeekac.

26 Wofuŋ e nïc sindaŋne maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicte maname wiac makâcne eekac, â nïc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋte ine maname aŋac baŋacne eekac.

27 Nïc moc e eeatuc ehuc moneŋ mafa hureocmuzi wiacfâcne ŋemâc bâfua-jareocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriŋ mi roocmuzi ine damaŋ zora juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

28 Nïc biaŋne jaŋe dâŋ okacne bâtikieniŋte mana tara- hâmorâ bâtikieŋgopien, â nïc sindaŋne jaŋe ine dâŋ manabâc tâmiric kosa mupie sâqoreekac.

29 Wofuŋ e nïc tiŋne jaŋere nunumu manaekac, â nïc sindaŋne jaŋere ine suŋiŋkeekac.

30 Nïc zâŋe mai-jeŋic fie ruruckeme honerâ zeri eŋgopenen, â biŋedâŋ biaŋne moc manarâ maŋnâhec qacfiric eekac.

31 Nïc moc e mubâtiŋ dâŋte hazec râerâ mana maŋ eocmuzi nïc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere ŋondenjo sâcne juocmu.

32 Nïc moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ qikiŋneocmu e jahacne juju qaisockeocmu, â nïc moc e mubâtiŋ dâŋ mana maŋ eocmuzi ine maŋqârâŋ fehuc bâfuocmu.

33 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc juju izi maŋqârâŋte mamana gie fârine ekac. Nŋe zâŋe biŋehuc ezo murâ qanaŋ maŋhuhun junzepien.

16

1 Nïc nâŋac wiac irec me irec dâŋ mu biric ezo murâ enaŋmu, ehame irec dâŋ mumutara ine Wofuŋzi eocmu.

2 Nïc nâŋac wiac ebac ehuc manapene tiŋke biaŋ eekac, mâc fuŋne weninucte eŋgopenen i ine Wofuŋzi buc manaekac.

3 Go gie moc bazo murâ Wofuŋzi jambuŋke-gareocte numucnehuc batec fârinehec eocmu.

4 Wofuŋ e wiac sasawa fuŋnehec bâfuac-jopa-fârewec, ehuc nïc sindaŋne jaŋe ine sisipiricte biŋe râec-jopawec.

5 Wofuŋ e nïc pepec penaronhec jaŋere maname mamakâcne eekac, irec jaŋe okacne rojâmbâŋkeniŋmu.

6 Go Anutu manasiŋkehuc erao qohotatec sâqocnege bâtâmireocmu, â Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc jutec wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-gareocmu.

7 Nâŋac Wofuŋzi juju bapa-nâŋec honeme biaŋkeha râsifâc-nâŋec âgo ejarepene jaŋe âgo jaha enâreniŋmu.

⁸ Nânc siocmâc juhâpene wiac afecne sawa fua-nâreme manapene mi sâqorezejec, â eeatuc ehuc moner mafa bocjaha bâfuananmuo ine sâqoreocmu.

⁹ Mañnâncezi juju hata-nâncectê dâñ manasu biric eekac, ehame Wofunji ine hata fâretin jaha nâzâ nâwotuc eekac.

¹⁰ Nîcwofun e Anutere mîctê dâñ muekac, irec e moc mi musifuckehuc dâñ fârine sawa muekac.

¹¹ Wofunji nêmac bâbâfuare sâc â sâcmeda wiac i sâckoa fofâreocte muekac, wiac sasawa i eki hâcne bâfua-fârewec.

¹² Hehesic bâbâfua izi nîcwofun janere maio mamakâcne eha tinje jujuzi eri nene-jenictê hobetenje eekac.

¹³ Nîcwofun e dâñ fâri hândânje manaoctê ecneekac, irec dâñ fârine munim nîc i janer hâcne âgo ejareocmu.

¹⁴ Nîcwofun e mañzoc-ticne fuame nîc moc qâhâmozacte nîc mañqârânhec janer mu bâmâten ecneengopien.

¹⁵ Nîcwofun e zânje mai-ticne fie ruruckeme honepene âgo hawari eekac, ehame zoan damenjo hoezi mârenj bâgunuckeekac irec sâc enâreekac.

¹⁶ Nânc gol me siliwa babaju irec manapene wawahane eha mañqârân â mamanahec juju irec ine manapene fefene ezejec.

¹⁷ Nîc bianje janer sisipirictê hata genkeengopien, irec nene hata-nenjc hone-hâmohuc ranzepien; nene inuc ehuc juju-nenjc nezickenim.

¹⁸ Sahac fefezi sisipirictê hata baekac, â pepec penaronji ine sâc ijaha ehuc bawahac-nâpoekac.

¹⁹ Nîc hapetac â mañhuhun juengopien janehet juju irec manapene fefene ezejec, â nîc pepec penaronj eengopien janehet juhuc kâdoc qaqa irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

²⁰ Nîc moc e Anutere dâñ âzâcne qazuc ekicne i mana rerenj eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e Wofuntau roweckehuc juocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu.

²¹ Nîc moc e mañqârânhec jume honerâ nîc mamana sarichec mucneengopien, ehame dâñ bianje mume anac-jopaha mana zakieengopien.

²² Mañqârânzi nîc mamanahec janerao opâ zânje inucne eekac, â nîc mutuc matacne janer wiac qaqazu-jare izi ine damen sisipiric eekac.

²³ Nîc mañqârân heczi dâñ muzo murâ qanan mana biric eekac, erâ ie dâñ mume nîc janer anac-jopaha mana zakieengopien.

²⁴ Dâñ bianjezi anac banacne eekac, erâ mañnâneco anac bâfuahec saha-nânc baafeckeekac.

²⁵ Nîc nânc hata moc honerâ bianje mecne muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc hao fisikac.

²⁶ Nîc moc e nânâ nâ gapec eoctê anac manahuc gie-ticne zoqachec baocmu.

²⁷ Nîc hehesicne janer wiac hehesicne jaha eninte manasuengopien, ehame dânenjiczi zoc inucne bârunkerâ ima gie baekac.

²⁸ Nîc sindânje janer gupe micko âke dâñ muengopien, ehuc nîc âgofâc-jenjc janerao fâfâuc bâfuaengopien.

²⁹ Nîc zâzâcne janer nîc âgofâc-jenjc eatuc- jopahuc sisipiricko râec-jopaengopien.

³⁰ Nîc zânje bazuc enâreengopien janer ruc banzepenen, â sumân kiengopien janer zika qaninte mañkeengopien.

³¹ Njic tiŇne jaŇe damenj zora juŇeenjopienj, ehame janqâŇ-jenjc honepene eri hendiŇ-jenjc eekac.

³² Njic qac momori ere manapene wawahane eha njic kimbenj-ticne bemberne ere ine manapene fefene ezejec. Erâ moc e njic guru sâko bawahac-jopaocmu ere wâc injuc jaha manapene wawahane ezejec, â moc e manrângeŇ-ticne bawahaocmu ere ine manapene fefene ezejec.

³³ Njic jaŇe Anuturaonec dâŇ mananiŇte mu wioc ecnehuc qâsâi qaenjopienj, eme dâŇ okacne ine Anutu e jahac bâtikie-jareekac.

17

¹ Nânâ gukuckekicne i wama faio nâhuc sifu irec manapene fefene ezejec, â sisi hâhâŇ faio tiwâ bâzi nânâ irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

² KiŇaŇ qaqa maŇqârânhecz i bombonj-ticnere njokâ hehesicne mu bâtiŇ ecnehuc sâcne bawahaocmu, e injuc erâ motec ere hahac qafâc jaŇere sâc jaha wâc ehuc merâfâc wiac rauckeocmu.

³ Njic jaŇe gol â siliwa wiac i zocko rike esâic epie wosâeekac irec sâc jaha Anutuzi njic maŇnânec ba esâic eekac.

⁴ Njic hehesicne jaŇe dâŇ hehesicnere hazec râeenjopienj, â burecnjic jaŇe dâŇ sisipirichec i mana rerenj eenjopienj.

⁵ Njic moc e njic hapetac moc mu âke sisic ecneocmuzi Mamac bâbâfua-ticne e wâc mâmâc ecneocmu, â moc e njic âgo-ticne wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme honerâ bubiaŇ manaocmuzi ine bâbâtiŇte biŇe eocmu.

⁶ Njic mocte motecfâc jaŇe mamac-jenjicte manapie fefene eekac, irec sâc jaha njicqizec jaŇe njosafâc-jenjc jaŇere manapie fefene wâc eekac.

⁷ Njic mutuc matacne jaŇe dâŇ fârine mupie boc mi biaŇkeekac, â njic fekcicne jaŇe burecdâŇ mupie sâqore-jâmbânkeekac.

⁸ Njic gâcne jaŇe bâbâmiriŇ monenŇte manapie qanŇec tinac eha izi gie i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu.

⁹ Njic jaŇe âgo egareninŇte manasukicko ine wiac esâqore-garembiŇ irec kiŇ behe-jarezemec. JaŇe wiac egarembiŇ irec dâŇ i giŇkeme giŇ murahuc jutecne âgo zuzuhuc-nenjc i tâcne-fâreocmu.

¹⁰ Njic mamanahec e arec mocjaha sawa mu bâtiŇ ecnepene mana-hâmoocmu, â njic mutuc matacne e ine arec 100 qa bâtiŇ ecnepene sifu mi manaocmu.

¹¹ Wiac hâhâwicnere qaqaŇen gie baniŇmu njic hehesicne i jaŇerao hâmoczi hata kiŇaŇ zocnehec raenjopenenj irec sâc fisiocmu.

¹² Qowi mimicne zâŇene bea e motecfâcne jâoc rofârepie momori eha sifu jâuruzo murâ sâcne jâurunanŇmu mecne, â njic mutucne maŇsifuc-ticnehec ere ine hâwic-nâpo-jâmbânkeme wisecnenzenenjenj.

¹³ Njic jaŇe wiac biaŇne enjarehapie okacne wiac hehesicne bâtikie-jareninŇmuo ine hehesiczi ficmaŇ-nenjicko mi omaeocmu.

¹⁴ DâŇ fuŇkerâ muhuc mu qaqatarac ee i opâ kanaŇ hehapene hawec fuaekac irec sâc ekac, irec dâŇ fuŇkehuc izia mocwâc behezo.

¹⁵ WofuŇ e njic sindanŇne mumbiaŇ-jopaenjopienj jaŇere mecne, â njic tiŇne musâqorec-jopaenjopienj jaŇere mâmâc maname mamakâcne eekac.

¹⁶ Njic moc e mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juekaczi mamana roocte monenj beheme wemo fârine moc fuacneocmu?

¹⁷ Nîc ââgo eenġopienġi maŋjaun eec eenġopien, â qoqomâ juenġopien jaŋe wiac ŋemâcne i babaficko de âsic eenġopien.

¹⁸ Nîc moc e maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juocmuzi mutuc erâ ŋic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocce mupaŋkeocmu.

¹⁹ Nîc moc e mu qaġataracte aŋac bajuocmuzi sâqocnere aŋackeocmu, â moc e sahaç fefe dâŋ muekaczi zârâ hârîŋ hefâreocmu.

²⁰ Nîc moc e maŋ mamanasu-ticne sâqocne foha wiac ebac eme sifu mi biankeocmu, â moc e dâŋ simbiŋne muhuc juocmuzi sisipiric bâfuacocmu.

²¹ Motec moc e wiac mutucne ebac eekaczi mamac-ticne zâic busâqoc sawa bâfuacneekac.

²² Bubian faio juu izi nârâ bibian iŋucne erâ basanaŋ-nâpohuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoekac, â busâqoc faio juu izi ine tâpiri-nâŋec bawahaekac.

²³ Mumutara ŋic hehesicne jaŋe soŋsoŋko bâbâmiriŋ monen rohuc dâŋgieo dâŋ muhasickeenġopien.

²⁴ Nîc mamanaheczi wiac bianne ebac eocte mana tara-fâreekac, â ŋic mamana tâmiric eki ine hata basaekac.

²⁵ Motec mutuc matacne e mamac-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuacnehuc nenġoc roro-ticne iŋuc jaha zâic fâro bâfuacneekac.

²⁶ Nîc tiŋne jaŋe sahaç taha monen râenîŋte mujarepene mi sâckeocmu, â ŋic bianne jaŋe zika kiniŋte mupene sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.

²⁷ Nîc mamana taraheczi dâŋ bocjaha kosa mi muocmu, â ŋic maŋ mamanasuhecz maŋwamahec juocmu.

²⁸ Nîc mutuc matacnezi dâŋ moc mi muhuc mâc niniŋkerâ ŋeocmu ere wâc manapene mamana â maŋqârâŋhec jukac eocmu.

18

¹ Nîc moc e ŋic ġâcne âgo mi ejareocmuzi e jahacne sawa manasuhuc juocmu, ehuc ŋic ġâcne jaŋe wiac irec me irec manapie sâckeha eki maname sâqoreocmu.

² Nîc mutucnezi wiac mana taraekac me mâcne irec manabâc mi eekac, ehuc e jahacne maŋko dâŋ fokac i sawa manaekac.

³ Nîc moczi wiac sindaŋne eocmu ere faio mimi busâqoc feocmu, ehame zâŋe biŋe-ticne omaeme mu âke sisic ecneniŋmu.

⁴ Nîc ġâcne jaŋere mickonec dâŋ wahaekac i manapene maŋqârâŋte fuŋqizecne ehuc opâ zâkân qârâŋne â opâ fifisine irec sâc tinac eekac.

⁵ Nîc sindaŋne âgo ejarehuc ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere dâŋ muhasickepene mi sâckeocmu.

⁶ Nîc mutuc matacnezi fuŋkerâ dâŋ mu qaġatarac ehuc zika hotâckeocmu.

⁷ Nîc mutuc matacnezi dâŋ muhuc juu-ticne sipirickeekac, e jahacne dâŋzi bitiŋ ecneha razime kiekac hâcne.

⁸ Nîc nânâc gupe micko âkec dâŋ irec manapene aŋacne eha maŋnâŋecko râepene hurâ foekac.

⁹ Nîc ojoŋ juekac â ŋic wiac ima baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha.

¹⁰ Anuture dâŋ i huec sanaŋ iŋucne, irec ŋic tiŋnezi ira ferâ wamao sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.

¹¹ Nîc ġâcne jaŋe monen mafa wiac-jeŋicte manapie haesac sanaŋ zoricne irec sâc ehuc ŋezic-nâpokac tinac eekac.

¹² Nîc maŋhuhun juenġopien jaŋere manapene fefene eekac, â ŋic pepeç penaronheç jaŋe ine sisipiricte hatao raenġopien.

¹³ Go qanaſ dâſte hazec râezemec izi zâhec dâſ okacne bâtikiezemec, go iſuc mi ecmuo ine mutuc erâ mimi faio fecmu.

¹⁴ Nîc moc e jujure zoqac focneocmuzi huc zâic fuacneme sâcne qamaseocmu, â zoqac-ticne omaeme ie maſticne gâcke-fâreocmu.

¹⁵ Nîc mamana sarichec jaſe damenſ sâc mamana zuhuckerâ ronîſte afeckerâ giene baengopienſ.

¹⁶ Go ſic zâſe biſe sâkohec ere maio fuazo murâ ine bubianſte wiac moc afeckerâ bacne razemec.

¹⁷ Nîc moc e dâſgieo dâſticne fuſkerâ mume manapie fârîne eekac, izi zâhec ine kisâ-ticnezi ſifecne mume fârî tâmiric eekac.

¹⁸ Nîc jajahec zâſe biſe sâkohec jahe dâſgieo dâſ mu qaqatarac epire qâsâi qapie dâſjekicte fuſne taniſkeekac.

¹⁹ Go qomâge baficketec eki wâc ſifec sacsanaſge erâ ſezicguocmu, me ehac mu qaqatarac etec râpecguocmu.

²⁰ Nîc moc e dâſ muocmu irec sâc jaha fârîne bâfuaocmu.

²¹ Dâſ sasawa muengopenenſ izi ſifec juju-nâſec ſezickeekac, â ſifec ine sipirickeekac; irec dâſ muekic sâc fârîne bâfuarâ manatec sâckezejec.

²² Go ſokac rohuc wiac bianſne rocmu, ehame Wofunſi ehâmo-gareekac irec fuſne taniſkeocmu.

²³ Nîc hapetaczi dâſ mume nunumu hawari eekac, â ſic monenſ mafaheczi dâſ mume ine zâzâicne eekac.

²⁴ Nîc gâcne jaſe âgo hawari burec burec sawa enâreengopienſ, â ſic gâcne jaſe ine hahac qa jaſe ââgo eenngopienſ irec sâc sirickehuc âgo enâreengopienſ.

19

¹ Nîc hapetaczi siocmâc juocmu izi fefene eocmu, â ſic monenſ mafaheczi burecdâſ muocmu izi wawahane eocmu.

² Nîc moc e mamana tâmiric jume mi sâckeocmu, â moc e hata raocce zoqac boc ehuc hata qâsorieocmu.

³ Nîc gâcne jaſe wiac mutucne ehuc sisipiric bâfuaengopienſ, ehuc Wofunſtao âki heenngopienſ.

⁴ Nîc monenſ mafa sâkohec e âgo bocjaha fuacneengopienſ, â ſic hapetac e ine âgofâc-ticne jaſe râpeckeengopienſ.

⁵ Nîc moc e dâſgieo domahuc dâſ muſifuckeocmu e okacne roocmu, â moc e burecdâſ muocmuzi bâbâtiſ sâcne mi wiſecneocmu.

⁶ Nîc bocjaha jaſe ſic zâſe biſehec bâbâmiriſ dâſ jazaengopienſ, â ſic bokifac jaſehec ââgo ehuc juniſte boc ejareekac.

⁷ Nîc hapetac e hahac qafâc-ticne jaſe qaisockeengopienſte âgofâc-ticne jaſe wâc behe- jâmbânkeengopienſ; ehame e âgo bacjopaocce gie sâko bâpiehuc juekac.

⁸ Go gahacne manasuhuc mamana fuſne fuſne rozemec, erâ mamana rokomec i bajuhuc juhâc qâhâmozemec.

⁹ Nîc moc e dâſgieo domahuc dâſ muhaſickeocmuzi bâbâtiſ roocmu, â ſic moc e burecdâſ muocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

¹⁰ Nîc mutuc matacne jaſe monenſ mafa sâkohec mi junzepienſ, â kinanſ qaqa jaſe ſic fekicne ſicbomboſ mi ejarenzepienſ.

¹¹ Nîc mamanahec e kimbenſ aaric-ticne sâcne fâre wahaocmu, â ſic moczi wiac sâqocne moc ecneme hone takirehuc behecneme sâcke-hâmoocmu.

¹² Njicwofunji aarickeme owackeekac i laionte owa injucne, â âgo mirinj-ticnezi ine titikuczi kecqan bâgunuckeekac irec sâc ekac.

¹³ Motec mutuc matacnezi mamac-ticne sipirickeekac, â njokac rângejnere dânzi hoe micpiic heekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁴ Fic hae â monej mafa wiac i nengoc mamacfâc-nâñec janjere merâfâc roengoponenj, â njokac mamanahec ine Wofunji sawa bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁵ Go ojon juzu murâ juzemec, erâ gunj fohuc nânâre hâmozemec.

¹⁶ Njic moc e Anutire sâcmutâc dânj mana rerenj eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e qâsuaocmuzi ine hâmo sipiric eocmu.

¹⁷ Njic hapetac ehâmo-jarehuc manapie Wofunj ecnengoponenj ezejec, eki hâcne okacne bazu-njareocmu.

¹⁸ Njone naru motecfâc-njenic piticne jaba juhapie qa bâtinj ejarenzepienj, injuc mi enijnmuo ine sisipiric hatao rahapie bafic-jopangopienj eocmu.

¹⁹ Njic moc e damenj sâc aaric onzonj jaha manahuc juocmuo ine ecnepene furi râezejec, â hone qâoma ecnenanjmuo ine aaric-ticnere zoczi nânâcne faio feocmu.

²⁰ Go njic janje baficguhuc dânj bianje gazapie mana rerenj ezemec, go injuc erâ juku manqârânheccmu.

²¹ Njic nânâc mamanani wiac funje funje irec dânj mana biric ezo murâ sâcne enajnmu, ehame Wofunje micdânzi ine fârinehec eocmu.

²² Buchârô nânâ i wiac mamakâcne. Nânâc njic hapetac ere manapene fefene eha burecnjicte manapene wawahane eekac.

²³ Go Wofunj aranj bacnehuc juzemec. Go injuc ehuc damenj zora wama faio juhâc qâhâmohantec sisipiric wiac izi me izi moc mi maicguocmu.

²⁴ Njic gâcne janje qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenjicko râeninje takic-jopame mâc njeengopienj.

²⁵ Njic pepec penaronjhec janje qa bâtinj ejarepie funje-jenjc mananzepienj, njic manqârânhecc janje mu bâtinj ejarepie ine mamana-jenjc qârânkeocmu.

²⁶ Motec sindanje â qaqaharicnezi sawa mamac-ticne bâzâickeocmu â nengoc-ticne ficticnaonec jâpeme raocmu.

²⁷ O motec-mae, go zuhuckerâ mamana rozore takicguocmuo ine juwic-nao mamana romenj i wâc nikecguocmu.

²⁸ Mumutaninj njic hehesicnezi dângie tinjere maname fâri tâmiric eekac, â njic sindanje janje wiac hehesicnere anac-jopaekac.

²⁹ Kâcbinj i njic mu âke sisic eenngopienj janjere binje bâfuakicne, njic mutucne sahaç fefe eenngopienj janje hâcne zikare binje.

20

¹ Njic janje opâ sananj bocjaha nânâ mutuc bacjopame bebe qahuc dân ojowa kosa eenngopienj. Opâ sananj nâku mansifuc ee i wiac mutucne.

² Njone laionj owa-ticnere hâwic-njopaekac irec sâc jaha njicwofunj aaric-ticnere hâwic-njopazejec. Njone njicwofunj manbâinj ecnehuc manapie juju-nâñec doc bangoponenj ezejec.

³ Njic mutucne janje dânj mu qaqatarac eenngopienj; mu qaqatarac tâmiric juju izi ine wiac bianje ekac.

⁴ Njic moc e gie hesarac damenjo qâoma juocmuzi qa roro damenj maickeme nânâ basaocmu.

⁵ Njic manj mamananu-nâñec i nombânj zoriconao opâ njeekeac irec sâc, i njic mamana tarahecczi sawa fâreme wefuocmu.

⁶ Njic bocjaha jaŇe jaŇacne manapie tiŇne â bianŇe juŇgopeneŇ eekac, ehame sifu njic bianŇe moc bâfuanaŇte babasa gie sâko baengopeneŇ.

⁷ Njic moc e siocmâc juhuc wiac tiŇne ebac eekac ere naru motecfâc jaŇere manapene zerine eekac.

⁸ NjicwofuŇ e dâŇ mumutara ŇeŇe-ticnao Ňehuc wiac hehesicne hone zâŇitac efâreocmu.

⁹ Njic moczi ziŇuc sâcne muocmu: “No sâqocne tâmiric juekopacte maŇnanezi mumu hehec mocwâc mi enareekac?”

¹⁰ Nêmâc bâbâfuare sâc â meda wiac sâctiri babaju i WofuŇte maio wiac mamakâcne eekac.

¹¹ Naru motec jaŇe eebapa-jeŇiczi fuŇne-jeŇic bataniŇkeekac, eme honec-jopapene bianŇe â siocmâc juenŇgopieŇ irec fuŇne taniŇkeekac.

¹² WofuŇ e dâŇ mananaŇte hazec-nâŇec râewec, â wiac hone taranaŇte zâŇe-nâŇec wâc bâfuawec.

¹³ Go guŇgie sawa bahuc dameŇ sipirickecmuo ine hapetac erâ jucmu, â guŇqâri juhuc gie zoqachec bacmuo ine nânâ mâriri fofo dunduŇ fua-gareocmu.

¹⁴ Njic moc e wiac furine baocce ehuc, “Furine boc fekac,” iŇuc manasurâ situâc rune zoqac ecneme furine bawahacneme rorâ rahuc sahaç-ticne mutenŇkeocmu.

¹⁵ Gol â qânâ furi sâko fuŇne fuŇne forakac, erâ sifu maŇqârâŇ dâŇzi wiac i sasawa sirickerâ qânâ fuŇmoc furi sâko irec sâc ekac.

¹⁶ Njic moczi mutuc erâ njic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocce mupaŇkeocmuo ine Ňaqi qoruc-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupaŇ-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁷ Go sioc ehuc wiac nânâne bâfuarâ nâtec qanaŇ aŇacne eocmu, izi zâhec ine nâkâcnehuc manatec maracgao hâtâ qinqiŇne eocmu.

¹⁸ DâŇ bianŇe mutâcne-garehapie irec sâcko gie batec fârinehec eocmu, irec go dâŇ manasu biric ehâmorâ ie zikao razemec.

¹⁹ Doc bapa njiczi dâŇ soŇne sâcne mi bajuocmu, irec njic moc dâŇ bocjaha woseekac e dîc bacnenzepieŇ.

²⁰ Go neŇgoc mamac jahecge sâwec-jofacmuo ine lambezi dapâcko hâpoekac irec sâc jujugezi omaeocmu.

²¹ Go biac jaha moneŇ mafa sâkohec ezepac, iŇuc muhuc fâro faio giene mi bâhâmocmuo ine zâhec soka sawec ehuc bianŇe mi baficguocmu.

²² Go ziŇuc mi muzemec: “Sâqocnere okacne i no nahac bazupemu,” aricne, go WofuŇtao sawa roweckehuc juhaŇtec eki sâcne baficguocmu.

²³ Nêmâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac sâctiri bajuenŇgopieŇ jaŇe WofuŇzi qaisoc-jopaekac.

²⁴ MârenŇic nânâc juju-nâŇecte hata mi mana taraenŇgopeneŇ; WofuŇzi sawa mutâcne-nâreeacte raenŇgopeneŇ.

²⁵ Go wiac irec me irec fâro faio ziŇuc mi muzemec: “I WofuŇte biŇe.” Go zâhec irec busâqoc manahaŇtec mumupaŇgezi bitiŇ egarezacte iŇuc mi ezemec.

²⁶ NjicwofuŇ maŇqârâŇheczi njic sindaŇne hone zâŇitac ejarerâ busâqoc mi mana-jarehuc qa bâtiŇ ejareekac.

²⁷ WofuŇ e maŇ hohone runezi maŇnâŇec batamaehuc maŇnâŇecte fuŇne bajaŇgeŇkeekac.

²⁸ Njicwofuŋ moc gurin bapa gie-ticne siocmâc, fâretin â aijakic jaha bahuc juocmuzi njicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne basanankeocmu.

²⁹ Nânâc njicmotec jaŋe tâpiri-ŋenctc hone warec ejareengopenen â njcranqa jaŋe ine janqân-ŋenctc aran bajareengopenen.

³⁰ Damerŋ gâcnao zîka â wiac hâhâwicne sâko fua-nâreme sawa eebapa-nâŋec hehesicne qaisockehuc râpeckeengopenen.

21

¹ Wofuŋ e opâ sâko gurin bacneme hata-ticnaoa raekac irec sâc jaha njicwofuŋte mamasasu sonankeekac.

² Njic nânâc wiac ebac eenngopenen sâc i manapene sâckeekac, Wofuŋzi ine fuŋne weninucte wiac eenngopenen i hone mana tarac eekac.

³ Wofuŋ e taha bâzire mâcne, bâbâtin â tinne juju bianne irec maname fefene eekac, irec go wiac sasawa fâretin jaha ebac efârezemec.

⁴ Pepec zâŋe fifi â manfefe ee, wiac sâqocne izi hâcne njic sindanŋe mufuac-jopaekac.

⁵ Go giego aijakic jaha manasu biric ehuc batec fârine bocjaha fua-gareocmu, â fâro faio bahuc ine fârine basacmu.

⁶ Go sioc ehuc mafa mâriri bâfuaekomec izi mi zoraha hâmocte micko râecgurâ mocwâc omaeocmu.

⁷ Njic sindanŋe jaŋe eebapa tinne qikinŋeengopiente janacne eebapa repicnezi bitin ejareha razipie kicjopaekac.

⁸ Kin bahac bâfuaengopienzi hata hehesicnao raengopien, bahac fâsâc jaŋe ine wiac ebac epie tinke bian efâreekac.

⁹ Nokac rângeŋe ehac fic biannao juju izi ine wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juju izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

¹⁰ Njic sindanŋe jaŋe damerŋ sâc wiac hehesicnere boc ejareekac, jaŋe njic mocte busâqoc moc mi manaengopien.

¹¹ Njic mu âke sisicne qa bâtin ejarepie mutucne jaŋe honerâ mamasahac eninmu, njic manqârânhec jaŋe ine wiac qazu-jarepie zuhuckerâ mamana fua-jareocmu.

¹² Tinne rune e njic sindanŋe janere mamasasu hone manac efâreekac, ehuc sisipiricko râec-jopaekac.

¹³ Njic moc e hapetac janere wira wâwâsicte hazec mi râeocmuo ine juku e jahacnere wira wâwâsic eme e wâc inuc jaha mi bafickezo.

¹⁴ Njic moczi gore aaric manahame go sonsonjo wiac moc râcne tahac etec aaric-ticne qazue wahaoemu.

¹⁵ Mumutin gie bianne bapic njic tinne jaŋe bubian mananinmu, â njic hehesicne jaŋe ine bipic tatara ejareocmu.

¹⁶ Njic moc e mamana bianne qikinŋeocmuzi hâmokicne jaŋe qâtec-jopaocmu.

¹⁷ Njic moc e sahacte wiacko manan gugutun hurâ juhuc wain â nânâ wiac nâ râmbe eocmuzi njic mafa sâkohec mi juocmu.

¹⁸ Njic sindanŋe jaŋe njic tinne janere faio wiac zârâ zâpânehec râezo muengopien izi njerisierâ jaŋe janacne faio feekac.

¹⁹ Nokac rângeŋ qanqanŋe â hâdi bonkecicne ehac juju i wiac wawahane, â mâren burocnao buc juju izi ine wiac fefene.

²⁰ Nïc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe moner maŋa wiac-jeŋic biaŋne qâzuckepie fojareekac, â ñic mutuc matacne â iric iricne jaŋe ine bâfuaengopien sâc kosa behepie rafâreekac.

²¹ Nïc moc e tiŋne juju â miriŋ babac ee irec henziŋneocmuzi zâŋe biŋehac erâ juhâmoocmu.

²² Momori ñic maŋqârâŋheczi ñic tâpîrihec jaŋere haesac sanar henzar qanarŋneocmu, ehuc hae sanar-jeŋic ro rauc sâcne eocmu.

²³ Nïc moc e micticne sonarŋkeocmuzi zârâ hârîŋ faio boc mi feocmu.

²⁴ Sahac fefe juhuc pepec penaron â piczor eengopien jaŋere “ñic mu âke sisicne” muzo.

²⁵ Nïc moc e giere takickeme ojon juocmuzi e jahacne sahaç sipirick-eocmu.

²⁶ Nïc sindarŋe jaŋe damer sâc ñic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere wâcwiaç irec andac eengopien, â ñic tiŋne jaŋe ine wiac-jeŋic mi sakarehuc buafec jaha qikiŋneengopien.

²⁷ Nïc sindarŋe jaŋe taha bâzi rikepie Wofunzi maname mamakâcne eekac, jaŋe manjenjicko wiac qame gâpâcne foha bâzi rikepie iŋuc hâcne mana-jareekac.

²⁸ Mumutanîŋ ñic burecnezi sipirickeocmu, â moc e dârŋticne manatâc qâtâc ehuc fâretîŋ jaha muocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

²⁹ Nïc sindarŋe jaŋe râsi zâŋe fiengopien, â ñic tiŋne jaŋe ine hata-jeŋic mana taraengopien.

³⁰ Maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara erâ mumutâc dârŋ biaŋne wiac i sasawa Wofunje maio wiaç omane efâreekac.

³¹ Nõŋe becâcîfâc-ŋeŋic zikare bazawieç-jopazo murâ bazawieç-jopanzeŋien, â zikao sasanar bâbâfua i ine Wofunzi bâfua-ŋareocmu.

22

¹ Nõŋe moner maŋa sâkohec eniŋte mâcne, zâŋe biŋehac juniŋte eŋarezejec, â ñic jaŋe bubiar qanarenîŋmu irec manapie fefene eha siliwa â gol irec manapie wawahane ezejec.

² Wofunzi mafanîc â hapetac mâmâc bâfuac-jopawecte funŋe-jekic bârâwiŋ mi fokac.

³ Nïc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe sisipiriczî maic-jopame honerâ kizuengopien, â ñic maŋqârâŋ tâmiric jaŋe ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeengopien.

⁴ Go maŋhuhur juhuc Wofun arar bacnetec moner maŋa â zâŋe biŋe fua-gareme damer zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

⁵ Go jujuŋe ŋezickezo murâ ine hata heririŋko wiwitic wiac râepie foha ñic sindarŋe jaŋe razîpie kîcjopaekac i kîzuzemec.

⁶ Go naru motec jaŋe juju hata biaŋne qazu-jarezemec, eme jaŋe jufenîŋmu sâc irec manasuhuc juniŋmu.

⁷ Nïc moner mafahec jaŋe ñic hapetac ñicbomboŋ ejareengopien, â moner hotâ roengopien jaŋe moner jareengopien jaŋere miç sâcko gie baengopien.

⁸ Nïc moc e wiac sindarŋere gie baocmu e juku irec fârîne sisipiric roocmu, bâbâtîŋ hâhâwicnezi fuacnehuc bâsiroweocmu hâcne.

⁹ Nïc moc e afeckerâ nânâ wiaç-ticne ñic hapetac kâdoc qajareocmu e jamburkezo.

¹⁰ Nïc mu âke sisicne e jâpepie raha ñõŋerao zika â mu qaqatarac erâ mumusifuc wiaç gâcne i wâc omaeocmu.

¹¹ Njic dân wokemañhehec muengopien jañe njicwofunji âgo ejareekac, â Wofunji mañ qaqacne juengopien njic i jañere maname biankeekac.

¹² Wofun e njic mamana tarahec jañere dân dopeckeekac, â burecnjic jañere dân ine qame wahaekac.

¹³ Njic ojoñezi dân kecziñuc muhuc ficko ñeekac: “Laionzi hae zonao jukacte huhape nâcnuzackohec.”

¹⁴ Boe sau ñokac ere dân i nombân inucne, irec Wofunji qaisoc-jopaekac jañe ira hâcne huenjopien.

¹⁵ Naru motec jañe qieonectean funkerâ wiac mutucne kosa eenjopien, ehame bâbâtinjo râec-jopapene ine beherâ sâcne mac juengopien.

¹⁶ Njone njic moner mafa sâkohec wiac jare tahac eniñmuo me ñarjac mafa mâririhec eniñte njic hapetac bâzâic-jopaniñmuo ine ñone ñarjacne hapetac erâ juniñmu.

Njic manqârâñhec jañere dânbiri moc

¹⁷ Go hazec râehan̄tec njic manqârâñhec jañe dân gâcne mumbin i qazu-garepe mamana gie bazemec. ¹⁸ Go inuc erâ zâhec manasuhuc njic gâcne jaza qazuc ehuc bubian manacmu. ¹⁹ Go Wofun̄tao roweckecmurâ manasuhuc manqârâñ dân zî hâcne gaza mutâc ekopac. ²⁰ No gore erâ manqârâñ â mumutâc dân 30 sâko qâren̄kepo. ²¹ Erâ no dân fâri qizecne qazu-garepemu wâc, eme go irec mu wioc egarepie okacne bâtikie-jarecmurâ mi eipiecmu.

¹

²² Go njic hapetac e hapetac juekacte wiac-ticne kân̄gâc mi jâoc rozemec, â njic moc e dân̄gieo wizec tâmiric domaha mu bawahac mi ecnezemec.

²³ Wofunji njic inucne jañe bafic-jopahuc juju-jen̄ic jowac roenjopien jañere juju jowac roocmu hâcne.

²

²⁴ Go njic man̄zochec jañe âgo mi ejarezemec. ²⁵ Go jañere eebapazi bitin egareha razitec kicguzacte jañerao mi qohotazemec.

³

²⁶ Go njic mocte tofa bazucmurâ moc mi mupan̄kezemec. ²⁷ Manakic, go mumupan̄gere fârine bâfuazo eipiehuc juhan̄tec wiac gâcne gowac rohuc fofu mâkige wâc mâmâc gowac ronin̄mu.

⁴

²⁸ Apa ñosafâcge jañe mâren̄ ma râembin i bazic baefuc mi ezemec.

⁵

²⁹ Njic moc e gie-ticne basarickehuc baocmu e njic omane jañe mâcne, njicwofun̄ kin̄an̄ qaqajare irec sâc bâfuaocmu.

23

⁶

¹ Go njic fekickne moc ehac nânâ nâcmuo ine njic weniñucne ehac ñekopac i manasuzemec. ² Ehuc go nânâ bocjaha nâekicko sifu âmbân mi nâzemec.

³ E esâicguhuc nânâ an̄acne râe bâmoc eha go hone fâfârerâ gapec tâmiric mi nâzemec.

⁷

⁴ Go maŋqârâŋhec juhuc moner maŋ mafa sâko bâfuacmurâ tâpirige mi sipirickezemec. ⁵ Manakic, tucwipezi furuc furuc qahuc ratâmireekac irec sâc jaha moner mafagezi fakecnehec erâ ratâmireocmu.

⁸

⁶ Go ɲic buchâro ehec nânâ mi nâzemec, me nânâ aɲacne râe bâmoc eekac irec andac wâc boc mi ezemec. ⁷ E nânâ garehuc ɲifec ine upegao baocmu. Ehuc maŋticnezi gorao mi domaha miczi burec erâ zɲuc gazahuc eatucguocmu: “Ware nânâ opâ nâc.” ⁸ Go ere nânâ wiac nârâ maŋucmu, ehuc danɣedân âzâcnetec fârimâc eocmu.

⁹

⁹ Go ɲic mutuc matacne ere maio dâŋ mi muzemec, e maŋqârâŋ dâŋge mi mana tarahuc qaisockeocmu.

¹⁰

¹⁰ Apa ɲosafâcge jaŋe mâren ma râembiŋ i baɲic baefuc mi ezemec, erâ bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋere mâren wâc mi jowac rozemec. ¹¹ Wofuŋ e jaŋere ɲeɲezic hâcne, irec dâŋgieo jaŋere dâŋ dopeckehuc gore dâŋ bawahaocmu.

¹¹

¹² Go qaɣazugere dâŋte hazec râehuc tâpîri fogarekac sâc mamana gie bazemec.

¹²

¹³ Go naru motec bâtiŋ-jopazore manabâc mi ezemec, jaŋe kâcbiŋ kirâ mi hâmoniŋmu, ¹⁴ aricne, kâcbiŋ kirâ juu bapa-jenɲic biankeocmu.

¹³

¹⁵ O motec-mae, go maŋqârâŋhec erâ jucmuo ine bunane biankeocmu. ¹⁶ Michipicgaonec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ wahame manarâ zeri bari epemu.

¹⁴

¹⁷ Go sâqocne bapa jaŋere erâ maŋge mi bâruŋkezejec, Wofuŋ ine damen sâc araŋ bacnehuc juzemec. ¹⁸ Go iŋuc ehuc juhanɲe woworicgezi mi omaeocmu.

¹⁵

¹⁹ O motec-mae, no gazape manac: Go maŋqârâŋhec juzemec, ehuc hata fâretiŋko jaha maŋ mamanasuge râetec fozejec. ²⁰ Go ɲic waiŋ âmbân nânâ me nânâ gapecmâc nâengopien jaŋere ɲondenko boc mi juzemec. ²¹ Opâ sanan â bec qowi âmbân nânâ ɲic i jaŋe hapetac erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ojon fohuc ɲaqi qoruc basaniŋmu.

¹⁶

²² Go mamac bâbâfuage ere dâŋ manahuc juzemec, â nenɣocgezi ɲokac qizec erâ juha mi qaisockezemec. ²³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne, maŋqârâŋ, maŋsowa juu â mamana tara i furine barâ bajuhuc monenɲe erâ mocwâc mi qikiŋnezemec. ²⁴ ɲic tiŋnere mamaczi zeri eocmu, â ɲic moc e motec-ticnezi maŋqârâŋhec jume bubian manaocmu. ²⁵ Go juu bapagezi nenɣoc mamac jahegcge bubian qajactezemec, ehame nenɣoc rorogezi gore erâ zeri bari ezejec.

¹⁷

²⁶ O motec-mae, go maŋge norao râetec fooc, ehame kike hata-nane honehuc juzemec. ²⁷ Hata ɲokac iriŋ biriŋne â sasac ɲokac jaŋe bitiŋ egarehapie raɲitec kihâmocguocmu: ²⁸ ɲokac i jaŋe hâcne fiuc roro ɲic jaŋe iŋucne ruc

bahuc juenŇgopien, ehuc ȳic bocjaha eatuc-jopapie ȳonâŇfâc-ȳenȳic beheç-jopaenŇgopien.

18

²⁹ Mozi zârâ zâpâo â busâqoc faio juekac, me mozi mu qaqtatarac â muheŇqâŇheç juekac, me mozi fuȳne tâmiricko wic fuacneekac, me mozi zâŇe bâruȳheç juekac? ³⁰ Waiȳ opâ nâhuc ȳehapie ȳafe zâŇiȳkeekac, erâ waiȳ opâ fuȳne fuȳne bâsifuckerâ nâenŇgopien ȳic i jaȳe hâcne wiac i fua-jareekac. ³¹ Go waiȳ opâ bâbâron â qaqaç taenȳe i opâ nânâ kiruȳko du âtehuc wefume hone aȳac erâ sifu âmbân mi nâzemec. ³² Manakic, go waiȳ opâ gapecmâc nâku guȳ fohanȳtec hae fureme manatec homa momorizi kicnume huc fua-nareekac irec sâc egareocmu. ³³ Ehame zâŇeȳe bâninȳkeme wiac zâŇe furu honecmu, erâ mamasasuge sifuckeha dâŇ musifuckecmu. ³⁴ Go ȳic moczi wokeo rahuc maȳuekac, â hâwec siri sâko qaha jâmâ wâtuȳko wiserâ feekac irec sâc ecmu. ³⁵ Ehuc kecziȳuc mucmu: “ȳic jaȳe mi manahape numbien mecne, jaȳe qa bâzâic enarembien me wenȳȳuc i mi manasukopac. No wemocte mi qârekoopac? No waiȳ opâ zuhuckerâ nâzore enarekac.”

24

19

¹ Go ȳic hehesicne jaȳe iȳguuȳ mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaȳeheç ââgo ecmurâ mi fotariezemec. ² Jaȳe bâbâzâic gie baniȳte maȳȳenȳic domaekac, â micȳenȳickonec dâŇ wahaekac i sisipiric dâŇ sasawa.

20

³ ȳic maȳqârâŇheçzi ficticne basarickeocmu, â ȳic mamasahēczi ficticne basanaȳkeme ȳehuc juocmu. ⁴ ȳic mamana saricheç e ficticne maȳȳe ba bâpiaȳ ehuc wiac furi sâko râe raocmu.

21

⁵ ȳic maȳqârâŇheçzi ȳic sasanahēc sirickeekac, â ȳic mamasahēczi ȳic tâpiriheç ere sâc jâuruekac. ⁶ Go maȳqârâŇ dâŇzi basanaȳgupie zikao sâcne racmu, â dâŇ biaȳȳe bocjaha mutâcne-garepie irec sâcko zika qahuc sâcne sanaȳkecmu.

22

⁷ MaȳqârâŇ dâŇ i ȳic mutuc matacne ere sâc sirickeekac, irec e tutumaȳko dâŇwiac fârine muc manac ehapie dâŇ biaȳȳe moc muocte quȳkeocmu.

23

⁸ ȳic moc e wiac hehesicne eocte mana biric eocmu ere ȳic sindaȳȳe munȳȳmu. ⁹ ȳic mutuc matacnezi wiac kosa manasu biric eme sâqoreekac, â ȳic mu âke sisicne ere ine manapie mamakâcne eocmu.

24

¹⁰ Go damaȳ biaȳȳao docke betâŇ ecmuo ine damaȳ ȳemâcnao iȳuc jaha betâŇke-jâmbânkecmu.

25

¹¹ Go ȳic moc hâmocko râezo ehapie meȳenȳickonec bataracmurâ mâcne afecne mi ezemec. ¹² Ehuc ziȳuc wâc mi muzemec: “No ȳic e mi man-akopac.” Manakic, Anutu e dâŇ iȳucne i wenȳucte mukomeç i manakac, e

manğere fuŇne manahuc hone jâjâpecguekac. Eki hâcne ƚic eebapa-jenict e okacne bazu-jareekac.

26

¹³ Motec-mae, go baŇac nâzemec, baŇac i wiac biaŇne hâcne. BaŇac opâne qâŇnaonec ro nâc etec maracgao aŇacne eocmu. ¹⁴ Eme go irec sâc jaha mamana tara â maŇqârâŇ mana maŇ etec maŇ qâqâtâcge bâpiaŇkezejec.

27

¹⁵ Go ƚic tiŇne ere wiac fiuc rocmurâ ficticne mi somâckezemec, me fic hae-ticne wâc mi hetâtiezemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, ƚic tiŇne e gâbâ jaha waha qarâ sifu mocwâc fahareekac, â ƚic sindaŇne e ine sisipiriczî bâsiroweocmu.

28

¹⁷ Go kisâge wiac hâhâwicne fuacneham e bubiaŇ mi manazemec. ¹⁸ Go iŇuc etec WofuŇzi honerâ maname mi sâckeha kisâge ƚezickezacte iŇuc mi ezemec.

29

¹⁹ Go ƚic hehesicne jaŇere erâ maŇge mi faharezejec, â ƚic sindaŇne jaŇe wâc iŇguuŇ mi ejarezemec. ²⁰ ƚic hehesicne jaŇe juku omaeniŇmu â ƚic sindaŇne jaŇere lambe tatamac i hâpoocmu.

30

²¹ O motec-mae, go WofuŇ â ƚicwofuŇ jahe mâmâc jaha araŇ bajacteze-mec, ehuc dâŇjekic qataraeŇgopieŇ ƚic i jaŇere ƚondenko mi juzemec. ²² Sisipiriczî ƚic iŇucne jaŇe ututuŇ jaha maic-jopaocmu. Ehame WofuŇ â ƚicwofuŇ jaheraonec sisipiric weniŇucne fuaocmu i goki moc manakic me?

MaŇqârâŇ dâŇ gâcne gâcne

²³ ƚic maŇqârâŇhec jaŇe dâŇ kecziŇuc mumbiŇ wâc:

Mumutara ƚic e ƚic bârâwiŇ-joparâ gâcne jaŇere dâŇ muafeckehuc gâcne jaŇere mu mâmâckeme mi sâckeoocmu. ²⁴ E ƚic bahachec jaŇe ziŇuc jazaocmu mecne: “ŇoŇe bahac tâmiric,” iŇuc jazame mâreŇ sâc ƚicne ƚicne jaŇe e qaisockehuc sâweckenieŇmu. ²⁵ Â ƚic bahachec bâtiŇ-jopanieŇmu mumutara ƚic i jaŇere zâŇe biŇe feha bubiaŇ manahuc juhâc qâhâmonieŇmu.

²⁶ DâŇ okacne fâreteiŇ jaha mumu izi maŇ mocjaha jujure ma ekac.

²⁷ Go qanaŇ hae zoŇage emasŇkerâ nânâ giege he sarac ezemec, izi zâhec ine ficge bazemec.

²⁸ Go fuŇne tâmiricko ƚic âgoge dâŇgieo mi râezemec, erâ dâŇticne wâc mi muhasickezemec. ²⁹ Go ziŇuc mi muzemec: “E wiac enarewec irec sâc jaha ecnezepac, no okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.”

³⁰ No ƚic ojoŇne â mutuc matacne ere giegaŇ â waiŇ gie fotâcnerâ rahuc wiac ziŇuc honepo: ³¹ GiegaŇ-ticne i zârâ uupic â hofâ qinziŇzi sâcke-fârewec, â rareckerâ sac fowec i zaŇke-fârewec. ³² Eme no iŇuc honerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc ziŇuc mana tarapo: ³³ No rarâ guŇ piticne fopemu me ƚemanahuc sawa ropemuo ³⁴ ine hapetac jujuzi fiuc roro iŇucne maicnuocmu â roroczî zikanjic iŇucne fisi-nareocmu.

¹ Salomore muqâqin dâŔ gâcne Juda ŋicwofuŋ Hisikiare qârenŋicfâc jaŋe qârenkembîn zine hâcne.

² Anutu e wiac sasawa maŋbuc-ticne maname foekacte araŋ bacneengopenen, â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ine wiac nâzâ mutâc eenngopien irec sâsec-jopaengopenen.

³ Ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe manjenicko dâŔ weninuc foekac i mi manaengopenen, jaŋere mamasu i nânâcne mamasu sirickeekac, i qânikiŋ faic jâmbân ferâ fokac â hâwec fâhânge juwic jâmbân hurâ fokac irec sâc.

⁴ Ŋoŋe siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeme metâ bapazi wiac bianne i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu. ⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋic sindaŋne ŋicwofuŋte maionec bârâriec-jopahapie guriŋ bapa gie-ticne fâretin jaha sâcne bahuc juocmu.

⁶ Go ŋicwofuŋte maio sahaŋge mi bafezemec, â ŋic fekickne jaŋe wâc mi âkehoc-jopazemec. ⁷ Manakic, jaŋe zinuc gazapie sâckeocmu: “Go zira ware mai jaha ŋec,” ŋic fekickne ere maio ŋeŋege ŋic mocte biŋe qikiŋnecmurâ gazapie miminehec eocmu.

⁸ Go wiac hone manac eekic i acmâc jaha tutumaŋko mi muzemec, i zâhec ŋic moczi fuarâ goki dâŔ mucmu irec fuŋne bataninkehuc mimi busâqoc bâfua-gareme weninuc ecmu?

⁹ Go âgogehec dâŋŋekic fokacko ine ehec mufâsâezepirec, ehuc ŋic mocte fuŋne mi mufuazemec. ¹⁰ Inuc mi ecmuo ine dâŋge mananinmu jaŋe mimi qaqa egarepie zâŋe biŋege sâqorerâ fohuc juocmu.

¹¹ DâŔ musarickehuc mukicne i zuŋe gâpiŋ zenanhec mâmâc râekicne irec sâc.

¹² Ŋic mamanahec moczi ŋic âgo-ticne hazec râeha uŋ sawaŋ ecneocmu ere manapene furi sâko ezejec.

¹³ Zoan fârorocko opâ mâtenne nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha biŋedâŋ baraekac kinanŋic metâne eki bombon-ticne ecneekac.

¹⁴ Taha wic râeniŋte dâŔ sawa muhuc fârine mi bâfuaengopien ŋic i jaŋe mâŋânzi karorac ficneme omaeha hoe mi heekac irec sâc.

¹⁵ Ŋic fekickne ere maio rumerâ juhuc dâŔ âzâcnepene manŋicne urueme mana-nâreocmu.

¹⁶ Go baŋac bâfuarâ aŋacte sâc sawa nâzemec, irec sâc jâuruhuc nâcmuo ine manucmu. ¹⁷ Go ŋic âgoe rinŋkoa sawa iqickezemec, gâbâ jaha iqicketec gore takickeme qaisocguzacte.

¹⁸ Ŋic moc e ŋic âgo-ticne micko âkec ecneocmu e zika me qândin me tepe motec micneheczi hâhâmocko kiekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁹ Damen ŋemâcnao doc bapa ŋic moctao rorowecke izi ine micsiec-nâŋec goroc goroc eha qoza nâengopenen, me kike-nâŋec demba game hata raengopenen irec sâc ekac. ²⁰ Me mutuc erâ mâmâten Damenŋo hâronkenzepenen muhuc ŋaqi qoruc wiac-nâŋec hetarananmu irec sâc eocmu. Ŋic moc e maŋ kukumbuc faio juha gae hecnepene ine hâweczi wic zaekac irec sâc eocmu.

²¹ Râsige nânâre hâmoŋa nânâ gumezemec, â opâre hâmoŋa opâ gumezemec. ²² Go inuc ecnetec mimiehc zara mara eha Wofuŋzi okacne bazugareocmu.

²³ Murazi karorac ficne sueme qâhâckerâ hoe heekac irec sâc jaha gupe micko âkeczi aaric bâfuaekac.

²⁴ Ŋokac râŋgeŋe ehec fic bianŋao juu izi wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juu izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

²⁵ Mârenj zoriccone biŇe bian wareme mamana izi ine opâre hâmohec opâ mâtenje nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc ekac.

²⁶ Njic tiŇe moc e njic hehesicne dockecneocmu e opâ zâŇe sohoŇnehec me opâ nombânko marasiŇ sâqocne behepene hume opâ sâqoreekac irec sâc eocmu.

²⁷ Go baŇac bocjaha nâtec mi sâckeocmu iŇuc jaha njic jaŇe mumbianguniŇte zoqac ejaretec mi sâckeocmu.

²⁸ Go kimbenj aariŇe mi bawahacmuo ine hae moc sac tâmiric Ňeocmu irec sâc ecmu; hae iŇucne i râsi jaŇe fisirâ qa heropiec eniŇmu.

26

¹ Zoanj damenjo hoe micsâko heme mi biankeekac, me hoe damenjo zoanj zâzâicne game wâc mi sâckeekac iŇuc jaha njic mutuc matacne mumbiankepe ne mi sâckeocmu.

² FuriŇe tâmiricko sâwec-nâpopie fâri tâmiric eocmu, wiac i sawa hehetâc wiŇe jaŇe hehetâcnehuc nâworuŇgopienj irec sâc ekac.

³ Becâsiczi kâcbinj kizejec â donji micko kiki râecnezo erâ njic mutucne qa bâtiŇ ecnezo.

⁴ Go njic mutucne wiwio-ticnere okacne bâtikiecnecmuo ine go gahacne wâc e iŇucne mutuc jaha ecmu.

⁵ Njic moczi e jahacnere maname maŇqârâŇhec jukopac, iŇuc ezacte go wiwio-ticne mutucnere okacne mutucne jaha bâtikiecnecemec.

⁶ Njic moczi njic mutucne moc biŇedân-ticne baraocte soreocmu ere manapene e jahacne kike hetâcnekac irec sâc eocmu; e iŇuc ehuc sisipiric hotâckeocmu hâcne.

⁷ Njic mutuc matacnezi muqâqinj dâŇ muocmu i njic moczi kike-ticne demba game hata raekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁸ Njic moczi njic mutucne mumbiankeocmu e ine njic moczi mutuc erâ tacbaŇko qânâ basanaŇkeme mi raekac ere sâc eocmu.

⁹ Njic mutuc matacne moczi maŇqârânj dâŇ muocmu e njic moc opâ sanaŇ nâku maŇne sifuckeme meticnaonec zârâ unuckeocte eipieocmu irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁰ Njic moczi njic mutucne moc rorâ kiŇaŇ qaqa-ticne baocmu e njic hatapecne fotâcnehapie kosa muruc-jopaekac njic ere sâc eocmu.

¹¹ Njic mutuc matacne moczi wiac mutucne eha arec jahaec eocmu e qâtozi nânâ wiac maŇurâ mocwâc risierâ nâekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹² Njic maŇqârânj tâmiric moczi no maŇqârâŇhec jukopac muhame njic mutucne jâmbânj moczi ere sâc sirickehuc bianje juocmu.

¹³ Njic ojoŇnezi dâŇ kecziŇuc muhuc ficko feekac: “Laionzi hae zoŇao jukac.”

¹⁴ Motâczi benju hahasic-ticnao domahuc rac warec eekac irec sâc jaha njic ojoŇnezi fofo-ticnao fohuc foc forisic eekac.

¹⁵ Njic gâcne jaŇe qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenicko râeniŇte takic-jopame mâc ŇeŇgopienj.

¹⁶ Njic ojoŇnezi e jahacnere maname feha njic 7 jaŇe maŇ mamanasu-Ňenicko dâŇ fokac i mufuapie maname wawahane ekac.

¹⁷ Njic moc e njic âgo-ticnere dâŇ muocne mi manacnehapie sifu muocmu e njic moczi hatao rahuc qâto furune moc hazecnao roocmu ere sâc eocmu.

18-19 Nîc moczi nîc âgo-ticne eatuckerâ zîhuc muocmu: “No mîc zoraj sawa ekopac,” e nîc mutuc matacne moczi zoc kosa turuŵkeme wiac zafâreekac me tepe motec kosa qâtâcneme raekac ere sâc eocmu.

20 Zoc mocwâc mi henusuckepene hâpoocmu, â gupe micko âkec behepe-ene dâŵ mu qaqtaraczi wâc omaeocmu.

21 Zoc râqâcnere kinezi zoc tucne qâhâsâekac â zoc henusuckepene zahuc foekac irec sâc jaha nîc rângeŵnezi qaqtara bâfuaekac.

22 Nîc nânâc gupe micko âkec ee irec manapene afeckeha boc ba-juenŵopeneŵ.

23 Eatut dâŵ muhuc maŵ mamasu- nânjecte fuŵne jâmbân hesonkenamuo ine afezi hapec dodocne bahuc sahacnao qâreŵ wiac baenŵopien irec sâc enaŵmu.

24 Nîc moczi qaisocguocmu e maŵticnao eatut foha micbipiczi sawa wokemaŵ dâŵ gazaocmu. 25 E dâŵ mume manatec aŵac baŵacne eocmu mecne, erâ ine qaqaicoc dâŵzi maŵnao fusucmarâ fokacte dâŵticne mi mana zakiezemec. 26 E qaqaicoc dâŵticne hesonkeocmu mecne, erâ sifu wiac hehesicne ebac eekac i nîc jaŵe hone manac eenŵopien.

27 Nîc hehesicne moc e nîc gâcne jaŵere nombân roocmuzi e jahac juocmu, â moc e mâreŵ ŵedumerâ nîc ŵemac-jopaocte gufume e jahacne ŵemackeocmu.

28 Go nîc moc qaisockerâ burec ecnehuc sipirickecmu; dâŵ gâgâpâcnezi sisipiric bâfuaekac hâcne.

27

1 Go tomâckore manasuhuc sahac fefe mi ezemec. Tomâcko wiac inuc me inuc fuaoocmu i go mi manaekic.

2 Go gahac sahacge mi mumbiankezemec, nîc gâcne jaŵe mumbianŵupie sâckeocmu.

3 Qânâ i wiac ŵemâcne â monŵeŵ i wâc wiac ŵemâcne jaha, erâ sifu nîc mutucne moczi maŵbân enâreocmu i jahere sâc sirickerâ mocwâc ŵemâcne jâmbân eocmu.

4 Aaric i wiac gâgâpâcne â sisipiric-ticnehec, mamanaunzi ine irec sâc jâururâ mocwâc mamakâcne jâmbân ekac.

5 Hofao mu bâtiŵ ee izi wiac bianŵe, â maŵjaun aputacne izi ine wiac fârî tâmîric.

6 Âgoŵezi bâzâicgume manatec mi sâqorezeŵec, â râsigezi hâpo qâqâic egareme ine rucge bazemec.

7 Nîc moc e nânâ wiac gâcne nâ gapec erâ baŵacte maname aŵacmâc eocmu, â moc e ine nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc wiac hâtânere wâc maname aŵacne eha nâocmu.

8 Nîc moc e fic hae-ticne beherâ kosa juocmu e wipe jaŵe sareŵ-ŵenŵe beherâ sawao rac warec ehuc juenŵopien irec sâc eocmu.

9 Wokemaŵ âsu â huc âsu izi bubian bâfua-nâreekac, â wiac zârâ hâriŵneheci ine busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac.

10 Go gahacne âgofâc me mamacgere âgofâc jaŵere mi nîcekguŵeŵec. Go zârâ hâriŵ faio juhuc hahac qafâcge jaŵe baŵicguniŵte mi numu-jarezemec; jaŵe zoricko juhapie âgoŵe moczi bembenŵo juhuc baŵicgume biankeocmu.

11 O motec-mae, go maŵqârânhec jutec bunane biankezeŵec, ehame nore dâŵ muenŵopien jaŵe okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu.

¹² Njic manqârâñhec jañe sisipiriczi maic-jopame hone tarahuc kizueñgopien; â njic manqârâñ tâmiric jañe ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeenñgopien.

¹³ Njic moczi mutuc erâ njic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocte mupañkeocmuo ine ñaqi qoruc wiac-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupañ-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁴ Go furi uupicte hahanñe bahuc âgoge wiracnerâ furi bian âzâcnetec maname sâwecnukac tinac eocmu.

¹⁵ Nokac rângeñnere dâj i hoe micpiic furicte erâ hehuc domaha hae ñafeekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac. ¹⁶ Manakic, njic moc e mângân bânininñkeocmu me mefâre-ticnezi wokemañ opâne basananñkeocmu e ñokac inucnere dâj wâc sâcne bânininñkeocmu.

¹⁷ Wiac aenji bakicne i aenjiâ zâmuenñgopenenñ irec sâc jaha nânâc njic âgofâc-nâñec jañeraonec mamana roenñgopenenñ.

¹⁸ Njic moc e nemuja jâc hone soñañ ecneocmuzi fârine fuame sâcne nâocmu, â kinñañ qaqa moc e bomboñ-ticne hone bafic ecneocmu e irec furine roocmu.

¹⁹ Nânâc opâo fipene hume mumuc-nâñec jaha honeenñgopenenñ, inuc jaha manñânjecko fipene hume fuñne-nâñec hone taraenñgopenenñ.

²⁰ Hâmoc haezi njic zuzuhuc jaha rocjopaocte ecneekac, irec sâc jaha njic zânge-nâñeczi wiac zânge furu honeocte boc ecneekac.

²¹ Siliwa â gol i zocko rike esâic eenñgopenenñ, njicte fuñne ine zânge biñe-ticnezi bataniñkeekac.

²² Go njic mutuc matacne qâhâmozo qatecne mutuc-ticnezi sifu mi omaeocmu.

²³⁻²⁴ Njicne njicne nânâc juju sanañ mi juenñgopenenñ, inuc jaha mafa mâriri i wâc fofu sanañ mi foekac, irec go lama bulimakaofâcge hone soñañ bianñe ejarezemec. ²⁵ Ehuc sapao nânâ wiac-jenji saratec fuame râec-jopatec nâhuc fua sawec enzeñpien. ²⁶ Go inuc etec lama kanzanñezi ñaqi qoruc bâfua-gareocmu, â noninñfâcge gâcne jañe monenñte râec-jopatec monenñ fuaocmu izi mârenñ qâricne kitâcne-gareocmu. ²⁷ Ehame noninñ gâcne jañere susuzi ine go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ kinñañ narufâcge ñoñjere nânâ eocmu.

28

¹ Njic sindañne jañe moczi mi jâpec-jopaha jañac wiseenñgopien, â njic tinñe jañe ine laionñ inucne sanañkeenñgopien.

² Njic guru moc jañe micne-jenji mamana â manqârâñhec juhuc gurinñ bajareha sâcne sanañkerâ juninñmu, â guru moc jañe qaqatara â hehesic boc bâfuapie micnefâc-jenji jañe bâipiec-joparâ ââkehoc eninñmu.

³ Gurinñ bapa njic moczi njic hapetac bâzâic-jopaocmu e hoe mângân sâkozi giegañ ima baekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴ Nñoñe sâcmutâc dâj qatarahuc njic sindañne jañe bafic-jopaniñmu, â sâcmutâc dâj mana rerenñ eninñmu ine râsi ejareninñmu.

⁵ Njic hehesicne jañe tinñe hata kâuc baenñgopien, â Wofunñ aranñ bacneenñgopien jañe ine mana taraenñgopien.

⁶ Njic hapetaczi siocmâc juocmu ere manapene fefene eocmu, â njic monenñ mafa sâkoheczi siochec juocmu ere ine manapene wawahane eocmu.

⁷ Nicmotec moc e sâcmutâc dâŢ mana reren eocmuzi maŢqârâŢhec juocmu, â moc e Ţic kosa juune jaŢe âgo ejareocmuzi ine mamac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.

⁸ Ţic moc e Ţic âgofâc-ticne eatuc-jopahuc wiac-ŢenŢic sâctiri jowac rorâ e jahacne moneŢ mafa bâsokaocmuo ine Anutuzi mocwâc jâoc rorâ Ţic taretac jare tahac eocmu.

⁹ Ţic moczi sâcmutâc dâŢ mana reren mi eocmu e Anutuzi nunumu-ticnere maname mamakâcne eocmu.

¹⁰ Go Ţic sioc tâmiric moczi hata hehesicnao raocte manasuhuc doc barâ nombân romenŢ ira go gahac hucmu; â bahac tâmiriczi ine furi sâko roocmu.

¹¹ Ţic moneŢ mafa sâkohec jaŢe jaŢacne manapie maŢqârâŢhec juŢgopeneŢ eekac, â Ţic hapetac mamana tarahec jaŢe ine fuŢŢe-ŢenŢic hone taraŢgopienŢ.

¹² Ţic tiŢŢe jaŢe gurinŢ bapa gie-ŢenŢic tâpirihec bapie Ţic jaŢe zeŢgoma zeri eniŢmu, â Ţic sindaŢŢe jaŢe gurinŢ bapa gie bapie ine Ţic jaŢe soŢkeniŢmu.

¹³ Ţic moc e bahac-ticne heŢoŢkeocmuzi mi juhâmooocmu, â moc e bahac-ticne mufuarâ râpeckeŢa Anutuzi aki anonoc ecneocmu.

¹⁴ Ţic moc e WofuŢ araŢ bacneocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu, â moc e maŢrâŢŢenŢ bâfuaocmuzi ine sipirickeocmu.

¹⁵ Ţic sindaŢŢe moczi Ţic hapetac gurinŢ bajareŢa bititienŢmu, e laionŢ â bea jaŢe nânâ opâre hâmhuc momori eekopirec irec sâc eocmu hâcne.

¹⁶ GurinŢ bapa Ţic moczi mamana tâmiric juhuc Ţic zâzâicne eocmu, â moc e sioc wiac qikiŢŢeocmuzi ine gurinŢ bapa gie-ticne dameŢ zora barahuc juocmu.

¹⁷ Ţic moc e Ţic âgonere soc hoŢkewecko ine Ţic moczi moc mi bafickeŢa wiŢe wiŢe jukuhame hâmoc dameŢ-ticne maickezejec.

¹⁸ Ţic moc e sioc tâmiric juhuc bianŢkeocmu, â moc e siocheŢ juocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

¹⁹ Ţic moc e gie-ticne he sarac eocmuzi nânâ mâriri sâko bâfuaocmu, â moc e gie bapa dameŢ sipirickeocmuzi ine hapetac erâ juocmu.

²⁰ Ţic sioc tâmiric dameŢ zora juhâc qâhâmooocmu, â moc e moneŢ mafa sâkohec eocte zoqac eocmu e ine bâbâtiŢ fuacneocmu.

²¹ Ţic mana wosâc ejarepene mi sâckeocmu. Mumutara Ţic gâcne jaŢe bâbâmirinŢ moneŢ huŢgaŢŢe mac sawa rohuc wiac hehesicne eniŢŢe manapie mi quŢkeocmu.

²² Ţic moc e wiac buchârô nâ bajuc eekaczi moneŢ mafa bâfuaocce zoqac sâko ehuc zâhec roroc fuacneocmu i mi manasuocmu.

²³ Ţic âgoge mu bâtiŢ ecnetec zâhec mana-gareme bianŢkeocmu, â wokemaŢ dâŢ ecnetec ine zâhec mana-gareme sâqoreocmu.

²⁴ Moc e neŢgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere wiac fiuc rohuc ziŢŢuc muocmu: “Izi bahac mi ekac,” iŢuc muocmu e sisipiric Ţic jaŢere âgo jaha eocmu.

²⁵ Ţic moc e nânâ âmbân nâekaczi dâŢ bâfuaekac, â moc e WofuŢtao roweckeekaczi ine juhâmooocmu.

²⁶ Moc e jahacne maŢ mamanasuo roweckeocmuzi Ţic mutucne eocmu, â moc e Ţic maŢqârâŢhec jaŢere dâŢ mana reren eocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmooocmu.

²⁷ Ţic moc e Ţic hapetac bafic-jopaocmuzi sifu wiac moc mi basaocmu, â moc e hapetac hone takic ejareocmu e ine Ţic bocjaha jaŢe sâweckenŢmu.

28 Njic sindaŇne jaŇe tâpirihec epie njic gâcne jaŇe soŇkeniŇmu, â tâpiri-jenjc omaeme ine njic tiŇne jaŇe mocwâc guriŇ bapa gie baniŇmu.

29

1 Go njic jaŇe qa bâtiŇ egarepie sâc râŇgeŇkecmuo ine damenj mocko qanzaŇ banzaŇgupie mocwâc mi jucmu.

2 Njic tiŇne jaŇe njic njokac guriŇ bajarehapije zeri bari eniŇmu, â njic sindaŇne jaŇe guriŇ bajarehapije ine ki busâqoc eniŇmu.

3 Go maŇqârâŇte manatec wiac furi sâko eha mamacgezi gore maname fefene eocmu, â moc e sasec njokac jaŇerao qohotaocmuzi ine monenj mafa wiac-ticne sipiriceocmu.

4 NjicwofuŇ moc e guriŇ bapa gie tiŇne baocmuzi mârenj-ticne bafahareocmu, â moc e monenjte sawa manasuhuc gie baocmuzi ine mârenj-ticne ima baocmu.

5 Njic moc e âgofâcne wokemaŇ dâŇ ejareocmuzi e jahacne bitiŇ baocmu.

6 Njic hehesicne jaŇe jaŇacne hehesiczi bitiŇ ejareha razipie kicjopaekac, â njic siocmâc jaŇe ine bubian faio rambaŇ juengopienj.

7 Njic tiŇne jaŇe qarâ suriŇne jaŇere dâŇ dopeckeengopienj, â njic sindaŇne jaŇe ine jaŇere maŇa mezac moc mi eengopienj.

8 Njic pepec penaronj jaŇe hae moc irec rune maŇbâiŇ ejareniŇmu, â njic maŇqârâŇhec jaŇe ine buuruc qajareniŇmu.

9 Njic maŇqârâŇheczi njic mutucne moc dâŇgieo râeocmuo ine njic mutucne eki mâc gâwiecneocmu, erâ wâc aaric manacnehuc dâŇ sâqocne mucneocmu.

10 Njic socnânâ jaŇe njic sioc tâmiric qaisockeengopienj, â njic tiŇne jaŇe ine juju-ticne nejickeengopienj.

11 Njic mutuc matacne jaŇe kimbenj aaric-jenjc mi bawahahuc tomao bataniŇkeengopienj, â njic maŇqârâŇhec jaŇe ine wiac iŇucne hetapaickehuc uruerâ juengopienj.

12 GuriŇ bapa njic moczi burecdârŇte hazec râeocmuo ine gienjicfâc-ticne fekiecne jaŇe burecnjic jaha efâreniŇmu.

13 Njic hapetac mecne â kisâfâc-jenjc mecne jaŇe mâmâc WofuŇzia zâŇe hândâŇ râe-jarewec.

14 NjicwofuŇ moc e njic waha qaqaŇe jaŇe dopec-jopaocmuo ine guriŇ bapa gie-ticne i damenj zora barahuc juocmu.

15 Naru motec jaŇerao mumutiŇ â bâbâtiŇ gie bapene biankeocmu, me jaŇe jaŇacne maŇte wiac ebac eniŇmuo ine nenjocfâc-jenjc mimi qaqa ejareniŇmu.

16 Njic sindaŇne jaŇe guriŇ bapa gie bahuc juhapije wiac sâqocnezi soka Ňedâmârec eocmu, â njic tiŇne jaŇe njic sindaŇne waha jopame honec-joparâ zeri eniŇmu.

17 Go njokâge qa bâtiŇ ecnetec nenenj bânenenj mi egareha ere bubian manahuc jucmu.

18 Njicguru moc jaŇe Anutu guriŇ bapa-ticnere takic-jopame sâcmutâc tâmiric kosa juniŇmu, â njicguru moc jaŇe Anuture sâcmutâc dâŇ maŇa rerenj eniŇmu jaŇere manapene zerine eocmu.

19 Go kinjâŇ qaqa moc dâŇ sawa âzâcnehuc sâcne mi bâtiŇnecmu, ine dâŇge hazeczi sawa manahuc maŇa rerenj mi eocmu.

20 Njic moc e dâŇticne manasu biric mi ehâmohuc kosa muocmu e njic mutuc matacne jaŇere waha micne erâ juocmu.

²¹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa moc e qieonecteaŋ wiac irec me irec mume râne tahac enaŋmuo ine juku sokarâ wiac-nâŋec sasawa ro rauc eocte muocmu.

²² Njic maŋzochec jaŋe mu qaqatarac erâ dâŋgie sâko bâfuaŋgopien.

²³ Njic pepec penaroŋhec jaŋe waha jopaocmu, â njic maŋhuhun juengopien jaŋere manapene fefene eocmu.

²⁴ Hata kecziŋuc fokacte fiuc roro njic ere babaficzi juju-ticne gaisock-eekac: E dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ fârine mufuame bâtiŋneniŋmu, â dâŋ fârine hesoŋkeocmu ine Anutuzi sâweckeocmu.

²⁵ Njic jaŋere hâhâwic bajupene bitiŋzi kicnâpooocmu tinac eocmu, â Wofuŋtao roweckehuc junaŋmuo ine eki huec sanaŋ enâreocmu.

²⁶ Njic bocjaha jaŋe njic fekiŋezi mana-jareme biankeocte maŋjenjic domaekac, erâ Wofuŋzi sawa ine dâŋnâŋec mutarama sâckeocmu.

²⁷ Njic tiŋne jaŋe njic sindaŋne qaisoc-jopaŋgopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine njic tiŋne qaisoc-jopaŋgopien.

30

Agurure dâŋ

¹ Keczi Jakere ŋokâ, Masaŋic Aguru ere dâŋ hâcne: “Anutu e nohec mi juekacte boc bititieekopac.

² No njic mâcne, qowi iŋucne juekopac,

njic nâŋâc mamanahec erâ junaŋte mukicne mamana i no mi fonarekac.

³ No maŋqârâŋhec jupemurâ mamana gie moc mi bapo, irec no Anuture fuŋne kâuc baekopac wâc.

⁴ Mozi moc sambânko ferâ mocwâc risie wahawec?

Me mozi mârâŋ moc basanaŋkewec?

Me mozi qoruc-ticne rorâ opâ moc foŋkewec?

Me mozi mâreŋ qaŋeŋne râe basanaŋ efârewec?

Go njic e jahacne me ŋokâ-ticnere zâŋe moc manakicko muc!

⁵ “Anutu e mumupaŋ dâŋticne sasawa irec fârine bâfua-fâreekac, â ere daperko soŋkeengopien jaŋe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁶ Anutu e tutuc qagarehuc burecŋic mugarezacte eki dâŋ muwec ira gahacne maŋte dâŋ moc mi zuhuckezemec.”

Muqâqin dâŋ gâcne gâcne

⁷ O Anutu, no hâmoc damen-nane mi maickeha wiac jajahec jahere numugarepe mana-narezemec: ⁸ Burec â waburac ezipore baficnuzemec, ehuc tâpîri-nanere sâc moneŋ mafa nare tahac ezemec, â nânâ wiac i hobu-nanere sâc sawa narezemec. ⁹ No nânâ mafa sâkohec erâ, “Go tâmiric sâcne jupemu,” iŋuc muhuc behecguzipore me hapetac juhuc fiuc rorâ Anutu gore zâŋe wâwânâŋ ecnezipore iŋuc hâcne enarezemec.

¹⁰ Go kiŋaŋ qaqa mocte fuŋne bombon-ticnerao mi musâqorezemec, go iŋuc etec sâwecgume zâic busâqoc manazicte.

¹¹ Njic gâcne jaŋe mamacfâc-jenjic sâwec-jopaŋgopien, ehuc nengocfâc-jenjic jaŋere manapie fefene wâc mi eekac.

¹² Njic gâcne jaŋe sohoŋhec juipiehuc jaŋacnere manapie qaqaŋe juŋgopenen tinac eekac.

¹³ Njic gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere manapie fefene eha njic âgofâc-jenjic jaŋere ine manapie wawahane eekac.

¹⁴ Nïc gâcne jaŇe hapetac â qarâ suriŇne kisuec-jopahuc wiac-jenïc jowac roengopien, jaŇe iŇuc ehuc jaŇacne juju dopeckeengopien.

¹⁵ Huramen e otâ jahec-ticne jajahec jukopirec jahere zâŇe mocjaha ziŇuc fokac: “Narec, Narec.”

Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŇuc jaŇe nâ gapec moc mi eengopien:

¹⁶ Hâmoc hae,
 Ňokac hufiŇne,
 mâren kerene
 â zocbârur.

¹⁷ Nïc moc e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe ñic Ňokac qizec ehapire gâwie-jactehuc qaisoc-jofaocmu e kâec kâec wipezi zâŇe-ticne ripozejec â tucwipezi sahaç biuc-ticne nâzejec.

¹⁸ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŇuc jaŇere fuŇne qame hukicne fokacte mi mana taraekopac:

¹⁹ Moc i tucwipezi sawao rac warec eekac,
 â moc i homazi haroŇaŇ faio foforâ raekac,
 â moc i wokezi hata-ticne bâfuarâ hâwec fotâcneekac,
 erâ moc ine ñic Ňokac jajahec jahe maŇ râràec eekopirec.

²⁰ Boe sau Ňokaczi wiac ziŇuc eekac: E sasec gie barâ opâ ruahuc ziŇuc muekac: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapac i.”

²¹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŇuc jaŇere manapene mi eene eekac:

²² KiŇaŇ qaqaçi ñicwofuŇ erâ juju,
 ñic sindaŇnezi nânâ mâriri sâkohec juju;

²³ Ňokac qaisockekicnezi ñic roro,
 erâ kiŇaŇ naruzi Ňokac bomboŇ-ticne ââkehocke.

²⁴ Qowi jahec â jahec kecziŇuc jungopien jaŇe piticne jâmbân erâ sifu mamana tarahec: ²⁵ QozazaŇ jaŇe tâpiri tâmiric erâ sifu zoaŇ damenko nânâ wiac-jenïc ro qâzuc efâreenengopien. ²⁶ MandaŇ jaŇe tâpiri tâmiric jaha erâ sifu mâren gufurâ fic hae eengopien. ²⁷ Hâpic jaŇe ñicwofuŇ tâmiric juhuc sifu birihec raengopien. ²⁸ Zereac jaŇe mezi roroc-jopane, erâ sifu ñicwofuŇte ficko juengopien.

²⁹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŇuc jaŇe hata rahapie honec-jopahuc aŇac-nâpoekac: ³⁰ Moc i laioŇ; e tâpiri-ticnezi qowi gâcne jaŇere tâpiri sirickeha wiac irec me irec moc mi hâwickeekac. ³¹ Â moc i noniŇ â qâqâc ñicne, erâ moc i ñicwofuŇ jaŇe momorifâc-jenïc micne bajareengopien.

³² Go mutuc erâ pepeç penaroŇ ehuc wiac hehesicne manasu biric moc emenko ine beherâ mocwâc mamana gie bazemec.

³³ Susu kiruŇko itiriŇkekupene wokemaŇ fuaekac. Nïc moc e sâkenao hepene soc ruaekac, â ñic maŇbâiŇ ejarepene zika fuaekac.

31

NïcwofuŇ mocte uŇsawaŇ dâŇ

¹ NïcwofuŇ Lemue e nengoc-ticnezi dâŇ kecziŇuc âzâcne qazuc ewec:

² “Joroc Ňokâ-nane, go nunumu-nanere fârine hâcne, no wemo dâŇ moc gazapemo? ³ Go tâpirige sasec gieo mi qâmiezemec, â monenqe i Ňokac jaŇerao mi sipiricezemec. Manakic, iŇucne jaŇe ñicwofuŇ wâc sipiric-jopambiŇ. ⁴ O Lemue, go manac: NïcwofuŇ jaŇe waiŇ opâ mi nânzepien, â opâ sanaŇ gâcne irec andac wâc mi enzepien. ⁵ JaŇe opâ sanaŇ nâhuc

sâcmutâc dânte nîkec-jopaekac, ehame ȳic qarâ suriȳne hone takirec-jopaengopien. ⁶ Opâ sanaj i ȳic zâic sâko manahuc hâmozo engopien janjere biȳe. ⁷ Janjê hâcne nâhuc bawaha qaȳane â busâqoc faio juengopien irec nîkec-jopazeȳec.

⁸ “Go ȳic nânȳuȳne â ba bititice janjere dâȳ muhuc bafic-jopazemec. ⁹ Go janjê bafic-jopahuc dâȳȳȳic mutiȳnezemec, ehuc ȳic waha qaȳane â qarâ suriȳne janjere dâȳ fâretin jaha muhuc dopec-jopazemec.”

Nokac bianjere dâȳ

¹⁰ Mozi ȳokac bianjê moc sâcne bâfuaocmu? Nokac bianjê moc e qânâ furi sâko irec sâc sirickeekac.

¹¹ Ehame ȳowe-ticnezi erao roweckerâ juhuc batat qatat mi eocmu.

¹² Nokac iȳucne e jufeekac sâc ȳowe-ticne busâqoc moc mi bâfuacnehuc bianjê jauȳkehuc juekac.

¹³ E qâoma moc mi ehuc he fufu â ȳaqi qoruc qâqâtâ gie zuȳuhuc jaha baekac.

¹⁴ E mafa woke iȳucne nânâ wiac mâreȳ zorickonec rome fisiekac.

¹⁵ E furic qârurure faharerâ wiacfâc-ticne janjere nânâ rike bâmoc ehuc kiȳaȳ narufâcne giedâȳ mujareekac.

¹⁶ E gie hehe mâreȳ moc honerâ e jahac gie bahuc moneȳ hotâckeekac izi furine baocmu.

¹⁷ E gie zoȳac sasanaȳhec baekac.

¹⁸ E wiac ebac ehuc irec maname fârine sasawa eekac, ehame gie bahuc juhame ȳafe zâȳȳȳekac.

¹⁹ E he fuocte muc jâmume feekac.

²⁰ E ȳic hapetac â qarâ suriȳne jauȳ bacjopaekac.

²¹ E wiacfâcne janjere zoc bocjaha roekacte mâmâteȳ damenȳko janjere mana mezac mi eekac.

²² E fofo baekac, erâ wâc ȳaqi qoruc-ticne qâtâekac.

²³ Iȳuc eme ȳowe-ticne e zâȳe biȳehac ehuc ȳic micne juekac.

²⁴ Nokac e manȳuc â hewiac furâ narenȳ gareȳ tomao furire râeekac.

²⁵ E sasanaȳhec jume ȳic janjê manacneȳie fefene eekac, â juku zâheciac fuaocmu irec mi hâwickeekac.

²⁶ E micticnaonec manȳqârâȳ â âȳo mirin dâȳ sawa wahaekac.

²⁷ E damenȳ sâc gie zoȳachec bahuc wiacfâcne janjê hone bafic ejareekac.

²⁸ Ehame naru motecfâcne janjê manacneȳie fefene eha ȳowe-ticnezi mumbianȳekac.

²⁹ Ehuc ziȳuc âzâcneekac: “Nokac gâcne janjê bianjê jaha, goki ine janjere sâc sirickehuc bianjê jâmbâȳ jukomec.”

³⁰ Sahaczi babanic i eatuc-ticnehec â sahac hawari bianjê i oomaene, ȳokac moc Wofuȳ araȳ bacnehuc juocmu e ine mumbianȳkezo.

³¹ E gie-ticne sasawa baekac irec furine rozeȳec, ehame ȳic ȳokac janjê zengoma muac baafec ecnenzȳienȳ.

MITI MUMU NJIC

Papia maŋnao dân forakac irec dân qizecne zinjuc honengopenen: Mârenko wiac forakac â jurakac erâ hurerâ ro rauc erâ bajuengopenen i fâri tâmiric sasawa. Dân izi arecne 22 fuakac, erâ *Mataio gaŋ 16:26* dân fokac irec âgone ekac. Eme dân wiac gâcne forakac izi qizecne â wâtujne i hâcne ketenkehuc basanŋkekac. Mâc Anutuzi wiac injucne nâre tahac eocmuo ine danŋe mumutenj ecnerâ bubianj manahuc nâ bac enzepenen, qârenjic e injuc mukac. E Anuture fuŋne mana taraocte emâmâŋkekac, erâ wiac sasawa fâri tâmiric ekac, mârenj â wiacte wiac â njic juju â eebapanânecte fuŋne injuc hone tarahuc sifu Anutu mi bebehe eraoa qohotahuc jaha zinjuc mukac: “Anutu e njic tiŋne â bianjne bâfuac-nâpowec, ehame njic nânâc ine mamana biri hatane fuŋne fuŋne bâfuaengopenen.” (7:29) Miti Mumu Njic papia irec zâŋe Miti Qârio mi fuakac â Anuture zâŋe “Wofuŋ” i papia maŋnao wâc basanŋopenen.

Papia qârenjekewec qârenjic ere zâŋe mi mananŋopenen. Mâc zinjuc sawa honengopenen: E Salomozi maŋqârân dân mu qârenj ewec ira iticnehuc papia-ticne qârenjekewec. Erâ papia tataranao zinjuc wosenŋopenen: Miti Mumu Njic e njic maŋqârânhec juwecte njic njokac maŋqârân dân jaha jaza qazuc ewec. Ine hâcne e maŋqârân dân mumure qaqazu moc juwec.

Njic e mârenj sâko mârenj me irec fainao wiac forakac â jurakac irec mâretec manabâc ehuc juwec. Wiac sasawa i damenj-ticnehec â mârenjte temane â fâri tâmiric. E injuc manapankehuc, Anuture micdân â njic janjere juju hata mana-fârenŋopenen, njic dân injuc muengopien janjere dân bawahaocte dânjicne mu qârenj ewec hâcne.

Papia maŋnao dân me binanj wiac zuzuhuc moc mi fokac, aricne.

Dâkâne 1 Mi Mu 1—6 ira dân forakac i gae wiac titinac sasawa.

Dâkâne 2 Mi Mu 7—12 irec maŋnao ine dân wiac buc buc râe rakicne.

Wiac sasawa forakac i fâri tâmiric

¹ Dawidire njokâ Miti Mumu Njiczi Jerusalem hao njicwofuŋ juwec ere dân zine hâcne.

² Miti Mumu Njic e dân keczinjuc muwec: Wiacte wiac forakac i fâri tâmiric, â juju i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha. ³ Nnje mârenko juhuc gie zocnehec baengopien irec fârine wemo wiac mo bâfuaengopien? ⁴ Njic gaŋne gaŋne janje fua omaec eengopien, â mârenj sâko mârenj e ine foweczi fohuc juekac jaha. ⁵ Ehame zoanji huc wefuc eekac, ehuc mocwâc wefuocte wefuekacko risieekac. ⁶ Mânân e juwic mârenjkonec wefuekac erâ wâc faic mârenjkonec wahaekac, injuc ehuc mârenj râreckehuc mocwâc risieekac. ⁷ Opâ sâko sasawa janje hâwecko huengopien, ehame sifu hâweczi mi qâmbârinjkeekac; erâ opâ janje qizec-jenicko risierâ mocwâc fuŋkerâ raengopien. ⁸ Njic nânâc wiac sasawa ebac ehuc docke betanj eengopenen, ehuc irec fuŋne munanŋte dân basaengopenen. Zâŋe-nâheczi wiac tatakic tâmiric honeekac â hazec-nâheczi tatakic tâmiric dân manaeakac. ⁹ Wiac fuârâ fowec izia mocwâc fuârâ foocmu â wiac ebac ekicne ijaha mocwâc ebac eninjmu; mârenjko wiac furune moc mi fuaekac. ¹⁰ Irek wiac moc fuame honerâ zinjuc sâcne muninjmu: “Honec, wiac keci furune?” Aricne, i mârâc jaha jâmbân,

nâhac mi fuarâ juhapene biac fuarâ fowec hâcne. ¹¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâhac jaje juhapie wiac fuawec i moc mi manasuengopenen injuc jaha ñic jufenzongopien me zinjuczia juengopenen damen ñonden irec manñao wiac fua raocmu i wâc mi manasanjongopien.

Miti Mumu NÏc wiac ebac ewec irec dân

¹² Miti Mumu NÏc no Jerusalem hao Israe ñic jajere ñicwofun jupo.

¹³ Ehuc ñic nâhac mârenko wiac sasawa ebac eengopenen irec fune hone mana tarac epemurâ mamana gie sâko bahuc jupo. Manangopien, Anutu e ñic nâhac gie munârewec i wiac ñemâcne â zâic busâqoc-ticnehec.

¹⁴ NÏc nâhac mârenko wiac sasawa ebac eengopenen i hone-fârepo, ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I fâri tâmiric sasawa, mânân mezi rorâ basanânkezo eipienngopenen irec sâc. ¹⁵ Wiac hehesicne i bâbâpiankenere sâc mi eekac, â wiac mi foha basahuc sâcne mi woseengopenen.

¹⁶ No manñanezi zinjuc manapo: “No ñic manqârân sâkohec jukopac, juwicnao Jerusalem hao guriñ bapa gie bahuc jumbin ñic i jajere sâc sirickehuc manqârânhec jukopac hâcne. Irece no manqârân â mamana tara jahere fune manakopac.” ¹⁷ No injuc manahuc manqârân â mamana tara erâ mutuc matacne irec fune mana tarapemurâ gie sâko bahuc jupo. Ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Gie i mânân mezi rorâ basanânkezo eipienngopenen irec sâc jaha. ¹⁸ Manqârân fekicne fonâreocmuo ine mana mezac bocjaha enañmu, â mamana sâkohec junañmuo ine zâic busâqoc wâc boc manañmu.

2

¹ No manñanezi zinjuc manapo: “No bubian faio jujuhâmo irec fune manazepac.” Injuc muhuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ² Erâ zinjuc wâc mana tarapo: Mu gâgâwi ee i wiac mutucne, â bubian faio juju izi wâc mi bafic-nâpoekac. ³ Eme manqârânhec jujure boc enareme zinjuc mupankepo: No wain opâ nârâ sahac-nane afeckeme bubian faio juzepac. No zinjuc hâcne manasupo: NÏc nâhac mârenko damen bembene sawa juhuc injuc mecne epene biankeocmu.

⁴ No gie sâko bape fârinehec efârewec. Ehuc fic wiac-nane barâ wain gie he sarac epo. ⁵ Erâ monzan gie â jufu gie-nane bahuc jâc fune fune sarapo wâc. ⁶ No opâ nombân ropo, eme irecnec opâzi rahuc jâc wiac i bâgunucke-fârewec. ⁷ No kinan qaqa ñic ñokac furi bacjopapo, â no nahacne ficko kinan qaqa fuambin wâc. No lama bulimakao bacjopa jupo i juwicnao Jerusalem hao guriñ bapa ñic jaje bacjopa jumbin jajere sâc sirickehuc. ⁸ Erâ no maren sâc ñicwofun sonan-jopahuc jupo jajere kânônkonec siliwa â gol ro qâzuc epo. Ehuc gae hehe ñic ñokac rocjopape gae henarehuc jumbin; ehame hone anac ejarepemurâ ñokacfâc-nane bocjaha junarembin wâc.

⁹ No injuc ehuc zâne binhehec erâ juwicnao Jerusalem hao jumbin jaje siric-jopa-fârerâ manqârân-nanehec jaha jupo. ¹⁰ No wiac i me i rorâ bajuzo enareme rorâ bajupo, ehuc wiac bubiannehec moc mi bâsuepo. No gie sasawa bafârepo izi bubian bâfua-narewec, erâ bubian izi gie furi-nane ewec. ¹¹ Eme zâhec ine wiac ebac efârepo â gie sâko bahuc jupo irec manasurâ zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric sasawa, erâ mezi mânân rorâ basanânkezo eipienngopenen irec sâc; erâ wâc zinjuc mana tarapo: Mârenko juhuc wiac fârine moc bâbâfuane mi fokac. ¹² Ine hâcne, ñicwofun

moc e wiac furune moc mi ehuc, ere juwicnao ŋicwofuŋ juwefumbiŋ jaŋe wiac ebac embiŋ i sawa sâcne ebac eocmu.

No iŋuc mana tararâ maŋqârâŋhec juju â mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juju irec fuŋne manapemurâ mamasasu gie bapo: ¹³ Baku ziŋuc mana tarapo: Tatamaczi dapâc sirickerâ fefene eekac iŋuc jaha maŋqârâŋzi mutuc matacne sirickerâ fefene eekac. ¹⁴ Nĭc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe hata-jeŋic hone tarahuc raengopieŋ, â ŋic mutucne jaŋe ine dapâcko qinŋunkehuc juengopieŋ. Nĭfec ine ziŋuc wâc mana tarapo: Maŋqârâŋhec me mutuc matacne juengopeneŋ nâŋac wiac hâhâwicne sâc ijaha fua-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ No iŋuc mana tararâ ziŋuc mupo: “Nĭc mutucne wiac fua-jareocmu ijaha no fua-nareme ziŋuc mupemu: No wemocte maŋqârâŋhec jupo?” Iŋuc murâ mupo: “Maŋqârâŋhec juju-nane i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha.” ¹⁶ Juku ŋic moczi moc maŋqârâŋhec jumbiŋ jaŋe moc mi manasuc-jopaocmu, â ŋic mutuc matacne jumbiŋ jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha mi manasuc-jopaocmu. Nĭc jaŋe juku nâŋacne nĭkec-jopa-fâreocmu hâcne. Nĭc maŋqârâŋhec mecne â ŋic mutuc matacne mecne nâŋac mâmâc sasawa hâmo-fârenanŋmu. ¹⁷ No iŋuc mana tarahuc juwefuhape wiac bianŋezi mâcne, zârâ hâriŋzi sawa fua-narewecte juju-nane gaisockepo. Wiac ebac epo i fâri tâmiric efârewec, nâŋac mezi mânâŋ rorâ basanankezo eipieengopeneŋ irec sâc ewec hâcne.

¹⁸ No gie sâko bahuc wiac sasawa hure hemârec efârepo i kecziŋuc muhuc manape fâri tâmiric ewec: Âkehocnuocmuzi raucke-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ E maŋqârâŋhec juocmu me mutuc matacne juocmu i mozi manakac? Ehame no mârenko maŋqârâŋhec juhuc gie barâ wiac bâfuapo i sifu ro rauc efâreocmu. Irec wiac bâfua-fârepo i manape fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. ²⁰ No iŋuc murâ, gie zocne fârone bahuc jupo irec busâqoc manapo. ²¹ Ziŋuc honeengopeneŋ: Nâŋac mamana â maŋqârâŋ bâfuârâ mamana sarichec juhuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i ŋic moczi giene mi bapa mâc juku ro rauc eekac. I wâc iŋuc jaha fâri tâmiric eekac â mi sâckeekac. ²² Nâŋac mârenko gie zocne fârone bahuc juengopeneŋ, eme irec fârine wemo wiac moc fua-nâreekac? ²³ Nâŋac wiac ebac eenngopeneŋ izi damen sâc busâqoc â aaric bâfua-nâreekac, ehame ŋafeo wâc guŋ sâcne mi foengopeneŋ. Irec i fâri tâmiric jaha eekac.

²⁴ Fuŋne iŋuc fokacte ŋic nâŋac wiac hure hemârec eenngopeneŋ irec aŋac manarâ nânâ opâ nâhuc juhapene biankeocmu mecne. No iŋuc manahuc nĭfec ziŋuc mana tarapo wâc: I Anuturaonec jaha ware-nâreekac. ²⁵ Iŋuc mi fome muzac ine wemocko nânâ opâ nâhuc wiac gâcnere bubian wâc mananzapeŋ. ²⁶ Anutu e mana-jareme biankeekac ŋic i jaŋe hâcne maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara â zeri bubian tahac-jopaekac. Nĭfec ine ŋic hehesicne jaŋe gie bapie fârine fuame ro qâzuc eniŋte mujareekac; i ŋic gâcne mana-jareme boc biankeekac jaŋe jareocte iŋuc eekac. Erâ sifu irec wâc mâmâc manape fâri tâmiric eekac, ine mezi mânâŋ rorâ basanankezo eipieengopeneŋ irec sâc.

3

Wiac sasawa jaŋe damen-jeŋichec

¹ Mârenko wiac sasawa kecziŋuc jaŋe Anutuzi damen bajareme sâc fuaengopieŋ:

² Fufua â hâmoc damen,

hesarac â qa roro damen.

³ Qaqac â bâbâsomie damen,
fic hae ima bapa â bâbâpian damen.

⁴ Busâqoc â bubian damen,
ki mamakuc â gae wowo damen.

⁵ Nowe ñonân juju â sowa juju damen.
eehâmo â qaqaisoc damen.

⁶ Wiac basarâ bâbâfua â behepene sisifucke irec damen,
wiac qâqâzucke â bebehe irec damen.

⁷ Wiac bâsucke behec â qâtâ bâpian ee irec damen,
dâñemâc juju â dâñehuc juju irec damen.

⁸ Manjaunhec juju â rârâsi damen,
zika â wama damen.

⁹ Nïc nânâc gie- nânec bahuc fârine wemo wiac bâfuaengopenen?

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie ñemâcne fai-nâneco râewec i hone tarakopac. ¹¹ E wiac sasawa janere damen i fâretin jaha râe-fârewec. Erâ wâc ñic nânâc wiac fua raocmu irec fune mananante woworic râe-nârewec, ehuc ine sifu eebapaticnere fune mana taranzipente tâpiri mi qikinje-nâreekac. ¹² Irec no zinuc mana tarapo: Nïc nânâc mârenko junañmu sâc wiac i me i mi ebac ee mâc zeri bubian sawa manahuc jupene sâckezejec. ¹³ Erâ zinuc mana tarapo wâc: Nânâc nânâ opâ nâengopenen â gie bapene fârine fuame zeri eengopenen izi Anuturaonec taha hâcne.

¹⁴ Erâ wâc zinuc manakopac: Anutuzi wiac sasawa ebac eekac i fofosanañ, ñic nânâc ira zuhuckerâ wiac moc bapa, me irecnec wiac moc ro behec ee i mi fokac. Anutu e ñic nânâc aran bacnehuc junañte wiac inuc hâcne bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁵ Wiac fuaekac me juku fuaocmu i mârâc jaha biac fua-fârewec, Anutu e wiac izia luarâ fua eocte giene baekac hâcne.

Mârenko hehesic fokac

¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no zuhuckerâ wiac keczinuc wâc honepo: Mârenko mumutin gie â eebapa tinje foocte mukicne ira wiac hehesicne foekac.

¹⁷ Inuc honerâ mañnanezi zinuc manasupo: Anutu e gie â wiac sasawa irec damen bawecte ñic tinje â hehesicne janere dâñ sâckoa mutaraocmu.

¹⁸ Erâ zinuc manasupo wâc: Anutu e ñic nânâc zinuc nâzâ nâwotuc eocte ba esâic enâreekac: Ñoñe qowi janere sâc sirickerâ bianne mi juengopien.

¹⁹ Irec gowi janje wiac fua-jareekac sâc ijaha nânâc fua-nâreekac. Janje hâmoengopien sâc ijaha nânâc hâmoengopenen, janje nânâcne sâc jaha bâfuac-jopakicne. Nïc nânâc janere sâc járurhuc bianne mi juengopenen. Janere juju mecne â nânâcne juju mecne i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ²⁰ Janje mecne â nânâc mecne mâmâc hae mâren ijaha rafârenañmu. Nânâc mâmâc jaha mârenkonec fuambers irec mâmâc jaha mârenko risie hunañmu. ²¹ Nïc nânâcne mârôzi faic feocmu â qowi janere mârôzi juwic huocmu i mozi mana taraekac? ²² Irec keczinuc mana tarapo: Nïc nânâc gie bapene fârine fuame irec manasuhuc zeri bubian epene sâckezejec. Wiac moc eene mi fokac. Nânâc juku hâmoñapene wemo wiac moc fua-nâreocmu i mananante hatane basaengopenen.

4

¹ Eme no mârenko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mocwâc hone-fârehuc zinjuc hone tarapo: Bâzâic-jopakicne jaŋe kiohuc juhapie moczi moc mi bâmiriŋ-jopawec. Râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe tâpiriheç jumbiŋte moczi moc mi bâmiriŋ-jopawec hâcne. ² Irec no hâmokicne jaŋere manape zerine eha qâricne juŋgopien jaŋere manape busâqocneheç ekac. ³ Erâ wâc biac mi fuarâ jumbiŋ, ehuc mârenko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mi honembij jaŋere manape zerine ekac i fuŋmoc. Wemocte, i hâmokicne me qâricne juŋgopien jaŋere manaekopac irec sâc jâurukac.

⁴ No ŋic jaŋe gie zocne fârone bahuc juenŋgopien irec fuŋne kecziŋuc hone mana tarac epo: Jaŋe ŋic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe wiac bajuenŋgopien irec sâc sirickehuc fua-jareocte iŋuc hâcne eenŋgopien. Erâ izi wiac fârine mâcne, i mezi mânâŋ rorâ basanaŋkezo eipieenŋgopenen irec sâc jaha ekac. ⁵ N'ic mutuc matacnezi ojon juhuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eekac i jâmbomac. ⁶ Erâ ine wiac sisirowenao qohotahuc irec gie zocneheç bahuc mâcne, wiac afecne sawa hurehuc maŋwama bâfuapene sâcke-hâmooctu.

⁷ Erâ no mârenko wiac moc kecziŋuc fuame honeekopac: ⁸ N'ic moc e naru motec me hahac qafâc-ticne tâmiric buc juhuc gie zocne fârone baekac, ehuc moner mafa hure hemârec eekac irec maname mi sâckeekac. Ehame zinjuc mi wioekac: “No zâic gie sâko i more erâ bahuc zeri bubian mi bâfuakekopac?” No mâsi iŋucnere wâc manape wiac racne â busâqocneheç eekac.

⁹ N'ic jajaheç jahe babafic ehuc gie bapire fârine bianne fuaocmu, irec ŋic moc e bucticne mâcne, âgoneheç mâmâc jupire sâckeocmu. ¹⁰ Ehame jaheraoneç moczi waha qame âgonezi sâcne bafahareocmu, â bucticne juhuc waha qame ine mo âgo-ticnezi bafahareocmu, i aricne i! ¹¹ Me mâmâtenj damenjo ŋic jajaheç jahe mâmâc jaha fohuc heheâronj sâcne enicmu, â ŋic moc e buc fohuc ine fâfâreocmu. ¹² Me ŋic moc e buc juhame râsizi fisirâ bawahaocmu, ŋic jajaheçzi babafic ehuc ine râsi sâcne jâpenicmu. Repa moc muc jaheç â moczi bapene mi tâcneocmu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ N'ic waha qaŋane moc e mârenj-ticnere njicwofuŋ âkendânjezo murâ sâcne âkendânjeninmu, â moc e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋekicnezi njicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo râepie ŋezo murâ sâcne ŋeocmu; izi juku njicqizec erâ mutuc ehuc uŋsawaj dâŋ qikiŋneme manacnepie wawahane eocmu, â njicmotec hapetacz maŋqârâŋheç jume ere ine manapie fefene eocmu. ¹⁵ No ŋic sasawa mârenjo juenŋgopien jaŋere manasuhuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Jaŋere ŋondenjkoneç hâcne njicmotec moczi njicwofuŋ âkehoceocmu. ¹⁶ N'icwofuŋ moc e njic guru dindij sâko guriŋ bajareocmu mecne, erâ ine wiac ebac ehuc juku hâmoame sifu njic moczi irec mocwâc manasuhuc zeri bari mi eocmu. Erâ i wiac racne jaha, mezi mânâŋ rorâ basanaŋkezo eipieenŋgopenen irec sâc ekac.

5

Fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muzo

¹ Go taha ufuŋko fezo murâ rucjarige bahuc fezemec. Ferâ Wofuŋ dânticnere hazec râetec mana-garepe fefene eocmu, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe tiŋne â hehesic jahere fuŋne mi mana tarahuc bâzi rikeenŋgopien irec sâc etec ine mana-garepe wawahane eocmu. ² Go dâŋ moc muzo murâ qanaŋ manasu biric ezemec, ehuc Anuture maio fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ

mi muzemec. Anutu e sambânko jukac, â go ine mârenko jukomec, irec dân afecne sawa muzemec. ³ Go mana mezac boc ehuc guñ sâqocne bocjaha manacmu, â dân bocjaha mu razic wefuc ehuc mumusifuc dân mucmu hâcne. ⁴⁻⁵ Go Anuturao mumupañ dân moc mucmuo ine irec fârine bâfuacmurâ zoqac ezemec. E ñic mutucne jañere mi ecneekac, irec go mumupañgere fârine bâfuazemec. Go, mumupañ-nanere fârine sâcne mi bâfuapemu, inuc muhuc mumupañ dân moc mi muzemec. ⁶ Dân musifuckehuc sâqocne bâfuazicte namerge sonañkezemec. Go zâhec taha bapare maio zîñuc muzicte inuc ezemec: No fâro ehuc musifuckepac. Go wemocte dângezi Anutu aaric bâfuacnehuc giegere fârine hetâtieocte mukomec? ⁷ Go guñ bocjaha manaeckicte dân racne boc muekic, erâ sifu Anutu arañ bacnetec sâckezejec.

Juju i wiac fâri tâmiric

⁸ Go kia gawamañ jañe ñic qarâ suriñe bâzâic-jopahuc dângeo mi bafic-jopaniñmu â dânjenic mi dopeckeninmuo ine mi wareckezemec. Kia fêcicne jañe kia wahakicne ñezic-jopaengopien, â gawamañ kâcqenezi kiafâc-ticne fêcicne â wahakicne mâmâc ñezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁹ Irec mârenj moc e ñicwofuñ-ticne jume sâckeocmu.

¹⁰ Ñic moc e moneñte boc ecneocmuzi moneñte harac jaha ehuc juocmu, â ñic moc e moneñ mafa sâkohec eocte manasuhuc wiac sasawa rozo muocmu i mi bâfuaocmu. Irec hata i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹¹ Ñic moc e moneñ mafa sâkohec juocmu e ñic bocjaha jañe nânâ jare gumec eocte muninmu, ehame wemo wiac fârine moc bâfuaocmu? E mâc zîñuc sawa mana taraocmu: No mafa mâriri sâkohec juekopac. ¹² Kiñañ qaqa moc e nânâ wiac bocjaha me afecne sawa nâhuc sifu guñ bianje foocmu, â ñic moneñ mafa sâkoheczi ine wiac sasawa-ticnere mana mezac boc ehuc guñqâri juocmu.

¹³ No mârenko wiac hâhâwicne kecziñuc fuame honeekopac: Ñic jañe zâhec wiac i me i moc basanzipinje moneñ-jenic ro qâzuc eenngopien. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Erâ juku wiac kosa ehuc behepie omae-fâreha naru motecfâc-jenic jareninje basaengopien. Ñic nânâc mârenko metariñ fuamben inuc jaha juku hâmorâ metariñ jaha ranañmu. Nânâc gie sâko bahuc juengopenen, erâ sifu irec fârine i me i moc mi baranañmu. ¹⁶ Wiac izi mi sâckeekac. Nânâc fuamben irec sâc jaha ranañmu. Nânâc zocne fârone ehuc mezi mânâñ rorâ basanañkezo gie sâko baengopenen, ehuc irec fârine wemo wiac bâfuaengopenen? ¹⁷ Dapâcmañko juju, â busâqoc â memezac â aaric â huc zâic faio juju bâfuaengopenen hâcne.

¹⁸ Manañgopien, no wiac zîñuc hone mana tarac ekopac: Nânâc Anutuzi juju damenj bemberñe nârewec irec mañnao gie bapene fârine fuaekac irec zeri ehuc nânâ opâ nâpene biankeocmu. Ñic nânâc inuc hâcne enañte munârekicne. ¹⁹ Anutu e ñic nânâc moneñ mafa â fic hae nâre tahac ehuc irec bubianj mananañte mana-nâreocmuo ine danje mumutenj enzepenenj, ehuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i bubianj manahuc nâ bac enzepenenj. Wiac i Anuturaonec taha moc hâcne. ²⁰ Ñic nânâc zeri bubianj faio junañte Anutuzi mana-nârewec, irec juju damenj-nâñec bemberñere mana mezac boc mi enzepenenj.

6

¹ No mârenko juhuc ñic jañgerao wiac hehesicne kecziñuc fuame honepe mi sâckeekac: ² Anutu e ñic moc e me e monen mafa â zâñe binje â fic hae erâ wiac gâcne sasaware ecneekac i mâmâc râne-fâreocmu mecne. Erâ ine ñic e wiac i nâ bac ehuc bubian manazacte aka hecneha ñic furune moczi nâ bac ehuc bubian manaocmu. Mâsi inucne i wiac fâri tâmiric erâ mi sâcke-jâmbânkeekac. ³ Ñic moc e damen zora jufehame naru motecfâc-ticne 100 fuacneniñmu mecne, ehame jujuhâmo moc mi bâfuañuc juku hâmomne bianñe mi duckeniñmuo ine ere manape wawahane eha kogoc hâmocne fuawec ere ine manape fefene eocmu. ⁴ Kogoc inucnezi fuarâ izia dapâcko sifuckeme ere nîkec-nâpoekac. ⁵ E zoan tatamac moc mi honeocmu â fujure fuñne wâc mi manaocmu, erâ sifu ñic e sirickehuc jumumana haeo raocmu. ⁶ Kogoc inucnezi ñic moc jara 2 tausen jufehuc jujuhâmo mi bâfuaocmu ere sâc sirickeocmu hâcne. Erâ jahe sifu hae ijaha rakopirec.

⁷ Ñic nânâc gie sasawa baengopenen i nânâ opâ-nâñec bâfuananñe baengopenen, erâ ine sâcnâñec bâfua-bipieñuc sifu manapene mi sâckeekac. ⁸ Ehame ñic manqârânñeczi weniñuc ehuc ñic mutuc matacne sirickeme biankeekac? Â ñic qarâ suriñne e juju bianñere fuñne manaocmu izi sâcne bafickeocmu me? ⁹ Nânâc wiac fonâreekac irec manapene sâckezejec, me fonâre-bipieha zuhuckerâ ronanñe mupene ine sâqoreekac. Erâ i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha, mezi mânân rorâ basanankezo eipieengopenen irec sâc ekac.

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa fua raekac i fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowec. Irece nânâc ziñuc manaengopenen: Tâpiri-nâñec sirickehuc juekac ehed dâñ mu qaqatarac sâcne mi enañmu. ¹¹ Sifu ehuc dâñ bocjaha mupene fâri tâmiric jaha eme wemo wiac bianñe moc fua-nâreocmu? ¹² Ñic nânâc mârenko juju damen-nâñec bembenñe â fâri tâmiric erâ mumuc inucne fuarâ omaeekac irec manñao weniñuc jupene biankeocmu i mo ñiczi moc manaeekac? Me ñic nânâc juku hâmopene faicnao mârenko wemo wiac moc fuarâ foocmu i wâc mozi manarâ sâcne nâzâocmu?

7

Manqârânñec fujure dâñ gâcne gâcne

¹ Zâñe binñec juju izi wokemanñ asu bianñ irec sâc sirickeekac, â hâmoc damen-nâñeczi fufua damen-nâñec wâc sirickeekac.

² Hâmoczi wonen-nâñec fokac i qâricne juengopenen nânâc manasuhuc junzopenen, irec nânâc gae wohuc zeri sâko eenñopien hae mârenñ ira mâcne, makuc baengopienñ ira rapene biankeocmu.

³ Zâic fâro faio juju izi mu gâgâwi faio juju sirickeme biankeekac, i ñifec busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac â ñifec ine mamanasin-nâñec basanankeekac.

⁴ Ñic mutuc matacne e damenñ sâc jujuhâmore sawa manasuekac, â ñic manqârânñec eki ine hâmocne mâmâc manasuekac.

⁵ Ñic manqârânñeczi mu tutuc enâreme manapene fefene ezejec, â ñic mutuc matacne janñ mumbianñ-nâpopie manapene wawahane ezejec.

⁶ Ñic mutucne moczi gâwieme qinambu zârâ zocko râepene zahuc parac heekac irec sâc eekac, erâ izi wiac fâri tâmiric jaha ekac wâc.

⁷ Nīc maṇḡârâṇheç moczi ṇic moc eatuckeocmu e ṇic mutucnere sâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriṇ moneṇ roocmuzi maṇ mamanasu-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁸ Gie fuṇkehuc mâcne, baku batararâ manapene biankezejec. Sahac fefe juju i wiac wawahane â bumâten faio juju izi ine wiac fefene.

⁹ Go kimbeṇ aaric biac mi bâfuaземec, aaric i ṇic mutucne jaṇere maṇko fic hae eekac.

¹⁰ Go ziṇuc mu wioc moc mi ezemec: “Damen ranqanao wemocte wiac sasawa bianne fofârewec?” Wiwio iṇucne i maṇḡârâṇ dân aricne.

¹¹ Mârenko ṇic juengopenen sasawa nâṇâc maṇḡârâṇheç efârenzepenen; maṇḡârâṇheç juju i merâfâc wiac babaju irec sâc jaha ekac. ¹² Moneṇzi ṇezic-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha maṇḡârâṇzi ṇezic-nâpoocmu; maṇḡârânte fuṇne manaengopien ṇic i jaṇere juju i maṇḡârâṇzi basanaṇkeekac hâcne.

¹³ Go Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec irec manasuhuc juzemec; eki wiac i me i moc bame sâqorewecko ine ṇic moczi moc sâcne bâtiṇneocmu me? ¹⁴ Go gie wiacge batec hatacke-hâmome zeri bubiaṇ faio juzemec, me sâqore-gareme ine ziṇuc manazemec: Anutu e jujuhâmo â zârâ zâpâneheç juju i mâmâc mume fua-nâreekac, irec nâṇâc wemo zuhuckerâ maic-nâpoocmu i mi manaengopenen.

¹⁵ Juju-nane i fâri tâmiric ewec, ehame sifu wiac ziṇuc fuaekac i hone-fârepo: Nīc tiṇne jaṇe tiṇne jaha juhuc hâmo sipiric eenkopien, â ṇic sindaṇne jaṇe ine sindaṇne jaha juhuc damen zora jufeenkopien. ¹⁶ Irec go jujuge biac sipirickezicte tiṇne â maṇḡârâṇheç boc mi juzemec. ¹⁷ Erâ ṇifec ine damenḡe mi taraha biac hâmozicte sindaṇ â mutuc matacne wâc boc mi juzemec. ¹⁸ Go wiac ṇifecne ehuc ṇifecne wâc mi behezemec. Erâ Anutu araṇ bacnehuc wiac iṇuc me iṇuc ebac etec biankeocmu.

¹⁹ Maṇḡârâṇzi ṇic bafic-nâpoekac i guriṇ bapa ṇic 10 jaṇe hae moc bafickeengopien irec sâc jâurukac.

²⁰ Nīc moczi damen sâc tiṇne juhuc bahac moc mi bâfuaocmu i mârenko moc mi fokac.

²¹ Kiṇaṇ qaqaḡezi sâwecgukac, go dân iṇuc moc manazicte ṇic jaṇe dân muengopien sasawa irec hazec mi râezemec. ²² Erâ go damen ḡâcnao ṇic sâwec-jopamen i go ḡahac manaekic wâc.

Maṇḡârânte babasa gie bapa

²³ No maṇḡârâṇheç juhuc wiac sasaware fuṇne bataniṇkepemurâ man-asupo, ehuc kecziṇuc mupo: No maṇḡârâṇ fârine bâfua-hâmozepac, iṇuc muhuc boc eipiepo. ²⁴ Jujure fuṇne weniṇuc fokac i mozi mana taraocmu? Jujure fuṇne i qame hukicne, irec mana taranaṇte epiengopenen. ²⁵ Erâ no sifu mana tarapemurâ giene zoqachec bapo, ehuc maṇḡârâṇ â wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuaqemurâ fotac qatariepo. Erâ ine ziṇuc sawa mana tarapo: Sindaṇne juju i wiac mutuc matacne â mutuc matacne juju i wiac ḡâḡâpâcne.

²⁶ No iṇuc hone tarahuc ṇokacte fuṇne ziṇuc mana tarapo wâc: Nokac e hâmocte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâtâ qinḡiṇne iṇucne ekac. E âḡo egareha izi bitin iṇucne erâ kicguocmu, â hâpocgume kâpâcwâruzi basanaṇgukac tinac eocmu. Nīc moc e Anutuzi manacneme biankeekaczi ṇokac sâcne wisecneocmu, â ṇic hehesicne e ine ṇokaczi eatuckeme erao qohotaocmu.

²⁷ Miti Mumu Nīczi dân ziṇuc mukac: No wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuaqemurâ

giene barâ ba ewarehuc iñuc hâcne mana tarapo. ²⁸ Erâ wiwio-nanere okacne gâcne wâc bâfuapemurâ giene bape arictac ewec. No iñuc ehuc ñic 1 tausen jañere ñondenjo ñic mocjaha sawa bâfuârâ manacnepe fefene ewec, â ñokac biañne ine moc mi bâfuapo. ²⁹ Manañgopien, no wiac kecziñuc sawa hone tarapo: Anutu e ñic tiñne â biañne bâfuac-nâpowec, ehame ñic nâñac ine mamana biri hatane fuñne fuñne bâfuængopenen.

8

¹ Ñic manqârâñheczi sawa wiacte wiac irec fuñne mana taraekac. E manqârâñhec jume zâñe mai-ticne rângeñezi urueha fie ruruckeekac.

Ñicwofuñte dân reñkezo

² Go ñicwofuñzi dân mutâcne-gareme mana reren ezemec, ehuc ine Anuturao mumupañ dân i ututuñ jaha mi muzemec. ³ Ñicwofuñ e wiac i me i ezo murâ eocmu, irec go ere maio fuarâ wiac irec me irec maname mi sâckeha qizec boc mi gazemec. ⁴ Ñicwofuñte dân i tâpiri-ticnehec, irec ñic moczi zñuc sâcne mi âzâcneocmu: “Go wemo wiac ekomec?” ⁵ Go dâncticne mana reren erâ sâcne jucmu, â ñicwofuñte dân i mo damenjo weniñuc ehuc reñkezo i ñic manqârâñheczi mana taraekac. ⁶⁻⁷ Wiac sasawa ebac enañte damen â hata bâfua-nârekicne, ehame juku wiac weniñucne fuaocmu i kâuc bahuc boc ñemâckeengopenen, i mozi moc nâzâme mananzapen. ⁸ Ñic nâñac hâmoc sâcne mi wisecnenañmu â hâmoc damen-nâñec âke suepene feocte tâpiri wâc mi fonâreekac. Hâmohec zika gie bapa i jujumana tâmiric, â eeatuc moc bâfuahuc sâcne wâc mi behenajmu.

Ñic sindañne â tiñne jañere dân

⁹ Ñic jañe marenjo wiac ebac eengopien irec mamasasu gie bahuc wiac i sasawa mana tara-fârepo. Ñic gâcne jañe tâpiriheç juenjopien â gâcne jañe ine ñic tâpiriheç jañere rurumanjo juhuc zâic manaengopien. ¹⁰ No ñic sindañne zâñerunjo ducjopapie honec-jopapo, erâ ñic jañe zâñerun gieonec risiehuc ñic sindañne jañe qâricne juhuc hae-jenicko wiac gâgâpâcne ejumbien irec mumbian-jopapie manapo. Wiac i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha.

¹¹ Ñic jañe wemocte afeckerâ wiac hehesicne boc eengopien? I okacne biac mi fisi-jareekac irec. ¹² Sâqocne bapa moc e wiac hehesicne eme arecne 100 mecne eha sifu zuhuckerâ jufeku ñicqizec eocmu. Erâ no ine sifu zñuc manakopac: Anutu arañ bacnehuc juenjopien jañe arañ bapa-jenict ejujuhâmo bâfuaniñmu, ¹³ â ñic sindañne jañe ine jujuhâmo bâfuahuc damen zora mi juniñmu. Jañe Anutu arañ mi bacneengopiente juju damen-jenic i nâkumuc iñucne fuarâ omaeocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. Manakic, marenjo wiac kecziñuc fuaekac hâcne: Ñic sindañne jañe okacne fua-jareocte mukicne i ñic tiñne jañere faio feekac, â ñic tiñne jañe juju bapa-jenict e furi roninte mukicne i ine ñic sindañne jañe roengopien. No irec hâcne mukopac: Wiac i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹⁵ Ireç ñic nâñac zeri bubian faio junañte mukicne i hata i me i âtehuc mâcne, nânâ opâ nâhuc zeri bubian ee hata i mocjaha fonârekac. Anutuzi juju damen banârewec irec mañnao zâic gie sâko bahuc wiac i sawa sâcne enañmu.

¹⁶ No manqârâñhec erâ marenjo wiac fuarâ foekac irec fuñne manape-murâ zoqac sâko ehuc zñuc sawa mana tarapo: Nâñac zoañko me ñafeo guñqâri juhuc mamana gie barâ ¹⁷ Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec fuñne i

sifu mi mana taranaŋmu. Nāŋâc irec mamana gie samarierâ bahuc sifu mi mana taranaŋmu. Nĭc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe irec fuŋne mananġopeneŋ, iŋuc muhuc sifu kâuc baenġopenŋ wâc.

9

Nĭc nâŋâc katucne sâckoa rofârenaŋmu

¹ No wiac sasawa irec manatâc qâtâc boc ehuc ziŋuc mana tarapo: Anutu e nĭc maŋqârâŋhec â tiŋne jaŋere eebapa irec guriŋ bahuc manjaun â aaric-jenĭcte guriŋ i wâc mâmâc baekac. Irec nĭc nâŋâc wemo wiaczi maic-nâpoocmu i nâŋâc moc mi manaenġopeneŋ. ² Wiac fuaocmu i nĭc mâmâc sasawa rocnâpoocmu, nĭc tiŋne â hehesicne, biaŋne â sâqocne, mitihec â miti tâmiric, Anutu araŋ bacneenġopeneŋ me mi bacneenġopeneŋ, nâŋâc mâmâc rocnâpo-fâreocmu. Ine hâcne, sâqocne bapa wiac fuacneocmu sâc ijaha nĭc biaŋne fuacneocmu, â mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muocmu e nĭc mumupaŋ dâŋ mume wiac fuacneocmu irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu. ³ Nĭc mâmâc sasawa okacne sâc ijaha rofâreenġopeneŋ izi hâcne mârenġo wiac gâcne fuarâ foekac i sirickehuc sâqoreekac. Nĭc jaŋe mârenġo jufeenġopien sâc mamanasu hehesicne â gâgâpâcne bajuku hâmorâ hâmokicne jaŋerao zuhuckeenġopien. ⁴ Â moc e mârenġo qâricne juenġopien jaŋere ŋondenġo juha woworic-ticne foekac jaha; qâto moc juocmuzi laioŋ hâmocnere sâc sirickeocmu. ⁵ Qâricne juenġopien jaŋe juku hâmonaŋmu i manaenġopien, â hâmokicne jaŋe ine wiac moc mi manaenġopien. Ehuc zuhuckerâ furi roro i mi eniŋmu, â nĭc moczi moc jaŋere mocwâc mi manasuniŋmu. ⁶ Jaŋe hâmoŋapie manjaun-jenĭc â aaric-jenĭc â zoqac-jenĭc i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu. Jaŋe mârenġo wiac i me i fuaocmu ira zuhuckerâ gie moc mi baniŋmu.

⁷ Ajoc, go nânâge nâhuc bubiaŋ manac, â waiŋ opâge nâhuc zeri ec, go iŋuc ecmurâ Anutuzi mârâc jaha biac mana-gareme sâckewec. ⁸ Irec go damen sâc zeri bubiaŋ faio juzemec. ⁹ Nġokagere egareekac ehac zeri bubiaŋ faio juzemec, Anutuzi mârenġo zira juju fâri tâmiric garewec i fogareha iŋuc hâcne ezemec. Ehuc juju damenġe fâri tâmiric sasawa irec zeri bubiaŋ manazemec, go mârenġo zâic gie sâko bahuc juhanġec zeri bubiaŋ i sawa fua-gareocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Go gie i me i zoqachec bazemec, i wemocte? Hâmokicne jaŋere haeo racmu ira gie me mamana me mamana tara me maŋqârâŋ moc mi fokacte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

¹¹ Erâ no mârenġo wiac kecziŋuc wâc fuame honepo: Nĭc gasackeenġopien jaŋe mao fisirâ furi mi roeenġopien, â nĭc zoqachec jaŋe zikao mi sanaŋkeenġopien, â nĭc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe nânâ wiac boc mi bâfuaenġopien, â mamana sâkohec jaŋe monen mafa boc mi hureenġopien, â nĭc mamana sarichec jaŋe gie fekicne boc mi rauckeenġopien. Jaŋe sasawa wiac busâqocnehec fua-jareekac hâcne. ¹² Nĭc nâŋâc damen banârekicne i moc mi manaenġopeneŋ. Ine gowi jaŋe mi manahuc bitinġo razipie kicjopaekac, â hâwec gowi jaŋe wâc mi manahuc wasanġo jowaenġopien irec sâc jaha nĭc nâŋâc mi manahuc juhapene damen sâqocnezi ututuŋ jaha maic-nâpoekac.

Maŋqârâŋzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac

¹³ No mârenġo wiac kecziŋuc wâc fuame honerâ manape boc fefene ewec: ¹⁴ Mârenġo mocko hae piticne moc ŋewec, erâ nejcucfâc-ticne jaŋe

afecne sawa. Ehame njicwofunj tâpirihēc moczi momorifâc-ticne janjehēc fisirâ hae i somâckembiņ. Somâckerâ qânâsac âkezurâ hao feninje zae wiac bambiņ. ¹⁵ Erâ hae irec manjao njic hapetac moczi manqârânhec juwec. E manqârânj dânticnezi hae i râsifâc-ticne janjere meonec batarawec. Ehame zâhec ine njic ere mocwâc mi manasumbiņ. ¹⁶ No injuc honerâ ziņuc mana tarapo: Manqârânzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac; njic gâcne janje ine njic waha qaqanere manqârânj qaisockeengopienj â dânticne wâc qikiņneengopienj.

¹⁷ Njicguru mutuc matacne janjere micnezi dâņ musokahuc mume hazec mi râenzepeneņ, njic manqârânheczi dâņ urucne mume ine mana rerenj epene biankeocmu. ¹⁸ Manqârânzi zikare wiac sirickehuc gie bianje baekac, â bâbâsifuc njic mocjaha maczi ine wiac bianje bocjaha ima baekac.

10

Eebapa mutuc matacnere fârine gâcne

¹ Mâkâc hâmocne janje wokemanj âsu bianko hupie wokemanzi âsu sâqocne fiocmu, irec sâc jaha dâņ mutuc matacne afecnezi manqârânj dâņ bawahaocmu.

² Njic manqârânheczi wiac fâretinj jaha ebac eekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine wiac hehesicne ebac eekac. ³ Njic mutuc matacnezi njic furune mutuc mujarehuc e jahacne fujne bataniņkeekac.

⁴ Njicwofunjezi aaric mana-gareme sifu giege mi behezemec, go mâtenje jutec kinje beheocmu mecne.

⁵ No mârenj sâc njicwofunj janje wiac hehesicne kecziņuc epie honepo: ⁶ Janje njic mutucne janjere meo gie fekicne râehuc njic monenj mafa sâkohec janjere meo ine gie omane râeengopienj. ⁷ No kinjaj qaqa janje becâsic faio njehapie njic fekicne janje kinjaj qaqa janjere sâc kikezi rahapie honec-jopapo.

⁸ Go nombâņ moc rocmuo ine gahaczia hucmu, â ficsâpe moc heropiehanj homazi kicguocmu. ⁹ Qânâ wiac rohuc juhapene qânâzia njemac-nâpooocmu, â zoc hesuckepene izia nâpooocmu. ¹⁰ Râricge micmâņ eha mi zâmucmuo ine gie sâko gareocmu, irec qananj mamanasu gie barâ wiac ebac etec sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Go homa moc biac kicguha faicnao sawa bâmâtenjekmu i fâri tâmiric eocmu.

¹² Njic manqârânhec e dâņ muocmu izi hâcne zâņe biņe-ticne bafahareocmu, â njic mutuc matacne e ine dânticnezia sipirickeocmu. ¹³ E funjerâ dâņ mutucne muekac, erâ muraku dâņ gâgâpâcne jâmbâņ muhuc mutaraekac. ¹⁴ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâņ zuzuhuc jaha muekac.

Njic nâņac wemo wiaczi maic-nâpooocmu i mi manaengopenenj, erâ juku hâmpene irec faicnao wemo wiac fuaocmu i njic moczi moc sâcne wâc mi nâzâocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi hae-ticnere hata basahuc gie sâko baku docke betan eocmu.

¹⁶ Oponj, mârenj mocte njicwofunzi qie hawari juocmu â fekicnefâc-ticne janje njafe zora tiwâ bâzi sâko nâhuc juhapie hae fureme mârenj i sâqorerâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Â mârenj moc irec njicwofunzi njic sanajne juocmu â fekicnefâc-ticne janje tiwâ bâzi-jenij damenjoa nâ bac ehuc opâ sanaj nâpie manjenij mi sifuckeme mârenj izi ine bianje foocmu.

¹⁸ Njic moc e ojonj juhuc ficbupu-ticne mi bâpiankeha hoe wahame juku ficticne zankeocmu.

¹⁹ Nâñac tiwâ bâzi nâhuc bubian manaenggopenen â wain opâ nâhuc zeri bari eenngopenen, erâ ine wiac i monen tâmiric mâc rorâ nânâne mi fokac.

²⁰ Noñe ñicwofun-ñenñic hofao me sonsonko mi sâweckenzeppen, erâ ficñenñicko ñehuc ñic monen mafa sâkohec jañe wâc mi sâwec-jopanzeppen; wipe jañe dâññenñic manarâ ra dâñrune jazanzipinñe inuc mi enzeppen.

11

Ñic manqârâñheczi wiac ebac eocmu irec dân

¹ Go monenñe qikinnetec izi gie bame juku zuhuckerâ fua-gareocmu.

² Erâ gie mocjahare sawa mâce, gie 7 me 8 irec biñe qikinnezemec. Go mârenko wemo ñemâc moc fua-gareocmu i mi manakicte inuc hâcne ezemec.

³ Karoraczi qâzuckerâ gâpârehuc hoe heekac, â jâc moczi juwicpec me faicpec fararâ ijaha foocmu. ⁴ Go hoe mânâñ jahere sonañ bahuc gie he sarac mi ecmuo ine qa roro damen maickeme fârine basacmu.

⁵ Nenñgoc bumanjo ñic qâricne weninuc ehuc man sahachec fuaekac i mi manaenggopenen, inuc jaha wâc Anutu bapafâre rune e gie bapa-ticnere fune mi manaenggopenen. ⁶ Go furicte â owâcne gie he sarac ezemec; go wiac wenimoizi biankeocmu â wenimoizi sâqoreocmu, me mâmâc jaha fua bian eninmu i mi manaekicte inuc hâcne ezemec.

⁷ Tatamac i wiac bianñe, irec zâñe-nâñeczi zoañ tatamac honerâ bubian manaenggopenen. ⁸ Go mârenko jufecmu sâc bubian manazemec, ehuc damen zorice me bembenñe jufehuc zinuc manasuzemec: No juku hâmorâ damen zora fopemu. Wiac fuaocmu sasawa i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu.

Socqâri jañere uñsawan dân

⁹ Ñic ñokac socqâri ñoñe añaç faio junzeppen, erâ socqâri jaha juhuc bubian manarâ zeri bari enzeppen. Ehuc ine wiac ebac eninmu irec Anutuzi juku dâñgieo râec-ñopaocmu i manasunzeppen.

¹⁰ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac ehuc busâqoc mi enzeppen, ñoñe damen zora socqâri mi juninmu.

12

¹ Noñe socqâri jaha juhuc bâbâfua-ñenñicte manasuhuc junzeppen: juku zâhec ine zârâ zâpâ damen maic-ñopame zinuc muninmu: “Nâñe jujure mocwâc mi añaç-nâpoekac.” ² Damen ira hâcne mosa zoañ â bâpin jañere tatamaczi gâpâreocmu â karoraczi mocwâc mi tâtieocmu. ³ Ehame menenñic bafic-ñopahuc juwec i betankeocmu, â kike-ñenñic sanankerâ domaekac i jâjâwâckeocmu, â micslec-ñenñic gâcne mârâñkeme nânâ wiac-ñenñic kidockezo eipieninmu, erâ wâc zâñ-ñenñiczi dapâc eme wiac honepie sisifucne eocmu. ⁴ Hae zoñao fânâñ wiac fuame sâcne mi mananinmu, ehuc padî tonñonko âeckepie irec fânâñ wâc mi mananinmu, â gae wohuc wonğân qapie irec fânâñ i wâc inuc jaha mocwâc mi mananinmu, mâc wipe jañe dâñepie ine gunkonec mana qâqâreninmu. ⁵ Noñe damen ira tiki mârenko juhuc hâwic-ñopaocmu, â hata raninñe boc eipieninmu. Ehame janqânzi âkeç-ñopaocmu â sasete tâpîri-ñenñic wâc omaeocmu.

Nâñac jujumana hae-nâñecko rahapene hae zoñao ki mamakuc fuarâ foocmu. ⁶ Juju-nâñecte ninğinzi tâcneocmu, â lambe-nâñec golzi bakicne i waha qanzanñeocmu, erâ opâ pakere muc i tâcneha pake e jahacne

wâc qanẓan̄neocmu. ⁷ Sahac-nâñec mâren̄zi bakicnere mocwâc mâren̄ jaha eocmu, â qâqâtâc-nâñec Anutuzi nârewec e ine mocwâc e jahacnao risieocmu.

⁸ Erâ wiac i sasawa fâri tâmiriczî fâri tâmiric ekac, Miti Mumu Nîczi in̄uc mukac.

Qâqâhâc dân̄

⁹ Erâ ine Miti Mumu Nîc e man̄qârân̄hec juwecte wiac manawec sâc i sifu zuhuckerâ nîc ñokac jaza qazuc ewec. Ehuc muqâqîñ dân̄ gâcne gâcne i jâmbomac me burec irec fuñne batan̄ñkeocte mamana gie sâko bawec.

¹⁰ Erâ bâbâmiriñ dân̄ mu qâren̄ ewec sâc i dân̄ fârine sasawa efârewec.

¹¹ Nîc man̄qârân̄hec jan̄e dân̄ muen̄gopien̄ i lama son̄an̄ jan̄ere gunu tetcne in̄ucne. Erâ i son̄an̄ sâko-nâñec, Anutu hâcne, eki tahac-jopawec.

¹² Nôkâ-mae, no dân̄ moc gazape manac: Nîc jan̄e papia qizec bocjaha qâren̄keengopien̄, eme go papia i sasawa irec mamana gie zoqachec bahuc betan̄kezipte rucjarige bahuc juzemec.

¹³ Erâ dân̄ muwarekicne irec fârine mocjaha fokac i wâc gazape manac: Go Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dân̄ticne ren̄kezemec. Nîc nân̄ac wiac i hâcne enan̄te bâfuac-nâpokicne. ¹⁴ Anutu e wiac sasawa, bîan̄ne me sâqocne, erâ wâc son̄son̄ko ebac ekicne irec sâcko dân̄nâñec mutaraocmu.

SALOMORE GAE

SALOMORE GAE i mumumbianj â mumutenj gae. Erâ i wemo wiacte hefuakicne i mi fua taniŋkekac â mi mana-hâmonjgopenenj. Mâc gae wiac izi manjaun ee mumbianjekac i ine fua taniŋkekac. Gae i njic mocjahazi mi hefuawec, erâ gae i gae mocjaha wâc aricne, i gae wiac 25 me 30 injuc qâturekicne tinac ekac.

Njic gâcne janje gae irec zinjuc muengopienj: Gae i Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ juwefuhapie Anutuzi manjaun â hone mainj ejarewec irec manasuhuc hefuakicne. Â njic gâcne janje zinjuc muengopienj: Aricne, i Jesu â kikefunfâc-ticne janje manjaun eec eenjopienj irec sâsâc ekac, erâ irec erâ Miti Ranqao râekicne fokac. Njic gâcne janje ine zinjuc muengopienj wâc: I gae jâmbânj aricne, i sâsâc wiac moc gae-ticnehec. Wiac keczinjuc irec sâsâc: Njakac naru moc e manjticne lama sonanj moctao râeme domawec. Ehame Salomo e naru ere ecneme mume njonânj-ticne eocte erao jowa rambinj. Mâc naru eki ine Salomore moc mi ecnewecte qatara sananjkwec. Injuc ekume Salomozi mocwâc bârisieme hae-ticnao rarâ lama sonanj hâcne njowe-ticne rowec.

Erâ gae irec funje injuc mi mecne fokac. Gae i njic njokac socqâri man narenj garenj, me manj rârâe me manjaun eec ehuc njowe njonânj erâ juninje manasungopienj janjere erâ hefuakicne. Wemocte? Zinjuc manananj: Anutu e bâbâfua-nâncezi njic njokac bâfuac-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Qârichhec ehuc fua sawec erâ mârenj nefusucmahuc ruckenzepienj.” E injuc muhuc njic njokac jahe jambun-jofaweczi njowe njonânj nânâc manji zâzâfic ehuc manjaun eec enanje manasuwec wâc. Irec manjaun ee â manj rârâe i Anuturaonec taha bianj moc ekac. Ehame njic njokac jajahec jahe manji zâzâfic ee â manj rârâe ee erâ manjaun eec ehuc Anutu bâbâfua-jekic mutenjenicmu. Injuc mananzepenenj. Eme njic njokac gâcne janje kosa juhuc taha bianj i sipirickerâ juhapie miti mamana nânâc sifu manjaunje â manj rârâere manapene Anuturaonec taha bianj ekac ezejec. Eme irec hâcne manjaun â manj rârâe gae wiac injucne mitio wâc fuame manapene sâckekac.

¹ Salomore gae fekicne zine hâcne.

Njokac njic binje qakicne e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec

² Ei, go masugezi muducnucte enarekac.

Manjaunjezi wainj opâ sirickerâ anjacne eekac.

³ Rurua wokemanj opâge i âsu bianj-ticnehec,

â zânje binjege i opâ âsu bianj irec sâc,

eme naru janje irec hâcne gore boc ejareekac.

⁴ Jowacnutec gohec mâmâc gasackerâ ranac.

O njicwofunj, go ficgao râecnuzemec,

eme nânje gore bubianj manahuc zeri bari enanjmu,

ehuc wainj opâ mumbianjkeenjgopenenj

i sirickehuc go muac baafec egarenanjmu.

Naru janje gore ejareme sâcke-jâmbânjekac.

⁵ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,

no sahac-nane gâpâre-bipieha sifu hawari bianj juekopac.

Sahac-nane i Kedanjic janjere qoruc boze injucne,

erâ Salama ɲic jaɲere fofo qoruc irec sâc.

⁶ Sahac-nane gâgâpâc irec boc mi hone sâqorecnuniɲ,
zoaɲzi sahac-nane rikeme iɲuc hâcne eekac.

Hahac qafâc-nane jaɲe aaric mana-narembiɲ,
ehuc waiɲ gie-jeɲicte soɲaɲ râecnunbiɲte
no nahacne waiɲ gie hone soɲaɲ mi epo.

⁷ Joroc bian-nane, go nazac:

Lamafâcge mâreɲ wena râec-jopaekic,
â guɲpiticko wena ejaretec fomanaeɲgopien?

No wemocte âgofâcge jaɲere lama guruo
naru qâsoriekicne tinac jupemu?

⁸ O ɲokac hawari bian mocjaha,
go mi manakicko ine
lama jaɲere kike hata bâjâperâ razemec,
ehuc lama motecfâcge lama soɲaɲ jaɲere
boze heririɲnao râec-jopazemec.

ɲic ɲokac biɲe qacjofakicne jahere dâɲ

⁹ Joroc bian-nane, no gore manape
Farao keretac-ticnere becâsicfâc jaɲere sâc ekomec.

¹⁰ Maucge erickekicknere boc biankekac,
â upegao eri qoqonaɲ furi sâko râekicne fokac.

¹¹ Nâɲe eri wiac golzi bagarehuc
ɲondeɲnao siliwazi kubu bakicne i mâmâc râenaɲmu.

¹² ɲicwofuɲ e nânâ nâocte waha ɲehame
eri qoqonaɲ-nanere âsu bianzi sâkene babatarawec.

¹³ Joroc bian-nane e hâpo heâroɲ enareme
manape zariɲ qitickekicnezi amec-naneo fokac tinac ekac.

¹⁴ No ere manape Eɲgedi mâreɲte waiɲ gieonec
zariɲ âsunehec tinac ekac hâcne.

¹⁵ O joroc bian-nane,
go sahac hawari bian,
go zâɲe kereɲ bian-nane!

¹⁶ O joroc bian-nane,
go sahac hawari bian,
go boc bianɲe jâmbân ekomec.

Manakic, qinziɲ geunezi fofo-nâhec tinac ekac,

¹⁷ â jâmâzâc jâczi ficnâhec tinac ekac
erâ wete beczi wiaczî sâpene â tapane tinac ekac.

2

¹ No Saroɲ mâreɲkonec zariɲ moc iɲucne,
erâ wâneɲko firindoac fuaekac irec sâc.

² Aricne, joroc bian-nane e firindoac zârâ uupicko fuaekac
irec sâc naru jaɲere ɲondeɲko juekac.

³ Joroc bian-nane e woraɲjâczi jâc omane jaɲere ɲondeɲko domaekac

irec sâc ȋc socqâri janjere ȋondenko juekac.

⁴ E manjaun sâko enarehuc
wain gie-ticnao jowacnu rawec.

⁵ Ehuc wain hândânne nareme nâqinipo
â woran gumecnume nâpe bâgunucnuwec,
no ere boc enare sâqorekac i!

⁶ Meqana-ticnezi qizec ronġân enarewec
â mefâre-ticnezi hâpocnuwec.

⁷ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
no tiki nonin â kâte bulimakao
janjerao qetickehuc ȋaza sanankepe:
Nonje joroc bian-nane kosa mi wiwickenin,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.

⁸ Mananin! Joroc bian-nane warekac.

Tikine tikine â facne facne
tara he tara he warekac hâcne.

⁹ Joroc bian-nane e tiki nonin inucne,
â kâte bulimakao motecnezi ȋicne irec sâc.

Honenin, sac râpenao warejec domakac,
ehuc qâqâtâc katanjo zânje fime wefukac.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Joroc bian-nane e kecziȋuc muhuc nazakac:
“Kogoc bian-nane, go faharerâ warec.

Manakic, mâmâtenj damen i tarakac,
â hoe damen i wâc tarakac jaha.

¹² Kâteo jâc wiac mocwâc fie âric engopien
â wipe janje dâȋ hawari bianne engopien
erâ hapâ janje jâchândânko hehefârech ehuc tumanneengopien.

¹³ O joroc bian-nane,
go nemuja fârinezi woze qeuc eme
â wainzi ârickehuc âsu bian fiha
norao warezemec.

¹⁴ O kogoc bian-nane, qânâ â mâren hawecko sonjerâ juekic
go fua taniȋketec zânje maige honehape
dâȋetec maracge manazepac,
go zânje hawarige bianne

â marac fanfan jâmbân jukomec hâcne.

¹⁵ Nonje purun janje ȋafeo fisirâ suc qeuc
me hândân wiac gâcne nâ sipiric ehapie
honec-joparâ rocjopa-nârenzepien.”

¹⁶ Joroc bian-nane e nore biȋe eha
noni wâc ere biȋe ekopac,
e lamafâc-ticne sapa biannao râec-jopaekac.

¹⁷ O joroc bian-nane,
go hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame norao warezemec.

Go tiki nonin â kâte bulimakao motecnezi ȋicne
tiki mârenjo juenȋopien janjere sâc ezemec.

3

Nokac e ñicbiñe-ticnere mañhâhân ecnewec

- ¹ No mañnanezi zâfickeekopac e hâcne
 ñafene ñafene guñqâri juhuc basapo,
 basahuc mi bâfuapo,
 â wiracnepe okacne mi bâtikie-narewec.
- ² Eme no zîñuc mupo: “No faharerâ hae sâkoo razepac,
 ehuc hae hata sâc â hae zoñâ sâc babasa gie bazepac.”
- No ñuc murâ ra basaku mi bâfuapo,
 â wiracnepe okacne wâc mi bâtikie-narewec.
- ³ Eme ruc bapa ñic jañe hae soñañ juhuc bâfuacnupie
 zîñuc wio-jarepo: “Ñoñe mañnanezi zâfickeekopac
 e moc honembien me?”
- ⁴ Erâ no wio-jarerâ jowaruhuc izia
 mañnanezi zâfickeekopac e bâfuapo.
 Ehuc mocwâc behecnurâ razacte ro basanañkerâ
 nenñoc-nanere ficko jowa rapo,
 erâ nenñoc-nanezi rocnuwec ficmañ ira râepo.
- ⁵ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
 no tiki noniñ â kâte bulimakao
 jañerao qetickehuc ñaza sanañkepe:
 Ñoñe joroc bian-nane kosa mi wiwickenzeñpien,
 e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezeñe.

Bâbâtumañ fuaocte birickerâ warembiñ

- ⁶ Mâreñ burocnaonec wemo wiac warekac?
 Wiac i honepene âbârâ ñic jañeraonec
 wiac âsu bian fune fune
 zoocko râepene zame hosâc feekac
 irec sâc ekac.
- ⁷ Honeniñ! Ñicwofuñ Salomo e kanze-ticnao
 reñkerâ wareñgopien,
 ehame Israe zikanñic tâpirihac 60 jañe
 orâñ bârâñ ecnehuc zâhec bâni ecnenñopien.
- ⁸ Jañe zika sâqe-jeñichec sasawa
 erâ zika qaqa saric.
 Jañe ñafeo râsi fisipie
 jopa jâpec ejareninñe zikare wiac-jeñic
 baju-fârenñopien hâcne.
- ⁹ Ñicwofuñ Salomozi mume kanze-ticne
 i Lebanon tikionec jâc wiaczi bambiñ.
- ¹⁰ Ehuc reñ wiac-ticne i siliwazi bahuc
 rorowec-ticne golzi bambiñ,
 erâ ñeñe-ticne i Jerusalemte otâfâc
 jañe qoruc furi sâkozi ba akic embiñ.
- ¹¹ Zionte otâfâc, ñoñe haeonec waharâ
 ñicwofuñ Salomo ofac hecneniñ.
 E bâbâturañ damen, zeri bubian damen-ticnao
 nenñoc-ticnezi eri hendiñ hecneme huwec

i herâ warekac hâcne.

4

Njic e ñokac biñe-ticne mumbianñekac

- 1 O âgo bian-nane, go sahac hawarige bianñe jâmbân,
zâñe hândânge i kunñun wipere zâñe inucne
rurufa mañko ñehuc fikomec,
erâ qizec susucge zoricne i noniñ jañe Gileade heânkonec
kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaenñopien irec sâc ekac.
- 2 Micsiecge i lama nenñocne kanñan-ñenñic bâtâcnepie
opâ ruarâ wefuenñopien
irec sâc qanñan jâmbân ekac.
Jañe motecfâc-ñenñic funñun fâri sasawa
motec tâmiric moc mi juenñopien.
- 3 Bipicge i muc bâbâron irec sâc â memasu bemben,
mauc jahecge ñifec â ñifec i rurufa mañnao
bojazan inucne bârunñerâ fokac.
- 4 Upege i Dawidire ficsanan irec sâc,
fic ira zika ñic saric jañere wiac
funñe funñe qetickekiecne domakac.
- 5 Susu jahecge i tiki noniñ motec jajahec
jahe zariñ mañnao qinñin nâhuc domakopirec irec sâc.
- 6 No hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame
zariñ âsu bian â hosâc âsu ririke tikio fepemu.
- 7 Joroc bian-nane, go sahac hawari bian jâmbân,
go sahac fâsâc jukomec hâcne.
- 8 O ñokac biñe-nane, go Lebanon tiki beherâ warezemec,
eme nohec mâmâc tiki mâren i beherâ razeperec.
Go Amana, Seniri â Herimon tiki botânkonec biac wahazemec,
laion jañere juuonec â lepad jañere tiki mârenñkonec wahazemec.
- 9 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, go mañ bâsifuc enaretec
mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
go zâñe râqâc honecnutec mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
qoqonangere qânâ furi sâc mocjahazi
mañnane bâsifuckewec hâcne.
- 10 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, mañge norao domame bianñe-jâmbânñekac,
mañge nore domame anñacnukac
i manape wain opâre anñacnuekac irec sâc sirickekac,
â rurua wokemañ opâgere âsunezi
wac âsu bian gâcne sirickekac wâc.
- 11 O ñokac biñe-nane, bipicge i anñac banñacne,
â nameñ rurumañgao banñac â susu fokac tinac ekac,
erâ ñaqigere âsu i Lebanon tikire âsu irec sâc.
- 12 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane,
go zariñ gie motâc herâ ki bakicne irec sâc,
â opâ zâñe bâbâzickekicne inucne.
- 13 Go jufu gie inucne,
mañnao jâc nâkicne â hâmu qoza wiac doma rakac.

14 Erâ zariņ wiac âsunehec â wiac nânânezi âsu bian
fuņne fuņne fua rakac wâc.

15 Go jufu gieo opâ zâņe fokac
izi nombânkonec wefurâ qiqicne raekac irec sâc,
â Lebanon tikionec opâ sâko wahaekac iņucne.

16 O jowarec, go fuņkerâ qawarec,
O mula, go iņuc jaha qawarec,
ehuc jufu gie-nane fificnepire
âsu bian-ticne ņeiņnerâ razejec.

Ehame joroc bian-nanezi jufu gie-ticnao warerâ
jâcfârî aņac baņacne nâ bac ezejec.

5

1 No jufu gie-nane, ņokac biņe âgo-nane hâcne erao warekopac,
ehuc zariņ wiac-nane âsunehec â wiac
nânânezi âsu bian i ro qâzuc ekopac,
erâ baņac-nane opâne â bitune nâkopac,
â waiņ opâ â susu-nane i wâc mâmâc nâkopac.

O âgofâc-nane, ņoņe nânâ opâ wiac i nâkupie
maņņeņic ņokac jaņerao wâc qohotazejec.

Rârâwiņ juju i busâqocnehec

2 No maņqârî fohuc guņ ziņuc manapo:
Joroc bian-nanezi motâcko heickerâ dâņ ziņuc nazawec:

“Joroc âgo bian-nane,
go maņgezi bianne zâficnuekicte motâc ronarec.
Maniņ titikuczi qizec-nane bânġumunkecac,
â hoe zâmbânzi qizec susuc-nane hembânânkecac.”

3 No ņaqi-nane biac hetarapac,
irec weniņuc erâ mocwâc hepe huocmu?

Â kike-nane biac zurepac,
irec weniņuc sohoņ mocwâc âtepemu?

4 No iņuc muhape joroc bian-nanezi meticne motâcko sicneme wefume
honerâ hobu-nane taņtaņ âeckewec.

5 Eme no fahare joroc bian-nane motâc rocnehape
menaneonec wokemaņ opâ âsu bianzi waharâ motâc mebapane ruac-
newec.

6 Ehame joroc bian-nane motâc rocnepe
e mocwâc mi domahuc biac risie rawec.
No iņuc honerâ maņnane ġäckewec.

Eme basarâ mi bâfuapo,
â wiracnepe micnaneo wâc mi rowec.

7 Eme ruc bapa ņic jaņe hae soņaņkehuc juku bâfuacnurâ
zâpâ nuhuc ņaqi-nane sahacone nowac rorâ bawisembiņ.
Haesacte ruc bapa ņic jaņe iņuc hâcne enarembiņ.

8 O Jerusalemte otâfâc, no dâņ ziņuc ņaza-jâmbânkepe mananiņ:
ņoņe joroc bian-nane bâfuarâ âzâcnenzepieņ:
No ere mâretac enarekac.

9 O ɲokac hawari bianj mocjaha,
go fuɲne weninɲucte joroc bianɲere manatec ɲic gâcne janjere sâc
sirickekac?

Go fuɲne weninɲucte joroc bianɲere manatec ɲic gâcne janjere sâc
sirickeha giedân keci munârekomec?

ɲokaczi ɲicbiɲe-ticne mumbiankekac

10 Joroc bianj-nane e zâɲe mai-ticne bâric bâricnehuc socsoc eekac,
e ɲic tauseɲne tauseɲne janjere ɲondenjko juhame biac zâɲitazo.

11 Qizec-ticne i gol ematauckekicne tinac
â qizec susuc-ticne i mimiɲgeɲ â gâgâpâc, kêac kêacte suhuc inɲucne.

12 Zâɲe hândân jahec-ticne i hapâ jajahec jahe opâ ruarâ
sahac-jekic qaɓac taɲne eha opâmecko ɲeekopirec irec sâc.

13 Mauc jahec-ticne jahe mâreɲ bureɲ bakicnao
zariɲ â wiac âsu bianj fuɲne fuɲne foeak irec sâc,
â bipic-ticne i wâc zariɲ âsu bianj inɲucne.

14 Meombân jahec-ticne i roɲ golzi barâ
fainao qânâ furi sâko birickekicne irec sâc,
â fâri ombân-ticne i elefanɲe zunezi ba akic erâ
fainao qânâ furi sâko jaha bohatakicne inɲucne.

15 Kike jahec-ticne i qânâ wâtun gol râqâcko râepie hurâ domaekac irec sâc,
â hawari-ticne i Lebanonj tikionec jâmâzâc inɲucne.

16 Dâɲmarac-ticne i boc aɲacne jâmbân,
â sahac hawari-ticne i bianjne sasawa.

O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
joroc âgo bianj-nane ere fuɲne inɲuc hâcne.

6

1 O ɲokac hawari bianj mocjaha,
joroc bianɲe e wena rawec?
Joroc bianɲe e hata wenimoira rawec
i nâzâtec baficguhuc basanzepenenj.

2 Joroc bianj-nane e zariɲ gie-ticnao zinenjâc domakacko ira hurâ rawec,
e ira rac warec ehuc aɲac manaocete â zariɲ âsu bianj ro qâzuc eocte
inɲuc ewec.

3 No joroc bianj-nanere biɲe, â joroc bianj-nane e nore biɲe,
e lamafâc-ticne zariɲ ɲondenjko soɲaɲ-jopaekac hâcne.

ɲic e ɲokac biɲe-ticne mumbiankekac

4 O joroc bianj-nane, go Tiriza hae bianjne irec sâc jaha,
â Jerusalem hae aɲac baɲacne inɲucne,
ehuc ɲifec ine momori ɲic janjere manapene
hâhâwicne eekac irec sâc wâc ekomec.

5 Zâɲe jahecgezi maɲ bâsifuc enarekopirecte
boc mi honecnuzemec.

Qizec susucge zorice i noniɲ jaɲe Gileade heâɲkonec
kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaɲgopienj irec sâc ekac.

6 Micsiege i lama neɲgocne jaɲe opâ ruarâ wefuɲgopienj
irec sâc qaɲqaɲ jâmbân ekac.

Jaɲe motecfâc-jenɲic funzunj fâri sasawa,

motec tâmiric moc mi juengopien.

⁷ Mauc jahecge ñifec â ñifec i rurufa manhao
bojazañ inucne bârunjerâ fokac.

⁸ Nɔkac fekiecne 60 â nɔkac mamare 80
erâ naru nɔkac wowosec-jopane tâmiric inuc juengopien.

⁹ Ehame ine joroc bian-nane mocjahazi sawa âgo bian-nane jukac,
e neñgoc-ticnere otâ mocsâkoazi neñgoc roro-ticne arañ bacnehuc
juekac.

Naru nɔkac gâcne jañe e honerâ mu zeri ecneengopien,
erâ nɔkac fekiecne â nɔkac mamare jañe inuc jaha ehuc
mumbiankeengopien.

¹⁰ “Furic tatamac â mosa zoañ erâ bâpiñ jañere
tatamacte sâc jaha tamaekac e mo?”

¹¹ No wânengko wiac ârinehec fuaekac
i hone añaç epemurâ kaña gielo hupac.
Erâ wâc wainzi biac fiekak â bojazañzi âri qakac me mâcne
i mâmâc honepemurâ ira hupac hâcne.

¹² Eme mamasanu-nanezi ututun jaha jowacnu rarâ
joroc bian-nanezi keretacko newec ira râecnucwec.

¹³ O Sulam naru nɔkac,
go foforisietec hone warec egarenañ!

Hâc, ñoñe Sulam naru nɔkaczi
gae wowo ñic jañere ñondenko gae wohuc rac warec eha
wemo wiac mo honeninmu?

7

¹ O naru nɔkac fekiecne,
no kike tapegere manape boc biankekac.

Gozi jahecge i qânâ furi sâko irec sâc,
ñic mamana saric moczi bâfuawec tinac ekac.

² Funzunge i râqâc oorân inucne,
ira wain opâ wiac âsu bianhec bâsifuckekicne ñehuc juekac,
â bururuge i padi sesucne zariñ âsu bianzi
râreckehuc domakac irec sâc.

³ Susu jahecge i noniñ motecne jajahec jahere sâc,
tiki noniñ motecne funzun fâri inucne hâcne.

⁴ Upege i ficsanañ elefante zunjezi bakicne irec sâc,
â zâñe hândân jahecge i Hesibon haeo
Batarabim sacmotâc ñifecnao opâ riqic ñekac inucne,
â sâke tetege i Lebanonte ficzora
Damasko haeopec ñekac irec sâc.

⁵ Qizecge i Karamele tiki inucne ferâ ñekac,
â qizec susucge zorice waha domakac i gâgâpâc jâmbân,
ehame ñicwofunzi hone râraqârehuc manjicne gorao qohotaekac.

Ñic nɔkac bibiñe jahe bubian mamasac ekopirec

⁶ O joroc bian-nane, naru nɔkac hone añaçne,

sahac hawari bianje kerenj bareņne.

⁷ Go fâujâc inucne ferâ domakomec,

â susu jahecge jahe fâu fârine irec sâc.

⁸ No zinjuc mupo: No fâujâc hahanjo ferâ fârine rohape

susu jahecgezi wainj qiti inucne ezepirec,

â micâsugezi ine woranj ââsu irec sâc ezejec.

⁹ Ehame go arec faio dân nazatec manape

wainj opâ anjoc zizine nâkâcnepene qunqunke tâmiric

bianje huekac irec sâc ezejec.

¹⁰ No joroc bianj-nanere biņe,

e nore mâretec ecnekac hâcne.

¹¹ Joroc bianj-nane, go warec,

eme jufu gielo rarâ jâwecjâc funjao guņ fonac.

¹² Hae fureme ine wainj gielo rarâ

wainj i âpâu-ticnehec fokac me biac fâuckejec,

erâ bojazanj wâc âri qakac me mâc fokac i honezeperec.

Eme no ira hâcne manji zâfcigupemu.

¹³ O joroc bianj-nane, ira gâgâsere âsu bianj biac fuakac,

erâ jâchândânj anjocne â nânâne funje funje,

ranjqane â qâricne i gore biņe râe biric efârepo hâcne.

8

¹ Jai, go hahac-nane fuarâ

neņgoc-nanere susu nanzanj me!

Go inuc etec muzac no ira me ira bâfuacguhuc muducgupe

ņic janje mi mana sâqore-narenzanj.

² Ehame no jowacgurâ neņgoc-nanere ficko râecgupe

manj rârâec eere funje qazu-narenzanj.

Ehuc wainj opâ wiac âsu bianjhec bâsifuckekicne

i â mandarinj opâ gare gumec ezafo.

³ Ehame meqanagezi qizec roņgân-nane ezac,

â mefâregezi hâpocnuzanj.

⁴ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,

ņoņe joroc bianj-nane kosa mi wiwickenzepienj,

e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.

Manji zâzâfic i wiac sanajne jâmbânj

⁵ Mâreņ burocnaonec warehuc joroc bianj-ticne

erao roweckekac e mo?

No neņgocgezi gozi kime rocguwec

woranjâc irec funjao wiwicgupo.

⁶ Meo fefe mahec rojuengopienj irec sâc

manjao â meombânjgao râecnuzemec.

Manji zâzâfic irec tâpiri i hâmocte tâpiri

irec sâc sanajne jâmbânj ekac,

â zâņerunji âgo mi bacnâpoekac

irec sâc jaha mamanaunheczi jaunj tâmiric juekac.

Manj rârâec ee i wiac fofu sananj,

wiac moczi moc mi bawahaocmu.

⁷ Rumi sâkozi sâcne mi jowa raocmu
â opâ sâkozi wâc mi qâuruckeocmu.

I ñic moczi monerj mafa wiac sâko-ticnezi
furine baocte mume muzac
ine mu ruruc boc ecnenzapin.

⁸ Nâñe qonâñec piticne moc jukac
e susu-ticne kucgunne ñekac,
irec ñic moczi biñe qacnenanñe ware mume
qonâñec e weninuc ecnenanñmu?

⁹ E qânâsac inucne fome
fainao siliwa hendiñ hecnepene huocmu,
me motâc inucne domame
jâmâzâc katapazi forñkenanñmu.

¹⁰ No qânâsac inucne ehape
susu jahec-nane jahe ficzora-ticne irec sâc ferâ ñekopirec,
ehame honecnume wamane jukopac tinac ekac.

¹¹ Salomo e Baali-Hamonj mârenko wainj gie-ticne moc fokac,
i ñic gâcne janje hotâ bajuñuc sonanñeniñte jarewec,
ehuc fârine fuame ro nâc ehuc furine ru sâc
siliwa monerj wânj tausenj râcneniñte mujarewec.

¹² Nore wainj gie i no nahacne biñe jâmbân,
irec Salomo go monerjge wânj tausenj i fogarezo murâ fogarezejec,
â sonanñ gie baenñgopienj janjere monerj 200 fojarezo murâ fojarezejec
wâc.

¹³ O ñokac biñe-nane, go jufu gielo juhanñte
âgofâc-nane janje dâñmaracge mananiñte hazec râeenñgopienj,
irec dâñ mutec noni maracge manazepac wâc.

¹⁴ O joroc bian-nane, go biac ware hofao fuazemec,
ehuc tiki noninñ me kâte bulimakao motecnezi ñicne
janje tikio wiac âsu bianj fuaekacko juenñgopienj janjere sâc ezemec.

JESAJA

Porofete Jesaja papia qizec-ticnezi MITI RAŇQAO porofete 16, femicne 4 â wahamicne 12, jaŇere papia râe rakicne irec micne bakac. Jesaja e porofete gie-ticne i Juda ƚicwofuŇ Usija hâmoc dameŇ-ticne maickeha (740 B. C.) fuŇkerâ bahuc jukuhame jara 40 me 55 tarawec. ƚicwofuŇ Hisikia juhame (716–687 B. C.) batarawec hâcne. Fufua hae-ticne Jerusalem, erâ e hae ira hâcne juhuc porofete gie-ticne bawec. Ehame findaŇdâŇ-ticne gâcne i Asiria ƚic jaŇe Damasko hae mecne, Samaria hae mecne ro rauc epie Israe ƚic jaŇere uucmaŇ omaewec dameŇ ira fâri fideterŇnehec ewec. Asiria ƚic jaŇe dameŇ ira hâcne fisirâ Israe ƚic qâhuc-joparâ mâreŇ-jeŇic ro rauc embiŇ. (723–722 B. C.) Erâ Jesaja gie-ticne tarazo eha Asiria ƚicwofuŇ SaŇheribez i Judea mâreŇ ima bahuc Jerusalem hae wâc ro rauc eocte fisiwec. (701 B. C.)

Jesaja â porofete gâcne jaŇe Mârozi maŇzâŇe-jeŇic bâtâcneme fipie rame wiac zâhec fufuane honembiŇ. Wiac gâcne hone manac epie aŇac zizine eme dâŇ mâteŇne mâcne, qiqicne â qac firicne mu qâreŇ epie gae hawari fuawec, wokemaŇnehec â qâreŇnehec â maŇ babaafecnehec. Eme nâŇac woserâ wose epene iŇuc jaha baafec-nâpohuc zeri aŇac bâfua-nâreekac. Jesajazi dâŇ qâreŇkewec i ƚicdâŇ mâcne, i Anuture dâŇ.

Porofete Jesaja e ganaŇ WofuŇte dâŇ i miczi muhuc juwec. Zâhec ine wâc qâreŇkeocte mucnekicne. Mâc qâqâreŇ gie i e jahac boc mi mecne bawec, gie i motecfâcne jaŇere meo râewec.

Jesajare papia qizec bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1 i Jes 1—39.

Dâkâne 2 i Jes 40—55.

Dâkâne 3 i Jes 56—66.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 1 irec maŇnao Jesaja e jahacne juju, erâ Judea â Jerusalem hae mâreŇ ima bakicnao wiac weniuŇc fuarâ fowec, â porofetezi gie-ticne weniuŇc erâ bawec irec dâŇ â binaŇ sasawa mu qâreŇ ekicne forakac. Erâ dâŇ â binaŇ forakac sâc irec dâŇ qizecne jajahec kecziŇuc fua tâcnekopirec: 1. Anutu e Tiri WofuŇ, â tiŇne rune irec dâŇticne mana rereŇ ehuc tiŇne juzo. 2. WofuŇ mamasasiŇke izi ƚic juju â eebapa-nâŇec sasawa guriŇ bazejec.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 2 ira ine porofete Jesaja ere dâŇ mâcne, ƚic mocte dâŇ fokac. Erâ JudaniŇ jaŇe Babilonia mâreŇko kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne ira weniuŇc erâ jumbiŇ irec dâŇ â binaŇ mu qâreŇ ekicne. Irece papia maŇnao JudaniŇ jaŇere mu bâmiriŇ dâŇ kecziŇuc bocjaha fokac: Anutuzi ƚicfâc-ticne kâpâcwârueonec batarac-joparâ Jerusalem haeo mocwâc râec-jopame juniŇmu. Irece hâcne ziŇuc muŇgopenenŇ: Papia i zâhec jâmbâŇ qâreŇkekicne, JudaniŇ jaŇere kâpâcwârue dameŇ tarazo eha. Dâkâne namba 2 qâreŇkewec ƚic e porofete â Anuture kiŇaŇŇic fârine jaha, dâŇticnezi fuŇne-ticne iŇuc mufuakac. Mâc zâŇe-ticne ine mi manangopenenŇ. Erâ sifu irec erâ dâkâne irec manapene wawahane mi ezejec, aricne, maŇnao dâŇ qâreŇkekicne forakac i game hukicne. Eme Jesu e papia irecnece hâcne dâŇ bocjaha rorâ ira iticnehuc e jahacne dâŇ tâpirinehec muwec. Dâkâne namba 2 qâreŇkewec ƚic ere gae â dâŇ wiac irec qizecne sâko ziŇuc fua taniŇkekac: Anutu e bâbâni â zâhec, e wiac fufuŇke â babatara. Ekizia mocjaha Femicne

jukac, e injucne moc mi jukac. E hâcne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec bâbâfua â irec guriŋ bapa erâ irec bâbâpiaŋ. Anutu sâko Anutu e mocjaha jujâmbâŋkekac. Porofete e Anutüre fuŋne injuc mutaniŋke-nârewecte miti mamana nâŋâc Jesu Kristo zâic â hâmoc-ticnere fuŋne mana-hâmonaŋte bafic-nâpokac hâcne.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 3 maŋnao dâŋ forakac i dâkâne namba 2 irec dâŋ zuhucne. Mâc dâŋ hawarinezi kecziŋuc mufuakac: I dâkâne 2 qâreŋkewec ŋic ekizia mâcne, ŋic moczi qâreŋkewec. Dâkâne 2 qâreŋkewec ŋic e Anuturaonec bâbâpiaŋ fuaocmu irec dâŋ mumu ŋic. Nîc zizi ine bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ sawa mâcne, okacne babazu fufua irec dâŋ i mâmâc qâreŋkewec. Erâ kecziŋuc honenŋgopenen wâc: Dâkâne 3 i Judaniŋ jaŋe Babilonia kâpâcwârueonec risierâ Jerusalem hao â Judaia mâreŋko juhapie mu qâreŋ ekicne. Dâŋ fâricne jâmbân ine *gaŋ 60–62* ira fokac. Ira hâcne porofetezi Judaniŋ mâreŋ-jeŋicko risierâ zârâ zâpâ faio jaha jumbiŋ jaŋe bâbâpiaŋte biŋe biaŋ mocwâc jazakac. Ehuc wâc ŋic tiŋne â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere dâŋ murâwiŋnehuc qâreŋkewec. Ine hâcne, guru moc jaŋe biŋe biaŋ dâŋ jazakac â guru moc jaŋe ine qaŋqatara-jeŋicte okacdâŋ jazakac. *Gaŋ 61:1–2* dâŋ fokâc, dâŋ injucne i Jesuzi mâreŋko gie-ticne fuŋkehuc muwec wâc.

Nîcguru sindaŋne jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Zi Amozire ŋokâ Jesaja e zâŋene rarunŋkeme Juda mâreŋte â Jerusalem haere wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ. Ine Uzîja, Jotam, Ahazî â Hisikia jaŋe Juda ŋicwofuŋ juwarehuc juhapie wiac i fuacnehuc juwec.

² Sambâŋne sambâŋne ŋoŋe mananiŋ, â mâreŋ go hazec râec;

Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:

“No naru motec gume bâsokac ejarehuc hone maiŋ ejarepo,
eme jaŋe ine fenarembiŋ.

³ Bulimakao e ruticne zâŋjitaekac,
â doŋgi e bomboŋ-ticnezi nânâ oto bâfuacnewec i manaekac;
Israe e ine mamana mi focnekac,
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe maŋ tâmiric juŋgopien.”

⁴ Jei, ŋicguru sindaŋ hârindaŋne,
kiŋ bahac qâŋkerâ juju,
sâqocne bapa jaŋere qâricfâc,
naru motec kekeporicne.
Jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋ,
Israere Tiri Wofuŋ mana suambiŋ,
ehuc e beherâ rârâpe wisembiŋ.

⁵ ŋoŋe fecnehuc jaha juŋgopienŋe
wemo-ŋeŋicko zuhuckerâ qa bâtiŋ eŋarezo?
Qizec e furu jaha huc ecnekac,
maŋ e furu jaha betanŋkekac.

⁶ Kike tape â qizec botâŋ ŋoŋonden-ŋekicko
sahac moc furu mi fokac;
qa hepârâc ekicne
â zikare micrâfâc â wic soc sâŋiŋnehec sasawa;

i ba bâpisc â zure for mi ecnekicne,
â wokemaŋ ruacnehuc mi bâuruekicne.

⁷ Mâreŋ-ŋeŋic tuhu fuawec fokac,
hae sâko-ŋeŋic ŋerawec i zoczi zâseŋkewec;
mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte fârîne i ŋic furunezi
zâŋe fai-ŋeŋicko ro nâc eenŋopien,
hae mâreŋ i jabanezi qa imac embiŋ iŋucnea fokac.

⁸ Eme waiŋ gîeo boze wamba ŋeekac,
Zioŋte otâ e irec sâc mac behepie ŋekac;
wâruhaŋ maŋko gie boze ŋeekac irec sâc,
me hae moc somâmaŋko ŋeekac iŋucne.

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
zikare uucne moc mi akic-jopa-nâreme muzac,
îne Sodom iŋucne enzaŋeŋ,
â Gomorare sâc bâfuanzaŋeŋ.

Manjeŋic bârisienŋte dâŋ jazawec

¹⁰ Sodomte micne ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ!
Gomora ŋic ŋoŋe Anutu-nâŋecte mumutâc dâŋ irec hazec râeniŋ.

¹¹ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:
“Taha wiac-ŋeŋic guru sâko izi wemo enareocmu?
Lama ŋicne bâzi rike-nareenŋopien irec mecne
â bulimakao biuc sâko jaŋere wokemaŋte mâmâc takicnukac.
Erâ bulimakao ŋicnere socte
me lamare me noniŋ ŋicnere wâc mi aŋacnukac.

¹² “Ŋoŋe mai enareniŋte fisiŋŋopienko
hae zoŋa-nane âtenzaŋneniŋte mozi muŋarewec?

¹³ Taha fârîmâc mocwâc mi bafisiniŋ,
hosâc âsure mamakâcnukac,
mosa qârîre hombaŋ â sabata hombaŋ â tutumaŋte zâfo bapa-
manaŋŋopien, hehesic juu â hombaŋ tutumaŋ,
i bâturepie ââkeacnukac.

¹⁴ Mosa qârî-ŋeŋic â hombaŋ tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic
i maŋnanezi qaisockeekac,
iŋeŋiczi hâcne kimâcnuha mana zâireekopac.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋe meŋeŋic bâfeŋne-narepie
zâŋe-nane bâsoŋke-ŋarepemu;
eme nunumu bocjaha numupie
no sifu hazec mi râepemu;
meŋeŋic soc ruacne-fârekicne i!

¹⁶ Maŋsahac-ŋeŋic zure qaqaekenŋ;
eebapa-ŋeŋic sâqocne fokac i zâŋe-naneonec bârârieniŋ,
ehuc sâqocne beheniŋ.

¹⁷ Eehâmore aafec gie baniŋ;
bâbâtiŋ fua sanaŋkeocte henziŋiŋneniŋ,
ŋic pepec eejare fuakac i bâtiŋneniŋ;
bekâ mâsiŋ dâŋŋeŋic dopeckenŋ,

hozec sacfozic fojareniŋ.”

18 Wofuŋzi mukac: “Ajoc, warepie dâŋ mu bâtikic enaŋ:

Hehesic-ŋeŋic saŋ bâroŋ iŋucne fokacko

sifu sinou iŋucne qaŋqaŋ fuazejec:

â qoruc somboron iŋucne fokacko

sifu lama kanzaŋ iŋucne fuazejec.

19 Nŋe aafec bâfuarâ micrerenheci eniŋmuo

mârenŋe fâri biaŋ fua-ŋareme nâniŋmu.

20 Â qikiŋnehuc râŋgenkeniŋmuo

ine zikazi kimiziec-ŋopaocmu.

Dâŋ i Wofuŋte mickonec wahakac hâcne.”

Zion hae bâbâtiŋ fuacneha firuezo

21 Ojai, hae pectâc biaŋ

juwicnao bâbâtiŋte neŋgocne ŋeweczi

weniŋuc erâ boe saure hozine ekac!

Mârâc tiŋne jujure ŋeŋe hae eweczi

miŋecgac zika qaqare ŋeŋe hae ekac.

22 Siliwagezi ŋetikierâ qânâ tinac ewec,

waiŋge i opâhec bâsifuckekicne.

23 Micnefâcge jaŋe doc bapa ŋic

erâ fiuc roro ŋic jaŋere âgofâc embiŋ.

Jaŋe sasawa bâbâmiriŋ monenŋe ejareme

bubian wiac roninŋe ra rowec ware rowec eenŋopien.

Jaŋe bekâ mâsiŋ dâŋgieo mi ŋezic-jopaenŋopien

â hozec jaŋere dâŋ jaŋerao mi fisiekac.

24 Irec Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,

Israere Anutu tâpiri rune,

ere micdâŋ ziŋuc fuakac:

“No kisâfâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu

â kimben-ŋanezi râsifâc-nane rua-jarerâ maŋnane mâtenkeocmu.

25 No menane gorapec bâfeŋnepemu,

erâ siliwa jawage opâ zaŋacnezi zure-garepe

fârine wosâeme jawa bârâriepemu.

26 Eme mumutara ŋicfâcge esecne jugarembiŋ,

iŋucne mocwâc bâfuac-jopa-garepemu,

â mumutâc ŋic bâbâni jumbiŋ iŋucne;

eme faicnao zâŋege tiŋne juju â jaun fâri hae mugareniŋmu.”

27 Zion e bâbâtiŋ fuacneha firuezo,

â maŋnao juhuc maŋjenic bârisieniŋmu jaŋe

tiŋne jujure faio firuec-jopazo.

28 Kâcqeŋe fejarehuc jujune â sindaŋŋic

jaŋe ine mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo,

eme Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋ jaŋe omaeniŋmu.

29 Eme borinâcŋe aŋac-ŋopaekac irec mimienzeŋpien

â jufo bâtirimbiŋ irec weaŋkenzeŋpien.

- ³⁰ Ehuc borin rehacne ururuckeekac irec sâc enzepien,
â jufuzi opâ basarâ hahankeekac injucne.
³¹ Eme njic tâpiri sanan eki semune ehuc mujawezejec,
â meqâren-ticnezi zoc uucne ezejec!
Eme jahe turerâ qâqâhâsâc erâ zapire
moczi moc zoc mi qâhâpozejec.

2

*Wofun e mâren sâc wama fuaocte guriñne baekac
(Mik 4:1–3)*

¹ Amozire njokâ Jesaja e Juda mârențe â Jerusalem haere dân wiac hone
manac ewec zi.

- ² Zâhec damenjo wiac zinjuc fuaocmu:
Wofunțe ufun irec tikizi qin herâ ñehuc
tiki sasawa janere micne eocmu;
ehuc mâren facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu;
eme njicne njicne janere ira heâckerâ fisiniñmu.
³ Eme njicguru bocjahazi fisirâ muniñmu:
“Warepie Wofunțe tikio fenan,
Jakobore Anutu ere ufunko.
Eme eki hata-ticne nâzâ nâwotuc eme
gânticnao âtehuc junzepenen.”
Zionkonec sâcmutâc râwiñneocmu,
â Jerusalemkonec Wofunțe dân han baocmu hâcne.
⁴ Eki njicne njicne ñonden-jeñjicko mumutiñ gie baocmu,
ehuc njicguru bocjaha dân mutiñne-jareocmu.
Eme janere zika-jeñjic bâtikiepie kinon fuaocmu
â damu-jeñjiczi gie sâqe eocmu;
guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu
â zikare zâzawie gie i omaeocmu.
⁵ Ajoc, Jakobore kikefun warepie
Wofunțe tatamacko junan.
Wofun e pepec penaronhec janere dân mutaraocmu
⁶ Go ine njicfâcge, Jakobore kikefun,
zinjucte qikin-jopamen:
Janere zoan wewefunaonec qanğec mâsi amecke juengopien,
â Filisa njic injucne fanfanzi fusec-jopaekac,
â njic jabane janehac meo roroc eengopien.
⁷ Mâren-jeñjic siliwa â golzi fusucmawec,
boren-jeñjic oomaene tâmiric;
mâren-jeñjic becâsiczi fusucmawec,
zika keretac-jeñjic oomaene tâmiric.
⁸ Mâren-jeñjic nemuqânzi fusucmawec
eme meqâren-jeñjic dâpecneengopien,
mejenjiczi wiac ba akic embin i hâcne sâseenğopien.
⁹ Injuc ehuc njiczi wawahane erâ
goro tutucne embin;

- eme go irec kiŋ mi behe-jarecmu.
- 10 Go qânâuŋko razi tâmirec,
â rufemaŋko soŋke sanaŋkec;
go Wofuŋte tâpîri wânzân wisecnec,
ehuc tatamac quŋqasaŋ-ticnaonec râriec.
- 11 Njicte penaroŋ zâŋe bawahazo,
â njic jaŋjere maŋfefe bâuruŋkezo;
eme zoaŋ ira Wofuŋ e buc fahare hân domaocmu.
- 12 Anutu Tâpîri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e damen bawahec fokac,
ira pepec penaroŋhec sasawa dâŋgie jareocmu
â wiac faharerâ doma rakac i bawaha-fâreocmu.
- 13 Lebanonte jâmâzâc sasawa zorîcne zora
â Basante borinjâc bâuruŋ-jopa-fâreocmu.
- 14 Erâ wâc tiki zora sasawa râsi ejareocmu
â mâren facne ferâ ŋerakac i iŋuc jaha.
- 15 Erâ wâc fic hânzora sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
â qânâsac basanaŋkekicne i iŋuc jaha.
- 16 Erâ wâc Tarasisi woke sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
â wiac basarîckekicne sasawa i iŋuc jaha.
- 17 Eme njicte pepec sisiric badapezo
â njic jaŋjere penaroŋ bawahazo,
ehame zoaŋ ira Wofuŋ e buc fahare hân domaocmu.
- 18 Eme nemuqân jaŋe omae-fâreniŋmu.
- 19 Â njiczi qânâuŋko â mâren hawecko razihuc
Wofuŋ tâpîri wânzân-ticne wisecneniŋmu
â tatamac quŋqasaŋ-ticne fuame rârieniŋmu.
Eki damen ira mâren hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
- 20 Damen ira njiczi nemuqân-fâc-jeŋic
dape-jareninŋte siliwa â golzi bamiŋ
i hâcne zuc â mindi mindi behe-jareninŋmu.
- 21 I qânâuŋko â haroŋaŋ hawecko razihuc
Wofuŋ tâpîri wânzân-ticne wisecneniŋte
â tatamac quŋqasaŋ-ticne fuame rârieninŋte iŋuc eniŋmu.
Eki damen ira mâren hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
- 22 Njic e sâke-nâŋecko nokafe fokac irec sâc,
irec e râpeckeninŋ me!
Ere wemo wiac fârine muzo.

3

Wofuŋ e Juda mâren â Jerusalem hae jahere dâŋ mutaraocmu

- 1 Wiac mananiŋ, Anutu Tâpîri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
e Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mârenkonec
dope â rowaŋ furu jaha bârârieocmu,
nânâre rowaŋ sasawa
â opâre rowaŋ sasawa.
- 2 Ehuc njic tâpîri sâkohec â momori njic,
dâŋ mumutiŋ njic â porofete,

- findanđân mumu â ȳicsonaȳ;
³ erâ 50 gurune gurune jaȳere micne bapa,
 ȳic zâȳe biȳehac â dâȳte micne,
 metâ bapa â qaȳȳec mamana saric,
 jaȳe mâmâc bârâriec-jopaocmu.
- ⁴ Inȳuc fuame mupe motec qârizi ȳicbomboȳ ejareniȳmu
 â pepec-jenicheczi guriȳ bajareniȳmu.
- ⁵ Eme guru sâko jaȳe fecko fec eec eniȳmu
 i hahac qa â âȳo bagozia eec eniȳmu;
 socqârî jaȳe ȳicqizec pepec ejareniȳmu,
 â omanezi ȳicraȳqa bawahac-jopaniȳmu.
- ⁶ Eme moczi soctofa-ticne, mamac-ticnere guruonec,
 erao qohotahuc ziȳuc âzâcneocmu:
 “Go ȳaqi faine fogarekacte micne bapa junârec,
 ehuc jawa guru keczi guriȳ bac.”
- ⁷ Mume eki dameȳ ira ziȳuc muocmu:
 “No wic bâbâsomie gie mi bapemu,
 ficnaneo nânâ mecne ȳaqi mecne basakopac,
 irec ȳic jaȳere micne bapa mi mucnuzo.”
- ⁸ Jerusalem hae e fâfâckewec hâcne,
 â juda mâreȳ e râȳdiȳke qawec;
 i dâȳjeniczi â eebapa-jeniczi Wofuȳ râsi ecnehuc
 eri zâȳe mai-ticne gâc hecnembiȳ irec.
- ⁹ Jaȳe ra rowec ware rowec-jeniczi mutaniȳ-jopaekac,
 Sodom ȳic inȳucne sindaȳ-jenȳc mi hesoȳkehuc musaweengopienȳ.
 Jei, sisipiric-jenȳc jaȳe jaȳac bâfuangopienȳ.
- ¹⁰ Tiȳne juu jaȳere manape zerine ekac,
 jaȳe sâcne juhâmoniȳmu,
 eebapa-jenict e fârîne fuame ro nâc eniȳmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Sindaȳȳic ine jei! Harac huacbuȳ fuacneocmu,
 meticnezi wiac ewec sâc
 ijaha ecnezo hâcne.
- ¹² Ojai, ȳicfâc-nane qienezi bâzâic-jopaengopienȳ
 â ȳokaczi mumutâcfâc-jenȳc engopienȳ.
 O ȳicfâc-nane, micnefâc-ȳenȳc jaȳe qac qâsoric ehuc
 hata rara-ȳenȳc hesifucke-ȳarembiȳ.
- ¹³ Wofuȳ e mumutara gie-ticne baocȳe faharejec,
 ȳicfâcne dâȳjenic mutiȳneocȳe domakac.
- ¹⁴ Wofuȳ e ȳicfâcne jaȳere soȳaȳ micnefâc
 dâȳko râec-joparâ ziȳuc muhuc fuȳne-jenȳc ritukac:
 “Noȳe hâcne waiȳ gie ima bambiȳ,
 hapetac wiac jowac rokiȳne i ficȳenȳicko fokac.
- ¹⁵ Noȳe weniȳucte ȳicfâc-nane ro waha âȳe ejarengopienȳ,
 ehuc qarâ suriȳne zâȳe mai-jenȳc qanzaȳneȳgopienȳ?”
 Anutu Tâpiri Quȳqasaȳ Wofuȳ Anutu ere dâȳ inȳuc.

Zionȳe otâfâc jaȳere mumutara dâȳ

¹⁶ Wofunzi zîjuc mukac:

Zionte otâfâc jaŋe sahaç fefe eenngopienŋe,
â upe qahuc rac warec juenngopienŋe
â ruruc bâbâc ehuc zâŋe fiennngopienŋe,
erâ damenŋ sâc enzic emoric juenngopienŋe,
â kike okac rojuenngopienŋe,

¹⁷ irec okacne Wofunzi Zionte otâfâc utu karuc bâfua-jareocmu,
erâ ŋaqi heutu-jareme biuctac domaniŋmu.

¹⁸ 3oaŋ ira Wofunzi eri-jeŋic jowac roocmu, kike okac â zânôn bebesa â ajo mata ¹⁹ hazec pâŋi â megân â rurufa qâren ²⁰ qizec eri â maŋguc bâron â umbika; opâ âsu mumundon â qanŋec seron, ²¹ meo fefe â sâke maŋŋuruc, ²² hombaŋ ŋaqi â hoe ŋaqi, mânân qoroc â kâdoc, ²³ hawari hohone â ombân ŋaqi, du3ora â qârufac.

²⁴ Wiac i jowac rofâreha
âsu mumundonŋe okacne âsu gârec fuaocmu,
â umbikare okacne repa;
qizec gerere okacne utu pârâc fuaocmu,
ŋaqi qâren bianŋe okacne târu wamba,
â sahaç hawari bianŋe okacne mimi.

²⁵ Nîcfâcge damuzi kimiziec-jopaocmu,
qac momorîfâcge zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.

²⁶ Eme Zionte sacmotâc qoroc hefâreocmu,
â tuhu fuaha jahacne makuerâ mâc ŋeocmu.

4

¹ Eme damenŋ ira ŋokac 7 jaŋe ŋic mocjaha ro basanaŋkerâ zîjuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Nânâ i nâŋe nânâc bâfuârâ nanaŋmu, â ŋaqi wâc nâŋe nânâc bâfuârâ rojunaŋmu; mocjaha mana-nâretac zâŋege rorâ bajunzepeŋe, eme mimi faio juenngopenenŋ i tarazejec.”

Jerusalemte zâŋe rara bian fuaocmu

² Damenŋ ira Israe maŋnao zikare uucne juniŋmu jaŋere biŋe Wofunŋe giteczî hawari bian â erinehec fuaocmu, â mârenŋe fârînezi zeri aŋac bâfua-jareocmu. ³ Eme Zionko nâfocne juniŋmu â Jerusalemko tiwâne ŋec juc eniŋmu jaŋe tiri mujarezo, Jerusalem hao juniŋte qâren-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe hâcne. ⁴ Ine qanaŋ Wofunzi Zionte otâfâc wânân-jeŋic zure qaqackeocmu, â Jerusalem hao socte kiŋ fokac i bâbâtinŋe â zazataniŋte mârozi zumururuckeocmu. ⁵ Eme Wofunzi Zion tikire hae mârenŋ â tutumanŋ irec faicnao 3oaŋko karorac bâfuaocmu â ŋafeo hosâc â 3ocbârûŋ bâfuaocmu; Wofunŋe eri tatamaczi hâcne ŋic â wiac sasawa irec faicnao fohuc sabec-jopârâ sâoc-jopaocmu. ⁶ Izi 3oaŋko fârorocŋe mumuc qajareocmu, erâ wâc hoe mânânŋe ŋezic-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

5

Waiŋ giere kesaic dân

¹ Ajoc, manahapie joroc âgo-nane gae hecnepe,
âgo-nane waiŋ jufu-ticnere gae hâcne.
Joroc âgo-nane e waiŋ jufu moc rauckewec,

i mârenj facne guec wokemañnehecko fowec.

- ² E mârenj heruerâ qânâ rome waha-fârewec,
erâ waiñ mucne bianje i sarawec;
e zâzâñiñko qânâfic zora bafewec,
â waiñ bâbâpisticte oto sâko wâc ba akic ewec.
Iñuc eku waiñ hândân fuaocte wojec juwec,
eme fârine ine waiñ hândân zazacne fuawec.

- ³ Ajoc, Jerusalem hae fâri
â juda mârenj rune,
waiñ jufu-naneo me no nahacnao dân fokac i mutaranij!

- ⁴ No waiñ jufu-nane gie bacnehuctecne
wenimoi moc hetarape fowec?
Irec fârine bâfuaocte zâñe fihape,
weniñucte waiñ hândân zazacne fuawec?

- ⁵ Eme zi waiñ jufu-nane mâsi ecnepemu,
i mufua-ñarepe mananiñ.
No rârec rârec kamacsac fokac i bârâriepe
qowi jañe fisi rehacne nâniñmu;
erâ wâc qânâsac-ticne hetâtiepe
ñiczi fisirâ âtenzañneniñmu.

- ⁶ No behepe foku uupic wânzân fuazejec,
tieñne bâtâcne emasañ mi ezo
â fuñne mârenj mi hecnezo
eme hofâ â fâpâ wiaczi bârârâñneocmu;
erâ karorac wâc aka hecnepe
hoezi moc mi bâgunuckeocmu.

- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e waiñ jufu-ticne
i Israe kikefuñ guruzi ekac;
Juda mârenj irec ñic
jañe jufu bian-ticne engopien.
Eme bâbâtinje zâñe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Zîka!
Tiñne jujure zâñe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Ki uu!

Nic sindañne jañere okacdân

- ⁸ Jei, ñic keci jañe! Ficne ficne kângâc ro rauc erañgopien
â giene giene ro sakac efâreñgopien,
ekupie sawane moc mi foocmu,
jañezia hae mârenj i rucke-fâreniñmu.

- ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere dân nore hazecko huwec ine zinjuc:
“Jâmbomac, fic bocjahazi tuhutac ñeraniñmu,
ficsâko, ficbian i ru tâmiric sasawa efâreocmu.

- ¹⁰ Waiñ jufu gie dâkâne 10 sâko irec fârine fuaocmu
i pake mocjaha irec sâc sawa;
â padi ukic târu moc saraniñmu
irec fârine fuaocmu ine râqâc mocjaha irec sâc sawa.”

- 11 Jei, ñic keci jañe! Furicte faharerâ
 izia opâ momori nâninthe harac eenngopien,
 erâ ñafeo damen jora wain nâhuc ñekupie
 manjenic fârorocke sâqoreekac.
- 12 Jañe tiwâ zepec-jenicko wain nâhuc,
 gita kârinqan â wonqân qahuc mimi ñokac ficneenngopien,
 Wofunthe eebapare ine mi manasuhuc
 meqâren-ticnere zâñe mi fiengopien.
- 13 Irec râsi jañe ñicfâc-nane acmâc jaha
 ninqin-joparâ bacjopa raninmu;
 ñicbombonfâc-jenic nânâre hâmoninmu,
 â ñic guru dindinfâc-jenic opâre sipirickeninmu.
- 14 Irec hâmoc hae e ñic âmbân nânâ inucne,
 e michawec-ticne anke sâqorekac,
 ehuc Jerusalemte fekiecne guru
 â omane guru qâcjopakac,
 erâ mannao ojowa qahuc foenngopien
 â zeri bari ehuc domaenngopien jañe mâmâc.
- 15 Eme ñic badapec-jopazo
 â ñicne ñicne bawahac-jopazo
 â penaron zâñe fiengopien jañe manhuhun eninmu.
- 16 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofunzi ine bâbâtin gie-ticnere faio fekiecne erâ
 domaocmu,
 Tiri Anutu e tinne-ticnere funne bataninjkeme
 tiri juju-ticne tâtâc fuaocmu.
- 17 Eme lama janja jañe janacne mârenko tinac qinzin nâninmu,
 â jabanezi mafanjic janjere tuhuo nâ gapec eninmu.
- 18 Jei, ñic keci jañe! Eeatucte repazi hehesic fâreenngopien,
 keretacte repazi tinac sâqocne fâreenngopien.
- 19 Ehuc zinuc muenngopien: “E fâro baoc me,
 gie-ticne zocnehec bame honenan me;
 Israere Tiri rune mumupan-ticnere fârine bâqin-nâpohuc ware fisime
 zânitanan!”
- 20 Jei, ñic keci jañe! Sâqocne mumbiankehuc
 bianne musâqoreenngopien,
 dâpâcte tatamac muhuc
 tatamacte dapâc muenngopien,
 hâtânere nocne muhuc
 nocnere hâtâne muenngopien.
- 21 Jei, ñic keci jañe! Janacnere manapie
 manqârânhec junngopenen eekac,
 â janacnere manapie
 wiac mana tarahuc engopenen eekac.
- 22 Jei, ñic keci jañe! Wain nânâre sawa zoqac sâko eenngopien,
 â opâ momori bâmockeninthe sawa qicwânzân eenngopien;
- 23 bâbâmirin monenthe erâ ñic bahachec dâñ mutaracneenngopien,
 ehuc ñic bahacmâc ine tinne juju-ticne mi mutaninkeenngopien.

- ²⁴ Irec zoczi sopâc nanamenjerâ zâsenkeekac,
 â kecqan hâmocnezi zocbârunko omaeekac,
 irec sâc gâtâ-jeniczî gârecke zan eocmu,
 â âri-jeniczî rufe tinac nejneocmu;
 janê Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunte sâcmutâc hetapaickembin
 â Israere Tiri rune mana suambinte injuc fua-jareocmu.
- ²⁵ Irec Wofunte kimbenzi njicfâcne bârunke-jarewec,
 erâ meticne wickerâ hecjopawec,
 eme tiki janê qiqiteckembin;
 â qânqânqâc-jeniczî jawa injucne erâ hae zonao forambin.
 Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahawec,
 â menezî mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha.
- ²⁶ E njicguru moc taicko jungopien
 janê qen qajareme mananiñmu,
 erâ mâren qanqanao juhapie woric-jopaocmu.
 Eme honeniñ, qenqea zocnehec fisingopien!
- ²⁷ Nonden-jenicko moczi moc mi betankeekac
 me rândinkezo ekac,
 nejemana me gun fofo i arictac,
 umbika-jeniczî moc mi goronkeekac,
 kikehuhu-jenichte mucne moc mi tâcnekac.
- ²⁸ Tepe motec-jeniczî qâteckekicne,
 tepe nenqoc gurutucne fârepie bâmbân qakac,
 becâsicfâc-jeniczî janere kike zârâic buse tinac,
 keretac zafengânne oorân mânân tinac forisiekac.
- ²⁹ Owa-jeniczî laion njokacnere owa injucne,
 laion socqâri tinac owackengopien;
 jurunkehuc qowi-jeniczî kirâ bawisenqopien,
 eme moczi moc mi jowac roocmu.
- ³⁰ Eme irec erâ zoan ira fânân sâko fuaocmu
 i hâwec siri sâko irec fânân injucne.
 Ehame mârenko zânê firâ honezo,
 mi dapâc hâhâwicne fuazejec i!
 Â tatamac i wâc hâwerj karoraczî sâockekume
 dadapâcne jaha fuaocmu.

6

Wofunzi Jesaja manbâwin ecnehuc giedân mucnewec

¹ Njicwofun Uzija hâmowec jara damen ira zinuc honepo: Wofun e eri nejne fecicne zorao neha nqâi-ticne qanqaneci ufun fusucmawec. ² Nnewec irec faicnao serafim domambin fakec-jeniczî mocte 6 mocte 6 jaha. Fakec jajaheczi zânê mai-jeniczî sâockembin, jajaheczi kike-jeniczî sâockembin, â jajaheczi furuc furuc qambin. ³ Ehuc janaczia wiwira ehuc keczinuc mumbin:

“Tiri, tiri, tiri, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun;
 eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren sâc fuse rakac!”

⁴ Eme wiwira-jeŋicte marac fânân fuame ficte woke qâtâc qiqiteckewec, â hosâczi fic fusucmawec. ⁵ Eme wirarâ mupo: “Jei, wenac epe, zi sipirickepemu, no micbipic-nane wâwânânheç, â ñicguru micbipic-jeŋic wâwânânheç jaŋere ŋondenko juekopac; ehame zâŋe-nanezi Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, e honekopac.”

⁶ Eme seraŋim jaŋeraonec moc e fitaczi alataonec zoc kine moc rorâ norao furuc furuc qarâ warewec. ⁷ Erâ izi micnane heuarâ muwec: “Honec, zi bipicge heuajec. Irec kiŋge bârâriekicne â sâqocnege bâtâmirekicne.” ⁸ Eme no Wofuŋ dâŋmarac-ticne ziŋuc fuame manapo: “No mo sorepe? Mozi hata kiŋaŋ ranâreocmu?” Eme mupo: “No zi, sorecnuc.” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Rarâ ñicguru keci ziŋuc jazac:

‘Mamana i mananiŋ, erâ mi mana taraniŋ;
hohone i honeniŋ, erâ mi zâŋitaniŋ.’

¹⁰ Ñicguru zi manjeŋic basanaŋkeç,
â hazec-jeŋic bâbâzickeç,
zâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpoc;
eme zâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taranzeŋieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taranzeŋieŋ,
â manjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmonzeŋieŋ,
ehuc manjeŋic mi bârisieŋie mi bâpiaŋ-jopazo.”

¹¹ Eme no mupo: “O Wofuŋ, i mo dameŋte woŋec?”
Eme muwec: “Wiac fuaocmu irec woŋec:
Hae sâko ŋeraŋgopieŋ i sesuctac fuarâ tuhu eniŋmu,
ficzi ñic ŋokac tâmiric ŋeraocmu,
â mâreŋ i kâte uupiczzi bârârâŋneocmu.

¹² Erâ Wofuŋzi ñic taicko bârâriec-jopame,
haene haene behe-fârekupie niŋiŋ siarereŋ fuarâ foocmu.

¹³ Eme tiwâne teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc juhapie
sifu sisipiric hâsine harierâ fisi-jareocmu
eme jâmiŋ me benjâc qafarapene
fuŋgâtâne sawa ŋeekac iŋuc fuaocmu.
Fuŋgâtâne izi hâcne tiri ukic ŋeocmu.”

7

Jesajazi Ahasi Wofuŋte micdân âzâcnewec

¹ Juda ñicwofuŋ Ahaçi, Jotamte ŋokâ, Uzijare ŋosa, ere dameŋko Siria ñicwofuŋ Reziŋ â Israe ñicwofuŋ Peka, Remaliare ŋokâ, jahe Jerusalem rauckenitce momori roçjoparâ fisipic, erâ ro rauc enitce eipiepic. ² Dawidire tuc qarâ juwec e dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnepie manawec: “Siria â Eferaim jahe zâzâfic ekopirec.” Eme dâŋ i manarâ e jahacne â ñicfâc-ticne jaŋere buhândân qarac qarac qawec, mânâŋ fisirâ kâtejâc itiriŋkeekac irec sâc.

³ Wofuŋzi ine Jesaja ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ ŋokâge Sea Jasubu jowatec ra Ahaçi bâfuanic, ine faicpec riqic ŋekac irec opâwâc tarakacko hatamecko qoruc qaqajac ñic ere mâreŋko hâcne. ⁴ Bâfuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnec: ‘Aimun juhuc buge mâtenkeoc, mi hâwicguoc. Zocmimiŋ jajaheç hosâc qahuc fokopirec zi, Reziŋ â Siria erâ wâc Remaliare ŋokâ aaric-jeŋicte zoc hâcne, irec maŋge mi omaeoc. ⁵ Siria e Eferaim â Remaliare ŋokâheç dâŋ qagarehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋte: ⁶ “Ajoc, Juda mâreŋko ferâ

hâhâwic bâfua-jarenaŋ, erâ mâreŋ i nâŋâc ruckerâ maŋnao Tabele ere ŋokâ âkendâŋnepene ŋicwofuŋ ejarezejec.” ⁷ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ine zîŋuc mukac:

Dâŋ i mi sanaŋkezejec,
â fârîne mi fuazejec.

⁸ Siria ere qîzec Damasko,
â Damasko ere qîzec Reziŋ.

(Îŋuc ine mi fofeocmu jara 65 mi taraha Eferaim qâtâtîezo, eme jaŋe ŋicguru moc buc mi juniŋmu.)

⁹ Â Eferaim ere qîzec Samaria
â Samariare qîzec Remaliare ŋokâ.
Â ŋoŋe mi mana zakienîŋmuo
ine sanaŋkerâ mi juŋenîŋmu.’ ”

Jesajazi Imanuere findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Ahazi harierâ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go mutec Wofuŋ Anutugeraonec fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc juwickonec jâmbân, hâmoc haeonec, me faickonec jâmbân fua-garezejec.” ¹² Ahazi eki ine muwec: “No wiac iŋucnere Wofuŋ sâcne mi esâickepemu.” ¹³ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Dawidire qâricfâc ŋoŋe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe ŋic tatakic bâfua-jareŋgopien irec manapie afeckekacte Anutu-nane iŋuc jaha ecneenŋopien me? ¹⁴ Irec Wofuŋ e jahac fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc bâfua-ŋareocmu. Mananŋopien, ŋokac socqâri e motec kiweckerâ roocmu, erâ zâŋe-ticne Imanue muocmu. ¹⁵ Motec e sâqocne qîqikiŋ â bîaŋne sasakare irec mamana fuacneme susu râqârekicne â baŋac nâhuc juocmu. ¹⁶ Â motec e sâqocne qîqikiŋ â bîaŋne sasakare irec mamana mi fuacneha ine ŋicwofuŋ jajahec, hâhâwic-jekic baŋuŋopien jahe mâren-jekic biac tuhu fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ e go â ŋicfâcge â mamacgere kikefuŋ ŋoŋerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu, wiac iŋucne Eferaimzi Juda beheweckonec juwefukicne damenŋ ŋondenŋ irec maŋnao moc mi fuawec; Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne mume fisiocmu.”

¹⁸ Damenŋ ira Wofuŋzi Aigita mârenŋe opâ sâko gecnao nenŋec juŋgopien fuŋgaŋke-jareocmu, â Asiria mârenŋko bitu juŋgopien jaŋe wâc fuŋgaŋke-jareocmu. ¹⁹ Eme jaŋe fisi-fârerâ opâwâcko â hârâc huec, jâc dutune dutune â sopâc kecqaŋ bârârâŋne-fârerâ fonîŋmu.

²⁰ Damenŋ ira Wofuŋ e opâ sâko ocniŋucnaonec sâqe kiruŋ giedâŋ mucneocmu, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, erâ sâqe izi qîzec susuc â kike zâwâ-ŋenŋic rofâreocmu, ehuc mecâwâc mâmâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Damenŋ ira ŋic moczi bulimakao ŋokacne socqâri moc â lama jajahec iŋuc sawa bacjopa juocmu. ²² Eme qowi iŋucnezi susu bocjaha bâfuacnepie susu râqârekicne nâhuc juocmu; mârenŋ ira ŋic tiwâne juniŋmu jaŋe sasawa susu râqârekicne â baŋac nâhuc juniŋmu hâcne.

²³ Hae mârenŋ mocko damenŋ zîŋuczia waiŋ jâcne wâŋ tausenŋ do-manŋopien, furi-ŋenŋic 500 kina, mârenŋ iŋucnao damenŋ ira bacmandanŋ â fâpâ uupic fuaocmu. ²⁴ Bacmandanŋ â fâpâ uupiczi mârenŋ i rofâreha ŋiczi ira fisiote tepe nenŋoc-ticne fitackerâ tepe motec-ticne ameckerâ fisiocmu.

²⁵ Â mârenŋ facne facne kinonŋi he bâfâuc ehuc jukicne, ira ŋiczi bacmandanŋ â fâpâ uupicte hâhâwic erâ mocwâc mi fisiniŋmu, aricne, mârenŋ i lama bulimakao qikiŋne-jarepie âtehuc juniŋmu.

8

Porofete ñokâ-ticnere zâñe

¹ Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec: “Tafe sâko moc rorâ qârenj ñiczi wowosene qârenkehuc zîñuc râec: ‘Zi Biacfiuc Fârosakac ere wiac’.” ² Eme no mumutanîj ñicfâri jajahec, funje-nane mutanîjkenicte rocjofapo: Taha bapa Uria, erâ Zekaria, Jeberekiare ñokâ. ³ Erâ ñonân-nane porofete ñokac erao rape motec kiweckerâ rowec. Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec, “Zâñene Biacfiuc Fârosakac muzemec. ⁴ I zîñucte: Motec e ‘Mamac-mae’ â ‘Nengoc-mae’ sâcne mi muhame Damaskore mafa â Samariare mâriri i Asiria ñicwofuntau ameckerâ raniñmu.”

⁵ Eme Wofunzi harierâ zîñuc nazawec: ⁶ “Ñicguru keci jañe Siloa opâ munañne i sunjîñkehuc Reziñ â Remalia ñokâ-ticne jahere maio hâbi-jenîc goronkehac. ⁷ Irec zîñuc manac, Wofunzi Eufрата irec fusine qîqicne â bocjaha sore-jarekac: Asiria ñicwofun â tâpiri qunqasan-ticne hâcne, eme izi monjeñ-ticne qâuruckerâ tucduñ-ticne fotâcne-fâreocmu. ⁸ Erâ rumi-ticnezi âkezurâ Juda mârenj fotâcnehuc qâuruckeme upe-jenîcko qaoctu; o Imanue, fafakec-ticne qaratieme mârenje ñifec â ñifec qofacke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Ñic gurune gurune aaric mana-bipiehuc
bîpic tatara enzepienj,
mârenj wiwickonec ñoñe hazec râe-fârenzepienj.
Wiac emoc bâmoc eku bîpic tatara enzepienj,
wîac emoc bâmoc eku bîpic tatara enzepienj hâcne.
¹⁰ Dâñ mu biric enzepienj, eme fârimâc ezejec;
dâñ musanânkenzepienj, eme waha qazejec.
Anutu e nâñehac jukac hâcne.

Wofunj mocjaha arañ bacnezo

¹¹ Wofunzi mesanân-ticne fai-naneo râehuc ñicguru zi jañere hata âtezipore uñ zîñuc nazawec: ¹² “Ñicguru zi jañe manapie doc bapa dâñ ekac, dâñ irec manapie doc bapa dâñ mi efârezejec, erâ jañe hâwic-jopakac wiac irec hâwic-ñopame qarac qarac mi qanzeñienj. ¹³ Aricne, ñoñe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere manapie tirimoc ezejec; ñoñe ere manapie hâhâwicne â arañ babacne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme eki tiri jujure funqizecne eocmu, erâ Israe guru jajahec ine kike hehepiric qânâ â heheariwe buse ejacteocmu, â Jerusalem rune wiwitic â bitîñ ejareocmu. ¹⁵ Eme bocjahazi ira heariwerâ waha jopahuc qanzañ-jopaocmu, erâ wâc bitîñko kicjopame roc-jopazo.”

¹⁶ Mumutanîj dâñ i foforierâ zâfickezepac, mu qaqazu dâñ i mamana motecfâc-nane jañere mañko râehuc basanânkezepac. ¹⁷ Wofunj, zâñe mai-ticne Jakobore kikefunj bâsonke-jarekac, e hâcne wonjeckepemu â ere mamana jupemu. ¹⁸ Mananğopienj, no â motec jahec-nane, Wofunzi narec-jofawec, nâñe Israe mañnao Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj, Zîon tikio juekac, eraonec ma â sowi engopenenj. ¹⁹ Eme jañe zîñuc ñazaniñmu: “Ñoñe bawe â fanfanj indîñ-jopapie sanucko â fufunğanjo dâñ mufua-ñarenzepienj.” Me ñicguru moc jañe nemufâc-jenîc sâcne mi indîñ-jopaniñmu me? Me jujune jañere erâ hâmokicne janerao iindîñ mi râezo me? ²⁰ Mu qaqazuc dâñ â mumutanîj dâñ irapec hazec râezo! Jañe dâñ munğopienj i bajuku ine jâmbomac furic tatamac moc mi bâbâfuane. ²¹ Ñic iñucne jañe busâqoc mana utuckehuc â nânâre sâqorehuc hae mârenj sicne

fotâc eniñmu. Ehuc nânâre hâmodu mana gâpârêrâ ñicwofuñ-jenñic â Anutu-jenñic musoriñ-jofaniñmu. ²² Ehuc zâñe faic fipie feocmu â juwic mâreñko fipie huocmu; erâ manañgopien, wiâc honeniñmu i busâqoc â dapâc â hâhâwicte uupic wânzân, irec duñdapâcko razî sanañkeniñmu.

9

Wama ñicwofuñ fuarâ guriñ bapa gie baocmu

¹ Erâ hâhâwic mañko juhapiê dapâc fowec i mi fosanañkeocmu. Mârâc damenñko Wofuñzi Sebuloñ â Naftali mimi busâqoc bâfua-jactewec, zâhec damenñko ine riqic hata, Jordan ocninuc mâreñ fokac, qâpuc janjere hae mâreñ irec zâñe biñe bafahareocmu.

² Ñicguru dapâcko hata juñgopienzi zoctamac sâko honengopien, â mâreñ dapâcnao ñec juc engopien janje tamae-jarekac.

³ Go ñicguru basawec-jopakic â bubian bâñqârânke-jarekic; maigao zeri engopien i nânâ nânâsuo zeri fuaekac irec sâc, â râsi janjere mafa bâtâc bahuc añac-jopaekac inuc hâcne.

⁴ Tagi kimac-jopawec â reñ qawe-jenñic nâwec â bâbâzâic ñic ere qaruc i qazu beheç ecic, Midianje damenñko fuawec irec sâc.

⁵ Momori zikao kike saon qaengopien janjere kikehuhu â ñaqi soc rurua i zocte nânâ efârekac.

⁶ Nânâc qie moc fua-nârekac, ñokâ moc tahac-nâpokicne, eme guriñ bapa gie i ere qaweo foocmu. Zâñe-ticne zinuc muzo: “Mâsi-Hata-Bâbâfua, Tâpiri-Anutu, Juju-Sanañ-Mamac, Wama-Ñicwofuñ.”

⁷ Guriñ bapa gie-ticne ñeratîe rame wama fofu sanañ foocmu, Dawidire eri ñeñeo â mâreñ sâc guriñ baocmu; eme ere bâbâtiñ â tiñne jujuzi eri ñeñe-ticne bafaharerâ dopeckeme zinuczia ñekaczi ñerahuc juzokac. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere zoqaczi wiâc i bâfuaocmu.

Wofuñzi Israe ñic kimben qajarekac

⁸ Wofuñzi Jakobo okacdân moc râecnewec, dâñ izi Israe fainao waha qaocmu.

⁹ Eme ñic sasawa hone manac eniñmu, Eferaim guru â Samaria rune, manfece â penaron ehuc zinuc mumbin janje hâcne:

¹⁰ “Qoracfic zanñewec irec okacne busefic banañmu, nemuja farawec irec âkehoc jâmâzâc saranañmu.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuñzi guguriñfâc-jenñic tâpiri jareocmu, â râsîfâc-jenñic suruc-jopame fisi-jareniñmu.

¹² Siria ñic zoañ wewefunaopeç â Filisa ñic huhunaopeç, janje Israe ñic mauc fufusuc ki nâc ejarengopien. Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac, â menezî mi betañkehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!

¹³ Eme ñicguru jopa bâtiñ ejarewec janje erao mi risiembîn, â Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e wira basac mi ecnembin.

¹⁴ Ireç Wofuñzi Israe qizecne â gecne mâmâc hetâcnewec, fuñne â botânje i zoañ mocjahao inuc hâcne ecnewec.

- 15 Njic ranqan̄ne â zâne biñehac jañe qizecne engopien,
â porofete burecdân mumufua jañe ine gecne.
- 16 Njicguru zi micne bajarengopien
jañe jojowac njic bâbâsifucne
â bâjâpec-jopaengopien jañe
sisipiricte biñe engopien.
- 17 Irec Wofunzi njicmotecfâc-jen̄ic jañere mi an̄ackekac,
â hozec bekâfâc-jen̄ic busâqoc mi mana-jarekac.
Jañe zengoma sindan̄ne â sâqocne bapa hâcne,
â micjen̄iczi mutucdân sasawa muengopien.
Eme sifu kimben̄-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezi mi betan̄kehuc qin̄ herâ domakac jaha!
- 18 Sindan̄ hârindan̄zi zoc in̄ucne bârun̄kekac,
i zoczi sopâc â saparac zâtâcneekac
erâ wâc kâte uupicko qâhâsârâ zaekac in̄ucne,
eme hosâcnezi ririsiehuc hân̄ feekac.
- 19 Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄te kimben̄ izi hâcne
zocbârū erâ mâren̄ zâtâcnekac,
eme njicguru jañe zocte nânâ engopien,
â qoqomâzi aakic mi engopien.
- 20 Fâreopec ki nâc ejarerâ mi sâcjopakac,
qanaopec qâcjoparâ mi gapec-jopakac;
qoqomâzi nânâc engopien.
- 21 Manasezi Eferaim nakac â Eferaimzi Manase nakac,
erâ turerâ Juda râsi ecnekopirec.
Eme sifu kimben̄-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac;
â menezi mi betan̄kehuc qin̄ herâ domakac jaha!

10

- 1 Jei, sâcmutâc dâñ hehesicne ââkendân̄ njic ñoñe!
Jei, ro waha âte eejare dâñ qâren̄kehuc ñeñe ñoñe!
- 2 Njic qarâ surin̄ne jañere dâñzi mumutin̄ njic mai-jen̄icko
fârimâc eocte guriñne baengopien,
â njicfâc-nane hapetac mumutin̄ sakare-jareengopien.
Hozec wiac biñe-jen̄ic bâkiri bajareengopien,
â bekâ mâsin̄ jañere wiac kângâc jowac roengopien.
- 3 Okac damen̄ maic-ñopame wenac enin̄mu?
Â mân̄âr sâqocne taickonec fisime wena ranin̄mu?
Morao wiserâ rapie bafic-ñopaocmu?
Mafa mâriri-ñen̄ic wena son̄kepie foocmu?
- 4 Kâpâcwârū njic jañere guruo babarâ juju,
me qâhâmoc-jopakicne ñonden̄-jen̄icko fofo,
wiac i sawa fua-ñareocmu.
Eme sifu kimben̄-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezi mi betan̄kehuc qin̄ herâ domakac jaha.

Wofun̄zi Asiria njic giedân̄ mujarewec

- 5 Jei, Asiria e kimben̄-nanere qaruc

â aaric-nanere kâcbin ekac.

- ⁶ No ñicguru sindaŋne jopaocte sorekopac,
kimbeŋ-nane hurembiŋ jaŋerao giedâŋ mucnekopac;
e mafa-jeŋic jowac rohuc huhure-jeŋic rauckezec,
ro waha âte ejarekume hatao goten inucne enzepien.
⁷ Eki ine inuc mi maŋkekac â maŋnezi inuc mi manasukac;
e sisipiric gie baocte aŋackekac,
â ñicguru omaec-jopaocte mukac i afecne mâcne.
⁸ E ziŋuc hâcne manasukac:
“Micnefâc-nane jaŋe ñicwofuŋ sasawa i!
⁹ Kalono hae e Kakemisi hae ere sâc mi ewec me?
Hamati hae e Arapada hae ere sâc mi ewec me?
Samaria e Damasko ere sâc mi ewec me?
¹⁰ Menanezi ñicguru jopapo jaŋere nemuqâŋzi Jerusalemec
â Samarianec jaŋere siric-joparâ kâcŋene domambiŋ,
eme no sifu mi bâipiec-jopapo.
¹¹ Irec no Samaria â qâŋ qâqâtâcfâcne wiac ejarepo,
sâc ijaha Jerusalem â nemuqâŋfâcne mi ejarepemu me?”

¹² Eme ziŋuc fuaocmu: Wofuŋzi Zion tikio â Jerusalemko gie-ticne batara-fârêrâ Asiria ñicwofuŋ maŋfefe-ticnere â pepec zâŋe fifi-ticnere okacne râcneocmu. ¹³ E ziŋuc hâcne mukac:

“No menanere tâpirizi gie i bapo
â mamana fonarekacte maŋqârâŋ-nanezi epo;
no ñicguru mâreŋ-jeŋicte ma bârârieo
â moneŋ mafa rowaŋ-jeŋic omaepo,
erâ eri ñeŋeo ñembiŋ jaŋe herândiŋ-jopapo,
i bulimakao ñicnezi mâsi eekac irec sâc.

- ¹⁴ Ñicguru jaŋere mafa mâriri rowaŋ
i menanezi wawaŋ sesuc inucne bâfuawec;
â ñiczi wawaŋ hândâŋ ro amec eenŋopien,
inuc mâreŋ sâc wiac ro nusec epo.
Eme moczi moc fakecnezi qirin mi qawec,
me micne aŋkerâ dâŋ wâc mi dâŋewec.”

- ¹⁵ Hâc, ñic nâŋâc râriczi jâc wiac qaenŋopenen,
râric izi sâcne pepecne enâreocmu?
Me sege baenŋopenen izi penaron dâŋ muocmu?
Hutizi wemocko ñic rorâ fotarieocmu?
Me qaruczi wiac jujune rorâ bâfeŋneocmu?

- ¹⁶ Irec Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
e Asiria momori biuc sâkohec jaŋe hucsanaŋ sore-jareocmu,
â eri qarawen-jeŋic turuŋkeme bâruŋkerâ zoc inucne zaocmu.

- ¹⁷ Israe ere tatamac izi hâcne zoc eocmu,
Tiriŋic-ticne eki zocbâruŋ eocmu;
erâ fâp uupic â sopâc-jeŋic i zoaŋ mocjahao zarâ zâsenkeocmu.

- ¹⁸ Eme jâckâte â jufu-jeŋicte eri bian
i Wofuŋzi bâsiroweme fuŋgâtânehec omaeocmu,

hucnjic moczi fofeku mâc omaeekac irec sâc.

- ¹⁹ Ekume jâckâte-jenjicte tiwâne jahec mac domaocmu, zarene motec piticne moczi wose qârenj eene.

²⁰ Damenj ira Israe njic tiwâne â Jakobore kikefunj nâfocne jaŋe imac-jopawec erao mocwâc mi roweckeninjmu; mâcne, jaŋe Wofunj, Israere Tiri rune erao jâmbomacko roweckeninjmu. ²¹ Tiwânezi risieninjmu, Jakobore tiwânezi momori Anutu erao risieninjmu. ²² Israe njicguruge hâwecte mongenj injucne sawe-bipieninjmuo sifu tiwâne sawa risieninjmu. Ima bâronj mupaŋkekicne izi bâbâtinheç opâ rumi injucne fisiocmu. ²³ Wofunj, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, eki mârenj sasawa ira ima bâronj fuaocte mupaŋkewec irec sâcko bâfuaocmu.

²⁴ Irec Wofunj, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, e zinjuc mukac: “O njicfâc-nane, Zionko jungopienj, mârâc Aigita jaŋe qaruczi jopahuc kâcbinj fotarie-ŋarembinj irec sâc Asiria njic jaŋe eŋarehapie mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. ²⁵ Damenj bembenje mac tarame kimbenj-nane omaeocmu, eme aaric-nanezi jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaocte fahareocmu. ²⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunji zika fotarie-jareocmu, Midian njic Orebe qânâo jopawec injuc; erâ gunu-ticne hâwecko sicneocmu i Aigita njic ejarewec injuc eocmu. ²⁷ Eme damenj ira Asiriare mafa qawegaonec ŋetara wahaocmu â tagi-ticne upefunğaonec rârieocmu.”

Asiria njic jaŋe râsi fisizo engopienj

- ²⁸ Râsi jaŋe Rimonj haeonec faharerâ Ajata hao fisinjopienj, Migiŋonj hae jâururâ mafa-jenjic Mikimasi hao guruckengopienj.

- ²⁹ Qaqahasicnao fotâcnerâ Geba hao ŋafeme fombinj.
Rama hae rune qarac qarac qanğopienj,
Saulore Gibeaa irec rune wisenğopienj.

- ³⁰ Galim haeru owa ruruckeninj!
Laisa njic ŋoŋe hazec râneninj!
Anatoti rune ŋoŋe micjenjicko roninj!

- ³¹ Madamena jaŋe tâtienğopienj,
Gebim rune wise tâmirengopienj.

- ³² Minjec zoan Noboo fisirâ hae i sakareninjmu;
biac Zionj nejucufâcne janjere tiki,
Jerusalem tiki hâcne,
i mejenjic wickehuc ackeninjmu.

- ³³ Manakic, Wofunj, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj,
e qicwânzânheç ehuc jâc botânje fackeocmu,
â zorarâ fekicne qafarac-jopaocmu,
ehuc fefec sisiric ekicne jaŋe bâurunj-jopaocmu.

- ³⁴ Kâte miminj uupicneheç râriczi kiocmu,
â Lebanonj jâmâzâc hawari bianj i faraocmu.

11

Isaire oso gitecnezi gurinj bapa gie tinjne baocmu

- ¹ Isai jâctuczi gitec heocmu,
funğâtâ-ticnaonec gitecne moczi wefurâ fârine bâfuaocmu.

- ² Wofun̄te Mârozi ere faio fohuc juocmu,
man̄qârân̄ mâro â man̄fânân̄ mâro,
mumutâc mâro â tâpiri mâro,
mamana mâro â Wofun̄ aran̄ bapa mâro.
- ³ E Wofun̄ aran̄ babacnere an̄ac bajuocmu.
- E zâñezi sawa honehuc dân̄ mi mutaraocmu,
me hazeczi sawa manahuc sâcne mi musan̄keocmu;
- ⁴ e hapetac jan̄e tiñne jujure sâcko dân̄ mutara-jareocmu,
â mâren̄ko man̄huhun̄ jun̄gopien̄ dân̄jen̄ic sâckoa dopeckeocmu,
e micticnere gunuzi mâren̄ qaocmu,
â michipic-ticnere rombân̄zi sindan̄ñic qâhâmoocmu.
- ⁵ Tiñne jujuzi ombân̄ ñaqi-ticne eocmu,
â erâ-eesanan̄zi becsahac-ticne eocmu.
- ⁶ Eme kâte qâto e lama motecnehec jojowac junicmu,
â qowi mimicne lepad, e noniñ motecnehec fofo wirec fonicmu.
Bulimakao motecne â kâcqene wokeman̄hec jahe laion̄hec ââgo
eniñmu,
ehame motec qienezi hone son̄an̄ ejareocmu.
- ⁷ Bulimakao â qowi mimicne bea jan̄e qâqâtec juhuc nânâ nân̄iñmu;
â motecfâc-jen̄ic jan̄e mâmâc ñec foc eniñmu;
laion̄zi ine bulimakao in̄ucne kecqañ nâocmu.
- ⁸ Motec susuoneczi qotâ e jâchawecko fofo hasirickeocmu,
â motec gegecnezi sopâc homa usuran̄keocmu.
- ⁹ Tiri tiki mâren̄-nane ñifec â ñifec,
ira bâbâzâic â sisipiric moc mi fuaocmu;
Wofun̄te fun̄ne mamanazi mâren̄ fusucmaocmu,
hâweczi zâkân̄-ticne bârârân̄ne-fâreekac irec sâc.
- ¹⁰ Damen̄ ira Isai gitecnezi qâpuc ñicguru ma doma-jareocmu, ma i
bâfuaniñte ñicne ñicne babasa gie baniñmu, â fic hae-ticne eri tatamacnehec
ñeocmu.
- Ñic zan̄zan̄ne jan̄e saoren̄ qahuc risieniñmu*
- ¹¹ Damen̄ ira Wofun̄zi meticne harierâ sicneme arec 2 eocmu, ehuc
ñicfâc-ticne tiwâne juran̄gopien̄ bârisiec-jopaocmu; Asiriaonec, Aigitaonec,
Patarosionec, Etiopianec, Elamkonec, Sinaonec, Hamationec â Hâwec
mâren̄konec nusec-jopaocmu.
- ¹² E qâpuc ñicguru ma âkendân̄ne-jareocmu
â Israe guruonec tun̄jopakicne qâzuc-jopaocmu;
ehuc mâren̄ qan̄en̄ne 4 irecnec Judan̄ic bâtâtietec-jopakicne jan̄e
qânusuc-jopaocmu.
- ¹³ Eme Eferaimzi Juda iin̄guun̄ ecneekac i omaeocmu,
â Juda qaisockeen̄gopien̄ jan̄e siroweniñmu.
Eferaimzi Juda iin̄guun̄ mi ecneocmu
â Judazi Eferaim mi qaisockeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Jahe hâwecopec Filisa ñic tiki-jen̄icko zocnehec fenicmu,
erâ zoan̄ wewefuopec ñic fisi-jarerâ mafa-jen̄ic jowac ronicmu.
Erâ Edom â Moabi ñicguru rauc-jopanicmu,

ehame Amonjic jaŋe micjekic renkeniŋmu.

- ¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Aigita mârenŋte hâwec razikicne i mume omae-fâreocmu,
erâ meticne Eufрата opâopec sicnehuc
micrombân fâronezi ficneme tâtiehuc
opâ piticne 7 fuame ŋiczi fotâcnepie kike-jeŋic mi bânânkeocmu.

- ¹⁶ Eme ŋicfâc-ticne tiwâne juniŋmu
jaŋere biŋe Asirianec hata sâko fua-jareocmu,
Israe ŋic Aigita mârenkonec warezo ehapie
hata fua-jarewec irec sâc.

12

Danŋe mumutenŋ gae

- ¹ Damerŋ ira kecziŋuc muzokic:
“O Wofuŋ no danŋe gazape;
go kimbenŋ qanaremenŋ,
eme kimbenŋgezi râriehame bâmiriŋnumenŋ.
- ² “Jâmbomac, Anutu e bâbâpiaŋ-nane;
mamanasiŋ fonarekacte mi hâwicnukac.
Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri-nane â mumutenŋ gae-nane,
eki sisipirickonec bataracnuwec.”
- ³ Nŋe bâbâpiaŋte opâ zâŋeonec
zeri ehuc fia nâc eniŋmu.
- ⁴ Erâ damerŋ ira kecziŋuc muniŋmu:
“Anutu danŋe âzâcneniŋ,
zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao eebapa-ticne muromackeniŋ,
zâŋe biŋe-ticne faharekac i mufua-jareniŋ.
- ⁵ “Wofuŋ e gie basarickewecte mucne bacneniŋ,
erâ mârenŋne mârenŋne muromackeniŋ.
- ⁶ Zionŋ ŋecjucfâcne zeri bari eniŋ,
Israe ere Tiri rune ŋonden-ŋenŋicko fekicne jukac.”

13

Babe haere bararuŋ dân

- ¹ Jesaja, Amozire ŋokâzi Babe haere bararuŋ dân hone manac ewec zine
hâcne:
- ² Tiki burocnao qeŋ qajareniŋ,
owa ruruckerâ wira-jareniŋ;
meoric qajarepie ŋicbombon jaŋere motâc sâkoo raziniŋ.
- ³ Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane jaŋe
no nahac giedân mujarepo,
qac momorifâc-nane kiwac qawac boc eenŋopienŋ,
jaŋe kimbenŋ-nanere fârine bâfuaniŋte biac hefârec-jopapo.
- ⁴ Mananiŋ! Tiki botânko ojowa sâko fuakac,

ɲic guru dindiɲ jaɲere micʒonʒon iɲucne.

Mananiɲ! ɲicwofuɲ â gurufâc-jeɲic erâ ɲic gurune gurune
tumaɲɲepie fânâɲ sâko fuakac.

Anutu Tâpiri Cɲuɲqasɲ Wofuɲ e momori guru hone manac ejarekac.

5 Jaɲe mâreɲ ʒorickonec ware fisiɲgopieɲ,

mâreɲ qaɲeɲnaonec hâcne.

Wofuɲ â kimbeɲ-ticnere babaficfâc

jaɲe mâreɲ sâko mâreɲ bâsiroweniɲte fisiɲgopieɲ!

6 Kio owa eniɲ! Wofuɲte dameɲ bembenkekac i;

sisipiric tinac tâpiri runeraonec wareocmu hâcne.

7 Irec ɲic mejeɲic furu jaha betanɲke-fâreocmu,

â ɲic sasawa maɲjeɲic omae-fâreocmu.

8 Jaɲe bipic tatara ejareha me kike-jeɲic râɲgeɲkeocmu

â ʒâic fua-jareocmu;

ɲokac gozi kicjopame risimbiɲne qaɲgopieɲ irec sâc eniɲmu,

jaɲe sasawa ʒâɲezi hohone eniɲmu,

ehuc ʒâɲe mai-jeɲic i ʒocbâruɲ iɲucne eocmu.

9 Mananɲgopieɲ, Wofuɲ dameɲ-ticne i qeɲ bipinehec,

aaric â kimbeɲ-ticnere ʒocbâruɲhec fisiocmu,

ine mâreɲ ima bahuc,

fainao sâqocne bapa ɲuɲgopieɲ jaɲe bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.

10 Sambânko bâpiɲ ɲeraɲgopieɲ

raru â demeɲ qafâc hawari fuɲne fuɲne

jaɲe tatamac-jeɲic sakareniɲmu;

ʒoan e wefu wefuhuc jaha gâpâreocmu

â mosa e tatamac-ticne sakareocmu wâc.

11 Eme no mâreɲ sâko mâreɲ sindaɲ-ticnere okacne râcnehuc

ɲic hehesicne jaɲe kiɲ bahac-jeɲicte jopa bâtiɲ ejarepemu;

ɲic ʒaubacne pepec penaroɲ-jeɲic qape omaeocmu,

â ɲic bâbâʒâic jaɲere sahac fefe i bawahapemu.

12 Noni mupe ɲiczi afecne sawa erâ

gol ematauckekicne fokac irec sâc mi juniɲmu,

â mâreɲɲiczi Ofiri mâreɲko gol forakac

irec sâc wâc mi bâfuaniɲmu.

13 No irec hâcne sambân itiriɲkepemu,

â mâreɲ e qiriɲ qahuc ɲeɲe-ticnaonec ɲerârieocmu,

i Anutu Tâpiri Cɲuɲqasɲ Wofuɲ ere aaric â kimbeɲ-ticnere dameɲko

fuaocmu.

14 Noniɲ hetâtiec-jopakicne

â lama guru ɲic moczi ro qâzuc mi ejareekac,

irec sâcko juhuc moc e jahacne guruo zuhuckeocmu,

â moc e jahacne hae mâreɲko wiserâ raocmu.

15 Ehame bâfuac-jopaniɲmu sâc âke hâmoc-jopaniɲmu

â rocjopaniɲmu sâc ʒikare nânâ eniɲmu.

16 Â qiefâc-jeɲic ine ʒâɲe fai-jeɲicko henʒaɲ qaɲʒaɲ-jopaniɲmu;

ficjeɲickonec mafa wiac fiuc rorâ bawiseniɲmu

â ɲokacfâc-jeɲic bâsâqorec-jopaniɲmu.

- 17 Manan̄gopien̄, no Meden̄ic qafen̄-jopape râsi ejaren̄zepien̄;
jañe siliware manapie fârimâc eekac
â gol irec añaç wâc mi bajuen̄gopien̄.
- 18 Tepe-jen̄iczi ñicmotec muruc-jopaniñmu,
qâric jañe nen̄goc buman̄koa fohapie mi akic-jopaniñmu,
â zâñe-jen̄iczi naru motec honec-joparâ busâqoc mi mana-jareniñmu.
- 19 Eme ñic gurune gurune jañere femicne,
Kaldea ñic jañere eri tatamac, Babe hae hâcne,
e Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora bâsirowec-jofawec
irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu.
- 20 Mimiñzi qâric tuhutac fohuc juocmu sanan̄;
Araba ñic moczi qoruc boze-ticne ira moc mi fâreocmu,
â lama soñan̄ jañe lamafâc-jen̄ic mâren̄ ira moc mi ejarepie waha
fomananiñmu.
- 21 Aricne, kâte qowi mimicne jañe ira waha fomananiñmu,
â ficjen̄ic i bioc bioc wipezi fusucmaniñmu;
hae mâren̄ ira qera jañe juhapie kâpâ jañe gae woniñmu.
- 22 Ñicwofun̄ ficko kâte qâtozi qân̄kehuc juniñmu,
â eri añaç ficko qowi mimicne jañe juniñmu;
wiac in̄uc fuaocte damen̄ne bemben̄kezo ekac
â zoan̄ gie bapa-ticne boc mi zoraha fisiocmu.

14

Babe ñicwofun̄ okacne fuacneme âke sisic gae hembin̄

¹ Eme Wofun̄ e Jakobore busâqoc manahuc Israe ñic harierâ
bâwosâec-joparâ mame sâko hae-jen̄icko râec-jopame juniñmu. Ehame jaba
jañe qâtec-joparâ Jakobore kikefun̄ko zuhucken̄iñmu. ² Eme Israe kikefun̄zi
ñic gurune gurune rocjoparâ hae mâren̄-jen̄icko bacjopa raniñmu; ehuc
rauc-jopapie Wofun̄te mâren̄ko kin̄an̄ ñic ñokacfâc-jen̄ic erâ juniñmu. Israe
ñic jañe in̄uc ehuc mârâc kâpâcwârû bacjopambin̄ qâpuc i jañe hâcne
kâpâcwârûo râec-jopaniñmu â gugurin̄fâc-jen̄ic jumbin̄ jañe ñicbombon̄
ejaren̄iñmu.

³ Eme Wofun̄ e zârâ hân̄in̄ â zâic sereren̄ â kin̄an̄ qaqa gie ñemâcne faigao
fowec i gowac rome man̄ge âke urueocmu damen̄ ira ⁴ Babe ñicwofun̄ âke
sisic gae kecziñuc muhuc hecnezemec:

- “Opon̄, fenârewec e homban̄ ñekac i,
â nân̄gerao bâbâzâic fuawec i tarakac!
- ⁵ Wofun̄ e ñic hehesicne jañere qaruc bazuwec,
ñicbombon̄ jañere gunu hâcne.
- ⁶ Ñicbombon̄ e hâcne aaricko ñic gurune gurune zuhuckeme zuhuc jopa
rahuc juwec,
â kimben̄ko ñicne ñicne qâhuc-jopahuc
aakic tâmiric jopa jâpec ejarewec.
- ⁷ Zi ine mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ e niniñ qiririn̄
â nacgumo roroc luarâ foha ñiczi zeri fân̄an̄ sâko en̄gopien̄.
- ⁸ Eme wetejâc â Lebanon̄te jâmâzâc
jañe wâc gore bubian̄ manahuc ziñuc mun̄gopien̄:
‘Go waha fohan̄te moczi moc qafarac-nâpoocte mocwâc mi wefuekac.’

- ⁹ Juwic hâmoc hao biñege fisime qiriñ fuakac,
 mârenje guriñ bapa juku hâmo-fârembiñ
 jañe hâcne qiriñ qan̄gopien̄,
 erâ wâc ñic gurune gurune jañere ñicwofun̄fâc jumbiñ,
 jañe eri ñeñe-jeñickonec fahare-fârezo en̄gopien̄.
- ¹⁰ Eme jañe micne mic sâc fun̄kerâ ziñuc gazaniñmu:
 ‘Nâñe betan̄kemen̄ in̄uc jaha betan̄kemen̄!
 Go nâñere sâc jaha emen̄ i!’
- ¹¹ Sahac fefege i hârâcko tun̄kekicne,
 â kulelegere fânân̄ i in̄uc jaha;
 wiac âsu gârecnezi fofoge eha
 umben̄zi bilan̄ke egarekac.
- ¹² “Ojai, bâpiñ sâko tatamacnehec
 furic qânikiñte on̄ararac bian̄
 go wen̄in̄uc ehuc sambân̄konec tararâ mâren̄ko wahamen̄!
 Ñic gurune gurune qâhuc-jopamen̄zi
 wen̄in̄uc erâ qan̄zan̄gupie mâren̄ko fokomec.
- ¹³ Go man̄gao dân̄ ziñuc manasu biric emen̄:
 ‘No sambân̄ko fepemu,
 ehuc Anuture bâpiñ faicnao eri ñeñe-nane bâfen̄nerâ hepe ñeocmu;
 nemu jañere tutuman̄ tiki faic mâren̄ qan̄jerñao ñekac ira hâcne waha
 ñepemu.
- ¹⁴ No karorac jâuru-fârêrâ fezepac,
 ehuc Femicne sâko ere sâc bâfuazepac.’
- ¹⁵ Zi ine hâmoc hao tun̄gukicne,
 nombân̄ fâhân̄nao hâcne.
- ¹⁶ Eme mârâc honecgumbiñzi hone denden̄guhuc
 ziñuc manasuhuc muniñmu:
 ‘Mume mâren̄ qiriñ qawec
 erâ ñicwofun̄ â gurufâc-jeñic jañe qarac qarac qambiñ ñic keci hâcne
 me?’
- ¹⁷ Eki hâcne mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ ima bawec
 â hae sâko ñerawec i heroc qâropiewec,
 â kâpâcwârû ñicfâc-ticne hae mâren̄-jeñicko risieniñte moc mi mana-
 jarewec.’
- ¹⁸ Ñic gurune gurune ñicwofun̄fâc-jeñic sasawa jañe zân̄e biñe-jeñic mi
 omaeha
 zân̄erun̄-jeñic sâc foran̄gopien̄.
- ¹⁹ Go ine zân̄erun̄gao mâcne, jâcgitecne batara beheç ekicne
 irec sâc jaha taicko beheçgukicne;
 ehame qâhâmoc-jopakicne â sâqezi âkeç-jopakicne jañe
 qofacgun̄gopien̄,
 wiac âsu gârecne âte gâreckekicne qânâ nombân̄ko behepie huekac irec
 sâc.
- ²⁰ Go hae mâren̄ge sipirickemen̄te â gurufâcge qâhâmoc-jopamen̄te
 ñicwofun̄ âgofâcge jañehaç zân̄erun̄ko mâmâc fofu i mi ecmu.

“Sâqocne bapa qâricfâc-jeñic jañere zân̄e mocwâc mi mujâmbân̄kezo.

21 Mamac-jeñic ere hehesicte erâ
 ñokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopazore wiac emoc bâmoc eniñ,
 jañe mocwâc faharerâ mâreñ rauckenzipiñte
 â fic hae epie mâreñ sâko mâreñ sâcke-fârezacte.”

22 “No faharerâ râsi ejarezepac,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dâñ inuc. “No Babe haere zâñe â ñic zanzañne mecne erâ naru motec apa ñosa mecne jañe bâsirowec-jopazepac,” Wofunte dâñ inuc. 23 “Noni hae i hetikiepe homa jañere fic hae ezejec, ehame sohoñ fuarâ fozejec, erâ no sisipiricte oofañzi ofañne behecece omaezejec,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dâñ inuc.

Asiria e sisipiricte biñe mucnekicne

24 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e zinuc mujomirehuc mupanjekewec:
 “Jâmbomac, no dâñ mana biric epo i denkezejec,
 erâ mupankepo sâc i fârine fua-fârezejec!

25 No Asiria ñic mâreñ-naneo jukac e henzañnezepac
 â tiki-naneo âtenzañnezepac;
 eme ñic qâhuc-jopahuc tagi fai-jeñicko râewec i bârâriezo
 â qawe-jeñicko reñ râewec i wâc qatarazo.”

26 Mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec mumupan mukicne ine hâcne
 â Wofunzi ñic gurune gurune jañerao tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeekac ine hâcne.

27 Oc, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e dâñ inuc mupanjekewecte
 mozi moc qame wahaocmu?
 Erâ meticne bâfeñnekicne
 i mozi mume wahaocmu?

Filisa ñic jañere okacdâñ mufuakicne

28 Ñicwofun Ahazi hâmwec jara damen ira bararuñ dâñ kecziñuc fuawec:

29 “Filisa mâreñ sâko, go qaruczi qa bâzâic egarewec
 qaruc i herickewecte zeri mi ezemec,
 zinjucte: Homare bumanekonec qotâ moc fuaocmu
 â ere qâriczi sopâc homa sopinehec fuaocmu.

30 Damen ira qarâ suriñne jañe tiki-naneo nânâ nâhuc juniñmu,
 â hapetac jañe wama faio juhâmoniñmu;
 qâricfâcge jañe ine mupe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu
 â zanzañnefâcge jañe qâhâmoc-jopapemu.

31 Motâc sâko, go kio wâuñ ec;
 hae sâko go owa ruruckec,
 Filisa mâreñ sâko, go qarac qarac qac!
 Faic mâreñkonec hosâc ware fisikac hâcne,
 â momori jañeraonec moczi betañkerâ gurufâc-ticne moc mi behece-jopaocmu.”

32 Qâpuc jañeraonec kiñañ ware fisimbin
 jañe dâñ weniñuc bâtikie-jarezo?
 “Wofun e Zion haere wâtuñ râeme huwec,
 eme mañnao gurufâc-ticne tac qararacne jañe soñkerâ juniñmu.”

15

Moabi ñic jañere okacdân

- ¹ Ojai, Arimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec i!
Ojai, Kirimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec!
- ² Dibon hae rune jañe kio wâwâsic eniñte
bâzi ririkere tikio fengopien;
Moabi rune jañe Nebo tikio â Medeba
ira kio wâuñja engopien.
Qizec-jeñic ropie utu pârac sasawa fuawec,
â meczâwâ-jeñic i hefârekicne jaha.
- ³ Mater qonanjerâ hae hata-jeñicko juengopien;
fichupu-jeñicko mecne, furi bapa tomao mecne
busâqoc fuame zengoma kisâko kiongopien.
- ⁴ Hesibon â Eleale hao kio owa epie
fânâñne rakume Jahazi hao manangopien;
irec Moabi momorifâcne jañe jâjâwâckepie manjenic gâckekac.
- ⁵ Mañanezi Moabire erâ kio owa ekac,
fekicnefâc-ticne jañe wise raku Zoari,
Egela hae namba 3 ira fisinngopien.
Ojai, Luhiti tiki hata i kiohuc fengopien;
ojai, Horonaim hata rahuc ima qaqa fuawec
irec kio owa engopien hâcne.
- ⁶ Ojai, Nimirim haere opâzi
zicke keren eme mâren burocne fuakac;
eme sopâczi hâmo qanac ekac
â monzan wiac ururuckekac
erâ kecqan geune i omaekac.
- ⁷ Irec nânâ mafa â huhure wiac fojarewec
i ame susuckerâ Kakikic opâ fotâcnembiñ.
- ⁸ Ojai, kio owazi Moabi mâren râreckehuc fokac,
â ki uu-jeñicte fânânzi raku Egelaim â Bere-Elim hae ira fisikac.
- ⁹ Jei, Dimonje opâ i soczi fusucmakac,
eme no sifu mupe Dimon wiac moc zuhuckerâ fuacneocmu i kecziñuc:
Moabi wisekicnefâc-ticne
â mâren irec ñic uucne
jañe laion moc fua-jareocmu hâcne.

16

- ¹ Mâren ñicwofurñte lama amec-jopa ranzepien,
ehuc Sela hae mârenkonec tuhu mâren fotâcne raku
Zionte otâ ere tikio fisinzeñien.
- ² Moabi otâfâcne jañe wipezi fururuc qahuc kosa rac warec eenngopien,
me sarenkonec jâpec-jopakicne irec sâco
Aronon opâ fotâcneengopienko sinñan qarâ juniñmu.
- ³ “Go dâñ mu biric enârehuc mumutiñ gie bac;
mumucge mutecne zoan qaqaacko ñafe iñucne ezejec;
eha jopa jâpec ejarekicne jañe sonjopazemec,
â wisehuc junngopien jañe mi mac mufuac-jopazemec.

- ⁴ Moabi mârenjkonec wisekicne
 jaŋe ɲonden-ɲenjicko jaba juniŋte mana-jarenzepien,
 â ima qaqa ere erâ huec sanaj ejarenzepien.
 Eme guguriŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe omaepie ima bapa tarama
 ɲicbomboŋ ejarehuc jumbiŋzi mâreŋ beherâ ratâmireniŋmu.
- ⁵ Eme maŋjaunje neŋiŋko eri neŋe moc fuarâ
 Dawidire qoruc bozeo neha
 fainao mumutara ɲic neocmu
 e siocmâc juhuc mumutiŋte henziriŋnehuc
 tiŋne juju fuarâ footce zoqac bâfuaocmu.”
- ⁶ Nâŋe Moabi sahaç fefe-ticne hâhâwicne jâmbân
 irec biŋe manamben,
 maŋfefe, sâke bâbâc, pepec penaron
 â jawadân-ticne irec biŋe hâcne.
- ⁷ Irec Moabi jaŋe jaŋaczia kio owa eec eniŋ,
 jaŋe zeŋgoma kio owa eniŋ.
 Ehuc Kiri-Heresi haeonec nânâ poron waiŋ hândânhehec
 irec mu heŋqân ehuc busâqoc mananiŋ!
- ⁸ Eme Hesibonje juŋu gie, Sibema irec waiŋ gie i hâmo qaŋac ewec;
 tien taenje haŋ barâ raku Jazereo mecne,
 mâreŋ burocnao mecne fisiwec,
 â qaŋenje qaratierâ hâwec fotâcnewec
 i ɲicne ɲicne fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe âte tâcnembiŋ.
- ⁹ No irec hâcne Jazere ɲic jaŋehec
 Sibema waiŋ fuŋqizecnere ki mamakuc ekopac,
 â Hesibon â Eleale hae ɲohe zâŋeuc-nanezi rua-ɲactekopac,
 i fâri fufua â qa roro damenjo
 râsi jaŋere saoreŋ fuawec irec.
- ¹⁰ Eme juŋu gieo zeri â bubian i omaewec,
 â waiŋ gieo zeri gae â semuja mocwâc mi heeŋgopien;
 waiŋ bapa ɲic jaŋe waiŋ hândânje
 oto sâkoo mocwâc mi âte pisickeeŋgopien,
 â qa roro ɲic jaŋere zeri fânân i bâniniŋkekicne.
- ¹¹ Irec maŋnanezi Moabire erâ
 mimi ɲokac iŋucne ki mamakuc ekac;
 â bunane Kiri-Heresi ere erâ sâqorekac.

¹² Eme Moabi jaŋe tikio ferâ taha bapa gie samarierâ baniŋmuo me nemu
 ufunjo razirâ nunumu gie baniŋmuo ine sifu bâipienŋmu.

¹³ Wofunzi mârâc jaha Moabire dâŋ muwec ine hâcne. ¹⁴ Miŋecgac ine
 Wofunzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Jara jahec â moc, gie motec jaŋere jara damen
 iŋucne, i tarama Moabire tâpiri â ɲicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋere zare waha-
 jâmbânkeme ɲic zanzanje â betankekicne sawa juniŋmu!”

17

Damasko haere okacdân

¹ Mananŋopien, Damasko i hae fâri mocwâc mi neŋe

zanġerâ sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

² Hae piticfâc-ticne ġâcne ȳerakac
i wâc sesuctac jaha fosananġehuc gowi hae eocmu,
ehame jaȳe ira juhapie
moczi moc mi ĵâpec-jopaocmu.

³ Eferaim huec sanan-jenġic i omae-jareocmu
â Damasko rune ȳicwofuȳ juju-jenġic iȳuc jaha;
eme Israe ȳic jaȳere tâpiri wahawec
irec sâc jaha Aram ȳic zanzanȳe jaȳere wahaocmu,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasat Wofuȳ ere dân iȳuc.

Israe ȳic jaȳere mumutara dân

⁴ Eme damen ira Jakobore zâȳe biȳe qazueocmu,
â sahac opâ-ticne kereȳkeme siec sawa eocmu.

⁵ Qa roro ȳic e padi kikene
meticnezi bâturerâ fârine hetâcneekac
irec sâc fuaocmu;
me ȳic moczi Refaim wâcko
padi kikene ro nusec eocmu
irec sâc jaha fuaocmu.

⁶ Fârine bâtirikicne zâheç ro nusec ee
ine afecne mac;
oliwa ĵâc itiriȳkepie
fârine ġâcne sâko waha-fâreme
ĵâc botârȳnao hândârȳne 2 me 3 â tieȳnao 4 me 5
irec sâc sawa mac ȳeocmu;
Wofuȳ, Israere Anutu ere dân iȳuc.

⁷ Damen ira mâreȳȳic jaȳe bâbâfua-jenġic zânġitahuc Israere Tiri rune erao
zâȳe finiȳmu. ⁸ Jaȳe alata wiac, jaȳe jaȳacne meqâreȳ hâcne, i mocwâc
honepie fârine mi eocmu, â meȳenġiczi metâ wiac bambiȳ, Asera irec qân
qâqâtâc â zoaȳ nemure wâtuȳ ira wâc zâȳe mi finiȳmu.

⁹ Damen ira hae sanan-jenġic sesuctac foraniȳmu i Hiwiȳic â Amori ȳic jaȳe
hae-jenġic Israe ȳic jaȳere erâ behepie sesuctac forambiȳ irec sâc; mâreȳ
niniȳ siarereȳ foocmu hâcne.

¹⁰ I zĩuȳcte: Go bâbâpiaȳge Anutu ere nikecguwec,
ehuc qânâ sanan â tâpirige irec wâc mi manasumenȳ;
irec zariȳ ġie biaȳne bazo murâ bac,
â mâreȳ furunaonec ukicne rorâ râezo murâ râec.

¹¹ Eme saracmu zoaȳ ijaha bâsokacmu mecne
â ukicne râekic i furictea ecnetec âri qaocmu mecne
erâ sifu zârâ hârĩ â zâic busâqoc mi tatarane fuaocmu
damen ira fârine basacmu.

¹² Jei, ȳic gurune gurune jaȳere kike quruȳ
i hâweczi fânârȳkeekac irec sâc fuakac;
â ȳicne ȳicne ojowa-jenġic
i opâ rumizi fânârȳkeekac irec sâc.

¹³ ȳicne ȳicne ojowa-jenġic i opâ sâko bocjaha
fânârȳkeȳgopieȳ irec sâc fuakac;

Wofunji ine dâŋ mujareme taicko wiseniŋmu,
mânâŋzi tikio jawa wiac bawiseekac irec sâc,
â zâzâkiriŋ mânâŋzi rufe ficne sueme feekac injucne.

- ¹⁴ Oporŋ, owâ ririŋte wiac hâhâwicne fuakac,
hae mi fure taniŋkeha biac omaenŋgopien.
Wiac-nâŋec kâŋgâc nâwoc rohuc zika qaenŋgopien
jaŋe okacne injuc fua-jareocmu,
â fiuc sererenŋ enâreenŋgopien
jaŋe katucne ijaha fua-jareocmu.

18

Etiopia mârenŋte findanŋdân

- ¹ Jei, Etiopiare opâ sâko ocniŋucnao mârenŋ fokac,
i gisic jaŋere fakec fânâŋzi sâcke-fâreekac.
- ² Mârenŋ i hâcne kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne Nilu opâ hatao sorec-jopame
woke papacne irec faio opâ bâjâpehuc raenŋgopien.
Hata kiŋaŋ kike afec,
ŋoŋe ŋic zorice â sahac fâsâc jaŋerao raniŋ,
zorickonec â bembenŋkoneczi hâhâwic bajareenŋgopien,
tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jenichec
â opâ sâkozi mârenŋ-jenŋic qâfâuckekac
ŋic i jaŋerao hâcne raniŋ.
- ³ Mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ ŋecjucfâc-ticne sasawa
â mârenŋne mârenŋne juranŋgopien ŋoŋe
tikio ma âkendânŋepie domakac ira zâŋe fipie razejec,
â qeŋ qapie hazec râenzepien.
- ⁴ Wofunŋ e kecziŋuc nazawec hâcne:
“Zoanŋ qaqaçko sawazi gerec gerec baekac,
me qa roro damenŋte fârorocko hoe sisicte karorac ŋeeakac,
no irec sâko ŋeŋe-naneo aimuŋ ŋehuc zâŋe fipemu.”
- ⁵ Eme qa roro damenŋ mi maickeha
âri qaqa damenŋ tarame
waiŋ hândânŋ geuzezo eha
ine runezi tieŋne sâqezi hetâcneocmu
â qaŋeŋne hetâcne behec eocmu.
- ⁶ Jaŋe zenŋgoma tikio tucwipe
â mârenŋko juenŋgopien qowi jaŋere nânâ eniŋmu;
eme wipe jaŋe zoanŋ damenŋko
â mârenŋ qowi sasawa jaŋe mâmâtenŋ damenŋko
ira ju fofu eniŋmu.
- ⁷ Damenŋ ira ine ŋic zorice â sahac fâsâc,
jaŋe Anutu Tâpiri Qunŋqasaŋ Wofunŋ taha bafisicneniŋmu;
zorickoneczi mecne bembenŋkoneczi mecne
hâhâwic bajareenŋgopien,
tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jenichec,
opâ sâkozi mârenŋ-jenŋic qâfâuckekac
ŋicguru i jaŋe Zionŋ tikio,

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere zâne fokacko
inuc eninmu hâcne.

19

Aigita mârenje okacdân

- 1 Honenin, Wofun e karorac gagasac-ticnehec
irec faio nehuc ra Aigita mârenko fisikac.
Fisime Aigitare nemufâc jâne ere maio
qarac qarac qaninmu;
â Aigita njic jâne manjenjic omaeocmu.
- 2 Eme no Aigita njic jâne suru jân ejarepe
janackoan rârâsi eninmu,
ehuc hahac qa â âgo bago
â haene haene â njic gurune gurune
jâne janaczia qaqac eninmu hâcne.
- 3 Inuc ehuc Aigita njic hâbi-jenjic goronkeocmu
â mumupan-jenjic qape wahame nemu â qanjec bapa,
bawe â fanfan mu wioc ejarenzepien.
- 4 Eme no Aigita njic jâne bombon rângej bârângejne moc
ere meo râec-jopapemu;
eme njicwofun zâzâcne moczi bombon ejareocmu,
Wofun, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân inuc.
- 5 Nilu opâ sâkozi fâre wahame zicke kerenj eocmu;
- 6 eme opâ hatane hatane jâne âsu fininmu,
â Aigita opâ sâko jâne zickerâ kerenj senjenkeninmu,
ehame saparac â zamac zamac i hâmo qanzaranj eocmu.
- 7 Nilu opâ micnao kânorj bapa wiac â wiac gâcne sarakicne
sasawa i hâmo zanj eha mânânzi ficne sueme tâtie-fâreocmu.
- 8 Eme qowi gie bapa njic jâne ki mamakuc eninmu,
â hawic-jenjic opâo behe jumbien
jâne harac huac buc eninmu.
- 9 Gec sinin baengopien jâne qurutuaninmu
â he wiac fuegopien jâne weanjeninmu.
- 10 Wiac irec gie bapa njic jâne busâqoc mananinmu
â monenj gie baengopien jâne buheric ejareocmu.
- 11 Zoan haere njic fekiecne nonej njic mutuc matacne,
â Farao dânte babaficfâc-ticne nonej njicguru manj tâmiric.
Nonej funje weniucte Farao zinuc âzâcneenjgopien:
“No mamana njic janeraonec fuapo,
no njicwofun esecne jumbin janere qâric.”
- 12 Mamana njicfâcge jâne weni?
Jâne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi
Aigita mârenje dân mupan kewec
i mufua-garehuc gazanin me!
- 13 Zoan haere njic fekiecne jâne njic mutucne embin,
â Memfisi haere njic fekiecne jâne eatuc-jopakicne;
Aigita njic gurune gurune micnefâc-jenjic

jaŋe ɲicfâc-jeɲic ejarepie qâsoriembiɲ.

- ¹⁴ Wofuɲ e maɲsifuc bâfua-jarewec;
eme jaŋe ɲicfâc-jeɲic bânie-jarepie
eebapa-jeɲic sifuckeekac,
ine ɲic moczi opâ momori nâku maɲne sifuckeme
maɲuhuc biric boroc eekac irec sâc eɲɲopieɲ.
¹⁵ Eme Aigita mâreɲte ɲic zâŋe biɲehec me zâŋe biɲe tâmiric
jaŋe gie moc zuhuckerâ bapa i mi eniɲmu.

¹⁶ Dameɲ ira Aigita ɲic jaŋe ɲokac iɲucne eniɲmu, eha Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofuɲzi meticne fotariehuc jaɲeraopec bâfeɲneme bipic tara- jareha hâwic-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Aigita ɲic jaŋe Juda mâreɲte manapie hâhâwicne eocmu; ehame Juda mâreɲte manasu- jarepie sâc hâwic-jopaocmu, i Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofuɲzi dâɲ mupaɲkewec fokac irec.

¹⁸ Dameɲ ira Aigita mâreɲko hae sâko 5 irec rune jaŋe Kanaɲte dâɲmarac eniɲmu, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofuɲ ere biɲe erâ juniɲte mujomireniɲmu; hae i jaɲeraonec moc irec zâŋe 3oaɲ Hae muniɲmu.

¹⁹ Dameɲ ira Aigita mâreɲ wâmbuɲnao Wofuɲte alata moc ɲeocmu â qaɲeɲnao Wofuɲte qânâ wâtuɲ moc domaocmu. ²⁰ Izi hâcne Aigita mâreɲko Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofuɲ ere ma â mumutaniɲ eocmu; eme fiɲic guguriɲfâc-jeɲic jaɲere erâ Wofuɲ wira wâwâsic ecnepie babafic moc sore-jareocmu, eme eki juju gie bahuc bataraɲ-jopaocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofuɲ e fuɲne-ticne Aigita ɲic bataniɲke-jareme Aigita jaŋe dameɲ ira Wofuɲ hone taraniɲmu, erâ bâzi rikecnerâ taha bacnehuc kiɲaɲ qacneniɲmu â Wofuɲtao dâɲ mupaɲkerâ fârine bâfuaniɲmu wâc. ²² Eme Wofuɲ e Aigita ɲic jopaocmu, joparâ wâc bâmiriɲ-jopaocmu; eme jaŋe Wofuɲtao risieniɲmu; eki ine mu huac buc-jeɲic manarâ bâpiaɲ-jopaocmu.

²³ Dameɲ ira Aigita mâreɲkonec hata moc fuaɲâ raku Asiria mâreɲko fisiocmu, ehame Asiria ɲic â Aigita ɲic jaŋe iiqic ehuc juniɲmu, ehuc qâturerâ Wofuɲ kiɲaɲ qacnehuc juniɲmu.

²⁴ Dameɲ ira Israezi Aigita â Asiria qâtec-jofahuc guru namba 3 eocmu, ehuc mâreɲ wâmbuɲnao jambuɲhec juocmu. ²⁵ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofuɲzi ziɲuc muhuc jambuɲ-jopaocmu: “Aigita ɲicguru-nane â Asiria meqâreɲ-nane â Israe ɲic fuɲfuɲfâc-nane ɲoɲerao jambuɲ-nanezi fotâcnerâ fozejec.”

20

Asiria ɲic jaŋe Aigita â Etiopia mâreɲ rauc-jofaniɲmu

¹ Asiria ɲicwofuɲ Saragoɲzi momori jaɲere micne sâko soreme Asidode haeo fisirâ somâckerâ ro rauc ewec. ² Dameɲ ira Wofuɲzi Jesaja, Amozire ɲokâ hâcne, dâɲ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go qorucge qatarac â kikehuhuge heunuckeci!” Eme iɲuc erâ qoruc tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec. ³ Eme Wofuɲzi ziɲuc muwec: “Kiɲaɲɲic-nane Jesaja e jara 3 qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec, izi Aigita â Etiopia mâreɲ jahere ma â sowi ewec. ⁴ Irec sâcko Asiria ɲicwofuɲzi Aigita ɲic zikao rocjopakicne â Etiopia ɲic kâpâcwârure biɲe mucjopakicne jaŋe bacjopa raocmu, socqâri mecne ɲic ɲokac qizecne mecne, qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric biuctac jâmbâɲ; i Aigita

ɲic jaɲerao mimi fuaocte iɲuc eocmu. ⁵ Eme Etiopia mârenɲe zâɲe fifi jumbiɲ â Aigita mârenɲe manapie fefene ewec jaɲe mâren i jahere erâ bipic tara-jareme mimieninɲmu. ⁶ Eme hâwecmecko zira juranɲopienɲi damen ira kecziɲuc muninɲmu: ‘Ojai, Asiria ɲicwofunɲe meonec batarac-nâponinɲe jâcsanɲfâc-nâɲec mujarehuc ra mu wâwâsic ejaremben jaɲe wiac iɲucne fua-jarewecko nânâckoan weninɲuc erâ sâcne wisenanɲmu?’ ”

21

Hâwec mârenɲe burocner okacdân

- ¹ Zâzâkirinɲ mânân hâhâwicne juwic mârenɲkonec ware fisiekac
irec sâcko mârenɲ burocnaonec,
â mârenɲ sâqocnaonec wiac moc fisikac.
- ² Zâɲe-nane bâtâcneme wiac hâhâwicne kecziɲuc honepo:
Soroɲ qaɲazi soroɲ qaocmu
â ima qaɲazi ima qaocmu.
Elam, go ware fec, Media go somâ râec!
Babe haere erâ harac huac buc ee i bânininɲke-fârezepac.
- ³ Irec buzâic enarekac i ɲokac gozi kicjopame zâic manaɲopienɲ irec sâc;
no wiac i hone manac erâ maɲnane gâckeme bipic-nane tarakac.
- ⁴ Maɲnane fâfârekac, bipic-nane tarame weanɲekopac;
no mârâc jaha owâ ririnɲe manape bianɲke jujec
minɲecɲac ine manape hâhâwicne ekac.
- ⁵ Tiwâ zepe bâmockeenɲopienɲ,
fofo rumackeenɲopienɲ,
nânâ opâ nâenɲopienɲ.
Ajoc, ɲic fekiɲe ɲonɲe faharerâ
maro sanɲ jâwec ruacneninɲ!
- ⁶ Wofunɲ e ziɲuc nazawec hâcne:
“Go ra ruc bapa ɲic âzâcnetec domahuc
wac honeocmu sâc mufuazejec.
- ⁷ Ehuc ɲic jajaheczi becâsic jajahecko ɲehuc hehendenɲ warenɲopienɲ,
me donɲi birinehec me kamele birinehec,
iɲuc honec-joparâ hazec râe-jâmbânɲkezejec.”
- ⁸ Eme honec-jopaweczzi ziɲuc muhuc owackewec:
“O Wofunɲ, no ruc bapa ficko zoanɲ zora domaekopac
â dodoma-naneo domahuc ɲafe sâc zâɲe fihuc juekopac.
- ⁹ Erâ mananɲopienɲ, becâsicko ɲic jajahec
jajaheczi hehendenɲ ware fisinɲopienɲ.”
Inɲuc murâ muwec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiawec,
tâtie-jâmbânɲkewec hâcne;
ehame nemufâc-ticne jaɲere qân qâqâtâc i mârenɲko
henzanɲ qanzanɲ-jopa-fârekicne.”
- ¹⁰ O ɲicfâc-nane sipiric-ɲopakicne â âtenzanɲ-ɲopakicne,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunɲqasanɲ Wofunɲ, Israere Anutu
eraonec dân manapo i hâcne mufua-ɲarekopac.

Edom mârenɲe okacdân

- ¹¹ Seiri mârenɲkonec ɲic moczi ziɲuc wira-narekac:
“Ruc bapa ɲic, ɲafe bembenɲe me zoricne fokac?”

Ruc bapa ɲic, ɲafe biac taraocmu me?”

¹² Ruc bapa ɲiczi muwec:

“Hae i furezo ekac;
erâ dapâc fokac jaha.

Ñoɲe wiac irec me irec manazo murâ mocwâc risie ware wionzepieɲ.”

Arabia mâreɲte okacdân

¹³ Dedan ɲic, Arabia mâreɲ fotâcnehuc juenɲopieɲ

ɲoɲe hae ɲafeme kête qâhâcko waha guɲ fonzepieɲ.

¹⁴ O Tema mâreɲ rune,

ɲoɲe opâre hâmonɲopieɲ

jaɲe opâ gumec-jopanɲepieɲ,

â wisehuc juɲɲopieɲ

jaɲe nânâ jare gumec enɲepieɲ.

¹⁵ Jaɲe zikare wisenɲopieɲ,

sâqe unuckekicne â tepe âpârekicne

â zikare tâpiri wânzân irec wisenɲopieɲ hâcne.

¹⁶ Irec Wofuɲ e zɲɲuc nazawec: “Jara moc, kiɲaɲ qaqa jaɲere jara damen iɲucne, i tarazo eha Kedara ɲic quɲqasaɲ-jeɲic sasawa omaeocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Kedara ɲicguru tepenɲicfâc-jeɲic nâfocne juniɲmu jaɲere zare i afecne mac.” Wofuɲ, Israere Anutu eki iɲuc muwec hâcne.

22

Findanɲân mamana wâneɲ irec okacdân

¹ Ñoɲe wenɲuc enɲareme fichupuo fefârembiɲ,

² hae-ɲeɲic ojowa â fânân sâkozi fusucmaekac

â ficsanaɲ-ɲeɲicko zeri sâko foekac ɲoɲe.

Qâhâmoc-jopakinefâc-ɲeɲic

jaɲe sâqezi mi âke hâmoc-jopawec

â zikao mi jopakicne.

³ Micnefâcge jaɲe sasawa wise-fârembiɲ,

jaɲe tepe moc mi qâtâcnehapie kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne,

â momorifâcge jaɲe zoricko wise-bipiehapie

rocjoparâ niɲgiɲ-jopa-fârembiɲ.

⁴ Irec zɲɲuc mukopac: “Norao mi fipie wareoc,

no ki kâcqene kiozo ekopac;

ɲoɲe ɲicfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne

irec mu bâmiriɲ enarenɲte zoqac mi eniɲ!”

⁵ Wofuɲ, Anutu Tâpiri Quɲqasaɲ Wofuɲ eki hâcne mume

zoaɲ mocko findanɲân mamana wâneɲ ira

bipic tatara â ima qaqa

â maɲ bâsifuc-ticnehec fuaocmu;

ehame qânâsac herickeocmu

â tikiopoc owa sâko fuaocmu.

⁶ Eme Elamɲic jaɲe

tepe motec-jeɲic biac hânɲko râepie hume

keretac â becâsichec warehuc juɲɲopieɲ,

â Kirinjic jaŋe maro-jeŋic sicnepie hukac.

⁷ Irec zinjuc fuaocmu:

Wânej bianje i zikare keretaczi fusucmaocmu
â momori becâsicko rarazi haesacte motâckopec
birickehuc domaniŋmu.

⁸ Ehame Judazi ŋejezic-ticne basaocmu.

Ehuc damen ira kâte bozeo zikare rowaŋ fokacko zâŋe fiocmu. ⁹ Eme Dawidire hae sâko irec qânâsac i fâucke zaŋ eme hawecne bocjaha fuame hone bâpiaŋ embiŋ â juwic riqickonec opâ fiambiŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ Jerusalemec fibiri woserâ qânâsac bâpiaŋkehuc basanaŋkeniŋte fic wiac gâcne heropiemiŋ. ¹¹ Erâ qânâsac jajahec jahere ŋondenjo riqic raŋqanere opâzi qâzuckeocce nombâŋ moc rombiŋ. Ehuc wiac i fuaocce giene bawec erao zâŋe mi fimbiŋ â i bâfuaocce mârâc mana biric ewec ere mi manasumbiŋ.

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Anutu hâcne,
eki damen ira kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc eniŋte
â qizec susuc bâtâcneniŋte
â târuzi maten barâ hepie huocce muŋarewec.

¹³ Noŋe ine aŋac zeri faio juhuc
lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc
tiwâ bâzi â waiŋ opâ nâhuc
zinjuc muŋgopien i: “Tomâcko hâmonaŋmure
nânâ opâ nâjâmbânkezo!”

¹⁴ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
dâŋ kecziŋuc mume hazec-naneo hume manapo:
“Kiŋ bahac keci jâmbomac moc mi ŋowac rozo,
foŋareha jaha hâmonzeŋien!”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e iŋuc muwec.

Eliakimzi Sebena âkehoceocmu

¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc muwec: “Ajoc, go soŋaŋ keci, zâŋene Sebena, fic wiac soŋaŋkehuc juekac erao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnec:

¹⁶ Go fuŋne wemocte zira juekic â mozi zira jugareme mutec zâŋeruŋ moc gore biŋe gufumbiŋ? Goki wama faio focmurâ mutec mâren facnao, qânâ hânjo zâŋeruŋge gufumbiŋ i. ¹⁷ Manakic, Wofuŋ e ŋic qac momori go wânzâŋnehec tuŋguocmu erâ wâc sanaŋne rocguocmu. ¹⁸ Rocgurâ bârusucgume bali iŋucne etec wigume mâren qaratiekicnao racmu. Bom-bongete kikefuŋ mimi qaqa ejareekic ŋic go mâren ira hâmozemec â keretacfâcge eri-jeŋichec ijaŋa omaenzeŋien. ¹⁹ No iŋuc ehuc soŋaŋ giege gowac rozepac, ehame fekicne jujuge omae-garezejec. ²⁰ No damen ira kiŋaŋŋic-nane Eliakim, Hilikiare ŋokâ, e wira hefârec ecnepemu. ²¹ Erâ gore gie ŋaqi i hecnepe huocmu â gore umbika jomacnehuc guriŋ bapagere tâpiri ere meo râepe foha Jerusalem hae rune â Judare kikefuŋ mamac ejarezejec. ²² No Dawidire kikefuŋte ki i qawenao qetickepe domaocmu, eme i bajuhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi ira basanaŋkeocmu me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu. ²³ Eme no wâtun iŋucne mâren sanaŋnao keteŋkepe domazejec, ehuc mamacnere kikefuŋte eri ŋeŋe erâ ŋezejec. ²⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnere kikefuŋ sâko irec tagi, naru

motec, apa n̄osa, zocn̄ifec â ocfâc-ticne, n̄ic omane â zâne binehec jañe sasawa erao qohota-fâren̄im̄u. ²⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasañ Wofun̄zi z̄in̄uc mukac: Damer̄ ira mâren̄ sanañnao wâtuñ keten̄kekeicne i rân̄din̄kerâ waha qaocmu, ehame erao qohotambin̄ jañe māmâc waha qahuc qanzañ-jopaocmu, Wofun̄zi muwecte in̄uc fuaocmu.”

23

Tiro â Sidon̄ hae jahere okacdân

¹ Tiro haere okacdân.

O Tarasisi woke sâko,

Tiro hae ima bakicnere kio owa enin̄,

fic hae omae-fârewec hâcne.

Jañe Kipiro nuckonec risiehuc bin̄e bâron̄ i manambin̄.

² Hâwecmecko ñec juc een̄gopien̄

ñon̄e nin̄in̄kenin̄!

Sidon̄te âbârâ n̄ic hâwec fotâcnehuc juen̄gopien̄

jañe mâriri bâfua-ñare jumbin̄.

³ Sihoro opâ mecko wiac nânâne

â Nilu opâ z̄in̄uc ocniñuc padi jacgon̄ fuawec

i opâ sâko fotâcnehuc Sidon̄ hao barakicne,

eme n̄icne ñicne jañere furi bapa toma erâ ñemen̄.

⁴ Sidon̄, go mimiec,

hâwecmecko hae sanañ ñekac izi z̄in̄uc mukacte:

“No gozi kicnume naru motec roroc-jopa i mi epo,

â ñicmotec me naru ñokac i wâc mi hone main̄ ejarehape sokambin̄.”

⁵ Tirore bin̄e bâron̄zi Aigita mâren̄ko fisime

ñic jañe manarâ qarac qarac qaniñmu.

⁶ Hâwec fotâcnerâ Tarasisi hao raniñ;

hâwecmecko ñec juc een̄gopien̄ ñon̄e kio owa enin̄!

⁷ Mârâc sasac jaha fuawec

â mañnao zeri sâko fowec

erâ ñic guru gâcne jañeh̄ec jaba juocte

kike-ticnezi zoricko rajujec,

hae keci hâcne me?

⁸ Tiro haezi ñic gâcne jañe eridu tahac-jopa jujec

â âbârâ ñicfâcne jañe ñicbomboñ erâ jujumbien̄

erâ naren̄ gareñ gie bapafâcne jañere zâne bin̄e fejujec,

ehame hae e wiac i fuacneoc̄te mozi mupañkewec?

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasañ Wofun̄ eki mupañkewec,

i pepec penaron̄ sasawa game wahaoc̄te

â mâren̄ sâc boc sâsec-jopambin̄

jañe ba jawa ejareoc̄te.

¹⁰ Tarasisi rune, ñon̄e nin̄gin̄-ñen̄ic mocwâc mi fokacte

Nilu opâzi roma baekac irec sâc ehuc

mâren̄-ñen̄ic sâcke-fâren̄zepien̄.

¹¹ Wofun̄ e meticne hâweckopec sicneme

ñicne ñicne â ñicwofun̄fâc-ñen̄ic

jañe qarac qarac qambin̄;

e Kanaan̄ mâren̄ko ficsanañ ñerawec

i tâtie-fâreocste mupan̄kewec.

- ¹² Ehuc muwec: “O Sidon̄ rune,
go hâcne ro waha âte egarekicne,
go zeri bari mocwâc mi ezemec.
Ajoc, go Kipiro nucko ra juzemec,
eme ira nejemana wâc mi fua-garezejec.”

¹³ Manan̄gopien, Asiria janye mâcne, Kaldea njic janye hae ima bapie qowi janere bin̄e ewec. Janye somâ bapare zae zora bapie fewec, erâ njicwofun̄ jic heropierâ hae hetâc qâtâtiembin̄.

- ¹⁴ Tarasisi woke rune,
nje hae sanan̄-njen̄ic ima bakicnere
kio owa enin̄!

¹⁵ Damer̄ ira Tiro haere ninikec fuame jara 70 taraocmu, i njicwofun̄ mocjahare juu damer̄ tinac. Eme jara 70 tarama sasec njokac mocte gae hembinjko dâj fokac irec sâcko Tiro hae fuacneocmu, ine kecziñuc:

- ¹⁶ “Sasec njokac nâme ninikec egarekicne
go mimi njokac rorâ
hae sâkoo rac warec ehuc ficnezemec
â gae bocjaha hezemec,
eme njiczi gore mocwâc manasun̄zepien̄.”

¹⁷ Jara 70 tarama Wofun̄zi Tiro hae manacneha monen̄ gie-ticnao mocwâc risieocmu, ehuc mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ irec faio njicne njicne juran̄gopien̄ janyehec âbârâ gie baocmu. ¹⁸ Mâc gie furi i ro qâzuc me râe guruc mi ee Wofun̄te bin̄e game foomu; izi Wofun̄te maio juen̄gopien̄ janye nânâ mâriri â ñaqi qoruc bian̄ bâfua-jarezejec.

24

Wofun̄zi mâren̄te dâj mutarakac

- ¹ Manan̄gopien̄, Wofun̄ e mâren̄ ima bame
tuhu fuarâ foomu,
ehame mâren̄ hetikiehuc
nejcufâc-ticne bâtâtiēc-jopaocmu.
- ² Eme njic omane mecne, taha bapa mecne,
kin̄an̄njic mecne, bombon̄-ticne mecne,
kin̄an̄ njokac mecne, njokac bombon̄-ticne mecne,
âbârâ njic mecne, furi bapa njic mecne,
wac jaba babaju mecne, rune mecne,
monen̄ jaba babaju mecne, monen̄ rune mecne
janye sasawa sâc mocjaha fua-jare-fâreocmu.
- ³ Mâren̄ i ima bajâmbân̄keme
tuhu jâmbân̄ fuarâ foomu;
Wofun̄zi irec dâj muwec hâcne.
- ⁴ Mâren̄ e keren̄kehuc fâucke zan̄ ekac,
â mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ e wean̄kehuc bânen̄kekac,
erâ mâren̄njic fekicne janye docke betan̄ engopien̄.
- ⁵ Mâren̄ nejcufâc-ticne janye sâcmutâc â dâñsan̄an̄ qatarahuc
zâzâfic fofo sanan̄ hetâcnembin̄

inuc ehuc mârenj gân hecnembinj hâcne.

⁶ Irec Wofunji mârenj sâweckehame
fainao juengopienj jañe kinjenicte okacne fisi-jareocmu;
ehame mârenj ñecjucfâc-ticne gânne sâko sipirickepie
ñic afecne sawa juniñmu.

⁷ Waiñ opâzi sâqorekac,
waiñ qizecne hâmo zan ekac
â bubianj faio jumbin jañe ki busâqoc engopienj.

⁸ Wongân fânân anacne i nininjekac,
bubianj manaengopienj jañere zeri gae i omaekac
â mimi ñokac dânte bubianj mamana i tarakac.

⁹ Jañe zeri gae hehuc waiñ opâ nânâ i mocwâc mi eniñmu
â opâ sanan nâengopienji manapie anac tâmiric eocmu.

¹⁰ Hae sâko i ima bakicne sesuctac fokac,
ficticne sasawa ki bafârekicnere
moczi moc sâcne mi feocmu.

¹¹ Hae hatao waiñ opâre ki busâqoc engopienj,
bubianj sasawa i tara-fârewec,
hae sâc anac zeri fowec i omaewec.

¹² Hae ima bakicne fokac
â motâc sâko-ticne henzan qanzanjekicne.

¹³ Mârenje faio ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenjo
oliwa jâc itirinkepie hândânne wahaekac
irec sâc fuaocmu hâcne,
me waiñ fâri fufua damenj tarame
hândânj tiwâne ro nusec eenjopienj irec sâc.

¹⁴ Ñic jañe marac fânân-jenji bafehuc zeri engopienj,
Wofunj qunqasan-ticnere semuja hepie
fânânne zoanjuhunaonec ware fisikac.

¹⁵ Irec zoan wewefunao mârenj forakac sâc
Wofunj mutenj bâtenj ecneniñ
â hâwec heririñko

ira Wofunj, Israere Anutu zânje-ticne mutenjenin!

¹⁶ Mârenj qanjenñaonec mumutenj gae
irec fânânj zñuc wareme manambenj:
“Tiñne rune e mumbiankezo!”
Noni ine mukopac: “No sâqorerâ betankehuc jukopac,
jei, no wenac epe?
Fiuc rorozi fiuc roengopienj,
fiuc roro jañe momori ehuc fiuc rojâmbânkeenjopienj.”

¹⁷ Mârenj ñecjucfâc-ticne ñonere faio wiac hâhâwicne feha
nombân roñareninmu â bitinj râe-ñareninmu.

¹⁸ Eme zñuc fuaocmu:
Moc e wiac hâhâwicnere fânânje wiseocmu
e nombânko huocmu,
â moc e nombânkonec wefuocmu
e bitinji kiocmu.
Hoe micsâko heocte faic motâc aan fokac

- â mârēnte hobeten i qirin qakac hâcne.
- ¹⁹ Mârē e fâuckeme hârâc fuakac,
mârē e hahankerâ zankekac,
mârē e mâretēc qirin qahuc fokac.
- ²⁰ Mârē e ŋic moc maŋne bibiriwame biric boroc eekac iŋuc eocmu,
me boze burec burec mac bakicne
iŋucne qirin qaocmu,
sindaŋ-ticnezi bâmâckeme waha qarâ
mocwâc fahareocte eipieocmu.
- ²¹ Eme damen ira Wofunzi
sambân momori jaŋe sambânko ba bâtin ejareocmu
â mârē ŋicwofun jaŋe mârēko ejareocmu.
- ²² Ehuc kâpâcwârū ŋic iŋucne hetumaŋ-joparâ
nombânko beheç-jopame huniŋmu
â kâpâcwârū ficko râec-joparâ
motâc basanaŋkeocmu
eme zoaŋ bocjaha taramē dâŋjenjic mutara-jareocmu.
- ²³ Iŋuc fuame mosazi bâruŋkeocmu
â zoaŋ tatamaczi weaŋkeocmu;
Anutu Tâpiri Çunqasaŋ Wofun e ŋicwofun guriŋ bapa gie-ticne
Zioŋ tikio â Jerusalem hao funkeocmu hâcne;
ehuc eri qarawen-ticne
i micnefâcne jaŋere maio bataniŋkeocmu.

25

Wofun buuruc-ticnere mumuten gae

- ¹ O Wofun, go nore Anutu, no muac baafec egarehuc
zâŋege mumbianjekopac;
goki hâcne mâsi fune fune bamen
â mârâc jaha mumutâc dâŋ mana biric emen
i jâmbomac â fârine jâmbân.
- ² Goki hâcne hae sâko ima bamen,
ficsanaŋ heroc qâropiemen,
râsi jaŋere erific bâsirowemen;
eme mocwâc heqârehuc mi baniŋmu.
- ³ Irec hâcne ŋicguru tâpiri-jenichec jaŋe sâsecguniŋmu
â ŋicguru qac momori jaŋe hae-jenjic sâc araŋ bagareniŋmu.
- ⁴ Goki hâcne ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋere jâcsanaŋ
â hapetac keke suer suer ejarekicne jaŋere huec sanaŋ.
Go hoe mânân hâhâwicnere qânâuŋ
â zoaŋ fârorocte nâkumuc ejaremen,
i tâpirihec jaŋere micrombân
hoe micsâkozi fic sâpenao heekac iŋucne tinac,
â mârē burocnao zoaŋ fârone iŋucne fuaekacte iŋuc ejaremen.
- ⁵ Go râsi jaŋere ojowa bâniniŋkekomec;
karoraczi zoaŋ sâockeme fâroroc-ticne mâtenkeekac
irec sâc bâbâzâic ŋic aŋara-jenjic niniŋkewec.

⁶ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun e tiki keczi ra hane hane tiwa bazi moc rike-jareocmu, ehuc wiac wokemanehec a wai opâ anacne jare gumec eocmu, nânâ wiac âsu mumundon a wokemanehec a wai opâ fowefuhuc juku anacne jâmban ewec i. ⁷ Erâ e qaruruzi hane gurune gurune fonjopakicne a bilanke hane hane janere faio qaratiekicne fokac i tiki zira bârârie-jareocmu. ⁸ E hâmocte tâpiri game omae sanankeocmu. Wofun Anutu e hane sasawa zâneuc-jenik bâkerenkeocmu, ehuc mâren sâc nijfâc-ticne mimi busâqoc jowac rofâreocmu. Wofunzi injuc muwec hâne.

⁹ Soan ira kecziñuc munim: “Honenin, keci Anutu-nâne hâne, eki bafic-nâpoocte woncekemben; wonce-ticne jumben Wofun e hâne. Irec zeri bari ehuc hone bafic enâreekacte bubian mananzepenen!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofun e tiki keczi akickehuc meticne râeme foomu; Moabi hane jaye ine junjopienko atenzan-jopaocmu, i nijzi sopâc sohonmanko âte utuckengopenen irec sâc. ¹¹ Eme jaye irec manao fohuc, hane moczi fifa baote mene sicneekac irec sâc mejenic sicnenim, Wofunzi ine sifu pepec-jenik a mejenicte gie sâko i mâmâc bawahaocmu. ¹² Ehuc qânâsac-jenik sanane a zorine i hefâc qâfâuckehuc mârenko tunkeme waharâ rufemanjo huocmu.

26

Wofuntau roweckehuc gae henim

¹ Daman ira Juda mârenko gae kecziñuc henim:

“Nâne hae sanan-nâne nekac,

Wofunzi nejickeocte qânâsac sanan manne sahanne bacnewec.

² Sacmotâc ropie ankeoc,

eme hane tijnezi siocmâc juenjopien

jaye haeo fenzepien.

³ Moc e manicne gorao fosanankeocmu

e hâne wama bâfuacnecmu,

e gorao roweckekac irec.

⁴ Daman sâc Wofuntau roweckehuc junzepien,

Wofun Anutu e hâne haronon nejje sanan.

⁵ Eki hâne hae zâne bine-ticnehec ira hane juc embin

jaye bawahac-jopawec,

ehuc hae sanan i hetâtiwec,

hetâtie-jâmbânkeme mârenko waha qawec,

erâ rufemanjo tunkeme hurâ fowec.

⁶ Ehame qarâ surinne a waha qaqane

jaye kikezi atenzanzenzepien.”

⁷ Hane tijne janere hata i fâretin fokac,

goki hâne tijne janere hata hewânenkeekomec.

⁸ O Wofun, mumutin dangere mamanan juenjopenen,

ehuc man qâqâtâc-nâneeci zânegere a mumutenjere ecneekac.

⁹ Man qâqâtâc-nanezi nâfao gore ecneekac,

â mârozi mannane juekac,

e wira basac egareekac.

Eme mumutin dangenzi mârenko fuame

- mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ƚecjućâc-ticne
jaŋe tiŋnere fuŋne mananiŋmu hâcne.
- 10 Nîc hehesicnezi ine aki anonoc-te fârine fuacneme
sifu tiŋne jujure fuŋne mi manaocmu.
Aricne, e Wofuŋte maqâreŋ hone-bipiehuc
mâreŋko eebapa tiŋne fokacko
sifu sindaŋ eocmu jaha.
- 11 O Wofuŋ, mege bâfeŋnetec domaha
sifu mi honenŋgopien;
ŋicfâcge jaŋere erâ zoqac bâfuaekic
i honerâ mimienzepien,
râsifâcge jaŋere erâ kimbenŋgere zoc bâruŋkekac
izi zâseŋ-jopazejec.
- 12 O Wofuŋ, nâŋe ine wama bâfua-nârezemec,
nâŋe wiac ebac embenŋ sâc
i goki hâcne bafic-nâpotec bafârembenŋ.
- 13 O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nâŋec, goki sawa mâcne,
wofuŋ gâcne jaŋe bomboŋ enârembiŋ wâc,
mâc gore mocjaha manasuhuc
zâŋege mutenŋkehuc juŋgopenenŋ.
- 14 Hâmombiŋ jaŋe qârerâ mocwâc mi juniŋmu;
hâmokicne jaŋe mi fahareniniŋmu;
goki irec hâcne iqic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopamenŋ,
iŋuc etec jaŋere nîkec-nâpo sanaŋkewec.
- 15 Nîfec ine Israe ŋic basawec-nâpomenŋ,
o Wofuŋ, basawec-nâpomenŋ hâcne,
ehuc huriri qârenŋe bataniŋkerâ
mâreŋ-nânecte ma sasawa bâsoka-fâremenŋ.
- 16 O Wofuŋ, nâŋe zârâ hâriŋko juhuc,
wira basac egarembenŋ,
goki ba bâtiŋ enârehaŋte
saŋucko numu-garembenŋ.
- 17 Nokac kiweheczi motec rooc-te damenŋ maickeha
gozi kime risimbiŋne qahuc owackeekeac
irec sâc jaha gore maio fua-nârewec, o Wofuŋ!
- 18 Nâŋe kiwehec juhuc gozi kicnâpowec,
eme motec ropene mânâŋ ewec;
mârenŋe bâbâpiaŋ bâfuananŋte eipiembenŋ
â mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ƚecjućâc-ticne mi fuambinŋ.
- 19 Hâmokicnefâcge jaŋe ine qârerâ juniŋmu,
â qânqânŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe fahareniniŋmu,
rufemaŋko foranŋo foranŋopien ŋoŋe mana qâqârerâ zeri eninŋ;
titikuce i tatamacte titikuc hâcne,
irec mâreŋzi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopaocmu.
- 20 Ajoc, ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋe ficmaŋ-ŋeŋicko razirâ motâc basananŋkeninŋ,
erâ damenŋ bembenŋne mac sonŋerâ juhapie
kimbenŋzi mâtenŋkezejec.

²¹ Manan̄gopien̄, Wofun̄ e mâren̄jic hehesic-jen̄jicte
 okacne bazu-jareocte
 biac hae-ticne beherâ warezo ekac;
 eme mâren̄ e jahac fai-ticnao soc hon̄kekiecne
 i batan̄jkeocmu,
 ehuc qâhâmoc-jopakinefâc-ticne
 mocwâc mi nemâc-jopaocmu.

27

Israe njic batarac-joparâ mocwâc hetuman-jopakicne

¹ Damer̄ ira Wofun̄ e zika-ticne sanan̄ne â kâcqene â tâpirihc izi
 Lewiatan̄, homa wiwisene hâcne, â homa qaqaaharicne zân̄ene Lewiatan̄
 jaha, jahe okacne bazu-jacteocmu, erâ hâwecko oâ jukac e qâhâmoocmu.

² Damer̄ ira dân̄ zinjuc fuaocmu:
 “Wain̄ gie bian̄ne i gae hecnenin̄!

³ Wofun̄ no hâcne son̄an̄-ticne;
 no gâbâ jaha opâ ruacneekopac,
 sisipiric wiac moc fuacnezacte
 n̄afe furec son̄an̄kehuc juekopac.

⁴ No aaric mi bajukopac;
 mâc fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuame honerâ
 râsi ecnehuc turun̄kepe zafâreocmu!

⁵ Nore daper̄jko son̄kehuc wama qanare-jâmbân̄kenin̄muo
 ine injuc mi epemu.”

⁶ Juku Jakobozî gâtâ baocmu
 â Israezi gitec herâ fiehuc âri qaocmu,
 eme fârine luarâ mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ sâcke-fâreocmu.

⁷ Wofun̄ go kisâfâc-jen̄jic jopamer̄
 irec sâc Israe njic moc jopamer̄ me?
 Me râsifâc-jen̄jic qâhâmoc-jopamer̄
 irec sâc moc qâhâmoc-jopamer̄ me?

⁸ Aricne, beheç-jopatec kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rambin̄
 izi okacne bazu-jaremen̄ ewec,
 ehame kagu mân̄ân̄ fuawec zoan̄ ira
 micrombân̄ge sanan̄nezi ficnec-jopahuc jâpec-jopamer̄.

⁹ Injuc fuawecte Jakobore kintofa tarakac,
 eme kin̄ babatara irec fârine wiac keczin̄juc fuaocmu:
 Alatare qânâ sasawa qâfâuckeme
 qorac qanzan̄nekiecne injucne eocmu,
 â Asera qân̄ qâqâtâc-ticne â nemure wâtun̄ wiac
 i mocwâc mi âkendân̄nepie domaocmu.

¹⁰ Hae sanan̄ i ninin̄ siareren̄ fokac,
 fic hae behekiecne i mâren̄ burocne injucne tuhutac fokac,
 ehame bulimakao jan̄e ira ju fofo ehuc jâc dutu rehacne
 nâfâreen̄gopien̄.

¹¹ Eme tiejne hâmo-fâreme njic jan̄e bazunin̄mu,

ehame ñokac jaŋe fisirâ zoc ruqepie zaocmu.
 Jaŋe ñicguru maŋ mamanasu tâmiric,
 irec bâbâfua-jeŋiczi busâqoc mi mana-jareocmu
 â bâfuac-jopaweczi aki anonoc mi ejareocmu.

¹² Eme dameŋ ira Wofuŋzi Eufрата opâonec fuŋkerâ padi hândâŋne qâmârâŋke ware raku Aigita mâreŋte opâo qâmârâŋke taraocmu. Israere qâricfâc ñoŋe ine buc buc ro nusec eŋarezo. ¹³ Dameŋ ira qeŋsâko qapie dâŋeocmu, eme Asiria mâreŋko qac qâsoric ekicne jaŋe mecne â jopa jâpec ejarepie Aigita mâreŋko rambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc fisirâ Jerusalem ira tiri tikio Wofuŋ dapecneniŋmu.

28

Eferaimte uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Jei, Eferaimte hae bian,
 go ñic waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hae;
 go ñic waiŋ opâzi maŋ bâsifuc ejareha
 qizec-jeŋicko eriduzi joŋtawezo ekac iŋucne.
- ² Mananŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ e ñic qac momori
 â tâpirihec moc jucnekac,
 eki hâcne fisirâ hoe sanan aisihec
 â mâŋâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec
 â hoe micsâko rumi bâbâfuane
 iŋucne ehuc ñic qârândiŋ-jopame
 mâreŋko waha foniŋmu!
- ³ Eferaim maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene
 jaŋere eridu hone aŋacne, hae-jeŋic hâcne,
 i kikezi âtenzaneniŋmu.
- ⁴ Ehame mâreŋ guecnehec irec heririŋnao
 tiki faio eridu hone aŋacne joŋtawezo ekac,
 i fâri fufua dameŋ maickezo eha
 nemuja hândâŋnao eengopieŋ
 sâc ijaha ecneniŋmu, ine kecziŋuc,
 ñiczi hone aŋac ehuc izia batararâ nâeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁵ Dameŋ ira Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ
 e jahac ñicfâc-ticne nâfocne
 eri hendiŋ â fiŋe biri bian ejareocmu.
- ⁶ Ehuc mumutara ñic e mâro-ticne râcneocmu
 â râsi hae motâckonec jâpec-jopaniŋmu
 jaŋe tâpiri sâko qikiŋne-jareocmu.
- ⁷ Eme jaŋe iŋuc jaha waiŋ opâ nâku
 maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac,
 â opâ sanan nâku
 biric boroc eengopieŋ.
 Taha bapa â porofete jaŋe opâ sanan nâku
 maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac;
 waiŋ opâzi jopaekac hâcne.

Jaŋe opâ sanan nâku manjenic bibiriwame
findanđan musifuckeenġopien
â dâŋ mumutarao biric boroc eenġopien.

8 Tebo fainao wiac mamarjune fofâreekac

â sohonġ gotenġi wiac sasawao bohotaekac.

9 “Hâc, porofete e mamana i mo ŋic mo qazucneocte mukac
â findanđan i mo ŋic mo âzâcne mutâc eocte mukac?

Motec geune â moŋ miŋecne mac qikinġekicne jaŋe me?

10 Dâŋ zinuc fuaekac: Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”

11 Oc, Wofun e dâŋ mi manaenġopienġo
â marac furuo ŋicguru zi dâŋ jazaocmu.

12 Zinuc jazawec eki hâcne inuc eocmu:

“Jujumana hae zine hâcne,
tâpiri-jeŋic betanġekicne jaŋe ejarepie jumananiŋ;
jujumana toma zine hâcne.”

Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manazore mi ejarewec.

13 Irec Wofunġe dâŋ jaŋerao keczinuc fuaocmu:

“Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
Eme jaŋe hatao rahuc rârape waha jopame
me kike-jeŋic hericke zan ezejec,
me uficko jowapie rocjopanġepien.

14 Irec âke sisic ŋicbombon ŋoŋe Wofunġe dâŋ mananiŋ,
Jerusalem ŋic ŋokac keci jaŋere micnefâc ŋoŋe!

15 Zinuc munġopien hâcne: “Hâmochech biac muc manac emben,
â hâmoc haehec zâzâfic-nâŋec fokac;

irec sisipiricte rumi sâko fisi fotâcneocmu

izi nâŋe mi rocnâpoocmu;

bureczi sac hafemben izi sâoc-nâpokac,

â eatuczi boze bamben ira sonġenġopenenġ.”

16 Irec Wofun Anutuzi keczinuc mukac:

“Mananiŋ, no Zionġo ŋesin sanan fuaocte qânâ hekopac,
qânâ i qânâ saric, esâicke honekicne,
tuturunġe qânâ furi sâko,
ketenġe-hâmokicne:

‘Manasinġeocmuzi docke pârâc mi eocmu!’

17 Eme mupe mumutin dâŋzi sâcmeda ezejec,

â tinġe jujuzi sigeli ezejec,

ehame hoe sananġi burecte sac henzanġneocmu,

â opâ rumizi eatucte boze qâuruckeocmu.”

18 Damen ira hâmochech mucmanac-ŋenġic fârimâc eocmu,

â hâmoc haehec zâzâfic-ŋenġic tâcne zan eocmu;

eme sisipiricte rumizi fotâcnehuctecne

qanzan-ŋopame mârenġo waha qarâ foninmu.

- ¹⁹ Damejñe damejñe fotâcneocmu sâc rocñopaocmu,
 hae fureocmu sâc fisirâ fotâcneocmu,
 zoañko mecne, ñafeo mecne.
 Eme findañdân manaengopien jañe bipic-jeñic taraocmu.
- ²⁰ Fofu i bembeyñere
 fainao fâretinñ fofore sâc mi ekac
 â bilanke i piticnere rufazore eipienñgopien.
- ²¹ Wofuñ e gie-ticne fuñmoc i bataraocte
 â eebapa bipic tataranehec i eocte
 Perazim tikio ewec inñuc jaha ehuc fahareocmu
 â Gibeonñ wânepñko ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc aaric sâko manaocmu.
- ²² Niñgiñ-ñeñic sananñke-ñarezaote
 mu âke sisic-ñeñic zinñuczia behenzepien;
 mananñgopien, no Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ eraonec dân zinñuc
 manapo:
 Mâreñne mâreñne sisipiric sâko fuaocte mupanñkekiecne.
- ²³ Nõeñ hazec râerâ micfânânñ-nane mananiñ;
 nininñkerâ dânñnane mananiñ!
- ²⁴ Hesarac ñic jañe sara mama eninñte
 gie zuzuhuc jaha he rikec eenñgopien me?
 Me mâreñ-jeñic zuzuhuc jaha hefâuckehuc
 hec hetikic eenñgopien me?
- ²⁵ Aricne, jañe mâreñ bâburockerâ
 monzañ wiac irec hândânñne tieenñgopien
 â padi jacgonñ mâreñ bâwosâekicnao
 birio râerâ qanñenñnao sâo wiac saraenñgopien.
 Me inñuc mi eenñgopien me?
- ²⁶ Inñuc hâcne epie sâckeocte
 Anutu-jeñiczi jaza mutâc eekac.
- ²⁷ Jañe padi hândânñne i paranñzi me keretacte zafenñgânñzi
 mi hemârânñkeenñgopien, aricne,
 qaruczi qapie ñemârânñkeekac.
- ²⁸ Padi hândânñne qanzanñnezo me? Aricne,
 jañe zuzuhuc jaha qâmârânñkehuc inñuc mi eenñgopien
 â becâsîcfâc-jeñic keretachec
 ejarepie padi faio rac warec ehuc
 kosa mi âtenzanñneenñgopien wâc.
- ²⁹ I Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ ere mîcte jaha inñuc eenñgopien;
 ere mamana biri i qame hukicne,
 erâ wiac eme bame bianñkeekac.

29

Ariele â râsîfâc-ticne jañere dân

- ¹ Jei, Ariele, Ariele hae sananñ go!
 Dawidizi mârâc jaha rucgurâ basananñguwec!
 Nõeñ jara moc taramc sâc moc zuhuckerâ jufenzepien,
 ehuc hombanñ fuame sâc ñehuc junñzepien.

- ² No Ariele bâzâickepe busâqoc â kio owa fuazejec,
eme Ariele fârîne ñenarezejec.
- ³ No rârec rârec toma âterâ momori râec-jopape
jañe somâcguhuc sac bagareniñmu.
- ⁴ Eme mârenko fohuc dân mutec wefuocmu
â micfânânge rufemañko fuaocmu;
ehame micfânânge i bawe micfânân tinac mârenmañkonec wefuocmu,
â dânmaracgezi rufemañkonec sañuc tinac wefuocmu.
- ⁵ Râsîfâcge guru sâko jañe ine rufe uuc iñucne tâtienzepien,
â bâbâzâicfâcge guru sâko jañe mânânzi jawa ficne sueme wiseekac
iñucne enzepien.
Ehame ututun jâmbân zîñuc fuaocmu:
- ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e qun parandan â homen
â fânân sâko â hoe mânân qicwânzâñnehec
â zocbârur za zâtâc eene
irec mañnao juhuc iqicguocmu.
- ⁷ Eme ñicne ñicne Ariele râsi ecneengopien sasawa
jañe mecne erâ e jahacne â sacsanan-icne
zika bâfuacnehuc imackeenngopien
jañe mâmâc ñafeo guñko wiac hone manac epene fâri tâmiric eekac
irec sâc efârenzepien.
- ⁸ Zîñuc fuaocmu: Ñic moc nânâre hâmorâ
“nânâ nâkopac” guñko iñuc manasuhuc
mana qâqârerâ nânâ fârîne basaocmu,
me moc e opâre hâmorâ
“opâ nâkopac” guñko iñuc manahuc
mana qâqârerâ opâre hâmohuc jaha betañkeocmu,
irec sâc jaha ñicne ñicne sasawa
Zion tiki râsi ecneniñmu jañe fua-jarezejec.
- ⁹ Maññenîc omaeha bipic tatara enjarezejec,
ñañac zâñe-ñenîc bâsonkerâ tîntun qanzepien!
Erâ waiñ opâ mi nâhuc mañsîfuc enjarezejec,
erâ opâ sanan wâc mi nâhuc biric boroc enzepien.
- ¹⁰ Wofunzi mutara-ñareme guñ qâmâc-ñopawec,
â zâñe hândânîc-ñenîc, porofete hâcne,
jañe bâhâpoc-jopawec
erâ qizefcâc-ñenîc, findandân mumunîc hâcne,
jañe qârufac-jopawec.
- ¹¹ Eme wiac kecîrec bararun dân mukicne sasawa i ñoje manapie papia
qizec sâfâzi basanankekicnao dân fokac irec sâc ekac. I ñic jañe âgo-jenîc
moc wowosere fuñe mamana zîñuc muhuc râcneniñmu: “Zi moc wosec,”
eme muocmu: “Sâfâzi basanankekicnere sâcne mi wosepemu.” ¹² Me ñic
moc wowosere fuñe mi mamana e râcnehuc muniñmu: “Zi moc wosec,”
eme muocmu, “No wowosere fuñe mi manakopac.”
- ¹³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Ñicguru zi jañe
mâc sahaczi sawa mai enarerâ

michipic-jeñiczi sâsecnuhuc
 manjeñiczi ine qikinuenegopien;
 erâ arañ banareenegopien
 i ñicdân mu qağazuc ehuc sawa eenegopien.

- 14 Manenegopien, no irec hâcne ñicguru zi jañerao
 wiac qeñ bipinehec mocwâc bâfuapemu,
 wiac bipinehec â zâñe furu hâcne,
 ehame mamana ñicfâc-jeñic jañere manqârânzi
 omaezejec â mamana tarazi aputac ezejec.”

- 15 Jei, dân manasu biric erâ
 Wofunte maio sanañne hesoñkeenegopien,
 â dapâcko wiac ebac ehuc muenegopien:
 “Mozi honec-nâpoocmu â mozi manac-nâpoocmu?”

- 16 Oi ñoñe, wiac sasawa qac qâtikic efâreenegopien.
 Kuzi bapa e afehec sâc mocjaha ekopirec me,
 irec wiac bâfuakicnezi
 bâbâfua-ticne zîñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
 “Goki mi bâfuacnumeñ?”
 Me kuzi wiaczi wemocko kuzi bapare zîñuc muocmu:
 “E giere fune mi manakac?”

- 17 Manenegopien, damen bembene mac fokac
 i taramé Lebanon jâckâtezi
 hawarine hetikierâ jufu gie eocmu,
 â jufu gie fokac izi ine jâckâte eocmu.

- 18 Damen ira qepon jañe papiao dân qârenkekeicne fokac i mananiñmu
 â tîñtun jañe dapâc qisîric fimârânkehuc
 wiac hone manac eniñmu.

- 19 Eme manhuhun juenegopien
 jañe Wofunte bubian mocwâc mananiñmu
 â ñic qarâ suriñne juenegopien
 jañe Israere Tiri rune ere zeri bari eniñmu.

- 20 Bâbâzâic ñic jañe arictac eniñmu
 â ñic âke sisicne jañe omaeniñmu,
 erâ sindaen eniñte manjeñic domaekac
 jañe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezo hâcne.

- 21 Sawadânte erâ ñic sâqocne bapa mucjopaenegopien,
 â mumutara ñic e motâcko gie-ticne bahuc juhame
 dânzi bitîñ bacneenegopien,
 erâ ñic bahacmâc jañere dân
 fune tâmiricko muhasickeenegopien
 jañe hâcne iñuc fua-jareocmu.

- 22 Irec Wofun e mârâc jaha Abraham firuweczi Jakobore kikefun jañere
 zîñuc muwec:
 “Jakobore kikefun jañe mocwâc mi qurutuanzepien
 â zâñe mai-jeñiczi mocwâc mi weañkezejec.

- 23 Aricne, jañe ñonden-jeñicko menanere maqâren,

qâricfâc-jeñic hâcne honec-joparâ
zâñe-nane tiri foocte zoqac eniñmu,
ehuc Jakobore Tiri rune nore manapie fejâmbânkeha
Israere Anutu no aran banareniñmu.

- ² Eme manjenic sifuckeekac
jañe mamana bian fua-jareocmu,
â mu kêronj eengopienj
jañe dân jaza qazuc epie mananiñmu.”

30

Aigita ñic jañerao manğân roweckembiñ

- ¹ Wofunzi dân zîñuc mukac:
“Jei, naru motec manrângeñhec
ñoñe dân manasu biric eengopienj
i nore mamana biri aricne,
ehuc no mi mana-ñarehape zâzâfic eengopienj;
ñoñe iñuc ehuc sâqocne fainezi faine bahuc juengopienj.
- ² Ñoñe no mi wio-narehuc Aigita mârenko huzo engopienj,
ira Faraore tâpirio roweckeniñte
â Aigita mârenjte mumucko soñkeniñte.
- ³ Irec Faraore tâpirizi ñerisierâ
mimi qaqa eñarezejec,
â Aigita mârenjte mumucko sosoñke
izi wâc ñerisierâ mimi busâqoc bâfua-ñarezejec.
- ⁴ Fekicnefâc-ñenjiñ jañe Zoan hao humbiñ
â sorec-jopakicnefâc-ñenjiñ jañe Hanesi hao
fifisi i sâcne fisimbiñ;
- ⁵ erâ ine ñicguru i jañerao bafic moc mi bâfuahuc
mâc qurutua-fâreniñmu,
kime dopec mi eñarehapi
mimi busâqoc â mu âke sisic sawa fua-ñareocmu hâcne.”
- ⁶ Negebe mârenjte qowi mimicne irec okac dân:
Laion ñicne â ñokacne,
qotâ â oâ furuc furuc qaqane juñgopienko,
zâic sererenj â hâhâwic mârenj hâcne,
ira mafa wiac-jeñic dongi faio,
â monen borenj-jeñic kamele faio râerâ baranğopienj,
i ñicguru sâcne mi babafic-jopane jañerao hâcne.
- ⁷ Aigita ñic jañere bafic i racne â fâri tâmiric.
No irec hâcne zâñe-jeñic zîñuc mupo:
“Jañe pepec penaronheczî mâc fâsâerâ ñenğopienj.”
- ⁸ Go ine zîñuczîa rarâ dân i zâñe fai-jeñicko tafeo râec,
erâ papia qizecne moc ira wâc qârenkec,
eme dâmenj mocte mumutaniñ dân fohuc juzejec sanan.
- ⁹ Jañe ñicguru manrângeñhec
â naru motec kekeporicne hâcne,
jañe Wofunje mumutâc dân mananiñte mi ejareekac.

- 10 Janê findandân mumunîc zîñuc jazaengopien:
 “Nêje findandân mi munzepien!”
 Â porofete zîñuc jazaengopien:
 “Nêje dâñ fârine aricne, bâbâmirin dâñ
 hazecte nâpene sawa nâzânzepien.”
- 11 Hata sanan behenin â hata fâretin râpeckenin,
 ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere dâñ mocwâc mi mupie mananzepenen.”
- 12 Irec hâcne Israere Tiri runezi zîñuc mukac:
 “Nêje dâñ zî qikiñnerâ hata hehesicne â sisifucnere
 manapie biankeha ira âte raengopien.”
- 13 Irec kinjeniczi ficsâko moc wâtunje gâreckekicne
 ututun hericke zan erâ rândinkeocmu
 irec sâc enareocmu.
- 14 Me ñic moczi manabâc mi ehuc kuzi moc hefâc qâfâuckeme
 dâkâne piic piic eocmu,
 eme dâkâne izi me izi zafeonec zoc uuc roro
 me nombâñkonec opâ fifia irec sâc mi eocmu,
 ñeje irec sâc hâcne henzan-ñopazo.”
- 15 Wofun Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e kecziñuc muwec hâcne:
 “Nêje manjenic bârisierâ niniñkepie bafic-ñopazo;
 niniñkerâ norao roweckehuc juju izi tâpîri-ñenîc eocmu.”
 Nêje ine takic-ñopame mumbin:
- 16 “Aricne, nâje becâsic faio gasackerâ ranzepenen!”
 Irec sâcne gasackerâ ratâmirenin;
 erâ moc zîñuc mumbin:
 “Becâsic gagasac sâkohec janere faio ranzepenen,”
 irec jâpec-ñopaniñmuzi gasackehuc siric-ñopanzepien.
- 17 Ñic wân tausen janê
 ñic mocjahazi anjara heme wiseniñmu,
 ñeje ine ñic 5 janê anjara hepie
 manahuc wise tâmirepie
 zanzañnefâc-ñenîc janê tiki botânko jâmâ moc domakac
 me mâren facnao wâtunzi ma domakac
 irec sâc afecne sawa domaniñmu.

Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne aki anonoc ejareocte mupañkewec

- 18 Irec Wofun e aki anonoc enareocte wonjec jukac,
 e ñojere busâqoc manaocte afeckekac,
 Wofun e mumutin Anutu hâcne;
 irec ere wonjec juengopien janere manape zerine ekac.
- 19 O Zion ñic ñokac, Jerusalem hao ñeje juju eenngopien, ñeje mocwâc
 mi kionzepien; Wofun e jâmbomac wira wâwâsic-ñenîcte busâqoc mana-
 ñareocmu, e manarâ izia bafic-ñopaocmu. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun e fific gugurinte â
 zârâ hârinje nânâ opâ gumec-ñopaocmu; eme qaqazu-ñenîczi sifu mocwâc
 mi sonkeha zâñe-ñenîczi e honehuc juniñmu. ²¹ Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec
 razo epie râpefun-ñenîcko dâñ zîñuc fuame hazec-ñenîczi mananiñmu:
 “Hata zî fokac, ira ranin!” ²² Eme ñeje nemu hawari â qân qâqâtâc-ñenîc

siliwa â golzi fonʒekicne irec manapie wiac wâwânâṇnehec eocmu; erâ wiac mamakâcne muhuc hetâtierâ zîṇuc munîṇmu: “Ratâmirec!”

²³ Eme mârenʒko wiac sara mama ecmu i Wofunʒi mume hoezi bâgunuckeocmu eme gîeo wiac nânâne fuaocmu i mâriri â wokemaṇnehec sasawa. Ehame lama bulimakaofâcge janje damenʒ ira mârenʒ qaratiekicnao kecqanʒ nâhuc junîṇmu. ²⁴ Erâ bulimakao ṇicne â donʒi mârenʒ bâbâfâuc gie banîṇmu janje ine kecqanʒ sapaç â saraczi hec hetikic ehuc hâweheç bâsifuckekicne i hâcne nânzepienʒ. ²⁵ Eme zika sâko fuame ficsanaṇ waha qanzanʒneocmu damenʒ ira tiki zorao â mârenʒ facnao sasawa opâ piticne â kâcqene fuarâ foocmu. ²⁶ Ehame mosare tatamac i zoanʒte tatamac inucne eocmu, â zoanʒte tatamaczi fehuc zoanʒ gie bapa 7 irec tatamacte sâc eocmu. Wofunʒ e ṇicfâc-ticne zikao zâpâ jopakicne janje zure fonʒ ejarehuc zika-ticnere micrâfâc bâsomie-jareocmu damenʒ ira inuc hâcne fuaocmu.

Wofunʒi Asiria ṇic dân mutara-jarekac

²⁷ Mananʒgopienʒ, Wofunʒ e jahac zorickonec ware fisikac, ehame kimbenʒ-ticne bârunʒkekac
â bu zaʒamaṇ-ticne fâuckekac
micbipic-ticnao kimbenʒ fusucmarâ fokac
â namenʒ-ticne i zocbârunʒ inucne wiac za zâtâc eene irec sâc.

²⁸ Micrombânʒ-ticne i opâzi rumi fisiha
ṇic janje âtepie upe-jenicko qaekac irec sâc,
i ṇicne ṇicne sisipiricte sajazi wosâec-jopaocte;
erâ ṇic gurune gurune qac qâsoric eere micko kiki râe-jareocte fisikac hâcne.

²⁹ Eme ṇoṇe hombanʒ ṇehuc ṇafeo gae heenʒgopienʒ irec sâc jaha gae henîṇmu, â ṇiczi Israere qânâ sananʒ, Wofunʒte tiki hâcne, ira mimi ṇokac ficnehuc raenʒgopienʒ, irec sâc jaha manʒi zeri bari enîṇmu. ³⁰ Eme Wofunʒ marac fânânʒ-ticne qenʒ bipinehec fuame mananîṇmu, â meticne i kimbenʒ wânzânnehec â zocbârunʒ za zâtâc eene inucne â mânânʒ hâhâwicne â hoe mîcsâko â hoe sananʒ aisiheç irec manʒao wahame honenîṇmu.

³¹ Eme Wofunʒ e qaruc-ticnezi Asiria ṇic jopame marac fânânʒ-ticnere qarac qarac qanîṇmu. ³² Eme zîṇuc fuaocmu: Wofunʒ e bâbâtîṇ qaruc-ticnezi jopaocmu sâc wonʒân dânheha â kulele fânânʒkeha mene bâfeṇnerâ forariehuc jopaocmu hâcne. ³³ Zoc zaza nombânʒ i mârâc jaha ro bâmoc ekicne, ehuc ṇicwofunʒte manasuhuc zoricne â kâcqene rokiçne wâc; manʒao zocfiki bakicne i hâhâwicne, eme Wofunʒte micrombânʒzi paura sâqocne rikepene bârunʒkekac irec sâc ficneme bârunʒkeocmu.

31

Aigita ṇic janje nemu aricne, janje ṇic sawa

¹ Jei, Aigita ṇic janje bafic-jopanîṇte janʒrao huengʒopienʒ, janje becâsîç â zika keretac bocjahare manapie feha becâsicko rara ṇic sasananʒ-jenicte erâ janʒrao roweçkeengʒopienʒ, ehuc Israere Tiri rune erao zânje mi fiengʒopienʒ â Wofunʒ wira basac mi ecneengʒopienʒ!

² Eki ine manʒârânʒhec juhuc mume sisipiric fuaekac, e dânʒticne fâri tâmiric eocte moc mi muekac; aricne,

e sâqocne bapa guru â ñic sindaŋne bafic-jopaengopien
jaŋe māmâc râsi ejareocmu.

- ³ Aigita ñic jaŋe Anutu mâcne, jaŋe ñic sawa,
â becâsicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâro aricne, jaŋe soc biuc sawa.
Wofuŋ e meticne sicneme Israe ñic bafic-jopaengopienzi biric boroc
eniŋmu
â bafic-jopakicne jaŋe rânđiŋkeniŋmu,
jaŋe māmâc jaha hâmo sipiric eniŋmu hâcne.

- ⁴ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec hâcne:
Laioŋ kâcqene me piticne moc e qowi-ticne sakarehuc ŋuruŋneha
lama soŋaŋ guru sâko tumaŋnehuc oraŋkepie
ojowa-jeŋicte mi fâfâreocmu
â fânâŋ-jeŋicte mi hâwickeocmu
irec sâc Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
Zioŋ tiki botâŋnao zika qaocte wahaoocmu.

- ⁵ Wipe jaŋe furuc furuc qahuc motecfâc-jeŋic ñezic-jopaengopien,
irec sâc jaha Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
Jerusalem ñezickeocmu,
ñezickehuc bataraocmu,
â akickehuc bafickeocmu.

⁶ O Israere ñicfâc, ñoŋe Wofuŋ râpeckerâ behe sananķembiŋzi erao
mocwâc risieniŋ! ⁷ Mananķopien, meŋeniczzi nemuqanķ siliwa â golzi
bahuctecne sâqocne bâfuambiŋ i dameŋ ira zeŋgoma qikiŋne behec eniŋmu.

- ⁸ “Eme Asiria ñic jaŋe zika kiniŋmu i ñic zika aricne,
â zikazi nâcĵopaocmu i mâreŋ ñic jaŋere zika aricne,
jaŋe zikare hâhâwicte wiŋeniŋmu
â ñicmotecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru giere biŋe eniŋmu.

- ⁹ Fekicne-jeŋiczi hâhâwicte erâ omaeocmu
â micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe manķenķ gâckeme filac beheniŋmu,”
Zioŋko zocticne zahuc fokac
â Jerusalemko zafe-ticne ñekac, Wofuŋ ere dâŋ iŋuc.

32

Ñicwofuŋ tiŋne

- ¹ Mananķopien, ñicwofuŋ moc fuarâ tiŋne jujure hata bâjâpehuc gurin bapa
gie baocmu
â fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe soŋaŋ gie-jeŋic
mumutiŋ dâŋte sâko bahuc ĵuniŋmu.
- ² Jaŋe sasawa ĵâcdapeŋ iŋucne,
ñiczi mânâŋte erâ ira soŋkeŋgopenenķ;
jaŋe hoe micsâko heme
qânâuŋzi ñic sâoc-nâpoekac irec sâc;
jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao opâ fifisine iŋucne
â mâreŋ fâronao haroŋaŋ sâko irec mumuc iŋuc efâreniŋmu.
- ³ Ehame zâŋe fifi ĵueŋgopien jaŋe zâŋe mi hâmonzaninķmu
â hazeczi mamana jaŋe hazec hâric mananiŋmu.
- ⁴ Fâro faio wiac kosa eenķopien

- jañe mañ mamanasuhec eniñmu,
 â dâñ fâcke turuñ ehuc muengopien
 jañere namênzi afeckeme dâñ qicqâc jaha musarickeniñmu.
- ⁵ Eme ñic sindañe e “fêkicne” mocwâc mi mucnezo,
 erâ ñic hehesicne ere manapene
 ñic bianañe mocwâc mi eocmu.
- ⁶ Ñic sindañe e zaucbac dâñ muocmu
 â mañticnezi sâqocnere mamana gie bahuc
 sindañ hârindañ eocmu erâ Wofunje dâñ musifuckeocmu,
 ehuc nânâ opâre hâmoengopien
 jañe nânâ opâ sakare-jareocmu.
- ⁷ Ñic sâqocne ere mamana i sâqocne jaha,
 irec ñic qarâ suriñe jañe burecdânzi imac-jopaocte mamana gie
 baekac,
 ehuc ñic hapetac e dângieo dânticnere sanan̄keme
 sifu burecdânzi imackeocmu.
- ⁸ Ñic bianañe e wiac bianañere manatâc qâtâc eekac,
 ehuc wiac bianañe ebac eocte sanan̄kerâ domaekac.

Jerusalem haeonec ñokac un̄dân jazakicne

- ⁹ Ajoc, ñokac manabâc tâmiric juengopien
 ñoñe marac fânân-nane mananiñ!
 Naru ñokac ñañacnere manapie fâsâekac
 ñoñe dâñnanere hazec râeniñ!
- ¹⁰ Oi, manabâc tâmiric ñoñe,
 jara moc tarame maññen̄iczi hâhân̄keocmu,
 manan̄gopien, waiñ fârine roro damen̄ i ñowaruocmu,
 â jâchândân roro damen̄ i wâc mi fuaocmu.
- ¹¹ Manabâc tâmiric juengopien
 ñoñe hâwic-ñopaha qarac qarac qanzepien,
 â ñañacnere manapie feekac
 ñoñe maññen̄iczi hâhân̄kezejec;
 ñaqi wiac hetara-fârerâ maten̄ qonan̄kenzepien.
- ¹² Ñoñe buñen̄ic bofacehuc jufu gie bianañe
 â waiñ qizec fâri rarau
 irec ki mamakuc eniñ!
- ¹³ Ñicfâc-nane jañere gieo fâpâ uupic â qinziñ sanan̄ wefukac,
 erâ hae sâkoo ficne ficne zeri bubian̄ omaeocmu
 irec mâmâc kioniñ!
- ¹⁴ Manan̄gopien, ñicwofuñ fic i behepie fictac ñeocmu
 â hae mañnao ojowa fokac i omaeme niniñ siareren̄ fuaocmu,
 ficsanan̄ â ficzora hân̄ bafekicne
 izi qânâ hawec in̄ucne erâ foomu sanan̄,
 ehame kâte don̄gi jañe bubian̄ manahuc
 mañnao ju fofu eniñmu
 â qinziñ fuame lama bulimakao jañe nâhuc juniñmu.
- ¹⁵ In̄uc fokuame sambân̄konec Mârozi fai-nâñecko wahaocmu,
 eme mâren̄ burocnezi ñerisierâ guecnehec eocmu
 â mâren̄ guecnehecte manapie kâte mâren̄ bian̄ eocmu.

- 16 Ehame mârenj burocnao mumutiñ dân fuaocmu
â tiñne juju i mârenj guecnao ira foocmu.
- 17 Eme tiñne jujuzi wama bâfuaocmu
â tiñne jujure fârine jujumana
â wamao juju luarâ foocmu sanan.
- 18 Eme njicfâc-nane jañe fic hae bianñao ñehuc
jujumana mârenjo hâhâwic tâmiric juniñmu.
- 19 Hoe sananji jâckâte sipiricke-fâreocmu,
â hae sâko e waha qaqane jâmbân eocmu.
- 20 Opâ sasawa irec heririñnao gie he sarac eniñmu,
erâ bulimakao â dongifâc-ñenji ejarepie
aka tâmiric rac warec eniñmu
ñonjere manape zerine ekac.

33

Wofunji Jerusalem hae bâpianjeocmu

- 1 Jei, sisipiric ñic go,
gahacne mi sipiricgukicne!
Jei, gâcne jañere wiac kângâc jowac rohanjec
gahacne wiac moc mi gowac rombiñ.
Go sisipiric gie batec tarame gahacne sipiricguzo wâc,
â gâcne jañere wiac kângâc jowac rofârettec tarame
gahacne wiac i gowac rozo wâc.
- 2 O Wofun, go nâñere busâqoc manac,
nâñe gore mamanao junjopenen,
go furic sâc mesanañgezi bacnâpo juhuc
zârâ hâriñ damenjo babafic-nâñec juzemec.
- 3 Njic gurune gurune jañe fânânj sâkore wiseniñmu,
â go gahacne faharettec ñicne ñicne jañe tâtieniñmu.
- 4 Qirikiñzi monzanj nâfâreekac
irec sâc mafa maten-ñenji ñowac ropie omaeocmu,
â qirikiñ motecnezi gasackeenjopien
irec sâc gasackerâ ro rauc eniñmu.
- 5 Wofun e fekicne jâmbân, e faic fejâmbânkerâ jukac hâcne;
eki mume mumutiñ dân â tiñne juju
izi Zionj hae sâcke-fârerâ foocmu.
- 6 Eme eki juju damenjere hobetenj eocmu,
ehame bâbâpianj â manqârânj â mamana tara tahacgume qâfonje
fogareocmu;
Wofun aran babacne izi Zionj zenjan-ticne eocmu.
- 7 Mananjopien, ñic qac momori jañe hae zonao kio huse enjopien,
â wamare biñe mumu jañe ki kâcqene kionjopien.
- 8 Hata sâkozi niniñ siarerenj fokac
â ñiczi hata rac warec ee i omaewec.
Zâzâfic hetâcnekicne, â mumutaniñ ñic qaisoc-jopakicne,
erâ ñicte manapie wawahane eekac.
- 9 Mârenj hawarine i mamakucne ekac,

Lebanonj tiki e mimierâ hâmo qanžaranj ekac;
 Saronj wâneŋ e mâreŋ burocne inucne
 erâ Basarj mâreŋ â Karamele tiki
 jahe jâc garanj garanj inucne.

- 10 Wofunji ine mukac: “No zi qâhâŋnerâ fahare hân ferâ
 fekicne domapemu hâcne.
- 11 Nŋeŋe jacgoŋ dopâne hâmo kereŋ ekicne kiweckerâ jawane roninju;
 nokafe-ŋeŋiczi zoc inucne erâ
 ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne zâseŋ-ŋopaocmu.
- 12 Eme ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe zacjopa-fâreme
 huc inucne eninju,
 fâpâ uupic hetâcnekicne
 inucne zocko zatâmirec-jopaocmu.”
- 13 Taicko juranŋopieŋ ŋoŋe wiac ebac epo i mananin
 â bembenjo junŋopieŋ ŋoŋe tâpîri-nane zânitanin!
- 14 Zionj haeo sâqocne bapazi fâfâreŋgopieŋ
 â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe qarac qarac qahuc zinuc mu wioc engopieŋ:
 “Mozi zoc za zâtâc eene irec manfunjo sâcne ŋeocmu?
 Mozi zocmininjo fofa sananjo ŋec juc eocmu?”
- 15 Moc e tiŋne juhuc dân fârine muocmu
 me moc e ŋic jân-jopahuc monerj mafa huhure i qaisockeocmu,
 me bâbâmirin monerj rozacte meticne soŋanŋkeocmu,
 me zikare saŋuczi hazecnao huzacte hazec-ticne bâbâzickeocmu,
 me wiac sâqocne honebâkezacte zânge-ticne bâsoŋkeocmu,
- 16 ŋic eki hâcne faic tikitorjo ŋec juc eocmu,
 ehame qânâunzi ficsananj-ticne eocmu;
 nânâ poronj-ticne râcnekicnere mi basaocmu
 â opâ-ticne mi zickeocmu.
- 17 Zângezi ŋicwofunj hawari bianj-ticnehec honecmu,
 ehuc zânge fitec rame mâreŋ moc qaratiekicne fokac i mâmâc zânitacmu.
- 18 Manj mamasuge i wiac hâhâwicnere manatâc qâtâc ekac,
 ine zinuc: “Monerj wose biric ewec e weni?
 Takesi monerj sigelio râewec e weni?
 Ficzora hân bafekicne wose qâreŋ ewec e weni?”
- 19 Ŋicguru repicne marac bunbunj sâkohecte
 dânjenic mi mamanane â dân mu nâtân epie mi taninŋeekac
 jaŋe hâcne mocwâc mi honec-jopacmu.
- 20 Zionj hae, tutumanj wiac-nâŋecte hae sananj honec!
 Zângezi Jerusalem hae i jujumana hae
 â qoruc boze ŋeŋe sananj inucne ŋeha honecmu;
 fâzâ-ticne i mocwâc mi unuckeninju
 â repa-ticne sasawa i mocwâc mi tâcneocmu.
- 21 Wofunj e ine ira qunqasanj-ticnehec erâ
 opâ â opâ sâko irec okacne junâreocmu,
 ehame opâ irec faio woke piticne â kâcqene
 jaŋe rac warec mi eninju.

22 Wofun e dân mumutara-nâhec,
 Wofun e gurin bapa-nâhec,
 Wofun e Femicne-nâhec,
 eki hâcne nâhac bafic-nâpoocmu.

23 Repa wiacge nengoronkeha
 jâmâ qin herâ mi domaocmu â rac mi fâretinkeocmu.

Eme mafa mater bocjaha kâdoc babac eniñmu,
 ehame kike demba jañe mafa mater ro sakac eniñmu wâc.

24 Eme haeru moczi zinjuc moc mi muocmu: “No huc bacnukac.”
 Nîc ñokac ira ñec juc eniñmu
 jañe sâqocne-ñejic bâtâmire-jarekicne.

34

Ñicne ñicne â Edomñic Wofun taonec okacne fisi-jarekac

- 1 Ñicne ñicne ñoñe ware mananiñ,
 â ñic gurune gurune ñoñe hazec râeniñ!
 Mâren â mârenñe faio wiac fusucmarâ fokac,
 erâ mâren sâko mâren â ñecjucfâc-ticne
 ñoñe sasawa mana-fâreniñ.
- 2 Wofun e ñicne ñicne jañe aaric mana-jarekac
 â kimben-ticnere zoc i momorifâc-ñejic bârunke-jarekac,
 e sisipiricte biñe mujarehuc
 zikare nânâ eniñte qikin-jopawec hâcne.
- 3 Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ñejic
 jañe mâc beheç-jopapie foraniñmu,
 ehuc qânqânfâc-ñejic âsu fihuc foniñmu;
 ehame socjenjizi tiki rua-jareme urueniñmu.
- 4 Sambânko bâpiñ gurune gurune ñeranğopien jañe sirowe-fâreniñmu,
 â sambân e papia bataforieenğopien injuc foforieocmu;
 eme gurufâc-ticne jañe waiñ rehacne me jâmbojâc rehacne qanq
 ururuc erâ mârânkeekac
 irec sâc mârânkerâ wahanñmu.
- 5 Mananğopien, zika-nanezi sambânko kimben nâ gapeç erâ waha Edomko
 okac babazu gie baocmu,
 ñicguru sisipiricte biñe râec-jopapo janjero hâcne.
- 6 Wofunñe zika i soc â wokemanñec sasawa,
 lama â noniñ irec soc
 erâ lama ñicne râpe hândânne irec wokemanñ hâcne.
 Wofun e Bozera hae ira taha bâzi gie
 â Edom mârenñqa qazuc ee sâko bâfuaocmu.
- 7 Kâte bulimakaozi bulimakao biuc sâko jañehaç hâmoniñmu,
 â bulimakao ñicnezi motecne
 jañe ñicne tâpiri sâko jañehaç sipirickeniñmu.
 Eme soczi hae mârenñ-ñejic isirickeocmu
 â mâren i wokemanñec sasawa foocmu.

- ⁸ Wofun̄te okac babazu damen̄ maickeocmu.
Zion̄ kikefun̄ râsi ejarembin̄
jan̄ere okac babazu jara damen̄ hâcne.
- ⁹ Eme Edom̄te opâ jan̄e ȳerisierâ waha kufan̄ sâȳin̄ enin̄mu
â mâren̄-ticnezi ȳerisierâ paura sâqocne eocmu;
mâren̄-ticnezi kufan̄ sâȳin̄ erâ bârun̄keocmu.
- ¹⁰ Ehuc ȳafeo mecne zoan̄ko mecne mi hâhâpo,
hosâcne ȳezume ȳezu fehuc domaocmu san̄an̄.
Mâren̄ i mimin̄zi qâric ima bakicne jaha fooocmu,
ehame ȳic moczi ira sicne fotâc moc mi eocmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Gafu hâro â homa jan̄e rauckenin̄mu,
erâ ȳafe wipe â kâec kâec jan̄e ira ȳec foc enin̄mu.
Ehame Wofun̄zi ima baocte sâcmeda fâreocmu
â ninin̄ siareren̄ fuarâ foocte ma baoocmu.
- ¹² Zion̄ fekickefâc-ticne jan̄e ȳicwofun̄ juju fuaocte mocwâc mi munin̄mu,
erâ micnefâc-ticne jan̄e zengoma omaenin̄mu.
- ¹³ Eme ȳicwofun̄ ficko fâpâ uupic fuarâ fooocmu
â ficsanan̄ ira zâȳ opac fuame
kâte qâto â qera jan̄ere ȳeȳe hae eocmu.
- ¹⁴ Eme ȳifec qowî mimicne â kâte qâto
â ȳifec ine kâpâ jan̄e âgofâc-ȳen̄ic jan̄eh̄ec bâbâfuac enin̄mu,
erâ ȳafere demon̄zi ira ȳen̄emana hae-ticne bâfuaocmu.
- ¹⁵ Qotâ e jâc semunao juju fofu ehuc
hândân̄ râerâ fomackekume âtezuocmu;
erâ tucwipe jan̄ere hosi ira fuaocmu wâc,
ehame moczi moc âgone moc mi basaocmu.
- ¹⁶ Non̄e Wofun̄te papiao dân̄ zĩȳuc fokac
i wose gufuc erâ mananzepien̄:
Jan̄eraonec moc mi basazo,
moczi âgo tâmiric moc mi juocmu.
Wofun̄te mickonec mumupan̄ dân̄ in̄uc hâcne wahawec
â Mâro-ticnezi hetuman̄-jopawec.
- ¹⁷ Eme e jahac mâren̄ bâtâc bajareocte qan̄gec qawec,
ehuc meticnezi sâcmeda fârehuc kâdoc qajarewec;
eme jan̄e irec rune erâ jusanan̄kenz̄epien̄,
â mimin̄zi qâric man̄nao ȳec juc ehuc juranz̄epien̄.

35

Israe ȳic jan̄e mame sâko hae-ȳen̄icko risienin̄mu

- ¹ Tuhu mâren̄ â mâren̄ burocne jahe kiwac qawac ezeȳirec
â mâren̄ sawa i zeri ezeȳec,
ehuc faroqac in̄ucne âri qazeȳec.
- ² Ârine mâret̄ec fuame zeri bari ehuc gae hezeȳec.
Lebanon̄te zâȳe rara erâ Karam̄ele tiki
â Saron̄ wân̄en̄te eri qarawen̄ fuacnezeȳec.
Jan̄e Wofun̄te zâȳe rara
â Anutu-nân̄ecte eri qarawen̄ honenz̄epien̄.

- ³ Mejenjic betanjekicne â dien-jenjic sâqorekicne
janje dopec-jopahuc basanan-jopapie
qin herâ domanzeptien.
- ⁴ Ehuc manjenjic gâckekicne janje zinjuc jazaninj:
“Nõje hâbi-njenjic hepie hume hâhâwic tâmiric junzepien.
Mananjopien, Anutu-njenjic e jukac!
E okac babazu gie baocte fisiocmu;
Anutu njic okacne jareekac
e hâcne ware bafic-njopaocmu.”
- ⁵ Injuc fuame tintunjanje zâne fifi eninjmu
â qeponjanje hazec-jenjic untoocmu.
- ⁶ Puriñjanje kâte bulimakao injucne gasackeninjmu
â nângunjanje namen-jenjic forisieme zeri gae heniñmu.
Mananjopien, mârenj burocnao opâ zâne
â mârenj sawao opâ sâko luarâ foraocmu.
- ⁷ Ehame damenjuwicnao mârenj opâ tâmiric fowec
ira riqic luarâ foocmu
â kerenjke hahanjekicnao
opâ zâne wefuocmu.
Mârâc kâte qâtojanje juju fofu embinj ira sohonj fuaocmu
â sopâc irec okacne saparac â zamac zamac wefuocmu.
- ⁸ Eme ira hata sâko hewânenjekicne moc fuame
zâne “Tiri Hata” muzo.
Njic hehesicnejanje ira moc mi âtehuc juhapie
njicfâc-ticnejanjere binj sawa foocmu.
Ehamejanje ira rahapie njic mutucnezi kosa rac warec mi enzepien.
- ⁹ Laionjanje ira moc mi juniñmu
â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi âteninjmu,
janje ira basac-jopazo;
ehame batarac-jopakicnejanje ine ira rahuc juniñmu.
- ¹⁰ Â Wofunzi rambanjko râec-jopawecjanje ira risieninjmu,
erâ Zionjko fisirâ anjara heniñmu;
ehame bubianj fofu sananj fua-jareocmu,
zeri â bubianj fua-jareme busâqoc â kio husezi omaeocmu.

36

Asiria njicwofun Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec (Njic II 18:13–37; Bin II 32:1–19)

¹ Hisikia e njicwofun juha jara 14 eme Asiria njicwofun Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Judare hae basananjekicne sasawa ro rauc ewec. ² Erâ Asiria njicwofun e Lakisi haeo njehuc Rabasake â momori bocjaha Hisikiarao sorec-jopame Jerusalem haeo rambinj. Eme micne e faicpec riqicte opâwâc qoruc qaqajac njic ere mârenj heririjnâo hata sâko fokac ira ra domawec. ³ Domahame njic kecziñjanje erao rambinj: Njicwofun fecte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare njokâ hâcne, â qâqârenj njic Sebena erâ Asafare njokâ Joa micne sâko-jenjic hâcne.

⁴ Eme Rabasakezi zinjuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcneninj, njicwofun sâko, Asiria njicwofun hâcne, e zinjuc mukac: ‘Ûi wemo wiaczi dapen egareha

roweckehuc juekic? ⁵ Go manatec dân sawazi zikare mamana â tâpiri bâfuaocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumen? ⁶ Ojai, go kâcbiñ gunu herickekiecne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeenngopien jañe mejenic âke mârânkeekac i. Eme Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao e ñic sasawa erao roweckeenngopien jañe inuc hâcne ejareekac. ⁷ Go zinjuc mecne nazacmu, “Nâñe Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec erao roweckeenngopenen.” Hâc, eme weninuc? Hisikia e furu mârenj â Wofuñ taha babacnere alata wiac ñerawec i bârâriehuc Juda â Jerusalem ñic zinjuc jazawec, “Ñoñe alata keczîrec manfunko sawa dapehuc numunzepien,” Wofuñ Anutu ere mukomec me? ⁸ Ajoc, bombon-nane, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, ehac fune babataniñ gie banic me! Eme honenanj: No becâsic 2 tausen garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara ñic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weninuc? ⁹ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bombon-nanere kinjanñic wawahane jañeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go inucnezi ine keretac â ñic becâsicko rarare Aigita jañerao zâñe fihuc juekic! ¹⁰ Me weninuc? No Wofuñzi mi mana-nareha mârenj zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, Wofuñ e zinjuc nazawec: Go ferâ mârenj keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazamec!”

¹¹ Eme Eliakim â Sebena â Joa jañe Rabasake zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kinjanñicfâcge nâñe Aramaio dânko dân nâzâzamec, nâñe dân i sâcne mananngopenen; ñic ñokac qânâsacko ñengopien jañere maio nâñehac Hebraio dânko muc manac mi ezemec.” ¹² Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dân bajukopac i bombon-nanezi ñoñe â bombon-ñenji ñoñe sawa ñazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e ñic qânâsacko ñengopien â ñoñehac mâmâc ho fâzi-ñenji nâninthe mukicne jañerao mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

¹³ Rabasakezi inuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebiraio dânko hahanje bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Ñicwofuñ sâko, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, ere dân mananiñ! Eki zinjuc mukac: ¹⁴ Ñoñe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-ñopazejec, e nore meonec bataraç-ñopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac. ¹⁵ Erâ zinjuc muhuc Wofuñtao roweckeniñte ñazame mi mananzepien wâc: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac bataraç-nâpooçmu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ñicwofuñte meo feocte mi manaocmu.” ¹⁶ Asiria ñicwofuñzi zinjuc mukacte Hisikia dânticne mi mananzepien: Ñoñe nohec wama babac erâ haonec wahanzepien; inuc erâ ñoñe sasawa ñañacne waiñ â nemuja nâhuc junzepien, erâ opâ i ñañacne nombânkonec fiarâ nâhuc junzepien wâc. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mârenj mocko jowac-ñopa rapemu, mârenj i ñañacne mârenj inucne, ira padi mecne, waiñ mecne, nânâ mecne â waiñ gie mecne forakac hâcne. ¹⁸ Hisikiazî zinjuc muhuc mañ bâsîfuc mi enjarezejec: “Wofuñzi bataraç-nâpooçmu.” Ñicguru gâcne jañere nemuzi mârenj-ñenji Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meonec moc batarambiñ me? ¹⁹ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim haere nemu jañe weni? Â Samaria mârenjte nemufâc jañe weni? Jañe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambiñ me? ²⁰ Me mârenj irec nemu sasawa jañeraonec mozi mârenj-ticne nore meonec bataraçwecte Wofuñzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte mungopien?”

²¹ Jañe ine mâc fâsâerâ domahuc dân moc mi bâtkiecnembiñ, i ñicwofuñte dân moc zinjuc fowecte inuc embiñ: “Ñoñe dân moc mi bâtkiecnenzepien.”

²² Eme Hilikiare ñokâ Eliakim, ñicwofuñ fîcte micne juwec, e â qârenñic

Sebena erâ Asafare nokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dâŋ muwec irec binan bacnembijn.

37

Judaŋic Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne

(Njic II 19:1–37; Bin II 32:20–23)

¹ Eme njicwofun Hisikia e dâŋ i manarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ târuzi maten heme hume Wofunŋe ufunŋo fewec. ² Erâ njicwofun fice micne Eliakim â qârenŋic Sebena erâ taha bapa kâcŋene sasawa jaŋe wâc târuzi maten hepie hume Amozire nokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambijn. ³ Rarâ âzâcnembijn: “Hisikiazî zîŋuc mukac: ‘3oan zizi funmoc, fific guguriŋ â bâbâtîŋ erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie nokac jaŋe rocjopaniŋte eipienŋopien irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musoriŋkeocte bombon-ticne, Asiria njicwofun hâcne, eki soreme ware dâŋ muwec i Wofun Anutugezi manawec mecne; manawecko mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irece go njic nâfocne juŋŋopien jaŋere erâ numuzemec.’ ”

⁵ Eme njicwofun Hisikia kinanŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesajaroo fisimbijn. ⁶ Fisipie Jesajazi zîŋuc jazawec: “Bombon-ŋenŋic âzâcnenîŋ, ‘Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac: Asiria njicwofun kinanŋicfâcne jaŋe musoriŋnuhuc dâŋ mupie manamen irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no maŋ bâsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadâŋ manarâ mâren-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mârenŋo zikare nânâ ezejec.’ ”

⁸ Asiria njicwofunzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dâŋ inŋuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune jaŋehhec qaqac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria njicwofun e Etiopia njicwofun Tirihaka ere dâŋ biŋe zîŋuc manawec: “E gohec zika qaocŋe biac warehuc jukac.” Eme inŋuc manarâ Hisikiarao zîŋuc muhuc kinanŋic râec-jopame rambijn: ¹⁰ “Noŋe Juda njicwofun Hisikia zîŋuc âzâcnenîŋ: ‘Anutugezi mî eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc zîŋuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria njicwofun ere meo mî feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria njicwofun jaŋe mârenŋ sâc wiac qacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambijn i go gahac biŋene manamen. Irece go wemocko sisipiriczî hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfâc-nane jaŋe njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambijn i jaŋere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambijn me? Ine Gozan, Haran, Rezefe â Eden hae rune Telasa mârenŋo jumbijn jaŋere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i jaŋere njicwofun jaŋe weni?’ ”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kinanŋic fisimbijn jaŋere meonec papia rorâ wosehuc Wofunŋe ufunŋo ferâ Wofunŋe maio qaratiwec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ zîŋuc muhuc Wofun numucnewec: ¹⁶ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu, go kerubim jaŋere faicnao ŋehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mârenŋicne njicne jaŋere Anutu, goki hâcne sambân â mârenŋ bâfuac-jofamen. ¹⁷ O Wofun, go hazec râerâ manac; o Wofun, zâŋe firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezî Anutu jujune go musoriŋguocte dâŋ râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁸ O Wofun, Asiria njicwofun jaŋe jâmbomac njicne njicne mârenŋ-jeŋichec imac-jopambijn. ¹⁹ Ehuc nemuqâr qâqâtâc-fâc-jeŋic i zocko behech-jopapie zacjopa-fârewec; jaŋe nemu fârine aricne, jaŋe jâc â qânâ, njicmezi ba akic ekicne hâcne; irec bâsirowec-jopaniŋte mî eipiembiŋ. ²⁰ O Wofun, Anutu-nâŋec, zî ine ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mârenŋ njic gurune gurune jaŋe gore zîŋuc mana taranŋepien; Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²¹ Eme Jesaja, Amozire nokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dân zîruc râeme rawec: “Wofuñ Israere Anutu eki zîruc mukac: Go Asiria ñicwofuñ Sanheribe ere numu-naremen. ²² Eme irec Wofuñzi ere dân zîruc mukac:

‘Nokac zenon, Zionte otâ hâcne,
e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpefuñgao gâwie-garekac.

²³ ‘Go mo âke sisic ecnemen â mo sâke itic ecnemen?
Go mo musorîñkehuc penaron zâñe fitec fewec?
Israere Tiri rune no hâcne inuc enaremen!

²⁴ Go kinanñicfâcge janere micko dân râehuc
Wofuñ no musorîñnumen, ehuc mumen,
No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botâñne fefârepo,
erâ Lebanon qanenñao fisipo.
No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora
â wetecâc-ticne bianñe i qafarapo;
no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejbâmbânkepo
â jâckâte-ticne fârîne ira wâc hupo.

²⁵ No nombân rope opâ fuame nâpo,
erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenñe opâ sâko sasawa
âtec-jopape keren senñenkembiñ.

²⁶ ‘No inuc fuaocte esecne manape fowec
â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manamen me?
Ûi ine mupe fuakac,
eme go hae sanan ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

²⁷ Necjucfâc-ticne janñe ine tâpiri-jenñic wahame
fâfârehuc qurutuambiñ,
janñe gieo monzan wiac â kecqan geune
erâ wâc fîcbupuo hofâ qinziñ fuarâ soka sokahuc
jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embiñ.

²⁸ ‘Go waha ñeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
i no manaekopac,
erâ kimben qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

²⁹ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
â pepec penaronñgere biñe hazec-naneo huwecte
no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
hata waremen ijaha egarepe risie razemec.’

³⁰ “Eme wiac kecziñuczi Hisikia go ma egarezejec: Jara zirec manñao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepien, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepien, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ñonñe nânac he sarac â qa roro enzepien, ehuc wainñe gie sarapie fârîne fuame nânzepien. ³¹ Eme Juda kikefuñte zikare nâfocne juniñmu, ñic zanzanñe hâcne, janñe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniñmu â faicpec fârîne bâfuaniñmu. ³² Eme Jerusalem haeonec ñic zanzanñe â

Zion tikionec zikare nâfocne jaŋe ɲeratierâ juniŋmu hâcne. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ ere zoqaczi wiac iŋuc bâfuaocmu.

³³ “Irec Wofuŋ e Asiria ɲicwofuŋte ziŋuc mukac: E hae kecziŋec maŋnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcneme maŋnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocce zae mi bazejec. ³⁴ E hae ziŋec maŋnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risiezejec, Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc. ³⁵ Iŋuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kiŋaŋɲic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi ɲezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Asiria momori jaŋe teuŋ-jeŋicko tumaŋnerâ ɲehapie Wofuŋte aŋelozi fua-jarerâ ɲic 185 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ɲic gâcne jaŋe faharerâ mi qâŋqâŋ sasawa forapie honec-jopanzeŋieŋ! ³⁷ Iŋuc fuame Asiria ɲicwofuŋ Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mâreŋ-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe haeo ɲec juc ewec. ³⁸ Eme ira damen mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufuŋko numuhuc juhame ɲokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jahe zikazi qâhâmopic. Eme Ararata mâreŋko wisepire ɲokâ-ticne Esahadon eki tucticne qarâ ɲicwofuŋ juwec.

38

Hisikia hucsâko bawec

(ɲic II 20:1–11; Bin II 32:24–26)

¹ Damen ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ɲokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Iŋuc mume Hisikiazî sâpeopec forisierâ Wofuŋ numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, no gore maio siocmâc â maŋ hâcbuc jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!” Hisikia e iŋuc murâ ki kâcqeŋe kiowec. ⁴ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ Jesajarao ziŋuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go ra Hisikia âzâcnec, Wofuŋ, apage Dawidi ere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: No nunumuge manahuc zâŋeucge honepac; irec manac, go juju damenŋe bâzorape jara 15 zuhuckerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ no go â hae ziŋec rune ɲorje Asiria ɲicwofuŋ ere meonec batarac-ɲoparâ hae keczi ɲezickepemu.

⁷ “Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ mupaŋkewec i Wofuŋzia fârîne bâfuaocmu irec ma kecziŋuc fuame honezemec: ⁸ No zoaŋzi huzo ehame Ahaŋi ficticnere mumuc zorakac i mupe zoaŋzi risie wefume mocwâc bembenkezejec.” Eme zoaŋzi risieme mumuc mocwâc bembenkewec.

⁹ Juda ɲicwofuŋ Hisikia e hucsâko foku biankerâ gae kecziŋuc hefuârâ qâreŋkewec:

¹⁰ No maŋnanezi ziŋuc mupo: Juju damen-nane mi qosackeha
biac hâmoc haeo hupemurâ munarekicne,
ehame jara-nane nâfocne fokac i nowac rokicne.

¹¹ No mupo: Wofuŋ e ɲic jujuŋe jaŋere mâreŋko mocwâc mi honepemu
erâ mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ɲecjucfâc-ticne
jaŋere ɲondenko juhuc ɲic mocwâc mi honec-jopapemu.

¹² Boze-nane heropiekicne
â lama soŋaŋte qoruc boze iŋucne noraonec bârâriekicne;
ɲokac jaŋe he fuku muc wiac qâzuckerâ râeŋgopien

- irec sâc no juju-nane râekopac;
Wofunji juju-nane muc inucne bâtâcnekac;
hae mi nãfeha behecnume omaekopac.
- 13 No wira wâwâsic ehuc juhape hae fureekac,
eki ine laion inucne siec-nane sasawa bazuekac;
e furicte funkerâ bâzâicnuhuc juhame hae nãfeekac.
- 14 No sawa hehetâc wipe â hapâ inucne dân dân eekopac.
Faicpec zâne fihuc juhape zâneuc-nane wahaekac.
O Wofun, zâic busâqoc fua-narekac, go baficnuc.
- 15 Zi ine weniuc mupe? E jahac dân mupanke-narewec
irec fârine bâfuawec.
Bunanezi hâhâtâwekacte gunqâri juekopac.
- 16 O Wofun, njiczi gore erâ juengopenenje,
mananezi gorao hâcne sinjerâ foeakac;
irec mutec mocwâc qiqic qarâ biankezepac!
- 17 Manakic, zâic busâqoczi man wama bâfua-narewec;
goki ine mananezi sisipiricte nombânko huzacte nejicnumen,
ehuc kinane behe-fâremen.
- 18 Hâmokicne janje mi mutenguenjopien
â hâmoc e wâc muten bâten mi egareekac,
erâ nombânko huenjopienzi
jaun fârigere wonec sâcne mi junim.
- 19 Jujune janje sawa mutenguenjopien,
ine no minjegac mutengukopac irec sâc.
Mamaczi naru motecfâcne jaun fârigere funje
mutâcne-jareme manaenjopien.
- 20 Wofun e baficnuocte afeckewec,
irec jufenanmu sâc Wofunte ufunko
gitazi musi bahuc gae hecnehuc junzepenen.

²¹ Jesaja e kecziuc muwec: “Noje qaananac jâc sahacone fâzerâ uucne sisiwin-ticnao râepie biankezejec.” ²² Hisikiazî ine muwec: “No Wofunte ufunko mocwâc fepemurâ wemo ma mo fuame honezepac?”

39

*Babe njicwofunte kinanjic Hisikiarao fisimbî
(Njic II 20:12-19; Bin II 32:27-31)*

¹ Damen ira Baladante njokâ zânene Merodac-Baladan, Babe njicwofun hâcne, e papia â bubianje wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec binje manawecte inuc ewec. ² Eme Hisikia e irec bubian manarâ kinanjic janje borej zenanfic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianhec mecne, wokeman furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc monen borenficko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. Njicwofun ficticnao â mânen-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazî moc mi hesonke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne.

³ Eme porofete Jesaja e njicwofun Hisikiarao ra zinuc mu wioc ecnewec:

“Nic keci jaŋe wemo dâŋ gazambien erâ wenirec ware fua-garembien?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jaŋe mârenj zorickonec, Babe haeonec hâcne norao ware fisimbien.” ⁴ Eme muwec: “Jaŋe ficgao wemo wiac honembien?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jaŋe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârembien, no boreŋ ženŋfic-naneo wiac moc mi hesonjke-jarepac.”

⁵ Inuc mume Jesajazî Hisikiazî zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpîrî Cûŋqasân Wofunj ere dâŋ manac! ⁶ Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa ficgao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jaŋe juwefuhuc boreŋ mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienj i mâmâc Babe mârenjko barâ raniŋmu; wiac huŋgaŋne mac moc mi foocmu, Wofunji inuc mukac. ⁷ Ehame njokâfâcge fua-gareninju jaŋeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniŋmu, eme jaŋe Babe njicwofunj ere ficko kinŋŋ qaqa erâ juniŋmu.” ⁸ Eme Hisikiazî Jesaja zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunje dâŋ nazakomec i bianje.” E zînjuc manahuc muwec: “No nahacne juju damenjko wama â jujuhâmo foocmu hâcne.”

40

Wofunji njicfâc-ticne mu bâmirin ejarekac

¹ Anutu-njeniczi zînjuc mukac:

Njicfâc-nane bâmirin-jopahuc bubianj dâŋ jazaninj!

² Jerusalem hae hone zemuraŋ ecnehuc dâŋ âzâcneninj,

erâ hahanje bahuc mupie manazejec:

Kinŋŋ qaqa juju-ticne tarawec

â kin bahac-ticne behecnecicne,

i Wofunje meonec sâqocne-ticne sasawa

irec okacne fehuc rowecte inuc ecnecicne.

³ Wiwira moc zînjuc fuakac:

“Mârenj tuhuo Wofunje hata bâzâweninj,

â mârenj sawao Anutu-nâŋecte hata sâko moc hepie wânenjkeoc.

⁴ Wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewânenj ezo,

hehesicne hetinjezo â babahacne hefâsâezo.

⁵ Eme Wofunje huriri qârenj fua taniŋkeme

mârenjinj jaŋe ženŋgoma honenzepienj,”

Wofunje mickonec dâŋ inuc wahawec hâcne.

⁶ Dâŋ moc zînjuc fuawec: “Dâŋ muromackec!”

Eme mupo: “No wemo dâŋ muromackepemu?”

Mârenjinj jaŋe ženŋgoma kecqaŋ inucne,

â hawari bian-jenj i zariŋ gîeo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Wofunje micrombânzi waha ficneme

kecqaŋ e hâmo qaŋac eekac â zariŋ e ururuckeekac;

jâmbomac, njic jaŋe kecqaŋ inucne hâcne.

⁸ Kecqaŋzi hâmo qaŋac eekac â zariŋzi ururuckeekac,

Anutu-nâŋecte dâŋ ine fohuc juocmu sanan.

⁹ Zion biŋe bianj mumu, go tiki zorao fec,

Jerusalem biŋe bianj mumu, go dâŋ qicwânzânjehecc muc,

go dâŋ hahanje bahuc mi hâwicguzejec;

ehuc Juda hae njarakac jaŋe zînjuc jazac:

“Honenin, Anutu-nenjiç jukac i!”

- 10 Honenin, Wofun Anutu e tâpiri sâkohec fisikac,
 meticne sananjkeme gurin bapa gie bakac;
 honenin, furi-ticne ehec mâmâc ware fisikac
 â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecekac.
- 11 E gurufâc-ticne janje lama sonan inucne
 hone sonan ejareocmu;
 lama motecne meticnezi qâzuc-joparâ amec-jopa rahuc
 nenjocne janje ine aimun jowac-jopaocmu.

Israere Anutu e mocjahazi fekiçne

- 12 Mozi meticnezi hâwec fiarâ sâcticne manaocmu,
 me mozi memotec-ticne qaratiehuc sambânje sâc baocmu,
 me mozi mârenko rufe fokac i sâc bapa otoo fiamе sâcne hufâreocmu,
 me mozi tiki â facne facne sigelio sâcne râeme feme nemâc-jenjiç
 manaocmu?
- 13 Mo njici Wofun Mâro-ticne sâcmutâc ecnewec,
 me mozi bafickehuc dân birickecnewec?
- 14 Me mo njic mo mu wioc ecneme mamana bâfuacnewec,
 me mozi tiñne hatare funje âzâcne mutâc ewec,
 me mozi mamana tara qazucnewec,
 me mozi manqârânje hata âzâcne jâutuc ewec?
- 15 Mananğopien, njicne njicne janjere maname,
 pakeonec opâ zâmbânje moc wahaekac irec sâc enğopien,
 erâ monğen uucne moc sigelio fokac inucne;
 mananğopien, nucne nucne janjere sâc i gâc inucne mac.
- 16 Â Lebanonje jâckâte i zocte sâc mi ezac
 erâ qowi wiac-ticne i bâzi ririkere sâc wâc mi ezac.
- 17 Njicne njicne janje ere maio nokafe sawa,
 janjere maname wiac omane â jawane enğopien ekac.
- 18 Nonje Anutu e mohec sâc hezo munğopien?
 Me wemo wiac mo ba akic epie ere hawari inucne eocmu?
- 19 Metâ bapazi qân qâqâtâc bâfuâekac,
 â golzi eri wiac bapa eki golzi fonkerâ
 sahacnao siliwazi kâpâcwâru basanankeekac i me?
- 20 Me moc e hapetac juhuc qân qâqâtâc inucne taha râeocte qunkeocmuzi
 ine jâcsanan moc gârecke zan mi eene bâwosâeocmu.
 Erâ metâ bapa saric njic moc bâfuarâ
 qân qâqâtâc sananje domaocmu inucne moc fasaecneocte jâc i
 râcneocmu.
- 21 Nonje kâuc banğopien me? Â mananiñte mi enjarekac me?
 Funğonectean mi nğazakicne me?
 Me mârenje hobetenjezi weninuc nâzâ nâwotuc ekac
 i hone wosâc mi embin me?
- 22 Anutuzi hâcne mâren jâuru-fârerâ faic jâmbân eri neñeo ñekac,
 ehame mâren neçjucfâc-ticne janje ine qirikin inucne erâ junğopien;
 eki sambân i qoruc inucne qaratiekac
 â selific njici manğao neç juc eene irec sâc fârekac.

- ²³ Eki mume ñicwofuñ fekiecne juju-jeñic omaeocmu
â mâren̄te gurin̄ bapa ñic tâpîri-jeñic bawahame arictac eocmu.
- ²⁴ Jañe qâricne mac sarac-jopakicne â qâricne mac tiec-jopakicne
erâ fuñne-jeñiczi mâren̄ko qâricne mac jaha gâtâ bahame
ficne suec-jopame hâmo qan̄ac eniñmu,
eme mân̄ân̄ sâkozi padi jawa in̄ucne bawisec-jopaocmu.
- ²⁵ Eme no zi more hawari jukopacte
eh̄ec sâc hecnuzo mun̄gopien̄?
Tiri runezi in̄uc muhuc wiokac.
- ²⁶ Faic fipie feme hone taraniñ:
Bâpiñ ñerangopien̄ i mozi bâfuac-jopawec?
Mume guru-jeñicko furu jaha fua taniñkeengopien̄
â zâñe-jeñic mufâreekac eki hâcne bâfuac-jopawec;
e tâpîri sâko-ticnehec â sasan̄an̄-ticne bipinehec
irec moczi moc mi sifuckeocmu.
- ²⁷ Jakobo, go wemocte dâñ ziñuc mukomec,
â Israe go wemocte dâñ ziñuc ekomec:
“Wofuñ e hata-nane kâuc baekac
â Anutu-nanezi dâñnane sâcne mi dopeckeekac?”
- ²⁸ Go kâuc barâ ziñuc mi manamen̄?
Wofuñ e juju san̄an̄ Anutu juweczi jukac,
eki hâcne mâren̄ qan̄erñe bâfuawec;
e docke pârâc mi eekac
â man̄qârân̄-ticne i mamana tarane aricne.
- ²⁹ E betan̄kekiecne jañe tâpîri qikiñne-jareekac
â rokawekicne jañe sasan̄an̄ bâsoka-jareekac.
- ³⁰ Motec socqâri jañe betan̄kepie tâpîri-jeñic omaeocmu
â ñicmotec jañe wâc docke pârâc ehuc rân̄diñkeniñmu.
- ³¹ Wofuñtao rowecken̄iñmu jañe ine tâpîri qâricne bâfuaniñmu,
jañe tucwîpe in̄ucne fafakechec erâ
furuc furuc qahuc feniñmu,
jañe gasackeku mi dockeniñmu
erâ hata raku wâc mi betan̄keniñmu.

41

Anutuzi Israe ñic bafic-jopaocte mupan̄kewec

- ¹ Nucne nucne ñoje nore maio niniñkeniñ
â ñic gurune gurune jañe tâpîri-jeñic mocwâc fua-jarezejec!
Jañe mai ware fuarâ dâñ mun̄zepien̄,
ehame dângie i mâmâc jaha ban̄zepen̄.
- ² Mozi zoan̄ wewefunaonec ñic moc suru jâiñ ecneme
ira me ira fisirâ zika qahuc san̄an̄keekac?
Me ñicne ñicne ere meo râec-jopame ñicwofuñ qâhuc-jopaekac,
ehuc zika-ticnezi qan̄zan̄-jopame rufe in̄ucne een̄gopien̄
â tepe-ticnezi muruc-jopame padi jawa in̄ucne een̄gopien̄?

- ³ E kike-ticnezi hatagân juwicnao moc mi âtewecko
ira jopa jâpec ejarehuc sisipiric moc mi bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Mozi injuc eekac â mume fuaekac?
Me mozi funjnaonectean jic ganje ganje wira- jareme fua we-
fuenjopien?
Bâbâni jupozi jukopac erâ zâhec juniñmu
janjeroo ijaha juzokopac, Wofun noni hâcne.
- ⁵ Nucne nucne jaje injuc honerâ hâwic-jopawec
â mâren qanjenje jaje qiqiteckembiñ
jaje ware mai fuambiñ hâcne.
- ⁶ Jaje sasawa babafic ehuc dân zinjuc nazañ gazañ eenjopien:
“Go hâbiga roc!”
- ⁷ Ehame metâ bapa e golzi wiac bapa esockekac,
â hamazi wiac qajacneekac eki ine aenji wiac bapa esockekac,
ehuc kizi rike bâzickerâ mukac: “Bianjekac.”
Injuc murâ njenjoronkezacte birinji qasanañkekac.
- ⁸ O Israe kinan qaqa-nane, Jakobo bâwosâecgupo,
âgo-nane Abraham ere qâric,
- ⁹ go mâren qanjenjnaonec ro sakac egarepo
â mâren tuturuñnaonec wira hefârec egarepo,
ehuc zinjuc gazapo, “Go hâcne kinan qaqa-nane,
no hone sunjin mi egarehuc rowosâecgupo.”
- ¹⁰ No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec,
no Anutuge jukopacte manje mi gâckezejec;
no hâcne basanañguhuc baficgupemu,
ehuc mefâre-nane sanañnezi dopecgupemu.
- ¹¹ Manakic, râsi egareenjopien sasawa
jaje qurutuapie mimi busâqoc fua-jarezejec,
â kisâfâcge jaje tâpiri-jenji arictac eme sipirickenzepien.
- ¹² Gohec juju gie baenjopien
jaje basac-joparâ mocwâc mi bâfuac-jopacmu
â gohec zika gie baenjopien
jaje omaerâ arictac efâreniñmu.
- ¹³ No Wofun, gore Anutuzi hâcne
mefâregao rocgurâ zinjuc gazakopac:
“Go mi hâwicguoc, no hâcne baficgupemu.”
- ¹⁴ O Jakobo, go mârenko qâsu fokac injucne jukomeczi
mi hâwicguzejec, â Israe guru pitic go mi fâfârezemec!
No hâcne baficgupemu, erâ Israere Tiri rune
no fifiruege jukopac, Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- ¹⁵ Manakic, no mupe go padi ââkenzan gitu qâricne
qâforje â ñemâcne injucne ezemec,
ehuc tiki facne facne qâfâucke qanzañ etecne
mârenj uucne efârezejec.
- ¹⁶ Eme sawao behetec feme mânânzi bawiseocmu

â mângîj sâkozi qâtâtieocmu.
Goki ine Wofunje manasuhuc zeri bari ezemec,
ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere bubian manahuc mumbiankezemec.

- 17 Qarâ suriñe â hapetac jañe opâ basapie arictac eme
namen-jenjc kerenkeha Wofun no hâcne bafic-jopapemu.
Israere Anutu no mi beheç-jopapemu.
- 18 Noni mupe tiki botânko opâ fuaocmu
â mâreñ wâwâneñko opâ zâñe wefuocmu;
noni mupe mâreñ burocnao opâ riqic fuazejec
â mâreñ kerenjezi opâ fisihuc fozejec.
- 19 Noni mupe mâreñ burocnao jâmâzâc, jâmiñ,
zariñ â oliwa jâc fuazejec;
noni mupe mâreñ sawao wete, beczi â niwijâc
mâmâc jaha luarâ doma razejec.
- 20 Eme ñic sasawa jañe i honehuc funje ziñuc mana taranzepien:
Wiac i Wofunje mezi bawec
â Israere Tiri rune eki bâfuawec.
- 21 Wofunzi mukac: “Ñoñe dâñ bajungopien i mufuaniñ,
â Jakobore Wofun Sâkozi mukac:
Dâñjenjc wemozi dopeckenim i muniñ.”
- 22 Ñoñe mupie nemufâc-ñenjc jañe ware fua taniñkerâ,
wiac fuazokac i hâcne nâzânzepien.
Ehame mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec funje mecne
erâ weniñuc ehuc fârinehec ewec irec funje i mâmâc
nâzâ mutâc epie manarâ manzi manatâc qâtâc enzepeneñ,
me wiac zâhec fuazokac irec dâñ mupie mananzepeneñ wâc.
- 23 Juku wiac fuazokac irec dâñ mupie funje-jenjc mana tararâ
ziñuc jazanzepeneñ: Ñoñe nemu!
Ajoc, ñoñe wiac bianje me sâqocne moc epie
nâñe sasawa hone warec ehuc fâfârenzepeneñ.
- 24 Mananğopien, ñoñe fârine-ñenjc aricne,
â gie-ñenjc i fâri tâmiric jaha;
eme bâwosâec-ñopaocmuzi mamakâcne eocmu.
- 25 No faic mârenkonec ñic moc wareocte esoc qafer ecnepe ware fisiwec,
zoañ wewefunaoneczi zâñe-nane muhuc wira wâwâsic enareocmu e
hâcne;
eki ñicwofun fekickefâc-ticne jañe mâreñ dodocne
iñucne âte docjopaocmu
erâ kuzi bapazi afe âtenzanğneekac irec sâc âtenzanğjopaocmu.
- 26 Mozi funğaonecteañ musokame mananzapen,
me esecne nâzâme manarâ ziñuc munzapen, “E fârine mukac?”
Aricne, moczi moc mi musokawec, moczi moc mi nâzâwec,
ğoğeraonec moczi findağdâñ moc mi manawec.
- 27 Noni hâcne funğkerâ Zion dâñ âzâcnekopac,
ehuc Jerusalem biñe bian mumu ñic moc bâfuacnekopac.
- 28 Erâ no zâñe fihuc basac-jopaekopac,

- ɲonden-jeɲicko dâɲ mumu ɲic moc mi jukac,
 irec mu wioc ejarepe okacne mi bârisie-nareengopien.
 29 Manangopien, jaɲe furu jaha fâri-jeɲic aricne,
 â gie-jeɲic i fâri tâmiric jaha;
 nemuqâɲfâc-jeɲic jaɲe wiac omane â jawa sawa.

42

Wofuɲte kiɲaɲɲic

- 1 Honeniɲ, keci kiɲaɲɲic-nane, no e hâcne dopeckeekopac,
 e ɲicnane bâwosâekicne, no e hone aɲac ecneekopac.
 No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeha
 ɲicne ɲicne mumutiɲ dâɲ musoka-jareocmu.
 2 E dâɲ hahajne bahuc ojowa sâko mi eocmu
 â hae zonao dâɲmarac-ticne fuame mi mananiɲmu.
 3 Bo paruczi qakicne i qâtâcne behec mi eocmu,
 â zoc kine mi âte hâpoocmu;
 mumutiɲ dâɲ fâretiɲ bâtâcne bâtimuɲ eme maniɲ bian fuaocmu.
 4 E jahacne docke pâràc mi ehuc giene bakume
 mârenko tiɲne juju fuarâ foocmu;
 ehame nucne nucne jaɲe mumutâc dâɲticnere woɲec ɲeniɲmu.
 5 Sambâɲ bâfuarâ qaratieme forakac,
 mârenj â fainao wiac fua rakac i bâdâmâreekac,
 mârenj ɲecjucfâc-ticne nokafe ficne-jareekac
 â fainao rac warec eengopien jaɲe jujure mâro jareekac,
 Wofuɲ Anutu eki hâcne ziɲuc mukac:
 6 “Wofuɲ no hâcne tiɲne-nanere erâ wira hefârec egarepo,
 erâ meo bacgu juhuc ɲezicgupemu,
 ehuc no ɲicguru jaɲehac zâzâfic fuaocne
 â ɲicne ɲicne jaɲere zoc tamac ecmurâ râecgupemu.
 7 Eme tiɲtuɲ jaɲere zâɲe bâtâcnezemec
 â niɲgiɲko ɲeenɲopien jaɲe mecne
 erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ɲehuc dapâcko qinɲunkeengopien
 jaɲe mâmâc goron-jopatec wahanzeɲien.
 8 Noni Wofuɲ, zâɲe-nane iɲuc hâcne;
 no zâɲe biɲe-nane mocte biɲe eocte mi manasupemu
 â zai zonzon-nane nemu jaɲerao fotâcneocne wâc mi manapemu.
 9 Manangopien, no mârâc dâɲ mupo i fârinehec ewec,
 eme zi dâɲ qâricne ɲazakopac;
 wiac qâricne mi fua tâcneham
 dâɲne ɲazape manangopien hâcne.”
 10 Hâwec faio rac warec eengopien
 â maɲnao wiac fusucmarâ foekac,
 nucne nucne â ɲecjucfâc-jeɲic
 ɲoɲe Wofuɲ gae qâricne hecneniɲ,
 ehuc mârenj qanɲeɲnaoneczi zâɲe biɲe-ticne mumbianɲeniɲ.
 11 Mârenj burocne â ira hae ɲerakac jaɲe mecne

erâ Kedara ñic qoruc boze ruckerâ juenḡopien
 jañe māmâc zeri fânân epie fua-fârezejec;
 qânâ hawecko ñec juc eenḡopien jañe zeri bari enzeḡpien
 â tiki botânḡko domahuc kiwac qawac enzeḡpien.

12 Jañe Wofuñ muac baafec ecnenzeḡpien

â nucne nucne ira zâñe biñe-ticne musokanzeḡpien.

13 Wofuñ e ñic qac momori iñucne zikare faharekac

â momori iñucne zika qaocne bune wefukac;

e hahanñe bahuc semuja hekac

â ñic qac momori iñucne râsifâcne jopazo rakac.

14 No damenñ zora mâc fâsâerâ jupo,

no nininḡerâ manñane bâmâtenḡepo;

zi ine ñokac gozi kime owackeekac irec sâc owackepemu,

no husehuc nokafe kâcḡene hepemu.

15 No mupe tikire â facnere jâckâte omaeocmu

â kecqañ-ticne hâmo qañac efâreocmu;

erâ mupe opâ sâkozi mârenñ kereñne eocmu

â riḡic wiaczî zicke-fâreocmu.

16 Eme no tiñtuñ jañe hata kâuc baenḡopien ira jowac-jopa rapemu;

â hatagân mi honembiñ ira bacjopa rapemu,

no bânie-jarehuc mupe dapâczi ñerisierâ tatamac eocmu;

â wâcne facne hezu hemasec epe mârenñ wânḡenḡeocmu.

Wiac i sasawa moc mi behehuc ejâmbânḡepemu.

17 Eme nemu jañerao roweckehuc qân qâqâtâc ba akic ekicne

jazaenḡopien, “Ñoñe hâcne nemufâc-nâñec,”

jañe râràpe rahuc qurutuanzeḡpien.

18 Qeponñ ñoñe mananiñ,

â tiñtuñ ñoñe zâñe firâ honeniñ!

19 Mozi kiñanñic-nanere sâc tiñtuñ erâ jukac,

me mozi biñe mumu-nane sorepe raocmu

ere sâc qeponñ erâ jukac?

Mozi Wofuñte âgo fuñfuñ â kiñanñic

ere sâc tiñtuñ erâ jukac?

20 E wiac bocjaha honehuc sifu mi hone taraekac

â hazec-ticne uñto-bipieha mi mana-hâmoekac.

21 Wofuñ e tiññe juju-ticnere erâ

sâcmutâc dânḡticne tâpiri â eri qarawenñhec fuaocne maname bianḡewec.

22 Jañe ine ñicguru wiac-jeñic fiuckekicne â jowac rokicne;

jañe sasawa nombânḡko niñḡinñhec foenḡopien

â kâpâcwâru ficko sonjopapie ñeenḡopien.

Jañe mafa materñ iñucne rocjopakicne,

ehame fifirue-jeñic moc mi jukac;

jañe wiac-jeñic jowac rokicne

eme moczi zihuc moc mi mukac: “Bârisie-narec.”

23 Ñoñeraonec mozi irec hazec râeocmu

me mana-hâmorâ manḡkeme foha jufeocmu?

24 Mozi Jakobo fiuc roro ñic qikinñe-jarewec,

â Israe soron qaqa janere meo râewec?
 Wofun bunao bamben eki hâcne ewec!
 Janê ine hata-ticne âteninje takic-jopawec
 â sâcmutâc dârnticne mana reren mi embin.

- 25 E irec hâcne kimben-ticnere zochârun
 â zika bipinehec fai-jenicko honkeme fewec;
 izi rârec-jopahuc zâsen-jopaha mi mana tarambin,
 zacjopaha sifu manjenic mi untowec.

43

Wofun e mocjahazi fifirue jukac

- 1 Zi ine Jakobo go bâfuacguwec â Israe go bacguwec
 Wofun eki zinuc mukac: “No hâcne firuecgupo
 irec mi hâwicguzejec;
 no zânege muhuc wira hefârec egarepo:
 Go nore binê.
- 2 Go opâ fotâcnehanje no gohec jupemu,
 eme opâzi mi qâurucguzejec;
 go zoc huckehanjec zoczi mi zacguzejec
 â zochârunzi mi zâsenuguzejec.
- 3 No hâcne Wofun gore Anutu,
 no Israere Tiri rune, fifiruege.
 No Aigita gore erâ behehuc kiwiricge rokopac,
 erâ Etiopia â Sebe mâren jahe gore okacne qikin-jofakopac.
- 4 No honecgupe furi sâko â zâne binêhec ekomec
 erâ mananezi go zâficgukopacte
 gore erâ njic gâcne beheh-jopakopac
 â jujuge fuaocte manasuhuc
 njic gurune gurune qikin-jopakopac.
- 5 No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec;
 no qâricfâcge zoan wewefunaonec jowac-jopa warepemu
 â zoan huhunaonec hetuman-jopapemu.
- 6 Faic mârenkonec janê jazapemu: ‘Râec-jopanin’;
 â juwic mârenkonec janê wâc jazapemu: ‘Mi sakarec-jopanin’;
 nje njokâfâc-nane zorickonec jowac-jopa warenzepien
 â otâfâc-nane mâren qanenonec janê mâmâc.
- 7 Nore zâne bajungopien, â zâne binê-nane fuaocte bâfuac-jopapo
 erâ menanezi bacjopapo, janê hâcne ware-fârenzepien.”
- 8 Njicguru zâne-jenic foipiehamê wiac mi honeengopien
 â hazec-jenic foipiehamê dânj mi manaengopien
 janê ejarepie fua taninkenzepien!
- 9 Njicne njicne janê heâckerâ fisi-fârenzepien
 â njic gurune gurune janê tumanje-fârenzepien.
 Eme mana honenan, janeraonec mozi dânj zi sâcne mutâcne-nâreocmu
 â mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec funje mutaninkeme sâcne manananmu?
 Janê mumutanin njicfâc-jenic jowac-jopa warepie
 funje-jenic bataninkenzepien,
 eme manarâ muzu: “Dânj i fârine.”

- 10 Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “Nõje mumutaniñ njicfâc-nane,
â kinanñnjicfâc-nane bâwosâec-ñopapo,
eme, no hâcne Wofun, ñoje injuc manarâ
mana zakiehuc mana taranzepien.
No juwarehuc jupo damen irec juwicnao
nemu moc mi bâfuakicne,
â no jupemu irec faicnao
injuc jaha moc mi luarâ juocmu.
- 11 No mocjahazi Wofun fârine,
no injucne bâbâpiañ moc mi jukac.
- 12 No injuc hâcne mufua-ñarepo â bafic-ñopahuc ñazapo,
no ñonden-ñenjicko jaba moc mi jupo;
eme ñoje mumutaniñ njicfâc-nane junñopien.”
Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- 13 “No hâcne Anutu fârine juwarehuc jupozi
minjecnac sâc ijaha jukopac;
ñic moczi nore meonec ñic babatarac-jopane mi fokac;
no gie baekopac i mozi aka moc heocmu?”
- 14 Wofun, fifirue-ñenji â Israere Tiri rune, e zinjuc mukac:
“No ñojere erâ Babe hao kinanñ sorepe raocmu,
ehame kâpâcwârure babasananñ sasawa batarafe wahaocmu,
eme Kaldea ñic janñere zeri bubianñi ñerisieme ki busâñoc fuaocmu.
- 15 No Wofun ñojere Tiri rune,
no Israere bâbâfua â Wofun Sâko-ñenji.”
- 16 Hâwecmanñko hata bawec
â opâ sâkoo gâñ bâfuawec,
17 keretac â becâsic, momori â tâpirihec
janñ ejareme zikao rambinñ,
ehuc guruhec waha jopame mocwâc mi faharembinñ,
lambe injucne gâkowarâ hâpo-jâmbânkembijnñ,
Wofun e hâcne zinjuc mukac:
- 18 “Mârâc wiac fuawec irec mocwâc mi manasunñepien
â esecne fowec irec manatâc qâtâc wâc mi enñepien.
- 19 Mananñopien, no wiac qâricne moc bâfuazo ekopac,
eme zi biac fuazo eha hone zânñitac mi enñopien me?
No mârenñ tuhuo hata bapemu
â mârenñ burocnao opâ mupe luarâ foocmu.
- 20 No njicfâc-nane bâwosâec-jopakicne
janñ opâ gume qinñjopapemurâ mârenñ tuhuo opâ zâkân
â mârenñ burocnao opâ sâko bâfuapemu,
irec kâte qowi qera â kâte qâto janñ mumbianñnuniñmu hâcne.
- 21 Njicguru zi nore binñe erâ juniñte bazawiec-jopapo
janñ zânñe binñe-nane musokanzepien!
- 22 “O Jakobo, go wira hefârec mi enaremenñ
â Israe go nore erâ gie sâko moc mi bamenñ, aricne!
- 23 Go lamafâcge hâcbuc ririkere binñe
i nore manasuhuc mi râemenñ,

erâ taha bâzigezi mi sâsecnumen;
no taha râràere tagi faigao mi râepe fewec,
erâ hosâc âsu bianṭe micnenen mi egarepo.

- 24 Go monenṭi wiac âsu bianṭhec furine mi banaremen
â taha bâzigere wokemanṭi mi gume qinṭnumen.
Sâqocnegezi ine gie sâko bâfua-naremen
â hehesicgezi manḃânṭ enaremen.
- 25 “Noni hâcne nahacnere erâ qaḃatarage bâtâmirehuc jukopac,
erâ hehesicgere mocwâc mi manasupemu.
- 26 Go manasu-naretec dâṅgie banan;
go dâṅge sasawa wose biric ec,
eme bahacmâc jukomec irec funṭe taninṭkezejec.
- 27 Apagezi sâqocne bawec,
erâ dâṅ mumunṭicfâcge janṭe nore dâṅ qatarambinṭ.
- 28 Eme no irec erâ furuficte micne gie-jenṭ jowac rope
ṇic omane embinṭ erâ Jakobo e sisipiricte binṭe qahuc
Israe ere mupe mimi busâqoczi fainao fewec.

44

Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu jukac

- 1 “Zi ine Jakobo kinṭanṭic-nane,
â Israe bâwosâecguḃo go manac!
- 2 Bâfuacguwec â nenḃoc bumanṭo funṭerâ bazawiecguwec
erâ baficguhuc juekac, Wofun eki hâcne zinṭuc mukac:
Jakobo kinṭanṭic-nane, â Israe bâwosâecguḃo
go mi hâwicguzejec.
- 3 Manakic, no mârenṭ hahanṭekicnao opâ honṭkepemu
â mârenṭ kereṭnao opâ mupe fuarâ foocmu;
no Mâro-nane ecnepe qâricfâcge janṭerâo wahaoocmu
â jambunṭ-nanezi apa ṇosafâcge janṭere faio feocmu.
- 4 Eme janṭe kecqaṇṭi opâ ṇondenṭo
â kakikic jâczi opâ sâko heririnṭnao fua sokac eekac
irec sâc fua sawec enṭepienṭ.
- 5 Moc e muocmu: ‘No Wofunṭe binṭe,’
â moc e zâṇe-ticne Jakobo muocmu,
erâ moc e jahacne meo ‘Wofunṭe erâ jukopac’
inṭuc qârenṭkehuc zâṇe-ticne Israe muocmu.”
- 6 Wofunṭ, Israere Wofunṭ Sâko â fifirue,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunṭqasaṇ Wofunṭ hâcne, e zinṭuc mukac:
“Nonizia bâbâni â zâhec,
no mocjahazi Anutu fârine jukopac.
- 7 Mozi no inucne jukac? Moc jukacko muzejec,
erâ funṭe-ticne nore maio mutanṭinṭkehuc nazazejec.
Juku wiac fuazokac i weni janṭe esecne mufuambinṭ?
Moc embinṭo ine wemo wiac zâhec fuaocte mukicne i wâc
nâzânṭepienṭ!

⁸ Nõje hâwic-ɲopaha mi fâfârenzepien;
 no juwicnao mi mufua-ɲarepo â mi ɲazapo me?
 Eme ɲõje irec biɲe mumufâc-nane embiɲ junɲopien!
 Mozi Anutu no iɲucne moc jukac?
 Haroɲaɲ moc mi fome manakopac!”

Qân qâqâtâc araj babajare i wiac racne

⁹ Qân qâqâtâc bapa jaɲe ɲic mutucne sasawa, â wiac basarickehuc baenɲopien izi wâc fâri tâmiric; irec qân wiac numu-jareniɲmu jaɲe wiac hone manac moc mi ehuc qurutuaniɲmu. ¹⁰ Mozi nemu me qân qâqâtâc gie mi bapane fasaecmu me aenɲi ba akic eocmu? ¹¹ Mananɲopien, âgofâc-ticne jaɲe qurutua-fâreniɲmu, â metâ bapa ɲicfâc-ticne jaɲe ɲic sawa jaha; eme i â i jaɲe mâmâc tumanɲerâ domaniɲmuo ine sifu bipic tatara ejareha qurutua-fâreniɲmu.

¹² Aenɲi wiac bapa e aenɲ zocko rike dockerâ ba akic eekac, erâ hamazi hejacneme hawarine fuaekac, e mesanaɲ-ticnezi irec gie baekac, ehuc nânâre hâmoɲuc dockeekac â opâ wâc mi nâhuc betanɲeekac. ¹³ Kamunda eki ine muc fârehuc kirifizi ma baekac; e jâc fasaehuc biriɲzi qârenɲ oorân baekac, ehuc ɲic hawari iɲucne ba akic eekac, ɲic hawari bianɲe â ficko dodomane iɲucne hâcne. ¹⁴ E jâmâzâc jâc qafaraocte raekac, eme jâmiɲ me boriɲ me kâteo jâc wiac gâcne bâwosâeekac. E jâmâzâc sarama hoe heme mârenɲi bâgunuckeme sokaekac. ¹⁵ Izi ɲic zoc bâfuacneekac, eme zocicne zame saha-c ticne hâronɲeekac; ɲifecne ruɲerâ nânâ poronɲ rikeekac â ɲifecnezi ine qân fasaerâ numucneekac, nemuqân fasaerâ dienɲi hecneekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Jâc dâkâne moc zocko râeme zaeak â dâkâne moczi qowi zegoc barâ nâ gapec eekac, ehuc zoc ruahuc muekac: “Aija, hâronɲukac â zoc bianɲe ruakopac i!” ¹⁷ Jâc dâkânezi ine nemu-ticnere qân qâqâtâc fuaocte fasaekac, fasa-e-fârêrâ dienɲi hecnehuc dapecnerâ zɲuc muhuc numucneekac: “Go Anutu-nane jukicte baficnuzemec!”

¹⁸ Jaɲe wiac moc mi hone mana tarac eenɲopien, jaɲe zâɲe-ɲenɲic bâhâpokicnere tiɲtuɲ qaenɲopien â manɲenɲiczi wiac moc mi manaenɲopien. ¹⁹ ɲic moc manɲicne unɲtoha manatâc qâtâc moc mi eekac â mamana-ticne moc mi fuaekac, e wemocko zɲuc moc muocmu: “No jâc ɲifecne zocko râepe zawec, ehame zoc mimiɲnao nânâ â bec rikerâ nâ gapec epo, irec wemocko jâc ɲifecne fasaehuc wiac mamakâcne barâ jâcombân iɲucnere manɲuɲko dapepemu?” ²⁰ Moc e gie fâri tâmiric baocmu e manɲicnezi eatuckehuc sioc ecnewec muzo; eme irec hâcne juɲu-ticne ɲezickehuc zɲuc sâcne mi muocmu: “Mefâre-naneo wiac badomakopac i burec wiac moc mecne?”

Wofuɲ e Israe ɲic jaɲere fifirue

²¹ O Jakobo â Israe, go irec manasuc, go hâcne kiɲaɲɲic-nane;
 go kiɲaɲɲic-nane junarecmurâ bazawiecgupo;
 o Israe, no gore mi nikecnuocmu.

²² No hehesicge karorac iɲucne bârâriekopac
 â sâqocnege i hâwenɲ iɲucne ficne sue-garekopac.
 No firuecgupo irec norao risiezemec.

²³ Wofuɲzi iɲuc ewecte sambânɲe sambânɲe semuja heniɲ
 â mârenɲ fâhânɲe fâhânɲe ɲõje zeri eniɲ;

tikine tikine ñoñe aɲara hehuc zeri fânâñ eniñ,
 kâtere mañnao jâc doma rakac sasawa ñoñe mâmâc!
 Wofuñ e Jakobo firuwec
 erâ Israe ɲic jañerao zâñe-ticne bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

- 24 Nenɣoc humanjo funkerâ bazawiecguwec Wofuñ fifiruege
 e hâcne zɲuc mukac: “No Wofuñ,
 noni hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârepo,
 no sambâñne sambâñne bucnane fârehuc bâdâmârepo
 erâ mâreñ qaratiepo; ehame mozi moc baficnuzac?”
- 25 No siocɲic jañe sowidâñ mupie mupe fâri tâmiric eekac,
 â qanɣecɲic mutuc bacjopaekopac;
 no mañqârâñhec jañe bârisiec-jopape wiseenɣopien,
 erâ mamana gie-jeñic hetikiepe mutuc jañere sâc eekac.
- 26 No kiñanɲicfâc-nane jañere dâñ basanankepemu
 erâ biñe mumufâc-nane jañe mumupañ dâñ musokambin
 i mupe fârinehec eocmu;
 no Jerusalem haere zɲuc mupemu:
 ‘Necjucfâc-ticne mocwâc fuanzeɲien,’
 â Juda haefâc-ticne jañere mupemu:
 ‘Jañe heqârec-jopahuc bazo,
 erâ sesuctac i noni bâpiankepemu.’
- 27 No hâwec zâkân âzâcneɲemu: ‘Zicke kereñ ec,
 noni mupe opâge kereñke-fâreocmu.’
- 28 No Kirure mukopac: ‘E lama soñan-nane,
 irec dâñ mana biric epo i eki fârine bâfuazeɲec,’
 ehuc Jerusalemte zɲuc muzeɲec, ‘E mocwâc heqârehuc bazo’;
 â taha ufuñte muzeɲec: ‘Wâtun-ticne râepie huoc!’ ”

45

Kiru giedâñ mucnekicne

- 1 Wofuñ e Kirure maio ɲicne ɲicne qâhuc-jopaocte
 â ɲicwofuñ umbika-jeñic goronkerâ jowac roocte
 Kiru wokemañ ruacnerâ mefârenao rowec.
 Ehuc ere maio motâc ropie ankeocte
 â motâc sâko mi heniñte zɲuc âzâcnewec:
- 2 “No nahac bânîe-garehuc hata bâzâwe-garepemu,
 no motâc aeñ bâbâronzi bakicne i qanzanêhuc
 aeñ babasanan-ticne hezupemu.
- 3 No wiac fâri bian dapâcko soñkekicne
 â boreñ zeñanjo râekicne i garepemu,
 eme zɲuc mana tarazemec: Zâñe-nane muhuc
 wira-narekac e Wofuñ, Israere Anutu hâcne.
- 4 No kiñanɲic-nane Jakobo â bâwosâekicne-nane Israe
 ere erâ zâñege muhuc wira-garepo,
 ehuc go mi mana taracnuhan̄tec
 sifu zâñe biñe sâko bâfua-garepo.
- 5 No mocjahazi Wofuñ jukopac,
 Anutu no inucne moc mi jukac, aricne!

Go mi manacnuhan̄tec becsahac joma-garepo.

⁶ Irec zoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ɲiczi ziŋuc mana taran̄zepien̄;
E iŋucne moc mi jukac, aricne;
e mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukac hâcne.

⁷ Noni hâcne ɲifec tatamac bâfuahuc ɲifec dapâc bâfuaekopac;
noni mupe ɲifec wama fuarâ foha ɲifec zârâ hâriŋ fuaekac;
wiac i sasawa Wofuŋ noni hâcne mupe fua-fâreecac.

⁸ “Sambâŋne sambâŋne ɲoŋe hoe pisiŋ pisiŋ hen̄zepien̄
â karorac ɲoŋe tiŋne juju i hoe iŋucne hon̄kepie wahazejec.
Eme mâren̄zi aŋkerâ bâbâpiaŋ â tiŋne juju
âke suec-jofame mâmâc wefuzepirec;
Wofuŋ noni hâcne wiac i bâfuaekopac.

⁹ “Jei, ɲic e kuzi dâkâne dâkâne jaŋere sâc juhuc
weniŋuc erâ bâbâfua-ticne aaric dâŋ mucneocmu?
Afezi kuzi bapa ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go wemo wiâc bakomec?’
Me, wiac bâfuakicnezi ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go mege aricne?’

¹⁰ Jei, mozi mamac ziŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Qâric wemocte bâfuakic?’
Me nen̄goc âzâcneocmu: ‘Go wemocte motec kiweckerâ rokomec?’ ”

¹¹ Wofuŋ, Israere Tiri rune â bâbâfua e ziŋuc mukac:
“Ųoŋe naru motecfâc-nane jaŋere erâ mu wioc enarezo muŋgopien̄ me?
Me meqârêŋ-nanere dâŋ mutâcne-naren̄iŋte muŋgopien̄ me?”

¹² No hâcne mâren̄ bâfuapo
erâ fainao ɲic juŋgopien̄ i nonizia bâfuac-jopapo.
Nore mezi sambâŋ fârepo forakac,
erâ momorifâcne bâpiŋ sasawa giedâŋ mujarepo.

¹³ No tiŋne juju-nanere erâ ɲic moc esoc qafeŋ ecnepo,
no hata-ticne hewânen̄ke-fârepemu wâc.
Eki hâcne hae sâko-nane heqârêrâ bazejec
â kâpâcwârû ɲicfâc-nane firuec-jopazejec,
erâ i furire me bâbâmiriŋ wiacte mi ezejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasaŋ Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: “Aigitaonec monen̄ mafa
â Etiopiaonec huhure wiac i gore biŋe eocmu,
â Sebaŋic zorice jaŋe ware gore biŋe eniŋmu.
Jaŋe bâjâpecguniŋmu,
ehuc me kike-jeŋic kâpâcwârûzi bân̄den̄nekiecne foha
ware fodape-garerâ mumbian̄guhuc ziŋuc muniŋmu:
‘Anutu fârine e gorao mocjaha jukac,
e iŋucne moc mi jukac, aric kereŋne jâmbâŋ!’ ”

¹⁵ O Israere Anutu, bâbâpiaŋ rune,
go jâmbomac Anutu soŋne.

¹⁶ Qâŋ qâqâtâc baen̄gopien̄ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa qurutuarâ
mimi busâqoc fua-jareme mimiehuc juŋzepien̄.

¹⁷ Wofuŋ e bâbâpiaŋ fofo sanan̄zi Israe bâpiaŋkeocmu,

eme e mi qurutuahuc mimi busâqoc tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanaj.

- ¹⁸ Sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofawec,
 â mâren^{te} hobete^{ne} râewec,
 erâ mâren i tuhu luarâ foocte mâcne,
 fainao ñiczi ñec juc eni^{nte} bâfuawec,
 Wofuñ Anutu e hâcne zîñuc mukac:
 “Noni sawa Wofuñ, moczi aricne.
¹⁹ No soñsoñko me mâren dapâcko dân mi mupo,
 no Jakobore qâricfâc jañe zîñuc wâc mi jazapo:
 ‘Ñoñe basacnu-bipienzepien.’
 Noni Wofuñ hâcne, no dân tiñne muekopac
 â dân fârine muratieekopac.

Babenjic janjere nemuqân i racne, Wofuñzi mocjaha fârine

- ²⁰ “Ñicne ñicne irec zanzan^{ne} sasawa ñoñe
 qâturerâ bemben^{ko} ware fuanîñ!
 Manan^{gopien}, qân qâqâtâc-jen^{ic} hâpo juen^{gopien},
 â bafic-jopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac,
 nemu iñucne mu wâwâsic ecneen^{gopien}
 jañe man^{gopien} mamanasu-jen^{ic} aricne.
²¹ Ñoñe dân bajun^{gopien} i mufuanzepien,
 ehuc zîñucte mâmâc muc manac enzepien:
 Dân keci i mozi esecne mufuawec,
 mozi mârâc jaha jâmbân muiñnewec?
 Wofuñ noni mi epo me?
 Norao moc zuhuckerâ Anutu juju i mi fokac,
 no Anutu tiñne â bâbâpian^{gopien} rune, no iñucne moc mi jukac.
²² “Mâren qanjen^{naonec} sasawa ñoñe norao risie warepie bâpian^{gopien}-ñopape!
 Noni hâcne Anutu,
 no iñucne moc mi jukac.
²³ No nahacnao qetickehuc mumupan^{gopien} dân mupo,
 ehame micnaneonec dân tiñne wahawec izi fârinehec ezejec,
 kecziñuc: ‘Ñic zen^{goma} jañe dien^{zi} henare-fârenzepien
 â ru sâc micjen^{iczi} muafecnunzepien.’
²⁴ “Ehuc munzepien: ‘Bâbâpian^{gopien} â tâpiri i Wofuñtao mocjaha fokac.’
 Râsi ecneen^{gopien} sasawa jañe ine
 erao luarâ mimi busâqoc bâfuanzepien.
²⁵ Israere qâricfâc jañe zen^{goma} Wofuñtao
 tiñne juju bâfuarâ e mumbian^{gopien}kehuc junzepien.”

46

- ¹ Beli nemu e betan^{gopien}kewec, Nebo nemu e waha qawec,
 qân qâqâtâc-jekic i dongi â kamele janjere faio râepie fewec;
 ñoñe wiac hâporâ jujumbien^{gopien} i hâcne qowi betan^{gopien}kecicne janjere tagi
 ewec.
² Jahe mâmâc jaha docke betan^{gopien} ekopirec,
 jahe tagi baafeckenicte eipiehuc

jahé jahacné kâpâcwâru ficko rakopirec.

- 3 “Jakobore kikefun jaje mecne
â Israere kikefun irec njic zanzajne mecne,
nengoc buman̄konec fuapie fun̄kerâ dope hutun en̄arehuc juwarepo
â nengoc buman̄konec fuapie âsi qatan en̄arehuc juwefupo
noje nore dân̄te hazec râe-fâreniñ.
- 4 No jupo in̄uc jaha juhape noje jufeku njic nōkac ran̄qa eniñmu,
no de âsic en̄arehuc juhape jan̄qân̄zi âkec-ñopaocmu.
No de âsic en̄arepozi en̄arehuc juzepac,
no hâpoc-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopazepac.
- 5 “Noje mohec sâc mocjaha epemurâ mun̄gopien,
me mohec sâc hecnuzo mun̄gopien?
Me more hawari jaha epemurâ erao zuhucnurâ sâc bacmun̄gopien?
- 6 Jaje kân̄on̄konec gol hon̄kepie wahaekac
â siliwa sigelio râepie feekac
erâ golzi wiac bapa e nemuqân̄ bajareocte furine râcneen̄gopien,
erâ e dien̄zi herâ numucneen̄gopien.
- 7 Jaje qân̄ i hâpo raku dodoma-ticnao âkendân̄nepie domaekac,
eme ira domahuc moc mi waha raocmu.
Ehame moczi mu wâwâsic ecneme dân̄ moc mi bâtikiecnocmu,
ehuc zârâ hân̄iñ-ticnaonec mi bataraocmu.
- 8 “Man̄rân̄gen̄hec noje irec manasurâ mimien̄iñ,
erâ man̄zi manatâc qâtâc eniñ.
- 9 Fun̄naonectean̄ wiac fowarewec irec manasuniñ:
No hâcne Anutu, norao zuhuckerâ moc mi jukac;
no hâcne Anutu, no in̄ucne moc mi jujâmbân̄kekac.
- 10 No hâcne zâhec wiac fuazokac
i fun̄naonectean̄ mutaniñkehuc juwefupo,
â wiac fuawec irec dân̄ i mârâc sasac jaha mufuapo,
ehuc mupo: ‘No dân̄ mupan̄kepo i den̄keocmu
â mana biric efârepo i wâc fârine bâfuapemu.’
- 11 No zoan̄ wewefunaonec tucwipec moc wiracnepemu,
e mâren̄ zorickonec njic moc hâcne,
eki mumupan̄-nanere fârine bâfuazejec.
No dân̄ mupan̄kepo sâc i mupe den̄kezejec,
no mana biric epo sâc i fârine bâfuazepac.
- 12 “Man̄rân̄gen̄hec juhuc bâbâpian̄ maickerâ mi juen̄gopien
noje nore dân̄te hazec râeniñ.
- 13 Noraonec bâbâpian̄ i mupe maic-ñopazo ekac,
taicko mocwâc mi fokac,
ehame bafic-ñopazore ñen̄ec zezepec mi epemu.
No mupe Zion̄ko bâbâpian̄ luarâ fozejec
â huriri qâren̄-nane i Israe erao fua taniñkezejec.”

47

Babe haere mumutara dân

- 1 O ñokac zeñon, Babere otâ, go popoonec waharâ wândocko ñec!
Kaldea ñic jañere otâ go eri ñeñe tâmiric mâc mârenko waha ñec!
Manakic, gore zîñuc mocwâc mi mizo:
Joroc kogoc sahac hawari biangehec.
- 2 Go kinan naru inucne gie omane bahuc juzemec,
go rurufage batararâ ñaqi zorage heunuckec
â qorucge qafirunkerâ dokâge mâc foha opâ fotâcnec.
- 3 Go biutac jutečne mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
No okac babazu gie bahuc ñic moc mi akickepemu.
- 4 Fîfirue-nâñec, Israere Tiri rune,
zâñene “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun” e inuc mukac.
- 5 Kaldea ñic otâ-jeñic, go nininkerâ ñec erâ dapâcko razic;
manakic, go ñicne ñicne jañere ñokac bombon mocwâc mi mugarezo!
- 6 No ñicfâc-nane kimbeñ qajarehuc
â biñefâc-nane ñic omane mujarehuc
gore meo râec-jopape fembin;
goki ine busâqoc mi mana-jaremeñ,
ehuc ñic ñokac qizečne jañere faio tagi ñemâcne jâmbân râetec fewec.
- 7 Ehuc zîñuc manasumeñ: “Noni hâcne ñokac bombon jurazihuc jupemu
sanañ,”
ehuc zâheç wiac weninuc fuaocmu
irec manasuhuc manatâc qâtâc mi emeñ.
- 8 “No hâcne jukopac zî, no inucne moc mi jukac;
no hozec erâ juju i mi epemu
erâ ñokac mesawane wâc mi jujâmbânkepemu,”
go inuc muhuc añaç faio â manabâc tâmiric
jukomeczi kecziñuc manac:
- 9 Hozec juju â naru motec tâmiric juju,
wiac jajahec izi zoan mocjahao ututun jaha fua-gareocmu;
jâmbomac, i qanğec bapa mâsige bocjaha
â riuc bapare tâpiri sâkoge
foipie-gareha sifu fua-gare-jâmbânkeocmu.
- 10 Go sindan ehuc manabâc tâmiric jumeñ,
ehuc mumeñ: “Moczi moc mi honecnuekac”;
manfânâñ erâ mamanagezi man bâsifuc egareme
qâsoriehuc mangezi zîñuc mumeñ:
“No hâcne jukopac zî, no inucne moc mi jukac.”
- 11 Zi ine zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ qanğec batec mi rârieocmu;
sisipiriczi sahacgao feocmu
i sahac tahage râetec sifu mi hetiricguocmu.
Ima bâron zâñe furuge moc izi hâcne maicguocmu.
- 12 Qanğec wiacge â riuc ripage bocjaha
qiegaonectean bahuc juwefumeñ i fua taniñkerâ bac me!

Eme izi sâcne baficguocmu mecne
â wiac mukicne i jâpeme raocmu mecne.

- 13 Go dân bocjaha manasu biric ehuctecne betan̄kemen;
irec sambân̄te fuñne mamana â bâpin̄te fuñne mamana
jan̄e fua taniñkerâ baficgun̄zepien̄;
jan̄e hâcne go wemo wiac fua-gareocmu
i mosa wahaekac sâc mufua-gareen̄gopien̄.
- 14 Manakic, jan̄e zoczi sopâcko herâ zâsen̄keekac irec sâc,
zochârũko sahaç-jen̄ic ñezicken̄in̄te eipien̄in̄mu,
i zocmimin̄zi sahaç-nâñec hâron̄keekac in̄ucne mâcne,
erâ orân̄kehuc ruaen̄gopenen̄ in̄ucne wâc aricne.
- 15 Qiegaonectean̄ âgo ejarecmurâ gie sâko bamen̄,
me gohec wiac naren̄ garen̄ ehuc jumbin̄ jan̄e in̄ucne sasawa;
jan̄e tâtierâ moc e mocko raocmu â moc e mocko raocmu,
ehuc moczi moc mi baficguocmu.

48

Wiac qâricne fuaocmu irec findan̄dân̄

- 1 Jakobore kikefun̄, Israe zân̄e muñarekicne,
Judare bifun̄konec fuambin̄,
â Wofun̄te zân̄eo qetickehuc dân̄ muen̄gopien̄
erâ dân̄ fâri qizecnere â tin̄ne hatao mi juhuc
sifu Israere Anutu mutan̄in̄keen̄gopien̄
ñon̄e hazec râen̄in̄!
- 2 Non̄e tiri haere zân̄e bajuhuc Israere Anutu,
zân̄ene Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qas̄an̄ Wofun̄,
erao roweckeen̄gopien̄ hâcne.
- 3 “Juwicnao wiac fuawec i mârâc jaha mufuapo,
irec dân̄ i micnaneonec wahawec erâ musokape manambin̄;
eme no ututun̄ jaha mupe fârinehec ewec.
- 4 I zin̄uc manahuc epo: Go râñen̄ bârân̄gen̄ne
â upe ruage i aen̄ in̄ucne
â zân̄e maige i aen̄ bâbâron̄ irec sâc.
- 5 No esecne gazapo â mi fuahame mufua-garepo
i zin̄uc muzicte: ‘Nemu-nanezi ewec,
â nemuqân̄-nane jâczi fasaekicne â aen̄zi bakicne eki mume fuawec!’
- 6 “Go wiac i hone manac efârerâ mutan̄in̄kezore mi mukomec me?
No miñecgac fun̄kerâ dân̄ qâricne â son̄ne kâuc bahuc jumen̄
i mufua-garepe manazemec.
- 7 Mârâc jaha mâcne, zine hâcne wiac i bâfuakopac;
go juwicnao irec bin̄e moc mi manamen̄,
keczin̄uc muzicte: ‘Hâc, i mârâc jaha manapo i!’
- 8 Aricne, go irec dân̄ moc mi manamen̄, kâuc bahuc jumen̄ hâcne,
erâ damen̄ ira hazecge mi un̄towec.
No ine fun̄nege zin̄uc manapo,
go doc bapa, erâ zân̄eje zin̄uc mun̄in̄mu:

Nenȝoc bumanȝkonectean manrânȝenȝhec juju.

- 9 “No zâȝe-nanere erâ kimben-nane qamasekopac
â go mi sipirickecmurâ gore manasuhuc
zâȝe biȝe-nanere erâ bunane bâmâtenȝkekopac.
10 Manakic, no siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc mâcne,
zârâ hârîȝte zocbârũȝko ba esâic egarekopac.
11 Zâȝe-nane musorîȝkenzîpiȝte no nahacnere erâ ejâmbânȝkekopac;
â zâȝe biȝe-nane i ȝic moc râcnepe mi rauckezeȝec.

Wofuȝzi Israe ȝic firuec-jopaocmu

- 12 “O Jakobo, go dâȝnanere hazec râec,
â Israe hefârecȝupo go manac:
No ijaha jupozî jukopac, no bâbâni erâ wâc zâheec.
13 Nore mezi mârenȝe hobetenȝe râewec
â mefâre-nanezi sambân fârewec forakac;
no wira-jactehape izia mâmâc jaha fahareȝic domakopirec.
14 “Nȝe sasawa tumaȝnerâ mananiȝ!
Jaȝeraonec mozi wiac i sasawa musokawec?
Wofuȝzi manjaun ecneekac eki hâcne dâȝ mu biric ewec
irec fârîne Babe hae rune jaȝerao bâfuaocmu
â Kaldea ȝic jaȝerao meticnere fuȝne bataniȝkeocmu.
15 Noni hâcne mupo, noni wira hefârec ecnepo,
noni mupe ware fisiwec,
eme ȝie-ticne bame fârînehec eocmu.
16 Nȝe nore maio ware fuarâ dâȝ kecziȝuc mananiȝ:
No fuȝnaonectean dâȝ soȝne moc mi mupo, aricne,
no juhape jaha wiac fuarâ fowarewec.”
Zi ine Wofuȝ Anutuzi no â Mâro-ticne nâhe sorec-nâfowec.

- 17 Wofuȝ, fifirueȝe, Israere Tiri rune eki ziȝuc mukac:
“Noni Wofuȝ gore Anutu,
noni hâcne juhâmocmurâ dâȝ qazu-gareekopac
ehuc hata âtecmmurâ mugarekicne ira jowacȝuekopac.
18 Go micdâȝ-nane mana reren enzan muzac
wamage i opâ sâko iȝucne ezac
â tiȝne juȝe i hâwec siri ȝaekac iȝucne.
19 Ehame naru motecfâcȝe jaȝere zare i moȝen iȝucne ezac
â qârîcfâcȝe jaȝe moȝen uucne iȝucne fuanzapiȝ;
eme zâȝe-ȝenȝic i nore maio siȝuckerâ mi omaezac.”
20 Nȝe Babe haeonec wahanîȝ,
Kaldea mârenȝkonec wiserâ raniȝ!
Erâ zeri fânâȝ ehuc dâȝ kecziȝuc musawepie
mâren ȝaȝenȝao fisime mananzepienȝ:
“Wofuȝ e kiȝaȝȝic-ticne Jakobo firuewec.”
21 Jaȝe mâren sawao jowac-jopaha opâre moc mi hâmombiȝ;
e qânâ bâmârâȝkeme opâ waha-jarewec,
e qânâ qâfâuckeme opâ sâronehec wahahuc fowec.

- 22 “Nîc hehesicne janerao wama fuarâ fofo i mi fokac,”
Wofunzi injuc mukac.

49

Wofunje kinanîc e nîcne nîcne janere zoctamac

- 1 Nucne nucne nîcne dâŋ mupe mananin,
â zorickonec nîcne nîcne nîcne hazec râenîc:
Wofunzi fuapoonectean hefârecnuwec,
nenîc bumanîc fohape zâŋe-nane mufuawec.
- 2 E micnane zika micnehec injucne bâfuawec,
ehuc meticnezi bâsonnuwec;
e tepe motec mictara injucne bacnuwec,
ehuc foŋticnao sonnuwec.
- 3 Erâ zinuc nazawec: “Israe go kinan qaqa-nane,
no gorao hâcne zâŋe binje-nane bafaharepemu.”
- 4 No ine zinuc manasupo: “No gie sâko mangân bapo,
â tâpiri-nane i fârîne moc mi bâfuahuc
mangân jâmbân sipirickepo;
eme Wofun e sifu dâŋnane dopeckekac
â furi-nane i Anutu-nanerao fokac.”
- 5 Zi ine nenîc bumanîc funkerâ kinanîc-ticne bâfuacnuwec
Wofun eki hâcne Jakobore nîcfâc erao bârisiec-jopapemurâ
â Israe nîc erao hetuman-jopapemurâ mukac;
Wofunzi nore maname fekac hâcne,
â Anutu-nanezi tâpiri-nane ekac.
- 6 E zinuc mukac: “Go Jakobore kikefun gurune gurune
bafaharec-jopazore sawa mâcne,
â Israere nîc tiwâne mocwâc bârisiec-jopazore sawa
kinanîc-nane mi bacgukopac, aricne,
go nîcne nîcne janere zoctamac râecgupe
bâbâpian-nanezi raku mâren qanjerŋao fisizejec.”
- 7 Nîc janje hone sungin ecneenîc
â nîcne nîcne janje qaisockeenîc
erâ nîcbombon janere kinan qaqa jukac e hâcne Wofun,
Israere fifirue â Tiri runezi zinuc âzâcnekac:
“Nîcwofun janje honecgurâ gore maio faharenîc
â fekicne janje fodape-garenîc,
i Wofun erâ-eesanâŋ â Israere Tiri runezi go bâwosâecgupe
nore erâ injuc enîc.”

Zion hae mocwâc heqârerâ banîc Anutuzi mupanîc-jarewec

- 8 Wofunzi zinuc mukac: “No aki anonoc damenîc mana-garepo
â bâbâpianîc damenîc baficgupe,
erâ nezicguhuc nîcne nîcne janehac zâzâfîc fuaocte râecgupe,
eme go mâren bafaharerâ merâfâc wiac ima bakicne
i kâdoc qajarezemec.
- 9 Ehuc kâpâcwârû nîc zinuc jazazemec: ‘Nîcne wahanîc,’

- â dapâcko ñeen̄gopien̄ jañe jazac, ‘Ñoñe fua taniñkeniñ!’
 Jañe hatamecko nânâ nâhuc junzepien̄
 â tiki burocne sasawa ira nânâ opâ-jeniç bâfuanzepien̄.
- 10 Jañe nânâ opâre moc mi hâmonzepien̄
 â mângân̄ fâronezi me zoan̄zi qa qâzâic mi ejarezejec,
 i busâqoc mana-jareekaczi jowac-jopa raku
 opâ zâñeo râec-jopaocmu irec.
- 11 No tiki-nane sasawa hewânenekepe hata efâreocmu
 â hata sâko-nane mupe bian̄kezejec.
- 12 Manakic, gâcne jañe zorickonec wareniñmu,
 â gâcne jañe mâren̄ faickonec â zoan̄ huhunaonec
 â gâcne jañe Sewenim mâren̄konec fisiniñmu.”
- 13 Sambân̄ne sambân̄ne ñoñe semuja heniñ,
 mâren̄ go zeri fânân̄ ec, â tiki ñoñe kiwac qawac eniñ!
 Wofuñ e ñicfâc-ticne bâmiriñ-jopawec,
 e qarâ suriñnefâc-ticne busâqoc mana-jarewec hâcne.
- 14 Zion̄ kikefuñ eki zîñuc mukac:
 “Wofuñ e behecnuwec,
 Wofuñ-nanezi nore nikeckewec.”
- 15 Wofuñzi zîñuc mukac:
 “Ñokac moc e weniñuc erâ kogoc-ticnere sâcne nikeckeocmu,
 ehuc bumañ-ticnaonec motec fuawec
 ere busâqoc mi manaocmu?
 Ñokac jañe irec moc nîkec-jopaocmu mecne,
 no ine gore moc mi nîkecnuocmu.
- 16 Manakic, no metape jahec-naneo qâren̄gupo,
 qânâsacge i damen̄ sâc honehuc jukopac.
- 17 Heqârehuc bâpian̄guniñmuzi fâro ehuc fisingopien̄;
 sipiricguhuc ima bacgumbiñ
 jañe ine behecgurâ ran̄gopien̄.
- 18 Go qâhân̄nerâ rârec rârec zân̄e fitec rame honec:
 Jañe sasawa qâturerâ gorao fisingopien̄.
 Wofuñzi mukac: No jujâmbân̄kkekopaczi mukopac,
 go ñic i jañe sasawa eri in̄ucne qonan̄-jopazemec,
 ñokac zeñon̄ moczi umbika-ticne jomaekac irec sâc jomac-jopazemec.
- 19 “Jâmbomac, fic haege heropiekicne sesucne sawa fokac
 â mâren̄ge ima bakicne i piticnere
 damen̄ zîñuczia ñecjucfâc-ticne mocwâc mi sâcjopaocmu,
 ehame sipiricgumbiñ jañe zoricko jufâreniñmu.
- 20 Eme naru motec tâmiric jukomec gore qâricfâc luarâ
 dân̄ kecziñuc mupie hazecgao huocmu:
 ‘No hae mâren̄ zîrec manape piticne ekac,
 irec go sawane moc bâfua-naretec ñec juc ezepac.’
- 21 Goki ine mangao zîñuc mucmu:
 ‘Keci jañe mozi rocjopa-narewec?
 No hufiñne erâ naru motec tâmiric jupo,
 no kâpâcwâruo bacnu rakicne â jâpecnukicne;

ehame keci jaŋe mozi hone mainj ejareha sokambinj?
No tiwâne bucnane jupo i! Eme keci jaŋe wenirec warembinj?’ ”

- ²² Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no menane
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraopec bâfeŋnepemu
â ŋic gurune gurune qeŋ qajarepemu;
eme jaŋe ŋokâfâcge amec-jopa wareniŋmu
â otâfâcge âsic-jopaniŋmu.
- ²³ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi mamac nânâ bâfâuc egarehapie
ŋokac wofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe neŋgoc egareniŋmu.
Erâ dape-garehuc zâŋe mai-jeŋiczi mâreŋko hetutuckeniŋmu,
ehuc kikegao gâc wândoc fokac i apuruniŋmu.
Îŋuc fuame nore ziŋuc mana taracmu:
E hâcne Wofuŋ, ere mamac juenŋgopienzi mi qurutuaniŋmu.”
- ²⁴ Ŋic tâpirihec moc e zikao mafa maten-ticne rowec i sâcne jâoc rozo me?
Me kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne jaŋe ŋic qac momori ere meonec sâcne
batarac-jopazo me?
- ²⁵ Manakic, Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:
“Jâmbomac, kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne jaŋe ŋic tâpirihec
ere meonec sâcne babatarac-jopane
â ŋic qac momori e mafa maten rowec sâcne jâjâoc rone wâc.
Eme râsi egareeŋgopien jaŋe no nahac râsi ejarezepac,
ehuc nonizia wâc ŋokâfâcge bafic-jopazepac.
- ²⁶ Bâbâzâicfâcge jaŋe ejarepe jaŋacne biuc nânzeŋpien
â jaŋacne soc i waiŋ opâ îŋucne nâkupie maŋsifuc ejarezeŋec.
Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe nore ziŋuc mana taranzeŋpien:
Wofuŋzi hâcne Jakobore tâpiri wânzân
erâ wâc bâbâpiar â fifirue-ticne jukac.”

50

- ¹ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Hâc, neŋgoc-ŋeŋic behehuc
sorepo irec pasi weni?
Me mo ŋictao tofa-nane fowecte
erao furire erâ qikiŋ-ŋopazapo?
Mananŋgopien, no sâqocne-ŋeŋicte erâ qikiŋ-ŋopapo
â neŋgoc-ŋeŋic e sindan-ŋeŋicte erâ sorepe rawec.
- ² No wemocte warerâ ŋic moc mi bâfuac-jopapo,
no wemocte wirape micnaneo moc mi rombiŋ?
Menane bâmbembenkekeicne irec fifirue gie sâcne mi bapemu me?
Me babatara gie bazore tâpiri-nane omaewec me?
Mananŋgopien, hahanec dâŋnanere hâwec kereŋkeocmu
â opâ sâko jaŋe zickerâ kereŋkeniŋmu,
eme qowifâcne jaŋe opâ basahuc hâmo gârec erâ âsu finiŋmu.
- ³ No sambân i dapâczi foŋkepemu
â târu hecnepe hurâ ŋaqi-ticne eocmu.”

Wofuŋte kinanŋic micrerenheh

- ⁴ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋic betanŋekicne mu keten ejarepemuâ
micnane baafekewec.

- E furic sâc wiwicnuekac,
wosâekicne janjere sâcko dân manapemurâ
hazec-nane bâurtoekac hâcne.
- ⁵ Wofurj Anutu e hazec-nane bâurtowec,
ehame no mi rângeŋkecnepo erâ wâc rârâpe mi wisepo.
- ⁶ Qa bâzâic enarembin janjere râpe-nane sicne-jarepo,
â mecâwâ-nane unuckembin janjere mauc jahec-nane sicne-jarepo;
musâqorecnuhuc tâfecnupie
zâŋe mai-nane mi bâsonkepo.
- ⁷ Wofurj Anutu eki ine baficnuekacte mi qurutuapemu;
no irec hâcne zâŋe mai-nane bârisiepe
qânâ sanarj injucne ewec.
Erâ manakopac,
mimi busâqoczi fai-naneo mi feocmu.
- ⁸ Nore dân dopeckeekaczi bembenjo jukac.
Mozi dânko râecnuzo mukac?
Nâhe mâmâc mai fua taniŋkenac.
Mozi dânko râsi enareocmu?
E norao ware fuazejec.
- ⁹ Mananġopienj, Wofurj Anutuzi baficnuekac
irec mozi musâqorecnuocmu?
Mananġopienj, wâfuzi ŋaqi qoruc nanzanġnepie omaeekac
irec sâc janjere zeŋgoma zanġkerâ omaeniŋmu.
- ¹⁰ Nŋeraonec moczi Wofurj ararj bacneocmu
e kinanġic-ticnere dân mana rerenj ezejec,
â moc e dapâcko zoc moc mi tamaecneha hata raocmuzi
Wofurte zâŋere mamanc juhuc Anutu-ticnerao rowekezec.
- ¹¹ Mananġopienj, zoc ruqeŋgopienj â waha gazeŋgopienj
ŋŋe sasawa ŋanacne zocbârŋko
â waha gazembinj irec manġao razinzeŋpienj.
Wiac i zâic sererenj manahuc foninje
menanezi bâfua-ŋareocmu.

51

Zion haere bâbâmirinj dân

- ¹ Wofurzi zinuc mukac:
“Tinje jujure henziŋneŋgopienj
â Wofurj wira basac ecneŋgopienj
ŋŋe dân mupe mananinj:
Nŋe haronanji bacŋopâkicne haronarj i honeninj,
â nombânkonec qânâ rorâ bacŋopâkicne nombân i honeninj!
- ² Nŋe mamac-ŋenji Abraham erao zâŋe fipie raoc,
â Sarazi rocŋopawec erao mâmâc.
Mananġopienj, e qâric tâmiric buc juhame rowosâepo,
erâ jambunġehuc basawepo.
- ³ Jâmbomac, Wofurj e Zion mu bâbâmirinj ecneocmu,
ehuc fic hae-ticne heropiekicne sasawa i bafahareocmu

â mârenj-ticne niniñ siarererñ fokac i hetikieme
 Eden mârenj iñucne eocmu,
 erâ mârenj-ticne hahanjekicne i hetikieme
 Wofunje jufu gie irec sâc eocmu.
 Iñuc fuame hae irec mañnao zeri bubianj â danje mumutenj
 erâ gaere miczonzonj fuame mananiñmu.

4 “Ñic gurune gurune ñoje dân mupe mananiñ
 â ñicne ñicne ñoje dânñanere hazec râeniñ;
 noraonec hâcne mumutâc dân luarâ raocmu
 â mumutiñ dânñane i ñic gurune gurune janjere zoctamac eocmu.

5 Dânñane tiñnezi maic-ñopakac â bâbâpianj-nane i fuawec;
 menanezi ñic gurune gurune janjerao
 okac babazu gie bapemu
 â nucne nucne janje ñezic-jopapemurâ nore mamanañ juniñmu.

6 Ñoje qâhânnerâ sambânkopec zânje finiñ
 â mârenjko fipie huoc!
 mananjgopienj, sambânj e hosâc iñucne omaeocmu
 â mârenj e ñaqi iñucne sucke zanj eocmu,
 erâ ñecjucfâc-ticne janje mâkâc iñucne hâmoniñmu.
 Nore bâbâpianjzi ine fofu sananj foocmu
 â erâ-eesanañ-nane i tatarane tâmiric.

7 “Tiñnere funje manaenjgopienj
 â manñenjicko sâcmutâc dânñane foekac ñoje mupe mananiñ!
 Ñoje ñiczi qaisoc-ñopapie mi hâwic-ñopazejec
 â mu ruruc enjarepie sahac-ñenjiç mi gâgâmârâzejec.

8 Mananjgopienj, janje wâfu qozazanjzi ñaqi iñucne nâcjopaniñmu
 â kurumbuczi ñaqi zâwânehec iñucne nâcjopaniñmu.
 Nore bâbâpianjzi ine fofu sananj foocmu
 â hone bafic ee-nane i mimiñzi qâric
 fohuc juocmu sananj.”

9 Wofunje me, go sananj qanjqanjkeç, ehuc tâpiriheç ec!
 Go mârâc sasac jaha jâmbânj,
 ñic ganje ganje funjerâ juhapie sananjkemenj
 irec sâc sananj qanjqanjkeç!
 Me mozi Rahaba qâfâuckewec â oâ âke mârânjkewec,
 i goki mi emenj me?

10 Me mozi mume hâwec zâkânj sâko kerenjkewec;
 me firuec-jopakicne janje hâwec fotâcneniñte
 mozi mume hâwec fâhânjnezi hata ewec,
 i goki mi emenj me?

11 Eme Wofunj e firuec-jopakicnefâc-ticne
 janje risierâ zeri fânânj ehuc Zionko fisiniñmu,
 eme janjerao bubianj fofu sananj foocmu.
 Eme zeri bubianj fua-jareha
 mu mamakuc â kio wâwâsîc izi ine omaeocmu.

12 Wofunji zîñuc mukac:

“No hâcne hemiringuekopac; go ine mo,
irec ñic hâmoen̄gopien̄ jan̄ere mecne
â ñicte qâric kecqan̄ in̄ucne hâmo qan̄ac een̄gopien̄
jan̄ere mâmâc hâwicguekac?

- 13 Ehame Wofun̄ bâbâfuage sambân̄ fârewec forakac
â mârên̄te hobeten̄ râewec ere nîkecguekac,
ehuc râsigezi sipiricguocte mañne domawec
ere aaricte wâc damen̄ sâc hâwicguekac.
Zi ine bâzâicguekac ere aaric i weni?
- 14 Ñic kâpâcwârû bakicne e biac jaha firuenin̄mu,
eme hâmorâ nombân̄ko mi huocmu
â nânâ-ticne wâc mi basaocmu.
- 15 No Wofun̄, gore Anutu hâcne,
no hâwec itirin̄kepe siri-ticne wân̄zân̄nehec gaekac,
no zân̄e-nane ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄’.
- 16 No dârñnane micgao râepo erâ menanere mumucko son̄gupo,
ehuc sambân̄ fârepo â mârên̄te hobeten̄ râepo
erâ Zion̄ rune zin̄uc jazapo: ‘Ñicfâc-nane ñon̄e hâcne.’ ”
- 17 O Jerusalem, go mana qâqârerâ faharec!
Go Wofun̄ menao kimben̄-ticnere râqâc bajuwec
irecnec nâmen̄, ehuc mañsifuc bâbâfuare râqâc
irec fârîne nâku nâzickemen̄.
- 18 Naru motec rocjopa-fârewec
jan̄eraonec moczi moc mi jowawec
â naru motec hone main̄ ejareha sokambin̄
jan̄eraonec moczi menao moc mi rowec.
- 19 Wiac jajahec, ima bapa â sisipiric,
nânâre hâhâmo â zîka
izi faigao feme gore erâ mozi ki mamakuc ewec
me hemiringuwec?
- 20 Sâeczi uficko jowarâ foekac,
irec sâc motecfâcge jan̄e Wofun̄te kimben̄
â Anutugere hahanec dâñ izi gapec-jopame
haere hata sosohocko hâmocne tinac fombin̄.
- 21 Irec bâzâicgukicne â wain̄ opâ mi nâmen̄zi
sifu mañsifuc egarekac go zin̄uc manac:
- 22 Wofun̄ Anutuge, e ñicfâc-ticne jan̄ere dâñ dopeckeekaczi
zin̄uc mukac: “Manakic, no mañsifuc râqâc,
kimben̄-nanere râqâc hâcne,
megezi badomakic i gowac rokopac;
eme go zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi nâzemec.
- 23 Eme no râqâc i bâbâzâicfâcge zin̄uc gazambin̄
jan̄ere meo râepemu: ‘Go mârên̄ko waha foc,
eme nân̄e gore faio âterâ ran̄zepen̄.’
Eme jan̄e faigao âterâ ran̄in̄te go waha fohan̄tec
râpegezi mârên̄hec sâc mocjaha erâ hata in̄ucne ewec.”

52

Wofunje kinañniczi zârâ zâpâ faio juwec

- 1 O Zion, go mana qâqârec,
ehuc tâpiri rorâ sanankek!
O Jerusalem, tiri hae, go eri ñaqige hetec huoc!
Manakic, ñic ma tâmiric â wânâñhec
janje haemañgao mocwâc mi razinzeppen.
- 2 O Jerusalem hae, kâpâcwâru bacgukicne,
go sahacgaonec gâc wândoc itirinjetec wahame faharec;
o Zionte otâ, upegao ninñin fokac i firuetece wahaoc.
- 3 Wofun e zinuc mukac hâcne: “Ñoje furi tâmiric bacñopa rakicne irec moneñ tâmiric jaha batarac-ñopazo. 4 Wofun Anutu e keczinuc mukac hâcne: Ñicfâc-nane janje Aigita mârenko jaba juninje mârâc jaha ira humbin; eme zâhec Asiria ñic janje funje tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambin. 5 Zinuczia ine zira wemo wiac fua-narekac, Wofunzi inuc mukac; ñicfâc-nane furi tâmiric bacjopa rakicne i; bombon ejareengopien janje anjara heengopien, ehuc zâñe-nane i zoan sâc zuzuhuc jaha musorinkeengopien, Wofunzi inuc mukac. 6 Irec ñicfâc-nane janje zâñe-nane mana taranzeppen; ehuc zoan ira zinuc mana taranzeppen, noni hâcne dân zinuc muekopac: No zine hâcne.”
- 7 Kinañ warekac, joroc kike bian, ohec ohec,
tiki hatao binje bian barâ fisikac.
Wama dân muhuc juju bianje binje bawarekac,
ehuc bâbâpian dân musokakac.
Zion âzâcnekac: “Anutugezi ñicwofun gie bakac.”
- 8 Hazec râenin, ruc bapa ñicfâc-ñenñic qâturerâ
zeri gae marac sâko heengopien,
zâñezi hohonec ehuc mana ziziwenngopien:
Wofunzi Zionko risie warekac.
- 9 Ajoc, Jerusalem hae sesucne sesucne,
gae miczonzon-ñenñic fuaoc,
Wofunzi ñicfâcne bâmirin-jopakac,
Jerusalem ninñin-ticne goronkekac.
- 10 Wofunzi tiri tâpiri-ticne bâfuakac,
ñicne ñicne janjere maio.
Mâren qañenñe janje inuc jaha
Anutu-nâñecte bâbâpian hone-fâreninmu.
- 11 Wiserâ raniñ, wiserâ raniñ, Babe haeonec waharâ raniñ,
ehuc wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac moc mi enin;
Wofunje râqâc wiac ameckeengopien ñoje
hae irec mañnaonec waharâ raniñ,
â mañsahac-ñenñic zure qaqaçkenin!
- 12 Ñoje fâro ehuc mi wahanzeppen
erâ zocnehec mi wisenzeppen.
Wofunzi bânie-ñareocmu
â Israere Anutu e râpefun-ñenñicko fâhuc juocmu.

- ¹³ Manan̄gopien, kin̄an̄ñic-nane e gie-ticne bame
fârinehec eocmu, e fahareme dopeckezo,
eme fekiecne sâko erâ juocmu.
- ¹⁴ Sahac-ticne ñic gâcne jan̄jere sâc mi bâfuahuc
mamakâcne ewec â hawari-ticne i ñic nân̄âcne in̄ucne wâc aricne,
irec ñic bocjaha jan̄e e honehuc bipic-jen̄ic taraocmu.
- ¹⁵ Eme ñicguru bocjahazi in̄uc jaha wareckenin̄mu,
ehame ñicwofun̄ jan̄e ere erâ fâsâerâ domanin̄mu;
jan̄e wiac zân̄e furu honenin̄mu
â dân̄ hazec furu mananin̄mu irec.

53

- ¹ Bin̄edân̄ hazec-nân̄ecko huwec i mozi mana zakiewec?
Â Wofun̄te mâsi gâren̄ i mo ñiczi hone tarawec?
- ² E mai-ticnao jâcbâpân̄ in̄ucne fua sokac ewec,
â mârên̄ hahan̄kekicnao jâcgâtâ gitec heekac irec sâc.
E wenin̄uc erâ hawari-ticne qacfiricne eha honebâcken̄zapeñ,
â wenin̄uc erâ gâren̄ bian̄-ticne moc fuame ere an̄ac-nâpozac?
- ³ Ñiczi mana takic ecnehuc bâsuembin̄,
e zâicmañko juhuc zârâ hârîn̄ rauckewec,
ñic moc hone takic ecnehuc zân̄e titiki fiengopenen̄ ere sâc,
mana takic ecnepie honepene omane ewec.
- ⁴ Jâmbomac, e nân̄âcne zârâ hârîn̄ dewec,
â nân̄âcne zâic âsickewec.
Nân̄âc ine mumben̄, e zikare bin̄e,
Anutuzi qa bâzâic ecnekac hâcne.
- ⁵ Nân̄âcne qaqatarare erâ soc ruawec,
nân̄âcne hehesicte qan̄zan̄nembin̄.
Fainao zika fewec izi bâpian̄-nâpowec,
â ere wiczi nân̄âcne wic bâsomiewec.
- ⁶ Nân̄âc mâmâc sasawa lama in̄ucne qâsoriemben̄,
man̄ bucnân̄ec hatane hatane âtemben̄.
Eme Wofun̄zi hehesic-nân̄ec sasawa
i ere faio râe-fârewec.
- ⁷ Jan̄e imackepie e mana uruewec,
ehuc micticne moc mi an̄kewec;
lama motecne hezun̄in̄te baraengopien̄,
me neñgocne kan̄zan̄ bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ domaekac,
in̄uc hâcne micticne mi an̄kewec.
- ⁸ Fific gugurin̄ ecneku dân̄ticne mutararâ tun̄kepie rawec.
Eme juha jumbin̄ jan̄eraonec mozi zin̄uc manazac:
Nore gurufâc nân̄jere qaqatarare erâ qakicne?
Ehuc mârên̄ko juju nân̄âcne guruonec bârâriekicne?
- ⁹ Zân̄erun̄-ticne i ñic sindan̄ne jan̄erao mucnembin̄
i hâmhame mafanjic moctao bâfuacnembin̄.
Zika moc mi bâuwaha â micticnao eeatuc dân̄ moc mi foha in̄uc
ecnekicne.

- 10 Sifu Wofunzi maname sâckeha qanzañnembij,
ehuc zâic sâko bâfuacnembij.
Eme kin taraocte e jahac sâqocnere due bame taram
qâricfâcne fuapie honec-jopazejec
â damen zora jurazizejec,
â Wofunte dânbiri giene bakume fârio gazejec.
- 11 Manťicnezi zâic sereren manawecte
fârine fuame honerâ manne taraocmu.
Tiñne rune, kinanñic-nane e mamana-ticnezi
ñic bocjaha bafic-jopame tiñkeniñmu,
â kinbahac-jenñic i eki âsickeocmu.
- 12 Irec hâcne fećicne janheć wiac kâdoc qacnepemu,
â zika furi i momori janheć bâtâć babac enzepiñ,
e juju-ticne qikiñnehuc hâmocko utuckewecte,
â sâqocne bapa janere guruo huwecte.
Erâ i bocjaha janere sindan âsickewec hâcne,
ehuc sâqocne bapa janere erâ numuwec.

54

Wofun e Israe kikefun manjaun ejarehuc juocmu sanan

- 1 “Nokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec,
â gozi mi kicguckac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
Nokac ñicheć e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
qâri hozezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu hâcne,
Wofunzi inuc mukac.
- 2 Go qoruc bozegere hae bâsokac,
â ñec juc eekic, ireć qoruc mi sakarehuc qaratiec;
repać fâretec raoc â fâzâge qateć hurâ sananñkeoc.
- 3 Go fâreopec mecne â qanaopec mecne qaratiehanťec
qâricfâćge janē ñicne ñicne rauc-jopaniñmu,
ehuc hae behećicne i heqârerâ ira ñec juc eniñmu.
- 4 “Mi hâwicguoc, go mi qurutuacmu;
janē mimi qaqa mi egareniñmu,
ireć go mimi ganğan mi ezemec,
go socqâri juhanťec mimi qaqa egarećicne ireć nikećguzejec
â hozec erâ busâqoc faio jumerñ ireć mocwâć mi manasuzemec.
- 5 Manakic, mamac bâbâfuagezi ñowege jukac,
zâñe-ticne ‘Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun’;
Israere Tiri runezi fifiruege jukac,
zâñene ‘Mâren sâko mâren ireć Anutu’.
- 6 Wofunzi hâcne ñokac behećicne inucne
busâqoc faio juhanťecne hefârecguwec;
ñic moc e socqâri juhuc ñokac bawec
i wemocko qaisockeocmu, Anutugezi inuc mukac.
- 7 No damen ñonden bembenne mac behećgupo,
zi ine buuruc fećicne egarehuc hefârecgukopac.
- 8 Damerñ ñonden mac moc kimben-nanezi fâfâcneheć fahareme
zâñe mai-nane jâmbomac bâsonñe-garepo,

zi ine manjaun fofu sananhec manjuruc qagarekopac,
Wofunj bâbâpiangezi injuc hâcne mukac.

- 9 “No zi manape Noarao ekicne irec sâc ekac:
Opâ rumi sâkozi mârenne mârenne
mocwâc mi qâuruckeocce mupankepo,
injuc hâcne kimbenj mocwâc mi qagarezo
â mumu hehec wâc mi egarezo mupankekopac.
10 Tiki janje rârîezu murâ rârîenzepienj,
mârenj facne janje nenje-jerjic behezo murâ behenzepienj,
nore aki anonoczi ine moc mi rârîe-garezejec,
â wamare zâzâfic-nanezi moc mi nenjoronjezejec,
Wofunj manjuruc qagareekaczi injuc hâcne mukac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere dân

- 11 “O hae imacgukicne, go hoe mânânzi sipiricgukac,
â bâbâmirinj moc mi fua-garekac.
Manakic, sacgere qânâ i simenji basarickepemu,
â hobetenje buse sananji râepemu.
12 Sacgere qenzonje i qânâ sâsârekicnezi ba akic epemu,
motâc sâkoge i qânâ bâbâronji erickepemu,
â sac fârîne i wâc qânâ furi sâkozia bafârezo.
13 Motecfâcge sasawa Wofunji mamana qazu-jarezejec,
eme wama fofu dundun fojarezejec.
14 Go bâbâpianj dânko basananjuzo;
fific gugurinjzi taicko foha
â sisipiriczi wâc mi maicguha
hâhâwic tâmiric juzemec.
15 Manakic, zika moc fuaocmuo i nore mict e aricne;
moc e râsi egarehuc guocmu e zikagere nânâ eocmu.
16 Manakic, aenji wiac bapa njic e zocmiminj ficneme
zaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko zikare wiac ba akic eekac
e noni hâcne bâfuapo,
â sisipiric njic e sisipiric gie baocce nonizia bâfuapo.
17 Go râsi egarehuc zikare wiac bakicne
i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu;
â dânko râecgunijnmu sasawa
janjere funje dângeo rituzemec.
Wiac izi hâcne Wofunj kinanjinjicfâc-ticne janjere merâfâc eekac
â noraonec bâbâpianj-jenji fua-jareekac,
Wofunji injuc mukac.”

55

Wofunj e buuruc-ticnere erâ aki anonoc enâre-fâreekac

- 1 Wofunji zinuc mukac:
“Me, opâre hâmonjopienj nje opâo ware-fâreninj,
â monenj tâmiric junjopienji ware wiac furi mâc ro nân eninj.
Ware wainj opâ â susu furine baninj,
monenj tâmiric â okac babazu tâmiric rorâ nâninj.

- ² Wemocte wiac mi nânânere moneŋ-ŋeŋic behenŋopieŋ?
 Â nâ gapec mi eenere zâic gie banŋopieŋ?
 Dâŋnane paŋzâic manarâ wiac biaŋne nâniŋ,
 wiac wokemaŋnehec nâhuc mana ziziweniŋ.
- ³ Hazec-ŋeŋic râerâ norao wareniŋ,
 ehuc dâŋ manapie maŋ qâqâtac-ŋeŋic qâreoc;
 eme Dawidihec zâzâfic epec irec feŋeŋko
 ŋoŋehec zâzâfic sanaŋ ezezac.
- ⁴ E hâcne ŋicguru jaŋere mumutaniŋ âkendâŋnepo,
 erâ micne â mumutâc jujareocte mucnepo.
- ⁵ Manakic, ŋicne ŋicne zâŋe rurun-jopakic i wira-jarezemec,
 â kâuc bacgunŋopieŋzi gorao qurun herâ fisiniŋmu.
 Wofun Anutuge â Israere Tiri rune ere erâ eniŋmu,
 eki gore zâŋe biŋe bafaharewec hâcne.
- ⁶ “Wofun e bâbâfuane biaŋ juhame basanzepieŋ,
 e bemberko juhame wiracnenzepieŋ.
- ⁷ Sâqocne bapa e hata-ticne behezejec,
 â hehesicnezi mamasasu-ticne qikiŋnezejec;
 ehuc Wofuntao risieme maŋuruc qacneocmu,
 Anutu-nâŋectao wareme kiŋticne buafec jaha behecneocmu.
- ⁸ Wiac nore mamasasu i ŋoŋere mamasasu mâcne,
 â ŋoŋere hata i nore hata mâcne, i Wofunzi mukac.
- ⁹ Sambânzi mâreŋ beherâ faic jâmbân fokac,
 irec sâc nore hatazi ŋoŋere hata beherâ fekac,
 â nore mamasasuzi ŋoŋere mamasasu sirickekac.
- ¹⁰ “Hoe â titikuc jahe sambânkonec wahaekopirec,
 erâ ira mi ririsie mâreŋ bâgunuckeekopirec,
 ehuc gume he siwiŋ ecnekupire wâcwiac âkezuokac,
 eme hesaracte ukic â hobure nânâ fuaekac,
- ¹¹ sâc ijaha nore mickonec dâŋ wahaocmuzi ezejec;
 i aputac erâ norao mâc mi risiezejec.
 Mâcne, no mana biric ecnekopac gie i bazejec,
 â hata kiŋaŋ sorekopac irec fârine bâfuazejec.
- ¹² “Irec ŋoŋe zeri ehuc fahare ranzepieŋ,
 eme wamao jowac-ŋopazo.
 Rahapie mâreŋ tikine â facne jaŋe zeri bari eniŋmu,
 â kâtere jâczi ofac heŋareniŋmu.
- ¹³ Fâpâ uupic irec okacne zariŋ âkezuocmu,
 â zânŋte okacne ware imbirua fuaocmu.
 Eme i honehuc Wofun mutenkehuc juniŋmu;
 i ma fofu sanaŋ mi bâbârâriene eocmu.”

56

Wofun e nâŋâcnehec zâzâfic ewec i soŋaŋkepene ehâmo-nâreocmu

- ¹ Wofunzi ziŋuc mukac: “Mumutiŋ dâŋ soŋaŋkenzepieŋ
 â eebapa tiŋne bâfuanzepieŋ,

bâbâpian-nane fuaocte â tiņne juju-nane fua taniņkeocte
dameņne bembenkekac hâcne.

² Njic moc e iņuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu,
â njic moc e hata i basanaņkehuc sabata hombaņ mi sipirickeocmu
â meticne gie sâqocne bazacte soņaņkeocmu
ere wâc manape zerine jaha eocmu.”

³ Njic jabane Wofuņtao roweckeekaczzi ziuņuc mi muzejec:
“Wofuņ e njicfâc-ticne jaņeraonec behecnu-jâmbânkekac”;
erâ aputac bakicnezi ziuņuc wâc mi muzejec:
“Manakic, no jâc hâmocne iņucne.”

⁴ Wofuņ e ziuņuc mukac hâcne: “Njic aputac bacjopakicnezi
sabata hombaņ-nane ņefârehuc wiac aņacnuekac i bâwosâerâ
zâzâfic-nane sanaņne bajuniņmu,

⁵ jaņe ficnaneo â haemaņ-naneo ma â zâņe jarepemu,
izi naru motechec juju sirickeocmu;
no zâņe fofo sanaņ, mi hehetâmirene moc jarepemu hâcne.

⁶ “Eme njic furunezi Wofuņ kiņaņ qacneniņte â Wofuņ
zâņe-ticnere aņac-jopaha kiņaņ qaqařâc-ticne erâ juniņte
erao qohotaenġopien, â njic sasawa
sabata hombaņ mi sipirickeenġopien
erâ zâzâfic-nane soņaņkerâ bajuenġopien,

⁷ jaņe hâcne tiri tiki-naneo jowac-jopa fepemu,
erâ nunumu ficnaneo bubiaņ qajarepemu;
gowi hâcbuc ririkene â taha bâzi-jeņic
i alata-naneo rikepie mana aņac epemu;
ficnanere zâņe ziuņuc muzo hâcne:
Njic gurune gurune jaņere nunumu fic.

⁸ Israe njic bâtâtiec-jopakicne bâtumaņ-jopaekac,
Wofuņ Anutu hâcne e ziuņuc mukac:
No hetumaņ-jopakicneřâc-jeņic jaņerao
njic gâcne wâc zuhuc-jopahuc jupemu.”

Israe njic jaņe sâqocne fuņne fuņne bahuc Anutu râpeckembiņ

⁹ Sopâc qowi sasawa â kâte qowi sasawa ņoņe ware nânâ nâniņ!

¹⁰ Israere ruc bapa njicfâc jaņe zâņe tiņtuņ,
jaņe mamana tâmiric sasawa,
jaņe qâto dâņemâcne sasawa, qâņkeniņte eiġienġopien,
jaņe mâc fohuc guņ manaenġopien,
otec fofore boc aņac-jopaekac hâcne.

¹¹ Jaņe qâto iņucne nânâ âmbâņ nâpie moc mi gapec-jopaekac.
Lama soņaņ jaņe mamana tâmiric jaha,
jaņe zeņgoma jaņacne hatao raenġopien,
jaņe ru sâc moneņ mafa huhure-jeņicte sawa manasuenġopien.

¹² Ehuc muenġopien: “Warepie waiņ opâ rorâ nanaņ,
opâ sanaņ âmbâņ nânzepeneņ;
eme miņecgac fuakac sâc ijaha tomâcko fuazejec,
erâ mocwâc aņac zizinehec ezejec.”

57

- ¹ Njic tiņnezi sipirickeekac,
eme moczi irec busâqoc moc mi manaekac;
njic bianne hâmo sipiric ehapie
moczi moc maname mi qunʒkeekac.
Jâmbomac, njic tiņne e hehesicte erâ sipirickeekac.
- ² Hata-jenjc fâretin rahuc juengopien,
i jaņe wamao juniņmu erâ fofo-jenjicko fomananiņmu.
- ³ Qanʒec bapa njokac ere motecfâc, boe sau â sasec njokac
eraonec fuakicne nņe hâcne bembenʒko zira ware domanin!
- ⁴ Nņe mo mu ruruc ecnezo mungopien, me more dân muninʒte
micnenjic boc anʒkeme namen qanʒopien?
Me nņe qaqatara â eatuc
irec qâricfâc mi juņgopien me?
- ⁵ Nņe hâcne jâc qâricne nâkumuchec doma rakac
irec fuņnao nņhuc mannenjiczi qân qâqâtâcne bârunʒkeekac,
nņe hâcne opâ wâcko haronʒan uuņnao
naru motec hezu rikec ejareenʒopien.
- ⁶ Go opâ wâcko qânâ fâfâsâcne gahacne binje bâwosâec-jopamen,
eme qânâ i jaņe okacne bâfua-garenʒepien.
Go jaņe hâcne taha bâzire wain opâ honʒe-jaremen
â bâzi rike-jaremen.
Eme wiac inucnezi bunane sâcne bâmâtenʒeocmu me?
- ⁷ Go tiki zoricne zora irec botâņnao fofoge rumackemen,
erâ ira ferâ taha bâzi rikemen wâc.
- ⁸ Motâc â motâcne wâtuņ râpenao mage râemen;
go râpecnurâ fofoge bâpianʒkemen, erâ rumackerâ waha fomen;
go jaņehac man mocjaha erâ sasec gie bahuc mimi-jenjc honemen.
- ⁹ Go wokeman opâne â wiac âsune furi sâko bocjaha
ameckerâ Moleke nemu erao ramen;
go kinʒanʒicfâcge taicko sores-jopatec rambin,
i hârâcko sores-jopatec humbin hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Go hata fuņne fuņne âtehuc zâic gie bahuc jumen,
ehuc sifu zinuc mi mumen: “Gie i manʒân jaha bakopac.”
Aricne, go irec tâpiri hati bâfuamentje mi betanʒkemen.
- ¹¹ Go mo aran bacnehuc hâwicgume no eatucnumen,
ehuc nore mi manasumen â manatec mi nēmâckewec?
Me fuņne zinuc mi fokac me:
No damen zora dânemâc sonʒerâ jupo irec nore mi hâwicguwec?
- ¹² No tiņne juju â eebapage weninuc fokac
irec fuņne bataniņkepe mi baficguocmu.
- ¹³ Go wira wâwâsic etecne qân qâqâtâcfâcge fuņne fuņne
jaņe baficguzo murâ baficgunʒepien.
Jaņe mânʒânzi ficne suet-jopame raniņmu,
ehuc nakafezi wefurâ omaeekac irec sâc omaeniņmu.
Norao roweckeocmuzi ine mâren rauckeocmu
â tiri tiki-nane i ere binje eocmu.

Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc bâpian-jopaocmu

- ¹⁴ Eme dâŋ zinjuc fuaocmu: “Mâreŋ bâburockenin, bâburockehuc hata bâzâwenin, njicfâc-nane jaŋere hatao aka wiac fokac i bârârienin!”
- ¹⁵ Femicne â Fekicne sâko jurazihuc juekac sanan, zâŋene Tiri rune, eki zinjuc mukac hâcne: “No faic jâmbân tiri haeo juekopac, erâ manjenic ima qakicne â bawahakicne jaŋerao mâmâc, i manjenic bawahakicne bafaharepemurâ â manjenic ima qakicne qâzuckepemurâ injuc eekopac.
- ¹⁶ No aaric dâŋ hati mi mujarepemu me kimben i tofamâc mi qajarepemu, i mâro-jenic mecne â maŋ qâqâtâc no nahac bâfua-jarepo mecne izi nore maio rokawezacte.
- ¹⁷ Jaŋe buchâro ehuc sâqorembinŋte aaricnume jopapo, no zâŋe mai-nane bâsonkehuc kimben qapo; jaŋe ine sifu râpecnurâ jaŋe jaŋacne manŋte hata âtembin.
- ¹⁸ No hata-jenic honepo erâ sifu bâpian-jopapemu; no jowac-jopa rarâ hemirin-jopapemu, ehame busâqoc mana-jareengopien jaŋerao danŋe mumuten fuazejec.
- ¹⁹ Njic zoricko me bembenŋko juengopien jaŋerao wama fârine fua razejec, eme no bâpian-jopapemu, Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- ²⁰ Njic hehesicne jaŋe ine hâwec siri sâko qaekac injucne, i benonŋ baocte eipieha siri-ticnezi sohon â jawa qâsueme tinŋko feekac.
- ²¹ Njic hehesicne jaŋe wama mi bâfuaniŋmu,” Anutu-nanezi injuc mukac.

58

Sowa fârinere dâŋ

- ¹ Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “Hahaŋne bahuc wirazemec, maracge mi bawahac, maracge bâfeŋnetec qeŋ injucne dâŋezejec; njicfâc-nane sindan-jenic mu rituc ejarec â Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋere sâqocne bataniŋkec.
- ² Jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne wira basac enareengopien, ehuc hata-nane mana taraniŋte aŋac-jopaekac; jaŋe njicguru moczi eebapa tinŋne bâfuambin irec sâc â Anutu-jenicte jojowac dâŋ mi râpeckembin injucne; jaŋe mumutin dâŋ biaŋne mutara-jarepemurâ numu-nareengopien, ehuc Anutu no maicnuniŋte ejareekac.
- ³ Eha zinjuc wioengopien: ‘Nâŋe sowa juhapene wemocte mi honec-nâpoekic â sahaç-nâŋec bâzâickepene wemocte hone manac mi eekic?’ Mananŋopien, sowa juju damen-ŋenicko aŋac-ŋenicte gie baenŋopien,

ehuc gienjcfâc-ñeñic bâzâic-jopaengopienj.

4 Manangopienj, ñeñe dân mumuc â kikisâ bâfuaniñte
â mehuñ repicnezi hehec eniñte sowa juengopienj.
Ñeñe damenj zî sowa juengopienj sowa inucnezi
hata hebâzickeme Anutuzi dânmarac-ñeñic sâcne mi manaocmu.

5 Me sowa kecziñucnere moc añacnuzac me?
Zoanj moc ira ñiczi sahaç-ticne bâzâickeocmu,
ehuc qizec-ticne saparac inucne hasickerâ domaocmu,
me târu rufarâ zafe heririñko foocmu?
Ñeñe mâsi inucnere sowa fârine muenjopienj?
Me zoanj inucnere muenjopienj: Wofunji irec ecnekac?

6 “No ine wiac kecziñucte manape sowa fârine eekac:
Sâqocnere niñgiñ hetâcnezo, reñte muc bâñgoronkezo,
kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo
â tagi râe-jarekicne i hetara-jare-fârezo.

7 Dân zîñuc hâcne mukicne: Nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ gumezemec,
qarâ suriñe â jabane jañe figao râec-jopazemec,
ñic biuctac jume honerâ qoruc râcnezemec
â ñic âgofâcge bafic-jopazemec.

8 Go inuc etecne zoctamacgezi furic inucne tamaeocmu
â huc wicge i biac somie bianj eocmu;
tiñne jujugezi bâñie-gareocmu
â Wofunje huriri qârenji bâjâpecguocmu.

9 Eme wiratec Wofunji dân bâtikie-gareocmu;
go kio wâwâsac ecnetec zîñuc muocmu: ‘No zîne hâcne.’

“Nondenj-ñeñickonec tagi mecne, me bubutonj ââecke mecne
â sowidân mumu mecne i bârârienijnmu,

10 â ñic nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ râcne gumeç enijnmu
erâ ñic mañticne omaewec i gume qîñnenijnmu
ine tatamac-ñeñiczi dapâcko zoc inucne uñ heocmu
â dapâc-ñeñiczi ñerisierâ zoanj gereñ gereñne inucne eocmu.

11 Eme Wofunj e damenj sâc jowacguhuc juocmu,
ehuc mârenj buroçnao mañ qâqâtâcge bâgunuckeocmu,
erâ me kikege basañkeocmu.
Eme go jufu gie opâ ruacnekicne
me opâ zâñe mi zîzickene inucne ecmu.

12 Ñicfâcge jañe hae sesucne sesucne damenj zora fowefuwec
i heqârerâ bâpiañkenzepienj; erâ ñic gañne gañne
juwefuhuc qânâsacte hobetenj râe jumbienj
i mocwâc bâpiañkepie sanañne fozejec.
Ehame zîñuc mugarenzepienj: E hawec hehebâzicke ñic
â ñiczi ira mocwâc ñeñe juju eniñte fic hae bâpiañkeekac.

13 “Go sabata hombañ sipirickezicte kikege soñañkehuc
tiri zoanj-naneo gie mañgere kosa mi bacmu,
ehuc sabata irec zâñe ‘zeri bubianj hombañ’ murâ
Wofunj nore tiri zoanj irec zâñe ‘arañ bapa zoanj’ mucmu,

- erâ gahacne hata mi âtehuc sâsecmu,
 me gahacne man̄te gie mi bacmu â dân omane mi mucmu,
 14 ehuc Wofuñ nore aṇac manahuc jutec baficguhape
 mârēnte faio sâcne ququñke tâmiric jurahuc jucmu;
 eme no mamacge Jakobo ere merâfâc gare tahac epemu.”
 Wofuñzi iñuc hâcne muwec.

59

Sâqocne mumufua dân

- 1 Manan̄gopien, Wofuñ meticne i bembēne aricne,
 irec bafic-ṇopaoc̄te mi eipieocmu,
 â hazecfoñ wâc mi juekac,
 irec dân manaoc̄te mi quñkeocmu.
- 2 Kiñ bahac-ṇen̄iczi ine ṇoṇe â Anutu-ṇen̄ic
 ṇonden-ṇen̄icko aka fokacte
 â sâqocne-ṇen̄iczi Wofuñ sâockekacte
 dânṇen̄ic mi manaekac.
- 3 Meṇen̄icko soc bohotaekac â memotec-ṇen̄ic i kiñ bahachec,
 micbipic-ṇen̄ickonec burecdân wahaekac
 â namen-ṇen̄iczi sindan̄dân̄te sañuc qaekac.
- 4 Moczi moc dân̄gieo wiac tiñnere dân moc mi dopeckeekac
 â moczi mumutara dân bian̄ne moc mi muekac.
 Aricne, wiac omanao roweckehuc siocdân muengopien,
 â wiac hâhâwicne kiweckerâ sisipiric roengopien.
- 5 Jan̄e homa hândân fomackepie âkezuekac,
 â qâruru bieengopien;
 moc e hândân-ṇen̄ic nâocmuzi hâmoocmu
 me âtenzan̄neme gotâ wefuocmu.
- 6 Qâruru bieengopien izi ṇaqi mi bapane
 â wiac baengopien i ṇiczi mi rurufane.
 Eebapa-ṇen̄ic i eebapa sâqocne
 â meṇen̄iczi sindan̄ bâfuaekac.
- 7 Sâqocnere kike afec juengopien â ṇic bahacmâc
 jan̄ere soc hoñken̄inte hata zocnehec raengopien.
 Mamanasu-ṇen̄iczi wiac hehesicne manasu biric een̄gopien,
 hata-ṇen̄icko ima samaki â sisipiric foekac.
- 8 Wamare hata kâuc baengopien
 â hata-ṇen̄icko mumutiñ dân moc mi bâbâfuane;
 jan̄e hata-ṇen̄ic hehasickembiñ,
 eme ira raocmuzi wamare kâuc baocmu.
- 9 Irec mumutiñ dân̄zi mi maic-nâpoekac
 â bâbâpian̄zi nâṇerao mi ware fisiekac.
 Nâṇe tatamacte woñec juhuc mi dapâc honenzepenen̄ i,
 erâ zoaṇ zâzirin̄te zâṇe fiengopenen̄zi
 dapâc qisiricko juengopenen̄.
- 10 Nâṇe ṇic zâṇe tiñtuñ iñucne ficsâpeo babarâ raengopenen̄
 ehuc zâṇe tâmiric jan̄e iñucne babarâ juengopenen̄.
 Nâṇe dapâcko quñkeen̄gopenen̄

inꝓuc jaha 3oanꝓ qaqacko eenꝓopenenꝓ,
nâñe sahaç qiqichec jañere ñondenꝓko ñic hâmokicne inꝓucne.

- 11 Nâñe zengoma kâte qowi inꝓucne ñuruñneenꝓopenenꝓ
â hapâ inꝓucne dâñeenꝓopenenꝓ;
mumutiñ dâñte woñec ñepene arictac eekac
â bâbâpianꝓte woñec jupene mi bâqinꝓ-nâpoekac.
- 12 Qaqatara-nâñec i gore maio guru sâko fokac i,
â sâqocne-nâñecz i mufuac-nâpokac;
qaqatara-nâñecz i mai-nâñecko fokac
â sâqocne-nâñec i kâuc mi bañꝓopenenꝓ.
- 13 Kecziñuc: Mañrâñgeñ, Wofuñ ninikec
â Anutu-nâñec râràpecke, sindañ hârindañ ee â qaqatara,
burecdâñ manasu biric erâ manabâc tâmiric mumu.
- 14 Mumutiñ dâñ bâsuepene rawec â tiñne juju
i taicko wisewec fokac,
siocmâc juju i tomao waha qawec,
â dâñ fâretiñ mumu i âgo mi ecneenꝓopenenꝓ.
- 15 Dâñ siocmâc mumu i omaewec, eme moc e sâqocne qikiñneocmu
e mafa wiac-ticne fiuc roninꝓmu.

Wofuñ e wiac i honewec,
ehuc mumutiñ dâñ omaewec irec maname sâqorewec.

- 16 Eme e ñic fârine moc mi jume honewec
â moczi moc bafickeocte mi fuawecte wareckewec;
irec e jahacne mezi bafickewec
â tiñne juju-ticnezi dopeckewec.
- 17 E tiñne juju i maruku inꝓucne rufawec
erâ aenꝓdu, zâñene bâbâpianꝓ i heme huwec;
e okac babazuzi ñaqi-ticne eha heme huwec
â 3oqac-ticne i mâmâtenꝓ ñaqi inꝓucne rufawec.
- 18 E eebapa-jeñicte sâcko furine jareocmu,
kisâfâc-ticne kimbenꝓ qajareocmu,
râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareocmu,
nucne nucne jañe okacne bazu-jare-fâreocmu hâcne.
- 19 Eme Wofuñ zâñe-ticne i 3oanꝓ huhunaoneczi aranꝓ bacnenzẽpienꝓ
â 3oanꝓ wewefunaonec jañe huriri qârenꝓ-ticnere
manapie bipinehec ezejec;
Wofuñ e micrombâñ-ticnezi opâ sâko fusinehec
ficne sueme raocmu irec sâc fisiocmu hâcne.
- 20 “Zionꝓko juenꝓopienꝓ â Jakobore kikefunꝓkoneczi
sâqocne râpeckeninꝓmu jañe ine fifirue fua-jareocmu.”
Wofuñzi inꝓuc mukac.

21 Wofuñzi mukac: “No kecziñuc muhuc jañehec zâzâfic ekopac:
Mâro-nane faigao wahawec jukac â dâñnane migao râepo fokac i gahacne
mickonec â qâricfâcge jañere mickonec moc mi wawaha mimiñzi qâric
forahuc juzejec.”

60

Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi Zion̄ko fuazokac

- ¹ Faharērâ tamaec, zoctamacge fisikac,
Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi tamae-garekac.
- ² Manakic, dapâczi mâren̄ qofackekac,
dâpâc qisirczi ȳicne ȳicne fon̄jopakac;
ehame gorao Wofun̄zi zoaȳ in̄ucne wefukac,
ere huriri qâren̄zi gorao uucne riȳkekac.
- ³ Eme ȳicne ȳicne tatamacgao fisiniȳmu,
â ȳicwofun̄ jaȳe huriri bâbâricgao wareniȳmu.
- ⁴ Qâhâȳnerâ rârec rârec fitec rame honec:
ȳen̄goma tumaȳnembien̄ gorao wareȳgopien̄;
ȳokâfâcge wiwickonec fisiniȳmu,
otâfâcge meo bacjopa wareniȳmu.
- ⁵ Eme go hone aȳac erâ zâȳege qârucneocmu,
maȳgezi mana ziziwerâ zerî bari ecmu,
i hâwecte mâririzi gore biȳe ekacte,
â ȳicne ȳicne mafa-jen̄ȳic gorao warekacte.
- ⁶ Kamele guru sâkozi bârârâȳguniȳmu,
kamele socqâri Midiaȳ â Efanec,
erâ wâc Sebanec mâmâc fisiniȳmu.
Jaȳe gol â hosâc âsu bagare wareniȳmu,
ehuc Wofun̄te zâȳe biȳe musokaniȳmu.
- ⁷ Kedaraneȳ lama guru jaȳe gore erâ heâckembiȳ,
Nebajotineȳ lama ȳicne jaȳe gore biȳe embiȳ.
Manape bian̄keha alata-naneo fen̄zepien̄,
eme biȳe rara fiȳnane jai jowarecnehec ezeȳec.
- ⁸ Keci weni jaȳe karorac tinac qen̄jaha wareȳgopien̄?
ehuc hapâzi sareȳ-ticnao risie heekac irec sâc en̄gopien̄?
- ⁹ Woke gomba nore erâ heâcken̄gopien̄,
Tarasisioneȳ racwoke jaȳe miȳne baȳgopien̄,
i ȳokâfâcge wiwickoneȳ wokeȳ-jopa wareniȳte,
â moneȳ mafa-jen̄ȳic mâmâc ameckerâ fisiniȳte.
I Wofun̄ gore Anutu ere zâȳere en̄gopien̄,
Israe guru Tiri Wofun̄-jen̄ȳic ere hâcne,
eki zâȳe biȳege bafahare-garewecte.
- ¹⁰ ȳic jabanezi qânâsacge bagareniȳmu,
ȳicwofun̄fâc-jen̄ȳic jaȳe kiȳaȳ qagareniȳmu.
No kimben̄-nanere jâmbomac hetapaicgupo,
zi ine anonoc-nanere ehâmo-garekopac.
- ¹¹ Sacmotâcge aaȳ domahuc juzeȳec,
zoaȳko me ȳafeo mi hezo.
Eme ȳicne ȳicne mafa mâriri-jen̄ȳic fehuc fozeȳec,
â ȳicwofun̄fâc-jen̄ȳic birihec fisirâ fen̄zepien̄.
- ¹² ȳicne ȳicne â ȳicwofun̄fâc-jen̄ȳic
gore kiȳaȳ qaniȳte qikiȳneniȳmu jaȳe siroweniȳmu,
ȳicne ȳicne i jaȳe hâcne sipiricke-jâmbâȳkeniȳmu.

- ¹³ Lebanon tikire eri qarawen gorao fisiocmu,
wete, beczi â jâmâzâc hâcne,
i tirific-nanere hae zoŋa erickeocte;
eme no kike-nanere ââtesin ericke bâpian epemu.
- ¹⁴ Bâzâicgumbin janere qâricfâc
janje gorao dadape fisiniŋmu
â qaisocgumbin sasawa janje manfunŋao fodapeniŋmu,
ehuc zâŋeje zîŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofunje hae sâko”,
“Israere Tiri rune ere Zion”.
- ¹⁵ Behe qaisoc egarehuc gorao sicne fotâc moc mi embin;
irec okacne bafaharecgupe eri qarawenhec erâ juzemec,
eme mimiŋzi qâric hone ziziwecguhuc junzepien.
- ¹⁶ Go ŋicne ŋicne janjeraonec susu nâhuc juzemec
â ŋicwofun janje moŋ gumecgupie nâzemec,
ehuc zîŋuc mana tarazemec:
Bâbâpianje i Wofun no hâcne,
â fifiruege i Jakobore tâpiri rune no hâcne.
- ¹⁷ No aen bâbâronje okacne gol bafisipemu
â aenje okacne siliwa,
jâcte okacne aen bâbâron erâ qânâre okacne aen,
iŋuc bafisipemu.
No wama bâfua-garepe izi soŋanŋuzejec
â tiŋne juju bâfua-garepe izi eebapagere guriŋ bazejec.
- ¹⁸ Hae mârenŋao bâbâzâic me ima me sisipiric
irec biŋe mocwâc fuame mi manazemec,
go qânâsacge irec zâŋe “Bâbâpian”
â sacmotâcgere zâŋe “Mumuten” muzemec.
- ¹⁹ Zoanje tatamac â mosare tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-garezejec;
aricne, Wofunzi zoctamacge fofo sanan
â Anutugezi huriri qârenje juzejec.
- ²⁰ Zoanŋezi mocwâc mi huocmu â mosagezi mi pitiwaocmu,
aricne, Wofunzi ine zoctamacge fohuc juocmu sanan,
ehame ki mamakuc dameŋge taraocmu.
- ²¹ Nigcurufâcge janje zenŋoma tiŋne juniŋmu;
janje jufu gie-nanere gitecne â meqâren-nane juhuc
mâren tatara tâmiric rauckepie mumuten-nane fuazejec.
- ²² Nîc guru piticnezi sawerâ guru sâko fuanzepien
â qarâ suriŋnezi ŋicguru tâpirichec enzepien.
Wofun no hâcne dameŋne maickeme
qenjaha fuaocte giene bapemu.

61

Zionje bâbâpian fuaocmu irec dân

- ¹ Wofun Anutu Mâro-ticnezi nore faio wahawec,
i gie zîŋuc bapemurâ Wofunzi rua-narewec:
Hujukicne bubian dân jazapemurâ,

â bu qâqânducne jaun-jopapemurâ sorecnuwec
kâpâcwâru ñic rambañ jujure biñedân jazazo,
niñgiñhec jañe niñgiñ goronke-jareocmu i mufua-jarezo.

- ² Wofun̄te aki jara biañ musawezo,
erâ wâc Anutu-nâñecte okac dameñte muzo,
eme busâqoc ehuc juñgopien̄ jañe fie ruruckenzepien̄.
- ³ Zion̄ mañnao ki mamakuc ehuc juen̄gopien̄
jañe mater̄te okacne hendin̄ jarezo,
zafê zure-jarehuc tokic rua-jarezo,
ehame kire okacne mumuten̄ gae fuazejec.
Zâñe-jen̄ic ine tin̄ne jujure jâcne muzo,
eme Wofun̄te jufu gie epie ere mumuten̄ fuazejec.
- ⁴ Jañe fic sesuc ran̄qane heqârerâ ban̄zepien̄,
wiac mârâc jaha mâren̄ko waha qawec fokac i bafaharen̄zepien̄,
erâ hae ima bakicne mimiñzi qâric fowarewec
i giene bakupie harierâ fuazejec.
- ⁵ Eme ñic jabane jañe hae qowifâc-ñen̄ic son̄añ-jopan̄iñmu,
mâren̄ mockoneczi nânâ â wain̄te hesarac gie ban̄aren̄iñmu.
- ⁶ Noñere zâñe ine Wofun̄te taha bapa muzo,
ñiczi Anutu-nâñecte kin̄aññicfâc mun̄aren̄iñmu;
ñicguru gâcne jañere mâriri nân̄iñmu,
jañeraonec mafa bajuhuc mana añaç en̄iñmu.
- ⁷ Mimi faio jumbin̄ irec furine fehuc ñarezo,
bawahac-ñopakicnere añaç faio jun̄iñmu;
erâ mâren̄ dâkâne jajahec jajahec raucken̄iñmu,
â bubian̄ tofamâc mana rahuc jun̄iñmu.
- ⁸ Wofun̄ no wiac tin̄kerâ foocte enareekac,
fiuc â bâbâsifucte ine takicnuekac.
Irec no furi aickerâ jarepemu,
erâ jañehec zâzâfic sanañne epemu.
- ⁹ Qâricfâc-jen̄ic i mâren̄ sâc manac-jopan̄zepien̄,
ñicne ñicne jañe oso gitecfâc-jen̄ic
hone zâñitac ejaren̄zepien̄.
Hone manac ejaren̄iñmuzi zin̄uc mun̄zepien̄:
Ñicguru zi jañe Wofun̄zi jambun̄-jopawec.
- ¹⁰ No Wofun̄ bubian̄ sâko manacnepe,
mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu-nane zeri ecneoc!
E bibian̄kere ñaqi henareme huwec,
titiñkere rurufa biañ rufa-narewec:
Ñiczeñon̄ moczi eri hendin̄ heme huekac irec sâc,
â ñokac zeñon̄zi kubu qonan̄keekac in̄uc hâcne.
- ¹¹ Mâren̄konec jâc bac wiac âkezurâ wefuekac,
â gieo nânâ monzan̄ bâpân̄ qarâ wefuekac,
irec sâc Wofun̄ Anuturre michte tin̄ne juju fua biañ eocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere maio mumumbian̄ fuaocmu.

62

- ¹ No Zionte erâ dân muhuc juhape
â Jerusalemte erâ gie bahuc juhape
tiñne juju-ticnezi huriri qâreñ injucne fuazejec
â bâbâpian-ticnezi waha bârunkeekac irec sâc bârunkezejec.
- ² Njicne njicne jañe tiñne jujuge honenzepien
â njicwofuñ zeñgoma jañe huriri qâreñge zâñitanzepien;
eme Wofuñzi zâñege qâricne moc mugareme njic jañe muhuc junzepien.
- ³ Go Wofuñte biñe juhuc eridu bianñe injucne jucmu
â Anutugere biñe juhuc njicwofuñ hendin injucne ecmu.
- ⁴ “Behecgukicne”, zâñege injuc mocwâc mi muzo,
â mâreñgere zâñe i “Mâreñ burocne” mocwâc mi muzo wâc;
gore zâñe i zinjuc mugarezo: “Joroc-nane”,
â mâreñgere zâñe ine zinjuc fuazejec “Nokac ñowehec”,
i Wofuñzi gore añackekacte â mâreñge i ñowehec eocmu irec.
- ⁵ Njicmoteczi ñokac zeñon moc roocmu irec sâc
motecfâcge jañe raucguniñmu,
â njiczi ñokac biñe-ticne mana añac ecneocmu
irec sâc jaha Anutugezi mana añac egareocmu.
- ⁶ O Jerusalem, no qânâsacgere ruc bapa njic juniñte râec-jopapo,
eme jañe zoaño mecne ñafeo mecne dânemâc mi junzepien;
Wofuñ manasucnehuc juniñte mukicne ñoñe ñeñemana mi enzepien.
- ⁷ Erâ zoqac ecnehuc juhapie Jerusalem mocwâc heqârerâ
mume mâreñko zâñe biñehec ñezejec.
- ⁸ Wofuñzi tâpiri mefâre-ticne ira qetickehuc zinjuc mupañkewec:
“No padi jacgonñe i râsifâcge jañe mocwâc mi jarepe nâniñmu,
â waiñ opâ fua-gareocte gie sâko bahuc jumen
i jaba jañe nâniñte wâc mi mana-jarepemu.
- ⁹ Mâcne, qa roro eenñgopienzi nânzepien,
ehuc Wofuñ no muten bâten enarenzepien,
â waiñ hândârñe ro nusec eenñgopienzi
opâne tirific-nanere hae zoñao nânzepien.”
- ¹⁰ Motâc sâko fotâcnerâ wahanin!
Njic jañere hata bâzâwenin;
mâreñ bâburockenin,
bâburockepie hata fuaoc,
qânâ bârârienin,
njic gurune gurune jañeraonec risie wareninñte qeñ qajarenin!
- ¹¹ Manañgopien, Wofuñ e dân zinjuc râeme raku
mâreñ qañerñao fisikac: “Zionte otâ âzâcnenin,
manakic, bâbâpiangezi fisikac;
manakic, furi-ticne ameckerâ ware fisikac
â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.”
- ¹² Zâñe-jenñic zinjuc muniñmu: “Tiri njicguru”
â “Wofuñ firuec-jopawecfâc-ticne”;
gore zâñe ine zinjuc muzo: “Gore mu wioc ekicne”,
erâ wâc: “Hae sâko mi behe sanañkekicne”

63

Wofunje okac babazu damen

- ¹ Bozera haeonec ŋaqi bâbâronj rorâ warekac,
ehuc ŋaqi qoruc eri qarawen̄nehec Edom mâren̄konec
tâpiri sâkohec fisikac e mo?

“Tiŋne jujure dâŋ muekopac
â ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazore tâpiri fonareekac Wofun no hâcne.”

- ² Ŋaqige wemocte bâbâronj ekac â qorucge
i ŋic waiŋ hândân̄ne âte pisickeekac ere qoruc in̄ucne?

- ³ “No waiŋ hândân̄ne bucnane âte pisickepo,
ehame ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec moczi nohec moc mi juwec.
No kimben̄ko âte pisic-jopapo â aaricko âtenzan̄-jopapo.
Ehame socjen̄iczi ŋaqi-nane ruacnewecte
qoruc wiac-nane bâbie-fârepo.

- ⁴ No okac babazure moc manape fowec,
eme irec fâr̄ine bâfuapemurâ jara damen̄ maickewec hâcne.

- ⁵ Eme no rârec rârec zâŋe fiŋe rame
babafic-nane moc mi honepo,
moczi moc mi baficnuwecte wareckepo.
In̄uc fuame nahacne mezi baficnuwec
â kimben̄ qajarehuc sanan̄kepo.

- ⁶ No kimben̄ko ŋic gurune gurune âtenzan̄-jopapo
â aaricko henzan̄-jopapo,
ehuc socjen̄ic mâren̄ko hon̄kepe rawec.”

Wofunzi Israe ŋic ehâmo-jarewec

- ⁷ No Wofun aki anonoc-ticne â eebapa-ticne bipinehec
i wiac enâre-fârewec irec sâcko muten̄kezepac,
erâ juju-ticne â aki anonoc-ticne fufusuc
irec sâcko Israe kikefun̄ buuruc qârân̄ne enârewec
irec wâc manasuzepac.

- ⁸ E zinjuc muwec: “Jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane hâcne,
ŋokâfâc-nane eeatuc tâmiric,”
e in̄uc muhuc babafic-jen̄ic erâ juwec.

- ⁹ Zârâ hâr̄in̄ damen̄-jen̄icko kin̄an̄ŋiczi me an̄elozi mâcne,
e jahac man̄jaun̄ â buuruc-ticnere erâ
bafic-jopahuc firuec-jopawec;
e fun̄naonectean̄ damen̄ sâc bafaharec-joparâ âsic-jopawec.

- ¹⁰ Jaŋe ine man̄rân̄gen̄hec juhuc
Tiri Mâr̄o-ticne bunao bambin̄;
irec e jahac râsi ejarehuc jaŋeh̄ec zika qawec.

- ¹¹ In̄uc eme jaŋe mârâc jaha kin̄an̄ŋic-ticne Mose juwec
ere hâcne manasuhuc mu wioc embin̄;
Lama gurufâc-ticne jaŋere son̄an̄ juocte
opâonec bawefuwec e weni?

- Â manhao Tiri Mâro-ticne râeme huwec, e weni?
¹² Me tâpiri mesanaj-ticnezi Mose bafickeocte muwec,
 me zâne-ticne fofo sanaj foocte
 opâ bâfâucke-jarewec e weni?
¹³ Me mana-jareme becâsiczî mârenj burocnao raekac
 irec sâc hâwec zâkânj fotâcnembinj,
 ehame kike-jenjic mî fâfâckewec e weni?
¹⁴ Bulimakao jaŋe wânenjko huraengopienj
 irec sâc Wofunje Mârozi jumananinje râec-jopawec.
 Go zâne biŋe sâkohec ecmurâ
 njcîfâcge injuc hâcne jowac-jopahuc jumenj.
- Wofunj e busâqoc mana-jarehuc bafic-jopaocte numucnembinj*
- ¹⁵ Go sambânjkonec, tiri hae biangâonec hâcne
 fitec wahame honec. Zoqac â tâpirige weni?
 Manjaunj â buurucge i wemocte sakare-nârekomec?
¹⁶ Goki hâcne mamac-nâŋec,
 Abrahamzi ine nâŋe kâuc bacnâpokac
 â Israezi zâŋerurunj-nâpokac;
 o Wofunj, goki mamac-nâŋec â fifirue-nâŋec,
 funjaonecteanj zâŋege injuc hâcne fowarehuc juwec.
¹⁷ O Wofunj, go wemocte hone qâoma enârehaj
 hatage beheengopenenj â mansanaj eenngopenenj,
 ehuc gore mi hâwic-nâpoekac?
 Kinajnjcîfâcge â mefâregere kikefunj gurune gurune
 nâŋe mocwâc maic-nâpoc.
¹⁸ Tirinjic gurufâcge nâŋe tirificge
 damenj bembenjne sawa ŋenârewec,
 eme râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe fisirâ wâwânâŋ ecnembinj.
¹⁹ Go funjaonecteanj gurinj bapa gie moc mî bajaremenj
 â zâŋege mî bajumbinj njc injucne jaŋere sâc embenj.

64

- ¹ Go sambânj fotâcnerâ wahanzanj,
 eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qirinj qanzapinj me!
² I zoczi nân qaqa wiac zâsenjkeekac
 â opâ zarâ du âteekac irec sâc,
 ehuc râsifâcge jaŋe zâŋegere funje bataninje-jaretec mananzapinj,
 eme njcne njcne jaŋe gore maio qarac qarac qanzapinj.
³ Ehame go wiac hâhâwicne,
 nâŋe irec zâŋe mî fiengopenenj,
 i moc enzanj, go wahanzanj me,
 eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qirinj qanzapinj!
⁴ Funjaonecteanj Anutu mocte biŋe mâcne,
 gore mocjaha zinjuc hone manac ekicne:
 Gorao roweckekac e bafickehuc juekic.
⁵ Buafec jaha tinje jujure gie baengopienj
 â gore hatao juhuc manasucguengopienj
 jaŋehuc bâbâfuac eekic.
 Manakic, go aaric manamenj,

- nâŋe ine sifu sâqocne bambeŋ,
ehuc dameŋ zora râpecguhuc jumben.
- ⁶ Nâŋe inuc ehuc zenŋgoma ŋic wâwânâŋhec inucne emben,
â eebapa-nâŋec tiŋŋe
i ŋaqi sohoŋ ruacnekicne irec sâc ewec.
Nâŋe zenŋgoma jâc rehacne inucne hâmo qanac eenŋoponen
â sâqocne-nâŋeczi mârâŋ inucne erâ ficne suec-nâpoekac.
- ⁷ Moczi moc zâŋege mi riwaseckeekac
me gorao roweckeocte mi afeckeekac;
go zâŋe maige bâsoŋke-nâremer
ehuc kinbahac-nâŋeczi bâmâc-nâpoocte qikiŋ-nâpomen hâcne.
- ⁸ Erâ Wofuŋ, go sifu mamac-nâŋec jukomec,
nâŋe afe, goki ine kuzifâcge bacnâpomen,
nâŋe zenŋgoma meqârenfâcge.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, go aaric boc mi manac,
ehuc sâqocne-nâŋecte mi mac manasu-nârehuc juzemec.
Go mana honec, nâŋe zenŋgoma ŋicfâcge mi juŋgoponen me?
- ¹⁰ Tiri hae sâkofâcge jaŋe sesuctac embiŋ,
Zion i sesuctac ewec wâc,
Jerusalem i niniŋ siareren fokac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Tirific-nâŋec eri qarawenhehec,
marŋao mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe muten bâten egarehuc jumbiŋ i zocte
nânâ ewec,
ehame wiac zâŋe rara bian-nâŋec i wâc ima bafârekiecne.
- ¹² O Wofuŋ, go wiac i hone takirezo mukic me?
Erâ dâŋemâc juhuc boc badapec-nâpozo mukomec me?

65

Qaqatara ŋic okacne fisi-jareocmu

- ¹ Nore mu wioc mi ejumbienzi
wira basac enareninŋte mana-jarepo,
â wira basac mi enare jumbien
jaŋe bâfuacnuniŋte mana-jarepo.
Ŋicguru moc zâŋe-nane mi riwasecke jumbien
jaŋe ziŋuc jazapo: “No zi, no zi!”
- ² No ŋicguru marâŋŋenhehec jaŋe hata bianŋao mi juhuc
janacne marŋte hata âtembiŋ
jaŋe dameŋ zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.
- ³ Jaŋe dameŋ sâc tâtâcko sâke kiki enarehuc
jufu gielo taha baenŋopien
â qânâ faio hosâc âsu rikeenŋopien.
- ⁴ Jaŋe zâŋerunŋko ŋeenŋopien
â ŋafeo qânâ hawecko ŋec foc eenŋopien;
jaŋe bec nâenŋopien â wiac mamakâcnere
sic oto-jeŋicko foekac.
- ⁵ Jaŋe muenŋopien: “Go jukomecko juc,
go nore manatec ŋic furune eha mi bâqiŋnuc.”
Inuc eenŋopien jaŋe dameŋ sâc zoc zahuc

hosâcnezi gapec-ηopaekac irec sâc enareengopien.

⁶ Manangopien, nore maio dân kecziñuc qârenkekiecne fokac:

“No dânemâc mi jupemu, aricne,
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu.

⁷ Jañe tiki faio hosâc âsu rikembiñte

â mâreñ facnao zaubac enarembiñte
jañacne sâqocne mecne

â mamacfâc-jeñic jañere sâqocne irec okacne
i mâmâc bazu-jarepemu. Jâmbomac, eebapa-jeñic ranqanere
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu,” Wofunzi iñuc mukac.

⁸ Wofun e ziñuc mukac: “Waiñ hândânñe opâne foha
honerâ muengopien, ‘Mañnao jambun fokacte mi sipirickezo,’
eme no kiñaññicfâc-nane jañere erâ
sâc ijaha ehuc ñic zenñgoma mi sipiric-jopazepac.

⁹ Noni mupe Jakoboraonec qâric fua sawec enzepien
â Judaraonec moczi tiki wiac-nane rauckeocce fuazejec.
Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
jañe hâcne rauckenzepien
â kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe ira ñec juc enzepien.

¹⁰ Eme ñicfâc-nane wira basac enareengopien
jañe Saron wâneñ rauckepie lamafâc-jeñic
jañere hae mâreñ ezejec â Akoro wâneñzi
bulimakaofâc-jeñic jañere juju fofo hae ezejec.

¹¹ Noñe ine Wofun no râpecnueñgopien
â tiri tiki-nanere nîkec-ηopaekac,
ehuc Gade nemu nânâ opâ râe bâmoc ecneengopien
â Meni nemu waiñ opâ qorñiñkecneengopien.

¹² Irec no râec-ηopape zikare biñe enzepien,
ehuc zika kinîñte zenñgoma dundun dadape enzepien,
i noñe wira-ñarepe micnaneo mi rombiñte
â dân ñazape mi manambiñte;
noñe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embiñ,
â mana añac mi eekopac i hâcne bâwosâembîñ.”

¹³ Irec hâcne Wofun Anutuzi ziñuc mukac:
“Jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe nânâ fojareha
noñe nânâ basanzeñien,
jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe opâ nahapie
noñe opâre hâmonzepien,
jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe zeri bari ehapie
noñe qurutuanzepien.

¹⁴ Jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe mañzi zeri ehuc
kiwac qawac ehapie
noñe ine ki busâqoc ehuc
bu heheric eñareha kio huse enzepien.

¹⁵ Zâñe-ñeñic i bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
qikiñe-jarepie jañe sâwecdân muniñte bajunzepien,
keczîñuc: ‘Wofun Anutuzi mume hâmozemec’.
Kiñaññicfâc-nane jañere zâñe ine moc muzo.

- 16 Eme moc e mâreŋko e jahacnere manasuhuc
jambuŋdâŋ muocmu e Anutu fârine nore zâŋe muzejec,
â moc e mâreŋko mumupaŋ dâŋ muocmu
e Anutu fârine norao qetickehuc muzejec;
mârâc zârâ hâriŋ fowec irec ninikecne fuawec
â mai-naneonec râriewec hâcne.
- Anutuzi sambân â mâreŋ qâricne bâfuac-jofaocte mukac*
- 17 “Mananŋopien, no sambân â mâreŋ qâricne bâfuac-jofapemu;
eme mârâc wiac fowec irec mocwâc mi manasuzo
â irec dâŋ maŋzi manatâc qâtâc mocwâc mi ezo.
- 18 Wiac bâfuapemu irec damen sâc bubian manahuc
zeri bari erahuc junzepien;
no mupe Jerusalemzi zeri hae erâ ŋezejec
â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ bubian fuazejec.
- 19 Ehame no Jerusalemte zeri bari ehuc
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere bubian manazepac,
eme hae maŋnao kifânâŋ me mu mamakuc
i mocwâc fuame mi manazo.
- 20 Hae irec maŋnao qie moc fuarâ zoaŋ jahecmaç sawa jurâ
hâhâmo i mocwâc mi fuazejec,
me ŋicqizec moc e jara damen-ticne mi jutarahuc hâhâmo
i wâc mi fuazejec; aricne,
moc e jara-ticne 100 bazurâ hâmoocmu ere muzo, e motec;
â moc e jara 100 mi bâfuahuc hâmoocmu ere muzo, e sâweckekicne.
- 21 Jaŋe fic barâ maŋnao ŋec foc eniŋmu,
â waiŋ gie he sarac erâ fârine fuame nâniŋmu.
- 22 Jaŋe fic bapie ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋnao ŋec foc ee i aricne,
me gie he sarac epie fârine fuame gâcne jaŋe nânâ i wâc aricne;
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere juju damen i jâcte damen iŋucne ezejec;
â bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
jaŋe mejeniczi gie bambiŋ
irec fârine jaŋac ro nâc enzepien.
- 23 Jaŋe gie maŋgân mi banzepien
â naru motec rocjopapie ututuŋ hâhâmo i mi fuazejec;
Wofuŋzi jambuŋ-jopawec jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋe hâcne;
eme apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic fuapie mâmâc juniŋmu.
- 24 Eme ziŋuc fuaocmu: Jaŋe mi wirahapie no biac mana-jarepemu,
erâ jaŋe dâŋ muha muhapie okacne bâtikie-jarepemu.
- 25 Kâte qâto â lama jahe ââgo ehuc nânâ wirec nânicmu,
laioŋ e bulimakaozi kecqaŋ nâekac iŋuc jaha nâocmu,
â gâc wândoczi homare nânâ eocmu.
Jaŋe wiac busâqoc me sisipiricnehec
i nore tiri tikio ira me ira moc mi bâfuaniŋmu,”
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

66

Wofuŋte mumutara gie tarame Zionko jujuhâmo fuaocmu

- 1 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Sambânzi eri ŋeŋe-nane

â mâreŋ e kike-nanere ââtesin;
irec ñoŋe wemo fic me hae moc banarepie
maŋnao jumanazapo me?

² Wiac fokac sasawa i menanezi bafârepo,
irec nore biŋe efârekac, Wofunzi inuc mukac.
No ñic keczinucne hone main ecneekopac:
Maŋhuhun â bu hehericne juekac â dâŋnanere qarac qarac qaekac.

³ “Moc e bulimakao ñicne qa hezuc eocmu e ñicqaqa ere sâc;
moc e lama bâzi rikeocmu
e ñic moczi qâto upene qapirickeekac ere sâc;
moc e taha bâzi rikeocmu
e ñic moc becsoczi taha baekac ere sâc,
â moc e hosâc âsu rikeocmu
e nemuqân arañ bacneekac ere sâc.
Jaŋe hâcne jaŋacne hata ba wosâc embiŋ
â qâpuc wiac mamakâcnere aŋac-jopaekac.

⁴ Irec no inuc jaha bâzâic-jopazore aŋacnuocmu
â wiac bipic tatarane mupe fai-jeŋicko feocmu;
no wirape moczi moc miçnaneo mi rowec
â dâŋ mupe mi manambiŋ irec.
Jaŋe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embiŋ
â no mana aŋac mi eekopac i hâcne ba wosâc embiŋ.”

⁵ Wofunŋe dâŋ manarâ qarac qarac qaenŋopien
ñoŋe dâŋticne keczinuc mananiŋ:
“Qomâfâc-ŋeŋic qaisoc-ŋopaenŋopien
â zâŋe-nanere erâ bâsuec-ŋopaenŋopien jaŋe muŋopien,
‘Wofun e huriri qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkezac
eme bubian-ŋeŋic honenzapeŋ me.’
Inuc muenŋopienzi qurutuanzeŋien.

⁶ “Haeonec ojowa â taha ufunkonec fânân keci mananiŋ me!
I Wofunŋe marac fânân i!
E râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jarekac.

⁷ “Ñokac moc e gozi mi kiha kogoc rowec,
zâic mi manahuc biac motec rowec hâcne.

⁸ Mozi mâsi inucnere dâŋ moc manawec?
Me mozi mâsi inucne moc honewec?
Me mâreŋ moc irec ñic ñokac jaŋe zoaŋ mocjahao fuambiŋ?
Me ñicguru weni jaŋe berañ jaha fua-fârembiŋ?
Zioŋ eki ine gozi funkerâ kiha
izia ñokâfâc-ticne rocjopawec.

⁹ No kogoc jaŋe neŋgoc bumanŋkonec fuaninŋte muekopaczi
wemocko aka hejarepemu?
No qie fufuare hata bâfuaekopaczi
hata i weninuc erâ hebâzickepemu?” Anutuzi inuc mukac.

¹⁰ “Ñoŋe Jerusalem hae rune jaŋehac bubian mananiŋ,

â hae irec aṇac-ṇopaekac ṇoṇe sasawa
ere erâ kiwac qawac eniṇ,
â ere erâ mu mamakuc embiṇ
ṇoṇe sasawa ehac zeri bari eniṇ.

- 11 Eme miriṇ-ticnere moṇ gumeac-ṇopame nâ gapec enzepien;
erâ eri tatamac-ticnere mâriri irec aṇac-ṇopa-jâmbânkezejec.”

- 12 Wofuṇzi ziṇuc mukac hâcne:
“Manakic, no mupe wamazi erao opâ sâko iṇucne qaratiezejec,
â ṇicne ṇicne jaṇeraonec mafa mâriri
i opâzi roma baekac irec sâc fua-jarezejec;
naru motecfâc-ticne gâjoṇ-jeṇicko hâpoc-jopaniṇmu
â qicjopahuc hâpo mumuduc ejareniṇmu.

- 13 Neṇgoc moczi kogoc-ticne bâmiriṇkeekac
irec sâc noni bâmiriṇ-ṇopapemu;
ṇoṇe Jerusalemko bâbâmiriṇ bâfuaniṇmu hâcne.

- 14 Eme ṇoṇe honerâ maṇṇeṇiczi zeri enzepien,
ehame mesahac-ṇeṇiczi kecqaṇ geune iṇucne
soka sanar ezejec. Eme ziṇuc manazo:
Wofuṇ e kiṇaṇṇicfâcne jaṇe meticnezi dope hutuṇ ejareekac
â râsifâcne jaṇe ine kimbeṇ qajareekac.

- 15 “Manaṇgopien, Wofuṇ e jahacne zoc iṇucne fisiocmu
â keretac-ticne mârânṇ hâhâwicne iṇucne wareocmu;
eme okac babazu-ticne i kimbeṇ aaric-ticneheci fisiocmu
â hahanec dânticne i zocbârū iṇucne fuaocmu.

- 16 Wofuṇ e mumutara gie bame zoczi mâreṇ zâseṇkeocmu
â ṇicne ṇicne jaṇere dân mutarame zikare biṇe eniṇmu;
ehame Wofuṇte zikazi ṇic jopaocmu
jaṇere zare i fejâmbânkeocmu.

- 17 “Nemure juṇu gio raninte maṇsahac-jeṇic bâtiriṇuc
baqaqackeenṇopien â taha bapa moc zâzânṇiṇko domaekac e bâjâpeenṇopien
erâ bec â gisic me zuc wiac mamakâcne nâenṇopien jaṇe mâmâc jaha
bâsirowec-jopazo,” Wofuṇzi iṇuc mukac.

- 18 “No eebapa-jeṇic â maṇ mamasu-jeṇic manakopac, erâ ṇicne ṇicne
dân marac fuṇne fuṇne muenṇopien jaṇe hetumaṇ-jopapemurâ fisikopac,
eme jaṇe fisirâ huriri qâreṇ-nane honenzepien. 19 Eme no ṇonden-
jeṇicko ma moc âkendânṇepemu, ehuc jaṇeraonec zikare nâfocne gâcne
sorec-jopape jaṇe Tarasisi, Puti â Ludi tepenṇic erâ Tubali â Jawaṇ ṇicguru
jaṇerao ranzepien, erâ zoricko nucne nucne biṇe-nane mi manambiṇ â
huriri qâreṇ-nane mi honembiṇ jaṇerao mâmâc fisinzepien; ehuc ṇicne
ṇicne huriri qâreṇ-nanere dân jazanzeṇien. 20 Erâ ṇicne ṇicne jaṇeraonec
qomâfâc-ṇeṇic sasawa Wofuṇte tahare biṇe râec-jopaniṇte becâsic faio,
keretac faio, reṇ faio, donṇi faio â kamele faio Jerusalemko tiri tiki-naneo
amec-jopa fisiniṇmu; i Israe ṇic jaṇe tahare wiac oto qaqaṇao Wofuṇ
nore ufūṇko bafeenṇopien irec sâc. 21 Eme no ṇic i jaṇeraonec gâcne
wâc mucjopape taha bapa ṇic â taha ufūṇte kiṇaṇ qaqa, Lewiṇic hâcne
junzepien,” Wofuṇzi iṇuc mukac.

²² “Sambân â mâren qâricne bâfuac-jofape
nore maio fosanaŋkenicmu irec sâc jaha
qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mi siroweniŋmu
â zâŋe biŋe-ŋeŋic mi wahaocmu.

²³ Mosa wahaekac sâc â sabata hombaŋ sâc
mâreŋŋic zeŋgoma jaŋe nore maio fodapeniŋte fisinzeŋeŋ,”
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

²⁴ “Ŋic sindaŋ ehuc bunaneo bambiŋ jaŋere qâŋqâŋ rarâ honec-
jopanzeŋeŋ; umben-jeŋiczi mi hâmozeŋec â zoczi zacjopahuc mi hâpozeŋec,
ehame mâreŋŋic sasawazi jaŋere manapie mamakâcne ezeŋec.”

JEREMIA

Porofete Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere dân â binaj piticne manangopenen i funje kecziñucte: Gienjic âgo-ticne, zâñene Baruku, eki hâcne Jeremiare dân â binaj bocjaha qârenkewec fokac.

Jeremia e Jesajazi hânome fuawec. E porofete juocte Anutuzi rowosâerâ giedân mucnewec, ine jara damen 627 B. C. ira. (*Gay 1:5–10*) Jeremia e gie qizecne jajahec bacjofaocte Wofunji mucnewec hâcne. Moc i Judanjic jañe Anutu rujenjicte dân mana suarâ e jahacne râpeckembinje jañerao sisipiric â iima gie baocte manasuweg irec binje mumu njic juocte mucnewec. Â moc ine Judanjic jañe manjenjic bârisiepie Wofunji busâqoc mana-jarehuc jañerao mocwâc heheqâre â hesarac gie baocte manasuweg irec binje mumu njic wâc juocte mucnewec. Erne Jeremia gie-ticne funkeocte Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec. Ehuc funkerâ Judanjic jañe juju â eebapa sâqocne-ñenjic mu hanec ejarewec. Jañe njicwofun Manasezi juhame bâbâsifuc boc bâfuwarâ nemuqân araj bajarehuc Anutu râpeckembinj hâcne. Irec un sawaj ejarehuc manjenjic bârisieninje fâro â zoqac boc ejarewec. Ehuc findandân zinjuc jazawec wâc: Nõñe manj bâbârisie fârine bâfuapie Anutuzi mana-ñareha Asiria kâpâcwâru fickonec sâcne risierâ Judanjic âgofâc-ñenjic jañehuc zuzuhuc mocwâc fuame guru mocjaha ehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenjic araj bacnehuc junzepienj. Dân i njicwofun Josiazi juhame (627–621 B. C.) jaza gâmoc ewec. Njicwofun eki hâcne Jeremia âgo ecnehuc juhame porofete gie-ticne sâcne bahuc juwec. Mâc zâhec ine Jojakimzi njicwofun juhame (609–598 B. C.) njicwofun â Jeremia ñonden-jekicko fâfâuc â rârâsi fuawec. Ehame njicwofunzi sawa mâcne, taha bapa jañe mâmâc porofete râsi ecnepie wiac buqâqânducne bocjaha fuacnewec. Dângieo râembinj, muc zârâneheczi qambinj, kikene jâc fiftacko râembinj, ehuc taha ufunjo mocwâc mi feocte aka hecnembinj. Wiac injucne fuacneme Jeremia manjicne wahawec, ehuc ine sifu Wofuntao qohota sananjehuc gie-ticne bebehe i mi ewec.

E injuc ehuc jufekume jara damen 605 B. C. ira unđân-ticnere fârine funkerâ fuawec, kecziñuc: Babilonia â Aigita njic jañe qaqac sâko embinj, ehame Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza â momorifâcne jañe Judanjic wâc râsi ejarehuc Jerusalem hae somâckembinj. Injuc fuame Judanjic jañe Jeremia dânticnere manapie fârine ewec, ehame mitificko ferâ miti mocwâc jazaocte manacnembinj. Damen ira dânticne sasawa qârenkeocte wâc mucnekicne. Eme mume gienjic âgo-ticne Barukuzi qârenkewec. Mâc Judanjic gâcne jañe dânticnere manapie fârine eha njicwofunzi maname racne ewec.

Jeremia unđân â findandân-ticne fârio qajâmbâñkewec ine jara damen 597 B. C. ira. Damen ira hâcne râsi jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae mocwâc somâckehuc ro rauc embinj. Erâ piticne jufeku jara 587 B. C. ira ine Jerusalem hae â taha ufunj imackembinj, ehuc Judanjic fekicne bocjaha njicwofun-jenjichec Babilonia mârenjo kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinj. Jeremia e jahacne ine Jerusalem haeoa nehuc Judanjic gâcne bâmirin-jopahuc findandân kecziñuc jazawec: “Nõñe sifu Babilonia njic jañere kinaj qahuc juhapie akic-ñopapie zâhec Wofunzi mana-ñareha mârenj-ñenjicko mocwâc risie warenzepienj.” Juku zâhec ine Judanjic zikare nâfocne jañe Babilonia

ñic jañere hâwic-jopame Aigita mârenko wisezo mupie Jeremiazi qatara-jareme fâro ecnerâ wisehuc e mâmâc barambin. Eme Aigita mârenko juhuc Judanjic âgofâcne Wofun tatara ecnembin â nemu wiac funje funje aran bajarembin jañe hâcne uñ sawan ejarehuc juku ñicqizec erâ hâmowec.

Jeremia manñicnezi Judanjic âgofâc-ticne jañerao boc domawec. Irec okacdâñ jazaote boc maname ñemâckewec. Erâ ine Wofunñe dâñzi manñicnao zoc inucne bâruñkewecte wemocko hesonñke-jarezac.

Jeremia papia qizec-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne 5 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, Jer 1—25. Irec manñao dâñ qârenkecicne forakac i Judanjic â Jerusalem hae irec uñsawan dâñ bocjaha fokac. Erâ jañere sawa mâcne, ñic qâpuc gurune gurune jañere uñsawan dâñ i mâmâc qârenkecicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2, Jer 26—36. Ira Barukuzi irec dâñ jaha wâc qârenkehuc Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere binan bakac. Taha ufunko dâñ muwec, porofete burecne râsi ecnewec, damenñ bian mocwâc fuaocmu irec findandâñ, erâ dâñ wiac gâcne gâcne.

Dâkâne 3, Jer 37—45. Ira ine dâñ kecziñuc forakac: Jeremia gie-ticnere erâ râsi ecnepie zârâ zâpâ faio juwec, Jerusalem hae okacne fisicnewec, uñsawan dâñ gâcne gâcne, mu bâmiring dâñ, erâ Judanjic zikare nâfocne jañe Aigita mârenko rahuc Jeremia mâmâc barambin.

Dâkâne 4, Jer 46—51. Ira qâpuc ñicguru gâcne gâcne jurambin jañere uñdâñ â findandâñ qârenkecicne fokac.

Dâkâne 5, Jer 52. Ira ine râsi jañe Jerusalem hae ro rauc ehuc hae â taha ufunñ hetâc qâtâtiembin erâ Judanjic kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne irec qâqâhâc dâñ mocwâc râekicne fokâc.

Dâñ fârine sâko moc *Jer 31:31–34* ira qârenkecicne i zâzâfic qâricnere findandâñ hâcne.

Wofunñi Jeremia giedâñ mucnewec

¹ Benjamîñ mârenko Anatoti haeo taha bapa jumbin jañere guruonec ñic moc zâñene Hilikia ere ñokâ Jeremiazi dâñ mutaniñkewec zine hâcne. ² Erao Wofunñe dâñ fuawec ine Amonñe ñokâ Josia e Juda mârenko ñicwofunñ gie bahuc juhame jara 13 ewec damenñ ira. ³ Erâ irec faicnao Josiare ñokâ Jojakimzi Juda mârenko ñicwofunñ juhame mocwâc fuacnewec, erâ fuacne rakuame Josiare ñokâ Zedekia eki Judanjic jañere ñicwofunñ juha jara 11 tarama mosa namba 5 ira Jerusalem rune kâpâcwârue bacjopa rambinñ.

⁴ Wofunñe dâñ ine kecziñuc fua-narewec:

⁵ “No nengoc bumanko mi bâfuacguhuc biac manacgupo,
â nengoczi mi rocguhame biac rowosâecgupo,
erâ ñic jañere porofete jucmurâ mugarepo.”

⁶ Mume mupo, “Jei, Wofunñ Anutu, go manac: No motec qârizi weninñuc erâ ñic dâñ jazapemu?” ⁷ Wofunñi ine ziñuc nazawec:

“Go ziñuc mi muzemec, ‘No motec qârî’,
aricne, ñic i me i jañerao sorecgupe rafârezemec,
erâ dâñ gaza mutâc ekopac sâc mufua-jarezemec.

⁸ Go jañere mi hâwicguzejec,
no hâcne ñezicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu.
Wofunñ nore dâñ inñuc.”

⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e meticne sicnerâ micnaneo bâuahuc zîŋuc nazawec:
 “Manakic, no dâŋnane micgao râekopac.

¹⁰ Erâ mamakic, no miŋecgac ŋicne ŋicne â ŋicwofuŋ
 â gurufâc-jeŋic jaŋere fekicne âkendâŋgukopac,
 eme go qâfiec-joparâ heropiec-jopazemec,
 go imac-joparâ sipiric-jopazemec,
 ŋifec ine heheqâre â hesarac gie bazemec.”

Jeremia e maŋne ŋerisieme fâricjâc â kuzi honewec

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zîŋuc fuawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekic?” Eme mupo, “No fâricjâc tieŋne moc fieha honekopac.” ¹² Eme Wofuŋzi nazawec, “Go sâcne honekomec, no dâŋnane fârinehec eocte qâricne juhuc soŋaŋkeekopac hâcne.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc mocwâc fuame arec jajahec ewec:
 “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Eme mupo, “No kuzi moc du âtehuc ŋeha honekopac, ehame kuzi micnezi faic mâreŋkonec zîŋucpec maickekac.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi zîŋuc nazawec: “Faic mâreŋkonec hâcne sisipiriczi mâreŋ zirec ŋecjucfâc sasawa fisi-jareocmu. ¹⁵ Manakic, no faic mâreŋkonec ŋicwofuŋ â gurufâc-jeŋic kâcqene piticne sasawa wira-jarepemu, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc. Eme jaŋe fisirâ ru sâc ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-jeŋic Jerusalema haere motâc fuŋnao â rârec rârec sac fokac irec fuŋnao, erâ juda hae sasawa irec mendâŋko râsi ejarehuc hepie ŋezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no hehesic-jeŋicte erâ dâŋgieo râec-jopahuc dâŋ mutara-jarepemu, jaŋe no râpecnurâ nemu gâcne bâzi rike-jarehuc jaŋacne meqâreŋ wiac dape-jarembiŋ irec. ¹⁷ Goki ine becsahacge jomarâ ra dâŋ mutâcne-garekopac sâc jazazemec. No jaŋere maio mimi qaqa egarezipore hâhâwic mi bajarezemec. ¹⁸ Erâ manac: No miŋecgac tâpiri qikiŋne-garepe hae basanaŋkekicne â aeŋ wâtuŋ â aeŋ bâbâroŋzi sac bakicne inuc ekomec. Irec mâreŋ sâko mecne, juda ŋicwofuŋfâc-ticne mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, taha bapafâc-ticne mecne â ŋic ŋokac omane mâmâc sanaŋke-jare-fârezemec. ¹⁹ Jaŋe râsi egarehuc zika qaniŋmu, erâ ine bawahacguniŋte eipieninmu, no ŋezicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu hâcne. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.”

2

Wofuŋ e Israe ŋic qaqatara-jeŋicte tutuc qajarekac

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zîŋuc fuawec: ² “Go Jerusalema ra dâŋ kecziŋuc mutec ŋic hazec-jeŋicko huzejec, Wofuŋzi zîŋuc mukac:

Go socqâri juhuc maŋge norao domawec
 â biŋe-nane juhuc maŋjaŋ enaremeŋ,
 erâ mâreŋ sawao â he sarac mi eenao bâjâpecnumen
 no irec manasukopac.

³ Israe ŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira Wofuŋ nore tirinjcâc jumbiŋ,
 nânâ bâbâsu-nane hâcne.
 Eme irec kosa nâmbiŋzi kiŋ nâfuambiŋ,
 ehame sisipiriczi fai-jeŋicko fewec.
 Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.”

⁴ Jakobore kikefuŋ â Israere kikefuŋ gurune gurune ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ. ⁵ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac:

“Mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe wemo wiacte mana-narepie sâqoreme
behecŋurâ nemu jabane jaŋerao qohotahuc
jaŋacne wâc ŋic jabane embiŋ?

6 Ehuc ziŋuc moc mi mumbiŋ,
‘Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpome wefumben
â mâreŋ sawao, mâreŋ burocne hârâc-ticnehec
kereŋne â dapâcnehec, ŋiczi sicne fotâc
me ŋec juc mi eeŋgopieŋko jowa qatarŋ enârewec,
Wofuŋ e wena?’

7 Eme no mâreŋ moc jufu gie-ticnehec ira fârine
â mâriri fokac i nâ gapec eniŋte râec-ŋopapo.
Nŋe ine ira fisirâ mâreŋ no nahacne biŋe fowec
i bâsâqorehuc bâbiepie mamakâcne ewec.

8 Taha bapa jaŋe ziŋuc mu wioc mi embiŋ,
‘Wofuŋ e wena?’

Sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana jaŋe mi mana taracnumbiŋ,
soŋaŋ jaŋe râpecnumbiŋ,
porofete jaŋe Baali nemu ere zâŋeo findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ,
ehuc bafic-jopaniŋte tâpiri mi fojareekac
jaŋerao qohotambiŋ.

9 “Irec hâcne no ŋeŋehec mecne,
qâricfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec mecne
dâŋgie mocwâc mi bahuc jupemu,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

10 Nŋe hâwec fotâcnerâ Kipiro nucko raniŋ,
me Kedara mâreŋ ira kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie
ra fuŋne ŋazapie mana-hâmoniŋ,
ehuc wiac kecziŋuc moc fuawec me mâcne
i honeniŋ.

11 Niçguru moc weni jaŋe nemufâc-jeŋic
behec-joparâ furune moc rocjopambiŋ?
Eme jaŋere nemufâc i nemu fârine aricne.
Nore ŋicfâc jaŋe ine huriri-jeŋic no behecŋurâ
nemu moc mi babafic-jopane i rombiŋ.

12 O sambâŋ, go irec hâcne weaŋkezemec,
go fâfârerâ qarac qarac hâhâwicne qazemec,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

13 Niçfâc-nane jaŋe sâqocne jajahec bâfuac-jofaengopieŋ,
moc i opâ zâŋe jujune no hâcne behecnuengopieŋ,
â moc i opâ nombâŋ mâreŋ hahanŋkekicnao ropie
opâ hurâ rafâreekac.

14 “Israe e kiŋaŋ qaqa me? Me niŋgiŋko fuawec me?
Irec wemocte ro bâtâtiec ecneengopieŋ?

15 Laioŋ jaŋe ere owackeeŋkopieŋ,
kâcqeŋe owackeeŋkopieŋ hâcne,
mâreŋ-ticne imackembiŋ â hae sâko-ticne ŋerakac
i turuŋkepie zame niniŋ siarereŋ fuawec forakac.

- 16 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Memfisi â Tapanese haeonec
jaŋe qizec rogarepie utu pârâc juzemec.
- 17 Wiac i sasawa gahacne kiŋte erâ faigao fekaç i!
Go Wofuŋ Anutuge no hata jowacguzo muekopac sâc
râpecnuekic hâcne.
- 18 Eme zi wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ
Nilu opâ nâzore Aigita mâreŋko rakomec?
Me wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ
Eufrata opâ nâzore Asia mâreŋko rakomec?
- 19 Gahacne hehesiczi bâtiŋguocmu
â qaçataragezi okacne bazu-gareocmu.
Irec ziŋuc hone mana tarac ezemec:
Wofuŋ Anutuge no behecnuekic â araŋ mi banareekic
i wiac hehesicne â hâtâne,
Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qajarehuc wâwânâŋhec embiŋ

- 20 “Go mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ kiŋaŋ giege
hetarahuc juwefumeŋ â niŋgiŋge hetâcneŋe,
ehuc mumeŋ, ‘No kiŋaŋ moc mi qaçemu.’
Erâ ine tiki toŋne toŋne ira mecne,
â jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuŋnao mecne
sasac ŋokac iŋucne waha fomeŋ.
- 21 No waiŋ ukicne biaŋne â fârine sasawa saracgupo,
eme go weniŋuc erâ ŋerisiehuc waiŋ kâteo fuakicne
â waiŋ jawane irec sâc emeŋ?
- 22 Irec go sahacge moŋgeŋ uucnezi hecmuo
me saife bocjahazi zurecmuo ine
kiŋ bahacge i nore maio sifu wânâŋ jaha foocmu,
Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.
- 23 Go weniŋuc erâ muekic, ‘No wânâŋhec mi juekopac,
no Baali nemu jaŋerao mi qohotaekopac.’
Go wâneŋ uuruŋko hurâ weniŋuc ehuc juekic i honec,
erâ wiac ebac emeŋ i manasuc me!
Go kamele ŋokacne kike afec
hata-ticne kosa rac warec eekac iŋucne.
- 24 Go kâte doŋgi ŋokacne iŋucne,
e mâreŋ sawao juku maŋticne ewec,
eme su qaŋhuc nokafe boc heekac,
mozi andac-ticne sâcne bawahaocmu?
Moczi e bâfuaocte ecneekacz i babasa gie sâko mi bahuc
su qaqa dameŋ-ticnao ra biac bâfuaocmu.
- 25 Kikegao wic fuazacte soŋaŋkezemec,
â maracge kereŋkezacte manabâc ezemec.
Goki ine mukomec, ‘Aricne, mi epemu,
no ŋic jabane jaŋere enareekacte
jaŋerao qohotapemu hâcne.’
- 26 “Fiuc roro ŋic moc bâfuapie qurutuaocmu
irec sâc jaha Israe kikefuŋ â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic,

fekicnefâc-jenji, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jenji
mâmâc qurutuaninmu.

27 Janje jâc âzâcneengopien, ‘Goki hâcne mamac-nânej,’
â qânâ âzâcneengopien, ‘Goki hâcne rocânâpomenj.’

Janje no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbinj hâcne.

3ârâ damen-jenjicko ine muenngopien, ‘Faharerâ bafic-nâpoc me!’

28 Hâc, nâncnere manasuhuc
nemufâc-nenji bâfuac-jopambinj jaje weni?

Ejarepie fahareninj me! Eme 3ârâ hârinj damen-nenjicko
sâcne bafic-nopaniinmu me weninuc irec funje taniinjezejec.

O Juda kikefun, go haege nerakac
irec sâc jaha nemufâcge doma rangopienj hâcne.

29 “Nnje wemocte dângie nareengopien?

Nnje zenngoma râpecnumbinj i,

Wofun nore dânj inuc.

30 No naru motecfâc-nenji bâtin-jopa-bipiepo,

jaje bâbâtin-nane qâsuambinj.

3ika-nenjiczi laionj inucne erâ

porofetefâc-nenji nâcjpawec.

31 O mârenj zirec rune, nne Wofun nore dânj mananinj:

No Israe kikefun nne mârenj burocne

me mârenj dapâc qisiric inucne

moc enarehuc jupo me?

Njicfâc-nane, nne wemocte zinuc munngopien:

‘Nâne rambaŋko junngopenen,

irec gorao mi risie fanaŋmu?’

32 Nokac zenonj moczi eri qogonanj-ticnere moc nikeckeocmu?

Me njic mocte nokac binje moczi heticne erinehec

moc beheme focmu me?

Njicfâc-nane nne ine nore 3oan gie bapa

wowosene tâmiric nikec-njpawec.

33 “Go boe sau hatage racmurâ

mana sarickehuc gurinje baekic.

Irec hata hehesicne âtehuc

juku biac manje ewec.

34 Ehame nâqigao qarâ surinjezi bahacmâc

janjere soc bohotaekac,

jaje ine wiac moc fiuc rohapie

mi bâfuac-jopamenj, aricne.

35 Erâ goki wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc mukomec,

‘No kinj tâmiric, kimbenj-ticne norao fowec i omaewec.’

Manakic, ‘No sâqocne mi bapo,’

go inuc mukicte dâŋko râecgupemu.

36 Go wemocte manabâc tâmiric

ra rowec ware rowec ekomec?

Asiria njic jaje behecgupie qurutuamenj

inuc jaha Aigita njic janjere erâ qurutuacmu.

³⁷ Ehuc jaŋeraonec wâc mimi busâqoc faio wahazemec,
erâ dopecguniŋte woric-jopamen
jaŋe hâcne Wofuŋ noni qikiŋ-jopapo,
irec jaŋerao jujuhâmo sâcne mi bâfuacmu.”

3

¹ Erâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc ziŋuc muwec:
“Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beheme
ra ŋic moc rorâ juku mârâc ŋowe-ticnerao
sâcne mocwâc risieme roocmu me?
Inuc eene fome muzac mâreŋ i boe sau mâreŋ ezac i!
Goki ine ŋic bocjaha jaŋehac sasec gie bamenzi
norao sâcne risiecmu me?
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.
² Go qâhâŋnerâ tiki mâreŋ burocnaopec zâŋe firâ honec:
Go wena moc mi mana-jaretec bâsâqorecgumbiŋ?
Go Araba ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao ruc bahuc ŋeenŋopien
irec sâc jaha ehuc hatamecko
sasecŋic jaŋere woŋec ŋehuc jumen,
ehuc sasec â hehesicgezi mâreŋ bâsâqoremen.
³ Irec hâcne hoere aka fuame hoe afecne
me ŋemâcne i omae-fârewec.
Goki ine boe sau ŋokac inucne
maŋrângeŋ erâ mimi jaŋgeŋ jumen.
⁴ Zi ine ziŋuc wira-narekomec:
‘O Mamac-nane, no socqâri juhape go âgo enaremen i!
⁵ Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enarecmurâ mukic,
â aaricgezi tofamâc foraocte mukomec me?’
Jâmbomac, go inuc hâcne muekic,
erâ ine sâqocne bazore manatec mi quŋkeekac.”

Israe â Juda ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte fânoc hejarekicne

⁶ Eme Wofuŋ e Josiazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec damen ira ziŋuc nazawec: “Israe e gaqatara ŋokaczi wiac ebac ewec i moc honemen me? E tiki zora sasawa ira ferâ jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuŋnao rarâ sasec gie bahuc juwec. ⁷ Eme no ziŋuc manapo, ‘Wiac i efârêrâ norao risieocmu.’ Eki ine mi risiewec. Ehame qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e i honewec. ⁸ Eme no Israe maŋrângeŋhec e sasec gie-ticnere erâ pasi râcnehuc behepo, i qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e honewec. Hone-bipiehuc mi hâwickeha ra sasec gie jaha bawec. ⁹ Eme sasec gie-ticnere maname afeckeha mâreŋ bâsâqorewec, ehame qânâ â jâc aran babajare izi sasec gie-ticne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e inuc jaha wiac sasawa hone-bipiehuc maŋticne norao hâbuc mi râewec, aricne, burec burec sawa norao risiewec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec: “Israe maŋrângeŋne ere kiŋzi wawahane foha Juda eeatucne ere kiŋzi fekac. ¹² Go rarâ mâreŋ faicpec dâŋ kecziŋuc musokahuc muzemec:

‘Israe maŋrângeŋne go risiezemec,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.
No buuruc-nanehecte mamana sâqoc
tatara tâmiric mi baju-ŋarepemu,

Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

¹³ Mocjaha, kinge hone tarac.

Go Wofuŋ Anutuge no râpecnurâ
jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuŋnao nemu jabane
jaŋerao ra qohota ware qohota ehuc jumeŋ,
Ehuc dânane mana rereŋ mi emeŋ,

Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

¹⁴ Naru motec rângeŋne ñeŋe risieniŋ,

no hâcne bombon-ŋeŋic,
no hae mockonec ñic moc â guru mockonec ñic jajahec,
iŋuc iŋuc rocjoparâ Zionko râec-ŋopapemu,
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

¹⁵ “Erâ no maŋnanezi mana ziziwec- jopaekopac, ñic iŋucne hâcne
soŋaŋ râec-jopape jaŋe mamana â maŋqârâŋhec juhuc soŋaŋ-ŋopanŋepieŋ.

¹⁶ Eme zîŋuc fuaocmu: Dameŋ ira fua sawec erâ mâreŋ ñefusucmahuc zîŋuc
mocwâc mi munîmu: “Oc, zî Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa”. Erâ irec mocwâc
mi manasuhuc mu wioc enîmu me basanîmu, â qâricne mocwâc mi
baniŋmu. ¹⁷ Mâcne, dameŋ ira Jerusalem haere “Wofuŋte eri ñeŋe hâcne”
munîmu, ehame ñicne ñicne jaŋe Wofuŋ zâŋe-nanere erâ tumaŋnenîmu,
ehuc rângeŋkerâ maŋŋeŋic hehesicne irec sâcko mocwâc mi junîmu.

¹⁸ Dameŋ ira Juda kikefuŋ â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe qâturerâ mâmâc jaha
faic mâreŋkonec risierâ mîmîñefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere biŋe mâreŋ jarepo ira
fisîniŋmu.

¹⁹ “Eme zîŋuc manapo:

No ñokâ-nane mugarehuc mâreŋ fâri bian jâmbân moc
ñicguru gâcne jaŋere sâc siriccekac i hâcne garepemu.

Erâ zîŋuc wâc manapo:

“Mamac-nane”, go iŋuc munarehuc bâjâpecnuhuc
juku mocwâc mi râpecnucmu.

²⁰ Jei, ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne eatuckeekac
iŋuc jaha Israe kikefuŋ ñeŋe no eatucnumbiŋ.
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

Ñic jaŋere maŋ bâbârisie dân

²¹ Oi, mananiŋ! Israe ñic jaŋe hata hehesicne âtehuc
Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte nîkec-jopame râpeckembiŋte
tiki burocnao kio ñâŋâtâc
â kio wâwâsic-ŋeŋicte fânâŋ fuakac.

²² “Naru motecfâc-nane maŋrângeŋhec ñeŋe risieniŋ,
eme qaŋatara-ŋeŋic behepemu.”

Mume munîmu: “Manakic, go Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec jukicte
nâŋe zî gorao fâŋgopenen.

²³ Jâmbomac, tikine tikine ojowa fua raekac
i burec sasawa,

Israere bâbâpiaŋ ine jâmbomac

Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec gorao mocjaha fokac.

²⁴ “Mamacfâc-nâŋec wiac hure hemârec embiŋ i socqâri juhapene
nemu repicnezi biac fuŋkerâ lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mecne, naru

motecfâc-jeñic mecne mâmâc nâcjopa wefuku nâcjopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Mimi-nâñeczi fofo enârehamé waha fonzepeneñ â mimi busâqoczi fonñâpozejec. Nâñe sâqocne bahuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bunao bamben hâcne, nâñe mecne, mamacfâc-nâñec jañe mecne, qie-nâñeckonectear inuc ehuc juwefumbenñi miñecgac eenjopenenñ jaha, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte dâñ mana rerenñ mi embenñ.”

4

¹ Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“O Israe, go mañge bârisiecmuo norao sâcne risiecmu.

Go nemuqâñfâcge zâñe mai-naneonec bârâriec-jopahuc
ra qohota ware qohota mi ecmuo,

² erâ dâñge mujomirezo murâ Wofuñte qetickehuc,

‘Wofuñ e jujâmbâñkekac’ muhuc

jâmbomacko â mumutiñ dâñko

erâ sioc mi ehuc mujomirecmuo ine

ñicne ñicne jañe Wofuñte zâñeo

jajambunñ â zeri bari eec eniñmu.”

³ Wofuñ e Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe ziñuc hâcne jazawec:

“Gie qâricne he rikec eniñ,

â fâpâ uupicko sara mama ine mi eniñ.

⁴ Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalemte ñecjucfâc

ñoje Wofuñ nore biñe eniñte

maññeckonec sâqocne unucke beheç enzepienñ,

i eebapa-ñeñic hehesicnere erâ

kimbenñ-nanezi zocbâruiñ inucne luarâ zahuc fome muzac

ine moczi moc bâhâpoocte eipiezac.”

Râsi fisi-jareocte mukicne

⁵ Dâñ kecziñuc Juda mârenko muinñ musawec eniñ, â Jerusalem haeo wâc musokaniñ:

“Hae mârenñ rârec rârec qeñ qaniñ,

ehuc hahanñe bahuc mupie mananiñ,

‘Ñoje tumañnepie hae sananñ ñerakac

ira razinzepeneñ.’

⁶ Ajoc, wiserâ Zionko raniñ,

ñec domac mi eniñ!

Wiac hâhâwicne â sisipiric sâko

faic mârenkonec mupe warekac hâcne.

⁷ Laion e ñicne ñicne sipiric-jopaekaczi

biac kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefukac,

e mârenge ima baocte faharerâ

hae mârenñ-ticne behewec hâcne.

Haegé ñerakac i sipiricke-fâreme

sesuctac luarâ foocmu.

⁸ Ñoje irec hâcne materñ qonanñkerâ

ki nâñâtâc â kio wâwâsac ehuc muninñ:

Wofuñ kimbenñ-ticnere zocbâruiñzi

mi beheç-nâpokac.”

⁹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: “Damenj ira ñicwofuñ mecne, ñic fekiecne mecne hâbi fafara ejareocmu, ehame taha bapa manjenjic omaeocmu â porofete bipic-jenjc tاراocmu.” ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “O Wofuñ Anutu, go jâmbomac ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune jañe mâretéc eatuc-jopahuc zñjuc jazamenj: ‘Wamazi ñonjêrao fuarâ fozejec’; zi ine zíkazi fai-jenjicko feha juju-jenjc omaezo ekac i.”

¹¹ Damenj ira ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune jañe zñjuc jazazo: “Mârenj sawao tiki burocne ñerakac irecnec mânân fâronezi waharâ fâretinj jaha ñicfâc-nane jañeraopec rakac, erâ i bâbâwosâe me babataninj gie baocté aricne, ¹² mânân i mocwâc hâhâwicne, nore micte fisikac. Zi ine no nahac dân mutara-jarepemu hâcne.”

¹³ Honeninj, karorac qâfoñne injucne fisikac,
zika keretac wiac-ticne i mânân qicwânzânhehec injucne.

Becâsicfâc-ticne jañere gagasac
i tucwiþe jañere gagasac sirickekac,
jei, sisipiricte biñe engopienj i!

¹⁴ Jerusalem, go manje zure bataninj etec
hehesicge omaeme ñezicguzo,
manjao mamana sâqocne fokac
i mo damenjo moc behetec raocmu?

¹⁵ Oi, mananinj, Dañ mârenjkonec dânfânân warekac
â Eferaim tiki mârenjkonec biñe bâronj fisikac.

¹⁶ Ñicne ñicne sawandân qajareninj,
â Jerusalemko dân zñjuc jazaninj:
“Mârenj zorickonec somâ bapazi warerâ
Juda hae ñerakac i râsi ejarehuc semuja henjopienj.

¹⁷ Jerusalem e fenarewecte râreckehuc
gie sonjanzi eekac injuc ehuc ruc banjopienj,
Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

¹⁸ Wiac i juju â eebapagere erâ faigao fekac,
wiac hâtâne fua-garekac â jujuge sipirickezo ekac
i hehesicgere fârine hâcne.”

¹⁹ Jei, busâqoc, jei, busâqoc!
No zâic repicne manakopac,
bunane herickekac, bunane zâzâficne qakac.
Wemocko nininjerâ juzapo?
Zi qenfânân â zikare ojawa manakopac hâcne.

²⁰ Sisipiriczi sisipiric irec biñe fisikac,
mârenj sasawa imacke-fârekicne,
fic wiac-nane ututunj jâmbân
â qoruc boze-nane qenfâfâc jaha sipirickekicne.

²¹ Sându maro honeekopac â qenfânân manaekopac
i mo damenj omae-nareocmu?

²² “Jâmbomac, ñicfâc-nane jañe manj tâmiric,
jañe no kâuc bacnuenjopienj,
jañe naru motec mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
wiac sâqocne mana sarickeenjopienj,

wiac bianṛnere ine kâuc baenṛgopien.”

²³ Jei, no mârenṛko fipe rame
sisifucne â sawane foha honepo,
erâ sambânṛko fipe feme
tatamac-ticne basapo.

²⁴ Jei, no tiki honec-jopape qiqiteckembin
â mârenṛ facne sasawa qîrîṛ qahuc ṛnembin.

²⁵ Jei, no zâṛṛe fipe rame ṛic moc mi jume honepo,
â sawa wipe wise-fârembin.

²⁶ Jei, no zâṛṛe fipe rawec,
eme hae mârenṛ nânâ mâririhec fowec
i ṛerisieme mârenṛ burocne foha honepo,
â hae-ticne sasawa i ima bafârekicne,
i Wofuṛ kimbenṛ sananṛ-ticnere erâ iṛuc fuawec.

²⁷ Wofuṛzi ziṛuc hâcne muwec: “Mârenṛ sasawa tuhutac fuarâ fozejec,
bâbâsirowe ine mi bâsirowe-fârezepac.

²⁸ Irec mârenṛ makuc baocmu
â faic sambânṛ e gâpâreocmu.
No iṛuc mupo â mana biric epo hâcne,
erâ irec bunane mi sâgoreocmu
â maṛṛnane wâc mi risieme behepemu.”

²⁹ Becâsicko rara ṛic â tepenṛic janṛere ojoware erâ
haene haene ṛic janṛe wisenîṛmu,
kâte uupicko rucnenîṛmu
â qânânṛṛko razîrâ sonṛkenîṛmu,
hae sasawa tuhu foha
moczi moc maṛṛṛao ṛec juc mocwâc mi eocmu.

³⁰ Sipiricgukicne go ine wemo ecmu?
Go ṛaqi bâbâronṛ hetec huocmu
me erî wiac golzi bakicne qonânṛkecmuo
me zâṛṛe maige jâwec ruacnecmuo ine
sahac bapa i sifu maṛṛgân jaha ehuc jucmu.
Sahacgere sasec ejareekac janṛe qaisocguhuc
jujuge gowac rozo maṛṛkehuc juenṛgopien.

³¹ Ṽokac moc gozi kime kio owa eekac,
me ṛokac moc mârâc motec-ticne rohuc kio huse eekac,
kio owa iṛucne manapo,
Zionṛe otâ ere kio owa hâcne,
e nokafe hehuc meticne sicnerâ muwec:
“Jei, ṛic zîka qaqa janṛere maîo weanṛkekopac.”

5

Jerusalem hae rune â Judanṛic gâcne hehesic-jenṛicte fuṛṛne ritukicne

¹ Jerusalem haere hata forakac sâc
foṛâcne rac warec ehuc mana honenîṛ:
Ṽonṛe hae zonṛa-ticṛao ṛic moc e
wiac tiṛne ebac ehuc juha,

me siocmâc juocte ecneha bâfuanînmuo
ine haere kiŋ behepemu.

² “Wofuŋ e jujâmbânkekac”, jaŋe iŋuc muipiehuc
mumupaŋ-jeŋic i me i mupie burecne eekac.

³ O Wofuŋ, go siocmâc juengopien
jaŋe hâcne hone main ejareekic,
goki jopa bâtiŋ ejaretec jaŋe manapie wawahane ewec,
â bâsirowec-jopahantec bâbâtiŋge qikiŋnembîŋ;
zâŋe mai-jeŋic râŋgenkewec
i haroŋaŋ sanaŋne irec sâc jâuruwec,
jaŋe manjeŋic bârisienînte takic-jopawec.

⁴ Eme no ziŋuc mupo: “Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac omane,
jaŋe Wofuŋte hata â Anutu-jeŋicte mumutâc dâŋ
kâuc baengopienŋe mutuc eenngopien.

⁵ Irece no ŋic kâcŋene jaŋerao moc rarâ dâŋ jazapemu,
jaŋe Wofuŋte hata â Anutu-jeŋicte mumutâc dâŋ manaengopien
mecne.”

Jaŋe ine iŋuc jaha kiŋaŋ gie-jeŋic
hetara-fârehuc niŋgiŋ hetâcne-fârembiŋ.

⁶ Irece laionzi kâteonece wefurâ kisuc-jopaocmu
â kâte qâtozi sipiric-jopaocmu,
erâ qowi mimicne lepad e hae-jeŋic
râreckehuc ruc baocmu,
eme ŋic jaŋe wahapie sâc kisuc qâsuc-jopaocmu,
i sindaŋ â qaqtara-jeŋic hâhâwicne irec.

⁷ “No wenîŋuc erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-garezapo?

Naru motecfâcge jaŋe behecnumbîŋ,
ehuc nemu fâri tâmiric jaŋerao qetickehuc
mumupaŋ dâŋ muengopien.

No nânâ mâriri bâfua-jarepo,
jaŋe ine rujeŋic no behecnurâ sasac ficko tumaŋnembîŋ.

⁸ Jaŋe becâsic ŋicne wokemaŋ sâko â andachece iŋucne,
moc e âgo-ticnere ŋokac buroro ecneekac
â moc e âgo-ticnere ŋokac iŋuc jaha ecneekac.

⁹ Eme no wiac irec mi bâtiŋ-jopazapo me?
Me ŋicguru iŋucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

¹⁰ “Waiŋ giegaŋ-jeŋicko razirâ sipirickenîŋ,
ima ine mi bafârenîŋ.
Waiŋ qajeŋne hetâcnenîŋ,
jaŋe Wofuŋ nore biŋe aricne.

¹¹ Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋe boc qaisocnuengopien,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

¹² Jaŋe Wofuŋ mickehuc ziŋuc muengopien,
“E iŋuc mi eocmu,

wiac hâhâwicne fai-nâñecko moc mi feocmu,
nâñe zika â roroc mi bâfuananmu.

13 Porofete janere dân i fânân sawa,
jané dân fârine mi bajuenngopien,
irec wiac i janacne faio fezejec.”

14 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:
“Manakic, jané dân inucne muenngopiente
no dânane micgao râepe zocbârui inucne ezejec,
eme izi ñicguru zi zoc inucne epie zâsen-jopazejec.

15 Mananngopien, no mupe zorickonec ñicguru moc
ware fisirâ Israe kikefun ñoñe râsi enâreninmu,
Wofun nore dân inuc.

Jané ñicguru sananñe â mârâc jaha
fuarâ mimiñzi qâric juwefumbin.

Ñoñe ñic i dânmarac-jenîc kâuc baenngopien,
â dân muenngopien i fune mi mana taraenngopien.

16 Tepe motec-jenîcte hânîñ i zâñerui micaan inucne,
jané ñic qac momori sasawa.

17 Jané nânâ mâririge mecne,
padige mecne i nâfâreninmu,
ñokâfâcge mecne otâfâcge mecne
mâmâc omaec-jopaninmu;
lamafâcge mecne bulimakaofâcge mecne
i nâmiziec-jopaninmu;

jané wain â jâmbo hândân wiacge nâfâreninmu
â hae sananñe ñerakac ira roweckehuc juekic
i hâcne zikazi henzan qanzaneninmu.”

18 “Damen ira inuc jaha mi bâsirowec-ñopa-fârepemu, Wofun nore dân
inuc. 19 “Wofun Anutu-nâñec e wemocte wiac i sasawa enârewec?” Ñic
jané inuc mu wioc epie ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe no behecnurâ ñanacne
mârenko nemu jabane kinan qajarembin, inuc jaha mâren moc ñanac rune
mi junngopienko ñic furune kinan qajarenzepien.’ ”

Ñic fekicne â taha bapa jané jupie mi sâckewec

20 Jakobore kikefunko dân kecziñuc musokanzenpien,
â Juda mârenko mupie mananzenpien;

21 “O ñicguru mutuc matacne â man tâmiric,
zâñehc juhuc wiac mi honeenngopien
â hazehec juhuc dân mi manaenngopien
ñoñe dân zi mananin;

22 Ñoñe nore mi hâwic-ñopaekac me?
Ñoñe nore maio qarac qarac mi qaenngopien me?
Wofun nore dân inuc.

No hâwec mecqanênnao monen râepo,
eme izi aka fofo sanan foha
hâweczî sâcne mi jâururâ wefuocmu,
siri sâko qahuc qâipieocmu,
hâhâwicne fânânkehuc sifu mi wefuocmu.

- 23 Nîcguru zi jaŋe ine maŋjenîc rângenŋe â qaqaŋarîcne,
jaŋe hata kizurâ wisembiŋ.
- 24 Ehuc maŋjenîczi zîŋuc moc mi mumbîŋ:
‘Nâŋâc Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec araŋ bacnenanŋ,
eki hâcne mume hoe zoanŋ sâckoa fuaekac
â ekizia wâc mume qa roro â nânâsu
i dameŋ mukicnao sâckoa fua-nâreekac.’
- 25 Hehesic-ŋeŋiczi ine wiac irec hata hesifucke-ŋarewec,
â sâqocne-ŋeŋiczi wiac bianŋe sakare-ŋarewec.
- 26 Nîcfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenŋko ŋic hehesicne juenŋgopienŋ
jaŋe wosaŋeŋ bapa iŋucne kamierâ ruc baenŋgopienŋ,
â bitîŋzi ŋic kicjopaocete râe-jareenŋgopienŋ.
- 27 Nîczi hejenîcko wipe qowi ŋiepie fusucmaekac,
irec sâc jaha eatuczi ficjenîc fusucmarâ fokac;
jaŋe iŋuc ehuc bombonŋ erâ juhapie
mafa mâriri fua-jareekac,
ehame wokemaŋ â biuc sâkohec eenŋgopienŋ.
- 28 Micjenîckonec dâŋ hehesicne wahahuc foekac,
bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋe juhâmoniŋte dâŋjenîc
mumutiŋ dâŋte sâcko mi mutaraenŋgopienŋ,
â qarâ suriŋe jaŋere dâŋ tutumaŋko mi dopeckeenŋgopienŋ.
- 29 Eme no wiac iŋucnere mi bâtiŋ-jopazapo me?
Me ŋicguru iŋucne jaŋe okacne
mi bazu-jarezapo me? Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”
- 30 Mâreŋ zira wiac hâhâwicne
â mamakâcne fuaekac.
- 31 Porofete jaŋe burec ehuc findanŋdâŋ muenŋgopienŋ,
â taha bapazi jaŋehac maŋ mocjaha ehuc
guriŋ bapa gie baenŋgopienŋ,
eme ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe iŋuc hâcne foocte ejareekac.
Mâc, wiac i tara-fâreme ŋonŋe wenac eniŋmu?

6

Wiac hâhâwicne fisi-jareocete mukicne

- 1 Faic mârenŋkonec wiac hâhâwicne
â sisipîric sâko wareocete faharekac,
irec Benjaminŋte qâricfâc ŋonŋe
Jerusalem hæ maŋnaonec wiseniŋ!
Tekoa hæo qeŋ qaniŋ
â Bete-Kerem hæo ira hosâc heniŋ.
- 2 No Zionŋte otâ hone jaunŋ ecnehape aŋac faio
soka sanaŋ ewec e hâcne sipirickepemu.
- 3 Lama bulimakao soŋaŋ jaŋe
qowifâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehac fisicneniŋmu,
ehuc hæ rârec rârec qoruc boze-ŋeŋic fâreniŋmu,
â ru sâc qowifâc-ŋeŋic ejarepie
nânâ nâhuc juniŋmu.
- 4 Jaŋe zîŋuc muniŋmu: “Zionŋ rune jaŋehac

zika qanan̄te sowa juhuc zawienan̄!
 Ajoc, zoan̄ qaqaackoa ferâ jopanan̄ me!”

In̄uc murâ munin̄mu: “Jei, zoan̄ biac huzo ekac â mumuc biac zorakac.

⁵ Ajoc, n̄afeo fenan̄,
 erâ erific n̄erakac sâc ima banan̄!”

⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ e zin̄uc mukac hâcne:

“Jâc wiac qafaran̄in̄, ehuc Jerusalem haere
 somâ râehuc mâren̄ facne moc banin̄.

Jei, hae sâko irec man̄nao bâbâzâic sasawa fokacte
 okacne fuacnezejec hâcne.

⁷ Opâ zâneonec opâ wefuekac
 irec sâc jaha hae ira sâqocnezi fuaekac,

hae man̄nao bâbâzâic â sisipiric
 irec dân̄ fohuc juekac;

erâ zârâ zâpâ â zika damen̄ sâc
 mai-naneo fuame honeekopac.

⁸ O Jerusalem, go un̄dân̄ manac!
 Man̄nanezi behecgurâ ima bacgupe
 hae sesuctac luarâ fozicte.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ e zin̄uc mukac:

“N̄iczi wain̄ qizecko fârine bâtirikicne
 zâhec ro nusec een̄gopien̄ irec sâc jaha

Israe n̄ic nâfocne ro nusec ejarezemec;
 wain̄ gie bapazi wain̄ qan̄en̄nao

harierâ hândân̄ne basaekac
 in̄uc jaha ehuc Israe n̄ic rocjopa-fârezemec.”

¹⁰ Eme mupo: “Weni jan̄e mu tutuc ejarepemu,
 â weni jan̄e un̄sawar dân̄ jazape manan̄in̄mu?

Manakic, jan̄e hazec-jen̄ic bâzickekicne,
 dân̄ sâcne mi manaen̄gopien̄.

Jâmbomac, jan̄e Wofun̄ dân̄gere manapie
 zorân̄ eha mana an̄ac mi een̄gopien̄.

¹¹ Irec Wofun̄ gore kimben̄zi fusucmacnukac,
 no bâmunan̄kezore eipiekopac.”

In̄uc mupe Wofun̄zi zin̄uc nazawec:

“Naru motec hae zoŋao jun̄gopien̄ jan̄ere faio hon̄kec,
 â n̄icmotec tuman̄nerâ jun̄gopien̄ jan̄ere faio mâmâc.

Nowe n̄onân̄ jan̄e mecne, n̄ic n̄okac qizecne jan̄e mecne,
 erâ hâmoc damen̄-jen̄ic bemben̄kekac

jan̄e mâmâc kâpâcwârû bacjopa razo.

¹² Fic wiac-jen̄ic mecne, gie wiac-jen̄ic mecne,
 â n̄okacfâc-jen̄ic i mâmâc n̄icguru moc jan̄ere bin̄e enin̄mu,
 no menane sicnehuc mâren̄ zirec n̄ecjucfâc-ticne
 râsi ejarepemu hâcne.

Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.

- 13 “Njic omane mecne, fekicne mecne,
jaŋe māmâc sasawa burecko monen jaŋe hureninŋte andac eenŋgopien,
Erâ porofete â taha bapa jaŋe wâc
zenŋgoma eatuc ehuc juenŋgopien.
14 Wama moc mi fohame sifu ‘Wama, wama’ muhuc
njicfâc-nane jaŋere huc wic burec burec mac
sawa bâsomieenŋgopien.
15 Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ehuc moc mimiembin me?
Aricne, jaŋe moc mi mimiehuc mimi jaŋen jaŋen juenŋgopien i!
Irec waha jopaocmu jaŋehec māmâc waha jopazejec,
eme no bâtin-jopapemu damen ira
fâfâc-jopame rândinŋkenzepien.
Wofuŋ nore dân inuc.”

Anutuzi bâpien-jopame okacne fisi-jareocmu

- 16 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Nŋe hata fokac i ra honenin,
ehuc mârâc jaha hata weninuc fowec
â bibianŋte hata i wena fokac
irec mu wioc erâ bâfuarâ ranzepien,
ehuc jujumana bâfuanzepien.
Jaŋe ine mumbin, ‘Mî ranaŋmu.’
17 Eme no ruc bapa njic râec-jopahuc mupo,
‘Nŋe qenŋânŋte hazec râenin.’
Jaŋe ine mumbin, ‘Nâŋe irec takic-nâpokac.’
18 Irec jaŋe wemo wiac fua-jareocmu i njicne njicne nŋe mananin,
â kikefuŋ go wâc mana tarac.
19 Mâren sâko mâren go manac: Noni mupe
wac hâhâwicne njiguru zi jaŋere faio feocmu,
i jaŋe jaŋac wiac mana biric embin irec fâricne;
jaŋe dânane mana reren mi embin
â sâcmutâc dânane qikinembin hâcne.
20 Inuc ehapie Seba mârenkonec wiac âsu bian
â mâren zorickonec musijâc sahaŋe izi wemo enareocmu?
Qowi hâcbuc ririke-nenŋicte mocwâc mi anacnukac,
â taha bâzi-nenŋicte wâc mi enarekac.
21 Irec Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac:
‘Manakic, no njiguru zi jaŋere hatao
kike hehepiric qânâ hepe neraocmu,
eme ira herâ waha jopaocmu,
mame ŋokâ â âgo bago jaŋe māmâc ira sipirickeninmu.’ ”
22 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Manakic, njiguru moc jaŋe faic mârenkonec
warenŋte zawienŋgopien,
njiguru sâkozi mâren qanŋenonec
warenŋte faharenŋgopien hâcne.
23 Jaŋe tepe damu-ŋenŋhec, jaŋe momori jâmbân,
njic moc mi akic-jopaenŋgopien,
ojowa-ŋenŋic i hâwec siri sâkore fânân inucne,

jañe becâsic faio waren̄gopien̄,
ehuc zika qaniñte birickehuc Zionte otâ go
râsi egaren̄gopien̄.”

²⁴ Jerusalem hae rune jañe mumbiñ:
“Nâñe biñe-jen̄ic manarâ menâñec betan̄kecac,
erâ hâwic-nâpoha ñokac moczi
motec roocte gozi kime zâic manaekac
irec sâc zâic manan̄gopeneñ.

²⁵ Irec nâñe gîeo mi ran̄zepeneñ,
â hata sâkoo wâc mi jun̄zepeneñ,
ira hâcne râsi jañe zika gie ban̄gopien̄,
â rârec rârec hâhâwic sâko fokac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofun̄zi muwec:

“O ñicfâc-nanere otâ, go maten̄ qonan̄kec,
erâ zafe ruarâ ñokâ mocjaha sawa jurâ hâmome mamakucne een̄gopien̄
irec sâc jaha ki mamakuc hâhâwicne ezemec,
sisipiric ñic e ututun̄ jâmbân̄ fisi-gareocmu irec.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go ñicfâc-nane jañere juju â eebapa
hone tarahuc ba esâic ecmurâ mugarepo.

²⁸ Jañe zengoma rân̄gen̄ke sanan̄kembîñ,
ehuc afeckerâ micko âkec een̄gopien̄;
jañe qânâ â aen̄ in̄ucne
sisipiric gie bafâreen̄gopien̄.

²⁹ Zoc ficnepie bârun̄kewec,
eme aen̄ wiac zocko rikepie mi wosâewec;
gie i man̄gân̄ bakicne,
ñic sindan̄ne jañe wosâerâ mi râriembîñ.

³⁰ Irec zâñe-jen̄ic zîñuc muzo: ‘Siliwa qaisockekicne’;
i Wofun̄ noni qikin̄-jopapo irec.”

7

Hata â eebapa-jen̄ic sâqocne bebehe irec dân

¹ Wofun̄taonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ² “Wofun̄te taha ufun̄
irec motâcko ra domahuc dân zîñuc jazazemec: Juda mâren̄ rune Wofun̄
mai ecneniñte motâc zi fotâcneen̄gopien̄ ñoñe zengoma Wofun̄te dân zi
mananiñ! ³ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄, Israere Anutu hâcne, eki zîñuc
mukac: Ñoñe juju â eebapa-ñen̄ic bâtiñnepie bian̄kezejec, eme no hae
zira zuhuckerâ juniñte mana-ñarepemu. ⁴ Ñoñe burecdân̄ kecziñuc muhuc
ira mi rowecken̄zepien̄, ‘Ohec, Wofun̄te taha ufun̄, Wofun̄te taha ufun̄,
Wofun̄te taha ufun̄ zine hâcne.’

⁵ “Ñoñe jâmbomac juju â eebapa-ñen̄ic bâtiñnepie bian̄keocmuo â
ñan̄jackoan̄ sâcmutâc dân tiñnere sâcko wiac ebac eec eniñmuo ⁶ erâ ñic
jabane me hozec bekâ fîfic mi bacjopan̄muo, me ñic bahacmâc jañere soc
hae zira mi hon̄keniñmuo â ñan̄ac sipiricken̄zipiñte nemu jabane jañerao
mi qohotan̄iñmuo ⁷ ine mana-ñarepe mimiñnefâc-ñen̄ic mârâc jaha mâren̄
tahac-jopapo zira zuhuckerâ juraziniñmu sanan̄.

⁸ “Manan̄gopien, ñoñe man̄gân jaha eeatuc dânko roweckeen̄gopien.
⁹ Ñoñe fiuc roen̄gopien, ñic qâhâmoc-jopaen̄gopien, sasec gie baen̄gopien, burecko qetickehuc mumupañ dân muen̄gopien, Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecneen̄gopien â nemu jabane mârâc kâuc bacjopambin̄ jan̄erao qohotaen̄gopien.
¹⁰ Eme wenin̄uc? Mâsi i een̄gopienzi fic zira nore zâñe fokacko mai-naneone fuazo mun̄gopien me? Ehuc mun̄gopien, ‘Nâñe zira sâcne jun̄gopenen̄’, in̄uc murâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa keci zuhuckerâ enin̄te man̄ken̄gopien.
¹¹ Fic kec̄zira nore zâñe fokac i ñoñe honepie fiuc roro ñic jan̄ere qânâun̄ tinac ekac me? Jâmbomac, no nahac wâc honepe in̄uc tinac ekac, Wofun̄ nore dân in̄uc.
¹² Ajoc, ñoñe ficnane Silo haeo ñewec erâ mârâc jaha zâñe-nane ira fooc̄te mupo ira hâcne ranin̄, ehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jan̄ere hehesicte erâ ficnane wenin̄uc ecnepo i honen̄in̄!
¹³ Wiac sindañne i sasawa embin̄ â no un̄ sawañ zoqachec en̄are-bipiehape mi manambin̄ erâ wira-ñare-bipiehape micnaneone mi rombin̄. Wofun̄ nore dân in̄uc.
¹⁴ Irec zi, fic kec̄zira nore zâñe fokac â ñoñe manapie huec sanan̄-ñen̄ic ekac, erâ mimin̄nefâc-ñen̄ic hae tahac-jopapo i Silo ecnepo sâc ijaha ecnezepac.
¹⁵ Ehuc zâñe mai-naneonec tun̄ñopazepac, i qomâfâc-ñen̄ic, Eferaimte qâricfâc hâcne, furu jaha tun̄jopa-fârepo irec sâc.”

Anutuzi nemu arañ bajareen̄gopien jan̄ere maname sâqorekac

¹⁶ Wofun̄zi kec̄zin̄uc mukac: “Jeremia, goki ine ñic i jan̄ere erâ mi numuzemec â jan̄ere erâ wira wâwâsic ehuc zoqac mi enarezemec, no mi mana-garepemu irec.
¹⁷ Jan̄e Juda mâren̄ko hae ñerakac irec man̄nao â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira wiac ebac een̄gopien i go mi honeekic me?
¹⁸ Naru motec jan̄e zoc ro nusec een̄gopien â mamacfâc-ñen̄ic jan̄e zoc ruqueen̄gopien, ñokac jan̄e ine sawa qânikin̄ irec ñokac wofun̄ ere nânâ poron̄ rikenin̄te poron̄ qâricne ba hetikic een̄gopien; erâ no bâin̄nunin̄te nemu jabane wain̄zi taha hon̄ke-jareen̄gopien.
¹⁹ Eham̄e jâmbomac no moc bâin̄ueen̄gopien me? Me jan̄e jan̄aczia bâbâin̄ eec erâ qurutuaen̄gopien?
²⁰ Irec Wofun̄ Anutu no kec̄zin̄uc mukopac: Manakic, kimben̄ â aaric-nane i hae mâren̄ zirec faio feocmu, eme ñic faio mecne, qowi faio mecne, gielo jâc doma rakac irec faio mecne, erâ mâren̄te wiac fârine fua raekac irec faio mâmâc ferâ mi hâhâpo zarahuc foocmu.”

Judan̄ic jan̄e rân̄gen̄kepie okacne fisi-jareoc̄te mukicne

²¹ Anutu Tâpiri Cûn̄qasañ Wofun̄, Israere Anutu e zin̄uc mukac: “Ñoñe qowi hâcbuc ririkene i taha bâzi-ñen̄ich̄ec qâturerâ râen̄in̄, erâ qowi nâjâmbân̄kenin̄ me!
²² No mimin̄nefâc-ñen̄ic Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopa wahahuc qowi hâcbuc ririke me taha bâzi irec dân moc mi jazahuc sâcmutâc ejarepo.
²³ Aricne, zin̄uc ine mutâcne-jarepo, ‘Ñoñe dân̄nane mana reren̄ epie no Anutu-ñen̄ic juhape ñoñe ñicfâc-nane jun̄zepien, ehuc hata mutâcne-ñarepemu sâc i juhâc qâhâmonin̄te âte rahuc jun̄zepien.’
²⁴ Jan̄e ine mi manambin̄ â hazec-ñen̄ic i nore dân̄te wâc mi râembin̄, aricne, jan̄e jan̄acne mamanasu biri bâjâpembin̄ â man̄rân̄gen̄-ñen̄icte hata hehesicne âtembin̄, ehuc no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbin̄ hâcne.
²⁵ Mimin̄nefâc-ñen̄ic Aigita mâren̄konec wahambin̄ damen̄ ira fun̄kerâ kin̄an̄ñicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jan̄e damen̄ne damen̄ne ñoñerao sorec-jopapozi sorec-jopahuc juekopac.
²⁶ Jan̄e ine dân̄nane mi manambin̄

â hazec-jenÿc i nore dânte mi râembiñ wâc; aricne, jañe mimiñnefâc-jenÿc siric-jopahuc manrângeñ embiñ.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go dân i furu jaha jaza-fâretéc dânge sifu mi mananiñmu â wira-jaretecne micgao mi roninmu. ²⁸ Irec zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿcte mumutâc dân mana reren mi eenÿgopien â bâbâtiñ qâsuaenÿgopien i ñicguru zi ñoje hâcne. Siocmâc juju-ñenÿc i omaewec, â irec dân micñenÿcico mocwâc mi fokac.

²⁹ Irec qizec susuc-ñenÿc bâtâcnerâ behepie rahame
tiki burocnao ki mamakuc eniñ;
Wofuñ e ñicguru kimben qajarewec
jañe sunÿin-jopahuc beheç-jopawec hâcne.’

³⁰ “Judare qâricfâc jañe wiac hone añac mi ecneekopac i hâcne embiñ, jañe nore zâñe fokac fic ira wâwânâñ bâfuaninÿte wiac-jenÿc mamakâcne, qân qâqâtâc hâcne, i âkendânñembiñ. Wofuñ nore dân inuc. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-jenÿc zocko rikec-jopaniñte Beñ-Hinom wânênko bâzi ririke hae Tofete bambiñ. No ine wiac inucnere dân moc mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ nore mankonec wiac inucnere dân moc mi fuawec wâc. ³² Irec zinjuc mananiñ: Damerñ moc maiceocmu ira Tofete mecne, Beñ-Hinom wânênñ mecne irec zâñe jâmbânñ mocwâc mi muhuc ‘Sisipiric Wânên’ muniñmu; Wofuñ nore dân inuc. Jañe mârenÿ gâcne basahuc qânqânñfâc-jenÿc Tofete haeo ducjopaniñmu hâcne. ³³ Eme ñicguru keci qânqânñfâc-jenÿc i sawa wipe â kâte qâto jañere nânâ eniñmu, jañe nâc-jopahapie moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu. ³⁴ Eme no Juda mârenko hae ñerakac â Jerusalem haeo hata forakac sâc zeri bubian fua raekac i mecne, erâ ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac eenÿgopien i mâmâc bâniniñke-fârepemu, mârenÿ i tuhutac luarâ fozejec hâcne.”

8

¹ Wofuñte dân zinjuc fokac: “Damerñ ira Judare ñicwofuñfâc â fekicnefâcne â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne jañere siec wiac i zâñeruñ-jenÿcickonec wisepie wefuocmu. ² Ehame mosa zoan â bâpiñ jañere tatamacko qandankeniñmu, i ine manjenÿc jañerao râepie domaha kinan qajare jumbien â jañerao qohotahuc mu wioc ejarerâ fodape-jare jumbien irec; eme ro nusec me duðucke i mocwâc mi eniñmu, aricne, jawa inucne eme behepie mârenÿte guéc eocmu. ³ Eme ñicguru repicne zi jañere nâfocne ira me ira jâpec-jopape ra juniñmu jañe jujure mâcne, hâmocte manapie añacne eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Cuñqasañ Wofuñ nore dân inuc.”

Sâqocnere okac babazu â mumutara dân

⁴ “Jeremia, go ñicfâc-nane jazazemec,
Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac:
Ñic mârenko waha jopame mocwâc mi fahareenÿgopien me?
Me moc e qâsorieocmu zi
hata mocwâc i risieocmu me?

⁵ Ñicguru zi, Jerusalem hae rune hâcne,
jañe ine wemocte damerñ sâc qâsoriehuc juenÿgopien,
ehuc eeatucko qohotahuc risieninÿte qikiñneenÿgopien?

⁶ No hazec râerâ manapo: Jañe burecdân muhuc juenÿgopien,
moczi moc hehesic-ticnere busâqoc moc mi manaekac,

ehuc wemocko muzac, 'Jei, no wenijuc epo?'

Aricne, zengoma becâsiczi zikao kosa gasacke sâqoreengopien
irec sâc hata-jenjicko fâro rahuc qâsorieengopien.

7 Sawao qezô juekac e damen-ticne manaekac,
â buni mecne, sawa hehetâc wipe mecne,

konej mecne jaŋe wâc injuc jaha
ririsie damen-jenjc manaengopien.

Njicfâc-nane jaŋe ine Wofuj nore
mumutâc dânte kâuc baengopien.

8 "Noŋe wemocko zijuc munijmu, 'Nâŋe manqârâŋhec
â Wofujte sâcmutâc dân i fonârekac wâc?'

Managopien, qâqârenj njic jaŋe
dân hetikiehuc qârenkepie burecdân ewec.

9 Manqârâŋhec jaŋe qurutuanijmu,
ehuc bipic tatara ejareme

jaŋacne dânzi ufic ejareha ira jowanijmu.

Manakic, jaŋe Wofuj nore dân qâsuambijte
jaŋacne mamanazi wemocko moc bafic-jopaocmu?

10 Irec njokacfâc-jenjc i njic furune jarepemu,
â gie wiac-jenjc i mâren-jenjc rauckembin
jaŋe qikiŋne-jarepemu.

Fekicne mecne, wahakicne mecne jaŋe zengoma
burecko monerj mafa hurenijte andac eengopien hâcne;
porofete â taha bapa jaŋe wâc zengoma
eatuc ehuc juengopien.

11 Jaŋe wama moc mi fohame njicfâc-nane jaŋere
huc wic burec burec bâsomie-jarehuc 'Wama wama' muengopien.

12 Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne bâfuambijte mimiepie muzac sâckezac,
jaŋe ine mimi-jenjc jaŋenjekicnere
mimi busâqocte kâuc baengopien.

Irec gâcne waha jopaocmu jaŋehet mâmâc waha jopazejec;
no bâtiŋ-jopapemu damenj ira fâfâc-jopame rândinjenzepien hâcne,
Wofuj nore dân injuc.

13 Erâ dânnane moc zijuc fokac: No jaŋerao fârine
ro nusec epemurâ fisi wainj qizecko hândânne basaekopac,

â jâmbojâcko hândânne basaekopac wâc,
ehame rehacne qanarâ hâmoekac;

irec njiczi ofaŋne behec ejarenijte
biac mutâcne-jarepo."

14 Jaŋe wiongopien, "Wemo wiacte ninijkerâ njengopenen?
Ajoc, tumaŋnerâ hae sananjo rarâ sipirickenan me!

Wofuj Anutu-nâhec e sipirickenanŋe maname fokac,
nânac Wofuj bunao bahuc sâqocne bambenŋe
qotâre micopâ gumec-nâpoocmu hâcne.

15 Nânâc wamare zâŋe fihapene
wiac biaŋne i me i moc mi fua-nârewec;

jei, bâbâpiaŋ damenŋe enâre-bipieha
wiac bipic tataranehec fuawec fokac.

- 16 “Becâsicfâc-jenîc jaŋere nokafe fânâŋ i
 Daŋ mâreŋkonec fisime manaenġopeneŋ,
 becâsicfâc-jenîc ŋicne jaŋere dânfânânte
 mâreŋzi qiqitecke-fâreekac.
 Jaŋe ware fisirâ mâreŋ fainao wiac fuarâ fokac
 i nâmizienîmu,
 erâ hae sâko â ñecjucfâc-ticne
 i mâmâc omaec-jopaniŋmu.
 17 Mananġopien, no qotâ homa wiac ejarepe fisi-ŋareniŋmu,
 eme qanġecte fuŋne mamanazi bâmâteŋ-jopaniŋte
 eipiehapie kicŋopaniŋmu.” Wofuŋte dân iŋuc.

Juda mâreŋte â Jerusalem haere ki wâwâsic fuawec

- 18 No zârâ zâpâ faio juhape wiac moczi bâpiaŋnuocmu i mi fokac,
 no busâqoc mana utuckehuc juekopac.
 19 Keci manac, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere oowa â marac fânâŋzi
 mâreŋ zorickonec zîŋuc fisikac:
 “Wofuŋ e Zionko mocwâc mi jukac me?
 Â ŋicwofuŋ-ticnezi hae maŋnao mi jukac me?”
 “Jaŋe wemocte qâŋ qâqâtâczi
 â mâreŋ jabaonec nemuqâŋzi bâiŋnumbiŋ?”
 20 “Nânâ bâbâsu damen i jâurukicne,
 â zoaŋ damen i tarakac wâc,
 ehame babafic moc mi fua-nârewec.”
 21 Ŋicfâc-nane ba sipiric ejarekicnere buheric enarekac
 no busâqoc manahuc bipic tatara ekopac.
 22 Gileade haeo wokemaŋ moc mi fokac me?
 Me dota ira moc mi jukac me?
 Ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ
 i wemocte mi fuakac?

9

- 1 Ojai, qizec-nane i opâ zâkân eha
 zâŋeuc-nane i opâ zâŋe iŋucne ezac me!
 Eme no ŋafe zoaŋ ŋicfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopakicne
 jaŋere erâ kiohuc juzapo.
 2 Ojai, mâreŋ sawao boze-nane moc ñeme muzac
 no ŋicfâc-nane beheç-joparâ ira ra juzapo!
 Jaŋe boe sau ŋic sasawa,
 erâ ŋicguru eeatuc-jeŋichec.
 3 Namer-jeŋic i tepeo gurutuc âtepie huekac
 irec sâc ecneŋgopien,
 ehame jauŋ fârizi mâcne,
 burecdânzi mâreŋ-jeŋicko sananġeekac;
 jaŋe hehesiczi hehesic bâfuaenġopien,
 ehuc no mi manacnuenġopien,
 Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.
 4 Ñoŋe zengoma âġofâc-ŋenîc jaŋere sawaŋ-ŋenîc qahuc junzepien,

ehuc qomâfâc-ñeñic jañerao wâc mi roweckenzepien;
jañe dochapa sasawa â âgofâc-ñeñic
jañe wâc micko âkec eenngopien.

5 Jañe zenngoma âgofâc-ñeñic eatuc-jopaengopien,
ehuc moczi moc dân fâri qizecne mi muekac;
jañe namen-ñeñiczi burecdân muocte esockeenngopien,
erâ qac qâsoric eku risieninje mi afeckeenngopien.

6 Jañe bâbâzâiczi bâbâzâic
â eatuczi eatuc bâfuaengopien,
ehuc no manacnuniñte ine mi ejareekac,
Wofunj nore dân inuc.

7 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunji zinuc mukac:
“Manakic, no zocko rikec-jopahuc ba esâic ejarepemu.
Inuc mi ehuc ine ñicfâc-nane
weninuc ejarepe sâckeocmu?

8 Jañe namen-ñeñic i tepe motec hâmoc bâbâfua inucne,
eatuc dân muekac hâcne;
miczi âgofâc-ñeñic jañehuc wamadân muengopien,
manñeñiczi ine bitinj râe-jareninje dânne
manasu biric eenngopien.

9 Wiac inucnere mi bâtinj-jopazapo me?
Â ñicguru inucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
Wofunj nore dân inuc.

10 “Tiki jañere erâ ki mamakuc enin,
â mâreñ sawao lama bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jarewec
irec kio owa enin,

i hâmo qanac ekicnere moczi moc sicne fotâc mi eocmu,
â lama bulimakao jañe ira mocwâc
mi dânepie mananiñmu;
sawa wipe mecne, qowî mecne
jañe mâmâc jaha irecnec wiserâ ratâmirembin.

11 No Jerusalem hae qâropiepe ñetâc qâtâtieme
hae sesucne fuarâ foocmu,
ehuc kâte qâto jañere ñeñe hae eocmu;
no Judare hae sâko ñerakac i wâc ima bape
manñao ñiczi ñeñe juju mocwâc mi eniñmu.”

Sisipiricko â kâpâcwârúo juju fuaocmu irec dân

12 Mâreñ i funje weniñucte sipirickerâ tuhu mâreñ inucne niniñ siareren
foha moczi moc sicne fotâc mi eekac? Irec funje i mo ñiczi manñârânheh
juhuc mana tarazac? Me Wofunj, go micdânge i mo ñic âzâcnetec mu-
fuazac? 13 Jeremiazi inuc wiome Wofunji zinuc muwec: “Jañe sâcmutâc
dânñane jarepo i behembin, â dânñane mana reren mi embin, ehuc irec
sâcko mi jumbin. 14 Jañe ine manñângeñ ehuc jañacne dân renkembin,
â mamâfâc-ñeñic jañe qazu-jarembin irec sâc ehuc Baali nemu funje
funje bâjâpec-jopambin. 15 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj, Israere
Anutu no zinuc mukopac: Manakic, no ñicguru zi kegocjâc hâtâ qinñinje
â qotâre micopâ gumec-jopapemu. 16 No bâtâtiéc-jopape ñicne ñicne,

jaṇacne â mamacfâc-jeṇic jaṇe mi manac-jopambin, jaṇere ṇondenko sinṣaṇ qarâ juniṇmu, ehame mupe râpefuṇ-jeṇicko zika fuame hâmo sipiric efârenzepien.”

¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Cuṇqasāṇ Wofuṇ e ziṇuc mukac:

“Ṇoṇe irec manasurâ ṇokac ki songâṇ eenṅopien
jaṇe wira-jarepie warenzepien,

ehuc ki mamakucte fuṇne mamana ṇokac
jaṇe wâc fisiniṇte dâṇ râepie razejec.

¹⁸ Eme jaṇe berec jaha ware fisirâ nâṇere erâ
ki mamakuc epie zâṇeuc-nâṇec bocjaha wahazejec.

¹⁹ Manac, Zionkonec kigaere fânâṇ fisime mananṅopeneṇ:

‘Jei, ro waha âte enârekicne i hâhâwicne,
â fai-nâṇecko mimi busâqoc fewec i hâhâwicne jaha.

Jaṇe fic hae-nâṇec heroc qâropiembinṭe
mârenṇ-nâṇec behemben.’ ”

²⁰ Ṇokac bureṇ, ṇoṇe Wofuṇte dâṇ mananiṇ,

â micdâṇ-ticnere hazec râeniṇ;

otâfâc-ṇeṇic ki songâṇ eere fuṇne qazu-jareniṇ,
ehuc ṇaṇackoaṇ kigae qaqaṣuc eniṇ.

²¹ Hâmoczi ficne ficne rocnâpohuc

ṇicwofuṇ ficko raziwec wâc,

ehuc naru motec jaṇe hae zoṇao â ṇicmotec jaṇe
tutumariṇte tomao juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec hâcne.

²² Go jazac, “Wofuṇte dâṇ kecziṇuc fokac:

‘Ṇic qânqânâc-jeṇic jaṇe jawa iṇucne
gieo forahuc mârenṭe guc enzepien,

erâ qa roro ṇic jaṇe râpefuṇ-jeṇicko
padi qiti râepie foraekac irec sâc fohapie
moczi moc ro nusec mi ejareocmu.’ ”

Mumutenṇ fârine

²³ Wofuṇzi kecziṇuc mukac: “Manqârâṇheczi manqârâṇ-ticnere erâ mumutenṇ dâṇ mi muzejec, tâpiriheczzi tâpiri-ticnere erâ mumutenṇ dâṇ mi muzejec, â moneṇ mafaheczzi moneṇ mafa-ticnere erâ mumutenṇ dâṇ mi muzejec wâc. ²⁴ Aricne, moc e mumutenṇ dâṇ muzo murâ ine manqârâṇhec juhuc no manacnukacte erâ muzejec. Wemocte? Wiac no Wofuṇ jukopaczi mârenṅo aki anonoc, sâcmutâc dâṇ tiṇe â tiṇe jujure hata bâfuaekopac i! No wiac iṇucnere mana aṇac eekopac hâcne, Wofuṇ nore dâṇ iṇuc.”

²⁵ Wofuṇzi ziṇuc mukac: “Manakic, damenṇ moc maickeocmu ira sahacko maheczzi ma tâmiric tinac juenṅopien jaṇe zengoma bâtiṇ-jopapemu. ²⁶ Ine Aigita ṇic mecne, Judaniṇ mecne, Edomiṇic mecne, Amoniṇic mecne, Moabi ṇic mecne, erâ mârenṇ burocne ṇecjucfâc qizec susuc-jeṇic naki ṇifec â ṇifec sawa bâtâcneenṅopien jaṇe mâmâc. Qâpuc ṇicne ṇicne jaṇe jâmbomac sahacko ma tâmiric juenṅopien, Israe kikefuṇ jaṇe ine furu jaha sahacko ma i foipie-jareha manjeniczi mâc foekac.”

¹ O Israe kikefunj, ñeje Wofunji dân ñazakac i mananiñ. ² E kecziñuc mukac hâcne:

“Ñeje qâpuc gurune gurune jañere hata âtepie
maññenji mi ezejec,

jañe sambânko sowi fuame honerâ hâwic-jopaekac,
ñeje ine mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

³ Kâteo jâc qapie metâ bapa e rârîczi he fasaec ekume
wac ñicmezi ba akic ekicne fuaekac.

⁴ Erâ siliwa â golzi ba eric ecnerâ rândiñkezacte
hama â biriñzi qasanañkeekac.

⁵ Nemuqâñfâc-ñenji jañe ñiczi wipe wac hâhâwic ejareninje
gieo ñic hawari baenñopien inucne,
jañe dân moc mi muenñopien â hata juju-ñenji mi fokacte
ñiczi hâpoc-jopa raenñopien hâcne.

Jañe wac hâhâwicne moc bâfuaniñte tâpiri
mi fojarekacte jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec,
ñifec ine wac bianje moc eninje
inuc jaha tâpiri mi fojarekac.”

⁶ O Wofun, go inucne moc mi jujâmbânkeekac,
go tâpirihecte fekiecne jukomec,
zâñe binege i qen bipinehec fokac hâcne.

⁷ Mo ñiczi ñicne ñicne jañere Wofun Sâko gore mi hâwickeocmu?
Go hâcne arañ bagarezo!

Ñicne ñicne mamanañfâc-ñenji jañere ñondenko
â guriñ bapa gie baenñopien jañerao
go inucne moc mi jujâmbânkeekac, aricne.

⁸ Jañe mutucne â mañ tâmiric sasawa;
nemuqâñte qaqazu gie bapa i wac racne,
jañe jâc sawa.

⁹ Tarasisi haeonec siliwa qajacnekiecne,
â Ufazi mârenkonec gol bafisienñopien.

Eme qân qâqâtâc bapa â golzi wac bapa jañe basarickeenñopien,
ehuc ñaqi âmuc âmucne â bâbâron hejarepie huekac;
wac i sasawa metâ bapa jañere meqâren hâcne.

¹⁰ Wofunji ine Anutu fârîne â Anutu jujune,
erâ Wofun Sâko juweczi juocmu sanañ.

Mârenzi kimben-ticnere qiqiteckeekac
â ñicne ñicne jañe aaric-ticnere sâcne
mi sanañkerâ domaniñmu.

¹¹ Irec jañere ziñuc munzeppen: “Nemu jañe sambân â mâren mi
bâfuac-jofambin, jañe mârenko â sambân rurumañko sirowe-fârenzeppen.”

¹² Anutu e ine tâpiri-ticnezi mâren bâfuawec
â mañqârân-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren irec hobetenje râewec,
erâ mamana-ticnezi sambân qaratiawec.

¹³ Eki mume quñ heme sambânko hoere fânân fuawec,
eki hâcne mâren qañenñonec karorac ejareme faharenñopien.
Â bâbâric bâfuame hoe heekac,

erâ rowaŋ-ticnaonec mângâŋ soreme fisiekac.

14 Njic jaŋe zenġoma mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
golzi wiac bapa jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc-jenict e erâ qurutuaenġopien;
nemuqâŋ-jenjc i wiac eatucne, juju tâmiric hâcne.

15 Jaŋe wiac racne â gâgâwinehec,
bâbâtiŋ damenġ maic-jopame siroweniŋmu.

16 Anutuzi Jakobore rowaŋ jukac e jaŋere sâc aricne,
eki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec.

Israe njic jaŋe funfunfâc-ticne;
zâŋe-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunġ.

Juda kikefunġ sisipiric fuacnewec

17 Somâmaŋko jukomec go mârenġe behecmurâ
mafa wiacge ro qâzuc ec!

18 Wofunġi zinjuc mukac hâcne:

“Mananġopienġ, no mârenġ zirec rune damenġ zi hâcne
fiŋc bacjopahuc hetapaic-jopape
funġne-jenjc mana taranzenġienġ.”

19 Jei, nu bâzâic enarekicne i hâhâwicne,
â wicnane i mi bâbâsomiene.

No ine zinjuc manapo: “Hucnane ine hâcne,
no irec zâic sanaŋkerâ manazepac.”

20 Qoruc boze-nane ima bakicne,
â qoruc bozere muc wiac i tâcne-fârekicne;
naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe behecnurâ ratâmirembiŋ,
qoruc boze-nane i moczi mocwâc mi fâreocmu,
â seli qoruc-nane wâc mi qetickepie waha domaocmu.

21 Lama soŋaŋ jaŋe mutuc matacne jumbiŋ,
ehuc Wofunġe mu wioc mi embiŋ;

irec ġie bapie fâri tâmiric ewec,
â lama guru-jenjc i tâtie-fârewec.

22 Hazec râeniŋ, dâŋ biŋe fuakac!

Mananiŋ, biac warekac i!

Fânâŋ sâko faic mârenġkonec warekac hâcne,
i Juda hae sâko ŋerakac sâc ima bafâreme
kâte qâto jaŋere ŋeŋe hae eocte.

23 O Wofunġ, no manakopac, mârenġic e juju hata-ticne
e jahacne tâpirio âte siŋkerâ sâcne mi raocmu,
erâ moc e hata-ticne rahuc fâretinġ raocte
tâpiri wâc mi focnekac.

24 O Wofunġ, go aaricko mâcne, tiŋnegere sâcko
bâtiŋnuzemec,
omaeziŋpore inġuc enarezemec.

25 Kimbenġe njicne njicne go kâuc bacġunġopienġ jaŋere faio honġec,
zâŋege mi riwaseckeenġopienġ jaŋerao hâcne;
jaŋe Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnemiŋ,

ki qâsuc ecnehuc nâமிழembiņ,
ehuc hae mâreņ-ticne imackembiņ.

11

Žâžâfic hetâcnembiņ

¹ Wofuņtaonec dâņ Jeremiarao fisiwec i kecziņuc: ² “Žâžâfic kecziřec dâņ i Judare ņicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune jazatec mananiņ. ³ Ehuc muzemec, Wofuņ Israere Anutu e ziņuc mukac: ņic moc e žâžâfic kecziřec dâņ mana rereņ mi eocmuzi sâwecte biņe ezejec. ⁴ No dâņ i hâcne mimiņnefâc-ņeņic Aigita mâreņkonec â žârâ žâpâonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jaza mutâc epo, ehuc mupo: No dâņ ņaza mutâc epo sâc mana rereņ efârenzepieņ. Eme ņoņe ņicfâc-nane juhapie noni Anutu-ņeņic juzepac. ⁵ Erâ mimiņnefâc-ņeņic dâņ mupaņke-jarepo irec fârine bâfuahuc mâreņ moc susu â baņac qâmbârîņkeekac i jarezepac; eme irec sâc fuawec fokac hâcne.” Mume mupo, “Wofuņ, iņuc hâcne fuaoc.”

⁶ Eme Wofuņzi ziņuc nazawec: “Go dâņ i sasawa Juda hae ņerakac ira mecne â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira mâmâc muromackehuc muzemec. ņoņe žâžâfic kecziřec dâņ manarâ reņkenzepieņ. ⁷ No mimiņnefâc-ņeņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc fuņkerâ uņ sawaņ hati ejare warehuc ziņuc jazahuc jupozi jukopac: Dâņnane reņkeniņ. ⁸ Jaņe ine mana rereņ mi embiņ â hazec-ņeņic ira wâc mi râembiņ, aricne, jaņe ru sâc maņjeņic râņgeņe â hehesicne irec sâcko jumbiņ. Eme no irec hâcne žâžâfic kecziřec dâņ reņkeniņte mutâcne-jare-bipiehapi mi reņkembiņte dâņ muwarekicne irec fârine jaņere faio fefâreocte mupo.”

⁹ Eme Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Juda kikefuņ â Jerusalem hae rune jaņe no râsi enareniņte mumockembiņ i manakopac. ¹⁰ Jaņe mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņere hata hehesicnao risiembiņ; jaņe hâcne dâņnane mananiņte qikiņnembiņ, ehuc nemu jabane jaņerao qohotahuc kiņaņ qajarembiņ. Israe â Juda kikefuņ jaņe mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņehec žâžâfic epo i hetâcnembiņ hâcne. ¹¹ Irek Wofuņ no ziņuc mukopac: Manakic, noni mupe sisipiriczi fua-jarerâ moc mi bâtiric-jopaocmu, ehame wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jarepemu. ¹² Eme Juda hae ņerakac irek rune jaņe mecne â Jerusalem ņecjucfâc-ticne jaņe mecne hosâc rike-jarehuc juenġopieņ jaņerao ra wâsic-jopanzepieņ; jaņe ine žârâ hârîņ damenġko sâcne mi bafic-jopa-jâmbânġkeniņmu. ¹³ O Juda, go haege ņerakac irec sâc jaha nemufâcġe bâfuac-jopamenġ, â Jerusalem hao hata forakac irec sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecneniņte alata wiac bambiņ.

¹⁴ “Goki ine ņicguru i jaņere erâ mi numuzemec, me jaņere erâ mu huacbuc wâc mi ezemec; jaņe žârâ hârîņ damenġ-ņeņicko wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jâmbânġkepemu hâcne. ¹⁵ Joroc biaņ-nane e wiac hehesicne ewecte ficnaneo wemocko zuhuckerâ juocmu? Mumupaņ me qowi bâzi ririkeġe izi sâqocneġe sâcne bâtâmiře-gareme zeri bubiaņ ecmu me? ¹⁶ Wofuņ no žâņeġe mârâc ziņuc mupo, ‘Oliwa jâc dutu qârî fie ruruckekicne â fârî raro’, fânân sâko fuame fuņnao zoc ruġepe tieņ taenġe zâseņke-fâreocmu. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasâņ Wofuņ noni hâcne Israe â Juda kikefuņ sarac-jopapo, zi ine hehesic-ņeņicte erâ wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareocte mukopac; jaņe bâiņnuniņte Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecnehuc jumbiņ hâcne.”

Jeremia râsi ecnembîn

- ¹⁸ Wofuñ e mañbâwiñ enareme manapo;
e damen ira hâcne eebapa-jenjicte fuñne nowatume
hone tarapo.
- ¹⁹ No lama motec urucne hezunînte
ro baraengopien inucne jupo,
ehuc, râsi enarehuc dân kecziñuc mumockembîn
i kâuc bapo:
“Jâc fâri wâmbuñne i sipirickehuc jujune janere mârenkonec qâfiepene
zâñe-ticnere mocwâc mi manasuzo.”
- ²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ,
go ine mumutara ñic tiñne,
go mañ mamasasu ba esâic ecneekiczi
ine okacne bazu-jarecmu i nowatutec honezepac,
no dânane gorao râpe fokac hâcne.
- ²¹ Anatoti haeonec ñiczi juju- nane sipirickenînte dânne birickehuc
muengopien, “Go gupene hâmozicte Wofuñte zâñeo findandân mi muzemec.” ²² Irec Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e ñic i janere ziñuc mukac:
“Manakic, no qa bâtiñ ejarepemu, ehame ñicmotecfâc-jenñic janere zîkare
nânâ eniñmu, erâ ñokâ otâfâc-jenñic janere nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu.
- ²³ Janere ñic zanzañne moc mi juniñmu, no hâcne Anatoti rune janere faio
bâbâtiñ damen-jenjicko wiac hâhâwicne mupe feocmu.”

12*Jeremiazi Wofuñ wiracneme micnao rowec*

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go tiñne rune,
irec no gohec dângie bape go dân tiñne sasawa mucmu;
eme no sifu dân mocjaha gohec muzo ekopac.
Ñic hehesicne janere wemocte juhâmoengopien,
â doc bapa ñic janere wemocte wiac sasawa mâririhec fua-jareekac?
- ² Goki jâc inucne sarac-jopaekic,
eme janere gâtâ barâ fua sokac erâ fârine bâfuaengopien.
Janere micjenñiczi sâsecguhuc
manjenñiczi ine qikinñguengopien.
- ³ O Wofuñ, go nore fuñne manakic,
go honecnuekic â mañnane gorao domaekac me mâcne
irec fuñne bataniñkeekic.
Go lama qa hezuc ejarenînte rocjopaengopien
irec sâc ñic keci janere rocjopazemec,
ehuc qa hezuc damenñe wonec bâtâcko râec-jopazemec.
- ⁴ Mârenñ hahanñkeekac â gîeo wiac rehacnehec hâmo qañac efâreekac
i mo damenñko moc taraocmu?
Mârenñ ñecjucfâc-ticne janere hehesicte erâ
qowi mecne, wipe mecne omaeengopien.
Ñiczi ziñuc muengopien hâcne:
“Nâñe hata âteenñopenen i eki mi honeekac.”
- ⁵ Eme Wofuñzi muwec:
“Go ñic kikezi rarâ janerehec hata raku betañkecmuo

ine weninuc erâ becâsic jajehec sisiric gie bacmu?
Me mârenj moc wama fokacko ira sawa hâhâwicmâc jucmuo
ine Jordanj kâte uupicko weninuc ecmu?

⁶ Qomâfâcge â mamacgere kikefun jaje doc bacguengopienj wâc,
jaje râpefunjgao hahanje bahuc wira owa egareengopienj.
Jaje âgodân gazapie dânjenjic sifu mi manazemec.

⁷ “No ficnane behepo â binjêfâc-nane qikin-jopapo,
erâ joroc bian-nane e râsifâc-ticne jajere meo râepo.

⁸ Binjêfâc-nane jaje nore maio kâte laionj injucne embinj,
jaje dânmarac-jenjic bafehuc owacke-narembinj;
no irec hâcne qaisoc-jopakopac.

⁹ Binjêfâc-nane jaje wipe qâqârenj injucne me?
Irec tucwipe jaje rârec rârec tumanjnehuc ruc bacneengopienj?
Ajoc, kâte qowi sasawa nje tumanjeninj,
erâ ware qowi nâninj!

¹⁰ Lama sonaj bocjahazi wainj gie-nane sipirickembinj,
ehuc nore gieganj fowec i âtenzanjembinj
â gie bian-nane i ima bajâmbânkembinj.

¹¹ Jaje mâretac imackembinj,
ehame nore maio sesuctac fuawec fokac;
mârenj sasawa imacke-fârekicne
njic jaje ine irec busâqoc moc mi manangopienj.

¹² Sisipiric njic jaje mârenj burocnere facne facne bazurâ wahambinj,
i Wofunjaonec zika hâcne,
eme izi mârenj qajenje mockonec funjerâ
gie-ticne baware raku qajenje mocko batarakac;
ehame wiac jujune i me i wama moc mi fuacnekac.

¹³ Jaje padi hândânje tiembinji
wiac zârânehec qa roro embinj;
jaje zâic gie sawa bambinj,
fârine ine mi rombinj.

Jaje Wofunj kimbenj-ticne hâhâwicne
irec erâ nânâ bâbâsu-jenjicte qurutuambinj.”

Wofunzi Israe diguracfâc-jenjic bâsirowec-jopaocte mukac

¹⁴ Diguracfâc-nane repicne jaje Israe njicfâc-nane mârenj binje qajarepo
i ba bâuac embinje Wofunzi jajere zinuc mukac: “Manakic, no mârenj-
jenjickonec qâfiec-jopapemu â Juda kikefun jaje nondenj-jenjickonec unuc-
jopapemu wâc. ¹⁵ Unuc-joparâ zâhec ine mocwâc busâqoc mana-jarerâ ru
sâc apa nosa mârenj-jenjicko jowac-jopape risieninmu. ¹⁶ Jaje njicfâc-nane
Baali ere zâneo qetickehuc mumupanj dânj muninje hatane qazu-jare
jumbienj, sâc ijaha njicfâc-nane jajere hata âtepie manjenjic eocmuo, â nore
zâneo qetickehuc, ‘Wofunj e jujâmbânjekac’, injuc muninmuo ine njicfâc-nane
jajere nondenjo njec juc ehuc soka bianj enzepienj. ¹⁷ Dânj mi mananinmu
njicguru i jaje ine unuc-jopa-jâmbânjerâ bâsirowec-jopapemu. Wofunj nore
dânj injuc.”

13

Umbika sâgorekicne irec dân

¹ Wofunj e kecziñuc nazawec: “Go ra umbika moc furine barâ jomazemec, erâ opâo mi râetec huzejec.” ² Eme no Wofunji muwec irec sâcko umbika furine barâ jomapo. ³ Eme Wofunje dân mocwâc fua-nareme arecne jajahec ewec, ine kecziñuc: ⁴ “Go umbika furine barâ jomamenj i rorâ Eufрата opâo rarâ ira haronanj hawecko sonkezemec.” ⁵ Eme Wofunji naza mutâc ewec irec sâcko ra Eufрата opâo sonkepo. ⁶ 3oan gie bapa bocjaha tarame Wofunji ziñuc nazawec: “Go faharerâ Eufрата opâo ra umbika ira sonkecmurâ gazapo i ro barezemec.” ⁷ Eme no Eufрата opâo rarâ umbika sonkepoonec wiserâ ropo. Erâ honepo: Umbika e sâqorewecte wiac irec me irec babajunere sâc mocwâc mi ewec.

⁸ Eme Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁹ Wofunj e kecziñuc mukac: “No irec sâc jaha Juda â Jerusalem jahere pepec penaronj sâko bawa-hape aritac ezejec. ¹⁰ Niguru hehesicne keci, nore dân mananiñte qikiñneengopienj, ehuc manrângeñ-jeñicte hata âtehuc nemu jabane kinanj qajarehuc fodape-jareniñte janjero qohotaengopienj janje umbika keczi wiac irec me irec mocwâc mi babajune irec sâc jaha enzepienj. ¹¹ Umbika ñicte ombânko bohotañuc fosanankeekac irec sâc jaha Israe kikefunj â Juda kikefunj sasawa janje norao qohota-hâmohuc ñicfâc-nane â zânje biñe-nane â mumutenj-nane â eri-nane erâ juniñte hefârec-jopapo, janje ine mi manambinj.

Wain kirunjo opâ qapie huekac irec dân

¹² “Jeremia, go Israe ñic ziñuc jazac: ‘Wofunj, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “Wain kirunj sasawa ira wain opâ qapie hurâ fusucmaekac.”’ Eme janje ziñuc gazaniñmu: ‘Wain kirunj sasawa ira wain opâ qapene huocmu i nânje moc kâuc bangopenenj me?’” ¹³ Injuc gazapie jajazemec, ‘Wofunji ziñuc mukac: Mananngopienj, no mârenj zirec ñecjucfâc sasawa â Dawidire tuc qarâ eri ñeñe-ticnao ñicwofunj ñeengopienj, â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem hae rune sasawa janje ejarepe opâ sananj gapemâc nâku manñifuc ejarezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ nonizia ejarepe ñic âgofâc-jeñic qanzanj-jopaniñmu, â mame ñokâ janje qâqâhâmoc eniñmu. No mi ñezic-jopapemu â busâqoc mi mana-jarepemu, no buuruc wâc mi ejarehuc sipiric-jopapemu. Wofunj nore dânj injuc.’”

Juda kikefunji manrângeñ-ticnere erâ kâpâcwârúo raocmu

¹⁵ Wofunji dân muwecte pepec penaronj mi ehuc hazec râerâ mananzepienj.
¹⁶ Ñoñe dapâc mi fuaha â ñafezi tiki mi fonke-fârehame kike-ñeñic hepirickenziñicte
 Wofunj Anutu-ñeñic aranj bacnehuc sâsenzepienj;
 ñoñe tatamacte zânje fihapie eki mume
 mârenj gâpâreme dapâc qisiric fuazacte injuc hâcne enzepienj.
¹⁷ Mi mananiñmuo ine no pepec penaronj-ñeñicte erâ sonsonjo mâretetec kiohuc jupemu;
 Wofunje lama guru kâpâcwârúo bacjopa raniñmure
 zânjeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domaocmu.

- 18 Nîcwofuŋ â nenȝoc-ticne ȝokac bombon jahe zînjuc jazac:
 “Eridu-ȝekic zâŋe rara bian i
 qîzec-ȝekickonec biac hockerâ wahawecte
 ȝeŋe omanao waha ȝezepirec!”
- 19 Negebe wânenko hae ȝerakac irec motâc basananke-fârekicne,
 moczi rome mi ankeocmu;
 Juda kikefuŋ zenȝoma kâpâcwâru bacjopa rapie
 nâfocne moc mi juniŋmu.
- 20 “Noŋe gâhâŋnerâ fîpie rame faic mârenkonec
 warehuc juŋgopien jaŋe honec-jopanîŋ.
 Lama guru gorao râec-jopakicne jaŋe weni,
 lama gurufâcge bianne jaŋe hâcne?”
- 21 Eme go gahac âgo egareninȝe boc hefârec-jopamen
 jaŋe bombon egareninȝe mujareme weninȝuc mucmu?
 Go ȝokac gozi kime zâic fâro manaekac
 zâic inȝucne mi manacmu me?
- 22 Eme ‘Wiac busâqocnehec inȝucne wemocte fai-naneo fe kac’,
 go inȝuc mu wioc erâ zînjuc manazemec:
 Kin bahacge ȝemâcnere erâ ȝaqi qoruc hetara-garepie
 mimige fuazejec.
- 23 Etiopia ȝic e sahac-ticne sâcne hetikieme
 moc eocmu me?
 Me qowi mimicne lepad e sahac-ticne qâqârenȝe hetikieme
 moc eocmu me?
 Inȝuc fome muzac ine sâqocne bahuc juenȝopien
 ȝoŋe inȝuc jaha wiac bianne ezo murâ sâcne enzapiŋ.
- 24 Irec no mârenȝe sawaonec mânâŋ sâkozi padi jawa bawiseekac
 irec sâc bâtâtiec-ȝopapemu.
- 25 Wiac fua-gareocte mupo
 â kâdoc qagarepo inȝuc hâcne.
 Go nore nîkecgume burecdânko roweckementȝe
 26 no ȝaqi qoruc hetara-garepe mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
- 27 No boe sauge mecne, sasecgere ojava mecne,
 sasac giege repicne mecne
 erâ tikio â ȝieo qâpuc wiac mamakâcne bajuekic
 i mâmâc hone manac efârepo hâcne.
 Jei, Jerusalem, go mo damenȝko
 wiac i qikinȝerâ qaqacne moc jucmu?”

14

Rorocete biȝedân

- 1 Wofuŋzi Jeremia rorocete dânȝe kecziŋuc âzâcnewec:
 2 “Juda mârenȝi makuc bakac
 â hae-ticne ȝerakac ira kio uu enȝopien;
 ȝic ȝokacfâc-ticne jaŋe mârenȝko ȝehuc ki busâqoc enȝopien,
 â Jerusalem haere ki owa fuakac.
- 3 Fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe kinȝaŋ qaqafâc-ȝenȝic opâre sorec-jopanȝopien,
 eme jaŋe opâ nombânko fisirâ opâ moc mi bâbâfua

zopo tacne bârisienḡopien;
jaṇe mimiehuc busâqoc manarâ
rurufa hepie hukac.

⁴ Hoe mi heme mârenḡi hahanḡekacte
hesarac ḡic jaṇe busâqoc manahuc
ḡizec-jeṇic fonḡerâ sonḡenḡopien.

⁵ Kecqan mi fokacte kâte bulimakao jaṇe
tomao motecne ro behec ejarenḡopien wâc.

⁶ Kâte donḡi jaṇe tiki burocnao domahuc
sawa ronḡnte kâte ḡâto inucne nakafe henḡopien;
kecqan wiac arictacte zâṇe-jeṇic sururu ekac.

⁷ “O Wofunḡ, hehesic-nâḡeczi mutaniṇ-nâpoha
goki zâṇegere erâ bafic-nâpoc;
nâṇe ḡaqatara wemo afecne bâfuahuc
bugao bambeṇ ḡâcne.

⁸ Israe mamanaḡ-ticne i gorao fokac,
goki ḡâcne zârâ ḡâriniṇ dameniḡo babafic-ticne jukomec;
go wemocte mârenḡ-nâḡecko ḡic jabane tinac jukomec,
me ḡic moczi ḡicmanaḡ fisirâ
ṇafe mocjaha sawa foocmu irec sâc ekomec?

⁹ Go wemocte ḡic moczi bafic-jopaocḡe eipiekac
inucne tinac?

Wofunḡ, go ṇondenḡ-nâḡecko jukic,
â nâṇe gore zâṇe rombeṇ,
irec go mi mac behec-nâpoc!”

¹⁰ Wofunḡ e ḡicḡuru zi jaṇere kecziṇuc mukac:

“Jaṇe afeckerâ ra ḡohota ware ḡohota ehuc
manabâc tâmiric kike afec juenḡopien.

Irec Wofunḡ no hone aṇac mi ejarekopac, aricne,
no hehesic-jeṇicḡe manasuhuc sâqocne-jeṇicḡe bâtiṇ-jopapemu.”

Wofunḡzi porofete burecne bâsirowec-jopaocḡe mukac

¹¹ Wofunḡzi ziṇuc nazawec wâc: “Go ḡicḡuru keci jaṇe ehâmo-jarepemuâ
mi numuzemec. ¹² Jaṇe sawa juhapie wira wâwâsic-jeṇic sifu mi man-
apemu; jaṇe ḡowi ḡâcbuc rikeniniṇmu me taha bâzi rike-narepie no sifu mi
aṇacnuocmu, aricne, no zika â roroc â huc ḡâmoc izi bâsirowec-jopapemu.”

¹³ Mume mupo: “Wofunḡ-nane Anutu, manakic, porofete jaṇe ziṇuc
jazaenḡopien: ‘ṇone zika moc mi fuame honeniṇmu, erâ roroczi wâc
mi fua-ḡareocmu, aricne, wama fofo sananḡ ine ḡarepe hae mârenḡ zira
foocmu.’” ¹⁴ Wofunḡzi ine ziṇuc nazawec: “Porofete jaṇe nore zâṇeo âke
hotahuc burecdân muenḡopien; no jaṇe mi sorec-jopapo, erâ wâc dân moc
mi mutâcne-jarepo â jaṇehac dân mi dânepo. Jaṇe bararuṇ dân burecne â
findanḡdân racne erâ manḡenḡicḡe eatuc dân ḡazaenḡopien. ¹⁵ Irec Wofunḡ no
jaṇere ziṇuc mukopac: No mi sorec-jopahape sifu nore zâṇeo âke hotahuc
muenḡopien, ‘Zika me roroc hae mârenḡ zira mi fuaocmu’; porofete inuc
muenḡopien jaṇe zika â roroczi omaec-jopaocmu ḡâcne. ¹⁶ Ehame ḡic
findanḡdân manaenḡopien jaṇe wâc inuc jaha zika â roroczi jopa mizieme

Jerusalem hae zoŋao foraniŋmu, eme moczi moc mi ducjopaocmu, jaŋe â ŋokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic mâmâc. No hehesic-jeŋicte okacne fai-jeŋicko râepe feocmu hâcne.

Porofetezi ŋic jaŋere erâ kiokac

17 “Goki ine dâŋ kecziŋuc jazazemec:

‘Zâŋeuc-nane ŋafe furec bocjaha wahahuc domazejec,
 ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere otâ zeŋoŋ e qa imac ecnekicne,
 e mocwâc biankeocte sâc mi ekac hâcne.

18 No gielo rarâ honekopac,
 zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne sawa forangopien,
 me haeo ferâ honekopac,
 nânâre hâhâmo irec zaic manahuc juŋgopien.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, porofete â taha bapa jaŋe
 ŋic ba bititicne iŋucne mârenj fotâcnehuc juŋgopien.’ ”

19 Wofuŋ, go Juda behe sanan̄kemen,
 me Zioŋte takicgukac me?
 Go wemocte ba imac enâretet
 bibian̄te hata-nâŋec arictac ewec?

Nâŋe wama worickehuc juhapene
 wiac bian̄ne moc mi fuaekac,
 bâbâpiaŋ damen̄te worickehuc juhapene
 jei, wiac bipic tataranehec fuaekac i!

20 O Wofuŋ, nâŋe nânâcne hehesic
 erâ wâc mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋere kin̄ bahac
 i mâmâc hone tarangopenen̄,
 nâŋe sâqocne bahuc bugao bamben̄ hâcne.

21 Irec go sifu zâŋegere erâ hone suŋgin̄ mi enârezemec;
 eri tatamacgere ŋeŋe bian̄ ba jawa mi ecnezemec;
 go nâŋehet zâzâfic emen̄
 irec manasuhuc mi hetâcnezemec.

22 Ŋicne ŋicne nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋere ŋonden̄ko
 hoe bapa fârine moc juŋgopien̄ me?
 Me sambân̄ e jahac mume hoe moc heekac me?
 Wiac Wofuŋ i goki hâcne ekomec i!

Anutu-nâŋec, nâŋe gore mamanan̄ juŋgopenen̄,
 goki hâcne wiac i bâfua-fârehuc juekic.

15

Wofuŋ e Juda kikefuŋte aaric manakac

1 Eme Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec: “Mose me Samue jahe nore maio fuapire muzac no ŋicguru zi sifu busâqoc moc mi mana-jarezapo. Zâŋe mai-naneonec jâpec-jopatec ran̄zepien̄! 2 Eme jaŋe ‘Wena ranan̄mu’, iŋuc mu wioc epie jazazemec, ‘Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:

“Huc hâmocte biŋe e hâmozejec,
 zikare biŋe e zikare nânâ ezejec,
 nânâre hâhâmore biŋe e nânâre hâmozejec,
 kâpâcwâruo rarare biŋe e kâpâcwâruo razejec.” ’

³ “Wofuñ noni jañerao sisipiricte wiac 4 fuaocte mupemu ine kecziñuc: 3ikazi qâqâhâmoc-jopa, qâtozi kison-joparâ rara, erâ sawa wipe â mâreñ gowi jañe nâ sipiric eejare. ⁴ No iñuc ejarepe mâreñko ñicwofuñ â gurufâc-jeñic sasawa jañe honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, i Juda ñicwofuñ Manase, Hisikiare ñokâ hâcne, eki Jerusalemko wiac efârewec irec erâ iñuc epemu.

⁵ “O Jerusalem, mozi busâqoc moc mana-gareocmu?

Mozi gore erâ mu mamakuc eocmu?

Mozi jujugere mu wioc egareocte

gorao fâ fisiocmu?

⁶ Goki hâcne behecnunen â râpecnunen,

Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc;

irec no râsi egarehuc sipiricgupemurâ menane sicnepo

no busâqoc mana-garezore takicnukac.

⁷ Jañe manjenic mi bârisiembijn̄te

hae-jeñic ñerakac ira oofañzi ofañ-jopapo,

ehuc naru motecfâc-jeñic omaec-jopahuc

ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopapo.

⁸ Hozecfâc-jeñic jañe hâwecmecko mongen fokac

irec zare jâurumbijn̄;

ñicmotec nen̄gocfâc-jeñic jañe sisipiric ñiczi

zoañ qaqackoa fua-jareocte mucnepo,

ehuc mupe zârâ hâriñzi â wiac bipic tataraneheczi

ututun̄ bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ Eme ñokâ 7 rocjopame jucnembijn̄ ñokac e qañ̄a ururuc ewec,

ehame man̄tine omaewec;

woze qeuc mi ehame qâñ̄icne rokiçne,

e qurutuame mimizi fainao fewec.

Nâfocnefâc-jeñic ine râsifâc-jeñic jañere zika

irec biñe qikiñ-jopapemu,

Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

¹⁰ Jei, nen̄goc-nane, go wemocte rocnumen̄? Mâreñne mâreñne nore erâ dâñgie â rârâsi fuaekac i! No monen̄ hotâ moc mi jarepo â jañe wâc no hotâ mi narembijn̄, ehame sifu ñic sasawazi sâwecnuen̄gopien̄. ¹¹ Jâmbomac, Wofuñ, no wiac bian̄nere kiñ̄añ qagarepo, erâ zârâ hâriñ â fific guguriñ damen̄ko râsi jañere erâ wira wâwâsic egarepo. ¹² Aen̄ faic mâren̄konec wareekac â aen̄ bâbâron̄ i ñic moczi sâcne bazuocmu me?

¹³ “Hae mâren̄ge sâckerâ sâqocne bâfua ramen̄ irec okacne mafa mâririge â monen̄ boreñge i fiuc roro ñic jañe tofamâc qikiñ̄ne-jarepemu. ¹⁴ Erâ mupe mâreñ kâuc bakomec ira râsifâcge jañere kiñ̄añ qahuc juzemec; kimben̄-ñañere zocbârun̄ fuarâ ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko zahuc fokac hâcne.”

Wofuñ e Jeremia mu keten̄ ecnekac

¹⁵ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

“Wofuñ, go kâuc mi bakic;

manasucnuhuc iqicnuzemec,

erâ nu jâpec een̄gopien̄ jañe nore erâ okacne jarezemec.

Omaezipore mi akic-jopazemec,

- gore erâ fai-naneo mimi feekac i manac me!
¹⁶ Dângezi ware bâfuacnume mana maŋ eekopac,
 dângezi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareekac,
 â maŋzi mana ziziweekopac;
 o Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
 no gore zâŋe ropo i.
¹⁷ No dâŋ zoraŋ ee jaŋere guruo mi ŋeekopac,
 ehuc kiwac qawac mi eekopac;
 Megezi rozakiecnuhuc mamana sâqocgezi bâfusecnumeŋte
 buc mac ŋeekopac.
¹⁸ Zâic-nanezi wemocte tatarane mi ekac?
 Wicnane wemocte somiezo mi ehuc
 fofo sanaŋ juekac?
 Go jâmbomac opâ zizicne tinac enarehuc
 eatucnuzo maŋkeekic me?”
¹⁹ Eme irec Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:
 “Go risietec no sâcne hefârocgupemu,
 eme harierâ nore maio domazemec.
 Go jawadâŋ behehuc fârinea mucmuo
 ine mana-garepe nahacne mic erâ juzemec.
 Eme jaŋe gorao roweckenzepieŋ,
 go ine jaŋerao mi roweckezemec.
²⁰ Eme noni mupe ŋicguru keci jaŋere maio
 aenŋsac sanaŋ iŋucne erâ qin herâ domazemec.
 Jaŋe herâŋdiŋguniŋte juju gie baniŋmu
 erâ sâcne bawahacguniŋmu;
 wiac noni gohec jukopacte
 ŋezicgupe sanaŋke-jarecmu i!
²¹ No ŋic repicne jaŋere meonec bataracgupemu,
 â qac momori jaŋere ŋezicgupemu.
 Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

16

Wofuŋtaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ² “Go mâreŋ zira ŋokac naru motec tâmiric juzemec. ³ Wofuŋ no naru motec hae mâreŋ zira fuaenŋgopieŋ â neŋgocfâc-jeŋic rocjopaenŋgopieŋ erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic mâreŋ zira bâfuac-jopaenŋgopieŋ jaŋere ziŋuc mukopac: ⁴ Jaŋe huc repicne bacjopame hâmonzepieŋ. Ehame jaŋere ki mamakuc mi fuaocmu â moczi mi ducjopaocmu; jaŋe mâc jawa iŋucne mâreŋko fohuc mâreŋte guec bâfuanzepieŋ. Jaŋe zikazi kimiziec-jopaocmu â nânâ basahuc hâmoŋapie qânqânfcâc-jeŋic i sawa wipe â mâreŋ qowi jaŋere nânâ eniŋmu.”

⁵ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac wâc: “Go ki mamakuc eere ficko moc mi fezemec, â songâŋte wâc mi razemec, erâ busâqoc mi mana-jarezemec. No ŋicguru keci jaŋe wama-nane erâ aki anonoc â buuruc-nane jowac ropo hâcne, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ⁶ Eme mâreŋ zira kâcŋene mecne piticne mecne hâmoŋpie moc mi ducjopaniŋmu, â jaŋere erâ ki mamakuc ee me memotec hehetâc me qizec bâbâtâc i wâc mi eniŋmu. ⁷ Me hâmoc fuame ki mamakuc eekac ŋic e bâmiriŋkeniŋte songâŋko nânâ rârâcne i mi

eniñmu; me nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmpire mu bâmiriñ eecne i wâc omaeocmu. ⁸ Tiwâ bâzire tumañneniñmu fic ira ferâ janheh ecñehuc nânâ opâ nâzemec. ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun, Israere Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac hâcne: Mananñgopien, ñanñacne juju damenjo hae mârenj kecziñec mana anñac â zeri bubianj â ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac ee i mupe zâne fai-ñejicko omaeocmu.

¹⁰ “Eme dâñ i sasawa ñicguru keci jazatec ziñuc wio-gareninñmu: ‘Wofun e wemocte wiac hâhâwicne sâko keci fai-nâñecko fefâreocte muwec, nâñe wemo kin bahac moc bâfuahuc Wofun Anutu-nâñec bunao bamben?’ ¹¹ Inuc mu wioc egarepie jazazemec: ‘Wofunje dâñ ziñuc fokac. Mimiñnefâc-ñenñic janñe behecnurâ nemu janñerao qohotarâ kinñ qajarehuc fodape-jare jumbienj, ehuc no qaisocnurâ sâcmutâc dâñnane qâsua jumbienj. ¹² Nõe ine mimiñnefâc-ñenñic siric-jopahuc sâqocne fehuc baenñopien, ñõe ru sâc manñanñen â hehesic juhuc wiac ebac eenñopien, ehuc nore dâñ mi manañgopien. ¹³ Nõe inuc eenñopienñe mârenj zirecnec tunñjopape mârenj moc, ñõe kâuc baenñopien â mimiñnefâc-ñenñic janñe wâc kâuc bambienj, ira hâcne ranñepien; eme ira nore janñ basahuc ñafe furec nemu kinñ qajarehuc juniñmu.’”

Findanñ dâñ moc

¹⁴ Wofunzi ziñuc mukac: “Mananñgopien, damenj moc maickeocmu ira ziñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu, ‘Wofunzi jujâmbânñekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic Aigita mârenñkonec jowac-jopame warembin’, ¹⁵ aricne, kecziñuc ine muniñmu, ‘Wofun jujâmbânñekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic faic mârenñkonec â mârenj sâc tunñjopame rambin irecnec batarac-jopawec.’ No hâcne mimiñnefâc-ñenñic mârenj qikiñne-jarepo ira bârisiec-jopazepac.”

¹⁶ Wofunje dâñ kecziñuc fokac wâc: “Mananñgopien, no opâ qowi roro ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopape wasanjo fârec-jopanñepien; eme zâhec wosanñ bapa bocjaha hefârec-jopape ware tikine tikine â facne facne â qânâ hawec sâc ficne qosac qosac ehuc rocjopanñepien wâc. ¹⁷ Zâne-nanezi hata-ñenñic sasawa hone jâjâpehape nore maio sosonjo i sâcne mi eniñmu, kin bahac-ñenñic zâne mai-naneo tâtâc fokac. ¹⁸ No qanar kin bahac â sâqocne-ñenñic okacne bafehuc bazu-jarepemu, i mârenj-nane nemuqân-ñenñic âsu gârezi bâsâqorembinñe â mârenj nore binñ fowec i wiac-ñenñic mamakâcnezi bâfusembinñe.”

Qâpuc janñ Wofun mana taraniñmu

¹⁹ O Wofun, go tâpiri-nane â dapeñ-nane,
go zârâ hârin damenjo huec sanar-nane.

Ñicne ñicne janñ mârenj qanñenñanonec
gorao fisirâ ziñuc muniñmu:

“Mimiñnefâc-nâñec janñ burec wiac,
nemuqân racne â fâri tâmiric i sawa bajumbin.

²⁰ Ñiczi nemu fârine sâcne bâbâfuac-jopane me?
Aricnac, ñiczi nemu bâfuakicne i fârine aricne!”

²¹ “Irec manac, no damenj zi funñne-nane qazu-jarepemu, ehuc tâpiri â sasanar-nane bataniñke-jarepe zâne-nane ‘Wofun’ i mana taranñepien.”

17

Manjenicte tafeo sâqocne-jenîc heutuckekicne

¹ “Juda kikefun gore sâqocne i aen kirifizi qârenjekicne; kirifi tetcnere qânâ furi sâko izi mangere tafeo â alatagere zunjeo heutuckekicne. ² Naru motecfâcge janere anjacguekac sâc ijaha alata wiace â Asera nemuqân wiacgere manasuekic. Wiac i jâc qâricnere fune â tikitonko negare rakac. ³ Irec mârenge sasawa ira sâqocne boc bâfuakicnere mafa wiace â borej zenange â bâzi ririkere toma forakac i râsi janere binje qafârekopac. ⁴ Eme mâren garepo i behetec fozejec; eme no mupe mâren moc kâuc bakomec ira râsîfâcge janere kinan qahuc juzemec; nenje kimben-nanere zoc rugembinje zahuc foocmu sanan.”

⁵ Wofun e kecziuc mukac:

“Moc e njic janerao roweckecmu
me saha biuczi tâpiri-ticne eote muocmu
ehuc manjicnezi Wofun no qikinuoocmu
e sâwecte binje ezejec.

⁶ E jâc garan garanne mâren sawao domakac injucne,
ehuc wiac bianne fuaocmu i moc mi honeocmu;
e mâren burocnao â hahanjekicnao â guet tâmiricko
erâ njici njec juc mi eengopienko juzejec.

⁷ “Moc e Wofun norao roweckeeekac
â Wofun noni huec-ticne eekopac
njic injucnere jambunjekicne muzo.

⁸ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne injucne,
gâtâne opâopec râeme huekac,
e zonan fârorocte mi qanæekac,
â rehacne fie ruruckehuc fua bian eekac;
e roroc damenjo wâc mana mezac mi ehuc
fârîne zuzuhuc jaha bâfua rahuc juekac.”

⁹ Njic manjioc-ticnezi wiac gâcne siricke-fâreekac,
man i repic qapicne hâcne;
mozi fune-ticne mana taraocmu?

¹⁰ “Wofun noni hâcne man â mamasu ba esâic ecneekopac,
i njic sasawa juju-jenicte â eebapa-jenicte fârîne
irec okacne bazu-jarepemurâ injuc eekopac.”

¹¹ Njic moczi eatucko monej mafa hureekac
e wipe moc e jahacne hândân mâcne,
mocte nefackeme âtezuocmu irec sâc;
e juju-ticne jufeku ombânnao fisime sifuckecneocmu,
eme tataranao njic mutuc matacne erâ juocmu.

¹² Ohec, Anutu huriri qâren-ticnere nenje,
funnaonectean fekicne sâko newec.
Ohec, tiri ufun-nânjec.

¹³ O Wofun, Israere mamac gorao fokac i!

Go behecguniñmu jañe zengoma qurutuaniñmu;
go râpecguniñmu jañere zâñe rufemañko qârenkezo;
jañe jujure opâ, Wofuñ go hâcne behembijn̄te.

14 Wofuñ, goki bâpiañnutec biankezepac,
goki baficnutec babafic fârine bâfuazepac;
go hâcne mumbianguekopac.

15 Manakic, jañe zinjuc nazaengopien̄:
“Wofuñ dâñticne wena? Fârinehec eoc me!”

16 No ine zârâ hâriñ bâfuacmurâ mi jâiñgupo,
erâ okac damen̄ biac fisioc̄te wâc mi mupo,
i go manakomec.

Micbipic-nanezi dâñ mufuawec
i gore maio tâtâc fokac.

17 Zârâ hâriñ damen̄ko huec sanañ-nane jukomeczi
wiac hâhâwicne mi mac enarezemec.

18 Nu jâpec enareengopien̄ jañe qurutuanzepien̄,
no ine manahan̄ mi qurutuazepac;
jañe bipic tatara ejarezejec,
no ine manahan̄ mi enarezejec.

Goki mutec sisipiric damen̄ fisi-jarezejec
ehame siec-jen̄ic qazuc qan̄zan̄ ejarezemec!

Sabata homban̄ e tiri fozejec

19 Wofuñzi kecziñuc nazawec: “Go ñic jañere motâc sâko â Juda ñicwofuñfâc-ticne jañe razic wefuc een̄gopien̄ ira, erâ Jerusalemte motâc sasawa ira mâmâc ra doma-fârezemec. 20 Ehuc zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Judare ñicwofuñfâc â Judare ñicfâc zengoma erâ Jerusalemte hae rune sasawa motâc zira razic wefuc een̄gopien̄ ñoñe Wofuñte dâñ mananiñ! 21 Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac: Ñoñe juju-ñen̄icte erâ rucjari-ñen̄ic baniñ, ehuc sabata homban̄ko mafa wiac moc mi bahuc Jerusalemte motâcko razin̄zepien̄. 22 Ficñen̄ickonec wâc iñuc jaha sabata homban̄ko mafa wiac moc mi bawahan̄zepien̄, ehuc sabata homban̄ i mimiñnefâc-ñen̄ic mutâcne-jarepo irec sâc tiri foocte manasuhuc gie wiac i me i moc mi ban̄zepien̄. 23 Jañe ine mi manambiñ â dâñnanere hazec wâc mi râembiñ, aricne, jañe manrân̄gen̄ ehuc dâñnane qikiñnembiñ â bâbâtiñ-nane i qaisockembiñ.’ ”

24 Wofuñzi mukac: “3i dâñnane mana-jâmbân̄kerâ sabata homban̄ko mafa wiac moc mi bahuc hae kecziñec motâc fotâcneniñmu, ehuc sabata homban̄ tiri foocte manasuhuc gie wiac i me i moc mi baniñmu 25 ine hae kecziñec motâc i ñicwofuñ â fekiñe jañe fotâcnerâ raziniñmu. Ine Dawidire ñicwofuñ ñen̄eo ñeengopien̄ â becâsicko â keretacko raengopien̄ jañe â fekiñefâc-ñen̄ic mecne, erâ Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem haeo ñec juc een̄gopien̄ sasawa jañe mecne; eme hae i ñesanañkeocmu. 26 Eme Juda mâren̄ko hae ñerakac irecnec â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec irecnec â Benjamin̄ mâren̄konec mecne; wânen̄konec â tikioneç erâ Negebe mâren̄konec mâmâc bâzi ririkere qowi â taha bâzire wiac â wiac âsu bian̄ bafisiniñmu, erâ Wofuñ nore taha ufuñko baferâ dan̄ge taha râeniñmu. 27 Ñoñe ine dâñnane qatarahuc sabata homban̄ tiri foocte mi manasuniñmu, erâ mafa wiac bahuc Jerusalemte motâcko kosa razic wefuc eniñmuo ine motâc-ticne

turunkepe zaocmu; eme Jerusalem haeo njicwofun fic njerakac i zocte nânâ efâreha zoczi moc mi hâpooocmu.”

18

Kuzi bapare dâŋ

¹ Wofunŋtoonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziŋuc: ² “Ajoc, go juwic hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko fezemec, eme ira dâŋnane gazape manazemec.” ³ Eme no hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko ferâ honepo, e kuzi bahuc njewec. ⁴ Eme kuzi moc bakume sâqoreme afe izia kuzi moc baocte maname biankeme sâc bawec.

⁵ Eme Wofunŋe dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ⁶ “Kuzi bapa kecizi eekac sâc ijaha Israere kikefun njehehec sâcne mi epemu me? Wofunŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. Manakic, afezi kuzi bapare meo fokac iŋuc jaha Israe kikefun njehe nore meo juŋgopien. ⁷ No damenŋ mocko njicguru moc me njicwofun moc â gurufâc-ticne jaŋe bâsirowec-jopapemurâ me imac-jopapemurâ me sipiric-jopapemurâ dâŋne epemu. ⁸ Eme uŋ sawaŋ ejarepo njicguru i jaŋe manjenic bârisierâ hehesic-jenic behepie busâqoc manahuc manŋnane risieme wiac hâhâwicne ejarezo mupo i fârine mi bâfuapemu. ⁹ Damenŋ mocko ine njicguru moc me njicwofun moc â gurufâc-ticne jaŋe heqârec-jopahuc sara mama ejarepemurâ mupankepemu. ¹⁰ Jaŋe ine, no wiac hone aŋac mi ecneekopac i hâcne ehuc dâŋnane qataraniŋmuo ine wiac bianŋe ejarepemurâ mupanke-jarepo i fârinehec ezacte aka hecnepemu. ¹¹ Eme zi Judare njicfâc â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne ziŋuc jazac: ‘Wofunŋi mukac, Mananŋgopien, no wiac hâhâwicne fai-njenicko feocte dâŋne mana biric ehuc jukopac. Irec njehe sasawa hata hehesicnaonec risierâ juju â eebapa bianŋe bâfuaniŋte giene banzepien.’

¹² “Jaŋe ine muninŋmu: ‘Iŋuc misac, nâŋe nâŋâcne mamana biri bâjâpenzepenen, ehuc manŋnâŋec râŋgenŋe â hehesicne irec sâcko wiac ebac efârenzepenen.’”

¹³ Irec Wofunŋi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Njehe njicne njicne jaŋere nondenŋko mu wioc eniŋ:

Mozi dâŋ iŋucne moc manawec?

Naru zerŋon Israe e wiac hâhâwicne bâfuawec hâcne!

¹⁴ Lebanonŋko sinou fokac i Sirionŋ tikire faio

fofo sanaŋ mi foocmu me?

Me tikionec opâ mâtenŋe â fifisine wahaekac

i zicke kerenŋ moc eoocmu me?

¹⁵ Njicfâc-nane jaŋe ine nore nikec-jopawec,

jaŋe nemu jabane hosâc âsu rike-jareŋgopien,

eme jaŋe ejarepe hata-jenŋic ira fâfâc-jopaha

rândinŋe qa eenŋgopien,

ehuc hata sâckoo mâcne, hata kosa raenŋgopien.

¹⁶ Ehuc mârenŋ-jenŋic imackepie mimi busâqoc-ticne

i jaŋerao tatara tâmiric foocmu;

eme i jâuruninŋmuzi bipic tatara ejareha

qizec fofotaric eninŋmu.

¹⁷ No râsifâc-jenŋic jaŋere maio kagu mânâŋ eekac

irec sâc jaha ehuc qâtâtiec-jopapemu,

â sisipiric damen-jenicko râpec-jopape
zâne mai-nane basaniŋmu.”

Nic jaŋe Jeremia râsi ecnepie numuwec

¹⁸ Eme ȋc jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ajoc, Jeremia dâŋ qacnenan! Taha bapa jaŋerao sâcmutâc dâŋ â mamanahec jaŋerao mamana biri â porofete jaŋerao porofete dâŋ i biac mi omaewec hâcne. Irec nânâc e jahacne dâŋzi bituŋ râecnepene ira kizejec, nânâc dârŋticne i me i mana rerenj moc mi enzepenenj.”

¹⁹ Injuc mupie Jeremiazi ziŋuc numuwec:

“O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
ehuc kisâfâc-nane dâŋ muenjgopienj i manac!

²⁰ Bianjnerne okacne sâqocne bâtikiepie sâckeocmu me?
Jaŋe juju-nane omaeocte nombâŋ ronarembiŋ hâcne.

No maigao domahuc jaŋere erâ dâŋ bianje gazapo
â kimbenjezi fai-jenickonec rârieocte
numu-garepo irec manasuc!

²¹ Irec mutecne naru motecfâc-jenjc jaŋe nânâre sipirickenzepienj,
â zikare micko fenjepienj;

ȋokacfâc-jenjc jaŋe naru motec tâmiric hozec erâ junzepienj,
ȋjcfâc-jenjc ine huc hâmoczi rocjopazejec,
â ȋjcmotecfâc-jenjc jaŋe zika fuame zikare nânâ enzepienj.

²² Go zikanjc ejaretec ututuŋ fisi-jarepie
ficjenickonec ki mamakucte fânâŋ fuazejec.

Jaŋe rocnuniŋte nombâŋ ronarembiŋ,
â wiwiticzi kike-naneo kiocte soŋsoŋko râembiŋ hâcne.

²³ O Wofuŋ, nuniŋte dâŋ sâqocne mana biric eenjgopienj
i goki mana-fârekic, irec mutec

kiŋ bahac-jenjc okac tâmiric mi fozejec,
â sâqocne-jenjc maigao fokac i mi bâtâmirezemec,

aricne, fâfâc-jopame maigao waha jopazejec,
ehame kimbenj damenjgao katucne bazu-jarezemec.”

19

Hapec qanzanjekicne irec dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec: “Go rarâ hapec afezi bakicne moc furine bac, erâ ȋc jaŋere soŋanj kâcqene gâcne â taha bapa fekiecne gâcne rocjopazejemec. ² Rocjoparâ motâc sahacnao kuzi dâkâne gurukeenjgopienjko Bej-Hinom wânenj fuŋkerâ hurakac ira hurâ dâŋ gazapemu sâc mufua-jarezemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec, ‘Judare ȋcwofuŋfâc â Jerusalem hae rune ȋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ! Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki ziŋuc mukac: Mananjgopienj, noni mupe hae mârenj zi wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocmu, eme biŋene mananiŋmu sâc jaŋe hazec-jenjc zâickezejec. ⁴ I ziŋucte fuazejec: Jaŋe no behecnumbiŋ, ehuc nemu furune, jaŋe mecne, mamacfâc-jenjc mecne â Judare ȋcwofuŋfâc mecne mi manac-jopambiŋ, jaŋe hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc hae mârenj zi bâbiembiŋ, â ȋc bahacmâc jaŋere soc hae zira hoŋkepie fusucmarâ fowec. ⁵ Erâ ȋokâfâc-jenjc Baali nemu bâzi rikecneniŋte tikio alata wiac barambiŋ; noni ine irec dâŋ moc mi mupo â

jaŋe mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ maŋnaneo wiac iŋucnere dâŋ moc mi fuawec. ⁶Irec mananiŋ: Damerŋ moc maickeocmu ira hae mâreŋ zirec zâŋe i Tofete me Beŋ-Hinom wâneŋ mi muhuc, Jopa Sipiric Eejare wâneŋ munimŋ, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ⁷Eme Juda â Jerusalem rune jaŋere mamana i batackepemu, ehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere hâhâwic wisehapie zikare micko râec-jopazepac, ehuc mupe juju-jeŋic jowac rozo muŋgopien jaŋere mezi wâc sipiric-jopazejec. Eme qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic i sawa wipe â mâreŋ qowi behe-jarepe jaŋere nânâ enzepien. ⁸No hae zi mupe wiac bipic tataranehec fuacneme mu âke sisic ecnenimŋ, eme jâuruhuc rac warec enimŋ sâc jaŋe ŋifec bipic tatara ejareha ŋifec ine bâbâtin-ticnere nifepupu ecnenimŋ. ⁹Râsi ejarehuc juju-jeŋic jowac rozo muŋgopien jaŋe zârâ hâriŋ damerŋko somâ bajarehuc fiŋiŋiŋ-jopahapie mupe naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere biuc nânzepien, ehuc jaŋaczia nânâ enzepien wâc.’

¹⁰“Eme go hapec i ŋic gohec mâmâc raniŋmu jaŋere zâŋe faio qanzaŋnezemec. ¹¹Ehuc jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tapiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuc mukac: Hapec â kuzi wiac qanzaŋnepie bâbâpiankene mocwâc mi eekac irec sâc jaha ŋicguru â hae zi henzan qanzaŋ-jopapemu hâcne. Eme ducjopazore mâreŋ gâcne basahuc Tofete ira ducjopanzipien. ¹²No hae mâreŋ zi â ŋecjucfâc-ticne iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc; irec hae sâko i Tofete iŋucne ezejec. ¹³Jerusalemte fic wiac â Juda ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere fic i Tofete iŋucne mamakâcne efârezejec; eme fic bupu sâc juhuc sambânko bâpiŋ ŋeraŋgopien jaŋe hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbien â nemu furune taha bâzi hoŋke-jare jumbien, fic i sasawa hâcne.’”

Jeremiazi ufuŋte hae zoŋao dâŋ jazawec

¹⁴Eme Jeremia e findandâŋ mufuaocte Wofuŋzi Tofete haeo soreme raweckonec risierâ Wofuŋte taha ufuŋ irec hae zoŋao ferâ ŋic ŋokac zeŋgoma zinuc jazawec: ¹⁵“Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuc mukac: Mananŋgopien, no hae sâko zi â hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋerao sisipiric fuaocte uŋ sawaŋ ejarepo i maŋrângeŋ juhuc dâŋnane mi mananŋgopienje mupe fârio qafârezejec.”

20

Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitacko râewecte sâweckekicne

¹Eme Imere ere ŋokâ, taha bapa Pasahuru e Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko soŋaŋ sâko juweczi Jeremiare findandâŋ i manawec. ²Manarâ porofete Jeremia qarâ me kikene jâc fifitacko râeme kindenŋeme fowec; ine Wofuŋte taha ufuŋte motâc moc fowec zâŋene Benjaminŋe Motâc faicpec ira. ³Hae fureme ine Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitackonec batarame Jeremiazi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e gore zâŋe Pasahuru beherâ ‘Ŋifec gafac ŋic hâhâwic eejare’ iŋuc mukac. ⁴Wofuŋ e zinuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, no mupe go gahacnere hâwicguha âgofâcge zeŋgoma jaŋe gore hâwic-jopazejec. Go zâŋe fârigezi honehan jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere zikare nânâ enzepien, eme Judare ŋicfâc sasawa jaŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ ere meo râec-jopape eki Babe haeo hacjopa rarâ zikazi qâhâmoc-jopazejec. ⁵Erâ i sawa mâcne, hae zirec rowaŋ â gie-jeŋicte huhure wiac â boreŋ zeŋaŋ erâ Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere moneŋ mafa i furu jaha râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere meo râepemu, eme jaŋe ro nusec erâ Babe haeo baraniŋmu. ⁶Pasahuru go ine wiacfâcge sasawa

jañehec Babe haeo bacñopa rapie ira hâmpie ducñopaniñmu; go gahacne mecne â âgofâcge findañdâñ burecne jazahuc jumeñ jañe mâmâc.”

Jeremia e Wofuñ mu wâwâsic ecnewec

⁷ O Wofuñ, go mu bâdoc enaretec mi sanañkepo,
gore tâpirizi nore sirickeme sanañke-naremeñ;
ehame dameñne dameñne nore manapie
gâgâwinehec eekac,
â ñic sasawa jañe âke sisic enareeñgopieñ.

⁸ No dâñ muekopac sâc owa ruruckehuc
ziñuc muekopac: “Bâbâzaic â sisipiric!”

I Wofuñ gore dâñzi zoañne zoañne
mu âke sisic â mu gâgâwi bâfua-nareekac irec.

⁹ “Ere mocwâc mi manasupemu
me ere zâñeo miti mocwâc mi mupemu,”
iñuc muhape ine mañnane o zocbâruiñ tinac fuawec,
ehuc siec-naneo fosanañkehuc zacnuwec,
eme no irec zâic manaku betañkepo.

¹⁰ Bocjahazi sañucko dâñ ziñuc mupie manaekopac:
“Rârec rârec wiac hâhâwicne fuarâ fokac,
irec dâñgieo râeniñ, dâñgieo râenañ me!”

Âgo enareeñgopieñ jañe waha nuocmu me mâcne,
irec ruc banarehuc mueñgopieñ;

“E sâcne mecne eatuckepene
menâñecko feme okacne bazucnenañmu.”

¹¹ Wofuñ goki ine ñic qac momori iñucne nohec juekicte
râsifâc-nane jañe fâfâc-jopatec sâcne mi sanañke-nareniñmu.

Mimi busâqoc-jenñic i tatarane tâmiric
â mi ninikecne jâmbâñ.

¹² O Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ,
go ñic tiñne ba esâic ejareekic,
erâ mañ â mamasu hone taraekic go mana-naretec
okac babazuge jañerao fuame honezepac,
no dâñnane gore meo râepo hâcne.

¹³ Wofuñ gae hecneniñ, Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!
Eki hâcne qarâ suriñne jañe ñic hehesicne
jañere meonec batarac-jopaekac.

Jeremiazi juju-ticne sâweckewec

¹⁴ Fufua dameñ-nane i sâwecte biñe ezac,
neñgo-nanezi rocnuwec dameñ i moc mi jambunkezo!

¹⁵ “Ñokâge moc fuawec,” biñe bian i mamac-nanerao bara bubian sâko
qacnewec
ñic e sâwecte biñe jaha ezac.

¹⁶ E Wofuñzi hae gâcne busâqoc mi mana-jarehuc
ima bacjopawec irec sâc fuacneme sâckezac;
e furicte kio owa irec fânâñ â guñpiticko zika fânâñ
manahuc jume sâckezac.

¹⁷ E neñgocte bumañko fohape

qâhâmocnume muzac sâckezac,
eme nenjoc-nanezi zâneruŋ-nane ezac
â damen sâc motec kikiwehech juzac.

¹⁸ No wemocte buzaic â manjârâ sawa hone manac ezore
â juju-nane mimi busâqoc faio jutarazore
nenjoc bumanjonec fuapo?

21

¹ Wofunŋtaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec irec binan. Ine njicwofun Zedekiazi Malikiare njokâ Pasahuru â taha bapa Zefania, Masejare njokâ hâcne, jahe mu wioc ecnenicte Jeremiarao sorec-jofawec damen ira fuawec. ² “Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza e nâhâcnehec zika qakacte go nâhâcnere erâ Wofun mu indin ecnezemec; eme Wofun e mârâc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec injucnea moc bahuc Nebukaneza ecneme behech-nâporâ razac mecne.”

³ Jeremia eki ine zinuc jasawec: ⁴ “Nohe Zedekia keczinuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Wofun, Israere Anutu e zinuc mukac: Mananjopien, zikare wiac menenjicko badomahuc Babe njicwofun â Kaldea njic sac râpenao somâc-njopahapie jopahuc junjopien wiac i mupe hae kecziŋec manŋao risie-fârezejec. ⁵ Erâ no nahac me sicnehuc meombân-nane tâpiriheczî aaricko â kimbenjko erâ bu zazaman-nane fâuckeha njehech zika qapemu. ⁶ Ehuc hae zirec necjucfâc, njic mecne qowi mecne jopapemu; ehame huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepien. ⁷ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinuc mukac: Damen irec faicnao ine Judare njicwofun Zedekia e mecne â kinanjicfâc-ticne mecne â njic njokac hae zirec manŋao juhapie huc hâmoczi me zikazi me roroczi getâc-jopawec janje mâmâc Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza â râsifâc-jenji juhuc juju-jenji jowac roninŋe manasunjopien janjere meo râec-jopapemu; eme eki busâqoc mana-jarehuc nenjetic me aakic-jopa i moc mi ehuc zikare micko râec-jopazejec.’

⁸ “Erâ njicguru keci jazazemec, ‘Wofunzi zinuc mukac: Mananjopien, no jujure hata mecne, hâmocte hata mecne mâmâc njaŋa nŋowatuc ekopac. ⁹ Moc e hae zirec manŋao njecmu e zikare nânâ eocmu, me nânâ basahuc hâmoocmu, me huc hâmoczi roocmu; â moc e ine hae beheŋâ Kaldea njic somâc-njopanjopien janjerao zuhuckeocmu eki ine juocmu â jujuticne i zikare maten injucne focneocmu. ¹⁰ No bâbâpian mâcne, sisipiric bâfuacnepemurâ hae keci maickepo, Wofun nore dân injuc. Hae i Babe njicwofun ere meo feha turunjkeme zâsenjkezejec.’

Juda njicwofun ere findanđân fuakac

¹¹ “Eme Juda njicwofun ere kikefunfâc jazac, ‘Wofunŋte dân mananin, ¹² Dawidire kikefun nje! Wofun e keczinuc mukac: ‘Furic sâc dâŋgie banin, ehuc njic bomac-jopakicne janje bâbâzâic njic ere meonec batarac-jopanin. I eebapa-njenji sâqocnere erâ kimben-nanezi zoc injucne fuarâ bârunjkeme moczi moc hehâpozore eipiezacte injuc enzepien.’ ”

¹³ “Manakic, wânenjko haronjan faio nesananjkeekic hae go hâcne râsi egarezo mukopac, Wofun nore dân injuc.

Nõje hâcne muenḡopien, ‘Mozi râsi enâreocmu?

Mozi ficsanaḡ-nâḡecko wefuocmu?”

¹⁴ No eebapa-ḡenḡcte fârine irec sâcko bâtiḡ-ḡopapemu,

Wofuḡ nore dâḡ iḡuc.

No kâte-ticnao zoc ruḡepemu,

eme izi wiac hae râreckehuc fokac

i zâsenḡe-fâreocmu.”

22

Juda ḡicwofuḡ uy sawaḡ ecnekicne

¹ Wofuḡzi kecziḡuc muwec: “Go hurâ Judare ḡicwofuḡ ere ficko ferâ dâḡ ziḡuc mufuazemec: ² ‘Judare ḡicwofuḡ, Dawidire eri ḡeḡeo ḡekomec, go â kiḡaḡ qaqaâcḡe erâ motâc zirâ razic wefuc eenḡopien ḡoḡe mâmâc Wofuḡte dâḡ mananiḡ! ³ Wofuḡzi ziḡuc mukac: Nõje mumutiḡ dâḡ â tiḡne juju dopeckehuc junzeḡien, ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne jaḡe bâbâzâic ḡic ere meonec batarac-jopanzeḡien; ḡic jabane â hozec bekâ jaḡe fific mi bacjopanzeḡien, erâ ḡic jopa qâzâic eejare me soc bahacmâc hohonḡe i hae zira wâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Nõje dâḡ keci mana rerenḡ ejâmbân-keniḡmuo ine ḡicwofuḡ Dawidire eri ḡeḡeo ḡeniḡmu jaḡe fic kecziḡec motâcko mocwâc wefunzeḡien, erâ jaḡe mecne, kiḡaḡ qaqaâc-jenḡ mecne â ḡicfâc-jenḡ jaḡe mâmâc becâsic keretacko ḡehuc rac warec enzeḡien. ⁵ Nõje dâḡ keci mi mananiḡmuo ine erific zi sesuctac fuarâ foocte no nahacnao qetickehuc mupaḡkecopac, Wofuḡ nore dâḡ iḡuc. ⁶ Wofuḡ no Juda ḡicwofuḡ erific-ticnere ziḡuc mukopac:

“No gore manape Gileade mârenḡ iḡucne

â Lebanonḡ tiki botânḡe irec sâc ekomec;

zi ine ima bacḡupe hae sesucne

â tuhutac erâ fozemec.

⁷ No ḡic sipiriḡuniḡte zikare wiac-jenḡicheck bâwosâec-jopapemu,

eme jaḡe jâmâzâcḡe biaḡne jâmbânḡ

i qafararâ zocko behepie zazejec.

⁸ “Eme ḡicne ḡicne guru sâko jaḡe hae zi jâuruhuc jaḡackoaḡ muc manac erâ ziḡuc muniḡmu: “Wofuḡ e fuḡne weniḡucte hae sâko keci wiac iḡucne ecnewec?” ⁹ Iḡuc mu wioc epie ziḡuc bâtikie-jareniḡmu: “Jaḡe Wofuḡ Anutu-jenḡic ehec zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnerâ nemu ḡâcne jaḡe fodape-jarehuc kiḡaḡ qajare jumbiḡte.” ”

¹⁰ Nõje hâmokicne ere mi kioniḡ,

â ere mu mamakuc wâc mi eniḡ, aricne,

mârenḡ-ticne beherâ rawec ere ine jâmbomac kionzeḡien,

eki hâcne mocwâc mi risieocmu,

â fufua mârenḡ-ticne mocwâc mi honeocmu.

¹¹ Josiare ḡokâ, Juda ḡicwofuḡ Salum hâcne, e mamac-ticne Josia ere tuc qarâ ḡicwofuḡ juweczi mârenḡ zi beherâ rawec, ere hâcne Wofuḡzi ziḡuc mukac: “E zira mocwâc mi risie wareocmu. ¹² Aricne, e kâpâcwâru barâ barambiḡ ira hâmozejec, mârenḡ zi ine mocwâc mi honezejec.”

13 “Jei, ñic keci! E sindaŋ ehuc ficticne baekac,
â eebapa repicne ehuc fic maŋne maŋne bâfuaekac,
erâ âgo-ticne, kiŋaŋ mâc qanarezejec
muhuc gie furi mi râcneekac.

14 Ehuc muekac, ‘No ficsâko maŋne maŋne kâcqene
iñucne moc bape,
ehuc qâqâtâc kataŋ-ticne barâ maŋne jâmâzâc paraŋzi
bâpiaŋkerâ peŋ bâbâronzi rikepemu.’

15 Go fic jâmâzâczi bacmurâ zoqac ehuc
ñicwofuŋ jujukere fuŋne bataniŋkezo mukomec me?
Mamacgezi weniñuc ewec? E nânâ opâ nâhuc juwec,
erâ mumutiŋ dâŋ â tiŋne juju footce giene bawec.
Iñuc ehuc sâcne juhâmowec.

16 E ro waha âte ejarekicne â qarâ suriŋne jaŋere dâŋ dopeckewecko
wiac biaŋkerâ fowec;
eme ñic iñucnere, no mana taracnukac, mi muzo me?
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iñuc.

17 Gore zâŋe â mamanasuzi ine moner maŋare
â ñic bahacmâc jaŋere soc hoŋkezore
erâ ñic fific bacjopahuc bâzâic-jopazore
sawa domaekac.”

18 Irec Wofuŋzi Josiare ñokâ, Juda ñicwofuŋ Jojakim hâcne ere ziñuc mukac:

“Ere mu mamakuc ehuc ziñuc mi muniñmu:
‘O hahac-nane, o seŋnanel!’
Erâ ziñuc wâc mi muniñmu:
‘O bombon fekicne, o eri qarawer-ñicnehec!’

19 Aricne, e dongi iñucne duckenzepien,
fârerâ ra Jerusalem haere motâc onciñuc taicko behepie fozejec.”

Jerusalem haere â ñicwofuŋ-ticnere dâŋ

20 “Go Lebanon tikio ferâ kio owa ec,
Basaŋ mârenko marac fânânge fuaoc;
kifânângezi luarâ Abarim tikionec wahaoc,
jorocfâcge jaŋe henzaŋ-jopa-fârekicne irec.

21 Go mana mezac tâmiric juhanŋtec dâŋ gazapo,
goki ine mumen, ‘No manañore takicnukac.’
Go qiegaonecteaŋ iñuc ehuc jumeŋ hâcne,
ehuc dâŋnane mana reren mi emen.

22 Zi ine mâŋânzi lama soŋaŋfâcge ficne suer-jopame raniñmu,
ehame jorocfâcge jaŋe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniñmu wâc.
Iñuc fuame hehesicge sasawa irec erâ
mimi busâqoczi faigao feme qurutuazemec.

23 Lebanon tikio ñec juc ehuc
jâmâzâc hahanŋo sareŋge ba akic ekomec
go ñokac gozi kime zâic sereren manaekac
zâic irec sâc fua-gareme kio huse wemo afecne ecmu!”

²⁴ Wofunzi dân kecziñuc muwec: “No jujâmbânkekopacte ine Jojakimte ñokâ Konia, Juda ñicwofun hâcne, go mefâre-naneo meo fefe maqârenhec inucne fotec muzac sifu hetaracguzapo. ²⁵ No jujuge sipir-ickezo mungopien â hâhâwic bajareekic jañere meo râecguzepac, ine Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza â Kaldea ñic jañere meo hâcne. ²⁶ No go â nenogocge rocguwec e mâmâc jaha mârenj mocko, mi fuapicko ira hâcne tunñofape juku hâmozepirec. ²⁷ Â risienicte mañ hâhân enacteekeac mârenj ira ine moc mi risiezepirec.”

²⁸ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

“Ñic keci, zâñene Konia e kuzi sâqocne qanzañnekicne
me râqâc qaisockekicne inucne me?

E â qâricfâc-ticne jañe wemocte mârenj moc mi
manambinjo tunjopakicne â jâpec-jopakicne?

²⁹ O mârenj, mârenj, mârenj,
go Wofunje dân manac!

³⁰ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac hâcne:

‘Ñic keci e naru motec tâmiric,
funje-ticne inuc qârenkenin;

e mârenjo juocmu sâc ba bititic ehuc juzejec,
â qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñehuc
Judare ñicwofun juocte hatane mi fuacnezejec.’ ”

23

Ñic zanzañne jañe risieninmu

¹ “Jei, lama soñaj ñoje, sapa-nanere lama guru mi soñaj-jopahuc bâtâtiéc-jopaengopien!” Wofunje dân inuc. ² Irec Wofun, Israere Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne soñaj-jopaengopien soñaj i jañere ziñuc mukac: “Ñoje lama gurufâc-nane hone mainj moc mi ejarehuc bâtâtiéc-jopambin â jâpec-jopambin. Manangopien, no eebapa-ñenji sâqocnere erâ bâtin-ñopapemu! Wofun nore dân inuc. ³ Eme no lama gurufâc-nane zanzañne mârenje mârenje beheç-jopapo irecnec qânusuc-joparâ jowac-jopa ware sapa-jenicko râec-jopapemu, eme fua sawec enzeñien. ⁴ No soñaj râec-jopape hone soñaj ejarenzeñien, eme jañe mocwâc mi hâwic-jopaha gâgâmârânzeñien, ehame moczi mocwâc mi sifuckezeñec, Wofun nore dân inuc.”

⁵ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira Dawidire oso gitecne tinje moc mupe fuaocmu, eme eki ñicwofun juhuc gurin bapa gie-ticne mamanahec bazeñec â mârenjo mumutinj dân â tinje juju foocte giene bahuc juzejec. ⁶ Eme ere juju damenjo Juda bâbâñan fuacneocmu â Israezi wama faio juocmu; zâñe-ticne ine ziñuc muninmu: ‘Wofun e tinje-nâñec.’

⁷ “Irec manac, damenj moc maickeocmu ira ziñuc mocwâc mi muninmu, ‘Wofun e jujâmbânkekeacte Israe ñic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopame wahambin.’ ⁸ Aricne, ziñuc muninmu, ‘Wofun e jujâmbânkekeacte Israere qâricfâc jañe jañacne mârenjo ñec juc eninje faic mârenjkonec â ira me ira bâtâtiéc-jopaweckonec jowac-jopa warewec.’ ”

Porofete burecne jañere okacdân

⁹ Porofete jañere dân:

Manñane zâickeha bunane herickekak,
 me kike bibiric-nane ñetaraha jâjâwâckekak.
 No ñic opâ sanan nâku biric boroc eekac ñucne,
 â ñic moc wainzi man bâsifuc ecneekac irec sâc;
 no Wofunje maio â tiridân-ticnere maio ñuc hâcne ekopac.
¹⁰ Mârenj i boe sau ñiczi fusucmarâ junḡopienj hâcne,
 ehame sâwecte erâ hae mârenji busâqoc hawari ekac,
 â mârenj burocnao kecqañ wiac hâmo qañac ekac.
 Jañe wiac sâqocnere henziññehuc junḡopienj,
 â hehesiczi tâpiri-jenji ekac.

¹¹ Wofunji kecziñuc mukac:
 “Porofete mecne, taha bapa mecne
 jañe mâmâc jaha ñic sindañne;
 jei, ficnaneoa eebapa-jenji hehesicne bâfuakopac hâcne.
¹² Irec hata-jenji i hata fâfâsâcne ñucne ezejec,
 eme dapâcko ira rahuc âte sowarierâ waha jopazejec.
 No bâbâtij jara damen-jenji wiac hâhâwicne mupe
 fai-jenji feocmu hâcne, Wofun nore dâñ ñuc.
¹³ Samaria mârenko porofete junḡopienj
 jañerâo wiac mamakâcne honepo wâc;
 jañe Baali ere zâñeo âke hotahuc findañdân mumbin,
 ehuc ñicfâc-nane manj bâsifuc ejarembin.
¹⁴ Jerusalem haeo porofete junḡopienj jañerâo ine
 wiac sindan hârandan hâhâwicne honepo.
 Jañe boe sau ehuc burecdânko wiac ebac eenḡopienj,
 erâ sâqocne bapa jañe sâqocne-jenji
 mi beheniñte dopec-jopaenḡopienj.
 No jañere manape Sodomñic ñucne efârenḡopienj,
 â ñecjufâc-ticne jañere manape
 Gomora ñic jañere sâc enḡopienj.”

¹⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun noni porofete jañere dâñ kecziñuc mukopac:
 “Manakic, no kegocjâc hâtâ qinḡiñne
 â qotâra micopâ gumec-jopapemu;
 Jerusalem haonec porofete jañeraonec hâcne
 wiac hehesicnezi hanj barâ mârenj fusucma-fârekac.”

¹⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: “Porofete findañdân ñazaenḡopienj jañere dâñ mi mananzepienj, jañe eatuc-ñopaenḡopienj sawa; jañe Wofunje mickonec dâñ mâcne, jañe jañacne manko fuac dâñ ñazaenḡopienj. ¹⁷ Wofunje dâñ qaisockeenḡopienj jañe damen sâc ziñuc jazaenḡopienj, ‘Ñoñe sâcne juhâc qâhâmoniñmu’, â manrânḡen-jenji hata âtehuc juenḡopienj jañe ziñuc jaza-fâreenḡopienj, ‘Ñoñe wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-ñareocmu.’”

¹⁸ Jañeraonec mozi Wofunje dâñficko domahuc dâñticne hone manac moc ewec?

Me mozi dânticne mana rerenj moc ewec?

¹⁹ Manakic, Wofun̄taonec mângân qicwânzârnehec, kimbenj-ticne hâcne â zâzâkirin mângân fuarâ njic hehesicne janjere qizecko wahaocmu.

²⁰ Wofun̄ e kimbenj-ticne i wiac mana biric ewec sâc fârine fua-fâreme sawa bârun̄keocmu.

Nõje irec fun̄ne damen̄j tataranao hone mana tarac enin̄jmu.

²¹ “Porofere keci jan̄e noni mi sorec-jopahape jan̄ac gasackembin̄j, no dânj mi jazahape jan̄ac findan̄dân mumbin̄j.

²² Jan̄e jâmbomac nore dânjficko domaku wahan̄zapin̄j muzac ine njic ñokacfâc-nane nore dânj mufua-jaren̄zapin̄j, ehuc hata-jen̄jic hehesicnaonec â eebapa-jen̄jic repicnaonec bârisiec-jopan̄zapin̄j.”

Porofete burecne janjere erâ un̄dân fuakac

²³ Wofun̄zi kecziñuc mukac: “No Anutu bemben̄ko sawa jujune â taicko mi jujune me? ²⁴ Njic moczi sâcne haeson̄j mocko son̄kepan̄keme no basapemu me? No sambân̄j mâren̄j ñefuserâ mi jukopac me? ²⁵ Porofete gâcne nore zân̄eo âke hotahuc findan̄dân burecne muen̄gopien̄j, ehuc zin̄uc muen̄gopien̄j: ‘No gun̄ko dânj in̄uc manapac, in̄uc manapac’, i jan̄jere dânj kâuc mi bakopac. ²⁶ Porofete jan̄e manjen̄icko burecdân babaju, â findan̄dân burecne mumu, â manjen̄icte eeatuc mumusawe i wezimucko behenzon̄gopien̄j? ²⁷ Gun̄j manarâ irec dânj nazan̄j gazan̄j een̄gopien̄j i njicfâc-nane nore zân̄e nikec-jopaocte manasuhuc een̄gopien̄j hâcne, mimin̄jñefâc-jen̄jic jan̄e in̄uc jaha Baali nemu kin̄an̄j qacnehuc zân̄e-nane nikec-jopawec. ²⁸ Porofete moc e gun̄j manajecko irec bin̄an̄j bazo murâ bazejec, â moc e nore dânj moc manajecko ine dâñnane fâretin̄j jaha muzejec. Padi jawane â fârine i wemocko bâturec-jofazo? ²⁹ Dâñnanere fun̄ne kecziñuc fokac i mi honen̄gopien̄j me? E zocbârun̄j in̄ucne, erâ hamazi qânâ sâko qâfâuckepene dâkâ piic piic eekac irec sâc. Wofun̄j nore dânj in̄uc. ³⁰ Irec manan̄in̄j, porofete moczi mocte mickonec dâñnane manahuc fiuc roroc een̄gopien̄j jan̄e râsi ejarekopac. ³¹ Erâ manan̄gopien̄j, porofete jan̄acne namen̄zi dânj murâ, Wofun̄zi mukac, muhuc burec een̄gopien̄j, jan̄e wâc râsi ejarekopac. ³² Erâ no Wofun̄zi zin̄uc mupe manan̄in̄j: Noni mi sorec-jopahape â dânj moc mi mutâcne-jarehape porofete gâcne jan̄e gun̄j burecnere findan̄dân mun̄in̄jmu, erâ irec bin̄an̄j bahuc njic ñokacfâc-nane jowac-jopapie burec â eeatuc dâñjen̄ic ren̄kehuc qâsorien̄in̄jmu, porofete in̄ucne jan̄e râsi ejarekopac. Jan̄e gie bap̄ie njic ñokac jan̄erao fârine bian̄jne moc mi fuaekac. Wofun̄j nore dânj in̄uc.

³³ “Jeremia, go njicguru keci jan̄e, me porofete moczi, me taha bapa moczi zin̄uc mu wioc egaren̄in̄jmu, ‘Wofun̄te tagi i wemo wiac mo?’ ine jazazemec, ‘Tagi i nõje hâcne, no hetara beheç en̄jarepemu.’ Wofun̄j nore dânj in̄uc.

³⁴ Porofete moczi me taha bapa moczi me njic jan̄eraonec eki me eki ‘Wofun̄te dânj ine hâcne’, dânj in̄uc muocmu njic e â wiacfâcne jan̄e mâmâc bâtin̄j-jopapemu. ³⁵ Nan̄ackoan̄j nazan̄j gazan̄j ehuc mu wioc zin̄uc en̄zepien̄j: ‘Wofun̄zi dânj wen̄in̄uc bâtkiewec?’ Me ‘Wofun̄zi dânj wen̄in̄uc muwec?’

³⁶ ‘Wofun̄te tagi’, dânj i ine mu bâuac mocwâc mi en̄zepien̄j, Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄j Wofun̄j, Anutu-nân̄ec hâcne, ere dânj musifuckepie nan̄acne dâñzi

tagi enarezacte. ³⁷ Irec porofete zinjuc mu wioc ecnezemec: ‘Wofun e dân weniñuc bâtikie-garewec?’ Me ‘Wofun e dân weniñuc muwec?’ ³⁸ Nõje ine ‘Wofunte tagi,’ dân injuc mupie Wofunzi muocmu, ‘Nõje “Wofunte tagi,” ’ dân i mi muninje muac-ñopa-bipiehape sifu muninmuo ³⁹ ine tagi injucne bafaharec-ñoparâ ñoje mecne â mimiñnefâc-ñenji hae ñarepo i mâmâc mai-naneonec beheç-ñopape sipirickeninmu. ⁴⁰ Eme mupe mimi tatara tâmiric â mimi qaqa fofo sanaj â mi ninikecne izi fai-ñenjicko fezejec.”

24

Jâmbo hândân bianje â sâqocne irec dân

¹ Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza eki Judare ñicwofun Jekonia, Jojakimte ñoka hâcne, e â Judare ñic fekicne â fic bapa erâ aenji wiac bapa jañe mâmâc Jerusalemkonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec. Eme manangopien, damen irec faicnao Wofunzi kâdoc jajahec jâmbo hândânnehec Wofunte taha ufunte hae zongao ñeha nowatume honepo. ² Kâdoc mocko jâmbo hândân bianje jâmbân fowec, jâmbo hândânne bâbâni geueekac irec sâc; kâdoc moc ira ine jâmbo hândân sâqocne jâmbân fowec, jâmbo hândânne mi nânâne, gâreckekicne hâcne. ³ Eme Wofunzi nazawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo, “Jâmbo hândânne, jâmbo hândân bianje i bianje jâmbân, â jâmbo hândân sâqocne i sâqocne jâmbân, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nânâne.”

⁴ Mupe tarame Wofunzi dân kecziñuc nazawec: ⁵ “Wofun, Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Jâmbo hândân bianje zi hone ziziwekopac, ehuc manahape Judanjic mârenj zirecnec Kaldea mârenko bacjopa rambin jañe irec sâc jaha hone ziziwec-jopakopac. ⁶ Erâ hone akic ejarehuc juku jowac-jopape mârenj zira risienzepien; eme no heqârec-joparâ mocwâc mi sipiric-jopapemu, no sarac-joparâ mocwâc mi qâfiec-jopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no man mamasu tahac-jopahape jañe no Wofun jukopac i mana taranzipien. Eme jañe ñicfâc-nane juhapi no Anutu- ñenji juzepac, jañe manjenic bârisie-jâmbânkehuc maicnunzepien.

⁸ “No Juda ñicwofun Zedekia â fekicnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte ñic nâfocne, â mârenj zirec ñic zanzanje erâ Aigita mârenko mâckerâ junngopien jañe ñiczi jâmbo hândân sâqocne, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nâhuc beheengopien sâc ijaha ejarepemu. ⁹ Noni mupe mârenje ñicguru sasawa honec-joparâ hâwic-jopazejec. Ehame beheç-jopapemu sâc mârenj irec ñic jañe mu eñarehuc mu qâqin dân ejarenzepien, erâ nifepupu ejarehuc sâwecdân muranzipien. ¹⁰ Eme mupe zika mecne, roroc mecne, huc hâmoc mecne fua-jareme jañe â mimiñnefâc-ñenji mârenj jarepo ira sirowe-fârenzepien.”

25

Babezi ima sâko bâfuahuc juhame jara 70 tarawec

¹ Nebukaneza e Babe ñicwofun juhame jara wân ewec, â Juda ñicwofun Jojakim, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e ñicwofun juhame jara 4 ewec damen ira Judare ñicfâc sasawa janere erâ Jeremiarao dân fuawec zine hâcne. ² Eme porofete Jeremia e Juda ñicguru sasawa â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne zengoma jañe dân i jazahuc kecziñuc sawec: ³ “Amonje ñokâ Josia e Juda ñicwofun jume jara 13 eha Wofunte dân funkerâ norao fuawec; erâ fua wefukuhome jara 23 sâko tarakac, ehame no hati mutaninje-ñarehuc jupo, ñoje ine moc

mi manambin. ⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e damen sâc kinan qaqaŋ-ticne sasawa, porofete hâcne, ɲɔŋerao sorec-jopahuc juwec, ɲɔŋe ine mi manambin â dâŋticne mananiŋte hazec mi râmbin. ⁵ E zɲɲuc nazawec hâcne: ‘Nɔŋe ru sâc hata hehesicne â eebapa-ɲenɲic sâqocne râpeckenzeɲen; inɲuc erâ Wofuŋ noni ɲɔŋe â mimiŋnefâc-ɲenɲic mâren tahac-ɲopapo ira jurâ ju ehuc juniŋmu sanan. ⁶ Nɔŋe nemu gâcne janerao qohotahuc kinan mi qajarenzeɲen â mi fodape-jarenzeɲen, erâ wiac hâhâwicne enjarezipore eebapa-ɲenɲiczi mi bâiŋnunzeɲen.’ ⁷ Nɔŋe ine dâŋnane mi manambin, irec eebapa-ɲenɲiczi bâiŋnumbinte wiac hâhâwicne fua-ɲarezeɲec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inɲuc.”

⁸ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ e zɲɲuc mukac: “Nɔŋe dâŋnane mi manambinte ⁹ no faic mârenkonec ɲicguru sasawa janere mecne erâ Babe ɲicwofuŋ Nebukaneza, kinan qaqa-nane ere mecne, dâŋ râe-jarepe rame janɛ ware mâren zi â ɲecjucfâc-ticne erâ ɲicne ɲicne rârec rârec juranɲopien ɲɔŋe râsi enjarenzeɲen. Eme no sipiric-ɲopa-jâmbânkepe ɲiczi honec-ɲoparâ bipic tatara ejarezeɲec, ehame mu ruruc â âkebic sanan enjarenzeɲen. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inɲuc. ¹⁰ Eme no ɲonden-ɲenɲickonec aɲac zeri â zeri bubian â ɲic ɲokac roroc ehuc zeri fânân eenɲopien â hâmu fâfâze irec fânân erâ lambe tatamac i bârâriezepac. ¹¹ Mâren sasawazi sesuctac fuarâ tuhu fozɛɛec, ehame ɲicguru zi janɛ Babe ɲicwofuŋ ere kinan qahuc juhapie jara 70 tarazeɲec. ¹² Juku jara 70 taramɛ ine Babe ɲicwofuŋ â ɲicfâc-ticne janɛ kinjenicte okacne bazu-jarepemu, ehuc Kaldea ɲic janere mâren imackeɲe sesuctac fuarâ fozɛɛec sanan, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inɲuc. ¹³ No mâren i hâcne râsi ecnerâ dâŋ muhuc jupo i mupe fârinehec efâreocmu; papia kecziɛc maŋnao dâŋ qârenke-fârekicne fokac, ine Jeremiazi ɲicne ɲicne findanɲân-ɲenɲic muwec i hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme janɛ inɲuc jaha ɲicguru kâcɛne â ɲicwofuŋ fekicne janere kinan qaqa erâ junzeɲen, ehame juju â eebapa-ɲenɲicte furine jarepemu.”

Wofuŋte kimbenzi ɲicne ɲicne janere faio feocmu

¹⁵ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zɲɲuc hâcne nazawec: “Go menaneonec wain râqâc kimbenzi fusekicne zi rorâ ɲicne ɲicne janerao sorecɲupe rarâ ejaretec nânzeɲen. ¹⁶ Eme janɛ nârâ biric boroc epie mupe ɲonden-ɲenɲicko zika fuame honerâ maŋsifuc ejarezeɲec.”

¹⁷ Inɲuc mume Wofuŋte meonec râqâc rorâ Wofuŋzi ɲicne ɲicne janerao sorecnuwec sâc rarâ ejarepe nâmbin. ¹⁸ Ine Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenko hae ɲerawec sâc erâ ɲicwofuŋfâc-ɲenɲic â fekicnefâc-ɲenɲic janɛ hâcne. Hae izi sesuctac â niniŋ siareren fuarâ foocte, erâ ɲic gâcnezi mu ruruc ejarehuc sâwecdâŋ muraniŋte inɲuc ejarepo; eme damen zi inɲuc hâcne fuawec fokac. ¹⁹ Erâ ɲic keczi janɛ mâmâc gumec-jopape nâmbin: Aigita ɲicwofuŋ Farao â kinan qaqaŋ-ticne â fekicnefâc-ticne erâ ɲicfâc-ticne sasawa. ²⁰ Erâ ɲonden-ɲenɲicko ɲic sahaɛ hawari fuŋne fuŋne junɲopien janɛ; erâ Uzi mârenɲte ɲicwofuŋ sasawa â Filisa mârenɲte ɲicwofuŋ sasawa, ine Asikalon â Gaza â Ekoron erâ Asidode mâren nâfocne irec ɲicwofuŋ janɛ hâcne. ²¹ Erâ Edom â Moabi â Amon mâren rune janɛ. ²² Erâ Tiore ɲicwofuŋ sasawa â Sidonɲte ɲicwofuŋ sasawa, erâ hâwec ocniŋuc hâwecmecko ɲicwofuŋ juranɲopien janɛ. ²³ Erâ Dedan â Tema â Buzi irec rune â qizɛc susuc-ɲenɲic naki ɲifec â ɲifec bâtâcneenɲopien janɛ. ²⁴ Erâ Arabia mâren irec ɲicwofuŋ sasawa, â ɲic sahaɛ hawari fuŋne fuŋne mâren sawao juranɲopien

jaŋere ɲicwofuɲ sasawa. ²⁵ Erâ Zimiri irec ɲicwofuɲ sasawa, â Elamte ɲicwofuɲ sasawa erâ Mede mârenɲe ɲicwofuɲ sasawa. ²⁶ Erâ faic mârenɲe ɲicwofuɲ bembenɲo me zoricko ɲunɲopien ɲicwofuɲ, ine hâcne mârenɲe faio ɲic gurune gurune ɲicwofuɲ-ɲenɲicheck sasawa; mâc Babe ɲicwofuɲ eki ine gâcne nâfârepie zâhec nâzejec.

²⁷ “Go ɲuc ejarehuc jazazemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Cɲunɲasan Wofuɲ, Israere Anutu e zɲuc mukac: Nâku mansifuc enjareme manunɲepien, erâ waha ɲopame mocwâc mi faharenɲepien; no ɲonden-ɲenɲicko zika bâfuapemu irec erâ ɲuc enɲepien.’

²⁸ “Jaŋe ine megaonec râqâc rorâ nânɲnɲe qikiɲneniɲmuo ine jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Cɲunɲasan Wofuɲ e zɲuc mukac: ɲoŋe nâjâmbânɲkenɲepien!’
²⁹ Mananɲopien, hae nore zâŋe rowec erao hâcne fuɲkerâ zârâ hârɲ bâfuakopac, ehame bâbâtiɲzi ɲoŋe wemocko ɲowaruzac! No mâren ɲecɲufâc-ticne zenɲoma zika bâfua-jarepemu i ɲoŋe wâc mi ɲowaruocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Cɲunɲasan Wofuɲ nore dâŋ ɲuc.’

Wofuɲzi ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaraocmu

³⁰ “Irec go jaŋere findanɲ dâŋ kecɲɲuc muhuc jaza-fârezemec:

‘Wofuɲ owa-ticnere fânânɲi faickonec wahaocmu,

â tiri ufuf-ticnaonec marac fânânɲ-ticne fuame mananiɲmu.

E owa kâcɲene owackeme ɲeŋe hae-ticne sâcke-fâreocmu,

ehame waiɲ hândânɲe âte pisickehuc anjara heenɲopien

irec sâc mâren ɲecɲufâc-ticne sasawa râsi ejarehuc anjara heocmu.

³¹ Eme irec fânânɲ i mâren qanɲenɲao ra fisiocmu.

Wofuɲ e ɲicne ɲicne dâŋko râec-joparâ

jaŋerao dâŋgie bahuc kiɲhec jaŋe mutara-jareme

zikare biɲe eniɲmu. Wofuɲte dâŋ ɲuc.’

³² “Anutu Tâpiri Cɲunɲasan Wofuɲ e dâŋ kecɲɲuc mukac:

Jei, wiac hâhâwicnezi ɲicne ɲicne fua-jare raocmu,

â mânânɲ qicwânzâŋnehec moczi mâren qanɲenɲaonec fuarâ fisiocmu.

³³ “Wofuɲzi qâhâmoc-jopaocmu jaŋe zoanɲ damenɲ ira mâren qanɲenɲe ɲifeckonec fuɲkerâ foware raku ɲifecko fotaraniɲmu; jaŋere erâ ki ma-makuc moc mi fuaocmu, erâ ro nusec ejarerâ duducjopa i wâc mi fuaocmu, aricne, jaŋe mâren faio jawa ɲucne fohuc mârenɲe guac enɲepien.

³⁴ “Lama soŋanɲ ɲoŋe kio huse erâ owackeniɲ,

lama rune ɲoŋe zaŋe rânɲiɲke qarâ risimbiɲe qaniɲ;

qa hezuc enjarezure damenɲ maickekac hâcne,

henzanɲ-ɲopapie kuzi furi sâko waha qanzanɲeekac

irec sâc enɲepien.

³⁵ ɲuc fuame lama soŋanɲ jaŋe dapeɲ basa-bipieniɲmu,

â rune jaŋe wiŋeniɲte eipieniɲmu.

³⁶ Mananiɲ! Lama soŋanɲ jaŋere kio owa

â rune jaŋere ki uu fuakac,

i Wofuɲzi kecqanɲ gie-ɲenɲic sipirickekacte

³⁷ â sapa bianɲe i Wofuɲ kimbenɲ-ticnere

zocbârɲte erâ imackekicnere.

³⁸ E laioŋ injucne kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefuwec;
eme mârenj-jeŋic i zika sisipiric-ticnehecte
â kimbeŋ-ticnere zocbârunte tuhutac fuawec fokac.”

26

Jeremia qâhâmoniŋte mumbiŋ

¹ Juda ɲicwofuŋ Jojakim, Josiare ɲokâ hâcne, e ɲicwofuŋ gie-ticne funkeha Jeremiarao Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ zɲuc fuawec: ² “Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: Go Wofuŋ nore taha ufuŋte hae zoŋao ferâ domazemec. Ehuc Judare hae sâko ɲerakac irecnec ɲic taha ufuŋ-naneo fodape-nareninŋte fisingopien jaŋe dâŋ jazacmurâ mutâcne-garepo sâc jazazemec. Ehuc dâŋ moc mi hesonkezemec. ³ Eme jaŋe manarâ manjeŋic bârisiehuc hata-jeŋic hehesicne behe-fâreniŋmu mecne, eme no busâqoc mana-jarehuc maŋnane risieme eebapa-jeŋic sâqocnere erâ wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareocte mupo i aka hecnepe fozejec. ⁴ Goki ine jazac, ‘Wofuŋzi zɲuc mukac: ɲoŋe dâŋnane qikiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ ɲarepo i mana rerenj mi eniŋmuo, ⁵ ehuc kiŋaŋɲicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, damenj sâc ɲoŋerao sorec-jopaekopac jaŋere dâŋ mananiŋte takic-ɲopaocmuo ⁶ ine Silo hae ecnepo sâc ijaha ufuŋ zi ecnepemu, erâ mupe mârenŋte faio ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe hae zirec sâwecdâŋ muranŋepien.’”

⁷ Eme taha bapa â porofete â ɲic ɲokac gâcne sâko jaŋe Jeremiazi dâŋ i Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko muhame manambiŋ. ⁸ Eme Jeremia e Wofuŋzi ɲic ɲokac sasawa dâŋ jazaocte mutâcnecnewec sâc i mutaram e izia taha bapa â porofete erâ ɲic ɲokac gâcne sâko jaŋe e rorâ mumbiŋ: “Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec.” ⁹ Erâ mumbiŋ, “Go Wofuŋte zâŋeo âke hotahuc wemocte findaŋdâŋ zɲuc mumec: ‘Taha ufuŋ zi i Silo hae wiac fuacnewec injucnea fuacnezejec, â hae zi ima bapie sesutac fuarâ fozejec?’” Injuc murâ ɲic ɲokac zengoma jaŋe Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko qâturerâ Jeremia râsi ecnembiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme Judaŋic fekiecne jaŋe wiac irec biŋe manarâ ɲicwofuŋte fickonec waharâ Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko ferâ Motâc Qârio waha nembij. ¹¹ Ehame taha bapa â porofete jaŋe ɲic fekiecne â ɲic ɲokac sasawa zɲuc jazambiŋ, “ɲic keci e zikare biŋe ekac, i ɲoŋe ɲaŋac hazec-ɲeŋiczi manahapie hae zi râsi ecnehuc findaŋdâŋ muwec irec.”

¹² Jeremia eki ine ɲic fekiecne sasawa â ɲic ɲokac gâcne sâko zɲuc jaza-fârewec: “Wofuŋ e jahac ufuŋ â hae sâko zi irec findaŋdâŋ hazec-ɲeŋiczi manambiŋ i mufuapemurâ sorecnuwec. ¹³ Irec zi juju â eebapa bianje bâfuaniŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲeŋic ere mumutâc dâŋ mana rerenj eniŋ; eme wiac hâhâwicne fua-ɲareocte muwec i busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme aka hecneme fozejec. ¹⁴ No nahac ine meŋeŋicko fepac domakopac zi, irec ɲoŋe manapie biankecac me sâckekac irec sâcko wiac enareninj. ¹⁵ Zɲuc ine mana-jâmbânkenzepienj: Qâhâmocnuniŋmuo ine ɲic bahacmâc nore soczi ɲoŋere faio â hae sâko zi erâ ɲecjucfâc-ticne jaŋere faio feocmu, i Wofuŋzi dâŋ keci sasawa hahanje bahuc mufua-ɲarepemurâ sorecnuwec irec.”

¹⁶ Jeremiazi injuc mume ɲic fekiecne â ɲic ɲokac zengoma jaŋe taha bapa â porofete zɲuc jazambiŋ: “ɲic keczi e zikare biŋe aricne, e Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte mict e dâŋ nâzâjec hâcne.” ¹⁷ Eme mârenj irec soŋaŋ kâcqene gâcne jaŋe faharerâ ɲic ɲokac tumaŋnembiŋ zɲuc jazambiŋ: ¹⁸ “Juda ɲicwofuŋ

Hisikia juwec damen ira Morese haeonec njic moc zâjene Mika, e porofete fua taniŋkerâ Juda njic njokac jaza-fârewec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi mukac:

Zion tiki i nânâ gie injucne hec hetikic eniŋmu,
â Jerusalem hae i ima bapic sesutac foha
taha ufunte tikio kâte uupic fuazejec.’

¹⁹ Injuc jazame Juda njicwofun Hisikia â Judanjic jaŋe e moc qâhâmombiŋ me? Aricne, jaŋe Wofunŋe hâwic-jopaha mu huachbuc ecnembiŋ. Eme Wofun e busâqoc mana-jarehuc maŋne risieme sisipiric wiac fua-jareocte muwec i aka hecneme fowec. Nâŋac wiac hâhâwicne sâko fai-nâjecko feocte giene bazo engopenen hâcne.”

Porofete Uria qâhâmokicne

²⁰ Eme njic moc juwec zâjene Uria, Semajare njokâ, Kiriati-Jearim haeonec, eki injuc jaha Wofunŋe zâjeo âke hotahuc findaŋdân muwec. Ehuc Jeremiazi ewec irec sâc jaha hae â mâreŋ zirec findaŋdân muwec hâcne. ²¹ Eme njicwofun Jojakim â zikanjic erâ fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe dâŋticne manapie mi sâckeme njicwofunzi qâhâmoocne muwec. Uria eki ine irec biŋe manarâ hâwickeme Aigita mâreŋko wisewec. ²² Injuc eme njicwofun Jojakimzi Akaborore njokâ Elenatan erâ njic gâcne ehac mâmâc raniŋte Aigita mâreŋko sorec-jopawec. ²³ Eme jaŋe Uria rorâ Aigita mâreŋkonec jowa warerâ njicwofun Jojakimtao râembiŋ; eki ine zikazi qâhâmorâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne njic njokac omane jaŋere zâjerun gieo beheniŋte muwec.

²⁴ Safaŋte njokâ Ahikam eki ine Jeremia e njic njokac jaŋere meo feme qâhâmonzipiŋte nejickewec.

27

Kionte dân

¹ Juda njicwofun Zedekia, Josiare njokâ hâcne, e njicwofun gie-ticne funkerâ juhame Jeremiarao Wofunŋaonec dân kecziŋjuc fuawec: ² Wofunzi kecziŋjuc nazawec: “Go muc â kion wiac bâfuârâ upegao râezemec. ³ Erâ Jerusalem haeo kiŋaŋ fisirâ Juda njicwofun Zedekiarao fuambiŋ jaŋe njicwofunfâc-jenjic kecziŋjuc i jaŋere dân jaretac baranzepiŋ: Edom njicwofun, Moabi njicwofun, Amon njicwofun, Tiro njicwofun â Sidon njicwofun. ⁴ Erâ bombonfâc-jenjic dân kecziŋjuc jazaniŋte mujarezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu eki ziŋjuc mukac: Noŋe bombonfâc-jenjic kecziŋjuc jazanzepiŋ: ⁵ “Mâreŋ mecne, erâ mâreŋte faio njic â qowi juraŋgopiŋ jaŋe mecne i noni hâcne menane sicnehuc tâpiri sâko-nanezi bâfuac-jopapo, irec e me e râcnezo murâ râcnepemu. ⁶ Zi ine mâreŋ i sasawa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane Nebukaneza, Babe njicwofun hâcne, ere meo râepe fokac, ehuc kâte qowi jaŋe wâc kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mujarepo. ⁷ Njicne njicne jaŋe e njokâ-ticne erâ ŋosa-ticnere kiŋaŋ qahuc ju fekupie e jahacne mâreŋ-ticnere damen maickezejec wâc; maickeme njicguru kâcŋene â njicwofun tâpirihec jaŋe rauckepie kiŋaŋ qaqa-jenjic ezejec.

⁸ “ “Njicguru moc njicwofun-jenjichec kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte qikiŋneniŋmu me Babe njicwofunŋe tagi mi deniŋmu jaŋe zikazi me roroczi me huc hâmoczi bâtiŋ-jopa raku Babe njicwofun ecnepe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezejec; Wofun nore dân injuc. ⁹ Irece porofete me findaŋdân omane mumu me gun funne mamana me mâsi bapare funne mamana me qanŋec bapa

jaŋe dâŋ zîŋuc ŋazapie mi mananzepieŋ: ‘Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ ere kiŋaŋ gaqa moc mi jujâmbânkeniŋmu.’ ¹⁰ Jaŋe mâreŋ-ŋeŋickonec jâpec-ŋopaniŋte â noni bâtâtiec-ŋopape sipirickeniŋte findaŋdâŋ burecne ŋazaengopieŋ. ¹¹ Ŋicguru moc Babe ŋicwofuŋ tagi-ticne dehuc kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu jaŋe ine mana-jarepe mâreŋ-ŋeŋickoa gie he sarac ehuc ŋec juc enze pieŋ, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.” ’ ’ ”

¹² Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekia e ine zîŋuc muhuc dâŋ ijaha âzâcnepo: “Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ tagi-ticne dehuc e jahacne â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qahuc mi sipirickerâ sâcne juniŋmu. ¹³ Ŋicguru moc Babe ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ mi qacneniŋmu jaŋe sipirickeniŋte Wofuŋzi muwec. Eme go â ŋicfâcge ŋoŋe wemocte dâŋ i mana-bipierâ zika â roroc â huc hâmoczi ŋopame hâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ me? ¹⁴ ‘Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ ere kiŋaŋ mi qajâmbânkeniŋmu’, porofete iŋuc ŋazaengopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mi mananze pieŋ, jaŋe findaŋdâŋ burecne ŋazaengopieŋ hâcne. ¹⁵ Wofuŋte dâŋ zîŋuc: No jaŋe mi sorec-jopapo, aricne, jaŋe nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc findaŋdâŋ burecne ŋazaengopieŋ i beheç-ŋopape ŋoŋe mecne â porofete findaŋdâŋ ŋazaengopieŋ jaŋe mecne mâmâc sipirickeniŋte iŋuc eŋgopieŋ.”

Jeremiazi taha bapa â ŋic ŋokac uŋdâŋ jazakac

¹⁶ Eme no taha bapa â ŋic ŋokac zi sasawa zîŋuc jazapo, “Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: Porofetefâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdâŋ kecziŋuc ŋazaengopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mi mananze pieŋ, ‘Managopieŋ, Wofuŋ taha ufuŋ-ticnere râqâc wiac i damer mi zoraha Babe haeonec risie wareocmu,’ findaŋdâŋ i burec ehuc ŋazaengopieŋ hâcne. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic mi manahuc Babe ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenze pieŋ, iŋuc erâ sâcne juniŋmu; hae zi wemocte sesutac luarâ foocte muŋgopieŋ? ¹⁸ Jaŋe porofete fârine moc juŋgopieŋko â Wofuŋ nore dâŋ fojarekacko ine Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ no mu wâwâsic enarepie mupe nore taha ufuŋko mecne, Juda ŋicwofuŋte ficko mecne â Jerusalem haeo mecne râqâc wiac nâfocne fokac i Babe haeo mi baranze pieŋ. ¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ no wâtuŋ mecne, râqâc sâko â ŋeŋe wiaticne mecne, erâ taha ufuŋte wâcwiac zanzaŋne hae zira fokac, irec dâŋ mukopac. ²⁰ Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ŋokâ, Judare ŋicwofuŋ Jekonia erâ Judare â Jerusalemte ŋic fekicne sasawa Jerusalem haeonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec damer ira beheme fowec. ²¹ Ireç Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no taha ufuŋko â Juda ŋicwofuŋ ere ficko erâ Jerusalem haeo râqâc wiac zanzaŋne fokac irec zîŋuc mukopac hâcne: ²² Wiac i Babe haeo baranze pieŋ, eme ira foha juku damer moc maickeme no irec manasurâ mupe hae mâreŋ zira mocwâc risiezejeç, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

28

Hananiazi findaŋdâŋ burecne muwec

¹ Eme jara damer ijaha, Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekia e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juhame mosa 4 tarame Azurure ŋokâ, porofete Hanania e Gibeoŋ haeoneczi Wofuŋte ufuŋko taha bapa â ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋere maio dâŋ zîŋuc nazawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki zîŋuc mukac: No Babe ŋicwofuŋ e tagi-ticne fai-ŋeŋicko râewec i ŋowac ro behepememu. ³ Jara jajaheç mi taraha Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec

râqâc wiac hae zirecnec Babe hao barawec i mupe zira mocwâc risie warezejec. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Jojakimte nokâ Juda njicwofun Jekonia e â Juda mârenkoneo njic Babe hao bacjopa rakicne sasawa jaŋe wâc mâmâc jowac-jopape hae mârenj zira risie-fârenimmu, no Babe njicwofun e tagi-ticne fai-nenjicko râewec i njowac ro behec epemu hâcne, Wofunj nore dâŋ injuc.”

⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e porofete Hanania â taha bapa erâ njic njokac sasawa Wofunje ufunko domambin jaŋere maio dâŋ âzâcnewec. ⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Jâmbomac, Wofunj e injuc ezejec! Go findanjdâŋ mumec irec fârine Wofunji bâfuazejec, ehuc mume ufunj-ticnere râqâc wiac mecne â kâpâcwârû njic sasawa mecne Babe haeonec zira risie warenzepienj. ⁷ Mâc gore maio â njic njokac sasawa jaŋere maio dâŋ kecziŋuc mufuape manazemec: ⁸ Porofete gâcne, go â no nâhâc mi fuarâ juhapere mâmâc jaha funjerâ juwefumbin jaŋe mârenj bocjaha â njicguru sâko njicwofunhec jaŋere findanjdâŋ muhuc zikare â rorocde â huc hâmocte dâŋ mumbin. ⁹ Wamare findanjdâŋ muhuc jukac porofete e jâmbomac Wofunji soreme mukac me weninuc, irec funje i findanj-ticnere fârine fuame sawa mana tarazo.”

¹⁰ Eme porofete Hanania e Jeremia kionj-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec. ¹¹ Qazurâ njic njokac sasawa jaŋere maio kecziŋuc muwec: “Wofunji ziŋuc mukac: Jara jajahec mi taraha ine Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza ere tagi njicne njicne jaŋere faio fokac i jowac ro behec epemu.” Jeremia eki ine mâc behec-joparâ rawec.

¹² Eme porofete Hanania e Jeremia kionj-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec, damenj irec faicnao Wofunje dâŋ Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ¹³ “Go rarâ Hanania âzâcne, ‘Wofunji ziŋuc mukac: Go kionj jâczi bakicne qazu behec emenj, noni ine irec okacne aenji kionj i bâfuapemu. ¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofunj, Israere Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac hâcne: No njicne njicne zi sasawa jaŋere faio aenj tagi râepe feocmu, eme Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza ere kinjan qahuc junzepienj; erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, kâte qowi jaŋe wâc ere meo qikinj-jopakopac.’” ¹⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e Hanania ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hanania, go manac, Wofunj e go mi sorecguwec, go ine njic njokac keci jaŋe eatuc-jopatec burecko roweckeengopienj. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Irece Wofunji ziŋuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no mârenkonec bârâriecgupemu, go dângezi qafenj-jopatec Wofunj no râsi enarembinje jara zijaha hâmozemec.’” Eme porofete Hanania e jara ijaha mosa namba 7 ira hâmowec.

29

Jeremia e njic kâpâcwârûo jumbin jaŋere papia qârenkewec

¹ Porofete Jeremia e Jerusalem hao njehuc sonjan micne kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicne irec zanjanje erâ taha bapa â porofete â njic njokac sasawa, Nebukanezazi Jerusalem haeonec Babe hao bacjopa rawec jaŋe papiarae-jarewec irec dâŋ zine hâcne. ² Ine njicwofun Jekonia â nengoc-ticne mecne, kinjan qaqaâcne erâ Juda mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec njic fekicne jaŋe mecne, erâ fic bapa â aenji wiac bapa njic jaŋe mâmâc Jerusalem haeonec bacjopa rakicne, damenj irec faicnao papia râeme rawec. ³ Papia i Safante nokâ Elasa â Hilikiare nokâ Gemaria jahe njicwofun Zedekia eki Babe hao njicwofun Nebukaneza erao sorec-jofame barapic. ⁴ Papiare dâŋ ine kecziŋuc: “Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofunj, Israere Anutu e Jerusalem haeonec Babe hao bacjopa rakicne jaŋe ziŋuc jaza-fârekac: ⁵ ‘Njone fic

barâ manao juju fofu enzepien, erâ nânâ gie bâra fârine fuame nânzepien!
⁶ Nöje ñokac rocjoparâ motec bâfuac-jopanzepien, erâ ñokâfâc-ñenji ñokac jarenzepien â otâfâc-ñenji ñicko râec-jopanzepien; eme janje naru motec rocjopapie ñöje mâren ira fua sawec epie zare-ñenji mi wahazejec. ⁷ Nöje hae mâren jowac-ñopa rapo ira wama foocte giene banzepien, erâ hae mâren irec erâ Wofuñ no numu-narenzepien; mâren ira wama foha ñöje wama faio jaha juhâmoniñmu hâcne. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Porofete me findandân mumufâc-ñenji ñonden-ñenji ñuenjgopien janje eatuc-ñopazo epie mi mana-jarenzepien, ehuc guñ manaenjgopienzi irec dâñ mupie hazec mi râenzepien wâc. ⁹ Janje nore zângeo âke hotahuc findandân ñazapie burec eekac hâcne, no janje moc mi sorec-jopapo, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.’”

¹⁰ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Babe hae jara damen 70 taracneme iqic-ñopapemu. Eme mumupan dâñ bianne fokac i fârinehec eocte hae mâren zira jowac-ñopape risie warenijmu. ¹¹ No ñöjere dâñ wenijuc mana biric eekopac i mana-jâmbânjekopac, wamare dâñ hâcne, sisipiricte dâñ aricne; ine juju worickehuc ñuenjgopien i ñarepemuâ injuc eekopac, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹² Eme ñöje wira wâwâsic enarepie mana-ñarepemu. ¹³ Nöje wira basac enareku bâfuacnuniñmu ine man hâcbuc jaha wira basac enarepie ¹⁴ mana-ñarepe bâfuacnuniñmu hâcne. Eme no kâpâcwâruec batarac-ñopahuc mâren sâc ñicne ñicne ñonden ñondenko bâtâtiec-jopapo irecnec ro nusec enarera jowac-ñopape hae mâren beherâ raniñte mupo ijaha mocwâc risie warenjepien. Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.”

Porofete burecne jajahec jahere dâñ

¹⁵ “Nöje ine muenjgopien, ‘Wofuñ e Babe hao porofete bâfuac-jopame junârenjgopien.’ ¹⁶ Mananjgopien, Wofuñ e ñicwofuñ Dawidire eri ñenjo ñekac ere dâñ mecne, â ñic ñokac hae zirec manao jufârenjgopien, qomâfâc-ñenji kâpâcwârue mi bacjopa rakicne, janje dâñ mâmâc bajukac. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac: ‘Jâmbomac, no mupe zika â nânâre hâhâmo erâ huc hâmoc fua-jarezejec, ehame jâmbu hândânne sâgorekicne ñiczi mocwâc mi nânâne irec sâc enzepien. ¹⁸ Eme zika â roroc erâ huc hâmoc izi jâpec-jopame mârenñe ñicguru sasawazi honec-joparâ hâwic-jopaocmu; ñicne ñicne ñonden-ñenji ñondenko bâtâtiec-jopapo janje janjêrao sâc hehuc sâwecdân muniñmu â bipic tatara ejareocmu, ehame mu ruruc â mu âkebic ejarenijmu. ¹⁹ I dâñnane mana reren moc mi embiñte injuc fua-jareocmu, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. No damen sâc kinanjicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, ñenjêrao sorec-jopape fâmbiñ, ñöje ine sifu mi manambiñ, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ²⁰ Kâpâcwârue ñic mupe Jerusalemkonec Babe hao bacjopa rakicne ñöje sasawa Wofuñ nore dâñ mananjepien.’”

²¹ “Kolajare ñokâ Ahaba erâ Masejare ñokâ Zedekia jahe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere zângeo âke hotahuc findandân burecne ñazækopirecte Israere Anutuzi jahere zinjuc mukac: Mananjgopien, no Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza ere meo râec-jofape zânge fai-ñenji qâhâmoc-jofazejec. ²² Eme Judare ñicfâc sasawa Babe hao bacjopa rakicne janje jahere qâñiñ qahuc sâwecdân kecziñuc muhuc juniñmu: ‘Wofuñzi mume Zedekia â Ahaba fua-jactewec sâc ijaha go fua-garezejec, jahe Babe ñicwofuñzi zocko rikic-jofame hâmopie hâcne.’ ²³ Jahe Israe ñondenko sindañ ehuc âgofâc-jekic janje ñokac janjehec boe sau ejupirec, ehuc no mi

mutâcne-jactehape nore zâneo âke hotahuc burecdân muromacke jupirec. No i manakopaczi mutanîjkekopac, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

²⁴ Semaja Nehelam haonec e ine zîñuc âzâcnezemec: ²⁵ “Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasaj Wofuñ, Israere Anutu eki kecziñuc mukac: Go gahacne manje Jerusalemte ñic ñokac sasawa â Masejare ñokâ, taha bapa Zefania hâcne, erâ taha bapa sasawa jañerao papia kecziñuc râetec rawec: ²⁶ “Wofuñ e taha bapa Jojada ere okacne taha bapa râecguwec, i Wofuñte ufuñko manjenic sifuckekicnezi findandân burecne muengopien jañere rucjari bahuc jâc fiftacko â aen ninginjo râec-jopacmurâ iñuc ewec. ²⁷ Eme zi wemocte Anatoti haonec Jeremiazi ñoñerao findandân muhuc juekac e aka mi hecnekomec? ²⁸ Eki hâcne papia moc kecziñuc râe-nâreme Babe hao ware fisiwec i: “Kâpâcwârû damen-ñenji e zoricne fokac, irec fic barâ mannao juju fofu enzepien, erâ nânâ gie bapie fârine fuame nâhuc junzepien.” ’ ’ ”

²⁹ Taha bapa Zefania eki ine papia porofete Jeremia wosecnewec. ³⁰ Eme Wofuñte dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ³¹ “Kâpâcwârû ñic sasawa dâñ zîñuc râe-jaretec razejec, ‘Wofuñ e Nehelam hae rune Semaja ere dâñ zîñuc mukac: Semaja e mi sorehape findandân ñazahuc burecdânko roweck-eniñte eatuc-ñopawec. ³² Irec Wofuñ no zîñuc mukopac: Mananjopien, no Nehelam rune Semaja â qâricfâc-ticne jañe irec okacne bazu-jarepemu. Qâricfâcne jañeraonec moczi ñicguru zi jañere ñondenjo moc mi juzejec, ehuc ñicfâc-nane jujuhâmo bâfua-jarepemu i wâc mi honezejec, e ñic jañe Wofuñ no râsi enareninje mu qafen ejarewec irec. Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.’ ”

30

Kâpâcwârûonec risieninje mupañke-jarekicne

¹ Wofuñtaonec dâñ Jeremiarao fuawec i zîñuc: ² Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “No dâñ gazapo sâc i papia mocko qârenje-fârezemec.

³ Manakic, damen moc maikeocmu ira Israe â Juda ñicfâc-nane jañe kâpâcwârûonec batarac-joparâ ine mimiñnefâc-jenji mâren jarepo ira bârisiec-jopape rauckenjepien. Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

⁴ Wofuñ e Israere â Judare dâñ muwec i kecziñuc:

⁵ “Hâhâwicte erâ kio owa fuame manakopac,
wama aricne, bipic tatara sawa fokac.

⁶ Mu wioc erâ honenin,
ñiczi motec rocjopazo engopien me weninuc?

No wemocte ñic sasawa jañe ñokac gozi kicjopame eenjopien
iñuc ehuc mejenic gâjoñ-jenicko râehapie honec-jopaekopac,
ehame zâñe mai-jenji weañke-fârekac?

⁷ Jei, damen keci i damen hâhâwicne,
iñucne moc mi fowec,

i Jakobore zârâ hârin damen hâcne;
e ine sifu irecnec batarazo.”

⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasaj Wofuñ ere dâñ zîñuc: “Damen ira kecziñuc fuaocmu: No tagi qawe-jenickonec jowac ro behec erâ ningin-jenji hetâcnepemu, eme jañe ñic jabane jañere kinaj mocwâc mi qanzepien.

⁹ Aricne, jañe Wofuñ Anutu-jenji no mecne â ñicwofuñ-jenji Dawidi âkendânje-jarepemu e mecne mâmâc kinaj qanâctenzepien.

- 10 “Kinan̄n̄ic-nane Jakobo go mi hâwicguzejec,
 â Israe go mi fâfârezemec.
 Manakic, no mâren̄ zorickonec bataracgupemu,
 â qâricfâcge jañe kâpâcwâru mâren̄-jenickonec batarac-jopapemu.
 Eme Jakobozi mâren̄-ticnao risierâ sahac mâten̄ ñezejec,
 erâ juhâc qâhâmoha moczi moc hâhâwic mi ecnezejec.
 Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.
 11 No hâcne baficguzore gohec jupemu;
 ñicne ñicne ñonden̄-jenicko bâtâtiecgupo jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu,
 go ine mi bâsirowecgupemu;
 aricne, sâcge manahuc bâtin̄gupemu,
 wemocko akicguhuc mi bâtin̄guzapo.
 Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.”

Israe e hehesic-ticnere erâ sipirickeocmu

- 12 Wofun̄ e kecziñuc mukac hâcne:
 “Sipiricgukicne i hâhâwicne
 â wic fogarekac i mi bâbâsomiene.
 13 Moczi moc dân̄ge mi dopeckeocmu,
 wicgere marasiñ i mi fokac,
 â mocwâc qiqic qacmu i wâc mi fokac.
 14 Âgofâcge jañe sasawa gore nîkec-jopawec,
 jañe gore mu wioc mocwâc mi een̄gopien̄;
 i noni kin̄ bahacge â hehesicge bocjahare
 râsi egarehuc qa bâtin̄ hâhâwicne egarepo irec.
 15 Go sipiricgukicne â zâicge mi oomaene,
 irec wemocte boc owackekomec?
 No kin̄ bahacge â hehesicge bocjaha fokacte
 wiac i egarepo hâcne.
 16 Irec go qâcgumbin̄ jañe qâcjopa-fârezo wâc,
 go sipiricgumbin̄ sasawa jañe kâpâcwâruec bacjopa razo wâc;
 mafa wiacge gowac rombin̄ jañe wiac-jen̄ic jowac rozo,
 â wiac fiuc rombin̄ sasawa jañere wiac i mupe
 fiuc ronin̄mu jaha.
 17 No mocwâc bâpian̄guhuc wicge bâsomiepemu,
 Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.
 Jañe gore zin̄uc mumbin̄te: ‘Qaisockekicne’,
 erâ ‘Zion̄ hâcne hone sun̄gin̄ ecnekicne.’ ”
 18 Wofun̄zi zin̄uc mukac:
 “Manan̄gopien̄, no Jakobo qoruc boze- ticne ñehâmoocte mocwâc
 heqârepemu,
 â jufofo hae-ticne busâqoc manacnepemu,
 ehame hae i me i ñeñetac-ticnao heqârehuc ban̄zepien̄,
 â ñicwofun̄ fic i mârâc ñeweckoa ñezejec.
 19 Eme ira mumuten̄ gae â mu gâgâwi irec fânân̄ fuazejec;
 no basawec-jopape zare-jen̄ic mi wahazejec,
 no zâñe bin̄e bâfua-jarepe
 moczi ro waha âte mocwâc mi ejarezejec.

- 20 Naru motecfâc-jeñic jañe mârâc jaha jumbin
 sâc ijaha erâ junzepien,
 â kikefunfâc-jeñic jañe nore maio qin herâ domanzeppen;
 bâbâzâicfâc-jeñic jañe ine sasawa bâtin-jopapemu.
- 21 Nîcbomboñ-jeñic e jañacne guruonec moc fuazejec,
 â guriñ bapa-jeñic e jañacne nondenkonec jaha;
 eme no manacnehape mai-naneo ware fuazejec,
 me mi manacnehape moczi moc juju-ticnere manabâc mi ehuc
 nore maio kosa moc fuazac?
- 22 Eme ñoñe ñicfâc-nane juhapie
 no Anutu-ñeñic juzepac. Wofun nore dân inuc.”
- 23 Mananñopien, Wofunñaonec mânân qicwânzânnehec,
 kimben-ticne hâcne luarâ warekac;
 oorân mânân hâhâwicnezi
 ñic hehesicne jañere faio waha qaocmu.
- 24 Eme Wofun e gie-ticne mana biric ewec sâc
 i fârine bâfua-fâreme sawa kimben-ticnere zocbârunzi hâpooemu.
 Nõñe irec fune i damen tataranao mana taraniñmu.

31

Busâqocte okacne bubian fuaocmu

- 1 “No damen ira hâcne Israere kikefun birine birine jañere Anutu juhape
 jañe ñicfâc-nane jufârenzepien.” Wofunte dân inuc.
- 2 Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:
 “Israe ñic jañe juju mana mâren-jeñicko raniñte rambin,
 damen ira zikare micko mi fembin,
 ñic nâfocne i jañe mâren sawao aki anonoc bâfuambin.
- 3 Ehame Wofun no taickonec ware fua-jarehuc mupo:
 No manjaun enjarehuc jupozi jukopac,
 irec aki anonoc-nane moc mi sakare-ñareekopac.
- 4 O ñokac zeñon Israe! No bâqârecgupe
 faharerâ domazemec,
 go sahacge mocwâc erickezemec,
 ehuc gae wonğân eenñopien jañere birio huzemec.
- 5 Samaria tiki mârenko wain gie mocwâc sarazemec,
 eme saraniñmuzi fârine fuame nânzepien.
- 6 Eme zoan moc maickeocmu ira Eferaim tiki mârenko
 ruc bapa jañere wiwira kecziñuc fuaocmu:
 ‘Ajoc, Wofun Anutu-nâñectao Zionko fenar!’ ”
- 7 Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:
 “Jakobo zeri bubian ecneniñ,
 â ñicne ñicne micne-jeñic kiwac qawac ecneniñ!
 Hahañe bahuc zñuc muhuc mutenkeniñ,
 ‘Wofun e ñicfâcne jañe bafic-jopawec,
 Israe ñic zanzañe jañe hâcne.’
- 8 Mananñopien, no faic mârenkonec jowac-jopa warepemu,

â mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec ro nusec ejarepemu,
erâ ŋonden-jeŋicko tiŋtuŋ, kike demba, kiwechec
â kogochech juŋgopien jaŋe mâmâc;
eme jaŋe ŋic guru sâkozi zira risie warenzepien.

9 Jaŋe kiohuc risieniuŋmu,
eme noni bâmiriŋ-jopahuc jowac-jopahape wareniuŋmu;
ehuc wâneŋ hatao mi fâfâc-jopaha opâo fisinzepien;
no Israe mamac ecnehuc jahape
Eferaim e mârâc ŋokâ-nane jukac hâcne.

10 “Ŋicne ŋicne ŋoŋe Wofuŋ nore dâŋ mananiŋ,
erâ nucne nucne taicko forakac ira musaweniŋ:
'Israe bâtâtiēc-jopapo no ro nusec erâ
lama soŋaŋzi lamafâcne soŋaŋ-jopaekac
irec sâc hone maiŋ ejarepemu.’

11 Wofuŋ no Jakobo firuepo,
ehuc tâpiri-ticne sirickehuc jukac
ere meonec batarapo hâcne.

12 Jaŋe fisirâ Zion tikio zeri gae heniŋmu,
ehuc Wofuŋ noraonec taha wiac kecziŋucte mana ziziweniuŋmu:
Padi jacgoŋ, waiŋ, wokemaŋ, lama motecne â bulimakao;
eme juju-jeŋic i hoezi juŋu gie bâgunuckeekac
irec sâc ehame nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu.

13 Inuc fuame ŋokac zeŋoŋ jaŋe gae wohuc bubiaŋ mananiŋmu,
erâ ŋic socqârî â ŋicqizēc jaŋe zeri eniuŋmu.
No ki mamakuc-jeŋic hetikiepe zeri fuazejec,
â bâmiriŋ-jopahuc busâqoc irec okacne bubiaŋ qajarepemu.

14 No taha bapa mâriri tahac-jopape
bubiaŋ faio juŋzepien,
â ŋicfâc-nane jaŋuŋ bacjopape gapec-jopazejec.
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.”

Rahezi qiefâcne jaŋere kiokac

15 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Rama hao ojowa, ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko fuakac.
Rahezi qiefâcne jaŋere kiokac;
qiefâcne jaŋere erâ bâmiriŋkeniŋte eipienŋopien,
wiac omae-fârembiŋte hâcne.”

16 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Go ojowa â ki uu behetec zâŋeucge kereŋkezejec;
manakic, zâic giegere furine i fokac,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.
Jaŋe râsi jaŋere mâreŋkonec risie wareniuŋmu.

17 Qârîcfâcge jaŋe juju biaŋne fua-jareocmu,
â ŋokâfâcge jaŋe mame sâko hae-jeŋicko mocwâc risieniuŋmu hâcne.
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.

18 No Eferaimzi mu mamakuc ehuc mume manapo,
‘Go bâtiŋnumeŋ, eme no bulimakao râŋeŋne inucne

bâbâtînte fuṇne manapo.
 Go Wofuṇ Anutu-nane jukicte risiepemurâ
 mana-naretec maṇnane bârsiezepac.
¹⁹ No go behecgurâ busâqoc manapo,
 ehuc fuṇne-nane mana tararâ mimiehuc amec-nane bofackepo.
 No qurutuarâ maṇnane omaekac,
 no socqâri juhuc wiac miminehec bâfuapo
 irec okacne fua-narekac hâcne.’
²⁰ Eferaim e ṇokâ bian-nane
 â joroc-nane mi jukac me?
 No râsi ecnehuc dâṇticne muekopac sâc
 sifu ere mocwâc manasuekopac hâcne;
 irec maṇnanezi ere ecneekac,
 no busâqoc manacnezore enarekac.
 Wofuṇ nore dâṇ iṇuc.

Israe ṇic jaṇe risiepie Anutuzi jambuṇ-jopaocmu

²¹ “Go qânâzi ma âkendâṇnehuc hatate wiac gâcne râe razemec,
 ehuc hata ramen i hone dendenec!
 Israe ṇokac zeṇoṇ go risiec,
 hae wiacge ṇerakac ira risie warezemec!
²² Israe ṇokac zeṇoṇ, go râpecnumeṇzi
 wemocte maṇjahec boc ekomec?
 Manakic, Wofuṇ no mâreṇko mâsi qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
 ine ziṇuc: ṇokaczi ṇic ṇezickehuc juocmu.”
²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuṇ, Israere Anutu e kecziṇuc mukac: “No
 kâpâcwârueonec batarac-jopapemu damen ira Juda mâreṇko â hae sâko-ticne
 ṇerakacko dâṇ ziṇuc mocwâc muniṇmu:
 ‘O tiṇnere ṇeṇe hae â tiri tiki,
 Wofuṇzi jambuṇguzejec!’
²⁴ Eme Juda hae sâko-ticne sasawa jaṇe irec maṇnao jufârenzepieṇ,
 hesarac ṇic â lama bulimakao bajuhuc mâreṇ râreckeengopieṇ jaṇe mâmâc.
²⁵ No hâcne rokawekicne jaṇe gumeqiṇ-jopapemu â betankekicne jaṇe
 bâgunuc-jopape âke mâteṇ-jopa-fârezejec.”
²⁶ Iṇuc nazahame guṇkonec qârerâ zâṇe fitâcnepo, ehuc guṇte aṇac
 manapo.

3âzâfic qâricnere dâṇ

²⁷ Wofuṇte dâṇ kecziṇuc fokac: “Manakic, damen moc maickeocmu ira
 Israe kikefuṇ â Juda kikefuṇ jambuṇ-jopape ṇic mecne qowi mecne ukichec
 erâ fua sawec enzepieṇ. ²⁸ Eme qâfiec-jopazore â heropieci-jopazore â
 sipiric-jopazore â bâsirowec-jopazore erâ bâzâic-jopazore ruc bajarehuc
 jupo irec sâc jaha heqârec-jopazore â sarac-jopazore hone soṇaj ejarehuc
 jupemu, Wofuṇ nore dâṇ iṇuc. ²⁹ Damen ira ziṇuc mocwâc mi muniṇmu:
 ‘Mimiṇne jaṇe waiṇ hândâṇ zazacne nâjumbienṇe
 qâricfâc-jeṇic jaṇere micsiec ariweekac.’
³⁰ Aricne, ṇic sasawa jaṇe jaṇacne kiṇte erâ hâmoniṇmu, â waiṇ hândâṇ
 zazacne nâniṇmu sâc micsiec-jeṇic ariweocmu.”
³¹ Wofuṇ e kecziṇuc mukac: “Mananṇopieṇ, damen moc maickeocmu ira
 noni Israe kikefuṇ â Juda kikefuṇ jaṇehc 3âzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu.

³² No mârâc jaha mimiñnefâc-jenji Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapemurâ mejenicko rohuc janhehec zâzâfic epo, zâzâfic injucne mâcne. Zâzâfic i rujenic no juipiehape sifu mana suacnuhuc bâtâcnembiñ, Wofunj nore dân injuc. ³³ Eme damen mukicne i maickeme Israe kikefunj janhehec zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc: No sâcmutâc dânane manjenicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândân-jenicko qârenkepe focmu, eme no Anutu-jenji jupemu, â jaje kikefunjâc-nane juniñmu. Wofunj nore dân injuc. ³⁴ Eme njic moczi moc âgofâcne me qomâfâcne janhehec ziñuc muhuc qaqazu gie mocwâc mi baniñmu: ‘Wofunje funje mananiñ!’ Mâcne, jaje wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne mâmâc manacnu-fâreniñmu. Funje ziñucte manacnuniñmu: No kinjenji behe-jarepemu, ehuc sindan-jenjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu. Wofunj nore dân injuc.”

³⁵ Zoanji zoanj sâc tamaeocste muekac,
â mosa bâpiñ nefe sâc tamaeniñte mutâcne-jareekac,
â hâweczi qiriñ qame siri-ticne fânânkeocste muekac
zânje-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj
eki hâcne ziñuc mukac:

³⁶ “Mumutâc sananj i hâcne nore maio moc arictac eocmuo
ine Israere qâricfâc jaje nore maio njicguru moc buc erâ juju
i injuc jaha arictac jâmbânj eocmu.
Wofunj nore dân injuc.”

³⁷ Wofunji ziñuc mukac:
“Faic sambânje sâc bapane fome muzac
me mârenje hobetenje dunj ira fokac
i mana gufuc eene ezac ine no Israe qâricfâcne
jaje wiac ewefuhuc jumbiñ irec erâ wâc beheç-jopa-fârezapo.
Wofunj nore dân injuc.”

³⁸ Wofunji ziñuc mukac: “Mananğopienj, damenj moc maickeocmu ira Wofunj nore hae sâko i Hananele ere fic hân bafekicne irecnec funkerâ heqâre ware raku Tutturunj Motâc sâko domakac ira bataraniñmu. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ehame sâc meda ine zuhuckerâ râepie dândânje raku Garebe tikio fizejec, erâ ira njehasickerâ Gaopec razejec. Eme njic qânqân â zafe wânenj â hae mârenj foraku Kidoronj opâo mickekac erâ zoanj wewefunaopec Becâsic Motâc irec tuturunjko tarakac i sasawa Wofunj nore biñe ehuc tiri fozejec. Eme sisipiric me ima bapa i ira mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânjezejec.”

32

Jeremia e Anatoti haeo mârenj moc furine bawec

¹ Juda njicwofunj Zedekia e njicwofunj juha jara 10 ewec, â Nebukaneza e njicwofunj juha jara 18 eme Wofunjaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Damenj ira Babe njicwofunj momorifâc-ticne jaje Jerusalem hae somâ bambiñ, ehame Jeremia e Juda njicwofunje hae zonao momori jaje sonanj jumbiñko kâpâcwâruo newec. ³ Juda njicwofunj Zedekia eki ziñuc muhuc kâpâcwâru barâ ira râeme newec hâcne: “Go wemocste findanjânj ziñuc mumenj: ‘Wofunji mukac: Mananğopienj, no hae zi Babe njicwofunj ere meo râepe rauckezejec. ⁴ Eme Juda njicwofunj e Kaldea jaje sâcne mi

wise-jareocmu, aricne, e Babe njcwofuŋ ere meo rãepe fejãmbãnjkeocmu, eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc hohone ezepirec. ⁵ Eme e Zedekia Babe haec baraoemu, ira juhame iqickezepac. Noŋe Kaldea njc jaŋehac zika qahuc sãcne mi sasaŋkeniŋmu. Wofuŋ nore dãn iŋuc.’”

⁶ Eme Jeremiazi muwec: “Wofuŋte dãn norao ziŋuc fuawec: ⁷ Manakic, mamac wãrãŋe Salum ere njokã Hanamelezi gorao fisirã muocmu, ‘Go mãren-nane Anatoti haec fokac i furine bac; gore zãŋe bãbãni fokacte furine bacmurã sãcmutãczi mana-garekac.’ ⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec irec sãcko fuarã mamac wãrãŋ-nanere njokã Hanamele e momori jaŋere hae zoŋao fisirã nazawec: ‘Benjamin mãrenko Anatoti hae ira mãren-nane fokac i furine bac; goki hãcne furine barã rauckecmurã sãmutãczi mana-garekac; gore biŋe eocte furine bac me!’ Iŋuc mume mana tarapo: Wofuŋte dãn ine hãcne.

⁹ “Eme no mamac wãrãŋ-nanere njokã Hanamele eraonec Anatoti haec mãren fowec i rorã furine siliwa moneŋ 17 rãcnepo. ¹⁰ Ehuc furi bapare papia qãrenkerã maqãren rãerã njc gãcne ejarepe honehapie moneŋ i woserã rãcnepo. ¹¹ Izi ine furi bapare papia basanaŋkekicne â mi basanaŋkekicne i mãmãc rocjofapo. ¹² Erã mamac wãrãŋ-nanere njokã Hanamele ere maio mecne â papiao zãŋe-jenjc rãembiŋ njc i jaŋere maio mecne, erã Judanjc gãcne momori jaŋere sacmaŋko njefãrembiŋ jaŋere maio mãmãc Masejaŋ njosa, Neriare njokã Baruku e hãcne rãcnepo. ¹³ Ehuc mai-jenjicko domahuc Baruku ziŋuc mutãcnecepo: ¹⁴ ‘Anutu Tãpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Go papia zi, furi bapare papia basanaŋkekicne â mi basanaŋkekicne i rorã hapec mocko rãetec hurã damen zora fozejec. ¹⁵ Anutu Tãpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac hãcne: Fic mecne, mãren mecne, waiŋ gie mecne i mãren zira mocwãc furine bahuc juzo.’”

Jeremiazi numuwec

¹⁶ Eme furi bapare papia i Neriare njokã Baruku rãcnerã Wofuŋtao ziŋuc muhuc numupo: ¹⁷ “O Wofuŋ Anutu, sambãŋ â mãren i goki hãcne tãpiri sãkogezi â mesanaŋgezi bãfuac-jofamen. Go wiãc moc ezo murã mi ei piekic. ¹⁸ Go njc tauserne tauserne maŋzi zãfic-jopahuc juekic, â mamac jaŋere kintofa i qãricfãc-jenjc jaŋere faio gurucke rahuc juekic. O Anutu sãko tãpiri rune, go Anutu Tãpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, zãŋege iŋuc hãcne. ¹⁹ Mamana birige kãcŋene sãko â eebapage i tãpirinehec, zãŋegezi njc zeŋgoma hata-jenjc honeekic, ehuc njcne njcne ru sãc hata raenŋopien irec sãcko okacne bazu-jareekic. ²⁰ Go Aigita mãrenko mãsi â wiãc zãŋe furu bahuc jumen, erã Israe â njc gãcne jaŋerao damen ziŋuczia bahuc juekic jaha; ehuc zãŋe biŋege bãfuamen i miŋecgac tãtãc fokac wãc. ²¹ Go Israe njicfãcge jaŋe Aigita mãrenkonec mãsi â wiãc zãŋe furu bahuc tãpiri â mesanaŋge sicnerã wiãc hãhãwicne sãko bãfuahuc jowac-jopatec wahambiŋ. ²² Ehame mãren zi mimiŋnefãc-jenjc jarecmurã mupaŋkemen i hãcne jaremen; mãren moc susu â baŋac fusucmarã qãmbãriŋkeekac hãcne. ²³ Eme jaŋe razirã rauckehuc gore dãn mana reren mi ejumbien, â sãcmutãc dangere sãcko wãc mi jujumbien, erã goki wiãc eniŋte mutãcne-jaremen i qatara-fãre jumbien jaha; iŋuc epie mutec zãrã hãriŋ sasawa zi fai-jenjicko fewec hãcne. ²⁴ Manakic, hae roniŋte somãre zae i âke suepie biac hae sac maŋfuŋko ware njekac, ehame zika â nãnã babasa â huc hãmoc fokacte hae i biac somã bapa

Kaldea nîc janjere meo feocmu. Goki dân mumen i fâricnehec ewec hâcne, go gahac honekic i! ²⁵ O Wofunj Anutu, go ine hae i Kaldea nîc janjere meo fezo eha sifu zînjuc nazamenj: ‘Go nîc gâcne rocjopatec honehapie mârenj monenji furine bazemec.’ ”

Wofunji Jeremia dân bătikiēcnewec

²⁶ Eme Wofunje dân Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Manakic, Wofunj noni hâcne wiac jujune sasawa irec Anutu, no wiac mocte moc mi eipiepemu. ²⁸ Irec no hae zi Kaldea nîc janjere meo, â Babe nîcwofunj Nebukaneza ere meo râepe ro rauc ezejec. ²⁹ Kaldea nîc janje hae zi somâ baengopienji manjao wefurâ turunkepie zazejec, erâ bâiñnuniñte fîcbupu gâcne wâwânej bakične irec faio Baali nemu hosâc âsu rîkečne jumbienj â wainj wiac nemu gâcne janjere taha muhuc honke-jare jumbienj fîc i mâmâc zazejec. ³⁰ Israe nîc â Judanj janje qie-jenickonecteanj wiac hone anjoc mi ecneekopac i hâcne ejumbienj; Israe nîc janje hâcne damenj sâc eebapa-jeniczî bâiñnuhuc jumbienj, Wofunj nore dân injuc. ³¹ Hae zi bambienj damenj ira rune janje funjerâ bâiñnuhuc juwefukuhapie kimbenj â aaric mana-jarehuc jupozî jukopac, irec hae i zânje mai-naneonec bârâriepemu. ³² I Israe nîc â Judanj janje janjoc mecne, nîcwofunfâc-jenîc mecne, fe-kicnefâc-jenîc mecne, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jenîc mecne, Juda mârenj rune mecne, erâ Jerusalem nejucfâctîcne mecne, janje mâmâc bâiñnuhuc hehesic bâfua-fârembiñte injuc epemu. ³³ Janje maicnurâ mâcne, râpecnurâ domambienj, ehuc damenj sâc dân jaza qazuc ehuc juo i sifu mi manambienj â bâbâtîñte takic-jopawec wâc. ³⁴ Janje nemuqânfâc-jenîc mamakâcne i ine taha ufuj nore zânje fokac i gâc hecneniñte ira baferâ âkendân-jopambienj. ³⁵ Janje naru motecfâc-jenîc Moleke nemu ere biñe qahuc rîkec-jopaniñte Beñ-Hinom wânenjko Baali nemu ere bâzi rîrike toma bambienj. No ine wiac injucne moc mi mutâcne-jarepo â janje wiac mamakâcne injucne ehuc Juda eatuckepie sâqocne baocte moc mi manasupo.

³⁶ “‘Hae zi zîka â roroc â huc hâmoczi qakume Babe nîcwofunj ere meo feocmu’, ñoje injuc muengopienj, Wofunj Israere Anutu noni ine hae irec dân zînjuc mukopac: ³⁷ Manakic, no aaric â kimbenj â mamana sâqoc mâretec mana-jarehuc mârenj sâc bătâtîec-jopapo irecnec mocwâc ro nusec ejarerâ jowac-jopape hae mârenj zira risierâ wamao junzepienj. ³⁸ Eme janje nîcfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenîc juzepac. ³⁹ Eme no manj mamana mocjaha â juju hata mocjaha tahac-jopape damenj sâc no aranj banarehuc junzepienj, i janje janjacne â qâricfâc-jenîc juhâc qâhâmoniñte injuc ejarepemu. ⁴⁰ Erâ no janjehec zâzâfîc fofu sananj epemu, ehuc ehâmo-jarepemurâ moc mi râpec-jopazepac, â no aranj babanare irec funje qazu-jarepe janje manji manahuc no wâc mi râpecnunzepienj. ⁴¹ Aricne, no hone anjoc ejarehuc ehâmo-jarepemu, ehuc manj â qâqâtâc-nane janjero furu jaha râepe foha mârenj zira jâmbomacko sarac-jopapemu.”

⁴² Wofunj e zînjuc mukac hâcne: “No nîcguru zi janjere faio zârâ hâriñ sâko hâcne râepe fewec, injuc jaha wiac bianje mupanke-jarekopac sâc i tahac-jopa-fârepemu. ⁴³ Eme mârenje funje zînjuc muengopienj, nîc â qowî tâmiric tuhutac fokac, erâ Kaldea nîc janjere meo fewec, ira hâcne mârenj mocwâc furine bazo. ⁴⁴ Monenji mârenj furine baniñmu, ehuc furi bapare papia qârenjerâ nîc gâcne ejarepie ware honehapie basananjenîñmu. Benjaminj mârenjko â Jerusalem rârec rârec â Juda hae ñerakac â tiki mârenj â wânenjko

â Negebe mârenko hae ɲerakac ira inuc hâcne eninmu; no busâqoc faio juju-jenji i hetikiepe bubian faio juju-jenji fuaocmu irec. Wofun nore dân inuc.”

33

Anutu e Jerusalem hae heqâreme mâririhec eocmu

¹ Eme Jeremia e momori janjere sacmanko ninjinjo jaha juhame Wofun taonec dân mocwâc fuacneme arec jajahec ewec, ine kecziñuc: ² “Wiacte wiac bâfua-fâreekac â fua taniñkeocte manâtac qâtac eekac, zânene Wofun, eki hâcne ziñuc mukac: ³ Go wira basac enaretec micgao ropemu, ehuc wiac qeñ bipinehec â game hukicne, goki kâuc baekic i hâcne gaza gowatuc epemu. ⁴ Hae kecziñuc fic â Juda ɲicwofun janjere fic â somâre zae wiac ima qahuc râsi sananke-jarenzepeneñ muhuc heropiembij, fic irec Wofun Israere Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: ⁵ No hehesic-jenji sasawa irec erâ hae zi zânne mai-nane bâsonkecnehuc aaricko â kimbenjo jopapo ɲic i janjere qânqân i Kaldea ɲic janjere ware zika qahuc fic i hefuseninmu. ⁶ Manakic, no hae i heqârerâ bâpiankepemu, ehuc rune janjere wama fofo dundun â fofo sanan bâfua-jarepemu. ⁷ Erâ Juda â Israe ɲic busâqoc faio juju-jenji i hetikiepe bubian faio juju-jenji fua-jareocmu, ehame bâpian-jopapemu. ⁸ Janjere sâqocne bahuc bunaneo bambij irec kin bârâriehuc baqâqac-jopapemu, â sindan ehuc râpecnumbij irec kin bahac i bātâmire-jare-fârepemu. ⁹ Eme Jerusalem hae i wiac bianne sasawa ecnepe mârenjo ɲicne ɲicne mananinmu sâc janjere maio mumuten-nane â aɲac-nane â zeri-nane â zânne rara bian-nane ezejec. Eme wiac bianne â wama bâfuacne-fârepe honerâ bipic tatara ejareha qarac qarac qanzepienj.”

¹⁰ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: “Hae mârenj zira, ɲonje ɲic â qowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac ira wiac kecziñucte fânân mocwâc fuame mananzepienj: ¹¹ Aɲac zeri â danje bubian â ɲic ɲokac binje qaqac eejare; erâ Wofunje ufunjo danje taha bafehuc hahanne barâ ziñuc muninmu, janjere zeri fânân mâmâc:

‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e mumbiankeninj!

Wofun e uruc jaun-ticnehec hâcne,

â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan foocmu!’

No mârenj zira busâqoc faio juju fokac i hetikiepe mârâc bubian faio juju fowec irec sâc fuarâ fozejec, Wofun nore dân inuc.”

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e ziñuc mukac: “Mârenj zi ɲic â qowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac erâ hae-ticne ɲerakac ira mârenj kecqanhehec mocwâc fuazejec, eme lama sonan janjere ira lamafâc-jenji ejarepie waha fomananzepienj. ¹³ Tiki mârenjo me wânenjo me Negebe mârenjo me Benjaminj mârenjo me Jerusalem rârec rârec me Juda mârenjo hae ɲerakac ira lama wosec-jopaekaczi sonan-jopahame mocwâc sicne fotâc enzepienj. Wofun nore dân inuc.”

Dawidi oso gitecnere findandân

¹⁴ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira Israe â Juda kikefun janjere mumupanj dânbian mupo i fârio qaocmu. ¹⁵ Ehame zoan damenj ira mupe Dawidire oso gitecne tiñne moc fuazejec, eme eki hâcne mârenjo gie-ticne mumutinj dân â tiñnere sâcko bahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Damenj ira Juda bafickezo â Jerusalemko wama foocmu, ehame hae irec zânne ziñuc muninmu: ‘Wofun e tiñne-nâñec.’”

¹⁷ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: “Israe kikefuŋte eri ñeŋeo ñic babasa i Dawidirao mi fuazejec. ¹⁸ Eme ñic moc damenÿ sâc nore maio qowi bâzi rikeocte me taha bâzi rikeme hosâc-ticne feocte me bâzire qowi qa hezuc eocte ñic babasa i Lewire taha bapafâc jaŋerao mi fuazejec.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ Jeremiarao ziŋuc fuawec: ²⁰ “Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: No ñafe â zoaŋ jahehec zâzâfic epo i ñoŋe sâcne hetâcnepie ñafe furec sâcna mocwâc mi eocmuo ²¹ ine kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi ehac zâzâfic epo i iŋuc jaha sâcne hetâcnezo, eme ñokâ-ticne moc mi fuarâ eri ñeŋe-ticnao ñicwofuŋ ñeocmu, â Lewi guruonec taha bapa, kiŋaŋ qaqaâc-nane jahehec zâzâfic epo i wâc sâcne hetâcnezo. ²² Sambânko bâpiŋ ñerakac i sâcne mi wowosene â hâwecmecko monŋen forakac i fiahuç sâcticne sâcne mi mamane, eme no kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidire qâricfâc â Lewire guruonec nore kiŋaŋ qahuc juniŋmu jaŋe basawec-jopape irec sâc jaha enzepien.”

²³ Wofuŋte dâŋ Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Ñic keci jaŋe dâŋ muhuç juengopien i moc hone manac ekomec me? Ine ziŋuc: ‘Wofuŋ e ñicguru jajahec bâwosâec-jofawec i hâcne hone sunŋiŋ ejactekac.’ Jaŋe iŋuc muhuç ñicfâc-nane qaisoc-jopaenŋopien, ehuc jaŋere manapie ñicguru moc buc mocwâc mi juŋgopien ekac. ²⁵ Ireç Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac: No ñafe â zoaŋ jahehec zâzâfic epo, erâ sambân â mâren jahere sâcmutâc râepo i moc behepe omaeocmuo ²⁶ ine Jakobo â kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi jahere qâricfâc jaŋe wâc hone sunŋiŋ ejarepemu. Erâ jaŋere guruonec Abraham â Isaka erâ Jakobo qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ mocwâc mi rowosâec-jopapemu. No busâqoc faio juju-jeŋic i hetikiepe bubian faio juju fua-jareme aki anonoc ejarepemu hâcne.”

34

Jeremiazi Zedekia uŋdâŋ âzâcnekac

¹ Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e momori gurufâc-ticne zenŋgoma â mâren sâc ñicguru ere meo juřârembin erâ ñicguru gâcne sasawa jahehec Jerusalem â hae piticfâc-ticne furu jaha somâc-jopambin damen ira Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziŋuc: ² “Wofuŋ Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Go ra Juda ñicwofuŋ Zedekia e dâŋ âzâcnerâ muc, Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no hae zi Babe ñicwofuŋ ere meo râepe feme turuŋkeme zazejec. ³ Ehame go ere meonec waharâ sâcne mi wiŋecmu, aricne, jaŋe rojâmbânŋurâ ere meo râecŋupie fecmu, eme Babe ñicwofuŋ ehac zâŋezi hohonec enicmu â miczi dâŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ enicmu, erâ irec faicnao Babe haeo razemec.’ ⁴ Juda ñicwofuŋ Zedekia go ine Wofuŋte dâŋ manac! Wofuŋ e gore ziŋuc mukac: ‘Go zikare nânâ mi ecmu. ⁵ Go wamao hâmozemec. Eme apa ñosafâcge go mi fuarâ juhanŋtec mârâc jaha ñicwofuŋ juwefumbin jaŋe hâmpie hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbien iŋuc jaha go rike-garerâ gore ziŋuc muhuç makuc baniŋmu: ‘Jai, bombon-nâŋec!’ ’ No iŋuc eninŋte mupo hâcne. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

⁶ Eme porofete Jeremia e dâŋ i sasawa Juda ñicwofuŋ Zedekia Jerusalem haeco âzâcne-fârewec. ⁷ I Babe ñicwofuŋ ere momorifâc jaŋe Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenŋe hae nâfocne ñepic, Lakisa â Azeka hâcne biac somâ bacjofahapie iŋuc ewec; Judare hae basananŋkecicne jaŋeraonec hae i jahe hâcne nâfocne ñepic.

Kiñan qaqa jujure dân

⁸ Nícwofun Zekedia e kiñan qaqa rambaño rârâec-jopa irec dân moc mufua-jareocte Jerusalem hae rune zengoma jañehac zâzâfic ewec; eme faicnao Wofuntaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec irec binañ zî. ⁹ Zinuc fuaocte zâzâfic embin; Níc sasawa jañe Hebiraio kiñanñic ñokacfâc-jeníc firuec-jopanzipien, ehame Judañic moczi Judañic qomâ-ticne mocwâc ecneme kiñan qaqa-ticne mi juzejec. ¹⁰ Eme ñic fekicne mecne wahacicne mecne zâzâfic embin jañe sasawa dân i mana reren embin, ehuc kiñanñic ñokacfâc-jeníc jañe mocwâc mi bacjopapie jujareninthe firuec-jopambin; ine hâcne jañe dân mana reren ehuc rambañ juninthe firuec-jopambin. ¹¹ Juku zâheç ine manñeníc risieme kiñanñic ñokac firuec-jopambin jañe mocwâc rocjoparâ bawahac-jopahuc kiñan qaqa bacjopambin.

¹² Inuc epie Wofunthe dân Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Wofun Israere Anutu e zinuc mukac: No mimiñnefâc-ñeníc Aigita mârenkonec, kiñan qaqa jumbinñkonec hâcne batarac-joparâ kecziñuc muhuc jañehac zâzâfic epo, ¹⁴ ‘Ñoneraonec moczi Hebiraio qomâ-ticne furine bame kiñan qaqa-ticne jukume jara 7-ko firuezejec; e jara 6 sawa kiñan qañareme firuepie rambañ juzejec hâcne.’ Mimiñnefâc-ñeníc jañe ine dânñane mana reren mi embin, â dânñanere hazec-jeníc wâc mi râembin. ¹⁵ Nõñe ine manñeníc bârisierâ nore maio wiac tinkeekac i ehuc ñic kiñan qaqaheç sasawazi qomâfâc-jeníc firuec-jopaniñthe dânne mumbin. Ehuc nore zâñe fokac fic ira mai-naneo zâzâfic embin. ¹⁶ Zî ine manñeníc risieme ru sâc kiñanñic ñokacfâc-ñeníc rambaño juninthe ejareme sâc firuec-jopakicne jañe kiñan qaqa mocwâc bacjopaniñthe zoqac erâ rocjopahuc zâñe-nane bâsâqorembin. ¹⁷ Irec Wofun no zinuc mukopac: Nõñe dânñane mana reren mi embin, ehuc ru sâc qomâfâc-ñeníc rambaño juju i mi bâfua-jarembinthe noni rambañ funmoc mupe fua-ñarezejec; ine zika â huc hâmoc erâ roroczi ñonerao ninñin tâmiric gie bazejec, Wofun nore dân inuc. Eme mupe mârenko ñicne ñicne jañe honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec.

¹⁸ “Â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembin erâ nore maio zâzâfic embin irec dân mana reren wâc mi embin jañe bulimakao motecne hefâuckepie dâkâne jajaheç eha ñonden-jenicko fotâcnembin irec sâc ejarepemu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Juda fekicnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte fekicnefâc, â ñicwofunthe sonañ sâko, â taha bapa erâ mâren irec ñic ñokac omame bulimakao hefâuckekicne irec ñondenñao fotâcnembin ²⁰ jañe hâcne râsifâc-jeníc â juju-jeníc sipirickeninthe munğopien jañere meo râec-jopape fenzipien, eme qañqañfâc-jeníc i sawa wipe â kâte qowi jañere nânâ enzipien. ²¹ Eme Juda ñicwofun Zedekia â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe inuc jaha râsifâc-jeníc â juju-jeníc sipirickeninthe munğopien jañere meo râec-jopapemu, Babe ñicwofun momorifâc-ticne beheç-joparâ rambin jañere meo hâcne. ²² Manakic, no dân mutâcne-jarehuc ejarepe hae zira risienzipien; eme zika qaku ro rauc ehuc turunkepie zazejec. Ehame Judare hae ñerakac i ima bape tuhutac fozejec. Wofun nore dân inuc.”

35

Rekaba kikefun jañe micrerer bâfuambin

¹ Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Judare ñicwofun juhame Wofuntaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ² “Go Rekaba kikefun jañerao rarâ dân

jazahuc jowac-jopatec Wofun nore ufunko fic mañne mocko fepie wain opâ gumec-jopazemec.” ³ Dâñ injuc fua-nareme no Habaziniare ñosa, Jeremia mocte ñokâ Jazania e mecne â hahac qafâcne â ñokâfâcne mecne erâ Rekaba kikefun furu jaha jañe mâmâc rocjopapo. ⁴ Rocjoparâ Wofunte ufunko Igedalia ere ñokâ Hanañ, Anuture ñic fârine hâcne, ere motecfâc jañere ficmañko râec-jopapo. Ficmañ izi ine ñic fecicne jañere ficmañ irec heririnao â Salumte ñokâ Maseja, motâc bozeo ñec ere ficmañ faicnao fowec. ⁵ Eme Rekaba kikefunkonec ñic jañe wain râqâc fusucmakicne â kap râe-jarehuc jazapo: “Wain opâ nânin!” ⁶ Jañe ine mumbin: “Nâñe wain opâ mi nâengopeneñ, i Rekaba ñokâ-ticne, mamac-nâñec Jonadaba eki hâcne zinuc mutâcne-nârewecte, ‘Ñoñe wain opâ moc mi nâhuc junzepien, ñoñe mecne â qâricfâc-ñenñic fua rahuc juninmu jañe mecne. ⁷ Ñoñe fic moc mi banzepien, â wiac hândânne moc mi tienzepien, erâ wain gie he sarac me ro rauc mi enzepien wâc; ñoñe ine qoruc bozeo ñec foc erahuc junzepien, injuc ehuc mâren jaba junGOPien ira damen zora jufenzepien.’ ⁸ Eme nâñe mimiñne-nâñec Jonadaba, Rekabare ñokâ hâcne, e dâñ mutâcne-nârewec i mana reren efâremben, irec nâñe mecne ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jañe mecne wain opâ moc mi nâengopeneñ. ⁹ Erâ fic wiac barâ mañnao juju fofe ee i wâc mi eengopeneñ, â wain gie me nânâ gie me wiac gâcne irec ukicne i wâc mi rauckerâ bajuenGopeneñ. ¹⁰ Nâñe qoruc bozeo ñeñe juju ehuc mimiñne-nâñec Jonadabazi dâñ mutâcne-nârewec sâc i mana reren efâremben hâcne. ¹¹ Eme Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza e mâren zirec râsi fisime mumben, ‘Ajoc, Kaldea momorifâc-ñenñic â Siria momorifâc-ñenñic jañere hâhâwicte erâ Jerusalem haeo fenzepeneñ.’ Injuc murâ Jerusalem haeo wefumben junGopeneñ hâcne.”

¹² Eme Wofunte dâñ Jeremiarao zinuc fuawec: ¹³ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu e keczinuc mukac: Go ra Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune zinuc jazac: Ñoñe bâbâtin bâsuehuc dâñnane mana reren eninñe takic-ñopakac me? Wofun nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁴ Rekabare ñokâ Jonadaba e qâricfâcne jañe wain opâ mi nâninñe muac-jopawec, eme jañe dânticne mi qatarambin; ehuc wain opâ moc mi nâhuc jumbinzi junGOPien jaha, i mimiñne-ñenñic ere sâcmutâc dâñ renkeninñe. No dâñ zuzuhuc jaha ñazahuc jupo, ñoñe ine dâñnane mi manambin. ¹⁵ Eme no kinanñicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne mu qâmoc zinuc enjareninñe zuzuhuc jaha ñoñerao sorec-jopapo: ‘Ñoñe ru sâc maññenñic bârisierâ hata hehesic-ñenñic benzenzepien, ehuc eebapa bianñe bâfuarâ nemu jañerao qohotahuc kinanñi qajarenzepien; injuc epie ñoñe â mamacfâc-ñenñic mâren ñarepo ira jusananñeninmu.’ Ñoñe ine hazec-ñenñic râehuc dâñnane mi manambin. ¹⁶ Jâmbomac, Rekabare ñokâ Jonadaba ere qâricfâc jañe mimiñne-ñenñiczi sâcmutâc jarewec i mana reren embin; ñicguru zi jañe ine nore dâñ moc mi manambin. ¹⁷ Irec Wofun Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, no keczinuc mukopac: MananGopien, no Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune sasawa jañere faio zârâ hânñi feocte uñ sawan ejarepo i mupe fârio qafâreocmu, i dâñ jazape mi manambinñe â wira-jarepe okacne mi bâtikie-narembinñe.”

¹⁸ Rekaba kikefun jañe ine Jeremiazi zinuc jazawec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu eki keczinuc mukac: Ñoñe mimiñne-ñenñic Jonadaba ere sâcmutâc dâñ manahuc mumutâc dânticne furu jaha mana

rerenj embinj â dâŋ mutâcne-ŋarewec irec sâcko jâmbân wiac ebac embinj.
¹⁹ Irece Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Jonadaba, Rekabare ŋokâ hâcne, e damenj sâc ŋic moc nore maio kinjan qaqa gie baocte mi basa-jâmbânkezejec.”

36

Nicwofunji papia zocko rikewec

¹ Josiare ŋokâ Jojakim e Judare ŋicwofunj jume jara 4 eha Wofunjaonec dâŋ kecziŋuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ² “Go papia fororiekicne moc rorâ Israere dâŋ â Judare dâŋ erâ ŋicne jâne dâŋ gazapo i qârenke-fârec, ine Josiare damenjo funkerâ gazapozi gazahuc juwefuku miŋecgac gazakopac jaha dâŋ i hâcne. ³ Eme Juda kikefunj jâne sisipiric sasawa fua-jareocte man-asuhuc jukopac, irec biŋe manarâ ru sâc hata-jenji hehesicne beheniŋmu mecne; iŋuc epie no kinj bahac-jenji â sâqocne-jenji bâtâmirepemu.”

⁴ Iŋuc âzâcneme Jeremiazi Neriare ŋokâ Baruku hefârewec, eme Wofunj e dâŋ âzâcne-fârewec i Baruku e Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc papiao qârenkewec. ⁵ Ehame Jeremiazi Baruku zinjuc muhuc mutâcne newec: “No Wofunje ufunjo fepere aka henarekicnere sâcne mi fepemu. ⁶ Irece goki ferâ Wofunje dâŋ gaza mutâc epe sâc papiao qârenkemec i Wofunje ufunjo ŋic ŋokac nânâ sowa jujure hombanje fisihapie wose-jarezemec, erâ Juda hae ŋerakackonec ŋic wefungopienj jâne mâmâc wose-jarezemec. ⁷ Iŋuc etec jâne mu huac buc ehuc Wofunje maio daperâ ru sâc eebapa-jenji hehesicne i beheniŋmu mecne; Wofunji ŋicguru zi kimbenj repicne qajarehuc aaric sâko mana-jareocte muwec hâcne.” ⁸ Eme Neriare ŋokâ Baruku e porofete Jeremiazi dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i mana rerenj efârehuc Wofunje dâŋ papiao qârenkewec i Wofunje ufunjo ŋic ŋokâc wose-jarewec.

⁹ Eme Josiare ŋokâ, Judare ŋicwofunj Jojakim e ŋicwofunj jume jara 4 â mosa 9 tarazo ewec damenj ira ine Jerusalem hae rune zengoma â Juda hae ŋerawec irec ŋic ŋokac Jerusalem haeo fisimbinj sasawa jâne Wofunje maio sowa jujure hombanj moc ŋeniŋte mumbin. ¹⁰ Nehapie Baruku e Jeremiaze dâŋ papiao qârenkekicne i Wofunje ufunjo wose-jarewec, ine Safante ŋoka qârenji Gemaria ere ficmanjo ŋic ŋokac sasawa jâŋere maio wosewec hâcne. Ficmanj izi ine Wofunj ufun-ticnere hae zonga faicpec Motâc Qâricnere heririnjo newec.

¹¹ Eme Mikaja e Gemariare ŋokâ â Safante ŋosazi Wofunje dâŋ papiao qârenkekicne i mana-fârewec. ¹² Manarâ ŋicwofunje ficko hurâ qârenji ere ofisio fewec. Ferâ ŋic fekicne kecziŋuc jâne tumaŋnehapie honec-jopa-fârewec: Qârenji Elisama â Semajare ŋokâ Delaja â Akaboro ere ŋokâ Elenatarj â Safante ŋokâ Gemaria â Hananiare ŋokâ Zedekia erâ fekicne gâcne sasawa. ¹³ Mikaja eki ine Barukuzi ŋic ŋokac papiaonec dâŋ wose-jareme manawec i jaza-fârewec. ¹⁴ Jazame ŋic fekicne sasawa jâne Netaniare ŋokâ Jehudi, Selemiare ŋosa, Kusire apa hâcne e Baruku zinjuc âzâcneocte erao sorembin: “Go ŋic ŋokac papia wose-jareme i hâcne rorâ wahazemec.” Eme Baruku, Neriare ŋokâ hâcne, e papia i rorâ janerao huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jâne âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go waha ŋehuc wose-nârec!” Iŋuc mupie Barukuzi wose-jarewec. ¹⁶ Eme jâne dâŋ i mana-fârerâ hohonec ehuc bipic tara-jareme Baruku âzâcnembin, “Nâŋe dâŋ i furu jaha ŋicwofunj âzâcnenzepenenj!” ¹⁷ Baruku ine zinjuc wiocnembin:

“Go muc, dân i weniñuc erâ qârenñke-fâremen; eki mume sâc qârenñkemen me weniñuc?” ¹⁸ Barukuzi ine dân zñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jeremia e dân i sasawa miczi nazame tindezi papiao qârenñkepo.” ¹⁹ Eme ñic fekicne jaje Baruku âzâcnembin: “Go â Jeremia ñohe ra sonñenic, ehuc wena junicmu i ñic moc mi jazapire mananzepien.”

²⁰ Inuc âzâcnerâ papia i qârenñic Elisama ere ficmanñko sonñerâ ñicwofunje hae zonñao fembin, ehuc wiac fuawec irec dân ñicwofun âzâcne-fârembin. ²¹ Âzâcnepie ñicwofunzi Jehudi e papia roocte sorewe; eme eki qârenñic Elisamare ficmanñkonec ro bafisiwec, bafisirâ ñicwofun â ñic fekicne ñicwofun orânkehuc doma-fârembin jaje wose-jarewec. ²² Eme mosa namba 9 maickewecte ñicwofun e hoe damenñe ficko ñehame manñunñao zafeo zoc zahuc fowec. ²³ Eme Jehudi e ombânñe 3 me 4 wosewec sâc ñicwofun e sâqe moteczi bâtâcnerâ zocko beheme huwec; inuc ekume ine papia i zafeo zoc zahuc fowec ira hurâ zafârewec hâcne. ²⁴ Ñicwofun â kinñaññicfâcne jaje zengoma dân i mana-farerâ sifu bipic-jenñic mi tarawec; ehame ñaqi-jenñic wâc mi bâsuckembin. ²⁵ Eme Elenatanj â Delaja erâ Gemaria jaje ñicwofun papia mi rikeocte zoqachec numucnepie mi mana-jarewec wâc. ²⁶ Aricne, ñicwofun e ñokâ-ticne Jeramele â Azariele ere ñokâ zânene Seraja erâ Abedere ñokâ Selemia jaje qârenñic Baruku â porofete Jeremia rocjofaniñte mujarewec, Wofunzi ine sonñofawec.

Papia harierâ qârenñekicne

²⁷ Eme Baruku e Jeremiazi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc qârenñkewec irec papia i ñicwofunzi zocko beheme zafâreme Wofunje dân kecziñuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ²⁸ “Go papia qâricne moc roc, erâ papia ranñanñao dân fowec â Juda ñicwofun Jojakimzi rikewec ijaha harierâ qârenñke-fârezemec. ²⁹ Eme Juda ñicwofun Jojakim ere dân ine zñuc muzemec, ‘Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: Go papia keci kecziñuc muhuc zocko behetec zawec: ‘Wemocte zñuc qârenñkemen: Babe ñicwofun e fisi-jâmbânñkerâ mârenñ zi ima bahuc ñic â qowifâc-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu?’” ³⁰ Irec Wofun no Juda ñicwofun Jojakim gore zñuc mukopac: Qâricfâcge jañeraonec moczi Dawidire eri ñeñeo mi ñezejec, ehame qânqânge i mâc kosa behenie zonan fârorocko â ñafe mâmâtenñko fozejec. ³¹ Eme go gahacne â qâricfâcge erâ kinñaññicfâcge ñoñe kinñ bahac-ñenñicte okacne bazu-ñarepemu; ehuc ñoñe mecne, Jerusalem hae rune mecne â Judare ñicfâc mecne sisipiric wiac fuañareocte undân ñaza-fârepe mana suambin i mupe fârio qaoocmu.’”

³² Eme Jeremia e papia qâricne moc rorâ Neriare ñokâ qârenñic Baruku e râcnewec, eme Juda ñicwofun Jojakim eki papia zocko beheme zawec irec dân i Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc furu jaha mocwâc qârenñkewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, dân inucne gâcne bocjaha râe zuhuc ekicne.

37

Jeremia e kâpâcwârû ficko râekicne

¹ Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ñokâ Konia ere okacne Josiare ñokâ Zedekia ñicwofun âkendânñeme eki Juda mârenñko ñicwofun gie bahuc juwec. ² Mâc e jahacne mecne, kinñaññicfâc-ticne mecne â mârenñ irec ñic ñokac mecne jaje porofete Jeremiazi Wofunje dân jazawec i mana takirembin.

³ Ehamé njicwofunj Zedekia e sifu Selemiare njokâ Jehuka erâ Masejare njokâ taha bapa Zefania jahe porofete Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnenicte erao sorec-jofawec: “Go Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e nâñere erâ wira wâwâsic ecenezemec!”

⁴ Jeremia e ine kâpâcwâru ficko biac mi râembinjete njic njondenjko rac warec ehuc jaha juwec. ⁵ Damenj ira Faraore momorifâc jañe râsi fisinijete Aigita mârenj biac behembinj, eme Kaldea njic Jerusalem somâ bahuc jumbinji binje-jenji manarâ Jerusalem beherâ rambinj.

⁶ Eme Wofunje dâñ porofete Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁷ “Wofunj Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Juda njicwofunji no mu wioc enarenicte njic jajahec sorec-jofame warepic jahe e zinjuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Manakic, Farao momorifâc-ticne bafic- njopaniñte warehuc jumbin jañe mocwâc Aigita mârenj-jenicko risiezo engopienj. ⁸ Kaldea njic jañe ine risie ware hae zi somâ barâ ro rauc ehuc turunkepie zaocmu. ⁹ Irec Wofunj no zinjuc mukopac: Njone zinjuc muhuc manjenic mi eatuckenzepienj: ‘Kaldea njic jañe behecnâporâ rasanankenijnmu,’ jañe mi rajâmbânkenijnmu, aricne. ¹⁰ Me Kaldea njic jañere momorifâc njonehec zika gie baengopienj i sananjerâ jopa-fârepie muzac njic zâpâ jopakicne nâfocne sawa jañe sifu ru sâc qoruc boze-jenji konec faharerâ hae zi turunkepie zazac.’”

¹¹ Farao momorifâc-ticne jañe fisizo ehapie Kaldea njic jañe Jerusalem hae beherâ rambinj. ¹² Rahapie Jeremia e Benjaminj mârenjko rarâ ira soctofafâc-ticne jañehc mârenj rukec qaquare dâñ moc fuawec i mutaraocete Jerusalem hae behezo ewec. ¹³ Ehuc ine Benjaminj Motâcko fisime njic moc zâñene Iria, Selemiare njokâ â Hananiare njosa hâcne, e ira momori sonanj domaweczj Jeremia zinjuc muhuc aka hecnawec: “Go Kaldea njic jañerao wisezo ekic.” ¹⁴ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Burec, no Kaldea njic jañerao wisezo mi ekopac.” Iria eki ine dâñ i mana-bipiehuc Jeremia rorâ njic fekcicne jañerao barawec. ¹⁵ Eme njic fekcicne jañe ine Jeremiare aaric-jopame qarâ qârenjnjic Jonatanj ere ficko kâpâcwâru bambinj, fic i mutarapie kâpâcwâru fic ewec hâcne.

Zedekia â Jeremia jahe dâñ muc manac epic

¹⁶ Injuc ehuc Jeremia fic manje moc, haronanjko gufukicne erâ opâ nombânhec ira râepie njeha zoanj bocjaha tarawec. ¹⁷ Juku zoanj mocko ine njicwofunj Zedekiazi dâñ râeme rame Jeremia erao jowa fembinj. Eme njicwofunji erific-ticnao kamierâ wiocnehuc muwec: “Wofunje dâñ moc fokac me?” Jeremiazi muwec: “Fokac.” Erâ muwec: “Go Babe njicwofunj ere meo fecmu.” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ njicwofunj Zedekia dâñ zinjuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnawec: “No go â kiñanjnjicfâcge me njicguru zi njone wemo wiac sâqocne moc enarepore kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbinj? ¹⁹ Me porofetefâc-njenic dâñ zinjuc njaza jumbienj jañe weni, ‘Babe njicwofunj e njone me mârenj zi râsi mi fisi-njareocmu?’ ²⁰ Irec njicwofunj-nane, zi mupe manac: Go nunumu-nane kecziñuc mana-narec mac: No qârenjnjic Jonatanj ere ficko hâmozipore mutec ira mocwâc mi bârisiecnunzepienj.” ²¹ Eme njicwofunj Zedekiazi mume Jeremia e momori njic jañere hae zojao bara sonanjkehuc jumbinj. Ehuc ira zoanjne zoanjne nânâ poronj bapa jañeraonec nânâ poronj hâcbuc moc râcnehuc jukupie hao nânâ poronj omae-fâreme sawa behembinj. Injuc ehapie Jeremiazi momori jañere hae zojao juwec hâcne.

38

Jeremia nombâŋkonec fârepie wefuwec

¹ Matan ere ñokâ Sefatia â Pasahurure ñokâ Gedalia â Selemiare ñokâ Juka erâ Malikiare ñokâ Pasahuru jaŋe Jeremiazi ñic ñokac sasawa dâŋ kecziŋuc jazawec i mana-fârembiŋ; ² “Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: Moc e hae zira ñeocmuzi zikare nânâ eocmu, â nânâre me huc hâmocte sipirickeocmu; â moc e Kaldea ñic jaŋerao wiseocmu e ine juju-ticne ñezickehuc zikare nâfocne erâ juocmu. ³ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: Hae zi i jâmbomac Babe ñicwofuŋ momorifâc-ticne jaŋere meo feme ro rauc eniŋmu.” ⁴ Inuc mume ñic kâcŋene jaŋe ñicwofuŋ âzâcnembiŋ, “Ñic keci mutec qâhâmonzepieŋ! E dâŋ inucne jazahuc hae zirec manŋao momori zanzajne juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne erâ ñic ñokac gâcne sasawa jaŋe mecne manjeriŋic bawahaekac; ñic e ñicguru zi jaŋe juhâmoniŋte mâcne, sipirickeniŋte manasuhuc juekac.” ⁵ Ñicwofuŋ Zedekiazi ine muwec: “Sâcne, meŋeŋicko feoc, ñicwofuŋ e ñoŋere dâŋ qaocte tâpiri mi focnekac i!” ⁶ Inuc mume Jeremia rorâ ñicwofuŋte ñokâ Malikia ere opâ nombâŋ momori jaŋere hae zoŋao fowec ira behepie huwec, ine repazi niŋgiŋkerâ râepie huwec. Opâ nombâŋko ine opâ aricne, sohoŋ sawa fowecte Jeremiazi sohoŋmanjo hurâ bâutuckewec.

⁷ Ebemelec, Etiopianec ñic kâcŋene moc e ñicwofuŋte erificko juweczi Jeremia opâ nombâŋko behepie huwec irec biŋe manawec. Eham e ñicwofuŋ e damen ira Benjamin Motâcko ñewec. ⁸ Irec Ebemeleczi ñicwofuŋte erificko behepie ñicwofuŋtao ra ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “O ñicwofuŋ-nane, ñic keci jaŋe porofete Jeremia wiac ecne-fârerâ opâ nombâŋko behepie huwec i mâsi sâqoc qaqocne; e haeo nânâ poroŋ omaekacte ira nânâ tâmiric ñeku hâmoocmu i!” ¹⁰ Mume ñicwofuŋzi Etiopia ñic Ebemelec âzâcnewec, “Go zirecnec ñic jahec â moc rocjopatec ra Jeremia e hâmozacte nombâŋkonec fârepie wefuzejec!” ¹¹ Eme Ebemelec e ñic i rocjoparâ ñicwofuŋte ficko mafafic rurumanŋao fic manje moc fowec irecnec qoruc wambane â ñaqi wiac suckekicne i rorâ repao niŋgiŋkerâ opâ nombâŋko Jeremiarao râeme huwec. ¹² Izi ine Etiopia ñic Ebemeleczi Jeremia ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go qoruc wamba â ñaqi wiac suckekicne i repazi nâguzacte fitackec.” Mume Jeremiazi inuc ewec. ¹³ Eme jaŋe Jeremia repazi opâ nombâŋkonec fârepie wefuwec. Inuc epie Jeremia e momori jaŋere hae zoŋao juwec.

Zedekiazi Jeremiarane c dâŋ manaocte muwec

¹⁴ Ñicwofuŋ Zedekia e porofete Jeremiazi Wofuŋte ufufuŋko motâc namba 3 ira fuacneocte dâŋ râeme rawec. Eme Jeremia e ra fisime ñicwofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No dâŋ moc wio-garezo ekopac, irec go wiac moc mi hesoŋke-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnewec, “No dâŋ gazape qâhâmocnuniŋte mucmu i! Â dâŋ gaza mutâc epe ine sifu mi mana-narecmu.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume ñicwofuŋ Zedekiazi Jeremia bucko kamierâ mupaŋkecnewec, “Juju bâfua-nârewec Wofuŋ e jujâmbâŋkekacte no mi qâhâmocgupemu â ñic jujuge sipirickezo muŋgopieŋ jaŋere meo wâc mi râecgupemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnewec, “Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ â Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Go Babe ñicwofuŋ fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋerao hucmuo ine jucmu, eme hae zi turuŋkepie mi zahame go â wiacfâcge ñoŋe sâcne juŋiŋmu. ¹⁸ Babe ñicwofuŋ fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋerao

mi hucmuo ine hae zi Kaldea ñic jañere meo feme turunkepie zaocmu, ehame go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu.” ¹⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofun Zedekiazi Jeremia zinuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjici Kaldea ñic jañere guruo biac humbin junjopien jañere hâwicnukac; jañere meo râecnupie penaron ehuc kosa enarenzipin’kohec.” ²⁰ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Jañere meo mi râecgunim’u, go Wofun’te dân gazakopac i manarâ sâcne juhâmocmu â jujuge mi sipirickenim’u. ²¹ Go qatararâ jañerao mi hucmuo ine Wofun’zi dân keczinuc naza nowatuc ewec i fârinehec eocmu: ²² Manakic, Juda ñicwofun’te erificko ñokac nâfocne junim’u jañe sasawa Babe ñicwofun’te fekicnefâc-ticne jañerao amec-jopa hupie keczinuc munim’u:

‘Ojai, ñic âgofâcge jañe
eatucguhuc bawahacgumbin,
eme zi sohonman’ko juhan’tecne
behecgungopien.’

²³ Ñokac naru motecfâcge sasawa jañe ine Kaldea ñic jañerao amec-jopa hunim’u, erâ go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu, aricne, rocgurâ Babe ñicwofun’te ere meo râecgupie fecmu â hae zi turunkepie zaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Zedekiazi Jeremia âzâcnewec, “Gohec dân muc manac ekoperec irec biñe ñic moczi moc mi manazejec, manapie zikare biñe ezicte. ²⁵ Me gohec dân muc manac ekoperec i fekicne jañe manarâ gorao fisirâ munim’u, ‘Go ñicwofun’te dân âzâcnemen’ me ñicwofun’zi go gazawec i nâzâc! Mufua-nâretac akicgunan’mu.’ ²⁶ Inuc mupie ine zinuc jazazemec: ‘No ñicwofun’te dapecnerâ Jonatan’te ficko mocwâc mi risiepemurâ manareocte numucnepo, no ira hâmozipore.’” ²⁷ Eme zâhec ine jâmbomac ñic fekicne sasawa jañe Jeremiarao fisirâ mu wioc ecnepie ñicwofun’te dân âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc jazawec. Eme dân muc manac ekicne irec biñe moc mi manambin’te ninin’kerâ behembin. ²⁸ Jeremiazi ine momori jañere hae zon’ao jukuhame damen’ maickeme râsi jañe Jerusalem hae ro rauc embin’.

39

Râsi jañe Jerusalem hae rombin’

(Ñic II 24:20—25:21; Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 52:3–30)

¹ Zedekia e Juda ñicwofun’te erâ juhame jara 9 tataranao mosa namba 10 ira Babe ñicwofun’te Nebukaneza e momorifâc-ticne sasawa rocjopame fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckembin. ² Eme juku Zedekia e ñicwofun’te juhame jara 11 irec mosa 4 â zoan’ gie bapa namba 9 ira haesac âeckekupie hawec fuawec. ³ Eme Babe ñicwofun’te ere ñic fekicne keczinuc jañe haeo ferâ motâc zâzânjin’ko domawec ira waha nembin; Nerega-Sareze, Samega-Nebo, Sasakim ñic fekicne jañere micne, Nerega-Sareze, qangec bapa jañere micne erâ Babe ñicwofun’te ere ñic fekicne gâcne sasawa. ⁴ Ehame Juda ñicwofun’te Zedekia â momorifâcne sasawa jañe honec-joparâ wisembin, ehuc ñicwofun’te jufu gieopec ra sac jajahec jahere ñonden’ko motâc domawec i fotâcnerâ ñafeo hae beheerâ Jordan’ wânen’kopec rambin. ⁵ Kaldea momori ñic jañe ine jâpec-jopa raku Jeriko mânen’ birocnao Zedekia bâfuambin; erâ ro Babe ñicwofun’te Nebukaneza Hamati mânen’ko Ribela haeo ñewec erao barambin. Eki ine dân’ticne mutarawec. ⁶ Erâ Babe ñicwofun’te mume Ribela haeo ira Zedekiazi honeha ñokâfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-jopambin, erâ Judanjic fekicne sasawa jañe inuc jaha Babe

ñicwofunzi mume qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembinj. ⁷ Zedekia e jahacne ine mume zâñene âke hâpombinj, erâ Babe haeo baraninje kâpâcwâruzi ninginjembinj. ⁸ Ñicwofunje erific â hae rune janjere fic wiac i Kaldea ñic jaje rikepie zâsenkewec, erâ Jerusalem haere qânâsac i heroc qâropiembinj. ⁹ Ñicwofun momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne zâñene Nebuzaradanj e ñic ñokac zanzanjne haeo jumbinj â erao wisembinj jaje kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babe haeo amec-jopa rawec. ¹⁰ Ñic hapetac, fic hae tâmiric gâcne ine ñicwofun momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne Nebuzaradanzi Juda mârenjkoa junjnte mana-jarehuc wainj gie â mârenj jarewec.

Nebukanezazi Jeremia ñezickewec

¹¹ Babe ñicwofun Nebukanezazi momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne Nebuzaradanj e Jeremiare dâñ zinjuc âzâcne mutâc ewec: ¹² “Go mutec bafisipie hone soñanj ecnehuc sa hac-ticne moc mi bâzâickezemec, aricne, e jahac dâñ gazame sâc ine wiac ecnezemec.” ¹³ Eme ñicwofun momorifâc-ticne janjere micne Nebuzaradanj â ñic fekicne janjere micne Nebuszibanj â qanjec bapa micne-jenjc Nerega-Sareze erâ Babe ñicwofun fekicnefâc-ticne sasawa ¹⁴ jaje kinjnj sorec-jopapie Jeremia momori janjere hae zongaonec bafisipie rambanjko juocte Gedalia, Ahikamte ñokâ, Safanjte ñosa hâcne erao râembinj. Injuc epie ñicfâc-ticne janjere ñondenjko juwec hâcne.

Wofunzi Ebemelec ñezickeocte muwec

¹⁵ Jeremia e momori janjere hae zonga jaha juhame Wofunje dâñ keczinjuc fuacnewec: ¹⁶ “Go ra Etiopia ñic Ebemelec âzâcne, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofun, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Manakic, no hae zirec findanj dâñ mupo i bâbâpianj mâcne, sisipiric fuacneocte mupe fârio qaocmu; damenj ira gore zâñe faio fârinehec eocmu hâcne. ¹⁷ Go gahacne ine damenj ira bataracgupemu, eme go ñic hâhâwic bajareekic janjere meo moc mi râecgunzepiej. ¹⁸ Aricne, go zikare nânâ ezicte no ñezicgu-jâmbânkepemu, eme norao roweckehuc jumentje mi sipirickehuc jujuge zuhuckerâ juzemec. Wofun nore dâñ injuc.’”

40

Jeremia e ñic ñokac zanzanjne jajehec juwec

¹ Ñicwofun momori funfunfâcne janjere micne Nebuzaradanj e Jeremia bâfuârâ Rama haeo ira rame Wofunjaonec dâñ fuacnewec. Jeremia e damenj ira kâpâcwâru ñic Jerusalem haonec â Juda mârenjkonec Babe haeo bacjopa raninje rambinj janjere ñondenjko ninginjhec mâmâc rawec. ² Eme ñicwofun momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micnezi Jeremia hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun Anutuge e hae mârenj zi wiac hâhâwicne i hâcne fuacneocte dâñne mufuawec. ³ Erâ Wofun bunao bahuc dâñticne mana rerenj mi embinjte dâñ muwec i fârine bâfuame wiac keci fua-ñarekac hâcne. ⁴ Erâ manac, no zi mege kâpâcwâruzi basananjekicne i firue-garekopac; eme go gahac, nohec Babe haeo razo murâ razeperec eme no ira hone soñanj egarepemu; me nohec Babe haeo razore mi egarekacko beherâ ñezemec. Manakic, mârenj bocjaha forakac, irec go ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec. ⁵ Ñejo murâ ine Gedalia, Ahikamte ñokâ, Safanjte ñosa hâcne erao risie razemec; Babe ñicwofunzi ñic e hâcne Juda

mârenŧe soŋaŋ âkendânnewec, irec ƚic ƚokac jaŋerao zuhuckerâ ehec juzo murâ juzemec, me ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec.” Momori micne e iŋuc murâ hatare nâsiŋ â bubianŧe wiac râcnehuc soreme rawec. ⁶ Eme Jeremia e Ahikamte ƚokâ Gedalia erao Mizipa hao rawec, erâ ehec ƚic ƚokac nâfocne mârenŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋere ƚondenŋko juwec.

⁷ Momori micne jaŋe ƚicfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec hae mârenŋ ira siŋsaŋ qarâ juhuc ziŋuc mana-fârembiŋ: Babe ƚicwofuŋ e Ahikamte ƚokâ Gedalia mârenŋ soŋaŋ âkendânnehuc ƚic ƚokac naru motec â mârenŋ irec ƚic omane Babe hao mi bacjopa rakicne jaŋe hone maiŋ ejareocte mucnewec. ⁸ Iŋuc manarâ ƚic kecziŋuc jaŋe ƚicfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec Mizipa hao Gedalia erao ra fisimbiŋ: Netaniare ƚokâ Isimae, Karea ƚokâ jahec-ticne Johanaŋ â Jonataŋ, Tanahumeti ere ƚokâ Seraja, Efai Netofa haeonec ere ƚokâfâc erâ Makati ƚokâ-ticne Jezania. ⁹ Eme Ahikamte ƚokâ, Safaŋte ƚosa Gedalia e jaŋe â ƚicfâc-jeŋic ziŋuc musanaŋke-jarehuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Kaldea ƚic kiŋaŋ qajareninŧe mi hâwic-ƚopazejec; ƚoŋe mârenŋ ziŋjaha juhuc Babe ƚicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnehuc sâcne juhâmoniŋmu. ¹⁰ No nahac Mizipa hao ƚehuc Kaldea ƚic warehuc juniŋmu sâc jaŋere maio dânmumu-ŋeŋic erâ jupemu. Ŋoŋe ine waiŋ â oliwa hândânŋe â wiac gâcne i qa roro damenŋko rowaŋ-ŋeŋicko râe guruc erâ hae ro rauc embiŋ sâc ira ƚec juc enzepienŋ.” ¹¹ Babe ƚicwofuŋ e ƚic nâfocne jaŋe Juda mârenŋko juniŋte mana-jarehuc Gedalia Ahikamte ƚokâ, Safaŋte ƚosa hâcne soŋaŋ âkendânŋe-jarewec i Judaniŋ Moabi me Amoiŋ me Edom mârenŋko me mârenŋ ira me ira juhuc biŋene mana-fârembiŋ. ¹² Irec Judaniŋ sasawa hae mârenŋ sâc bâtâtiec-jopakicne irecne risierâ Juda mârenŋko Mizipa hao Gedalia erao fisimbiŋ. Erâ waiŋ hândânŋ mecne, jâcfâri mecne i mâriri sâkohec fuame ro guruc embiŋ.

Isimaezi Gedalia râsi ecnewec

¹³ Kareare ƚokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne jaŋe hae mârenŋ ira siŋsaŋ qarâ jurambiŋzi ra Mizipa hao Gedalia erao fuambiŋ. ¹⁴ Ehuc âzâcnembiŋ, “Amoŋŋic jaŋere ƚicwofuŋ Balisi e Netaniare ƚokâ Isimaezi qâhâmocguocte soreme fisiwec go i moc manakic me?” Ahikamte ƚokâ Gedalia e ine dânŋenŋicte maname fârine mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Johanaŋ, Kareare ƚokâ hâcne, e Mizipa ira Gedalia kamierâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec ra Netaniare ƚokâ Isimae qâhâmozepac, eme ƚic moczi moc mi manazejec. E wemocko qâhâmocgume Judaniŋ gorao tumaŋne-fârehuc rârecgunŋopienŋzi mocwâc tâtiepie Judaniŋ nâfocne jaŋe wâc sipirickeniŋmu?” ¹⁶ Ahikamte ƚokâ Gedalia e ine Karea ƚokâ-ticne Johanaŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go iŋuc mi ejâmbânkezemec, go Isimaere dânŋ mukic i burec.”

41

¹ Eme mosa namba 7 ira Isimae, Netaniare ƚokâ â Elisamare ƚosa hâcne, e ƚicwofuŋ guruonec fuakicne â ƚicwofuŋte ƚic kâcŋene moc juweczi ƚic 10 jaŋehec Mizipa hao Ahikam ƚokâ-ticne Gedalia erao fuambiŋ; eme ira mâmâc ƚehuc nânâ nâmbiŋ. ² Ehuc Netania ƚokâ-ticne Isimae â ƚic 10 ehec jumbiŋ jaŋe faharerâ Ahikamte ƚokâ Gedalia, Safaŋte ƚosa hâcne e zikazi qambiŋ; iŋuc ehuc Babe ƚicwofuŋzi mârenŋ soŋaŋ âkendânnewec ƚic e hâcne qâhâmombiŋ. ³ Erâ Isimae â ƚicfâcne jaŋe Judaniŋ Gedaliahec Mizipa hao jumbiŋ jaŋe mecne â Kaldea momori ƚic ira jumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembiŋ.

Njic gâcne qâhâmoc-jopakicne wâc

⁴ Gedalia qâhâmombin irec binje njic moczi moc mi manaha hae furewec. ⁵ Hae fureme ine Sikem, Silo â Samaria haeonec njic 80 busâqocte erâ mecâwâ-jenjc bâtâcnekicne â njaqi-jenjc bâsuckekicne â sahac-jenjc kosa hetâcnekicne janje taha bâzi â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac Wofunje taha ufunjo bafenjnte fisimbin. ⁶ Eme Netaniare njokâ Isimae e bâfuac-jopaocte Mizipa haeonec kio kio waha rawec, raku bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “None ware Ahikamte njokâ Gedalia erao feninj.” ⁷ Eme hae zâzânjinjo fe fisipie Isimae Netaniare njokâ e â njic ehec jumbin janje qâhâmoc-joparâ mi opâ nombânjo beheç-jopapie hunzepien i! ⁸ Janjeraonec njic 10 janje ine Isimae zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Mî qâhâmoc-nâpoc, nânje wiac keczinjuc gielo sonkemberj fonârekac: Jacgoj, padi, wokemanj â banjac.” Injuc mupie âgofâc-jenjc janjehec mî qâhâmoc-jopahuc mâc beheç-jopawec.

⁹ Isimaezi njic qâhâmoc-jopawec janjere qânqan i opâ nombânjo beheç-jopame humbin; nombân i kâcqene, erâ i njicwofunj Asa eki Israe njicwofunj Basazi râsi fisihome mume rombin. Nombân ira hâcne Netaniare njokâ Isimaezi mume njic qâhâmoc-jopakicne janje beheç-jopapie hurâ fusembin. ¹⁰ Njicwofunj momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne Nebuzaradanj eki njic njokac nâfocne Mizipa hao jumbin â njicwofunj otâfâcne janje Ahikamte njokâ Gedaliazi sonanj-jopaocte erao râec-jopawec. Eme Netaniare njokâ Isimae e njic njokac nâfocne i janje hâcne rocjoparâ Amonnjic janjere mârenjo wiseocte kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rawec.

¹¹ Eme Kareare njokâ Johananj â momori micne gâcne sasawa ehec jumbin janje Netaniare njokâ Isimaezi mâsi repic qapicne efârewec irec binje manambin. ¹² Manarâ njicfâc-jenjc rocjopa-fârerâ Netaniare njokâ Isimae ehec zika qaninjte rambin; raku Gibeonj hae heririnjo opâ zâkânj sâko fowec ira bâfuambin. ¹³ Eme njic njokac Isimaehec jumbin janje Kareare njokâ Johananj â momori micne sasawa ehec fisimbin janje honec-joparâ bubianj mana-fârembin. ¹⁴ Ehuc Isimaezi Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec njic njokac i janje sasawa e râpeckerâ Kareare njokâ Johananjtao rafârembin. ¹⁵ Netaniare njokâ Isimae ine njic 8 janjehec wiserâ Amonnjic janjerao rambin. ¹⁶ Netaniare njokâ Isimae e Ahikamte njokâ Gedalia qâhâmorâ njic njokac nâfocne Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec janje hâcne Kareare njokâ Johananj â momori micnefâc-ticne janje rocjopambin. Ine njic mecne, momori mecne, njokac naru motec mecne erâ njic fekicne mâmâc, janje Johananzi Gibeonj haeonec bârisiec-jopawec hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ raku Betelehem hae bâqinkehuc Kimiham tomafic ira njemanambin, erâ irecnec Aigita mârenjo raninjte manasumbin. ¹⁸ Netaniare njokâ Isimae e Ahikamte njokâ Gedalia, Babe njicwofunji mârenj sonanj âkendânnewec e hâcne qâhâmowecte Kaldea njic janjere hâwic-jopaha raninjte mumbin.

42

Jeremia e Johananjtao dân râeme rawec

¹ Eme momori micne sasawa â Kareare njokâ Johananj â Hosajare njokâ Azaria erâ njic njokac fekicne wahakicne sasawa ² janje porofete Jeremia ararâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Go dânânjtec manarâ Wofunj Anutuge njic zanzanje mac zi nânjere erâ numucnezemec. Go gahacne zânjezi honekic, nânje bocjaha jumbenji afecne sawa embenj junjopenen.” ³ Eme Wofun

Anutuge e wena ranante â wemo wiac ebac enante nâzâ nâwotuc ezejec.”

⁴ Eme porofete Jeremiazi jazawec: “Sâcne, manakopac, dâŋ muŋgopien irec sâcko Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjić numucnepemu, eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-nareme sâc ŋazapemu; no dâŋ moc mi hesonje-ŋarepemu.” ⁵ Jaŋe ine Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ Anutugezi dâŋ nâzâ mutâc ecmurâ nâŋerao sorecguocmu i mutec mana reren mi efârenanmuo ine Wofuŋ e jahac mumutanij ŋicnâŋec fârîne â siocmâc ehuc fuŋŋe-nâŋec rituzejec.

⁶ Nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋectao sorecguŋgopenen e dâŋ bianje me sâqocne nâzâme ine sifu dâŋticne mana reren enzepenen; injuc hâcne juhâmonante Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte micdâŋ mana reren enzepenen.”

Aigita mârenko mi raniŋte jazawec

⁷ Soaŋ gie bapa 10 tarame Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec. ⁸ Eme Kareare ŋokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne ehac jufârembiŋ erâ ŋic ŋokac fekiecne wahakicne jaŋe sasawa hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Erâ jazawec, “Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e wâwâsic dâŋŋenjić âzâcnepemurâ sorecnumbiŋ eki hâcne zinjuc mukac: ¹⁰ ‘Ŋoŋe mâren zira jusananjeninmuo ine bafaharec-ŋoparâ mocwâc mi bârândin-ŋopapemu, â sarac-ŋoparâ mi gâfiec-ŋopapemu, no wiac hâhâwicne enjarepo irec busâqoc manakopac hâcne. ¹¹ Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ hâhâwic bacneenŋopien i behenzepien, ŋoŋe ere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc; no bafic-ŋopahuc ere meonec batarac-ŋopapemurâ ŋoŋehac jukopac hâcne. ¹² No buuruc enjarepemu, eme eki busâqoc mana-ŋarehuc mâren-ŋenjićkoa juniŋte mutara-ŋarezejec.’

¹³ ‘Nâŋe mâren zira mi junzepenen’, ŋoŋe injuc muhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjićte dâŋ qatarahuc dâŋ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muninmu: ¹⁴ ‘Aricne, nâŋe Aigita mârenko zika mi fokacko â zikare qenfanâŋ mi fuaocmu erâ nânâre mi hâmonanmu ira ra junzepenen.’ ¹⁵ Injuc muninmuo ine Juda guruonec ŋic nâfocne juŋgopien ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ: Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe jâmbomac Aigita mârenko razore qizec qahuc ira juniŋte raniŋmuo ¹⁶ ine zikare hâhâwic bajungopien zika izi hâcne Aigita mâren ira bâfuac-ŋopaocmu, erâ rorocte mezac-ŋopakac roroc izi Aigita mârenko fisi-ŋareme sipirickeninmu hâcne.

¹⁷ Aigita mârenko ra juniŋte qizec qanŋopien ŋic i jaŋe ira zikare nânâ efâreninmu, erâ nânâre â huc hâmocte sipirickeninmu; eme sisipiric mupe fai-ŋenjićko feocmu i jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi wisecnerâ juocmu.’

¹⁸ ‘Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e keczinjuc mukac hâcne: ‘Aaric â kimben-nanezi Jerusalem ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋere faio fewec injuc jaha kimben-nane Aigita mârenko raniŋmu ŋoŋere faio honjeke feocmu; eme ŋoŋe sâwecte biŋe ehapie ŋic gâcnezi honec-ŋoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, musâqorec-ŋopapie mimi busâqoc fai-ŋenjićko fezejec, ehame hae mâren zi mocwâc mi honenzepien.’ ¹⁹ O Judaŋic nâfocne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi zinjuc ŋazakac, ‘Aigita mârenko mi ranzepien!’ Irec no minecgac unđâŋ ŋazakopac i mana-jâmbânjenin me! ²⁰ Manangopien, ŋoŋe zinjuc muhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjić erao sorecnuhuc ŋaŋac juju-ŋenjić zârâ zâpâ faio râezo embiŋ: ‘Go nâŋere erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec numucnezemec, eme Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e dâŋ i me i mume nâzâ-fâretec mana reren enzepenen.’

²¹ Eme no dâŋ i hâcne minecgac mufua-ŋarekopac, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjićte dâŋ mufua-ŋare-fârepemurâ ŋoŋerao sorecnuwec i ŋazape mana reren moc mi enŋopien. ²² Irec zinjuc mana-hâmonzepien: Ŋoŋe rarâ

juniŋte enjarekac hae mâreŋ ira hâcne zikare nânâ ehuc wâc rorocŋte â huc hâmoctê sipirickenzeŋpien.”

43

Aigita mâreŋko rambin

¹ Eme Jeremia e Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋiczi dâŋ âzâcne-fârehuc jaŋerao sorewec i ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaza-fârewec. ² Jaza-fâreme Hosajare ŋokâ Azaria â Kareare ŋokâ Johanaŋ erâ ŋic rângeŋne gâcne sasawa jaŋe Jeremia kecziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go burec ekomec, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e ziŋuc nâzâcmurâ mi sorecguwec, ‘Ŋoŋe Aigita mâreŋko juniŋte mi ranzeŋpien.’” ³ Aricne, Neriare ŋokâ Baruku eki ine Kaldea ŋic jaŋere meo râec-nâpoocmurâ manasuhuc mu qafeŋ egareekac hâcne, jaŋe qâhâmoc-nâponiŋte me Babe haeo kâpâcwârueo bacnâpo raniŋte iŋuc eekac.” ⁴ Eme Kareare ŋokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne sasawa erâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ qatarahuc Juda mâreŋko mi ŋembin. ⁵ Aricne, Kareare ŋokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne sasawa jaŋe Juda guruonec ŋic zanzaŋne ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao bâtâtiēc-jopakicnaonec Juda mâreŋko ŋec juc eniŋte risiembiŋ jaŋe hâcne rocjopa-fârembiŋ. ⁶ Ine ŋic ŋokac naru motec mecne, ŋicwofuŋte otâfâc mecne, â ŋicwofuŋ momori fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere micne Nebuzaradanzi Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia, Safaŋte ŋosa erao ŋic râec-jopa-fâreme jumbin jaŋe mecne, erâ porofete Jeremia â Neriare ŋokâ Baruku jahe mâmâc rocjopambin. ⁷ Rocjoparâ Wofuŋte dâŋ mana reren mi ehuc ine Aigita mâreŋko rambin; raku Tapanese haeo fisimbiŋ.

⁸ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ i Tapanese hae ira Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ⁹ “Go qânâ kâcŋene rorâ Tapanese ira Faraore ficmotâc fuŋnao Judaniŋci honehapie mâreŋko duckezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasâŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Manakic, no kiŋaŋŋic-nane, Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza hâcne, ecnepe ware fisirâ qânâ duckepâc zirec fainao eri ŋeŋe-ticne heme ŋezeŋec, erâ ŋeŋe botâŋnao qoruc bupu erinehec fâreme domazeŋec. ¹¹ E ware Aigita mâreŋte tâpiri qame wahaocmu, ehame hâmoctê biŋe i hâmocko râec-jopaocmu, â kâpâcwârure biŋe i kâpâcwârueo bacjopa raocmu, erâ zikare biŋe i zikazi jopaocmu. ¹² Erâ nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋere taha ufuŋ i turuŋkeme zaocmu â nemuqâŋ wiac i baraocmu. Erâ lama soŋaŋ moczi ŋaqi-ticnaonec fitic wiac ro behec eekac irec sâc Aigita mâreŋ ecnehuc wâcwiac-ticne jâoc roocmu; ehame moczi aka mi hecneha mocwâc risie raocmu. ¹³ Zoanŋte nemu mujumbien ere jâmâ wâtun qânâzi bakicne i qazurâ Aigita mâreŋte nemufâc jaŋere ufuŋ zoczi rikeme zafâreocmu.’”

44

Jeremia e Judaniŋ Aigita mâreŋko jumbin jaŋe findaŋdâŋ jazawec

¹ Judaniŋ sasawa Aigita mâreŋko Migidoli â Tapanese â Memfisi haeo erâ Patarosi mâreŋko jumbin jaŋere dâŋ Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasâŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Jerusalem hae â Juda mâreŋko hae gâcne sâko ŋerakac jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne mupe fua-jare-fârewec i ŋoŋe ŋaŋec hone manac embin. Erâ mananŋopien, jaŋe ima bacjopakicne miŋecgac sesuctac foranŋopien jaha. ³ I hehesic-jeŋicte iŋuc ejarekicne; jaŋe ra nemu furune, jaŋe mecne ŋoŋe mecne

â mamacfâc-ŋenjiç jaŋe mecne mi manac-jopambin, jaŋe hosâc âsu rike-jarerâ kinan qajarehuc bâinnumbin hâcne. ⁴ No kinanŋicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jaŋe damen sâc zinuc ŋazaniŋte sorec-jopa jupac: ‘Ŋoŋe wiac mamakâcne qaisockeekopac i moc mi enzepien.’ ⁵ Jaŋe ine dâŋnane mi manambin â hazec-ŋenjiç wâc mi râembin, irec hehesic-ŋenjiç mi behehuc zuhuckerâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbien. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne kimben â aaric-nanere zocbârunzi Juda hae ŋerawec ira mecne â Jerusalem haeo mecne mâmâc bârunkewec; ehame hae wiac zanjerâ tuhune qarâ fowecz minjegac fokac jaha.

⁷ “3i ine Anutu Tâpiri Cŋunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, no zinuc mukopac: Judare qâricfâc, ŋoŋe wemocte guru-ŋenjiçko ŋic ŋokac naru motec â qie jaŋe sirowe-fâreniŋte wiac hâhâwicne sâko inucne bâfuanŋopien? ⁸ Ŋoŋe wemocte sipirickeniŋte â mârenko ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko sâwecte biŋe â mimi busâqocte biŋe eniŋte Aigita mârenko juzore fisirâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarenŋopien, ehuc eebapa-ŋenjiç izi hâcne no bâinnumŋopien? ⁹ Ŋoŋe mamacfâc-ŋenjiç â Juda ŋicwofunfâc â ŋonânfâc-ŋenjiç jaŋe hehesic embin irec mecne erâ ŋoŋe ŋaŋac â ŋokacfâc-ŋenjiç Juda mârenko â Jerusalem haeo hehesic bâfuambin irec mâmâc biac nîkec-ŋopawec me? ¹⁰ Ŋoŋe ine irec busâqoc moc mi manambin erâ mi manahuc juŋgopien; ŋoŋe nore mi hâwic-ŋopawec â nore sâcmutâc â dâŋsanar ŋoŋe â mamacfâc-ŋenjiç ŋarepo irec sâcko wâc mi jumbin.

¹¹ “Irec Anutu Tâpiri Cŋunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu no zinuc mukopac: Mananŋopien, no Judanjiç bâsirowec-ŋopa-fârepemurâ râsi enjarepe sisipiric fua-ŋarezejec. ¹² Eme Judanjiç zanzaŋne Aigita mârenko rarâ juninŋte mumbin jaŋe bâsirowec-jopapemu, jaŋe Aigita mârenko sipiricke-fâreniŋmu, zikare â rorocte hâmo sipiric eniŋmu; fekicne mecne wahakicne mecne jaŋe mâmâc zikare nânâ eniŋmu â nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu hâcne, eme ŋic gâcnezi jaŋerao qâqin qahuc sâwecdân â sosopec dâŋ â mu hâhâwic dâŋ â mumusâqoc dâŋ muninmu. ¹³ Ehame Aigita mârenko juŋgopien jaŋe Jerusalem hae rune ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarehuc zika â roroc â huc hâmoc izi bâtin-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjiç zanzaŋne Aigita mârenko juninŋte fisimbîn jaŋeraonec moczi moc Juda mârenko risieocte sâcne mi wiserâ ra juocmu; jaŋe risierâ ira ŋec juc eniŋte manjhâhân ejarebiŋeha mi risieniŋmu hâcne, jahecmaçzi sawa wiserâ risieniŋmu.”

Sawa qânikiŋte ŋokac wofun kinan qacnembin

¹⁵ Ŋonânfâc-nâŋec jaŋe nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbien, inuc manambin ŋic i jaŋe mecne, â ŋokac guru sâko domambin jaŋe mecne, erâ ŋic ŋokac Aigita â Patarosi mârenko jufârembin jaŋe mâmâc Jeremia dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnembin: ¹⁶ “Go Wofunŋte mictē dâŋ nâzâmec i mana reren mi enanmu. ¹⁷ Aricne, nâŋe dâŋ mupanķemben sâc irec fârine bâfuananmu hâcne, ine keczinuc: Sawa qânikin irec ŋokac wofun e nâŋe mecne, mamacfâc-nâŋec mecne, ŋicwofunfâc-nâŋec mecne â kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec mecne Juda mârenko hae ŋerakac ira â Jerusalem haeo ejumbenen irec sâc jaha hosâc âsu rikecnehuc wainzi taha râcnenanmu. Nâŋe damen ira nânâ fonârewece nâ gapec emben, ehuc sâcne juhapene wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-nârewec. ¹⁸ Sawa qânikin irec ŋokac wofun hosâc âsu ririkecne â wainzi taha hohonķecne i behemben damen ira hâcne funķerâ wiacte wiac basahuc juhapene zika â roroczi sipiric-nâpoekac.” ¹⁹ Erâ zuhuckerâ mumbin, “Nâŋe

sawa qânikiñ irec ñokac wofuñ hosâc âsu rikecneengoponenj â wainzi taha honkecneengoponenj, ehuc nânâ poronzi hawari-ticne bahuc rikeengoponenj â wainzi taha honkecneengoponenj i ñowefâc-nâñec jañe kâuc bahapie eengoponenj me?”

²⁰ Inuç mupie Jeremia e ñicguru zengoma, ñic â ñokac erâ gâcne sâko dâñ inuçne bâtikiecnembin jañe zinuñ jazawec: ²¹ “Macne, ñoñe mecne, mamacfâc-ñenji mecne, ñicwofuñfâc-ñenji mecne, fekicnefâc-ñenji mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne jañe mecne Juda mârenko hae ñerakac ira â Jerusalem haeo hosâc âsu rike jumbienj, Wofuñ e irec manasurâ bune zâzâfic qawec. ²² Wofuñ e juju â eebapa-ñenji hehesicne â mamakâcne i zuhuckerâ hone manac eocte takickewec. Eme irec hâcne mâren-ñenji i tuhutac fuawec; ehame ñiczi honepie bipic tataranehec â sâwehec ewec. Eme tuhutac fuarâ foweczi minecgac inuçnea fokac. ²³ Ñoñe hosâc âsu rikehuc Wofuñ bunao bambin, ehuc dâñticne mana rerenj mi embiñte â sâcmutâc dâñticne â dâñsanaj-ticne erâ mumutaniñ dâñticne irec sâco mi jumbiñte wiac hâhâwicne kecizi fai-ñenjico fewec i minecgac fokac jaha.”

²⁴ Erâ Jeremia e ñicguru zengoma â ñokac sasawa jañe zuhuckerâ zinuñ jazawec: “Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko jufârengopienj ñoñe Wofuñte dâñ zi mananiñ: ²⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: Ñoñe â ñokacfâc-ñenji micñenji dâñ zinuñ mupañkerâ menjenji irec fârine bâfuaengopienj: ‘Nâñe sawa qânikiñte ñokac wofuñ hosâc âsu rikecnenanñte â wainzi taha honkecnenanñte dâñ mupañkembenj i soñañkehuc junzepenenj.’ Sâcne, murâ inuç eniñ, ehuc mumupañ dâññenji fârine bâfua-jâmbânkeniñ! ²⁶ Irece Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko jufârengopienj ñoñe Wofuñ nore dâñ mananiñ: No zinuñ mukopac hâcne: Manangopienj, no zâñe sâco-naneo qetickehuc zinuñ mupañkekopac: Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko junngopienj ñoñeronec moczi zâñe-nane mu bâuac ehuc zinuñ mocwâc mi muzejec, ‘Wofuñ Anutu e jujâmbânkekec.’ ²⁷ Jâmbomac, bâbâpianj mâcne, sisipiric fua-ñareocte ruc bahuc jukopac; ehame Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko junngopienji zikare â nânâre hâmo sipiric enzepienj, inuç eku aritac efârenzepienj. ²⁸ Â zika mañnaonec wiseniñmuzi ine Aigita mârenkoneczi Juda mârenko risieniñmu, erâ i afecne maczi sawa eniñmu; ehuc Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko juniñte rambin irec ñic zanzanñe jañe nore dâñzi me jañacne dâñzi fârinehec ewec i mana tara-fâreniñmu. ²⁹ Eme irec maqârenj kecziñuc fua-ñarezejec: No hae mârenj zira hâcne bâtiñ-ñopapemu; eme unñdâñ ñazapo i jâmbomac fârio qaocmu, inuç mana taranzeppienj, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuç. ³⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinuñ ñazakopac: Manangopienj, no Farao Hofara, Aigita ñicwofuñ hâcne, e râsifâc-ticne â juju-ticne sipirickezo muñgopienj jañere meo râepemu, ine Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia e Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza ere meo râepo irec sâc, e hâcne râsi ecnehuc juju-ticne sipirickezo muwec.”

45

Jeremiazi Baruku dâñ âzâcnewec

¹ Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Juda ñicwofuñ jume jara 4 eha Neriare ñokâ Baruku e Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i papiao qârenkewec. Ehame porofete Jeremia e dâñ zinuñ âzâcnewec: ² “Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e Baruku gore dâñ zinuñ mukac: ³ Go mukomec, ‘Jei, no zâic manahuc

juhape Wofun e wiac busâqocnehec zuhuckerâ râne-narekac i! No kio huse eku dockerâ manfâsac mi juekopac.’ ⁴ Irec go Baruku âzâcnec, Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: Manakic, no wiac mupe fuawec i mocwâc sipirickeekopac, â wiac sarapo i mocwâc unuckeekopac, ine mâren saşawa inuc ecneekopac. ⁵ Ehame go gahacne wiac fekiecne fua-gareocte egarekac me? I mi mac ezemec! Manakic, no mupe mârenñic saşawa sisipiric fua-jareocmu, go ine hae mâren ira me ira ra sisipiric tâmiric jucmurâ mana-garekopac.”

46

Aigita mârenñe findanđân

¹ Nîcne nîcne janere erâ Wofunñe đân porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Aigita mârenñe đân â Aigita nîcwofun, zâñene Farao Neko ere momori guru irec đân. Janê Eufрата opâo, Kakemisi haeo domahapie Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza eki jopawec. Ine Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Juda nîcwofun erâ juhame jara 4 ewec dameñ ira.

³ “Ñone maro piticne â kâcñene hepie hume
zikare ware birickenin!

⁴ Becâsic becsahac wiac râne-jare-fârerâ
ñanacne wâc ferâ ñenin,
aenđu hepie huoc, damu sându qâteckenin,
â maruku wâc hepie huoc!

⁵ Hâc, no ine wemo honekopac?
Janê hâwic-jopaha wisengopien i!
Qac momorifâc-jeñic bawahac-jopakicnere
sinşan qahuc wise wisehuc risie fi mi engopien.
Rârec rârec hâhâwic saşawa,
Wofunñe đân inuc.

⁶ Nîc kike afeczi eipierâ sâcne mi wiseocmu,
â nîc tâpiri wânzânheczi saşac-ticne sâcne mi ñezickeocmu.
Faic mârenñko Eufрата opâ mecnao fâfâc-jopame
waha jopaoemu hâcne.

⁷ “Mozi Nilu opâ inucne siwiñnerâ sokakac,
ehuc opâ-ticnezi opâ sâko inucne ruminehec fisikac me?

⁸ Aigita mârenñi hâcne Nilu opâ inucne siwiñnerâ sokakac,
â opâ-ticne i opâ sâko inucne ruminehec fisikac.
Ehuc mukac: No sokarâ mârenñ gofackepemu,
ehuc hae ñerakac ine ima bahuc ñecjucfâc-jeñic bâsirowec-jopapemu.

⁹ Ajoc, becâsic ñone gasackenin,
keretac ñone zocnehec ranin!
Nîc qac momori ñone zikare afeckenin,
Etiopia â Puti mârenñ rune maro hepie huekac
â Ludi mârenñkonec tepere fune mamana ñone hâcne.

¹⁰ 3oan gie bapa i Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun ere 3oan,
okac babazure 3oan hâcne,
e ira râsifâc-ticne janere okac babazu gie baocte.
Zika-ticnezi dameñ ira nîc nâcjopahuc
socjenñic nâ gapec tâmiric nâku biric boroc eocmu.

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e fâic mârenko
Eufrata opâo taha bâzi moc fuacneocte
giene baocmu hâcne.

11 O Aigita nokac zejon,

go Gileade haeo ferâ wokeman rozemec!

Go marasiñ wiac bocjaha i mangân rohuc juekic,
go mocwâc mi biankemu.

12 Nîcne nîcne jañe mimi busâqocgere biñe manangopien,
â kio owage i mâren sâckerâ fokac.

Momori moc e momori âgo-ticnehec hehetun ehuc
rândinjerâ mâmâc jaha mârenko waha jofaekac hâcne.”

13 Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza e Aigita mâren ima baocte fisizo ewec irec
dân Wofunzi porofete Jeremia âzâcnewec i kecziñuc:

14 “Aigita mârenko musaweniñ,
â Migidoli ira mufuaniñ;

Memfisi â Tapanese haeo ira mufuaniñ wâc,
ehuc muniñ: ‘Go sananjerâ zawiehuc domac,
wiac rârecguhuc fokac
i zikazi qâcke-fâreocmu hâcne.’

15 Qac momorige e fune weniñucte sananjerâ
mi domahuc rândinjekewec?
I Wofunzi herândinjekewec irec.

16 Guru sâkofâcge jañe fâfâc-jopame waha jopawec,
ehame zinuc nazañ gazañ embiñ:

‘Ajoc, fîfic gururiñfâc-nâñec jañere zikare erâ
fahare guru-nâñecko â fufua hae mâren-nâñecko risienañ.’

17 Farao, Aigita nîcwofun ere zâñe zinuc muniñ:
‘Damen qâtirihuc ojawa qaqa.’

18 “Wofun Sâko, zâñene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun
e zinuc mukac:

No jujâmbânkekopacte Taboro tikizi
tiki gâcne jañere ñondenko ñekac,
â Karamele tikizi hâwec heririñko ñekac
irec sâc nîc moczi ware fisiocmu.

19 Aigita neçjucfâc-ticne ñorje wisezore
he wiac-ñeñic bâmockeniñ!

Memfisi hae zoczi zâsenkeme
sesuctac luarâ foocmu.

20 “Aigita mâren e bulimakao nokacne qâricne hawari bian inucne,
e hâcne faic mârenkonec neñgeczi râsi fisicneocmu.

21 Momorifâc-ticne mâren ira jaba juhuc
monente erâ zika gie baengopien

jañe bulimakao wokemannehec inucne;
jei, jañe wâc inuc jaha fotikierâ mâmâc wiseniñmu,
jañe sisipiric damen-jeñic, bâbâtiñ damen-jeñic hâcne
izi maic-jopame mi sananjeniñmu.

- 22 “Fânâñ-ticne i homazi foforâ juhuc fânâñkeekac iñucne;
râsîfâc-ticne jañe tâpirihec fisiniñmu,
ehuc jâc qafaraengopenen
irec sâc râric barâ fisi-jareniñmu.
23 Jañe jâckâte-ticne uupicnehec i sifu qafaranzepien,
jañe qirikiñ jañere zare jâuruengopien,
mî wowosec-jopane.
24 Aigitare otâ e qurutuaocmu,
e faic mârenkonec ñicguru moc jañere meo feocmu hâcne.
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

Israere bâbâmiriñ dân

- 25 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e zîñuc mukac:
“Manangopien, no Teben mârenkonec Amoj nemu mecne â Farao mecne
erâ Aigitare nemu â ñicwofuñ jañe okacne fisi-jarepemu, Farao erao qoho-
taengopien jañe hâcne. 26 No juju-jenîc sipirickezo muñgopien jañere meo
râec-jopapemu; Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza â kiñaññicfâc-ticne kâcqe-
ñañere meo hâcne. Juku wiac i fua tarame Aigita mârenko ñic mârâc jaha
ñeñe juju ejumbien irec sâc mocwâc ñeñe juju enzepien, Wofuñ nore dân
iñuc.
27 “Kiñaññic-nane Jakobo go ine mî hâwicguzejec,
â Israe go mî fâfârezemec;
manakic, no hâcne mâren taickonec batarmacupemu
erâ qâricfâcge jañe kâpâcwâruo juñgopien
mâren irecnec jowac-jopa warepemu;
eme Jakobo e mâren-ticnao risierâ wama faio juzejec,
erâ mana mezac tâmiric juha
moczi moc mu hâhâwic mî ecnezejec.
28 Kiñaññic-nane Jakobo no gohec jukopacte
mî hâwicguzejec.
Tungupe ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko hurâ jumen
jañe sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu,
go ine mî bâsirowecgupemu.
Aricne, mana manahuc sawa bâtingupemu,
okacne tâmiric mâc jâmbân jucmurâ
ine mî manakopac. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

47

Filisa ñic jañere findañdân

- 1 Farao e zika qahuc Gaza hae ima mî bahame Filisa jañere biñe Wofuñte
dân porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne.
2 Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:
“Manangopien, faic mârenkonec opâ sâko warehuc jukac,
fisirâ rumi iñucne roma roma baocmu,
ehuc mâren â fainao wiac forakac,
erâ hae mañnao ñec juc eenngopien
jañe mâmâc qâuruc-jopa-fâreocmu.

Eme ɲic jaŋe owa bitaŋ enzepieŋ,
 â maren ɲecjuŋâc-ticne jaŋe kio huse efârenzepieŋ.
³ Becâsicfâc-ticne jaŋere kike fânâŋ
 â keretac â zafenŋâŋnere fânâŋ irec erâ
 mamac jaŋe naru motecfâc-jeŋic honec-jopaniŋte mi fotikieninŋmu,
 bipic tatara ejareha manjeŋic gâckeme inŋuc eninŋmu.
⁴ I Filisa ɲic jaŋe sipiricke-fâreninŋte
 â Tiro â Sidon jaŋere âgofâc nâfocne juŋgopieŋ
 jaŋe wâc siroweninŋte damenŋe maiccekacte inŋuc eninŋmu.
 Wofuŋ noni hâcne Filisa ɲic,
 Kafatori nuc irecnec ɲic zanzaŋne sipiric-jopapemu.
⁵ Gaza haezi makuc bakac,
 â Asikalon haezi nininŋkekac.
 Anaka ɲic irec zanzaŋne ɲonŋe sahaç-ɲeŋic
 hetâcneenŋgopieŋ i wezimucko beheninŋmu?
⁶ ɲonŋe muŋgopieŋ: 'Jei, Wofuŋte zika
 go wezimucko ɲemanaocmu?
 Go becsahacgao risierâ huc,
 erâ nininŋkerâ fohuc juzemec!'
⁷ Mâc Wofuŋ noni giedâŋ mucnepore
 wemocko ɲemanaocmu?
 No hâcne Asikalon hae â hâwec mâren
 ira ra râsi ejareocte mutâcnecepo."

48

Moabi mârenŋte findanŋdân

¹ Moabi mârenŋte dâŋ. Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasâŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e
 zinŋuc mukac:
 "Jei, Nebo hae i ima bakicne,
 â Kiriataim hae i mimi qaqa ecnerâ rauckekicne.
 Hae sanâŋ i qurutuawec
 â heroc qâropiekicne.
² Moabi zâŋe biŋe-ticne omaewec.
 Sisipiric fuacneocte râsi jaŋe Hesibon haeo
 dâŋticne mana biric ehuc zinŋuc muŋgopieŋ:
 'Ajoc, mârenŋ i imackenaŋ,
 eme irec rune ɲicguru mocwâc mi juŋzepieŋ!'
 Eme Madamenŋ haeo go inŋuc jaha bânininŋguzo,
 eme zikazi kikeo kikeo egarehuc bâjâpecguocmu.
³ "Mananinŋ! Horonaim haeonec kio owa zinŋuc fuarâ warekac,
 'Ima samaki â sisipiric sâko!'
⁴ Moabi i ima bakicne,
 eme irec kio owa epie Zoari haeo ira mananŋgopieŋ.
⁵ Jei, Luhiti haeo kiohuc fenŋgopieŋ,
 jei, Horonaim heâŋko wahahuc sisipiricte erâ
 kio owa epie dâŋ zinŋuc fuakac:
⁶ Wiseninŋ, juju-ɲeŋic ɲezickeninŋ;
 kâte donŋi irec sâcko mârenŋ burocnao juninŋ!

7 Go ficsananj ɲerakac â monej mafa wiage fogarekac
irec manatec fewecte gowac rozo,
â Kemosi nemu e taha bapafâc-ticne janjehec
kâpâcwârû ficko ranzepienj.

8 Sisipiric ɲic e hae ɲerakac sâc fisi-jareocmu,
hae moc mi akickeocmu;
ɲic opâ qacnerâ juranɲopienj janje omaenijmu
â wâneɲne wâneɲne janje sisipiricte biɲe enijmu,
ine Wofunj noni mupo irec sâcko.

9 “Moabi fafakec râcnepie
furuc furuc qarâ wisezejec;
hae-ticne ɲerakac i sesuctac fuarâ fozejec,
manɲao ɲic mocwâc mi junzepienj!

10 “Moc e Wofunje gie zoqac tâmiric mâc bâpârâckeocmu e sâwecte biɲe
ezejec, â ɲic moc e zika-ticne soczi ruacnezacte aka hecneocmu e inɲuc jaha
sâwecte biɲe ezejec.

Moabi ɲic okacne fisi-jareocmu

11 “Moabi ɲic janje juwicnaonectear
wama faio juwarembinj.
Ehuc mosenj e mârenj ijaha sesuc-ticne barâ ba eekac
irec sâc jaha janje mârenj-jenicko jurâ ju embinj,
ehame batâc bawarec mi ejarekicne,
â kâpâcwârûo moc mi bacjopa rakicne.
Irec juju-jenɲic aɲacnehec foweczi fokac,
â hosâc-jenɲic mi omaewec.

12 “Irec mananɲopienj, damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine gie bapa ɲic
râc-jopape fisi-jarerâ rowanɲic-jenɲic heroc qâropienijmu â zocjenɲic hetâc
qâtâtienijmu. 13 Inɲuc fuame Moabi ɲic janje nemu-jenɲicte mimierâ quru-
tuanzepienj, ine Israe kikefunzi Bete haeo roweckehuc mimierâ qurutu-
awec irec sâc.

14 “Nɲone wemo-ɲenɲiczi zinɲuc munijmu:
‘Nâɲe ɲic qac momorihec â zikanɲic fârine?’

15 Ima bapazi Moabi mârenj â hae-ticne sasawa fisi-jareocmu,
ehame ɲicmotecfâc-jenɲic sananɲe janje
zikare nânâ enijmu.

Wofunj Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj
nore dân inɲuc.

16 Moabi sisipiric damenj-ticne bembenkekek,
â zârâ zâpâ-ticne i biac jaha maickezo ekac.

17 Râreckehuc ɲec juc eenɲopienj
â zâɲe-ticne mananɲopienj ɲone sasawa busâqoc manacnenij,
ehuc munij: ‘Nɲicwofunj gunu sananɲ bian
i wenijmu erâ hericke zan ewec’?

18 “Dibonj hae rune,

ñoñe popoonec waharâ rufe faio ñeniñ,
 Moabi mâren̄te ima bapazi fisi-ñarerâ
 ficsanañ-ñeñic heroc qâropieocmu hâcne.

¹⁹ Aroe haere ñecjucfâc,

ñoñe hatamecko ra zâñe fipie raoc!

Ehuc ñic ñokac wisehuc juñgopien

jañe wio-jarehuc muniñ, ‘Wemo wiac moc fuawec?’

²⁰ Moabi e qurutuawec, mañticne omaewec hâcne;

kio huse â kio owa eniñ!

Ehuc Moabi ima bakicne

i Aronoñ opâo fisirâ mufuaniñ.

²¹ “Mareñ wâneñ sâko i okacne fisicnewec, hae kecziñuc jañe fisi-jarewec hâcne: Holon, Jaza â Mefata, ²² erâ Dibon â Nebo â Bete-Dibilataim, ²³ erâ Kiriataim â Bete-Gamulu â Bete-Meon, ²⁴ erâ Kerioti â Bozera erâ Moabi mâren̄ko hae sâko gâcne sasawa, bemben̄ko me zoricko ñeran̄gopien jañe mâmâc. ²⁵ Moabi tâpiri-ticne bawahakicne â mene qazukicne, Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.

Moabi ñic jañe Israe mu gâgâwi ecnepie sâqorewec

²⁶ “Opâ sanañ gume pie mañne sifuckezejec, e Wofun̄ râsi ecnehuc sahaç fefe boc ewec irec. Moabi e waha qarâ e jahacne mamañu ruame ñic jañe honerâ mu gâgâwi ecnen̄zepien. ²⁷ Me goki Israe mu gâgâwi mi ecnehuc jumeñ me? E fiuc roro jañere ñonden̄ko moc bâfuakicne, irec ere dân̄ mu bâuac ehuc qizec fofotaric ecnehuc jumeñ me?

²⁸ “O Moabi mâren̄te ñecjucfâc,

ñoñe hae sâko beherâ qânâ hawecko juniñ me!

Ñoñe sâro fozic wipe jañe hârâc mecko

saren̄-jeñic baen̄gopien̄ irec sâc eniñ!

²⁹ Nâñe Moabi sahaç fefe-ticnere manamben̄,

sahaç fefe-ticne i hâhâwicne.

E pepec zâñeh̄ec, penaron̄h̄ec,

pepec sâkohec â mañfefehec.

³⁰ Wofun̄ no pepec penaron̄-ticne manakopac;

jawadân̄-ticne i racne â eebapa-ticne i wiac fârine aricne.

³¹ No irec hâcne Moabi jañere erâ

kio huse ekopac,

Moabi sasawa jañere erâ kio owa ekopac,

â Kiri-Heresi ñic jañere erâ makuc bakopac.

³² O Sibemanec waiñ qizec, no gore erâ kiokopac

i Jazere haere kiombiñ irec sâc sawa mâcne,

fehuc kiokopac hâcne.

Qañen̄fâcge jañe hâwec fotâcnerâ

hañ baraku Jazere haeo fisimbiñ.

Sisipiric ñic eki ine ro nusec damen̄ko fisirâ

nânâ wiacge â waiñ hândân̄ge imackewec.

³³ Bubian̄ â zeri i mâren̄ guet-ticnehec

â Moabi mâren̄ ira arictac ewec;

noni mupe oto sâko ñerakac ira waiñzi omaezejec,

waiñ bapazi waiñ hândân̄ne an̄ara hehuc

mocwâc mi âte pisickeniŋmu,
aŋara heniŋmu i aŋara fârine aricne.

Moabi qa sipiric ecneniŋmu

³⁴ “Hesibon â Eleale rune kio owa-jenjicte fânân i raku Jahazi ira fisikac; jaŋe marac fânân-jenjic bafaharepie Zoarionec Horonaim â Egela-Selisia fisikac, i Nimirim opâzi zicke kerenj ekac wâc. ³⁵ No Moabi ira bâzi ririkere tikio ferâ nemu-jenjic hosâc âsu rikecneengopienj jaŋe hâcne omaec-jopapemu, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc. ³⁶ Irec maŋnanezi Moabi mârenjete erâ ŋafe wipe iŋucne dânehuc kio huse ekac, â Kiri-Heresi ŋic jaŋere erâ maŋnanezi ŋafe wipe iŋucne dânehuc kio huse ekac; i huhure wiac-jenjic sipirickewecte.

³⁷ “Qizec â meczâwâ-jenjic i bâtâcne-fârekicne; mesahac-jenjic sasawa hetâcnekicne â materj qonaŋkepie waha domakac. ³⁸ Moabi mârenjete fibupu sâc wâwâneŋ bakicne irec faio â hae zonja sâc ira ki mamakuc fua-fârekac; i noni Moabi mârenj kuzi qaisockehuc qanzaŋnekicne irec sâc qanzaŋnepo, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc. ³⁹ Jei, qanzaŋnekicne i sâc moc, â kio huse eenjopienj i sâc moc! Jei, Moabi e fotikierâ mimiehuc wisekac i sâc moc! Ehame râreckehuc ŋec juc eenjopienzi nifepupu ecneengopienj, ehuc ere manapie bipic tataranehec ekac.”

⁴⁰ Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac hâcne:

“Manangopienj, moczi tucwipie iŋucne Moabi râsi fisiknerâ
fakecne garatiehuc sâocke-fâreocmu.

⁴¹ Ehame hae ŋerakac i ro rauc eniŋmu
â ficsanaŋ wiac i sakareniniŋmu.

Damenj ira Moabi qac momorifâc-ticne jaŋere maŋ
i ŋokac moc motec roocte gozi kime
maŋne gâckeekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴² Moabi qa sipiric ecnepie
ŋicguru mocwâc mi juocmu,
e Wofuŋ no fenarehuc penaronj ewec irec.

⁴³ O Moabi ŋecjucfâc,
ŋoŋe hâhâwic â nombân â wiwitic wiac
izi maic-ŋopazejec, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

⁴⁴ Eme moc e wiac hâhâwicne wisecneocmu
e nombânko huzejec,
â moc e nombânkonec wefuocmuczi
wiwiticko ferâ kizejec.

No Moabi rune jaŋere faio wiac i hâcne
okac babazu damenj-jenjicko râepe feocmu,
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

⁴⁵ “Ŋic wiseniŋmu jaŋe betanjerâ
Hesibon haere mumucko domaniniŋmu;
Hesibon haeonec ine zoc
â Sihonjete fickonec zocbâruŋ fuarâ
Moabi ŋic ojowa qanŋopienj jaŋere qizec zâsenjkeocmu.

⁴⁶ Jei, Moabi rune!
Kemosi nemu ŋicfâc-ticne ŋoŋe sipiric-ŋopakicne;
naru motecfâc-ŋenjic jaŋe rocjoparâ

kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne hâcne.

⁴⁷ No ine damen tataranao Moabi kâpâcwârue juju-ticne i mupe arictac eocmu.”

Wofunzi Moabi mârenje okacdân muwec i zira tarakac hâcne.

49

Amonjic janjere findandân

¹ Amonjic janjere dâj. Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Israe e ñokâfâcne moc mi jucneñgopien me?

Me merâfâc-ticne rauckeninte

irec ñic wâc arictac me?

Eme Milikom nemu e Gade mârenj wemocte rauckewec,

â ñicfâcne janjere wemocte hae sâko-ticne

ñerakac irec manñao ñec juc eenjgopien?

² Irec mananiñ: Damerj moc maickeocmu

ira Amonjic janjere hae sâko Raba irec mupe

zikare ojowa fuacnezejec;

eme hae i sesuctac luarâ foha

hae piticfâc-ticne zoczi zâsen-jopazejec.

Eme Israe e mârenj-ticne jâoc rombiñ

i mocwâc jowac rozejec, Wofun nore dâj inuc.

³ “O Hesibon hae, go ima bapazi fisi-garekacte kio owa ezemec;

Rabare otâfâc ñoje wira wâwâsic enzepien,

ñoje materj gonankehuc ki mamakuc eniñ,

ehuc ñanaczia sahañ-ñenji hetâc qâtâcneniñ!

Milikom nemu e taha bapafâc-ticne

â fekicnefâc-ticne janjehac kâpâcwârue ficko raniñmu hâcne.

⁴ Naru manñangeñne micrerenj tâmiric

go mâriri rowanğao roweckehuc

wemocte opâwâcğere penaron boc ekomec,

ehuc mukomec, ‘Mozi sâcne sananke-nareocmu?’

⁵ Manakic, no mupe rârecguhuc juenjgopien

janjeraonec wiac hâhâwicnezi fua-garezejec,

Anutu Tâpiri Cunğasanj Wofun nore dâj inuc.

Eme ñoje ru sâc bâtâtiac-ñopazo,

ehame wiseniñmu janjere moczi moc mi hetumanj-jopaocmu.

⁶ Eme juku zâhec ine Amonjic kâpâcwârue juju-jenji

i mupe arictac eocmu, Wofun nore dâj inuc.”

Edomjic janjere findandân

⁷ Edomjic janjere dâj. Anutu Tâpiri Cunğasanj Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:

“Temanj hae mârenko manğârân arictac efârewec me?

Funne mamana janjere mamana-jenji omaewec

â manğârân-jenji sifuckewec me?

⁸ O Dedan mârenj rune,

ñoje zirecnec wiserâ ra sonkepankeniñ!

No Esau, Edom hâcne sisipiric-ticne,

okac damen-ticne hâcne i fainao râepe feocmu irec.

⁹ Wain hândânne bâtâcneengopien njic i jaŋe
fisi-garerâ hândân nâfocne mi behepie focmu,
ŋafeo fiuc roro jaŋe fisirâ ejareme sâc roninmu.

¹⁰ No hâcne Esau wiac-ticne jâoc rofârekopac,
â haeson-ticne ŋerakac i bataninke-fârekopac,
irec sonkeocte eipiekac.

Naru motecfâcne mecne,
gomâfâc-ticne â diguracfâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc
jopa sipiric ejarekicne, eme arictac ewec.

¹¹ Bekâfâcge beheç-jopatec noni hone mainj ejarezepac,
â hozecfâcge jaŋe norao roweckenzepien.”

¹² Wofunzi zinuc mukac: “Manakic, opâ zazacne nânâ irec sâc mi
jumbinzi sifu nâjâmbânkeninmuo ine go wemocko bâbâtin tâmiric mâc
jufecmu? Aricne, go bâbâtin tâmiric moc mi juhuc opâ zazacne
nâjâmbânkezemec jaha. ¹³ No nahacne zâŋeo qetickehuc mupankepo; njic
gâcnezi Bozera haere qâqin qahuc mu hâhâwic â mimi busâqoc â sâwecdân
munzepien, ehame hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe sesuctac fuarâ fonzepien
sananj. Wofun nore dâŋ injuc.”

¹⁴ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

No Wofuntaonec binedân moc manapo,
ehame njicne njicne jaŋerao kinanjin moc zinuc muocte sorewec:
“Njõe qâturerâ Edom râsi fisicnenin,
zikare faharenin!

¹⁵ Manakic, njicne njicne jaŋere ŋondenko
bawahacgupe qaisocgunzepien.

¹⁶ Njic gâcne jaŋe gore hâwic-jopame
honec-joparâ manje sifuckeme manfefe emen,
haronjan hawecko me tiki botânko
jukomec go hâcne.

Go tucwipe injucne sarenge hahanjo jâmbân batecne
no sifu irecnec tunjupe huzemec,
Wofun nore dâŋ injuc.

¹⁷ “Edom e ninin siarerenj fuarâ foha njic sasawa jâuruninmu jaŋe bipic
tatara ejareocmu, â qa bâtin ecnekicne irec mu ruruc ecneninmu. ¹⁸ Ine
Sodom â Gomora â hae gâcne rârec-jofahuc ŋerambin jaŋe sisipiric fua-
jarewec irec sâc jaha fuacneme njiczi ira njec juc mocwâc mi enzepien, â
hae mannao jaba juju i wâc mi fuazejec, Wofun nore dâŋ injuc. ¹⁹ Manakic,
laion e Jordân uupickonec wefurâ lama jaŋere sapao fisiekac irec sâc jaha
ututunj jâpec-jopape wisenzepien; ehame njic moc biac bâwosâekicne e irec
sonjan juocte mucnepemu. Me no injucne mozi moc jukac? Me mozi moc
dângieo râecnucmu? Me mo sonjanzi nore maio sananjerâ domaocmu?
²⁰ Irec Wofun no Edom mârenje dâŋ mupankepo i mecne â Temanj mârenj
rune jaŋere dâŋ mana biric epo i mâmâc mananin; Jei, lama wahakicne
jaŋe wâc mâmâc bawisec-jopaninmu. Jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec
erâ sapa-jenjc weanjerâ focmu. ²¹ Jaŋe rândinjerâ jopame fânânj sâko
fuame mârenji qiqiteckeocmu, ehame kio owa-jenjc i Hâwec Bâbâronko
mananinmu. ²² Manakic, moczi tucwipe injucne faharerâ furuc furuc qahuc

Bozera hae râsi fisicnerâ fafakecne qaratiehuc sâockeocmu. Damerj ira Edom qac momorifâc-ticne janjere manj i njokac moc gozi kime manjne omaeekac irec sâc eocmu.”

Damasko haere findandân

²³ Damasko irec dânj.

“Hamati â Arapada hae rune janje

biñe bâronj moc manambinje qurutuambinj.

Mana mezac ehapie manjenic omaekac,

manjwama bâfuaninje eipienjgopienj.

²⁴ Damasko hae rune janje manjenic betanjke

wiseninje fotikiembinj,

janje qarac qarac qanjgopienj;

ehame njokac gozi kime hâwickeha

zâic manaekac irec sâc ejarekac.

²⁵ Jei, hae zâñe biñehac â zeri-ticnehec

i sesuctac jâmbânj fuarâ fokac i!

²⁶ Irec njicmotecfâc-ticne janje hae zonja-ticnao hâmoninjmu,

â zikanjicfâc-ticne janje zoanj ira sipiricke-fâreninjmu;

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

²⁷ Eme no Damasko haere sac turunkepe zaocmu,
ehame Benhada erific wiac-ticne zâsenjkezejec.”

Kedara â Hazoro irec findandân

²⁸ Kedara mârenj rune â Hazoro hae irec njicguru njicwofunj-jenichec Babe njicwofunj Nebukanezazi jopawec janjere dâñ.

Wofunjzi zinjuc mukac:

“Ajoc, njõe Kedara mârenj râsi ecnehuc ira ranzejpienj,

ehuc zoanj wewefunaonec njic jopanzejpienj!

²⁹ Qoruc boze-jenjc â lamafâc-jenjc jowac rozo,

bilanjke â wâcwiac-jenjc gâcne mâmâc;

kamelefâc-jenjc bacjopa razo,

ehame njic zinjuc mu ojowa ejarenzejpienj:

‘Rârec rârec wiac hâhâwicne fofârekac i!’

³⁰ Hazoro rune, njõe wiseninj,

Babe njicwofunj Nebukaneza e wiac repicne enjarezo manjekacte

â sipiric-njopaocte dâñne manasu biric ekacte

bârunj jaha ra tâmirerâ sonjkepanjeninj me!

Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

³¹ “Ajoc, njõe faharerâ njicguru mana mezac tâmiric

wama faio juenjgopienj janje râsi fisi-jareninj;

janje hae-jenjc motâc babasananj-ticne aricne,

bucjenjc junjgopienj hâcne,

Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

³² Kamelefâc-jenjc jowac ronzejpienj,

â hae qowifâc-jenjc guru sâko i njõere biñe ezejec.

Noni ine qizec susuc-jenjc naki njifec â njifec bâtâcneenjgopienj

njic i janje hâcne mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-jopapemu,

erâ mupe rârec rârec irecnec sisipiriczi maic-jopazejec,

Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

³³ Eme Hazoro hae i kâte qâto jaŋere ɲeɲe hae ezejec,
ehuc sesuctac fohuc juzejec sanan.

Ehame moczi moc ira ɲec juc mocwâc mi ezejec,
â ɲic moczi manŋao ju fofo wâc mi ezejec.”

Elamɲic jaŋere findanđân

³⁴ Juda ɲicwofuŋ Zedekia e ɲicwofuŋ gie-ticne fuŋkerâ juha Elamɲic jaŋere dân Wofuŋtaonec porofete Jeremiarao fuawec ine zɲuc:

³⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no Elamɲic tâpiri-jeɲicte ɲesin, tepe-jeɲic hâcne i bazu-jarepemu. ³⁶ Ehuc mupe mâren tuturuŋne 4 irecnec mângân 4 jaŋe fisirâ Elamɲic jopapie faic â juwic, ɲifec â ɲifec rafârenzepien. Erâ Elamɲic qâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ɲicguru juranɲopien sasawa jaŋerao sâckerâ fisiniŋmu. ³⁷ Râsi ejarehuc juju-jeɲic sipirickezo muŋgopien jaŋere maio ejarepe manjenic gâckezejec; ehame sisipiric, mannanere zocbârui hâcne, i fai-jeɲicko râepe fezejec, â mupe zikazi bâjâpec-jopa rahuc nâmi ziec-jopazejec, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc. ³⁸ No dân mumutara ɲeɲe-nane Elam mârenko hepe ɲezejec, erâ ɲicwofuŋ-jeɲic mecne, fekicnefâc-jeɲic mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazepac. ³⁹ Damen tataranao ine Elamte faio wiac hâhâwicne râepe fewec i bârâriezepac, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

50

Babe haere findanđân

¹ Wofuŋ e Babe hae â Kaldea mârenɲe dân porofete Jeremia ere micko râeme mufuawec i kecziŋuc:

² “Nɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲondenko dân binan zɲuc ejarepie mananzepien,
ehame filac fârepie fezejec!

Dân moc mi hesonkehuc musaweniŋ:

‘Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,

Beli nemuzi qurutuawec,

â Merodac nemu e henzan qanzaɲnekicne;

nemuqânfac-jeɲic jaŋe qurutuambiŋ,

â qân qâqâtâcfâc-jeɲic henzan qanzaɲ-jopakicne.’

³ “Faic mârenkonec hâcne ɲicguru moc jaŋe râsi fisi-jarerâ mâren-jeɲic ima baniŋmu, eme ɲic moczi moc ira ɲec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, aricne, ɲic mecne gowi mecne irecne wiserâ ratâmirenzepien.”

⁴ Wofuŋzi zɲuc mukac: “Damen ira Israe ɲic â Judanɲic jaŋe mâmâc jaha kiohuc ware fisiniŋmu, ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeɲic no wira basac enareninmu.

⁵ Jaŋe Zion hatare mu wioc eninmu, ehuc irapec zâŋe fihuc muniŋmu: ‘Ajoc, nânâc Wofuŋtao qohotarâ zâzâfic fofo sanan moc enzepenen, eme irec ninikec moc mi fua-jâmbânkezejec.’

⁶ “Nɲicfâc-nane jaŋe lama sifuckekicne iŋucne; sonanfac-jeɲic jaŋe eatuc-jopapie qac qâsorice embin, jaŋe ejarepie tiki mârenko rac warec ehuc jopapi, ehuc mâren tikine facne bazu beheç eku sapa-jeɲicte nikec-jopawec. ⁷ Eme bâfuac-jopambiŋ sâc jaŋe nâc-jopambiŋ, â kisâfâc-jeɲic jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Nâŋe kin mi hotâckenɲopenen, jaŋe Wofuŋ sapa-jeɲic fârine, mamacfâc-jeɲic jaŋe worickehuc jumbiŋ e hâcne bunao bambiŋ irec.’

⁸ “Ajoc, ñoñe Babe haeonec wiseniñ, Kaldea ñic jañere mârenj beheniñ, ehuc lama ñicne jañe gurufâc-jenñic bânie-jarengopienj irec sâc eniñ. ⁹ Manangopienj, no faic mârenjkonec ñicne ñicne guru sâko mu qafen ejarepe Babe hae râsi fisicnenzepienj, ehuc meo roroc erâ sanankehuc rauckenzepienj, tepe motec-jenñic ine zikanjic fârinezi metariñ mi risieekac e injucne. ¹⁰ Injuc fuame Kaldea mârenj i zikare matenj eocmu, eme matenj ronijmu jañe sâcjopa-fârezejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.

¹¹ “Oi, nore mârenjkonec wiac fiuc rombiñ
ñoñe bubianj manazo murâ mananiñ,

â zeri ezo murâ eniñ,
ehuc bulimakao motecne kecqañ geunao
kiwac qawac eengopienj injuc eniñ,
â becâsic ñicnezi dâñsâko dâñeekac injuc dâñeniñ!

¹² Nengoc-ñenñiczi ine qurutua-jâmbânjkeocmu
â rocñopawec e mimieocmu;
jâmbomac, e ñicne ñicne jañere wahamicne ehuc
mârenj burocne â kereñne â sawane injucne ezejec.

¹³ I Wofuñ kimbenj-nanere erâ tuhutac fuame
niniñ siarerenj fojâmbânjkeocmu;
eme Babe hae jâurunijmu sâc jañe bipic tatara ejareocmu,
â zârâ zâpâ-ticnere mu ruruc ecnenijmu.

¹⁴ Tepeñic sasawa ñoñe Babe hae somâ baniñ,
jañe sâqocne bahuc Wofuñ bunaneo bambiñte
tepe qâtâcnepie hao feoc,
tepe motec moc mi sakarenij!

¹⁵ Rârec rârec zinjuc muhuc anjara heniñ:
E dockewec, wâtuñ-ticne râñiñke qawec,
qânâsac-ticne heroc qârapiiekicne.

Wofuñ nore okac babazu damenj fuakacte
okacne bazucnenij;
eki wiac ewec sâc ijaha ecnenzepienj.

¹⁶ Wiac hândâñne tieengopienj jañe mecne
â qa roro damenjo sâqe mictarazi gie baengopienj
jañe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopaniñ!

Eme ñic gâcne jañe ru sâc zikazi hâmoc bâfuakac
i hâhâwic bacnerâ guru-jenñicko risienijmu,
â ru sâc jaha mârenj-jenñicko wiserâ raniñmu.

Israe e juju-ticnao risieocmu

¹⁷ “Israe kikefuñ e lama moc laionj jañe jâpepie qac qâsoric eekac irec sâc; e qanañ Asiria ñicwofuñte nânâ ewec, izi zâhec ine Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza eki siec-ticne kinzañnewec. ¹⁸ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Manakic, no Asiria ñicwofuñ okac bazucnepo irec sâc jaha Babe ñicwofuñ â mârenj-ticne ejactepemu. ¹⁹ Erâ Israe e juju-ticnao bârisiepe Karamele tikio â Basañ mârenjo nânâ nâhuc juzejec, erâ Eferaim tiki mârenjo â Gileade ira wâc nâku gapeckezejec. ²⁰ Damenj ira Israe kinñicnere mu wioc ehuc sifu mi bâfuaniñmu. Ehame Juda sâqocne-ticne wâc basaniñmu, no ñic nâfocne juniñte mana-jarepemu jañe sâqocne bâtâmir-jarepemu irec. Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.

Babe mâreŋ okac babazu dameŋ-ticne maickewec

21 “Go Merataim mâreŋ râsi ecnehuc ira razemec,
erâ Pekodo ƚecjućfâć-ticne jaŋe wâć râsi fiŝi-jarezemec.

Ehuc joparâ bâsirowec-jopa-fârezemec,
â dâŋ gaza mutâć epo i efârezemec.
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

22 Mâreŋ-jeŋicko zikare ojowa
â ŝiŝipiric sâko fuawec fokac.

23 Jei, mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec hama sâko
i hefâuckekicne â ƚanƚaŋnekicne i!
Jei, Babe hae e ƚicne ƚicne jaŋe honepie
wiac bipic tataranehec ewec i!

24 O Babe hae, no bitiŋ râe-garepo,
eme go ƚicqućne juhuc ferâ mi kicguzejec i!
Go Wofuŋ no râsi enaremente
bâfuacgurâ rocgupo.

25 Wofuŋ no zika rowaŋ-nanere motâć rorâ
kimbeŋ-nanere sându maro rope wahakac;
ine hâćne, Anutu Tâpiri ƚuŋƚaŝaŋ Wofuŋ
nore gie Kaldea ƚic jaŋere mâreŋko fuakac.

26 Mâreŋ tuturuŋne sâć irecneć râsi fiŝicneniŋ â!
Paďi jacgoŋ rowaŋfić-ticne baandaŋkeniŋ,
ehuc paďi iŋucne ro guruc ecnerâ zoczi rikepie
wiac nâfocne moc mi fozejec.

27 Bulimakaofâć-ticne ƚicne ƚâhâmoc-jopa-fâreniŋ,
hezuc-jopaniŋte bacjopa raniŋ!
Jei, dameŋ-jeŋic maickekac,
okacne babazu-jare dameŋ hâćne!

28 “Mananiŋ! Babe mâreŋ beherâ wiŝeŋgopieŋzi mu ojowa eŋgopieŋ.
Jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi okac babazu gie bawec, taha ufuŋ-ticnere okac
babazu gie hâćne, irec biŋe Zionko musokaniŋte iŋuc eŋgopieŋ.

29 “Tepenićzi tepe tikokoc herâ ƚâtâćneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Babe hae râsi
ecneniŋte hetumaŋ-jopa-fâreniŋ! Eme ra somâ bahapie ƚic moczi moc mi
wiŝezejec. E Wofuŋ Israere Tiri rune no pepec penaroŋ enarewecte eebapa-
ticnere sâćko okacne bazucneniŋ, ehuc wiac eŋarehuc juwec irec sâć jaha
ecnenzepieŋ. ³⁰ Irec ƚicmotecfâć-ticne jaŋe hae ƚoŋa-ticnao zikare nânâ
enzepieŋ, â momorićfâć-ticne jaŋe ƚoaŋ ira ŝipiricke-fârenzebieŋ, Wofuŋ
nore dâŋ iŋuc.

31 “Manakic, pepec penaroŋhec go hâćne râsi egarepemu,
Anutu Tâpiri ƚuŋƚaŝaŋ Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.
No okacne bazu-garepemurâ
dameŋge maickekac hâćne.

32 Pepec penaroŋhec e dameŋ ira fâfâćkeme waha ƚame
moczi mocwâć mi bafaharezejec.
Eme no hae-ticne ƚerakac i turuŋkepe ƚazejec,
ehuc rârec rârec wiac forakac i ƚâŝeŋke-fârezec.”

³³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: “Israe ñic mecne â Judanjic mecne jañe māmâc jaha fific bacjopakicne. Eme kâpâcwâruficko bacjopa rambinj jañe sasawa sakarec-jopahuc firuec-jopaniñte takic-jopakac. ³⁴ Fifiñue-jeñic zâñene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e ine sanajñe. Eki hâcne dânjeñic dopecke-jâmbânkehuc bafic-jopame mâreñko wama fuazejec, Babe ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe ine ejareme sisi hâhâñ faio junzepieñ.

³⁵ “Kaldea ñic mecne, Babe ñecjucfâc-ticne mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne erâ ñicfâc-ticne mamanahec jañere faio zikazi fezejec, Wofun nore dân iñuc.

³⁶ Fanfanđân mumu jañere faio zikazi feme ñic mutucne enzepieñ. Qac momorifâcne jañere faio zikazi feme manjeñic omaezejec.

³⁷ Becâsifâc-jeñic â keretac-jeñic erâ ñonden-jeñicko ñic sahaç hawari fune funeñhec junGOPieñ jañere faio zikazi feme ñokac iñucne enzepieñ. Boreñ zenaj fojarekac sâc i zika fuame ñiczi fiuc ronzepieñ.

³⁸ Zoaj sanajñe game opâ wiac-ticne zicke kereñ ezejec. Wiac mâreñ i nemuqân jañere mâreñ i! Â ñicfâcne jañe nemuqân fâc-jeñic repicne irec erâ manjeñic sifuckekac i!

³⁹ “Irec Babezi kâte qowi â kâte qâto jañere ñeñe hae ezejec â hae manñao qerazi juzejec wâc; ñiczi ine ira ñec juc mocwâc mi enzepieñ, â moczi manñao ju fofu mocwâc mi ejâmbânkezejec. ⁴⁰ Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora erâ hae rârec-jofahuc ñerambinj jañe bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc jaha fuame ñic moczi hae ira ñec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, erâ moczi moc manñao ju fofu ee i wâc aricne. Wofun nore dân iñuc.

⁴¹ “Manakic, faic mâreñkonec ñicguru moc ware fisiniñmu; ñicguru kâcqeñe sâko erâ ñicwofun bocjaha jañe mâreñ qañerñaonec jâmbân faharerâ wareniñmu hâcne.

⁴² Jañe tepe â sându-jeñichec, jañe ñic zâzâicne â busâqoc-jeñic tâmiric. Ojowa-jeñic i hâwec sirizi fânânkeekac iñucne, jañe becâsicko rara ñic, jañe zikanjic iñucne fisirâ Babe rune go râsi egareniñmu.

⁴³ “Babe ñicwofun e jañere biñe manarâ mene betañkekac; e hâhâwic ehuc ñokac moczi gozi kime fâfâreekac irec sâc ekac.

⁴⁴ “Manakic, laionzi Jordan uupickonec wefurâ lama jañere sapao fisiekac irec sâc no bârun jaha jâpec-jopape wisenzepieñ; eme ñic biac bâwosâekicne e hâcne âkendâñepe ñicbomboñ ejarezejec. Mozi nore sâc moc jukac,

me mozi dângieo moc râecnuocmu, me mo soŋaŋzi nore maio sananŋerâ domaocmu? ⁴⁵ Irec Wofuŋ no Babe haere dâŋ mupaŋkepo i mecne â Kaldea mârenŋe dâŋ mana biric epo i mâmâc mananiŋ, kecziŋuc: Jei, lama wahakicne jaŋe wâc bacjopa raniŋmu, jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec erâ sapa-jenŋic weanŋerâ foocmu. ⁴⁶ Eme mârenŋi wiwira ziŋuc manarâ qiqiteckeocmu: Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne! Ehame kio owa-ticne fuame ŋicne ŋicne hazec-jenŋicko huocmu.”

51

Wofuŋzi Babe hae dâŋticne mutarakac

¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:

“Manakic, no sisipiric ŋic moc qafenkepe
Babe hae â Kaldea mârenŋe ŋecjucfâc-ticne fisi-jarezejec.

² No Babe haeo ŋic oofaŋ-jenŋichec sorec-jopape
ofaŋne beheç enzepienŋ,
ehuc hae mârenŋe nânâ mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronzepienŋ;
i sisipiric damenŋko rârec rârec irecnec fisirâ
hae somâ bahuc iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

³ Tepeŋic jaŋe tepe tikocko hezo eipienzepienŋ,
â marukuheczi penaronŋ ehuc mi domanzezienŋ.

Nŋeŋe ŋicmotecfâc-jenŋic mi akic-jopanzezienŋ,
ehuc momorifâc-jenŋic bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepienŋ.

⁴ Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicne i Kaldea ŋic jaŋere mârenŋko
â âke mârâŋ-jopakicne jaŋe hae zoŋa-jenŋicko foranzezienŋ.

⁵ Kaldea mârenŋe i Israe Tiri rune no bunaneo bahuc kiŋhec efârewecte
Israe â Juda jahe Anutu-jekic,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ hâcne no beheç-jofape
hozec iŋucne moc mi juzepirec.

⁶ “Babe hae mârenŋkonec wiseniŋ, ehuc ere kiŋte erâ
mi sipirickehuc ru sâc juju-ŋenŋic ŋezickenzepienŋ.
Damenŋ i Wofuŋ nore okac babazu damenŋ hâcne,
no eebapa-ticnere okacne râcnepemu.

⁷ Babe e Wofuŋ nore meo gol râqâc iŋucne ŋeme
mârenŋe sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hone aŋac ehuc
waiŋ opâ-ticne gapecmâc nâpie
manŋenŋic siŋuckewec.

⁸ Babe haezi ututuŋ waha qahuc qanzaŋnewec,
irec erâ kio owa eniŋ!

Zâic-ticnere wokemaŋ rorâ ruacne honeniŋ,
eme bianŋe wiac moc eocmu me weniŋuc.

⁹ ‘Nâŋe Babe bâpiaŋkezo mumbenŋ,
e ine bâbâpiaŋkenere sâc mi ewec;
irec e beheç mârenŋe-nâŋec sâc rafârenaŋ,
erao okac babazu fuawec i feku sambânŋ heuakac,
â faic karorac fokacko fe fisikac.’

¹⁰ Wofuŋ e bafic-nâpohuc fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkewec,
irec Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte eebapa i
Zionko muromackenaŋ.

11 “Tepe motec qâteckeninj!
Maro hepie huoc!

Wofun e Babe bâsiroweocte manasuhuc Mede njcwofun qaferj-jopame momori wânzân engopienj, izi Wofun okac babazu gie-ticne, taha ufun-ticnere okac babazu gie hâcne.

12 Babe haere qânâsackopec filac fârepie feoc,
rucgeren juniñ, soñan râec-jopanij
â ruc bapa njc ejarepie ruc bahuc domanij!

Wofun e Babe njcjuccâc-ticne wiac ejareocte mana biric ewec
i fârine bâfuaocte ekac hâcne.

13 Jei, opâ sâko heririnñao njc juc ekomec,
â boreñ zeñanñe guru sâko fokac
go hâmoc damenñe maickekac
â juju damenñe bâtâcnekicne.

14 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi
e jahacne zâneo qetickerâ mupankehuc muwec:
Jâmbomac, haemañgao njc jañe jagitotoc inucne juipiehapie
ine râsi jañe sifu fisi-garehuc semuja hegarenzeñen.

15 “Tâpiri-ticnezi mârenj bâfuawec
â mañqârânj-ticnezi mârenj sâko mârenj irec hobetenñe râewec,
erâ mamana-ticnezi sambânj qaratiehuc râe rawec

16 eki hâcne qunmañko dâñeme
sambânj rurumaññao opâ fânânj sâko fuaekac,
eki hâcne hoe heocte bâbâric bâfuaekac,
â rowañ-ticnaonec mânânj soreme fisiekac.

17 Mârenñic jañe furu jaha mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
golzi wiac bapa sasawa jañe qân qâqâtâc-jeñicte qurutuaengopienj,
nemuqânñic-jeñic jañe wiac jabane â mi jujune irec.

18 Jañe wiac fârine aricne,
wiac hone gâgâwine hâcne;
jañe bâbâtij damen-jeñicko sirowenijnmu.

19 Anutuzi Jakobore rowañ jukac e jañere sâc aricne,
e hâcne wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua,

Israe njc jañe funfunfâc-ticne,
zâñe-ticne Anutu Tapiri Qunqasanj Wofun.”

20 Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Babe go hama-nane â zika-nane ehuc jumenj,
inuc junarehanj no njcne njcne henzanj-jopapo
erâ njcwofunj â gurufâc-jeñic sipiric-jopapo.

21 No hama izi becâsic â becâsicko rara njc henzanj qanzanj-jopapo,
erâ keretac â njc fainao ñeenngopienj jañe mâmâc.

22 No hama izi njc mecne ñokac mecne,
njc ñokac qizecne erâ socqâri,
njcmotec â ñokac zeñonj jañe henzanj-jopapo.

23 No hama izi soñanñj â qowifâc-jeñic mecne,
hesarac njc â bulimakaofâc-jeñic
giere bafic-jopaengopienj mecne,

erâ wâc kia sâko â momori micne jaŋe mâmâc henzan-jopapo.

24 “No Babe â Kaldea mâreŋ neçjucfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe Zion sindaŋ ecnembiŋ irec okacne zâŋe fai-jeŋicko bazu-jarepemu. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.

25 “Sisipiric tiki go manac:

Mâreŋ sâc sisipiric bâfuameŋ go râsi egarepemu,
gorao hâcne tâpiri-nanere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc
haroŋaŋ faionec tungupe
hurâ tiki zoczi zâseŋkekicne inucne ezemec.

26 Eme goraonec wâtun ropie izi jâmâ wâtun eha
râepie huekac i arictac ezejec,
me jâc wiac woke qâtâcte biŋe ropie fifisi
i wâc arictac jaha ezejec;
go hae mâreŋ ima bacgukicne
inuc fohuc juzemec sanaŋ. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc.

Babe hae e kiŋticnere okacne fisicnekac

27 “Noŋe mâreŋko filac fârepie feoc!

Nicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko qeŋ qapie dâŋeoc!
Nicne ŋicne jaŋe Babe hae râsi ecneniŋte bazawiec-jopaniŋ!
Noŋe Ararata â Mini erâ Asekene ŋicguru
jaŋe hefârec-jopapie râsi fisicnenzepieŋ!
Zikare micne râec-jopaniŋ
â becâsic ine jagitotoc guru sâko inucne bacjopa wareniŋ.

28 Nicne ŋicne jaŋe râsi ecneniŋte bazawiec-jopaniŋ,
ine Mede mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ â ŋic fekicne

â kia sâkofâc-jeŋic
erâ uucmaŋ-jeŋicko ŋic juraŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe hâcne.

29 Mâreŋ i qiriŋ qahuc qiqiteckeocmu,
Wofuŋzi Babe hae mâreŋte dâŋ mana biric ewec
i fârine bâfuahuc ima bame
tuhutac luarâ foomu irec.

30 Babe qac momorifâc-ticne jaŋe zika gie behembiŋ,
ehuc ficsoŋ-jeŋic ŋerakac sâc ira ŋeŋgopieŋ;
jaŋe tâpiri-jeŋic omaeme
ŋokac jaŋe inucne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ.

Ficjeŋic turuŋkepie zakac,
â motâc babasanaŋ-jeŋic i wâc qazukicne.

31 Hae qizec-ticne orâŋkehuc ro rauc ekicne
irec dâŋ Babe ŋicwofuŋ âzâcneniŋte kiŋaŋŋic
â biŋe mumu jaŋe zuzuhuc jaha fisihuc domariŋgopieŋ.

32 Opâ rendac nebâzickerâ soŋaŋkeŋgopieŋ,
aka sanaŋ wiac zoczi rikepie zakac,
ehame momori hâbi-jeŋic goronjekac.

33 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac hâcne:
Babe haere otâ e nânâ rowaŋficko mâreŋ âtepie
sanaŋkeekac irec sâc;
eme damaŋ bemberŋe sawa tarame

okac damen maickeocmu.”

34-35 Zion necjucfâc-ticne jaŋe ziŋuc munzepien:

“Babe ɲicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e sipiricnuhuc nâcnuwec,
e kuzi tacne iŋucne behecnuwec,

e oâ iŋucne erâ qâcnume hobu-ticne fusucmawec,

e hae mâren bianaonec jâpecnuwec.

No â soctofafâc-nane wiac sâqocne enârekiecne
irec kiŋtofa Baberao fozejec.”

Â Jerusalemzi ziŋuc muzejec:

“Socnane hoŋkekiecne irec kiŋ i

Kaldea mâren rune jaŋerao fozejec.”

36 Irec Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Manakic, no dâŋge dopeckehuc

âkehocgurâ okac babazu gie bapemu.

Noni mupe opâ sâko-ticne kerenkezejec,

â opâ zâŋe-ticne zickezejec.

37 Babe hae ima bapie sesuctacne fuarâ fome

kâte qâto jaŋere fic hae ezejec;

i ɲic tâmiric foha gâcnezi honehuc bipic tatara ejareha
mu ruruc ecnenzepien.

38 “Jaŋe babafic ehuc laioŋ iŋucne owackeenɲopien,

jaŋe laioŋ motecne iŋucne ɲurunkeeenɲopien.

39 Jaŋe bujenic bârunkeme

tiwâ zepec moc bâmocke-jarepemu,

ehuc maŋsifuc opâ gumec-jopapemu;

eme jaŋe docke betan erâ guŋsanan foku

mocwâc mi qârenzepien.

40 Lama â noniŋ hezuc-jopaniŋte bacjopa raenɲopien

irec sâc mupe bacjopa raniŋmu.

41 “Jei, Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,

mâren sâko mâren irec zâŋe biŋe i bawahakicne i!

Jei, ɲicne ɲicne Babe hae honerâ

bipic tatara ejarewec i!

42 Hâweczi wefurâ Babe hae bârârâŋnewec,

â siri sâko-ticnezi fânânkehuc qâuruckewec.

43 Hae-ticne ɲerawec i tuhu erâ niŋiŋ siareren fuawec,

mâren kerenne â burocne hâcne;

moczi moc maŋnao ɲec juc mocwâc mi ejâmbânkeocmu

â ɲic moczi ira sicne fotâc wâc mi eocmu.

44 Eme no Babe hao Beli nemu okacne râcnepemu,

ehuc wiac qâckewec i gozi bape micticnaonec

maŋume wahazejec,

erâ ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe erao mocwâc mi heâckerâ ranzepien.

Babe hae irec qânâsac i heropiekicne hâcne.

Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

Babe haere ki mamakuc ekicne

45 “ɲicfâc-nane, ɲoŋe hae irec maŋnaonec wiserâ raniŋ,

ñoje sasawa Wofuñ kimbeñ-nanere zocbârũzi
sipiric-ñopazacte juju-ñeñic ñezickeniñ!

46 Erâ maññeñic mi omaezejec,

â mâreñ ira sawadâñ moc fuame

manarâ mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

Ine jara moc sawadâñ moc

â jara moc ira sawadâñ moc fuaocmuo,

me bâbâzâic fuaocmu,

me ñicbomboñ moczi ñicbomboñ âgo-ticne râsi ecneocmuo

ine mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

47 “Manañgopien, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira

Babe haere qâñ qâqâtâcfâc bâsirowec-jopapemu,

ehame hae mâreñ i weañke-fâreocmu

â qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jañe sasawa

hae mañnao foraniñmu.

48 Eme sambân â mâreñ jahere mañnao wiac jufâreecak

izi Babe haere mu zeri ezejec,

i ima bapafâcne jañe faic mâreñkonec fisicneniñmu irec.

Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.

49 Israe qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jañere erâ Babe ima bazo,

ine Babe haere erâ mâreñ sâc ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne irec sâc.

50 “Zika wisecnembiñ ñoje ine

ñeñe râqâc mi ehuc ranzepien!

Ñoje zoricko juhuc Wofuñ nore manasunzepien,

ehuc maññeñic Jerusalemko râepie domazejec.

51 ‘Nâñe mimi qaqa enârekicnere

mimi busâqoc manaengopenen;

mimizi ñecnâpome zâñe mai-nâñec bâsonkehuc juengopenen,

i ñic jabanezi Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere tiri wiac ima bambiñte.’

52 “Irec manañgopien, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira

Babe nemuqâñfâcne okacne bazu-jarepemu,

eme hae mâreñ-ticne sasawa ira

zâpâ âkec-jopakicnezi kio huse enzepien.

53 Eme Babe hae bafekupie sambân heuaocmuo

me qânâsac-ticne hân bafekupie

huhuckene mi eocmuo ine

no sifu sisipiric ñic soresc-jopape fisicnenzepien,

Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.

54 “Mananiñ! Babe haeonec kio owa luarâ fânâñne warekac,

erâ ima sâko irec fânâñ Kaldea ñic jañere mâreñkonec fisikac.

55 Ine hâcne, Wofuñ no Babe ima bahuc

hae mañnao ojowa sâko foekac i bâniniñkekopac;

râsi jañe hâwec siri iñucne fisihuc opâ sâko fânâñkeekac

irec sâc fânâñkenzgopien,

miczonzon-jeñic fuakac i hâhâwicne.

⁵⁶ Sisipiric ñic e Babe fisicnekac hâcne;
 eme hae irec momorifâc kâpâcwârû bacjopanîjmu
 â tepe nenjoc-jenîc i bazunîjmu;
 Wofun no okac babazu Anutu,
 irec okac bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemû.
⁵⁷ Fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, mamana ñicfâc-ticne mecne,
 mârenj sonjâfâc-ticne mecne, kia sâkofâc-ticne mecne,
 erâ qac momorifâc-ticne mecne jañe opâ sanan gumec-jopape
 gunzi qâmâc-jopame foku mocwâc mi qârenzepienj;
 Wofun Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofun
 nore dâñ injuc.”

⁵⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofun e zinjuc mukac:
 “Babe haere qânâsac kâcçene i heroc qâropiepie
 mârenjhec sâc mocjaha ezejec,
 â motâc mimiñ-ticne i zoczi rikepie zazejec.
 Injuc fuame dâñ zinjuc fokac i fârio qaocmu:
 Ñic gurune gurune jañe wiac ebac epie
 fâri tâmiric eekac,
 â ñicne ñicne jañe gie sâko bakupie
 fârine fuame zocte biñe eekac.”

Babe hae omaeocte mukicne

⁵⁹ Juda ñicwofun Zedekia e ñicwofun jume jara 4 eha, Neriare ñokâ Seraja, Masejare ñosa hâcne, e ñicwofunhec Babe haeo razo eme porofete Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec zine hâcne. Seraja e hata jujure mumutâc â sonjan juwec. ⁶⁰ Jeremia eki ine Babe hae wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocte mukicne irec dâñ i papiao qârenke-fârewec, ine Babere dâñ qârenkekicne i sasawa hâcne. ⁶¹ Erâ Jeremiazi Seraja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Babe haeo fisirâ dâñ zi zoqac erâ wose-jare-fârezemec. ⁶² Erâ muzemec, ‘Wofun, go gahac hae zi râsi ecnehuc bâsirowecmurâ mumenj, i mañnao ñic mecne qowi mecne mocwâc mi juhapie tuhutac fuarâ fosanañkeocte injuc emen.’ ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Eufрата opâo behetec hutâmirezejec. Ehame zinjuc muzemec, ‘Babe hae e irec sâc jaha tâmirezejec, eme wiac hâhâwicne mupe fainao feocmu i hetararâ mocwâc mi faharezejec!’ ”

Jeremiare dâñ i zira hâcne tarakac.

52

Zedekia e ñicwofun gie bawec *(Ñic II 24:18–20; Bin II 36:11–16)*

¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazume ñicwofun âkendânepie juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo ñicwofun gie-ticne bahuc jukuhame jara 11 tarawec. Nenjoc-ticne zâñene Hamuta e Lebina haeonec Jeremia wase-ticnere otâ. ² Zedekia e Wofunzi wiac honeme sâqoreekac i hâcne ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejujec irec sâcko jâmbân. ³ Eme Wofun e juku kimbenj-ticnere erâ Jerusalem â juda beheç-jofawec.

Jerusalem hae rauckembij *(Ñic II 24:20—25:7; Jer 39:1–7)*

Zedekia eki ine Babe njicwofunj râpeckewec. ⁴ E njicwofunj juhame jara namba 9-ko mosa namba 10 â zoanj gie bapa namba 10 jaha ira Babe njicwofunj Nebukaneza momorifâcne rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembijn. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambijn. ⁵ Injuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia njicwofunj juju damen-ticnere jara namba 11 maickewec. ⁶ Eme mosa namba 4 â zoanj gie bapa namba 9 ira haeo roroc sâkozi qârânkeme hae mârenj irec njic jaye nânâ omae-fâreha basambijn. ⁷ Ehame râsi jaye haeo feniñte sac âkezupie hata fuawec. Eme njicwofunj â momorifâcne sasawa jaye honerâ nafeo sac jajahec njonden-jekicko njicwofunje zariñ gieo moc domawec i fotâcnerâ wisembijn. Ine Kaldea njic jaye hae sâko orânkehuc juhapie jaye Jordanj wânenkopec rambijn. ⁸ Eme Kaldea momori njic jaye ine njicwofunj jâpe raku Jeriko wânenko, njicfâcne jaye beherâ tâtiehpie bâfuambijn. ⁹ Erâ njicwofunj bâfua rorâ Hamati mârenko Ribela haeo Babe njicwofunj njewec erao barambijn. Eme eki dâñ mutaracnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc mume Zedekia njokâfâcne jaye mamac-jenjicte zâñe faio qâhâmoc-jopambijn, erâ Judanjic fekcicne Ribela haeoa jopa-fârembijn wâc. ¹¹ Erâ mume Zedekia jahacne zâñene riporâ aej ningiñko râembijn. Erâ Babe njicwofunzia mume Babe haeo bararâ kâpâcwârû ficko râepie ira njehuc juhame hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec.

Judanjic kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicne

(Njic II 25:8-21; Bin II 36:17-21; Jer 39:8-10)

¹² Nebukaneza e Babe njicwofunj juhame jara 18 tarawec; eme irec faicnao mosa 5 irec zoanj gie bapa namba 10 ira ine Nebuzaradanj e Babe njicwofunj momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne juhuc njicwofunje kinanj qahuc juweczi Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ¹³ Fisirâ Wofunje taha ufunj mecne, njicwofunje erific mecne â Jerusalemte fic wiac sasawa i turunkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Â qânâsac Jerusalem hae râreckehuc fowec i Kaldea momori jaye njicwofunj momori funfunfâcne jañere micne ehec jumbijnzi heroc qârapiembijn. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofunje momori funfunfâc jañere micne Nebuzaradanj e njic qarâ suriñne mecne, â haeo njic nâfocne beheç-jopapie jumbijn jaye mecne, â wiserâ Babe njicwofunj erao zuhuckembijn jaye mecne, erâ metâ bapa njic zanzañne jaye mâmâc bacjopa rawec. ¹⁶ Momori funfunfâc jañere micne Nebuzaradanj e mârenj irecnec njic wahakicne jañeraonec gâcne jaye waiñ gie bahuc he sarac eniñte beheç-jopame njembijn.

¹⁷ Wofunje taha ufunjo wâtunj aej bâbâronzi bakicne domawec, erâ râqâc irec ñeñe wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aej bâbâronzia bakicne njewec i Kaldea njic jaye henzanj qanzañnerâ aej bâbâron-ticne Babe haeo furu jaha barambijn. ¹⁸ Erâ kuñi mecne, sapac mecne, sâqec mecne, soc titiere râqâc mecne, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc mecne, erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa aej bâbâronzi bakicne â ufunjo taha giere baju jumbienj i wâc rorâ mâmâc barambijn. ¹⁹ Erâ râqâc wiac piic piic, zoc ucnere faj, soc titiere râqâc, kuñi wiac, kendo dodoma, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc erâ taha bâzire râqâc, ine hâcne wiac sasawa gol â siliwa jâmbânzi bakicne i momori funfunfâc jañere micnezi barawec. ²⁰ Wâtunj jajahec, opâ râqâc sâko â bulimakao hawari 12 derâ doma rambijn, erâ Wofunj ufunj-ticnere râqâc irec ñeñe wiac njicwofunj Salomozi mume bambijn, wiac i sasawa irec aej bâbâronzi sigelio fefere sâc jâuruwec. ²¹ Wâtunje ine zinjuc: Wâtunj moc zoricne-ticnere sâc

18 kubi,* â oorân-ticne i muc râepie orânkeha 12 kubi ewec; wâtun i mañ hawecnehec, sahaçnere qâfoñne ine memotec 4 irec sâc ewec. ²² Wâtun fainao utune moc aen bâbâronzi barâ râekicne i 5 kubi ferâ domawec; utune rârec rârec ine eri qârenj mizekicne â wiac moc jâchândân tinac râekicne, wiac i aenj bâbâronzi bafârekicne hâcne. Eme wâtun namba 2 irec wiac ijaha fowec. ²³ Qaŋenao wiac jâchândân tinac orânkehuc râekicne irec zare 96, â jâchândân eri minimize râreckehuc fowec irec qâqâhâc zare ine 100.

²⁴ Nîcwofunje momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc soŋaŋ jahec â moc jaŋe bacjopa raocte rocjopawec. ²⁵ Jerusalem haeonec micne sâko moc momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec e mecne â nîcwofunheç jumbiŋ nîc i jaŋeraonec 7 haeoa juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec; erâ momori micne ere qârenjîc, hesarac nîc jaŋe gie baniŋte qârenj-jopa jujec, nîc e hâcne erâ hesarac nîc 60 haeoa juhapie bâfuac-jopambiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁶ Nebuzaradaŋ, momori funfunfâc jaŋere micnezi nîc i jaŋe hâcne rocjoparâ Babe nîcwofun Ribela haeo newec erao bacjopa rawec. ²⁷ Babe nîcwofun eki ine mume Hamati mârenko, Ribela haeo hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. Ehamê Juda kikefun jaŋe mârenj-jeŋickonec kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rambiŋ.

²⁸ Nebukaneza e Juda nîc nokac bacjopa rawec jaŋere zare zi: Nîcwofun erâ juhame jara 7 ewec dameŋ ira 3023 bacjopa rawec. ²⁹ Nîcwofun erâ juhame jara 18 ewec dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeonec nîc 832 bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Nîcwofun erâ juhame jara 23 ewec dameŋ ira Nebuzaradaŋ, momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne eki Judaŋic 745 bacjopa rawec. Qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic ine 4600.

Jojakiŋzi kâpâcwârueonec wahawec
(Nîc II 25:27–30)

³¹ Eme Juda nîcwofun Jojakiŋ e kâpâcwârueo jukuhamê jara 36 â mosa 11 erâ 30aŋ gie bapa 24 taramê ine Babe nîcwofun Ewi-Merodaczî akickehuc mume kâpâcwârueonec wahawec. Ine nîcwofun gie-ticne funkewec jara ira iŋuc ewec. ³² Erâ âgo ecnehuc neŋe-ticne bafeme nîcwofun gâcne ehêc Babe haeo jumbiŋ jaŋere neŋe biri irec micnao newec. ³³ Eme Jojakiŋ e kâpâcwârueo ŋaqi-ticne hetararâ nîcwofunheç nânâ nâhuc jukuhamê hâmoc dameŋ-ticne maickewec. ³⁴ Sahacte dope wiac irec ziŋuc ekicne: Babe nîcwofun e 30aŋ sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc dameŋ-ticnao tarawec.

* 52:21: 1 kubi i 18 inses me 46 senti meda irec sâc.

MAKUC GAE

Papia irec maŋnao makuc *gae 5* fokac. Gae wiac i mo ŋiczi hefuawec i mi mana sanankehuc zɪŋuc sawa mananɣopenen: Porofete Jeremiazi Babilonia ŋic jaŋe rāsi fisirā Judanɣic jopahuc Jerusalem hae hetâtierā ŋic ŋokac zikare nâfocne bacjopa rapie hae sesucko mu mamakuc ehuc juwec. Â papia maŋnao Jerusalem hae heroc qâropiekicne irec busâqoc dâŋ bocjaha fokacte â dâŋ izi Jeremiare dâŋ hawari jaha ekacte zɪŋuc muenɣopenen: Jeremia eki hâcne he qâren ewec. Zâŋe-ticne ine jâmbomac papia maŋnao basanɣopenen. Gae wiac i Judanɣic zâhec juwefumbin jaŋe Jerusalem hae tâtiwec irec manasuhuc sowa juju homban-ŋenicko hejumbien â wose jumbien.

Papia maŋnao makuc *gae 5* fokac ine kecziŋuc:

Gae 1. Jerusalem hae e hozec iŋucne erâ ki busâqoc faio juhuc makuc bawec. E sesuctac fuarâ foha moczi moc irec busâqoc mi manac-newecte bâbâmirinɣe boc ecneha Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnewec.

Gae 2. Anutu e tiri kimben-ticne Judanɣic â Jerusalem hae jaŋere faio honkehuc okacne jareme juju-ŋenick omaeme râsi jaŋe mu âke sisic ejarepie Wofun mu wâwâsic ecneninɣe irec dâŋ fokac.

Gae 3. Anuture ŋicguru jaŋerao zâic busâqoc â aki anonoc māmâc fuaekac irec dâŋ. Erâ maŋ bâbârisie â Wofun mumutenɣe irec dâŋ i fokac wâc.

Gae 4. Judanɣic jaŋerao wiac buqâqânducnehec fuawec, â Jerusalem omatac fuawec irec makuc *gae* hâsine.

Gae 5. Kikefun e Wofunzi buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeme Jerusalem hae mocwâc fuaocte Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnekac.

Jerusalem hae sesuctacko makuc bakac

¹ Jei, hae keci ŋic ŋokac jaŋe fusucmarâ ŋembin
i weninɣuc erâ nininɣ siarerenɣ fuawec fokac?
E mârâc jaha ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenɣo kâcqene ŋeweczi hozec
iŋucne ewec,
â haene haene irec fecicne ŋeweczi kinanɣ qaqa ewec i!

² E ŋafeo mâretec kiohuc juha
zâŋeuc-ticne sâke qicmunnao wahahuc domakac.
Jorocfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi
mu bâmirinɣ moc mi ecneekac.
Âgofâc-ticne jaŋe e furu jaha beherâ
râsifâc-ticne embinɣ junɣopienɣ.

³ Juda mârenɣ rune jaŋe zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc
kinanɣ qaqa erâ kâpâcwârwo rambinɣ;
erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenɣo hâhânkehuc juenɣopienɣ,
eme fific gugurinɣ faio juhapie fisi-jarehuc jâpec-jopaenɣopienɣ.

⁴ Zionɣe hata i qoroc hewec fokac
i ŋic moczi moc hombanɣe erâ ira rac warec
mocwâc mi eenɣopienɣ irec.

Hae sâkore motâc mimiŋ sasawa i ima bakicne mâc fokac;
ehame taha bapafâc-ticne kio owa engopien
â naru zeŋonfâc-ticne jaŋe busâqoc hawari domangopien;
hae e makuc bakac hâcne.

⁵ Kisâfâc-ticne jaŋe pepec penaron ehuc juŋgopien,
râsifâc-ticne jaŋe bubian manangopien,
i Wofunzi sâqocne-ticne bocjahare erâ zârâ hâriŋ bâfuacnewecte;
naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fific guguriŋfâc-jeŋic
jaŋere maio kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne.

⁶ Zion otâ-ticnere zâŋe rara bian i omae-fârewec.
Fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe kâte bulimakaozi
kecqan basaengopien irec sâc;
erâ jâpec-jopaengopien jaŋere maio
docke betan ehuc wiseengopien.

⁷ Jerusalem e juwicnaonectean wiac bianne focne warehuc juwec
irec fific guguriŋ â zârâ hâriŋ damen-ticnao manasuekac.
Ŋic ŋokacfâcne jaŋe kisâfâc-ticne jaŋere meo ferâ
bafic basapie râsi jaŋe hone sunŋiŋ ecnehuc
sisipiric-ticnere mu ruruc ecnembiŋ.

⁸ Jerusalem hae e sâqocne boc bawecte mamakâcne ewec;
eme mârâc jaha muac baafec ecnembiŋzi
miŋecgac qaisockenŋopien,
i biuctac-ticne honembiŋte.
E jahacne ine kio uu ehuc zâŋe mai-ticne bâsonkecac.

⁹ Ŋaqi-ticne i wânâŋhec,
e zâhec wiac fuacneocmu irec mi manasuweg;
irec waha qawec i hâhâwicne jâmbân,
ehame moczi moc mi bâmiriŋkeha ziŋuc mukac:
“O Wofun, râsizi sananjerâ zeri ekacte zârâ hâriŋ-nane honec me!”

¹⁰ Râsizi boreŋ zeŋan-ticne rofâreocce mene sicnewec;
jâmbomac, ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tiri ufuŋ-ticnao
raziŋie honec-jopawec,
i gore kikefuŋko mi zuhuckeninŋte
aka hejaremen jaŋe hâcne.

¹¹ Ŋecjucfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe kio huse ehuc nânâ basangopien;
ehuc hâmo sipiric enziŋiŋte boreŋ wiac furi sâko-jeŋic nânâre râehuc
ziŋuc muenŋopien:
“O Wofun, go zâŋe fitec wahame honecnuzemec,
no qaisocnukicne hâcne!”

¹² “Nowaruŋgopien sasawa ŋoŋe wemocce busâqoc moc mi mana-
narenŋopien?
Ŋoŋe zâŋe fiŋie wareme honecnuniŋ!

Wofunzi kimbenj sâko-ticnere damenjo bâtiņnume zâic fua-nareme
manakopac,
zâic iņucne ŋoņe moc manambin me?

- 13 “E faickonec zocbârų tuņkeme waharâ siec-naneo raziwec.
E kike-nanere bitinj râewec,
eme izi kicnume rârâpe rândiņkerâ waha qapo;
e ima bacnume damenj sâc huc zâicko fohuc juekopac hâcne.

- 14 “Qaqatara-nane qâtureme tagi-nane ewec;
e jahacne mezi basanankewec;
erâ fai-naneo râeme fokac.
Eki bâdocnume tâpiri-nane weankekewec;
Wofunj e ŋic bâpiec-jopaekopac janere meo râecnuwec hâcne.

- 15 “Wofunj e qac momorifâc-nane jumbin
janje qaisoc-jopa-fârewec;
eki hâcne ŋicmotecfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocte
râsi hetumanj-jopame fisimbij.
Wofunj e waiņ hândâņne âte pisickeengopien
irec sâc Judare otâ zeņoņ âte pisickewec.

- 16 “No irec hâcne kiohuc jukopac,
â zâņeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.
Bâbâmiriņ-nane e maņnane basanankoeote
tâpiri focnekaczi taicko jukac;
naru motecfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne,
râsizi sanankewec hâcne.”

- 17 Zionj e meticne sicnekac,
mâc bâbâmiriņ-ticne ine moc mi jukac;
Wofunj e ŋic rârec rârec janje Jakobo
râsi ecneniņte mujarewec;
ehame Jerusalem e janere ŋondenjo wiac mamakâcne ewec.

- 18 “Wofunj e wiac enareme sâckewec,
no micdâņ-ticne qatarahuc jupo irec.
Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoņe mananiņ,
ehuc zâic manakopac i honeniņ!
Ŋic ŋokac socqârifâc-nane janje kâpâcwârui bacjopa rakicne.

- 19 “No jorocfâc-nane wira-jarepo, janje ine eatucnumbij.
Taha bapafâc-nane â soņaņfâc-nane janje juju-jeņic fuaocote
nânâ opâre babasa gie baku
mi hao hâmo sipiric enzepien i!

- 20 “O Wofunj, go honecnuc,
no hâhâwic bakopac â bunane herickekekac.
No maņrâņgenjhec jupo,
irec maņnaneo zâic sererenj fuawec fokac.

Hae 3onao zika, â ficmanjo ine huc hâmoc,
 wiac izi naru motecfâc-nane rocjopakac.

²¹ “No 3iñuc kio huse epe manambin: ‘No bâbâmiriñ-nane arictac!’
 Kisâfâc-nane jañe zârâ zâpâ-nanere binje mana-fârembin,
 erâ go gahac mutec fua-narewec
 irec bubian manambin wâc.
 Irec damen moc bamen i gokizia mutec fuame
 jañe nore sâc jaha enzepienj.

²² “Eebapa-jenjc hehesicne sasawa i gore maio taniñkezejec.
 Emê qaqtara-nane sasawa irec okacne bazu-naremenj
 iñuc jahâ jañe bazu-jarezemec.
 Huhuse-nane i hâhâwicne eha bu heheric enarekac.”

2

Zionj zârâ hâriñ-ticne i Wofunji mume fuacnewec

- ¹ Jei, Wofun e aaric manahuc Zionte otâ dapâc manao râewec i!
 E Israe 3ai 3on3onj-ticne boc ferâ fowec i qame wahawec,
 e aaric damen-ticnao ââtesin-ticnere moc mi manasuwec.
- ² Wofun e Jakobore ñeñe hae irec busâqoc moc mi manahuc furu jaha ima
 bawec.
 E aaric manahuc Juda otâ-ticnere ficsanan
 heroc qâropiewec;
 e uumanj-jenjc ima bahuc
 guriñ bapafâcne hetapaic-jopame
 rufeo waha qapie zâñe binje-jenjc omaewec.
- ³ E aaric sâko manahuc Israe tâpiri-ticne bawahawec,
 ehuc râsi fisispie ñicfâcne mi bafic-jopaocne
 mefâre-ticne sakarewec;
 3oc ruqepene zahuc ñeratierâ
 wiac rârec rârec zâsenke-fâreekac,
 3oc iñucne Jakobore kikefunjo râeme 3awec.
- ⁴ E râsi iñucne tepe-ticne âpârehuc
 mefâre-ticnezi sisipiric gie baocne domawec;
 e Zionte otâ ere qoruc bozeo wiac hawari bian fowec i imacke-fârewec,
 ehuc aaric-ticne 3ochâruiñ iñucne hoñkecnawec.
- ⁵ Wofun e râsi iñucne erâ Israe bâsirowewec;
 e erific-ticne ima bafârewec
 â ficsanan-ticne heroc qâropie-fârewec;
 ehuc mume Juda otâ-ticnere faio
 ki busâqoc â zârâ hâriñ bocjaha fewec.
- ⁶ E boze-ticne i gie iñucne sipirickehuc
 tutumanj hae-ticne imackewec;
 Wofunji gie-ticne bahame

Zionko hombanj â sabata irec ninikec fuawec,
ehame kimbenj aaricko njcwofunj â taha bapa beheç-jopawec.

⁷ Wofunj e alata-ticne gaisockehuc behewec
â tirific-ticne hone sunjinj ecnewec,
ehuc Zionj erific-ticnere qânâsac i râsi janjere meo râewec.
Eme Israe janj hombanjko Wofunjte tiri ufunjko fânânke jumbienj
irec sâc râsi janj ojowa sâko embinj.

⁸ Wofunj e Zionj otâ-ticnere qânâsac ima baocce mupanjekwec;
e mucsâc fârehuc ma bawec,
ehuc meticnezi sisipiric gie baocce manacnewec,
e zae â qânâsac jahe makuc banicte mujactewec;
eme zi busâqocnehec foekopirec.

⁹ Motâc sâko-ticnezi mârenjanjko huwec,
e aenj babasananj-ticne sipirickerâ qazuwec;
njcwofunj â fekicnefâc-ticne
janj njicne njicne janjere njondenjko bââtietic-jopakicne;
sâcmutâc dânte sâko wiac ebac ee i omaewec,
â porofetefâc-ticne janj Wofunjaonec dânj fuame
hone manac ee i wâc arictac ewec.

¹⁰ Zionj otâ-ticnere kâcçqenefâc janj mâc fâsâerâ mârenjko njeengopienj;
janj zafe ruahuc matenj qonanjeengopienj;
Jerusalemte njokac zejnoj janj qizec-jenjc
mârenjko hetutuckerâ njeengopienj.

¹¹ No kiohuc jukuhape zâñe-nane zâicnukac
â hobu-nane fâuckezo ekac.
Njicfâc-nane janjere otâ ere zârâ hârinjte erâ
bu heheric enarekac,
i qie â hata jujune janj hae zonjao hâmo betanj eenjopienj irec.

¹² Janj zinjuc muhuc nenjgocfâc-jenjc wâsic-jopaenjopienj:
“Nânâ opâ weni?”
Janj injuc muhuc njic zâpâ jopakicne
irec sâc hae zonjao betanjeengopienj,
eme nenjgocfâc-jenjc janj amec-jopa rahapie
hâmoenjopienj hâcne.

¹³ O Jerusalemte otâ, no weniinjuc erâ dopecguhuc
gore dânj mupemu me mohec sâc hecgupemu?
O njokac zejnoj, Zionjte otâ,
go mohec sâc hecguhuc bâmiringupemu?
Manakic, zârâ zâpâge i hâwec sâko injucne,
irec mo njiczi sâcne bâpianguocmu?

¹⁴ Porofetefâcge janj findandânj burecne
â racne hone manac erâ mufua-garembinj,

ehuc kintofage hesonkehuc wiac hâhâwicne
 aka mi hecnembin;
 aricne, jañe qanğecdân burecne
 â eeatuc dân hone manac erâ
 mufua-garembin hâcne.

- 15 Hatao gowaruhuc honecguengopien sâc
 me pocpoc qagareengopien;
 jañe Jerusalem otâ-ticne go mu âke sisic egarehuc
 qizec fofotaric eengopien, ehuc muengopien,
 “Hae keren bian â mâren sâko mâren
 irec bubian bâbâfua mugareengopien,
 hae go hâcne me?”
- 16 Râsifâcge sasawa jañe mâretéc sopecguengopien,
 ehuc mu âke sisic erâ mic kiki aric kihuc
 zinjuc muengopien: “Nâñe e ima bamben!
 Ia, nâñe damen i fuaocte enâre jujec,
 eme zi maic-nâpome honengopenen hâcne!”
- 17 Wofun e maname fowec i hâcne fârine bâfuawec,
 e mârâc sasac jaha unşawan dân mufuawec i mume denkwec;
 ehame busâqoc moc mi manahuc ima gie bawec;
 e râsifâcge bafic-jopame gore bubian manambin
 erâ kisâfâcge janjere tâpiri bafewec.
- 18 O Zionte otâ, go hahanne bahuc Wofun wâsiccek!
 Ehuc ñafeo mecne zoanşko mecne kiotecne
 zâñeucge bocjaha wahahuc domazejec!
 Go kigie bakutec zâñe hândânge bârunkezejec.
- 19 Go ñafeo faharerâ ruc bapa damen maickeocmu sâc
 wira wâwâsíc ezemec,
 ehuc Wofunte maio mangere fune opâ injucne honkezemec.
 Naru motecfâcge hae zonşa tuturuñe tuturuñe
 ira nânâre hâmo sipiric eengopien
 janjere erâ mege erao sicnezemec.
- 20 O Wofun, go zâñe firâ honec!
 Go mo ñic mo wiac injucne ecnemen?
 Me ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeníc rocjoparâ
 hone main ejareengopien,
 jañe nâcjopaninte mukic me?
 Me taha bapa â porofete jañe Wofunte furuficko
 qâhâmoc-jopaninte mukic me?
- 21 Hae zonşao ñic socqâri â ñicqizec jañe rufeo forangopien;
 naru zeñon â ñicmotecfâc-nane jañe zikare nânâ embin;
 go kimben damengao qâhâmoc-jopamen,
 busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc qa hefâuc ejaremen hâcne.

- 22 Go rârec rârec râsifâc-nane jaŋe hombaŋ mocte erâ
 fifisine tinac hefârec-jopameŋ;
 eme Wofuŋ gore kimbeŋ dameŋ ira moczi moc wiserâ mi juwec.
 Me faio bacjopa jupo â hone mainŋ ejarehape sokambinŋ
 jaŋe hâcne râsizi qâmiziec-jopawec.

3

Zioŋ e Wofuŋzi buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeocte mamananac juwec

- 1 Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere kâcbinŋzi zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec
 i ŋic norao hâcne.
- 2 E zoqac ehuc duŋdapâcko jowacnume razipo.
- 3 Jâmbomac, e zoaŋ zora harierâ meticne bafaharehuc nuekac.
- 4 E sahaç biuc-nane ecneme hâmo qaŋac ewec,
 ehame siec-nane qazu-fârewec.
- 5 E mume wiac hâtâne â zârâ hâriŋzi somâcnurâ fowec.
- 6 E mârâc jaha hâmombinŋ
 jaŋe iŋucne dapâcko jupemurâ râecnuwec.
- 7 E orâŋnuhuc qânâsac bawecte wisezore eipieekopac;
 e aeŋ niŋgiŋ ŋemâcne qanareme huwec.
- 8 No wira wâwâsîc ehape
 e sifu nunumu-nane mana takireekac.
- 9 E qânâ sâkozi hata-nane hebâzickewec,
 ehuc hatagâŋ-nane hezickeme sifuckewec.
- 10 E kâte qowi mimicnezi ruc baekac
 â laioŋzi soŋsoŋko foekac irec sâc enareekac.
- 11 E qac qâsoric epemurâ enarewec,
 erâ kisuc qâsucnuhuc omaecnuwec.
- 12 E tepe motec-ticne gurutucko herâ
 âpârehuc ma bacnuwec.
- 13 E tepe motec-ticnezi buhândân-naneo murucnuwec.
- 14 Eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe mana wahacnuhuc gâwie-nareŋgopienŋ,
 ehuc zoaŋ sâc norao iticnehuc
 mu qâqinŋ gae heeŋgopienŋ.
- 15 E wiac hâtânezi bâfusecnuwec,
 ehuc opâ hâtâ qinŋqinŋne gumecnuwec.
- 16 Eki enareme micsiec-nane qânâ hândânko kizu-fârepo,
 ehuc menezi zafeo bânduŋnuwec.
- 17 E maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wama nowac rowecte
 juju bianŋ-nane omaewec.
- 18 Eme mupo, “Wofuŋtaonec tâpiri-nane i omaewec,
 â erao roweckehuc juju-nane i ariçtac ewec.”
- 19 No zârâ zâpâ faio qafec qawahac juekopac
 go irec manasuzemec,

- erâ wiac hâtâ qinqiŋne â opâ mimicne
gumecnumen irec mâmâc.
- 20 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi dameŋ sâc irec manasuekac,
ehuc dunduŋ dadape foekac.
- 21 No ine irec manatâc qâtâc ehuc worickeekopac.
- 22 Wofuŋte aki anonoc mi omaeekac,
â buuruc-ticne i tatara tâmiric.
- 23 I hae fureocmu sâc qâricnezi qâricne fua raekac,
go erâ-eesanaŋge fekiecne.
- 24 Maŋnanezi mukac, “Wofuŋ e boreŋ-nane,
irec no ere mamanaŋc jupemu.”
- 25 Wofuŋte woŋec juhuc maŋzi wira basac ecneenŋopien
jaŋe bubiaŋ qajareekac.
- 26 Niniŋkerâ woŋec juju i wiac fâri biaŋ,
Wofuŋte bâbâpiaŋ i hâcne woŋeckezo.
- 27 Nîc moc e motec-ticnao tagi deocmu,
izi wiac fâri biaŋ jaha eocmu.
- 28 Wofuŋzi tagi qawenaŋ râecneme kihâmoha
sifu niniŋkerâ bucmaŋ-ticne ŋezejec.
- 29 Wândocko maku erâ ŋezejec,
ehame bafic moc fuacneocmu mecne.
- 30 Mauc-ticne zika qaqa sicnecezejec,
ehuc mimi fainaŋ feme kinduŋ bânduŋ juzejec.
- 31 I ziŋucte ezejec: Bebehe sanaŋ i Wofuŋtao mi fokac.
- 32 Aki anonoc-ticne i guru fufusuc fokacte
ŋîc moc bâzâickeku sifu harierâ jauŋkeocmu.
- 33 E buafec jaha mârenŋîc wiac buqâqânducne
â busâqocnehec mi bâfua-jareekac.
- 34 Mârenŋ sâc kâpâcwâru ŋîc kikezi âtec-jopa-fâreniŋmu,
35 me Femicne ere maio ŋîc mocte dâŋ musifuckenîŋmu,
36 me dâŋgieo ŋîc mocte dâŋ muhasickenîŋmu
i Wofuŋzi moc mi honeocmu me?
- 37 Mo ŋiczi Wofuŋ e mi mutâcneha
wîac moc fuaocte muocmu?
- 38 Me wîac sâqocne â biaŋne
i Femicnezi mume mi fuaekac me?
- 39 Nîc e mârenŋko juhuc wemo wiacte mu kâroŋ eekac?
E jahacne sâqocnere maname sâqoreoc me!
- 40 Nâŋâc juju â eebapa-nâŋec ba esâic ecnehuc
fuŋne-nâŋec mana jaŋgenkerâ Wofuŋtao risienanŋ.
- 41 Wofuŋ sambânko jukac eraŋ maŋnâŋec sâsehuc
menâŋec bâfenŋnenanŋ!
- 42 “Nâŋe behecgurâ qaqatara bâfuambenŋ,

irec go kiŋnâŋec i mi bâtâmiŋemenj.

43 “Go kimbenzi zikage eme jâpec-nâpomenj,
ehuc busâqoc moc mi mana-nârehuc qâhâmoc-nâpomenj.

44 Go karorac maŋnao soŋkerâ juhaŋtecne
nunumu-nâŋeczi gorao sâcne moc mi hefâ fisiwec.

45 Goki enâretecne ŋic gurune gurune jaŋjere ŋondenjo
jawa rasa iŋucne erâ mamakâcne embenj.

46 “Râsifâc-nâŋec sasawa jaŋe musoriŋ-nâpohuc juenŋgopienj.

47 Iima â sisipiric sâko izi nombâŋ enâreha
bipic-nâŋec tarawec.

48 Nîcfâc-nane jaŋe boc sipiric-jopakicnere
zâŋeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.

49 “Zâŋeuc-nane i tatara tâmiric
zuŋuhuc jaha wahahuc domaocmu hâcne.

50 Ehame Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec fime wahame honezejec.

51 Hae sâko-nanere otâfâc wiac fua-jare-fârewec
i honerâ zâŋe-nane zâicnukac.

52 “Maŋgâŋko râsi enarehuc jumbinzi
no wipe iŋucne nu jâpec enarembinj.

53 Jaŋe juju-nane sipirickeninŋte
nombâŋko behecnupie hupe qânâ wicke-narembinj.

54 Eme opâzi qâurucnume mupo:
‘Jei, no omaezo ekopac.’

55 “O Wofuŋ, no nombâŋ fâhâŋnao ŋehuc
zâŋege riwaseckepo.

56 No ziŋuc mupe marac fânâŋ-nane manamenj:
‘Go baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râezemec!’

57 No riwasecgupo zoaŋ ira maicnuhuc ziŋuc nazamenj:
‘Go mi hâwicguoc!’

58 “O Wofuŋ, goki dâŋnane dopeckehuc
juju-nane bâfriemenj.

59 O Wofuŋ, ro waha âte enarekicne i go honemenj,
irec gokizia dâŋnane mutarac.

60 Râsi enarehuc dâŋ manasu biric embinj,
â okac babazu gie bambin i go hone-fâremenj wâc.

61 “O Wofuŋ, râsi enarehuc dâŋ sasawa manasu biric erâ
musoriŋnumbinj i go manamenj.

62 Erâ râsifâc-nane jaŋe zoaŋ zora micbipic-jeŋiczi
nore dâŋ muenŋgopienj â wiac manasu biric eenŋgopienj i mâmâc man-
amenj.

63 Go honec-jopac: Jaŋe waha ŋeenŋgopienjko
me fahare domaenŋgopienjko
ine zoraŋ gae henareenŋgopienj.

- ⁶⁴ “O Wofun, mejenjiczi wiac ebac embin
irec sâco okacne bâtikie-jarezemec.
⁶⁵ Goki manjenjic mutuc batec
sâwecgezi fai-jenjicko fezejec.
⁶⁶ O Wofun, go kimbenko qa jâpec ejareku
sambângere rurumanjo bâsirowec-jopazemec!”

4

Ziontao bâbâtij fua tarawec

- ¹ Opon, golzi weniñuc erâ jonṭawewec?
Gol qaṭacne izi weniñuc erâ hetikieme moc ewec?
Qânâ furi sâco i hata sosohoc sâc hesiepie ṇerakac!
- ² Zionte ṇokâfâc zâṇe biñehēc,
golzi sawa furi babacjopane,
jei, jaṇere manapie afezi kuzi bakicne
â kuzi bapa ere meqâreñ irec sâc eṇgopien i!
- ³ Kâte qâto jaṇe motecfâc-jenjic moṇ gumec-jopaṇgopien,
ṇicfâc-nane jaṇere otâ eki ine kâteo
qera jaun ṭâmiric juekac e iñucne.
- ⁴ Qie jaṇe opâre hâmpie
namen-jenjiczi gâpi-jenjicko bohotaekac,
â naru motec jaṇe nânâre mu huacbuc epie
moczi moc jare gumec mi eekac.
- ⁵ Mârâc jaha nânâ wiac aṇacnehec nâjumbienji
hae zoṇao juhuc hâmo sipiric eṇgopien,
â qoruc furi sâco rumacke-jarekicne
jaṇe jawa faio foṇgopien.
- ⁶ Ṇicfâc-nane jaṇere otâ e kiṇticnezi
Sodom haere hehesic jâuruwec.
Hae i ṇiczi ima gie moc mi bahapie
ututun bâsirowekicne.
- ⁷ Zion fekickefâc-ticne jaṇe sinoure sâc jâuruhuc
qaṭac taenṇe erâ susure sâc wâc sirickehuc
qaṭacne jâmbân embin;
sahac-jenjic ine haroṇaṇ bâbâroṇ irec sâc jâuruhuc
bâbâroṇ jâmbân ewec,
â sahac hawari-jenjic ine qânâ kenkenṇe furi sâco iñucne.
- ⁸ Zâṇe mai-jenjic i mâsic hawari jâuruhuc
gâpâre-jâmbânkewec
irec gâcnezi hae zoṇao mocwâc mi zâṇitac-jopambin;
sahac-jenjiczi muzuckerâ siec-jenjicko bohotaḥuc
zoc iñucne kerenkewec.

- 9 Zikare nânâ ehuc qeqnea hâmbômbiñ irec zâic i afecne,
â nânâre hâmhuc zâic manaku hâmo sipiric embiñ
izi ine wiac nemâcne jâmbân.
- 10 Nîcfâc-nane janere sisipiric damenjo nokac buuruchec
janê naru motecfâc-jenîc kuzio rikec-jopapie
nânâ-jenîc embiñ.
- 11 Wofuñ e aaricko gie sâko baocce manawec,
ehuc kimben-ticnere zocbâruiñ hoñkewec;
e Zionko zoc ruqeme zawec,
ehuc haere hobetenêne zâsenkewec.
- 12 Râsi somâ bapa janê Jerusalem hae irec motâc
fotâcnerâ raziniñmu,
dân i mârenje ñicwofuñ mecne
â mârenj sâko mârenj irec ñecjucfâcne janê mecne
mi mana zakiembîñ.
- 13 Wiac hâhâwicne fua-jarewec
i porofetefâc-jenîc janere sâqocnere erâ
â taha bapafâc-jenîc janere hehesicte erâ fuawec;
janê hâcne hae irec manao
ñic tiñne janere soc hoñkembîñ.
- 14 Janê ñic tiñtuñ iñucne hae zoñao
qac qâsoric ehuc jumbîñ,
ehame ñaqi-jenîcko soc bohotaewecte
ñiczi ba bâuac sâcne mi embîñ.
- 15 Janê honec-joparâ ziñuc mumbîñ:
“Wiseniñ, wâwânânheczî wareñgopien!
Wiseniñ, wiseniñ me! Ba bâuac moc mi ejareniñ!”
Iñuc ejarepie janê ñic wiwisene â hahata jujune embîñ,
ehame ñicne ñicne janere ñondenjo dân ziñuc fuawec:
“Janê nânâcnehec moc mi junzepien.”
- 16 Wofuñ e jahac bâtâtiéc-jopawec,
erâ mocwâc honec-jopaocte mi ecnewec;
taha bapa janê mi sâsec-jopakicne,
â ñic kâcqeñe janê uruc jauiñ mi ejarekicne.
- 17 Nânê babaficte mangân zânê fihuc jaha juhapene
zânê-nâñeczi betanekewec.
Nânê zânê fifi-nânêcko domahuc
ñicguru moc janere zânê fimbenj,
janê ine babafic-nâponere sâc mi embîñ.
- 18 Kikeo kikeo enârekicnere hae zoñja-nânêcko
wemocko sâcne rac warec enzapen;

hâmoc damerŋ-nâŋec bemberŋkewec,
juju damerŋ-nâŋec qosackewec,
hâmoc damerŋ-nâŋec maickewec hâcne.

- 19 Jâpec-nâpombiŋ jaŋe tucwiŋe sambâŋ rurumaŋnao sâoekac
irec sâc jâurumbiŋ,
jaŋe tikio nâpo jâpec embiŋ
â mâreŋ sawao ruc banârembiŋ.
- 20 Wofunzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec, juju-nâŋecte fosin hâcne,
e nombâŋ-jeŋicko hume rombiŋ,
nâŋac ine ere ziŋuc manambeŋ,
“Nâŋac ere mumucko ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋko junzepeneŋ.”
- 21 O Edomte otâ, go zeri ehuc bubian manac,
Uzi mâreŋ irec rune go.
Gorao waiŋ râqâc fâ fisiocmu wâc,
eme i nâku maŋsifuc egareme ŋaqige hetararâ
biuctac jucmu.
- 22 O Zionte otâ, gore kinŋtofa i batarakicne,
Wofunzi mume kâpâcwârue mocwâc mi bacgu raniŋmu.
Edomte otâ gore hehesicte okacne
ine bazu-gareocmu,
ehuc bahacge bataniŋkeocmu.

5

Wofun e busâqoc mana-jareocte numucnembŋ

- 1 O Wofun, go fai-nâŋecko wiac fewec irec manasuc,
go zâŋe fitec wareme
mimi qaqa enâreŋicne i honec!
- 2 Merâfâc-nâŋec i ŋic furune jaŋere meo râekicne
â fic hae-nâŋec i ŋic jabane jaŋe rauckembŋ.
- 3 Nâŋe mamac tâmiric,
bekâ mâsiŋ emben juŋgopeneŋ,
neŋgocfâc-nâŋec jaŋe hozec iŋucne.
- 4 Opâ nâeŋgopeneŋ i monerzi furine baerŋgopeneŋ
â zoc wiac-nâŋec i wâc furinehec.
- 5 Qawe-nâŋecko tagi foha nâpo jâpec eerŋgopien,
eme nâŋe docke betan ehuc ŋemanazo mupene
mi mana-nâreerŋgopien.
- 6 Nâŋe nânâ bâfuanante Aigita â Asiria ŋic
dape-jarehuc me sicne-jaremben.
- 7 Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne barâ omaembŋ,

nâŋe ine kiŋtofa-jeŋic âsickehuc juenŋopeneŋ.

⁸ Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi ŋicbomboŋ enâreenŋopien
eha moczi moc jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpoocmu i mi fokac.

⁹ Nâŋe tuhu mârenko zika fuarâ fokacte
juju-nâŋec qikiŋnezo ehuc
nânâ-nâŋec bâfuarâ roenŋopeneŋ.

¹⁰ Eme nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc
sahac-nâŋeczi docke betan efâreekac.

¹¹ Râsi jaŋe Zionko ŋokac bâsâqorec-jopambin
erâ Juda hae ŋerakac irec naru zeŋon jaŋe wâc mâmâc.

¹² Fekicne jaŋe rocjopahuc bituac-jopambin
â kâcŋene jaŋe ro waha âte ejarembin.

¹³ Ŋicmotec jaŋe ejarepie
jacŋon babanŋaŋ gie baenŋopien
â motec jaŋe ine zoc hâpohapie fâfâc-jopaekac.

¹⁴ Micne jaŋe hae zoŋao tumaŋnerâ
ŋeŋe i behembin
â ŋicmotec jaŋe wonŋân mocwâc mi qaenŋopien.

¹⁵ Maŋnâŋecte zeri bubian i omaewec
â gae wowo-nâŋeczi rيرهame
ki mamakuczi fuawec.

¹⁶ Eridu i qizec-nâŋeckonec hockerâ wahawec;
jei, nâŋe sâqore-fârembeŋ i!

¹⁷ Maŋhuc fua-nârewec â zâŋe-nâŋec hâpozo ewec
i wiac kecziŋucte:

¹⁸ Zion tikizi niniŋ siareren fokac
â kâte qâto jaŋe ira sicne fotâc eenŋopien.

¹⁹ Wofuŋ, go ine guriŋ bapa gie bahuc jucmu sanan,
â eri ŋeŋeŋe i ŋic gaŋne gaŋne ŋesanaŋke-jareocmu.

²⁰ Eham wemocte nâŋere nikecgu sanankekac,
erâ wemocte damen zora behec-nâpozo mukomec?

²¹ O Wofuŋ, go gahacnao bârisiec-nâpoc me!
Eme risiepene juju damen-nâŋec mârâc fowec
i heqâre-nârec.

²² Me go jâmbomac behec-nâpo sananŋkemen?

Me kimbengezi fai-nâjecko boc fofeocte mukic me?

EZEKIE

Ezekie e Jeremia juwec damen ijaha Judanj janjere porofete fârine moc juwec, erâ e taha bapa janjere guruoneczi taha ufunjo taha bapa gie bahuc juwec wâc. E porofetezi taha bapa jaha juhuc taha ufunje â tiŋne jujure dân boc mujuc. Papia-ticnao dân forakac i Jeremiare papiao dân wosenjopenen jawarine injucnea.

Judanjan jaje damen ira sindan ehuc Anuture unđan mana-bipiehuc mumusifuc kecziŋuc bâfuarâ boc mujumbien: “Anutuzi Jerusalem hae-nâŋec ɳezickekacte râsi jaje fisirâ injuc me injuc sâcne mi ecneninmu.” Eme Ezekie e mumusifuc dân i qatara-jarehuc un sawan hâhâwicne ejarewec â manjenic bârisieninje jazahuc juwec. Jerusalem hae i tâtie-jâmbânkeocmu, irec dân â hawari wiac funje funje i manzâŋe-ticnezi hone manac erâ hae rune mufua-jarehuc un sawan zoqachec ejarehuc juwec hâcne.

Eme juku dânŋicne fârio qawec. Anutuzi manaha Babilonia ɳic jaje râsi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckerâ Judanj jopa qâtâtiec ejareku tiwâne Babilonia mârenjo bacjopa rahuc Ezekie e mâmâc barambin, ine jara damen 597 B. C. ira.

Eme Ezekie e Babilonia mârenjo juhame, mârâc findandân muhuc juwec i fârinehec eme gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bame piticne moc ewec. I funje kecziŋuc: Anuturaonec okacne fisi-nârewec hâcne, Judanj jaje kâpâcwârû ficko ɳehuc injuc mana tarapie juju-jenŋicte manaman bahac ejareme manjenic wahame busâqoc boc manahuc jumbin. Ehuc Ezekie ficticnao igickehuc mu bâmunan ejareocte numucnembin. Irec porofete e mu bâmirin â man babaafec ejarehuc nengoc ɳesin â ruchapa-jenŋic erâ juwec. Erâ hone main ejarehuc bâbâpian-jenŋic â Jerusalem hae heheqâre fua-jareocte hata hezâwe-jarewec.

Ezekie e porofete gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 22 mecne tarawec. Jerusalem haeo funkewec, erâ Babilonia mârenjo jara 16 mecne zuhuckerâ bawec. Babilonia mârenjo juhame Anutuzi mâsi sâko bame Ezekie e zâŋene fitâcnerâ Anuture huriri qâren honewec. Ehuc wiac qen bipinehec funje funje hone zâirewec. Eme Anutuzi porofete gie râcnehuc dân mutâcnecnewec sâc renje-fârewec.

Ezekiere papia mannao gaŋne gaŋne dân forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Gay 1—24. Râsi jaje fisirâ Jerusalem hae hetâc qâtâtieninmu irec findandân. Eme wiac fuaocmu sâc i Ezekiezi manzâŋe-ticnezi honerâ findandân muwec hâcne.

Gay 25—32. Ira ine ɳicguru gâcne Israe ɳic râsi ejarehuc jumbin jaje okacne fisi-jareocmu wâc, irec findandân qârenkeicne fokac.

Gay 33—37. Gay wiac irec mannao ine Jerusalem hae heheqârere, â Israe ɳicguru babafaharec-jopa irec findandân forakac.

Gay 38—39. Gay jajahec irec mannao ine juku wiac gâcne fuazokac irec findandân qârenkeicne fokac. Qâpuc ɳicguru faic mârenjo junjopien janjere sisipiric damen maickeocmu.

Gay 40—48. Ira findandân gâcne gâcne, erâ Mesiare uucmanje dân, taha ufun qâricnere dân â taha ufun mannao gie bapa irec sâcmutâc dân, injuc forakac.

Porofetezi Wofunje huriri qâreŋ honewec

¹ No jara-nane 30 irec mosa 4-re zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira kâpâcwâru ñic jaŋere ñondenko Kebara opâo juhape maŋzâŋe-nane tâcneme sambân aŋkeha Anuturaonec wiac fuame honepo. ² Eme ñicwofun Jojakiŋ e kâpâcwârúo ñehame jara 4 â mosa 3 erâ gie bapa 4 tarawec. ³ Tarama zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira Wofunťaonec dâŋ Buzire ñokâ taha bapa Ezekie no Kaldea ñic jaŋere mâreŋko Kebara opâo juhape fua-narewec. Erâ no ira juhape Wofunzi basanaŋnuwec.

⁴ No zâŋe fipe rame mângân qicwânzâŋnehec â karorac qâfoŋne, tatamac sâkozi orânkehuc fowec i faic mâreŋkonec ware fisime honepo, ehame zoczi tamaehuc fowec. Eme zoc irec maŋnao wiac moc aen bâbâronzi bâricnehuc tamaeekac irec sâc tamaewec. ⁵ Eme irec maŋnaonec wiac gâcne i wiac jujune 4 inucnezi wefu fisimbiŋ, jaŋere hawari i ñic hawari inucne. ⁶ Zâŋe mai-jeŋic ine ru sâc jahec â jahec â fafakec-jeŋic inuc jaha jahec â jahec fojarewec. ⁷ Kike-jeŋic i sorondon â kike tape-jeŋic i bulimakao motecnere kike râqâc inucne, jaŋe aen bâbâron zâmupie bârunkeekac irec sâc bârunkembij. ⁸ Fafakec-jeŋicte rurumaŋko wiac moc ñicme hawari inucne fojarewec, erâ zâŋe mai-jeŋic â fafakec-jeŋic irec fune ine zinuc: ⁹ Jaŋe fafakec-jeŋic iitc efâreha sâckoa birihec rafârehuc foc fotikic mi embij. ¹⁰ Zâŋe mai-jeŋicte hawari ine zinuc fojarewec: Jaŋe ru sâc mai-jeŋicko ñic hawari, ñaki ñifeckopec laion hawari, ñaki ñifeckopec bulimakao ñicnere hawari â râpeopec tucwipie hawari inuc fojarewec. ¹¹ Wiac jujune jaŋe ru sâc fafakec 4 fojarewec. Fafakec jajahec jahe faicpec qaratiehuc fakec gâcne jaŋehac iitc epic â fakec jajahec jahe ine ombân-jeŋic qofackehuc fopic. ¹² Eme mârozi baafec-jopame zâŋe mai-jeŋic fowec sâc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândâŋne rafârembiŋ. ¹³ Wiac jujune jaŋere ñondenko ine wiac moczi zocmimiŋ me waha bârunkeekac inuc bârunkehuc rac warec ewec, erâ mâretéc bârunkeha maŋnao bâbâric fuawec. ¹⁴ Ehame wiac jujune jaŋe bâricnehuc rac warec embij.

¹⁵ Eme no wiac jujune 4 jaŋerao fipe rame jaŋere heririŋko zafengân 4 jaha mâreŋko ñepie honec-jopapo. ¹⁶ Zafengân i jaŋe hawari-jeŋic mocjaha sasawa, erâ qânâ furi sâko inucne bâricnembiŋ, erâ wâc zafengân mocte maŋnao zafengân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁷ Jaŋe faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândâŋnea rafârembiŋ. ¹⁸ Zafengânne 4 jaŋe mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋichec â biriŋ-jeŋichec sasawa, ehame mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋicko zâŋe hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârêrâ ñerawec. ¹⁹ Wiac jujune jaŋe hata rapie zafengân jaŋe heririŋ-jeŋicko mâmâc rambiŋ, me wiac jujune jaŋe mâreŋkonec faharerâ sawao fepie zafengân jaŋe mâmâc faharembij. ²⁰ Eme mârozi jowa qataŋ ejareme sâc rambiŋ, ehame zafengân jaŋe mâmâc rambiŋ, wiac jujune jaŋere mârozi zafengân jaŋehac mâmâc juwec irec. ²¹ Ine hâcne wiac jujune jaŋere mârozi zafengân jaŋehac mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune jaŋe rapie sâc zafengân jaŋe mâmâc rambiŋ, jaŋe domapie sâc mâmâc domambiŋ, jaŋe faharepie sâc mâmâc faharembij. ²² Wiac jujune jaŋere qizec botânko wiac hahameŋne moczi qaratiêrâ qânâ furi sâko inucne bâricnehuc fowec. ²³ Eme wiac hahameŋnere rurumaŋko fafakec-jeŋic qaratiêrâ zuzuhuc embij; ehame wiac jujune jaŋe ru sâc fafakec-jeŋic jajaheci qoroc-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Jaŋe rahapie fafakec-jeŋicte fânân i opâ qiqicnere fânân inucne â tâpiri rune ere qun parandaŋ fânân inucne erâ

ñic guru sâko jañjere kike fânân injucne manapo; jañe niniñkerâ domahuc fafakec-jenjc behepie waha doma rawec. ²⁵ Injuc doma rahapie faic irecnec dânfânân moc qizec botân-jenjicko wahame manapo.

²⁶ Eme wiac hahameñne irec faicnao wiac moc eri ñeje tinac ñeme honepo; hawarine qânâ furi sâkozi kedanehec injucne. Eri ñeje fainao ine moczi ñic hawari tinac ñeme honepo. ²⁷ Erâ no gâjoñ-ticnaonec wiac moc aen bâbâroñ injucne bâruñkerâ feha rârec rârec zoc fua rame honepo, erâ gâjoñ-ticnaonec jaha wiac moc zoc injucnea wahahame rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuame honepo wâc. ²⁸ Rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuawec i hoere huriri karoracko fuaekac irec sâc.

Wofunje huriri qâreñ irec hawari injucne hâcne fuawec. Eme no honerâ mâreñko hetutuckerâ fohuc ñic moczi dân mume manapo.

2

Wofunji Ezekie giedân mucnewec

¹ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go fahare domatec dân gazape.” ² Injuc nazame Anuture Mârozi manñaneo hurâ baafecnume fahare domapo, ehuc dân nazame manapo. ³ Keczinjuc: “Ñicte qâric, no Israe ñic jañjerao sorecgupe razemec. Jañe ñicguru qaqatarahec, jañe pepece enarembiñ, ehuc jañe jañacne mecne â mamacfâc-jenjc jañe mecne dânñane qatarahuc jumbiñzi jungopien jaha. ⁴ Ñicguru i jañe sindañ hârindañne â manrângeñhec, irec no jañjerao sorecgupe dân zinjuc funkerâ jazazemec: ‘Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac.’ ⁵ Injuc funkerâ jazatec jañe mananiñmu me qataraniñmu ine sifu zinjuc mana taraniñmu: Nonden-nâñecko porofete moc jukac. ⁶ Ñicte qâric, go ñic repicne me sindañ hârindañne jañe rârecgupie omegaga faio tinac ñehuc sifu jañe jañacne me dânjenjicte mi hâwicguzejec, â râsi zâñe honecgupie manje mi gâckezejec. Jañe kikefun qaqatarahec hâcne. ⁷ Eme jañe mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu go sifu dânñane jaza-jâmbânkezemec, jañe kikefun qaqatarahec hâcne.

⁸ “Ñicte qâric, go ine dân gazape manahuc kikefun qaqatarahec jañe injucne mi ezemec, go micge ankerâ wiac garepemu i nâzemec.” ⁹ Eme fipec rame mi moczi papia foforiekicne badomahuc meticne noraopece sicnehamer honezepac i! ¹⁰ Eme nore maio qaratieme zinjuc honepo: Maine â râpene i qâreñhec sasawa, zâic busâqoc â makuc erâ bu qâqânduc dân qâreñkekicnezi fowec hâcne.

3

¹ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go maigao wiace fokac i nâzemec, papia foforiekicne zi hâcne nârâ ra Israe ñic jañe dân jazazemec.” ² Injuc mume micnane ankepe papia nâpemurâ narewec. ³ Ehuc zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go papia i nârâ gapecguzejec.” Injuc mume nâpo; eme micñaneo banjac injucne anjacnehec ewec.

⁴ Eme zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go Israe kikefun jañjerao rarâ dânñane jazazemec. ⁵ Go ñicguru dânmarac-jenjc furune â ñemâcne jañjerao mâcne, Israe kikefun jañjerao sorecgukopac hâcne. ⁶ Manakic, no ñicguru bocjaha dânmarac-jenjc furune â ñemâcne, erâ goki mi mamana tarane injucne jañjerao mi sorecgukopac. Injucne jañjerao sorecgupe muzac dânje mananzapiñ. ⁷ Israe kikefun jañe nore dân mi manaengopienje gore dân

wâc mi mananiñmu, jañe ñic repicne â manrângenñhec irec. ⁸ Manakic, jañe ñifec manñsanañ â manrângenñ engopiente go ñifec injuc jaha ecmurâ basanañgupo. ⁹ Go qânâ furî sâkozi sanañ qanqanñe irec sâc ecmurâ basanañgupo, irec râsi zâñe honecgupie mi hâwicguzejec, jañe kikefun qaqatarañec hâcne.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go dâñ sasawa gazakopac i mana mañ ezemec. ¹¹ Ehuc Judanjic qomâfâcge kâpâcwârû ficko ñengopienñ jañerao razemec. Eme jañe mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu, go sifu zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Dâñ ñazakopac i Wofunñ Anuturê dâñ.’”

¹² Dâñ injuc mume taramê Mârozi baafecnuwac. Ehame Wofunñte huriri qârenji faharerâ feme râpefunñ-naneo fânâñ sâko moc fuame manapo. ¹³ Wiac jujune jañere fafakeczi bâbâfuac embiñ â zafenğânñ jañe heririñ-jeñicko gasackepie fânâñ sâko injucne fuawec hâcne. ¹⁴ Mârozi baafecnuhuc jowa qatanñ enareme rapo. Ehuc Wofunñte mezi hâmcâcnuhuc esocume buzâic faio rapo hâcne. ¹⁵ Raku kâpâcwârû ñic Kebara opâo Telabibi hae jumbiñ jañerao fisipo. Ehuc nânângunñe enareme jañere ñondenğko zoañ gie bapa 7 dâñemâc jupo.

*Ezekie e Israe ñic jañere ruc bapa ñic râekicne
(Ezek 33:1–9)*

¹⁶ Eme zoañ gie bapa 7 i taramê Wofunñte dâñ kecziñuc fua-narewec: ¹⁷ “Ñicte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefunñ jañere ruc bapa ñic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâñ manacmu sâc nore micte erâ hazec qâunñ jazahuc juzemec. ¹⁸ No ñic hehesicne zinjuc âzâcnepemû: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânñkecmu,’ dâñ injuc âzâcnepe go unđânñ mi âzâcnecmuo â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roocte mi esockecmuo ine ñic e sâqocne-ticneñec hâhome ere kinzi gore faio feocmu. ¹⁹ Mâc ñic hehesicne e unñ sawañ ecne-bipiehañ sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindañ-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuge asao rokomecete jucmu. ²⁰ Erâ ñic tiñne moc e tiñne juju-ticne râpeckerâ sâqocne bame no hata-ticnao oc hecnepe âke hâmoocmu, ine goki unđânñ mi âzâcneemecte sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu hâcne, juwicnao wiac biane ewec irec mi muzo, eme honepe goki qakomec ekacte ere kinzi gore faio feocmu. ²¹ Me ñic e sâqocne mi baocete unñ sawañ ecnetec dâñge mana zakierâ sâqocne mi baocmuo ine jujâmbânñkeocmu, ehame go wâc jujuge asao rokomecete jucmu.”

Wofunñzi porofete nângunñ bawec

²² Eme no ira juhape Wofunñ e meticnezi basanañnuhuc dâñ kecziñuc nazawec: “Ajoc, go faharerâ wânenğko rac, eme no ira dâñ gazapemu.” ²³ Injuc nazame faharerâ wânenğko rapo; rarâ mi Wofunñte huriri qârenñ Kebara opâo honepo injucnea fuame honezepac i! Honerâ mârenğko hetutuckerâ fopo. ²⁴ Ehame Mârozi manñnaneo hurâ baafecnume fahare domapo, eme zinjuc muhuc nazawec: “Go figgao ferâ motâc ki barâ ñezemec. ²⁵ O ñicte qâric, manakic, jañe niñginguhuc muczi basanañgupie ñic jañere ñondenğko sâcne hurâ mi jucmu. ²⁶ Jañe kikefunñ qaqatarañec jingopiente no namenge ñañaracgao bohotape nângunñ erâ unđânñ mocwâc mi jazazemec. ²⁷ Mâc no gohec dâñehuc micge baafeckepe dâñ zinjuc funkerâ jazazemec, ‘Wofunñ Anutuzi zinjuc mukac.’ Eme moc e dâñ i manazo

murâ manazejec â moc e qikiñnezo murâ qikiñnezejec; jañe kikefun qaqatarahec hâcne.

4

Jerusalem hae somâ baniñmu irec sâsâc

¹ “O ñicte qâric, go qânâ dadapic moc rorâ manfunḡao râerâ fainao heutuckehuc Jerusalem haere hawari bazemec. ² Ehuc hae rârec rârec somâ bapare zae â sac wiac, mârenj toñne erâ râsi jañere toma â sac ââke mârân tunj irec hawari mâmâc bazemec. ³ Injuc erâ aen dadapic moc rorâ go â hae ñondenj-ñekicko râetec sac injucne erâ ñezejec. Eme go hae maickehanjtec somâmanjko ñezejec. Goki hâcne somâckerâ juzemec, eme izi hâcne Israe kikefun wiac fua-jareocmu irec ma ezejec.

⁴ “Go qanaopec waha fohanjtec Israe ñic jañere sâqocne i gore faio râepe feocmu, ehame zoanj gie bapa focmu irec sâc sâqocne-jenjc âsickecmu hâcne.

⁵ Go zoanj gie bapa 190 Israe kikefun jañere sâqocne âsickehuc jucmurâ mugarekopac, jañe jara 190 bâbâtinjo juniñmu irec sâsâcne. ⁶ Eme damenj irec faicnao fâreopec waha fohuc Juda kikefun jañere sâqocne zoanj gie bapa 40 irec sâcko âsickehuc juzemec. Zoanj gie bapa 40 i jara 40 irec sâsâcne.

⁷ Eme go Jerusalem hae somâ bakicne i maickerâ mege ñaqi tâmiric biuctac sicnehuc haere findanđân muzemec. ⁸ Manakic, no muczi basananjupe ñjfec me ñjfec sâcne mi fotikiehuc juhanjtec somâ bapa damenḡe tarazejec.

⁹ “Go padi jacḡonj, gai uucne, basac erâ kasanj hândân rorâ kuzi mocjahao bâsifuckerâ nânâ poronj bazemec. Eme zoanj gie bapa 190 fohuc jucmu sâc nânâ i hâcne nâhuc juzemec. ¹⁰ Erâ go kosa mâcne, sigelizi aafecne mufua-gareocmu i ñafe furec irec sâc bâtâc barâ nâzemec. ¹¹ Â opâ i wâc injuc jaha zoanjte sâc bâtâc barâ nâhuc juzemec. Zoanj mocte biñe kirunj moc â zoanj mocte biñe kirunj moc, injuczi injuc. ¹² Go nânâ i ñic jañe honehapie ñichozi rikerâ nâhuc juzemec.”

¹³ Erâ Wofunji zuhuckerâ muwec: “Israe ñic jañe ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenjko bâtâtiec-jopape nânâ poronj wâwânâñnehec i hâcne nâhuc junzepienj.” ¹⁴ Injuc nazame kecziñuc mupo: “O Wofunj Anutu, manakic, no wiac gâgâpâcne injucne moc mi nâhuc jupo, erâ qieonecteanj juwefuhuc wiac mâc hâmokicne me kisuc qâsuckekicne me gârecke zanj ekicne i wâc injuc jaha moc mi nâjupac.”

¹⁵ Injuc mupe eki ziñuc nazawec: “Manakic, no mana-garepe ñichozi mâcne, bulimakao hozi nânâ poronḡe rikezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go manac: No mupe Jerusalem haonec jañe nânâ afecne sawa fojarezejec, irec jañe hâwic-jopame nânâ sigelizi mufua-jareme sâc sawa nâninḡmu â opâ mutâcne-jarekicne irec sâc nâhuc bipic-jenjc tاراocmu. ¹⁷ Jañe nânâ opâ-jenjc omaezoe eha nânâre hâmoḡuc hohonec erâ bipic tatara ejareocmu, jañe hehesic-jenjicte erâ sipirickeninḡmu hâcne.

5

¹ “O ñicte qâric, go sâqe zora micnehec moc rorâ sâqe kirunj injucne bahuc qizec susuc â meczâwâge rorâ sigelio râerâ guru jahec â moc bacjopazemec. ² Ehuc guru moc i somâ bapa damenj tarame hae zâzâninjo zocko behetec zazejec; â guru moc i hae orânkehuc zikazi qâtâtiezemec, erâ guru moc i ine mânânjo behetec ficneme raha zikahec bâjâperâ rapemu. ³ Ehame qizec susuc jahec mac rorâ ñaqigao basananjekzemec.

⁴ Ehuc gâcne mocwâc rorâ zocko behetec zaoc, eme irecnec hâcne zoc fuarâ Israe kikefunj sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁵ Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: “No Jerusalem hae i njic gurune gurune janjere njondenjo bâfuarâ râepe njekac, ehame hae mârenj gâcnezi râreckera fokac. ⁶ Eme e njic gurune gurune â mârenje mârenje janjere sâc jâuruhuc sâcmutâc â dânsanañ-nane qatara sanañkewec, e sâcmutâc dâñnane qikiñnehuc dânsanañ-nanere sâcko mi juju qatarawec hâcne. ⁷ Irec Wofunj Anutu-njenic noni zinjuc mukopac: Nnje njic gurune gurune orâñ-njopahuc junjopienj janjere sâc jâuruhuc manrângeñj sâko bâfuarâ dânsanañ-nanere sâcko mi jumbinj â sâcmutâc dâñnane mi renjembinj erâ njic gurune gurune rârec-njopahuc junjopienj janjere sâcmutâc wâc mi renjembinj. ⁸ Irec Wofunj Anutu-njenic no zinjuc mukopac: Noni hâcne râsi enjarehuc njicne njicne janjere maio okacne bazu-njarepemu.

⁹ “No sindanj wiac-njenic sasawa irec erâ mâsi furune moc, mârâc mi fua-njarewec erâ juku wâc mi fua-njarezokac i hâcne njjerao epemu. ¹⁰ Ine zinjuc, njondenj-njenicko mamac janje naru motecfâc-njenic nâcjopaniñmu â naru motec janje mamacfâc-njenic nâcjopaniñmu. Ehame no okacne bazu-njarehuc zanjanefâc-njenic bâtâtiec-jopape faic â juwic erâ njifec â njifec rafâreniñmu. ¹¹ Wofunj Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Nnje ee-bapa-njenic sâqocne â hehesicnezi tiri ufunj-nane hegâpârembinj, irec no jujâmbânjekopacte bâsirowec-njopapemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-njarehuc moc mi akic-njopapemu. ¹² Nnjeraonec njic tucne janje huc mimicnezi rocjopaoemu â rorocste hâmo sipiric eniñmu, tucnezi rârec rârec zika fokac irec micko fefâreniñmu, erâ tucne janje ine mupe tâtierâ mârenj qanjenje fokac sâc rafârehapie no zikahec rahuc jopa jâpec ejarepemu.

¹³ “Injuc ejarepe aaric-nanere fârine fuame kimbenj-nane wahaocmu â manñane mâtenjekocmu. Injuc fuame janje zinjuc mana tarahuc munzepienj: ‘Wofunj e zoqac-ticnere erâ aaric mana-nârehuc kimbenj qanârewec.’ ¹⁴ Erâ manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae-njenic niniñ siarerenj fuarâ foha njicne njicne râreckehuc junjopienj janje, njic ira sicne fotâc eniñmu janjere maio rune njnje mu ruruc enjareninmu. ¹⁵ No kimbenj aaricko dâñnenjic mutarahuc okacne bazu-njarepe njicne njicne orâñ-njopahuc junjopienj janje njnjere manapie mamakâcne eha âke sisic enjareninmu; njifec ine unjsawanj-njenic eha hâwic-jopazejec. No Wofunzi hâcne mukopac. ¹⁶ No imac-njopapemurâ roroc fufuare tepe motec, sisipiricte tepe motec hâcne, i qâtâcnepemu. No mupe roroc fua-njareme nânâ poronj-njenic omaezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ nonizia mupe roroc fua-njareme qowi mimicne janje naru motecfâc-njenic nâ sipiric ejareninmu. Nnjerao huc mimicne â soc rurua fuaha zikare meo rârec-njopapemu. No Wofunzi hâcne mukopac.”

6

Israe tiki mârenje findanđân

¹ Wofunje dâñj kecziñjuc fua-narewec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Israe tiki mârenjkopec fitec rahame irec findanđân muzemec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Israe tiki mârenj, go Wofunj Anuture dâñj manac: Wofunj Anutu e Israe tiki mârenj â facne facne erâ opâ wâcne wângoronj â wânenje wânenje njnje dâñj zinjuc njazakac: Mananjopienj, noni hâcne zikare binje rârec-njopahuc qâñufunj wiac-njenic tikio njekac i imacke-fârepemu. ⁴ Alata wiac-njenic i ima bazo â hosâc âsu alata wiac i qanzanjezo, ehame no qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-njenic

jaŋe nemufâc-ŋenjiç jaŋere maio beheç-jopape foraniŋmu. ⁵ Erâ no Israe ŋic ŋoŋere qâŋqâŋfâc i nemufâc-ŋenjiç jaŋere maio guruc-jopapemu, ehuc siec wiac-ŋenjiç i alata-ŋenjiç râreckerâ bââtâtiehuc râe rapemu. ⁶ Hae-ŋenjiç tâtie-fâreme nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjiç jaŋere fic hae i niniŋ siarerenj fuarâ foocmu. Ehame alata wiac-ŋenjiç i henzaŋŋepie omaeocmu, â nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjiç jaŋe qanzaŋ-joparâ sipiric-jopaniŋmu. Erâ hosâc âsu ririke alata-ŋenjiç i heropiehuc meqârenj-ŋenjiç ima bafâreniŋmu. ⁷ Eme no Wofuŋ jukopac, i ŋoŋe mana taraniŋte qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenjiç jaŋe ŋondenj-ŋenjiçko foraniŋmu.

⁸ “Eme no gâcne ŋoŋe akic-ŋopape zika wisecnehuc mârenj sâc tâtierâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenjko juniŋmu. ⁹ Eme ŋoŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenjko kâpâcwâruo juhuc nore manasuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe wiac mamakâcne ehuc maŋŋenjiçzi qikiŋnurâ nemu jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc qohotapie aaricnume qanzaŋ-ŋopapo i hâcne manasuniŋmu. Ehuc ŋoŋe ŋaŋacnere â eebapa-ŋenjiçte manapie wiac mamakâcne eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ehuc nore ziŋuc mana taraniŋmu: Eki hâcne Wofuŋ jukac, e zârâ hâriŋ wiac keci fai-nâŋecko râeme feocte qanaŋ uŋdâŋ nâzâwec i fârimâc mi ewec.”

¹¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Israe kikefuŋ eebapa-ŋenjiç makâcnere erâ me qahuc kike âteicke-jarerâ ziŋuc muzemec: ‘Jeil’ Jaŋe zikare â rorocte erâ huc mimicnere sipirickeniŋmu hâcne. ¹² Ehuc zoricko juocmu e huc mimicnere hâmoocmu â bembenj juocmuzi zikare biŋe eocmu, me wiac izi bâtirime juocmu eki ine roroc fuame sipirickeocmu. No iŋuc ehuc kimbenj qajarepemu hâcne. ¹³ Qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenjiç jaŋe nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjiç jaŋere ŋondenjko alata wiac-ŋenjiç râreckehuc foraniŋmu, me tikine tikine â tiki botâŋne sâc erâ jâc dodomane â borinjâc fuŋnao â nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjiç hosâc âsu bianj rike-jare jumbienjko ira forapie honec-joparâ, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁴ Eme no menane sichehuc râsi ejarepemu, ehuc mârenj-ŋenjiç imackepe niniŋ siarerenj fuarâ foocmu. Neŋe hae-ŋenjiç mârenj sawaonec fuŋkerâ raku Ribela haeo tarakac ira hâcne wiac iŋuc ejarepe jaŋe no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

7

Damenj tatarare dân

¹ Wofuŋte dân kecziŋuc fua-narewec: ² “O ŋicte qâric, Wofuŋ Anutu no Israe mârenjte dân kecziŋuc mukopac: Damenjge tarakac. Mârenjge qajeŋne jaheç â jaheç irec Damenj tarakac hâcne. ³ Zi Damenjge tarazo eha kimbenj-nanezi neçjucfâcge jaŋere faio feocmu, ehame juju-ŋenjiçte sâcko dânjenjiç mutarahuc eebapa-ŋenjiç mamakâcnere okacne bazu-jarepemu. ⁴ Ehuc no busâqoc mana-jarerâ moc mi akic-jopapemu, wiac mamakâcnezi ŋondenj-ŋenjiçko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-ŋenjiçte okacne bazu-jarepemu hâcne. Iŋuc ejarepe jaŋe, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

⁵ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: “Mananŋgopienj, sisipiriczi sisipiric ware fisikac. ⁶ Damenj tarazo ekac, tarazo ekac hâcne. Mananŋgopienj, Damenj tataranezi maic-ŋopakac. ⁷ O mârenj zirec neçjucfâc, sisipiriczi bâmbenj-ŋopakac, Damenj maickekac i zeri bubianj Damenj mâcne, zâic busâqoc Damenj. ⁸ No Damenj mi zoraha kimbenj qahuc aaric mana-ŋarepemu, ehuc juju-ŋenjiçte sâcko dânjenjiç mutarahuc eebapa-ŋenjiç mamakâcnere

okacne bazu-ɲare-fârepemu. ⁹ Erâ no busâqoc mana-ɲarehuc moc mi akic-ɲopapemu, wiac mamakâcnezi ɲonden-ɲenjicko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-ɲenjicte okacne bazu-ɲarepemu hâcne. Inuc eɲarepe ɲoɲe, no hâcne Wofunjuhuc imac-ɲopakopac i mana taraniɲmu.

¹⁰ “Mananɲopien, sisipiric damenɲi biac maic-ɲopakac hâcne. Juju â eebapa hehesicnezi fua qârânkeha pepec penaronɲi sueme sue fua fewec. ¹¹ Bâbâzâiczi soka ɲedâmârec erâ hehesicte funqizecne ewec. Irec moczi moc zuhuckerâ mi juocmu, ehame monen mafa-ɲenɲic me mazuc mâriri-ɲenɲic i wâc mi fonjareocmu, â zâɲe biɲe-ɲenɲic i wâc inuc jaha omaeocmu. ¹² Damen bembenɲekac, irec moc e wiac furine baekac e bubian mi manazejec, â moc e furire erâ wiac râeekaczi busâqoc mi ezejec. Kimben aaric i mâmâc sâko-ɲenɲic eocmu hâcne. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Furire erâ wiac râeekac e damen zora juipieham wiac izi me izi sifu ere biɲe mocwâc mi eocmu. Kimben aaric-nanezi fai-ɲenjicko fosanankeha ɲoɲe kinɲenɲicte erâ juju-ɲenɲic sâcne mi ɲezickeniɲmu.

fai-ɲenjicko fohuc bâmâc-jopawecte moczi moc zikare mi afeckewec. ¹⁵ Hae râpeo zika fuakac â haemaɲko ine huc mimicne â roroczi fuarâ fokac, irec gieu juekaczi zikare micko feocmu, â hao juekaczi roroc â huc mimicnere biɲe eocmu. ¹⁶ Me wiac izi bâtiric-jopaocmu jaɲe tikio ferâ juhuc kâec kâec jaɲe opâwâcko nânâ-ɲenɲicte maku eengopien irec sâcko kinɲenɲicte mu mamakuc eniɲmu. ¹⁷ Mejenɲiczi qanɲa dien-ɲenɲiczi jâjâwâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Jaɲe târuzi maten barâ qonanɲeenɲopien, ehuc hâwic-jopame fâfâre sâqoreniɲmu, jaɲe mimi busâqoczi fai-ɲenjicko feha utu pârâc fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ Jaɲe siliwa-ɲenɲic hae zonɲo behepie foocmu â golɲenɲicte manapie mamakâcne eocmu. Wofunɲe okac damenɲo siliwa â golɲenɲiczi sâcne mi ɲezic-jopaocmu. Wiac izi sâcne mi gapec-jopaocmu â hobu-ɲenɲic sâcne mi fusucmaocmu, jaɲe i hâcne bajuhuc kin hurembiɲ. ²⁰ Eri wiac-ɲenɲic gol â siliwazi bakicne i bajuhuc sahac fefe boc embiɲ, ehuc wiac izi hâcne nemuqân mamakâcne â qâpuc wiac repicne gâcne ba akic embiɲ, eme no irec mupe wiac wâwânâɲnehec eocmu. ²¹ Ehame ɲic furune â sindaɲne mana-jarepe ro rauc epie maten-ɲenɲic eha bajupie wâwânâɲnehec ezejec. ²² Jaɲe tiri ufun-nane wâwânâɲ ecnembiɲte râpec-jopapemu. Eme ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe razirâ wiac qacne gâpâcne ecnehuc ²³ imackepie niniɲ siareren fuarâ fozejec.

“Mâren ira soc bocɲa honɲeenɲopien â hao ɲic boc bâzâic-jopaenɲopien. ²⁴ Eme no irec ɲicguru repic qapicne jaɲe eɲarepe fic wiac-ɲenɲic ro rauc enzeɲenɲic; no tâpiri sâko-ɲenɲic bawahape tiri ufun wiac-ɲenɲic wâwânâɲnehec ezejec. ²⁵ Eme hâhâwic fua-jareme wama basaniɲmu. ²⁶ Sisipiriczi sisipiric â biɲe bâronɲi biɲe bâron fisiocmu, ehame porofetezi findanɲân muocte âzâcne-bipieniɲmu, erâ taha bapa jaɲe sâcmutâc dâɲte funɲe mocwâc mi mana taraniɲmu â sonɲ micle jaɲere manqârânɲi wâc omaeocmu. ²⁷ ɲicwofunɲi maku eocmu â ɲic fekicne jaɲe hâhâwic sâko bâfuaniɲmu, erâ ɲic omane jaɲe bipic tatara eɲareocmu. No eebapa-ɲenɲicte sâcko wiac eɲarepemu, ehuc jaɲacne sâcmutâc dâɲte sâcko dâɲɲenɲic mutara-jarepemu. Eme jaɲe, no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana taraniɲmu.”

¹ Jara 6 irec mosa namba 6 jaha â irec zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira Judanj jaŋere soŋaŋ micne jaŋehac nore ficko ŋehapene Wofuŋ Anutire tâpirizi norao fua taniŋkewec. Injuc fuame mi wiac moc ŋic hawari tinac honezepac i! ² Gâjoŋ-ticne juwicnao zoc zahuc fowec â irec faicnao wiac moc aen bâbâroŋ injucne bâruŋkehuc tamaewec. ³ E wiac moc me tinac izi sicnerâ qizec gere-naneo rorâ fârecnuwec, ehame maŋnane ŋerisieme manape Mârozi sambân â mâreŋ ŋonden-jekicko bacnu ferâ Jerusalem hao râecnuwec tinac ewec. Ehuc miti ufuŋte hae zoŋa piticne irec motâc faic mâreŋ maickerâ fokac â maŋbâiŋ bâbâfua nemuqân ŋeekac ira hâcne râecnuwec. ⁴ Eme no Israere Anutu ere huriri qâreŋ mârâc jaha wâneŋko fuame honepo irec sâc fua-narewec.

⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec: “Ŋicte qâric, go faic mâreŋkopec fitec feoc.” Eme no faic mâreŋkopec fiŋe feme alatare sacmotâc faic mâreŋkopec fokac ira maŋbâiŋ bâbâfua nemuqân ŋeme honepo. ⁶ Ehame Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Ŋicte qâric, Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ufuŋ-naneonec jâpecnuniŋte wiac mamakâcne sâko ehuc juenŋopien i moc honekic me? Erâ go wiac mamakâcne honemen irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

⁷ Eme eki jowacnume hae zoŋare motâcko fisirâ ziŋuc honepo: Sâpeo hawec fuarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme dâŋ ziŋuc nazawec: “Ŋicte qâric, go sâpe bâmârâŋkec.” Eme bâmârâŋkerâ mi motâc moc domame honezepac i! ⁹ Ehame zuhuckerâ dâŋ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go razirâ zira wiac mamakâcne sâko eenŋopien i honezemec.” ¹⁰ Injuc nazame razirâ wiac kecziŋuc honepo: Sâpeo rârec rârec ira wiac babarâ jujune â qowi repicne erâ Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere nemuqân irec hawari wiac bakicne. ¹¹ Eme jaŋere heririŋko Israe kikefuŋte soŋaŋ micne 70 domahapie Jazania, Safaŋte ŋokâ hâcne, e ŋonden-jeŋicko domawec. Jaŋe sasawa hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc badomahapie hosâczi ŋezuhuc fewec. ¹² Eme Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc wio-narewec: “Ŋicte qâric, Israe kikefuŋte soŋaŋ micne jaŋe ru sâc hawari doma rakac i rauckehuc dapâcko hosâc âsu rike-jarenŋopien i moc honekomec me? Jaŋe ziŋuc muenŋopien hâcne: ‘Wofuŋzi mi honec-nâpoekac, e mâreŋ-nâŋec qâmâtâ ecnewec.’” ¹³ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

¹⁴ Izi ine Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere motâc faic mâreŋ maickerâ fowec ira jowacnume mi ŋokac jaŋe Tamuzi nemure kiohapie honec-jopazepac i! ¹⁵ Eme ziŋuc wio-narewec: “O ŋicte qâric, go wiac zi honekomec me? Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

¹⁶ Injuc murâ jowacnume Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋa piticnao razipece. Eme Wofuŋ taha ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋa alata ŋonden-jekicko motâc fuŋnao ŋic 25 domahapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe Wofuŋte taha ufuŋ râpeckehuc zoaŋ wewefunaopece zâŋe firâ zoaŋ fodapecnehuc numucnembij. ¹⁷ Eha ziŋuc nazawec: “O ŋicte qâric, go wiac i honekomec me? Judanj jaŋe wiac mamakâcne irec manapie aafecne eha wiac repicne gâcne zuhuckerâ bâfuapie mâreŋ sâcke-fâreekac. Jaŋe bâmiriŋnu-bipiehuc sifu maŋbâiŋ enarenŋopien. ¹⁸ Eme no irec hâcne zuhuckerâ aaric mana-jarepemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-jarehuc mi akic-jopapemu. Jaŋe wira wâwâsîc enarebiepiehapie sifu micjenjicko moc mi ropemu.”

9

Njic hehesicne jopakicne

¹ Eme Mârozi owackerâ kecziñuc mume manapo: “Jerusalem haere okac babazu gie baniñte muñarekicne ñoñe momori wiac-ñejic barâ bembenjo warezepien.” ² Ñuc mume ñic 6 jañe momori wiac-ñejic barâ motâc faicpec irecnec wahambin. Ñic moczi ñe qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene becsahac-ticnao râerâ jañehac mâmâc wahawec. Eme jañe razirâ alata aen bâbâronji bakicne irec manfunjo domambin.

³ Israere Anutu ere huriri qâreñzi kerubimte faio foweckonec waharâ fic-motâcko fowec. Ehamo Wofunzi ñic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec e wiracnewec. ⁴ Ehuc zñuc âzâcnewec: “Jerusalem hao wiac mamakâne fuarâ fokac, irec go hae i fotâcnehuc haere ki busâqoc eenjopien ñic i jañere zâñe maio ma bazemec.” ⁵ Erâ ñic gâcne jañe dâñ zñuc jazame manapo: “Ñoñe e bâjâperâ hae fotâcnehuc zika gie banjepien, ehuc ñic busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopanjepien. ⁶ Ñoñe ñic ranqa mecne, socqâri mecne, naru mecne, qiene mecne â ñokac mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopanjepien; mâc zâñe mai-jenicko ma bakicne jañe ñe ba bâuwac moc mi ejarenjepien. Gie i ñe tiri ufun-ñaneo domarâ funkenjepien.” Ñuc mume jañe sonjañ micne tiri ufunjo jumbin jañerâo funkembin. ⁷ Eme dâñ zñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiri ufunj wâwânâñ ecnehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañe ufunje hae zonao beheç-jopapie fusucmarâ foranjepien. Ajoc, faharerâ funkenin!” Eme jañe fahare hao rarâ zika gie funkembin. ⁸ Eme jañe zika qahuc juhapie no nahackoan buc juhuc mârenjo hetutuckerâ zñuc muhuc wirapo: “O Wofun Anutu, go Jerusalem haere boc aaricguhame Israe ñic nâfocne sipiric-jopa-fârezo mukomec me?”

⁹ Ñuc mupe zñuc nazawec: “Israe â Juda kikefun jañere kin i boc ferâ fokac, soczi hae mârenj sâckerâ fokac â hehesiczi hae fusucma-fârekac. Jañe zñuc muenjopien hâcne: ‘Wofunzi mârenj-nâñec qâmâtâ ecnewec, Wofun e mi honec-nâpoekac.’ ¹⁰ No ñe busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopapemu, aricne, no eebapa-jenicta okacne fai-jenicko râepe feocmu.”

¹¹ Ñuc mume ñic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec eki risierâ zñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac mutâcne-naremenj irec sâc efârepo.”

10

Anuture huriri qâreñzi taha ufunjkonec râriekac

¹ No zâñe fipe feme mi kerubim jañere qizet botânjo wiac moc eri ñejere hawari injucne qânâ furi sâko safirizi bakicne honezepac i! ² Eme ñic qoruc qarâ domawec e Wofunzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go zafenjgân jañe ririsiehapie kerubim jañere rurumanjo razirâ ñonden-jenickonec zoc kine ameckerâ hao behetec iinnehuc tâtiezejec.”

Eme zâñe fai-ñaneo raziwec. ³ Razihame kerubim jañe taha ufunj ñifecne juwic mârenjkopec domambin, ehame karorac moczi taha ufunje hae zonja piticne sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme Wofunje huriri qâreñzi kerubim jañerâonec faharerâ taha ufunje motâc funjo sâckerâ fowec, eme karoraczi taha ufunj fusucma-fâreha Wofunje huriri qârenj irec zâzirinzi hae zonja-ticne batamae-fârewec. ⁵ Kerubim jañere fafakec irec fânâñ fuame hae zonao domambinzi manambin, fânâñ i Anutu tâpiri runezi dâñeekac injucne tinac.

⁶ “Go zafengân ririsieengopien â kerubim nonden-jenickonec zoc roze-mec,” Wofun e ñic qoruc qarâ domawec dân inuc âzâcneme razirâ zafengân ñifecnao domawec. ⁷ Eme kerubim moczi âgofâcne janjêrao meticne sicnehuc nonden-jenicko zoc zahuc fowec irec tucne gâcne rorâ ñic qoruc qarâ domawec e râcneme rorâ hurawec. ⁸ Kerubim janje fafakec ruruman-jenicko ñicme hawari fowec.

⁹ Eme no zâñe fipe rame kerubim janjere nondenjo zafengân 4 honec-jopapo, kerubim janje ru sâc zafengân-jenic mocjaha mocjaha sasawa. Zafengân janjere hawari ine qânâ furi sâko inucne bâricnehuc ñembin.

¹⁰ Janje hawari-jenic mocjaha sasawa, erâ wâc zafengân mocte manjao zafengân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹¹ Kerubim janje mâñen faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânnea rafârembin, ehame zafengân bâbânizi rawec ijaha âgofâcne janje bâjâperâ tikic fotikic tâmiric jaha rafârembin. ¹² Kerubim sahac-jenicko, râpe-jenicko, mejenicko, fafakec-jenicko erâ zafengân-jenicko zâñe hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârerâ ñerawec.

¹³ Zafengân janje ine zafengân ñenje risiene, zâñe-jenic inuc mupie manapo.

¹⁴ Kerubim janje ru sâc zâñe mai-jenic 4; zâñe mai-jenic moc ine kerubim inucne, â moc ine ñic hawari inucne, â moc ine laion hawari inucne erâ moc i ine tucwipere hawari inucne.

¹⁵ Eme kerubim janje faharerâ sawao fembin. Ine Kebara opâo wiac jujune honec-jopapo janje hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme kerubim janje rapie sâc zafengân janje mâmâc rambin, â kerubim janje mâñen beherâ fahareninje fafakec-jenic qaratiepie zafengân janje moc mi beheç-jopambin. ¹⁷ Wiac jujune janjere mârozi zafengân janjeheç mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune janje domambin sâc zafengân janje mâmâc domambin, me faharerâ rambin sâc janje mâmâc rambin.

¹⁸ Inuc fuame Wofunje huriri qâñenzi taha ufunje motâckonec rârierâ kerubim janjere qizec botânko sananjerâ domawec. ¹⁹ Kerubim janje ine fafakec-jenic hedâmârerâ fahare sawao fembin. Eme no honehape zafengân-jenicheç mâmâc rambin. Raku Wofun ufun-ticnere motâc zoan wewefunaopec fowec ira domahapie Israere Anutu ere huriri qâñenzi qizec botân-jenicko sananjerâ domawec.

²⁰ Wiac jujune i janje hâcne Israere Anutu ere rurumanjo Kebara opâo honec-jopapo, ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo, janje kerubim hâcne. ²¹ Janje ru sâc zâñe mai-jenic 4, erâ fafakec-jenic 4 jaha, fafakec-jenic rurumanjao ñicme hawari fowec. ²² Hawari-jenic ine Kebara opâo honec-jopapo janjere sâc. Eme janje buc dândânnea rafârembin.

11

Ñic fekicne hehesic-jekicte bârâriec-jofakicne

¹ Mârozi baafecnuhuc Wofun ufun-ticnere motâc zoan wewefunaopec fowec ira jowa qatan enareme rapo. Ra fisirâ mi motâc rarozi ñic 25 domahapie honec-jopazepac i! Ehuc janjere nondenjo fekicne jaheç-jenic Azurure ñokâ Jazania â Benajare ñokâ Pelatia jahe honec-jopapo. ² Eme Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, ñic keci jahe hâcne hae zira dân wiac hehesicne â qacne gâpâcne manasu biric eekopirec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc mukopirec: ‘Fic hae bapare damen biac mi maickekac, hae zizi kuzi

enâreha nâne ine qowi engopenej.’ ⁴ Irec njicte qâric, go râsi ejactehuc findandân-jekic muzemec.”

⁵ Eme Wofunje Mârozi norao waharâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go jazac, Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: O Israe kikefun, ñoje injuc hâcne manasuenjgopien â manjenjicko dâñ fuarâ fokac i wâc manakopac. ⁶ Ñoje hae zira njic bocjaha qâhâmoc-joparâ beheç-jopapie qânqânzi hae zonga-ticne fusucmarâ fokac. ⁷ Irec hâcne Wofun Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Ñoje njic qâhâmoc-joparâ hae zâzânjiko beheç-jopambin jañe hâcne qowi ehapie hae zizi kuzi ekac, ñoje ine hae zirecneç bacjopa razo. ⁸ Ñoje zikare hâwic-ñopaekac, no ine sifu zikare micko râec-ñopapemu, Wofun Anutu no injuc mukopac. ⁹ No hae zirecneç rocjoparâ njic furune jañere meo râec-ñopahuc okacne bazu-ñarepemu. ¹⁰ Ñoje zikare nânâ ehapie Israe mârenj qañenjaño bâbâtinjko râec-ñopape, no Wofun jukopac, i mana taranzeñien. ¹¹ Hae zizi kuzi-ñenjiç mi eocmu â ñoje wâc qowifâc-ticne mi enijnmu. No Israe mârenj qañenjaño bâtinj-ñopapemu hâcne. ¹² Eme no Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñien. Ñoje sâcmutâc dâñnanere sâcko mi jumbin â mumutâc dâñnane mana rerenj mi embin, aricne, ñoje njicne njicne râec-ñopahuc juengopien jañere mumutâc dâñte sâcko wiac ebac embin hâcne.”

¹³ Eme no findandân muhuc domahape Benajare nokâ Pelatia e rândinje qarâ hâmowec. Injuc fuame no mârenjko hetutuckerâ kâcçene wirahuc zinjuc mupo: “O Wofun Anutu, go Israe njic nâfocne jañe wâc omae-fârenijnje mukomec me?”

Wofunzi Israe njic Mâro tahac-jopaocmu

¹⁴ Eme Wofunje dâñ keczinjuc fua-narewec: ¹⁵ “O njicte qâric, qomâfâcçe gohec kâpâcwârûo mâmâc jungopien Israere kikefun sasawa hâcne ñojere dâñ i Jerusalem haere nejucfâc jañe zinjuc mumbin: ‘Jañe Wofun beherâ taicko jungopien, irec mârenj zi nâne ro rauc enañte nârekicne!’ ¹⁶ Irec jazac, ‘Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: No njicne njicne jañere ñondenjko guruc-joparâ mârenje mârenje bâtâtiec-jopahape jañe sifu mârenj ra jumbin ira damenj gâcnao nore manapie ñenjeçic-jenjiç jukopac jaha ewec.’ ¹⁷ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: No njic jañere ñondenjkonec qâzuc-ñoparâ mârenje mârenje bâtâtiec-ñopakicnaonec henusuc-ñoparâ Israe mârenj-ñenjiç ñarepe mocwâc rauckenijnmu.’ ¹⁸ Eme jañe ira fisirâ wiac mamakâcne â hehesicne i bârârie-fârenijnmu. ¹⁹ No buhândân qâricne jarepemu â Mâro qâricne manjenjicko râepe huocmu. Manjenjicko busezi buhândân fokac i ro bârârieç ehuc biuczi buhândân moc râe-jarepemu. ²⁰ Ehame jañe sâcmutâc-naneo ninipenzeñien â mumupañ-nane renkenzeñien, ehuc jañe njicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenjiç erâ jupemu. ²¹ Manjenjiç nemuqânko â wiac mamakâcnao râepie foomu ine eebapa-jenjiç okacne bazu-jarepemu, Wofun Anutu nore dâñ injuc.”

²² Dâñ injuc mutarame kerubim jañe fafakec-jenjiç heratierâ rapie zafengân jañe mâmâc rambin, ehame Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenji faic-jenjiçko jaha domawec. ²³ Erâ Wofunje huriri qârenj i haemañjkonec wefurâ tiki haere zonga wewefunao ñewec ira fe domawec. ²⁴ Ehame manape Mârozi baafecnuhuc enareme kâpâcwârûo njic Kaldea mârenjko jumbin jañero rapo tinac ewec erâ wiac hone manac epo i omaewec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi wiac naza nowatuc ewec i sasawa kâpâcwârûo njic jaza-fârepo.

12

Kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniñmu irec sâsâc ewec

¹ Wofunje dân zuhuckerâ zînjuc fua-narewec: ² “Nîcte qâric, go ñicguru qaqatarahec jañere ñondenjo jukomec, jañe zâñe fojare-bipieha sifu mi honeengopienj â hazec fojare-bipieha sifu mi manaengopienj. ³ Jañe ñicguru qaqatarahec hâcne. Nîcte qâric, go irec hâcne zoañko honecguhapie kâpâcwâruo huhure he wiacge bâmockerâ hata funkezemec. Go kâpâcwârú ñic injucne haegge beherâ mocko rahanjtec jañe ñicguru qaqataraheczî sifu mana taraniñmu mecne. ⁴ Kâpâcwârú rarare mafa wiac bâmockekicne i zoañkoa honecguhapie jaha bawahazemec, erâ hae owâeme honecguhapie jaha kâpâcwârú ñic injucne hae beherâ razemec. ⁵ Ehuc honecguhapie qânâsac âke mârânkerâ hawec fuame ira fotâcnerâ huzemec. ⁶ Erâ honecguhapie jaha mafa wiacge hâporâ dapâcko razemec. Ehuc zâñege bâsonkerâ hae mârenj mi honezemec; gorao wiac fuakac izi Israe kikefun jañeráo fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac.”

⁷ Eme no wiac mutâcne-narekicne sâc efârepo. No kâpâcwârú rarare mafa wiac-nane zoañkoa bawahapo, erâ hae owâeme no nahacne mezi qânâsac bâmârânkepo. Ehuc jañe honecnuhapie mafa wiac-nane hâporâ dapâcko razipo.

⁸ Hae fureme Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁹ “Nîcte qâric, Israe kikefun qaqatarahec jañe go zînjuc mi wio-garembiñ me: ‘Go wemo wiac ekomec?’ ¹⁰ Irece jazac, ‘Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Wiac zî fuakac i Jerusalem haere ñic fekicne ere mecne, erâ Israe kikefunj hae manñao junjopienj jañere biñe mâmâc ekac.’ ¹¹ Erâ jazac, ‘Norao wiac fuajec izi ñongeráo fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac. No wiac fua-narejec injucnea ñongeráo fuazejec, ñoñe kâpâcwârú bacjopa raniñmu hâcne.’ ¹² Eme ñic fekicne ñondenj-ñenjicko jukac e mafa wiac-ticne hâporâ dapâcko razejec; e qânâsac bâmârânkerâ ira fotâcnerâ razizejec, ehuc zâñe mai-ticne bâsonkerâ mârenj moc mi honezejec. ¹³ Ehamé no wiwitic-nane hepe ira razime rozejec; eme Kaldea ñic jañere mârenjo Babe haeo barâ rapemu, eki ine mârenj i mi hohone juku ira hâmozejec. ¹⁴ Eme babaficfâc-ticne â momorifâc-ticne ehéc juengopienj jañe bâtâtiéc-jopape mârenj faic â juwic erâ ñifec â ñifec rafârenzepienj; ehuc mupe zikazi bâjâpec-jopazejec. ¹⁵ No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo â mârenje mârenje ira bâtâtiéc-jopape ra juhuc, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranze-pienj. ¹⁶ No ine ñic gâcne akic-jopape zika â roroc erâ huc mimicne wise-jareniñmu, ehuc eebapa-jeníc mamakâcnere funje i mârenj raniñmu sâc ñicne ñicne jañeráo mufuanzepienj erâ, no Wofunj jukopac i mana taranze-pienj.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunje dân i norao harierâ zînjuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Nîcte qâric, go fâfâre hehejac ehuc hâwicguha nânâ opâge nâzemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñic omane jazazemec, Wofunj Anutu e Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne â Israe mârenj irec zînjuc mukac: Jañe juju-jeníc hehesicnere erâ mârenj-jeníc ima samaki bafârepe manñhâññ faio juhuc hâwic-jopaha nânâ opâ-jeníc nânzepienj. ²⁰ Erâ hae sâc ñic jurangopienj jañe imac-jopape omaehapie hae mârenj i tuhutac fuarâ ninij siarereng focmu hâcne. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranze-pienj.”

²¹ Eme Wofunje dân norao zînjuc fuawec: ²² “Nîcte qâric, Israe ñic jañere mu âke sisic dân kecziñuc wemocte fuaekac? ‘Damenj boc âke suekacte

findandân mukicne i fârine mi fuakac.’ ²³ Irec zînjuc jazac: ‘Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: No mu âke sisic dâñ i qatara-jarepe Israe ñic jañe mocwâc mi munzepeñ.’ Erâ wâc zînjuc jazac: ‘Findandân mukicne i fârio qafâreocce dameñje maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Irec Israe kikefunjo findandân burecne mumu me Anuture micdân kosa mumu i mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁵ Aricne, Wofunj no hâcne dâñ i me i muzu murâ mupe fârio qaocmu. Mocwâc behepe mi foocmu, kikefunj qaqatarahec ñoje juhapie jaha mupe fârinehec eocmu, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.’”

²⁶ Eme Wofunje dâñ norao mocwâc kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Ñicte qâric, go manakic, Israe kikefunj jañe zînjuc muengopien: ‘Porofetezi wiac hone manac eekac i juku jaha fârinehec eocmu â findandân muekac i zâhec dameñje biñe.’ ²⁸ Irec go jazac, Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: ‘No dâñnane i me i dameñ zora mocwâc mi behepe foocmu, aricne, mupe izia fârinehec eocmu, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.’”

13

Porofete burecne jañere dâñ

¹ Eme Wofunje dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Israe ñic porofetefâc-jeñic burecne jañere findandân muzemec, ehuc manjenicte porofete dâñ kosa muengopien jañe zînjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoje Wofunje dâñ mananiñ.’ ³ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, porofete mutucne jañe jañacne mañ mamanasu bâjâpehuc wiac hone manac moc mi eenngopien. ⁴ O Israe ñic, porofetefâc-ñeñic jañe kâte qâtozi jawa ñondenjo juengopien jañere sâc. ⁵ Janje Israe ñiczi Wofunje zika dameñjo sananjerâ domaniñte qânâsacko hawec fuame ferâ mi hebâzickembiñ. ⁶ Janje Wofunzi mi sorec-jopahame micko âkec ecnehuc zînjuc mupie findandân â porofete dâñjeñic i burecne ewec: ‘Wofunzi mukac.’ Janje iñuc ehuc Wofunzi dâñjenicte fârine bâfuaocce wojec jumbiñ. ⁷ No dâñ moc mi muhaye zînjuc muhuc goriconmbiñ: ‘Wofunzi mukac.’ Ñoje iñuc erâ findandân wiac burecne hone manac ehuc nore micdân kosa mi mufuambiñ me?”

⁸ Irec hâcne Wofunj Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Manangopien, ñoje burec â eeatuc ehuc findandân mumbiñte râsi ejarekopac. Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ iñuc. ⁹ Porofete wiac burecne hone manac eenngopien â findandân burecne muengopien jañe hâcne râsi ejarekopac; jañe ñicfâc-nane jañehuc mi junzepeñ â zâñe-jeñic i Israe kikefunje zâñe birio râepie mi fozec, erâ mâreñ-jeñicko mocwâc mi risienzepeñ. Eme no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepeñ. ¹⁰ Janje wama moc mi fohame “Wama fokac” muhuc ñicfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembiñ â ñic jañe qânâsac bahapie sahañe hâpezi burec burec ruacnembiñte iñuc ejarepemu. ¹¹ Irec go ñic gie i bangopien jañe hâcne zînjuc jazazemec: Qânâsac i rândiñkeocmu. Hoe micsâkozi aisihec heocmu â mândâñ qicwânzâñnehec qame qânâsac rândiñkeocmu hâcne. ¹² Rândiñkeme ñic jañe zînjuc wio-ñareniñmu: ‘Hâpe faine ruacnekicne i weni?’” ¹³ Irec Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “No kimbenj aaricko mupe mândâñ qicwânzâñnehec qaha hoe micsâko aisihec hehuc sac sipirickeocmu. ¹⁴ Ñoje sac hâpezi ruacnembiñ i hetâtiepe mâreñko waha qarâ fome hobeter-ñicnezi kosa forazejec. Sac rândiñkeha ñoje mâmâc sipirickehuc, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepeñ. ¹⁵ No iñuc epe aaric-nanezi fârinehec eha qânâsac mecne â ñic hâpe

ruacnembin jaŋe māmâc sipirickenjepien. Injuc fuame zinjuc ŋazapemu: Qânâsac mecne â ŋic hâpezi ruacnembin jaŋe māmâc omae-fârembin. ¹⁶ Israe ŋic jaŋere porofetezi Jerusalem haere findandân mumbin, erâ wama moc mi foha sifu ‘Wama fokac’ mumbin jaŋe hâcne omae-fârembin, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

¹⁷ “Ŋicte qâric, goki ine ŋicfâcge jaŋere ŋokacfâc manjenicte findandân muengopien jaŋe mu hanec ejarehuc findandân jaha jazazemec. ¹⁸ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Jei, ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋic juju-jenŋic sipirickeninŋe maŋguc-ŋenŋicko qanŋec wiac esorierâ rojuengopien â irec ufic i ŋic sâcjenŋic honehuc ba akic erâ fârepie ira jowaengopien. Ŋoŋe ŋifec ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere juju sipirickeninŋe muengopien â ŋifec ine ŋaŋacne jujure manasuhuc gâcne jaŋere juju ŋezickeninŋe muengopien me? ¹⁹ Ŋoŋe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenŋo padî afecne â nânâ poroŋ dâkânere ro waha âte enarembin, ehuc ŋic hâmocte biŋe mi ekicne jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopambin â jujure biŋe mi ekicne jaŋe ine akic-jopambin. Ŋicfâc-nane burecdânŋe hazec râengopien jaŋe burec ejarehuc wiac injuc hâcne embin.”

²⁰ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Manangopien, ŋoŋe ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte qanŋec wiac bajueŋgopien i râsi ecnehuc meŋenŋickonec bârâriepemu, ehuc ŋic sipiric-jopaengopien jaŋe wipe injucne rambaŋko râec-jopape junzepien. ²¹ Ŋoŋe ŋic sipirickeninŋe ufic fâreengopien, râec-ŋenŋic i hâcne bâtâcnehuc ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋeraonec batarac-jopape meŋenŋicko mocwâc mi fenzepien. Injuc eŋarepe, no Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzepien. ²² No ŋic tiŋne ejarepe hâbi gogoroŋ mi embin; ŋoŋe ine maŋ wawaha dâŋ jazahuc ŋic hehesicne jaŋe hata-jenŋic sâqocne beherâ juju bâfuaniŋte esoc qafen mi ejarembin. ²³ Irece ŋoŋe maŋko fuac wiac i hone manac mocwâc mi enzepien â findandân burecne i wâc mi munzepien. No ŋicfâc-nane meŋenŋickonec batarac-jopapemu. Eme no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

14

Nemuqânŋ aran babajare ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Israe ŋic soŋaŋ gâcne jaŋe norao fisirâ mai-naneo waha ŋembin. ² Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc fua-narewec: ³ “O ŋicte qâric, ŋic zi jaŋe manjenŋic nemuqânŋfâc-jenŋic jaŋerao râepie foekac, ehuc wiac sâqocnezi eatuc-jopame waha jopaekac i hâcne honebâckeengopien. Eme ŋic injucne jaŋe mu wioc enarepie no dâŋ okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu me? ⁴ Irece go zinjuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Israe kikefuŋ ŋoŋeraonec ŋic e me e moczi maŋticne nemuqânŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao râeme foekac me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaekac i hâcne honebâckehuc porofeterao raocmu e nemuqânŋfâc-ticne jucne-bipiehapie Wofuŋ noni hâcne dâŋ okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁵ Injuc ecnepe ŋic nemuqânŋfâc-jenŋic jaŋerao qohotahuc no râpecnumbin jaŋe fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopaocmu.

⁶ “Irece hâcne Israe kikefuŋ zinjuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe manjenŋic bârisierâ nemuqânŋfâc-jenŋic behece-jopanzepien, ehuc wiac mamakâcne bacjopa juengopien i râpec-jopa-fârenzepien. ⁷ Israe ŋic moczi me jaŋere ŋondenŋo ŋic furune juengopien jaŋeraonec moczi no râpecnurâ maŋticne nemuqânŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao râeme fohame me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaekac i hâcne honebâckehuc sifu no mu

wioc enareocte porofeterao raocmu ine Wofuñ no nahac hâcne okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁸ No ñic e mu âke sisicte biñe eocte râsi ecnehuc ñic jañere ma âkendârñepe izi uñsawan-jeñic ezejec. Ehuc ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec bârâriepe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzipieñ. ⁹ Eme porofete e ñic jañere eatuc dâñ manarâ okacne bâtikie-jareocmu ine Wofuñ noni eatuckepo tinac eocmu. Irec no râsi ecnehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec bârâriepe. ¹⁰ Eme okacne i porofete â dâñ mu wioc eekac ñic i jahere biñe mâmâc ezejec. ¹¹ Iñuc fuame Israe ñic jañe mocwâc mi râpecnunuzepieñ me qaqtara bâfuahuc manjenic mi hegâpârenzepieñ, aricne, jañe ñicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jeñic erâ juzepac; Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.”

¹² Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, mâreñ moc irec rune jañe no qaisocnuhuc râpecnuniñmu ine râsi ejarehuc nânâ gie-jeñic sipirickepemu. Ehuc roroc bâfua-jarehuc ñic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc imac-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Ehame Noa, Danie â Hiobe ñic jahec â moc i jañe ira junzapiñ muzac tiñne juju-jeñicte erâ jañe jañacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc. ¹⁵ No mâreñ mocko ira mupe qowi mimicnezi luarâ mâreñ rune ki sipiric ejarepie omaenzapiñ muzac ñic gâcne jañe qowire hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi enzapiñ. ¹⁶ Eme no jujâmbânkekopacte ñic jahec â moc keci jañe ira junzapiñ muzac naru motecfâc-jeñic wâc sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzipiñ, aricne, jañe jañacne juju sawa ñezickehapie mâreñ i niniñ siarerenñ luarâ fozac. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc. ¹⁷ Me mâreñ ira zika fuame mupe zikazi mâreñ fotâcnehuc ñic â qowi kimiziec-jopame muzac ¹⁸ ñic jahec â moc keci jañe no Wofuñ jukopacte naru motecfâc-jeñic sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzipiñ, aricne, jañe jañacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc. ¹⁹ Me mâreñ ira mupe huc sâqocne fuame muzac me ñic â qowi sipirickeniñte aaric mana-jarehuc zika bâfua-jarezapo muzac ine no Wofuñ jukopacte ²⁰ Noa â Danie erâ Hiobe jañe naru motecfâc-jeñic wâc sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzipiñ, aricne, jañe tiñne juju-jeñicte erâ jañe jañacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.”

²¹ Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc hâcne mukac: “No Jerusalem hae okacne bazucnehuc ñic â qowifâc-ticne omaeniñte bâbâtiñ wiac 4 mupe fuaoocmu, ine kecziñuc: Zika, roroc, qowi mimicne â huc sâqocne. ²² Erâ sifu ñic afecne jañe naru motecfâc-jeñic haonec jowac-jopapie wahaninñte ñezic-jopapemu. Eme jañe wahapie ñoñe juju â eebapa-jeñic honerâ buñjenic mâtenkeme ziñuc mananiñmu: Wofuñzi Jerusalem hao wiac hâhâwicne ebac ewec i sâckewec. ²³ Ñoñe juju â eebapa-jeñic honerâ ziñuc mana tarahuc buñjenic mâtenkeocmu: Wofuñ e wiac ebac ewec i kosa mâcne, fuñnehec efârewec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.”

15

Jerusalem hae e wainjâc behekiecne iñucne

¹ Eme Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, wainjâczi jâc wiac gâcne kâteo doma rakac i moc siric-jopaocmu me? ³ Wainjâc izi wiac gâcne moc bapane me? Me ñiczi irec tiñne moc rorâ ira wiac moc qeqetickene me? ⁴ Aricne, i zocte biñe eekac. Eme tiñne moc tofane ñifec â ñifec zoczi zâtâcnehuc ombânne zâgâpâreme izi wiac moc bapane eocmu me? ⁵ Manakic, furu jaha fohuc wiac i me i bapanere sâc mi

ewecko wemocko zâgâpârekicnezi wiac i me i moc bazo. ⁶ Irec hâcne Wofunj Anutuzi zînjuc mukac: No kâtejâc janere nondenjonec wainjâc rorâ zocte biñe râepo irec sâc jaha Jerusalem haere nejucfâc qikin-jopapemu. ⁷ No râsi ejarepemu, eme janje zoc wisecnepie zoczi sifu zâtâmirec-jopaoemu. Wiac injucne fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepejen. ⁸ Janje no behecnumbinje mâren-jenjc imackepe nininj siarerenj fuarâ fozejec. Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc.”

16

Wofunji Jerusalem ehâmocnewec

¹ Wofunje dân norao harierâ kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune eebapa-jenjc mamakâcne i jaza jowatuc etec mana taranzepejen. ³ Ehuc jazac: Wofunj Anutu e Jerusalem haere dân kecziñuc mukac: Apa ñosafâcge janje Kanaan mârenjko juhapie go ijaha fuamenj; mamacge e Amori ñic â nenjocgezi ine Hitinjc janjeraonec. ⁴ Go fuamenj dameñ ira funzunjere muc mi hetâcnembiñ â opâ wâc mi rua-garembiñ, erâ hucâsu mi rua-garehuc qoruczi wâc mi fonjumbiñ. ⁵ Nïc moczi gore busâqoc manahuc wiac keci injucne moc mi egarewec, aricne, go fuamenj dameñ ira qaisocguhuc rambanjko kosa behecgukicne.

⁶ “Eme go soc ruahuc me kikege râe fâretinj ehanjec no ira fotâcnerâ honecguhuc zînjuc gazapo: ‘Go juzemec, ⁷ ehuc jâc injucne soka sananj ezemec.’ Eme go soka sananj erâ ñokac zenjor emenj, ehame susuge hasickeme qizec susuce hanjsâko ewec. Nïfec ine ñaqi tâmiric erâ biuctac jumenj.

⁸ “Eme no goraopoc mocwâc fotâcnerâ zînjuc honecgupo: Go biac ñic rorore sâc emenj. Injuc honecgurâ ñaqi-nane hegarepe hurâ biuctacge sâockewec. Ehame rocgupemurâ mupankehuc gohec zâzâfic epe nore biñe emenj. Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc. ⁹ Injuc erâ opâ rua-garehuc wânâñ zure emasanj erâ wokemanj rua-garepo. ¹⁰ Erâ ñaqi qârenjhehuc â kikehuhu hegarepe huwec, erâ umbika joma-garerâ qoruc hahamenjne qagarepo. ¹¹ Ehuc eri qoqonanj wiac râe-garepo, erâ megao kisuenj hegarepe feha upegao qoqonanj wiac qonanjke-garepo. ¹² No sâke finzunj râe-garehuc pânji warawa hazecgao râepo, erâ qizecgao eri hendiñ biane moc hegarepe huwec. ¹³ Erâ qoqonanj wiacge i gol â siliwazi bakicne â ñaqi wiacge i qoruc furi sâko qârenjhehuc bafârekicne hâcne. Go nânâ poronj erâ banjâc â wokemanj nâhuc jumenj, ehuc hawari biane jâmbânj erâ ñokac wofunj injucne jumenj. ¹⁴ No hâcne eri qoqonanj wiac furi sâko râe-garepe hawarige biane fuame irec biñezi ñicne ñicne sâcjopa-fârewec. Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc.

Jerusalem rune janje Wofunj-jenjc beherâ wiac mamakâcne embiñ

¹⁵ “Goki ine sahac hawari â zânje binjegere manatec fefene eha sasac gie bamenj, ehuc ñic ira sicne fotâc embiñ janje ro fâre ejaremenj. ¹⁶ Go ñaqi wiacge gâcne sasac giere erâ furu mârenjko râe rumac ehuc ira sasac gie bamenj hâcne. Wiac injucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec, erâ wâc juku mi fuazokac. ¹⁷ Go eri wiac furi sâko gol â siliwazi bakicne noni garepo i hâcne rorâ gahacne biñe qân qâqâtâc ñic hawari injucne barâ janjehc sasac gie bamenj. ¹⁸ Ehuc ñaqicge qârenjhehuc hejaretec hume wokemanj â hosâc âsu nore biñe qakicne i janje rike râec ejaremenj. ¹⁹ Erâ nânâ wiac garepo, nânâ poronj uucne, wokemanj â banjâc gumecguhuc jupo i wâc injuc jaha

rorâ bubian qajarehuc mai-jenicko râe guruc emen. Wofun Anutu nore dân inuc. ²⁰ Go naru motecfâcge nore binje bâfuac-jopamen janje hâcne qân qâqâtâcfâcge janjere binje hezu rikec ejaremen. Go wiac mamakâcne gâcne ebac etec mi sâckewecte ²¹ naru motecfâc-nane hezu rikec ejaremen me? ²² Go qieo soc ruahuc naqi tâmiric biuctac fomen â me kikege râe fâretin emen i wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasac gie bamenj damen ira nîkecgu-fârewec hâcne.

²³ “Jei jei, Wofun Anutu nore dân inuc. ²⁴ Go wiac hehesicne gâcne erâ irec faicnao hae zonja sâc bâzi ririke alata â qânufun bamenj. ²⁵ Hata nenjehasic forakac sâc ira inuc hâcne emen, erâ njic ira sicne fotâc embinj janje ro fâre ejarehuc hawari bianje hesifuckerâ sasac gie batec boc qârânkewec. ²⁶ Go diguracfâcge njic repicne, Aigita njic hâcne, janjehuc wâc sasac gie boc bahuc manbânj enaremen. ²⁷ Manakic, no irec hâcne râsi egarehuc wiac binje qagarepo i sakare-garerâ râsîfâcge Filisa njokac janjere meo râecgupe, janje hâcne juju bapage sâqocnere erâ mimiembîn. ²⁸ Go sasac gie gapecmâc bamenj Asiria njic janjehuc sâc inuc jaha jumenj, ehuc sifu mi sâcguwec. ²⁹ Erâ Kaldea âbârâ njic janjehuc wâc sasac gie bamenj sasacgezi boc qârânkewec, erâ izi wâc sifu mi sâcguwec.”

³⁰ Wofun Anutuzi zinuc mukac: “Oponj, sasaczi manje sâcke-fârewecte go sasac njokac rângej qanqanne inucne erâ wiac i sasawa efâremen. ³¹ Go hata nenjehasic sâc qânufunge bafâremen â hae zonja sâc bâzi ririke alata wâc baramen. Ehuc sasac giere furi qikinnehuc sasac njokac fârine janjere sâc jâmbân mi emen. ³² Go sasac njokac funmoc, go nowege mâcne, njic furune janje wira hefârec ejaremen hâcne. ³³ Hae mârenj gâcnao sasac njokac janje gie-jenjicte furi roengopienj, goki ine inuc mi ehuc mârenj sâc irecnec njic gorao fisirâ gohec sasac gie baninje furine jaremen. ³⁴ Go irec hâcne sasac njokac gâcne janjere sâc aricne, go sâc moc jumenj. Njic moczi moc gohec sasac gie baocne mi bâjâpecguwec, erâ go furine moc mi garehapie gokizia jarehuc jumenj. Go irec hâcne sasac njokac sâc moc jâmbân jumenj.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisicneocmu

³⁵ O sasac njokac, go irec hâcne Wofunje dân manazemec. ³⁶ Wofun Anutuzi keczinuc mukac: “Go sasac njic âgofâcge janjehuc sasac gie bahuc biuctac juhanjtec mimige tâtâc fuarâ fowec, â qân qâqâtâcfâcge janje bocjaha, erâ naru motecfâcge janje qân qâqâtâcfâcge janjere binje qikin-jopahuc socjenjic honkemenj. ³⁷ Manakic, no wiac irec erâ sasac njic âgofâcge zeri bubian mana-jaremen janje mecne â behe qaisoc ejaremen janje mecne mâmâc mârenj njifec â njifec irecnec hetuman-jopape râsi fisi-garenzepienj. Ehamen janjere maio naqi qorucge hetara-garepe biuctac domatec honc-gunzepienj. ³⁸ Eme no njokac janje nowefâc-jenjic ro behec ejareengopienj â soc honkeengopienj janje okacne bazu-jareekopac irec sâc jaha go egarepe kimbenj â zoqac-nane wahazejec. ³⁹ No sasac njicfâcge janjere meo râecgupe janje qânufun wiage â alata njerakac i heroc qâropienzepienj; ehuc naqige heunuckerâ eri wiage gowac ropie biuctac erâ juzemec. ⁴⁰ Janje tutumanjko âkendângurâ qânâzi hecguhuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâcguninmu. ⁴¹ Ehuc ficwîacge zoc turunjepie zame njokac bocjaha janjere maio dânge mutaranjepienj; ehamen no sasac giere aka hegarepe go furine mocwâc mi râezemec. ⁴² No inuc egarehuc kimbenj-nane bâmâtenjepemu â zoqac-nane behepemu; no uruehuc aaric mocwâc mi manapemu. ⁴³ Manakic, go socqârî jujugere

nikecgume wiac i sasawa ehuc maŋbâiŋ enaremeŋte no eebapagere okacne bazu-garepemu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.

Jerusalemte kiŋzi mâreŋ gânere kiŋ sirickekak

“Go wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasac gie moc zuhuckerâ mi bameŋ me? ⁴⁴ Manakic, ɲic mu âke sisic dân muenɣopien jaŋe go mu âke sisic jaha egarehuc zɲuc munimmu: ‘Naru e nenɣoc-ticnezi juwec sâc ijaha jukac.’ ⁴⁵ Go nenɣocgere otâ hâcne, e ɲowe motecfâcne qaisoc-jopawec. Go hahac qofâcge jaŋere tofane jaha, jaŋe ɲowe motecfâc-ɲenic behe qaisoc ejarembiŋ. Nenɣocge e Hitɲic jaŋeraonec â mamacge e Amori ɲic. ⁴⁶ Hahacge e Samaria hâcne, e narufâcne jaŋehec mâreŋ faicpec juwec; erâ qoge Sodom e â narufâcne jaŋe ine mâreŋ juwicpec ira jumbiŋ. ⁴⁷ Go jaŋe wiac ebac embiŋ irec sâc mâcne, â jaŋe wiac mamakâcne bajumbiŋ irec sâc wâc mi bajumeŋ, aricne, go dameŋ mi zoraha jaŋere sâc sirickehuc wiac gâgâpâcne ebac emeŋ. ⁴⁸ Wofuŋ Anutu no zɲuc mujâmbânkekopac: Go narufâcge jaŋehec wiac ebac emeŋ irec sâc qoge Sodom â narufâcne jaŋe mi embiŋ. ⁴⁹ Manakic, qoge Sodom e wiac zɲuc eme kiŋnehec ewec: E jahacne â narufâcne jaŋe sahac fefe embiŋ, ehuc jaŋe nânâ mâriri sâkohec erâ moneŋ mafa fofo dundun fojareha manabâc tâmiric jumbiŋ. Ehame ɲic hapetac â qarâ suriŋe hone bafic moc mi ejarembiŋ. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe penaroŋ erâ nore maio wiac mamakâcne epie honerâ bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁵¹ Goki wiac hehesicne bâfuameŋ irec ɲifecne moc Samariazi mi bâfuawec. Go jaŋere sâc sirickehuc wiac mamakâcne bâfuameŋ, irec hahac qofâcge honec-jopape tiŋne hawari juŋgopien tinac ekac. ⁵² Mimi busâqoczi hahac qofâcge jaŋere faio feocte mumeŋ irec sâc jaha gore faio fezejec. Gore hehesiczi jaŋere hehesic boc sirickekacte jaŋe tiŋne hawari juŋgopien tinac ekac. Irece mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme hahac qofâcge jaŋe tiŋne hawari juŋgopien tinac jaha eocmu.

Wofuŋzi aki anonoc ejareocmu

⁵³ “Fai-ɲenicko wiac hâhâwicne fokac i bârâriehape juju biaŋnao mocwâc risienzeɲien. Sodom â Samaria hae piticfâc-jekic jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc ejarehuc go sâc ijaha egarepemu. ⁵⁴ Eme mimi busâqoczi faigao feme wiac ebac emeŋ irec mimiehuc jaŋe mu bâmiriŋ ejarezemec. ⁵⁵ Eme hahac qo jahecege Sodom â Samaria erâ otâfâc-jekic jaŋe mârâc juju-ɲenicko risie-fârenzeɲien. ⁵⁶ Go hehesicge mi bajarankehapie sahac fefe emeŋ dameŋ ira hahacge Sodom e mu âke sisic mi ecnemeŋ me? ⁵⁷ Zi ine Edom otâfâc-ticne â âgo diguracfâc-ticne jaŋe nifepupu egarenɣopien, ehame Filisa otâfâc-ticne rârec rârec juranɣopien jaŋe iŋuc jaha egarehuc qaisocɣunɣopien. ⁵⁸ Sasac gie bameŋ â wiac mamakâcne emeŋ irec okacne faigao fewec fokac hâcne. Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

⁵⁹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dân kecziŋuc mukac: “Go wiac hehesicne ebac emeŋ irec sâcko okacne bazu-garepemu. Go zâzâfic hetâcnehuc mumupaŋ dân qâsuameŋ hâcne. ⁶⁰ Erâ no sifu socqâri jumeŋ dameŋ ira gohec zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc gohec zâzâfic fofo sanaŋ moc epemu. ⁶¹ Eme no hahac qo jahecege otâ jahecege junicte gorao rârec-jofape go eebapa ranqagere manasuhuc mimiezemec. Ehame jahe gohec zâzâfic ekicne irec maŋnao jaha juzepirec. ⁶² Ehame gohec zâzâfic epe no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana

tarazemec. ⁶³ Eme wiac ebac emen irec kin behe-garepe go irec manasurâ mimiehuc dânjemâc juzemec. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc.”

17

Tucwипе â wain qizecne jahere dân

¹ Wofunte dân norao zinuc fuawec: ² “Nigte qâric, go Israe kikefun dân herâricne â sunsunne moc jazazemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofun Anutu e keczinuc mukac: Tucwипе sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczoranehec erâ suhuc-ticne qârenneheczi Lebanon tikio fisirâ jâmâzâc jâc botânnao hewec. ⁴ Herâ nehuc gupinne hezurâ âbârâ gie baengopien hae mâren ira barâ wisewec, ehuc janere hae sâko mocko râewec. ⁵ Inuc erâ mâren irec nuucne moc rorâ mâren guet-ticnehec ira opâ heririnjo niwijâc injucne sarawec. ⁶ Eme bâpânnezi soka nêdâmârec ehuc han qanjen sâkohec ewec, ehuc tien taennezi tucwипе e jahacnaopec sicnewec â gâtânezi ine domaweckoa huwec. Eme wain qizecne fua taninjerâ tien taenne sicnehuc rehacnehec ewec.

⁷ “Eme tucwипе sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczora sâkohec juwec, ehame eki opâ bianne rua-narezejec muhuc wain qizecnezi gâtâne eraopec râme rawec â tien taenne e jahacnaopec sicnewec. ⁸ Wainzi bianne fua sokac erâ fie ruruckehuc hândân fârihec eocte mâren bianne opâ heririnjo fowec ira sarakicne i mana-bipiehuc sifu injuc ewec. ⁹ Irec jazac, Wofun Anutuzi keczinuc muhuc wiokac: Wain injucnezi sâcne fua sokac eocmu? Bâbâni tucwипеzi gâtâ-ticne unuckehuc tien taenne hetâcneme rehacne fie ruruckecicne i mi ururucke-fâreocmu me? I njic afecnezi gie sâko mi bahuc mâc unuckenijmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Unuckerâ mocko sarapie sâcne fua sokac eocmu me? Aricne, zoan wewefunaopec mânânzi ficne sueme hâmo qanac eocmu, fuawec mâren ijaha hâmoocmu hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunte dân harierâ norao keczinuc fuawec: ¹² “Go Israe kikefun qaqatarahac zinuc jazac: No dân sunsunne nâzapac irec funne moc manangopien me? Irec funne zinuc: Babe njicwofun e Jerusalem hao fisirâ njicwofun â fekiecnefic-ticne rocjoparâ Babe mârenjo bacjopa rawec. ¹³ Ehuc njicwofunte kikefunkonec njic moc rorâ ehac zâzâfic moc ehuc ecneme mumupan dân muwec. ¹⁴ Eme Israe uucman i mocwâc mi fehuc wawahane erâ juocte â zâzâfic-ticne basanâkepie foocte Juda mârenje njic fekiecne bacjopa rawec hâcne. ¹⁵ Judanjic janere njicwofunzi ine Babe njicwofun rângejeknehuc, Aigita njicwofunzi baficnuhuc momori â becâsic guru sâko râe-narezejec muhuc erao kinan sorec-jopame rambin. Eme e sâcne fârine bâfuaocmu me? Njic moc injuc eekaczi okacne sâcne wisecneocmu me? E zâzâfic hetâcneocmuzi juju-ticne sâcne nhezicneocmu me? ¹⁶ Wofun Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc zinuc mukopac: E Babe hao njicwofun jukackoa hâmozejec. Hae ira hâcne Babe njicwofunzi njicwofun gie jaha mucnewec, eki ine njicwofunte mumupan dân qâsuhuc zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec. ¹⁷ Babenji janje njic bocjaha sipiric-jopanihte somâ bapa mâren tojne hefenijmu â sac hafenijmuo ine Farao â momorifâc-ticne guru sâko janje fisirâ Judanjic mi bafic-jopanijmu. ¹⁸ Juda njicwofun e mumupan dân qâsuhuc zâzâfic hetâcnewec, e Babe njicwofunhec man mocjaha ehuc meo babac epic, erâ sifu wiac keci ewecte okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ Irec Wofun Anutu no keczinuc mukopac: E mumupan dânne

qâsuawec â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnewec irec no jujâmbânkekopacte okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ No bitinj râecnepe ira kizejec â wiwitic hecnepe ira rozejec. E doc bacnuwecte Babe hao bararâ dângiere binje râepemu. ²¹ Ehame momorifâc-ticne bâwosâec-jopakicne janje zikare binje efâreninjmu â njic nâfocne janje mârenj qarnejne sâc bâtâtiec-jopape rafâreninjmu. Injuc fuame zinjuc mana taranzepeinj: I Wofunjzî hâcne muwec.”

²² Wofunj Anutuzi keczinjuc mukac: “No nahac jâmâzâc botânjne irec tienjne rorâ sarapemu, no botânj susukucnaonec gupijnje dodocne moc qazurâ tiki zoricznere botânko sarapemu. ²³ Israe mârenjte tiki zorao sarapemu hâcne; eme ira tienj taenjne râehuc fârinehec eocmu. Ehame jâmâzâc bianjne soka nêdâmârec eme qowi funjne funjne janje irec funjnao njec foc ehapie wipe hawari funjne funjne janje tienj taenjnao sarej-jenjc râeninjmu. ²⁴ Eme Wofunj noni jâc bembenjne bâzorac-jopapemu â jâc zoricne bâmben-jopapemu, ehuc fie ruruckeekac i mupe hâmo ururuc eocmu â hâmo ururuc ekicne i mupe fie ruruckeocmu, ehame gielo jâc doma ranjopienj janje no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraninjmu, Wofunj noni hâcne mukopac injuc epemu.”

18

Moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec

¹ Wofunjte dânj norao zinjuc zuhuckerâ fuawec: ² “Njone wemocte Israe mârenjte qâqinj qahuc mu âke sisic dânj kezijnuc boc muhuc juengopienj, ‘Mamacfâc-jenjc janje jâchândânj zazacne nâmbijnje naru motecfâc-jenjc janje mic aaric ejareekac?’ ³ Irec Wofunj Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mu âke sisic dânj i Israe njic njondenj-njenjicko mocwâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Mananjopienj, juju i nore binje sasawa, mamacte juju i nore binje, â njokâre juju i nore binje jaha, irec moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec.

⁵ “Njic moc e tijne juhuc sâcmutâc dânte sâcko wiac ebac eocmu, ⁶ e tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâocmu, me Israe kikefunj janjere nemuqârko zânje mi fiocmu, me âgo-ticnere njokac mi bâsâqoreocmu, me njokac mosa damenj-ticne maickehame erao mi raocmu. ⁷ E njic moc mi eatuckehuc wiac irec me irec kifac râcnewec i bârisiecnecocmu, me wiac kângâc mi jowac roocmu, me nânâre hâmo sipiric eenjopienj janje nânâ gumec-jopaocmu, me biuctac juengopienj janje njaqi hejareme huocmu. ⁸ Me monenj hotâ jareocmuzi juku irec sâc sirickehuc bârisiecnenijnje mi muocmu, me wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi ehuc njic dânjjenjc mutijnjerâ wiac sâckoa ejareocmu. ⁹ Erâ mumutâc dânnane mana manj erâ sâcmutâc-nane aijakic jaha bâjâpe-fâreocmu njic eki hâcne bahac fâsâc erâ jujâmbânkeocmu. Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc.

¹⁰ “Njic bahac fâsâc juekac ere njokâ moc luarâ njic zâzâicne eocmu me soc honjkeocmu, me wiac mukicne keci moc mi efâreocmu, ¹¹ ehuc tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi nâocmu, me âgo-ticnere njokac bâsâqoreocmu. ¹² Â njic hapetac me tac qararacne bâzâic-jopaocmu, me fiuc sererenj gie baocmu, me âgo-ticnere kifac mi bârisieocmu, me nemuqârj janjarao zânje fiocmu, me wiac makamâcne gâcne ebac eocmu. ¹³ Erâ monenj hotâ jareocmu irec sâc sirickehuc jowac roocme muocmu. Eme wenijnuc, wiac injucne eocmuzi sâcne juocmu me? Aricne, e mi juzejec, e wiac hehesicne keci ebac eocmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkezejec, â socticnere kinji e jahacne faio fezejec.

14 “Me eraonec ñokâ moc fuarâ mamac-ticne wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i honerâ hâwickeme hata hehesicne ijaha mi âteocmu. 15 E tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâhuc Israe kikefunje nemuqân janerao zâje mi fiocmu, erâ âgo-ticnere ñokac wâc mi bâsâqoreocmu. 16 E ñic moc mi bâzâic-jopaocmu â kifac moc mi roocmu, e fiuc tâmiric juhuc nânâre hâmoenġopien jaŋe gumec-jopaocmu â biuctac juenġopien jaŋe ñaŋi hejareme huocmu. 17 E wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi eocmu, erâ monen hotâ jareocmu irec sâc sirickerâ bârisiecneniŋte mi muocmu, aricne, e mumutâc dâŋnane mana maŋ erâ sâcmutâc-nane bâjâpeocmu; irec e mamac-ticnere hehesicte erâ mi hâmoŋuc jujâmbânkezejec. 18 Mamac-ticnezi ine ñic fific bacjopawec â âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec, erâ ñic ñondenġo wiac sâqocne ebac ewecte hehesic-ticnere erâ hâmozejec.

19 “Ñoŋe zîŋuc mecne wionġopien: ‘Ñokâ e wemocte mamac-ticnere kîŋte erâ mi bâtiŋnezo?’ Inuc wionġopien ñoŋe zîŋuc mananiŋ: Ñokâ e wiac tiŋne â fâretin jaha ebac ehuc mumutâc dâŋnane mana maŋ ewec â sâcmutâc-nane aijakic jaha bâjâpewecte jujâmbânkezejec. 20 Mananġopien, ñic sâqocne baocmu e hâcne hâmoocmu. Ñokâ e mamac-ticnere kîŋte erâ mi hâmoocmu â mamac e ñokâ-ticnere kîŋte erâ wâc mi hâmoocmu. Ñic tiŋne e tiŋne juju-ticnere fârine bâfuaocmu, â ñic hehesicne e juju-ticne hehesicnere fârine bâfuaocmu jaha.

Anuture hata i tiŋne (Ezek 33:10–20)

21 “Me ñic hehesicne moczi maŋticne bârisiehuc sâqocne ebac ewec i qikiŋne-fârerâ sâcmutâc dâŋnane mana reren efârehuc wiac tiŋne â bianŋe eocmu e mi hâmoŋuc jujâmbânkeocmu. 22 Ehamer wiac gâgâpâcne ebac ewec i mocwâc mi manasupemu, aricne, e eebapa-ticne tiŋnere erâ juzejec. 23 No ñic hehesicnezi hâmome bubian mi manapemu, aricne, e hata ranġa-ticne râpeckehuc juocmu ine manape biankeocmu. Wofun Ĵanutu nore dâŋ inuc. 24 Me ñic tiŋne moczi hata-ticne tiŋne râpeckerâ ñic hehesicne jaŋe wiac mamakâcne fuŋne fuŋne eenġopien i eocmu e wemocko juocmu. Aricne, e mârâc wiac tiŋne ebac ewec irec mocwâc mi manasupemu. E râpecnuhuc sâqocne bâfuawec irec hâmozejec.

25 “Ñoŋe ine sifu zîŋuc muenġopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretin aricne.’ Irece Israe kikefun ġazape mananiŋ: No mâcne, ñoŋe hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretin mi eekac. 26 Ñic tiŋne moczi tiŋne juju-ticne râpeckerâ wiac hehesicne bâfuawec e hâmoocmu, e wiac hehesicne bâfuawec irec erâ hâmoocmu hâcne. 27 Nîfec ine ñic hehesicne moczi juju-ticne hehesicne râpeckerâ wiac bianŋe â tiŋne ebac eocmu eki ine juocmu. 28 E fuŋne-ticne hone zâŋitac erâ hehesic bâfuawec i râpeckewecte mi hâmoŋuc jujâmbânkeocmu. 29 Israe kikefun ñoŋe ine sifu zîŋuc muenġopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretin aricne.’ Irece Israe kikefun ġazape mananiŋ: No mâcne, ñoŋe hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretin mi eekac.

30 “O Israe kikefun, no irec hâcne eebapa-ŋenċte sâcko ru sâc dâŋŋenċ mutarapemu. Wofun Ĵanutu nore dâŋ inuc. Hehesic-ŋenċzi sipiric-ŋopazacte maŋŋenċ bârisierâ sâqone-ŋenċ râpecke-fârenzeŋien. 31 Ñoŋe no râpecnuhuc sâqocne bâfuambin i behe-fârenzeŋien, ehuc maŋġârî â juju ġârî bâfuanzeŋien. O Israe kikefun, ñoŋe wemocte hâmoniŋte muenġopien?

32 Manan̄gopien̄, ȳic e me e moczi hāmome no bubian̄ mi manapemu, irec ȳon̄je man̄nen̄jic bārisierā jun̄zepien̄. Wofuȳ Anutu nore dān̄ iȳuc.”

19

Israe ȳic fekicne jajahec jahere makuc gae moc

¹ Go Israe ȳic fekicne jajahec jahere makuc gae moc hefuazemec. ² Ehuc ziȳuc muzemec:

Nen̄goc-ȳekic e laion̄ jan̄ere ȳonden̄ko
laion̄ ȳokacne mo iȳucne juwec!

E laion̄ motecne jan̄ere gurus ȳec foc ehuc
hone son̄an̄ ejarehame soka sanan̄ embin̄.

³ Eme motecne moc gume jowac ecnekume
wac sāko ewec,
ehuc qowi qaqare fuȳne manawec,
ā ȳic wāc jopa nāc ewec.

⁴ Ehame ȳicne ȳicne jan̄e ere biȳe manarā sawan̄ qaqac embin̄,
ehuc nombān̄ rocnepie huwec;
eme hawiczi hehawickehuc fāre wefurā
Aigita māren̄ko barambin̄.

⁵ Iȳuc fuame nen̄gocnezi ere won̄ec juipieku
motecne moc gume jaun̄ ecnekume
wac sāko jaha ewec.

⁶ E laion̄ gācne jan̄ere ȳonden̄ko kiwac qawac ewec,
ehuc laion̄ tāpirihec irec sāc bāfuawec,
e qowi qaqare fuȳne mana tarawec,
ā ȳic wāc jopa nāc ewec.

⁷ E ficsanan̄-jen̄jic kiroc qāropiewec,
ā hae-jen̄jic imackewec;
ehame hae māren̄ ā ira ȳec juc embin̄
jan̄e owa fānān̄-ticnere bipic tatara ejarewec.

⁸ Eme ȳicne ȳicne jan̄e somā râcnehuc
bitiȳ bacne-fārembin̄;
jan̄e uȳic hecnembin̄,
erā nombān̄ rocnepie ira huwec.

⁹ Jan̄e hawiczi hehawickehuc katapa man̄ko râerā
Babe ȳicwofuȳ erao barambin̄;
marac fānān̄-ticne Israe tikio mocwāc mi mananiȳte
kâpâcwāru ficko râembin̄ hācne.

¹⁰ Nen̄gocge e wain̄ qan̄en̄ne opā heririn̄
wain̄ gieu sarakicne iȳucne,
e opā boc fowecte
fāri rarau ā tien̄ taen̄ sākohec ewec.

¹¹ Tien̄ne moczi sokarā ȳicwofuȳ gunu ewec.
E tien̄ taen̄ne gācne siric-jopahuc zorice zora fewec;
e boc ferā domawec ā tien̄ taen̄ sākohec ewecte
ȳiczi hone-fārembin̄.

¹² Eme wain̄ qizecne e aaricko unuckerā māren̄ko behekiecne;

30aŋ wewefunaonec mângânzi ficneme kerenkewec,
 â hândân-ticne mâtâckerâ waha-fârewec;
 tienje sanajne izi hâmo keren eme zoczi zâsenkewec.

¹³ Zi ine mârenj burocnao sarakicne,
 mârenj kerejne â opâ tâmiricko hâcne.

¹⁴ Eme waiŋ qizeckonec zoc wefurâ
 tienj taenje â fârine zâsenke-fârewec,
 ehame tierje sanajne i mocwâc mi fowec,
 â njicwofuŋ gunu i wâc omaewec.

Gae zizi makuc gae eocte hefuakicnere makuc gae ewec hâcne.

20

Porofete e Israe njic mârâc jumbiŋ janjere fuŋne rituwec

¹ Jara 7 irec mosa namba 5 â irec 30aŋ gie bapa 10 ira Israe sonaŋ micne gâcne janje Wofuŋ mu wioc ecneninŋte fisirâ nore maio waha njembiŋ.
² Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ³ “Njicte qâric, go Israe sonaŋ micne dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Njone no mu wioc enareninŋte warenjopien me? No jujâmbânkekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenzepien. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc. ⁴ O njicte qâric, me goki dâŋjenjic mutarazo ekomec me? Iŋuc ezo murâ ine mamacfâc-jenjic janjere hehesic irec fuŋne ritu-jaretec mananzepien. ⁵ Ehuc ziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No Israe njic bâwosâec-jopapo damenj ira Aigita mârenjko Jakobore qâricfâc maic-jopahuc fuŋne-nane bataniŋkerâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mupanke-jarepo: No njere Wofuŋ Anutu. ⁶ Erâ ziŋuc hâcne mupanke-jarepo: No Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ŋopa waharâ mârenj moc njere biŋe bâwosâekicne ira râec-ŋopapemu. Mârenj i boc bianje jâmbân erâ guec sâko-ticnehec. ⁷ Erâ ziŋuc jazapo: Njone wiac mamakâcne hone ziziweenjopien i ru sâc behe-fârenzepien, ehuc Aigita njic janjere qân qâqâtâc bajuhuc manjenjic mi hegâpârenzepien; no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-njenjic jukopac. ⁸ Eme janje ine dâŋnane qatarahuc mi manambiŋ, janje wiac mamakâcne hone ziziwembiŋ i ru sâc mi behembiŋ â Aigita njic janjere qân qâqâtâc i wâc mi qikiŋnembiŋ.

“Iŋuc embinŋte Aigita mârenjko jaha juhapie no kimbenj aaric-nane furu jaha fai-jenjicko râepe feocte manasupo. ⁹ Erâ no zâŋe biŋe-nanezi njicne njicne janjere maio wawahane ezactê iŋuc mi epo. No Israe njic Aigita mârenjko jumbiŋ janje irecnec jowac-jopa wahapemurâ njicne njicne janjere maio fuŋne-nane bataniŋkepo hâcne. ¹⁰ Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa waharâ mârenj burocnao râec-jopapo. ¹¹ Ira ine dâŋsanaŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnane jarepo; mârenjic janje dâŋ i mana rerenj epie juju fua-jareomu hâcne. ¹² Erâ i sawa mâcne, sabata hombaŋ-nane wâc jarepo, izi njondenj-nâŋecko ma eha ziŋuc mana taraniŋte: Wofuŋzi jahacne biŋe bâtiric-nâpowec. ¹³ Eme Israe kikefuŋ janje ine mârenj burocnao fenarembiŋ, janje dâŋsanaŋ-nane mana rerenj epie muzac juju fua-jarezac. Janje ine iŋuc mi embiŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnanere sâcko mi juhuc sabata hombaŋ-nane qâsuambiŋ.

“Iŋuc epie mârenj burocnao kimbenj-nane fai-jenjicko râepe feme omaeninŋte manasupo. ¹⁴ Erâ no zâŋe biŋe-nanezi njicne njicne janjere maio

rârâpene ezacte injuc mi epo. No janjere maio hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj burocnao zinjuc mupanke-jarepo wâc; no mârenj bianje jâmbân â guet-ticnehec biñe qanjarepo ira moc mi jowac-jopa raku râec-jopapemu. ¹⁶ Janje sâcmutâc dâgnane qikinnehuc dânsanañ-nanere sâcko mi jumbinje â sabata hombañ-nane qâsuahuc manjenjic nemuqânfâc-jenjic janjero râepie fowecte injuc ejarepo. ¹⁷ Erâ no sifu busâqoc mana-jarerâ akic-jopahuc mârenj burocnao mi bâsirowec-jopapo.

¹⁸ “Eme no qâricfâc-jenjic mârenj burocnao dâñ zinjuc jazapo: Nnje mamacfâc-jenjic janjere dânsanañ â sâcmutâc dâñ mana rerenj mi enzepienj, â nemuqânfâc-jenjic janjero qohotahuc juhapie manjenjic mi gâpârezejec. ¹⁹ No hâcne Wofunj Anutu-ñenjic jukopac, irec dânsanañ-nane bâjâpêhuc sâcmutâc dâgnane aijakic jaha bajunzepienj. ²⁰ Ehuc sabata hombañ-nane bâtiripie nondenj-nânecko ma erâ foha, no hâcne Wofunj Anutu-ñenjic i mana taranzeplenj. ²¹ Qâricfâc-jenjic janje ine dâgnane mi bâjâpembijn â sâcmutâc dâgnane aijakic jaha mi bajumbijn. I mana rerenj epie muzac juju fua-jarezac, janje sabata hombañ-nane qâsuambijn wâc.

“Injuc epie mârenj burocnao aaric-nane furu jaha fai-jenjicko râepe feocte manasupo. ²² Erâ no zâñe biñe-nanezi ñicne ñicne janjere maio rârâpene ezacte sifu injuc mi epo. No janjere maio hâcne Israe ñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ²³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj burocnao zinjuc mupanke-jarepo wâc: No ñicne ñicne janjere nondenjo bâtâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc râwijn qârâwijnenezepienj. ²⁴ Janje sâcmutâc dâgnane mi renkehuc dânsanañ-nane qikinembijn, â sabata hombañ-nane qâsuambijn, erâ mamacfâc-jenjic janjere nemuqânfâc hone anjoc ejarembinje injuc hâcne mupanke-jarepo. ²⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no dânsanañ â mumutâc dâñ repicne sisipiricnehec wâc jarepo. ²⁶ Erâ no mana-jarehape nemuqâñ wiac taha bajarehuc manjenjic hegâpârembijn. No bipic tatara ejareocte mârâc motecfâc-jenjic bâzi rikec-jopaniñte mana-jarepo hâcne. No hâcne Wofunj jukopac, janje i mana taraniñte injuc epo.

²⁷ “O ñicte qâric, go irec hâcne Israe kikefunj dâñ zinjuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Mamacfâc-jenjic janje wâc doc bacnuhuc zâñe-nane musorinjembiñ. ²⁸ No mârenj biñe qajarehuc mupanke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape fisirâ mârenj toñne me jâc fie ruruckecicne honembijn sâc ira bâzi rikerâ nemuqâñ janjere taha wiac gâcne râehuc manbâijn enarembijn. Janje ira hâcne hosâc âsu bianj rikehuc wainzi taha bâzi honkembiñ. ²⁹ Eme no zinjuc muhuc wio-jarepo: Nnje mo mârenj toñnao fec wahac eenjogopienj? Eme janje mârenj irec zâñe ‘Furu Mârenj’ mumbijnzi muhuc juenjogopienj jaha. ³⁰ Irece Israe kikefunj zinjuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Nnje mamacfâc-jenjic janjere sâc bâfuarâ manjenjic hegâpârehuc qâñ wiac-jenjic mamakâcnere erâ qâsorieto munjogopienj me? ³¹ Nnje taha wiac-jenjic râehuc me motecfâc-jenjic bâzi rikec-jopahuc nemuqânfâc-jenjic kinan qajarerâ manjenjic hegâpâreenjogopienj hâcne. O Israe kikefunj, eme nje zinjuczia mu wioc enarezo munjogopienj me? No jujâmbânkekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenzepienj. Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc.

³² “Manjenjicko dâñ kecziñuc fokac i fârine moc mi fuazejec: ‘Nâñe ñicne ñicne â mârenj sâc irec ñic gurune gurune janjere sâc ehuc nemuqâñ jâc â

qânâzi bakicne arañ bacnenzepenen.’ ”

Anutuzi bâtiŋ-joparâ ehâmo-jareocmu

³³ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “No jujâmbânkekopacte tâpiri wânzân-nanere fuŋne bataniŋkerâ aaric mana-ŋarehuc Wofuŋ eŋarepemu. ³⁴ No aaric mana-ŋarehuc tâpiri menane bâfeŋnekicnezi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraonec â mâreŋ sâc bâtâtiec-ŋopakicne irecnec baturec-ŋopahuc bacŋopa warepemu. ³⁵ Ehuc mâreŋ burocnao ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo jowac-ŋopa rarâ maic-ŋopahuc dâŋgieo râec-ŋopapemu. ³⁶ No mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe Aigita mârenŋte mâreŋ burocnao dâŋgieo râec-jopapo sâc ijaha ŋoŋe eŋarepemu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc. ³⁷ No gunu-nane sicnepe irec rurumaŋnao fotâcnehapic wosec-ŋopahuc eŋarepe raziniŋmu. ³⁸ No bâtâc bacŋopahuc fenareeŋgopien jaŋe â râpecnuenŋopien ŋonden-ŋenickonec bârâriec-jopapemu; no jaba juenŋopien jaŋe mâreŋ irecnec batarac-jopapemu. Mâc Israe mâreŋko rarázi ine mi enzepien. Iŋuc fuame no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien.”

³⁹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋoŋere dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: “O Israe kikefuŋ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ qikiŋnezo muŋgopienŋo ra ru sâc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic kiŋaŋ qa-jarenin, mâc taha rârâe â qâŋ qâqâtâc arañ babajare-ŋeŋic izi tiri zâŋe-nane mocwâc mi hegâpârenzepien.”

⁴⁰ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Tiri tiki-nane Israere tikio hâcne mâreŋ ira Israe kikefuŋ ŋoŋe zengoma kiŋaŋ qanarenzepien, ehame no ira aki anonoc eŋarehuc taha wiac-ŋeŋic â nânâ bâbâsu â wiac-ŋeŋic gâcne sasawa bâtirikicne i râe-nareninŋte ŋaza mutâc epemu. ⁴¹ No ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraonec â mâreŋ sâc bâtâtiec-ŋopakicne irecnec hetumaŋ-ŋopa-fârêrâ taha-ŋeŋicte âsu mumundoŋ manahuc ehâmo-ŋarepemu hâcne. Iŋuc eŋarehuc, no Tiri rune jukopac, irec fuŋne ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere maio bataniŋkepemu. ⁴² No mamacfâc-ŋeŋic mâreŋ jare tahac epemurâ mu-pankepo, Israe mâreŋ hâcne, ira râec-ŋopape, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac, i mana taranzeŋien. ⁴³ Eme ŋoŋe ira juhuc eebapa-ŋeŋic raŋqanezi maŋŋeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ irec manasunzepien, ehuc wiac hehesicne ebac embiŋ irec erâ ŋaŋacnere manapie mamakâcne ezejec. ⁴⁴ O Israe kikefuŋ, no hehesic â eebapa-ŋeŋic sâqocnere erâ mâcne, zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ iŋuc eŋarepe, ŋoŋe no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

Mâreŋ juwicpec irec findandân

⁴⁵ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zuhuckerâ ziŋuc fuawec: ⁴⁶ “Ŋicte qâric, go juwic mâreŋ maickerâ ŋic uŋ sawaŋ ejarezemec, ehuc Negebe kâte mârenŋte findandân muzemec. ⁴⁷ Ehuc kâte mâreŋ i ziŋuc âzâcnezemec: Go Wofuŋte dâŋ manac. Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Manakic, no gorao zoc ruqepemu, eme bâruŋkehuc jâc hâmocne â qâricne mâmâc zâsenŋe-fâreocmu. Ehuc zocbâruŋzi tatarane tâmiric zahuc mâreŋ faic â juwic irec ŋic zâftac-jopacmu. ⁴⁸ Ehame ŋic jaŋe zengoma ziŋuc mana taracnunzepien: Wofuŋ e hâcne turuŋkeme zawec, irec moczi sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.” ⁴⁹ Mume kecziŋuc mupo: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, ŋic jaŋe nore ziŋuc muŋgopien: ‘E kesaic dâŋ sasawa muhuc juekac!’ ”

21

Wofunŋe zika momorinehec irec dân

¹ Wofunŋe dân norao zĩnuc fuawec: ² “Nĩcte qâric, go Jerusalem hae maickehuc tiri ufunŋe unŋsawan dân muzemec, erâ Israe marenŋe findanđân muzemec. ³ Ehuc mârenŋe rune zĩnuc jazazemec: Wofunŋi kecziñuc mukac: Manakic, no râsi enjarehuc zika-nane becsahackonec unuckerâ nonden-ñenjicko ñic tiñne â hehesicne jopa-fârepemu. ⁴ No inuc enjarepemure zika-nane unuckerâ juwic marenŋe ñic mecne, â faic marenŋe ñic mecne mâmâc jopa-fârepemu. ⁵ Inuc ejarepe ñic jañe sasawa zĩnuc mana taracnunzepien: Wofunŋ e becsahackonec zika unuckeweczi mocwâc mi esorieocmu. ⁶ O ñicte qâric, go irec hâcne kio huse ezemec, go zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc janjere maio kio mamakuc ezemec. ⁷ Eme ‘Wemocte kio mamakuc ekomec,’ inuc wio-garepie zĩnuc jazazemec: ‘No biñedân manapo irec, biñedân izi fârinehec eme manñenñic gâcke-fâreha meñenñic qanŋa-fâreocmu. Erâ hâbi-ñenñic goronke-fâreha dien-ñenñic ñetara-fâreocmu. Mananŋopien, biñedân i fârio qafâreocmu.’” Wofunŋ Anuture dân inuc.

⁸ Eme Wofunŋe dân norao zĩnuc fuawec: ⁹ “Nĩcte qâric, go findanđân muhuc zĩnuc muc: Wofunŋi kecziñuc mukac: Zika i zâmukicne â wokemañ ruacnekicne.

¹⁰ Nĩc jopazore zâmu taenkekeicne,
erâ bâricneocte manasuhuc
wokemañ ruacnekicne hâcne!

Irec wemocko bubian moc manazo? O ñokâ-nane, go bâbâtĩnŋe kâcbin qaisocke-fâremenŋe. ¹¹ Irec zika i wokemañ ruacnenĩnŋe biac râekicne, zika qaqa ñic ere meo feocte biac zâmukicne â wokemañ ruacnekicne. ¹² O ñicte qâric, zika izi ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocmu, ehuc Israe ñic fekicne sasawa jañe ñicfâc-nane janjehuc kimiziec-jopaocmu wâc, irec kio wâunŋa ec. Go irec busâqoc manarâ mesahacge qânziñkezemec. ¹³ Eesâiczi maic-ñopakac, eme ñoñe sifu bâbâtĩnŋe kâcbin qaisockepie eesâiczi sawa mâcne, wiac faic mukicne izi maic-ñopa-fâreocmu hâcne.” Wofunŋ Anutu ere dân inuc.

¹⁴ “Nĩcte qâric, go findanđân muc, ehuc me qatec zikazi arecne arecne gie bazejec; zika i ima sâko bapare zika, irec ñic rârec-jopahuc imac-jopazejec. ¹⁵ Eme manñenñic gâckeha ñic bocjaha waha jopazejec. No zika izi sacmotâc-ñenñic sâc ima bacjopaocte manacnepo. Jei, zika i bâricneocte ruacnekicne â sisipiric gie baocte zâmu taenkekeicne. ¹⁶ Fâreopec â qanaopec foc fotikic ehuc nâtâcnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme no inuc jaha me qahuc juhape aaricnane tarazejec. Wofunŋ noni hâcne inuc mukopac.”

¹⁸ Wofunŋe dân norao harierâ zĩnuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Nĩcte qâric, go Babe ñicwofunŋe zikazi wareocte hata jajahec bacjofazemec, ehame jahe mâmâc jaha mârenŋe mocjahaonec ware fisizepirec. Erâ hata haeopec funkerâ rakacko ira hatare mumutâc ma âkendânnezemec. ²⁰ Zikazi ñifec Amonñic janjere hae qizec Raba â ñifec ine Juda mârenjko â Jerusalem hae sananŋo fisiocte inuc hâcne ezemec. ²¹ Babe ñicwofunŋ e hata sosohoc ekopirecko hatare funŋe manaocte qâsâi qaocmu, ehuc tepe motec hehesac-jopaocmu, â qân qâqâtâc mu wioc ejarehuc qowi bugâpâcne honeocmu. ²² Eme mefârenao qâsâi irec seron wiac foocmu izi Jerusalem hae maickerâ foocmu; e ira hâcne ojowa sâko qahuc anjara heocte â sac ââke mârân tun râeocte â somâ bapare zae wiac â mârenŋe toñne baocte wiac inuc fuaocmu.

²³ Mâc Israe ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ sanañne mumbiñte findañdâñ irec manapie burecne ewec. Anutu eki ine kinjenjicte manasuhuc râsi jañere meo feniñte mutaraocmu.

²⁴ “No Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe fenarehuc eebapa hehesicnere manasu-narembiñ, â sâqocne-ñeñic i eebapa-ñeñicko fua taniñkewec. Ñoñe juju-ñeñic hehesicnere manasu-narembiñte râsi jañere meo fefâreniñmu. ²⁵ O Israe ñic fekickne, miti tâmiric â ñic sindañne gore damen taraha bâbâtiñzi maicgukac hâcne. ²⁶ Wofuñ Anutu no gore ziñuc mukopac: Go du kakambu â eri hendiñge hetarazemec; wiac ziñuczia fokac i juku iñucnea mi foocmu. Wiac waharâ fokac i juku bafaharezo, â wiac ferâ fokac i juku bawahazo. ²⁷ No wiac ima samaki bape foha irec rune jâmbân fuazejec; fuame wiac sasawa e râcne-fârepemu.

Amoññic jañere mumutara dâñ

²⁸ “O ñicte qâric, go findañdâñ muhuc ziñuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi Amoññic mu âke sisic-jenjicte manasuhuc ziñuc mukac: Jei, zika i sisipiric gie baocte becsahackonec unuckekicne, erâ bâbâric iñucne bâricneocte wokemañ ruacnekicne. ²⁹ Ehame ñic jañe mañko fuac dâñzi eatucguhuc findañdâñ burecne gazambiñ. Eme zika i ñic miti tâmiric â sindañne bâbâtiñ damen-jenjic maickekacte jañere upeo feme taraocmu. ³⁰ Irec zika i mocwâc fofo-ticnao esoriec. Eme fuamen maren ira hâcne dâñge mutarapemu. ³¹ Ehuc no aaric-nanere zoc i faigao ficnepe zaocmu, erâ ñic sindañne sisipiric gie bajâmbânkeengopien jañere meo râecgupemu. ³² Go zocte biñe ezemec, ehame socge i mâreñgaoa wahazejec; eme ñiczi go mocwâc mi manasucgunzepien. Wofuñ noni hâcne iñuc mukopac.”

22

Jerusalem hae sâqocne-ticnere dâñ

¹ Wofuñte dâñ norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go soc hoñkeekac hae irec dâñ mutarazemec. Ehuc eebapa-ticne mamakâcne i mutaniñkecne-fâretec fuñne-ticne mana tarazejec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, hae e damen-ticne maickeocte jahaczia ñicfâc-ticne jañere soc hoñkeekac â wâwânâñhec eocte qân qâqâtâc bâfuaekac. ⁴ Go soc hoñkehuc kin huremen, erâ qân qâqâtâc bâfuañuc wâwânâñhec emen; iñuc ehuc jara damenñge mukicne i bâmbenñkemen hâcne. Eme no irec mupe ñicne ñicne mu âke sisic egarehapiẽ maren sâc ira mu ruruc egarenimũ. ⁵ Zâñe biñege wâwânâñ ecnekicnere â haege bâbâsifuczi fusucmarâ fokacte ñic zorickonec â bembenñkonec jañe mu âke sisic egarenimũ hâcne.

⁶ “Manañgopien, Israe ñic fekickne ñonden-ñeñicko juengopien jañe tâpiri-ñeñicko roweckehuc soc hoñkeengopien. ⁷ Nengoc mamacfâc-ñeñic qaisoc-jopaengopien â ñic jabane hae-ñeñicko juengopien jañe bâzâic-jopaengopien, erâ hozec bekâ jañe dope hutuñ moc mi ejareengopien. ⁸ Wiac-nane bâtirikicne i qikiñneengopien â sabata homban-nane qâsuaengopien. ⁹ Nonden-ñeñicko ñic tucne jañe eeatuc ehuc soc hoñkeengopien â tucne jañe tikitonko tiwâ bâzi nâ bac eengopien, erâ tucne jañe wiac sindañne gâcne eengopien. ¹⁰ Ñic guru moc jañe mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere gec qoruc firuepie biuctac foengopien, â guru moc jañe ñokac mosa damen-ñeñicko bâsâqorec-jopaengopien. ¹¹ Moc e

âgo-ticnere ñokac bâsâqoreekac, â moc e joŋao-ticne bâsâqoreekac, eha moc e seŋ zocñifec-ticne bâsâqoreekac jaha. ¹² Ñicfâc-ñeñic gâcne jaŋe furi ronĩnte erâ soc hoŋkeengopien. Ñoŋe âgofâc-ñeñic monen hotâ jarembin irec zare boc bafehuc bârisie-ñareninĩte zoqac ejareengopien, ñoŋe nore nikec-ñopawec hâcne. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.

¹³ “Manañgopien, monen-ñeñic kângâc jowac rombin, â ñonden-ñeñicko soc hoŋkembin irec erâ menane fotarie-ñarepemu. ¹⁴ No ñoŋehec dâŋgie bapemu dameñ ira hâbi-ñeñic sâcne foocmu, me meñeñic sâcne sanañkeocmu me? Wofuñ noni hâcne mukopacte ejâmbâñkepemu. ¹⁵ No ñicne ñicne jaŋere ñondenko bâtâtiec-ñopape mâren sâc râwiñ qârâwiñ eniñmu, inuc eñarehuc wâwânân-ñeñic zure-fârepemu. ¹⁶ Ehamen ñoŋe ñaŋacne kinĩte erâ zâŋe binje-ñeñic ñicne ñicne jaŋere maio wawahane eocmu. Wiac inuc fua-ñareme no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuñte dâñ norao zinuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “O ñicte qâric, manakic, Israe kikefuñ jaŋe nore maio jawa efârembin, jaŋe ñiczi aen bâbâroñ â bol â aen erâ led zocko rike wosâc eenngopien irec sâc ehuc siliwa jawane inucne embin hâcne. ¹⁹ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Manañgopien, ñoŋe sasawa jawa embinĩte no Jerusalem haeo qânusuc-ñopapemu. ²⁰ Ñic jaŋe siliwa me aen bâbâroñ me aen me bol zocko rikepie zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc jaha noni kimben aaric-nanere zocko râec-ñopape zacñopaha wosâenĩmu. ²¹ No Jerusalem haeo qâzuc-ñopahuc inuc hâcne eñarepe wosâe-fâreniñmu. ²² Ine hâcne siliwazi zocko zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc ñoŋe ira wosâehuc, Wofuñ noni hâcne kimben-nane faic-ñeñicko râepe fewec i mana taraniñmu.”

²³ Eme Wofuñte dâñ norao zinuc fuawec: ²⁴ “O ñicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune zinuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoŋe nore kimben dameñko hoezi mâren zure bâgunuc moc mi ewec irec sâc engopien.’ ²⁵ Manakic, ñic fekicnefâc-ñeñic jaŋe laionzi qowi kisuc qâsuckehuc owackeekac irec sâc, jaŋe ñic jaŋere monen mafa wiac-ñeñic jowac ronĩnte qâhâmoc-jopambin, inuc epie hae mañnao hozec bocjaha fuambin. ²⁶ Taha bapafâc-ñeñic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane musifuckehuc wiac bâtirikicne i wâwânân ecnembin. Jaŋe wiac bâtirikicne â omane i mi bâtâc bacjofambin, erâ wiac mamakâcne â qaqacne irec fuñne ñic jaza qazuc wâc mi embin, jaŋe sabata homban-nane qâsuahuc Tiri rune no zaubac enarembin. ²⁷ Fekicnefâc-ñeñic jaŋe kâte qâtozi qowi jopa nâc ehuc soc hoŋkeengopien jaŋere sâc, jaŋe monen mafa kângâc jowac ronĩnte ñic sipiric-jopambin. ²⁸ Porofetefâc-ñeñic jaŋe mañko fuac â findañdâñ burecne muhuc ñic jaŋere sâqocne forârânembin. Ehuc Wofuñ no dâñ moc mi mufua-jarehape sifu burec ehuc zinuc mumbin: ‘Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac.’ ²⁹ Mâren irec ñic jaŋe bâbâzâic gie bahuc fiuc sereren embin, jaŋe ñic hapetac â qarâ suriñne ro waha âte ejarembin, ehuc ñic jabane fuñne tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambin. ³⁰ Eme no hae i bâsirowezi pore ñeñezic ñic moc fuarâ sac bahuc nore maio sacfozic domaocte babasa gie bakupe moc mi fuawec. ³¹ Irec no kimben aaric-nane fai-ñeñicko râepo; ehamen kimben-nanere zoczi zâtâmirec-jopawec. No eebapa-ñeñicte okacne bazu-jarepo hâcne. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

¹ Wofunje dâŋ norao zîŋuc fuawec: ² “O ñicte qâric, go manakic, mârâc jaha ñokac jajahec jupic, jahe nenŋoc mocjahazi rocjofawec. ³ Jahe Aigita mârenko ñokac zeŋoŋ juhuc sasac gie bapic. Ehuc mana-jarepire ñic jaŋe susu-jekicko ro fârec embiŋ. ⁴ Mârâc fufua ere zâŋe Ohola â qoticnere zâŋe ine Oholiba. Eme jahe nore biŋe erâ naru motec bâfua-narepic. Ohola zâŋe i Samariare â Oholiba zâŋe i Jerusalemte mukicne.

Ohola ere dâŋ

⁵ “Ohola e nore biŋe jaha juhuc sasac gie bawec, e Asiria ñic jorocfâc-ticne boc honebâc-jopawec. ⁶ Asiria gawamaŋ ñic fekicne â momori ñic micne jaŋe ñaqi goruc bâbâronzi furi sâko roju jumbien, jaŋe ñic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju ñic. ⁷ Asiria ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne i jaŋe sasawa honebâc-jopawec hâcne, ehuc qâŋ qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic bacjopa juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ticne hegâpârewec. ⁸ Aigita ñic jaŋehec sasac gie bahuc juwec i wâc mi behewec. E socqâri juhame ñic jaŋe ehac juhuc susu-ticnao ro fârec erâ erao sasac gie bambiŋ. ⁹ Eme no irec hâcne Asiria ñic jorocfâc-ticne hone sasac ejarewec jaŋere meo râepo. ¹⁰ Jaŋe ine ñaqi heunuckecnepie biunctac juwec, jaŋe naru motecfâcne bacjopa wisembîŋ, e jahacne ine qâhâmbiŋ. Injuc ehuc okacne bazucnehapië ñokac gâcne jaŋe mu âke sisic ecnembîŋ.

Oholiba ere dâŋ

¹¹ “Injuc fuame qoticne Oholiba eki honewec. Hone-bipiehuc hahac-ticnezi sasac gie bahuc juwec irec sâc sirickehuc bawec. ¹² E injuc jaha Asiria gawamaŋ ñic fekicne â momori micne zikare wiac râe jumbien jaŋe honebâc-jopawec. Jaŋe ñic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju ñic. ¹³ Eme no qoticne honepe e injuc jaha wâwânâŋhec ewec, hahac qo jahe eebapa-jekic mocjaha fowec hâcne. ¹⁴ Erâ Oholiba e ine sasac gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. E Kaldea ñic jaŋere hawari peŋ bâbâronzi qânâsac-jeŋicko bapie fome honewec. ¹⁵ Jaŋe ombân-jeŋicko becsahac jomambiŋ, â qizec-jeŋicko duzora hepie huwec, jaŋe momori micne sasawa, erâ Babenji Kaldea mârenko fuambiŋ injucne. ¹⁶ E jaŋe hâcne honebâc-joparâ Kaldea mâren-jeŋicko kinan sorec-jopame rambiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme Babenji jaŋe fisirâ ehac fohuc sasac gie bambiŋ, ehuc jaŋe bâsâqorekupie jaŋere takickeme râpec-jopawec. ¹⁸ E sasac gie-ticne mimi tâmiric tâtâtacko injuc bahuc juhame no hahac-ticnere takicnuwec, injuc jaha ere takicneme râpeckepo. ¹⁹ Eki ine Aigita mârenko socqâri juhuc sasac gie bawec, irec manasuhuc sau gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. ²⁰ E sasac ñicfâc-ticne dongi â becâsic ñicne jaŋere sâc jumbiŋ jaŋere mâretac ecnewec. ²¹ Aigita ñic jaŋe susuge ro fârec ehapië go socqâri juhuc sasac gie bamen, irec manasuhuc mocwâc egarewec.”

Babe ñic jaŋe râsi fisicneniŋmu

²² O Oholiba, Wofuŋ Anutu e irec hâcne kecziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, sasac ñicfâcge jaŋere takicgume râpec-jopamen jaŋe hâcne ejarepe mâren ñifec â ñifec irecnec râsi fisi-gareniŋmu. ²³ Babenji â Kaldea ñic sasawa, Pekodo â Sowa erâ Koa hae mârenkonec ñic, erâ Asiria ñic sasawa, ñic injuczi fisiniŋmu hâcne. Jaŋe ñic socqâri saha hawari bian, jaŋe gawamaŋ ñic kâcqene â kia sâko, momori micne â momori ñicguru, jaŋe becâsicko rara ñic sasawa. ²⁴ Jaŋe faic mârenkonec zika keretac-jeŋic â ñic guru sâko

janhehac fisiniñmu, jañe maro kâcqeñe â piticne erâ aenđu rojuhuc mârenñfec â ñifeckonec râsi fisi-gareniñmu hâcne. Ehame jañe sâcmutâc-jeñicte sâcko dâñ mutara-gareniñte mana-jarepemu. ²⁵ Eme no aaric mana-garepe wiac qacne gâpâcne egareniñmu. Jañe sâkege â hazecge hetâc qâtâcnepie nâfocnefâcge jañe zikare biñe eniñmu. Jañe naru motecfâcge amec-jopa rahapie zanzañnefâcge jañe ine zocte biñe eniñmu. ²⁶ Jañe ñaqi qorucge hetarahuc eri wiacegowac rofâreniñmu. ²⁷ Wiac i mupe fua-gareha Aigita mârenko funkerâ sasec â sindañ wiac ebac ehuc juwefumen i ariactac efârezejec. Ehame go Aigita ñic jañerao zâñe mocwâc mi fizemec â jañere mocwâc mi manasuzemec. ²⁸ Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, qaisoc-jopahuc juekic â takicgume râpec-jopameñ jañere meo râecgupemu hâcne. ²⁹ Jañe qaisocguhuc wâcwiac hure hemârec emeñ i gowac rofârepie biuctac erâ domazemec, ehame sasec giere funje fua taniñkezejec. ³⁰ Go nemuqâñ arañ bajarehuc wâwânâñhec emeñte â ñicne ñicne janhehac sasec gie bameñte wiac iñucne hâcne faigao feocmu. ³¹ Hahacgezi hata hehesicne âtewec ijaha âtemeñte ere zâic fârore râqâc gore meo râepe fezejec.”

³² Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Go hahacgere râqâc zoriceñe â kâcqeñe
irecnec zâic fârore wiac nâhuc juzemec,
ehame mu gâgâwi â mu ruruc egarenzepeñ,
râqâc i fusucmarâ fokac;

³³ irec nâku mañsifuc egareme zâic busâqoc bâfuacmu.

Hahacge Samaria ere râqâc hâcne
i zâic serereñ â sisipiricte râqâc.

³⁴ Mañnao wiac fokac i nâku nâzickehuc
qizec susucge unuckezemec,
erâ susuge hetâcnezemec.

Wofuñ Anutu noni iñuc hâcne mupo. ³⁵ Irec Wofuñ Anutu noni dâñ kecziñuc mukopac: Go nore nîkecgume râpecnumeñte sasec â sindangere okacne faigao fezejec.”

Hahac qo jahe kiñ bahac bâfuapicte okacne fisi-jacteocmu

³⁶ Eme Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go Ohola â Oholiba jahere dâñ sâcne mutaracmu me? Go eebapa-jekic mamakâcne i mutaniñke-jactezemec. ³⁷ Jahe boe sau gie bapic, erâ zika qahuc soc honkepîc. Nemuqâñfâc-jekic janhehac sasec gie bahuc motecfâc-jekic nore biñe fuambiñ jañe taha rîkec-jopapic. ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc enarepic: 3oan gie bapa ijaha tirific-nane bâsâqorehuc sabata hombañ-nane qâsuapic. ³⁹ Jahe naru motecfâc-jekic nemu jañere biñe hezuc-jopapic 3oan ijaha tirific-nane wâwânâñ ecnenicte ira fepic. Manakic, jahe nore ficko wiac iñuc hâcne epic. ⁴⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ ñic mâren zorickonec fisiniñte kiñañ sorec-jopapire rambiñ. Eme jañe fisipie jañere erâ opâ ruahuc zâñe mai-jekic jâwec ruacnerâ sahaç-jekic erickepic. ⁴¹ Erâ ñeñe bîañnao ñehuc mañfun-jekicko tebo moc herâ hosâc âsu â wokemañ-nane râepire ñewec. ⁴² Ehame haec ojowa fânâñ sâko fuame ñic omane â Saba mâren biurocnaonec ñic mañsifuchec mâmâc ejarepire fisimbîñ. Eme zorickonec fisimbîñ jañe ñokac jahere meo mañguc kisueñ wiac hejactepie fewec â qizec-jekicko eri hendiñ bîañ hejactepie huwec.

⁴³ “Eme no irec zînjuc mupo: Jei, ñokac e boe sau gie bawefuhuc juku ñokac qizec ewec. Eme ñic jañe ehac sasec gie mocwâc baniñmu. ⁴⁴ Jañe erao sasec gie baniñte fisimbiñ, sasec ñokac Ohola â Oholiba jaherao fisimbiñ hâcne. ⁴⁵ Ñic tiñe jañe ine boe sau ñic â zîka qaqa jañere dâñ sâcmutâc dâñko fokac irec sâcko dâñjekic mutara-jacteniñmu. Jahe boe sau gie bapa â zîka qaqa ñokac hâcne.”

⁴⁶ Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Ñic guru gâcne jañe fisi-jacterâ imac-jofahuc wiac-jekic jofac rofârenzepieñ. ⁴⁷ Jañe qânâzi hecjofahuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâc-jofanzipieñ, ehuc naru motecfâc-jekic qâhâmoc-joparâ fic wiac-jekic zoczi turuñkepie zafârezejec. ⁴⁸ No wiac inucne hâcne mupe fua-jacteme mâreñ ira sasec gie bapa i omaezejec, ehame ñokac gâcne jañe honerâ jahe sasec gie bapic ijaha banzipiñte hâwic-jopazejec. ⁴⁹ Nohe sasec gie bajupirec â nemu wiac arañ bajarehuc kiñ bâfua jupirec irec okacne fua-ñactezejec. Ehame no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazepirec.”

24

Kuzi du âtekac irec kesaic dâñ

¹ Jara namba 9 irec mosa 10 â irec 3oan gie bapa 10 jaha ehame Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Nictc qâric, go 3oan gie bapa zîrec zâñe qârenkec. Babe ñicwofuñ e 3oan zira hâcne Jerusalem hae somâckekac. ³ Ehame kikefuñ qaqataraheç jañere kesaic dâñ moc kecziñuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

Go kuzi zocko hetec ñeha opâ qatec huoc.

⁴ Erâ qowi dâkâne biañne ñefacne â qawene hâcne
i râetec huha
siecne bâwosâekicne izi bâfusucmazemec.

⁵ Go qowi biañne jâmbâñ moc rorâ hezu rikec ezemec,
erâ kuzi rurumañnao zoc ruqetec,
siecne mecne biucne mecne mâmâc zazejec.”

⁶ Irec Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Jei, soc hohonke hae! Jei, kuzi hufen bakicne! Hufen-ticne moc mi omaehuc fokac jaha. Irec qowi dâkâne dâkâne furu jaha kuzionec rozemec. ⁷ Soc honkwec i hao fokac jaha, e soczi rufemañko huzacte mârenko mâcne, qânâ faio honkwec hâcne. ⁸ Maññane bâruñkeme okacne bazucnepemurâ mârenko mâcne, qânâ faio soc honkeme tâtâc foote manacnepo. ⁹ Irec hâcne Wofuñ Anutu noni zînjuc mukopac: Jei, soc hohonke hae, no zocfiki sâko bapemu. ¹⁰ Irec zoc bocjaha guruckerâ ruqetec zaoc, eme biuc i zâdockeha opâ sicne honketec raha siecne zâgâpârezejec. ¹¹ Inuc fuame kuzi tacne zocko hetec ñehuc fârone ezejec; ehame kuzi sahacne bâruñkeme mañnao wânâñ wiac fokac i zâtâcneme hufen-ticne wâc omaezejec. ¹² No zâic gie barâ bâipiepo, ehame hufen sanan-ticne i mi omaewec. ¹³ Hufen-ticne i sasec boe sau hâcne. No zure qaqackepemurâ muhape go wâwânâñgere erâ mi qaqackemente wâwânâñhec jaha juhan̄tec okacne bazu-garepe kimben̄nane tarazejec. ¹⁴ Wofuñ noni hâcne inuc mukopac. Irec dameñne maickeme ejâmbân̄kepemu. No busâqoc mana-garehuc moc mi akicgupemu, â maññane wâc mi risieocmu. Aricne, no juju â eebapagere sâcko dâñ mutara-garepemu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

Ezekie ñonâñ-ticne hâmwec

¹⁵ Eme Wofunje dâñ norao zuhuckerâ zîñuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “O ñicte qâric, manakic, no ñonâñge manzi jaunkeekic e ututun jaha gowac ropemu. Ehame go sifu zâñeucge wahame ki mamakuc mi ezemec. ¹⁷ Kio ñânâtâc kâcçene mi ehuc songân wâc mi qazemec. Duzorage â kikehuhu hetec huoc, mecâwâge mi sâockezemec â songân nânâ râe-garepie mi nâzemec.” ¹⁸ No furicte ñic ñokac dâñ jazapo â hae owâeme ñonân-nane hâmwec. Eme hae fureme dâñ nazakicne irec sâc epo.

¹⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe zîñuc nazambin: “Go wiac keci ekomec irec funje sâcne nâzâcmu me?” ²⁰ Inuc mupie zîñuc jazapo: “Wofunje dâñ norao zîñuc fuawec: ²¹ ‘Go Israe kikefun jañe jazazemec: Wofun Anutu e zîñuc mukac: Mananğopien, no tiri ufun-nane hegâpârepemu. Ñoñe ira hâcne roweckehuc sasanaj bâfuambin â zâñe-ñenjiçi hone ziziwembin, erâ man manasu-ñenji ira râepie fowec. Naru motecfâc-ñenji ira hetarac-jopambin jañe zikare biñe enzepien. ²² Inuc fua-ñareme ñoñe noni wiac epo irec sâc jaha enzepien. Mecâwâ-ñenji mi sâockenzipien, erâ songân nânâ râe-ñarepie mi nânzipien. ²³ Duzora â kikehuhu-ñenji hepie huzejec. Ñoñe ki mamakuc mi ehuc kinñenjiçi kidapec-ñopame zâic busâqoc mamanc enzepien. ²⁴ Ezekie e eebapa-ñenjiçe maqârenj ehame wiac efârewec irec sâc jaha ñoñe enzepien. Eme wiac i fua-fâreme ñoñe no hâcne Wofun Anutu jukopac i mana taranzepien.’

²⁵ “Eme jañe taha ufun sananğo roweckehuc sasanaj bâfuârâ zâñe biñehc embin â zâñe-ñenjiçi hone ziziwembin, erâ man mananasu-ñenji râepie fowec i hâcne bârâriehuc naru motecfâc-ñenji sipiric-jopapemu ²⁶ damen ira zikare nâfocne moczi fisirâ biñedân gazaocmu. ²⁷ Eme damen ijaha micge tâcneme nânğun mocwâc mi juhuc dâñecmu. Ehame go jañere maqârenj ehanje jañe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

25

Amonñic jañere okacdân

¹ Wofunje dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Amonñic maic-jopahuc okacdân-ñenji muzemec. ³ Ehuc zîñuc jazazemec: Ñoñe Wofun Anutere dâñ mananiñ. Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: ‘Râsi jañe tiri ufun-nane hegâpârembin â Israenji mârenj-ñenji imackembin, erâ Juda kikefun kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambin. Eme ñoñe wiac i honerâ zîñuc mumbin: “Sowine!” ⁴ Ñoñe inuc mumbinte no zoan wewefunaonec ñicguru jañere meo râec-ñopape rauc-ñopanzipien, ehuc jañe ware fisirâ nonden-ñenjiço ñec juc ehuc nânâ opâ wiac-ñenji nâhuc junzipien. ⁵ No Raba hae imackepe kamele jañere toma ezejec, â Amonñic jañere hae gâcne ñerakac i lama bulimakaofâc-ñenji jañere sac sapa ezejec. Inuc fuame ñoñe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzepien.’ ⁶ Ñoñe me qahuc kike-ñenji âteickerâ Israe mârenj zâic fâro-ticne honerâ mu ruruc ecnembinje ⁷ no menane sicnehuc rocñoparâ ñicne ñicne jañere meo râec-ñopapemu. Eme ñicne ñicne jañere nondenjkonec â mârenj sâc irecnec wâc bârâriec-ñoparâ bâsirowec-ñopapemu. Inuc enjarepe ñoñe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

Moabi ñic jañere okacdân

⁸ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Moabi ñic jañe ziñuc muñgopien; Manan̄gopien, Judan̄ic jañe mâren̄ sâc ñicguru gâcne jañere sâc jaha juñgopien. ⁹ In̄uc muñgopiente no Moabi tiki mâren̄te eri qarawen̄ hae jahec â moc kecziñuc jañe hâcne bârâriec-jopapemu: Bete-Jesimo, Baali-Meon̄ erâ Kiriataim. In̄uc epe Moabi mâren̄ i ramban̄ foomcu. ¹⁰ Ehame no Moabi mâren̄ â Amon̄ñic jañere mâren̄ i mâmâc 30añ wewefunaonec ñic qikiñe-jarepe ro rauc enzepeñ, eme ñicne ñicne jañe mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaniñmu. ¹¹ Eme no Moabi ñic okacne bazu-jarepe jañe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepeñ.”

Edom̄ñic jañere okacdân

¹² Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Edom̄ñic jañe Juda kikefuñ jañerao okac babazu gie bahuc kiñsâko hurembiñ. ¹³ Irec no Edom mâren̄ râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopa-fârepe mâren̄ i tuhutac fuarâ foomcu. Jañe Teman̄ haeo fuñkerâ zikare biñe erakupie Dedan̄ haeo tarazejec. ¹⁴ No Israe ñicfâc-nane ejarepe kimben̄ aaric-nane fuawec irec sâcko Edom̄ñic jañerao okac babazu gie banzepeñ. Eme jañe okac babazu gie-nanere fuñe mananzepeñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân in̄uc.”

Filisa ñic jañere okacdân

¹⁵ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Filisa ñic jañe ñicfâc-nane râsi sanan̄ â mu âke sisic ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiñte okac babazu gie bambiñ. ¹⁶ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Manan̄gopien, no Filisa ñic jañe râsi ejarepemu, ehuc Kereti ñic mecne â hâwecñic zanzañne jañe mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu. ¹⁷ No okacne ñemâcne bazu-jarehuc kimben̄ aaric faio bâtiñ-jopapemu. Eme bâbâtiñ-nanezi fai-jen̄icko feme jañe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

26

Tiro haere okacdân

¹ Eme jara 11 irec mosa wân̄te gie bapa wân̄ jaha ira Wofun̄te dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go manakic, Tiro hae e Jerusalemtê ziñuc muwec: ‘Sowine, ñicne ñicne jañere motâc foweczi omaewec. Hae i imackekicnere motâc sâko an̄ke-narewec, irec no mâriri sâkohec epemu.’ ³ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: O Tiro hae, manakic, no râsi egarekopac, ehuc hâweczi siri-ticne beheme wefuekac irec sâc ñicne ñicne ejarepe râsi fisi-garenzepeñ. ⁴ Fisirâ qânâsacge qanzañnehuc ficzorage hetâtienzepeñ; ehame no mâren̄ge guet-ticne âkehockepe sawa fuarâ fozejec. ⁵ Hae e nuc in̄ucne foha ñic jañe ira wasan̄-jen̄ic râe fâretin̄ epie ñicne ñicne jañere mafa maten̄ ezejec. Wofuñ Anutu noni hâcne in̄uc mukopac. ⁶ Hae piticfâc-ticne mâren̄ sâkoo ñeran̄gopien jañe ine zikare biñe enzepeñ. In̄uc fua-jareme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

⁷ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac hâcne: “O Tiro hae, no mupe faic mâren̄konec ñicwofuñ jañere ñicwofuñ, Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza hâcne, e becâsic â keretac erâ becâsicko rara ñic â momori guru dindin̄ jañehec fisi-gareocmu. ⁸ E hae piticfâcge mâren̄ sâkoo ñeran̄gopien jañe zikazi jopa-fâreocmu; e râsi egarehuc somâcgurâ mâren̄ toñne bagareocmu, ehuc marozi sâsâoc râe-gareocmu wâc. ⁹ E qânâsacge ââke

mârân tunzi âeckekume rândînkeocmu â rârîc-ticnezi ficzorage sasawa hetâc qâtâtieocmu. ¹⁰ Becâsîcfâc-ticne guru sâko jañe gasackerâ warepie rufezi sâocguocmu. Hae moc ima bakicne foha feengopien irec sâc fohantec haemangao hefâha becâsîc â keretac wiac-ticnere fânânthe erâ haesacge qiqiteckeocmu. ¹¹ Becâsîcfâc-ticne jañe hae hata wiacge âtenzannehapie njîcfâcge zikazi jopa-fâreme qânâ wâtunfâcge sanajne jañe mârenko rândînke qafâreniñmu. ¹² Jañe moner mafa wiacge gowac rofâreniñmu â wiac hure hemârec eekic izi jañere mafa materj eme bawiseniñmu. Jañe qânâsacge henzan qanzaneniñmu â fic wiacge bianje i hetâc qâtâtieniñmu, ehuc qânâ â katapa erâ jawa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behepie hufâreocmu. ¹³ Eme zeri bubian fânân-ñenîc bâninîñkepe njîczi mocwâc mi mananzepien. ¹⁴ No hae zonagao mupe haronaj sawa luarâ fozejec, eme ira njîczi wasanjenîc râe fâretîñ ehuc junzepien. Hae i mocwâc heqârerâ mi bâpiankezo; Wofun noni hâcne inuc mukopac.”

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi Tiro hae dân kecziñuc âzâcnecac: “Manakic, sisipiric damenje maickeme haemangao zika qahuc njîc jopapie ki owa fuame nucne nucne jañe irec fânânthe qiqiteckenîñmu. ¹⁶ Inuc fuame hâwecmecko njîc fekicne juranopien jañe eri ñenje-ñenîckonec waharâ eri qarawen-ñenîc hetaraniñmu, ehuc materj qonanjerâ qarac qarac qaniñmu. Jañe honecgurâ bipic tatara ejareme mârenko ñehuc fâfâre hehejac eniñmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc gore erâ makuc gae moc zîñuc muhuc hefuaniñmu:

‘Jei, hae zâñe biñe sâkohec, go hâwecmecko ñehuc wenîñuc erâ sipirickehuc omaemenj.

Go â njîcfâcge ñoje hâwecko rac warec ehuc tâpiri-ñenîcte fuñe bataniñke jumbienj.

Ehuc mârenj sâkoo bataniñkepie, njîc jañe ñonere hâwic-jopa jujec.

¹⁸ 3i ine sisipiric damenje maickeme hâwecmecko njîc juranopien jañe bipic tatara ejarekac,

â nucne nucne jañe gorao ima sâko fuawec i honerâ fâfârenopien.’ ”

¹⁹ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac hâcne: “No ima bacgupe hae sâko gâcne jañe sesuctac luarâ foranopien irec sâc jaha fozemec, no hâwec sâko ecnepe wefurâ zâkân-ticnezi qâurucguocmu. ²⁰ Erâ njîc mârâc jaha juku hâmorâ hâmoc hao humbinj jañerâo wâc sârocgupe huze-mec, ehuc mârâc hâmombin jañehac mârenj jujuwicnao hae mârâc jaha ima bacjopakicne ira hurâ juzemec. Inuc fuame njîc qârîcne jañehac mocwâc mi juzemec, â gorao njîc mocwâc luarâ mi junzepien. ²¹ No bâsirowecgu-jâmbânkepe omae-fârezemec. Eme njîc jañe basacgu-bipieñuc sifu mocwâc mi bâfuacgunzepien. Wofun Anutu nore dân inuc.”

27

Tiro haere makuc gae

¹ Wofunthe dân norao zuhuckerâ zîñuc fuawec: ² “O njîcte qârîc, go Tiro haere makuc gae moc hefuac. ³ Ehuc Tiro hae hâwecmecko ñeekaczi mârenj sâc njîcne njîcne â nucne nucne jañehac âbârâ gie baekac e zîñuc âzâcnec: Wofun Anutu e dân kecziñuc mukac:

“O Tiro hae, go kecziñuc mumen;
 ‘No wokere sâc bianje jâmbân.’
⁴ Giegânje i hâwec zâzâñjko fokac;
 gienjcfâcge jañe sahac hawarige basarickehuc bambin.
⁵ Parañ wiacge i Seniri mârenkonec bizojâczi bafârembin;
 â jâmânere ine Lebanon tikioneç jâmâzâc rombin.
⁶ Foige i Basañ mârenkonec borinjâc he fasaec embin;
 â wokere mañe ine Kipiro nuckonec jâczi bambin,
 ehuc elefanje zuñenezi ba eric embin.
⁷ Aigita mârenkonec qoruc qâren bianhec
 izi rac bapie mage ewec;
 â woke bupune ine Kipiro nuckonec
 qoruc furi sâko bâbâron â bugeneheczi qâtâmbin.
⁸ Sidon â Arawada haeonec njic jañe
 foi qaqaçacge erâ juhapie,
 gahacne njic mepapac jañe gurin bapafâcge erâ jumbin.
⁹ Gebali haeonec njic kâcçene â njic mepapac jañe
 gore mañko juhuc kikisuge sâfâzi zimickembin;
 Woke sasawa â njicfâc-jeñic jañe gorao fisirâ,
 gohec âbârâ gie bambin.

¹⁰ “Perisia â Ludi â Puti njic jañe zikanjcfâcge erâ jumbin, jañe maro erâ aenju wiac-jeñic gorao hepie ñehuc juwec; jañe hâcne zâñe binjege fuaocce giene bambin. ¹¹ Arawada haeonec njic jañe go gahacne njicfâc jañehuc ruc bapa njic erâ jumbin. Ehame Gamada njic jañe ficçorage hân bafekicne ira ferâ ñembin, ehuc maro-jeñic qânâsacko râepie qâfeñneme hawari bianje fuawec.

¹² “Go mafa mâririge fofu dundun fogarewecte Tarasisi njic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambin, ehuc siliwa, aen â wapa erâ led izi goraonec wiac gâcne furine bambin. ¹³ Jawañ, Tubali erâ Meseke njic jañe gohec wiac naren garen embin; jañe goraonec wiac furine baniñte kinan qaqa â aen bâbâronzi râqâc wiac bakicne i amec-jopa fisimbin. ¹⁴ Bete-Togarama mârenkonec njic jañe goraonec wâcwac kitâcne-jareocce becâsic â dongi bacjopa fisimbin. ¹⁵ Rodo nuckonec njic jañe gohec wâc naren garen embin, ehame hâwec mârenje ñicne ñicne siricfâcge jufârembin jañe goraonec wiac furine baniñte elefanje zuñe â bonejâc wiac bafisi-garembin. ¹⁶ Go mafa mâririge fofu dundun fogarewecte Edomnjic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bahuc jumbin, ehuc goraonec wiac i qânâ â qoruc furi sâko â qoruc qâren bian erâ qoruc hahameñe â kubu wiac erâ qânâ furi sâko bâbâron izi furine bambin. ¹⁷ Juda â Israe njic jañe gohec naren garen ehuc goraonec wâcwac i padi â oliwa â jâmbu hândânje erâ banac â wokemañ wiac izi furine bambin. ¹⁸ Damasko njic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambin wâc, ehuc wiac hawari fuñne fuñne fogarewec i Helibon mârenkonec wain â lama kanzan wiac izi furine bambin. ¹⁹ Wedañ â Jawañ njic jañe Uzali mârenkonec aen wiac ba akic ekicne bafisi-garembin, ehuc musijâc uucne â wiac âsu bian gâcne i goraonec wiac furi baniñte bafisimbin wâc. ²⁰ Dedannic jañe ine becâsicko ñeñere qoruc wiac bafisi-garembin. ²¹ Arabia njic â Kedara njic fekcne jañe gohec naren garen eniñte lama bulimakao â nonin wiac amec-jopa fisimbin. ²² Seba â Rama haeonec njic jañe goraonec wiac furine

banĩte wiac âsu bian funje funje â qânâ furi sâko erâ gol bafisimbiñ.
 23 Haran, Kane, Eden, Asihuru â Kilimadi ñic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambiñ
 wâc. 24 Jañe ñaqi qoruc bianje â ñaqi zora qoruc furi sâko â qâreñneheczi
 bakicne erâ qârĩko rurumac qoruc foforierâ muczi basanarñkeicne i bafisi-
 fârembiñ. 25 Tarasisionec woke jañe wiac i sasawa furire biñe bafisi-gare
 jumbien hâcne.

Tirozi wokere sâc juku omaewec

“Inuc egarepie mafa mâriri sâkohec etec zâñe biñegezi
 hâwecne hâwecne sâcke-fârerâ fowec.

26 Foi qaqa ñicfâcge jañe foicgupie hâwec zâzâñĩko ramen.
 Ehame zoan wewefunaonec mânñzi fisirâ qanzañguwec.

27 Eme mafa mâririñe mecne naren garen eere mafa wiac mecne,
 wokenjic â gurin bapa ñicfâcge mecne,

woke zizimic ñicfâcge mecne
 naren garen gie bapa ñicfâcge mecne,
 momorifâcge gohec jumbiñ mecne,
 erâ ñic gâcne gohec jumbiñ jañe sasawa
 sisipiric damenje maickeme
 hâwec fâhânnao hufârembiñ.

28 Gurin bapafâcge jañe ki owa epie
 mârenzi qiqiteckewec.

29 Ehame foi qaqa ñic jañe
 woke-jenickonec tararâ waha-fârembiñ.

Wokenjic â gurin bapa ñic sasawa
 jañe mongenko ferâ domahuc
 30 gore erâ kio ñânâtâc ehuc owa ruruckembiñ.

Jañe rufe fiapie fai-jenicko feme
 zafemañko fohuc risimbine qambiñ.

31 Jañe gore erâ qizec-jenjic utu pârâc bambiñ,
 â maten qonanke-fârembiñ,
 ehuc gore erâ wâuñ qahuc ki mamakuc embiñ.

32 Jañe inuc ehuc gore makuc gae moc zinuc hefuambiñ:
 ‘Mozi Tirore sâc

hâwec zâzâñĩko moc sipirickewec?

33 Go hâwecko rac warec erâ naren garen gie bahuc
 ñic bocjaha bubian qajaremen;

mafa mâririñe qâfoñe foweczi
 mârenje mârenje ñicwofun dope hutun ejaremen.

34 Zi ine hâwec sirizi qanzañgume,
 hâwec fâhânnao hujâmbânkemen;
 ehame furi bapare wiac â wokenjic
 sasawa jañe gohec mâmâc hufârembiñ.

35 Irec hâwecmecko ñic ñec juc eenGOPien
 jañe honecgurâ bipic tatara ejare-fârekac;
 ñicwofunfâc-jenjic jañe fâfâre sâqorepie
 hawari-jenjic memezacne ekac.

36 Ñic gurune gurune janere âbârâ gie bapa ñic
 jañe mu ruruc egarenGOPien;
 go qenfâfâc jaha sipirickemen i,

go omae-jâmbânkemenj hâcne.’ ”

28

Tiro njicwofunje okacdânj

¹ Wofunje dânj norao zuhuckerâ zînjuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Tiro haere njicwofunj dânj kecziñjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi zînjuc mukac:

“Go manfefe bâfuahuc dânj zînjuc muekic:

‘No nemu, no hâcne hâwec sawao nemu jañere ñeñeo ñeekopac.’

Gahacnere ‘No nemu jukopac â nemure mamanasu fonarekac,’
iñjuc muekiczi sifu nemu mi ehuc ñic sawa juekic.

³ Gore manqârâñ i jâmbomac Daniere manqârâñ sirickekac;
â gore maio wiac soñsoñ moc mi fokac.

⁴ Manqârâñ â mamana saric fogarekacte
monenj mafa hure hemârec emenj,
ehuc gol â siliwa râe guruc emenj.

⁵ Go narenj garenj gie bapare mamana tara fogarekacte
monenj mafa sâkohec emenj,
eme monenj mafage fua qârâñ ewec
irec sâc jaha manfefege fua-garewec.

⁶ Irec Wofunj Anutu no dânj kecziñjuc mukopac:
Manakic, go nemu mamana fonarekac muekicte,

⁷ no mupe ñic furune â repic qapicne
jañe râsi fisi-garenzepienj;
ehuc zikazi guhuc mamana saric
â zâñe biñege bawahanzepienj.

⁸ Jañe sârocgupie nombânko huzemec,
ehuc zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañe inucne erâ
hâwec zâkânko hurâ hâmo sipiric ezemec.

⁹ Eme go nemu aricne, ñic sawa juekiczi,
sifu qa sipiric egarepie,
jañere maio zînjuc zuhuckerâ sâcne mucmu me: ‘No nemu?’

¹⁰ Go sa hac-jenicko ma mi bakicne
jañere hâmocte sâc ñic furune jañere meo ferâ hâmozemec.
No Wofunj Anutuzi mukopac hâcne.”

Tiro njicwofunj ere makuc gae

¹¹ Wofunje dânj norao zuhuckerâ zînjuc fuawec: ¹² “Njicte qâric, go Tiro njicwofunj ere makuc gae moc hefuahuc zînjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi zînjuc mukac:

“Go fuarâ ñic tiñje jâmbân
mamana sâkohec â sa hac hawari bianheç jumenj.

¹³ Go Anuture jufu gie Edenko hâcne jumenj;
ehame qânâ furi sâko funje funje kecziñjuc jañe erige embiñ:
Bâbâronj, bâbâñenj, qa qacne â âmuc âmucne,
kedane, qa qacne kirunj inucne, kenkenjeñ,
bâbâronj soc inucne erâ ârânj qâri.

Hazec warawa â eri wiacge gâcne i golzi bakicne,

- wiac i fuamenj damenj ira bâfua-garekicne.
 14 Go kerubim micne wokemanj ruacnekicne injucne tinac,
 ehuc Anuture tiri tikio juhuc
 qânâ findowakicne janjere njondenjko rac warec emenj.
 15 Go fuamenj konecteanj bahac tâmiric juwefuhuc
 zâhec kinj bâfuamenj.
 16 Go narenj garenj gie sâko bahuc
 sindanj funjne funjne erâ sâqoremenj,
 irec no wiac omane injucne Anuture tikionec bârâriecgupe kerubim micnezi
 qânâ findowakicne janjere njondenj konec jâpecguwec.
 17 Go sahac hawari bianjgere erâ manjefe emenj,
 ehuc zâje binjegere erâ
 manjqârânge hesifuckemenj.
 Eme no irec hâcne mârenjko tunjgupe waha qamenj;
 erâ njicwofun janjere maio
 funjnege bataniñkepe honecgurâ mu gâgâwi egarembinj.
 18 Go narenj garenj gie sisifucne bahuc kinjsâko hurerâ
 furufic-nane gâc hecnemenj;
 eme no hâcne mupe irecnec zoc luarâ zâsenjguwec;
 ehame njiczi honecgu-fârehapie zafe efâremenj.
 19 Njicne njicne janjeraonec gâcnezi hone manac egareenjgopien
 janje bipic tatara ejarekac,
 go qenjâfâc jaha sipirickemenj,
 go omae-jâmbânkemenj hâcne.”

Sidonj haere okacdân

20 Wofunje dâñ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: 21 “Njicte qâric, go Sidonj
 hae maickerâ findandân muzemec. 22 Ehuc zinjuc jazazemec: Wofun
 Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“O Sidonj hae, go manac: No râsi egarehuc
 tâpiri-nanere funjne gorao bataniñkepemu.
 Eme tiri juju-nanere funjne bajaranjkehuc okacne bazu-garepe,
 no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana tarazemec.

23 No mupe huc hâmoc fua-gareocmu,
 â hae zonnagao soc honjeninjmu;
 ehame zikazi mârenj njifec â njifeckonec fisi-garerâ
 qa sipiric egareocmu.

Injuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofunjukopac
 i mana tarazemec.

24 “Israe kikefunj rârec-jopahuc qaisoc-joparâ mu âke sisic ejarembinj njic i
 janjere zârâ hârinzi Israe njic ba sipiric me ba bâzâic mocwâc mi ejarezejec.
 Eme janje, no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

25 Wofunj Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “No Israe kikefunj janje njic
 gurune gurune janjere njondenjko bâtâtiyec-jopakicnaonec ro qâzuc ejarerâ
 njicne njicne janjere maio tiri juju-nanere funjne bataniñkepe mârenj-jenij
 kinjanjic-nane Jakobo râcne tahac epo ira njec juc enzepienj. 26 Ehuc ira
 juhâc qâhâmohuc fic hae-jenij barâ wajj saranzepienj. No njic rârec-jopahuc
 bâzâic-jopambin janjerao okac babazu gie bahape Israe njic janje juhâc

gâhâmonzepien. Ehuc no hâcne Wofun Anutu-jenjc jukopac i mana taranzeppen.”

29

Aigita mârenje okacdân

¹ Jara namba 10 irec mosa 10 â irec zoan gie bapa 12 ira Wofunte dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ² “Nictc qâric, go Aigita njcwofun Farao maickerâ e mecne â Aigita njc sasawa mecne jaje okacdân jazazemec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

“O Aigita njcwofun Farao,

manakic, no râsi egarepemu.

Go oâ sâko erâ opâ zâkânko fohuc kecziñuc muekic:

‘Nilu opâ i nore biñe jâmbân,

i noni hâcne bâfuapo.’

⁴ Manakic, no mecqanengao hawiczi hehawicgupe,
opâ qowi jaje sa hac garacgao bohota-fâreniñmu.

Ehame opâonec fârecgupe go gahacne
â opâ qowi sa hacgao bohotaen gopien
ñonje mâmâc wefu-fâreniñmu.

⁵ Erâ go â opâ qowifâcge
ñonje mârenj burochnao beheç-ñopapemu.

Eme ira mârenj sawao fohapie
moczi moc rocñoparâ mi ducñopaniñmu.

Kâte qowi â sawa wipe
jajere nânâ eniñte beheç-ñopapemu hâcne.

⁶ “Injuc fuame Aigita mârenj nejucfâc-ticne jaje, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeppen. Go Israe kikefun gunu wawaucne injucne ejaremenj.
⁷ Jaje âkesinguhapie mejenjicko herickerâ nâpârâc-jopamenj, me gorao roweckehapie hericketec foamenkembij. ⁸ Irec Wofun Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Manakic, no mupe zika fua-garerâ njc mecne qowi mecne jopa sipiric efâreocmu. ⁹ Eme Aigita mârenj i niniñ siarerenj erâ tuhutac fuarâ foocmu. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.

“Go zinjuc mumenj: ‘Nilu opâ i nore biñe jâmbân, noni hâcne bâfuapo.’

¹⁰ Manakic, no irec hâcne go â opâfâcge râsi enjarepe Aigita mârenj e Migidoli hae ira funkerâ niniñ siarerenj erâ tuhutac fuarâ raku Etiopia mârenj qanjenao, Siene haeo hâcne taraocmu. ¹¹ Eme njc mecne qowi mecne mârenj ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi epie tuhutac erâ foha jara 40 tarazejec. ¹² Eme no Aigita mârenj ima bape mârenj ima bacjopakicne gâcne jajere ñondenjo niniñ siarerenj fuarâ fozejec. Ehame haefâcne ñerangopien jaje hae bâsirowec-jopakicne jajere ñondenjo sesuctac fuarâ fohapie jara 40 jaha tarazejec. No Aigita njc jaje njcne njcne jajere ñondenjo bâtâtiç-jopape mârenj sâc siñsaj qafârenzepien.”

¹³ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Juku jara 40 tarame Aigita njc gurune gurune jajere ñondenjo bâtâtiç-jopakicne irecneç qâzuc-jopapemu.
¹⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriñ-jenjc bârârierâ Patarosi mârenjo, fufua mârenj-jenjicko hâcne ira mocwâc bârisieç-jopape njcguru wawahane erâ junzepien. ¹⁵ Jaje njcguru wawahane jâmbân juhuc njcguru gâcne jajere maio fefene erâ

mi junzepien. No bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkepe ñic gurune gurune jañerao guriñ bapa gie mocwâc mi banzepien. ¹⁶ Ehame Israe kikefun jañe Aigita ñic jañerao mocwâc mi roweckenzepien, jañe Aigita ñiczi bafic-jopaninte wira-jarehuc sâqocne bâfuambin irec manasunzepien. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

¹⁷ Jara namba 27 irec mosa namba wân â irec 30añ gie bapa wân jaha ehame Wofunje dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza eki momorifâc-ticne ejareme Tiro hae roninte gie sâko bambin. Ehuc wâcwiac de âsic ekupie qizec-jenjiç pârâcke-fârewec â qawe-jenjiç nâpârâcke-fârewec. Ehame Tiro hae râsi ecnehuc gie sâko bambin irec furine e jahacne mecne â momorifâcne mecne moc mi fua-jarewec. ¹⁹ Ireç hâcne Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: Manakic, Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e Aigita mârenj râcnepe monerj mafa wiac-jenjiç kâñgâc jowac rome momorifâc-ticne jañere gie furi ezejec. ²⁰ Jañe nore michte gie bambinte gie furi-jenjiç i Aigita mârenj qikiñne-jarepemu hâcne. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.

²¹ “No dameñ ira Israe kikefun mana-jarepe tâpiri mocwâc fua-jareocmu, erâ micge baafeckepe dâñnane acmeruñ tâmiric jazahuc juzemec. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

30

Aigita mârenj sipirickeocmu irec findañdân

¹ Wofunje dâñ norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, findañdân muhuc ziñuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“Ñoñe ki owa eniñ: ‘Jei, dameñ hâhâwicne fuakac!’

Dameñ moc maiccekac,

³ Wofunje dameñ hâcne maiccekac,

dameñ i dameñ sâqocne,

erâ ñicne ñicne jañere sisipiric dameñ.

⁴ Zikazi Aigita ñic jañere faio feme,

qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jañe mârenko foraniñmu

â monerj mafa wiac-ticne bawiseniñmu,

erâ ficsanañ wiac-ticne heroc qâropieniñmu,

eme Etiopia ñic jañe honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.

⁵ “Ehame Etiopia â Puti â Ludi, â Arabia â Libia mârenkonec ñic jañe mecne, erâ Aigita ñic jañehec zâzâfic erâ jumbin ñic i jañe mecne mâmâc zikare biñe efâreniñmu.”

⁶ Wofunzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“Aigita mârenj dopeckeengopien jañe waha jopazejec,

ehame tâpiri-ticne fekicne i omaezejec.

Migidoli funkerâ raku Siene ira miccekac

mârenj ñondenj irec ñic jañe zikare biñe efârenzepien.

Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.

⁷ Eme Aigita mârenj i mârenj gâcne niniñ siarerenj forangopien

jañere ñondenko niniñ siarerenj jaha fuarâ fozejec,

â haefâc-ticne jañe hae gâcne ima bacjopakicne jañere

ɲondenko sesuctac fuarâ ɲeranzepienɲ.

8 Eme no Aigita mârenɲ zoc turunkepe zame,
dodopecfâc-ticne janɲe sipirickepie,
mârenɲ rune janɲe, no hâcne Wofunɲ jukopac
i mana taranzepienɲ.

9 “Damenɲ ira kinɲanɲicfâc-nane janɲe woceo raku Etiopia ɲic manabâc
tâmiric junɲopienɲ janɲe ututunɲ jaha fisi-jareninɲmu; ehame sipirickepie
Aigita ɲic janɲe biɲe-jenɲic manarâ mâretéc hâwic-jopaocmu. Mananɲopienɲ,
sisipiric i fua-jâmbânkeocmu hâcne!”

10 Wofunɲ Anutuzi dânɲ kecziɲuc mukac:

“No Babe ɲicwofunɲ Nebukaneza ecnepe
Aigita ɲic janɲere monɲe mafa jowac rome omaezejec.

11 E â ɲicfâc-ticne guru repic qapicne jâmbânɲ,
janɲe mârenɲ imackeninɲte fisininɲmu;
ehuc zikazi mârenɲ â ɲic imac-jopapie
qânqân janɲe mârenɲ sâcke-fârerâ foraninɲmu.

12 Eme no mupe Nilu opâ zickeme
mârenɲ i ɲic hehesicne janɲere meo râepemu,
erâ ɲic furune janɲe mana-jarepe
mârenɲ â ira wiac sasawa forakac i ima bacjopa-fâreninɲmu.
No Wofunɲzi hâcne mukopac.”

13 Wofunɲ Anutuzi dânɲ kecziɲuc mukac:

“No Memfisi haeo nemuqânɲ â qân qâqâtâc wiac
i sipiric-jopape omaeninɲmu.

Aigita mârenɲko ɲic fekicne mocwâc mi junzepienɲ,
ehame mârenɲ rune janɲe hâhâwic hejarepemu.

14 No Patarosi mârenɲ imackepe nininɲ siarerenɲ fuarâ fozejec,
â Zoanɲ hae i zoc turunkepe zazejec;
ehame Tebesi hae okacne bazucnepemu.

15 Erâ Aigita janɲere fic hae sananɲ, zânene Pelusium,
i imackehuc Tebesi ɲic guru sâko janɲe bâsirowec-jopapemu.

16 No Aigita mârenɲ zoc turunkepe zaha
Pelusiumzi qiqiteckezejec;
Tebesi hae ima bahuc sac wiac-ticne hetâc qâtâtieninɲmu.

17 Onɲ â Pibeseti haeonec ɲic socqâri janɲe zikare biɲe ehapie,
ɲokac janɲe kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreninɲmu.

18 No Tapanesi haeo Aigita ɲicwofunɲte gunu bazupe,
ira dapâc sâko fuame tâpiri-ticne omaeocmu;

hae i dudubizi sâockeha
narufâc-ticne janɲe kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreninɲmu.

19 No inɲuc ejarehuc Aigita mârenɲ okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.
Eme janɲe, no hâcne Wofunɲ jukopac i mana taranzepienɲ.”

Wofunɲzi Faraore tâpiri bawahawec

20 Jara namba 11 irec mosa wânɲ â irec zoanɲ gie bapa 7 eha Wofunɲte
dânɲ norao zinɲuc fuawec: 21 “Nicté qâric, manakic, no Aigita ɲicwofunɲ
Farao meombânɲ-ticne qazupo, eme moczi he fonɲ mi ecnehame mocwâc
biankerâ zika qaqare sâc mi ewec. 22 Irec Wofunɲ Anutu no zinɲuc mukopac:

Manakic, no Aigita njicwofun e râsi ecnehuc meticne moc sanajne â moc herickekie i māmâc jaha qazuc-jofape zika beheocmu. ²³ Â Aigita njic jaje bātâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere njondenjko sinjan qarâ junijnmu. ²⁴ No Babe njicwofun tâpîri râecnehuc zika-nane meticnao râepemu; Farao e ine mejahhec-ticne qazuc-jofape Babe njicwofunje maio njic zâpâ jopakicne jaje injucne kio huse ezejec. ²⁵ No Babe njicwofun mejahhec-ticne basanajkehape Farao mejahhec-ticne qanjanicmu, eme no Wofunjukopac i mana taranzepienj. Eme no zika-nane Babe njicwofun ere meo râepe eki Aigita mârenj râsi ecnehuc imackezejec. ²⁶ Ehameno Aigita jaje bātâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere njondenjko sinjan qarâ junzepienj. Injuc fua-jareme no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

31

Farao â njicfâcne jaje qurutuambin

¹ Jara namba 11 irec mosa 3 â irec 30anj gie bapa wân eha Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Aigita njicwofun Farao â njic gurufâc-ticne jaje zinjuc jazazemec:

“Mozi njicwofun jujugere sâc bâfuakac?

³ Manakic, no Lebanonte jâmâzâc jâcko sâc hecgupe;

jâc e tienj taenj sâkoneheczi nâkumucnehec,

e zorik kikinje jâmbânj,

â botânjezi karorac heuakac.

⁴ Opâzi bâgunuckeha jâc i

mârenj opânehec fowecte boc zorawec,

opâzi jâc domawec mârenj i sâcke-fârewec,

ehame jâc gâcne doma rambin janjrao opâ afecne sawa rawec.

⁵ Injuc ecnekicnere jâc sasawa siric-jopa-fârerâ fewec;

opâ bocjaha fowecko domawecte

tienj taenje zorahuc nedâmârewec.

⁶ Ehamesawa wipe sasawa jaje

tienj taenjaosarenj-jenjc râe-fârembinj;

â kâte qowi jaje rurumanjaos fua sawec embinj;

ehame njic gurune gurune jaje

mumucnao njec juc embinj.

⁷ Gâtâne opâmanjko fowecte

tienj taenje soka bianj eha

jâcsâko erâ domawec.

⁸ Anuture jufu Edenjko jâmâzâc gâcne doma rambin

jaje ere sâc sâcne mi bâfuambinj,

â wetejâc tienj taenje jaje ere sâc wâc aricne;

marojâc gâcne jaje tienj taenj-ticnere sâc mi bâfuambinj

â Anuture jufuo jâc izi me izi

hawari bianj injucne wâc mi embinj.

⁹ No tienj taenj bocjaha bâfuacnepe

hawari bianj ewec,

ehame Anuture jufuo jâc doma rambin

jaje linguanj ecnembinj.”

¹⁰ Irec Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Jâc e boc zorawecte botânnezi karorac heuawec, erâ e boc zora-jâmbânkewecte manfefe bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme no irec hâcne mârenj sâc ñic janjere ñic fekicne moc ere meo râepe feocmu, eme eki sindan-ticnere sâcko wiac ecneocmu. No biac tunjkepo hâcne. ¹² Njicguru furune â repic qapicne janje jâc i hetâc qâtâcnerâ behepie focmu. Tikio mecne â wânenjko mecne tienj taenjne waha-fârerâ hericke zanj ehuc mârenj opânehecko foraoctu; ehame mârenj sâc irecnec ñic janje nâkumuc-ticne beherâ wise-fâreniñmu. ¹³ Eme sawa wipe janje qânqânnao waha herâ ñeniñmu, â kâte qowi janje tienj taenjnere mannao ñec foc eniñmu. ¹⁴ Mâsi i jâc izi me izi opâ heririñko domahuc soka zora enzipiñte me botân-jeniczî karorac heuanzipiñte fuawec, erâ jâc gâcne janje opâzi bâgunuc-jopame janjere sâc jaha enzipiñte mâsi i fuawec. Janje hâmocte biñe efâreniñte mukicne hâcne, eme ñic hâmorâ nombânko humbiñ janjrao zuhuckerâ huniñmu.”

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “Hâmoc hao huocmu damenj ira mârenjmanjko opâ fokac i ecnepe zicke kerenj ezejec, erâ opâ sâko aka hejarepe kerenjke-fârenzepien. Eme Lebanonj tiki mârenj i hahanjke-fâreha jâc wiac-ticne hâmo ururuc efâreocmu. ¹⁶ Eme jâc i gâcne janje hâmorâ hâmoc hao humbiñ janjrao tunjkepe hume ñicne ñicne janje fânânj-ticnere fâfâreniñmu. Injuc fuame jâc wiac bianjne gâcne Edenj jufuo opâ heririñko domaku gârecke zanj embiñ janje honerâ âke mâtenj-jopaoctu. ¹⁷ Jei, nâkumuc-ticnao ñec juc embiñ janje hâmo sipiric ehuc ehac mâmâc zikazi jopakicne janjrao hâmoc hao huniñmu. ¹⁸ O Farao, go tâpîri â zâñe biñegehec, go Edenj jufuo jâc doma rambiñ janjraonec jâc wenimoñhec sâc hecgupe? Go Edenj jufuonec jâc janjehec hâmoc hao huzemec: Go sahac-jenijicko ma mi bakicne, erâ zikazi jopakicne janjere ñondenjko hurâ fozemec. “Farao â ñic gurufâc-ticne janje wiac injuc hâcne fua-jarezejec. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc.”

32

Faraore makuc gae

¹ Jara namba 12 irec mosa 12 jaha â irec 30añ gie bapa wân ira Wofunje dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Aigita njicwofun Farao ere makuc gae moc ziñuc hefuazemec:

No ñicne ñicne janjere ñondenjko laionj injucne jukopac,
gahacne injuc muekiczî laionj mâcne,
hâwecko oâ juekac injucne juekic.

Ehuc hâwec ficne sueekic,
â opâ masirickeekic
â kikegezi âtetec opâ sohonj eekac.

³ Irec Wofun Anutuzi ziñuc mukac:
No ñic gurune gurune ejarepe wasañ-nane behe-garepie
wasañko jowatec fârecgupe tiñko wefucmu.

⁴ Eme no mârenjko behecgupe,
tomafo fohanjtec sawa wipe janje gore faio herâ ñeniñmu,
â mârenjne mârenjne irec kâte qowi
janje fisirâ nâcguku gapec-jopaoctu.

⁵ No tiki mârenjko biucge râe rapemu,

â biucge bâñêkerâ âsu fikac i
wâñenjo behepe fusucmaocmu.

⁶ No socge hoñkepe mâren ruacne-fâre raku tiki mârenjo taraocmu,
ehame opâ jañe soc sasawa efâreniñmu.

⁷ No bâsirowecguhuc sawa qânikin sâockepe
bâpin jañe gâpâreniñmu,
ehame mupe karoraczi zoañ bâsoñkeocmu,
â mosa tatamac-ticne omaeocmu.

⁸ No sambân tatamac sasawa bârâriehuc
dapâc bâfua-garepemu,
ehame gore mârenjo dapâc qisiric luarâ foocmu.
Wofun Anutu nore dân iñuc.

⁹ “Eme no ñicfâcge jañehac mâren furune mi mamana- ñenjicko kâpâcwârúo bacñopa rape ñicne ñicne jañe ñoñere biñe manarâ busâqoc eniñmu. ¹⁰ No jañere zâñe faio zika-nane fotariepe ñic bocjaha jañe gore erâ bipic tatara ejarezejec â ñicwofunfâc-ñenjo jañe gore erâ hâwic-jopazejec. Jañe waha guocmu zoañ ira ru sâc juju-ñenjicte manasuhuc qarac qarac qanzepien.” ¹¹ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac hâcne: “Babe ñicwofunfâc zikazi gore faio fezejec. ¹² Noni mupe ñic qac momori â repic qapicne jañere zikazi ñic guru sâkofâcge omaec-jopaocmu.

“Jañe Aigita mârenje zâñe biñe bawahapie
ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko sipiricke-fâreniñmu.

¹³ No qowifâc-ñenjo opâ heririñko juenjoapien
jañe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepe
ñic mecne qowi mecne opâ âtepie
sohoñ mocwâc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Eme no mupe sohoñ omaeme
opâzi qaqackerâ wokemañ iñucne fâre fâsâerâ rahuc foocmu.
Wofun Anutu nore dân iñuc.

¹⁵ No Aigita mâren ima bape
niniñ siareren fua-fâreocmu
â ñecjucfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepe
no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.

¹⁶ Gae zizi makuc gae eme henzeapien, ñicne ñicne ñokacfâc-ñenjo jañe hâcne henzeapien; jañe Aigita mâren â ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko irec erâ maku ehuc gae i henzeapien. Wofun Anutu nore dân iñuc.”

Faraore makuc gae moc

¹⁷ Jara namba 12 irec mosa wân â irec zoañ gie bapa 15 eha Wofunje dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita mâren ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañere erâ ki busâqoc ec, ehuc e jahacne mecne â ñicne ñicne zâñe biñe sâkohec jañere ñokacfâc mecne mâmâc tunjopatec ñic nombânjo humbiñ jañerâo hunzeapien wâc.

¹⁹ “Me ñoñe ñic weni jañe siric-jopahuc hawari bian junjoapien?
Aricne, ñoñe hujâmbânkeniñ, erâ sahac-ñenjicko ma mi
bakicne jañehac fonin.’

²⁰ Zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarewec jaŋere ŋondenko waha jopazejec, ehame ŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋe mâmâc waha jopazejec. ²¹ Nïc qac momori jaŋe hâmoc hao juhuc Aigita nïc â babaficfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zïŋuc munïmu: ‘Sahac-jeŋicko ma mi bakicne â zikazi jopa sipiric ejarekicne jaŋe waharâ qiriŋmâc foraŋgopieŋ.’

²² “Asiria ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe zikao hâmo sipiric efârêrâ ira humbiŋ wâc, zâŋeruŋ-jeŋic ira hâcne forakac. ²³ Zâŋeruŋ-jeŋic i nombân tuturuŋnao râe rakicnere ira foraŋgopieŋ. Nïcfâcne jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi e jahacne zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac hâcne. Asiria nïc jaŋe mârâc jaha mâreŋko juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuambiŋ, zi ine zikazi jopa-fâreme hâmombiŋ.

²⁴ “Elam ŋicwofuŋ e ira fokac wâc, ehame ŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi ere zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac. Jaŋe zikao hâmo-fârembiŋ, ehuc nïc ma tâmiric hâmoc hao hufârembiŋ. Jaŋe mâreŋko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiŋzi hâmokicne jaŋehec mimi busâqoc eŋgopieŋ.

²⁵ Nïcwofuŋ e nïc gurufâc-ticne jaŋehec nïc qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere ŋondenko râec-jopakicne, ehame jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi ere zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac. Jaŋe ma tâmiriczi zikare biŋe efârembiŋ hâcne. Jaŋe mâreŋko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiŋzi hâmokicne jaŋehec mimi busâqoc eŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere ŋondenko râec-jopakicne hâcne.

²⁶ “Meseke â Tubali erâ ŋicfâc-jekic guru sâko jaŋe ira mâmâc foŋgopieŋ, ehame zâŋeruŋ-jeŋiczi jaŋere zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac. Jaŋe ma tâmiriczi mâreŋko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiŋte zikare biŋe efârembiŋ. ²⁷ Jaŋe nïc qac momorihec mârâc jaha juku hâmombiŋ jaŋehec mi foŋgopieŋ. Nïc qac momorihec jaŋe zikare wiac-jeŋichec hâmorâ hâmoc hao hupie zika-jeŋiczi roŋgâŋ-jeŋic eha maro-jeŋiczi rurufa-jeŋic ewec. Jaŋe mâreŋko qac momorihec jumbiŋte nïc jaŋe boc hâwic-jopa jujec. ²⁸ Farao goki ine nïc qac momorihec jaŋerao mâcne, go ma tâmiric juhuc zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jaŋere ŋondenko hurâ fozemec.

²⁹ “Edom mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ â fekickefâc-ticne jaŋe ira mâmâc foŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe tâpirihec jumbiŋ, erâ sifu nïc zikare nânâ embiŋ jaŋerao zuhuc-jopakicne. Irec nïc ma tâmiric jumbiŋ â mârâc jaha nombânko humbiŋ jaŋehec hurâ foŋgopieŋ.

³⁰ “Faic mâreŋkonec nïc fekickne â Sidon haere nïc jaŋe sasawa ira foŋgopieŋ wâc. Jaŋe tâpiri sâkohec juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiŋzi sifu qurutuarâ zikare nânâ embiŋ jaŋehec sipirickembiŋ. Jaŋe zikao hâmombiŋ jaŋehec ma tâmiric foŋgopieŋ, erâ nombânko humbiŋ jaŋehec mimi busâqoc bâfuangopieŋ.

³¹ “Inuc fua-jare-fâreme Faraozi honerâ maŋticne fâre wahaocmu. Farao â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe zikare nânâ efârembiŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân inuc.

³² Farao e mâreŋko juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec, irec e jahacne mecne â ŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋe mecne mâmâc nïc ma tâmiric zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jaŋere ŋondenko hurâ fofârenzepieŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

33

*Ruc bapa nïcte gie
(Ezek 3:16-21)*

¹ Wofuŋte dân norao zïŋuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qârîc, go ŋicfâcge jaŋe dân kecziŋuc muhuc jazac: No mâreŋ mocko zika bâfuape mâreŋ rune jaŋe

janacnaonec ñic moc bâwosâerâ ruc bapa ñic-jeñic âkendânñeniñmu. ³ Eme ruc bapa ñic e râsi jañe fisipie honec-joparâ qeñ ficnehuc ñic ñokac uñ sawañ ejareocmu. ⁴ Inuç ejareme ñic moczi qeñfânâñ manarâ ruc mi bahame zikazi fisirâ qa imac ecneme socticnere kinji e jahacne faio feocmu. ⁵ E qeñfânâñ mana-bipiehuc ruc mi bawecte socticnere kinji e jahacne biñe eocmu hâcne. Moc e ine qeñfânâñ manarâ ruc baocmuzi juju-ticne ñezickeocmu. ⁶ Me ruc bapa ñic e râsi jañe fisipie honec-joparâ qeñ qahuc ñic ñokac uñ sawañ mi ejareha zikazi ñic moc qa imac ecneocmuo ine ñic e sâqocne-ticnere hâmoocmu, socticnere kinj ine ruc bapa ñic ere faio râepe feocmu.

⁷ “O ñicte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefuñ jañere ruc bapa ñic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâñ manacmu sâc nore michte erâ hazec qâñ jazahuc juzemec. ⁸ No ñic hehesicne zîñuc âzâcnepmu: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkecmu,’ dâñ inuç âzâcnepe go uñdâñ mi âzâcnepmuo â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roocte mi esockecmuo ine ñic e sâqocne-ticnehec hâmome ere kinji gore faio feocmu. ⁹ Mâc ñic hehesicne e uñ sawañ ecne-bipiehañ sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindañ-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuje asao rokomecte jucmu.

*Anuture hata i tiñne
(Ezek 18:21–32)*

¹⁰ “Ñicte qâric, go Israe kikefuñ zîñuc jazac: Ñoñe zîñuc hâcne muengopien: ‘Qaqatara â hehesic-nâñeczi bâmâc-nâpoekacte irec erâ hâmo sipiric eengopeneñ, irec weninuç sâcne junañmu?’ ¹¹ Irec zîñuc jazac: Wofuñ Anutuzi zîñuc mukac: No jujâmbânkekopacte ñic hehesicne jañe hâmopie boc mi añacnuekac, aricne, jañe hata-jeñic sâqocne beherâ juniñte enareekac. Irec Israe kikefuñ, go hata sâqocne beherâ risiec, go wemocte hâmozo mukomec? ¹² O ñicte qâric, go ñicfâcge zîñuc jazac: Ñic tiñnezi hehesic bâfuame tiñne juju-ticnezi mi ñezickeocmu. Ehame ñic hehesicnezi hehesic-ticne beheme hehesic juju-ticnezi mi bawahaocmu. Ñic tiñnezi sâqocne baocmu ine juwicnao tiñne juwec juju izi mi bafickeocmu. ¹³ No ñic tiñne zîñuc âzâcnepmu: ‘Go jujâmbânkezemec,’ inuç âzâcnepe tiñne juju-ticnao roweckehuc sâqocne baocmuo ine eebapa-ticne tiñne i mocwâc mi manasuzo, aricne, e sâqocne bawec irec erâ hâmozejec. ¹⁴ Nifec ine ñic hehesicne zîñuc âzâcnepmu: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec.’ Inuç âzâcnehape sâqocne-ticne beherâ eebapa biañne â tiñne bâfuaocmu, ¹⁵ ehuc wiac kifac râcnekicne i mecne â wiac fiuc rowec i mâmâc bârisierâ sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko juhuc hehesic mi bâfuaocmu e mi hâhâmo jujâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁶ Ehame sâqocne bawec i mocwâc mi manasuzo. E sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko wiac-ticne ebac ewecte jujâmbânkeocmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Ñicfâcge jañe ine wiac tiñne ebac mi ehuc zîñuc muengopien: ‘Wofuñzi wiac tiñne ebac mi eekac.’ ¹⁸ Ñic tiñnezi hata tiñne beherâ hehesic bâfuaocmuo irec erâ hâmoocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñic hehesicnezi hata hehesicne beherâ sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko juhuc wiac tiñne ebac eocmu e ine irec erâ juocmu. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine muengopien: ‘Wofuñzi wiac tiñne ebac mi eekac.’ O Israe kikefuñ, no ru sâc juju bapa-ñeñicte sâcko dâñ mutara-ñarepmu hâcne.”

Jerusalem hae ro rauc ekicne irec dâñ

²¹ Nêje kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juhapene jara 12 â mosa 10 erâ zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ehame ñic moc Jerusalem haeonec wiseckicnezi norao warerâ zîjuc nazawec: “Râsi jaŋe hae biac ro rauc embiŋ.” ²² Ñic e mi fisihame Wofunji ñafeo basanaŋnuhuc micnane baafecckeme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ epo. Izi hae fureme ñic e fisiha dâŋehuc nâŋgunje mocwâc mi jupo.

²³ Wofunje dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Ñicte qâric, Israe mâreŋ ima bakicne ñecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe zîjuc muenŋgopien: ‘Abraham e ñic mocjahazi mâreŋ ro rauc efârewec, nâje ine ñic bocjaha irec mâreŋ i rauckenante mana-nârekicne.’ ²⁵ Irec hâcne zîjuc jazac: Wofun Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Nõe qowi socnehec nâenŋgopien, ehuc qân qâqâtâcfâc-ñenji honec-jopahuc araŋ bajareenŋgopien, ehuc soc honkenŋgopien. Ñic inucnezi mâreŋ rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁶ Nõe zika-ñenji manapie tâpîri-ñenji eha wiac mamakâcne ebac eenŋgopien, ehuc nõe ru sâc âgofâc-ñenji jaŋere ñokac bâsâqorec-jopaenŋgopien. Nõe ñic inucnezi mâreŋ rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁷ Irec zîjuc jazac: Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mâreŋ ima bakicnao juenŋgopienzi zikare biŋe enzeŋien, ehame mâreŋ rambaŋko juenŋgopien jaŋe kâte qowi jaŋerao beheç-jopape qâcjopanzeŋien â ficsanaŋko â qânâ hawecko juenŋgopien jaŋe huc mimicne fua-jareme sipirickenzeŋien. ²⁸ Eme no mâreŋ ima bape niniŋ siareren fuarâ fozejec. Ehame zai zonzoŋ-ticne omazejec. Eme Israe tiki mâreŋko ima fuarâ foha ñiczi sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzeŋien. ²⁹ Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiŋte mâreŋ-ñenji ima samaki bape, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.

³⁰ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, ñicfâcge jaŋe qânâsac heririŋ me ficmotâc sâc doma rahuc jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ gore dâŋ zîjuc muc manac eenŋgopien: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofuntaonec dâŋ ware fisikac irec funje mananaŋ!’ ³¹ Eme jaŋe ñicmanac hawari fisirâ gore manfunko nore ñicfâc jaŋere hawari erâ ñeenŋgopien, ehuc dâŋ muckic sâc mamana i manaenŋgopien, mâc rerenke ine mi eenŋgopien. Jaŋe micjenjici ‘Dâŋ biaŋne mukomec,’ inuc muhuc manjenji moneŋ mafa wiac ira râepie foekac. ³² Jaŋe gore manapie gae mânec biaŋne woŋgânge qasarickehuc marac furuo hefuakic eekac. Jaŋe dâŋ muckic sâc mamana i manaenŋgopien, rerenke ine mi eenŋgopien. ³³ Mâc wiac fuaocte mukicne i juku fua-jâmbânkeme zîjuc mana taraniŋmu: Jâmbomac, ñonden-ñânecko porofete moc juwec.”

34

Israe soŋaŋ micne sâqocne jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Wofunje dâŋ norao zîjuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Israe lama soŋaŋ jaŋere okacdâŋ muzemec. Ehuc zîjuc muzemec: Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Jei, Israe lama soŋaŋ nõe lama nânâ gumec-jopaniŋte muŋareckicnezi mi ñaŋac gugumec enzeŋien i! ³ Nõe hâcne susure wokemaŋ nâhuc ñaqi lama kanzanji bakicne i rojuenŋgopien, erâ qowi wokemaŋ sâkohec hezu nâc eenŋgopien, ehuc lamafâc-ñenji ine nânâ mi gumec-jopaenŋgopien. ⁴ Lama betankekicne jaŋe mi bafic-jopaenŋgopien, huchec jaŋe mi bâpiaŋ-jopaenŋgopien, puriŋne jaŋe he foŋ mi ejareenŋgopien, qâsoriekicne jaŋe mi bârisiec-jopaenŋgopien â sifuckekicne jaŋe mi basac-jopaenŋgopien, aricne, nõe zocne mäsâcne ejarehuc fejarembiŋ. ⁵ Lama soŋaŋ arictacte lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qafârembiŋ, ehuc kâte qowi jaŋere nânâ

embiñ. ⁶ Lamafâc-nane jañe siñsañ qahuc tiki mârenko tikine tikine fotâcne qâqâwiric rambiñ; jañe mârenj sâc siñsañ sirec perec qahuc juhapie ñic moczi wira basac moc mi ejarewec.

⁷ “Irec lama soñañ ñoñe Wofuñ no dâñ ziñuc mukopac i mananiñ: ⁸ Wofuñ Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc ziñuc mukopac: Lama soñañ aric-tacte lamafâc-nane sisipiricte biñe ehuc kâte qôwi jañere nânâ embiñ; ehame lama soñañfâc-nane jañe lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarerâ nânâ mi gugumec-jopa jañaczia gugumec embiñ. ⁹ Irec lama soñañ ñoñe Wofuñ nore dâñ mananzepiñ. ¹⁰ Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Manañgopieñ, no lama soñañ râsi enjarehuc lamafâc-nane meñenickonec rocjopapemu, ehuc aka râe-ñjarepe lama nânâ mocwâc mi gumec-jopanzepiñ, me ñoñe ñañac wâc iñuc jaha gugumec mocwâc mi enzepepiñ. Ehame no lamafâc-nane soñañ ñoñere mickonec batarac-jopape mocwâc mi nâcjopanzepepiñ.”

Wofuñ Anutu e lama soñañ biane

¹¹ Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Mananğopieñ, zi no nahac lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarehuc hone manac ejarepemu. ¹² Soñañ biane moczi lamafâc-ticne siñsañ qapie wira basac ejareekac irec sâc no lamafâc-nane sisipiric me zika damenjo mârenj sâc bâtâtietic-jopapie siñsañ gambiñ irecnec wira hefârec ejarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu. ¹³ Ehuc ñicne ñicne jañeraonec â mârenje mârenje irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ jañacne mârenjo râec-jopapemu. Erâ Israe tiki mârenjo me opâ heririñko me ñiczi ñec juc eenğopieñko ira gume jowac ejarepemu. ¹⁴ No kecqañ geunao râec-jopape Israe tiki mârenjo nânâ-jenic bâfuanzepepiñ, erâ ira fomanahuc nânâ opâ biane nâ gapec enzepepiñ. ¹⁵ No nahac lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ erâ jupemu, ehuc ejarepe fomananiñmu, Wofuñ Anutu no iñuc mukopac. ¹⁶ No lama sifuckekicne jañe wira basac ejarepemu, erâ siñsañ gambiñ jañe bârisiec-jopapemu, puriñne ekicne jañe he foñ ejarepemu, betanğekicne jañe bafic-jopapemu, â soka sananğ ekicne jañe hone main ejarepemu. No soñañ gie fâretinğ jaha bahuc lama soñañ-jopapemu hâcne.

¹⁷ “O lama gurufâc-nane, Wofuñ Anutu no ñoñere manasuhuc ziñuc mukopac: Manañgopieñ, no lama ñicne â ñokacne erâ noniñ ñicne hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dâñgenjic mutarapemu. ¹⁸ Ñoñe kecqañ biane nâhuc mi sâcñopame kecqañ tiwâne kikezi hofackeenğopieñ me? Â opâ qaqaacne nâhuc iñuc jañe manapie mi sâckeha opâ gâcne kikezi âtepie sohoñnehec eekac me? ¹⁹ Ehame lamafâc-nane jañe kecqañ hofackekicne â opâ kikezi âtekicne i nâninğte muenğopieñ me?

²⁰ “Irec Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Manañgopieñ, no nahac lama wokemañ sâkohec â siec sawa ñoñe hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dâñgenjic mutarapemu. ²¹ Ñoñe gâcne hetuñ-jopahuc betanğekicne jañe zuñe-ñenjiczi hecjopakupie siñsañ qaenğopieñte iñuc enjarepemu hâcne. ²² No lamafâc-nane ñezic-jopape sisipiricte biñe mocwâc mi enzepepiñ, no lama ñoñe hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dâñgenjic mutarapemu. ²³ Ehuc lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ mocjaha, kiñaññic-nane Dawidi hâcne, e âkendânepene gume jowac ejarezejec. ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ noni hâcne Anutu-jenic juhape kiñaññic-nane Dawidi e ñonden-jenicko micne-jenic erâ juzejec. Wofuñ no hâcne iñuc mukopac.

²⁵ “No janhehec wamare zâzâfic moc bâfuahape qowi mimicne janê mâren irecnec râriepie lamafâc-nane mâren burocnao juhâc qâhâmohuc kâteo nec foc enzepien. ²⁶ Erâ no janê mecne â tiki-nane râreckehuc mâren forakac i mâmâc jambunkepemu, ehuc hoe sisic i damen-ticnao mupe hehuc mâren bâgunuckeocmu. ²⁷ Ehame jâc wiac doma rakac i fâri rarauec efâreocmu â giegânko wiac forakac i qaqa qequehehuc eocmu; injuc fuame janê mâren ira juhâc qâhâmoniymu. Eme no kion-jenjc hezurâ kinan qaqa bacjopambin njc i janere meonec bataram-jopape no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeppen. ²⁸ Janê njcne njcne janere meo mocwâc mi fenzeppen â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi nâcjopanzenppen, janê juhâc qâhâmohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejarezejec. ²⁹ Eme no giegân-jenjc jambunkepe mazuc mâriri fuame nânâre hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzeppen, â njcne njcne janê mu âke sisic ejarehuc mocwâc mi bâzâic-jopanzenppen. ³⁰ Eme no Wofun Anutu-jenjczi janhehec juhape janê Israe kikefunzi nore njcfâc erâ jungopien i mana taranzeppen. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc. ³¹ Nnje hâcne sacnanere lamafâc erâ juhapie no Anutu-nenjc jukopac. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc.”

35

Seiri tiki mârenje okacdân

¹ Wofunje dân norao zinuc fuawec: ² “Njcte qâric, go Seiri tiki maickehuc okacdân-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnezemec: Wofun Anutuzi zinuc mukac: O Seiri tiki mâren, manakic, no râsi egarehuc ima bacgupe niniñ siareren fuarâ fozemec. ⁴ No haefâcge njeranropien janê sipiric-jopape sesuctac fuarâ fohapie, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana tarazemec. ⁵ Go rârsi sanan erâ juhuc Israe njc janê zârâ hârin â bâbâtin damen sâko-jenicko zikare meo râec-jopamen. ⁶ Irec Wofun Anutu no jujâmbânkekopacte zinuc mukopac: Go soc honkehuc kin bâfuamenje gore soc injuc jaha honkeninte mukopac. Go ira me ira jucmu sâc socge honkeniymu hâcne. ⁷ No Seiri tiki mâren imackepe niniñ siareren fuarâ foha ira sicne fotâc eengopien janê bâsirowec-jopapemu. ⁸ Ehuc tiki mârenje i zikao hâmombin janere qânqânzi hefusepe tikine tikine â wâcne wâcne erâ opâne opâne sâcke-fârerâ foraniymu. ⁹ No imacgupe tuhutac sanan fuarâ fohan hae sasawage ira njczi nec juc mocwâc mi enzeppen. Injuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana tarazemec.

¹⁰ “Wofun no Juda â Israe mârenko juhape jaha go sifu pepecne ehuc dân zinuc mumen: ‘No njcguru i jahe â mâren-jekic ro rauc ejarepe nore binje enzeppen.’ ¹¹ Irec hâcne no Wofun Anutu jujâmbânkekopacte zinuc mukopac: Go kimben aaricko qaisoc-jopahuc jumen irec sâc jaha go egarepemu, ehuc dânge mutarape fune-nane mana tarazemec. ¹² Erâ zinuc mananzenppen wâc: Israe tiki mârenje dân zinuc musâqorembin i Wofun no mana-fârepo: ‘Tiki mâren i ima bakicnere nânere binje eocte mana-nârekicne.’ ¹³ Nnje injuc muhuc pepecne enarerâ râsi enarehuc fenarepie manapo. ¹⁴ Irec Wofun Anutu no zinuc mukopac: No ima bacgupe niniñ siareren fuarâ fohan mâren sâc njc janê hone gâgâwi egarenzenppen. ¹⁵ Israe kikefun janere mâren tuhutac fuarâ foha honerâ bubian manamenje no Seiri tiki â Edom mâren sasawa nje injuc jaha enarepe tuhutac fuarâ fonzenppen. Ehuc no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzenppen.”

36

Israe tiki mârenje findandân

¹ Wofunji zîjuc nazawec: ‘Nîcte qâric, go Israe tiki mârenje findandân muhuc zîjuc âzâcnezemec: O Israe tiki mârenj, go Wofunje dâñ manazemec. ² Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Râsi jañe gore zîjuc mumbinj: ‘Ia, tiki mârenj fofo sananj i nâñere binje ekac.’ ³ Irec hâcne findandân kecziñuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi zîjuc mukac: Râsi jañe ima bacguhuc sipiricgupie ñic gâcne jañe raucguhuc mu âke sisic egarembinj. ⁴ Irec Israe tiki mârenj go Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ manazemec. No tiki â mârenj facne, opâ sâko â wâñerj erâ fic hae ima bakicne forakac jañe dâñ jazakopac. Jañe hâcne qâpuc guru rârec rârec jurangopienj jañere binje ehapie mu ruruc ejarengopienj. ⁵ Irec Wofunj Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: No aaric sâko manahuc ñicne ñicne jañeraonec zanzajñe â Edomñic jañe dâñ mujarekopac. Jañe hâcne mârenj-nane ima bahuc sipirickeninje bubianj sâko manahuc mu âke sisic faio ro rauc embinj. ⁶ Go irec hâcne Israe mârenje findandân muzemec, ehuc tikine facne â opâne opâne erâ wâñerñe wâñerñe dâñ zîjuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Manangopienj, qâpuc jañe mu âke sisic ejarembinje no kimbenj sâko qahuc dâñ mujarekopac. ⁷ Irec Wofunj Anutu no zîjuc mukopac: Nîc gurune gurune rârec-ñopahuc junngopienj jañe mu âke sisic-jenjicte okacne zâic fâro faio feninje mupanjekopac.

⁸ “O Israe tiki mârenj, go ine fie ruruckerâ Israe ñicfâc-nane jañerao fâri rarauec ezemec, jañe damenj bembenje sawa tarame mocwâc risieninmu. ⁹ Manakic, no âgo egarehuc mocwâc maicgupemu, ehame go he sarac mocwâc egarezo. ¹⁰ Eme mupe Israe ñic sasawa jañe fua sawec ehuc fic hae sesuctac-jenjiç bâpianjke-fârerâ ira ñec juc enzeñen. ¹¹ No mupe gorao ñic â qowi fuarâ sawe mâririackeninmu, ehuc mârâc jaha gorao fusucmarâ fojumbienj irec sâc mocwâc fusucmarâ fonzeñen. Ehame mârâc jaha ehâmo-garepo irec sâc bafehuc ehâmo-garepemu. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraninmu. ¹² No Israe ñicfâc-nane jañe hâcne ro rauc egarerâ gorao mocwâc ñec juc eninje mana-jarepemu, ehame goki jañere binje ehanj naru motecfâc-jenjiç jañe gorao juhuc hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzeñen. ¹³ ‘Go ñic ki sipiric ejarehuc ñicfâcge jañere naru motec omaec-jopaekic,’ ñic jañe gore injuc muengopienje Wofunj Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: ¹⁴ Go ñic ki sipiric mocwâc mi ejarezemec â ñicfâcge jañere naru motecfâc mocwâc mi omaec-jopazemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁵ Eme no ñicne ñicne aka hejarepe mu âke sisic mocwâc mi egarezeñen â ñic jañere mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme mocwâc mi qurutuazemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc.”

¹⁶ Wofunje dâñ norao zuhuckerâ zîjuc fuawec: ¹⁷ “Nîcte qâric, Israe kikefun jañe mârenj-jenjiç juhuc juju â eebapa-jenjiçzi mârenj-jenjiç bâsâqorembinj; eme no juju bapa-jenjiç honepe ñokac moc mosa damenjiticne maickeme wâwânâñhec eekac irec sâc ewec. ¹⁸ Jañe mârenj-jenjiç soc honkembinje â qân qâqâtâc kinanj qajarehuc mârenj-jenjiç bâsâqorembinje no kimbenj qajarehuc okacne bazu-jarepo. ¹⁹ No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo bâtâtieç-jopape mârenj sâc sinjanj qarâ rambin, no juju â eebapajenjiçte sâcko dâñ mutara-jarepo hâcne. ²⁰ Jañe ñicguru i me i jañerao fisipie zîjuc mujarehuc tiri zâñe-nane wâwânâñ ecnembinj: ‘Jañe Wofunje kikefun

juipiehapie sifu mâren-ticnaonec jâpec bâsuec ejarekicne.’ ²¹ Eme no Israe kikefun jaŋe ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲondenko juhuc tiri zâŋe-nane wâwânân ecnembîj irec busâqoc manapo.

Maŋŋenicko Mâro-nane râepemu

²² “Irec go Israe kikefun zîŋuc jazac: Wofun Anutu e kecziŋuc mukac: No wiac ezo ekopac i Israe kikefun ɲoŋere erâ mâcne, i tiri zâŋe-nanere erâ ezo ekopac, ɲoŋe tiri zâŋe-nane qâpuc jaŋere ɲondenko juhuc wâwânân ecnembîj i hâcne. ²³ ɲoŋe qâpuc jaŋerao zâŋe-nane wâwânân ecnekupie wawahane ewec, tiri zâŋe-nane i hâcne mocwâc bafaharepe qâpuc guru jaŋe, no Wofun jukopac i mana taracnuniŋmu, i Wofun noni mukopac. No tiri jukopac irec fuŋne i ɲoŋerao gie bahuc zâŋe faijenicko bataniŋkepemu. ²⁴ Ine zîŋuc epemu: Qâpuc jaŋere ɲondenkonec rocŋopahuc mârenŋe mârenŋe irec henusuc-ɲoparâ ɲaŋacne mârenko bacŋopa fisipemu. ²⁵ Opâ qaqaacne tiepe hecŋopahuc wâwânân-ɲenjiç zure-fâreocmu, ehuc nemuqâŋte mamakâc i wâc zure-ɲareocmu. ²⁶ No buhândân qâricne ɲarepemu â Mâro qâricne maŋŋenicko râepe huocmu. Maŋŋenicko busezi buhândân fokac i ro bârâriec ehuc biuczi buhândân moc râe-ɲarepemu. ²⁷ Maŋŋenicko Mâro-nane râehuc enjarepe dâŋsanaŋ-naneo ninipenzepien â mumutâc-nane renkenzepien. ²⁸ Erâ mimiŋnefâc-ɲenjiç mâren jarepo mâren ira ɲec juc enzepien, ehuc nore ɲicfâc erâ juhapie noni Anutu-ɲenjiç jupemu. ²⁹ No juju-ɲenjiç wâwânânheckonec batarac-ɲopapemu, ehuc mupe padi jacgoŋ mâriri sâko fuame ɲoŋerao roroc mocwâc mi fuazejec. ³⁰ No mupe gieu jâc fâri rarau sâkohec â gieganzî mazuc mâririhec eocmu. Eme ɲoŋe ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲondenko juhapie roroc fuame mu âke sisic mocwâc mi enjarenzepien. ³¹ Inuc fua-ɲareme ɲoŋe juju â eebapa-ɲenjiç sâqocne irec manasuhuc ɲaŋacnere â eebapa-ɲenjiç hehesicne, erâ nemu araŋ bapa-jare-ɲenjiçte manapie mamakâcne eocmu. ³² Wofun Anutu noni zîŋuc mukopac: No ɲoŋere erâ wiac i me i epemu, ɲoŋe inuc mana taraniŋ. O Israe kikefun, ɲoŋe eebapa-ɲenjiçte mimierrâ qurutuanzepien.”

³³ Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “No hehesic-ɲenjiç bârâriehuc zure qaqaç-ɲopapemu dameŋ ira enjarepe fic hae-ɲenjiç ima bakicne i mocwâc bâpiaŋkerâ maŋnao ɲec juc eniŋmu. ³⁴ Â mâren ninîj siareren fuarâ fowec ira mocwâc he sarac enzepien, ehame ira sicne fotâc eenŋopien jaŋere maio ninîj siareren mocwâc mi fozejec. ³⁵ Eme jaŋe zîŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Mâren zî ninîj siareren fuarâ fowec i Eder jufu gie inucne ewec; ehame hae ima bacjopakicne â hetâc qâtâtiç-jopakicne jaŋe ɲiczi mocwâc basanaŋ-joparâ ira ɲec juc eenŋopien.’ ³⁶ Inuc fuame ɲicne ɲicne jaŋeraonec zanzanŋe rârecgurâ juenŋopien jaŋe zîŋuc mana taracnuniŋmu: Wofun eki hâcne hae ima bacjopakicne i bâpiaŋ-jopawec, erâ mâren ninîj siareren fowec ira mocwâc hesarac gie bawec. Wofun no hâcne irec findandân mupozi bâfuapemu wâc.”

³⁷ Wofun Anutuzi zîŋuc mukac: “No Israe kikefun jaŋe sawe mâririackenînte numu-narepie mana-jarepe lama bulimakao jaŋe inucne fua sawec enzepien. ³⁸ Taha bâzire biŋe lama bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe hombar sâko Jerusalem hae fusucmaenŋopien irec sâc jaha ɲic jaŋe hae sesuctac fuarâ ɲerakac i fusucmanzepien. Inuc fuame, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

37

Porofetezi wâneŋko njicsiec forame honewec

¹ Wofuŋ e nohec juwecte Mâro-ticnezi jowacnurâ wâneŋ zâzânjŋko njicsiec fusucmarâ foweco ira râecnuwec. ² Ehuc enareme ñonden-jeŋjicko rac warec ehuc zŋjuc hone-fârepo: Jaŋe siec kereŋ seŋseŋnezi wâneŋ i sâcke-fârerâ forambij. ³ Eme Wofuŋzi zŋjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, siec keci jaŋe jujuhec sâcne eniŋmu me?” Mume mupo: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, i goki mana-fârekic.” ⁴ Eme harierâ zŋjuc nazawec: “Go siec wiac keci jaŋe findaŋdâŋ jazahuc zŋjuc muzemec: O siec kereŋ seŋseŋne, ñoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ. ⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu e siec ñoŋe dâŋ zŋjuc ñazakac hâcne: Mananŋopien, no Mâro ficne-ñarepe manŋenjicko hume qârerâ juniŋmu. ⁶ Eme no mupe rua â sahac biuchec ehapie Mâro ficne-ñarepe qârerâ junzepien, ehuc no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

⁷ Eme mutâcne-narekicne irec sâcko findaŋdâŋ mupo. Muhape izia mi siec jaŋe qiriŋ qarâ fânânkehuc iitic enzepien i! ⁸ Eme no honec-jopahape jaha rua â sahac biuchec efârembiŋ, mâc nokafe ine mi hembiŋ. ⁹ Injuc fuame Wofuŋzi zŋjuc nazawec: “O njicte qâric, go nokafe e findaŋdâŋ âzâcnehuc zŋjuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: O nokafe, go mâren faic â juwic erâ ñifec â ñifec irecnec fisirâ njic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere maŋko hutec juju fua-jarezejec.” ¹⁰ Eme no mutâcne-narewec irec sâc findaŋdâŋ mupe nokafe fisi razime juju fua-jareme fahare domambiŋ. I njic guru sâkozi injuc embiŋ.

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, siec wiac zi i Israe kikefuŋte sâc ekac. Manakic, jaŋe zŋjuc muenŋopien: ‘Siec wiac-nâŋec i kereŋ seŋseŋke-fârewec â woworic-nâŋec i fârimâc efârewec, nâŋe zengoma omae-fârembeŋ.’ ¹² Go irec hâcne findaŋdâŋ muhuc kecziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: O njicfâc-nane, mananŋopien, no bâqârec-ñopape zâŋerunjkonec wefupie Israe mâren-ñenjicko râec-ñopapemu. ¹³ O njicfâc-nane, no bâqârec-ñopape zâŋerunjkonec wefurâ no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁴ Eme no Mâro-nane manŋenjicko râepe hume juju fua-ñareme ñaŋacne hae mârenko râec-ñopapemu. Injuc fuame, Wofuŋ no hâcne irec findaŋdâŋ mupozi fârine bâfuakopac i mana taraniŋmu. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.”

Juda â Israe njic jaŋe qâfâsâerâ juniŋmu

¹⁵ Wofuŋte dâŋ zuhuckerâ norao zŋjuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “Njicte qâric, go huti moc rorâ fainao zŋjuc qârenjkec: Juda â Israe njic maman eengopien jaŋere biŋe. Injuc erâ huti moc rorâ fainao zŋjuc qârenjkec: Josefe (Eferaim njic jaŋere huti hâcne) â Israe njic maman eengopien jaŋere biŋe. ¹⁷ Erâ go zuhucke itic etecne huti jajahecci mocjaha erâ megao fozejec. ¹⁸ Ehame njicfâcge jaŋe zŋjuc wio-gareniŋmu: ‘Go wiac keci irec fuŋne sâcne mi nâzâcmu me?’ ¹⁹ Injuc wio-garepie zŋjuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Mananŋopien, no Josefe â Israe njic maman eengopien jaŋere huti (Eferaim njic jaŋere meo fokac i) â Judare huti jahe zuhuc-jofape jajahecci menaneo huti mocjaha ezepire. ²⁰ Eme huti qârenjekemu i hâcne zâŋe fai-jeŋjicko megao fozejec. ²¹ Ehame njic zŋjuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Mananŋopien, no Israe njicguru njicne njicne jaŋere ñondenko juenŋopien irecnec qânusuc-joparâ jaŋe jaŋacne mârenko

bârisiec-jopapemu. ²² No Israe tiki mârenko qânusuc-jopape ñicguru mocjaha erâ junzepien; ehame ñicwofuñ mocjahazi soñañ-jopazejec. Jañe guru jajahec erâ mocwâc mi junzepien, erâ ñicwofuñ jajaheczi mocwâc mi jujarezepirec. ²³ Jañe qâñ qâqâtâc bajuñuc me wiac mamakâcne â qaqatara i ebac ehuc mañ sahac-jeñic mocwâc mi hegâpârenzepien; ehame no hata qâsoriembînkonec rocjoparâ zure qaqac-jopapemu. Eme jañe ñicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no Anutu-jeñic jupemu.

²⁴ “Kiñaññic-nane Dawidi eki ñicwofuñ jujarehuc soñañ-jeñic mocsâkoa erâ juzejec, ehame jañe dâñsanañ-nane bâjâpehuc mumutâc dâñnane mana reren enzepien. ²⁵ No kiñaññic-nane Jakobo mâren rânepe macfâc-ñeñic ñec juc embiñ mâren ira hâcne junzepien. Jañe jañacne â qâricfâc-jeñic jañe mâren ira mimiñzi qâric jurazihuc junzepien, ehame kiñaññic-nane Dawidi eki fêkicne-jeñic erâ juhuc juzejec. ²⁶ Eme no jañehuc wamao jujure zâzâfic fofu sanañ moc epemu, ehuc jambuñ-jopape sawe mâririackehapie ñonden-jeñicko tiri ufuñ-nane râepe ñesanañkezejec. ²⁷ Ehame no ñonden-jeñicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-jeñic juhape jañe ñicfâc-nane erâ junzepien. ²⁸ Eme tiri ufuñ-nane ñonden-jeñicko ñesanañkeha ñicne ñicne jañe, Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe ñic jañe nore biñe erâ juniñte bâtiric-jopakopac i mana taranzeñien.”

38

Ñic fêkicne Gogo ere findañdân

¹ Wofuñte dâñ zuhuckerâ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Magogo mârenkonec ñic moc zâñene Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mâren jahere micne sâko, e hâcne maickehuc findañdân-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali jahere micne sâko, manakic, no râsi egarekopac. ⁴ No bârisiecgurâ hawiczi mecqañegao hehawicguhuc go â momorifâcge erâ becâsic â becâsicko rara ñicfâcge ñoñe enjarepe zikao raniñmu. Ñicfâcge jañe zikare wiac-jeñichec erâ ñic guru sâko jañe maro-jeñic kâcqene â piticne erâ zika-jeñichec sasawa. ⁵ Ehame jañere ñondenko Perisia, Etiopia â Libia mârenkonec ñic jañe maro â aenju-jeñichec juñgopien wâc. ⁶ Erâ Gomera â momorifâc-ticne erâ faic mârenkonec Bete-Togarama â momorifâc-ticne jañe bocjahazi gohec jufârenjgopien hâcne.

⁷ “Go â momorifâcge gohec juñgopien ñoñe zazawie gie bahuc woñec junzepien, ehuc goki micne bajarezemec. ⁸ Ehame zoañ gie bapa bocjaha tarame giedân mugarezo. Eme juku damen moc maickeme wama fokac mâren i râsi ecnehuc racmu. Mâren irec ñic jañe hâcne ñicne ñicne jañere meonec batarac-joparâ Israe tiki mârenj mârâc ima bakicne fowec ira qâzuc-jopakicne. Ñicfâc-ticne sasawa ñicne ñicne jañeraonec amec-jopa fisikicne jañe wamao juhâc qâhâmonjgopien. ⁹ Ehame go fahare mânân qicwânzâñnehec fisikac iñucne fisirâ hâwenzi hae mârenj sâockeckac irec sâc mârenj i sâockecmu. Go â momorifâcge erâ ñic guru sâko gohec juñgopien ñoñe iñuc hâcne eniñmu.”

¹⁰ Wofuñ Anutuzi Gogo dâñ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnekac: “Go damen ira wiac hehesicne ecmurâ mamasasu gie bahuc dâñ ziñuc mucmu: ¹¹ ‘No hae mârenj sac tâmiric rambañ forakac i râsi ecnezo rapemu, ehuc ñic hae sac â motâc tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmonjgopien jañe qâtâtiec-jopapemu.’

¹² Go injuc ehuc mafa wiac-jenji ro sererenj erâ bawisecmu, go fic hae-jenji mecne â njic njokac njicne njicne janjere njondenjonec qâzuc-jopakicnezi lama bulimakaofâc-jenji jajehec mârenj zâzânjijnao juenjgopienj jaje mâmâc sipiric-jopacmurâ injuc ecmu. ¹³ Ehame Seba â Dedanj erâ Tarasisi haonec âbârâ gie bapa njic â haefâc-ticne sasawa jaje zinjuc mu wioc egarenijmu: ‘Go mafa wiac-nânjec nâwoc rozo murâ waremenj me? Go wiac fiuckerâ bawisecmurâ momorifâcge hetumañ-jopamenj me? Go siliwa â gol erâ bulimakao â wâcwiac gâcne amecke wisecmurâ ware fisimenj me?’

¹⁴ “Irec njicte qâric, go findandânj muhuc Gogo zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: Israe njicfâc-nane juhâc qâhâmonijmu damenj ira hâcne faharecmu. ¹⁵ Ehuc faic mârenjko haege njerakac irecnec njic guru sâko jajehec ware fisicmu. Jaje becâsicko rara njic sasawa, erâ njic guru dindinj â momori njic guru sâko jaha. ¹⁶ Hâwenji mârenj sâockeekac irec sâc Israe njicfâc-nane râsi ejarehuc fisinijmu. Eme no damenj ira hâcne egarepe mârenj-nane râsi ecnecmu. Ehame no tiri juju-nanere funje Gogo gorao bataninjkepe njicne njicne jaje i honerâ mana taracnunzepeñj.

Gogo okacne fisicneocmu

¹⁷ “Gogo, Wofunj Anutu no dâñ kecziñuc gazape manac: No mârâc jaha kinanjicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, jaje ejarepe findandânj mujumbienji gore findandânj wâc mumbinj. No egarepe Israe njic râsi fisi-jarecmurâ mumbinj hâcne. ¹⁸ Mâc Gogo goki Israe mârenj râsi ecnehuc fisicmu damenj ira kimbenj aaric-nane fahareocmu. Wofunj Anutu noni injuc mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme manjane bârunjkeme aaric sâko manahuc dâñ zinjuc mupanjekemu: Gogo fisiocmu damenj ira Israe mârenjko homeñj sâko bazejec. ²⁰ Ehame opâ qowi â sawa wipe, kâte qowi â wiac sasawa mârenjko babarâ juenjgopienj, erâ mârenjko njic juranjgopienj sasawa jaje mai-naneo qarac qarac qafârenzepeñj. Ehame tiki wiac jaje herickehuc wahanzepeñj, erâ mârenj hârâc-ticnehec â qânâsac jaje njenzajnerâ waha qafârenzepeñj. ²¹ No wiac repicne funje funje mupe fuarâ Gogo râsi ecnezejec, ehame njicfâc-ticne jaje janaczia qaqac enzepeñj; Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc. ²² No dâñticne mutarahuc mupe huc mimicne â zika fuacnezejec. Ehuc e jahacnao â momorifâc-ticne erâ njic ehec juenjgopienj sasawa janjerao hoe micsâko â hoe sananj, zoc â kâmbâc mupe waha hezejec. ²³ No injuc ehuc tâpîri â tiri juju-nanere funje njicne njicne janjere maio bataninjkepe honerâ no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepeñj.

39

Findandânj gâcne

¹ “O njicte qâric, go Gogo râsi ecnerâ findandânj-ticne muhuc zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mârenj jahere micne sâko go manac, no râsi egarekopac. ² Ehuc bârisiecgurâ zoqac egarepe hae mârenje faicpec beherâ Israe tiki mârenjko ra fizizemec. ³ Ira fisihanjtec meqanagaonec tepe nenjgocge qatarape wahaocmu â mefâregaonec tepe motecne injuc jaha qatarape wahaocmu. ⁴ Ehame go mecne â momorifâcge jaje mecne, erâ njicguru gohec junjgopienj jaje Israe tiki mârenjko hâmo-fârenijmu. Hâmo-fârepie qâñqâñfâc-nenji wipe funje funje â kâte qowi behe-jarepe janjere nânâ enzepeñj. ⁵ No mukopacte tomao hâmozemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc. ⁶ No mupe

Magogo mârenko â hâwec heririnjo njic juhâmoengopien janjerao zoc fuarâ zâsen-jopazejec. Inuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana taraniñmu.

⁷ “No tiri zâñe-nane Israe njicfâc-nane mutaniñke-jarepe mana-fârenzepien. Ehame njicne njicne janje tiri zâñe-nane mocwâc mi musorinkehuc, no hâcne Israe guruo Tiri Wofunjukopac i mana taranzepien. ⁸ Manakic, okac damen i fârinehec eocte maickekac. No damenñe dâñ mupo damen i hâcne maickeocmu. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc.

⁹ “Inuc fuame Israe njic haene haene juranngopien janje faharerâ zikare wiac ro qâzuc erâ zoc rugepie zaocmu. Wiac kecziñuc: Maro kâcñene â piticne, tepe nenngocne â motecne, erâ damu â qândin wiac. Janje wiac i hâcne rikehuc juhapie jara 7 taraocmu. ¹⁰ Zikare wiaczi zocjenñic eha gieonec me kâteonec zoc mocwâc mi roninñmu. Janje wiac-jenñic sipirickembin njic i janjere wiac wâc sipirickeninñmu, â wiac-jenñic fluckembin njic i janjere wiac wâc fluckeninñmu. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc.

¹¹ “Eme no damen ira Israe mârenko Gogo e njic duduc-jopa mâren moc râcnepemu. Mâren i wânen, erâ Hâwec Hâmocne zoan wewefu-ticnao njiczi sicne fotâc eenngopien irapac fokac. Ira hâcne Gogo â njicfâc-ticne guru sâko ducjopahuc njic ira sicne fotâc eenngopien janje aka hejareninñmu. Ehuc wânen irec zâñe Hamon-Gogo muninñmu. ¹² Israe kikefun janje mâren-jenñic mocwâc biankeocte râsifâc-jenñic ducjopahuc juhapie mosa 7 taraocmu. ¹³ Mâren ira njic njokac janje babafic ehuc ducjopaninñmu, ehame no tâpiri-nanere funne bataniñkepemu, zoan irec manapie boc feocmu. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁴ Janje njic bâwosâec-jopapie zuzuhuc jaha mâren fotâcnehuc qânqân bâfuac-jopa raninñmu sâc ducjopapie mâren-jenñic biankeocmu. Mosa 7 tarame wiac inuc hâcne eninñmu. ¹⁵ Janje mâren fotâcnehuc njicsiec bâfuarâ heririnñao ma wirenzepien, eme duduc-jopa njic janje fisi honerâ Hamon-Gogo wânenko ducjopanzenpien. ¹⁶ Inuc fuame mâren-jenñic bâpianke-hâmoniñmu. (Mâren ira hae moc zâñene Hamona i wâc ñeocmu.)

¹⁷ “O njicte qâric, Wofun Anutu no gore zinuc mukopac: Go wipe funne funne â kâte qowi sasawa zinuc jazazemec: Nñe mârenñe mârenñe irecnec tumanñerâ Israe tikio tiwâ bâzi sâko bâmocke-ñarepe soc â biuc i nânzepien. ¹⁸ Nñe njic tâpirihac janjere biuc erâ mârenñe njic fekicne janjere soc i nânzepien. Janje hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-ñenñic wokeman sâkohec engopien. ¹⁹ Tiwâ bâzi bâmocke ñarehape nñe wokeman nâku gape susuc-ñopazejec â soc nâku manñenñic sifuckezejec. ²⁰ Nñe nore tiwâ bâzio fisirâ becâsic â becâsicko rara njic erâ njic tâpirihac â momori njic funne funne nâcjomaku gapec-ñopazejec hâcne. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc.

²¹ “No njicne njicne janjere ñondenjo huriri qâren-nanere funne bataniñkepemu, ehame dâñjenñic mutara-jarehuc wiac ñemâcne mupe faijenñicko fewec i hone taranzepien. ²² Eme Israe kikefun janje damen ira funkerâ, no hâcne Wofun Anutu-jenñic jukopac i mana taranzepien. ²³ Â njicne njicne janje zinuc mana taracnanzepien: Israe kikefun janje Wofun-jenñic râpeckehuc qaqtara bâfuambinñe kâpâcwâru ficko rambin, e zâñe mai-ticne bâsonke-jarehuc râsifâc-jenñic janjere meo râec-jopame zikare binje efârembin. ²⁴ E hehesic-jenñic â qaqtara-jenñicte sâcko okacne bazu-jarehuc zâñe mai-ticne sâockewec hâcne.”

²⁵ Wofun Anutu e irec hâcne kecziñuc mukac: “No Jakobo kikefun zârâ zâpâ faio juju-jenîc i mupe omaezejec, â Israe kikefun jañe ine busâqo mana-jare-fârezepac, no tiri zâñe-nane fosanankeocte zoqac epemu. ²⁶ Jañe mâren-jenîcko risierâ râsi jañere manabâc mi ehuc wama faio juhâc qâhâmoniñmu damenî ira mimi busâqochec juju â qaqatara-jenîc sasawa irec nîcek-jopazejec. ²⁷ No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñkonec â râsîfâc-jenîc jañere mârenñkonec jowac-jopa waharâ jañerao tiri juju-nanere funje bataniñkepe qâpuc guru bocjahazi honenzepien. ²⁸ Injuc ejarepe, no hâcne Wofun Anutu-jenîc jukopac i mana taranzepien. Noni hâcne ñicne ñicne jañerao bâtâtiec-jopapo, erâ nonizia mocwâc rocjoparâ mâren-jenîcko râec-jopakopac. No mocwâc beheç-jopape ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñko zuhuckerâ mi juniñmu. ²⁹ No Mâro-nane Israe kikefun jañe râe-jarepo, irec zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi bâsonke-jarepemu. Wofun Anutu nore dân inuc.”

40

Porofete e mañne ñerisieme taha ufun qâricne honewec

¹ Kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc juhapene jara 25 fufunkenao zoañ gie bapa namba 10 ewec. Ehame Jerusalem hae ima bapie sesuctac fuarâ foha jara 14 tarawec zoañ ira jâmbân Wofunte tâpirizi norao fua taniñkewec. ² Injuc enareme mañnane ñerisieme manape Anutuzi Israe mârenñko jowacñu rarâ tiki zora botâñnao râecnuwec tinac ewec. Eme no tiki ira domahuc mainaneo hae sâko moc ñeme tinac honepo. ³ Erâ ira juhuc ñic moc sahaç hawarine aenî bâbâronzi bakicne tinac honepo, eme ñic e sacmotâcko domahuc sâc bapare muc â meda badomawec. ⁴ Ehuc ziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go wiac gaza gowatuc epemu i hone manac erâ Israe kikefun jaza mutâc ecmurâ zira jowacñu warekicne.”

Taha ufunte sacsanañ irec dân

⁵ Manañgopien, no wiac kecziñuc honepo: Taha ufunte hae zonga i qânâsac moczi râreckehuc fowec. Erâ ñic sâcmeda badomawec i zoricneticnere sâc kubi 6 ewec. Kubi i meda moc 20 inses* irec sâc. Eme qânâsac sâc bame otecne-ticne â hânñe-ticne kubi 6 jaha ewec. ⁶ Izi sacmotâc zoañ wewefunaopeç fowec irec ririo ferâ motâc funñere sâc bame kubi 6 jaha ewec. ⁷ Eme fic mañne ñifec â ñifec forawec irec hânñe â otecne i kubi 6 jaha â ñononden-jenîcte sawane forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, erâ motâc funñe moc hae zonga tataranao taha ufun maickerâ fowec irec sâc i kubi 6 jaha. ⁸ Haesac motâcko hae gângânñe fowec irec sâc bame kubi 8 ewec, ⁹ â wâtunfâcne jañere sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Haesac motâcko hae gângânñe izi ine taha ufun maickehuc fowec. ¹⁰ Motâc zoañ wewefunaopeç fowec irec ñifec â ñifec fic mañne jahec â moc fombin jañe sâcjenîc mocjaha erâ ñifec â ñifec wâtun-jenîc doma rambin jañe sâcjenîc mocjaha sasawa. ¹¹ Eme motâcte sawane bembenñe irec sâc bame kubi 10 â sawane zoricne irec sâc bame kubi 13 ewec. ¹² Ñifec â ñifec mañne forawec irec ââketâc fowec wâc; ââketâcte sâc ine kubi 1; â fic mañne hânñe â otecne forawec i kubi 6 sasawa. ¹³ Hata gângânñe irec sâc manaocce sâcmeda hae mañne ñifeckonec funkerâ râe raku fic mañne ñifecko râe tarame kubi 25 ewec. ¹⁴ Hae

* 40:5: Me senti meta 51 irec sâc.

gânggânne irec sâc bame kubi 20 ewec; hae 3oŋa ine motâc herirîŋko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Eme motâc rarazi irecnec funkerâ raku hae gânggânne maŋnaopec motâc fowec sawane irec sâc bâfuame kubi 50 ewec. ¹⁶ Motâc rarazi ñifec â ñifec i qâqâtâc katan-ticnehec, erâ qâqâtâc katan i jaŋe hae gânggânne ñifecko wâtun doma rambin jaŋeraopec rahuc gânggânne efârembin. Hae gânggânne ira wâc ñifec â ñifec qâqâtâc katan forambin, erâ wâtunjo hâmujaŋte hawari metâ herakicne.

Hae 3oŋa sâko irec dân

¹⁷ Eme ñic e jowacnume hae 3oŋa sâkoo fe fisipo. Erâ ira fic maŋne 30 hae 3oŋa râreckehuc ñerame honopo, mârenko ine fic herirîŋnao qânâ dadapic herakicne. ¹⁸ Qânâ i motâc ñifec â ñifec herakicne, erâ motâc zoricticnere sâc jâmbân hekicne. Qânâ i hâcne sac funnao herakicne. ¹⁹ Eme ñic e hae 3oŋa kâcŋenere motâckonec funkerâ sâc râe raku hae 3oŋa piticnere motâcko râe tarame kubi 100 ewec.

Mâren faic â juwic maickehuc motâc fopic irec dân

²⁰ Eme ñic e jowacnurâ faic mârenkopec motâc fowec ira rawec. Motâc i hae 3oŋa sâkore motâc jaha. Erâ e motâc irec hânne â otecne irec sâc bawec. ²¹ Fic maŋne jahec â moc ñifec â ñifec forambin, erâ wâtun-jeŋic â hae gânggân-jeŋic i motâc bâbâni mukicne irec sâc jaha. Zoricne-ticne kubi 50 â bemberne-ticne i kubi 25. ²² Ehame qâqâtâc katan-ticne â hae gânggân-ticne erâ hâmujaŋ hawari metâ bakicne jaŋe 3oŋ wewefunaopec motâcko domambin irec sâc jaha. Ira riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gânggân-ticne ine sacmaŋko hae 3oŋa maickehuc fowec. ²³ Motâc faic mâren maickerâ fowec i 3oŋ wewefunaopec fowec irec sâc, eme irec ñifecne hae 3oŋa piticnaopec motâc fowec ñonden i ma bame kubi 100 ewec.

²⁴ Eme mâren juwicpec jowacnume ira motâc moc mâren juwicpec maickehuc fome honopo. Ehame wâtun-ticne â hae gânggân-ticnere sâc bame bâbâni jahere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁵ Motâc â hae gânggân qâqâtâc katan rârec rârec forawec i motâc bâbâni jahere sâc jaha; zoricticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bemberne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ²⁶ Ehame riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gânggân-ticne ine sacmaŋko hae 3oŋa maickehuc fowec. Wâtun-ticnao ine hâmujaŋ hawari ñifec forawec. ²⁷ Hae 3oŋa piticnere motâc juwic mâren maickerâ fowec. Eme ñic e motâc irecnec hâcne sâc baraku sacmotâc mâren juwicpec fowec ira bataram kubi 100 ewec.

Hae 3oŋa piticnere dân

²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae 3oŋa piticnere motâc juwic mâren maickerâ fowec ira razipeç. Ehuc motâc irec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁹ Eme irec maŋne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gânggân-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gânggân-ticne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bemberne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁰ Eme hae gânggân-ticne rârec rârec forawec; zoricticnere sâc i kubi 25 â bemberne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5. ³¹ Hae gânggân-ticne i hae 3oŋa sâko maickehuc fowec, â wâtun-ticnao hâmujaŋ hawari forawec; riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³² Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae 3oŋa piticne 3oŋ wewefunaopec fowec ira rapeç. Eme motâc kecirec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc

jaha ewec. ³³ Eme irec mañne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gângân-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne janjere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gângân-ticne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembeyne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁴ Hae gângân-ticne i hae zonga sâko maickehuc fowec; wâtun-ticnao hâmujañte hawari forawec, riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³⁵ Izi mocwâc jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec irec sâc bame gâcne janjere sâc jaha ewec. ³⁶ Eme irec mañne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gângân-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne janjere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ qâqâtâc katan-ticne râreckehuc forawec. Zoricne-ticne i kubi 50 â bembeyne-ticne i kubi 25. ³⁷ Hae gângân-ticne i hae zonga sâko maickehuc fowec. Wâtun-ticnao ñifec â ñifec hâmujañte hawari forawec; riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

Taha bâzire wiac râe rakicne

³⁸ Eme motâc moc irec hae gângânnao fic mañne moc fowec ira bâzi ririkere qowi zure jumbienj. ³⁹ Eme bâzi ririkere qowi erâ sâqocne â kin tatara bâzi irec qowi qa hezuc ejareninñte motâcne hae gângânko ñifec â ñifec tebo jajahec jajahec hecjopambin. ⁴⁰ Ehame hae gângân râpenao faic mârenkopec ñifec tebo jajahec â ñifec tebo jajahec inuc ñerambin. ⁴¹ Ine hâcne tebo 4 janj mañnao ñehapie tebo 4 janj motâc râpenao ñerambin, tebo 8 ira hâcne bâzi ririkere qowi hezu jumbienj. ⁴² Erâ bâzi ririkere qânâzi tebo 4 fasaec-jopakicne ñembijn janjere sâc zinuc: Hânne-jenji kubi 1 â nâfocne, erâ otecne-jenji kubi 1 erâ nâfocne jaha, erâ zoricne-jenji kubi 1 sasawa. Tebo ira qowi hehezure wâcwiac forawec. ⁴³ Ficmañko ira ine rârec rârec qeqetic wiac metapere sâc basananñke rakicne. Tebo fainao ine qowi biuc râe jumbienj.

Taha bapa janjere ficmañ

⁴⁴ Eme motâckonec jowacnume hae zonga piticnao razipeç. Erâ ira domahuc fic mañne jajahec honec-jofapo. Fic mañne moc i motâc faic mârenkopec fowec, irec heririnñao ñehuc juwic mârenj maickewec, â moc ine motâc juwic mârenkopec fowec irec heririnñko faic mârenj maickerâ ñewec. ⁴⁵ Eme eki zinuc nazawec: Fic mañne juwic mârenj maickerâ ñekac i taha ufunj sonanñkeengopienj taha bapa i janjere binje. ⁴⁶ Â fic mañne faic mârenj maickerâ ñekac i ine alatao gie baengopienj taha bapa i janjere binje. Janj Zadoko ere ñokâfâc hâcne. Lewire qâricfâc janjeraonec ñicguru i janj hâcne Wofunj maickehuc kinanj qacneninñte mana-jarekicne. ⁴⁷ Eme ñic e hae zonga piticnere sâc rome hânne â otecne sâc kubi 100 jaha ewec. Alatazi ine taha ufunj maickerâ ñewec.

⁴⁸ Eme mocwâc jowacnume taha ufunñte hae gângânko fisipec, fisirâ hae gângânñte wâtun ñifec â ñifec jahere sâc bame kubi 5 jaha epic. Erâ motâc otecne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 14 ewec, erâ motâc ñifec â ñifecnao sâpe fowec i sâc bame kubi 3 jaha epic. ⁴⁹ Hae gângân zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 â bembeyne-ticnere sâc i kubi 12. Ehame ririre otecne fofeme 10 ewec, erâ wâtun qananj mukicne jahere heririnñko wâtun jajaheczi ñifec â ñifec domapic.

41

Taha ufunje dân

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnurâ furuficko fisihuc wâtun wiac sâc bawec. Wâtun otecne njfec â njfec irec sâc kubi 6. ² Motâc raraži irec sâc i kubi 10, erâ motâc raraži sâpe njfec â njfec doma rawec irec sâc kubi 5 jaha. Eme furufic zoricne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 40 ewec â bembenje-ticnere sâc bame kubi 20 ewec. ³ Izi ine maņne mocko razirâ motâcte wâtun sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Raražire sâc ine kubi 6 â njfec â njfec sâpe doma rawec ine kubi 7. ⁴ Eme fic maņne irec sâc bame hâņne-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticnere kubi 20 jaha ewec. Ehame dân žiņuc nazawec: Ficmaņ ži furu dindin hâcne.

⁵ Erâ taha ufunje sâpe irec sâc bame kubi 6 ewec, erâ fic maņne gâcne taha ufunj râreckehuc forawec irec sâpene sâc bame kubi 4 ewec. ⁶ Fic maņne njfec â njfec forawec i fengañne fengañne bafekicne. Fengañne jahec â moc bakicne, erâ fengañne sâc fic maņne 30 forawec. Ehame fic zuhucne dopeckeocte taha ufunj sahacnao dope râe rakicne. ⁷ Fic zuhucne maņne maņne i fengañne sâc bâsokahuc bafekicne. Erâ i taha ufunj rârec rârec fengañne fengañne dope wiac râe fembinj sâc bâsokahuc bakicne. Taha ufunj heririņnao riri moc domawec; eme faic fezo manasuhuc riri ira hâcne funkerâ fic fengañne fengañne fe fisizo. ⁸ Eme no taha ufunj rârec rârec qânâ herakupie hata toņne eme honepo, ehame fic maņne maņne irec qâriņte sâc bame kubi 6 ewec. ⁹ Fic zuhucnere sâpe irec sâc kubi 5 â zaenere sâc i kubi 5 jaha. ¹⁰ Taha ufunj zaene â hae zoņare fic maņne irec sawane njfec â njfec forawec irec sâc i kubi 20. ¹¹ Eme fic maņne maņne njfec â njfec forawec irec motâc zaopec aņke-fârewec; motâc moc i faic mârenkopec aņkewec â motâc moc i juwic mârenkopec aņkewec, erâ taha ufunj râreckehuc zae moc fowec irec otecne sâc i kubi 5 ewec.

¹² Eme fic moc zoaņ huhunaopec taha ufunj maickerâ newec irec bembenere sâc kubi 70; ehame sâpe-ticne rârec rârec forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, â fic zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 90. ¹³ Erâ taha ufunje sâc bame kubi 100 ewec, ehame hae zoņa â fic erâ sâpe irec sâc rome kubi 100 ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ izi zoaņ wewefunaopec sâpe â hae zoņa-ticnere sâc rome kubi 100 jaha ewec. ¹⁵ I tarama fic moc zoaņ huhunaopec sac heririņko newec i â sâpe-ticne njfec â njfec irec sâc bame kubi 100 efârewec.

Eme furufic â furu dindin â hae gânğân irec sâpe fic maņnao forawec i sasawa katapazi fonke-fârekicne, ¹⁶ erâ fic maņne jahec â moc i jaņe qâqâtâc katanj-jenichec sasawa; sâpe rârec rârec forawec i juwic mârenkopec funkerâ katapa qa wefukupie qâqâtâc katanjo tarawec. (Qâqâtâc katanjo ine sâsâoc fowec.) ¹⁷ Eme motâc faicnao â furu dindin maņnao â râpenao ira sâpeo metâ bahuc hawari wiac râekicne. ¹⁸ Hawari wiac kecziņuc: Kerubim â hâmujâc. Kerubim jajahec jahere nondenjo hâmujâc hawari moc, â kerubim jajahec jahere nondenjo hâmujâc hawari moc, iņuczi iņuc râe rakicne. Kerubim jaņe ine zâņe mai-jenjc jajahec jajahec sasawa. ¹⁹ Zâņe mai-jenjc njic hawari tinac; njfec izi hâmujâc hawari moc maickewec â zâņe mai-jenjc laion hawari tinac izi ine hâmujâc hawari njfec maickewec. Metâ hawari i jaņe ufunj maickerâ doma rambinj. ²⁰ Kerubim â hâmujâc i jaņe mârenkonec funkerâ râe feku sâpeo râe tarakicne.

²¹ Furufic motâcte wâtun i titikine 4, 4 sasawa; ehame furu dindin maickehuc wiac moc alata tinac newec. ²² Wiac i jâczi bakicne, erâ

kâcçene-ticnere sâc i kubi 3 â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 erâ otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 jaha. Tuturuņne me fâhâņnere sâpene i jâczi jaha bakicne. Eme sâc bapa ņic eki zîņuc nazawec: “Tebo zizi hâcne Wofunĵe maio ņeekac.”
²³ Furufic mecne, furu dindiņ mecne jahere motâc i qâqâdoc. ²⁴ Motâc sâko jahe katanĵ-jekichec, ehame katanĵ moc ņifec â moc ņifec aņkepic.
²⁵ Furufic motâcko ine kerubim â hâmuĵâc hawari domambinĵ, jaņe sâpeo doma rambinĵ jaņere sâc jaha. Hae gâņgâņnao ira ine jâczi bupu uunĵehec bakicne. ²⁶ Erâ hae gâņgâņnere sâpe ņifec â ņifec ine qâqâtâc katanĵ â hâmuĵâc hawari doma rambinĵ.

42

Taha ufuņ râreckehuc fic ņerawec irec dân

¹ Eme jowacnurâ hae zoņa piticnao fisirâ faic mâreņkopec rarâ fic maņne gâcne taha ufunĵe hae zoņa ņifecnao â faic mâreņkopec ņerawec ira ra fisipec. ² Fic faic mâreņkopec ņewec zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 100 â bemberņe-ticnere sâc i kubi 50. ³ Hae zoņa piticnere sawane moc fowec sâcticne kubi 20, erâ hae zoņa kâcçenere sac râreckehuc qânâ herakicne ņoņondenĵ ira zae wiac feņgaņne jahec â moc bakicne. ⁴ Eme fic maņne maņne i jaņere heririņko hata gâņgâņne moc fowec bemberņe-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 100, erâ fic maņne i jaņere motâc wiac i faic mâreņkopec fofârewec. ⁵ Fic maņne faic fofembînĵ jaņe juwic â zâzâņiņko fo wahambînĵ jaņere wahamicne, i zae boc bâsokakicnere iņuc fuawec. ⁶ Fic maņne i jaņe feņgaņne feņgaņne fofepie jahec â moc ewec; erâ hae zoņa kâcçenere wâtunĵ doma rambînĵ wâtunĵ iņucne faic ira moc mi domawec, eme irec hâcne fic maņne forambînĵ jaņe ââke tirinehec bakicne. ⁷ Eme fic maņne i jaņere heririņko qânâsac moc hae zoņa sâko maickerâ fowec, sac zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 50. ⁸ Fic maņne hae zoņa sâko maickehuc forambînĵ zoricne-jeņicte sâc i kubi 50, â fic maņne taha ufuņ maickehuc forambînĵ zoricne-jeņicte sâc ine kubi 100. ⁹ Fic maņne juwicpec forambînĵ jaņere motâc zoaņ wewefunaopeç hae zoņa sâko fowec ira forambînĵ. ¹⁰ Ira hâcne hae zoņa sâkore qânâsac fuņkerâ rawec.

Eme juwic mâreņkopec hae zoņa fowec â fic heririņko fic maņne gâcne forambînĵ wâc. ¹¹ Hata-jeņic gâņgâņnezi ine mamai fowec. Jaņe fic maņne faic mâreņkopec forambînĵ jaņere sâc jaha, zoricne-jeņic â bemberņe-jeņic i sâc mocjaha, erâ riri motâc-jeņic i sâc ijaha sasawa. ¹² Juwic mâreņkopec fic maņne forambînĵ jaņere motâc i zoaņ wewefunaopeç hata gâņgâņne fowecko ira fowec, ņifecnao ine qânâsac forawec.

¹³ Eme sâc bapa ņic e kecziņuc nazawec: “Faic â juwic mâreņkopec fic maņne foranĵopienĵ jaņe furu mukicne sasawa, ira hâcne taha bapa Wofunĵ maickeenĵopienĵ jaņe tiwâ bâzi nâniņte mukicne. Erâ fic maņne i tiri fokacte taha bâzi erâ sâqocnere taha erâ kiņ tatarare taha ira râenzepienĵ. ¹⁴ Taha bapa jaņe furuficko ferâ izia hae zoņa sâkoo mi wahanzepienĵ. Jaņe qanaņ gie ņaqi-jeņic ficmaņ-jeņicko hetara-fârerâ ņaqi wiac omane hepie hume ņic ņokac jaņerao wahanzepienĵ.”

¹⁵ Eme sâc bapa ņic e sacmaņko taha ufuņ ņewec irec sâc rome tarama jowacnume zoaņ wewefunaopeç motâc fowec ira fotâcnehuc sâc sahacnao waharâ rârec rârec irec sâc rowec. ¹⁶ Ehuc zoaņ wewefunao sac forawec irec sâc rome kubi 500 ewec. ¹⁷ Izi faic mâreņkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome

kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁸ Izi juwic mârenkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁹ I tarame zoanjuhunaopecc sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ²⁰ Ine hâcne njefec â njefec erâ faic â juwic qânâsac forawec hânne-ticne â otecne-ticne i kubi 500 sasawa. Sac izi hâcne tirifictae hae zoŋa â hae zoŋa omane jahe bârâwîŋ-jofaocte iŋuc bakicne.

43

Wofunŋte huriri qârenŋi taha ufun sâcne-fârewec

¹ Eme i tara-fâreme sâc bapa njic e jowacnume zoanjuhewefunaopecc motâc fowec ira fisipec. ² Fisipere mi Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenŋi zoanjuhewefunaonecc jaha fuarâ warezejec i! Wareme fânân fuawec i opâ sâkore fânân tinac, erâ huriri qâren-ticnezi mâren batamae-fârewec. ³ Ehame manŋânne-nane njerisieme wiacc hone manac epo i mârâc jaha hae sâco ima baocae wareme honepo iŋucne, erâ Kebara opâo njehuc wiacc hone manac epo irec sâc. Wiacc i hone manac erâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fopo. ⁴ Eme Wofunŋte huriri qârenŋi motâc zoanjuhewefunaopecc fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufunŋco feme ⁵ Mârozi baafecnume hae zoŋa piticnao razipo. Ehuc mi Wofunŋte huriri qârenŋi taha ufun fusucmame honezepac i!

⁶ Eme sâc bapa njic e nore heririŋko domahame taha ufunŋkonecc moczi dâŋ ziŋuc mume manapo: ⁷ “Njicte qâric, fic zizi hâcne eri njene-nanere hae â kike-nanere âatesiŋ ekac. No fic zira hâcne Israe njic jajehecc njene juju ehuc jupemu sanan. Ehame Israe kikefun jaje zânne biŋe-nane mocwâc mi bawahanŋepien. Jaje janacne mecne njicwofunŋfâc-jenŋic mecne sasacc gie-jenŋiczi me njicwofunŋfâc-jenŋic jajeŋere qânqânzi wâwânân mocwâc mi enarenŋepien. ⁸ Jaje njifec no aran banarehuc kinan qanarembiŋ â njifec ine nemuqânŋfâc-jenŋic aran bajarehuc kinan qajarembiŋ wâc. Jaje iŋuc ehuc wiacc-jenŋic mamakâcnezi zânne biŋe-nane bawahambiŋ, eme no irec hâcne aaricko bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Zi ine qân qâqâtâcfâc-jenŋic â njicwofunŋfâc-jenŋic jajeŋere qânqân i nore maionec bârâriec-jopa-fârepie no jajehecc jusananŋepemu.

Taha ufun â alata jahere sâcmutâc dâŋ

¹⁰ “Njicte qâric, goki Israe kikefun taha ufun kecziŋec funne â hawari-ticne mutâcne-jarezemec, eme jaje manarâ hehesic-jenŋicte manasurâ mimienŋepien. ¹¹ Ehuc wiacc ebacc embiŋ irec mimienŋimuo goki taha ufun â irec mannao wiacc fofârekac erâ motâc wiacc-ticne â ufun hawari-ticne jaza mutâc ezemec; ehuc irec mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâŋticne i wâc jazatecc manafârenŋepien. Erâ jaje sâcmutâc â mumutâc-ticne i hâcne bajuhuc irec sâcco wiacc ebacc eniŋte qârenketec hone-fârenŋepien. ¹² Taha ufunŋte sâcmutâc ine kecziŋuc: Tiklo ufun râreckehuc mâren forakac izi ine furu jâmbân fozejec. Manakic, taha ufunŋte sâcmutâc ine hâcne.

¹³ “Bâzi ririke alataŋe sâc ine kubi zorice kecziŋuc: Njisiŋ-ticne mârenkonecc fekac i kubi 1 â otecneŋe sâc i kubi 1 jaha, erâ râreckehuc mecqanŋenne fokac i metapere sâc. ¹⁴ Alata zorice-ticneŋe sâc ine kecziŋuc: Njisiŋ-ticnaonecc fenŋanne namba 1 funŋerâ fekac i kubi 2 â otecneŋe sâc i kubi 1. Eme irecnecc fenŋanne namba 2 fekac ine kubi 4 â otecneŋe sâc i kubi 1 jaha. ¹⁵ Alata faine fe tarakac i kubi 4. Eme alata tuturuŋne 4 irecnecc zuŋene 4 jaje kubi 1 ferâ domambiŋ. ¹⁶ Alata botânne irec hânne i kubi 12 â otecne i kubi 12 jaha. ¹⁷ Fenŋanne namba 2 hânne-ticneŋe sâc i kubi 14

â otecne sâc i kubi 14 jaha. Erâ mecqañeñ-ticne râreckehuc fokac i kubi nâfocne irec sâc â ñesin-ticne rârec rârec irec sâc i kubi 1. Alata riri-ticne ine 3oan wewefunaopec fokac.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: “Nictê qâric, Wofun Anutu no dân keczinjuc mukopac: Alatare sâcmutâc fokac ine keczinjuc: Taha bâzi rikeninje â soc tieninje alata bapic taramê 3oan ira ¹⁹ Zadokore garikinjâc, Lewire taha bapa no kinjan qanarehuc maicnuengopien janê bulimakao ñicne moc jaretec bâzi rikepie ñic janjere sâqocne tâmirezejec. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc. ²⁰ Ehame go soc gâcne rorâ alata zunene 4 â kenzunje 4 erâ mecqañeñ-ticne ruacnezemec; go injuc ehuc alata zure qaqaçkerâ ematauckezemec. ²¹ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje mukicne i mâmâc rorâ taha ufunj râpenao hae 3oan mutâcnekicne ira rikezemec. ²² Eme 3oan namba 2 ira nonin ñicne bianje moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha rikezemec, ehuc bulimakao taha râehuc alata ematauckemen injuc jaha ematauckezemec. ²³ Go injuc etec taramê bulimakao ñicne bianje moc erâ lama ñicne bianje moc rocjofarâ taha râec-jofazemec. ²⁴ Go Wofunje maio râec-jofatec taha bapa janê hâwec rua-jacterâ Wofunje binje qahuc bâzi rikenzeppen. ²⁵ Go 3oanjen 3oanjen nonin moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje râehuc juhantec 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame bulimakao â lama ñicne moc bianje jahe mâmâc râec-jofazemec. ²⁶ Janê alata ematauckerâ zure qaqaçkehuc juhapiê 3oan 7 taramê tirine erâ ñezejec. ²⁷ Eme 3oan gie bapa 7 taramê taha bapa janê alata faio qowi bâzi â wamare bâzi-jenjc rikehuc junzeppen; eme noni aki anonoc enjarepemu. Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc.”

44

Taha ufunjko gie bapa ñic janjere dân

¹ Eme sâc bapa ñic e jowacnume risierâ furu ufunje sacmotâc 3oan wewefunaopec fowec ira rapeç. Rarâ honepere motâc i hehe fowec. ² Eme Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: “Motâc zizi hehe jaha fohame moc mi razinzeppen. Israere Wofun Anutu noni razikopacte moczi moc ira mi razinzeppen; motâc i irec hâcne hehe jaha fozejec. ³ Njc fecicne e mocjahazi razirâ ñehuc Wofun nore maio nânâ poronj nôocte manacnekicne, eki hae gânğânjere motâçko fec wahac ezejec.”

⁴ Eme ñic ekizia jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufunje hae 3oan fisipeç. Fisirâ honepe mi Wofunje huriri qârenzi ufunj fusucmajejec i! Injuc honerâ zânje mai-nane mârenko hetutuckepo. ⁵ Ehame Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: “Nictê qâric, go manac, Wofun no taha ufunj-nanere mumutâc â sâcmutâc dân gaza mutâc epe hone manac ezemec; erâ taha ufunjko feninje mana-jarekicne â mi feninje aka hejarekicne janê wâc hone wosâc ejarezemec. ⁶ Ehuc Israe kikefun qaçqatarahuc zinjuc jazazemec: Wofun Anutuzi keczinjuc mukac: O Israe kikefun, ñoje eebapanjenjc mamakâcne behe-fârenzeppen. ⁷ Noje ñic furune manj sahaç-jenjicko ma mi bakicne janê mana-jarepie tiri ufunj-naneo ferâ hegâpârembinj. Noje ñifec injuc ehuc ñifec nânâ wiac â wokemanj erâ soc tahare binje râe-narehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembinj hâcne. ⁸ Noje tiri ufunj-naneo wiac-nane tirine forakac i hone sonanj bianje mi ehuc ñic furune janê sonanjeninje râec-jopambinj.

⁹ “Irec hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu no dâŋ kecziŋuc mukopac: Israe ɲic jaŋere ɲondenko ɲic furune maŋ sahaç-jenicko ma mi bakicnezi juŋgopien jaŋeraonec moczi tiri ufuŋ-naneo moc mi razizejec. ¹⁰ Ehame Israe ɲic jaŋe qâsoriehapie Lewiŋic jaŋe no behecnurâ qâsoriehuc jaha nemuqâŋfâç-jenicki kiŋaŋ qajarembiŋte okacne roninmu. ¹¹ Ehuc tiri ufuŋ-naneo gie ziŋuc hâcne baniŋmu: Taha ufuŋte motâcko ruc bahuc ufuŋ soŋaŋkehuc domaniŋmu, erâ ɲic jaŋere okacne bâzi ririkere qowi qa hezuc ejareninmu, ehuc ɲic jaŋerao kiŋaŋ gie baniŋmu. ¹² Jaŋe nemuqâŋfâç-jenicki jaŋere maio ɲic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Israe ɲic jaŋe sipirickeninŋte doc bacjopambiŋ. Eme no irec hâcne okacne fua-jareocte mupaŋkepo, Wofuŋ Anutu no inuc mukopac. ¹³ Jaŋe no maicnurâ taha gie mi banzeŋpien â wiac bâtirikicne me furu dindiŋ irec heririŋko wâc mi warenzeŋpien. Aricne, jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiŋte mimi busâqoczi fai-jenicko fezejec. ¹⁴ No ine sifu taha ufuŋte soŋaŋ râeç-jopape maŋnao juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bafârenzeŋpien.”

¹⁵ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ ziŋuc mukac: “Lewire ɲicfâç taha bapa, Zadokore qâricfâç hâcne, jaŋe Israe ɲic qâsoriehuc juhapie tiri ufuŋ-nane soŋaŋkehuc jumbiŋte maicnuhuc kiŋaŋ qanarenzeŋpien. Ehuc mai-naneo fuarâ woke-man â soc râe-narenzeŋpien. ¹⁶ Jaŋe tiri ufuŋ-naneo ferâ soŋaŋkehuc kiŋaŋ qanareninŋte alata-nane maickenzeŋpien. ¹⁷ Jaŋe hae zoŋa piticnere motâç fotâcnezo murâ qoruc sawa qanzeŋpien. Jaŋe motâcko me hae zoŋa piticnao gie bahuc ɲaqi qoruc hâronje mi rojunzeŋpien. ¹⁸ Qizec-jenicko qoruczi azo barâ fozunzeŋpien; â kike ɲaqi wâc hepie huzejec. Erâ fofonja henziŋpiŋte ɲaqi wiac-jenicki becsahaczi mi basanankenzeŋpien. ¹⁹ Erâ ɲic ɲokac jaŋerao hae zoŋa sâkoo huzo murâ gie ɲaqi wiac-jenicki hetararâ fic zuhucne mutirikicnao râenzeŋpien, ehuc wiac tirinezi ɲic ɲondenko rahuc wâwânâŋhec ezacte ɲaqi wiac omane hepie huzejec. ²⁰ Qizec-jenicki mi orackenzeŋpien; â qizec susuc-jenicki qoqoru i boc mi zorazejec, jaŋe qizec susuc-jenicki i akickehuc bâtâcnenzeŋpien. ²¹ Taha bapa moc e hae zoŋa piticnao fezo murâ waiŋ opâ moc mi nâzejec. ²² Jaŋe hozec me ɲokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne moc mi rocjopahuc Israe kikefuŋkonec ɲokac zeŋon me taha bapa mocte hozec ine sâcne rocjopaniŋmu.

²³ “Ehuc ɲicfâç-nane jaŋe wiac tirine â omane irec fuŋne mana taraniŋte qazu-jarenzeŋpien â wiac bianje â sâqocne mana râwiŋ-jofaniŋte jaza jowatuc enzeŋpien. ²⁴ Dâŋgie fuame mumutara ɲic erâ nore mumutiŋ dâŋte sâcko dâŋ mutaranzeŋpien. Â hombaŋ damaŋ-nane mukicne irec sâcmutâç â dâŋsanaŋ i mana reŋeŋ ehuc sabata-nane soŋaŋkepie tiri fozejec. ²⁵ Jaŋe qâŋqâŋficko rarâ juju-jenicki mi hegâparenzeŋpien; mâc nenogoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qa me seŋfâç-jenicki mesawane jaŋere erâ sawa ezo murâ enzeŋpien. ²⁶ Inuc erâ maŋ sahaç-jenicki zure qaqaçkerâ zoaŋ gie bapa 7 mâc jufehuc qaqaçke-hâmonzeŋpien. ²⁷ Erâ taha gie baniŋte hae zoŋa piticnao mocwâç feniŋmu zoaŋ ira qanaŋ jaŋe jaŋacnere manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha râenzeŋpien; Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc.

²⁸ “Noni hâcne merâfâç-jenicki ekopacte jaŋe merâfâç wiac omane moc mi bajunzeŋpien, noni juŋu sesuc-jenicki ekopacte jaŋe Israe mârenko juŋu sesuc moc mi jarezemec. ²⁹ Jaŋe taha bâzi â sâqocne tâtâmire taha â kiŋ tatarare taha irec wiac nâ bac enzeŋpien, ehame Israe ɲondenko wiac moc Wofuŋ nore biŋe qahuc murâriekicne i jaŋere biŋe ezejec. ³⁰ Gie qârionec nânâ wiac nânâsune bianje gâcne erâ taha wiac-ɲenicki gâcne sasawa Wofuŋ nore

biŋe râeŋgopien i taha bapa jaŋere biŋe jaha; ehame gie qârionec nânâzi poroŋ baniŋmu irec nâfocne i taha bapa jaŋere biŋe râepie fic hae-ŋeŋicko jambuŋ mâiriri fuazejec. ³¹ Taha bapa jaŋe wipe qowi jaŋe jaŋac hâmombiŋ me qa sipiric ejarekicne i moc mi nâhuŋgaŋkenzepien.”

45

Mâreŋ bâtâc bapare dân

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: “Go mâreŋ rauckeninŋte bâtâc baparehuc mâreŋ dâkâne moc bâtirihuc Wofuŋ nore biŋe gateg fozejec. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â bembenŋne-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 tausen ezejec. Eme mâreŋ i sasawa furu mutec fozejec. ² Mâreŋ nondenŋ ira hâcne dâkâne moc taha ufuŋte biŋe bâwosâenzenpien. Hâŋne â otecne irec sâc i kubi 500 jaha, erâ rârec rârec hae zoŋa-ticne i kubi 50 ezejec. ³ Mâreŋ sâko i hâcne mocwâc bâfâucketec dâkâne jajahec fuazepirec. Ehame dâkâne nifecte zoricnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen eha bembenŋnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen ezejec; eme mâreŋ dâkâne ira hâcne taha ufuŋ tiri pectâcfic hâcne bapie ŋezejec. ⁴ Mâreŋ dâkâne izi hâcne tirine ehuc, taha bapa Wofuŋ maickehuc kiŋaŋ qacneninŋte ufuŋko taha gie baenŋgopien jaŋere biŋe ezejec. Jaŋere fic hae i mâreŋ ira hâcne bapie ŋerazejec. Mâreŋ dâkâne i taha ufuŋte mâreŋ irec dâkâne hâcne. ⁵ Eme dâkâne nifec zoricne ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â bembenŋne-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen ezejec. Erâ mâreŋ i Lewire qâricfâc taha ufuŋko kiŋaŋ gie baenŋgopien jaŋere biŋe eha fic hae wiac-ŋenŋic ira bapie ŋerazejec.

⁶ “Mâreŋ furu mukicne irec heririŋko mâreŋ dâkâne moc haere biŋe bâwosâenzenpien. Ehuc bembenŋne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tausen â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen, ma iŋuc banzepien. Eme mâreŋ dâkâne izi hâcne Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere biŋe ezejec.

⁷ “Mâreŋ furu mukicne â haere biŋe bâwosâekicne irec heririŋko nifec â nifec zoaŋ wewefunaopoc â huhunaopoc hâcne ira mâreŋ dâkâne moc bâwosâepie ŋic fekcicnere biŋe ezejec. Zoricne-ticne ine Israe ŋicguru ru sâc mâreŋ rombiŋ irec sâc jaha fuarâ zoaŋ wewefunaopoc mâreŋ mao fisizejec â zoaŋ huhunaopoc mâreŋ maoa fisizejec. ⁸ Mâreŋ dâkâne izi hâcne Israe maŋnao ŋic fekcicne ere biŋe ezejec. Ehame fekcicnefâc-nane jaŋe nifcâc-nane mocwâc mi bâuruŋ-jopanzepien, aricne, jaŋe Israe kikefuŋ mana-jarepie guru-ŋenŋic sâc mâreŋ ro rauc enzepien.”

⁹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dân kecziŋuc mukac: “O Israe ŋic fekcicne, ŋoŋe ŋic bâbâzâic-jopa â fific guguriŋ eejare i beheŋâ sâcmutâc dân â tiŋne jujure sâcko wiac ehâmo-jarenzepien. Ehuc nifcâc-nane jaŋere mâreŋ mocwâc mi jowac ronzepien, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.

¹⁰ “Nemâc bâbâfua-ŋenŋicte sâc i sâckoa efârezejec. Oto â zopo jahe piticne â kâcŋene mi zepirec. ¹¹ Oto â zopo jahe sâc mocjaha ezepirec. Tonŋon sâko izi ine ma sanaj ehame oto me zopoonec wiac arec 10 hoŋkepie huku fusucmazejec. ¹² 20 gerazi* seke† 1 ezejec, erâ 5 sekezi 5 seke jaha, â seke 10-zi seke 10 jaha ezejec, ehame 50 sekezi mina‡ mocjaha ezejec.

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc

* **45:12:** Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-ŋenŋicte zâŋe. † **45:12:** Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-ŋenŋicte zâŋe. ‡ **45:12:** Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-ŋenŋicte zâŋe.

¹³ “Taha wiac kecziñuc rãehuc junzepiej: Padi tonťonť sãko irecnec otore nãfocne â jacgoñ tonťonť sãko irecnec zopore nãfocne rãenzepiej. ¹⁴ Erã wokemañ opã i koroš sãko irecnec zopore nãfocne jaha rãenzepiej. (Koro i tonťonťe sãc jaha, zopoonec wiac arec 10 honťepie huekac.) ¹⁵ Ehuc lama 200 guru sãc irecnec wãñ wãñ rãec-jopanzepiej. Israe ñic garikinť sãc jañe wiac iñuc rãehuc junzepiej. Bibianť bãfuaniñte taha bãzi, qowi bãzi â wama bãzire wiac iñuc hãcne rãenzepiej, Wofuñ Anutu nore dãn iñuc. ¹⁶ Mãrenť zirec ñic sasawa jañe taha wiac iñuc hãcne Israe ñic fekicne rãecnzepiej. ¹⁷ Ehame ñic fekicne eki ine hombañko me mosa wahaocmu sãc me sabata hombañko me Israe kikefuñ jañere hombañ damenť gãcne mukicne ira qowi bãzi â taha bãzi, erã wainzi taha bãzi i hãcne rãe-fãrezejec. E Israe kikefuñ jañe bianťkeniñte sãqocne tãtãmire taha â taha bãzi â qowi bãzi erã wama bãzi rãe-fãrezejec hãcne.”

¹⁸ Wofuñ Anutuzi dãn kecziñuc mukac: “Go mosa namba wãñte zoañ gie bapa wãñ ira bulimakao motecnezi ñicne bianťne moc qa hezuc erã tiri ufuñko wãwãñãñ bãfuakicne i hetãmirezemec. ¹⁹ Taha bapazi sãqocne tãtãmirere soc gãcne rorã taha ufuñte wãtuñ â alata kenziñne 4 erã hae zoña piticnere motãc irec wãtuñ ruacnezejec. ²⁰ Noñe mosa irec zoañ gie bapa namba 7 ira, ñic mutuc erã bahac bãfuambinť jañere erã sãc ijaha enzepiej, noñe iñuc ehuc taha ufuñ bãpianťkeniñmu hãcne.

²¹ “Mosa wãñte zoañ gie bapa namba 14 ira aakic hombañ fuñkerã ñenzepiej. Ehuc nãñã poroñ gorenť tãmirc nãhuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame zoañ ira ñic fekicnezi e jahacne â ñicfãc-ticne jañere manasuhuc sãqocne tãtãmirere biñe bulimakao motecnezi ñicne taha rãezejec. ²³ Erã hombañ irec zoañ 7 sãckehuc bulimakao motecnezi ñicne 7 â lama ñicne bianťne 7 jaha i qowi bãzire biñe rãec-jopazejec, ehuc zoañne zoañne noniñ ñicne moc sãqocne tãtãmirere taha rãezejec. ²⁴ Erã bulimakao me lama ñicne jopa hezuc ejareocmu sãc padi oto moc taha bãzire biñe rãezejec. Ehuc oto sãc oliwa wokemañ opã zuhucke rãe razejec. ²⁵ E mosa namba 7 irec zoañ gie bapa 15 ira fuñkerã sãqocne tãtãmire taha â qowi bãzi ririke â taha bãzi ririke irec biñe wãc ijaha, erã wokemañ mãmãc rãe bãmoc ehuc juha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec.”

46

Sãcmutãc gãcne gãcne

¹ Wofuñzi dãn kecziñuc mukac: “Hae zoña piticnere motãc zoañ wewefu-naopec fokac i zoañ gie bapa 6 motãc hehe fozejec, sabata â mosa hombañko ira ine motãc aañ fozejec. ² Eme ñic fekicne e hae zoña kãcqenaonec fe fisirã hae gãñgãñne fotãcnerã motãc wãtuñko fisirã domazejec. Erã taha bapa jañe qowi bãzi-ticne â wama bãzi-ticne rikehapie e jahacne motãcfuñko domahuc Anutu numu wãwãsic ecnezejec. Iñuc erã wahame motãczi aañ jaha foha hae ñafezejec. ³ Ñic ñokac omane jañe sabata â mosa hombañko motãc fuñnao ijaha Wofuñ mai ecnenzepiej. ⁴ Ñic fekicne e sabata hombañko Wofuñte biñe qowi bãzi kecziñuc rikezejec: Lama motecne bianťne 6 erã lama ñicne bianťne moc. ⁵ Ehame lama ñicnere biñe padi oto moc rãehuc lama gãcne jañere biñe focneocmu sãc rãezejec. Erã oto sãc wokemañ opã fifia rãqãc moc irec sãc rãezejec wãc. ⁶ Mosa

hombaŋko ine bulimakao motecnezi njcne biane â lama motecne 6 erâ lama njcne moc biane jaha tahare bibe raezejec. ⁷ Ehuc bulimakao njcnere bibe padi oto moc â lama njcnere bibe oto moc erâ lama gacne janere bibe focneocmu sac taha bazi raezejec, erâ oto sac wokemaŋ opa mamac zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Njc fekcine e razizo murâ motacte hae gangaŋko razizejec, erâ wac hata ijaha wahazejec.

⁹ “Njc njokac omane jaje hombaŋ mukicnao Wofuŋ mai ecneninte gacne jaje motac faic marenkopec fokac ira razira wahaninte motac juwic marenkopec fokac ira razira wahaninte motac faic marenkopec ira wahaninte. Moczi moc motac raziocmu ijaha mi risie wahazejec, aricne, e mac fofotac rara huzejec. ¹⁰ Jaje razi razihapie njc fekcine e mamac razizejec, me waha wahahapie eki wac wahazejec.

¹¹ “Hombaŋko me damen bakicnao bulimakao motecnezi njcne ere bibe padi oto moc taha bazi raneziepieŋ, â lama njcnere bibe oto moc, erâ lama gacne janere bibe fojareocmu sac raneziepieŋ. Erâ oto sac wokemaŋ opa gacne mamac zuhuckenziepieŋ. ¹² Njc fekcine e Wofuŋ buafec faio taha bacneocte qowi bazi me wama bazi raeheame motac zoaŋ wewefunaopepec fokac i rocnezo. Eham e sabata hombaŋko eekac irec sac jaha ehuc qowi bazi me wama bazi-ticne raezejec. Rae tarara huha motac kibaziczejec.

¹³ “Njc fekcine e furic sac lama biane moc jara-ticne waŋ ekicne Wofuŋte bibe bazi rikezejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc furic sac taha padi nafocne moc taha bazire bibe mamac raezejec, erâ wokemaŋ gacne padihec basifuckerâ Wofuŋ taha bazi raecezejec. Qowi bazi ririkere mumutac fofo sanaŋ inuc hacne fokac. ¹⁵ Noje inuc hacne ehuc furic sac lama â taha bazi erâ wokemaŋ qowi bazi ririkere bibe raeheuc jenzepieŋ.”

¹⁶ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dan keczinuc mukac: “Njc fekcine e jahacne bibe maren focnekac irec dakane moc njokafacne jareocmuo ine janere bibe ezejec. Izi hacne mamac maren-jenjc ekac. ¹⁷ Maren focnekac irec dakane moc kinan qaqa-ticne raneocmuo eki kinan qaqa damen focneocmu sac sacne bajuocmu; damen i tarame ine maren i njc fekcine erao risieocmu. Motec funfunfac-ticne jaje sasawa maren tahac-jopakicne i rauckerâ jusanankenim. ¹⁸ Njc fekcine e njc janere maren moc mi jowac rora bajuzejec; e jahacne bibe maren focnekac irec dakane njfec njokafacne jarezejec. Inuc eme njcfac-nane jaje maren tamiric moc mi jenzepieŋ.”

¹⁹ Eme sac bapa njc eki jowacnume motac fefe moc motac sako njfecnao fowec i fotacnerâ taha bapa janere fic mane faic marenkopec forawec ira fisipec; eme ira domahuc mi zoaŋ huhunaopepec fic mane moc honezepac i! ²⁰ Eham zinu nazawec: “Fic mane kecira hacne taha bapa jaje kin tatarare â saqocne tatamirere bazi, erâ taha bazi rikeninte mukicne. Bazire wiac i hae zoŋa kacqena bahupie wiac tirinezi njc njokac janerao wawanahac ezacte inuc hacne eninte mukicne.”

²¹ Eme irecne jowacnume hae zoŋa kacqene tuturuŋe 4 ira fisipec. Eme tuturuŋe 4 i janere manao hae zoŋa piticne wac forambin. ²² Hae zoŋa 4 forambin janere sac ine keczinuc: Zoricne-jenjc i kubi 40 â bemberne-jenjc i kubi 30. Hae zoŋa 4 i jaje sac mocjaha sasawa. ²³ Erâ hae zoŋa 4 i jaje qanasaczi rarec-jopahuc fowec. Sac funao ine rarec rarec zafe qafarekicne.

²⁴ Eme njic eki zinjuc nazawec: “Zi zegoc bapa toma, eme taha ufunjko kinjan gie baniñmu janje ira hâcne njic njokac janjere qowi bâzi rikehuc junzepienj.”

47

Taha ufunjko bibianje opâ zânje fowec

¹ Eme sâc bapa njic eki mocwâc jowacnume taha ufunjte motâcko risierâ ra fisipec. Ehame motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec irecnec mi opâ moc wefurâ rame honezepac i! (Taha ufunj e zoanj wewefunaopec maickerâ njewec hâcne.) Eme opâ i ufunj motâckonec wefurâ juwic mârenkopec ufunj sâpene bâniniperâ alata njifecnao rahuc fowec. ² Izi zuhuckerâ jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec ira wahapo. Wahape enareme sahacnao râreckehuc hae zoña sâkore motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec ira fisipo; ehame opâzi ficsâpe juwickonec ware fisiwec.

³ Sâc bapa njic e menezî mucsâc bajuhuc zoanj wewefunaopec ma barama kubi 1 tausenj ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe kike dâtân-naneo qawec. ⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausenj jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe dienj-naneo qawec. Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausenj jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe gâjon-naneo qawec. ⁵ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausenj jaha eha opâ sâko fuame fofotâcnere sâc mi ewec. Opâ i boc siwiñnewecte fifia bapare sâc sawa ewec. ⁶ Ehame eki zinjuc wio-narewec: “Njicte qâric, go wiac fuajec i hone-hâmomec me?”

Injuc murâ jowacnume opâ qacnerâ risiepec. ⁷ Risiehuc opâ njifec â njifec jâc wiac bocjaha doma rapie honec-jopapo. ⁸ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Opâ zizi zoanj wewefunaopec mârenj ira raku Jordanj wânênj fotâcnerâ Hâwec Hâmocnao hu fisime hâweczi nocne eocmu. ⁹ Eme opâzi raocmu sâc ira wiac jujune sasawa bâgunucjopame juhâmoniñmu, erâ opâ qowi bocjaha jâmbânj fua raniñmu. Opâ e hâweczi nocne eocte ira hâcne huocmu, ehame raocmu sâc wiac opâmarjko fongopienj janje juju fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Opâ qowi roro njic janje hâwecmecko doma-fâreniñmu, ehuc Engedi ira funjerâ wasanj-jenjc behe rakupie Ene-Egelaim ira taraocmu. Opâ qowi-ticne funje funje fuanijmu, i hâwec sâkoo fua raenjgopienj irec sâc. ¹¹ Mâc zâkânj â sohoñ dodoc heririñnao fokac i nocne mi ehuc hâtâne jaha foocmu. ¹² Opâ heririñnao njifec â njifec ira jâc wiac nânâne funje funje fua raniñmu. Jâc irec rehacne qañj ururuc mi eocmu â hândânje qa mârânj mi eocmu, aricne, tiri ufunjkonec opâzi bâgunucjopame mosa sâc fâri rarauhec eniñmu. Hândânj fâri-jenjc izi njic nânâ ejareha rehac-jenjcizî tanj qiqicne bacjopaocmu.”

Mârenj bâtâc bapa â maticne irec dân

¹³ Wofunj Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Mârenje ma forakac irec sâcko mârenj bâtâc bapîe Israe guru 12 janje ro rauc enzepienj. Ehame Josefere kikefunj janje mârenj dâkâne jajahec jarepie ronzepienj. ¹⁴ Njone mârenj i sâckoa bâtâc banzepienj; eme no mamacfâc-nenjc jarepemurâ mupankepo mârenj izi hâcne njonere binje ezejec.

¹⁵ “Mârenje ma ine kecziñuc luarâ fozejec: Faic mârenkopec ira hâwec sâkoonec funjerâ raku Hetelonj hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisirâ raku Zedada hae rozejec. ¹⁶ Eme irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Berota â Siberaim (Siberaim i Damasko â Hamati hae jahere mao njekac), hae fotâcnerâ Haze-

Hatikonj hae ira fisizejec. Hae izi ine Hauranj tiki mârenjte mao ñekac.
¹⁷ Mârenjte ma i hâwec sâkoonec funkerâ raku Haza-Enonj haeo hâcne tarazejec. Hae i Damaskore ma faic mârenkopec fokac â Hamati hae ñonden-jekicko ñekac. Ma izi hâcne faic mârenkopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁸ “3oan] wewefunaopecec irec mazi ine Haza-Enonjkonec funkerâ raku Hauranj â Damasko ñonden-jekicko fozejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Gileade â Israe mârenj jahere ñondenjo Jordanj opâ jâperâ raku Hâwec Hâmocnere qanjenao Tama hae ñekacko ira fisizejec. Ma izi hâcne 3oan] wewefunaopecec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁹ “Juwic mârenkopec irec mazi ine Tama haeonec funkerâ raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Aigita opâ qacne raku hâwec sâkoo tarazejec. Ma izi hâcne juwic mârenkopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²⁰ “3oan] huhunaopecec irec mazi ine hâwec sâko irec mecne qacne raku Hamati hae ñifecnao mickezejec. Ma izi hâcne 3oan] huhunaopecec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²¹ “Ñonje mârenj 3i Israe ñic gurune gurune junjopienj irec sâcko bâtâc banjepienj. ²² Ehuc qâsâi qapie ñanjacne biñe mecne, â ñic furune ñonden-ñenicko juhuc naru motechec embinj janjere biñe mâmâc âke fuazejec. Janjere manapie ñanjacne naru motec jâmbânj enzepienj; janje ñonehec mâmâc mârenj ro rauc erâ junjepienj. ²³ Ñic furune janje Israe guru i me i janjere ñondenjo juhapie mârenj sâcjenjic qikinje-jarepie ro rauc enzepienj. Wofun] Anutu nore dânj inuc.”

48

Israe ñicguru faic mârenjo jumbin janjere dân

¹ Eme Wofunji kecziñuc nazawec: “Israe ñic gurune gurune janjere zânje zine hâcne: Mârenj mazi faic hâweckonec funkerâ raku Hetelonj hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisikac. Erâ irecnec raku Haza-Enonj haeo mickekac. Hae izi ine Damasko faicpec Hamati hae ñifecnao ñekac. Erâ 3oan] wewefunaonec raku 3oan] huhunao tarakac mârenj ñondenj izi Danj ere biñe ezejec. ² Danje mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Ase ere biñe ezejec. ³ Asere mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Naftali ere biñe ezejec. ⁴ Naftalire mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Manase ere biñe ezejec. ⁵ Manasere mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Eferaim ere biñe ezejec. ⁶ Eferaimte mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Rubenj ere biñe ezejec. ⁷ Rubente mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac izi Juda ere biñe ezejec.

Mârenj tirine bâwosâenijte mukicne

⁸ “Judare mârenj heririñnao 3oan] wewefunaonec mârenj raku huhunao tarakac irec dâkâne moc bâtiripie fozejec, mârenj otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausenj ezejec â hânje-ticne 3oan] wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac i ine ñic gurune gurune janjeraonec moczi mârenj rowec irec sâc ezejec; tiri ufunj ine zâzânjiko ñezejec. ⁹ Mârenj dâkâne Wofunje biñe bâtiripie foocmu irec sâc ine kecziñuc: Hânje-ticne kubi 25 tausenj â otecne-ticne

kubi 20 tausen. ¹⁰ Mârenj bâtirikicne i bâfâuckepie dâkâne jahec â moc zînjuc fuazejec: Taha bapa janjere mârenj dâkâne moc fuaocmu irec sâc zînjuc: Hânne-ticne faicpec i kubi 25 tausen, â otecne-ticne zoanj huhunaopec i kubi 10 tausen, â zoanj wewefunaopec i kubi 10 tausen jaha, erâ hânne-ticne juwicpec i kubi 25 tausen jaha. Wofunje tiri ufunji ine zâzânjinko ñezejec. ¹¹ Mârenj dâkâne i taha bapa mufiric-jopakicne, Zadokore ñokâfâc hâcne, janjere biñe. Janje hâcne kiñanj qanarehuc Israe ñic janje qâsoriehapie Lewire qâricfâc qâsoriembij janjere sâc mi embij. ¹² Mârenj ñondenj izi hâcne mârenj bâtirikicnaonec dâkâne furu dindij ehuc janjere biñe ezejec. Ehuc Lewire qâricfâc janjere mârenj heririjnao fozejec. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa janjere mârenj heririjnao Lewire qâricfâc janjere mârenj dâkâne fuazejec, hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen. Qâqâhâc mârenj-jenictse sâc ine zînjuc fuazejec: Hânne-ticne kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticne kubi 20 tausen ezejec. ¹⁴ Janje mârenj i monenje erâ mi qikijnenzepienj â narenj gareñ wâc mi enzepienj. Ehuc mârenj bâwosâekicne i Wofunji honeme tirine ekacte ñic furune jarepie moc mi rauckenzepienj.

¹⁵ “Mârenj tofane foocmu otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tausen â hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen ezejec. Mârenj izi hâcne haere biñe foha fic hae â gie wiac banzepienj. Hae ine zâzânjinko ñezejec. ¹⁶ Haere ma ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mârenjkopec â juwic mârenjkopec, erâ zoanj wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 4 tausen 500 sasawa efâezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ haere toma irec sâc ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mârenjkopec â juwic mârenjkopec, erâ zoanj wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 250 sasawa fua-fâezejec. ¹⁸ Mârenj bâtirikicne irec heririjnao mârenj tofane fokac izi zoanj wewefunaopec kubi 10 tausen ezejec â zoanj huhunaopec inuc jaha kubi 10 tausen fuazejec. Eme ira nânâ gie bapie fârine fuame haec gienjic jûngopienj janjere biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe ñic gurune gurune janjaraonec gienjici ira juhuc he sarac enzepienj. ²⁰ Qâqâhâc mârenj tirine bâwosâenijmu ira haere biñe mârenji zuhuckeme hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen jaha ezejec.

²¹ “Mârenj haere biñe â tirine mukicne irec tofane ñifec â ñifec forakac i ñic fekcicne ere biñe ezejec. Mârenj-ticnere ma i tiri mârenj kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku zoanj wewefunaopec mao tarazejec. Â ñifec inuc jaha mârenj-ticnere ma i tiri mârenj kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku zoanj huhunaopec mao tarazejec. Israe ñicguru janjere mârenj foocmu irec heririjnko mârenj-ticnere ma fuazejec. Mârenj izi hâcne ñic fekcicnere biñe eha mârenj tirine mukicne â taha ufunj jahe zâzânjinko fozepirec. ²² Eme Lewinji janjere mârenj mecne â mârenj izi zâzânjinkoa foha ñic fekcicnere mârenji ñifec â ñifec forazejec. Ñic fekcicne ere mârenji Juda â Benjamin jahere mârenj ñonondenjo fozejec.

Israe ñicguru juwic mârenjko jumbij janjere dâñ

²³ “Guru nâfocne janjere dâñ ine kecziñuc fokac: Zoanj wewefunaopec raku huhunao tarakac mârenj ñondenj izi Benjamin ere biñe ezejec. ²⁴ Benjaminje mârenj heririjnao zoanj wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Simeon ere biñe ezejec. ²⁵ Simeonje mârenj heririjnao zoanj wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Isasa ere biñe ezejec. ²⁶ Isasare mârenj heririjnao zoanj wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Sebulon ere biñe ezejec. ²⁷ Sebulonje mârenj heririjnao zoanj wewefunaonec raku

huhunao tarakac izi Gade ere biŋe ezejec. ²⁸ Gadere mâreŋ heririŋnao juwic mâreŋkopec ma foocmu izi Tama haeonec raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec, erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Aigita opâ qacnerâ raku hâwec sâkoo hu fisizejec. ²⁹ Mâreŋ i hâcne Israe ŋicguru jaŋe bâtâc bajarepie dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ro rauc erâ bajunzepieŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc.

Tiri haere dâŋ

³⁰ “Haere motâc ine ziŋuc fua-fârezejec: Faic mâreŋkopec sac fuaocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 ezejec. ³¹ Ehame motâc sâko-ticne 3 fuazejec: Moc Rubenŋte motâc â moc Judare motâc erâ moc Lewire motâc. Hae motâc i Israe ŋicguru juranŋopieŋ sâc jaŋe janacne wase bafârenzepieŋ. ³² Zoan wewefunaopecc sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Josefere motâc, Benjaminŋte motâc â Danŋte motâc. ³³ Juwic mâreŋkopec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Simeonŋte motâc, Isasare motâc â Sebulonŋte motâc. ³⁴ Zoan huhunaopecc sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Gadere motâc, Asere motâc â Naftalire motâc. ³⁵ Hae râreckehuc sac bapie sâcticne kubi 18 tausen ezejec. Ehame hae irec zâŋe ziŋuc muhuc junzepieŋ: Wofuŋte hae sanan hâcne.”

DANIE

Daniere papia miñecgac fonârekac i Danie e jahac mi qârenkewec. Danie e hâmom e faicnao wiac gâcne gâcne fua rawec irec binañ i papia mañnao mâmâc qârenkekicne fokac izi iñuc hâcne mufua-nârekac. Papia qârenkewec ñic e Danie hone manac mi ehuc mâc gie â juju-ticnere binañ manawecte papia i qârenkehuc zâñene “Danie” muwec. Ñic zâñene Danie mukicne ere fuñne ine zîñuc manañgopeney: E mârâc jaha juwec. Ehame Judañic Babilonj mârenko kâpâcwârúo bacjopa rakicne damenñ ira Danie e mâmâc barambiñ. Â Daniere papia fonârekac i ine zâhec jara 168–164 damenñ ñonderñ ira mecne qârenkekicne. Damenñ ira hâcne qâpuc ñicwofuñ moczi Judañic boc bâzâic-jopame zâra zâpâ faio jumbiñte, Anutuzi bafic-jopame juju binañ mocwâc fua-jareocmu, qârenñic e iñuc muhuc hâbi â mamanan-jenñic basananekewec.

Daniere papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *gañ* 1–6, â moc ine *gañ* 7–12. Dâkâne namba 1 irec mañnao Danie juju-ticnere binañ bahuc qârenkekicne, â dâkâne namba 2 ira ine juku wiac fuazokac irec dâñ â hawari wiac fuñne fuñne Daniezi guñqâhâñko â mañzâñe-ticnezi hone manac ewec irec dâñ â binañ sasawa qârenkekicne forakac.

Dâkâne 1: Danie juju-ticnere dâñ â binañ

Gañ 1. Danie â ñicmotec âgofâcne 3 jañe Babilonj mârenko bacjopa rakicne, â ira mamana ficko râec-jopapie mamana gie bahuc juku mamana â mañfânâñhec erâ jupie ñicwofuñte kinñ qaqâ ñic fekicne râec-jopakicne.

Gañ 2. Ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e guñ hâhâwicne moc maname mamana ñicfâc-ticne jañe fuñne kâuc bapie Daniezi guñte fuñne mutâc-neme ñicwofuñzi kia sâko âkendâñnewec.

Gañ 3. Ñicwofuñzi e jahacne qâñ qâqâtâc sâko âkendâñnerâ ñic sasawazi arañ bacneniñte mume Danie â âgofâcne 3 jañe ine Wofuñ Anutu mocjaha arañ bacnehuc numucnezo, iñuc muhuc qatarapie ñicwofuñzi maname gâpâreme mume zocko beheç-jopambiñ. Eme Anutuzi ñezic-jopame zoczi sahac-jenñic moc mi sipirickewec.

Gañ 4. Ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e guñ mocwâc maname Daniezi fuñne muwec.

Gañ 5. Ñicwofuñ Belesaza â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe tiwâ bâzi sâko ehuc bâbâsifuc â sindañ epie sâpeo meqârenñ furune moc fuame Daniezi fuñne mufua-jarewec. Eme dâñ muwec i fârio qame ñicwofuñ okacne fisicnewec.

Gañ 6. Danie e gie-ticne bame fârine binañne fuame ñicwofuñ Dariusizi kia jañere fekicne âkendâñnewec. Eme irec linguñ ecnehuc qoqoric dâñ bâfuahuc dâñko râepie ñicwofuñzi mana gâpârecnehuc mume qowi mimicne jañere sapao behepie huwec. Wofuñzi ine jañere mickonec bataram e honerâ hâwic-jopame fârepie wefuwec. Eme ñicwofuñ e uucmañ-ticnao Danie ere Anutu sawa arañ bacneniñte mumutâc râeme hae sâc rafârewec.

Dâkâne 2: Findañdâñ â irec hawari 4

Gañ 7. Hawari namba 1. Daniezi guñko qowi 4 â “Ñic Fâri” honec-jopawec. Qowi 4 i mârenñ ñicwofuñ 4 jañere uucmañ irec sâsâc.

Gay 8. Hawari namba 2. Ira Daniezi lama â noniņ ģicne zuņe-jekichec honec-jofaha aņelo micne Gabirie eki fuacnerâ fuņne âzâcne mutâc ewec.

Gay 9. Hawari namba 3. Danie e Jeremiare findaņdâņ mocte fuņne kâuc bawecte Anutuzi mutâcneceocte numucneme aņelo Gabiriezi luarâ mutâcnecewec.

Gay 10. Hawari namba 4. Ira ine kecziņuc honewec: Israe ģic jaņe fific guguriņ â zârâ zâpâ faio jufekupie Wofuņ Anutuzi batarac-jopame dameņ bianj mocwâc fua-jareocmu.

Danie â âgofâcne jaņe mamana gie bambiņ

¹ Juda ģicwofuņ Jojakim e ģicwofuņ gie bahuc jume jara 3 eha Babe ģicwofuņ Nebukanezazi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckewec. ² Ehame Wofuņ e Juda ģicwofuņ Jojakim â Anuture ufuņkonec wiac ģâcne i Babe ģicwofuņte meo râewec. Eme eki ine wiac i nemu-ticnere ufuņ Sina* mâreņko ņewec ira barawec. Erâ nemu-ticnere ficko moneņ katapao râeme huwec. ³ Erâ ģicwofuņzi moneņ mafa soņaņ-ticne Asipenaza e Israe ģic rocjopahuc ģicwofuņ â fekicne jaņere motecfâc ģâcne bâwosâec-jopaocce âzâcnewec. ⁴ Ine motec kecziņucne jaņe hâcne: Motec qiqicne, saħac hawari bianģhec, mamanahec, maņqârâņ â maņfânâģhec, erâ ģicwofuņte ficko kiņaņ gie aafec faio bapane. Motec iņucne rocjoparâ Kaldea ģic jaņere qârēģ hawari â dâģ qazu-jareniģte mutâcnecewec. ⁵ Erâ 3oaņ sâc ģicwofuņzi nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc juwec irec nâfocne jare gumec eniģte mutâcnecewec. Jaņe wiac qazu-jarekupie jara jaħec â moc taramēģ ģicwofuņte kiņaģ gie fuģkerâ baniģte mukicne. ⁶ Motec rocjopakicne jaņere ņondenģko Juda motec ziņuczi jumbiģ: Danie, Hanania, Misae erâ Azaria. ⁷ Eme kiņaģ qaqa jaņere micnezi zâģe ziģuc jare rawec: Danie ere zâģe Beletesaza, â Hananiare zâģe ine Sadaraka, Misae ere zâģe Mesaka â Azariare zâģe Abenego, iģuc mucjopawec.

⁸ Danie e ine ģicwofuģte nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc maģticne heģâpârezacte mi nâocce mupaģkewec, irec nânâ wiac i mi nâzore nânâ soģaģ micnezi manacneocce numucnewec. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi manaha nânâ soģaģ micnezi Daniere maname boc bianģķeħa mi qataracnewec. ¹⁰ Mâc ziģuc sawa âzâcnewec: “No ģicwofuģ-nanere hâwicnukac, eki hâcne nânâ opâ-ģeģicte mumupaģ râewec. E saħac-ģeģiczi âģofâc-ģeģic jaņere saħac irec sâc mi eme honerâ mume juju-nane omaeocmu.” ¹¹ Iģuc mume kiģaģģic jaņere micnezi Danie â Hanania â Misae erâ Azaria jaģere soģaģ moc râewec e hâcne Daniezi dâģ ziģuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go sifu esâickerâ kiģaģ qaģafâcģe nâģe 3oaģ gie bapa 10 irec sâc monzaģ â opâ sawa gumec-nâponzaģ. ¹³ Eme dameģ i taramēģ nâģe mecne â ģicwofuģte nânâ nâeģģopieģ jaģe mecne mâmâc saħac-nâģec gowatupene honezemec. Erâ honec-nâpocmu irec sâcko wiac enârezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme soģaģ e dâģģeģic manarâ 3oaģ gie bapa 10 iģuc eģarewec. ¹⁵ 3oaģ gie bapa 10 taramēģ saħac hawari-ģeģiczi motec ģâcne ģicwofuģte nânâ nâmbiģ jaģere saħac siricķehuc biuc wokemaģ sâkohec ewec. ¹⁶ Iģuc fuame nânâ soģaģzi nânâ â waiģ nâniģte muģareķicne i bârârieħuc monzaģ sawa gumec-jopawec.

* **1:2:** I Babilonia mâreģte mukicne.

¹⁷ Eme Anutu e njicmotec 4 jaŋe qâreŋ honehuc wiac fuŋne fuŋne mana taraniŋte mamana bâfua-jarewec; Danie eki ine maŋko fuac dâŋ â guŋte fuŋne i mâmâc mana tarawec. ¹⁸ Eme motec sasawa jaŋe njicwofuŋte maio fuaninŋte mukicne damenŋ i maickeme kinjanŋic jaŋere micne sâkozi njicwofuŋ Nebukanezare ficko jowac-jopa fewec. ¹⁹ Eme njicwofuŋ e jaŋehed dâŋ muc manac embinŋ. Ehame motec sasawa jaŋere nondenŋko Danie â Hanania â Misae erâ Azaria jaŋe inucne moc mi bâfuac-jopawec. Irec jaŋe hâcne njicwofuŋte motec fuŋfunfâcne juniŋte râec-jopakicne. ²⁰ Eme njicwofuŋ e wiac irec me irec mu indinŋ ejareme jaŋere mamana â maŋqârânzi e jahacne mârenŋko qanŋec bapa â mamana njic jumbinŋ jaŋere sâc jâuru-fârewec. ²¹ Eme Danie e ira kinjanŋ qaqa gie bahuc juhame njicwofuŋ Kiru ere damenŋ maickewec.

2

Daniezi guŋte fuŋne muwec

¹ Nebukaneza e njicwofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc jume jara 2 eha guŋ moc manawec, ehuc maŋne gâckeme mana qâqârêrâ faharewec. ² Erâ guŋ manawec irec fuŋne qahuc âzâcneninŋte njicwofuŋzi fuŋne qaqa â njic maŋfânâŋhec â qanŋec bapa erâ Kaldea njic jaŋe hefârec-jopawec. Eme jaŋe fisirâ njicwofuŋte maio tumaŋnembinŋ. ³ Tumaŋnepie njicwofuŋzi zinŋuc jazawec: “No guŋ manapac, ehuc fuŋne mana tarapemurâ eipiehuc maŋhâhâŋ enarekac.” ⁴ Inŋuc mume Kaldea njic jaŋe zinŋuc âzâcnembinŋ: “O njicwofuŋ, go damenŋ tâmiric jufezemec! Go guŋ manamec i kinjanŋicfâcge nâŋe nâzâtec irec fuŋne gaza mutâc enzepenenŋ.” ⁵ Inŋuc mupie njicwofuŋzi Kaldea njic dâŋ zinŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ zinŋuc mupaŋke-jâmbânkekopac: Nõŋe guŋ wenimoi manapac i mufuahuc irec fuŋne naza mutâc mi eninŋmuo ine henzanŋ qanzanŋ-nopahuc fic hae-nenŋic imackepemu. ⁶ Nifec ine guŋ manapac i â irec fuŋne mutaninŋke-nareninŋmuo ine taha â bubianŋte wiac nare tahac epe zâŋe binhehac eninŋmu. Irec guŋ manapac â irec fuŋne i mâmâc naza mutâc eninŋ.” ⁷ Eme jaŋe dâŋ zinŋuc bâtikiecnepie arecne jajahec ewec: “O njicwofuŋ, go guŋgere binanŋ banâretec fuŋne gaza mutâc enzepenenŋ.” ⁸ Eme njicwofuŋzi jazawec: “No mana-jâmbânkekopac, nõŋe dâŋnanere manapie fârine eha damenŋ âke suepie fekac. ⁹ Dâŋnane keczinŋucte manapie fârine ekac hâcne: Nõŋe guŋte fuŋne mi mananinŋmuo ine okacne bazu-narepemu. Nõŋe zinŋuc muc manac ehuc maŋ mocjaha embinŋ: E eatuckehuc juhapene damenŋ moc maickezejec. Irec nõŋe guŋ wenimoi manapac i nazaninŋ, nazapie zinŋuc mana tarapemu: Jaŋe irec fuŋne wâc sâcne naza mutâc eninŋmu.” ¹⁰ Eme Kaldea njic jaŋe njicwofuŋ dâŋ zinŋuc bâtikiecnembinŋ: “Mârenŋko njic moczi njicwofuŋ go guŋgere dâŋ gaza mutâc eene i mi fokac, erâ juwicnao njicwofuŋ sâko moczi fuŋne qaqa me qanŋec bapa me Kaldea njic wiac inucnere moc mi wio-jarewec. ¹¹ Njicwofuŋ go wiac enanŋte mukomec i njemâcne jâmbân, irec i mârenŋiczi mâcne, nemu mârenŋic jaŋehed mi juenŋgopienŋzi njicwofuŋ go sâcne gaza mutâc eninŋmu.”

¹² Inŋuc mupie njicwofuŋzi aaric sâko manahuc maŋne bârunkeme Babe mârenŋkonec mamana njic sasawa bâsirowec-jopaninŋte muwec. ¹³ Eme mamana njic hâcne jopaninŋte dâŋ râepie rawec. Ehame Danie â âgofâcne jaŋe mâmâc bâfuac-joparâ jopaninŋte basac-jopambinŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Arioko e njicwofuŋte momori fuŋfunfâc jaŋere micne juweczi Babe mârenŋkonec

mamana njic jopaocte rahame Daniezi kamierâ zînjuc muhuc wiocnewec: ¹⁵ “Njicwofunj e wemocte dânj hâhâwicne injucne râekac?” Injuc wiocneme Ariokozi Danie funje qahuc âzâcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Danie e funje manarâ erificko ferâ njicwofunji damenj moc bacneocte numucnewec; i njicwofunj gunjicnere funje âzâcne mutâc eocte injuc ewec.

¹⁷ Erâ Danie e ficticnao risierâ âgofâcne Hanania, Misae â Azaria janje wiac irec binanj bajarewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc janje janjacne Babe mamana njic gâcne janjehec sipirickenzîpinje sambânje Anutu numucnepie eki busâqoc manajarehuc gunje funje mumure bafickeocte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme Danie e njafeo gunjâhânj ecneme gunje funje mana tarawec, mana tarahuc sambânje Anutu zînjuc muhuc mutenj bâtenj ecnewec:

²⁰ “Manjârânj â tâpiri focneekac,

Anutu e hâcne mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc juzo.

²¹ Eki hâcne mume damenji hec hetikic eekac;

eki njicwofunj âkendânj-jopaekac â bârâriec-jopaekac;

eki njic manjârânjhec manjârânj jaha afuse-jareekac,

â manjânânjhec janje mamana tahac-jopaekac.

²² Wiac game hukicne sonjonko foekac i bataniñkeekac;

â wiac dapâc qisiricko foekac i manaekac,

erao tatamaczi qaja fuserâ foekac.

²³ O mamacfâc-nane janjere Anutu,

no danje mumutenj egarekopac,

goki hâcne manjârânj â tâpiri bâfua-naremec,

erâ numu-garembenenj i honehuc

irec funje naza mutâc emec,

go njicwofunj gunjicnere funje bataniñke-nâremec hâcne.”

²⁴ Njicwofunj e Babe mamana njic bâsirowec-jopaocte Arioko mutâcnewec, eme irec hâcne Danie e Arioko fuacnerâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Babe mamana njic mi qâhâmoc-jopazemec, aricne, go njicwofunjtao jowacnu fetec gunjicnere funje âzâcne mutâc epemu.”

²⁵ Mume Ariokozi Danie bârunj jaha njicwofunjtao jowa ferâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No Juda kâpâcwârû njic janjere njondenjkonec njic moc bâfuakopac eki hâcne njicwofunj gunjere funje mutaniñkeocmu.” ²⁶ Eme njicwofunji Beletesaza, Danie hâcne, e zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Gunj manapo irec funje i goki sâcne mutâcne-narecmu me?” ²⁷ Eme Daniezi njicwofunj dânj zînjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Wiac sonjere mu wioc ekomec i njic mamanahec me funje qaqa me qanqec bapa me bâpinje funje mamana njic janje sâcne mi gazaniñmu. ²⁸ Mâc sambânjo Anutu moc jukac eki wiac sonjonko foekac i sâcne bataniñkeekac. Ekizia wâc juku wiac weninjucne fuazokac irec dânj i njicwofunj Nebukaneza go hâcne gaza gowatuc ewec. Go gunj manahuc manjânjege tâcneme wiac hone manac emj irec funje kecziñuc: ²⁹ O njicwofunj, go fofogao fohuc juku wiac fuazokac irec manatâc qâtâc emenj, ehame wiac sonjonko fome bataniñkeekaci wiac fuacocmu i mutâcne-garewec. ³⁰ Nore manjârânji njic gâcne janjere manjârânj i sirickeacte mâcne, njicwofunj go manjezi gunje funje mana taracmurâ wiac sonje keczi bataniñke-narekicne.

³¹ “O njicwofuñ, go guñko qañ hawari moc honemenj. Qañ hawari i kâcqene sâko erâ qañ kisieckekicne, gore maio domame honerâ bipic tatara egarewec. ³² Qizec-ticne golzi bakicne, mejahecne â amecne i siliwazi bakicne erâ bune â gâjoñne aej bâbâroñzi bakicne. ³³ Kike dâtânne i aejzi bakicne â kike tapene ine aej â afezi ocñonden bakicne. ³⁴ Eme go honehanjecne qânâ moc njicmezi mi fasaekicne izi waharâ qañ qâqâtâc kike tapene aej â afezi bakicne i mi henzanjezejec i! ³⁵ Ehuc aej mecne afe mecne aej bâbâroñ mecne erâ siliwa â gol i mâmâc jaha henzan qanzaneme padi bâbâmârân ficko padi jawane foekac irec sâc ewec; eme mânânzi bawiseme omae-fârewec. Qânâ qañ qâqâtâc henzannewec izi ine soka ñedâmârec ehuc tiki sâko erâ mârej sâko mârej ñefusucmawec.

³⁶ “O njicwofuñ, go guñ injuc hâcne manamenj, zi ine fuñne gazapemu. ³⁷ O njicwofuñ, go njicwofuñ jañere njicwofuñ, sambânje Anutuzi gurin bapa gie â tâpiri â sasananj erâ zâñe biñe i go hâcne tahacguwec. ³⁸ Gore meo hâcne mârej sâc irec njic â qowi erâ sawa wipe râec-jopa-fârewec, ehuc rauc-joparâ hone soñanj ejarecmurâ tâpiri qikiñne-garewec. Qañ qâqâtâc qizec golzi bakicne honemenj i go hâcne. ³⁹ Juku gore gie bapa damenj tarame gurin bapa njic moc fuarâ gore waha micne juocmu; eme ere damenj tarame ine gurin bapa njic moc fuame arecne 3 eocmu. Eki aej bâbâroñ tinac eocmu, ehuc mârej sâko mârej hone soñanj ecneocmu. ⁴⁰ Eme gurin bapa njic namba 4 fuarâ aej injucne erâ juocmu. E aejzi wiac sasawa henzan qanzanñe-fâreecac irec sâc jaha mârenjo wiac sasawa henzan qanzanñe-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Kike tape â kike motecne afe â aejzi ocñonden bakicne honemenj irec fuñne ine kecziñuc: Juku uucmanj zizi fâuckeocmu, erâ sifu sasananj piticne focneocmu, afe â aej ocñonden fome honemenj irec sâc. ⁴² Eme kike motecne ñifec afe â ñifec aejzi bakicne honemenj irec sâc jaha uucmanj ñifeczi dockeha ñifeczi sananjkeocmu. ⁴³ Eme aej â afe bâsifuckekicne honemenj irec sâc jaha njic ñokac jañe roroc ehuc sisifuc eniñmu; aej â afe jahe bobohota sananj mi eekopirec injuc jaha njic ñokac jañe qâfâsâerâ mocjaha mi eniñmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc njicwofuñ keci jañe juniñmu damenj ira ine sambânje Anutuzi uucmanj fuñmoc bâfuaocmu i ima bapanere sâc mi eocmu, erâ gurin bapa gie-ticne i njic gâcne jañerao moc mi fotâcneocmu, aricne, i njic gurune gurune zi jañe qanzan-jopahuc sipiric-jopaocmu; uucmanj izi ine damenj tâmiric fofehuc juocmu sananj. ⁴⁵ Go qânâ moc njicmezi mi fasaekicne i tikionec waharâ aej â aej bâbâroñ â afe â siliwa erâ gol qanzanñe honemenj irec sâc fuacmu hâcne. Anutu sâkozi juku wiac fuazokac i njicwofuñ go hâcne gaza gowatuc ewec. Guñ i fârine, â fuñne qahuc gazakopac i wâc fârine jaha.”

⁴⁶ Eme njicwofuñ Nebukaneza e zâñe maine mârenjo hetutuckerâ Daniere manfuñko fodapehuc taha bâzi â hosâc âsu bian rikecneninje mutâcne-jarewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ Danie zinuñ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Anutuge e jâmbomac nemu jañere Anutu fârine â njicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko. Eki hâcne wiac soñsoñko foekac i bataniñkeekac, eme go irec hâcne guñte fuñne wâc sâcne bataniñke-nâremec.” ⁴⁸ Njicwofuñ e injuc murâ Danie zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc taha wiac furi sâco râcnerâ Babe mârenje njic fekicne âkendânnewec, ehuc Babe mârenjkeoc mamana njic jañere micne bapa wâc râewec. ⁴⁹ Eme Danie e njicwofuñ numucneme eki Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jañe Babe hae mârenje soñanj micne âkendân-jopawec.

Danie e jahacne ine njicwofunje manfunjo zuhuckerâ juwec.

3

Njic jahec â moc zocbârunjkonec rocjopakicne

¹ Njicwofun Nebukanezazi mume njic jahe qan qâqâtac moc golzi bambin, zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi* 60 â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 6. Erâ mume Babe hae mârenje wânenj zâhene Dura ira âkendânjembin. ² Erâ mu jambun ecneninje njicwofunzi njic kecziñuc hefârec-jopawec: Kia sâko â hae sonan kâcqe, momori micne â dânte babafic njic, monen sonan â mamana njic erâ sonan micne gâcne gâcne. ³ Eme njic i jahe fisi-fârerâ tumanjehuc njicwofun Nebukanezare qan qâqâtac mu jambun ecneninje manfunnao domambin. ⁴ Ehame mumutac njic e hahajne bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “O njic gurune gurune, â mârenj sâc dâhne dâhne muenjgopien ñoje mutâcne-ñarepe mananin: ⁵ Ñoje qen me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonjon me wonjân me musi wiac gâcne jahe fânânjekpie manarâ izia njicwofunzi mume qan qâqâtac golzi barâ âkendânjembin i dapecnehuc numucnenjepien. ⁶ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine bârun jaha zocko sârockepie hurâ zajejec.” ⁷ Irec musi wiac sasawa i jahe fânânjekpie njic ñokac tumanjembin sâc jahe mana manahuc izia fodape-fârerâ qan qâqâtac njicwofun Nebukanezazi mume âkendânjembin i numucnembin.

⁸ Eme damen ira Kaldea njic gâcne jahe luarâ Judanj boc qoric-jopambin. ⁹ Ehuc njicwofun Nebukaneza dâñ zinuc âzâcnembin: “O njicwofun, go damen tâmiric jufezemec. ¹⁰ Goki hâcne dâñ zinuc mutâcnemen: Qen me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonjon me wonjân me musi wiac gâcne gâcne jahe fânânjekpie manarâ izia qan qâqâtac golzi bakicne i fodapecnehuc numucnenjepien. ¹¹ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine zocko sârockepie hurâ zajejec. ¹² Eme Judanj kecziñuczi Babe hae mârenjo guriñ bapa gie baninje go gahac mujaremen, Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego. O njicwofun, njic i jahe hâcne dâhge mana rerenj moc mi eenjgopien; jahe nemufâcge kinan mi qajareenjgopien â qan qâqâtac golzi bakicne, go gahac mutec âkendânjembin i wâc mi numucneenjgopien.”

¹³ Inuc mupie Nebukanezazi aaric sâko manahuc Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jahe erao bacjopa fisininje muwec. Eme bacjopa fisimbin. ¹⁴ Fisipie Nebukanezazi zinuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “O Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, ñoje nemufâc-nane kinan mi qajareenjgopien â qan qâqâtac golzi bakicne i no nahac mupe âkendânjembin i mi numucneenjgopien, dâñ i jâmbomac me burec? ¹⁵ Irec mananin, ñoje qen me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonjon me wonjân me musi wiac gâcne gâcne jahe fânânjekpie manarâ afeckehuc qan qâqâtac golzi bakicne no nahac mupe âkendânjembin i numucneninmuo ine manape taraocmu, inuc mi eninmuo ine mupe bârun jaha zocko sâroc-ñopapie hupie zacñopaocmu. Ehame mo Anutuzi nore meonec moc batarac-ñopaocmu?”

¹⁶ Njicwofunzi inuc mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jahe dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnembin: “O Nebukaneza, nâñe dâñ okane bâtikie-garenante mi enârekac. ¹⁷ Me gore dâñzi sananjkeocmuo ine Anutu-nâñec kinan qacnehuc

* 3:1: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

juengopenej eki zockonec me gore meonec batarac-nâpozo murâ sâcne batarac-nâpoocmu. ¹⁸ Mi batarac-nâpoocmuo ine njicwofuŋ go sifu zinuŋ manazemec: Nâŋe gore nemufâc kiŋaŋ mi qajarenanŋmu â qân qâqâtâc golzi bakicne go gahac mutec âkendânŋnembij i wâc mi numucnenanŋmu.”

¹⁹ Eme Nebukaneza e aariczi maŋne fusucmame Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego maic-jopahuc zâŋe mai-ticnezi sâqore-jâmbânkwec. Eme mume zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo zoc ruqembij izi damen gâcnao ruqepie fâroroc fua juŋec irec sâc i boc sirickehuc fâroroc sâkonehec ewec. ²⁰ Eme momorifâcne jaŋeraonec njic tâpiri sâkohec gâcne jaŋe Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego niŋŋiŋ-joparâ zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo beheç-jopaniŋte mujarewec. ²¹ Eme jaŋe njic i hâcne ŋaqi-jeŋic maŋne â sahaçne erâ dujeŋic â wiac gâcne rojumbij ihec bândeŋ-joparâ zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo zoc zawec ira beheç-jopapie humbij. ²² Njicwofuŋ ere mumupaŋ sanan qanqanŋne fowecte â zoc zaza kuzi hâhâwicne fârorockewecte Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zoc zaza kuzi mecnao bacjopa fembij njic i jaŋe zocbârũzi zâhâmoc-jopawec. ²³ Eme njic jahec â moc hâcne, Sadaraka Mesaka â Abenego, jaŋe niŋŋiŋhec zocmaŋko humbij.

²⁴ Eme njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e warecke sâqorerâ zocnehec faharerâ micnefâc-ticne wio-jare muwec, “Hâc, nâŋâc njic jahec â moc me wezimuc zocko beheç-jopambenen?” Jaŋe njicwofuŋ âzâcnembij, “O njicwofuŋ, inuç hâcne!” ²⁵ Eki muwec, “No ine njic 4 niŋŋiŋ tâmiric zocmaŋko rac warec epie honec-jopakopac, erâ zoczi mi zâtâc-jopakac. Â moc i honepe nemure motec hawari ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Nebukaneza e zoc zaza kuzi sâko motâc-ticne ra bâqinŋerâ muwec, “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, Anutu Femicne ere kiŋaŋ qaqaçâc, ŋoŋe wefurâ zira warenij.” Mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zockonec wefumbij. ²⁷ Eme kia sâko â hae soŋaŋ kâcqeŋe â momori micne erâ njicwofuŋ dâŋte baficke jumbienj njic i jaŋe ture-fârerâ honembij: Zoczi njic i sahaç-jeŋicko sisipiric moc mi bâfuawec, qizec susuc-jeŋic moc mi qeraŋkwec, ŋaqi-jeŋic moc mi zâtâcnewec â sahaç-jeŋicko qeraŋ âsu moc mi fiwec.

²⁸ Eme Nebukanezazi muwec: “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jaŋere Anutu mutenkezo. Jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc njicwofuŋte mumupaŋ qâsuambij, ehuc sahaç-jeŋicte mana mezac mi ee nemu jabane qikin-jopa-fârerâ jaŋaçne Anutu mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnehuc numucnembij. Inuç epie Anutuzi aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqaçâc-ticne njic sisipirickonec batarac-jopajec.

²⁹ Nemu moczi mâsi keciŋuc ehuc sisipirickonec babatarac-jopa i mi fokac. Ireç njicne njicne â mâreŋne mâreŋne â dâŋne dâŋne jaŋeraonec moczi Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego Anutu-jeŋic musoriŋkeocmu e hefâuckepie dâkâne dâkâne fuazejec â ficticne imackepie sesuctac fuazejec.” ³⁰ Njicwofuŋ e dâŋ inuç murâ Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego mutara-jareme juwicnao Babe mâreŋko gie fecicne bajumbienj ijaha mocwâc zuhuckerâ bambij.

4

¹ Njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ireç njic gurune gurune â dâŋne dâŋne jaŋe dâŋ zinuŋ jazakac: Wamazi ŋoŋerao qaja fuserâ fozejec. ² Anutu Femicne sâkozi mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu norao ebac ewec i mutaniŋkepemurâ boc enarekac.

³ Mâsi bapa-ticne i hone warec eene

â wiac zâŋe furu bâfuækac i qeŋ bipinehec.

Uucmaņ-ticne i fofu sanan
â guriņ bapa gie-ticne i mimiņzi qâric foraziņuc juocmu.

Nebukanezazi guņ mocwâc manawec

⁴ Nebukaneza no erific-naneo mana mezac tâmiric bubiaņ faio juhuc jupo.
⁵ Juku guņ moc manarâ hâwicnume fofu-naneo fohuc dâņ manasupo â wiac zâņe furu honepo irec maņ kukumbuc enarewec. ⁶ Inuc fua-nareme no Babe mârenkonec mamana ņic sasawa norao jowac-jopa warepie guņte fuņne naza mutâc eniņte dâņ râepe rawec. ⁷ Eme fuņne qaqa â qanġec bapa â Kaldea ņic erâ bâpiņte fuņne mamana ņic jaņe fisipie guņ manapo irec binaņ bajarepo, eme jaņe irec fuņne nazaniņte ņemâckembiņ. ⁸ Zâhec ine Daniezi nore maio fuawec wâc. ņic e nemu-nanere zâņeo wase bahuc Beletesaza mucnembiņ, nemu tirine jaņeraonec mamana bajukac. Eme no e hâcne guņ manapo irec binaņ bacnehuc kecziņuc âzâcnepo: ⁹ “O Beletesaza, qanġec bapa jaņere micne sâko, no gore fuņne ziņuc manakopac: Nemu tirine jaņere Mârozi gore maņko juekac irec go wiac soņnere fuņne muzo murâ mi ņemâckeekic; irec guņko wiac hone manac epo irec fuņne nazazemec. ¹⁰ No fofu-naneo fohuc guņko jâc zoricne zora moc mârenj zâzâņiņko domame honepo. ¹¹ Eme jâc i sokarâ zora feku botâņnezi sambâņ âke uwawec; ehame mârenj qanġeņnao jumbiņ jaņe honembiņ. ¹² Rehacne biane â hândâņne bocjaha, irec ņic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec. Kâte qowi jaņe fisirâ mumuc-ticnao fomanambiņ â wipe jaņe tienġnao waha herâ ņembiņ, ehame mârenjko wiac jujune sasawa jaņe irec hândâņne nâmbiņ.

¹³ “Eme no zuhukerâ guņ manahuc ruc bapa ņic tirine moc sambâņkonec wahame honepo. ¹⁴ E dâņ hahanġe bahuc kecziņuc nazawec: ‘Go jâc keci qâfierâ tien taenġe hetâcnehuc rehacne ârârâcke-fârec, erâ hândâņne bâtâtie-fârec; ehame mumucnao qowi foranġopienj â tienġnao wipe ņenġopienj jaņe mâmâc jaha wise-fârenzepienj. ¹⁵ Jâctuc funġâtânehc e ine mârenjko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi niņġiņkerâ basanaņkeme kecqaņ ġieo ņezejec. Ehame manij titikuczi bâņgumunġeha qowi jaņehc mârenjko kecqaņ nâhuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Eme ņic mamasu-ticne jâoc rorâ qowi mamasu râcnezo, eme ihc juhame jara 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Dâņ i ruc bapa ņic jaņere mumupaņ dâņ erâ tirinġic jaņere sâcmutâc, irec ņic jujune jaņe ziņuc mana taranġepienj: Femicne sâko e mârenj ņicwofuņ jaņere Wofuņ jukac jaha, ehuc uucmaņ-jenġic i ņic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu, me ņic wahakicne moczi soņanġeocte râcnezo murâ wâc râcneocmu.’ ¹⁸ ņicwofuņ Nebukaneza no hâcne guņ inuc manapo. Eme nore uucmaņko mamana ņic juņġopienj sasawa jaņe fuņne nazaniņte eipiepie Beletesaza goki nemu tirine jaņeraonec mamana fogarekacte fuņne mutâcne-narezemec.”

¹⁹ Eme Danie, zâņe-ticne moc Beletesaza, e dâņ inuc manarâ fâfârehuc maņticne ġâckewec. Inuc eme ņicwofuņzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “O Beletesaza, go guņte me fuņne mumure maņġe mi ņemâckezejec.” Mume Beletesaza eki dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: “O bombon-nane, go guņ manameņ i qaisocġuengopienj jaņerao fârinehec ezac â irec fuņne i râsifâcġe jaņerao taniņkezac! ²⁰ Jâc honemeņ i sokarâ zora feku botâņnezi sambâņ âke uwame ņic mârenj qanġeņnao jumbiņ jaņe honembiņ. ²¹ Erâ rehac-ticne biane â hândâņne bocjaha irec ņic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec, erâ kâte qowi jaņe mumuc-ticnao fomanambiņ â tienġnao wipe jaņe waha herâ

ñembiñ jâc irec funje keczinuc: ²² Jâc i ñicwofun go hâcne, go hâcne kâcne â tâpirihac, zâñe biñejezi ñedâmârerâ sambânko fisikac â gurin bapa giejezi mâren janenye sâckecac. ²³ Erâ ñicwofun go ruc bapa ñic tirine moczi sambânkonec waharâ dân keczinuc mume hone manac emen: ‘Jâc qâfierâ imackezemec, ehuc tucne fungâtânehec ine mârenko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi ninjinkeâ basananke me kecqan gielo ñezejec. Ehame manin titikuczi bângumunkeha qowi janehac kecqan nâhuc juhame jara 7 tarazejec.’ ²⁴ O ñicwofun, dân keciroc funje keczinuc fokac: I Femicne sâko ere mumupan, i gore erâ fuakac. ²⁵ Go hâcne ñicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi janehac ñeje juju ecmu; erâ egarepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juhantec manin titikuczi bângumungha jara 7 taraocmu. Inuc fuame zinuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mâren ñicwofun janere Wofun jukac jaha, ehuc uucman-jenji i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²⁶ Erâ jâctuc fungâtânehec mârenkoa behetec ñeote mukicne dân irec funje keczinuc: Sambân Wofunzi wiac sasawa irec gurinje baekac, go inuc mana taracmuo ine uucmanzi fogareocmu. ²⁷ O ñicwofun, go irec hâcne dânane mana man ehuc juzemec. Go tinje juhuc sâqocne qikinje behac ezemec â bâzâic-jopakicne janje ehâmo-jarehuc hehesicge râpeckezemec. Go inuc ehuc damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

²⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñicwofun Nebukaneza erao fârio qawec. ²⁹ Juku mosa 12 tarame Babe haeo erific-ticnere bupu qaquadape bakicne ira rac warec ewec. ³⁰ Ehuc keczinuc muwec: “Ñicwofun hae sanan-nane erâ ñeote â zâñe biñe-nane ferâ foocte tâpiri wânzân-nanezi Babe hae sâko bapo zinje hâcne.” ³¹ Ñicwofun e dân inuc muha izia sambânkonec dân moc keczinuc fuawec: “O ñicwofun Nebukaneza, gore dân zinuc mukicne: Uucman i gowac rokiacne. ³² Irec ñicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi janehac ñeje juju ecmu; erâ egarepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juhantec jara 7 taraocmu. Inuc fua-gareme zinuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mâren ñicwofun janere Wofun jukac jaha, ehuc uucman-jenji i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu.” ³³ Dân i fuaha izia Nebukanezarao fârinehec ewec. E ñicguruonec jâpepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juwec; ehame manin titikuczi fuame sahac-ticne bânânke-fâreme qizac susuc-ticnezi tucwipere suhuc tinac ewec â zârâic-ticnezi wipe janere zârâic inucne ewec.

³⁴ Eme damen i tarame Nebukaneza no sambânko fipe feme man mananasu-nane mocwâc untome Femicne sâko, jufufâre hâcne, e aran bacnehuc muten bâten ecnepo.

Ere uucmanzi hâcne fofu sanan

â gurin bapa gie-ticne i mimiñzi qâric forazihuc juocmu.

³⁵ Mârenje ñecjucfâc janje waha qaqane sasawa,
irec sambânko tâpirihac juengopien
me mârenko ñec juc eengopien
janje inuc me inuc ejarezo murâ ejareocmu.

Ehame moczi moc qataracnehuc dân zinuc ââzâcnene mi fokac: “Go wemo wiac ekomec?” ³⁶ Damen ijaha man mananasu-nane mocwâc untowec, erâ uucman-nanere zâñe biñe omaezacte qunqasan â eri qarawen-nane mocwâc fuawec wâc. Eme kia sâko â sonan micnefâc-nane janje mocwâc maicnumbiñ. Ehame ñicwofun gie hefârockerâ bahape tâpiri mocwâc fua-narewec. ³⁷ Nebukaneza no irec hâcne sambân Wofun Sâko mutenkekopac,

erâ sâsehuc arañ bacnekopac; e gie bapa-ticne sasawa i fârine hâcne â hata-ticne i tiñne fokac. Mañfefehec juenġopien ġic i jañe bawahac-jopaekac.

5

Me moc sâpeo fuarâ dâñ qârenkewec

¹ Ġicwofuñ Belesaza e ġicfâc-ticne fekiecne 1 tausen jañere erâ tiwâ bâzi sâko moc qame fisime mai-jenicko wain opâ nâwec. ² Erâ wain opâ nâku mañticne sifuckezo eha, mamac-ticne Nebukanezazi Jerusalem taha ufuñkonec râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne rowec i bawareninġe muwec. E ġicwofuñ e jahacne â fekiecfâc-ticne â ġonânġfâc-ticne erâ ġonân ocfâc-ticne jañe râqâc irecnec nâninġe inġuc ewec. ³ Eme râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne â Jerusalem taha ufuñkonec, Wofuñte fickonec hâcne rokiecne i bawarembiñ. Bawarepie ġicwofuñ mecne, fekiecfâc-ticne mecne, ġonânġfâc-ticne â ġonân ocfâc-ticne mecne jañe mâmâc râqâc irecnec wain nâmbiñ. ⁴ Ehuc nemuqâñ gol me siliwa me aen bâbâron me aen jâmbân me jâc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne i mutenġkembîñ.

⁵ Inġuc ehapie izia mi ġicmezi fuarâ ġicwofuñte ficko lambe dodoma ġifecnao sâpeo dâñ qârenkezejec i! Qârenkehame ġicwofuñzi me râpene honewec. ⁶ Honerâ weaġkewec, erâ mañ kukumbuc ecneme fâfârehuc me kikene qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Inġuc fuacneme qañgec bapa â Kaldea ġic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana ġic erao bacjopa raniñte owa ruruckewec. Eme Babe haeonec mamana ġic jañe fisipie ġicwofuñzi ziñuc jazawec: “Moc e dâñ keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc eocmu e ġaqi furi sâko hecnepe huocmu, erâ qoqonanġ golzi bakicne i qonanġkecnepemu, ehuc mupe nore uucmañko guriñ bapa ġic namba 3 erâ juocmu.” ⁸ Eme ġicwofuñte mamana ġic jañe erao rafârembiñ, ehuc qârenġ i woserâ irec fuñne mutâcnecneniñte ine eipiembîñ. ⁹ Inġuc epie ġicwofuñ Belesaza e mañ kukumbuc kâcqene ecneme weaġkewec. Ehamfe fekiecfâc-ticne jañe bipic tatara ejarewec.

¹⁰ Eme ġokac wofuñ e ġicwofuñte dâñ manarâ nânâficko razirâ kecziñuc muwec: “O ġicwofuñ, go damenġ tâmiric ġufezemec, go mañge mi ġâckezejec â mi weaġkezemec. ¹¹ Manakic, gore uucmañko ġic moc ġukac e nemu tirine jañere mamana focnekac. Mamacge juwec damenġ ira mañ mamasasu â mañqârân erâ mamana sâko i ġic erao bâfuakicne. Irecec mamacge ġicwofuñ Nebukaneza eki qañgec bapa â fuñne qaqa â mamana ġic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana ġic jañere micne âkendânnewec. ¹² Ġic e zâñene Danie, erâ ġicwofuñzi zâñe-ticne moc Beletesaza muwec. E ġunġe fuñne â muqâqin dâñ mutâcneocce â dâñ ġemâcne muafeckeocce mamana tara â mañqârân erâ mañ mamasasu focnekac. Irecec go Danie wiracnetec warerâ wiacec irec fuñne gaza mutâc ezejec.”

¹³ Eme Danie ġicwofuñtao jowa warembîñ. Inġuc epie ġicwofuñzi Danie dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, ġicwofuñ hâcne, eki Judaniġ kâpâcwârû bacjopa warewec jañeraonec moc Danie go hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme no gore fuñne ziñuc mupie manapo: E nemu tirine jañeraonec mamana focnekac, erâ mañ mamasasu â mamana tara â mañqârân i wâc focnekac. ¹⁵ Eme zi ġic mañqârânhec â mamasahac jañe qârenġ keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc eniñte jowac-jopa warembîñ, jañe ine inġuc eniñte eipiembîñ. ¹⁶ Gore ine ziñuc mupie manapo: Eki wiacec irec me irec fuñne sâcne mutaniñkeocmu â wiacec ġemâcne irec dâñ wâc sâcne muafeckeocmu. Irecec

go qârenj keci woserâ fuñne sâcne naza mutâc ecmuo ine mupe ñaqi furi sâko hegarepie huocmu â qoqonan golzi bakicne qonanke-gareninmu. Eme uucman-naneo gurin bapa ñic namba 3 erâ juzemec.”

¹⁷ Inuc mume Daniezi ñicwofunj dân zîñuc bâtikicnewec: “Bubianj wiac i fogareoc, me ñic moc râcnezo murâ râcnec; no ine sifu qârenj keci wosegarerâ fuñne gaza mutâc epemu. ¹⁸ O ñicwofunj, Anutu Femicne sâkozi mamage Nebukaneza manacneme sâckehame uucmanj-ticnao tâpiri â zâñe biñe erâ qunqasanj sâkoheoc juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi tâpiri sâko râcnewecte ñic gurune gurune â ñicne ñicne erâ dânne dânne janje ere maio qarac qarac qahuc hâwic-jopawec; eki ñic e me e qazo murâ qawec, me akickezo murâ akickewec, ehuc e me e bafaharezo murâ bafaharewec, me bawahazo murâ bawahawec. ²⁰ Mâc manfefe erâ manrângeñj bâfuahuc penaronj eme ñicwofunj ñeñe-ticnaonec tunkekicne â zâñe biñe-ticne jâoc rokiñe. ²¹ E ñicguruonec jâpekicne â manjicne i qowimanj tinac ewec, erâ kâte donji janjehec ñeñe juju ewec; e bulimakao inucne kecqan gumembiñj â manin titikuczi fuame sahac-ticne bânânke-fârewec. Inuc fuacnekume zîñuc mana tarawec: Anutu Femicne sâko e mârenj ñicwofunj janjere Wofunj jukac, irec uucmanj-ñenji i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²² Eme ñokâ-ticne Belesaza goki ine wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc manje moc mi bârisiemenj. ²³ Aricne, go sambânje Anutu penaronj ecnehuc ufur-ticnere râqâc wiac mutec bafisipie go gahacne mecne, fekicnefâcge mecne, ñonânfâcge erâ ñonân ocfâcge ñeñe mâmâc râqâc irecnec wainj opâ nâmbin. Erâ i sawa mâcne, go qân qâqâtâc manj mamanasu tâmiric gol me siliwa me aenj bâbâronj me aenj jâmbânj me jâc me qânâzi bakicne janje hâcne mutenj bâtenj ejaremenj. Juju bâfua-garehuc hatage sasawa sonanjkeekac Anutu e ine aranj moc mi bacnehuc jumenj.

²⁴ “Eme irec hâcne qârenj keczi eraonec fuawec. ²⁵ Sâpeo qârenj fuawec ine kecziñuc: ‘Mene, Mene, Teke Ufasin.’ ²⁶ Dân qârenj irec fuñne kecziñuc fokac: Mene irec fuñne kecziñuc: Anutuzi uucmanjgere zoan gie bapa wose biric erâ bârâriewec. ²⁷ Teke irec fuñne zîñuc: Sigelio râecgupie ñemâcge afecne sawa fuawec. ²⁸ Ufasin irec fuñne zîñuc: Uucmanje kâdoc qarâ Medenji â Perisia ñic jarekicne.”

²⁹ Eme Belesazani mume Danie ñaqi furi sâko hecnepie huwec â qoqonanj moc golzi bakicne qonankecnembiñj. Ehuc Daniezi ñicwofunje uucmanjko gurin bapa ñic namba 3 juocte mutâcnecnewec.

³⁰ Ñafe ijaha ine Kaldea ñicwofunj Belesaza e qâhâmombin. ³¹ Ehame Medenji zâñene Dariusi eki jara 62 bazurâ tucticne qawec.

6

Danie laionj janjere nombânko behepie huwec

¹ Eme Dariusizi maname sâckeme sonanj micne 120 râec-jopa rakume uucmanj-ticne sâcke-fârembiñj. ² Ehame janjere gurin bapa ñic jahec â moc zuhuckerâ râec-jopakicne janjaraonec moc Danie hâcne. Eme ñicwofunj nenenj boc ecnenjipinje sonanj micne i janje gie-ñenjete binanj ñic jahec â moc janje bajareninje jazakicne. ³ Danie eki ine mamana sâkoheoc juwecte gurin bapa ñic â sonanj micne siric-jopa-fârewec; irec ñicwofunji uucmanj-ticnere fekicne âkendânjeocte manasuweg. ⁴ Eme gurin bapa ñic â sonanj micne janje Danie gie-ticnere bâbâsifuc moc bâfuârâ dânjeio râeninje

manasumbin; erâ e gie-ticne bâbâsifuc tâmiric bianne bâhâmowecte bahac-ticne basambin. ⁵ Ehuc zînjuc mumbin: “Nângac Danie keci ere dân moc mi bâfuananmu, mâc Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dânzi weninjuc mutâcneecneekac irec furne manahuc bâfuananmu mecne.”

⁶ Eme gurin bapa njic â sonan micne janje qurun herâ njicwofuntau fisirâ kecziñuc mumbin: “O njicwofun Dariusi, jusananjerâ juzemec! ⁷ Go mâren sâko qâhâckerâ gurinne baekic irec mannao gurin bapa njic â sonan fekicne wahakicne, erâ wâc kansol â dânsonan junngopenen nânje sasawa man mocjaha erâ dân moc gazananthe warenngopenen. Go dân kecziñuc mupanjerâ papiao qârenketec mumutâc dân ezejec: ‘Nafe zoan 30 irec mannao njic moczi wiac mocte numuzo murâ no mi numu-narehuc nemu moc me njic moc numucneocmu e laion janjere nombânko behepie huzejec.’ ⁸ Irece njicwofun, go mumutâc dân i âkendânjerâ gahacne mezi zânje qârenge râetec mi hehetâmirene ezejec, Mede â Perisia njic nânjacne hata sanan mi qâqâsuane fokac irec sâc hâcne.” ⁹ Eme njicwofun Dariusi e mumutâc papiao zânje qâren-ticne râewec.

¹⁰ Mumutâc papiao zânje qâren fuame basananjekicne, dân i Daniezi manarâ ficticnao rawec. Ficticne fenganne moc ira manne moc fowec irec qâqâtac katan Jerusalem haeopoc qâtinjekicne domawec. Eme e ira zoan ewec sâc arec 3 dienzi herâ Anutu numucnehuc dange âzâcne jujec, irec sâcko rawec. ¹¹ Danie Anutu-ticne maickehuc numu wâwâsic ecnehuc juhame njic keci janje gasacke rarâ bâfuambin. ¹² Izi njicwofuntau fisirâ mumutâc dân irec zînjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “O njicwofun, go mumutâc dân zînjuc râemec: Njic moczi zoan 30 irec mannao wiac mocte numuzo murâ njicwofun no mi numu-narehuc nemu me njic moc numucneocmu, eme laion janjere nombânko behezo. Erâ dân i musanankehuc zânje qârenge mi râemec me?” Mupie njicwofunzi muwec: “Dân i basananjekicne fokac, Mede â Perisia njic nânjacne hata sanan mi qâqâsuane irec sâcko basananjekicne.” ¹³ Eme janje njicwofun dân zînjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Juda mârenknec jowac-jopa warekicne janjere guruonec njic mac zânjene Danie e njicwofun go mana wahacguhuc, zânje qârenge râehuc mumutâc dân basanankemer i mâmâc maname wawahane ekac, ehuc zoan sâc arec 3 nunumu gie baekac.”

¹⁴ Njicwofun e dân i manarâ bune mâretec sâqorewec. Ehuc Danie sisipirickonec bataraocte mamasu gie bahuc juhame zoan huwec. ¹⁵ Eme njic keci janje njicwofuntau zocnehec fisirâ âzâcnembin: “O njicwofun, go manac, Mede â Perisia njic nânjacne hata sanan zînjuc fokac: Njicwofunzi mumutâc me mumupan dân moc âkendânneocmu i hehetâtiene mi fokac.”

¹⁶ Eme njicwofunzi mume Danie ra ro baware laion janjere nombânko behepie huwec. Ehame njicwofunzi Danie zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuge, kinan zuzuhuc jaha qacnehuc juekic eki nejicguzejec.” ¹⁷ Inuc muha qânâ moc qârândinjepe ra nombân micne nebâzikeme njicwofunzi sâfâ fitec gambânko e jahacne maqâren heutuckeme fowec, moczi moc Danie wiac inuc me inuc ecnenzipinte. ¹⁸ Ehame njicwofunzi erific-ticnao rarâ nafeo nânâ mi nâwec, ehuc nokacfâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi erao fezacte aka hejarewec, erâ gunje wâc mi ecnewec.

Qowi mimicne janje Danie akickembin

¹⁹ Hae fure pârackeme izia njicwofunzi faharerâ laion janjere nombânko zocnehec rawec. ²⁰ Erâ Danie nombânko newec nombân i bâqinkehuc

busâqoc maracko owa ruruckerâ wiracnehuc muwec: “O Danie, Anutu junere kinaj qaga, Anutu zuzuhuc jaha kinaj qacneekic e sâcne nejicgume laion janje akicgumbien me?” ²¹ Eme Daniezi njicwofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O njicwofun, jusanajkerâ juzemec! ²² Anutuzi anjelo-ticne soreme warejec; erâ laion micjenic bâbâzickeme wiac moc mi enarembien. No honecnume bahacmâc epe injuc enarejec. Â njicwofun-nane go wâc wiac hehesicne moc mi egarepo.” ²³ Njicwofun e ine bubian sâko manawec, ehuc Danie nombânkonec fârepie wefuocne muwec. Irec fârepie wefuwec hâcne. Ehuc sahaçnao zâpâ moc mi honembin, i Anutu manasinjekewecte injuc fuawec. ²⁴ Eme njicwofunzi mume Danie dângieo râembin njic i janje â njokac naru motecfâc-jenijc janje mâmâc rocjoparâ laion janjere nombânko beheç-jopapie humbin. Eme huha huhapie jaha mi laion janje kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc siec-jenijc kinzan qanzañne-fârenzepien i!

²⁵ Wiac injuc fuame njicwofun Dariusizi njic gurune gurune â njicne njicne erâ dâgne dâgne mârenj sâc jurambin janjerao papia moc zinjuc qârenjerâ râeme rawec: “Wamazî njonjerao qaja fuserâ fozejec. ²⁶ No mumupaj dâñ keczinjuc râekopac: Nore uucmanjko njic juranjprien janje Danie Anutu-ticnere hâwic-jopame aranj bacnenzepien.

Eki hâcne Anutu jujune,

jurazihuc juzokac;

ere uucmanj i fofosanañ,

erâ gurin bapa gie-ticne i tatarane tâmiric.

²⁷ Danie laion janjere tâpirionec batarawec,

eki hâcne firuec-nâpohuc akic-nâpoekac,

e sambânko â mârenjko

wiac zâñe furu ehuc mâsi baekac.”

²⁸ Injuc fuame Daniezi Dariusi â Perisia njic Kiru jahe njicwofun jupic damenj ira juhâc qâhâmowec.

7

Daniezi guñko qowi 4 honec-jopawec

¹ Babe njicwofun Belesaza e njicwofun gie-ticne bahuc jume jara wâñ eha Danie e manjâñe-ticne tâcneme guñko wiac hone manac ewec. Ehuc irec dâñ i qâhâckerâ keczinjuc muhuc qârenjekewec: ² “No manjâñe-nane tâcneme guñko wiac keczinjuc fuame honepo: Sambânkonec mâñân 4 janje sanajne gapie hâweczi siri sâko qawec. ³ Ehame hâwecmanjkonc qowi sâko 4 wefumbin, hawari-jenijc funje funje. ⁴ Bâbâni wefuwec e laionje hawari injucne erâ fakec-ticnehc, fakec-ticne ine tucwipere fakec injucne. Eme honehape fakec jahec-ticne unuc-jofambin, unuc-jofarâ mârenjkonc bâfenjehuc ecnepie kike jahec-ticnezi njiczi âterâ domaenjgopenen injuc âterâ domahame njic mamanasu fuacnewec. ⁵ Eme honehape qowi moc wefuwec, qowi namba 2 e beare hawari injucne. E njifecpeañ sawa faharehuc tambaranj siec jahec â moc kisonnewec. Ehame dâñ zinjuc âzâcnekicne: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ biuc bocjaha nâzemec.’ ⁶ Izi ine qowi moc wefume honepo; e qowi mimicne, zâñene lepad, ere hawari injucne. Râpenao wipe fafakec 4 injucne focnewec, erâ e qizecne 4 jaha; qowi e tâpiri sâko râcnekicne. ⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ guñ manahuc qowi namba 4 wefume

honepo. Qowi i ine wiac hâhâwicne, momori â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec; e micsiec-ticne i kâcqene erâ aenji bakicne, e wiac sasawa nâhuc kinzan qanzannewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenzannewec. E hawarine qowi bâbâni wefumbin janere hawari injucne mâcne, e funmoczi zunene 10 bajuwec. ⁸ Eme no zunje i hone honehape mi nonden-jenicko zunje piticne moc wefu fisizejec i! Wefu fisihuc ine zunje 10 i janeraonec 3 âkesuec-jopame neunuckerâ wahambin. Erâ zinuc honepo: Zunje piticne zânje hândân focnewec i njiczânje injucne, erâ micticnaonec penaronj dân wahawec. ⁹ Eme no honehape eri neje wiac hepie neha

njicqizec jâmbân moczi waha newec;

e njaq-ticne i sinou injucne qanqan jâmbân;

â qizec susuc-ticne ine katerj qaqacne injucne.

3ocuuc ererejezezi eri neje-ticne ewec,

â neje-ticnere zafengân i zocbârun injucne hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme ere manfunkonec zocbârun luarâ fehuc domawec.

Ehame njic tauserne tauserne jaje e kinjan qacnembîn,

â tenj tausenj gurune gurune jaje ere maio domambîn;

erâ dângie bahuc papia qaratie-fârepie fowec.

¹¹ “Eme zunje e penaronj dân mume no zuhuckerâ hone dendernepo. Erâ honehape jaha qowi i qâhâmorâ qânqân-ticne sipirickehuc zocko behepie zawec. ¹² Qowi gâcne janere tâpiri i wâc jowac rokiene, mâc juju-jenijc ine damej mukicne irec sâc bâzorakicne. ¹³ Eme no gunjo wiac moc zinuc zuhuckerâ honepo:

Sambân karoracko moczi fisiwec

e hawari-ticne njic hawari injucne,

fisime njicqizec erao jowa rambîn.

¹⁴ Eme njic gurune gurune â njicne njicne â dânje dânje

jaje kinjan qacneninje tâpiri

â zânje binje erâ uucmanj bâfuacnekiene.

Tâpiri-ticne i sanajne â tatarane tâmiric,

erâ uucmanj-ticne i njiczi moc mi sisipirickene.

¹⁵ “Danie no manjane gâckeme gunjo wiac hone manac epo i manasurâ manj kukumbuc enarewec. ¹⁶ Irec domambîn janeraonec moc maickehuc wiac kecirec funje naza-jâmbânkeocte numucnepo. Numucnepe eki wiac fuawec irec funje mutâcne-narewec. ¹⁷ Keczinuc: ‘Qowi sâko 4 i jaje mârenjo njicwofun 4 luarâ junijmu irec sâsâcne. ¹⁸ Fekicne sâkore tirinjicfâc jaje ine uucmanj i ro rauc erâ qanqan qârianj jurazihuc junijmu sanaj.’

¹⁹ “Inuc nazame qowi namba 4 irec funje mana-jâmbânkeozore boc enarewec, qowi e âgofâcne janere sâc aricne, e hawari funmoc. E boc hâhâwicne, micsiec-ticne i aenji bakicne â zârâic-ticne i aenj bâbâronji bakicne jaha. E rârec rârec wiac forawec i kinzanje-fârehuc nâkâcnewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenzannewec. ²⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no qowi qizecnao zunje 10 domapie honec-jopapo, erâ zunje moc wefu fisihuc zunje jahec â moc âke suec-jopame neunuckerâ wahambîn, â zunje i zânje hândânhec, erâ micticnaonec sahad mumutenj dân wahawec, eha âgofâcne gâcne siric-jopawec, irec funje i mâmâc manazore enarewec. ²¹ Eme no zuhuckerâ honehape zunje izi tirinjic jajehec qaqac eku sananjewec.

²² Ehame ñicqizec jâmbânzi fisirâ Femicne sâko tirinçifâc-ticne jañere dân mutarawec. Eme damen maickeme tirinçic jañe uucmañ jare taha ekicne.

²³ “Mârâc dân nazawec ñic ekizia mocwâc zinjuc nazawec:

‘Qowi namba 4 irec fuñne kecziñuc:

Mârenko uucmañ namba 4 fuaocmu,

uucmañ i ine gâcne jañere sâc aricne, i sâc moc,

izi mârenj sâko mârenj bawaharâ ima bahuc

âtenzanj qanzañne-fâreocmu.

²⁴ 3uñe 10 irec fuñne kecziñuc:

Uucmañ kecirec mañnao

ñicwofuñ 10 jaha luarâ juniñmu,

fua-fârepie zâhec moc fuaocmu

e gâcne jañere sâc aricne,

e sâc moc juhuc ñicwofuñ jahec â moc bawahac-jopaocmu.

²⁵ E Femicne sâko penaronj dân âzâcnehuc

tirinçifâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaocmu,

ehuc hombanj damenj â sâcmutâc dân bârâriehuc moc bâfuaocote manasuocmu.

Eme tirinçic jañe ere meo ferâ juhapie

jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu.

²⁶ Tarama mumutara gie bahuc

tâpiri-ticne bawaharâ e jahacne qapie arictac eocmu.

²⁷ Eme sambânj rurumañko uucmañ forakac sâc

ira tâpiri â guriñ bapa â fekicne juju fokac

i Femicne sâkore tirinçifâc jañere binje eocmu.

Eme jañere uucmañ i tatarane tâmiric forahuc juocmu sananj,

ehame guriñ bapa ñic gâcne sasawa

jañe kinanj qajarehuc micjenic renjeninmu.’

²⁸ “Wiac hone manac ewarepo irec dân i zira hâcne tarakac. Danie no nahacne fuñne ine zinjuc: Wiac hone manac ewarepo i manasurâ boc mezacnume wearkepo. Erâ no sifu wiac i mañkerâ jukopac.”

8

Danie e mañzâñene ñerisieme lama â noniñ ñicne honec-jofawec

¹ Belesaza e ñicwofuñ jume jara 3 eha Danie no mañzâñe-nane ñerisieme wiac moc honepo; ine bâbâni wiac honepo irec râpenao honepo hâcne.

² Wiac kecziñuc honepo: No Elam mârenko hae qizec Susa ira juhuc Ulai opâo domapo. ³ Ehuc fiñe rame lama ñicne moc opâ mecnao domahame honepo. Lama zuñene jajahec, erâ zuñe jahec-ticne i zoricne, moczi ine âgone sirickerâ domawec. 3uñe zoricne eki zâhec zâhec wefu fisiwec. ⁴ Eme lama ñicne e 3oanj huhunaopeç mecne faicpec mecne â juwicpec mecne rahuc qowi gâcne hecropaocote qiqizec qawec, ehame qowi moczi moc mi sananjkecnawec, erâ ere tâpirioneç wiac moc babatarane mi ewec. E inuç me inuç ezo murâ ehuc sahad-ticne mutenkewec.

⁵ Eme no wiac honepo i manasuhuc domahape mi 3oanj huhunaoneç noniñ ñicne moc mârenj sâko mârenj fotâcnerâ ware fisizejec i! Ehuc kikezi mârenj moc mi âte uawec. Erâ noniñ e zâñe jahec-ticnere ñondenko zuñene kâcqene moc mai jaha domawec. ⁶ Eme noniñ eki lama zuñe jahec-ticnehec

opâmecko domahame honepo erao zocnehec gasackerâ rawec. ⁷ Eme no honehape lama njicne aaric sâko manacnehuc bâqinjkerâ hehuc lama zuje jahec-ticne hezuwec. Ehame lama njicnezi sananjecneocte tâpiri basawec. Irec noninjzi mârenjko hetunkehuc kikenezi wirinjac hehame moczi moc ere tâpirionec lama babatarane mi ewec. ⁸ Eme noninj njicnezi saha-ticne boc bafekume zuje-ticne kâcqe i herickeme dodomatac-ticnao zujene 4 wefurâ mârenj qanjenj 4 maicke-fârerâ domambinj.

⁹ Eme zuje domambinj janjeraonec mocte ombânjko zuje piticne moc sohoc herâ wefuhuc mârenj juwicpec â zoanj wewefunaopek fokac i mecne erâ mârenj bianje i mâmâc maic-jopahuc mâretet sokawec. ¹⁰ Erâ soka feku mi sambânj momori janjerao fisizejec i! Fisirâ janjeraonec gâcne mecne, erâ bâpij janjeraonec gâcne mâmâc mârenjko hetun-jopame wahapie kikezi âtenzanj-jopawec. ¹¹ Jâmbomac, e sambânj momori janjere micne ere sâc bâfuaocte saha-ticne boc bafewec, ehuc zoanjne zoanjne taha bâzi rikecne jumbienj i sakarecnawec â tiri ufuj-ticnere nejje hae i ima bawec. ¹² Sambânj momori janje ere meo râec-jopakicne, ehame zoanj sâc tiwâ bâzi rike jumbienj i qatara-jarehuc mitio tijne juju â eebapa i qaisockehuc râsi ecnewec. Ehame gie-ticnezi soka njedâmârec ewec. ¹³ Eme no tirinjic moczi dâj mume manapo, ehame tirinjic âgone moczi dâj okacne bâtikiecnawec. Bâbâni dâj muwec eki zinjuc muhuc âgone wiocnewec: “Zoanjne zoanjne tiwâ bâzi aka hehe â wiac mamakâcne ebac ee erâ tiri ufuj â hae mârenj bianje ima bapa manjzâjezi honenjgopenenj i mo damenjko moc taraocmu?” ¹⁴ Injuc wiocneme âgone dâj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nafe furec 2 tausenj â 300 tarame wiac i taraocmu. Eme irec faicnao tiri ufuj mocwâc emasanjerâ bâpianjenjmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Danie no wiac hone manac epo i mana tarazore ehape mi wiac moc njic hawari injucnezi nore maio luarâ domazejec i! ¹⁶ Ehame njic moczi Ulai opâ mecnao domahuc dâj zinjuc wirahuc mume manapo: “Gabirie, go njic keci wiac hone manac ejec irec fujne âzâcne mutâc etec mana tarazejec.” ¹⁷ Eme Gabiriez i manfunjane warewec. Wareme hâwicneme zâje mai-nanezi mârenjko hetutuckerâ fopo. Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go manac: Wiac hone manac emec i damenj tatarare binje ekac.”

¹⁸ Eme eki dâj nazahame gunzi qâmâcnume mârenjko hetutuckerâ fopo. Eki ine wiwicnuhuc bafaharecnume domapo. ¹⁹ Eme zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, damenj bakicne i taraocmu, irec no kimbenj damenj taraocmu ira wiac fuazokac i gaza mutâc epe. ²⁰ Lama njicne zuje jahec-ticnehec honemec i Mede â Perisia jahere njicwofuj irec sâsâcne. ²¹ Noninj njicnezi ine Grik mârenjte njicwofuj irec sâsâcne; erâ zâje hândânj jahec-ticnere njondenjko zuje kâcqe me mai jaha domawec i zinjwofuj bâbâni luarâ juocmu irec sâsâcne jaha. ²² Eme zuje herickeme okacne zuje 4 wefumbinj janjere fujne i keczinjuc: Njicwofuj bâbâni luarâ juocmu ere uucmanjzi tâtieme njicwofuj 4 luarâ junjmu, mâc janje ere tâpirire sâc mi bâfuanijmu. ²³ Eme damenj-jenjc tarazo eha sindanj boc ekupie njicwofuj pepece â doc bapare fujne mamana moczi fuaocmu. ²⁴ E njic tâpiri sâkoheczi sisipiric sâko bâfua raocmu, ehuc wiac i me i ebac ezo murâ moc mi iepieocmu. E njic tâpirihec janje mecne â tiri njic njokac mâmâc sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁵ E eatuc gie baocce dâj manasu biric ehuc zoqac eme fârinehec eocmu. Erâ pepece penaronj ehuc njic bocjaha ututunj jaha sipiric-jopaocmu. Eme juku

fekicne jaŋere Femicne e wâc râsi ecneme ƚic tâpirizi mâcne, tâpiri moczi qanƶaŋneocmu. ²⁶ Nafe furec jahere dâŋ mufua-garekicne i fârine jâmbân, erâ sifu wiac hone manac emen j i fuaocte damen ƶoricne fokacte mi muƶuazemec.”

²⁷ Eme Danie no betanƶerâ ƶoaŋ gâcnao huhucne enarewec; izi âke mâtenume faharerâ ƚicwofuŋ ƶiŋaŋ ƶuhuckerâ qacnepo, ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec ine warecke sâqorerâ fuŋne mi mana tarahuc juƶo.

9

Daniezi ƚicfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ numuwec

¹ Ahasiwero ƚokâ-ticne Dariusi e Mede mârenƶo fuakicnezi Kaldea ƚic jaŋere ƚicwofuŋ erâ juwec. ² Eme ƚicwofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 1 mi taraha Danie no miti papiao dâŋ kecƶiŋuc wosehuc jara damenƶe manatâc qâtâc epo: Wofuŋte dâŋ Jeremiarao ƶiŋuc fuawec: Jerusalem hae tâtierâ jara 70 sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

³ Erâ no sowa juhuc maten qonaŋkerâ zafe ruahuc Wofuŋ Anutu maick-ehuc wâsickepo. ⁴ Erâ dâŋ kecƶiŋuc mutaniŋkehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-nane numucnepo: “O Wofuŋ, go Anutu kâcƶene â hâhâwicne sâko, go manƶi ƶâficguhuc sâcmutâc dâŋge mana reren eengopien jaŋehec ƶâƶâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁵ Nâŋe sâqocne bahuc hehesic bâfuamben, nâŋe sindaŋ ehuc râpecgumben, erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge huckehuc mumutâc dâŋge behemben. ⁶ Ehuc ƶiŋaŋƚicfâcge, porofete hâcne, jaŋe gore micte erâ ƚicwofuŋ â fekicnefâc-nâŋec erâ mamacfâc-nâŋec â mâren-ŋaŋecte ƚic ƚokac gâcne sâko dâŋ nâzâhuc juhapie mana reren mi emben. ⁷ O Wofuŋ, go tiŋne rune, nâŋe ine mimi busâqoczi fai-nâŋecko fewec fokac i Judanjic me Jerusalem hae rune me Israe ƚic sasawa bembenƶo me ƶoricko ƶuŋgopenen nâŋe hehesic ehuc bugao bapene mâren sâc bâtâtiec-nâpomenƶe iŋuc hâcne fua-nârewec. ⁸ O Wofuŋ, nâŋe wiac hehesicne egarembenƶe mimi busâqoczi nâŋere faio mecne â ƚicwofuŋ â fekicnefâc-nâŋec erâ wâc mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋere faio mâmâc fewec fokac. ⁹ Nâŋe go râpecgumben, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec gorao ine sifu uruc jaun â ƶiŋ bebehe fokac. ¹⁰ Nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec gore dâŋ mana reren mi emben, â ƶiŋaŋƚicfâcge porofete jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mutâcne-nârembin irec sâcko wâc mi jumben. ¹¹ Aricne, Israe ƚic nâŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋge huckehuc behemben, ehuc dâŋge mi mamana qikiŋnemben. Irec ƶiŋaŋƚicge Mose ere sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwecdâŋ qârenƶekicne fokac i sâqocne bahuc bugao bambenƶe nâŋerao fârio qawec. ¹² Go nâŋe â guriŋ bapafâc-nâŋec unŷsawan dâŋ nâzâmen i mutec wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuarâ fai-nâŋecko fehuc fârinehec ewec hâcne. Irec Jerusalem hae wiac fuacnewec wiac iŋucne sâko mâren gâcnao moc mi fua-jâmbânƶewec. ¹³ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋko okacnere dâŋ qârenƶekicne fokac irec sâcko fai-nâŋecko fewec; nâŋe ine eebapa-nâŋec sâqocne i beherâ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec gore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana reren ehapene honec-nâpotec bianƶeocte mamana moc mi jumben. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofuŋ, go wiac hâhâwicne mana biric emen i mutec fai-nâŋecko fewec. O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go wiac ebac eekic i tiŋne sasawa, nâŋe ine dâŋge mana reren mi emben. ¹⁵ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go ƚicfâcge Aigita mârenƶonec mesanaŋgezi bacjopa wahamen, ehame ƶâŋe biŋege fua taniŋƶewec i miŋecƶac fokac jaha, nâŋe ine sâqocne bahuc wiac sindaŋne emben. ¹⁶ O

Wofuñ, go bâbâpian giegere erâ kimben aaricge Jerusalem haeonec â tiri tikigaonec bârâriezeme. Nâñe nânâcne â mamacfâc-nâñec nâñere hehesicte â kiñ bahacte erâ ñic rârec rârec juran̄gopien jañe Jerusalem hae mecne â ñicfâcge nâñe mâmâc mu ruruc enâreen̄gopien. ¹⁷ O Wofuñ-nâñec, go kiñan̄ñicgere nunumu â wira wâwâsic i manazemec. O Wofuñ, tiri ufuñge sipirickekicne i gahacne bian̄te erâ zâñe maigezi âke tamaezemec. ¹⁸ O Anutu-nâñec, go hazec râerâ manac, ehuc zâñe firâ sipiric-nâpokicne nâñe mecne â zâñe biñege fokac hae i mâmâc honec-nâpozemec. Nâñe tiñje juju-nâñecte erâ mâcne, buuruc sâkogere erâ wira wâwâsic egaren̄gopenen̄. ¹⁹ O Wofuñ, go manac. O Wofuñ, go kiñnâñec beheç, o Wofuñ, go hazec râerâ bafic-nâpoc. O Anutu-nâñec, go gahacne bian̄te erâ ñeñec zezepec mi ec! Hae sâkoge â ñicfâcge nâñe hâcne gore zâñe bajun̄gopenen̄.”

Jarare findan̄dân̄

²⁰ No nahacne â Israe ñicfâc-nane nâñere sâqocne mufuahuc in̄uc mupo, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nane tiri tiki-ticnere wira wâwâsic ecnepo hâcne. ²¹ Eme nunumu gie bahape jaha, Gabirie mârâc man̄nane ñerisieme honepo, eki hâcne owa ririn̄te taha bapa damen̄ko furuc furuc qarâ norao fisiwec. ²² Fisirâ zin̄uc nazawec: “O Danie, no man̄qârân̄ â mamana tara garepe-murâ wahakopac. ²³ Manakic, go fun̄kerâ wira wâwâsic ehan̄tec dâñ moc fua-narewec, eme no Anutuzi man̄jaun̄ egarekacte dâñ i hâcne gazapemurâ zi fua-garekopac. Irec go dâñ i manatâc qâtâc erâ wiac hone manac emen̄ irec fun̄je mana tarazemec.

²⁴ “Ñicfâcge â tiri haegje jan̄ere jara damen̄ 490 mukicne i tarame qaqtara â sâqocne erâ sindan̄te aka fuame kin̄jen̄ic behe-jarezo. Eme tiñje juju fofo sanan̄ fua-jareme mu bararun̄ â findan̄dân̄zi fârinehec eocmu. In̄uc fuame tiri ufuñ wokeman̄ ruacnezo wâc. ²⁵ Irec zi manahuc mana tarac: Jerusalem hae heqârehuc bâbâpian̄kere dâñ fuawec damen̄ irecnec juwefukuhapie jara 49 taraha ñic fekcicne moc wokeman̄ ruacnekicne eki hâcne fuaocmu. Eme irec faicnao ine hae i hata â hae zon̄a-ticnehec bâpian̄kehuc juhapie jara 434 taraocmu. I damen̄ hâhâwicnere man̄nao in̄uc eniñmu. ²⁶ Eme jara 434 tarame wokeman̄ ruacnekicne moc dâñgie tâmiric kosa qâhâmopie arictac eocmu. Eme ñic fekcicne mocte ñicfâc jañe fisirâ hae â tiri ufuñ ima ban̄iñmu. Eha tataranao zika â wiac hâhâwicne mukicne izi rumi in̄ucne zocnehec fisime taraocmu. ²⁷ Ñic fekcicne eki ine ñic bocjaha jan̄ehēc zâzâfic sanan̄ ehapie jara 7 taraocmu. Erâ damen̄ irec man̄nao ine taha bâzi â taha wiac gâcne irec aka heme omaeocmu. Eham̄e irec okacne qân̄ qâqâtâc mamakâcne moc âkendân̄nepie domaocmu. Domakume ine okacne mukicne izi fisirâ sisipiric ñic ere faio feme taraocmu.”

10

Danie e Tigrisi opâo domahuc wiac moc honewec

¹ Kiru e Perisia ñicwofuñ jume jara 3 eha Danie, zâñe-ticne moc Beletesaza mukicne, erao bararun̄ dâñ moc fuawec. Eme dâñ i fârine jâmbân̄ erâ wâc wiac hâhâwicnere mukicne. Danie eki ine dâñ i manarâ irec fun̄je mana tarawec.

² Danie no damen̄ ira ki mamakuc ehuc juhape sonda 3 tarawec. ³ No wiac aan̄acne moc mi nâpo â qowi me wain̄ opâzi micnaneo moc mi huwec, erâ wokeman̄ moc ni rurua juhape sonda 3 tarawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme no mosa

namba 1 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 24 ira opâ sâko moc zâhene Tigrisi irec mecnao domapo. ⁵ Ehuc fipe rame ȳic moc qoruc zoranehec domaha honepo, ȳic e gâjoŋnao umbika moc Ufaȳi mâreŋkonec golzi bakicne i rodomawec. ⁶ Sahac hawari-ticne i qânâ furi sâko weweaŋne iȳucne, zâhe mai-ticne i bâbâric iȳucne, zâhe jahec-ticne i waha tamaeekac irec sâc, me kike-ticne i aeŋ bâbâroŋzi bâricneekac irec sâc, â dâŋ marac fânâŋ-ticne i ȳic guru sâko jaŋere dâŋ marac fânâŋ iȳucne. ⁷ Eme Danie no wiac fuawec i bucnane hone manac epo, ȳic nohec jumbiŋ jaŋe ine hone manac mi ehuc mâc qarac qarac boc qambiŋ, ehuc soŋkezo wisembiŋ. ⁸ Wisepie wiac bipic tatarane keci fuawec i buc juhuc hone manac epo; eme sasanâŋ-nane omaeha zâhe mai-nane weaŋkeme betanȳe-jâmbânkepo. ⁹ Iȳuc fuame no ȳic dâŋ marac fânâŋ-ticne manapo, ehuc mâreŋko hetutuckerâ hâmocne hawari fopo.

¹⁰ Ehameticezi rocnurâ bafaharecnume qarac qarac qahuc menanezi bâsiŋnehuc dieŋzi herâ ȳepo. ¹¹ Eme ȳic eki ziȳuc nazawec: “O Danie, manjaun egarekicne, no dâŋ gazakopac i hazec hâric jaha manarâ faharec, no zi gorao sorecnukicne hâcne.” Dâŋ iȳuc nazahame manarâ qarac qarac qahuc faharepo. ¹² Faharepe ziȳuc nazawec: “Danie, go mi hâwicguoc, go wiac hone manac emeŋ irec fuȳne mana taracmurâ Anutugere maio manȳuhun jumeŋte dâŋge fuȳnaonecteaŋ manakicne. Eme no irec hâcne warepo. ¹³ Perisia mâreŋte ȳic fekicne eki zoaŋ gie bapa 21 râsi enarehuc aka henarewec. Eme Mikae, aȳelo fekicne jaŋeraonec moc hâcne, eki ine baficnuocte fisime behepe Perisia mâreŋte ȳic fekicne ehac juju gie bapic. ¹⁴ No ine ȳicfâcge jaŋe zâhec dameŋko wemo wiac fua-jarezokac irec dâŋ gazape mana taracmurâ warekopac; wiac fuame hone manac emeŋ i zâhec dameŋte biȳe hâcne.”

¹⁵ Dâŋ iȳuc nazahame no zâhe mai-nane mâreŋko hetutuckerâ mumu-tucne enareme fopo. ¹⁶ Ehameticezi mi ȳic hawari iȳucne fuarâ micbipic-nane bâuazejec i! Bâuame micnane aȳkerâ mai-naneo domawec e dâŋ ziȳuc âzâcnepo: “O bomboŋ-nane, no wiac fuame hone manac epo, irec me kike-nane qarac qarac game tâpîri-nane omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme zi bomboŋ-nanere kiȳaȳȳic no tâpîri â nokafe basahuc bomboŋ-nane gohec wemocko dâŋ muc manac enacmu?”

¹⁸ Eme ȳic hawari iȳucne fuawec e mocwâc bâuacnuhuc basanaȳnuwec. ¹⁹ Ehuc muwec: “O ȳic manjaun sâko egarekicne, go mi hâwicguoc; go wamao hâbi hâro juzemec.” E iȳuc nazahame sanaȳkerâ ziȳuc mupo: “O bomboŋ-nane, go basanaȳnumecte dâŋ nazazemec.” ²⁰ Eme muwec: “No fuȳne weniiȳucte gorao warekopac i moc manakic me? Zi ine risiepe Perisia mâreŋte fekicne ehac qaȳac enacmu; eme e bawaha-fârepe Grik mâreŋte fekicnezi ware fisiocmu. ²¹ No jahe bawahac-jofazore ȳic moczi moc mi baficnuocmu, aricne, aȳelo fekicne Mikae e mocjahazi baficnuocmu. Qanaŋ ine dâŋ fâri qizecnere papiao dâŋ qâreŋkecicne fokac i gazape manazemec.

11

¹ “No ine Mede ȳic Dariusi e ȳicwofuŋ jume jara 1 eha faharerâ (Mikae) bafickehuc basanaȳkepo wâc.

Mâreŋ faic â juwic jahere ȳicwofuŋ

² “Zi dâŋ fârine gaza mutâc epemu. Manakic, Perisia mâreŋko ira ȳicwofuŋ jahec â moc zuhuckerâ fuaŋiȳmu. Eme ȳicwofuŋ namba 4

fuaocmu ere mafa mâriri izi njic gâcne janjere siricke-fâreocmu. Eme monen mafa wiac-ticne bocjaha fuacneme tâpirihed erâ njicne njicne janje Grik njicwofunj râsi ecneninje qafenj-jopaocmu. ³ Irec faicnao ine njicwofunj moc tâpiri sâkohec fuarâ uucmanj kâcnenere gurin bapa gie baocmu, ehuc e jahacne manje wiac i me i ezo murâ mi gunkeocmu. ⁴ Eme uucmanj-ticne izi fua qârânkerâ foha qâjâpecfâc-ticne janje bâfâuckerâ mârenj qanenje 4 ira kâdoc qapie rafâreocmu. Qâricfâc-ticne janje ine moc mi jarepie rauckenijmu. Eki uucmanj rauckerâ bajuwec irec sâc qâjâpecfâc-ticne janje mi bajunijmu. Uucmanj-ticne bâfâucke-jâmbânkerâ qâjâpecfâc-ticne janjacne â njic gâcne ro rauc enijmu.

⁵ “Eme juwic mârenjkonec njicwofunj e tâpiri sâkohec eocmu, mâc fekic-nefâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi sirickerâ gurin bapa gie jaha baocmu, ehame uucmanj-ticne i mâretet fua qârânkeocmu. ⁶ Eme jahe jara wezimuc taram e zâzâfic enicmu, ehame juwic mârenjkonec njicwofunj ere otâzi faic mârenje njicwofunj erao fisime njônân-ticne rome zâzâfic-jekic i basananjenicmu. Mâc zâzâfic irec fârine bianje mi fuarâ foocmu â qâricfâc-jekic janje mârenj ira wâc mi jusananjkenijmu. Aricne, njokac mecne, jume jujufâc-ticne mecne, qâric-ticne mecne erâ njowe-ticne mecne janje mâmâc doc bacjopahuc behej-jopaniijmu.

⁷ “Damenj ira njokacte soctofa moczi fuarâ njicwofunje tut qaocmu, ehuc faic mârenjkonec njicwofunj ere momorifâc râsi ejarehuc hae sananj-jenjicko razirâ sananjkehuc ima bacjopaocmu. ⁸ Erâ nemuqânjâc-jenji â râqâc wiac furi sâko gol me siliwazi bakicne, i Aigita mârenjko barâ raocmu. Ehuc jara gâcnao faic mârenje njicwofunj ehed rârâsi mi enicmu. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao faic mârenje njicwofunji juwic mârenjko râsi fisirâ juku mocwâc e jahacne mârenjko risieocmu.

¹⁰ “Eme juku njokâfâcne janje zika bâijnehuc momori guru sâko hetumanj-jopaniijmu. Ehame janjeraonec moczi momorifâcne rocjopame rumi wânzânnehed injucne mârenj fotâcne raku râsifâc-jenji janjere hae sananjko fisiniijmu. ¹¹ Inuc fuame juwic mârenje njicwofunj e aaricke sâqoreme fisirâ faic mârenje njicwofunj ehed qaqac enicmu. Eme faic mârenje njicwofunj e momori guru sâko hetumanj-jopame sifu juwic mârenje njicwofunj ere meo fefârenijmu. ¹² Fefârepie juwic irec njicwofunj e penaronj ehuc njic tausenj guru bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaocmu. Erâ e sifu sananjkerâ mi juocmu. ¹³ I faic mârenje njicwofunj eki mârâc momori guru rocjopawec irec sâc sirickehuc rocjopaocmu hâcne. Erâ juku damenj-ticne maickeme momori guru sâko â zikare wiac sasawa-ticnehed ware fisiocmu.

¹⁴ “Damenj ira njic bocjahazi faharerâ juwic mârenje njicwofunj râsi ecnenijmu. Ehame gahacne guruonec njic zâzâicne gâcne janje findandân mocte fârine bâfuanije giene baniijmu wâc, erâ irec fârine mi bâfuahuc waha jopaocmu. ¹⁵ Eme faic mârenjkonec njicwofunji fisirâ somâ bahuc hae sananj roocmu. Ehame juwic mârenjkonec momori guru janje sâcne mi sananjkecnenijmu, â momori rowosâec-jopakicne janje sananjkecneninje tâpiri basaniijmu wâc. ¹⁶ Irec juwic mârenje njicwofunj râsi ecnehuc fisiocmu e jahacne manje injuc me injuc ezo murâ eocmu, ehame moczi moc mi sananjkecneocmu. E mârenj bianjao jusananjkehuc mârenj i furu jaha ro rauc eocmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc juwic mârenje njicwofunj ere uucmanj i wâc ro rauc efâreocne manje domaocmu. Ehuc juwic mârenj sipirickeocne njicwofunjed

zâzâfic burec burec ehuc otâ-ticne e ñonân-ticne eocte qikiñneceocmu. Erâ sifu wiac manasu biric ewec i fârio mi qaocmu. ¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao hâwec herirîŋko ñic juranġopien jañerao wâc ra fisirâ bocjaha kâpâcwâru bacjopaocmu. Ehame momori micne moczi sananġerâ pepec-ticne bawa-hahuc okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ irec faicnao e jahacne mârenġe fic hae sananġopoc risiezo ehame sisipiriczî maickeme mocwâc mi honenîjmu.

²⁰ “Eme ere âkehoc ñicwofuñ moc fuaocmu e kia moc soreme ra mârenġ bianġ i fotâcnehuc takesi monenġ roocmu; ñicwofuñ eki ine damenġ bembeyne sawa juhame tâtâcko qaġac ehuc mâcne, soñsoñko kosa qâhâmonîjmu. ²¹ Ere âkehoc ñic moc behe qaisoc ecnekicne â eri ñerġeo ñeocte mi manacnekicne eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. E ututuñ fisirâ ñic mu bâdoc ejarehuc ñicwofuñ ġie rauckeocmu. ²² Eki hâcne râsîfâc-ticne rumi inġucne fisi-jarehuc jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu, ehuc zâzâfic eere ñic fekicne e sâc ijaha ecneocmu. ²³ Ehuc zâzâfic embîñ ñic i jañe hâcne damenġ ira fuñkerâ eatuc-jopaocmu, ehuc ñic afecne rocjoparâ zîka qahuc sananġeocmu. ²⁴ Eme ñiczî mi manahapie ututuñ jaha mârenġ bianġne guet-ticnehec ira fisirâ mamac ñosafâcne jañe mâsi moc mi embîñ i hâcne ehuc mafa materġ â wiac ġâcne fiuckekicne i ñicfâc-ticne kâdoc qajareocmu. Ehuc hae basananġ-jopakicne jañe imac-jopaocme irec dânġ i damenġ bembeyne sawa mana biric eocmu. ²⁵ E tâpirihec erâ hâbi-ticne rohuc momori guru sâko rocjoparâ juwic mârenġe ñicwofuñ râsi fisicneocmu. Eme juwic mârenġe ñicwofuñ e inġuc jaha momori guru kâcġene sâko jâmbân rocjopame qaġac enîjmu. Mâc ñicfâc-ticne ġâcne jañe doc bapîe sâcne mi sananġeocmu. ²⁶ Ehame nânâ nâ gumec ejareocmu jañe hâcne eki sipirickeocte ġiene baniñmu, erâ râsi jañe momorîfâc-ticne jâpec-jopahuc bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopanîjmu. ²⁷ Ñicwofuñ jajahec jahe ine jahackoanġ eeatuc ehuc mamana ġie banicmu, ehuc tebo ijaha ñehuc burecdân nazañ gazañ enicmu, mâc damenġ-jekic bakicne i biac mi maickeocmure irec fârine wâc biac mi fuaocmu. ²⁸ Eme faic mârenġe ñicwofuñ e mafa mâriri sâkohec mârenġ-ticnao risieocmu. Mâc mañticnezi tiri zâzâfic râsi ecnehuc wiac mana biric ewec irec fârine bâfuârâ mârenġ-ticnao risieocmu hâcne.

²⁹ “Eme juku damenġ bakicne i maickeme juwic mârenġ mocwâc râsi fisicneocmu, mâc juwicnao sananġe-jarewec irec sâc mi eocmu. ³⁰ Kitim mârenġkonec woke jañe râsi fisicnepie hâwickeme risieocmu. Risiehuc aaricke sâqoreme tiri zâzâfic râsi ecneocmu. Erâ risierâ tiri zâzâfic qikiñnembiñ ñic i jañere dânġe hazec rârâe juocmu. ³¹ Eme momorîfâc-ticne jañe fuarâ taha ufûñ â ficsananġ-ticne wâwânânġ ecnehuc zoañne zoañne taha bâzi rikeenġopien jañe aka hejarenîjmu, ehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec i âkendânġnepie domaoocmu. ³² Eme zâzâfic hetâcnenîjmu jañe eatuc-jopahuc bâdoc-jopame erao qohotanîjmu, Anuturao qohotanîjmu jañe ine sananġerâ okacne bârisiecnenîjmu. ³³ Guru-jenġicko mañqârânġhec juñġopien jañe ñic bocjaha qazu-jarepie mamanahec enîjmu, mâc damenġ ġâcnao zîkare â zocte biñe enîjmu me kâpâcwâru bacjopahuc mafa wiac-jenġic fiuckenîjmu. ³⁴ Waha jopame bafic piticne moc fua-jareocmu, ehame ñic bocjahazi eatuc-jopahuc jañerao zuhuckenîjmu. ³⁵ Eme mamanahec jañeraonec ġâcne jañe damenġ ġâcnao waha jopaocmu wâc, i damenġ tataranao sananġerâ nanañ zurec zurec jaha domaniñġe inġuc hâcne fua-jareocmu. Anutuzi zâfo bawec i biac mi maickewec irec inġuc fuaocmu.

³⁶ “Eme njicwofuŋ e maŋticnere wiac kosa eocmu, ehuc sahač-ticne bafehuc mutenjerâ nemu bawahac-jopa-fâreocmu. E nemu jaŋjere fekične, Anutu hâcne, ere dâŋ qacne gâpâcne muocmu wâc. Eme iŋuc me iŋuc eme fârine tinac ehame kimberj damenj taraocmu, ehame wiac fuaocte mupaŋkekične i fua taraocmu hâcne. ³⁷ E mamačfâc-ticne jaŋjere nemu araŋ mi bajareocmu, me njokac jaŋjere joroc nemu me nemu i me i jaŋe wâc mi sâsec-jopaocmu, aricne, jaŋe sasawa mana wahac-jopahuc e jahacnere mocjaha maname fefene eocmu. ³⁸ E hae sanaŋ sasawa irec nemu mocjaha araŋ bacneocmu, mamačfâc-ticne kâuc bambiŋ nemu i hâcne gol, siliwa â qânâ furi sâko erâ taha wiac fekične i râcne tahac eocmu. ³⁹ Ehuc nemu furune araŋ bajareninŋmu njic i jaŋe hâcne hae sanaŋ-ticne njerakac irec soŋaŋ râec-jopaocmu; erâ e jahacnere manapie feocmu njic i jaŋe bafaharec-jopahuc njic bocjaha soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte âkendân-jopaocmu, ehuc furire erâ mâreŋ kâdoc qajareocmu.

⁴⁰ “Damenj tataranao juwic mârenjkonec njicwofuŋzi râsi ecneocmu. Faic mârenjkonec njicwofuŋ eki ine mârâŋ qicwânzâŋ qaeac irec sâc keretac â becâsicko rara njic erâ woke wiachec fisicneocmu. Ehuc rumi iŋucne mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne fotâcne rahuc sâcke-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ mâreŋ bjaŋnao wâc fisiocmu, ehame njic 10 tausenj gurune gurune jaŋe hâmoniŋmu. Njic kecziŋuc jaŋe ine ere meonec batarac-jopazo: Edom â Moabi erâ Amonnjic nâfocne jaŋe hâcne. ⁴² E meticne sicnehuc mâreŋne mâreŋne râsi ejare raku Aigita mâreŋ wâc mâmâc ecneocmu. ⁴³ E Aigita mâreŋte gol â siliwa â mafa wiac gâcne furi sâko i mâmâc raucke-fâreocmu; ehame Libia â Etiopia njic jaŋe e bâjâpeniŋmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc 3oaŋ wewefunaonec â faic mârenjkonec biŋe bâroŋ gâcne fisime mana fâfârerâ kimberj aaric sâko manahuc njic bocjaha jopa sipiric ehuc bâsirowec-jopaocte fahare raocmu. ⁴⁵ Ehuc njicwofuŋ qoruc boze-ticne i hâwec â tiri tiki bjaŋne ŋondenj-jekicko fâreme njecmu, ehame moczi moc mi bafickehapie hâmoocmu.

12

Tatara damenŋe dâŋ

¹ “Damenj ira aŋelo micne sâko Mikae e Israe njic âgofâcge njezic-jopaekaczi fua tâcneocmu. Ehame zârâ hârîŋ damenj fuaocmu damenj iŋucne i njic fua wefumbiŋkonec teaŋ moc mi fuarâ fowec. Njicfâcge zâŋe-jenŋic juju sanaŋte papiao qârenjkekične fokac jaŋe ine damenj ira batarac-jopazo. ² Eme hâmorâ mârenjmaŋko foŋgopienj jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qârêrâ fahareninŋmu, ehuc gâcne jaŋe juju sanaŋte biŋe ehapie gâcne jaŋe ine mimi busâqoc â sisipiric sanaŋte biŋe eniŋmu. ³ Njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe sambân tatamac iŋucne tamaeniŋmu, â njic bocjaha tiŋne jujure hatao jowac-jopambiŋ njic i jaŋe ine bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaehuc juniŋmu sanaŋ. ⁴ Danie goki ine dâŋ gaza gowatuc ekične i njic moc mi jajaza papia sâfâzi basanaŋkerâ mâc râetec foha damenj tarazejec. Eme damenj ira ine njic bocjaha jaŋe wose gûfic ekupie mamana-jenŋic fua qârâŋkezejec.”

⁵ Eme Danie no zâŋe fiŋe rame mi aŋelo opâ ziŋuc očniŋuc doma-hapire honec-jofazepac i! ⁶ Ehuc aŋelo moc opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodomawec e ziŋuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac hâhâwicne keci mō damenjko taraocmu?” ⁷ Eme aŋelo opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodomawec eki mejahec-

ticne sambânkopec sicnehuc juju sanan rune erao qetickehuc dân zîñuc mu-pankewec: “Jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu. Eme tiri ñic ñokac janerao sisipiric gie baekac ere tâpiri omaeha wiac i sasawa tara-fâreocmu hâcne.”

⁸ No dân i manarâ fune mi mana tarapo, irec zîñuc muhuc wiopo: “O bombon-nane, wiac kecirec fârine juku wenîñuc fuazokac?” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Danie, go razemec, dân keci ñic hesonke-jarehuc sâfâzi basanankekiecne inuc foha juku damen taraocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi manjenic zure zumururuc epie qaqaç taenene eocmu; ñic hehesicne janê wiac hehesicne jaha enîñmu, ehuc mamana tarahec mi enîñmu, manqârânhec janê ine mana taranîñmu. ¹¹ Taha bâzi ririkere aka hehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec ebac enîñmu damen ira funkerâ jufekuhapie zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 290 taraocmu. ¹² Ñic moc e zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 335 taraocte wonêc jufeocmu ere manape zerine eocmu. ¹³ Go ine rahuc jukuhantec damenêge tarazejec. Eme zâñerunko foku damen tataranao faharerâ wiac kâdoc qagarekiecne i rauckezemec.”

HOSEA

Porofete femicne janjere papia râpenao porofete wahamicne 12 janjere papia forakac. Eme micne barâ fokac i Hoseare papia hâcne.

Hosea e porofete Jesajazi juhame juwec, â porofete gie-ticne bahuc juwec ine jara 750-725 B. C. damen̄j nonden̄j ira. Papia-ticne wosehuc zînjuc hone manac eengopenen̄j: Hosea e Judanjic me Jerusalem hae irec binanjic mâcne, Israe njicguru 10 Palestajn maren̄j faicpec jumbinj janjere dân̄j â binanjic qâren̄jekewec. Porofete Hosea e taha bapa gie irec fun̄je mana-hâmowec, izi zînjuc mufua-nârekac: E njic fekicne janjere guruonec; mâc e jahac taha bapa juwec me mâcne, i mi mananjopenen̄j. Hosea e jahacne â juju â eebapa-ticnere dân̄j binanjic *ganj 1-3* man̄nao qâren̄jekicne fokac i sawa mananjopenen̄j.

Papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj 1-3*, â moc i *ganj 4-14*.

Dâkâne namba 1 man̄nao dân̄j forakac i kecziñuc: Porofete Hosea juhame Israe njicguru 10 jan̄je sindan̄j erâ nemu wiac fun̄je fun̄je aran̄j bajarehuc Anutu tatara ecnembijn̄te okac damen̄j-jen̄jic maickezo ewec. Eme irec hâcne porofete e njifec Anutu kimben̄j-ticnere fun̄je â njifec ine buuruc-ticnere fun̄je mutaniñke-jareocte jan̄jrao sorekicne. Eme Israe njic jan̄jere fun̄je bataniñkeocte e jahacne juju â eebapao sâc mutaniñkewec. Israe e ñokâc sâqocne, sasac ñokac in̄ucne, ruticne beherâ kosa juwec. Porofete ñonân̄j-ticnezi in̄uc hâcne ewec. Irec e jahacne ñowe ñonân̄j jujuzi Israe njicguru juju-jen̄jicte sâsâc eha fun̄je-jen̄jic mu rituc ewec hâcne.

Dâkâne namba 2 ira porofete dân̄j sasawa forakac, Israe njicguru jan̄jere un̄sawan̄j â okacnere findan̄jdân̄j hâcne. Hosea e Anuture fun̄je kecziñuc manarâ mutaniñkehuc juwec: Anuture man̄jaun̄j i tatarane tâmiric. E man̄jaun̄j enârehuc njifec bâtiñ-nâpoekac, â njifec ine akic-nâpoekac wâc. Anutu man̄jaun̄j-ticnere fun̄je i *ganj 11:8-9* ira fua taniñjekac.

Porofete Hosea ñokac naru motecfâcne janjere dân̄j

¹ Juda njicwofun̄j Uzija, Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia jan̄je tuczi tuc juwefuhapie Jeroboam, Jehoasire ñokâ hâcne, e Israe njicwofun̄j juwec damen̄j ira Wofun̄jte dân̄j i Berire ñokâ Hosea erao fuawec.

² Wofun̄j e dân̄jticne bâbâni Hosea mufuacnehuc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ sasac ñokac moc rorâ naru motec bâfuac-jopazemec, i maren̄j zirec rune jan̄je Wofun̄j râpekehuc sasac gie boc baenggopien̄j irec.” ³ Eme rarâ Dibilaime otâ, zâñene Gomera e ñonân̄j-ticne rowec, eme eki motec kiweckerâ rowec.

⁴ Eme Wofun̄jzi Hosea âzâcnewec, “Go zâñe-ticne Jesere muzemec! Damên̄j bembên̄je sawa fokac i tarame no Jesere haeo soc wahawec irec kin̄j i Jehu wiacfâcne jan̄jrao batarapemu, ehuc Israe kikefun̄jko njicwofun̄j juju i mutarape omaeocmu. ⁵ No zoan̄j ira Jesere wânen̄jko Israere tepe nen̄goc i qazupemu.”

⁶ Eme ñokac e mocwâc kiweckerâ juku naru moc rowec. Eme Wofun̄jzi Hosea âzâcnewec: “Go zâñene ‘Uruc jan̄j mi ecnekicne’ in̄uc muzemec. No Israe kikefun̄j man̄jaun̄j mocwâc mi ejarepemu, â kin̄jen̄jic mocwâc mi behe-jarepemu irec. ⁷ Juda kikefun̄j jan̄je ine aki anonoc ejarerâ Wofun̄j Anutu-

jenjic juhuc bafic-jopapemu, tepe me tubac me zika me becâsic me becâsicko rara njic wiac izi ine mi bafic-jopapemu.”

⁸ “Uruc jaun mi ecnekicne” e monj qikiñneme nenjocnezi mocwâc kiweck-erâ motec moc rowec. ⁹ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Go zâñe-ticne ‘Nore kikefun aricne’ injuc muzemec, ñoje nore kikefun mi junjopienj â no ñojere Anutu wâc mi jukopacte injuc ezemec.”

Israe kikefun jañe Wofunj râpeckepie sifu manjaun ejarewec

¹⁰ Israe kikefunfâcne jañere zare i hâwecmecko monjenj forakac irec sâc fuarâ junzepienj, monjenj i sâcticne mi mamanane â mi wowosene. Eme “Ñoje nore kikefun aricne” injuc munjareenjopienj irec okacne kecziñuc munjmu: “Anutu jujune ere kikefun.” ¹¹ Eme Judare kikefun mecne, Israere kikefun mecne jañe mâmâc qâturehuc micne-jenjic mocjaha âkendâñnerâ mâreñje mâreñje irecnec fisiniñmu; eme Jesere damenj i damenj fekicne moc eocmu.

2

¹ Ñoje hahac qafâc-njenjic jañere zâñe ziñuc munzepienj: “Kikefunfâc-nane”, â senj qofâc-njenjicte jañere ine, “Uruc jaun enjarekicne.”

² “Nenjoc-njenjic e dânko râe-jâmbânkenzepienj,
e ñonânj-nane mi jukac,
â no ñowe-ticne wâc mi jukopac irec;
e zâñe mai-ticnaonec sasac ñokacte mai kura bârâriezejec,
â boe saure eri wiac susu ñondenjo qonanjkeme
waha domakac i mâmâc bârâriezejec.

³ Injuc mi eocmuo ine noni ñaqi heunuckecnepe
fufua damenj-ticnao fowec
irec sâc erâ biuctac domazezejec;
noni mupe mârenj burocne injucne ezejec,
â mârenj hahanjekicne injucnea eha
opâ sakarecnepe opâre hâmo sipiric ezejec.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-ticne jañe
sasac ñokacte qâricfâc junjopienjete mi akic-jopapemu.

⁵ Nenjoc-njenjic e sasac gie bahuc kiwec-jopawecz
wac miminehec ewec i kecziñuc muhuc ewec:

‘No sasecnjicfâc-nane bâjâpec-jopahuc juzepac,
jañe hâcne nânâ opâ â ñaqi qoruc â wokemanj
erâ opâ wiac nânâne gâcne i nâre tahac eenjopienj.’

⁶ No irec hâcne hata-ticne fâpâ uupicz i aka hecnerâ
mai-ticnao qânâsac moc bape hata-ticne basazezejec.

⁷ Eme sasecnjicfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopa-bipiehuc
basac-joparâ muocmu:

‘No faharerâ mârâc ñowe-nanerao risiezepac,
no ehec jupo damenj ira sâcne juhâmopo.’ ”

⁸ Eme Wofunji ziñuc mukac:

“Noni hâcne wiac kecziñuc râcne tahac epo
i mi mana tarawec:

Padi jacgoñ, waiñ â wokemanj,
erâ siliwa â gol bocjaha râcnepo

i Baali nemure behewec.

⁹ No irec hâcne padi jacgoŋ-nane i qa roro damenjo,
â wainj opâ-nane i damen-ticne maickeme
mocwâc ro sakac epemu,
ehuc nqaj goruc mimi-ticne sâockeocte râcnepo
i wâc injuc jaha jâoc ropemu.

¹⁰ Erâ mimi-ticne i sasecŋjicfâc-ticne janjere maio bajanjenkehape
moczi moc nore meonec mi batarazejec.

¹¹ Noni mupe bubian-ticne sasawa,
â hombanj â mosa wahame
zeri bubianj â sabata erâ hombanje tutumanj wiac-ticne
i sasawa omae-fârezejec.

¹² Ehame no wainj qanjen-ticne
â jâmbojâc-ticne sipirickepemu.

Wiac irec hâcne zinuc muwec:

‘I sasecŋjicfâc-nane janje sasec giere furi narembinj.’

No ine wiac i mupe uupic wânzân fuame
kâte qowi janje nâhuc junzepienj.

¹³ Eme hombanj sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc
e jahacne sahac zânônj bibiri
â manguc resoneheczi erickewec,
erâ sasecŋjicfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopahuc nore nikeckewec
irec okacne bazucnepemu, Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

¹⁴ “Manakic, no irec hâcne mu baafec ecnehuc
mârenj sawao jowa rarâ bâbâmirinj dânj âzâcnepemu.

¹⁵ Erâ no ira wainj gie-ticne râcnepemu,
ehuc Akoro Wânenj* i mupe jujuhâmore motâc ezejec.
Eme e ira dânjnane manaocmu,
naru-ticne Aigita mârenjkonec wefurâ ehuc juwec
irec sâc eocmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Wofunji zinuc mukac: “E damenj ira ‘Baali-nane’ mâcne, ‘Nowe-nane’
injuc munareocmu. ¹⁷ No Baali zânje-jerjic micticnaonec bârâriepemu, eme
zânje wiac irec mocwâc mi manasuzejec. ¹⁸ No damenj ira Israe janjere erâ
kâte qowi â sawa wipe erâ mârenjo wiac fororâ juekac janjehec zâzâfic
moc epemu, ehuc tepe nenjoc â zika erâ zikare wiac gâcne mârenjkonec
bârâriepemu, erâ ejarepe wama faio njec njec enzepienj. ¹⁹ No njokac-nane
rocgupe juzemec sananj, no tinje â mumutinj dânjo jowacgurâ manjaunj â
buuruc egarehuc njônân-nane rocgupemu hâcne. ²⁰ No erâ-eesananj-nanere
erâ njônân-nane rocgupemu, eme Wofunj no hâcne mana taracnuzemec.

²¹ “No damenj ira sambânj manacnehape
mârenj gume hesiwinj ecnezejec,
Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

²² Eme mârenzi padi jacgoŋ â wainj erâ wokemanj âgo ejareme
fuahuc Jesere dopeckenzepienj.

²³ Injuc fuame nore binje juocte âkendânjenepemu,

* **2:15:** Nâŋâcne dânjo: Zârâ zâpâ wânenj.

ehuc ‘Uruc jaun mi ecnekicne’ e jaunkepemu,
 â ‘Nore kikefun aricne’ jaŋe zinjuc jazapemu:
 ‘Nŋe nore kikefunfâc,’
 eme jaŋe munim, ‘Go nâgere Anutu.’ ”

3

Hosea â ŋonâŋ-ticne jahere dân

¹ Eme Wofunzi kecziŋuc nazawec: “Go harierâ ra zuhuc bâtâc ŋokac sasac-ticnehec moc erao maŋge râetec fozejec; ine Israe kikefun jaŋe nemu jabane jaŋerao qohotahuc nânâ poroŋ waiŋ hândâŋnehec jare tahac ejumbien irec aŋac-jopaekac i Wofunzi mana-bipiehuc sifu maŋticne jaŋerao râeme foekac irec sâc.” ² Injuc nazame noni siliwa monen 15 â padi pake 15 jaha izi ŋokac e furine bapo. ³ Erâ âzâcnepo: “Go norao damen zora sasac tâmiric juhuc ŋic moctao mi qohotazemec, ehame noni injuc jaha gohec mi fopemu.” ⁴ Israe kikefun jaŋe damen zora ŋicwofun tâmiric â ŋic fekicne tâmiric, taha bâzi tâmiric â nemure qânâ wâtuŋ tâmiric, taha bapare qoqonaŋ ŋaqi tâmiric â nemuqân ficmaŋko dodomane tâmiric jufeniŋmu hâcne. ⁵ Damen irec faicnao ine Israe kikefun jaŋe risierâ Wofun Anutu-jeŋic â Dawidi ŋicwofun-jeŋic wira basac ejactenzepien, erâ damen tataranao Wofun araŋ fârine bacnehuc buuruc-ticne honenzepien.

4

Wofunzi Israe kikefun dângieo râec-jopakac

- ¹ O Israe kikefun, ŋeŋe Wofunte dân mananiŋ!
 Manjaun â siocmâc juju â Anutu mamana tara
 i mârenko mi fokacte
 Wofunzi mârenŋe ŋecjucfâc jaŋe dângieo râec-jopakac.
- ² Jaŋe sâwecdân muenŋopien, burec eenŋopien,
 ŋic qâhâmoc-jopaenŋopien, fiuc roenŋopien,
 boe sau eenŋopien, wiac i qârânkeha
 soc ruruac ehuc kiŋ hotâckeenŋopien.
- ³ Irece hâcne mârenzi makuc bakac,
 â fainao ŋec juc eenŋopienzi hâmo betan efâreenŋopien;
 erâ kâte qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
 erâ wâc hâwec qowi jaŋe mâmâc sipirickeenŋopien.
- ⁴ Injuc fuahame ŋic moczi âgo-ticne dângieo mi râezejec,
 â moczi âgone dân mi muczezejec;
 o taha bapa, gore dân ine noni mutarapemu.
- ⁵ Go zoanŋko fâfâcguzejec,
 ehame porofete e ŋafeo gohec mâmâc fâfâc-ŋofazejec;
 eme nenŋoc egarekac e imackepemu.
- ⁶ Njicfâc-nane jaŋe mamana tara mi fojarewecte sipiric-jopakicne,
 go ine mamana tara qikiŋnemenŋe no behecupe
 taha bapa mi junarezemec.
- Go Anutugere mumutâc dân irec nikecguwecte
 no ŋokâfâcge jaŋere wâc nikecnuocmu.

- 7 Taha bapa jaŋe fehuc fua sawec embiŋ,
irec sâc jaha hehesic bocjaha ehuc bunaneo bambiŋ,
irec no zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bârisiepe
mimi qaqanehec ezejec.
- 8 Njicfâc-nane jaŋe kiŋte taha bâzi râepie ro nâc eenŋopien,
ehuc njic jaŋe kiŋ bâfuahuc taha bocjaha bafisiniŋte ejareekac.
- 9 Irec njic jaŋe wiac fua-jareocmu
sâc ijaha taha bapa fua-jarezejec;
no juju-jeŋic bâtiŋnehuc
eebapa-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jarepemu.
- 10 Jaŋe nânâ nâpie mi gapec-jopazejec,
â sasec gie bahuc mi sawenzepien,
i sasec gie baniŋte Wofuŋ no râpecnumbiŋ hâcne.
- 11 Waiŋ ranqane me qâricne nâpie
maŋsifuc ejareekac.
- 12 Njicfâc-nane jaŋe wiac jâczi bakicne i mu indiŋ ecneenŋopien,
ehame gunu-jeŋiczi mufua-jareekac.
Sasec giere mamanasuzi maŋsifuc bâfua-jarewec,
eme sâqocne baniŋte Anutu-jeŋic râpeckembiŋ.
- 13 Tiki botânko taha bâzi,
â mâreŋ facnao hosâc âsu bian rikeenŋopien;
ine borin, jâmiŋ â niwijâczi mumuc bianŋe qaha
jâc jaŋere fuŋnao iŋuc eenŋopien.
- Irec otâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sasec gie baniŋmu,
â joŋaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sau gie baniŋmu.
- 14 Eme otâfâc-ŋeŋic sasec gie baniŋmu,
me joŋaofâc-ŋeŋic sau gie baniŋmu
no mi bâtiŋ-jopapemu;
i jaŋe jaŋac wâc qâsorierâ sasec ŋokac jaŋehuc juhuc
sasec ŋokac mucjopakicne jaŋehuc taha bâzi rikeenŋopienŋe.
Iŋuc fuame njic ŋokac jaŋe mutuc ehuc sipirickeenŋopien.
- 15 Israe, go sasec gie bahanŋtecne
Judaŋiczi kiŋ bahac mi bâfuazejec.
Noŋe Giligali hao mi ranzepien,
me Betawen nemu ufunŋo wâc mi fenzepien,
ehuc Wofuŋ jujune erao qetickehuc
dân i me i mi mupankenzepien.
- 16 Israe e bulimakao râŋenŋe iŋucne râŋenŋekewec,
iŋuc eme Wofuŋzi wemocko manacneme
lama iŋucne mâreŋ qaratiekicnao nânâ nâhuc juocmu.
- 17 Eferaim e nemu jabane jaŋerao zuhuckewec,
irec e behepie juoc!
- 18 Jaŋe opâ sanan nâpie maŋjeŋic sifuckeme
sasec gie baenŋopien,
ehuc wiac miminehec irec manapie feha

zâñe biñe-jeñic bawahaengopien.

- 19 Mañsifucte mângânzi fonjoparâ ficne suer-jopawec,
irec alatafâc-jeñic jañere erâ qurutuaninmu.

5

Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ râpeckembiñte okacne fua-jareocmu

- 1 Taha bapa ñoñe dân zî mananiñ,
â Israe kikefuñ ñoñe hazec mi qaniñ;
ñicwofuñ wiacfâcne ñoñe hazec râeniñ!
Mumutara damenñzi maic-ñopazo ekac;
ñoñe Mizipa hao bitin inucne embin,
â Taboro tikio ufic moc fârekicne inucne hâcne.
- 2 Ñoñe Sitim hao nombân zora inucne embin,
eme no irec hâcne bâtin-ñopa-fârekopac.
- 3 No Eferaimte fuñne mana-jâmbânñekopac,
â Israe e nore maio sosonkene mi fokac.
Eferaim, go qâpuc wiac ehuc jumen,
â Israe e mañwânñheç ewec.
- 4 Jañe Anutu-jeñictao risienzipiñte
eebapa-jeñiczi aka hejareekac,
â sasecte mamanasuzi mañjeñicko fokacte
Wofuñ mi mana taraengopien.
- 5 Israe ñic jañe jañacne pepec penaronzi mutaniñ-jopaekac,
irec Israe mecne, Eferaim mecne mâmâc jaha
kinjekicte erâ waha jofaocmu,
ehame Juda e jahacne mâmâc waha qaocmu.
- 6 Jañe lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic bâzire biñe bacjopa rarâ
Wofuñ wira basac ecneninmu,
erâ e râpec-jopawecte mi bâfuaniñmu.
- 7 Jañe Wofuñ râpeckembin,
ehuc naru motec bâfuac-jopambin
jañe jabane embin.
Irec mosare hombanzi jañe mecne
â giegai-jeñic mâmâc imac-jopa-fâreocmu.
- 8 Gibeia hao qeñ qaniñ,
Rama hao qeñ bâsokahuc qaniñ.
Betawen hao aña heniñ,
Benjamin mu hâhâwic ecnenin!
- 9 Okac damen maickeme
Eferaimko niniñ siareren fuazejec,
no Israe ñicguru jañere ñondenko dân mufuapo i denkeocmu.
- 10 Juda fekicnefâc-ticne jañe,
ñic mâreñte ma âke suepie raekac inucne embin;
no kimben-nane opâ inucne fai-jeñicko hoñkepemu.
- 11 Eferaim e wiac jabane bâjâpezore mañkewecte
eebapa-ticne imackehuc fific guguriñ ecnekicne.

¹² No ine Eferaim wâfu qozazaŋ,
â Juda kikefuŋ fiu kurumbuc jaŋe iŋucne ejacteekopac.

¹³ Eme Eferaim ɲic jaŋe hucjeŋic honehapie
Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe sisiwiŋ-jeŋic zâŋitambiŋ,
ehuc Eferaim jaŋe Asiria mâreŋko rambiŋ,
â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe ɲicwofuŋ sâkorao dâŋ râepie rawec.
Eki ine hucjeŋic bâniniŋkeocte
â sisiwiŋ-jeŋic qasume tackeocte tâpiri mi focnekac.

¹⁴ No Eferaim laioŋ iŋucne râsi ecnekopac,
â Juda kikefuŋ laioŋ motec qâri iŋucne erâ
kisuc qâsuc-joparâ bacjopa rakopac,
eme no bacjopa rahape
ɲic moczi sâcne moc mi batarac-jopaocmu.

Israe ɲic jaŋere maŋ bâbârisie i faisuc sawa

¹⁵ No nahacne haeo risie juhape
jaŋe kiŋ bahac-jeŋic hone tararâ maicnunzeŋieŋ,
ehuc zârâ hâriŋ damen-jeŋicko wira basac enarehuc ziŋuc munzeŋieŋ:

6

¹ “Ajoc, nâŋâc Wofuŋtao risienan,
eki hâcne kisuc qâsuc-nâpoweczi mocwâc bâpiaŋ-nâpooocmu,
e nâpoweczi mocwâc zure foŋ enâreocmu.

² E zoaŋ jajahec tarame qiqicne bacnâpooocmu,
zoaŋ jahec â moc eha bafaharec-nâpome
ere maio junzeŋeneŋ.

³ Nâŋâc mana taranzeŋeneŋ,
Wofuŋ mana taranante henziŋiŋnenzeŋeneŋ.

E furic qânikiŋ iŋucne fua-jâmbâŋkeocmu
e hoe sâko iŋucne fai-nâŋecko wahaocmu,
qa roro damen maickezo eha
hoe fisirâ mâreŋ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc fisi-nâreocmu.”

⁴ O Eferaim, go weninuc egarezepac,
â Juda, go wâc weninuc egarezepac?
Maŋjaun-jeŋic i furic barâ omaeekac iŋucne,
â titikuczi waharâ furictea kerenkeekac irec sâc.

⁵ No irec hâcne porofete jaŋe doc enarehapie
henzaŋ qanzaŋ-jopaekopac,
â micdân-nanezi qâhâmoc-jopaekopac;
ehame bâbâtiŋ-nanezi i tatamac iŋucne fuazejec.

⁶ No taha bâzire mâcne, maŋjaunte enareekac,
qowi bâzi ririkere mâcne,
Anutu no mana taracnuniŋte enareekac hâcne.

⁷ Jaŋe Adam haeo zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembiŋ,
ehuc ira hâcne râpecnumbiŋ.

⁸ Gileade hae i ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere hae,
soczi bâbie-fârekicne.

- ⁹ Fiuc roro jaŋe hatao ɲic meo fârec ejareengopien,
irec sâc jaha taha bapa jaŋe eenngopien,
ehuc Sikem haere hatao ɲic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien,
jaŋe jâmbomac wiac hehesicne ebac eenngopien.
¹⁰ No Israe tiri ufunjo wiac mamakâcne honeekopac,
ira Eferaimzi qâpuc wiac dapecneekac,
â Israezi wâwânâŋ sâko bâfuaekac.

¹¹ O Juda, gore qa roro damen i bakicne fokac wâc.

7

Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckehuc hehesic bâfuambin

- ¹ No ɲicfâc-nane bafic-jopahuc Israe bâpiankehape
Eferaimte sâqocne â Samariare hehesic i fua taniŋkeekac.
Jaŋe eeatuc bâfuaengopien,
fiuc rorozi ficko ferâ wiac fiuckeenngopien,
â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe hae zoŋao ɲic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roengopien.
² Eme no hehesic-jeŋic sasaware mi nikecnuekac
i jaŋe mi mana taraengopien;
eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne izi orâŋ-jopaekac,
ehuc nore maio fua taniŋkeekac.
³ Jaŋe hehesic-jeŋiczi ɲicwofuŋ bubian qacneengopien,
â eeatuc epie ɲic fekicne jaŋe honepie biankeekac.
⁴ Jaŋe boe sau ɲic sasawa,
jaŋe poroŋ nombânko râneniŋte zoc ruqepie
buse zaekac inucne,
i poroŋ bapazi poroŋte gie gâcne bahuc juhapie
zoc e jahac zahuc foekac.
⁵ ɲic fekicne jaŋe ɲicwofuŋ-nâŋec hombaŋ-ticnao
wain opâ zazacne gumepie maŋsifuc ecneekac,
ehame mu ruruc ecneengopien
ɲic i jaŋe meoric qajareekac.
⁶ Eatuczi maŋjeŋicko zoc inucne zaekac,
kimben-jeŋiczi ɲafe zora mâc zâpârâckeeekac,
hae fureme ine zocbâruiŋ inucne uŋ herâ zaekac.
⁷ Jaŋe sasawa poroŋ nombânko zoc zaekac inucne,
jaŋe guriŋ bapafâc-jeŋic zâseŋ-jopaengopien.
ɲicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe rândiŋkerâ waha jopa-fârewec,
ehame jaŋeraonec moczi no wira wâwâsic moc mi enarewec.

⁸ Eferaim e ɲicguru gâcne jaŋehec sisifuc embiŋ,
e nânâ poroŋ rikehuc mi hetikiekicne inucne.
⁹ E mi manahuc ɲic jabane jaŋe tâpiri-ticne sipirickeengopien,
â mi manahame biac jaŋqâŋ âeckekac.
¹⁰ Israe pepece penaroŋ-jeŋiczi fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋke-bipieha
jaŋe sifu Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋictao mi risienngopien,
â irec erâ wira basac wâc mi ecnenngopien.

¹¹ Eferaim ɲic jaŋe hapâ inucne,

rucgeren â manfânân tâmiric hâcne;
 jañe ñifec Aigita wira wâwâsic ecneengopien,
 â ñifec ine Asiria mârenko babaficte raengopien.

¹² Eme rapie sâc uñic-nane râe-jarepe jowaninmu,
 no sawa wipe inucne muruc-jopape wahaninmu,
 no kikefunfâc-jeñic mufua-jarekicne
 irec sâcko bâtin-jopapemu.

¹³ Jei, jañe wemocte behecnumbin?
 Jañe qaqtara bâfuahuc râpecnumbin?
 sisipiriczi fai-jeñicko fezejec!

Jañe burec enareengopien?
 wemocko moc batarac-jopapemu.

¹⁴ Jañe fofu-jeñicko fohuc kio owa kosa eenopien,
 â manzi mu huac buc eenare ine mi eenopien.

Jañe padi jacgon â wain fua-jareocte
 sahac-jeñic hezuhuc no fenareengopien.

¹⁵ No hâcne tâpiri bâfua-jarepo,
 jañe ine râsi enarenin?
 manasuengopien.

¹⁶ Jañe Baali nemu erao ra qohotaengopien,
 jañe tepe nengoc urucne inucne.

Fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe pepecdân boc eenopien?
 zikare nânâ enzepien.

Inuc fuame Aigita mârenko mu gâgâwi ejareninmu.

8

Israe ñic jañe nemu aran bajarembin i Wofunzi maname sâqorewec

¹ Go qen qatec dâneoc!

Râsi moc tuwipi inucne Wofunzi ficko sâorâ wahakac;
 jañe zâzâfic-nane hetâcnerâ
 sâcmutâc dânnane râsi ecnembin?
 inuc fua-jarekac.

² Eme keczinuc wira wâwâsic enareengopien:
 “O Anutu-nâñec, Israe ñic nâñe go manacguengopenen i!”

³ Israe ñic jañe wiac bianne qikinembin,
 irec râsi jañe jopa jâpec eninmu.

⁴ Jañe mi mujarehape ñicwofun âkendân-jopambin,
 â no mi manahape ñic fekicne mucjopambin;
 siliwa â goljeniczi nemure qân qâqâtâc bambin
 i sisipiricte bin eocmu.

⁵ O Samaria, no bulimakao qâqâtâcge qikinnekopac,
 kimben-nanezi bârunke-jarekac;
 ñonje mo damenke qâpuc eebapa tâmiric juninmu?

⁶ Bulimakao qâqâtâc i Israe jañere metâ bapa moczi bawec,
 erâ i Anutu aricne.
 Samarianec bulimakao i hefâc qâfâuckepie
 dâkâ piic fuaocmu.

⁷ Jaŋe wiac ebac embiŋ i manapie afeckewec,
â irec okacne i ɲemâcne jâmbân fua-jareocmu.

Padi sarapie âkezurâ wefu sokarâ
fâri tâmiric ârine sawa domaocmu,
me fârine moc fuaocmuo ine
ɲic jabane jaŋe nâniŋmu.

⁸ Israe ɲic sipiric-jopakicne,
eme zi ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲondenko râqâc
behecticne tinac erâ juŋgopien.

⁹ Jaŋe kâte donɣizi bucticne hata raekac
irec sâc Asiria mârenko fembiŋ,
Eferaim e bubianŋte wiac jarehuc âgo bacjopawec hâcne.

¹⁰ Jaŋe ɲicne ɲicne âgo bacjopambiŋte
no bââtâtiec-jopapemu,
eme jaŋe ɲicwofuŋ me fecticne wokemaŋ rurua-jare
i damenŋ bemberŋnea behenzepien.

¹¹ Eferaim jaŋe alata wiac bocjaha bambiŋ
i eebapa-ɲenɲic sâqocnere alata hâcne.

¹² No sâcmutâc dânŋane bocjaha qârenke-jarepe muzac
sifu manapie dân furune ezac.

¹³ Jaŋe taha bâzire aɲac-jopaekac,
ehame qowi bâzi rike nâc eenɣopien,
Wofuŋ no ine wiac irec mi enareekac.

No hehesic-ɲenɲicte manasurâ kinɲenɲicte okacne bazu-jarepemu,
eme Aigita mârenko risienzepien.

¹⁴ Israe e bâbâfua-ticne nore nikeckeme
erific wiac baraha Judazi hae sananŋ bocjaha bawec.

No ine hae wiac-ticne turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc ficsananŋ wiac-ticne zâsenŋke-fârezejec.

9

Israe e Wofuŋtao mi roweckehuc juwecte okacne fisicnewec

¹ O Israe, go qâpuc wiacte sasac gie bahuc Anutu râpeckementje
â padi bâbâmârâŋ tomao ira sasac giere furi rozore egarewecte
bubianŋ mi manazemec,

â ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe iɲucne kiwac qawac mi ezemec.

² Padi â waiŋ rowaŋ izi gume basananŋ mi egareocmu,
ehame waiŋ qâricnezi sâqore-gareocmu wâc.

³ Noŋe Wofuŋte mârenko mi juŋzepien, aricne;
Eferaim go Aigita mârenko risiezemec,
erâ Asiria mârenko nânâ wâwânâŋhec nâhuc juzemec.

⁴ Noŋe Wofuŋ waiŋ mi tahackeniŋmu,
ehuc taha bâzi ririke-ɲenɲiczi bubianŋ wâc mi qacneniŋmu.

Nânâ poroŋ-ɲenɲic i ɲic makuc baenɣopien
jaŋere nânâ poroŋ iɲucne,
irec nâniŋmu sâc maŋɲenɲic wâwânâŋhec efâreocmu;
poroŋ-ɲenɲic i hobure biŋe sawa,

Wofunje ufunjo ine mi bafezo.

⁵ Eme ñeje tutumanj hombanjo,
â jara sâc Wofunje hombanj ñeenjopien
ira wemo ezo munjopien?

⁶ Mananjopien, ñeje Asiria mârenjo ranjepien,
Aigita mârenji bâturec-ñopazejec,
â Memfisi hao ducjopazo.

Siliwa wiac-ñenjo furi sâko i sopâc fuarâ bârârâñezejec,
â qoruc boze-ñenjo fâpâ uupic fuarâ fozejec.

⁷ Go kin bahacge â qaqaicocge hâhâwicne fokacte
bâbâtinj damenj â okac babazu damenj maicgukac hâcne.
Israezi zinjuc muhuc owackeekac:

“Porofete e ñic mutucne â mamana ñic e ñic manjifuchec.”

⁸ Eferaim ñic jaje porofete qoruc boze-ticnao ruc bacneenjopien,
ehuc hata-ticnao wiwitic râcneenjopien,
â Anutu-ticnere ufunjo râsi ecneenjopien wâc.

⁹ Jaje mârâc jaha Gibeao hao embin
irec sâc jaha ehuc sâqocnere nombânjo huutuckembin,
irec Wofun e hehesic-ñenjo manasuhuc
sâqocne-ñenjo okacne bazu-jareocmu.

¹⁰ No Israe ñic jaje, mârenj sawa sâpâtâckonec
wainj hândânje bâfuaenjopenen
irec sâcko bâfuac-jopapo,
â mamacfâc-ñenjo jaje jâmbo hândânje bâbâni fuaekac irec sâc.

Jaje Baali-Peoro tikio fisirâ
Baali nemure binje ehuc sâqore-jâmbânkembin,
erâ joroc-ñenjo sâc mocjaha ehuc mamakâc embin.

¹¹ Eferaim e zânje binje-ticnezi wipe injucne ratâmirekac;
naru motec kikiwec-jopa me roroc-jopa i arictac efârekac.

¹² Me naru motecfâc-ñenjo hone kitanj ejarepie
sokanijmuo ine noni jowac rofârepemu,
eme ñic arictac enijmu.

Jei, no beheç-jopape
jaje janackoan wenijuc enijmu!

¹³ No zinjuc honekopac: Eferaim e qâricfâc-ticne râc-jopame
ramban juhapie wosanen bapa ñic jaje bâfuac-jopahuc muruc-
jopanijmu.

¹⁴ O Wofun, go wiac moc ejarec!
Wemo wiac mo ejarecmu?
Go ñokacfâc-ñenjo hufijne bacjopatec
monjenjo zickezejec!

¹⁵ Giligali hao hehesic-ñenjo guru fufusuc fokac,
eme no ira hâcne funjerâ qaisoc-jopapo.
No eebapa-ñenjo repicnere erâ
ficnaneonec jâpec-jopape wisenzepien,
no manjaunj mocwâc mi ejarepemu;

fekicnefâc-jenîc jañe qaqatara ñic sasawa.

- ¹⁶ Eferaim ñic jañe jopakicne,
gâtâ-jenîc i kerenjekicne fokac,
jañe fârine mocwâc mi bâfuanzepien.
Me sifu bâfuaninîmuo ine
no joroc motec bianfâc-jenîc qâhâmoc-jopapemu.
¹⁷ Jañe dânîcne mana reren mi embinîte
Anutu-nanezi beheç-jopaocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko
qac qâsorîc ehuc junzepien.

10

- ¹ Israe e waiñ qizec fâri rarau hândânne qaeac
îrec sâc juwec.
E fua sawec ewec sâc alata wiac bocjaha bawec;
mâren-ticnao wiac fua bian ewec sâc
nemure qânâ wâtuñ âkendânne rawec.
² Manjenîcko eeatuc fokac,
îrec zi kin bahac-jenîc âsickenîmu.
Wofuñzi alata-jenîc heropieocmu
â qânâ wâtuñ-jenîc qazuocmu.
³ Jañe biac zinuc munîgopien:
“Nâñe Wofuñ aran mi bacnembente
ñicwofuñ tâmirîc junîgopenen.
Me ñicwofuñ moc jurâ muzac
wenîñuc erâ sâcne bafîc-nâpozac?”
⁴ Jañe damen sâc dân muenîgopien i fâri tâmirîc,
â zâzâfîc ehuc dân mupañkeengopien i racne jaha;
îrec mumutîñ dânjenîc i gîeo
hofâ sâqocne fuaekac îrec sâc ekac.
⁵ Samaria ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe Betawen haeo
bulimakao nemu-jenîc ñewec îrec mana mezac eenîgopien,
ñicfâc-ticne jañe îrec erâ mu mamakuc eenîgopien,
â taha bapafâcne jañe erî qarawen-ticne jâoc rokinere
kîo huse eenîgopien.
⁶ Qân qâqâtâc e jahacne Asiria mârenko bararâ
ñicwofuñ sâko tahackenîmu.
Eme Eferaim e mimi-ticne manaocmu,
â Israe e qân qâqâtâc-ticnere erâ qurutuaocmu.
⁷ Samariare ñicwofuñ e jâc dâkâne opâ faio ratâmireekac
îrec sâc sirowezejec.
⁸ Israe jañe Betawen tikio nemu aran bajarehuc sâqorembin
tiki i jañe sipirickenîmu,
eme alata-jenîcne faio fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuazejec.
Ehame ñic jañe tiki zinuc jazaniñmu:
“Ñoñe waha ñefac-nâponîñ,”
â mâren facne jañere munîñmu:

“Nõje fai-nâjecko waharâ bârârân-nâponi!”

⁹ Israe ñic jañe Gibea hao ira fuñkerâ sâqocne bahuc juwefumbiñ;
jañe ira hâcne râsi enarembiñ.

Irec ñic hehesicne jañere erâ Gibea hao
zikazi rocjopame mi sâckeocmu me?

¹⁰ No mañnanezi manakopac
irec sâcko okacne bazu-jarepemu;
kiñ bahac bâutuckehuc bâfuambiñte bâtiñ-jopape
ñicne ñicne jañe qâturerâ râsi ejarenzepiñ.

¹¹ Eferaim e, bulimakao giere fuñne qazucnekicnezi
padi afeckerâ âte mârânkeekac iñucne.

No upe-ticne sanañne honerâ kioñ râecnepo,
ehuc Eferaim ecnepe gie bawec;
Juda e ine mâreñ hehefâuc gie baha
Jakobozi mâreñ babanzañ gie bazejec.

¹² Nõje tiñne jujure ukic tienzepiñ,
izi mañjañte fârine fuame ro nusec enzepiñ.

Wofuñ wira basac eecnere damenñ fokacte
gie qâricne he sarac enzepiñ,
eme fisirâ mume tiñne juju i hoe iñucne waha-ñarezejec.

¹³ Nõje mâreñ hefâuckehuc hehesicte ukicne râeengopienñ,
eme fârine fufua damenñko eebapa sindanñe bâfuaengopienñ,
â burecte hândân nâeengopienñ.

Nõje keretac wiac-ñenñic â zikanñicfâc-ñenñic guru sâko
jañerao roweckehuc jumbiñ.

¹⁴ Irec ñicfâc-ñenñic jañere ñondenñko zika fuazejec,
â ficsanañ-ñenñic ima bafârenzepiññ,

ine ñicwofuñ Salamanzi zika qahuc
Betarabe hae ima bawec irec sâcko.
Damenñ ira nenñoc â naru motecfâc-ñenñic
jañe mâmâc henzañ qanzañ-jopakicne.

¹⁵ O Israe kikefuñ, nõje sindanñ-ñenñic repicnere
iñuc hâcne fua-ñarezejec.

Israe ñicwofuñ e hae fufurecte
biac omae-jâmbânkeocmu.

11

Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne qâsoriekicne jañere ecneekac

¹ Israe e socqâri juha mañnane erao fowec,
ehame ñokâ-nane e Aigita mârenñkonec wiracnepe wefuwec.

² Eme no wira-jarepe sâc behecnurâ wisembiñ,
jañe Baali nemu taha bâzi rike-jarehuc
qâñ qâqâtâc hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienñ wâc.

³ No nahac Eferaim ñic jañe hata rarare fuñne qazu-jarepo,
noni hâcne hâpoc-jopapo;

jañe ine noni bâpian-jopapo i kâuc bambiñ.

⁴ No buuructe muczi â manjaunte repazi fârec-jopapo,
erâ hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc daperâ
nânâ jare gumec epo.

⁵ Zi ine norao wareniñte takic-jopaekac,
irec Aigita mârenko risie-bipiehapië
Asiria runezi ñicwofuñ ejarezejec.

⁶ Zikazi hae-jeñic sâc gie bahuc
burecñicfâc-jeñic nâcjobazejec,
ehuc dochapa dânjeñicte qâcjobazejec.

⁷ Ñicfâc-nane jañe behecnuniñte manjeñic domaekac,
irec hâcne tagi de âsic eniñte mukicne
i moczi moc mi qâsua-jarezejec.

⁸ O Eferaim, no wemocko behecguzapo!
O Israe, no wemocko râpecguzapo!

No wemocko Adama hae injucne hone sunñij egarezapo!
No wemocko Zeboim hae ecnepo sâc ijaha egarezapo!
No buroro enarekac â bunane bârunkekac hâcne.

⁹ No kimbeñ sâqocne mi qañarepemu,
â Eferaim go mocwâc mi sipiricgupemu,
no ñic aricne, no Anutu hâcne,
no Tiri runezi ñonden-ñenicko jukopac,
no sipiric-ñopapemurâ mi fâ fisikopac.

¹⁰ Jañe Wofuñ bâjâpeniñmu,
eme eki laioñ injucne owackeocmu;
jâmbomac, e owackeme ñicfâc-ticne jañe
hâwec mârenkonec qarac qarac qahuc fisiniñmu.

¹¹ Jañe Aigita mârenkonec wipe injucne,
â Asiria mârenkonec hapâ injucne
fâfârehuc fisiniñmu,
eme no fic hae-jeñicko bârisiec-jopapemu,
Wofuñte dân injuc.

Eferaim e eatuc fuñne fuñne bâfuaekac

¹² Eferaim ñic jañe burec boc enarehuc jumbiñ,
â Israe kikefuñ jañe eatucnuhuc râpecnumbiñ,
erâ Juda e Anutu erâ-eesanañ Tiri rune
erao wâc mi qohota sanañkeekac.

12

¹ Eferaim e wiac fârimâc irec añackeekac,
â zoañ wewefunaonec wiac sisipiricnehec bâjâpeekac,
ehuc zoañne zoañne burec â bâbâzâic bâsokaekac.
Jañe Asiria jañehuc zâzâfic ehuc
Aigita mârenko oliwa wokemañ râepie raekac.

² Irec hâcne Wofuñzi Judanjic jañe dânko râec-jopaocmu,

- â Jakobo juju bapa-ticnere erâ bâtiŋneocmu,
ehuc eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne bazucneocmu.
- ³ E nenŋocte bumaŋko fohuc hahacne biac eatuckewec,
juku ŋic tâpirihec eme Anutuhec juju gie bapic.
- ⁴ E aŋelohec juju gie baku sanaŋkewec,
e kiorâ busâqoc manacneocte numucnewec.
E Anutu Bete haeo bâfuame dâŋ âzâcnewec.
- ⁵ Wofuŋ e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ hâcne.
- ⁶ “Go Anutugezi baficguha risiezemec,
go maŋjaun â mumutiŋ dâŋ paŋzâic bajuzemec,
ehuc dameŋ sâc Anutugere mamanac juzemec.”
- ⁷ Eferaim e furi bapa ŋiczi sigeli burecne moc meticnao badomahuc
ŋic wiac sâctiri jowac roocte aŋackeekac.
- ⁸ Ehuc ziŋuc muekac: “Aija, no mafa mâririhec,
nahacne biŋe wiac bocjaha hure hemârec epo,
eme wiac fonarekac sasawa irec
ŋiczi ziŋuc sâcne mi muniŋmu:
‘Jâiŋko hotâckeme kiŋnehec ewec.’ ”
- ⁹ No Aigita mâreŋko fuŋkerâ Wofuŋ Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
no hâcne mugarepe qoruc bozeo mocwâc ŋec juc ecmu,
ine mârâc jaha tutumaŋ dameŋko ehuc jumeŋ irec sâc.
- ¹⁰ No porofete dâŋ jazahuc jupo,
no hâcne maŋbâwiŋ bocjaha ejarepo,
erâ porofete jaŋere micko kesaic dâŋ râepe mutaniŋkemiŋ.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe Gileade haeo wiac hehesicne ejumbienŋe sipirickenzepieŋ,
â Giligali haeo bulimakao nemu bâzi rike-jare jumbienŋe
alata wiac-jeŋic ima bapie gieganiŋ qânâ guruckepie
ŋeekac irec sâc ezejec.
- ¹² (Jakobozi Aram mâreŋko wisewec,
Israe e ira ŋokacte erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec,
ŋokacte erâ qowi soŋaŋ juwec hâcne.)
- ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi porofete moc ecneme
eki Israe ŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopame wefumbiŋ,
â porofete moc ecneme soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec.
- ¹⁴ Eferaim ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ bunao bahuc maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ,
irec mume socte kiŋ fai-jeŋicko feocmu;
ehame Wofuŋ e mimi qaqa ecnembiŋte okacne bazu-jareocmu.

13

Eferaim ŋic okacne fua-jareme omaeniŋmu

- ¹ Eferaim e dâŋ muwec sâc ŋiczi hâhâwic embiŋ,
ehuc Israe nondenŋko e manacnepie fewec;
juku ine Baalire kiŋaŋ qahuc kiŋ bahac bâfuârâ hâmowec.
- ² Zi ine sâqocne giŋkeme giŋ bâfua rahuc
qâŋ qâqâtâc aenŋi baenŋopieŋ,

- siliwa-jerjiczi nemuqân basarickeengopienj hâcne,
ine metâ bapa janjere gie sasawa.
Ehuc muengopienj: Qân qâqâtâc bâzi rike-jareninj,
â njiczi bulimakao qâqâtâc muduc-jopaninj!
- ³ Janje injuc eengopienj furicte hâwenj fuaekac,
me titikuczi furictea fuarâ omaeekac irec sâc enzepienj,
erâ mânânzi padi jawa ficne sueme raekac,
me hosâczi qâunjo fotâcnerâ omaeekac
irec sâc jaha omaenzepienj.
- ⁴ No ine Aigita mârenjo funjerâ Wofunj Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
eme go Anutu furune moc mi manaekic,
bâbâpianj i no hâcne, moc mi jujâmbânkeekac.
- ⁵ No hâcne mârenj sawao
â mârenj kereŋnao hone sonjan egarepo.
- ⁶ Mâc janje ine nânâ mâriri fojareha nâ gapec embinj,
ehuc manjefe erâ nore nkec-jopawec.
- ⁷ Irece no laionj injucne ejarezepac,
â qowi mimicne lepad injucne hatao ruc bajarezepac.
- ⁸ No bea* nenjocnezi motecfâcne rocjopapie momori eekac
irec sâc erâ kicjopazepac,
ehuc amec-jerjic kisuc qâsuckerâ
laionj injucne erâ nâc jopazepac;
qowi mimicne janje kisuc qâsuc-jopanzenpienj hâcne.
- ⁹ O Israe, no sipiricgupemu,
ehame mozi moc sâcne baficguocmu?
- ¹⁰ Nicwofunjezi baficguocmu e weni?
Me fekicnefâcge dângiere baficguninjmu janje sasawa weni?
Go janjere zinjuc mumenj hâcne:
“Nicwofunj â njic fekicne râec-jopa-narezemec!”
- ¹¹ No aaricko njicwofunj râe-garekopac,
erâ kimbenj-nanere mocwâc gowac rokopac.
- ¹² Eferaim kinj bahac-ticne i râe basananj ekicne fokac,
â sâqocne-ticne i râe guruc ekicne fokac wâc.
- ¹³ Eferaim fuazo eme nenjocnezi gozi kiwec,
mâc e motec mutucne, irec dameŋne maickeme
nenjoc bumanjkonec fuaocte mi manasuwec.
- ¹⁴ No rinjenjic rope hâmoc haeonec wefunzenpienj,
me hâmockonec batarac-jopazepac me?
O hâmoc, go hucge sâqocne i weni?
O hâmoc hae, go sisipiricge weni?
Buuruc i norao mocwâc mi fokac.
- ¹⁵ Eferaim e opâ nonjondenjo zamac zamac injucne fua bianj eocmuo
ine sifu Wofunje mânânj zoanj wewefunaonec
â mârenj sawaonec fisirâ qame

* 13:8: Bea i qowi mimicne moc.

opâ nombân-ticne kerenkeocmu,
 â opâ zâñe-ticne zickeocmu;
 ehame boreñ zenñ-ticne
 â mafa wiac bian-ticne jâoc rofâreocmu.
¹⁶ Samaria ñic jañe Anutu-jeñic fecnembiñte
 kinjeñic âsickehuc junzepieñ.
 Jañe zikazi nâcjpazejec,
 qiefâc-jeñic henzan qanzan-jopanzepieñ,
 â ñokac kiwechec jañe bujeñic sâqezi hefâucke-jarenzepieñ.

14

Israe ñic jañe Wofunñao risieniñte jazakicne

- ¹ O Israe, go Wofunñ Anutuge erao risiezemec,
 go kin bahacgere erâ fâfâcguwec hâcne.
² Noñe dân zî bajuhuc Wofunñao risierâ âzâcneniñ:
 “Go sâqocne-nâñec bâtâmire-fârec, erâ ehâmo-nârec,
 eme nâñe micbipic-nâñeczi muten bâten egarenzepeneñ.
³ Asiriazî mi bafic-nâpozejec,
 nâñe becâsic faio rac warec mi enzepeneñ,
 ehuc meqâren-nâñec i zîñuc mocwâc mi âzâcnenzepeneñ: ‘Anutu-nâñec’.
 Bekâ mâsiñ jañe gorao aki anonoc bâfuâengopieñ hâcne.”
⁴ No ine manrângeñ-jeñic bâuruepemu,
 ehuc buafec jaha manjaun ejarepemu;
 no kimbeñ-nane bârârieпо hâcne.
⁵ No titikuc inucne erâ Israe bâgunuckepemu,
 eme zariñ inucne âri gazejec,
 â jâmâzâc inucne gâtâ sicneme huzejec.
⁶ Ehame fierâ qaratieme oliwa jâc inucne biankerâ domazejec,
 ehuc âsune Lebanon jâckâtere âsu bian inucne fizejec.
⁷ Jañe risierâ nore mumucko ñec foc enzepieñ,
 ehuc padi jacgoñ inucne fua bian erâ
 waiñte sâc âri qanzebieñ,
 ehame âsu-jeñic i Lebanon waiñte âsu bian
 irec sâc fizejec.
⁸ O Eferaim, nemuqân jañe wemo wiac moc egareniñmu?
 Noni hâcne mana-garehuc jowacgupemu,
 no wetejâc qâricne inucne erâ domazepac,
 ehame wiac fârine noraonec hâcne rohuc jucmu.
⁹ Mamanahec juekaczi dân zirec fune manazejec,
 â manfârihec juekaczi mana tarazejec.
 Wofunñte hata i tiñne sasawa,
 irec ñic tiñne jañe ira raengopieñ,
 qaqtara ñic jañe ine ira fâfâc-jopame waha jopaekac.

JOELE

Porofete Joele juju-ticnere dân â binañ boc mi manangopeney. Papiaticnao irec dân moc mi qârenkecne fokac. Mamac-ticnere zâne mocjaha mufuakicne. E jahacnere ine mâc zîñuc sawa manangopeney: E Judaniç jañe Babilonj mârenko kâpâcwârunece risierâ Judaia mârenko juhapie juwec erâ gie-ticne bawec. Ehuc taha ufunko taha bapa ñic jañere guruo juhuc porofete dânticne Wofunje michte muhuc juwec. Damenj ira Judaniç gâcne jañe mârenj gâcnao sinjan qarâ juhapie gâcne jañe sawa mârenj-jenicko risierâ taha ufun â Jerusalem haere qânâsac heqârêrâ bambin.

Joele papiaticne i piticne sawa, erâ bâfâuckepene dâkâne piic piic jajahec fuakac. Moc i *gañ 1—gañ 2:27*, â moc ine *gañ 2:28—gañ 3*.

Joe 1:1—Joe 2:27 irec mannao hâpiczi luarâ rânâ monzanj wiac sasawa nanzanjne-fâreocmu irec unswanj â findandân fokac. Porofete e irec maname Wofunje Damenj sâkore sâsâc ewec, irec manj bâbârisie bâfuaninte â manj bâbârisie hombanj ñeninte, erâ wâc sowa jujure dân i mâmâc jazahuc esoc qafenj ejarewec.

Joe 2:28—Joe 3 ira bâbâpianje findandân fokac. Hâpic wiac omaeme Wofunzi Israe ñicguru mocwâc maic-jopahuc Mâro-ticne jare-fâreocmu irec findandân hâcne. Wofunj Damenj sâko-ticne i ñicguru gâcne jañere okac Damenj eocmu, ñifec ine Damenj ira Wofunzi Judaniç ehâmo-jareme eri qarawenj â bâbâpianj-ticne fua tâcneocmu.

Hâpic repicne jañe wiac nânâne sipiricke-fârembin

¹ Wofunje dân Petuere ñokâ Joele erao fuawec zîñe hâcne.

² Nicanqa ñoñe mananiñ,

â ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe hazec râe-fâreniñ!

Wiac zî fuawec inucne ñoñere Damenjo,

me mamacfâc-ñenjiç jañere Damenjo moc fuawec me?

³ Ñoñe irec binañ naru motecfâc-ñenjiç bajarenzepienj,

eme jañe ñosafâc-ñenjiç jazanzepienj,

â ñosafâc-ñenjiç jañe apafâc-ñenjiç binañ ijaha bajarenzepienj wâc.

⁴ Hâpic repicne jañe fisirâ

wiac nânâne gâcne nâhuc gâcne nâ bâtiric epie fowec,

i hâpic âgofâc-jenjiç jañe arecne arecne fisirâ

nâraku nâmiziembin.

⁵ Wainj opâ qâricne ñowac rokiçnere

âmbânj nâ arenj eenjopienj ñoñe

mana qâqârerâ kio owa eniñ.

⁶ Râsi tâpiri sâkohec â wowosene tâmiric

jañe mârenj-nane ima baniñte ware fisimbîn,

micsiec-jenjiç i laionje micsiec inucne,

â laionj ñokacnere miczârâ irec sâc.

⁷ Jañe wainj qizec-nane ima bambin,

â jâmbojâc-nane sipirickembiñ,
ehuc sahacne nâhockepie qanqan fua-fârewec.

⁸ Nõje ñokac zenõj moc ñicbiñe-ticne hâmomẽ
maten qonanjerâ kio mamakuc eekac
irec sâc kio mamakuc enzepienj.

⁹ Taha bâzire wiac â wainzi taha bâzi râraẽ
i Wofunte ufunko omae-fârewec,
eme taha bapa, Wofunte kinan qaqa hâcne,
janẽ busâqoc manahuc jungopienj.

¹⁰ Giegan wiac ima bafârekicne,
irec mârenzi makuc bakac;
padi jacgon wiac sipirickeicne,
â wainj jâcne hâmo qanac ewec,
â oliwa jâczi ururucke-fârewec.

¹¹ Gieo wiac fârine arictac efârewecte he sarac eengopienj
ñõje padi â jacgon basahuc bipic tatara enãrezejec,
â wainj gie rune ñõje kio owa enzepienj.

¹² Wainj qizecne i hâmo qanac ewec,
jâmbojâczi ururuckewec,
hâmen fâric â nemuja erâ jâc wiac gâcne sasawa
i hâmo qanac efârembiñ hâcne.
Ehame ñic zeri bubian-jenijci hetikieme
ki busâqoc fuawec.

¹³ O taha bapa, ñõje maten qonanjerâ kio mamakuc eninj,
â alatao gie baengopienj ñõje kio owa eninj.
O Anutu-nanere kinan qaqafâc,
ñõje Anutu-ñenijcte ufunko taha bâzi râraẽ,
â wainzi taha bâzi i omaewecte
taha ufunko ferâ ñafeo maten-ñenijhec juninj.

¹⁴ Nõje nânâ sowa jujure damen moc mupanzenzepienj,
ehuc kikefun hetuman-jopanzenzepienj.
Erâ micne bapa â ñic ñokac sasawa janẽ ejarepie
Wofun Anutu-ñenijcte ufunko tumanjne-fârehuc
Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnenzepienj.

¹⁵ Jei, damen zi zâic damen!
Wofunte damen sâko maiccekac hâcne,
ehuc tâpiri rune eraonec sisipiric-ticnehec fisikac i.

¹⁶ Jei, nânâ wiac-nâñec i zânẽ fai-nâñecko omaewec,
â zeri bubian i Anutu-nâñecte ficko arictac ewec wâc.

¹⁷ Wiac ukicne sarambin i qanã-fârekac,
â nânâ ficne ficne rowan tacne forakac;
erâ nânâ mâriri mi fuawecte
nânâfic gâcne mâc ñehuc hericke zan efârekac.

¹⁸ Nânâ-jenijc omae-fârewecte qowi janẽ owackenjopienj,

bulimakao jaŋe betanŋengopien,
â lama jaŋe hâmo sipiric engopien.

¹⁹ O Wofuŋ, zoczi sopâc mârenŋko qowi jaŋere nânâ zafârewec,
â zocbârunŋi gieo jâc wiac doma rawec i zâsenŋke-fârewec,
irec gorao kio wâwâsic ekopac.

²⁰ Opâ zicke-fârewec,
â zoczi wiac nânâne zâsenŋke-fârewecte
kâte qowi jaŋe inŋuc jaha gorao kio owa engopien.

2

¹ Zionko geŋ qaniŋ,
tiri tiki-naneo owacke sâqorehuc fânânkeniŋ!
Wofuŋte damenŋ sâkozi biac maickeekacte
Juda mârenŋte neŋcjuŋfâc jaŋe qarac qarac qafâreniŋ!

² Zoan ira hae mârenŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuaocmu,
karorac qâforŋe â dapâc qisiric fuaocmu hâcne.

Dudubi karoraczi mârenŋ sâckeekac,
irec sâc râsi guru sâko â tâpirihac
jaŋe tiki botân sâc fuarâ qaratiengopien.
Wiac inŋucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec,
erâ mimiŋzi qâric jufeniŋmu sâc mi fuazokac wâc.

³ Zoczi wiac zâsenŋkeekac irec sâc wiac nâmizienŋopien,
eme râpefuŋ-jeŋicko wiac tiwâne moc mi fokac.

Mai-jeŋicko mârenŋ fokac i Eden jufu gie inŋucne,
â râpefuŋ-jeŋicko niniŋ siarerenŋ fuarâ fokac,
jaŋe wiac moc mi akickenŋopien.

⁴ Hawari-jeŋic i becâsic jaŋere hawari inŋucne,
â gagasac-jeŋic i becâsic jaŋe zikao
gasackeenŋopien irec sâc.

⁵ Jaŋe zika keretaczi fânânkeekac irec sâc
fânânkehuc tiki botân sâc fuahuc ranŋopien,
â zoczi sopâc zahuc fânânkeekac,
me zikanŋic guru sâko jaŋe zikao raniŋte zawierâ
semuja hehuc fânânkeengopien
irec sâc fânânkenŋopien.

⁶ Fisipie ŋicne ŋicne bipic-jeŋic tarama
weanŋke-fârenŋopien.

⁷ Momori ŋic jaŋe zika qaniŋte tararâ raengopien
irec sâc ranŋopien,
zikanŋic inŋucne qânâsacko ferâ qambaranŋengopien.

Jaŋe moc mi qâsoriehuc
hata-jeŋickoa dândânŋe ranŋopien.

⁸ Jaŋe hatao hehetuŋ mi ehuc
ru sâc hata-jeŋickoa ranŋopien,
râsi jaŋere tepe wiac hone-bipiehuc

fotâcnerâ ranġopienj hâcne.

⁹ Jaņe hae sâko rauckeninġe zoqac sâko enġopienj,
erâ qânâsacko fe qambaranġerâ fic sâc babarâ fenġopienj,
ehuc fiuc roro inġucne qâqâtâc katanġko razinġopienj hâcne.

¹⁰ Jaņe fisipie mârenġi qirinġ qakac,
â sambânġi qiqiteckekac;
mosa â zoanġ jahe ġâpârekopirec,
â bâpinġ tatamaczi ġâkowakac.

¹¹ Wofunġ e momorifâc-ticne bânie-jarehuc
dânġeme qunġ hawari ekac;
momorifâc-ticne jaņe guru dindinġ,
â dânġ rerenġfâcne jaņe tâpiri sâkohec.
Jei, Wofunġte damenġ i damenġ sâko erâ damenġ hâhâwicne,
irec mozi sananġerâ domaocmu?

Wofunġi buuruc qajarewec

¹² Wofunġ e zinġuc mukac:
“Ajoc, nġoņe zinġuczia nânâ sowa juhuc
ki busâqoc erâ manġenġic bârisie-jâmbânġerâ norao risieninġ!
¹³ Nġoņe busâqoc fârine manahuc manġenġic bârisieninġ,
ġaqi sawa mi bâsuckeninġ.”

Wofunġ Anutu-ġenġic erao risie-jâmbânġenġinġ!
E hâcne aki anonoc-ticnehec â buuruc-ticnehec,
e kimbenġ-ticne unenġne â mirinġ-ticne qârânġe,
e okac babazure mâcne, kinġ bebehere manasuhuc juekac.

¹⁴ Wofunġ Anutu-nânġec e busâqoc manahuc
manġne moc risieocmu mecne,
erâ ehâmo-nârehuc mume
padi â jacġonġ fuaocmu.

Inġuc fuame nânġac taha bâzi
â waînġi taha sâcne râcnenanġmu.

¹⁵ Zionġ tikio qenġ qaninġ,
ehuc nânâ sowa jujure dânġ mupanġenġinġ,
erâ tutumanġ moc fuaocte zâfo baninġ.

¹⁶ Nġic ġokac hetumanġ-jopahuc bazawiec-jopaninġ;
ehuc ġic ġokac qizecne
erâ naru motec kâcqene â susuonec
jaņe mâmâc ejarepie fisi-fârenzepienġ.
Â socqâri jaņe wâc tutumanġko fuarâ junzepienġ.

¹⁷ Taha bapa, Wofunġte kinġonġ qaġafâc,
jaņe hae ġânġânġ â alata nġondenġ-jekicko
ira kiohuc zinġuc numunzepienġ:
“O Wofunġ, ġo ġicfâcġe nânġe busâqoc mana-nârec,
ġicne ġicne jaņe biņefâcġe nânġe ġaisoc-nâporâ
ġâwie-nârehuc zinġuc munġipinġte:
‘Anutu-ġenġic wenġ?’ ”

- 18 Eme Wofuŋ e mâreŋ-ticnere mana mezac ehuc
ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere busâqoc manawec.
- 19 Ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne dâŋ zîŋuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec:
“Manaŋgopieŋ, no padi, waiŋ â wokemaŋ râe-ŋarepe nâ gapec
enzepieŋ,
erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko juhapie
mocwâc mana wahac-ŋopaniŋte mi mana-jarepemu.
- 20 “No faic mâreŋkonec râsifâc-ŋeŋic bâsuec-jopape
behec-ŋoparâ mâreŋ burocnao ranzepieŋ;
bânieŋgopieŋzi ra Hâwec Hâmocnao hunzepieŋ,
â zâheç juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine
Mâreŋ Noŋondeŋ Hâwecko hurâ
hâmo gêrec ehuc âsu finzepieŋ,
jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne eŋarembiŋte
iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu.
- 21 “O mâreŋte ŋecjuçfâc, ŋoŋe mi hâwic-ŋopaoc,
Wofuŋ e wiac qeŋ bipinehec bâfuawecte
bubiaŋ manahuc zeri enzepieŋ.
- 22 Â qowi ŋoŋe wâc mi hâwic-ŋopaoc,
mâreŋ burocne sopâc kecqaŋzi
fie rurucke-fârekac hâcne;
jâc wiac i hândâŋ fârihec efârekac,
erâ jâmbojâc â waiŋ qizecne jaŋe fâri rarauhec efâreŋgopieŋ.
- 23 “Zionte ŋic ŋokac, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ mananiŋ,
ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic zeri bari ecneniŋ!
Eki hâcne mume qanaŋ jaha hoe heŋarewec,
erâ mârâc jaha ejujec iŋuc jaha miŋecgac mume
hoe zoaŋ sâckoa fua-ŋarekac.
- 24 “Irec padi bâbâmârâŋ fic i padizi fusucmaocmu,
erâ waiŋ â wokemaŋzi pake wiac i fusucmarâ qâmbârîŋkeocmu.
- 25 Hâpic gurune gurune jaŋe jara sâc wiac-ŋeŋic nâmiziembîŋ,
irec okacne bâfua-ŋarepemu;
Hâpic jaŋe hâcne momorifâc-nane,
i noni sorec-jopape fisi-ŋarembîŋ.
- 26 “Ŋoŋe nânâ mâriri fua-ŋareme nâ gapec enzepieŋ,
ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋerao mâsi sâko bawec
e hâcne mutenkenzepieŋ.
Ehame ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.
- 27 Ŋoŋe zîŋuc mana taranzepieŋ:
No Israe ŋic ŋoŋere ŋondenko juekopac,
Wofuŋ no hâcne Anutu-ŋeŋic,
moczi moc mi jukac.
Irec ŋicfâc-nane jaŋerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.

Tîri Mâro biŋe qajarekicne

28 “Eme juku Mâro-nane ñic zengoma sâcke-jarepemu,
ehame otâ ñokâfâc-ñenñic jañe findañdân muhuc juniñmu,
erâ ñicqizefcâc-ñenñic jañe guñ fârine mananiñmu,
â socqârifâc-ñenñic jañe manzi wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu.

29 Erâ damen ira kinan qaqa ñic ñokacfcâc-ñenñic
Mâro-nane tahac-jopapemu wâc.

30 “Ehuc mupe faic sambânko â juwic mârenko wiac zâñe furu fuaocmu,
soc â zoc â hosâc sâko fuaocmu hâcne. 31 Wofunje damen i bipic tatarane-
hec maickeme zoanji gâpâreocmu â mosazi sosoc eocmu. 32 Eme Wofunje
zâñe riwaseckehuc juniñmu jañe damen ira sisipirickonec batarac-jopa-
fârezo. Wofunzi muwec irec sâcko Zion tikio â Jerusalem haeo ñenñezic
fuaocmu hâcne; ehame Wofunzi hefârec-jopaocmu jañe sisipiriczî riric-
jopaha juniñmu.

3

Wofunzi ñicne ñicne okacne bazu-jareocmu

1 “Manangopien, no damen ira Juda mârenko â Jerusalem haeo zârâ zâpâ
fokac i bârâriepemu. 2 Ehuc ñicne ñicne hetuman-joparâ Wofunje mumu-
tara wânenko bacjopa hupemu. Ira Israe biñefâc-nane jañere erâ dângieo
râec-jopapemu. Jañe ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko bâtâtiéc-jopambiñ, ehuc
mâren-nane bâtâc bambiñte inuc ejarepemu. 3 Jañe ñicfâc-nane jañere erâ
qangec qambiñ, erâ motec moc râepie sasec ñokac kitâcnewec, â naru moc
râepie waiñ opâ kitâcneme nâmbiñ.

4 “Tiro â Sidon â Filisa mâren rune ñoñe no wemo enarezo munğopien?
Wiac enarepo irec okacne bazu-nareninñte munğopien me? Moc bazu-
narezo muniñmuo ine bârun jaha bârisie-ñarepe ñañacne faio feocmu.
5 Ñoñe hâcne wiac-nane furi sâko, siliwa â gol i fiuc rorâ nemu ufun-ñenñicko
bafembiñ. 6 Ñoñe Juda â Jerusalem ñic ñokac jañacne hae mârenkonec
rocjoparâ taicko râec-jopahuc monenñte erâ Grikñic qikiñne-jarembiñ.
7 Manangopien, zi ine monenñte erâ taicko râec-jopambiñkonec ejarepe risie
warenzepien, ehame no irec okacne bazu-ñarepe fai-ñenñicko fezejec. 8 Ehuc
noni otâ ñokâfâc-ñenñic Judaniñ jañere meo râec-jopape feninñmu, eme jañe
ñicguru moc mâren zoricco junğopien, Sebanñic hâcne, jañerâo râec-jopahuc
furi-ñenñic roninñmu, Wofunzi inuc muwec hâcne.

9 “Ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko dâñ zinuc musokaniñ:

‘Ajoc, zika qazore zawieninñ,
ñic tâpirihéc esoc qafen ejareninñ.
Zikanñic zengoma hefârec-jopapie warenzepien.

10 Ñoñe kinon-ñenñic bâtikiepie zika fuazejec,
â sâqe-ñenñiczî damu ezejec;
ehame ñic dodocnezi zinuc muzejec:
“No ñic qac momori jukopac.”

11 Ñic rârec rârec juranğopien ñoñe
bârun jaha fisi-fârerâ wânenko tumanñneninñ.’ ”

O Wofun, go momorifâcge jowac-jopatec
ijaha wahanzeppen.

12 Wofunzi kecziñuc muwec:

“Ñicne ñicne jañe faharerâ

Wofunje mumutara wânenko fisingepien,
eme no ira hâcne ñicguru rârec rârec juran̄gopien
janjere dân mutarapemu.

13 Qa roro damen̄ maiccekacte sâqe mictara ronin̄,
â wain̄ hândân̄ katapazi fusucmakacte
fe âte pisickenin̄.

Hehesic-jen̄ic bocjaha

izi hae mâren̄ sâcke-fârekac hâcne.”

14 Wofunje damen̄ maiccekacte mumutara wânenko
ñic guru dindin̄zi guru sâko fisingopien.

15 Mosa â zoan̄ jahe gâpârekopirec,
erâ bâpin̄ tatamaczi gâkowakac.

Wofunzi Judan̄ic ehâmo-jareocmu

16 Wofun̄ e Zion̄ko owackeocmu,
â marac fânân̄-ticne Jerusalem haeo fuame
sambân̄ â mâren̄ jahe qiqiteckenicmu,
ehame Wofun̄ e Israe gurufâc-ticne
janjere dapen̄ â huec sanan̄ eocmu.

17 “In̄uc fuame zin̄uc mana taran̄zepien̄:
No Wofun̄ Anutu-ñen̄ic jukopac,
ehuc Zion̄ko tiri tiki-naneo nec juc eekopac.

Eme Jerusalem i tiri hae erâ ñeha

ñic jabanezi mocwâc sicne fotâc mi en̄zepien̄.

18 “Eme damen̄ ira wain̄ mâriri sâko fuaocmu,
erâ bulimakao jan̄e mâren̄ facne sâcke-fârenin̄mu.

Juda mâren̄ko opâwâc forakac

ira opâ fifisine erâ foocmu,

erâ Wofun̄te ufun̄konec opâ zân̄e moc fisihuc

Sitim wânen̄ bâgunuckeocmu.

19 “Aigita ñic jan̄e Judan̄ic jan̄erao sindan̄ bâfuhuc
mâren̄-jen̄icko ñic bahacmâc jan̄ere soc hon̄kembin̄te
mâren̄-jen̄ic i tuhutac fuazejec,

â Edom mâren̄ i ninin̄ siareren̄ luarâ fozejec.

20 Juda mâren̄ â Jerusalem hae ira in̄e
ñic jan̄e mimin̄zi qâric jurahuc jun̄zepien̄.

21 Soc hon̄kembin̄ jan̄e moc mi akic-jopahuc
kin̄jen̄ic batarapemu,

Wofun̄ no Zion̄ko nec juc eekopac hâcne.”

AMOSI

Amosi e porofete gie-ticne i jara 784–746 B. C. damenŋ ɳondenŋ ira bahuc juwec. I Usijazi Judanŋic janŋere ɳicwofuŋ juha, â Jeroboam II eki Israe ɳicguru janŋere ɳicwofuŋ juhame bawec hâcne. Amosi e juwicnao porofete gie fuŋkerâ mi bawecko lama soŋaŋ juhuc nemuja â jâmbojâc sasara gie bajujec. E porofete mocte motec me wosâekicne mâcne, lama soŋaŋ hâcne juhame Anutu e jahac porofete gie-ticnere bazawiewec. Ehuc guŋqâhân bocjaha ecnehuc hawari wiac fuŋne fuŋne âzâcne jâutuc ewec. E iŋuc ecnehuc Amosi maŋne baafeckeme gie-ticne Wofuŋte mîcte fuŋkerâ bawec. Erâ e porofete janŋe janŋac porofete â findanđân-jenŋic qârenŋkeminŋ irec fufuŋke ɳic hâcne.

Porofete gie-ticne i Samaria hae qizecko fuŋkerâ bawec mecne. Ehuc Israe ɳic janŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc juwec. Israe ɳic janŋe damenŋ ira zika qahuc mârenŋ gâcne ro rauc erâ sindanŋ fuŋne fuŋne ehuc monenŋ mafa bocjaha hurehuc jumbinŋ. Ehame mafa wiac qâfoŋne fojare-bipieha hapetac â qarâ suriŋnefâc-jenŋic hone takirec-jopahuc hone bafic moc mi ejarembinŋ. Janŋe hobu â sahaç-jenŋicte sawa manasuhuc Wofuŋte taha bâzi ririke â hae mârenŋ furu mukicne ira rara i sahaczia sawa ejumbienŋ, manŋenŋic ine Wofuŋte mocwâc mi râepie domawec. Irec Wofuŋ e jahac taha bâzi ririke hae â alata wiac-jenŋic i ima baocce manasuhuc porofete dâŋ âzâcnewec, erâ Israe ɳic ɳokac irec uŋ sawaŋ ejareocce soreme rawec.

Erâ e Samaria haeo sawa mâcne, Bete haeo gie-ticne mâmâc bawec. Bahuc juhame taha bapa sâkozi mana gâpârecnehuc Israe mârenŋkonec jâpeme e jahacne hae mârenŋko risiewec. Bete hae i Israe ɳicwofuŋte furu hae, qâŋufuŋ-ticne i hae ira hâcne ɳewec.

Amosi papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gaŋ 1—2. Irec maŋnao dâŋ kecziŋuc forakac: ɳic gurune gurune Anuturaonec okacne fua-jareocmu irec findanđân, â Juda â Israe ɳic janŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ.

Dâkâne 2, gaŋ 3—6. Ira ine Israe ɳic fuŋne weninŋucte Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâŋsâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gaŋ 7—9. Irec maŋnao ine Amosizi hawari wiac 5 fuapie honec-jopawec irec dâŋ fokac.

Hawari 1. Hâpic hâhâwicne fuaocmu.

Hawari 2. 3ocsaŋkozi fuaŋâ zacjopa-fâreocmu.

Hawari 3. Wofuŋte maŋuruczi taraocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 4. Sasac jâchândân qeucnehec i Israe ɳicguru damenŋ-jenŋic maickeocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 5. Taha ufufuŋ-jenŋic tâtieocmu irec sâsâc. Moczi okac damenŋ sâcne moc mi wisecneocmu.

Papia tataranao ine Mesia fufuare findanđân moc fokac. Amosi papia-ticnere dâŋqizecne moc kecziŋuc fuame honenŋgopenenŋ: Anutu râpeckehuc râsi ecneenŋgopienŋ me dâŋticne qataraenŋgopienŋ ɳic i janŋe okac damenŋko bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu.

ɳicguru gâcne okacne fisi-jareocce mukicne

¹ Tekoa haeonec lama sonaŋ jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec ɲic moc zâŋene Amosi ere dâŋ ziŋe hâcne. E maŋzâŋene tâcneme Israe ɲic jaŋerao wiac fuaocmu i honewec. Eme jufehapié jara 2 taramé homen sâko bawec. Ine Uzijazi Judaniŋ jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ juwec, â Jeroboam, Jehoasire ɲokâ hâcne, eki Israere ɲicwofuŋ juwec damen ira wiac i honewec. ² Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec:

“Wofuŋ owa-ticnere fânâŋ Zionkonec warekac,
â Jerusalem haeonec marac fânâŋ-ticne fisikac;
ehame lama jaŋere kecqanŋi qanŋa ururuc ekac,
â Karamele tiki botâŋnao jâc wiac sasawa
hâmo qanzaraŋ efârekac.”

³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Damasko hae rune jaŋe sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe aen keretac sâqe micneheczi
Gileade mârenŋ rune sipiric-jopambiŋte.

⁴ No irec hâcne ɲicwofuŋ Hazaele fic hae-ticne turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc ɲicwofuŋ Benhada ere ficsanaŋ wiac zâsenkezejec.

⁵ No Damasko haere motâc babasanaŋ qazupemu,
ehuc Awenŋ wânenŋe ɲecjuçfâcne qâmiziec-jopapemu,
erâ Bete-Edenkonec ɲicwofuŋ gunu bajuekac
e iŋuc jaha qape omaeocmu.

Ehame Siria mârenŋ rune jaŋe
Kiri* mârenko kâpâcwâru ficko raniŋmu.”
Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.

⁶ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Gaza hae rune jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe ɲic ɲokac naru motec furu jaha
Edomɲic jaŋere meo râec-jopambiŋte
kiŋaŋ qaqaçfâc-jeŋic bacjopa jumbiŋ hâcne.

⁷ Eme no irec hâcne Gaza haere sac turuŋkepe
zahuc ficsanaŋ-ticne ɲerakac i zâsenkezejec.

⁸ Erâ no Asidode ɲecjuçfâc-ticne jaŋe mecne,
â Asikalonŋ haere ɲicwofuŋ gunu bajuekac
e mâmâc bâsirowec-jopapemu.

No Ekoronŋ ɲic râsi ejarepemu,
ehame Filisa ɲic nâfocne juŋgopien
jaŋe wâc siroweniŋmu.” Wofuŋ Anuture dâŋ iŋuc.

⁹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Tiro hae rune jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe ɲic ɲokac naru motec furu jaha
Edomɲic jaŋere meo râec-jopahuc,
âgo zâzâçfâc-jeŋic fowec irec mi manasumbiŋ.

* 1:5: Kiri i Siria mârenŋte dâkâne moc.

¹⁰ No irec hâcne Tiro haere sac turuŋkepe
zahuc ficsanaŋ-ticne ŋerakac i zâseŋkezejec.”

¹¹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Edomŋic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe qomâfâc-jeŋic busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc
zikazi jopa jâpec ejarembiŋ,
ehuc kimbenj aaric-jeŋic sakarehuc ranqqa ranqqa bajumbiŋ.
¹² No irec hâcne mupe zoczi Temaŋ mâreŋko fuarâ zazejec,
ehuc Bozera haere ficsanaŋ zâseŋke-fârezejec.”

¹³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Amonŋic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe mâreŋ-jeŋicte ma bâsokaniŋte
Gileade haeo ŋokac kiwechec jumbiŋ
jaŋe mi akic-jopahuc bujeŋic hefâuckembiŋ.
¹⁴ No irec hâcne Raba haere sac turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc ficsanaŋ-ticne i zika qahuc aŋara hehapié
zâzâkiriŋ mângâŋzi tâpiriheç ficneme zâseŋke-fârezejec.
¹⁵ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic e fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋehèç
mâmâc kâpâcwâru ficko bacjopa raniŋmu.”
Wofuŋtao dâŋ iŋuc.

2

¹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Moabi ŋic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe Edom ŋicwofuŋ siec-ticne zocko râepie
zahuc huc iŋucne duŋtowec.
² No irec hâcne mupe Moabi mâreŋko zoc fuarâ zazejec,
ehuc Kerioti hae ficsanaŋ-ticne zâseŋke-fârezejec.
Ehame Moabi ŋic jaŋe qeŋ dâŋehame
zikare fânâŋ â miczonzon irec maŋnao hâmonzepieŋ.
³ Eme no ŋondenj-jeŋicko guriŋ bapa ŋic jukac
e bâsirowehuc fekicnefâc-jeŋic ehèç mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopapemu.”
Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.

⁴ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Judaŋic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe Wofuŋ nore sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc
dâŋsanaŋ-nane mi reŋkembiŋ,
ehuc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe nemu wiac burecne bâjâpec-jopahuc jumbiŋ
nemu izi hâcne eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembiŋ.
⁵ No irec hâcne mupe Juda mâreŋko zoc fuarâ zazejec,
ehuc Jerusalem ficsanaŋ-ticne zâseŋke-fârezejec.”

Israe ŋic jaŋere okacdâŋ

6 Wofunzi keczinuc mukac:

“Israe njic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambinŋe
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dân i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe njic tinŋe monenŋe erâ qikin-jopaenŋopien,
â njic tac qararacne kikehuhure erâ beheç-jopaenŋopien.

7 Jaŋe njic qarâ surinŋe ro waha âte ejareenŋopien,
ehuc qoro tutucnefâç-jeŋic qaisoc-jopaenŋopien,
ehame mame ñokâ jaŋe naru ñokac mocjaha erao rahuc
tiri zâŋe-nane wâwânân ecneenŋopien.

8 Jaŋe ñaqi qoruc hotâ jowac rorâ bajuhuc
alata sasawa manfun-jeŋicko rumackerâ foenŋopien,
erâ njic gâçnezi kin babatara moneŋ râepie
izi wain opâ furine barâ Anutu-jeŋicte ficko nâenŋopien.

9 “Noni hâcne bânie-ñarehuc Amori njic bâsirowec-jopapo,
jaŋe jâmâzâç jâç inucne njic zoricne,
â sasanan-jeŋic i bonejâç irec sâç;
eme no sifu faic tienŋnao hândânŋe fuawec
â juwic gâtâne sicneme huwec
i mâmâç bâsirowe-fârepo.

10 Erâ Amori njic jaŋere mârenŋ ro rauc eninŋe
nonizia wâç Aigita mârenŋkonec batarac-ñoparâ
mârenŋ sawao jowac-ñopa warehuc juhape
jara 40 tarawec.

11 Erâ nonizia ñokâfâç-jeŋic jaŋeraonec gâcne porofete juninŋe
bâwosâec-jopapo,
â ñicmotecfâç-jeŋic jaŋeraonec gâcne
Anutu nore binŋe jusananŋeninŋe bâtiric-jopapo.
O Israe ñicburenŋ, no inuc moc mi epo me?”
Wofunŋe dân inuc.

12 “Ñoŋe ine njic bâtiric-jopakicne jaŋe wain opâ gumec-jopambinŋ,
ehuc porofete zinuc jazambinŋ,
‘Ñoŋe findandân mi munzepien.’

13 “Mananŋopienŋ, mârenŋ âteenŋopien
i noni mupe qirinŋ qaocmu,
ine keretaczi mafa sâko derâ
hewic qâwic ehuc raekac irec sâç.

14 Eme kike afec juekaczi wiserâ raocte sifu eipieocmu,
â sasananheçzi tâpiri basaocmu,
erâ momori njic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ñezickeocmu.

15 Tepeŋic e sananŋkerâ sâcne mi domaocmu,
â kike afeczî sâcne mi wiseocmu,
erâ becâsicko rara njic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ñezickeocmu.

16 Ehame njic momori wânzân jaŋeraonec hâbiheç juekaczi
zoan ira zikare wiac-ticne beherâ metarinŋ wiseocmu.”
Wofunŋe dân inuc.

3

Porofete gie-ticnere dân

¹ O Israe ñic guru sâc, Wofunji ñojere zinjuc mukac: Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa warepo ñojere okacdân kecziñuc bajukopac i mupe mananiñ;

² “Mârenko ñic gurune gurune juran̄gopien
jañeraonec ñojje sawa rowosâec-ñopapo,
irec no hehesic-ñen̄jic sasaware erâ bâtiñ-ñopapemu.

³ “Ñic jajahecz i muc manac mi ehuc
hata wirec sâcne ranicmu me?

⁴ Me laion̄ moczi kâteo qowi mi kihuc
owa sâko sâcne eocmu?

Me laion̄ motec qârizi qowi mi bâfuarâ
qânâ hawec-ticnao fohuc dân̄eocmu me?

⁵ Me mârenko bitin̄ mi foha wipe moc sâcne kiocmu?
Me wiac moczi bitin̄ko mi razih̄a
fuc herâ sâcne fahareocmu?

⁶ Me hae moc wena qeñ dân̄eme
ñic ñokac jañe mî fâfâreniñmu,
me Wofunji mi muhame

hae moc ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuaocmu me?

⁷ Jâmbomac, Wofun̄ Anutu e kin̄an̄ñicfâc-ticne porofete
jañe dân̄ticne soñne mi mufua-jarehuc
wiac moc mî eocmu.

⁸ Laion̄zi owackeme mozi hâhâwic tâmiric juocmu?
Wofun̄ Anutuzi dân̄ mume mozi qâoma ehuc
findan̄dân̄ mi muocmu?”

Samaria ñic jañere okacdân̄

⁹ Asiria ñicwofun̄ ficko â Aigita mâren̄te ñicwofun̄ ficko
dân̄ kecziñuc musokaple manan̄zepien̄:

“Ñojje Samaria mâren̄te tikio tuman̄nen̄zepien̄,
ehuc hae mâren̄ ira ojowa sâko â bâbâzâic fokac
i hone manac en̄zepien̄.”

¹⁰ “Ficsanan̄-jeñicko sindan̄ â bâbâzâic faio fefec he feengopien̄zi
wiac tin̄ne en̄in̄te kâuc baengopien̄.”
Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

¹¹ Irec Wofun̄ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac:
“Râsi jañe hae mâren̄-ñen̄jic orân̄keniñmu,
ehuc sacsanan̄-ñen̄jic heroc qâropierâ
ficsanan̄-ñen̄jickonec wiac fiuc ronin̄mu.”

¹² Wofun̄zi kecziñuc mukac: “Lama soñan̄ moczi laion̄ mickonec lama kike hân̄ne jajahec â hazec ñifecne sawa roocmu, irec sâc jaha Israe ñic Samaria mâren̄ko juengopien̄zi bilan̄ke â fofu qoruc furi sâko i sawa barâ wiseniñmu.”

¹³ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄,

Wofuŋ Anutu hâcne, ere dân zîŋuc fokac
 i manarâ Jakobore kikefuŋ mutaniŋke-jareniŋ:
 14 “No Israe ɲic sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 damaŋ ira Bete haeo alata ɲerakac
 i sipirickehuc alata zûŋe-jeŋic hezupe
 mâreŋko waha qaocmu.
 15 Eme no hoe damaŋte fic mecne, â zoaŋ damaŋte fic mecne
 i mâmâc heroc qâropiepemu,
 ehame fic elefaŋte zûŋenezi ba eric ekicne,
 â fic sâko mako gâcne i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu.”
 Wofuŋte dân iŋuc.

4

1 “Basaŋ mâreŋte bulimakao* Samaria tikio juenŋgopien,
 ɲoŋe dân zî mananiŋ!
 ɲoŋe ɲic qarâ suriŋne fific bacjopaenŋgopien,
 â hapetac jaŋe imac-jopaenŋgopien,
 erâ ɲowefâc-ɲeŋic zîŋuc jazaenŋgopien:
 ‘Waiŋ opâ bawarepie nanaŋ!’
 2 ɲoŋere hâcne Wofuŋ Anutuzi tiri juju-ticnere erâ zîŋuc mupaŋkewec:
 Manaŋgopien, damaŋ moc maic-ɲopaocmu
 ira hawicko rocɲoparâ bacɲopa raniŋmu,
 jei, zâŋetucfâc-ɲeŋic mâmâc rocjopa-fâreniŋmu.
 3 Eme ɲoŋe sac hawec sâc râpeo soŋsoŋ hufâreniŋmu,
 ehame tuŋɲopapie Herimoŋ tikiopoc ranzepien.”
 Wofuŋte dân iŋuc.

Israe ɲic jaŋe Anuture bâbâtiŋ gie qâsuahuc mi bianŋkemiŋ

4 “Bete haeo rarâ qaŋatara gie zuhuckerâ baniŋ,
 Giligali haeo rarâ qaŋatara bâŋqârâŋkehuc eniŋ,
 furic sâc taha bâzi-ɲeŋic rikeniŋ,
 erâ zoaŋ jahec â moc tarames sâc
 tenkonec wâŋɲeŋic râeniŋ!
 5 Dange taha râeniŋte poroŋ goreŋhec rikeniŋ,
 erâ buafec faio taha rârâe-ɲeŋicte dân musokaniŋ.
 Israe ɲic ɲoŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋte
 boc aŋac-ɲopaekac.”
 Wofuŋte dân iŋuc.
 6 “Noni hâcne mupe hae-ɲeŋic sâc nânâ poroŋ babasa fuame
 nânâ wiac-ɲeŋic omae-fârewec,
 ɲoŋe ine sifu norao mi risiemiŋ.”
 Wofuŋte dân iŋuc.
 7 “Noni hâcne qa roro damaŋte mosa jahec â moc
 juwicnao hoe sakare-ɲarepo.
 Ehuc mupe hae mocko hoe hewec â hae moc i mâc fowec,
 ehame giegariŋ moc i hoezi bâgunuckewec,
 â giegariŋ moc i mâc fohuc hâmo qaŋac ewec.

* 4:1: I Basaŋ ɲokac jaŋere mukicne.

8 Inuc fuame hae 2 me 3 irec rune jaŋe hae mocko
opâ nâninŋte rarâ nâpie mi gapec-jopawec.
Eme ɲoŋe sifu norao mi risiembij.”
Wofunŋte dân inuc.

9 “Noni mupe jacgoŋ-ɲeɲic zararaŋ zahuc hâmo qaŋac ewec,
ehuc nânâ â wain gie-ɲeɲic imacke-ɲarepo,
ehame nemuja â oliwa jâc wiac-ɲeɲic i qirikiŋzi nâfârewec,
ɲoŋe ine sifu norao mi risiembij.”
Wofunŋte dân inuc.

10 “No mupe Aigita mâreŋko huc hâmoc fuawec,
sâc ijaha mupe ɲoŋe fua-ɲarewec,
no ɲicmotecfâc-ɲeɲic zikazi jopa sipiric ejarepo,
ehuc becâsicfâc-ɲeɲic ɲowac rorâ bacjopa rapo,
erâ ɲeɲe juju embij toma ira mupe
âsu fuarâ sâke-ɲeɲicko fewec,
ɲoŋe ine sifu norao mi risiembij.”
Wofunŋte dân inuc.

11 “Anutu noni mârâc jaha Sodom â Gomora hae ima bacjofapo,
irec sâc jaha ɲonden-ɲeɲicko ima sâko bâfuapo.
Inuc eɲarepe ɲoŋe zockonec tucne moc rokiŋe irec sâc embij,
erâ sifu norao mi risiembij.”
Wofunŋte dân inuc.

12 “O Israe ɲic, no irec hâcne wiac mukicne eɲarepemu,
eme inuc eɲarepemure ɲoŋe Anutu-ɲeɲic nore maio
fuaninŋte zawienzepien.”

13 Mananŋgopien, tiki â mânâŋ bâfuac-jofawec,
erâ maŋ mamana biri-ticne ɲic mufua-jareekac,
ehuc mume fureekac â ɲafeekac,
erâ wâc mâreŋ facne sâc âterâ raekac,
e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun,
zâŋe-ticne inuc fokac.

5

Maŋ bâbârisiere dân jazakicne

1 O Israe kikefun, no ɲoŋere erâ makuc bahuc dân kecziŋuc mupe
mananiŋ:

2 “Israe ɲokac zeŋoŋ e waha qawec fokac
i mocwâc mi fahareocmu,
e mâreŋ-ticnao raŋe foha
moczi mocwâc mi bafahareocmu.”

3 Wofun Anutu e dân kecziŋuc muwec:
“Hae mockonec ɲic wân tausenŋi zikao rarâ

gâcne sâko hâmpie nâfocne 100 sawa juniñmu,
 â hae mockonec 100 jañe rapie
 nâfocne 10 sawa risieniñmu;
 Israe kikefun ñoñerao injuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

⁴ Wofun e Israe kikefun zinjuc ñazakac hâcne:
 “Ñoñe no wira basac enarehuc sâcne juniñmu.

⁵ Bete ufun ine moc mi iqickenzepien,
 ehuc Giligali haeo mi razinzepien,
 â Bere-Seba haeo sicne fotâc wâc mi enzepien;
 Giligali rune jañe kâpâcwârueo raniñmu,
 â Bete ufunzi siroweocmu hâcne.”

⁶ Ñoñe Wofun wira basac ecnehuc sâcne juniñmu,
 injuc mi epie ine Wofunzi mume
 zoc fuarâ Josefere kikefun, Israe kikefun hâcne zacñopaocmu,
 ehame moczi moc sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.

⁷ Jei, ñoñe mumutiñ dân bârisiepie dân hâtâne eekac,
 â tiñne juju i behe qaisoc ecneengopien!

⁸ Bâpiñ zâñe-jenjc demen qafâc â bobiri bâfuac-jopawec,
 erâ dapâc qisiricte mume hae furic baekac,
 â zoañ tatamac herisieme hae ñafeekac,
 erâ hâwec opâne wiracneme
 mâreñte faio qaratiwec fokac,
 e zâñe-ticne Wofun hâcne.

⁹ Eki hâcne mume ñic tâpirihec jañe sisipiric ututuñ fua-jareekac,
 ehame ficsanañ wiac ima bajarepie omaeekac.

¹⁰ Hae zoñao ñehuc mumutiñ gie baengopien
 jañe râsi ejareengopien,
 â dân fâri qizecne muengopien
 jañe qaisoc-jopaengopien.

¹¹ Ñoñe ñic qarâ suriñne ro waha âte ejarehuc
 padi jacgoñ-jenjc i takisire biñe muhuc jowac roengopienñte
 qânâ fasaekicnezi fic bambiñ ira ñeñe juju mi enzepien;
 erâ waiñ gie bianiñne he sarac embiñ
 i fârine fuame opâne mi nânzepien.

¹² No manakopac, qaqtara-ñenjc i guru sâko,
 â kinñenjc i bocjaha;
 ñoñe ñic tiñne fific guguriñ ejareengopien,
 â bâbâmiriñ monen rohuc dângeo
 hapetac jañere dân muhasickeenopien.

¹³ Damiñ zi ñemâcne,
 irec mañqârâñheczi damen injucnao niniñkerâ juzac.

¹⁴ Ñoñe sâqocnere mâcne, bianiñere henziriñnehuc junzepien,
 injuc ehuc juniñmu,
 eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun eki mumbin
 irec sâcko ñoñehc juocmu.

¹⁵ Nõje sâqocne qaisockehuc bianñere enjarezejec,
ehuc hae zõjao ñic janere dân muhuc
mumutin gie bâhâmonzepien.

Injuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e
Josefere kikefun nâfocne akic-jopaocmu mecne.

¹⁶ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun eki hâcne zinjuc mukac:

“Hae zõja sâc ki songân fuaocmu,
â hae hata sâc dân zinjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic eninmu:
‘Jei, jei!’

Hesarac ñic jaje ki mamakuc eninje hefârec-jopaninmu,
â ki songânje fune mamana jaje kigae heninje
jazapie fisinimmu.

¹⁷ Eme wain gie forakac sâc ira ki songân eninmu wâc;
no ñonden-ñenjicko fotâcne rapemu,

irec wiac i fua raocmu.”
Wofunje dân injuc.

¹⁸ Jei nõje, Wofun damen-ticnere manhâhân enjareekac!
Wofunje damenzi wemo wiac moc bâfua-ñareocmu?

Damen izi tatamac mâcne,
dapâc bâfua-ñareocmu hâcne.

¹⁹ Ñic moc e laonje wisehame
qowi mimicne moc zâñene bea eki bâfuaocmu,
me ficko ferâ meticnezi sâpeo bâsinnehame
homazi kiocmu, irec sâc jaha fua-ñareocmu.

²⁰ Jâmbornac, Wofunje damen i tatamac aricne,
dapâcnehec fuaocmu,
dapâc qisiric fuame
zõaj zâzirin-ticne basaninmu hâcne.

²¹ “No homban wiac-ñenjic qaisockehuc hone sungin ecneekopac,
â homban tutuman-ñenjicte mi anacnuekac.

²² Qowi bâzi me taha bâzi rike-narepie
sifu manape mi biankeocmu,
â bulimakaofâc-ñenjic biuc sâkohec i
taha bâzire rike-narepie hone takirepemu wâc.

²³ Gae-ñenjicte fânân i mai-naneo omaezejec,
â wonğân fânân-ñenjic manazore takicnuekac.

²⁴ Mumutin dânzi ine opâ fusinehec injucne rahuc fozejec,
â tinje jujuzi ine opâ fifisine injucne fohuc juzejec.

²⁵ “Israe kikefun, nõje jara 40 sâko mâren sawao juhuc qowi bâzi me taha
bâzi moc rike-nare jumbien me? ²⁶ Nõje nemu-ñenjic Sakutu â bâpin nemu-
ñenjic Kaiwan jahere hawari ba akic erâ bacjofa juengopien. ²⁷ Eme no irec
hâcne Damasko hae ocniñucnao kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopape junzepien.”
Wofun, zâñene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e injuc mukac.

6

Israe ñic sisipiric fua-jareocmu

1 “Jei, ñicne ñicne mïcne bajareengopien,
ñicguru i jañere fekickefâc ñoñe!

Jei, ñoñe Zion haeo manbahac fâfâsâc juengopien,
â Samaria tikio mana mezac tâmiric ñehapie
Israe kikefun jañe fua-ñareengopien!

2 Ñoñe Kalene haeo ra honenzepien,
erâ irecnec Hamati haeo ranzepien,
izi Filisa mârenko Gati haeo hurâ honenzepien!
Jañe ñicguru zi moc siric-jopahuc bianne juengopien?
Me jañere mârenzi ñoñere jâuruhuc qaratiwec fokac me?

3 Oi ñoñe, zârâ hâriñ damen mana suahuc
sisipiric â bâbâzâic i fârepie fisiekac.

4 “Jei, elefanthe zuñenezi fofu-jenñic ba eric ekicnao foengopien,
â ñeñe-jenñic sâc otec foengopien,
ehuc lama guruonec motecne rorâ hezu rike nâc eenngopien,
â bulimakao motecne i fickonec rorâ qa nâc eenngopien!

5 Jei, wonğân qahuc gae wewepâ wiac eenngopien,
â Dawidi sâckehuc musi wiac bâfuâeenngopien!

6 Jei, jañe râqâc sâkoonec wain opâ nâengopien,
â sahaç-jenñicko wokemañ âsu bian ruaengopien,
ehuc Josefere kikefunfâc sipirickehapi
mana mezac mi ejareengopien!

7 Jañe irec hâcne kâpâcwâru ñic bânie-jarepie
kâpâcwâru ficko ranzepien,
ehame fofu-jenñicko otec fohuc
ojowa kosa qaengopien i omaezejec.”

8 Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofunzi mukac,
Wofun Anutu e jahacnao qetickehuc zinjuc mupañkewec:

“No Jakobo mañ fefe-ticnere manape tatakickne eekac,
â ficsanañ-ticne qaisockehuc hae â mañnao
wiac forakac i râpecke-fârekopac.”

9 Eme fic mocko ñic nâfocne 10 juniñmuo jañe sifu hâmonzepien wâc.

10 Eme ñic hâmokicne mocte soctofazi qâñqâñ duckeocte fickonec bawa-
hahuc fic tuturuñnao moc ñeocmu e zinjuc wiocneocmu: “Gohec moczi moc
jukac me?” Mume muocmu: “Aricne”; ehuc zuhuckerâ muocmu: “Dâñ
behec, zi Wofunthe zâñe mumune mi ekac.”

11 Ireç mananiñ: Wofunzi mume
ficñenñic kâcçene mecne,
piticne mecne i mâmâc heroc qâropieniñmu.

12 Becâsic jañe haroñañ faio sâcne gasackeniñmu?
Me bulimakao jañe mâren bâbâfâuc sâqe fârepie
hâwec sâcne nâfâuckeocmu me?
Ñoñe ine mumutiñ dâñ bârisiepie

qotâre micopâ tinac ewec,
â tiŋne jujure fârîne bârisiepie
kegocjâcte hâtâ iŋucne ewec.

¹³ Noŋe wiac fâri tâmiric irec zeri engopienzi
penaron ehuc muenŋopienj:
“Nâŋe nânâcne tâpirio siŋkehuc sananjkembenj.”

¹⁴ “O Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe mananiŋ:
No ŋicguru moc ejarepe râsi enarenzepienj,
eme jaŋe Hamati hae ramicnao ira fuŋkerâ
fific guguriŋ enare rakupie
Araba wânenŋte opâwâcko tarazejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.

7

Sisipiricte hawari jahec â moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofuŋ Anutu e maŋko fuac enarerâ wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo:
Kecqan zorakicne i ŋicwofuŋte biŋe bâtâcnepie zâhec tucne âke sueme
Wofuŋzi mume hâpic fuŋmoc guru sâko fuambiŋ. ² Eme hâpic i jaŋe mârenj
irec kecqan i nâmiziehapie honerâ mupo:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu, go Jakobore kikefuŋ kinjenjic
behe-jarecmurâ numu-garekopac.
Jaŋe wemocko moc sananjerâ juniŋmu?
Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

³ Eme Wofuŋ e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i mi fuazejec.”

⁴ Eme Wofuŋ Anutu e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofuŋ Anutu
e okac babazu gie baocte mume zoc fuarâ mârenjmaŋko opâ zâkerenjkewec
â giegan wiac-jenjic forawec i zâsenje-fârewec wâc. ⁵ Iŋuc fuame honerâ
mupo:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu, go wiac i behecmurâ numu-garekopac.
Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋe wemocko sananjerâ juniŋmu?
Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

⁶ Eme Wofuŋ e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i wâc mi fuazejec.”
Wofuŋ Anuture dân iŋuc.

⁷ Eme Wofuŋ e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofuŋ e qânâsac
dândânje bakicne irec fainao domahuc mucsâc moc râeme wahawec. ⁸ Iŋuc
erâ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?”
Wiome mupo: “No mucsâc moc honekopac.” Eme Wofuŋzi muwec:

“Manakic, no Israe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenko
mucsâc moc râekopac;
no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

⁹ No Isakare nemu bâzi ririkere furu mârenj ima bapemu,
â Israe qânfic wiac-jenjic hetâtiepemu,

ehuc Jeroboam kikefunfâcne jaŋe râsi ejarehuc zikazi jopapemu.”

Amosi â Amazia jahere dân

¹⁰ Eme Bete haeonec taha bapa Amazia e Israe ɲic jaɲere ɲicwofun Jeroboamtao dân zɲuc râeme rawec: “Amosi e Israe ɲic ɲonden-ɲaɲecko juhuc go râsi egarehuc ɲic maɲbâɲ ejareekac, eme mâreɲ rune jaɲe dânɲicnere manapie boc ɲemâckeepac.” ¹¹ Amosi e zɲuc hâcne muekac:

‘Jeroboam e zikao hâmoocmu,
â râsi jaɲe Israe ɲic mâreɲ-jeɲickonec rocjoparâ
kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniɲmu.’ ”

¹² Erâ Amazia e Amosi zɲuc âzâcnewec: “O porofete, go Juda mâreɲko wiserâ razemec, erâ ira findandân muhuc nânâge bâfuazemec.” ¹³ Bete haeo ine porofete dân mocwâc mi muzemec, hae zi ɲicwofunɲe furu hae, uucmaɲ-ticnere furu ufun hâcne.”

¹⁴ Inɲuc mume Amosi e Amazia dân zɲuc muhuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “No porofete aricne, â porofete mocte qâjâpec wâc aricne, no lama bulimakao sonaɲ, erâ jâmbojâc irec gie bahuc juekopac.” ¹⁵ Wofunzi ine qowi sonaɲ gieonec rocnurâ zɲuc nazawec: ‘Go rarâ Israe ɲicgurufâc-nane findandân jazazemec.’

¹⁶ “Irec zi Wofunɲe dân manac.
Go Israere ɲicfâc, Isakare kikefun hâcne,
jaɲe porofete dân mi jazapemurâ
â uɲ sawaɲ mi ejarepemurâ nazakomec.

¹⁷ Irec Wofunzi kecziɲuc mukac:
‘Nonâɲgezi haeo boe sau gie bahuc juocmu,
â otâ ɲokâfâcge jaɲe zikao hâmoniɲmu,
erâ mâreɲge i mucsâc fârehuc bâtâc baniɲmu;
gahacne ine qâpuc mâreɲko hâmocmu,
erâ Israe ɲic jaɲe mâreɲ-jeɲickonec rocjoparâ
kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rajâmbâɲkeniɲmu.’ ”

8

Sisipiricte hawari moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofun Anutuzi wiac kecziɲuc nowatuwec: Sasac mocko jâchândân quecne ɲeme honepo. ² Eha zɲuc wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No sasac mocko jâchândân quecne ɲeme honekopac.” Eme Wofunzi zɲuc nazawec:

“Israe ɲicgurufâc-nane jaɲere damaɲ qosackekac hâcne,
irec no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

³ ɲokac naru ɲicwofunɲe ufunɲo gae heɲgopien
jaɲe damaɲ ira kio uu eniɲmu,
ehame qâɲqâɲ bocjaha fuame
ira me ira kosa behec-jopapie
niniɲ siarereɲ fuarâ foocmu.”
Wofun Anuture dân inɲuc.

4 Njic hapetac ro waha âte ejareengopien,
â mârenj zirec njic qarâ surinje sipiric-jopaengopien
njeje dânj zi mananiñ.

5 Nnjeje zinjuc muhuc wiac i eenjopienj hâcne:

“Mosa qâricne wahaekac
irec hombanj i wezimucko tarame
padi jacgoñ wiac furi bapa fuaocmu?

Me sabata hombanj njeje i mo damenjo tarame
padi rowanficte motâc ronanjmu,
ehuc padi sâcticne bawahahuc furi-ticne fehuc ronanjmu,
â sigeli bâsifuckerâ njic eatuc-jopananjmu?

6 Erâ njic qarâ surinje jaje siliwazi furi bacjopananjmu,
â hapetac jaje kikehuhu jajaheczi furi-jenjc bananjmu,
erâ padi jawane râehuc moneñ jaha ronanjmu?”

7 Jakobore kikefunj jaje Wofunje manapie feha
Wofun e jahacnao qetickehuc zinjuc mupanjekwec:
“No eebapa-jenjicte moc mi nikednu-jâmbânkeocmu.

8 Mârenj e wiac injucnere erâ mi qiqiteckeocmu me?

Â njecjucfâc-ticne jaje ki busâqoc mi eninjmu me?
Me Nilu opâ sâkozi siwinjerâ feku mocwâc fâre wahaekac
irec sâc mârenji huhuckerâ feku mi urunjerâ huocmu me?”

9 Wofunji keczinjuc mukac:

“Eme no damenj ira zoanj ecnepe gunpiticko gâpâreme
mârenj i zoanj qaqackoa dapâc eocmu.

10 No zeri hombanj-njenjc hetikiepe

busâqoc hombanj eocmu,

â zeri gae-njenjc hetikiepe

ki makuc gae efâreocmu.

No matenj gonanjke-njare-fârepemu â mupe
njic sasawa jaje qizec-jenjc ropie
utu pârac fua-fâreocmu.

Ki mamakuc fuaocmu,
i motec mocsâkoazi juku hâmome

ki mamakuc fuaekac irec sâc.

Zoanj irec tataranao busâqoczi njemâckerâ hâtâne eocmu.”

11 Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:

“Manangopienj, damenj moc maickeocmu

ira mupe roroc fuaocmu,

erâ i nânâ opâ jahere roroc aricne,

Wofunj dânticnere roroc fuame

mananiñte eipieninjmu.

12 Jaje hâwec njifeckoneczi hâwec njifecko,

â mârenj faickonec zoanj wewefunao rahuc domaniñmu,

ehuc Wofunje dânj bâfuaniñte

rac warec ehuc basa-bipieninjmu.

13 “Damenj ira naru zejñonj sahac hawari bianj,

â motec zenonj jaŋe opâre hâmoŋuc
marac-jeŋic kerenkeme rândinjeninmu.

¹⁴ Eme ‘Danj, go nemuge jujâmbânkekac’
erâ ‘Bere-Seba hae, go joroc nemuge jujâmbânkekac,’
inuc muhuc Samariare nemu ŋokac zâŋene Asima
erao qetickehuc dân mupaŋkeenŋopienzi
waha jopame mocwâc mi faharenzepienj.”

9

Amosi e hawari moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofunj e alata funŋao domahame honepe zinuc muwec:

“Go bupu wâtunj qataratec fic bupunezi waharâ ŋic ŋemac-jopazejec,
eme nâfocne juninmu jaŋe zikazi qâmiziec-jopapemu;
ehame jaŋeraonec moczi saŋac-ticne ŋezickehuc mi wiseocmu.

² “Jaŋe hâmokicne jaŋere haeo hupie muzac
no sifu rocjopazapo,
me sambânko fepie muzac
sifu fârec-jopape wahanzapin.

³ Jaŋe Karamele tikio ferâ soŋkepie muzac
no sifu bâfuac-joparâ rocjopazapo,
me mai-naneonec wiserâ hâwec fâhânŋao hurâ soŋkepie muzac
no mupe hâwec homazi kicjopazac.

⁴ Me râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe jâpec-jopapie
kâpâcwâru ficko rapie muzac
no sifu mupe zikare nânâ enzapin;
no biankeninŋe mâcne,
sipirickeninŋe zâŋe zârâ honec-jopakopac.”

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi mârenj bâuwame dockeme
ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe makuc baninmu,
ehame Nilu opâ sâkozi siwinŋerâ feku mocwâc fâre wahaekac
irec sâc mârenzi huhuckerâ feku urunŋerâ huocmu.

⁶ Mârenj fainao mume sambânzi uunŋe bawec fokac,
â irec fainao erific-ticne maŋne maŋne râe rawec,
erâ hâwec opâne wiracnehuc mume
mârenŋe faio qaratieuwec fokac,
e zâŋe-ticne Wofunj hâcne.

⁷ Wofunzi dân keczinuc mukac:
“O Israe ŋicburenj, no honec-ŋopape
Etiopia ŋic jaŋe inucne mi enŋopien me?
No Israe ŋic apafâc-ŋenŋic jaŋe Aigita mârenjkonec
mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

Me Filisa ŋic jaŋe Kafatori* nuckonec,
â Siria ŋic jaŋe Kiri† mârenjkonec

* 9:7: I Kreta nucte mukicne mecne. † 9:7: I zoanj wewefunao mârenj moc.

wâc mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

8 Mananġopien, Wofuġ Anutu e ɳicwofuġ â ɳicfâc-ticne
jaŋe hehesic bâfuambinġe

zâŋe bâbâronġ honec-jopahuc ziŋuc mukac:

No mârenġkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu.

Mocjaha, Jakobore kikefuġ jaŋe ine zenġoma mi bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.”

Wofuġte dâŋ iŋuc.

9 “Mananġopien, no ziŋuc epemurâ mupaŋkekopac:

No Israe ɳic jaŋe ɳicne ɳicne jaŋere ɳondenġko ba ikisinġ ejarepemu,
i saja sâko ba ikisinġ ehapie

padi fârine mârenġko mi wahaekac irec sâc ejarepemu.

10 ɳicfâc-nane jaŋere ɳondenġko sâqocne bapa juenġopien

jaŋe zikazi nâmiziec-jopa-fârezejec,

jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc muenġopienġ hâcne:

‘Sisipiricz i nâŋe maic-nâporâ mi rocnâpocmu.’

11 “No damenġ ira Dawidire boze tâcne zaŋ ekicne

i mocwâc heqârehuc zenġkepemu,

â hetâtiekicne i mocwâc bâpianġkepemu,

eme mârâc jaha ɳewec

irec sâc jaha bape ɳeocmu hâcne.

12 Eme jaŋe Edomɳic nâfocne mecne,

â ɳicne ɳicne zâŋe-nane bajuenġopienġ jaŋe mâmâc rauc-jopanzenġienġ.”

Wofuġ e wiac i eocmu ere dâŋ iŋuc.

13 Wofuġzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Mananġopien, damenġ moc maickeocmu

ira qa roro ɳic e gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha

hesarac ɳiczi fisiocmu,

â wainġ hândânġe âte pisickehuc juhapie jaha

gâcnezi hesarac gie banġte fisiniŋmu;

ehame tikio wainġ fusucmarâ foocmu

â mârenġ facne facne ira fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.

14 Eme no mupe Israe ɳicgurufâc-nane

jaŋere jujuhâmo mocwâc fua-jarezejec,

eme jaŋe hae-jeŋic sesucne sesucne heqârêrâ

bâpianġkehuc maŋnao ɳec juc enzenġienġ,

ehuc wainġ gie bapie fârine fuame

opâne nâhuc junzenġienġ,

â gie wiac gâcne he sarac erâ

fârine nâhuc junzenġienġ wâc.

15 Eme no mârenġ-jeŋicko sarac-jopape junzenġienġ,

eme mârenġ tahac-jopapo irecnec mocwâc mi unuc-jopanzenġienġ.”

Wofuġ Anutu-ɳenġiczi iŋuc mukac.

OBADIA

Obadia ere papia i bemberne jâmbân, ombânne 21 sawa. Porofete e Judanjic ñokac gâcne sâko janje Babe mârenko ra juhapie Jerusalem haeo ñehuc juwec. Dânticne gâcne i Jeremiare papiao dân bâfuanḡopenen (*gan* 49) inucnea fokac. Irec funne zinuc mecne fokac: Porofete e papia ranḡane moc fowec i honehuc e jahac unḡân zuhuckerâ qârenkewec. Erâ e dân i jara damen 587 B. C. ira mecne qârenkewec. I Judanjic janjere hae mâren tâtieme Edomnjic janje honerâ “sowine” muhuc bubian manambinḡe un sawan ejarewec hâcne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Edomnjic janjere bâbâtinḡ damen maickeocmu, unḡân inuc murâ ine Zionḡ tikio Jakobore kikefunḡi mocwâc fuaocmu, irec findanḡân i mâmâc mu qâren ewec.

Edomnjic bawahac-jopazo irec dân

1 Obadia e manḡânne-ticne rarunḡkeme wiac hone manac ewec.

Wofunḡ Anutuzi Edomnjic janjere dân keczinuc mukac:

Wofunḡ e kinḡanḡic-ticne ñicne ñicne janjerao soreme
rarâ Wofunḡe dân zinuc jazame manambenḡ:

“Ajoc, faharepie Edomnjic janjehec qaḡac enanḡe fenzepenen!”

2 Wofunḡi Edom guru âzâcnekac:

Manakic, no ñicne ñicne janjere ñondenḡo
bawahacḡupe qaisocḡu-fârenzepienḡ.

3 Manḡefegezi eatucḡuwec,

qânâ hawecko me tiki botânḡo ñec juc eekic
go manḡezi zinuc manasuekic:

“Mozi sâcne mârenḡo tunḡume hupemu?”

4 Go tucwipe inucne faic jâmbân ferâ jutec muzac,
me ficgezi bâpinḡ janjere ñondenḡo ñeme muzac
no sifu irecnec tunḡupe wahanḡanḡ,
Wofunḡ nore dân inuc.

5 Fiuc roro janje ñafeo ficḡao fisirâ

wiac anḡac-jopaekac sâc roenḡopienḡ,
me wainḡ gie bapa janje wainḡ giegao ferâ
hândânne ro nusec ehuc gâcne bâtiripie foekac;
jei, zi ine furu jaha imacḡukicne.

6 O Esau, janje borenḡ zenḡanḡe sonḡekicne
i karanḡ bahuc rofârembinḡ.

7 Gohec zâzâfic embinḡi eatucḡuhuc mârenḡaonec jâpecḡumbinḡ,
gohec wama faio jumbinḡ janje sananḡkerâ qâhucḡumbinḡ,
â âḡofâcḡe gohec nânâ wirec nâmbinḡi
bitinḡ râe-garehuc zinuc mumbinḡ:
Mamana tara focnewec i weni?

8 Wofunḡi zinuc mukac:

Jâmbomac, no damen ira Edom mârenḡe ñic imac-jopapemu,
â manḡârânḡhec juju i
Esau tiki mârenḡo mupe omaeocmu.

- ⁹ Teman haonec njic qac momorihēc
jaņe bipic tatara ejareocmu,
â Esau tiki mâreņko zika qaqa njic
qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepemu.
- ¹⁰ Go Jakobore qâricfâc, qomâfâcge hâcne,
jaņerao sindaņ wiac fuņne fuņne bâfuamentē
ima bacgupie zâņe biņege omae-jâmbânkezejec.
- ¹¹ Râsi jaņe fisirâ mafa wiac-jeņic jowac rorâ barambiņ,
â haemaņko ferâ Jerusalem haere qaņgec qambiņ,
go damaņ ira mâc hone qâoma ejaremeņ,
ehuc râsi jaņere âgo emeņ.
- ¹² Go qomâfâcge jaņere zâic busâqoc damaņko
aņac zeri mi enzaņ,
â Juda kikefuņ sisipiric damaņ-jeņicko
bubiaņ mi maņaņaņ,
erâ zârâ zâpâ faio juhapie mi gâwie-jarenzaņ.
- ¹³ Go njicfâc-nane jaņere zâic busâqoc damaņko
hae-jeņicko ferâ aņac zeri ehuc
moneņ mafa wiac-jeņic mi jowac rotec muzac sâckezac.
- ¹⁴ Go hata sosohocko domahuc wisezo embiņ
jaņe aka mi hejaretec muzac sâckezac,
â zikare nâfocne jaņe zârâ hâriņ damaņ-jeņicko
râsire meo mi râec-jopatec muzac sâckezac jaha.
- ¹⁵ Wofuņte damaņzi njicne njicne maic-jopakac.
Irec go njic wiac ejaremeņ sâc ijaha go egarezo.
Go wiac emeņ izi hâcne ņerisierâ
gahacne faio feocmu.
- ¹⁶ Njicfâc-nane ņoņe tiri tiki-naneo weaņ sicne nâmbiņ,
iņuc jaha njicne njicne jaņe nârâ nâ ehuc
maņjeņic bibiriwame omae-fârenzepieņ.
- Wofuņzi Israe njic bafaharec-jopaocmu*
- ¹⁷ Njic tucne jaņe sisipiriczzi riric-jopaha
Zioņ tikio juņzepieņ,
ehame tikizi tirine erâ ņezejec.
Eme Jakobore kikefuņ jaņe mâreņ-jeņic mocwâc rauckenzepieņ.
- ¹⁸ Jakobo â Josefere kikefuņ jahe zoc iņucne erâ,
zoczi jawa zâseņkeekac
irec sâc Esaure kikefuņ zâseņke-fârepire
Esaure njic nâfocne moc mi juņzepieņ.
Wofuņ e iņuc hâcne muwec.
- ¹⁹ Negebe mâreņko juņgopieņ
jaņe Esaure tiki mâreņ rauckenzepieņ,
â mâreņ uruņnao juņgopieņzi
Filisa mâreņ ro rauc enzepieņ.
Eme Eferaim â Samaria hae mâreņ i wâc
iņuc jaha jaņere biņe eha Benjaminēte qâricfâc
jaņe Gileade mâreņ ro sakac enzepieņ.

- ²⁰ Israe ɲic jaɲere momori guru kâpâcwâruonec waharâ
Foinike mâreɲ ro rauc erakupie
Zarefati haeo tarazejec,
â Jerusalem haeonec kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicnezi
Sefarada mâreɲko juɲgopieɲ jaɲe ine
Negebe mâreɲko hae ɲerakac i raucke-fârenzepieɲ.
- ²¹ Israe ɲic ɲezic-jopakicne jaɲe Zion tikio ferâ
Esau tiki mâreɲte gurin bapa gie bahuc junzepieɲ.
Ŋicwofuɲte gie izi ine Wofuɲte biɲe ezejec.

JONA

Porofete gâcne janjere papia honepene moc ekac, â Jonare honepene moc ekac. I kecziñucte: Mañnao dâñ forakac i Jonazi mu qâreñ mi ewec. Jona e hâmomme jara 300 juwefuku Israe ñic janje kâpâcwârunece risierâ mocwâc mâren-jeñicko juhapije ñic moczi Jonare dâñ gâcne qârenkekiecne fowec ira iticnehuc Jonare binaj bahuc qârenkewec, manapene inuc ekac. Erâ sifu Jona e Anuture giedâñ qatarazo ewec irec dâñ mufuakacte, â Wofun Anutu buuruc â manjaun-ticnere funje mujanjenkeacte papiare manapene furi sâko ekac.

Papia i zoricne aricne, gancticne 4 sawa, erâ sifu findandâñ â Anuture dâñ farine â furi sâko mufua-nârekac. Dâñ fârine kecziñuc hâcne: Anuturao buurac â manjaun fokac izi qâpuc janjerao fotâcnekac wâc. Dâñ izi hâcne Jona papia-ticnere dâñqizecne ekac.

Jonare binaj qârenkewec ñic ere funje ziñuc fua taniñkeme honenjpopenen: Ñic e Judanjic janjere maname sâqorewec i kecziñucte: Israe ñic janje Anutuzi rowosâec-jopame ñicgurufâc-ticne moc buc embinje manfefe ehuc ñicguru gâcne sâko qaisoc-jopambin â mana wahac-jopambin. Qârenñic eki ine porofete Jesaja ere dâñte sâcko jaha Anutu aki anonoc â buuruc-ticnere funje kecziñuc mutaniñkewec: Anutu e mârenñicfâc-ticne sasawa, miti mamana â qâpuc, nânâcnere maname furi sâko ekacte busâqoc mana-nârehuc akic-nâpoocte muekac. Dâñ inucne i Judanjic janje kâpâcwârui jumbin damen irec juwicnao moc mi mupie fua jujec. Izi wâc ziñuc mufua-nârekac: Jonare papia i damen irec juwicnao mâcne, damen irec faicnao qârenkekiecne. Mâc Jona jahacne juhame wiac fuawec i ine jâmbomac kâpâcwârui damen juwicnao fua-fârewec.

Eme Jona e mo damenjo juwec? Israe ñic janjere ñicwofun Jeroboam II eki juhame juwec. Jeroboam II e ine jara 787–747 damen ñonden ira ñicwofun juwec. Erâ Ñicwofun janjere papia II, *ganj 14:25* ira porofete moc zâñene Jona ere dâñ qârenkekiecne fokac i binaj-ticne zira bahuc qârenkekiecne Jona ere hâcne.

Papia mañnao dâñ kecziñuc mutaniñkekiecne: Wofun Anuture mamana birio dâñ fokac i ñiczi mi mamana tarane. Qârenñic e sambân Mac-nâñecte funje inuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eocte Jonare binaj bahuc qârenke-nârewec. Nânâc Anuture funje hone manac erâ e warecke sâqorehuc dapecnerâ muten bâten ecnenanje qârenkewec hâcne. Manasinjko Wofunje funje jâmbân mana tarananje nâzâ qazuc ehuc Jonare binaj banârewec. Erâ moc ziñuc mananaj: Qârenñic e damen ira Juda kikefun janje biac miti kinaj gie baninje baafec-jopawec, Jesu e mârenjo mi wahahame.

Wofunzi Jona giedâñ mucneme wisewec

¹ Wofunje dâñ Amitaire ñokâ Jona erao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae irec rune undân jazac, sindan-jeñicte fânânzi norao fisikacte hahanje bahuc jajazemec hâcne!” ³ Jonazi ine Wofunje zâñe maionec wiserâ Tarasisi haoe raocte Jope haoe hurawec. Ira woke moc Tarasisi haoe razo eha bâfuawec. Erâ Wofun wisecnerâ jajehec Tarasisi haoe raocte woke furine barâ fewec.

⁴ Eme Wofunzi mume mânâñ hâhâwicne qame hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeme wokezi fâuckezo ewec. ⁵ Eme wokenjic jañe hâwic-jopame nemufâc-jenjic ru sâc wira wâwâsic ejarembiñ. Erâ wokezi afeckeocte wokere mafa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behepie huwec. Jona e ine woke fâhâñnao hurâ guñsanañ fowec. ⁶ Ehamé wokere kapitenji hurâ Jona zinjuc muhuc dâñ mucnewec: “Go funje wenijucte guñ fokomec? Ajoc, faharerâ nemuge wira wâwâsic ecnec, eme eki mecne busâqoc mana-nârehuc ñezic-nâpoha mi sipirickenañmu.”

⁷ Eme jañe janackoañ kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Ajoc, qanğec qanañ, eme more erâ wiac hâhâwicne zi fua-nârekac irec funje taniñkezejec.” Jañe injuc murâ qanğec qapie Jona âke fuawec. ⁸ Âke fuame zinjuc wiocnembij: “Go nâzâc, wiac zi more erâ fai-nânecko fekac? Go wemo gie bahuc juekic erâ wenirec warekomec? Go mâreñ wenirec erâ ñicguru weni janeraonec?” ⁹ Eme eki zinjuc muwec: “No Hebiraio ñic, erâ no, sambân Wofun Anutu hâwec â mâreñ bâfuac-jofawec, e hâcne aran bacneekopac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume ñic jañe mâretéc hâwic-jopame zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Ec, go wemo wiac emeñ?” E Wofun wisecnewec irec funje qanañ mufua-jarewecte manasuhuc injuc âzâcnembij.

¹¹ Eme hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeha zuhuckerâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembij: “Wenijuc egarepene hâwec benoñ baocmu?” ¹² Eki muwec: “Roc-nurâ hâwecko behecnupie hupe benoñ baocmu. No manakopac, hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkekac i nore erâ ekac hâcne.” ¹³ Ñic jañe ine woke monğenkopec raocte samarierâ foickehuc gie sâko bambiñ, hâweczi ine siri sâko qawecte eipiembiñ. ¹⁴ Irec Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnehuc zinjuc mumbij: “O Wofun, go ñic kecziñec erâ mi bâsirowec-nâpoc, go micdângere sâco wiac eekicte ñic keczi hâwecko behepene hume irec kiñ i nâñerao mi batarazemec.” ¹⁵ Jañe injuc muhuc Jona rorâ hâwecko behepie hume benoñ bawec. ¹⁶ Ñic jañe ine Wofunje mâretéc hâwic-jopame bâzi hezu rikec ecnehuc wiac bianje gâcne eniñte mumupañ dâñ mumbij wâc.

¹⁷ Ehamé Wofunzi hâwec qowi sâko moc ecneme ware Jona qâckewec. Eme Jona e qowimañko foha ñafe zoañ jahec â moc tarawec.

2

Jona e Anutu numucneme manacnewec

¹ Eme Jona e qowimañko fohuc Wofun Anutu-ticne kecziñuc muhuc numucnewec:

² “No zârâ zâpâ faio fohuc

Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnepe mana-narewec.

No hâmoc hao juhuc kio wâwâsic egarepe

go wira wâwâsic-nane manameñ.

³ Go zâkân sâkoo tunjutec hupo,

hâwec zâkân fâhâñnao hâcne,

eme zâkân sâkozi foñnuwec,

hâwec siri â temboñgezi qâurucnu-fârewec.

⁴ Eme kecziñuc manapo:

‘No zâñe maigaonec tunjukicne

irec tiri ufunje wemocko mocwâc honepemu.’

- ⁵ Opâ sâkozi qâurucnume juju-nane omaezo ewec,
zâkân sâkozi foŋnuwec
â hâwecte gagaraczi qizec-nane qâfisewec.
- ⁶ No mâreŋ fuŋnezi hâwecmaŋko hurâ tarakac
irec sâc hujâmbânkepo,
eme mâreŋko ririsiere motâc basanaŋkekiecne fowec;
goki ine nombânkonec mocwâc bawefucnumeŋ,
o Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane.
- ⁷ Maŋnane betankehame Wofuŋ gore manasupo,
eme nunumu-nanezi gorao hefâku
tiri ufungao fisiwec.
- ⁸ Nemuqân jabane dape-jareniŋmu
jaŋe jâcsanaŋ-jeŋic râpeckenŋmu.
- ⁹ No muten bâten egarehuc taha bagarepemu;
no dân mupaŋkepo i ejâmbânkepemu hâcne.
Wiac Wofuŋ go ŋeŋezic-nâŋec jukomec i!”
- ¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e qowi mucneme Jona tiŋko maŋjume fewec.

3

Niniwe hae rune jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisiembŋ

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofuŋte dânzi Jonarao mocwâc fuame jajahec ewec ine kecziŋuc: ² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae rune dân gazape sâc jazazemec.” ³ Iŋuc mume Jonazi faharerâ Wofuŋte micte Niniwe hao rawec. Niniwe i hae sâko mako ŋewec, hae i fotâcneniŋte rahuc juhapie zoaŋ jahec â moc tara jujec. ⁴ Eme Jona e fuŋkerâ hao ferâ rahame zoaŋ moc taramे dân hahajne bahuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Ŋafe zoaŋ 40 sawa fokac, taramे Niniwe hae siroweocmu.” ⁵ Eme Niniwe hae rune jaŋe Anuture dân mana zakiembŋ â sowa juju fuaocte zâfo bambŋ, ehuc kâcqene mecne piticne mecne jaŋe mâmâc maten hepie hufârewec.

⁶ Eme irec biŋe Niniwe ŋicwofuŋtao ra fisiwec. Fisime manarâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnaonec waharâ eri ŋaqi-ticne hetararâ maten jaha heme hume zafeo waha ŋewec. ⁷ Erâ dân kecziŋuc râeme raku Niniwe hae sâcke-fârewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ â fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe dân ziŋuc mungopien: Moczi moc nânâ wiac mi nâjâmbânkezejec, ŋic â qowi mecne, lama bulimakao mecne, jaŋe nânâ opâ moc mi nânzepien. ⁸ Ehuc ŋic â qowi maten hepie hufâreme Anutu samarierâ kio wâwâsic ecnenzepien, erâ eebapa sâqocne i ru sâc râpecke-fârehuc ŋic bâbâzâic-jopa i behenzepien. ⁹ Iŋuc epene Anutuzi busâqoc mana-nârehuc maŋne risieme kimben-ticnere zocbârŋ bâuruŋkerâ akic-nâpome mi mecne sirowenaŋmu.”

¹⁰ Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc hata-jeŋic sâqocne râpeckepie Anutuzi honewec. Honerâ busâqoc mana-jarehuc maŋne risieme okacne fisi-jareocte muwec i behewec.

4

Anutuzi Jona mu tutuc ecnewec

¹ Iŋuc eme Jona e mâretet mana sâqorerâ aarickewec. ² Ehamе Wofuŋ kecziŋuc numucnewec: “O Wofuŋ, no mâreŋ-naneo juhuc irec hâcne

mupo, erâ damen ira injucte hâcne Tarasisi haeo rapemurâ wisepo; funnege manapo, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenge unenne â eehâmogezâkânnehec, erâ njic kin behe-jarehuc âgo eejare i mai fogarekac. ³ Irec, Wofun, go manahanjec hâmozepac; no hâmocte boc enareha jujure taticnukac.” ⁴ Eme Wofun e dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go aaric manakic i sâckekac me?” ⁵ Eme Jona e haeonec waharâ hae mendânko zoan wewefuopec boze barâ marhao mumucko newec, hae injuc me injuc fuacneme i honeocte.

⁶ Nehame Wofun Anutu e mume turajâc moc ututun fua sokac ewec, i Jona mumuc bian bâfuacneme bune urueocte. Eme Jona e turare boc anjackewec. ⁷ Eme nãfeo fohapie hae mi fure taniñkeha Anutuzi paruc moc ecneme fisi tura funne nânghârânkeme ururuckewec. ⁸ Izi zoan wefume Anutuzi mume zoan wewefunaonec mângân fârone qawec. Eme zoanji Jona qizecnao âeckekume docke sâqorerâ hâmoote ecneme muwec: “No juju qikinnehuc hâmocte manape biankekac.” ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Jona âzâcnewec: “Go turare aaricgukac i sâckekac me?” Jonazi muwec: “Aaricnukac i sâckekac, â hâmozo mukopac i sâckekac jaha.” ¹⁰ Eme Wofunji dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go tura giene moc mi bamec â mi jaunketec fua sokac ejec, i nãfe mocko fuajec â nãfe mocko omaejec, eme irec buge sâqorekac. ¹¹ Eme Niniwe hae sâkoo njic njokac naru motec janjere zare 120 tausen jâurukac janje hata i me i âteninje kâuc baengopien, â bec qowi wemo afecne junngopien wâc. Eme janjere erâ bunane mi sâqoreocte mukomec me?”

MIKA

Mika e Anuture porofete fârine moc juwec, Jesajare âgo qomâ. Erâ e Jesaja juhame fuarâ juwec jaha.

Judanîc janê damenî ira sindanî funne funne ehuc Anutu tatara ecnem-bînje Anutuzi okacne jarehuc qâpuc mana-jareme ware jopa bâtâtîec ejarehuc ro bacjopa raniñmu, dâñ i hâcne Wofunzi Mika mufuacneme muropiewec. Irec dânticne i okacne fifisi-jarere unđân sasawa. E gie-ticne i bahuctecne Israe â Judanîc sâqocne â kinjenic mu rituc ejâmbânkewec. Eme irec manacnepie boc gâpârewec.

Okacne â unđân irec ñoñondenî ine findanđân qârenkewec wâc. Bîñe bian kecziñuc qârenkewec hâcne: Israe ñic janê manjenic bârisiepie Wofunzi mocwâc qânusuc-jopaocmu. Erâ Israe ñic janere findanđân sawa mâcne, Mesiare findanđân i mâmâc mu qâren ewec. Unđân i ñic guru sâko me ñic omane janê sawa mâcne, ñic fekicne hehesic-jenictê mâmâc jazarâ tutuc qajarehuc hanec-jopawec. Irec janê boc aaric-jopame dânticne surehuc râsi ecne jumbienî wâc.

Mika papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne 4 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gañ 1–3. Unşawan dâñ.

Ğañ 1 irec mañnao Israe â Judanîc okacne fisi-jareocmu irec unđân.

Ğañ 2 ira ine ñic fekicne â tâpirihêc erâ porofete râsîfâc-ticne janere unđân fokac. *Â ġañ 3* ira ñic kâcçene, mumutara ñic hâcne, janê tiññe juju qâsuahuc hehesic boc ejumbienñe janere unđân mecne, erâ porofete burecne â taha bapa janere unđân i mâmâc qârenkekicne. Erâ Jerusalem hae tâtieocmu irec findanđân i qârenkekicne fokac wâc.

Dâkâne 2, gañ 4–5. Findanđân.

Ğañ 4 ira Zion hae heheqâre â bâbâpian irec findanđân fokâc. Jerusalem hae i zâic busâqoc mañnao jukaczi juku mocwâc faharerâ bubianî â wama faio juocmu irec findanđân hâcne. *Ğañ 5* irec mañnao ine Dawidi qâricne, (Mesiare mukicne) â kikefunfâc-ticne erâ wama damenî-ticne irec findanđân fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gañ 6—gañ 7:7. Unşawan dâñ jaha.

Ğañ 6 ira sâqocnere sohoñmañko juñgopien janeweniñuc ehuc wefurâ biankeniñmu irec dâñ qârenkekicne. I burec â sioc erâ eeatuc ñic, Jerusalem hae rune janere unđân hâcne. Ziñuc jazakac: “Go wiac tiññe ebac ehuc manjaunñhec erâ Anutugere maio mañhuhun jucmurâ Wofunzi mugarekac hâcne.” (6:8b) *Ğañ 7* ira wâc inuc jaha juju â eebapa-jenîc sâqocne irec mu tutuc â un şawan ejarekicne.

Dâkâne 4, gañ 7:8–20.

Dâkâne irec mañnao ine Zion kikefunñte nunumu gae jahec â moc qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ nunumu gae wiac i findanđân tinac jaha.

Samaria â Jerusalem jahere unđân

¹ Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia janê Judanîc janere ñicwofun tuczi tuc juwe-fumbinî damenî ira Samaria â Jerusalem hae jahere erâ Wofunñte dâñ ñic moc zâñene Mika, Morese haeonec, erao fuame hone manac ewec ine kecziñuc:

² O ñic gurune gurune ñoñje mana-fâreninî,

erâ mârenj sâko mârenj â fainao wiac
fusucmarâ foranġopienj ñeje hazec râe-fâreniñ,
ehame Wofunġ Anutu e tiri ufunġ-ticnaonec waharâ
funġne-ñenġic rituzejec.

³ Mananġopienj, Wofunġ e faharerâ
ñeje hae-ticnaonec waharâ
mârenj facne sâc âtehuc raocmu.

⁴ Bañac sâfâ zocko rikepene docke zanġ eekac,
me opâzi hârâcko qambaranġerâ huekac,
irec sâc tiki jañe Wofunġte kike rurumañko docke zanġ eniñmu,
â wânenj jañe fâuckeniñmu.

⁵ Wiac i sasawa Jakobore kikefunġ qaqtara-jeñicte
â Israe kikefunġ hehesic-jeñicte erâ fuaocmu.
Jakobore kikefunġ jañere qaqtara irec funġne wena fokac?
I Samaria hao hâcne!
Â Juda kikefunġ jañere hehesic i wena fuaekac?
I Jerusalemko hâcne!

⁶ No irec hâcne Samaria hae ima bape sesucne fuarâ fozejec,
eme wainġ gie he sarac eere mârenj efârezejec.
No qânâ wiac-ticne tunġepe wânenġko hufâreme
hobetenġ-ticne tâtâc fuarâ fozejec.

⁷ Qânġ qâqâtâc-ticne henzanġ qanzañne-fârezo,
â wiac tahackekicne i zoczi zâsenġkezejec,
eme no nemuqânġ-ticne ima bafârepemu;
jañe boe saure furizi kitâc-jopawecte
mocwâc boe saure furi jaha enzepienġ.

⁸ No ine wiac fuaocmu irec kio uu epemu,
ehuc ñaqi faine hetararâ kikehuhu tâmiric mâc jupemu;
no busâqoc ehuc kâte qâto inġucne qâu qapemu,
â qera motecne inġucne funġanġkepemu.

⁹ Sisipiric fisi-jarewec i mocwâc bâbârâriene mi ekac,
biac Juda mârenġko fotâcnerâ fisiwec,
erâ ñicfâc-nane jañere motâcko,
Jerusalem hao hâcne warekac.

¹⁰ Ñeje irec dânġ Gati hao mi musokanzeppenġ,
erâ moc mi kionzeppenġ;
Bete-Leafara hao rufemañko foc forisic ehuc risimbijnġe qanzeppenġ.

¹¹ O Safiri hae rune,
ñeje hata-ñenġicko mimi busâqoc faio raninġ,
Zanañ rune jañe hae-jeñickonec mocwâc mi wahaninġmu,
â Bete-Ezele haere busâqoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fokac.

¹² Wofunġtaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi Jerusalem haere motâcko fisikacte
Maroti hae rune jañe jujuhâmore wonġec ñeipienġopienġ.

¹³ O Lakisi hae rune, ñeje becâsic umbika râe-jarehuc
keretac fâreniñte bazawiec-jopaniñ,
ñeje hâcne Zionġ kikefunġ hehesicte micne bajarembinġ,
erâ Israere qaqtara i ñoñerao fua taniñkewec.

- 14 Nõje Morese-Gati hae rune māmāzoc papia jarenzepien;
Akazibi fic hae i nāñere biñe ñekac,
Israe ñicwofun jañe inuc muhapie dāñjenic racne ezejec.
- 15 O Maresa kikefun, noni mupe
bomboñ qāricne moc fua-garerā raucguzejec;
Israere zāñe biñe omaeocmu,
irec sác jaha Adulam hae omaezejec.
- 16 Naru motec jorocfác-ñenñic jañere busáqocte erā
qizec-ñenñic rorā utu pârác junzepien;
jañe beheç-ñoparā kâpâcwâruo raninmure
ñafe wipec inucne utu pârác erā junzepien.

2

Ñic qarā suriñe fific bacjopaengopien jañere unđân

- 1 Jei, wiac hehesicne eniñte fofu-ñenñicko fohuc
manasu biric eenngopien,
eme tâpiri fojarekacte hae fureme fârine bâfuaengopien.
- 2 Jañe giegante andac ehuc kâñgác jowac roengopien,
me ficte andac ehuc ro rauc eenngopien;
jañe ñic moc â wiacfácne ro waha âte ejarehuc
māreñ wiac-ñenñic jowac roengopien.
- 3 Irec Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:
Manangopien, ñic inucne wiac hâhâwicnezi
kidapeç-jopaocte manasu biric ekopac,
i fua-ñareme sácne mi hetaraniñmu,
erā wemocko mocwâc qâhâñnerâ sâke fific eniñmu,
i dameñ hâhâwicne fuaocmu hâcne.
- 4 Dameñ ira âke sisic gae moc heñareniñmu,
ehuc ki busâqoc erā ziñuc muniñmu:
“Nāñe sipirickenngopenen;
jêi, māreñ-nāñec i ñic jabane jañere meo rāeme fekac,
e jâmbomac gie wiac-nāñec nâwoc rorā
kâpâcwâru bacnâponngopien jañe bātâc bajarekac i!”
- 5 Inuc fuame Wofunte kikefunko ñic moczi
giegañ rukec mocwâc mi qanâreocmu.
- 6 Nõje muengopien: “Miti muhuc dāñ wiac inucne mi muzo,
mimi i wemocko fai-nāñecko feocmu.”
- 7 Jakobore kikefun i sâweckekicne me?
Me Wofun e mañzârâ-ticnehec me?
Eki wiac inuc moc eekac me?
Tiñne hatao juengopien jañe dāñticnezi mi jaun-jopaekac me?
- 8 Nõje hâcne ñicfác-nane râsi ejareengopien,
â ñic wawahane ñaqi hetara-jareengopien,
jañe mañhumuc juhuc sicne fotâc ehapie
â zikare moc mi manasuhapie inuc ejareengopien.
- 9 Erā ñicfác-nane jañere ñokacfác
fic hae bian-ñenñickonec jâpec-jopaengopien,
erā qiefác-ñenñic wiac tahac-jopapo

i jowac rosananjkeenngopienj.

Ehuc zinjuc jazaenngopienj:

10 “Ajoc, fahare ratâmireninj,
zira ñeje mana hae mâcne,
zi wâwânâñ fokacte sisipiric ima-ticnehec fuaocmu.”

11 “Wainj â opâ momori irec dân ñazape,”
ñic moczi fisirâ burec â sawadân injuc jazame muzac
ere manapie miti mumunjc-jenjc ezac.

12 O Jakobore qâricfâc, no zengoma hetumanj-ñopapemu,
â Israe nâfocne ro nusec ejarepemu.

Henusuc-jopape ture-fâreninjmu,
lama jañe sapao feenngopienj,
â sopâcko heâckeenngopienj irec sâc.

Ñic guru sâko miczonzonj-jenjc fuaocmu.

13 Micne baocmuzi aka bârâriehuc bânie-jareme
qurunj herâ motâc fotâcnehuc waharâ raniñmu.
Eme Wofunj e Femicne-jenjczi bânie-jarehuc micne-jenjc eocmu.

3

Israe micnefâc-jenjc mu tutuc ejarekicne

1 Eme no zinjuc mupo: “Jakobore kâcqenefâc,
â Israe kikefunje micne guru, ñeje mananj:
Ñeje hâcne tiñne jujure gurinj baninjte munjarekicne i!

2 Ñeje ine wiac bianje qikinjeenngopienj,
â sâqocnere manapie anacne eekac;
ñeje ñicfâc-nane janjere sañac âkehoceenngopienj,
ehuc siec-jenjickonec biuc-jenjc hehoceenngopienj.

3 Ñeje ñicfâc-nane janjere biuc nâenngopienj,
â sañac-jenjc âkehockerâ siec-jenjc qazu qanzanj eenngopienj;
ñeje bec qowî oto kuzio rânenjnte dâkâ pitic baenngopienj,
irec sâc hetâc qâtâc-jopaenngopienj hâcne.”

4 Eme jañe juku Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepie
micjenjicko mi roocmu;
jañe hehesic bâfuambinjte
zâñe mai-ticne bâsonje-jareocmu.

5 Ñicfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsorieenngopienj,
micjenjicko nânâ fome “Wama” muenngopienj,
â nânâ wiac jare gumec mi epie râsi ejareenngopienj,
porofete injucne janjere Wofunji zinjuc mukac:

6 “Ñoñerao dapâc fuame manjzâñe-ñenjc hâpome
wiac mocwâc mi honenzepienj,
erâ manjmutuc fua-ñareme findandân munjnte eipienzepienj.
Porofete ñeje tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-ñarezejec,
gâpâreme ñoñerao dapâc fuazejec.

7 Ehame porofete ñoñere faio mimi fezejec,
â fanfanđânj mumu ñic ñeje qurutuanjepienj,

ehuc Anuturaonec dân mi fua-ñareme
busâqoc manahuc michipic-ñenjc bâsonke-fârenzepien.”

⁸ Noni ine Jakobore kikefunj qaqtara-jenjc
â Israe ñic hehesic-jenjc jaza jowatuc epemurâ
Wofunjaonec tâpîri â Mâro â tiñne juju
erâ hâbi rorâ juekopac.

⁹ Jakobo kikefunje kâcçenefâc,
â Israe kikefunje micne guru
ñonje dân zi mananiñ!

Ñonje hâcne mumutiñ dân qaisockeenngopien,
â wiac sasawa tiñne foha esifuckeenngopien.

¹⁰ Menjenicko soc bohotarâ foha
Zionko fic hae baengopien,
â bâbâsifuc bâfuahuc Jerusalem hae heqârerâ baengopien.

¹¹ Fekicnefâc-ticne jañe bâbâmiriñ wiac rohuc
ñic dânjenjc mutaraengopien,
â taha bapafâc-ticne jañe furire erâ
ñicfâc-jenjc dân jaza mutâc eenngopien,
erâ porofete jañe monenje erâ findañdân muenngopien.
Ehuc sifu Wofunja roweckeenngopenen muhuc zîñuc muenngopien:
“Wofunj e ñonden-nâñecko jukac,
irec wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-nâreocmu.”

¹² Irec ñonjere erâ Zion i giere mârenj iñucne bâfâuckenzepien,
â Jerusalem hae i sesucne fuarâ fozejec,
erâ taha ufunje tikio ine kâte uupic fuazejec.

4

*Wofunj e mârenj sâc wama fuaocte guriñne baekac
(Jes 2:1–4)*

¹ Zâhec damenjo wiac kecziñuc fuaocmu:
Wofunje ufunj irec tikizi qîñ herâ ñehuc
tiki sasawa jañere micne eocmu;
ehuc mârenj facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu,
eme ñic gurune gurune jañe heâckerâ ira fisiniñmu.

² Eme ñicguru bocjaha jañe fisirâ muniñmu:
“Warepie Wofunje tikio fenañ,
Jakobore Anutu ere ufunjo hâcne.
Eme eki hata-ticne nâzâ nâwotuc eme
âtehuc junzepenenj.”

Zionkonec sâcmutâc dân mu râwiñneniñmu,
â Jerusalemkonec Wofunje dân hañ baocmu hâcne.

³ Eme Wofunzi ñicguru bocjaha ñonden-jenicko mumutiñ gie baocmu,
ehuc ñicne ñicne dân mutiñne-jareocmu.

Eme jañe zika-jenjc bâtikiepie kinonj fuaocmu,
â damu-jeniczî gie sâqe eocmu;
guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu,
â zikare zazawie gie i omaeocmu.

⁴ Jañe ru sâc wainj â jâmba gie-jenicko ñec juc efâreniñmu,

ehame moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere micdân inuc.

- ⁵ Nîc gurune gurune jaŋe ru sâc nemufâc-jenîc
jaŋere zâŋeo roweckehuc juenîgopien,
nâŋe ine Wofun Anutu-nâŋec ere zâŋeo roweckehuc junaŋmu sanaŋ.

Wofunzi Israe nîc kâpâcwârune batarac-jopaocmu

- ⁶ Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac:
No damen ira nîc purîŋe jaŋe hetuman-jopapemu,
ehuc qa bâtâtîec ejarekîcne,
erâ qa bâzâic ejarepo jaŋe henusuc-jopapemu.
⁷ Purîŋe jaŋe ukîcne junîŋte rocjopapemu,
â taicko bacjopa rakîcne jaŋe nîcguru sâko bacjopapemu,
eme Wofun no Zion tikio damen zîŋuczia funkerâ
wofun ejare rahuc jupemu sanaŋ.

- ⁸ O lama soŋaŋ jaŋere ficsanaŋ,
Zion otâ-ticnere tiki go,
mârâc jaha gorao nîcwofun juju fowec,
Jerusalem haere uucman hâcne,
i mocwâc fua-garezejec.

- ⁹ Go wemocte kio owa sâko ekomec?
Go nîcwofun moc mi jugarekac me?
Me dânte babafîcge sipirîckewecte ñokac gozi kîcjopame
zâic manaenîgopien îrec sâc ekomec me?

- ¹⁰ O Zionte otâ, go ñokac jaŋe gozi kîcjopame
foc fotîkîc ehuc kio huse eenîgopien
îrec sâc ejâmbânkezemec.
Go minîecnea hae zi beherâ
tomaŋ ju fofo raku Babe haeo fisizemec.
Ira juhaŋtec Wofunzi firuecguhuc
râsîfâcge jaŋere meonec bataracguocmu.

- ¹¹ Zi ine nîcguru bocjahazi qâturerâ
râsi egarehuc zîŋuc muenîgopien:
“Zion e ro waha âte ecnezo,
eme wîac hâhâwicne fuacneme hone ziziwenzepenen.”

- ¹² Jaŋe Wofunzi wîac manaekac i mi mana taraenîgopien,
â mamana biri-ticnere kâuc baenîgopien.
Eki hâcne padi inucne dâtâc-joparâ
bâbâmârâŋ tomaŋ râe guruc ejarewec.

- ¹³ O Zionte otâ, go faharerâ bâbâmârâŋ gie bac,
eme no zuŋeje aenîzi bagarepemu,
â kîke sârâge aenî bâbâronîzi râe-garepemu,
eme go nîcguru bocjaha henîzaŋ qanîzaŋ-joparâ
wîac-jenîc hure hemârec embîn
i Wofunte bîŋe qazemec,
â mafa mârîri wîac-jenîc i mârenî sâko mârenî

irec Wofunj ere biñe râezemec.

5

¹ Zi ine râec-nâpohuc sac bambiñ i somâc-nâpokicne hâcne,
jañe Israe guriñ bapa ñicticne kâcbiñzi mainao qanğopienj.

Guriñ bapa ñic moc Betelehem haec fuaoocmu

² O Betelehem Efarata, go Judare hae wawahane,
gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ

Israe ñicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.

E funjne-ticne mârâc sasac jaha fuarâ fowec.

³ Irec Wofunzi beheç-joparâ juhame
ñokac moc motec roocte mukicne
ere damenj maickeocmu.

Eme damenj ira hâcne qomâfâc-ticne nâfocne
jañe Israe kikefunj jañerâo risieninju.

⁴ Eme e qin herâ domahuc lamafâc-ticne Wofunje tâpirio,
â Wofunj Anutu-ticnere zâñezi batamaehame
hone soñan ejareocmu.

Eme jañe hâhâwic tâmiric juhapie
zâñe biñe-ticnezi hanj barâ raku mârenj qanjenhao fisizejec.

⁵ Ehame eki wama bâfua-nâreocmu.

Asiria ñic jañe ware fisirâ mârenj-nâñecko âtepie
nâñe soñan â ñic fekcicne bocjaha âkendân-jopapene râsi ejareninju.

⁶ Erâ zikahec domahuc Asiria mârenj soñankenzepienj,
i Nimorodi mârenjo hâcne zikahec jaha domahuc
guriñ bapa gie banzepienj.

Asiria ñic jañe mârenj-nâñecko fisirâ rocnâpopie
mejenickonec batarac-nâponinju hâcne.

⁷ Eme Jakobore ñic zanzanñe jañe ñicguru bocjaha
jañere ñondenjo Wofunjaonec titikuc inucne erâ juninju,

me hoezi kecqan bâgunuckeekac irec sâc;

hoe titikuc e ñicte wonjec mi foekac,

erâ ñic jañerâo zâñe mi fiecac.

⁸ Laionzi kâte qowi gâcne jañere ñondenjo juecac,
erâ laionj motec qârizi lama guruo razihuc

lama bomac-joparâ kisuc qâsuc-jopahame

moczi sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu,

irec sâc Jakobore ñic zanzanñe jañe ñicne ñicne,

â ñicguru bocjaha jañere ñondenjo juninju.

⁹ Ñoje qacbohec erâ fific guguriñfâc-ñenjiç sananñe-jarenzepienj,
ehuc râsifâc-ñenjiç bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepienj.

¹⁰ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:

No damenj ira becâsifâc-ñenjiç junğopienj

i bâsirowec-jopapemu,

â keretac wiac-ñenjiç i ima bapemu.

¹¹ Mârenj-ñenjiçko hae wiac ñerakac i ima bapemu,

- â ficsanaŋ wiac-ŋeŋic sasawa i heroc qâropie-fârepemu.
 12 Menjeniczi qanġec wiac bajueŋgopien
 i qape arictac eha
 faŋfaŋdân mumuŋic mocwâc mi juŋarenzepien.
 13 Qân qâqâtâc â nemure qânâ wâtuŋ wiac
 ŋoŋerao doma rakac i henzan qanzanepemu,
 eme ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne meqâreŋ wiac
 i mocwâc mi fodape-jarenzepien.
 14 Ŋoŋerao Asera nemu ere qânwâtuŋ doma rakac
 i qârândinġerâ hae wiac-ŋeŋic ima bapemu.
 15 Ŋicne ŋicne micrerenj tâmiric jumbiŋ
 jaŋe kimbenj aaric mana-jarehuc okacne bazu-jarepemu.

6

Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic dânko râec-jopakac

- 1 Wofuŋzi dân mukac i mananiŋ:
 Ajoc, faharerâ tiki maic-jopahuc dânġie baniŋ,
 eme mâreŋ facne facne jaŋe dânmarac-ŋeŋic mananiŋ!
 2 Wofuŋ e dânġie baocmu i tiki ŋoŋe mananiŋ,
 â mâreŋte hobetenj go irec hazec râec;
 Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehuc
 dânġie bahuc dânjenjic mutaraocmu.
 3 “O ŋicfâc-nane, no wemo eŋarepo?
 Wenjuŋuc eŋarepe tatakic bâfuambiŋ?
 Irec mupie manape!
 4 No Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa warehuc
 niŋġiŋkonec batarac-ŋopapo hâcne.
 No Mose â Aroŋ erâ Miriam jaŋe ejarepe
 micne baŋarembiŋ.
 5 O ŋicfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Moabi ŋicwofuŋ Balakezi dân manasu biric ehame
 Beoro ŋokâ-ticne Bileam eki okacne wenjuŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuniŋ.
 Erâ Sitim haeonec Giligali haeo rahapie wiac fuawec
 irec mâmâc manasurâ Wofuŋ eehâmo-nanere fuŋne mana
 taranzeŋpien.”

Wofuŋzi taha wenimoirec maname fârine eocmu

- 6 “No wemo wiac moc ameckehuc Wofuŋte maio fuarâ
 Anutu Femicne dapecnezepac?
 Qowi bâzi ririkene me bulimakao motec qâri
 amec-joparâ sâcne fuacnepemu me?
 7 Wofuŋ e lama ŋicne wâŋ tausenj irec moc aŋackeocmu,
 me opâ sâko teŋ tausenj irec sâc wokemaŋ opâ râcnepe maname
 bianġeocmu?
 Me qaġatara-nanere mârâc motec-nane tahackeŋe sâcnepe
 Soc biuc-nanere fârine hâcne râcnepe
 sâqocne hurepo i omaeocmu me?”
 8 O mâreŋŋic, go wenjuŋuc jutec bianġeocmu
 i gaza gowatuc ekicne;
 go wiac tiŋne ebac ehuc maŋjaunġhec erâ

Anutugere maio manhuhun jucmurâ
Wofunzi mugareekac hâcne.

- ⁹ Wofun arañ bacnepene biankeekac.
Wofunte dânzi hae sâkoo zînjuc fuakac:
“Mafa â haeru tumanneŋgopien
ŋoŋe hazec râenîŋ!
¹⁰ Boreŋ zeŋaŋ kângâc jowac rokiŋe,
me sigeli bâbâsîfuc repicne
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ficko domakac jaha,
no irec moc nîkecnuocmu me?
¹¹ Me ŋic moc e sigeli â nemâc-ticne bâsîfuckerâ bajuekac,
ere manape kinfâsâc jukac eocmu me?
¹² Hae ira monen mafahec juenŋgopien
jaŋe wiac repicne ebac eenŋgopien,
â ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe burecdân eenŋgopien,
erâ namen-jeŋiczi eatuc gie baekac.
¹³ No irec hâcne funkerâ kinŋere erâ ima bacgupe
niniŋ siareren fuarâ fozemec.
¹⁴ Ehuc nânâ nâtec sifu mi gapecguzejec,
â nânâre hâhâmo i gorao mi omaezejec.
Me wiac moc bârârierâ soŋketec sifu mi fogarezejec,
me moc fogareocmuo ine mupe zikare biŋe ezejec.
¹⁵ Go wiac hândâŋne gîeo tietec
fârîne fuame qa roro mî ezemec;
go oliwa hândâŋne âte pisickerâ
gahacne wokemaŋ opâne mî ruazemec,
go waiŋ hândâŋne âte pisickerâ opâne wâc mî nâzemec.
¹⁶ Noŋe ŋicwofun Omiri ere dâŋsanaŋ mana reren embiŋ,
â Ahabare kikefun jaŋere eebapa bâjâpembîŋ,
ehuc mamana biri-jeŋicte sâcko jumbîŋ.
Eme no irec hâcne hae-ŋeŋic ima bapemu,
â hae rune noŋere mupe mu ruruc enarenzepien,
erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe musoriŋ-ŋopanzepien.”

7

Israe ŋic jaŋere juju â eebapa sâqorewec

- ¹ Jei, jâc hândâŋne batara-fârekicne,
â waiŋ gieonec hândâŋ fârîne rofârekicnere basaenŋgopien
jaŋere sâc jaha jukopac;
ehuc waiŋ hândâŋne moc mî bâfuakopac,
â jâmba hândâŋ geucne nâpemurâ basakopac wâc.
² Mârenko ŋic mitinezi omaembiŋ,
â ŋicŋonderko ŋic siocmâc moc mî juŋgopien;
jaŋe zika qaniŋte ruc babac eenŋgopien,
ehuc jaŋe jaŋaczia uficko jowaniŋte
ufic râràec eenŋgopien.
³ Jaŋe mejeŋiczi bahac bâfuaniŋte zoqac eenŋgopien,
ŋic fecicne â mumutara ŋic jaŋe

- bâbâmiriŋ moneŋ roniŋte muenŋgopien,
 â ɲic kâcŋene jaŋe aŋac-jeŋicte sâcko
 dâŋ mutarahuc dâŋ tiŋne muhasickeŋgopien.
⁴ Bianŋefâc-jeŋic jaŋe qinambu zârâ inucne juenŋgopien,
 â ɲicfâc-jeŋic tiŋne jaŋe zârâ uupic irec sâc.
 Inuc juhapie rucbapafâc-jeŋic jaŋe
 okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ i maickeme
 bipic tatara ejareocmu.
⁵ Diguracfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋerao mi siŋkenzepien,
 â âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋerao mi roweckenzepien;
 â ɲokac gohec mâmâc juekac
 ere ruc bahuc micge soŋaŋkezemec.
⁶ Wiac kecziŋuc fuaocmu irec erâ inuc enzepien:
 ɲokâzi mamac-ticne qaisockeocmu,
 otâzi nenŋocnere dâŋ qataraoocmu,
 jojoŋao jahe rârâsi enicmu
 â ɲic mocte garikiŋfâc jaŋe jaŋaczia
 kikisâ erâ juniŋmu.
⁷ No ine Wofuŋtao zâŋe fihuc jupemu,
 ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nane Anutu ere woŋec jupemu,
 ehame Anutu-nanezi dâŋnane manaocmu.

Wofuŋzi batamaec-nâpohuc râsi jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpooocmu

- ⁸ O râsifâc-nane, ɲoŋe honec-nâpohuc bubiaŋ mi mananzeŋpien,
 nâŋe waha nâpowec i sifu mocwâc faharenaŋmu,
 erâ dapâcmaŋko ɲehapene Wofuŋzi batamaec-nâpooocmu.
⁹ Nâŋe sâqocne bahuc Wofuŋ bunao bambeŋ,
 irec kimbeŋ-ticne âsickerâ juhapene
 dâŋnâŋec mutara-nârezeŋec.
 Eme nâŋe tiŋne juju-ticne honenaŋte jowac-nâpome
 tatamacko fisinaŋmu.
¹⁰ Râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe honenzeŋpien wâc,
 ehame dâŋ kecziŋuc nâzâmbiŋte
 fai-jeŋicko mimi fezeŋec:
 “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic weni?”
 Eme hatao sohoŋ inucne âte docjopapie
 zâŋe-nâŋeczi hone ziziwec-jopanaŋmu.

- ¹¹ Dameŋ moc maickeme
 qânâsacge mocwâc heqârehuc bâpiaŋkeniŋmu,
 ehuc mârenŋgere ma i bâsokaniŋmu.
¹² Dameŋ ira hâcne ɲic kecziŋuczi gorao fisiniŋmu:
 Asiria mârenŋkonec raku Aigita mârenŋko tarakac,
 â Aigita mârenŋkonec raku Eufрата opâ sâkoo mickekac,
 erâ hâwec ɲifeckonec hâwec ɲifecko
 â tiki mockoneczi tiki mocko tarakac,
 mârenŋ ɲondeŋ irecneczi fisi-gareniŋmu hâcne.
¹³ Mârenŋ-jeŋic ine ɲecjuçfâc-ticne
 jaŋere eebapa sâqocnere erâ
 niniŋ siarerenŋ fuarâ fooocmu.

- 14 Nîcfâcge, lamafâcge hâcne,
jaŋe rârec rârec mâreŋ guet-ticnehec fohame
mâreŋ zâzâŋiŋ kâtemaŋko bucjeŋic juengopieŋ,
irec gunuge bajuhec soŋaŋ-jopazemec,
ehuc mana-jaretec mârâc jaha ejumbieŋ
irec sâc jaha ehuc Basaŋ â Gileade mâreŋko
nânâ bâfuârâ nâhuc junzepieŋ.
- 15 Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warehuc
wîac bipinehec nâwotutec honembieŋ,
irec sâc jaha nâwotutec honenzepieŋ.
- 16 Eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe wîac i honerâ tâpiri-jeŋicte manapie
wawahane eme mimienzepieŋ,
ehuc manjeŋic gâckeha fâsâerâ dâŋemâc domanzepieŋ.
- 17 Jaŋe homa â wîac gâcne jaŋe oforâ rahuc
rufe nâengopieŋ irec sâc enzepieŋ,
jaŋe qarac qarac qahuc ficsanaŋ-jeŋickonec waharâ
fâfârehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec maickenzepieŋ,
ehuc ere hâwic-jopazejec.
- 18 Mozi Anutu go iŋucne juhuc sâqocne bâtâmireekac,
me ŋicfâc-ticne zaŋzaŋne jaŋere qaqatara beheekac?
Goki ŋic aki anonoc eejare
irec manatec biankeekacte
kimbeŋge mimiŋzi qâric forahuc juocte mi muekic.
- 19 Goki hâcne busâqoc mocwâc manacmu,
ehuc kiŋtofa-nâŋec sasawa âte-hâmorâ
hâwec zâkâŋ fâhâŋnao behetec hutâmireocmu.
- 20 Go mârâc jaha mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec mupaŋke-jaremen
irec sâcko Jakobo â Abraham jahere qâricfâc jaŋe
jaŋuŋ fâri â aki anonoc ejare rahuc jucmu sanaŋ.

NAHUM

Nahum ere binanj injuc jaha boc mi manangopenen. E Jereniazi juhame juwec. Juju-ticnere funje zinuc piticne honengopenen: E porofete guru moc janjeraonec njic moc, Jona injucne. Porofete i janye Judanjic răsifâc-jenic, qâpuc hâcne, qaisoc-jopa sananjkehuc Anutu buuruc â manjaun-ticnere funje hone mana tarac mi embiñ. Nahum gie ticnere ine zinuc sawa manangopenen: E Niniwe hae sâko mi tâtiehame gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juwec.

Porofete Nahum e gie-ticne bahuc Niniwe haere findandân muwec hâcne. Dâñ kecziñuc: Hae rune jaye boc repirehuc Judanjic janjere Anutu râsi ecnembiñte Wofunji hae i bâsiroweocte muwec. Dâñ i hâcne muratiwec. Ehuc dâñ moc zinuc mutaniñkewec wâc: Wofun e răsifâc-ticne râsi jaha ejareocmu, â mamanafâc-ticne jaye ine bafic-jopahuc nejic-jopaocmu. Papiâ-ticnere funje zinuc honengopenen: Mañnao dâñ forakac i gâcne Niniwe hae ñeha mu qâreñ ekicne, â gâcne ine hae i okacne fisicneha tâtieme qâreñkeicne. Niniwe hae i jara damen 612 B. C. ira tâtiwec.

Papia mañnao ganje ganje dâñ kecziñuc forakac:

Gay 1:1–11. I Anuture mumuten gae moc. Ira Anutu mutenkehuc zinuc mukac: Wofun Anutu e okac babazu â aakic runezi Niniwe hae okacne bazucneocmu.

Gay 1:12–15. Ira Juda kikefunji fific guguriñ faio juju i Wofunji jowac roocmu irec biñedân, erâ Asiria mârenje uñsawan dâñ fokac wâc.

Gay 2. Niniwe hae somâckehuc hetâtieninmu irec findandân.

Gay 3. Niniwe hae rune janjere sâqocne mujangenkerâ hae tâtieocmu irec dâñ mocwâc mukac. Tataranao ine Niniwe hae tâtiwec irec makuc gae qâreñkeicne fokac.

Wofun e kimben qahuc okac babazu gie baocmu

¹ Niniwe haere findandân. Nahum e Elekosi haeoneczi wiac hone manac ewec irec papia.

² Wofun e Anutu zoqac-ticnehec,
erâ wâc kimben-ticneheczi okac babazu gie baekac.

Wofun e răsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareekac,
â kisâfâc-ticne kinjerjic bajuekac.

³ Wofun e kimben-ticne unenje,
â tâpiri-ticne i qârâñne,
e kin bahachec jaye moc mi akic-jopaekac.

E karoraczi kike-ticnere rufe eha âterâ raekac,
erâ mânân qicwânzânnehec â qun parandan
irec mañnao juhuc fisiekac.

⁴ E hâwec dâñ mucneme kerenkeekac,
ehuc mume opâ sâkozi zicke keren efâreekac.

Ehame Basan â Karamele mârenko jâc wiac ururucke-fâreekac,
â Lebanon eri qarawen-ticne somareekac.

⁵ Tiki jaye ere maio qiriñ qaengopien,

â mârenj facne jañe ñenzañnerâ omaeenjopienj;
mârenj sâko mârenj irec faio ñec juc eenjopienj
jañe weañkeenjopienj.

⁶ Mamana sâqoc-ticnere mozi sanañkerâ domaocmu,
â kimbenj-ticnezi bârunjkerâ zacnâpoha mozi juocmu?
Aaric-ticne i zoc uucne injucne honjkeme
zahuc haronajj zâfâuckeocmu hâcne.

⁷ Wofunjtao roweckeenjopienj jañe uruc jaunj ejareekac,
â zârâ hâriñ damenjo huec sanaj-jeñic eekac
erao sonjkeenjopienj jañe hone manac ejareekac.

⁸ Râsifâc-ticne ine mume rumi sâkozi qâuruc-jopaekac,
â kisâfâc-ticne jañe dapâcko tunjopame huenjopienj.

⁹ Noñe Wofunj râsi ecnehuc wemo dân moc manasu biric eenjopienj?
Eki furu jaha ñopa mizieocmu,
ehuc râsifâc-ticne ñonjrao okac babazu gie arecne jajahec mi baocmu.

¹⁰ Jañe fâpâ uupic qâtâcne beheç ekicne irec sâc ehapie
zoczi jawa hahanjekicne injucne zâseñ-jopaocmu.

¹¹ Wofunj râsi ecnehuc dân manasu biric ewec,
â ñic doc bacjopahuc juwec
e ñonjeraonec mi fuawec me?

¹² Wofunji zinjuc mukac: “Jañe ñic sasanajhec â bocjaha,
erâ sifu rândinkehuc omae-fâreninimu.
Juda go biac bâtingupo,
irec mocwâc mi bâtingupemu.

¹³ Â qawegao reñ râekicne fokac i hâcne qazupemu,
erâ ninjinge hetâcnepemu wâc.”

¹⁴ Asiria, gore ine Wofunji zinjuc mutâcnewec:
“Zâñe biñege mocwâc mi muhuc junzepienj;
no ine nemufâcge janjere fickonec qân qâqâtâc wiac
jâczi â aenji ba akic ekicne i ro beheç epemu.
Go ñic sindañne juekicte mupe zâñerunje fuazejec.”

¹⁵ Honenin! Biñe bianj â wamadân bafisirâ muromackezo ekac
e biac tikio ware fuakac i!
O Juda, go hombanje ñefârehuc Wofunjtao dân mupanjkemen
irec fârine bâfuazemec,
sindaññic e bâsirowekicnere
hae mârenjgao mocwâc sicne fotâc mi eocmu hâcne.

2

Niniwe hae tâtieocmu irec biñedân

¹ O Niniwe hae, sisipiric ñiczi fisi-garezo ekac,
irec go haesacko ruc bapa ñic râec-jopahuc hata sonajkezemec,
erâ bifunje jomarâ hâbihec juzemec.

² (Wofunj e Jakobo â Israe jahere wainj qizec emasañkerâ bâpianjkeocmu,
ima bapa ñic jañe wainj qizecne ima bahuc

qañeñne māmâc sipirickembiñ irec.

- ³ Njicfâc-ticne tâpiri wânzânheç jañere maro i bâbâroñ,
â momorifâc-ticne jañe ñaqi sañ bâbâroñ injucne rojungopien;
keretac wiac-ticne mume birickerâ zocbâruñ injucne tamaengopien,
â becâsic jañe kân herâ fahare hân domangopien.
- ⁴ Keretac jañe haere hatao fâfâcneheç gasackerâ rangopien,
ehuc gagasac jaha hae zoñao rac warec ehuc domangopien;
jañe waha injucne bârunkenngopien,
â bâbâric injucne tamaengopien.
- ⁵ Momori micne hetumañ-jopakicne jañe rahuc
hehetuñ erâ gasackehuc sacko fisirâ
sâsâoc boze-jeñic biac wirepie domakac.
- ⁶ Opâ kantañte motâc ropie ñicwofuñ ficko jungopien
jañe fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopakac.
- ⁷ Njicwofuñ ñonân-ticne e ine ñaqi-ticne heunuckerâ
kâpâcwâruo barangopien,
ehame kinaj narufâcne jañe hapâ injucne kio huse engopien,
ehuc amec-jeñic bomackengopien.
- ⁸ Niniwe hae i opâ nombân mockonec opâzi rafâreekec irec sâc,
ehame, “Domañiñ, domañiñ!” injuc muhuc wirapie
moczi moc mi forisieac.
- ⁹ Siliwa mecne, gol mecne fiucke-fâreniñ!
Moneñ mafa me wiac furi sâko i oomaene tâmiric qâfoñnea fokac.
- ¹⁰ Ima samaki â niniñ siarerenñ luarâ fokac.
Ñic mañjeñic omaeme kike-jeñic qarac qarac qakac,
â sahaç-jeñiczi zâic fâroheç eha
zâñe mai-jeñiczi weañkekac.
- ¹¹ Laioñ jañere fofo hae wena,
â motecfâc-jeñic jañere qânâ hawec i wena?
Laioñ e qowi qarâ hae ira hâcne kisonkerâ rajujec,
â motecfâcne jañe hae ira juhapie
moczi moc sererenñ mi ejare jujec.
- ¹² Laioñ ñicnezi ñokac motecfâcne jañere sâc qowi qajujec;
qowi qawec â kisuc qâsuckewec i bararâ
qânâ hawecko â fofo hae-ticnao râeme fuse jujec.

Niniwe hae i tâtie-jâmbânkeocmu

¹³ Manakic, no râsi egarerâ keretac wiacge zoczi turuñkepe zazejec,
ehame laioñfâcge motecne jañe zikare nânâ enzepeñ. Go wiac fiuc rotec
sesuc semburenñ fewec i mupe omaezejec, eme kinajñicfâcge jañere marac
fânân mocwâc mi fuazejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

3

- ¹ Jei, soc hohonke hae keci,
irec mañnao ñic kosa imac-jopaengopien,
erâ eatuc â fiuczi fusucmarâ foekac,
fiuc roro gie i erao moc mi taraekac!
- ² Keci mananiñ,
râsi jañe ñânârâczi becâsic jopapie fânânkekac,

â zika keretaczi fisime fânâñ-ticnezi heumanjekac,
becâsic jañe gasackenqopien,
â keretac jañe heherâ fisinqopien.

³ Nîc jañe becâsicko ñehuc zocnehec fisinqopien,
sâqe-jeniczî bâricneha damu-jeniczî qaqaq ekac;

ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañe guru sâko,
qâñqâñjenic i wowosene tâmiric.
Nîc jañe ira rahuc fâfâc-jopakac.

⁴ Wiac i sasac hae hawari bian ere sasac giere erâ fuakac,
e hâcne sasac gie-ticnezi ñicne ñicne doc bacjopaekac,
â ñic gurune gurune mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zinuc mukac:

“Manakic, no râsi egarekopac,
ehuc qorucge qafirunkepe biuctac domahanqecne
ñicne ñicne jañe mimige honenzepien.

⁶ No sohon rua-garehuc mimi qaqa egarepe
ñic maio mamakucne ezemec.

⁷ Eme honecguninmu jañe râpecguhuc muninmu:
‘Niniwe hae e imackekicne,
mozi ere busâqoc moc manaocmu?’

Bâbâmirin ñic wenirec bâfuac-joparâ ejarepe
ra bâmirinkeninmu?”

⁸ Niniwe hae, go Tabesi hae irec sâc sirickehuc
bianne moc ñeekic me?

E Nilu opâ heririn ñehame opâzi râreckehuc fowec,
erâ opâzia sacsanan-ticne erâ fowec.

⁹ Etiopia â Aigita mâren jañe tâpiri-ticnere rowan erâ fohuc jupic,
â Puti â Libia ñic jañe wâc babaficfâc-ticne erâ jumbin.

¹⁰ Ehame sifu ñecjucfâc-ticne imac-joparâ
kâpâcwârue bacjopa rambin;

naru motecfâc-ticne jañe hae zonao henzan qanzan-jopambin,
â fekickefâc-ticne janere erâ qanqec qambin,
erâ ñicfâc-jenic kâcqene jañe aer ninqiniko râec-jopambin.

¹¹ Eme go inuc jaha mañge bibiriwame mañmutuc fua-garezejec.
Go râsi janere maio haesonko sonkezo murâ eipiecmu.

¹² Ficsanan wiage i nemuja jâczi fua qeuec eekac irec sâc.
Ehame itirinqepie hândânne ñetara wahame
ñic jañe ro nâc eenqopien.

¹³ Manakic, momorifâcge jañe ñokac hawari sasawa.
Haegere motâc i râsifâcge janere maio aan fokac,
zoczi motâc babasanange zâtâmirewec hâcne.

¹⁴ Somâ rârae damenko opâ basazicte
qanan fiatec hao fezejec,
ehame ficsanan wiage basac qasananqezemec,
â afe fokacko rarâ âte dockera izi fic bapa qânâ bazemec.

15 Eme sifu ira zoczi zâtâmirecguocmu,
â zikazi nâmiziecguocmu,
i hâpic jaŋe wiac nanzaŋneŋgopien irec sâc fua-gareocmu.
Ŋoŋe hâpic â qirikin jaŋe sawe mâririackeŋgopien
irec sâc jaha sawezo murâ sawenzepien.

16 Me âbârâ gienjicfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sambânko bâpiŋ ŋeraŋgopien
jaŋere sâc sirickezo murâ sirickenzepien;
erâ sifu hâpic jaŋe ine fakec-jeŋic hedâmârerâ
fahare ratâmireŋgopien irec sâc ehuc omaeniŋmu.

17 Fekicnefâcge jaŋe qirikin iŋucne,
â qâreŋŋicfâcge jaŋe hâpic jaŋere sâc,
jaŋe mâmâterŋ damenjo qânâsacko ferâ ŋeŋgopien,
zoaŋ wefume ine fahare raŋgopien,
eme mâreŋ wena raŋgopien
i ŋic moczi moc mi manaekac.

18 O Asiria ŋicwofuŋ,
soŋaŋfâcge jaŋe guŋ biac foŋgopien,
â fekicnefâcge jaŋe qâmâc-jopakac,
ehame momorifâcge jaŋe tiki mâreŋko sinŋaŋ qarâ juhapie
mozi moc hetumaŋ-jopazac.

19 Zâpâ gukicne i bâbâpiaŋkenere sâc mi ekac
â wicsâkoge i wâc bâbâsomienere sâc aricne.
Biŋege mananiŋmu sâc mu âke sisic egarehuc me qagareniŋmu,
hehesicgezi damen sâc bawahac-jopahuc juwec hâcne.

HABAKUC

Porofete Habakuc juju-ticnere binaŋ i papia-ticnao boc mi fua taniŋkekac. Irec ere mât zinjuc sawa mananġopenenġ: E Judaia mârenko Jerusalem hae bemberenjo Nahumte damenkoa juwec.

Habakuc papia-ticne i bemberenġ jaha, ganġicne jahec â moc sawa. E dânġicne jara 625–612 B. C. damenġ nondenġ ira mecne qârenġkewec. Nahumzi papia-ticne funġehuc Wofunġte mumutenġ gae qârenġkewec, Habakuc eki ine makuc gae qârenġkehuc papia-ticne funġkewec. E Israe njic janġe zârâ zâpâ faio jumbinġ irec maname boc nġemâckeħa inġuc ewec.

Ġanġ 1 ombânġne 6 ira dânġ qârenġkeġicne fokac izi porofete dânġ â ġie-ticne mananânġte piticne bafic-nâpokac. Ira Kaldea zânġe fuakac. Kaldea zânġe ine Babilon njic janġere mukicne. Wofunġ e Babilon njic janġe hâcne ejareme Asiria njic râsi sâko ejarehuc qâhuc-jopambinġ. Eme papia manġnao njicguru repicne â hehesicne janġere dânġ mukicne i Asiria njic janġere hâcne.

Dânġ qârenġkeġicne forakac ine keczinġuc:

Ġanġ 1. Porofete e njicguru keci juju â eebapa-jenġic hehesicnere mu mamakuc ewec. Ehuc okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findanġdânġ muhuc râsi janġe weninġuc erâ fisiniġmu irec dânġ mufuawec. Janġe Israe njic fific gugurinġ boc ejarembinġte maname mi sâckeme Wofunġ funġnere mu wioc ecnewec.

Ġanġ 2:1–4. Porofete e Anuturaonec dânġ okacnere wonġec juhame Wofunġzi âzâcnewec. Eme Judanġic janġe Wofunġtao roweckehuc wonġec juninġte jazawec. Ehuc keczinġuc muwec: Moc e Wofunġtao roweġeocmuzi mi qurutuaoctu.

Ġanġ 2:5–20. Ira râsi sâkozi njicguru ġâcne qâhuc-jopawec ere unġdânġ 5 mufuakicne fokac.

Ġanġ 3. Ira Wofunġ e okac babazu ġie baocġe fuaocmu irec gae moc fokac. Eme porofete e Wofunġzi okac babazu ġie baocġe fuame maname hâhâwicne ewec, njifec ine hâbi rowec â Wofunġ manasinġkewec.

Habakuc e eebapa hehesicnere maname sâġorewec

¹ Porofete Habakuc e manġzânġe-ticnezi wiac hone manac ewec irec dânġ.

² O Wofunġ, no mu wâwâsic egarehuc juhape wezimucko moc mana-narecnu?

“Ġei, bâzâicnu-fâreenġgopienġ!”

No inġuc muhuc wira wâwâsic egarehape mi baficnueġic i.

³ Go wemocġe wiac hehesicne nowatutec honeekopac, â njic bâzâic-jopapie hone qâoma ejareekic?

Fiuc â bâbâzâiczi mai-naneo foha

mu qaġatarac â rârâsi epie honeekopac wâc.

⁴ Inġuc fuame sâcmutâc dânġzi tâpirimâc eekac, â tiġne hatazi mi fua taniġkeekac.

Njic sindanġne janġe njic tiġne bawahac-jopahuc juenġgopienġ, â mumutinġ dânġ muhasickeenġgopienġ.

Kaldea njic janġe Judanġic bâtiġ-jopaninġmu

- ⁵ Njicne njicne jaŋerao zâŋe fipie rame
warecke sâqorehuc bipic tatara enzepien.
No ɲɔŋere damenjo gie funmoc bapemu,
irec biŋe ɲazapie muzac mi mana zakienzapin.
- ⁶ Mananɲopien, no Kaldea njic rânɲenɲe
â qac momorihec jaŋe qafen-jopape
faharerâ njic furune jaŋere fic hae wiac ro rauc eniŋte
mârenɲe mârenɲe fotâcnerâ raenɲopien.
- ⁷ Jaŋe njic hâhâwicne â aanɲinɲe juhuc
tiŋne jujure sâcmutâc i manjenicte kosa âkendânɲeenɲopien.
- ⁸ Becâsîcîc-fenɲic jaŋere gagasaczi
qowi mimicne zâŋene lepad ere gagasac sirickehuc
kâte qâto jaŋere gagasac siriccekac jaha.
Njîcîc-fenɲic jaŋe becâsicko hune hune raenɲopien,
ine hâcne, jaŋe zorickonec ware fisiɲenɲopien,
ehuc sisipiric gie baniŋte
tucwîpezi qowi qaocte sâoekac
irec sâc eenɲopien.
- ⁹ Jaŋe bâbâzâic gie baniŋte biŋe bâronzi mârenɲ sâcke-fâreme fisiɲenɲopien,
ehuc njic kâpâcwârû bacjopaenɲopien
i monɲenɲ fokac irec sâc.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe njicwofun mana wahac-jopaenɲopien,
â gurinɲ bapa njic mu âke sisic ejareenɲopien.
Ficsanɲte manapie gâgâwinehec eha
mârenɲ facne barâ ferâ domahuc ro rauc eenɲopien.
- ¹¹ Inɲuc erâ mânânɲ inɲucne fotâcnerâ raenɲopien;
njic inɲucne jaŋe jaŋacne tâpirire manapie
Anutu-jenɲic eekac.

Habakuczi Anuturao dâŋgie bawec

- ¹² O Wofun, Tiri Anutu-nane,
go funnaonectean juwarehuc jumenɲte mi hâmonanɲmu.
O Wofun, go mumutara gie baniŋte mujaremenɲ.
O Haronɲan, go bâbâtinɲ gie baniŋte hefârec-jopamenɲ.
- ¹³ Zâŋeɲe qaqaacne fokacte
wiac sâqocne honezo mi egareekac,
ehame wemocte njic sindanɲnezi njic tiŋne qâckeocte eme
hone qâoma ecneekic?
- ¹⁴ Go njic ejaretec hâwec qowi inɲucne eenɲopien,
â wiac ru tâmiric fororâ juekac
irec sâc bâfuaenɲopien.
- ¹⁵ Râsi jaŋe hehawic-jopa-fâreenɲopien,
â wasanɲ-jenɲic behepie jowa-fâreenɲopien,
erâ ufic-jenɲic fârehapie ira jowaenɲopien,
irec jaŋe bubianɲ manahuc zerî eenɲopien.
- ¹⁶ Irec erâ wasanɲ-jenɲic taha bâzi ecnehuc
ufic-jenɲic hosâc âsu rikecneenɲopien,
eme wiac izi hâcne monenɲ mafa â nânâ mâriri sâko bâfua-jareekac.
- ¹⁷ Jaŋe damenɲ sâc njicne njicne wasanɲzi ro hesiec ejarehuc

busâqoc tâmiric qâhâmoc-jopapie sâckeocmu me?

2

Wofunzi Habakuc dân okacne bâtikiecnawec

¹ No ruc bapemu,
ehuc ruc bapa fic ira domahuc zâne fipemu,
ine Wofun^{tao} dângie bapo
irec okacne wenîuc nazame manapemurâ inuc epemu.

² Eme Wofun e dân zîruc bâtikie-narewec:
“Manzi wiac hone manac ekomec i tafeo aijakic qârenketec
qunqunke tâmiric wosenzepien.

³ Wiac hone manac ekomec i wiac fârine,
erâ dameñne maickeme fuaocmu,
erâ fuaocte dameñne qândânkekac hâcne.
Dameñ-ticne qâsuame sifu won^{ec} juzemec,
juku dameñ-ticne maickeme fua-jâmbânkeocmu.

⁴ Manakic, ñic man^{sio}heczi qurutuaocmu,
â ñic tiñne e mamasan^ñ-ticnere erâ juocmu.

⁵ Jei, ñic zâzâicne â wain opâ âmbân nâ aren eene!
E micticne zânerun aan foekac inucne,
erâ wâc hâmoc inucne nânâ gapemâc nâekac.

E ñicne ñicne hetuman^ñ-jopaekac,
â ñic gurune gurune jañe e jahacne biñe erâ junîñte
ro qâzuc ejareekac.”

⁶ Eme ñic jañe zorañ gae hecnehuc mu âke sisic ecnerâ dân zîruc
munîñmu:

“Jei, ñic gâcne janjere wiac e jahacne biñe eocte
ro qâzuc eme tofa-ticne fuaekac,
i wezimucko moc beheocmu?”

⁷ Tofa-jen^{ic} gorao fokac ñic i jañe faharerâ
onzon^ñ jaha râsi fisi-garehuc wiac gowac ropie
bipic tatara egareocmu.

⁸ Go gahac ñicne ñicne janjere wiac kângâc jowac rorâ
ñicsoc hon^ñkehuc hae mâren imackerâ
ñecjucfâc-ticne bâzâic-jopamen^{te}
ñic tiwâne jañe inuc jaha wiacge gowac ronîñmu.

⁹ Jei, burec ehuc mafa wiac hurerâ
ficticnao râe guruc eocmu,
ehuc sisipiric wisecnerâ juhâmoocte
huec sanan^ñ-ticne baocmu!

¹⁰ Go dân manasu biric ehuc
ñic gurune gurune sipiric-jopamen^ñ,
irec fârine gahacne kikefun^{ko} mimi qaqa fuaocmu,
ehame jujugezi sipirickeocmu hâcne.

¹¹ Qânâ jañe fecte sâpe erâ domahuc owackeniñmu,
ehame sore safatarîñ jañe dân okacne bâtikieniñmu hâcne.

- 12 Jei, soc honkehuc hae sâko baekac,
erâ sindan ehuc fic biri zora bâfua raekac!
- 13 Manangopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasən Wofun
ere mîcte zînjuc fuaekac:
Nîc gurune gurune jaŋe gie baengopien
i zocte biŋe sasawa,
ehame nîcne nîcne jaŋe zâic gie i mâc mangân baengopien.
- 14 Hâwec zâkân sâko fokac irec sâc jaha
Wofun huriri qâren-ticnezi hae mâren fusucmarâ fohame
nîc jaŋe hone mana tarac efâreniŋmu.
- 15 Jei, nîc moc wain â opâ momori bâsifuckerâ
âgofâc-ticne gumec-jopame manjenic sifuckeŋa
biuctac jupie honec-joparâ bubian manaocmu!
- 16 Manakic, mîmi busâqoczi bâumbengume
zâŋe biŋege omaezejec.
Go gahacne wâc maŋsifuc opâ nârâ biric boroc ezemec.
Wofunte mefâreo râqâc fokac izi gorao fisime
zâŋe biŋegezi omaeme
mîmi busâqoc fua-gareocmu hâcne.
- 17 Go nîc jaŋere soc honkehuc hae mâren sâko bâzâickerâ
nejcufâc-ticne jopa sipiric ejaremente
Lebanon tiki imackekicne izi nemacgurâ bârârânguocmu.
Â kâte qowi sipiric-jopakicne
jaŋe wâc hâhâwic sâko bâfua-gareniŋmu.
- 18 Metâ bapa eki qân qâqâtâc fasaekac,
me aenji hawari wiac burecne baekac,
izi wemocko moc bafic-nâpooocmu?
- Metâ bapa e qân qâqâtâc dânemâcne fasaerâ
e jahacne meqârenko roweckeekac hâcne.
- 19 Jei, nîc moc eki wiac jâczi bakicne zînjuc âzâcneocmu:
Go mana qâqârec, me qânâ âzâcneocmu, go faharec!
Wiac inucnezi findandân sâcne muocmu me?
- Manakic, wiac i siliwa â golzi bohotaŋuc fonkekecne,
erâ nokafe moc mi heekac.
- 20 Wofun eki ine tiri ufun-ticnao juekac,
irec mâren sâko mâren e ere maio tinbenon luarâ fozejec.

3

Habakuczi numuwec

- 1 Porofete Habakuc ere nunumu dân moc zi.
- 2 O Wofun, go gie bameŋ irec dân binan manapo,
i manasurâ qarac qarac qakopac.
Go jara sâc giege heqârerâ bahuc
mocwâc fua tâcnezemec.
Erâ aaric manahuc sifu buurucgere manasuzemec.
- 3 Wofun Tiri rune e Teman hae mârenkonec,

â Paraj tikionec ware fisiwec,
ehame huriri qarej-ticnezi sambaj sâcke-fârewec,
â mumutenj-ticnezi mârej fusucma-fârerâ fowec.

⁴ Tatamac-ticne i zoaj tatamac injucne,
â zâzirinj-ticnezi meticnao tamaewec,
ehame tâpiri-ticne irec manao sonjerâ fowec.

⁵ Huc hâmoczi bâniecnewec,
â sisipiriczi râpefunao bâjâpewec.

⁶ E nininjerâ domahame mârenzi qiqiteckewec,
e njicne njicne honec-jopahuc itirin-jopawec.
Injuc eme tiki neje sanaj jaŋe fâuckerâ ɳetâtiembij,
â mârenj facne jaŋe urunjerâ humbij.
E jahacne ine hata sanaj-ticnao jaha rahuc juwec.

⁷ No Kusanjic jaŋe zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ juhapie honec-jopapo,
â Midian njic jaŋe qarac qarac qambij.

⁸ O Wofun, go becâsic faio me keretac faio sananjerâ
rahuc opâ kâcqene sasawa aaric mana-jaremenj me?
Me hâwec manacnetec sâqorewec me?

⁹ Go tepe nenjocne gurutuc herâ
motecne tikocko he fâremenj.

Ehuc mutec mârenj fâuckeme
opâ kâcqene fua-fârewec.

¹⁰ Tiki jaŋe honecgurâ qirinj qambij,
karorac jaŋe opâ honjkepie hoe micsâko hewec,
â hâwec sirizi fânâŋkewec.

¹¹ Go mege bâfeɳnetec mosa â zoaj jahe nininjerâ njepic,
jahe tepe motecgere zâzirinj
â damugere tatamac fuame weanjkepic hâcne.

¹² Go aaric manahuc mârenj sâc âterâ ramenj,
ehuc kimbenko njicne njicne âtenzanj-jopamenj.

¹³ Go njicfâcge bafic-jopazore,
â wokemanj ruacnemenj e dopeckezore waha ramenj.
Go njic sindanjnere qizec qanzanjnemenj,
ehuc ficticnere woke qâtâc hetâtierâ
wâtuɳ-ticne qârisie-fâremenj.

¹⁴ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋe guru bâgic enâreninɳte
zâzâkirinj mânâŋ injucne warerâ
sonsonjo njic hapetac qâcjopaniɳte ehapie
tepe motecgezi qizec-jenjicko murumenj.

¹⁵ Becâsicfâcge jaŋe hâwec fotâcnerâ rapie
hâwec siri sâko qahuc fânâŋkewec.

¹⁶ Eme no irec fânâŋ manarâ mesahac-nane jâjâwâckeha
bipic tatara enarekac,

erâ me kike-nane betanɳke-fâreme
hata razo ehape kike-nanezi qarac qarac qakac.
No wiac nâwoc roenɳgopien
njicguru i janjerâo zârâ hârinj fuaocte
nininjerâ wonjoc jupemu.

- ¹⁷ Jâmbojâczi mi ârickeocmu,
â waiŋ qanęŋnao fârine mi fuaocmu,
â oliwa jâczi fâri tâmiric jaha domaocmu,
â gïegaŋko nânâ basaniŋmu.
Lama jaŋe sipiricke-fâreniŋmu,
â bulimakao jaŋe ficko omaeniŋmu.
- ¹⁸ Wiac iŋuc fua-fâreme no sifu Wofunŋte erâ zeri epemu,
bâbâpiaŋ-nane Anutu ere erâ kiwaepemu hâcne.
- ¹⁹ Wofun Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri-nane,
e kike-nane kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike iŋucne bâfua-narehuc jowac-
nume
tiki botânko âte sanaŋkerâ raekopac.

ZEFANIA

Porofete Zefania e Habakuc juwec damen irec juwicnao gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juwec, ine jara 640–609 B. C. damen nonden ira; erâ i Josiazi Judanj janere njicwofun juhame. Erâ e porofete Jeremiazi juha juwec wâc. Dânticne mu qârenj ehuc mufuawec i Judanj janje juju â eebapa-jenicte heheqâre gie bahuc juhapie ewec.

Zefania juju â gie bapa-ticnere dân â binanj gâcne wâc mi manangopenen. Papia-ticnao ine dân muhuc juwec i sawa qârenjkekicne fokac, e jahacne binanj ine aricne. Irec zinjuc sawa mananaj: E Wofunjaonec okac fifisire findandân mumu njic moc hâcne.

E *gaŋ 1* ira dânticne funkehuc undân gâcne mu qârenj ewec. Erâ undân i dân fârine mocte rurumanjao fokac, dân fârine kecziŋuc: “Wofunje damen maickekac”. Wofunje damen mukac dân i Israe njic â Judanj okacne fisi-jareocmu irec manasuhuc mukac. Erâ damen ira mârenjko njic gurune gurune janerao ima samaki fuaocmu wâc.

Gaŋ 2:1–3. Ira ine njic tiŋne â manjuhun juengopien janere undân wâc qârenjkekicne. Janje wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuaocmu izi jowaruocte Wofunjaonec roweckenzepien muhuc mu qafenj ejarekac hâcne.

Gaŋ 2:4–15. Ira dân fokac izi ine njicguru gâcne, Filisa, Moabi, Amonj, Kusi â Asiria njic janere undân ekac.

Gaŋ 3:1–13. Ira Jerusalem hae rune â fekickefâc-jenijc janere unjawanj mufuakicne. Janje hâcne Wofunje undân mana-bipierâ hehesicne boc jujumbienj. Eme Wofunj e manjefe â pepecnehec janje bâsirowec-jopahuc guru pitic manjuhunheh janje sabec-jopame wamao zuhuckerâ juniŋmu.

Papia tataranao ine Jerusalem hae rune janje Wofunzi bafic-jopahuc râsi jopa jâpec ejareme damen bianj mocwâc fua-jareocmu, irec Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecneniŋte ejarekac.

Okac damenje dân

¹ Wofunje dân i Amonje njokâ Josiazi Juda njicwofun erâ juhame Zefaniarao fuawec. Zefania e ine Kusire njokâ, Kusizi ine Gedaliare njokâ, Gedalia e ine Amariare njokâ, â Amariazi Hisikiare njokâ, inuc fuarâ jumbinj.

² “No mârenje faio wiac fofârekac
i zengoma bâsirowe-jâmbânjkepemu,”
Wofunje dân inuc.

³ “No njic mecne, qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
â opâ qowi mecne janje mâmâc sasawa omaec-jopa-fârepemu.
Erâ njic hehesicne jopahuc
mârenjic zengoma bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu,”
Wofunje dân inuc.

⁴ “No Judanj â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne
mâmâc râsi ejarepemu,
erâ Baali nemu aranj babacne irec wiac i
mârenj zirecnec ro bârâriec ehuc
taha bapa burecne janje omaec-jopapemu wâc.

5 Â wiac kecziñuc eenḡopien ḡic i jañe mâmac bâsirowec-jopapemu:
 Ficbupuo ferâ mosa zoaḡ â bâpiñ dape-jareenḡopien,
 â fodaperâ Wofunṡtao qetickehuc
 dânḡañec mupaḡkenzepeñeḡ,
 iñuc muhuc burec erâ Milikom nemu erao mupaḡkeenḡopien.

6 Erâ Wofun bâjâpehuc juku râpeckembiñ,
 ehuc wira basac me mu wioc mi ecneenḡopien.”

7 Wofun Anuture maio niniñkeniñ!
 Wofunṡe dameñ maickekac hâcne.
 Wofun e taha bâzi râe bâmoc ehuc
 hefârec-jopakicne jañe biric-jopakac.

8 Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:
 “No taha bâzi dameñ ira micne bapa
 â ḡicwofunṡe ḡokâfâc jañe katucne jarepemu,
 erâ ḡic jabane jañere eebapao razienḡopien jañe mâmac.

9 No dameñ ira qâpuc mamanañiñ bâjâpeenḡopien
 erâ eeatuc â bâbâzâic ḡie bahuc
 fekicne-jeñicṡe fic hefuseenḡopien jañe okacne jare-fârepemu.”

10 Wofunzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc mukac:
 “Dameñ ira Jerusalem haere motâc moc zâñene Opâ Qowi Motâc,
 irecnec kio owa moc fuame mananiñmu,
 â hae qâricnaonec ki ojowa,
 â hae toḡnaonec wâc fânâñ sâko fuaocmu.

11 Âbârâ ḡie bapa ḡic jañe sipiric-jopakicne,
 â siliwa moner ḡigelio râe jumbier
 ḡic i jañe wâc bâsirowec-jopakicne,
 irec hae dâkâne mocte uuruñnao ḡec juc eenḡopien
 ḡoñe kio owa eniñ!

12 Eme no dameñ ira hâcne Jerusalem haere funṡe bajaḡḡerḡekemu,
 ehuc nânâ mafa wiac-jeñicko qohota sanaḡkeenḡopien
 jañe okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 mañjeñiczi ziñuc muenḡopien jañe hâcne:
 ‘Wofun e wiac biañne mecne sâqocne mecne
 moc mi enâreocmu.’

13 Moner mafa wiac-jeñic i fiuc roro jañere biñe ezejec,
 â hae-jeñic i niniñ siarerenṡe fuarâ fozejec.
 Eme fic wiac mocwâc bâpiañkerâ baniñmuo
 ine sifu mañnao ḡec foc mi enzepeñeḡ,
 me waiñ ḡie bapie fârine fuaocmuo
 ine wâc mi nânzepeñeḡ.”

14 Wofunṡe okac dameñ maickehuc biac qândânḡe-fârekac.
 Manaḡopien, Wofunṡe dameñ i dameñ hâtâne,
 irec ḡic qac momorihec jañe wâc kiohuc owa ruruckeniñmu.

15 Dameñ i kimberṡe aaric dameñ,
 erâ wâc zârâ hâriñ â zâic dameñ,
 sisipiric â ima qaqa dameñ,

dapâc â dapâc siŋsiŋ irec damen,
erâ karorac â dapâc qisiric irec damen.

16 Dament ira qeŋfânâŋ â zikare aŋara hehe fuame
hae sanan â fic hân bakicne janje wemocko sanankerâ neniŋmu.

17 Njic janje wiac hehesicne ehuc
Wofuŋ no bunaneo bambiŋte hâhâwic hejarepe
njic janje zâŋe tiŋtuŋ iŋucne erâ qic qucne junzepien.
Socjenjic i rufe iŋucne hoŋkezo,
â sahac biuc-jenjic i sohoŋ iŋucne âte dockezo.

18 Wofuŋ kimbenj-ticnere damenjo
siliwa â gol wiac-jenjiczi mi ŋezic-jopaocmu, aricne.
Mârenj sâko mârenj i kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruŋzi zâsenjke-fâreocmu.
Ehame mârenjte ŋecjucfâc janje furu jaha
ututuŋ hâmo miziec efâreniŋmu.

2

Njicne njicne okacne fisi-jareocmu

- 1 O njicguru qâomane,
ŋoŋe qâtire-fârerâ tumaŋnenzepien.
- 2 Nŋoŋe padi jawa mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc eŋarehuc mi jâjâpec-ŋopa mâc juhapie,
me Wofuŋ kimbenj-ticnezi fai-ŋenjicko mi fefe mâc fohame,
me Wofuŋte okac damenji biac mi maic-ŋopahame
iŋuc hâcne enzepien.
- 3 Mârenjo manjuhun juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rerenj efâreenjopien
ŋoŋe Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenzepien,
erâ tiŋne hatore henziŋne huc manjuruc junzepien.
Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋte okac damenjo aakic bâfuaniŋmu mecne.
- 4 Gaza â Asikaloŋ hae jahe niniŋ siarerenj fuarâ fonicmu;
Asidode hae râsi janje zoan qaqackoa fisirâ
hae rune jâpec-jopapie raniŋmu,
â Ekoronj hae i hetâtienijmu wâc.
- 5 Jei, Kreta njicguru hâwecmecko ŋeŋe juju eenjopien,
Wofuŋ e râsi eŋarehuc ziŋuc mukac:
O Kanaan, Filisa njic janjere mârenj,
no ima bacgupe ŋecjucfâcge janje omae-fârenzepien.
- 6 Â mârenj hâwec heririŋko fokac
i lama bulimakao janjere biŋe ezejec.
- 7 Iŋuc fuame hâwec heririŋko mârenj forakac
i Judanjic zanzanje janjere biŋe ehame
lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic râec-jopahuc
janjacne ine hae ŋafeme sâc Asikaloŋ haeo ŋec foc enzepien.
Wofuŋ Anutu-jenjiczi iqic-joparâ busâqoc faio juju-jenjic
i bârârie ha bubianj faio juju fua-jareocmu hâcne.
- 8 Israere Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:
“No Moabi njic janjere mumusoriŋ dâŋ,
â Amonjic janjere qaqaisoc dâŋ i mâmâc mana-fârepo,

jañe njcfâc-nane musorinj-jopahuc
mâren-jenjicte manapie wawahane ewec.

⁹ No jujâmbânkekopaczi zinjuc mupanjekopac:
Moabi mâren i Sodom hae injucne ezejec,

â Amonj mâren i Gomora irec sâc,
ehuc hae mâren ira fâpâ zârâ â qânâ siec fuame
burocne erâ fozejec.

Ehame njcfâc-nane zanzañne jañe wiac-jenjic jowac rohuc
mâren-jenjic rauckeninjmu.”

¹⁰ Wiac izi hâcne manfefe-jenjicte okacne fua-jareocmu
jañe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj ere njcfâc
musorinj-jopahuc mana wahac-jopambinj irec.

¹¹ Wofunji wiac hâhâwicne ejareocmu;
jei, e mârenjte nemu funjne funjne bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu,
ehame njcne njcne jañe ru sâc mâren-jenjickoa juhuc
Wofunj dapecneninjmu.

¹² Etiopia njc ñoje wâc injuc jaha
zika-nanere nânâ enzepienj.

¹³ Eme Wofunj e meticne sicnerâ faic mârenj, Asiria hâcne,
i râsi ecnehuc ima bame
Niniwe haezi mârenj burocne irec sâc kerenkerâ foocmu.

¹⁴ Eme lama bulimakao mecne, kâte gowi mecne,
jañe haemañko waha fomananinjmu;
tucwipe â mârenjpecne gowi jañe sesuctacko
fic hae-jenjic banzepienj;
ñafe wipezi qâqâtâc katanjko ñehuc dânjezejec,
â kâec kâeczi ine motâcfunjo ira ñehuc dânjezejec.

Jâmâzâc jâczi fic basarickekicne
i Wofunji ima baocmu hâcne.

¹⁵ Hae zerinehec ñewec ine hâcne,
e jahacnere maname feha zinjuc mujujec:

“No mocjahazi fekicne sâko.”
Ûi ine nininj siarerenj fuarâ fohuc
mi kâte gowi jañere ñeje hae ezejec i!

Ehame njc sicne fotâc eenjopienj sâc
mehuhun-jenjic hehesackehuc mu âke sisic ecneenjopienj.

3

Wofunj e Jerusalem hae bâtinjeme bianjkewec

¹ Jei, hae keci micrerenj tâmiric
rângerj qanqanñe juhuc bâbâzâic gie baekac hâcne!

² E dân fuame mi manaekac, â bâbâtinjte takickeekac,
e Wofunjtao mi roweekac, ehuc Anutu-ticne mi maickeekac.

³ Haemañko fekicnefic-ticne junjopienj jañe
laionji owackeenjopienj irec sâc ehuc juenjopienj,
â dânj mumutara njcfâc-ticne jañe kâte qâto injucne eenjopienj,
jañe nânâ-jenjic nâhuc furictere binj tiwâne

moc mi behepie foekac.

⁴ Porofetefâc-ticne jaŋe ɲic zaubacne â burec-jeɲichec,
erâ taha bapafâc-ticne jaŋe wiac tirine gâc hecnehuc
sâcmutâc dâɲ muhasickeɲgopieɲ.

⁵ Wofuɲzi ine ɲonden-jeɲicko tiɲne juhuc
wac moc mi bâsifuckeekac.

E furicne furicne mumutiɲ gie-ticnere fuɲne bajaranɲekhec
dameɲ moc mi hetaraekac;
ɲic hehesicne jaŋe ine sifu mimi tâmiric kosa juenɲgopieɲ.

⁶ “No ɲicguru gâcne bâsirowec-jopahuc
ficsanaɲ-jeɲic ima bafârepo.
Ehuc hae hata-jeɲic sipirickepo,
ira moczi moc rac warec sâcne mi eekac.

Hae wiac-jeɲic niniɲ siarerenɲ fuarâ foha
maɲnao ɲic jaŋe ɲeɲe juu mocwâc mi eenɲgopieɲ.

⁷ Iɲuc fuame mupo: ‘Zi jâmbomac araɲ banarehuc
mumutiɲ dâɲnane mananiɲmu,
ehuc dâɲ jaza mutâc epo i mi nîkec-jopaocmu.’
Jaŋe ine zoqac erâ eebapa-jeɲic sâqocne
i sueme sue bafembiɲ.”

⁸ Irec Wofuɲte dâɲ ziɲuc fokac:
“Nɲe nore wonɲec juɲzepieɲ,
dameɲ maickeme no mumutaniɲ ɲic erâ fahare domapemu.

Mumupaɲ-nane ziɲuc fokac:
No ɲic gurune gurune qâzuc-jopahuc
ɲicwofuɲfâc-jeɲic jaŋehɲc hetumaɲ-jopapemu,
i aaric â kimbeɲ-nanere zoc kine hesiepe
fai-jeɲicko feocte iɲuc epemu.

Mâreɲ sâko mâreɲ i zoqac-nanere zocbâruɲzi
zâseɲke-fâreocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Mananɲgopieɲ, no dameɲ ira ɲic gurune gurune
micbipic-jeɲic bârisiepe qaqačkezejec,
eme Wofuɲ nore zâɲe riwaseckehuc
maɲ mocjaha erâ kiɲaɲ qanare-fârenzepieɲ.

¹⁰ Bâtâtiec-jopakicnefâc-nane jaŋe
Etiopia opâ sâko ocnîɲucnaonec ware fisirâ
numu-narehuc taha banareniɲmu.

¹¹ “Nɲe sâqocne fuɲne fuɲne bahuc bunaneo bambiɲ,
irec erâ dameɲ ira mimi faio mocwâc mi râec-ɲopazo.
Pepec penaroɲ ehuc juenɲgopieɲ
jaŋe ɲonden-ɲeɲickonec bârâriec-jopapemu hâcne,
ehame ɲoɲe iɲuc jaha tiri tiki-naneo penaroɲhec mocwâc mi juniɲmu.

¹² No ɲonden-ɲeɲicko ɲic maɲhuhɲ â waha qaqane
jaŋe sawa bâtiric-jopape juniɲmu,
ehuc Wofuɲ nore zâɲeo roweckepie
sâoc-jopahape juniɲmu.

13 Israe ñic zanzańne jañe hâcne sâqocne mi baniñmu,
â burecdâñ mi muniñmu,
erâ namen-jenjiczi eeatuc mi eocmu.
Jañe nânâ nâku waha fomanahapie
moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.”

14 O Zionte otâ, go gae hesokahuc hec!
O Israe, go semuja hec!
O Jerusalemte otâ,
go bubiañ manahuc zeri bari ec!

15 Wofuñ e kisâfâcge bârâriec-jopawec,
â râsifâcge bâsirowec-jopawec.
Israere Femicne, Wofuñ hâcne, eki gohec jukacte
wiac hâhâwicnezi mocwâc mi fua-garezejec.

16 Damerñ ira Jerusalem hae e dâñ zinuñ âzâcnezo:
“O Zion, go mi hâwicguzejec,
â mege mi betañkezejec.

17 Wofuñ Anutuzi gohec juekac,
e qac momoriheczî baficguekac hâcne.
E gore bubiañ sâko manahuc manjañ-ticnere erâ bâpiañguekac,
erâ hombañ damerñko zeri eenGOPien
irec sâc gore erâ zeri eekac.”

18 Wofuñzi zinuñ mukac:
“Sisipiriczî mimi bâfua-garewecte
no i hâcne bârâriepemu.

19 Manakic, no damerñ ira bâbâzâicfâcge
jañe fisi-jarerâ omaec-jopapemu,
ehuc kike demba jañe bâpiañ-jopapemu,
â bâtâtiEC-jopakicne jañe qâzuc-jopapemu.
No mimi ganğañ-jenjic hetikiepe
zeri mumutenzi biñe raranehec fuame
mârenñ sâc mana-fârenzepienñ.

20 Qâzuc-ñopapemu damerñ ira hâcne jowac-ñopape
mame sâko hae-ñenjicko risienzepienñ.

Â busâqoc faio juju-ñenjic hetikiepe
bubiañ faio juju fua-ñareocmu damerñ ira wâc mupe
zâñe biñe-ñenjiczi â mumutenñ-ñenjiczi mârenñ sâc ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec.”

HAGAI

Hagai, Zekaria â Maleaki porofete jahec â moc jaŋe Judanjic gâcne jaŋe Babilonj kâpâcwârueonec Jerusalem haec risierâ juhapië gie-jenjic bahuc jumbinj. Ine hâcne, Perisia njicwofunj Kiru eki risienjnte mana-jarehuc taha ufunjtae wâcwâc zikao barâ rakicne i mocwâc bârisie-jarerâ taha ufunj heqârêrâ baniŋte monenj mafa wiac gâcne mâmâc jarewec. Eme jaŋe risierâ taha ufunjtae gie i sifu zoqachec mi bambiŋte fârine biac mi fuawec. I ziŋucte: Jaŋacne hesarac gie â fic hae gie wâc bocjaha fowec, â qâpuc rârec rârec jurambiŋ jaŋe moc mi babafic-jopa râsi ejarehuc jumbinj. Injuc juhapië porofete Hagaizi gie-ticne funjekwec.

Gay 1. Ira Judanjic jaŋe jaŋacne fic wiac sawa baniŋte manasuhuc Wofunj taha ufunj-ticnere niŋec-jopame mi sâckewec irec dâŋ fokac.

Gay 2:1–9. Ira taha ufunj qâricne i eri qarawenjhehec erâ ñeocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wosenjopenenj.

Gay 2:10–14. Wofunjaonec dâŋ namba 3 izi taha bâzi sâqocne beheniŋte jazakac.

Gay 2:15–19. Ira ine taha ufunj bapië irec jambunzi njic ñokac jaŋerao fotâcneocmu wâc irec findaŋdâŋ qârenjekicne.

Gay 2:20–23. Ira, qâpuc jaŋere uucmaŋ tâtieme Wofunzi Serubabe kiŋaŋnjic sâko-ticne âkendâŋneocmu irec findaŋdâŋ fokac.

Porofete Hagai ere papia i jara damenj 520 B. C. irec faicnao mecne qârenjekicne. Dâŋticnere funje ine ziŋuc honenjopenenj: Porofete dâŋte hata moc fuazo ewec. Porofete juwicnao jumbinj jaŋe ziŋuc mujumbienj: Wofunjaonec okacne fua-jareme njic jaŋe maŋ bâbârisie bâfuapie bâbâpiaŋ damenj fua-jareocmu wâc. Dâŋ inucne ine zira mocwâc mi fuakac. Zira bâbâpiaŋ damenj mukicne i taha ufunj heheqârere fârine fuaocmu, irec sawa manasuhuc mukicne. Izi ine ziŋuc mufua-nârekac: Judanjic zâhec jumbinj jaŋe maŋ bâbârisiere mâcne, taha ufunjko gie bapa irec manapie wiac fârine jâmbâŋ ewec. Me ziŋuc: Maŋ bâbârisie mâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenjke izi miti babaju fârine ekac. Dâŋ i hâcne juku Jesu e mârenjko waharâ juha baju jumbienj.

Taha ufunj baniŋte esoc qafen ejarekicne

¹ Dariusi e njicwofunj erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 5 tarawec. Eme mosa 6 fufunjenao ira porofete Hagaizi Juda mârenj sonaŋ Serubabe, Sealitiere ñokâ, â taha bapa sâko Josua, Jozadacte ñokâ hâcne, jahe Wofunje dâŋ ziŋuc jasawec: ²“Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunj e kecziŋuc mukac: Njicguru keczi jaŋe ziŋuc muenjopenenj: Wofunje ufunj heqârêhuc bazore damenj mi maickekac.” ³ Eme porofete Hagaizi Wofunje dâŋ zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec: ⁴“Wofunje ufunj ima bakicnezi foha ñaŋacne fic ba akic ekicnao ñec foc eniŋte damenj mi maickekac me?” ⁵ Irec hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunj eki ziŋuc mukac: Njone wiac ziŋuc fua-ñareekac irec manasuniŋ: ⁶ Njone he sarac bocjaha embiŋ, fârine ine boc mi fua-ñarewec, njone nânâ nâenjopenenj, erâ sifu mi gapec-ñopaekac; njone opâ nâenjopenenj, erâ sifu mi sâcñopaekac; njone ñaqi wiac hepie huekac, erâ sifu mi hâronj-ñopaekac; njone monenj gie bahuc monenj rorâ kânonj-ñenjic hawecnehecko njepie hurâ wahaekac.

⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun eki zinuc mukac: Nõje wiac fua-
 ñarewec irec moc manasunzepien. ⁸ Ehuc kâteo ferâ jâcsiec rorâ waha
 taha ufun banzepien, eme no irec bubian manahape huriri qaren-nanezi
 fua tâcnezejec, Wofun nore dân inuc. ⁹ Nõje nânâ wiac bocjaha fua-
 ñareocte giene bapie fârine afecne sawa fuawec, eme i hao bafisipie
 noni ficne suepe omaewec. Wemocte? Nõje ñajacne fic wiac fuaocte
 zoqac ehuc juhapie nore ficzi ñetâtierâ zanke-fârewec fokac irec. Anutu
 Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân inuc. ¹⁰ Irec sambânzi bâpin titikuc
 aka hecnwec â mâren e ine mazuc mâriri-ticne sakarewec. ¹¹ Eme no
 mupe wiac kecziñuczi kerenke-fârewec: Mâren â tiki, jacgon â wain, oliwa
 wokeman â mârenko wiac fua-fâreekac, ehame ñic â qowi erâ gie bapa-
 jenjicte fârine sasawa sipiricke-fârewec.”

¹² Inuc mume Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne taha bapa
 sâko Josua, erâ ñic zanzan je ñe mâmâc sasawa Wofun Anutu-jenjicte
 dân mecne, â porofete Hagai ere dân mecne mâmâc manarâ renkembijn,
 i Wofun Anutu-jenjiczi janerao porofete sorewec irec inuc embijn. Eme ñic
 jaje Anuture hâwic-jopame aran bacnembijn. ¹³ Inuc epie Hagai e Wofunje
 binje mumuzi Wofunje mictic ñic ñokac zinuc jazawec: “No ñõjehec jukopac,
 Wofun no inuc mupankekopac.” ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe,
 Juda mâren sonan hâcne, â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne taha bapa sâko Josua, erâ ñic
 ñokac gâcne sasawa esoc qafen ejareme zoqac sasanan bâfuarâ ra Anutu
 Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun-jenjic hâcne, ere fic fuaocte giene funkembijn. ¹⁵ Ine
 mosa namba 6 irec zoan gie bapa 24 ira inuc embijn.

2

Taha ufun qâricnezi eri qarawenheh neocmu

¹ Dariusi e ñicwofun erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 7 â
 zoan gie bapa 21 ira porofete Hagaizi ñic ñokac Wofunje dân kecziñuc
 muhuc jazawec: ² “Go Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe, Juda mâren sonan hâcne,
 â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne Josua taha bapa sâko, erâ ñic ñokac zanzan je sasawa
 dân zinuc jazac: ³ ‘Ñõjeraonec moczi mârâc jaha fic keci eri qarawen-
 ticnehec ñehame honewec? Â zinuczia ine hawarine weniñuc fuame
 honenñopien? Honepie wiac omane ekac me weniñuc? ⁴ Wofunzi zinuc
 mukac: O Serubabe, go hâbigi roc, â Jozadacte ñokâ, Josua taha bapa sâko,
 go wâc hâbigi roc, erâ mâren zirecnec ñic ñokac sasawa ñõje hâbi hârohec
 erâ junzepien. No ñõjehec juekopacte gie banijn, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan
 Wofun nore dân inuc. ⁵ Aigita mârenkonec wahahapie dân mupanke-ñarepo
 irec sâko ñõjehec juekopac hâcne. Mâro-nanezi ñõjehec juekacte mi
 hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun no zinuc mukopac:
 Piticne jufenanjmu, eme damen moc ira noni sambân â mâren, hâwec â
 tiki itirin-jopapemu; ⁷ erâ ñic gurune gurune ejarepe qirin qafârenijnmu.
 Eme boreñ-jenjic zira ware-fâreme noni mupe eri qarawenji fic keczi
 fusucmaocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân inuc. ⁸ Siliwa
 mecne, gol mecne irec rune noni jukopac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun
 nore dân inuc. ⁹ Ufun kecziyec eri tatamac mârâc fowec i wawahane ehame
 zâhec fuaocmuzi fefene jâmbân eocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore
 dân inuc. Eme hae mâren kecziira wama mupe fuaocmu, Anutu Tâpiri
 Qunqasan Wofun nore dân inuc.’”

Gie bapa-jenigte mumutiŋ dâŋ fuawec

¹⁰ Dariusi e ɲicwofuŋ erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 9 â zoaŋ gie bapa 24 ira Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ porofete Hagai erao ziŋuc fuawec: ¹¹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac: Go taha bapa numu-jaretec wiwio kecziŋuc irec okacne bâtikie-garenzepieŋ: ¹² “Nɲic moc e qowi jambuŋkekiecne ɲaqi qoruc-ticnezi foŋkerâ bajuhuc nânâ poroŋ me nânâ rikekiecne, me waiŋ me wokemaŋ, me wiac nânâne i me i heuwame tiri moc eocmu me?” ” Eme taha bapa jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne.” ¹³ Eme Hagaizi muwec: “Nɲic moc e ine gânqân moc bâuwahuc wâwânâŋhec erâ zâhec wiac keci jaŋe moc heuwac-jopame wâwânâŋhec eniŋmu me?” Mume taha bapa jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Eha wemo, wâwânâŋhec eniŋmu hâcne.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc mupie Hagaizi muwec: “Nɲicguru zi nore maŋfuŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe jaŋacne fuŋne mecne â meqâreŋ-jenigte fuŋne mecne i sâc ijaha fokac, irec wiac i me i tahare râeŋgopieŋ i wâwânâŋhecne jaha eekac. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc mukopac: Nɲe zi wiac weniŋuc fua-ɲare raocmu i hone manac enzepieŋ, ehuc fic kecziŋuc wâtuŋ mi râepie huwec damen ira wiac weniŋuc fua-ɲarewec i wâc mâmâc manasunzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Nɲe padi gie mockonec târu 20 irec sâc ro ɲihece enaŋmu muhuc ra târu 10 irec sâc sawa fome rombiŋ, me waiŋ bapa ficko ira waiŋ pake 50 fiapene hurâ fusucmaocmu muhuc rurâ fiapie pake 20 sawa hurâ fusewec. ¹⁷ I ziŋucte fuawec: No bâzâic-ɲopahuc mupe giegaŋ-ɲenigte fârine gâcne zoaŋ fâroroczi zâhâmome kenonkewec, â gâcne hoe sananzi henzaŋnewec, ɲeŋe ine maŋŋenɲic mi bârisiemiŋ. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ¹⁸ Irec ɲeŋe mosa namba 9 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 24 zirecnec fuŋkerâ juŋfehuc wiac weniŋuc fua-ɲare raocmu i hone manac enzepieŋ. Wofuŋ nore taha ufuŋte wâtuŋ miŋecgac mocwâc râepie huame wiac kecziŋuc hone manac enzepieŋ: ¹⁹ Wiac ukicnezi rowaŋko jaha sâcne mocwâc mi foocmu, â waiŋ qizecne â jâmbojâc â hâmeŋ fâric â oliwa jâc jaŋe fâri tâmiric mi domaniŋmu, aricne, no miŋecgac hâcne fuŋkerâ jambuŋ-ɲopa rahuc jupeŋmu.”

Wofuŋzi Serubabe dâŋ mupaŋkecnecwec

²⁰ Mosa irec zoaŋ gie bapa 24 ira Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ kecziŋuc Hagairao fuame arecne jajahec ewec: ²¹ “Go Juda mâreŋ soŋaŋ Serubabe ziŋuc muhuc âzâcne: No sambân â mâreŋ itiriŋ-jofazo ekopac. ²² Ehuc ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋe herândiŋ-jopa-fârepe omaeniŋmu; no ɲic gurune gurune tâpiri-jenɲic bawahahuc keretac â fainao ɲeenŋopieŋ jaŋe hetuŋ-ɲopapemu, ehame becâsic mecne â irec faio ɲeenŋopieŋ mecne jaŋe jaŋac qaqac ehuc qâqâhâmoc efâreniŋmu. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac: No damen ira kiŋaŋɲic-nane Serubabe, Sealitiere ɲokâ hâcne, go rocgurâ mefâro-nane bacgupemu, noni hâcne rowosâecgupo. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

3EKARIA

3ekaria e Hagaire âgo. Jahe damen ijaha juhuc gie-jekic bapic. Ine Judanjic jahe Babilonia mârenkonec Jerusalem hae sesucko risierâ hae heqârehuc taha ufun baminj damen ira hâcne. Jahe Jerusalem hao juhuc porofete gie babaficko bapic. Ehuc Wofuntoaonec dân fua-jacteme sâc njic njokac mufua-jarehuc manjenjic baafeckepik. Eme kikefunzi Wofun manasinjkehuc zoqac â sasananj bâfuarâ gie-jenjic aijakic baminj.

3ekaria e taha bapa janjere guruonec, mamac-ticnere zâne Berekia. Wofuntoaonec dân i jara 520–518 B. C. damen jonden ira fuacnewec. Mâc gie-ticne i damen jonden ira sawa mi mecne bawec. 3ekaria e Hagaizi Israe njic janjere bahac honewec ijaha honewec, ine kecziñuc: Jerusalem hae rune janjere taha ufun heqârehuc baninje zoqac sâko mi embinj, izi bâbâpianj fifisire aka hewec. Eme irec hâcne taha ufun i zoqac erâ baninje bufahac dân jazame giere zoqac â sasananj bâfuarâ ufun-jenjic bâpianjerâ baku bâzickembinj. Janjere sâqocne qikiñnerâ Anutu weninuc ehuc mai ecnerâ kinjanj qacnepie sâckeocmu irec dân musoka-jarewec wâc. Ehuc Anuture funjne i kecziñuc mutaninjkewec: Anutu e sambân â mârenj â njic erâ wiac sasawa funjnaonecteanj fowefuwec irec Wofun â gurin bapa. E hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne bazu-jareekac â njicfâc-ticne janjere ine âgo ejarehuc jonden-jenjicko juocte muekac.

3ekaria dânticne i dân fârine jaha, erâ sifu porofete gâcne sâko damen juwicnao dân mu qârenj embinj irec sâc jâmbân mi ekac. E â porofete âgofâcne gâcne janjere zinuc manahuc dânjenjic mu qârenj embinj: Mesia fisiocmu i ine Judanjic janjere bapa fisirâ Wofun ejareocmu.

Papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj* 1–8 â moc i *ganj* 9–14. Erâ honepene zinuc tinac ekac: Dâkâne 1 manjnao dân forakac i 3ekaria ere porofete dân sasawa, erâ i dân soñne titinac, mocwâc mi manahâmonjgopenenj. Â *ganj* 9–14 ira dân qârenjkekicne forakac i 3ekariazi mâcne, njic moczi me njic gâcne janjere zâhec juhuc zuhuckerâ mu qârenj embinj.

Ganj 9:9 ira juku Mesiazi fuarâ weninuc ehuc Jerusalem hao feocmu, irec findanj dân qârenjkekicne. Eme aposolo Jesure binanj qârenjkembinj janjere ira iticnehuc “Jesu e Jerusalem hao fewec” irec binanj qârenjkembinj hâcne.

Dâkâne 1:

Ganj 1:1–6. Ira mumuzâwe dân â mânj bâbârisiere muqâmoc dân fokac.

Ganj 1:7–6:15. Ira porofete e manjzâne-ticne ñerisieme hawari wiac 8 honewec irec dân mecne, erâ Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa sâko Serubabe giere mufiriekiecne irec binanj i mâmâc qârenjkekicne fokac.

Ganj 7–8. Ira ine sowa jujure dân gâcne qârenjke rakicne.

Hawari 1. Anuture maio becâsic 4 fuambin, i Anutuzi Zionj hae manjaunj ecnehuc qâpuc janjere aaric mana-jareocte zoqac ewec irec sâsâc.

Hawari 2. Qowî zunene 4 â aenji wiac bapa 4 izi Israe â Judanjic râsifâc-jenjic janjere tâpiri irec sâsâc, erâ Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findanj dân.

Hawari 3. Njic moczi mucsâc bajuwec, izi Jerusalem hae sâcticne weninuc fuaoocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 4. Njic moc zâñene Josua e taha bapa sâko erâ juocmu irec findanj dân.

Hawari 5. Lambe sâko oliwa jâc jajahec jahere nondenjo domane honewec. Izi Wofuŋ e taha bapa Josua â micne sâko Serubabe jahehec juhame Judanjic janjere damenjan bian fuarâ focmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 6. Papia foforinjekicnezi furuc furuc qame honewec. Izi fiuc roro â burec â eeatuc njic sâwec-ŋenji irec sâsâc.

Hawari 7. Nokac sâqocne moc Babe hao barakicne. Izi njic sindanjezi Anutu tâmiric juju janjere sâsâc.

Hawari 8. Zika keretac 4 janje njicne njicne juwic â faic, erâ njifec â njifec jurambinjan janje okacne bazu-jareninje rapie honec-jopawec. Izi Anuturaonec okacne fifisi irec sâsâc.

Dâkâne 2:

Gay 9—14. Manŋao dân forakac irec qizecne zinuc honenŋopenenjan: Anutuzi mânenjo njic gurune gurune tâpirihec janje qâhuc-jopame Mesiare Wofuŋ qânenjan fua taninjeocmu.

Tataranao ine dân zuhucne jajahec fokopirec. Dân zuhucne namba 1 i zinuc: Mesiare uucmanjan fuame wama njicwofuŋzi Zion hao njec juc eocmu. Erâ dân moc zinuc: Anutu e njicfâc-ticne jambuŋ-jopahuc râsifâc-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

Dân zuhucne namba 2. Ira ine Wofuŋte damenjan sâkoo Juda njicguru â Jerusalem hae rune janje weninuc erâ juninmu irec findandân fokac. Wofuŋte dân fârine moc *gay 13:9* ira fokac, keczinuc: “Ehuc mupemu: ‘Janje njicfâc-nane’, inuc mupe muninmu: ‘Wofuŋ e Anutu-nânjec.’”

Wofuŋtao ririsie irec dân

¹ Dariusi e njicwofuŋ erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 7 tarawec. Ehame mosa namba 8 ira Berekiare njokâ â Idore njosa, porofete 3ekaria hâcne, erao Wofuŋte dân keczinuc fuawec: ² “Wofuŋ e mamacfâc-ŋenji janjere boc aarickewec. ³ Ire zinuc muhuc jazawec: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ eki keczinuc mukac: Nnje norao risiepie noni maic-njopapemu. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ nore dân inuc. ⁴ Nnje kâcŋenefâc-ŋenji janjere sâc mi junzepien, mârâc jaha porofete jumbinjan janje dân zinuc jaza jumbien: ‘Nnje hata-ŋenji hehesicne â eebapa-ŋenji sâqocne i moc behenzepien.’ Janje ine dân nane mana rerenjan mi embinjan, Wofuŋ nore dân inuc. ⁵ Mamacfâc-ŋenji janje weni? Â porofete janje juju sanan moc juenŋopien me? ⁶ Kijnjan qaqafâc-nane, porofete hâcne, unŋawan â dân sanan-nane jazapo i mamacfâc-ŋenji janjerâo fâri fidetenjehec ewec. Eme janje manjenji bârisierâ mumbinjan, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ e juju â eebapa-nânjecte sâcko wiac enâreocce muwec irec sâc enârewec hâcne.”

Porofete e manjâŋe-ticne njerisieme becâsic honec-jopawec

⁷ Dariusizi njicwofuŋ juhame jara 2 tarazo eha mosa namba 11, zâŋene Sebata i maickewec. Eme mosa irec 3oan gie bapa 24 ira Idore njosa Berekiare njokâ, porofete 3ekaria hâcne, erao Wofuŋte dân fuawec. Fuacneme eki keczinuc muwec: ⁸ “Mananŋopien, no njafeo manjâŋe-nane njerisieme njic moc becâsic bâbâronjo njehame honepac. E wânenjo jâc dutu janjere nondenjo domahame râpefun-ticnao becâsic gâgâpâc â bâbâronjan erâ qanqanjan domahapie honec-jopapac. ⁹ Inuc honerâ zinuc wiopac: ‘O bombon-nane, janjere funje weninuc?’ Inuc wiope anjelo nohec dânjejec eki zinuc nazajec: ‘No funje-ŋenji gaza gowatuc epemu.’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc dutu janjere nondenjo

domajec ñic eki zinjuc nazajec: ‘Wofunji mârenj sâko mârenj irec funje hone manac eniñte sorec-jopawec jañe hâcne.’ ¹¹ Eme jañe Wofunje aņelo jâc dutu jañere ñondenjko domajec e zinjuc âzâcnembienj: ‘Manakic, nâñe mârenj sâko mârenj fotâcnehuc zinjuc honembienj: Mârenj e qiriñmâc fokac.’ ¹² Injuc mupie Wofunje aņelozi kecziñuc mujec: ‘O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun, go Jerusalem â Juda hae ñerakac jañe aaric mana-jarehuc juhanjec jara 70 tarawec, irec mo damenjo busâqoc moc mana-jarecmu?’ ¹³ Eme Wofunji aņelo nohec dâñejec e aki wama â bâbâmirinj dâñ âzâcnejec. ¹⁴ Âzâcneme aņelozi zinjuc nazajec: ‘Go hahanje bahuc muc: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: No Jerusalem â Zionj kikefunj ñoñere bunane boc bâruñkekac. ¹⁵ Ñicne ñicne manabâc tâmiric juenġopienj jañe ine kimbenj hâhâwicne qajarekopac; jañe hâcne kimbenj afecne qanarehape sisipiric hâhâwicne fai-ñenjicko râepie fewec. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne Wofunji zinjuc mukac: No busâqoc manahuc Jerusalem mocwâc maickepo, irec ufun-nane mocwâc heqârêrâ bapie fuazejec, erâ mucsâc i Jerusalem haeo fârenzepienj, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun ere dâñ injuc. ¹⁷ Erâ harierâ hahanje bahuc zinjuc muzemec: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: Hae-nane ñerakac ira mazuc mâriri mocwâc fuarâ fozejec, ehame no Zionj bâmirinjkehec Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâepemu.’ ”

Porofete e zunje 4 â aņj bapa ñic 4 honec-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme no zâñe fipec feme mi zunje 4 honec-jopazepac i! ¹⁹ Ehuc aņelo nohec dâñewec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac keci jañere funje weniñuc?” Mupe muwec: “Zunje keci jañe hâcne Juda â Israe erâ Jerusalem qâtâtiēc-jopambin.” ²⁰ Eme Wofun e aņj bapa ñic 4 nowatuwec. ²¹ Eme mupo: “Jañe wemo gie baniñte warembin?” Mupe muwec: “Zunje 4 keci jañe Juda kikefunj bâtâtiēc-jopa-jâmbânkepie mocwâc turerâ juniñte eipiembin. Aņj bapa ñic 4 jañe ine Juda kikefunj qâturec-jopaniñte warembin, ehuc ñicne ñicne jañe kikefunj bâtâtiēc-jopaniñte zunje-ñenjic bâfenjembin i hâcne hezu henzanj eniñte warembin.”

2

Porofete e ñic moc mucsâc badomahame honewec

¹ Eme no zâñe fipec feme mi ñic moczi mucsâc badomahame honezepac i! ² Injuc honerâ mupo: “Go wena rakomec?” Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “No Jerusalem haeo mucsâc fârehuc hânje â otcnere funje manapemurâ rakopac.” ³ Eme aņelo nohec dâñewec e mai fuarâ domaha aņelo moczi fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ⁴ “Ajoc, go ñicmotec erao gasacke rarâ zinjuc âzâcne: ‘Jerusalem mañnao ñic â qowi bocjaha juñġopienjte hae i sac tâmiric ñezejec. ⁵ Ehame no nahac zoc injucne sac erâ râreckepemu, erâ ñondenj-ñenjicko juhuc tatamac-nanezi batamaec-jopapemu, Wofunje dâñ injuc.’ ”

Kâpâcwârũ fickonec jañe hefârec-jopakicne

⁶ Wofunji zinjuc mukac: “Ajoc, ñoñe faic marenjkonec risieninj, noni hâcne mârenj tuturuñe 4 ira bâtâtiēc-ñopapo”; Wofunje dâñ injuc. ⁷ Ajoc, Babe mârenjko juñġopienj ñoñe risierâ Zionjko wareninj. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofun e ñicne ñicne jañe wiac ñowac rofârembinj jañerao sorecnuhuc kecziñuc muwec: “Moc e ba bâuac enjareocmuzi bunaneo baocmu hâcne.

⁹ Mananġopien, no râsi ejarehuc jopapemu, eme kiġaġ qaġafâc-jenċ jaġere meo feninġmu. Inġuc fuame nġe nore zinġuc mana taranġepien: Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaj Wofunġ eki sorewec. ¹⁰ O Zionġe otâ, go zeri bari ec! Manakic, no fârâ gore nġondenġo nġe juju epemu, Wofunġi inġuc mukac. ¹¹ Inġuc fuame nġicguru bocjaha jaġe damenġ ira Wofunġ norao qohotahuc nġicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no nġonden-nġenġicko nġe juju epemu. ¹² Eme nġe porofete nore zinġuc mana taranġepien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaj Wofunġ eki soreme nâġerao warekac. Eme Wofunġ e Judanġic tiri mârenġ ira funfunfâc-ticne bacjopahuc Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâeocmu.”

¹³ Wofunġ e tiri ufunġ-ticnaonec faharerâ wahakacte nġicne nġicne jaġe ere maio niniġke-fârenġepienġ.

3

Porofete e manġânġe-ticne nġerisieme taha bapa sâko Josua honewec

¹ Wiac i tarame Wofunġi taha bapa sâko Josua nowatume honepo. E Wofunġe anġelo ere maio domaha Satanġi dâġko râeocte fâre-ticnaopec domawec. ² Wofunġe anġelozi ine Satanġ zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Satanġ, Wofunġi dâġ mugareoc, jâmbomac, Wofunġ e Jerusalem hae bâwosâeweczi dâġ mugareoc. Josua e zocutucne moc zockonec rokiġne irec sâc i!” ³ Eme Josua e anġelore maio nġaqi wâwânâġnehec ro domawec. ⁴ Eme anġelozi kiġaġnġic mamai domambinġ jaġe zinġuc jazawec: “Nġe nġaqi-ticne wâwânâġnehec i heunuckecneninġ.” Josua e jahacne ine zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no kiġtofage behepo irec hombanġ nġaqi hegarepe huocmu.” ⁵ Inġuc murâ muwec: “Qizecnao duzora qaġacne hecnepie huoc.” Eme Wofunġe anġelozi manfunġnao domahame duzora â nġaqi qaġacne hecnepie huwec.

⁶ Eme Wofunġe anġelozi Josua dâġ keczinġuc mutâcnecewec: ⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaj Wofunġ e zinġuc mukac: Go nore kike hata bâjâpehuc kiġaġ bianġe qanarecmuo ine ficnanere micne juhuc hae zoġa-nane soġanġkezemec. Ehame domanġopien zi jaġere nġondenġo jucmurâ managarepemu. ⁸ O taha bapa sâko Josua, go â âġofâcge maġao nġenġopien nġe wiac fuaocmu irec hata qaġasune ġunġopienzi mananinġ: No oso ġitec-nane, kiġaġnġic hâcne, e mupe wareocmu. ⁹ Mananġopien, qânâ moc fainao zâġe hândâġ hawari 7 hekiġne i Josua gore maio hepo nġekac. Eme qânâ ira hâcne dâġ moc heutuckepe focmu, ehame zoanġ mocjahao mârenġ zirec kiġtofa bârâriepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaj Wofunġ ere dâġ inġuc. ¹⁰ Eme nġe zoanġ ira hâcne âġofâc-nġenġic hefârec-jopapie warerâ wainġ qizec â nemuja jâcfunġ-nġenġicko waha nġeninġmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaj Wofunġ ere dâġ inġuc.”

4

Porofetezi lambe dodoma â oliwa jâc honewec

¹ Eme anġelo nohec dâġewec e harierâ fuahuc wiwicnuwec, i nġic moc ġunġkonec wiwickepene qâreekac irec sâc. ² Erâ zinġuc nazawec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No lambe dodoma moc ġolzi bakicne honekopac, ehuc fainao wokemanġ nġe râqâc â lambe 7 erâ lambe ġenġenġ 7 jaha nġerapie honec-jopakopac wâc. ³ Ehuc lambe dodoma manfunġnao nġef â nġefc oliwa jâc jajahec domahapire honec-jofakopac.” ⁴ Inġuc murâ anġelo nohec dâġewec e zinġuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Bombon-nane, wiac keci irec funġe weninġuc?” ⁵ Eme anġelo nohec dâġeweczi dâġ zinġuc bâtikie-narewec:

“Go wiac irec fuñne mi manakomec me?” Mume mupo: “Bomboñ-nane, no mi manakopac.” ⁶ Eme zinjuc nazawec: “Serubaberao Wofunñte dâñ fuawec zine hâcne: Njic sasanaj me tâpirio mâcne, Mâro-nanere tâpirio wiac ee bapane fokac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunñte dâñ injuc.” ⁷ O tiki sâko, go wemo wiac fârine mo? Go Serubabere maio fâucke zanj erâ wânenj ezemec. Eki hâcne njic ñokac jaje zeri faio ‘Ohec ohec’ mucnehapie fic bupune hebâzickeme taraocmu.” ⁸ Eme Wofunñte dâñ i norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ⁹ “Serubabe e meticnezi fic keczirec hobeteñne râewec, erâ e jahacne mezia fic keczi bâzickeocmu. Injuc fuame ñoje porofete nore zinjuc mananzepienj: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunñ eki nâñgerao soreme warewec.” ¹⁰ Moc e wiac afecne fuñkerâ fuawec damenj irec mana sâqoreweczi Serubabere meo bupure wiac ñemâcne foha honerâ bubianj manaocmu.

“Lambe 7 jaje Wofunñte zâñe hândâñ ehuc mârenj sâko mârenj hone-fârengopienj.” ¹¹ Eme no añelo zinjuc wiocnepo: “Oliwa jâc jajahec lambe dodomare manñfunjo ñifec â ñifec domakopirec jahere fuñne weninjuc?” ¹² Erâ harierâ wiocnepo: “Wokemanñe qenqen jajahec golzi bakicne jahere ñifecnao oliwa jâc tienñe jajahec fokopirec jahere fuñne weninjuc?” ¹³ Eki ine zinjuc nazawec: “Go irec fuñne mi manakic me?” Eme mupo: “Bomboñ-nane, no mi manakopac.” ¹⁴ Mupe muwec: “Jahe mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofunñ ere kinaj qaqa jajahec wokemanñ rua-jactekicne hâcne.”

5

Papia foforiekicnezi sawao fuame honewec

¹ Eme no mocwâc zâñe fipec feme papia foforiekicnezi mi sawao fuame honezepac i! ² Eme añelozi zinjuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No papia foforiekicnezi sawao fotâcneme honekopac, hâñnere sâc i 20 kubi* â otecneze sâc i 10 kubi.” ³ Eme keczinjuc nazawec: “Juda mârenj sâko irec sâwecdâñ fuaocmu i kecira hâcne fokac. Irec fiuc roninñmu jaje sasawa papia ñifecnao dâñ fokac irec sâcko bâsirowec-jopazo, â mumupañ dâñ burecne muninñmu jaje ine papia ñifecnao dâñ qâññkecicne fokac irec sâcko bâsirowec-jopazo.” ⁴ No papia i râepe rarâ fiuc roro njic janñere ficko mecne erâ nore zâñeo qetickehuc mumupañ dâñ burecne muenñgopienj janñere ficko mâmâc fezejec. Ferâ fohuc ficñjenj jâc â qânâzi bakicne i sipiricke-fârezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunñ ere dâñ injuc.”

Ñokac moc pake manñnao ñeha honewec

⁵ Eme añelo nohec dâñewec e warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Zâñe fitec feme wiac fuakac i honec.” ⁶ Injuc mume mupo: “I wemo wiac?” Eme muwec: “Wiac fuakac i padire sâc bapa pake.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Juda mârenj sâko irec kinj bahac i irec sâc fokac hâcne.” ⁷ Injuc muhame pake tapane ñehockeme mi manñnao ñokac moc ñeha honezepac i! ⁸ Eme añelozi muwec: “Wiac keci sâqocnere fuñqizecne.” Injuc murâ ñokac pake manñnao sârockeme hume aen tapane i mocwâc pake micnao heme ñewec. ⁹ Eme mocwâc zâñe fipec feme mi ñokac jajahec warepire honec-jofazepac i! Ehamo mânññzi fakac-jekic bafaharewec; fakec-jekic i qezoro fakec injucne.

* 5:2: 1 kubi i 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

Eme jahe sâc bapa pake i rorâ faic sawao bafepic. ¹⁰ Injuc epire anjelo nohec dânewec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Jahe pake wena bawisekopirec?”

¹¹ Eme nazawec: “Sina† mârenjko ira fic moc bacnenicte bawisekopirec, eme ficticne bapire taram e ira hâcne nejne-ticnao hepire nejocmu.”

6

Porofetezi keretac 4 honec-jopawec

¹ Eme mocwâc zâne fipe feme mi keretac 4 jahe tiki jajahec njonden-jekicko fuarâ warepie honec-jopazepac i! Tiki jajahec ine honec-jofape aen bâbâronj injucne nepic. ² Keretac bâbâni fuawec irec becâsic jahe bâbâronj â ere râpeo fuawec irec becâsic jahe gâgâpâc. ³ Eme irec faicnao keretac moc fuawec irec becâsic jahe qanqanj â keretac tatarane fuawec irec becâsic jahe qâqârenj. ⁴ Eme anjelo nohec dânj ewec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Bombonj-nane, wiac zi janjere funje weniinjuc?” ⁵ Mupe zinjuc nazawec: “Janj sambânkonec mânânj 4, erâ zi mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofunj kinanj qacnembinji mârenj sâcke-fâreninjmu. ⁶ Keretac becâsic gâgâpâchecci faic mârenjkopec rahame keretac becâsic qanqanhecci zoanj huhunaopec raocmu; â keretac becâsic qâqârenhecci juwic mârenjkopec rahame keretac becâsic bâbâronhecci zoanj wewefunaopec raocmu.” ⁷ Eme jahe fua-fârerâ mârenjte funje honec manac enijnte zoqac embinj. Irece anjelozi muwec: “Ajoc, ra mârenj fotâcneninj!” Eme jahe ra mârenj fotâcnembinj. ⁸ Ehame zinjuc muhuc wira-narewec: “Manakic, faic mârenjkopec ranjgopienji gie bahapie manjane taraocmu.”

Josua hendiñ moc bacnembinj

⁹ Eme Wofunje dânj norao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁰ “Helidai, Tobia â Jedaja Babe mârenjkonec risie warembinj janjeraonec taha wiac rorâ Zefaniare njokâ Josia ere ficko bafezemec. ¹¹ Go janjeraonec siliwa â gol rohuc hendiñ moc ba akic erâ taha bapa sâko Josua, Jozadacte njokâ ere qizecko hetec huzejec. ¹² Ehuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, njic moc zânjene Oso gitecne e soka sananj erâ Wofunje ufunj baocmu. ¹³ Eki hâcne Wofunje ufunj barâ njicwofunj injucne zâne binjhecc juocmu, ehuc eri nejne-ticnao njehuc gurinj bapa gie baocmu. Ehame taha bapa moc ere nejne-ticnere manfunjko domame jahe manj mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ’ ¹⁴ Eme hendiñ i Helidai, Tobia, Jedaja â Zefaniare njokâ Josia janjere manasuhuc juniñte Wofunje ufunjko hepie nejzejec.

¹⁵ “Eme taicko juengopienji ware fisirâ bafic-njopahapie Wofunje ufunj banjepienj. Ehame njone nore zinjuc mana taraniñmu: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj eki nâjerao sorewec. Njone Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dânj aafec faio mana reren eniñmuo injuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

7

Wofunji nânâ sowa burecne i qikinnewec

¹ Dariusi e njicwofunj juhame jara 3 taram e mosa namba 9, zânjene Kisilewo, irec gie bapa 4 maickeme Wofunje dânj 3ekariarao fuawec. ² Bete-Sareze e Regemelec â njicfâc-ticne jahe Wofunj bâmirinjeninjte Jerusalem hao sorec-jopawec. ³ Erâ wâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere ufunjko

† 5:11: I Babilonia mârenjte mukicne.

taha bapa â porofete jaŋe mâmâc zîŋuc mu wioc ejareninŋe sorec-jopakicne: “Nâŋe jara bocjaha ki mamakuc ehuc sowa juwefumben sâc ijaha mosa namba 5-ko ehuc junanŋe muŋgopien me?” ⁴ Inŋuc mupie Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ ere dâŋ i norao zîŋuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go mâren zirec ŋic ŋokac â taha bapa zîŋuc wio-jarezemec: Nŋe jara 70 irec maŋnao mosa 5 â 7 sâc sowa juhuc makuc bambiŋ i jâmbomac nore manasuhuc embiŋ me weninŋi?” ⁶ Me nânâ opâ nâ bac eenŋopien i ŋaŋacnere manasuhuc mi eenŋopien me? ⁷ Jerusalem â rârec rârec hae ŋerambiŋ jaŋe sesuctac fuarâ mi fombiŋ â Negebe mâren erâ wânenŋo ŋic juŋfârembiŋ damen ira Wofuŋzi dâŋ keci porofetefâc-ticne micŋenicko râeme mi ŋazambiŋ me?”

Micrererê tâmiric jumbiŋte kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne

⁸ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ zi Zekariarao zuhuckerâ zîŋuc fuawec: ⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ e zîŋuc mukac: Nŋe ŋaŋackoan mumutiŋ gie bianŋe bahuc maŋjaun eec erâ buuruchec junzepien. ¹⁰ Nŋe hozec bekâ â ŋic jabane me hapetacne jaŋe fific mi bacjopanzepien, ehuc ŋaŋaczia eebapa sâqocne maŋzi manasu biric i wâc mi enzepien.” ¹¹ Jaŋe ine dâŋnane i mananinŋe qikinŋembiŋ, erâ maŋrânŋen juhuc hazec-ŋenic bâbâzickembiŋ. ¹² Jaŋe maŋsanŋ epie maŋjeniczi buse inŋucne ewec; ehame Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ e mârâc jaha mumutiŋ â mumutâc dâŋ porofetefâc-ticne jareme muhuc jumbiŋ i mana reren mi embiŋ. Inŋuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ eki jaŋere boc aaricke sâqorewec. ¹³ Eme zîŋuc muwec: “No wira-jarepe mi manambiŋ, irec jaŋe moc wira-narepie no inŋuc jaha mi mana-jarepemu. ¹⁴ No mâren sâc ŋic furune jaŋere ŋondenŋo bâtâtiec-jopapo; eme ratâmiŋepie mâren-ŋenic ninin siareren fuarâ foha ŋiczi ira sicne fotâc mi embiŋ. Mâren bian-ŋeniczi tuhutac fuarâ fowec hâcne.”

8

Wofuŋzi Jerusalem haeo mocwâc ŋene juju eocte mupanŋewec

¹ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ ere dâŋ i norao zuhuckerâ zîŋuc fuawec: ² “Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: No Zion haere erâ zoqac sâko ekopac, â ere erâ jaha aaric sâko manakopac. ³ Erâ Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ zîŋuc mukac: No Zion haeo mocwâc risierâ Jerusalemko ŋene juju epemu. Ehame Jerusalemte zâŋe i ‘Hae fâri bian’ muniŋmu, â Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋte tiki irec zâŋe i ‘Tiri tiki’ muniŋmu. ⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ e zîŋuc mukac: Jerusalemte hae zoŋao ŋic ŋokac qizecnezi mocwâc ŋec domac eniŋmu, ehuc jara bocjaha bazumbiŋte gunuhec juniŋmu. ⁵ Ehame naru motec jaŋe hae zoŋao fusucmarâ juhuc mamasiri eniŋmu. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ eki zîŋuc mukac: Wiac i damen ira ŋicguru zi zanzaŋnefâc-ŋenic jaŋere maio bipinehec eocmu, nore maio ine bipinehec moc mi eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ ere dâŋ inŋuc. ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋ eki zîŋuc mukac: Manakic, no ŋicfâc-nane zoan wewefunaonec â huhunaonec batarac-jopapemu. ⁸ Erâ mocwâc bârisiec-jopape Jerusalem haeo ŋene juju enzepien. Ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-ŋenic tiŋŋe â fârine erâ juzepac.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasas Wofuŋzi zîŋuc mukac: “Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere hobeten râembiŋ damen ira porofete jaŋere mickonec dâŋ keci wahame manambiŋ ŋeŋe sananŋeniŋ. ¹⁰ Damen irec juwicnao ŋic mecne qowi

mecne gie furi mi rojumbien, erâ ra ju ware ju embinzi răsire hâhâwic ejumbien, i ȋic janȋacia rârâsi efâreniȋte qafen-jopapore iȋuc embin. ¹¹ No mârâc jaha ejarepo irec sâc ȋic zanȋaȋne zi mocwâc mi ejarepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ nore dâȋ iȋuc. ¹² Irece no mupe janȋrao wama fuarâ fozejec; waiȋzi fâri rarauhec eha gieo wiace gâcne fua bian ezejec, erâ sambâȋte titikuc wahahuc foha no ȋic zanȋaȋne zi ejarepe janȋe wiace i rauckerâ baju-fârenzeȋien. ¹³ O Israe â Juda kikefuȋ, ȋicne ȋicne janȋe ȋoȋere zâȋeo qâqin qahuc sâwec dâȋ mujumbien, zi ine bafic-ȋopape ȋoȋerao qâqin qahuc jambuȋdâȋ munzeȋien. Irece hâhâwic tâmiric juhuce sanȋkenzeȋien.”

¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ e ziȋuc muce: “No mamacfâc-ȋenȋic janȋe maȋnane bârâȋȋenȋeȋie sisipiric wiace bâfua-ȋarepemuâ maȋnanezi muȋaȋkârâ busâqoc moc mi mana-ȋarepo, Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ nore dâȋ iȋuc. ¹⁵ Mâc dameȋ ziȋuczia heriserâ Jerusalem â Juda kikefuȋ ȋoȋe ehâmo-ȋarepemuâ muȋaȋkepo irece mi hâwic-ȋopazejec. ¹⁶ ȋoȋe ine dâȋ kecziȋuc mana rerenȋ enzeȋien: Ƞaȋackoaj dâȋ fâri qizecne muc manac ehuc haere motâc-ȋenȋicte maȋfuȋko ȋehuce mumutara dâȋ tiȋne mupie wama fuarâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Ƞaȋackoaj dâȋ sâqocne manasu biric ine mi enzeȋien, erâ mumuȋaȋ dâȋ burecne irece wâc mi aȋac-ȋopazejec, no wiace i sasawa bâsue-fârekeȋac hâcne.” Wofuȋte dâȋ iȋuc.

¹⁸ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ ere dâȋ i noraȋ kecziȋuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ e ziȋuc muce: Mosa namba 4, 5, 7 â 10 ira sowa juju dameȋ fuaekace irece Juda kikefuȋ ȋoȋe manapie bubian â aȋac zeri hombaȋ dameȋ ezejec. Irece ȋoȋe dâȋ fâri qizecne â wamare eȋarezejec.”

²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ e ziȋuc muce: “Ƞic gurune gurune â hae bocjaha irece ȋecjucfâc janȋe juku fisiniȋmu wâc. ²¹ Ehame hae moc janȋe hae moc janȋrao rarâ ziȋuc jazaniȋmu: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofuȋ wira wâwâsic ecnenanȋ ranaȋ, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ e wira basace ecnenanȋ me! No nahacne ine mâmâc razo ekopac!’ ²² Ƞic gurune gurune â ȋicne ȋicne tâpirihece janȋe Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ wira basace ecnehuc mu wâwâsic ecneniȋte Jerusalem haeo fisiniȋmu hâcne. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunȋqasaj Wofuȋ e ziȋuc muce: Dameȋ ira ȋicne ȋicne dâȋmarac-ȋenȋic fuȋne fuȋne janȋeraonece ȋic 10 janȋe Judanȋ moc ȋaqi-ticnao rorâ basanaȋkehuc ziȋuc âzâcneniȋmu: ‘Anutuzi ȋoȋehace jukace, nâȋe iȋuc manambenȋe mana-nâretece ȋoȋehace mâmâc ranzeȋenenȋ.’”

9

Ƞicguru gâcne janȋere mumutara dâȋ

¹ Findanȋdâȋ moc.

Wofuȋtaonece dâȋ Hadarake* mârenȋe biȋe fuawec i zine hâcne, erâ dâȋ izi Damasko hae wâc mâmâc rokace.

Aram† mârenȋko hae ȋeranȋgopienȋ janȋere fuȋne mecne â Israe kikefuȋ gurune gurune janȋere fuȋne i Wofuȋzi mâmâc hone manace eekace hâcne.

² Erâ Hamati mârenȋzi mai foha

* 9:1: I Siria mârenȋe mukicne. † 9:1: I Siria mârenȋe jaha mukicne.

Tiro â Sidon hae jahe mamana fojacte-bipieha
sifu dâj i janjere binje mâmâc ekac.

³ Tiro e saccanan-ticne moc bahuc siliwa-ticne rufe injucne qâzuckewec,
â golticne i sohon injucne qârâjne focnewec.

⁴ Wofunzi ine monen mafa-ticne jâoc rorâ
hâwecko beheme huocmu,
hae e jahacne ine zoczi zâsenkeocmu.

⁵ Asikalon rune jaje wiac i honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.

Ehame Gaza hae rune jaje wâc hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qaniŋmu,
erâ Ekoron hae rune jaje rorowec-jenŋc omaeha injuc jaha eniŋmu.

Gaza haeonec ŋicwofun e ine sipirickeocmu,
â Asikalon hae i sesuctac fuarâ focmu.

⁶ Asidode hae ira ŋicŋonden jaje juniŋmu,
ehame Filisa ŋic janjere pepec penaron i bawahapemu.

⁷ No micjenickonec tiwâ bâzi sochec i bârâriepemu,
â wiac mamakâcne kisonŋnerâ juenŋopien i jowac ropemu.

Injuc ejarepe jaje ŋic zanzanŋezi
Anutu-nânecte binje jaha juhuc

Judare ŋicguru moc injucne erâ juniŋmu;
ehame Ekoron rune jaje Jebusi ŋic janjere sâc erâ juniŋmu.

⁸ No ruc bapa ŋic injucne ufun-nane râreckehuc juhape
ŋic jaje ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzepien,

â ŋic gâcnezi fific mocwâc mi bacjopanŋepien;
zi no nahac qâricne juhuc ruc bapemu hâcne.

⁹ O Zionte otâ, go zeri bari ec!
O Jerusalem rune, go semuja hec!

Manakic, ŋicwofunŋezi gorao fakac e ŋic tiŋne â sananŋe,
e maŋ huhunheczi dongi faio fakac,
dongi motecnere faio ŋehuc fakac hâcne.

¹⁰ Erâ e Eferaimte zika keretac wiac
â Jerusalem haere becâsic i bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

Â zikare tepe wiac i wâc bazu behec ehuc
ŋicne ŋicne wama bâfua-jarehame

guriŋ bapa gie-ticnezi hâwec fotâcne behec rahuc
Eufrata opâo â mâren qanŋenŋao sâcke-fâreocmu.

¹¹ Eme no gohec zâzâfic epo zâzâfic irec socte erâ
kâpâcwârû ŋicfâcge nombânŋkonec fârec-jopape wefuniŋmu.

¹² Jujuhâmo fua-ŋareocte woworic gie baenŋopien
ŋoŋe hae sanan-ŋenŋicko risienŋ;
no wiac bâmârehuc ŋarepemurâ mupanŋke-ŋarekopac hâcne.

¹³ Juda e tepe-nane eha âpârepe
â Eferaimzi ine tepe motecne ewec.

O Zion, no ŋokâfâcge qafen-jopape
Grikŋic janjere ŋokâfâc râsi ejarenŋepien,
ehame go ŋic qac momori ere zika injucne ezemec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofun e fua-jarerâ tepe qâtâcneme

bâricnehuc raocmu,
 Wofuñ Anutu e geñ qarâ juwic mâreñkonec
 zâzâkirin mârân irec mañnao ware fisiocmu.
¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ eki ñezic-jopame
 jañe tacbañ qaqa ñic âte-hâmoc-jopaniñmu,
 ehuc socjeñic waiñ opâ ñucne nâkupie
 bujeñiczi taha bapare râqâc ñucne fuseocmu
 â alatare qenzoñnao soc ñeekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic e damen ira ñicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc
 lama ñucne hone main ejareocmu.
 Eme jañe eri hendiñko qânâ furi sâkozi bâricnehuc tamaeekac
 irec sâc ehuc mâreñ-ticne sâcke-fârerâ juhâmoniñmu.
¹⁷ Oi, mâreñ i biañe â mâririhec foocmu i!
 Ehame padi jacgoñzi ñic motec gume qinñjopaocmu
 â waiñ opâzi naru zeñon dopec-jopaocmu.

10

Wofuñzi ñicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaocmu

¹ Noñe Wofuñ numucnepie hoe i damen-ticnaoa hezejec.
 Eki hâcne mume karorac fuaekac â hoe heekac,
 erâ ekizia wâc mume ñic ru sâc
 gie-jeñicko nânâ monzan fua-jareekac.
² Qân qâqâtâc jañe sioc eenjopien
 â qanqec bapazi findandân burecne muenjopien,
 ehuc guñ fâri tâmiric manahuc irec funje muenjopien,
 â ñic bâbâmirin dâñ racne jazaenjopien.
 Irec hâcne ñic jañe lama ñucne qac qâsoric eenjopien,
 ehuc soñan tâmiric juenjopiente
 zârâ zâpâ faio feenjopien.

³ “No soñan jañe aaric mana-jarepemu,
 â micne jañe ine okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ no lamafâc-nane,
 Juda kikefuñ hâcne, jañe hone main ejarepemu,
 erâ zikao sanankerâ domaniñte bafic-jopapemu.

⁴ Eme guru-jeñickonec ñic kecziñuczi luarâ juniñmu:
 Nïcwofuñ, â momori jañere micne,
 erâ ñic fekiecne â tâpirihec sasawa.

⁵ Jañe mâmâc jaha ñic qac momori ñucne zika qahuc
 râsifâc-jeñic sohoñko âte utuc-jopaniñmu.
 Eme Wofuñzi jañehec juekacte sanankerâ râsi jopapie
 becâsicko rara ñic jañe qurutuaninñmu.

⁶ “No Juda kikefuñ basanan-jopahuc Josefe kikefuñ bafic-jopapemu.
 No busâqoc mana-jarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu,
 eme jañe mi beheç-jopapo irec sâcko junzeñien;
 no Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic jukopacte dâñjeñic manapemu.

⁷ Eme Eferaim ñic jañe momori ñic tâpirihec ñucne erâ junzeñien,

ehame wainj opâ nârâ manjenjici bubianj manaengopienj
irec sâc enzepienj.

Eme naru motecfâc-jenij jaje honerâ zeri enijnmu,
jaje Wofunje erâ zeri bari enijnmu hâcne.

⁸ “No firuec-jopapo, irec hetumanj-jopapemurâ qen qajarepemu,
eme njic zare-jenij mârâc jaha fowec
irec sâc jaha mocwâc fuazejec.

⁹ No jâmbomac njicne njicne jajere njondenjo bââtâtiec-jopape rambinj,
jaje ine mârenj zoricko juhuc nore manasuenjgopienje
juku naru motecfâc-jenij jajehec risienzepienj.

¹⁰ No Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopape
mârenfunj-jenicko risienzepienj,
erâ Asiria mârenjkonec hetumanj-joparâ
Gileade â Lebanonj mârenjko râec-jopape
hae mârenj i fusucma sâqorenzepienj.

¹¹ Jaje Aigita hâwec fotâcnehapie
Wofunji hâwec siri bâninijkeocmu,
ehame Nilu opâre zâkânzi zicke kerenj eocmu.
Asiria manjefe-ticne i bawahaocmu,
â Aigita njicwofunje gunu i rârieocmu.

¹² Jaje Wofunje erâ sananjenijnmu,
erâ zâne binje-ticnere manasuhuc junijnmu,”
Wofunje dân injuc.

11

¹ O Lebanonj, motâc sâkoge anjeoc,
eme zoczi bârunkerâ jâmâzâc jâc wiacge zâsenje-fârezejec!

² O wetejâc, jâmâzâc qafara-fârekicne
â jâc zâne binjehec sipirickekinere kio owa enijn!

O Basanj mârenje borinjâc,
njeje kâte wânzân kifârewecte kio wâunja enijn!

³ Mananinj, lama jajere kecqanj gie sipirickekinere
soňanj jaje kio uu eenjgopienj!

Mananinj, Jordanje jâckâte imackekinere
laionj jaje owa sâko eenjgopienj!

Lama soňanj burecne

⁴ Wofunj Anutu-nanezi zinjuc mukac: “Lama hehezure binje junjgopienj
jajere soňanj juzemec. ⁵ Lama injucne furine baengopienji hezuc-jopahuc
kinj mi hureengopienj, â furi roengopienji zinjuc muengopienj: ‘No injuc ehuc
monenj sâkohec ekopacte Wofunj mutenkezo!’ Ehame soňanfâc-jenij jaje
wâc busâqoc mi mana-jareengopienj. ⁶ Irec no wâc mârenj zirec nejucfâc
jajere busâqoc mocwâc mi manapemu, Wofunj nore dân injuc. Manakic,
no njic ejarepe âgofâc-jenij jajere meo â njicwofunj-jenij ere meo fenijnmu.
Ehame jaje mârenj ima bahapie mejenickonec moc mi batarac-jopapemu.”

⁷ No lama furi bapa njic jaje lama hehezure binje bâwosâec-jopambinj
irec soňanj jupo. Ehuc gunu jajahec rocjofarâ moc irec zâne “Aki anonoc”
â moc irec zâne “Manj mocjaha erâ juju” injuc mucjofapo. Injuc erâ

lama sonaṇ jupo. ⁸ Ehuc mosa mocjaha irec maṇṇao sonaṇ jahec â moc qâhâmoc-jopapo. Jaṇe nore takic-jopame qaisocnupie miriṇ-nane sâqorewec. ⁹ Inṇuc fuame ziṇuc mupo: “No ṇoṇere sonaṇ mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi jupemu; irec moc e hâmozo murâ hâmozejec â moc e sifuckezzo murâ sifuckezjec, â tiwâne juniṇmu jaṇe jaṇaczia nânâc enzepiṇ.” ¹⁰ Inṇuc murâ gunu-nane zâṇene Aki anonoc i rorâ bazupo, ehuc ṇicne ṇicne jaṇehc zâzâfic epo i hâcne hetâcnepo. ¹¹ Zâzâfic i zoaṇ ira hâcne hetâcnekiṇe. Ehamē lama furi bapa ṇic honecnumbiṇ jaṇe ziṇuc mana tarambiṇ: Keci Wofunṭe dâṇ hâcne. ¹² Eme ziṇuc jazapo: “ṇoṇe manapie sâckekacko gie furi-nane nareniṇ, arictac eme beheniṇ.” Eme jaṇe gie furi-nane siliwa moneṇ 30 narembiṇ. ¹³ Inṇuc epie Wofunzi ziṇuc nazawec: “Nore manapie wawahane eha moneṇ garembiṇ i tahare katapao râetec huoc.” Eme no siliwa moneṇ 30 i rorâ Wofunṭe ufunṇo tahare katapao behepe huwec. ¹⁴ Eme gunu-nane moc zâṇene “Maṇ mocjaha erâ juju” i bazupo wâc, inṇuc ehuc Juda â Israe qoqomâ juju-jekic i hetâcnepo.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi ziṇuc nazawec: “Go lama sonaṇ burecnere gunu wiac i mocwâc rozemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, no mupe mâreṇ zira sonaṇ moc fuaocmu e lama sipiric-jopakicne jaṇe hone maiṇ mi ejareocmu, â qac qâsoric ekicne jaṇe wira basac mi ejareocmu, me wic fua-jarekiṇe mi bâsomie-jareocmu â docke betan ekicne jaṇe wâc mi bafic-jopaoemu. Aricne, e lama wokemaṇ biuc sâkohec nâcjopahuc siec-jeṇic beheme raocmu.

¹⁷ Jei, sonaṇ-nane burecnezi lama behc-jopaekac!

Irec zikazi meombân-ticne qazuhuc

fâreopec zâṇe hândân-ticne i âke hâpozejec!

Meombân-ticnezi qaṇa-fâreha

fâreopec zâṇe hândân-ticne hâpo-jâmbânkezejec!”

12

Wofunzi Jerusalem hae râsi jaṇere meonec bataraoemu

¹ Findandân moc. Wofunzi Israe ṇic jaṇere dâṇ muwec zine hâcne. Sambân qaratiwec fokac â mâreṇte hobeteṇne râewec, erâ wâc ṇicmaṇko Mâro ficneme huwec, Wofun eki hâcne dâṇ kecziṇuc mukac: ² “Manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae i ṇic rârec rârec juṇgopiṇ jaṇere maṇsifuc opâ râqâc ezejec. Eme Jerusalem hae somâckehapie Juda e wâc zârâ zâpâ faio feocmu. ³ Eme ṇicne ṇicne jaṇe qâturerâ râsi ecneniṇmu damē ira mupe Jerusalem haezi ṇicguru sasawa jaṇerâo qânâ ṇemâcne inṇucne ezejec, ehamē qânâ i bafahareninṭe eipiehuc jaṇe jaṇacne sipirickeniṇmu. ⁴ Wofunzi ziṇuc mukac: No zoaṇ ira becâsic sasawa hâhâwic hejarepemu, â becâsicko rara ṇic maṇmutuc bacjopapemu. No ṇic gâcne jaṇere becâsic zâṇe tintuṇ bacjopa-fârehuc Juda kikefun jaṇe ine hone maiṇ ejarepemu. ⁵ Inṇuc ejarepe Judaniṇ gurune gurune jaṇe jaṇaczia ziṇuc muniṇmu: ‘Jerusalem kikefun jaṇe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṇ Wofun-jeṇiczi sasanaṇ bâfua-jareekac.’

⁶ “No damē ira Judaniṇ gurune gurune jaṇe ejarepe zocfiki maṇṇao zocbârṇ inṇucne â jawa sânzân ṇondenṇo waha inṇucne enzepiṇ. Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec fotikiehuc ṇicguru ṇifec â ṇifec juṇgopiṇ jaṇe zâsen-jopa-fârenzepiṇ, ehamē Jerusalem hae rune jaṇe hae-jeṇickoa zuhuckerâ juṇzepiṇ.

⁷ “Wofunzi Juda sanan’keocte qanan bafickeocmu, ehame Dawidi kikefun-ticnere zâne biñe â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne janere zâne biñezi Judare sâc mi sirickezejec. ⁸ Wofun e damen ira Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne nejic-jopaocmu. Ehame tâpiri tâmiric juengopienzi damen ira Dawidire sâc bâfuanzepien, â Dawidire kikefun jaje Wofun Anutire kikefun injucne ehuc njic micne bajareekac anelo e injucne enzepien. ⁹ No damen ira njicne njicne Jerusalem râsi ecneengopien jaje bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.

¹⁰ “Eme no Dawidire kikefun â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne janerao busâqoc â mu huacbuc irec mâro râepe wahaocmu, eme âke mârânkembin erao zâne fipie rame busâqoc manacneninmu, ehuc nengoc mamac jaje motec-jenjc mocjaha me mârâc fufua motec-jenjczi hâmomme kio owa eenngopien irec sâc kio owa eninmu. ¹¹ Damen ira Jerusalem hao mu mamakuc sâko fuaocmu i Megido wânênko Hadarimon hao fuawec irec sâc. ¹² Mâren ira kî mamakuc sâko fuaocmu ine kecziñuc: Garikin sâc jaje buc buc makuc baninmu. Dawidire garikin’fâc jaje bucjenic eninmu â ñonân’fâc-jenjc jaje wâc buc jaha eninmu. Ehame Natante garikin’fâc jaje bucjenic eninmu â ñonân’fâc-jenjc jaje wâc buc jaha eninmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc Lewire garikin’fâc jaje bucjenic eninmu; â ñonân’fâc-jenjc jaje buc jaha eninmu; Simeire garikin’fâc jaje bucjenic eninmu; â ñonân’fâc-jenjc jaje wâc buc jaha eninmu. ¹⁴ Injuc fuame garikin nâfocne juninmu jaje bucjenic efârehapie ñonân’fâc-jenjc jaje wâc buc jaha eninmu.

13

¹ “Damen ira Dawidire kikefun â Jerusalem rune janere erâ opâ zâne moc wefurâ sâqocne â wâwânân-jenjc zure-fâreocmu.

² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zñuc mukac: No damen ira nemu janere zâne biñe bârâriepe moczi mocwâc mi manasuc-jopazejec, erâ mâren irec porofete â mâro wâwânânne jaje wâc bâsirowec-jopapemu.

³ Eme moc e porofete gie mocwâc bame nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe zñuc âzâcnenicmu: ‘Go Wofunte zâne âke hotahuc burecdân mukomecte mi juzemec.’ Ehame e porofete maracko dâñ mume nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âke-hâmonicmu. ⁴ Damen ira porofete sasawa jaje wiac hone manac ehuc findandân muengopien irec mimieninmu, ehuc ñaqi zâwânehec hepie hume eatuc gie baengopien i mocwâc mi baninmu. ⁵ Aricne, jaje zñuc muninmu: ‘Nâne porofete aricne, nâne hesarac njic, nâne qieonectean mâren rauckeenngopenen.’ ⁶ ‘Hâc, eme amecgao wemo wicrâfâ fokac?’ Njic moczi porofete moc injuc wiocneme dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnocmu: ‘Âgofâc-nane janere ficko qaqaq epene fua-narewec.’”

Wofunte lama sonan jopakicne

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zñuc mukac:

“O zika, go faharerâ lama sonan nore manfunko domakac e râsi ecnezemec.

Go sonan qatec lama jaje sinjan qanzeppen,
ehame lama sonan wahakicne jaje wâc râsi ejarepemu.”

⁸ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zñuc mukac:

“Mâren zirecnec njic tucne sâko bâsirowec-jopahape afecne sawazi juninmu.

⁹ Afecne sawa juninmu jaje zocko beheç-jopapemu,

ehuc siliwa rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc ejarepemu,
â gol esâickeengopienj irec sâc jaha ba esâic ejarepemu.

Eme janje zâŋe-nane muhuc riwasecnupie micjenjicko ropemu.
Ehuc mupemu: 'Janje njicfâc-nane,'
injuc mupe munijmu: 'Wofunj e Anutu-nâheç.' "

14

Jerusalem hae â njicne njicne janjere dâŋ

¹ Manangopienj, Wofunje damenj moc maickeocmu ira mafa wiac-njenic nowac rokiecne i njeŋe honehpie kâdoc qanijmu. ² No njicne njicne janje Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qanijte hetumanj-jopapemu. Ehame hae ro rauc ehuc ficko mafa wiac forakac i fiuc rofârenijmu, ehuc njokac bâsâqorec-jopaniŋmu. Hae rune gâcne janje kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniŋmu, â gâcne janje haeoa juniŋmu. ³ Injuc fuame Wofunzi faharerâ zika damenjo zika qawec irec sâc ehuc njicguru keci jopaocmu. ⁴ Erâ zoanj ira Jerusalem zoanj wewefunaopeç oliwa tiki njekac ira âterâ domaocmu; ehame oliwa tikizi zoanj wewefunaonec fâuckerâ raku zoanj huhunao tarame zâzâŋijko uuruŋj sâko moc fuaocmu, eme tiki njifecnezi mârenj faicpec rârieocmu â njifecnezi mârenj juwicpec rârierâ njecmu. ⁵ Injuc fuame tiki-nanere uuruŋko hurâ wiseniŋmu. Uuruŋj i raku Azela hae ira tarakac. Njeŋe Juda njicwofunj Uzija juhame homeŋj sâko bame wisembiŋj irec sâc wiseniŋmu hâcne. Ehame Wofunj Anutu-njenic e tirinjicfâc-ticne janjeheç ware fisiocmu.

⁶ Damenj ira fâroroc me mâmâtenj me hoe sananj wâc mi fuaocmu.

⁷ Damenj ira zoanijci qahuc jaha foocmu, hae owâeme zoanj tatamac jaha foha hae njafe furec mocwâc mi eocmu, i Wofunje mamanao injuc fuaocmu.

⁸ Damenj ira Jerusalem haeonec opâ fofone moc fisihuc foocmu, ehuc opâ fauckerâ moczi zoanj wewefunaopeç hâwec fokac ira rahame moczi zoanj huhunaopeç hâwec fokac ira raocmu. Erâ opâ i zoanj damenjo mecne hoe damenjo mecne rahuc jaha foocmu.

⁹ Eme Wofunj e mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofunj Sâko erâ juocmu; damenj ira e mocjahazi Wofunj juocmu, â ere zâŋe biŋe mocjahazi ferâ foocmu.

¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem hae juwicpec mârenj forakac i Geba haeonec funjerâ raku Rimonj hae ira mickekeç izi wânenj sâko luarâ fofârezejeç. Jerusalem haezi ine tiki tonjo jaha zuhuckerâ njezejeç; ine Benjaminj motâckonec ware mârâc motâc, tuturuŋte motâc hâcne, ira fisizejeç; erâ Hananere fic zorice bafekicne irecnec ware njicwofunje waiŋj bâpissickeengopienjo ira tarazejeç.

¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haezi sâwec tâmiric njeha njic njokac janje maŋnao wama faio juhâmonepieŋj.

¹² Jerusalem hae râsi ecnenijmu njic i janjere faio Wofunzi mume wiac hâhâwicne kecziŋuc feocmu: Janje qâricne jaha juhapie biuc-jenijci gâreckezejeç, erâ zâŋe hândân-jenijci njeŋe-ticnao jaha njehuc fâuckerâ omaeha namenj-jenijci micjenjickoa fohuc gârecke zanj ezejeç. ¹³ Damenj ira Wofunjaonec wiac bipic tataraneheçzi fai-jenijcko feme janje janackoanj rârâsi ehuc qaqac enijmu. ¹⁴ Eme Juda e wâc mâmâc Jerusalem haemaŋko zika bâfuaoocmu. Ehuc njicne njicne rârec rârec jurangopienj janjere monenj mafa, gol siliwa erâ njaŋi wiac bocjaha ro qâzuc efârenijmu. ¹⁵ Njic janjerao wiac hâhâwicne fuaocmu sâc ijaha becâsîc, donji, kamele â qowifâc-jenijci gâcne janjerao fuaocmu wâc.

¹⁶ Eme ñicne ñicne Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qambin jañeraonec ñic zanzanñe juniñmu jañe jarane jarane Jerusalem haec ferâ Wofun Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun hâcne, e mai ecnehuc homban sâko ñehuc junzepien. ¹⁷ Me ñicguru moc jañe ferâ Wofun Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun hâcne, e mai mi ecneniñmuo jañerao hoe mi heocmu. ¹⁸ Eme Aigita ñic jañe ferâ Wofun mai mi ecneniñmuo ine Wofunzi ñicne ñicne Jerusalem haec ferâ homban ñeniñte mi ejareha wiac hâhâwicne bâfua-jareekac irec sâc jaha mume jañere faio feocmu. ¹⁹ Wiac izi hâcne Aigita ñic â ñicne ñicne homban sâko mi ñeniñmu jañere bâbâtiñ eocmu.

²⁰ Dameñ ira becâsic jañere gonxonko qârenj kecziñuc qârenjkepie foocmu: “Wofunje erâ bâtirikicne”. Ehame Wofunje ufunjo kuzi wiac ñerakac izi alata manfunjo râqâc ñerakac irec sâc ezejec. ²¹ Ehame Jerusalem haec â Juda mârenjo kuzi ñerakac sâc i bâtiripie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere biñ ñezejec. Eme taha bâzi rikeninmu jañe fisirâ kuzi i hâcne rorâ ira bâzire wiac rikenzepien. Inuc fuame Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere ufunjo âbârâ gie bahuc wiac narenj garenj ee i mocwâc mi eniñmu.

MALEAKI

Papia i mo ñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana-hâmongopenen. Maleaki zâñe râekicne fokac i qârenñic ere zâñe mi mecne ekac. Papia i porofete Ezerazi gie-ticne funkerâ juhame qârenkecicne. Erâ i porofete moczi Jerusalem hae â taha ufuj heqârepie tarame qârenkewec. Papia manñao dâñ qârenkecicne forakac irec dâñ qizecne 6 honenngopenen, ine kecziñuc:

1. Wofunzi ñicfâc-ticne manñauñ ejarekac (1:2–5).
2. Taha bapa jañere juju â eebapa sâqocne irec funñe mu rituc ehuc uñ sawañ ejarekac (1:6–2:9).
3. Judañic jañe qâpuc jañehac ñokac naren garen ehuc sisifuc embiñ irec uñsawañ dâñ (2:10–16).
4. Mitinñic jañe Wofun tiñne-ticnere manabâc ehuc mu kâron embiñ irec uñsawañ dâñ, â okac babazu damentje dâñ (2:17–3:6).
5. Wofunñao risieninñe muqâmoc dâñ, â ufunñe taha wiac râehuc Wofun eatuckembiñ irec dâñ (3:7–12).
6. Uñ sawañ â mu bâtinñ ejarehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ mana reren eninñe jaza qâmoc ekac (3:13–4:6).

Papia qârenkewec porofete ere zâñe mi mana-hâmohuc funñe-ticne sifu ziñuc fuame honenngopenen: E porofete fârine jaha. E Anutu femicne ere maio manñuhun juhuc aran bacnewec. I ziñuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e mârenñe mârenñe irec Wofun jukac.” Irece dâñticne i porofete femicne gâcne jañere dâñte sâc jaha ekac. Porofete e mamasinñ tâmiric juju, me Wofun Anutu tatara eecne, wiac irec maname hâhâwicne eha Anuture okac babazu damentje uñ sawañ ejarehuc taha bapa jañe mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe mâmâc manñenñic bârisierâ Anutura roweckehuc ehac zâzâfic ehuc juju i mocwâc heqâreninñe jaza qâmoc ekac hâcne.

Wofun manñauñ-ticnere dâñ

¹ Maleakizi Wofunñe dâñ Israe ñic mufua-jarewec.

² Wofun e ziñuc mukac: “No manñauñ enñare warehuc juekopac.” Nñe ine ziñuc munngopenñ: “Go weninñuc ehuc manñauñ enñare warehuc juekic?” Inñuc muhuc wiongopienñe Wofunzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-ñarekac: “Esau â Jakobo jahe hahac qa jâmbân juhapiñe no sifu Jakobo manñi heme harin eceñehuc Esau ine hone takirepo.” ³ Ehuc hae mârenñ-ticne imackepe bec qowi jañere juju hae ewec.” ⁴ “Nâñe henzanñ-nâpokicne, erâ sifu hae sesuc mocwâc heqârerâ bananñmu,” Edomñic jañe inñuc muhapie Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofunzi ziñuc muocmu: “Jañe heqârerâ bazo murâ banzepienñ, no ine mocwâc hetâtiepemu. Inñuc fuame ñic jañe honerâ ziñuc mujareninñmu: Ñic hehesicne jañere mârenñ. Ñicguru i jañe Wofunzi kimbenñ qajarehuc juocmu sananñ.” ⁵ Wiac i zâñe fâri-ñenñiczi honehuc ziñuc muninñmu: “Wofun e Fekicne sâkozi Israe mârenñ sâcke-fârehuc jukac!”

Wofunzi taha bapa mu tutuc ejarewec

⁶ “Ñokâzi mamac-ticne sâseekac, â kinñan qaqazi bombon-ticne aran bacneekac. Eme no Mamac juipiehape mozi sâsecnuekac? Â bombon juipiehape mozi aran banareekac? Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun noni, zâñe-nane qaisockeenngopenñ taha bapa nñe hâcne inñuc ñazakopac. Nñe

ine munġopien: ‘Nâġe weninġuc ehuc zâġeġe qaisockeenġopenen?’ ⁷ Irec zinġuc nġazape: Nġoġe taha wiac sâġorekicne alata- naneo râehuc inġuc hâcne eenġopien. Ehuc zinġuc mu wioc eenġopien: ‘Nâġe weninġuc epene wâwânâġnehec eekac?’ Nġoġe zinġuc mananġopienġe wâwânâġnehec ekac: ‘Wofunġe alata i ġâc sâcne hecnezo.’ ⁸ Nġoġe qowi zâġe tinġun me kike demba me hucnehec bâzi rikeenġopien i moc mi sâġoreekac me? Wiac inġucne i mâren soġan-ġenġic râcnepie bune bianġeha mana-ġareme sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ⁹ ‘Zi ine Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte kio wâwâsic ecnenâġ.’ Nġoġe inġuc muhuc taha wiac inġucne bafisipie mana-ġarepe sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ¹⁰ Alata- naneo manġâġ bâzi rikenziġinġe nġoġeraonec moczi taha ufunġe motâc hefârezac me! No hone aġac mi enġarekopac, erâ wâc taha bâzi-ġenġic takicnuekac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ¹¹ Zoan wewefunaonec funġerâ raku huhunao tarakac ira ġicne ġicne juranġopien janġerao zâġe biġe-nane sâcke-fârerâ fokac. Ehame mâren sâc nore zâġe muhuc hosâc âsu rikeenġopien â taha bianġe râeenġopien, i zâġe biġe-nanezi ġicne ġicne janġerao sâcke-fârerâ fokacte inġuc eenġopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ¹² Nġoġe ine zinġuc muhuc zâġe biġe-nane bawahaenġopien: Wofunġe alata i wiac omane, â fainao tahare tiah fokac i sâcne qaisockezo. ¹³ ‘Keci nenen ġie sâko,’ nġoġe inġuc muhuc mecpiroc enareenġopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. Nġoġe qowi momorizi kisuckekicne me purinġe me hucnehec tahare biġe bafisipie wemocko manape bianġeha ropemu? Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ¹⁴ Nġic moczi taha moc Wofun nore biġe râeocte mupanġerâ faicnao qowifâc-ticne janġere nondenġo ġicne bianġe moc jucne-bipieha sâqocne moc râeocmu e eeatuc-ticne erâ sâwecte biġe ezejec. No hâcne Wofun Sâko jukopac, ehame ġicne ġicne janġerao zâġe biġe-nanezi qer bipinehec ekac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc.

2

¹ “O taha bapa, unġdâġ zira fuakac i nġoġere biġe ekac hâcne. ² Nġoġe hazec râerâ zâġe biġe-nane manarin ġârin mi eninġmuo ine nġanacne sâwec-ġopape jambun- ġenġiczi wâc sâwehec jaha eocmu. Nġoġe zâġe biġe-nane manarin ġârin mi eenġopienġe biac sâwec-ġopakopac hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ³ Mananġopien, taha bâzire qowi bacjopa fisinġmu janġere hozi zâġe mai-ġenġic ruacnerâ behech-ġopape jawa forakac ihc mâmâc bacġopa raninġmu. Ehame ġâricfâc-ġenġic janġe wâc mana sâqore-jarepemu. ⁴ Inġuc fuame zinġuc mana taranġepien: Lewire guru janġehc zâzâfic-nâġec fokac i zuhuckerâ foocte unġdâġ zi nġazapo, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore dâġ inġuc. ⁵ No janġehc zâzâfic epo ine wamao jujuhâmo bâfua-jarehape aran banareninġe epo, eme janġe aran banarehuc zâġe biġe-nanere erâ dape-narembin. ⁶ Micġenġicko mu qaqazuc dâġ fârine fohuc juhame bipic-ġenġicko eeatuc dâġ mi fuawec. Janġe norao qohotarâ wamao tinġe juhuc ġic bocjaha hata sâqocnaonec bârisiec-jopambin. ⁷ Taha bapa e Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ Wofun nore biġe mumu jukacte dâġticne muhuc mamana tarare ġurin bazejec. Ehame ġic janġe mu qaqazuc dâġticne mananinġe fotarienġepien. ⁸ Nġoġe ine hata fâretin beherâ mu qaqazuc dâġġenġiczi ġic bocjaha man bâsifuc ejarepie fâfâc-jopawec. Lewire guru janġehc zâzâfic epo zâzâfic i nġoġe hâcne bâbiembin, Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasâġ

Wofun nore dân injuc. ⁹ Nõje nore hata beherâ mu qağazuc ehuc njic hone bârâwijn ejarembinte no wâc njic sasawa janjere maio hone sungijn â behe qaisoc enjarepemu.”

Israe njic hehesic-jenjicte mu tutuc ejarekicne

¹⁰ Wiac nânâc mamac- nâñec mocjaha, â Anutu mocjahazi bâfuac-nâpowec i! Eme wemocte mamacfâc-nâñec janjehc zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiehuc nânâczia eeatuc eec eengopenen? ¹¹ Judanjic janjehc eeatuc bâfuahuc Israe guru mannao â Jerusalem hao wiac mamakâcne embinj. Ehuc nemu aranj bajareengopien njic i janjere otâfâc rocjopahuc, Wofunzi tiri ufun hone anjac ecneekac i bâbiembijn hâcne. ¹² Irec njic mâsi injucne eekac e â qâricfâc-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun taha bacneengopien i janjehc hâcne Wofunzi bâsirowec-jopame Jakobore kikefunjo omaenzepienj.

¹³ Â moc zinjuc eengopienj: Nõje Wofunje taha bafisipie hone anjac ehuc menjenickonec mi roekacte kio wâwâsic epie zânjeuc-njeniczi waharâ alata-ticne sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ehame nõje zinjuc muhuc wioengopienj: “Wemocte mi roekac?” I zinjucte: Go socqâri juhuc njokac romen i Wofunzi honehame behe qaisoc ecnemenj. Njakac e hâcne gohec zâzâfic ehuc âgo babaficge â njonânge juwec. ¹⁵ Irec njic moc e mamana bian hunğanje focneweczi injuc moc mi ewec. E ine weninjuc eekac? E qâricfâc-ticne janjehc fuarâ Anuture naru motecfâc jaha juniñte manasu biric eekac. Irec moc e socqâri juhuc njokac rowec e behe qaisoc ecnezacte manjicnere sonanj juzejec. ¹⁶ Wofun Israere Anutu e keczinjuc mukac: “No zuhuc bâtâc eengopienj janjehc mecne, â njic bâzâic-jopahuc kin hurengopienj janjehc mâmâc hone takic ejareekopac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. Irec nõje njonânjâc-njenic behe qaisoc ejarenzipinte rucgeren-njenic bahuc junzepienj.”

¹⁷ Nõje Wofun micnemenj ecneengopienj. Injuc njazape zinjuc muengopienj: “Hâc, nânje weninjuc ehuc micnemenj ecneengopenen?” I zinjuc muhuc eengopienj hâcne: “Sâqocne baengopienj janjehc Wofunzi honec-jopame biankeha mana anjac ejareekac.” Â moc zinjuc wiohuc eengopienj: “Anutu mumutijn rune e wena?”

3

Okac babazu damenj qândânjekac

¹ “Manangopienj, no kinanjic-nane sorepe hata bâzâwe-nareocte fakac, eme honecnuzo zoqac eengopienj Wofun no hâcne taha ufun-naneo ututun jaha fisipemu. Manangopienj, zâzâfictic kinanjic fisime honeninñte boc enjareekac e hâcne fakac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. ² Mâc fifisi damenj-ticnao mozi sananjkerâ juocmu, â fua tâcneme mozi qin herâ domaocmu?”

“Tâpiri-ticne i zoczi wiac zame burockeekac irec sâc, â saifezi wânân zure qağackeekac injucne. ³ Siliwa wiac zocko rikepie opâ ehuc wosâekac irec sâc Lewi njokâfâc-ticne zure qağac-jopahuc gol â siliwa injucne hone wosâc ejareocmu, injuc ejarekume Wofunje taha gie bianje banzepienj. ⁴ Injuc epie Judanjic â Jerusalem hao rune janjere taha i mârâc jaha Wofuntao anjacnehec fowec irec sâc jaha eocmu.

⁵ “No mumutara gie bapemurâ maic-njopakopac. Ehuc hafec qangec njic â boe sau njic, â burec ehuc dân muengopienj, â gienjic furi-jenjic bawahaengopienj, â hozec bekâ bâurun-jopaengopienj, erâ njic jabane hone

qaisoc ejarehuc nore mi hâwic-jopaekac, ñic inucne jañere funje biac ritupemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc.

Tenjkonec wân i râe-fâzezo

⁶ “Wofunj no hec hetikic-nane mi fokac, â Jakobore qâricfâc ñoje jumbin sâc ijaha wâc junqopien. ⁷ Ñoje mamacfâc-ñenji jumbin damen ira hâcne dânsanaj-nane qâsuahuc mana reren mi embinji ewareengopien. Irec norao risiepie maic-ñopapemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc. Ñoje ine munqopien: ‘Hâc, nâne mi behecgumben, irec weninuc erâ gorao risienajmu?’ ⁸ Ñiczi Anutu no sâcne eatucnuniñmu me? Ñoje hâcne inuc enareengopien. Inuc mupe zinuc muengopien: ‘Hâc, nâne weninuc ehuc eatucguengopenen?’ Ñoje tenjkonec wân â taha wiac furu jaha mi râehuc inuc eenqopien hâcne. ⁹ Ñicguru zi ñoje zenqoma sâwec-ñopakicne. Erâ sifu eatucnuhuc juengopien. ¹⁰ Ñoje tenjkonec wân i furu jaha taha ufunjo bafisipie rowan-naneo nânâ i fohuc juzejec. Ñoje inuc ehuc esâicnupie mupe sambânjkonec jambunji ñojerao fofu dundun foomu me mâcne, irec funje taniñkezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc. ¹¹ No qokic repicne jaje jâpec-jopape gie-ñenicko wiac fârine fuarâ fokac i mi sipirickenzepien. Ehame gieo wain qizecne doma rakac i fârinehec ezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc. ¹² Eme mâren-ñenji añac bâfua-ñareme ñicne ñicne jaje ñojere manapie zerine eocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc.”

Ñic tinje â hehesicne jañere dân

¹³ Wofunji zinuc mukac: “Ñoje pepecdân enareengopien, inuc ñazape dân okacne zinuc bâtikie-narengopien: ‘Hâc, nâne weninuc ehuc pepecdân egareengopenen?’ ¹⁴ Ñoje zinuc muhuc enareengopien: ‘Anutu kinaj qaqacne i mangân qacneengopenen. Me sâcmutâc dânicne renkehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj ere maio busâqoc hawari jupene wiac fârine wâc mi fua-nâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec pepec penaronhec jañere manapene zerine eekac. Jaje hâcne hehesic bâfuahuc bubian faio juengopien. Inuc ehuc Anutu esâickepie wiac i me i moc mi fua-jareekac.’”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunj araj bacnembij jaja jañackoaj muc manac epie Wofunji manawec. Ehame Wofunj sâsehuc zâñe-ticnere manapie fewec jañere manasuhuc zâñe biri-jenji ere maio qârenjekicne. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunji zinuc mukac: “No mumutara gie bapemu damen ira jaje funfunfâc-nane fârine erâ juniñmu. Ehame ñic moczi ñokâ-ticne kinaj qacnehamen akickeekac, irec sâc jaha akic-jopapemu. ¹⁸ Inuc fuame ñoje ñic tinje â hehesicne, erâ Anutu kinaj qacneengopien â mi qacneengopien jaje mocwâc hone bârâwin ejareninmu.

4

Wofunje damen qândânkeekac

¹ “Erâ manangopien, damen qândânkeekac i zoc fâroroc sâko inucne. Eme izi ñic pepec penaron â hehesicne jaje rocjopame sopâc kecqaj inucne hahankeninmu. Ehame damen warekac izi qizec susuc â siec-jenji moc mi bâtirihuc zâsenke-fâreocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj nore dân inuc.

² Â zâñe binje-nanere erâ araj banareengopien ñojerao ine wamare damen bian bâbâpian-ticnehec maickeocmu. Inuc fuame ñoje añac banacne

juniŋmu. ³ Eme no mumutara gie bapemu damen ira ɲoŋe ɲic hehesicne kike- ɲeɲiczi âtenzan- jopakupie uucne eniŋmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunŋe nore dân inuc.

⁴ “Israe ɲic ɲoŋere erâ Horebe tikio kinɲic-nane Mose ecnepe sâcmutâc sanan â dânsanan erâ mumutâc dân fune fune ɲaza ɲowatuc ewec irec manasuhuc junzepien.

⁵ “Mananɲopien, damen sâko-nane qen bipinehec qândânkezo eha no porofete Elia sore-ɲarepemu. ⁶ Erâ mâren zi imackezipore Elia e mamac â naru motec jaŋe man mocjaha ehuc sâsâsec erâ juniŋte gie baocmu.”

MATAIO

Mataio e Judanjic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kinan qahuc takesi monen rojujec (9:9). Zâne ranqa-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia monen gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bânâpewec. Zâhec Jesu e sambânko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jânehec aposolo gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mâren wenimoira bawec i mi mana sanan kenngopenen. Zinuc ine mananngopenen: Miti kinan gie bahuc juku njicqizec erâ Jesure binan zi qârenkewec. Ine zinuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binan, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambânko fewec i qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc funne zinuc bataniñkewec: Porofete ranqane jâne Mesiare findandân qârenke rambin i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judanjiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judanjic gâcne jâne woserâ zinuc mana taraniñte: Jesu e Mesianâñec ine hâcne. Mataio e papia-ticne i Judanjic âgofâcne janere binen qahuc qârenkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadân mi hetâtiewec, irec funne wâc Mataiozi ritu-hâmowec. Erâ Judanjic micnêfâc-jenji jâne Jesu râsi ecnepie e jânehec dâñ mu bâtikic ewec irec binan bocjaha qârenkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binan i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine zi: Qâpuc mârenkonec mamana njicomboñ (*ganj* 2). Tiki miti gâcne (*ganj* 5–7). Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec (*ganj* 11). Motec rângeñne (*ganj* 18). Hâmu gie bapa (*ganj* 20). Njic qoruc tâmiric (*ganj* 22). Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac (*ganj* 25). Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Binebian qârenkewec irec binan nenngocne nenngocne biriticne ine zinuc forakac:

Ganj 1—2. Jesu apa ñosafâc-ticne â njic ganne ganne fua warembin irec dâñ binan erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binan.

Mat 3—*Mat* 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke â Satanzi Jesu esâickewec irec binan.

Mat 4:12—*Mat* 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—*Mat* 13. Judanjic jâne Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasin kembin, kesaic dâñ 7 i *ganj* 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—*Mat* 16:12. Galilaia mâren rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—*Mat* 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere binen jazawec â Jerusalem hao feniñte rambin.

Mat 20:29—*Mat* 25. Jesu e Jerusalem hao ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binan.

Nic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâñ binan
(*Luk* 3:23–38)

¹ Njic ganne ganne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere gâric fuawec. ² Abrahamte bifunjo Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifunjo Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifunjo Juda â hahac qafâcne fuambin. ³ Judare bifunjo Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifunjo Hezoron fuawec. Hezoronte bifunjo Ram fuawec. ⁴ Ramte bifunjo Aminada fuawec.

Aminadare bifunĵo Nason fuawec. Nasonĵe bifunĵo Salamon fuawec. ⁵ Salamonĵe bifunĵo Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifunĵo Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifunĵo Isai fuawec. ⁶ Isaire bifunĵo ĵicwofun Dawidi fuawec. Ĵicwofun Dawidire bifunĵo Salomo fuawec, e Uriare ĵonânĵi rowec. ⁷ Salomore bifunĵo Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifunĵo Abia fuawec. Abiare bifunĵo Asa fuawec. ⁸ Asare bifunĵo Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifunĵo Joram fuawec. Joramte bifunĵo Usia fuawec. ⁹ Usiare bifunĵo Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifunĵo Ahazi fuawec. Ahazire bifunĵo Hisikia fuawec. ¹⁰ Hisikiare bifunĵo Manase fuawec. Manasere bifunĵo Amon fuawec. Amonte bifunĵo Josia fuawec. ¹¹ Josiare bifunĵo Jekonia â hahac qafâne fuambin, ine Judanj Babe mârenĵo bacjopa rakicne damej ira fuambin. ¹² Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifunĵo Sealtie fuawec. Sealtiere bifunĵo Serubabe fuawec. ¹³ Serubabere bifunĵo Abiudu fuawec. Abiudare bifunĵo Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifunĵo Aso fuawec. ¹⁴ Asore bifunĵo Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifunĵo Akim fuawec. Akimte bifunĵo Eliudu fuawec. ¹⁵ Eliudure bifunĵo Eleaza fuawec. Eleazare bifunĵo Matan fuawec. Matante bifunĵo Jakobo fuawec. ¹⁶ Jakobore bifunĵo Josefe fuawec, e Mariare ĵowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere zâĵe Kristo mukicne. ¹⁷ Fufua ine kecĵinuc fua warembin: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i ganĵenĵic 14. Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judanj Babe mârenĵo bacjopa rakicne ine ganĵenĵic 14 jaha. Â damej irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec inuc jaha ganĵenĵic 14 ekac.

Jesu fufua-ticnere binan
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesu Kristo fuawec irec fune kecĵinuc fokac: Nenĵoc-ticne Maria e Josefe binje qacnepie rârawin juhapire Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. ¹⁹ Inuc ecneme binje-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte maĵnezi kecĵinuc muwec: No dânticne hofao râepe mimi fainao fezacte kamierâ behezepac. ²⁰ Inuc eocte manasuhuc juhame Wofunĵe aĵelo moczi ĵunĵo fuacnerâ kecĵinuc âzâcnawec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria ĵonânĵe rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri Mâroraonec. ²¹ Motec roocmu ere zâĵe Jesu muzemec, eki hâcne ĵurufâc-ticne sâqocnere ninĵinĵonec batarac-jopaocmu.” ²² Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofunĵe micte dâĵ kecĵinuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec: ²³ “Mananĵopien, naru zenĵon moczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zanĵe Imanue muninĵmu.” (Nânâcne dâĵko: Anutuzi nânâcnehec ĵukac.) ²⁴ Eme Josefe e ĵunĵonec qârerâ Wofunĵe aĵelozi dâĵ âzâcnawec i renĵehuc Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. ²⁵ Â ĵowe ĵonânĵi juju ine mi juhapire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi zâĵene Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mârenĵonec mamana ĵicbomboj fisimbij

1:5: Rut 4:13-17 **1:6:** Sam II 12:24 **1:7:** Bin I 3:10-14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16 **1:12:** Bin I 3:17; Eze 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22 **1:18:** Luk 1:35 **1:20:** Mat 1:18 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Apo 4:12 **1:22:** Jes 7:14 **1:25:** Luk 2:7

¹ Herode njicwofun juhame Jesu e Betelehem hao Judaia mârenko fuawec. Eme damen ira zoan wewefuopec mâren mockonec mamana njicbomboj Jerusalem hao fisirâ mu wioc ehuc mumbin, ² “Judanij njonere njicwofun geune fuawec e hae wena jukac? Nâne ocna mâren- nânecko bâpin- ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenante warengopenen.” ³ Inuc mupie njicwofun Herode â Jerusalem hae rune jaje mâmâc manarâ fâfârembin. ⁴ Eme Herodezi taha bapa micne â miti qaquzu hetuman-joparâ, Kristo e hae wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc esâic-jopame ⁵ kecziñuc âzâcnembin: “Betelehem hao Judaia mârenko. Irec hâcne porofete moczi kecziñuc qârenkewec:

⁶ Betelehem hae Judaia mârenko, go Judaiare hae qizec wawahane mâcne. Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ Israe njicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.”

⁷ Dâñ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana njicbomboj soñsonko hefârec-joparâ bâpin fuawec irec damente aimun jaha wio- jareme âzâcnepie ⁸ manarâ Betelehem hao raniñte sorec-jopahuc muwec, “None ra zoqac erâ mu basac eku motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no inuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc taha bacnezepac.” ⁹ Njicwofunzi inuc jazame rambin. Ehame ocna mâren-jenicko bâpin honembin izi bânîe-jarehuc raku motec fowec fic irec faicnao sananjerâ newec. ¹⁰ Eme jaje bâpin honerâ mu zeri mâretet embin. ¹¹ Erâ ficko ferâ motec â nengoc-ticne Maria honec-jofarâ dienzi hecnehuc taha bacnembin, ehuc mafa katapa-jenickonec gol â wiac âsu bian furi sâko rorâ râcnembin. ¹² Eme Wofunzi gunjo qatara-jareme jaje Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko raku mâren-jenicko fisimbin.

Wofunzi Jesu motec nejickewec

¹³ Jaje risierâ rahapie Wofunte anelo moczi Josefe gunjo fuacnerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare nengoc motec rocjofatec Aigita mârenko wiserâ ra nore dânte wonen junzepien. Manakic, Herode e motec basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.” ¹⁴ Mume Josefezi faharerâ nengoc motec rocjofame nâfeoa Aigita mârenko wiserâ rambin. ¹⁵ Eme ira juhapie Herode hâmowec. Wiac inuc fuame porofete moczi Wofunte mictê dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sanankewec: “Nokâ-nane Aigita mârenko juha wiracnepe risiewec.”

¹⁶ Mamana njicbomboj jaje Herode eatuckerâ rapie funje manarâ aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-jopame jaje ra Betelehem hae sâko â rârec rârec hae piic piic irec motec jara-jenij jajahac me juwicnao jaje jopa-fârembin. I mamana njicbomboj jajere mickonec zâfo manawec irec sâcko ewec. ¹⁷ Eme damen ira porofete Jeremia dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sanankewec:

¹⁸ “Rama hao ojowa fuakac, ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko. Rahezi qiefâcne jajere kiome bâmirinjeninthe eipienngopien. Wiac omae-fârembin hâcne.”

¹⁹ Herode e hâmome Wofunte anelo moczi Josefe Aigita mârenko mi gunj qâhân ecnehuc zinuc âzâcnezec i: ²⁰ “Go zawierâ nengoc motec rocjofatec

Israe mârenko risienij. Motec qâhâmozo mumbij jaŋe hâmombiŋ.” ²¹ Eme Josefezi nenŋoc motec rocjofame Israe mârenko risiembij. ²² Risierâ Josefezi dân kecziŋuc manawec: Akelao e mamac-ticne Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mârenŋe ɲicwofuŋ ewec jukac. Dân iŋuc manarâ ira ra juocte hâwickewec. Erâ guŋko dân manarâ Galilaia mârenko rawec. ²³ Erâ hae moc zâŋene Nazarete ira ra juwec. Eme porofete jaŋere dân kecziŋuc fokac i fidetenj ewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Nazarete ɲic munijmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec (Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

¹ Damenj ira Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi Judaia mârenko fua tâcnerâ mârenj tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecziŋuc muwec: ² “Sambânŋte uucmanzi maic-ɲopakacte manŋenŋic bârisienij.” ³ ɲic erao hâcne porofete Jesajazi dân kecziŋuc muwec i qacnewec:

“Mârenj tuhuo wiwira fuakac:

Wofuŋte hata bâzâwenij,
â hezu hemasec ekupie wânenkeoc.”

⁴ Johane e ine ɲaqi moc kamele kanzanŋezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânŋao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine banac â qâuc bisirec nâhuc juwec.

⁵ Eme Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jordanj ziŋuc ocniŋuc ɲic heâckerâ erao rafârembij. ⁶ Erâ sâqocne-ŋenŋic mufuapije Jordanjo opâ rua-jawec. ⁷ Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti Opârê fisipie honec-joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ɲoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ɲazawec? ⁸ ɲoŋe manŋenŋic bârisiehuoc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ me. ⁹ Erâ manŋenŋiczi ziŋuc mi munij: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ɲazape mananiŋ, Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâric fuaniŋmu. ¹⁰ Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo. ¹¹ No manŋenŋic bârisieniŋte opâ sawa rua-ɲareekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ɲareocmu. ¹² E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne zumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ɲeocmu, â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme zocsanaŋko zaoocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec (Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

¹³ Damenj ira Jesu e Galilaia mârenkonec Jordanj opâo rarâ Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Johane e maname ɲemâckeme ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No iŋucnerao wemocte ware mukic? Goki no rua-naretec sâckezac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go miŋecgac manabâc behec, eme rerenj gie jaha bapere sâckec.” Iŋuc mume Johanezi manacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ izia Jordanjkonec wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambânj aŋkeme Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac waha ere faio

hezejec i! ¹⁷ Eme izia sambânkonec dân moc zînjuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Nôkâ bian-nane, e hone anjoc ecneekopac.”

4

Satanji Jesu esâickewec

(*Mar 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*)

¹ Eme Mârozi Jesu mârenj tuhuc jowa rawec, Satanji esâickezejec muhuc.
² Eme Jesu e ira njafe 30an 40 nânâ sowa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao luarâ âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi poronj eoc me.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Dânjqârenj kecziñuc fokac:

‘Njiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmooomu,
 Anuture mickonec dân wahaekac sâc manahuc juhâmooomu’.”

⁵ Mume Satanji Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufunje bupu faio râewec. ⁶ Erâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko zirec tara huc, ehuc dânjqârenj moc zînjuc fokac i manasuc:

‘E anelofâc-ticne janjere meo râecguocmu’,
 â moc zînjuc:

‘Janje meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu’.”

⁷ Mume Satanji kecziñuc muwec: “Erâ dânjqârenj moc zînjuc fokac: Wofunj Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ⁸ Mume Satanji tiki zorice zora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc mârenj sâc njic gurune gurune â anjoc funje funje sâko jâutuwc. ⁹ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Dienzi herâ numu-naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnec: “Satanj go behecnurâ rac. Dânjqârenj kecziñuc fokac:

‘Wofunj Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo,
 â e mocjaha kinjaj qacnezo’.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Satanji beheerâ rawec. Ehame anjelo janje fisirâ kime dopec ecnembiñ.

Jesuzi Galilaia mârenjko rarâ gie-ticne bawec

(*Mar 1:14-20; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*)

¹² Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie njehame Jesuzi irec biñe manarâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec. ¹³ Ehuc Nazarete hae beheerâ Kafanaum haeo njene juju ewec. Hae i rigicmecko, Sebuloñ â Naftali mârenjko njewec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme porofete Jesaja ere dân moc zînjuc fokac i sananjewec:

¹⁵ “Sebuloñ â Naftali mârenj,
 rigickopoc, Jordanj ocniñuc fokac,
 Galilaia, qâpuc janjere juju.

¹⁶ Njicguru dapâcko njene
 janje zocsâko honenngopienj,
 hâmo qanzaranj mârenjko njene
 janje tatamac fua-jarekac.”

¹⁷ Damenj ira Jesuzi miti muhuc njic zînjuc funjerâ jazawec: “Sambânje uucmanj maic-nopakacte manjenjic bârisienij.”

3:17: Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **4:1:** Heb 4:15 **4:2:** Wah 34:28; Njic I 19:8 **4:3:** Fuf 3:1-7 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:5:** Mat 27:53 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:7:** Sâc 6:16 **4:10:** Sâc 6:13 **4:11:** Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14 **4:12:** Mat 14:3 **4:13:** Joh 2:12 **4:14:** Jes 8:3; 9:1 **4:17:** Mat 3:2

¹⁸ Eme zoaŋ mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec moŋgeŋko rac warec ehuc njic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc Simon, zâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe riqicko wasaŋ-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa njic jupic hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme njicko gie bapa bacjofapemu.” ²⁰ Mume izia wasaŋ-jekic beherâ bâjâpecic. ²¹ Eme ipec rarâ njic hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, jakobo â qaticne Johane, jahe Zebedaiore njokâ jahec, mamac-jekic Zebedaiuhec woceo njehuc wasaŋ he bâpiaŋ embiŋ. ²² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpecic.

²³ Eme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋ râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazawec â njic huc zâic-jenichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ²⁴ Inuc eme biŋe-ticne Siria mâreŋko haŋ bafâreme manarâ njic huc zâichec â demonhec â hâmo qârecne â zeke puriŋ erao amec-jopa rapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Eme Galilaia mâreŋkonec â hae 10 njerawec irecnec â Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jordani zinjuc ocniŋuc njicguru sokawec jâmbân qâturerâ bâjâpembiaŋ.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec (Luk 6:20–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi njic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ njehame motecfâcne maŋfuŋ-ticnao rapie ² miti kecziŋuc muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: ³ “Manjenicte manapie hapetac eekac jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋ rauckenjopien. ⁴ Ki busâqochech juenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne bubiaŋ qajarezo. ⁵ Maŋjuruc juenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ hotâckeninjmu. ⁶ Biankeniŋte nânâ opâre hâhâmo hâmoenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne gapec-jopaocmu. ⁷ Aki uruc-jenichech jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. ⁸ Maŋ qaqaacne juenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anutu honenzonjopien. ⁹ Wamare guriŋne baenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motec mujarezo. ¹⁰ Mitire erâ zika kâpâcwâru hotâckeenjopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋzi qoroc-jopaocmu. ¹¹ Nore qâqâiŋne sopec-nopahuc njopa jâpec ehuc sâqocnere miciko âkec enjoreninjmu njere manape zerine ekac. ¹² Nnje sambâŋko furi sâko roninjmu bubiaŋ manahuc zerienzeŋpien. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbiŋ jaŋe inuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Nic jaŋere hâwec â lambe ezo

(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

¹³ “Nnje njic jaŋere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo ezo? I mâc hae zoŋao hesiepie rame njic jaŋe kikezi âteninjmu. ¹⁴ Erâ nje njic jaŋere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniŋko njeme wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. ¹⁵ Me lambe qazerâ kuzizi mi hetutuckeenjopenen, i nenjenaoc hepene njeekec, ehuc ficmaŋko

4:18: Joh 1:40 **4:19:** Mat 13:47; Egek 47:10 **4:20:** Mat 19:27 **4:23:** Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38 **4:24:** Mar 6:55 **4:25:** Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19 **5:1:** Luk 6:20–49 **5:3:** Jes 57:15 **5:4:** Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 37:11 **5:7:** Jak 2:13 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3 **5:9:** Heb 12:4 **5:10:** Pet I 3:14 **5:11:** Pet I 4:14 **5:12:** Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 **5:13:** Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 **5:14:** Joh 8:12

ñec foc eniñmu jañe tamae-jare-fâreekac. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñere lambezi iñuc jaha ñic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jañe juju bapa-ñenji honepie biankeme sambân Mamac-ñenji mutenkenzeñen.

Jesu e Miti Ranqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

¹⁷ “Ñoñe sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete jañere dân qataraocte wahawec, nore iñuc moc mupie. No qatarapere mâcne, reñkepere fisipo. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sambân â mâreñ fonimcu sâc sâcmutâc dânqâhâc iñuc jaha fohuc juocmu, ehuc dân uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i fârinehec efâreocmu. ¹⁹ Irec ñic moczi sâcmutâc dân piticne mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniñte qafen-jopaocmu, e sambânke kikefun guruo ñic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine reñkehuc gâcne ijaha eniñte qafen-jopaocmu, e sambânke kikefun guruo ñic fecicne juocmu. ²⁰ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Ñoñe miti qaquzû â farisaio jañere sâc mi jâuruhuc tinke bian eniñmuo sambânke kikefun mi eniñmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanan 5 irec fune muwec

(Luk 12:57–59)

²¹ “Mimiñnefâc-ñenji dân kecziñuc jazakicne: ‘Go zika mi gazemec. Moc e zika qaocmu, e dânte biñe ekac.’ ²² Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dânte biñe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimieci mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumanje biñe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric mangâpâc mucneocmu, e zochârâcte biñe ekac. ²³ Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc zñuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; ²⁴ iñuc manasucmuo taha wiace behetec foha rarâ âgogehc dân mufâsâerâ ie risierâ taha wiace alatao râezemec. ²⁵ Go kiare hao mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâgehec kin behehec ezeñec. Iñuc mi etecne kisâgezi biac kiarao ra fune mume kiazî momori-ticne ecne kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ²⁶ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ñeku mâc mi wahacmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanan 6 irec fune muwec

(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ “Mimiñnefâc-ñenji kecziñuc jazakicne: ‘Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezeñec.’ ²⁸ Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Ñic moczi ñokac moc hone sasac ecneocmu, ine e jahacne ñonân biac manji behehec muzo. ²⁹ Irec zâñege moczi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme riporâ behezemec. Zâñe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâñe hândânge qaisockezemec. ³⁰ Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege qaisockezemec. ³¹ Dân ranqane kecziñuc fokac: ‘Moc e ñonân-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ ³² Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Moc e ñonân-ticne beheocmu, e ñokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kin sâko hureocmu. Mâc ñokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko ñicte kin mi eocmu. Eme moc e ñokac behehicne hâcne baocmu, e wâc zuhuc bâtâcte kin hotâckeocmu.

5:15: Mat 4:21 **5:16:** Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 **5:17:** Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 **5:21:** Wah 20:13; 21:12 **5:22:** Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15 **5:23:** Mar 11:25 **5:25:** Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 **5:27:** Wah 20:14
5:28: Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14 **5:29:** Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5 **5:31:** Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 **5:32:** Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11

Sâcmutâc Sanaj 2 irec fuñne muwec

³³ “Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic kecziñuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture maio dân mumupañ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupañ dân murâ Wofunje maio renketec fârine fuazejec.’ ³⁴ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Anuture maio dân mumupañ sasawa i behe- fârenzepien. Â sambânko qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc ziñucte behenzepien: Sambân i Anuture ñeñe hae. ³⁵ Mârenko qetickehuc mumupañ ine ziñucte wâc behezo: Mâren i Anuture ââtesin. Â Jerusalem haeo qetickehuc mumupañ i ziñucte behezo: Jerusalem i Wofun sâkore hae. ³⁶ Erâ qizec-ñeñicko qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc behenzepien. Ñoñe qizec susuc-ñeñic qañqañ moc âzâcnepie gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qañqañ eocmu me? I aricne. ³⁷ Irec dânñeñic ine jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. Faicnao murañihuc mumu i sâqocne.

Ookac mi ezo
(Luk 6:27–30)

³⁸ “Dân moc ziñuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Moczi zâñege âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnezemec, me moczi micsiege hezume okacne hezucnezemec. ³⁹ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Ba imac enjarezo mupie sahac-ñeñic mi ñezickenzepien. Irec moczi maucge ñifecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecezemec. ⁴⁰ Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ñaqige faine rome mañne qikiñnecezemec. ⁴¹ Â moczi hata bembeyne jowacte gazame go hata zoricne jowa razemec. ⁴² Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba bajuzo mume manacnezemec.

Râsi manjaun ejarezo
(Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)

⁴³ “Dân moc ziñuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Go âgoge manjaun ecneze-mec â râsige qaisockezemec.’ ⁴⁴ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Râsifâc-ñeñic âgo ejarenzepien â ñopa jâpec enjareengopien jañere erâ numunzepien. ⁴⁵ Inuc ehuc sambân Mamac-ñeñicte naru motec fârine erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne mume zoar-ticnezi ñic sâqocne â bianne mâmâc tamae-ñareekac, â hoe mume ñic tiñne â hehesic kosa henjareekac. ⁴⁶ Ñoñe manjaun enjareengopien jañe sawa manjaun ejareninmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti râpeckembinzi eenngopien wâc. ⁴⁷ Me qomâfâc-ñeñic jañe sawa âgo ejareninmu, ine wemo wiac sâko engopien eocmu? Qâpuc jañe i mi eenngopien me? ⁴⁸ Irec ñoñe sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi tiñne juekac irec sâc jaha junzepien.

6

Mitio wiac sahac mumutenje erâ mi ezo

¹ “Ñoñe miti babaju i mâc ñic mumutenje manasuhuc mi bajunzepien. Inuc moc epie sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi mi suanzen-ñopaocmu. ² Irec go ñic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi hone manac egareninje qen mi qazemec. Mitinje burec burec jañe hâcne mitificko â tomao ñic bâmec bajareengopien,

5:33: Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12 **5:34:** Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49 **5:35:** Mi Mâ 48:2 **5:37:** Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12 **5:38:** Tah 24:19, 20 **5:39:** Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18 **5:40:** Kor I 6:7 **5:43:** Tah 19:18 **5:44:** Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59 **5:45:** Efe 5:1
5:48: Tah 19:2

gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape: Janje furi-jeŋic biac ropie tarakac. ³ Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec. ⁴ Iŋuc etecne bâmec eehâmoge soŋsoŋko fogareocmu. Eme Mamacge wiac soŋsoŋko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Nunumure dân
(Luk 11:1–4)

⁵ “Ŋoŋe bucko numuniŋte mitiŋic racne jaŋe iŋucne mi enzepieŋ. Janje mitificko â tomao numuniŋte boc ejareekac, ine ŋiczi hone warec ejareniŋte iŋuc eenŋopieŋ. No jâmbomac ŋazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-jeŋic eme tarakac. ⁶ Go numuzo murâ figao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soŋsoŋko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu. ⁷ Ŋoŋe nunumu mâc miczi mu razic wefuc ehuc mi munzepieŋ. I miti tâmiric jaŋere mâsi. Janje hâcne dân bocjaha wose rakupene mana-nâreocmu muenŋopieŋ. ⁸ Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe iŋucne mi enzepieŋ. Mamac-ŋeŋic e mi numucnehapie wiac basaenŋopieŋ i biac manaekac. ⁹ Irec ŋoŋe kecziŋuc muhuc numunzepieŋ: ‘Sambân Mamac-nâŋec, gore zâŋe tiri fozejec.

¹⁰ Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.

Sambânko gore micreren fokac, iŋuc jaha mâreŋko nâŋerao fuazejec.

¹¹ Go miŋecgac nânâ sâcnâŋec nârezemec.

¹² Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behe-nârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa behenŋopeneŋ.

¹³ Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.

Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’

¹⁴ Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere bahac behepie sambân Mamac-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha beheocmu. ¹⁵ Me ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere bahac bajupie Mamac-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha bajuocmu.

Sowa jujure dân

¹⁶ “Ŋoŋe sowa juhuc zâŋe mai-ŋeŋic sorondoŋ mi ezejec. Mitiŋic racne jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ehuc zâŋe mai-jeŋic fâsâeme juenŋopieŋ, ŋic gâcne jaŋe sowa juju-jeŋicte zâŋitac-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape, jaŋe suanzen-jeŋic biac ropie tarakac. ¹⁷ Goki ine sowa juhuc qizecge tokic ruacnerâ zâŋe maige zurezemec. ¹⁸ Eme ŋic jaŋe sowa jujure mi zâŋitanzepieŋ, Mamacge soŋsoŋ juekac e buc manazejec. Eme e soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasac mi ezo
(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

¹⁹ “Ŋoŋe mâreŋte mafa, wâfu qozazanŋi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe sambânŋe boreŋ zenŋaŋ, wâfu qozazanŋi mi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc mi rorone, i hurepie fezejec. ²¹ Manakic, zenŋaŋge focmu ijaha maŋge focmu. ²² Sahacgere lambe ine zâŋeŋe. Zâŋeŋe bianŋe fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, ²³ zâŋeŋe sâqoreme ine

6:3: Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 **6:5:** Mat 23:5, 6 **6:6:** Ŋic I 4:33 **6:7:** Jes 1:15 **6:8:** Mat 6:32 **6:9:** Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 **6:10:** Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 **6:12:** Mat 14:15; 18:21–35 **6:13:** Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9 **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34; Kol 3:1, 2 **6:22:** Luk 11:34–36

sahacge tintun qaocmu. Â mangere tatamaczi dapâc eme, opo, dapâc mo injucne fua-gareme tintun qahuc jucmu. ²⁴ Motec mocjahazi njicbomboj jajahec jahere kinan sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nnje injuc jaha Anutire gie mecne â monej mafa qâqâhac sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo

(Luk 12:22–32)

²⁵ “Irec nâzape mananiŋ: Nnje juju-njenicte mana mezac ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: Wemo wiac ba nâc enanŋmu? Me sahac-njenicte mu henqân ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: Wemo wiac rojunanŋmu? Nnje munin, juju-njeniczi fârine me nânâzi fârine? Sahac-njeniczi fârine me nâqizi fârine? ²⁶ Nnje sawao wipe honenin, jaje he sarac me qa roro me nâ rowan mi eenŋopien. Eme sambân Mamac-njeniczi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Eme weninuc, nje janere wahamicne me? ²⁷ Me nje tâpiri-njenic moc fokacko mu wâizoc ehuc sahac-njenic sâcne basananŋerâ damen nonden bemberne mac jufeninŋmu? ²⁸ Inuc eene mi fokacko ine wemote nâqi qoructe mana mezac boc eenŋopien? Nnje firindoac kâteo luarâ domaekac, irec fune mananzapiŋ me. E nâqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. ²⁹ Eme irec nâzape mananiŋ: Salomo e eri qarawen-ticnehecz hawari bian injucne mi rojuwec. ³⁰ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, minecgac injuc fuaekac â tomâcko injuc mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac. Eme nje nâqi qoruc sâcne mi bâfua-njareocmu me, mamananŋ gogoron nje? ³¹ Irec nje mu mezac ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enanŋmu, wemo wiac rojunanŋmu?’ ³² I qâpuc jaje hâcne man mamananu-njenic ira duckepie foekac. Nnje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juninŋmu, i sambân Mamac-njeniczi manaekac. ³³ Nnje ere sambân miti â ere tinke bian hata ira man mamananu-njenic qanan râepie fozejec, eme fainao wiac gâcne sasawa i wâc fua-njareocmu. ³⁴ Nnje tomâckore harac huacub mi enzepien. Tomâckore harac huacub i tomâckore binje. Zoan gie bapa sâc zâic-ticnezi jahacne binje fome sâckeocmu.

7

Okacdân mi muzo

(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

¹ “Nnje njic okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi nje injuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-njareocmu. ² Nnje njic okacne dân mutara-jareninŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi nje mutara-njareocmu, â njic wiac ejareninŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi bârisie-njareocmu. ³ Go wemote âgogere zâŋeo gâc i honehuc gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarækomec? ⁴ Jâcdâkâ gahacne zâŋeo foipiehame go weninuc âgogere zinuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Go manahan zâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ ⁵ Burecnic, go gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie zâhec hone tarahuc âgogere zâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu. ⁶ Nnje mitire wiac i qâto mi qikinje-jarenzepien â boren zenanŋ-

ņeņic i bec mi behe-jarenzepieņ. Jaņe wiac iņucne mât kikezi âterâ izia fotikierâ ņaņacne ki qâsuc eņarenzipiņkohec.

Numuku wiac rozo

(Luk 11:9–13)

⁷ “Numuku wiac roniņmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniņmu, motâcko heickepie roņarezo. ⁸ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, heickeekac e motâc aņkecneekac. ⁹ Me ņoņeraonec mo ņic e ņokâ-ticnezi poroņte âzâcneme qorac râcneocmu? ¹⁰ Me qowire âzâcneme qâsu râcneocmu? ¹¹ Aricne, ņoņe ņic hehesicne iņucnezi naru motecfâc-ņeņic nânâ mafa biaņne jare gumec eenġopieņ. Ehame Mamac-ņeņic sambâņko e sâc moczi ņic ņoņe numucnepie wiac sâcne ņare tahac mi eocmu me? ¹² ņoņe ņic jaņe wiac eņareninġte manasuēņġopieņ, sâc ijaha wâc jaņe ejarenzepieņ. Izi hâcne sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc â porofete jaņere dâņ qâhâckekac.

Motâcte dâņ

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “ņoņe motâc fâņfâņnao sambâņko razinzepieņ. Sisipiric hae irec motâc i kâcġene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ņic bocjahazi raēņġopieņ. ¹⁴ Juju hae irec motâc ine fâņfâņne â irec hata i gâņgâņne. Eme ņic afecne maczi i bâfuaēņġopieņ.

Mitiņic burec burec jaņere dâņ

(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)

¹⁵ “Mitiņic burec burec sahač-jenġic lama sahač â manġenġic qâtomaņ, momori jâmbâņ, iņucne jaņere ruc bahuc junzepieņ. ¹⁶ Miti fârine-jenġicte zâņitac-jopaniņmu. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo? Me zaġenġko saņ fârine fuame rozo? ¹⁷ Aricne, jâc biaņnao fârine biaņne fuaekac, jâc sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. ¹⁸ Jâc biaņnao fârine sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine biaņne fufua i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁹ Ireč jâc moc e fârine biaņne mi fuame qâtâcnerâ zocko behezo. ²⁰ No ireč hâcne mupac: Miti fârine-jenġicte zâņitac-jopaniņmu. ²¹ ‘Wofuņ-nane, Wofuņ-nane’ munareēņġopieņ jaņe furu jaha sambâņte uucmaņko mi raziniņmu. Mamac-nane sambâņko ere mic reņkeēņġopieņ jaņe sawa raziniņmu. ²² ņic bocjahazi dameņ sâkoo ziņuc nazanġoņġopieņ: ‘Wofuņ-nâņec, hâc, nâņe gore michte ņic miti mi jazambeņ? Me gore michte demonġ mi jâpe-jarembenġ? Me gore michte ġie sâko mi bambeņ?’ ²³ Iņuc mupie no kecziņuc jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-ņopakopac. Wise tâmireniņ, sâqocne bapa ņoņe.’

ņic mamana-ticnehec â ņic mutucne

(Luk 6:47–49)

²⁴ “ņic moczi dâņnane keczi manarâ reņkeocmu, e ņic mamana tara-ticnehec iņucne, ņic moczi ficticne tikitoņko bawec e iņucne. ²⁵ Bame ņehame hoe mâtâņ sâko fisirâ fic bâġpieme ġiņ herâ ņewec. Tikitoņko bakicnere sananġerâ ņewec hâcne. ²⁶ Â ņic moczi dâņnane keczi manarâ ġiķiņneocmu, e ine ņic mutucne iņucne, ņic mutucne moczi ficticne opâ

7:6: Mat 10:11 **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **7:11:** Jak 1:17
7:12: Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 **7:14:** Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22
7:15: Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 **7:16:** Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 **7:17:** Mat 12:33 **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 **7:21:** Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 **7:22:** Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 **7:23:** Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8 **7:24:** Mat 7:21

monjenko bawec e injucne. ²⁷ Bame njehame hoe micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke rândinjerâ âkenzanje-fârewec.”

²⁸ Jesuzi dân keczi muku mufâreme njic jaje miti mumu-ticnere mana warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. ²⁹ E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc muwec.

8

Jesuzi njic moc wicsananhec bâfâsâewec

(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)

¹ Jesuzi tikionec wahahame njic njokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembij. ² Ehame njic moc wicsananhec eki manfun-ticnao rarâ fodaperâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsomiezo murâ sâcne bâsomie-narecmu.” ³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahac-ticne bâuahuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wicge somieoc.” Mume izia wicticne somieme sahacne bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Jesuzi injuc ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec biye njic moc mi jazazemec, ra sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc Mosere micdânko bâzi riketec wiac fuajec irec funje mana taranzepien.”

Kinanj motec moc hucticne bâninikewec

(Luk 7:1–10)

⁵ Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum hao ra fehame momori sonanj moczi erao fisirâ wâsickehuc zinjuc muwec: ⁶ “Wofun, kinanj motec-nane zâic njemâcne ecneme purinj erâ fokac.” ⁷ Mume âzâcnewec, “Noni fârâ bâpiankepemu.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcneme momori sonanjzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Wofun, no njic wemo bianjere nore ficko fâcmu, go zira juhuc dân sawa mutec motec-nane biankeocmu. ⁹ No fekiecne janjere kinanj qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane junjopien wâc. Eme janjeraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe wareocmu, â kinanj motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi dân i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembij jaje jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac njazape, Israe njic njonjrao mamasaninj sâc injucne mi bâfuaekopac. ¹¹ Irec zinjuc njazakopac: Zoanj wewefunaonec â huhunaonec njic bocjahazi fisirâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjehc sambânje uuc-manjko tumanjnehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ zeri eninjmu. ¹² Ehame sambânje mârâc hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kininjmu.” ¹³ Injuc murâ momori sonanj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasaninjgere fârine fua-gareoc.” Eme kinanj motec-ticne damen ijaha jâmbân bianjekewec.

Nic njokac gâcne hucjenic bâninikewec

(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi Petorore ficko ferâ safen-ticne huc zocnehec fome honewec. ¹⁵ Honerâ menao bame huc âke ninikewec. Eme njokac e faharerâ Jesu nânâ rike gumec cnewec. ¹⁶ Ehame hae owâeme njic njokac demonjhec bocjaha bacjopa fisimbij. Eme Jesuzi demon-jenic micticnezi jâpec-jopawec erâ njic gâcne huc zâic-jenijc bâmâtenje-fârewec. ¹⁷ Injuc eme porofete Jesajazi dân keczinjuc qârenjekewec i sananjekewec: “E dodocne-nânjec nâwoc rowec â hucnânjec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenan̄te dân
(Luk 9:57–60)

¹⁸ N̄ic n̄okac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orân̄kepie honec-joparâ motecfâc-ticne riqic ocniñucnao wokecke raniñte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme razo ehapie miti qaqazu moczi manfun̄nao rarâ z̄iñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go ira me ira razo mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” ²⁰ Mume Jesuzi dân̄ kecziñuc bâtikiecn̄ewec: “Qowi jañe hawec-jen̄ichec â sawa wipe jañe sareñ-jen̄ichec, N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e ine fofo rongân̄ basaekac.” ²¹ Eme qâjâpecfâcne jan̄eraonec moczi âzâcnewec, “Wofun̄, manatecne qan̄an̄ rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi z̄iñuc âzâcnewec: “Go bâjâpecnuhan̄jtec qân̄qân̄zia qân̄qân̄fâc-jen̄ic ducjopan̄zepien̄.”

Mân̄ân̄zi micne ren̄kewec
(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

²³ In̄uc murâ wokeo feme motecfâcne jañe fepie rambin̄. ²⁴ Rahapie on̄zon̄ jaha mân̄ân̄ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko huwec. Ehame Jesu e guñ fowec. ²⁵ Eme motecfâcne jañe ra wiwickerâ âzâcn̄embin̄, “Wofun̄, n̄ezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo engopen̄en̄.” ²⁶ Mupie z̄iñuc jazawec: “Mamanasin̄ gogoron̄, n̄oñe wemocte man̄ñen̄ic biac betan̄kekac?” In̄uc jazarâ faharerâ mân̄ân̄ â riqic muac-jofame ben̄on̄ bawec. ²⁷ Eme n̄ic jañe i honerâ bipic-jen̄ic taram̄e mumbin̄, “E n̄ic mo in̄ucne, irec mân̄ân̄ â riqic jahe dân̄ticne ren̄kekopirec?”

Jesuzi n̄ic jajahec demon̄ jâpe-jactewec
(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

²⁸ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao Gadara n̄ic jañere mârên̄ko ra fisiwec. Fisime n̄ic jajahec domon̄-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe zân̄erun̄ gieonec warerâ momori jâmbân̄ epire n̄ic jañe hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi embin̄. ²⁹ Eme jahe mi owackehuc z̄iñuc muzepirec i: “Go Anuture N̄okâzi wen̄iñuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go damen̄ mi maickeha zâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” ³⁰ Eme taicko bec guru sâko qondañko jumbin̄. ³¹ Eme irec demon̄ jañe Jesu kecziñuc muhuc numucnembin̄: “Jâpec-nâpozoz murâ sorec-nâpotec becmañko razinan̄.” ³² Mupie z̄iñuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wisenin̄!” Eme jañe n̄ic jahere man̄konec wefurâ becmañko razimbin̄. Razipie bec jañe mi heân̄ko sururuerâ hurâ juwic riqic n̄ewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenzepien̄ i! ³³ Eme son̄an̄ jañe wiserâ hao ferâ bec jañere bin̄an̄ â n̄ic demon̄-jekichec jahere bin̄an̄ n̄ic mâmâc bajarembin̄. ³⁴ Bajarepie izia n̄ic n̄okac mâmâc sasawa jañe Jesu honenin̄te haonec wahambin̄. Waha honerâ mârên̄-jen̄ic beheocte mu hezuc ecnembin̄.

9

Jesuzi n̄ic zeke purin̄ moc bâpian̄kewec
(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi wokeo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne hao fisiwec. ² Fisime n̄ic zeke purin̄ moc kan̄zeo ren̄ke warembin̄. Eme Jesuzi mamanasin̄-jen̄icte fun̄ne honerâ zeke purin̄ z̄iñuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne.” ³ In̄uc mume miti

qaqazu gâcne manjeniczi kecziñuc manasumbiñ: “E Anutu âkehoccekac.”
⁴ Eme Jesuzi manjenic hone tararâ ziñuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dâñ sâqocne manasungopien?”⁵ Wenimoizi afecne, ñic zeke puriñ ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne,’ me ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’⁶ Ñic Fâri Wâtũñe e mârenko sâqocne bâbâtâmire gie baocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuñne hone taraniñ.” Inuc murâ zeke puriñ ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac.”⁷ Mume ñic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec.⁸ Eme ñic guru sâko jañe i honerâ weañkerâ Anutu e tâpiri inucne ñicmeo râewecte mutenjkembiñ.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

⁹ Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro ñic moc zâñene Mataio e monenñic-ticnao ñehame honerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec.¹⁰ Eme e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nâocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jañehac nânâ mâmâc nâmbiñ.¹¹ Inuc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jañe motecfâcne ziñuc jazambiñ: “Qaqazu-ñenji e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañehac mâmâc ñehuc nânâ nakac?”¹² Dâñ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Dokta e qiqicne jañerao gie mi baekac, huhac jañerao baekac.”¹³ Noñe ine rarâ dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec fuñne mana-hâmonzepien: ‘No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jaunte enareekac.’ No ine tiñne hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâñ mumbiñ
(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁴ Damiñ ira Johanere motecfâc jañe Jesurao fisirâ ziñuc muhuc wiocnembiñ: “Nâñe â farisaio damen sâc nânâ sowa juengopenen, â gore motecfâc jañe ine wemocte sowa tâmiric juengopien?”¹⁵ Mupie jazawec, “Ñicwofuñ e kikefuñfâc-ticne jañehac juhame weniñuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniñmu? Juku ñicwofuñ jowac ropie ine sowa juniñmu.”¹⁶ Mozi ñaqi ranqanao qoruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi ranqane fâreme boc sucke tâc ezacte inuc mi eenngopien.¹⁷ Me mozi waiñ qâricne zopo ranqanao qonginjkeme huocmu? Aricne, waiñ qâricnezi zopo ranqane âte fâuckeme waiñ mecne zopo mecne sipiricezacte inuc mi eenngopien. Waiñ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu.”

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ manfuñ-ticnao fodaperâ muwec, “Otâ-nane miñecne hâmokac, go jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu.”¹⁹ Inuc âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne jañehac bâjâperâ rambiñ.

²⁰ Rahapie ñokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec, eki mi Jesu râpefuñnao ra ñaqi-ticne bâuazejec i.²¹ Ehuc manjezi ziñuc manasuweg: “Ñaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ bianñuocmu.”²² Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao zâñe fihuc muwec, “Otâ-mae, mi hâwicguoc, mamasanĩgere bianjukac.” Mume izia ñokac biankwec.

²³ Eme Jesu e raku soŋaŋte ficko ferâ ki songâŋ fânâŋ manawec. ²⁴ Manarâ jazawec, “Ŋoŋe hufâreniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” Mume gâwiecnembiŋ. ²⁵ Eme ejareme hufârepie qâŋqâŋ fowecko razirâ naru menao rome faharewec. ²⁶ Eme irec biŋezi mârenj ira qarenjko rafârewec.

Nic tiŋtuŋ â demonhec bâpiaŋ-jopawec

²⁷ Eme Jesu e mârenj i beherâ rahame njic zâŋe tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi bâjâpehuc wiwic jaha wiracnerâ mupic, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc.” ²⁸ Eme raku ficko feme maŋfuŋnao rapire indiŋ-jofarâ muwec, “Zâŋe-ŋekic bâpiaŋkepere tâpiri fonarekac i mana zakiekopirec me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, Wofuŋ, mana zakiekoperec.” ²⁹ Injuc mupire zâŋe-jekic bâuahuc muwec, “Mamanasiŋ-ŋekicte fârine fua-ŋacteoc.” ³⁰ Mume zâŋe fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic muac ejactehuc ziŋuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, ŋohe irec biŋe njic moc mi jazapire mananzepienj.” ³¹ Eme jahe dâŋ i mana-bipiehuc rarâ biŋe-ticne mupire mârenj fotâcne qâqâwiric rawec. ³² Eme jahe raha rahapire biac njic moc Jesurao barembiŋ. E demonj moczi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. ³³ Eme demonj jâpecneme njic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme njic guru sâko fombiŋ jaŋe wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Israe mârenjko mârâc jaha wiac injucne moc mi fuame hone jumbeneŋ.” ³⁴ Farisaio jaŋe ine Jesure ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonj jaŋere fecicnezi bafickeme demonj jâpe-jareekac.”

Gie bapa njic basac-jopahuc muwec

³⁵ Eme Jesu e injuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcqene piticne mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazahuc juwec â huc wic zâic-jeŋichec bâmâtenj-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Eme njic guru sâko honec-joparâ jaŋere bune sâqorewec. Jaŋe lama soŋaŋ tâmiric juhuc qac qâsorice erâ qarâ suriŋne juengopien injuc tinac jumbiŋ hâcne. ³⁷ Eme irec motecfâc-ticne kecziŋuc jazawec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa njiczi ine afecne. ³⁸ Irece ŋoŋe gie rune numucnemie gie bapa njic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepienj.”

10

Jesure motecfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri (Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

¹ Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demonj jâpec-jopaniŋte â huc wic zâic fuŋne fuŋne bâmâtenjke-jareniŋte tâpiri râe-jarewec. ² Aposolo 12 jaŋere zâŋe ine ziŋuc: Micne Simoŋ, zâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo Zebedaiore ŋokâ, â qaticne Johane. ³ Erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Tadaio. ⁴ Erâ Simoŋ Kananaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedâŋ jazawec (Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

⁵ Eme motec 12 jaŋe hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe qâpuc mârenjko mi âtenzepienj â Samaria njic jaŋere hae ŋerakac ira mi ranzepienj.

⁶ Israe ñicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne jañe sawa iqic-jopanzeñien.
⁷ Rahuc miti zinjuc munzeñien: ‘Sambâñte uucmanzi maic-ñopakac.’
⁸ Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopanzeñien, hâmokicne bâqârec-jopanzeñien, wic-sanañhec bâsomic-jopanzeñien â demon jâpe-jarenzeñien. Erâ wiac furimâc ñarekicnere furimâc ejarenzeñien. ⁹ Monen kâcçene me piticne moc mi ñihe amec enzeñien. ¹⁰ He mi rupenzeñien, fâñire ñaqi jajañhec mâcne, kikehuhuhhec mâcne, gunuhhec wâcne, mâc metariñ junzeñien. Gie bapa ñic jañe wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. ¹¹ Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanañ haeru fuñne-jeñicte mu wioc enzeñien. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ ijaha ñeñe fofu eku ranzeñien. ¹² Ficjeñicko fehuc zinjuc jazanzeñien: ‘Wama ñoñerao fozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dâññenñic jañerao fâñinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadâñ-ñenñicte fâñinezi ñoñerao mocwâc risiezejec. ¹⁴ Hae mocko me fic mocko qikin-ñopahuc dâññenñicte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ ranzeñien, ehuc kike-ñenñickonec gâc wâñdoc-jeñic âteickepie wahazejec. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sodom Gomora ñic okac damenñko wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ñic ine wiac ñemâcne ejarezo.

Ñic jañe motec dâñ zika ejareninñmu

¹⁶ “Manañgopien, lama kâte qâto jañere ñondenñko mi sosorec-jopane i noni ñoñe hâcne sorec-ñopakopac; irec ñoñe homa inucne aimuñ junzeñien, erâ hapâ inucne siocmâc junzeñien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic jañere sawa-ñenñic qahuc junzeñien. Jañe dâññic-jeñicko bacñopa raninñmu, â mitific-jeñicko kâcbinzi jopaninñmu. ¹⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoñe nore motecfâc junñgopien irec erâ kia â ñicwofuñ jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñgie baninñmu. Eme ñoñe jañere maio â qâpuc jañere maio sanañkerâ miti mutaniñkenzeñien. ¹⁹ Jañe kiarao râec-ñopapie dâñ weninuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzeñien. Damerñ ira dâñ muniñte i Mârozi manñenñicko râeocmu. ²⁰ Inuc eñareha dâñ mupie ñoñere dâñ mi eocmu, Mamac-ñenñicte Mâro manñenñicko juocmu ere dâñ eocmu. ²¹ Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe neññgoc mamacfâc-jeñic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacñopapie jopaninñmu. ²² Eme zâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñic sasawa jañe ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damenñ-ticne tarame sambâñ hotâckeocmu. ²³ Eme hae mocko juhapie ñopa jâpec eñarepie hae mocko wiserâ ranzeñien. No jâmbomac ñazape: Israe hae sâc ñerakac i rakupie mi taraha Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi fisiocmu.

Wofuñ e jahacne ecnembinñ sâc ijaha enâreninñmu (Luk 12:2-9)

²⁴ “Moteczi wizec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kinañ moteczi bomboñ-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. ²⁵ Moteczi wizec-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu, â kinañ moteczi bomboñ-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu mucnembinñte garikinñfâcne wiac inucnea fehuc

10:6: Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6 **10:6:** Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 **10:8:** Apo 20:33 **10:10:** Luk 10:4; Tim 1 5:18; 3ar 18:31 **10:12:** Luk 10:5, 6 **10:14:** Luk 10:10-12; Apo 13:51; 18:6 **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Joh 10:13; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15 **10:17:** Mat 24:9 **10:18:** Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 **10:19:** Luk 12:11, 12 **10:20:** Joh 14:26; Kor 1 2:4 **10:21:** Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21 **10:23:** Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20

ejarenim. ²⁶ Irec janere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Wiac sonjon fokac i foku mi foocmu, i juku bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. ²⁷ Noni gâmbunjo dân ŋazaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanzepien, â arec faio ŋazaekopac i hofaoa musokanzeppen. ²⁸ Sahac-ŋenji sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ŋenji qaninte tâpiri basaninmu janere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne sahac mecne mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huote tâpiri focnekac ere ine hâwic-ŋopazejec. ²⁹ Sawa hehetâc wipe e wiac omane, e furine mi bazo, eme Mamac-ŋenji mi manaha wemocko moc waha qaoocmu. ³⁰ Â ŋic ŋonerao ine qizec susuc-ŋenji zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. ³¹ Irec ŋonje hâhâwicmâc junzepien, ŋonje sawa hehetâc mâne, ŋonje ŋic.

Niczi mitio wosâezo
(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

³² “Moc e ŋic janere maio muqacacnuocmu, e noni inuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio muqacackepemu. ³³ Moc e ŋic janere maio mic bacneme e noni inuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu. ³⁴ Ŋonje nore zinuc mi munzepien: E wama bâfuaote wahawec. No wama mâne, zika bâfuapemurâ wahapo. ³⁵ No ŋic bâfâuc-jopazore wahapo hâcne, irec mame ŋokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â nenjoc motec jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojonao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. ³⁶ Â ŋic moc e garikinâc-ticne janeraoneci kisâ ecnenim. ³⁷ Eme moc e nenjoc mamac manjaun kâcqe ne ejaetehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biŋe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecfâcne manjaun kâcqe ne ejarehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biŋe wâc mi juocmu. ³⁸ Â moc e maripon-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e inuc jaha nore biŋe mi juocmu. ³⁹ Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ juju-ticne qikineneocmu, e ine bâfuaocmu.

Jesure erâ âgo jaun ejarezo

⁴⁰ “Ŋic moc e ŋonje hezu hewâneŋ ejareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. ⁴¹ Ŋic moczi porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu, e porofete sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitinji moc mitinji jukacte hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu, e mitinji sâc furine roocmu. ⁴² No jâmbomac ŋazape, moczi wahakicne zi janeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac inucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi foocmu.”

11

Johane Jesure biŋe mumuzi Jesurao dân râeme rawec
(Luk 7:18–35)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dân inuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae gânâo miti jaza qazuc eote rawec. ² Eme Johane e kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biŋe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaje rarâ ³ zinuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Ware- nâreote mukicne go

10:25: Mat 12:24 **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12 **10:31:** Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6 **10:37:** Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25 **10:40:** Mat 18:5; Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41
11:1: Mat 7:28; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1 **11:2:** Mat 14:3

hâcne me? Me mocte wonjec junzepenen?” ⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zînjuc jaza-wec: “Nõje risierâ wiac hone manac engopienj irec binaj bahuc Johane âzâcnengopienj: ⁵ Tîntunji zâje fitâcnengopienj, purinji hata junjopienj, wicsananheczi sahaç fâsâc engopienj, qeponji dâj mamana engopienj, hâmokicnezi qârenjopienj â waha qaçanezi Bînebianj mananjopienj. ⁶ Eme hâc e mana gâpârehuc qîqîkinj mî enareocmu, ere manape zerine ekac.” ⁷ Eme Johane motecfâc jañe risierâ rahapie Jesu e njic jumbin jañe Johanere zînjuc jazawec: “Nõje mârenj tuhuc wemo honeninjte rambin? Saparac moc mânânji batac bawarec eme honeninjte rambin me? ⁸ Me njic moc njaqi-ticne eri qarawenhehç honeninjte rambin? Mananjopienj, njic njaqi eri qarawenhehç jañe njicwofunj ficko juju fofu eengopienj. ⁹ Me porofete moc honezo rambin? No njazape mananiñ, njõje njic hone jumbienj e porofete gâcne jañere sâc aricne, e sâc moc. ¹⁰ Ere hâcne dânjqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no bîje mumu njicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu’.

¹¹ No jâmbomac njazape, njokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufunje mi qâhuckekac. Â sambânje uucmanj fua tâcneme manjao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu. ¹² Johane Miti Opâ fufunjezi gie qizeckewec damenj ira sambânje uucmanj funkerâ tâpirihç njezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme njic qicwânzân eengopienj jañe uucmanj i rauckeenjopienj. ¹³ Porofete â Mose jañe mâmâc sasawa findandân mu qârenj ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec. ¹⁴ Eme njõje dâj keczi ro manj ezo murâ enin: Elia wareocte mukicne i Johane hâcne. ¹⁵ Moc e hazecneheczi dâj i manazejec.

¹⁶ “Njicguru zi weni jañehç sâc hecjopape? Jañe naru motec inuçne. Naru motec jañe hae zõjao njehuc âgofâc-jenij zînjuc jazaengopienj:

¹⁷ ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonjopienj; kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kionjopienj!’

¹⁸ Johanezi gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ mumbin, ‘Demonji ecnekac.’ ¹⁹ Njic Fârî Wâtunjezi waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muenjopienj, ‘Kec, e njic nâ âmbânje, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ Anuture mamana biri e ine fârinehç eme funje-ticne taniñkeekac.”

Jesuzi Galilaia njic jañere uñ muwec (Luk 10:13–15)

²⁰ Damenj ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere funje bataniñkeme hone- bipiehuc manjenij mi bârisiembînje dâj funkerâ kecziñuc muhuc hanec- jopawec: ²¹ “Jei, Korazinj rune, jei, Besaida rune. Njõjerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidonj hao fuame muzac, jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenij bârisienzapin. ²² Irec ine njazape mananiñ: Tiro â Sidonj haeonec njic jañe okac damenjo katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â njõje ine katucne bafehuc enjarezo. ²³ Â Kafanaum rune go sambânjo bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunjuzo. Gorao mâsi

11:3: Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **11:5:** Jes 35:5, 6; 61:1 **11:6:** Mat 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mat 3:1, 5
11:9: Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Joh 3:28 **11:11:** Mat 13:17 **11:12:** Luk 16:16;
 13:24; Joh 6:15 **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10–13 **11:17:** Muq 29:9 **11:18:** Mat 3:4 **11:19:**
 Mat 9:14, 15 **11:21:** Jon 3:6

hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom haec fuame muzac, haec i mi sirowehhec damen zinjuczia njehuc juzac. ²⁴ Irec njazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeconec katucne baafeckehuc ejarezo, â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc ejarezo.”

Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckehuc

(Luk 10:21–22)

²⁵ Damen ira Jesuzi dân kecziñuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâren irec Wofun, go mamana-jenicta manapie kâcçene eekac njic injucne jañe mitidânge bâsonke-jareekic, â manjenicta manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, no irec mutengukopac. ²⁶ Mamac, go injuc fua raocte manatec biankewec hâcne. ²⁷ Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa râe-nare-fârewec. Eme irec njic moczi Nôkâre man mi mana taraekac, Mamaczi buc zânitaekac. Erâ Mamacte man injuc jaha njic moczi mi mana taraekac, Nôkâzi buc zânitaekac, erâ Nôkâzi njic moc Mamacte funje mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

²⁸ “Konjonkehuc juengopien â kiutuc-nopakicne juengopien njone mâmâc sasawa norao ware-fârepie bâgunuc-nopape âke mâten-nopazejec. ²⁹ No buuruc â manhuhun jukopacte warepie nore isic râe-narepe funje-nane mana-hâmonzepien. Eme qâqâtâc-nenjc jumana-hâmozejec. ³⁰ Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i afecne.”

12

Sabata hombanje dân

(Mar 2:23—3:6; Luk 6:1–11)

¹ Damen ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombanjo gie njondenjo rambin. Rahuc motecfâcne jañe nânâre hâmorâ padi unuckerâ hândânge nâmbin. ² Injuc epie farisaio njic jañe i hone manac erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbin, “Manakic, motecfâcge wiac engopien i sabata hombanjo mi eene.” ³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmohec wiac embin i njone wose manac mi eenngopien me? ⁴ Jañe Anuture ufunjo ferâ poron furu mukicne nâmbin, poron i e â njicfâcne jañe mi nânâre, taha bapa jañe micbuc-jenjc nâninje mana-jareekicne. ⁵ Me taha bapa jañere sâcmutâc dânqâhâc fokac i wose manac mi eenngopien? Jañe sabata hombanjo taha ufunjo gie bahuc homban sipirickepie bahac mi eekac i. ⁶ Noni ine njazape mananiñ, mai-nenjcico domakac e ufun sirickecac. ⁷ Dânqâren moc zinjuc fokac: ‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-nareninje mâcne, jaunhec juninje enarecac.’ Njone dân i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric zi mangân dân mi mujarenzapiñ. ⁸ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ine sabata homban irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpiankewec

⁹ Injuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jenjcico fewec. ¹⁰ Eme ira njic moc njewec e mene qarqakicne. Eme njic jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbin, “Njic sabata hombanjo bâpian-jopazo me aricne?” Jañe kâuc bahuc mâcne, bahac-

11:23: Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15 **11:24:** Mat 10:15 **11:25:** Kor I 1:26–29 **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9 **11:28:** Mat 12:20; Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16 **11:30:** Joh I 5:3 **12:1:** Sâc 5:14; 23:25 **12:2:** Wah 20:10 **12:3:** Sam I 21:1–6 **12:4:** Tah 24:9 **12:5:** 3ar 28:9 **12:7:** Mat 9:13; Hos 6:6

ticne moc bâfuarâ dâŋko râeninte manasuhuc mumbiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi micjenjicko rorâ muwec, “Ŋojeraonec moczi lama mocjaha macticne sabata hombaŋko nombâŋko hume hombaŋte erâ beheme foomcu me? ¹² Lama e wiac omane, ɲic ɲoje ine fârine. Irec sabata hombaŋko eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.” ¹³ Iɲuc murâ ɲic âzâcnewec, “Mege fâretiɲnec.” Mume meticne sicneme biankerâ ɲifecte sâc ewec. ¹⁴ Eme farisaio jaŋe i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ.

Jesure findaŋdâŋ mukicne i sanan̄kewec

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae mâreŋ i beherâ mocko rawec. Eme ɲic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁶ Eme jaŋe ɲic gâcne fuɲne-ticne mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanan̄ne ejarewec. ¹⁷ Iɲuc eme porofete Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ qâren̄kewec i fârinehec ewec, dâŋ kecziɲuc:

¹⁸ “Keczi kiŋaŋ motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.

E joroc biaŋ-nane, ere maɲnane aɲackeekec.

No Mâro-nane ere faio râpe bafickeme

qâpuc ɲicne ɲicne fâfâretiŋ dâŋ muromackejareocmu.

¹⁹ E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,

marac fânâŋ-ticne tomao mi fuame mananiŋmu.

²⁰ Bo paruczi qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,

â zoc kine mi beheme hâpoocmu.

Iɲuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume

fâretiŋ dâŋ bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eme maniŋ biaŋ fuaocmu.

²¹ Eme qâpuc ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe

manjen̄ic ere zâŋe biŋeo qetickeniŋmu.”

Jesuzi ɲic moc demon̄ jâpecneme qorickembiŋ

(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

²² Eme damen̄ ira ɲic moc demon̄zi ecneme tiŋtuŋ â nâŋguŋ ewec e Jesurao barambiŋ. Eme Jesuzi bâpiaŋkeme ɲic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec â zâŋe fiwec. ²³ Eme ɲic hâmbâŋ sâko domambiŋ jaŋe i honerâ warecke sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne zine hâcne wiac moc?”

²⁴ Mupie farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ ziɲuc mumbiŋ: “Burec, demon̄ jaŋere ɲicbomboŋ zâŋene Beezebulu, eki nengoc ɲesiŋ ɲecnehamē demon̄ jâpec-jopaekac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi manjen̄icko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mâreŋ moc irec ɲic jaŋe rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec ɲic jaŋe kikisâ kosa epie hae-jen̄ic tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Satan̄zia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme, gie-ticne weniɲuc sanan̄kerâ foomcu? ²⁷ Eme no Beezebulu ere nengoc ɲesiŋko demon̄ jâpec-jopaekopacko, ɲaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ɲesiŋko demon̄ jâpec-jopaengopien̄? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ɲen̄icte fuɲne bataniŋkeniŋmu. ²⁸ No ine Anuture Mârozi nengoc ɲesiŋ ɲenarehamē demon̄ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâren̄zi maic-ɲopakac hâcne. ²⁹ Me mozi ɲic momori moc ɲeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. ɲic momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ³⁰ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

12:10: Luk 14:3 **12:12:** Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Joh 5:16 **12:15:** Mar 3:7–12 **12:16:** Mat 8:4

12:17: Jes 42:1–4; 41:9 **12:18:** Mat 3:17 **12:24:** Mat 9:34 **12:28:** Joh I 3:8 **12:29:** Jes

49:24; Joh I 4:4 **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52

Mâro mi musorinjekezo

³¹ “Irec n̄azape mananiñ: Sâqocne fuñne fuñne â dâñ gâgâpâcne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kiñ i bebehene ine mi fokac. ³² Moc e N̄ic Fâri Wâtufne musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musorinjeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mârenko me sambânko mi bâtâmirecnezo. ³³ N̄one jâc mocte biane muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha biane munzepien. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha sâqocne munzepien. Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. ³⁴ Homare qâric, n̄one sâqocnezi wemo dâñ biane mo muniñmu? Mañko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. ³⁵ N̄ic biannezi mañrowañ-ticne biannaonec wiac biane utuocmu, n̄ic sâqocnezi mañrowañ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. ³⁶ No n̄azape mananiñ: Dâñ racne fuñne fuñne irec dângie okac damenjo banzon̄gopien. ³⁷ Dâñ muekic izi fuñne bataniñkeme rocguzo, me dâñ muekic izi fuñne bataniñkeme behecguzo.”

Jesu mâsire qafenkembin (Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

³⁸ Inuc muhuc jazame miti qaquzu â farisaio tucne jaye dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Qaquzu, go fuñne qaqa mâsi moc batec fuame honenan̄.” ³⁹ Mupie jazawec, “N̄ic hehesicne â miti qiqikiñ inucnezi fuñne qaqa mâsire mun̄gopien me? N̄one mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Jona e n̄afe zoañ jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumañko fowec, inuc jaha N̄ic Fâri Wâtufnezi n̄afe zoañ jahec â moc mârenmañko foocmu. ⁴¹ Okac damenjo ine Niniwe haeonec n̄ic jaye fuarâ n̄icguru zi fuñne-n̄en̄ic ritupie katucne roniñmu. I mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaye Jonazi uñ jazame manarâ manjenic bârisiembiñ; â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac. ⁴² Â juwic mârenkonec n̄okac wofuñ e inuc jaha okac damenjo n̄icguru zi fuñne-n̄en̄ic ritume katucne roniñmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, n̄okac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roote mâren qanen̄aonec warewec; â zi domakac e Salomora sâc sirickekac.

Demon̄ e n̄en̄etacnao risierâ n̄ic imackeocmu (Luk 11:24–26)

⁴³ “Demon̄zi n̄ickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc n̄ene hae-ticne basaocmu. ⁴⁴ Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, zure emas̄an̄ ekicne. ⁴⁵ Inuc honerâ ra demon̄ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân̄ inucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha n̄ene juju eniñmu. Eme n̄ic e mârâc jaha sâsâqocne juwec zi zâhec sâqoc qaqore sanan̄keocmu. N̄icguru repicne zi n̄on̄erao inuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

Jesure nen̄goc qafâc (Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)

⁴⁶ Jesu e dâñ i jazahuc juhame râpefuñ-jen̄icko nen̄goc qafâcne dâñ âzâcneniñte won̄ec domambiñ. ⁴⁷ Ehamc moczi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, nen̄goc qafâcge dâñ gazaniñte râpefuñ-nânecko won̄ec doman̄gopien.”

⁴⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nengoc qafâc-nane weni jaŋe?” ⁴⁹ Injuc murâ motecfâcne domambinjopec mene sicnerâ muwec, “Honec-jopaninj, nengoc qafâc-nane zi. ⁵⁰ Sambân Mamac-nanere mic renkeenjopien jaŋe hâcne nengoc qo qafâc-nane.”

13

Hândânj titie dâŋ

(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)

¹ Zoan gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riqic mongeŋnao rarâ ŋewec. ² Nehame ŋic ŋokac guru sâko fisirâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ woke mocko fewec. Eme e wokeo nehame ŋic hâmbân sâko jaŋe mongeŋko domambinj. ³ Eham kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazawec. Moc ine kecziŋjuc muwec: “Mananjoŋien, ŋic moczi wiac hândânjne tieocte gio rawec. ⁴ Ra tiehame hândânjne gâcnezi waha hatao hewec. Eham wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Â hândânjne gâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte ââkezu i biac âkezuwec. ⁶ Erâ gâtâne râeme hurâ ine âke ariweme zoanji wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmowec. ⁷ Â hândânjne gâcnezi hofâ qinziŋ ŋondenjo hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qinziŋji wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ A hândânjne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne mocte hândânjne 100, jâcne mocte hândânjne 60, jâcne mocte hândânjne 30, injuc fuawec. ⁹ Moc e hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

Jesuzi kesaic dâŋte jazawec

(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)

¹⁰ Dâŋ injuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe maŋfuŋnao rarâ indinje mumbinj, “Go wemocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne jazaekomec?” ¹¹ Eme eki kecziŋjuc jazawec: “Sambânje uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananinje mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine aricne. ¹² Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiqecnecnezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ¹³ Jaŋe zâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taraenjoŋien, â hazeczi dâŋ manabipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taraenjoŋien, irec kesaic dâŋ jazaekopac. ¹⁴ Eme Jesajare findandân fokac i denjkeekac, dâŋ kecziŋjuc:

‘Hazeczi mamana i mananinju,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eninju.

Zâŋezi fifi i fininju,
wac hohone tara ine mi eninju.

¹⁵ Njicguru zi jaŋe manjenjic sananjkecicne,

â hazec-jenjic bâzickekicne,

â zâŋe-jenjic hâmonzambinj.

Irec zâŋe-jenjiczi wiac mi hone taraenjoŋien,

â hazec-jenjiczi wiac mi mana taraenjoŋien,

â manjenjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoenjoŋien,

ehuc manjenjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.’

¹⁶ ŋoŋe ine zâŋe fifi â hazec rârae juenjoŋienje ŋoŋere manape zerine ekac.

¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete â mitinjo bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eenjoŋien i hone manac eninje ejare-bipieham sifu mi hone manac embinj.

Hândân titie dân irec fujne jazawec

(Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

¹⁸ “Eme zi hândân titie dân ɲazapac irec fujne mufua-ɲarepe mananiɲ:
¹⁹ ɲic moc miti manarâ manko mi bajuocmu, erao sâqocne runezi fisirâ
 manɲicnao hândân tiekicne i ro bawiseekac. ɲic e hâcne hatao hândânne
 hewec irec sâc. ²⁰ Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc iɲucne juocmuzi miti manarâ
 izia aɲackeme manke juocmu. ²¹ Manɲicnao gâtâ mi bakicnere ine damen
 bemberne sawa domaocmu. Izi fific guguriɲ â zika kâpâcwâru fuame
 rândiɲkeocmu. ²² Â hofâ qinziɲko hewec sâc iɲucne juocmuzi ine miti
 mamana i manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac irec maman gugutun juha
 monen mafa mâriri irec aɲaczi eatuckehuc miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu.
²³ Mâren guecko hewec sâc iɲucne juocmuzi ine miti manarâ manko
 bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârine 100, moctao 60, moctao 30, iɲuc fuaekac.”

Padi ɲondenko hofâ fufua irec dân

²⁴ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziɲuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânɲe miti
 hata i ɲic moczi gie- ticnao padi hândânne bianne râewec ehac sâc
 hepe. ²⁵ Hândânne râerâ raha ɲic gun fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi
 ɲondenɲao hofâ hândân tierâ rucnewec. ²⁶ Eme padi âkezurâ fârine fuazo
 ehame hofâ mâmâc wefuwec. ²⁷ Eme kiɲan motec janɲe i honerâ gie
 rune âzâcne mumbiɲ, ‘Bomboɲ-nâɲec, go giegao hândân bianne sasawa
 râmen, ehame hofâ wenirec fuakac?’ ²⁸ Wiocnepie muwec, ‘I râsi moczi
 tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembiɲ, ‘Eme weniɲuc, ra unuckerâ behenan
 me?’ ²⁹ Mupie ziɲuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, ɲone hofâ unuckehuc padi mâmâc
 unuckenziɲiɲkohec. ³⁰ Padi â hofâ furu fohuc mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi
 qaqa damen maickeme gie bapa ɲic jazape janɲe qanan hofâ bâwosâerâ
 dâtâckerâ zocko rikenzeɲien â padi ine ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’ ”

Nemuja â hâmu goreɲne irec dân

(Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³¹ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziɲuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânɲe kikefun
 e nemuja hândân iɲucne. ɲic moczi hândân i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec.
³² Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ ine
 wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe janɲe fisirâ tienɲao
 herâ ɲeenɲopien.”
³³ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziɲuc jazawec: “Sambân miti e hâmu goreɲne
 iɲucne. ɲokac moczi hâmu goreɲne nânâ oto jahec â moc ihac bâsifuckeme
 isiricke-fâreme aɲacnehec ewec.”

Padi gielo hofâ fufua irec fujne

³⁴ Jesuzi ɲic dân jazawec i sunsunne sasawa jazawec, dân mai mi
 mutaniɲkerâ jazawec. ³⁵ Iɲuc eme porofete moczi dân kecziɲuc muwec i
 sananɲkewec:
 “Micnaneo kesaic dân sasawa fuame mupemu,
 dânson mâren fuaweckonectean fowarehuc juwec sanan i hâcne mu-
 fuapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ñic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame motecfâcne jañe igickerâ âzâcne mumbiñ, “Go padi gielo hofâ fuawec kesaic dân irec fuñne mutec mananañ.” ³⁷ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Ñic hândân biani râeekac i Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne eki. ³⁸ Gie ine mârenj sâko mârenj. Hândân biani ine mitire fuñfunfâc. ³⁹ Hofâ i sâqocne runere fuñfunfâc. Râsi hofâ hândân tiwec ine Satañ. Padi qa roro damenj ine damenj sâko. Gie bapa ine añelo jañe. ⁴⁰ Hofâ unuckerâ zocko rikeenjgopienj iñuc hâcne damenj sâkoo fuazokac. ⁴¹ Ira Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi añelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame mârenj sâc gurufâc-ticne jañeraonec ñic sâqocne bâbâñ â miti ima qaqa ⁴² i qânusuc-joparâ zocsanañko beheç-jopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniñmu. ⁴³ Â biani keciñe jañe Mamac-jeñicte uucmañko zoañ tatamac iñucne tamaeniñmu. Hazecneheci dân keczi manazejec.

Boreñ zeñañ irec dân

⁴⁴ “Sambâñte miti hata i kecziñuc: Boreñ zeñañ moc jufu gie mocko duo fowec. Eme ñic moczi i bâfuarâ seucko râewec. Erâ bubianj sâko manahuc wiac focnecwec sasawa i ñic qikiñne-jareme moneñ râcnepie ra jufu i furine bawec.

3uñe gâpiñ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁵ “Erâ sambâñte miti hata i kecziñuc wâc: Ñic moc e 3uñe gâpiñte babasa gie bawec. ⁴⁶ Baku 3uñe gâpiñ moc micne kizukicne biani bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa 3uñe rune qikiñnecneme 3uñe gâpiñ ere ewec.

Wasañ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁷ “Sambâñte kikefunj e wasañ iñucne. Ñic jañe wasañ hâwecko behepie hume qowi fuñne fuñne jowawec. ⁴⁸ Fusucmame tiñko fârepie feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne ine behepie rawec. ⁴⁹ Mârenj damenjne tarame iñuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira añelo jañe mârenjne mârenjne rarâ ñic biani keciñe jañere ñondenjonec ñic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ ⁵⁰ zocsanañko tunjopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniñmu.”

⁵¹ Iñuc murâ wio-jarewec, “Ñoñe i sasawa mana taranjgopienj me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Mana taranjgopeneñ.” ⁵² Mupie jazawec, “Ine hâcne, miti qaqañu moczi sambâñte miti hatare fuñne manaekac, e fite micne iñucne erâ rowañ-ticnaonec wiac fuñne fuñne, ranqane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu.”

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiñnemiñ (Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

⁵³ Jesu e kesaic dân fuñne fuñne muku mufârêrâ hae mârenj i beheç rawec. ⁵⁴ Erâ haefunj-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme ñic jañe wareckerâ mumbiñ, “Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? ⁵⁵ Nânâc fuñne-ticne mananjgopeneñ, e kapentare ñokâ, nengoc-ticne zâñene Maria, â qafâc-ticne zâñe-jeñic Jakobo â Josefe â Simoñ â Juda. ⁵⁶ Erâ senfâc-ticne nânâcnehec mâmâc junjgopienj. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?” ⁵⁷ Iñuc murâ qunkecnehuc mana pitiwambiñ. Eme Jesuzi

13:36: Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9 **13:40:** Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46;
7:23 **13:42:** Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3 **13:44:** Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4
13:46: Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10 **13:49:** Mat 25:32 **13:54:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 19:1;
26:1 **13:56:** Joh 7:15, 52

jazawec, “Porofete moc e zâñe biñe-ticne hae mârenj gâcnao hanj bahame haefâcne â funfunfâcne janje ine qikinneengopienj.” ⁵⁸ Eme hae irec ñic janje manjenjic sakarembinje Jesuzi janjeroa mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

14

Johane Jesure biñe mumu qambin
(Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

¹ Damerj ira ñicwofunj Herode eki Jesure biñe manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: ² “I Johane Miti Opâ fufunje, eki hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewecte tâpiri sâkohec jukac.” ³ Dâñ i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipo ere ñonân rowec, zâñene Herodia, ñokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râewec. ⁴ Ine Johanezi dâñ zinjuc âzâcne jujec irec: “Go ñokac e bameñ i bahac ekac.” ⁵ Erâ Herodezi Johane qaote manasuwec wâc. Mâc ñic janje Johane porofete mucnembinje janjere hâwickeme behewec. ⁶ Ehame Herode fufua damenj-ticne maickeme ñic fekickne janje fisirâ erao tumañnerâ ñehapie Herodia otâ-ticnezi janjere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme añaçne eme ⁷ keczinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Anuture maio mupañkekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ⁸ Eme naru e nenjocnezi qafenjkeme zinjuc muwec: “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere qizec râqâcko râerâ zinjuczia narec.” ⁹ Injuc mume ñicwofunj e fâfârerâ hemâtackewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupañkewecte â ñic ñembin janjeroa dânticne wahazacte ¹⁰ sifu manacnerâ mume kinjanj motec janje rarâ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko upene qâtâcnerâ ¹¹ qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembinj. Eme naruzi nenjoc-ticne râcnewec. ¹² Eme Johane qapie hâmomme motecfâcne fisirâ qânqân-ticne rorâ duckembinj. Duckerâ ra Jesu dâñ binanj ecnembinj.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

¹³ Jesu e Johanere biñe manarâ mârenj i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mârenj tuhuo bucko juoote rawec. Rahame ñic janje biñe manarâ haene haene hâmbânj sâko tinjo raku ijaha fisimbinj. ¹⁴ Eme wokeonec waharâ ñic guru sâko honec-joparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jenjic qiqic bacjopawec. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne janje âzâcnerâ mumbinj, “Zi tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec ñic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfuanzepienj.” ¹⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Wemocte raninje mujarenjopienj? Ñoñe nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me.” ¹⁷ Jazame mumbinj, “Nâñe zi poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac sawa bajunngopenenj.” ¹⁸ Eme eki zinjuc jazawec: “I norao bareninj.” ¹⁹ Injuc murâ ñic ejareme kecqanj gio toma âterâ ñembinj. Eme poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha mumutenj dâñ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme janje bârâwinnehuc ñic jarembinj. ²⁰ Eme janje sasawa nâ gapec embinj. Ehame tiwâne ñerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ²¹ Â nânâ qowi nâmbinj ñic i janjere zare 5 tausenj, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec
(Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

²² Injuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc- jopame wokeo buc ferâ bânienehuc riqic ocniñucnao risieniñte rambin. ²³ Eme njic njokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbuñ-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Injuc ehuc juhame hae njafeme e jahackoan ira juhuc juwec. ²⁴ Ehame wokezi raku riqic zâzâñinjo fisiwec. Eme mânân e rambinjopecnec warewecte siri kâcqeñe qahuc woke bafe bâñin ecneme foicke-bipiembin. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi njafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâñin-jopawec. ²⁶ Injuc rahame motec jañe honerâ hâbi-jenñic goronkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owack-embin. ²⁷ Owackepie mu bâmirin ejarehuc jazawec, “Buñenñic mâtenkeoc, zi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-njopaoc.” ²⁸ Mume Petozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofuñ, go gahac warecomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petozi wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopac rawec. ³⁰ Rahuc mânân sâko qame honerâ hâwickeñe huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofuñ go rocnuc.” ³¹ Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasin gogoron go, wemocte manjahec ekomec?” ³² Injuc muhuc rome wokeo fepire mânân niniñkewec. ³³ Eme wokeo njembin njic i jañe Jesure manfuñko fodapehuc mumbin, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Noka.” ³⁴ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mârenko mongenko fepie ³⁵ njic jañe Jesu zânitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame njic jañe huchecfâc-jenñic amec-jopa fisimbini. ³⁶ Eme jañe Jesu zinuc âzâcnembini: “Manatec njaqige qanjerñao barâ huc âke niniñ-nâpozejec.” Eme injuc embin jañe qiqic qafârembin.

15

Wiac nâkicnezi njic manñâñec mi hegâpâreekac (Mar 7:1–23)

¹ Damen ira Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â miti qaquzu gâcne Jesuraopac fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbin, ² “Motecfâcge jañe wemocte kâcquenefâc-nâñec jañere sâcmutâc dâñ qâhuckeenngopien? Ehuc nânâ nâniñte mejenñic mi zuzure mâc nâenngopien.” ³ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Â njeñe ine wemocte njañacne sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc Anutu e jahacne micdâñ âke sipuengopien?” ⁴ Anuture dâñ kecziñuc fokac: ‘Go nenngoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc zinuc: ‘Moc e nenngoc mamac jahecne sâwecdâñ jasaocmu e mi juzejec.’ ⁵ Njeñe ine zinuc muengopien: ‘Moc e nenngoc me mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac go garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne injuc ehuc mi sâsec-jofazejec.’ ⁶ Njeñe injuc ehuc Anuture dâñ bâsuepie raha njañacne dâñ hezakiepie foekac. ⁷ Burecnic njeñere Jesajazi findandân kecziñuc sâcne muwec: ⁸ ‘Njicguru zi jañe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc manjenñiczi ine qikinñuengopien.’ ⁹ Erâ dâñ fârinere okacne njicdâñ mu qaquzuc ehuc no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’” ¹⁰ Jesu e injuc jazarâ njic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie zinuc jazawec: “No dâñ njazape manahuc mana taraniñ: ¹¹ Micnenjicko wiac raziekac izi mi hegâpârec-njopaekac, micnenjickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-njopaekac.”

¹² Inuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe jurâ jurâ maŋfuŋnao rarâ âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go farisaio dâŋ jazatec mana gâpârembien i manakic?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec “Jâc sasawa sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi mi sarawec i unucke behec ezo. ¹⁴ Nŋe mât behec-jopaniŋ, jaŋe tiŋtuŋzi tiŋtuŋ jaŋere hata bâbânie. Njic tiŋtuŋ jajaheci jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ serec jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” ¹⁵ Eme Petozi kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ suŋsuŋne nâzâmec, irec fuŋne ritutec mananaŋ.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Hâc, nŋe inuc jaha maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juenŋopien? ¹⁷ Fuŋne kecziŋuc mi mananŋopien: Miczi wiac nâpie buŋenjicko hume getâckeme mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. ¹⁸ Â micŋenickonec wiac wahaekac ine maŋkonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. ¹⁹ Njicmaŋkonec wiac wefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, zika, boe sau, sasac, fiuc, burec, dâŋ gâgâpâcne. ²⁰ Wiac inucnezi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. Â me mi zurehuc wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec
(Mar 7:24–30)

²¹ Eme Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ Tiro â Sidon hae ŋepicko rawec. ²² Ra juhame Kanaan njic qâpuc jaŋeraonec ŋokac moczi warerâ Jesu wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me. Otâ-nane e demonzi mâretec ecneekac.” ²³ Inuc mume Jesuzi manarâ dâŋ moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Inuc eme motecfâc-ticne jaŋe âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go ŋokac soretec raoc, e râpefuŋ-nânecko wira oowa warekac.” ²⁴ Mupie jazawec, “No Israe njicguru lama inucne qâsoriekicne, jaŋerao sawa sorecnukicne.” ²⁵ Muhame ŋokac e maŋfuŋnao fisirâ fodaperâ numucnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, go sifu mac baficnuc.” ²⁶ Inuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Naru motec nânâ-jeŋic jowac rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁷ Mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuŋ, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto jaŋe rufâc-jeŋic jaŋere teboonec huŋgaŋne wahame i sifu mac nâenŋopien.” ²⁸ Inuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “O ŋokac, mamanasinŋe fekicne, mukomec inuc egareoc.” Muhame izia otâ-ticne bianŋewec.

Jesuzi njic bocjaha bâpiaŋ-jopawec
(Mar 7:31–37)

²⁹ Eme Jesu e mâreŋ irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia riqic,* ira fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ŋehame ³⁰ njic gurune gurune erao fisimbîŋ. Jaŋe njic sahaç-jeŋic qanjakicne â tiŋtuŋ â zeke puriŋ â nânŋuŋ â huc zâichec amec-jopa fisirâ Jesure maŋfuŋko guruc-jopapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. ³¹ Eme nânŋuŋzi dâŋ dâŋ embiŋ â puriŋzi hata juju embiŋ â sahaç-jeŋic qanjakicnezi sananŋkembîŋ â tiŋtuŋzi zâŋe fifi embiŋ. Eme njic jaŋe i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe njic jaŋere Anutu mumbianŋkembîŋ.

Jesuzi njic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 8:1–10)

³² Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No njic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao zoaŋ gie bapa jaheç â moc juku nânâre hâmonŋopien. Eme nânâ tâmiric sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenziŋpiŋte manabâc

ekopac.” ³³ Mume motecfâc-ticne jaŋe zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Zi tuhuo poroŋ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ñic guru dindiŋ iŋucne gumec-jopapene nâpie sâcjopaocmu?” ³⁴ Iŋuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ñañacne poroŋ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Poroŋ 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac.” ³⁵ Eme manarâ mume ñic jaŋe qâzuckerâ waha ñerambiŋ. ³⁶ Iŋuc epie poroŋ 7 â qowi i rorâ danje murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe kâdoc bahuc ñic jare rambiŋ. ³⁷ Jare rapie ñic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec. ³⁸ Nânâ nâmbiŋ ñic i jaŋere zare 4 tausen, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁹ Eme ñic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine woceo ferâ raku Magadan mârenjo fisiwec.

16

Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec

(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)

¹ Eme farisaio â sadukaio ñic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Go mutec sambârŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenaŋ.” ² Mupie jazawec, “Ñoŋe hae ñafezo eme muengopien, ‘Furic karorac emasarŋkekacte tomâcko zoaŋ qaocmu.’” ³ Â hae fureme muengopien, ‘Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.’” Ñoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaengopien, â damenŋ zirec fuŋne sâcne mi manaengopien me? ⁴ Ñic hehesicne â miti qiqikiŋ ñoŋe mâsi moc honeniŋte muŋgopien. Ñoŋe furune moc mâcne, Jonarao fuawec mâsi i sawa fuame honeniŋmu.” Iŋuc murâ beheç-joparâ rawec.

Farisaio â sadukaio ñic jaŋere uŋ muwec

(Mar 8:14–21)

⁵ Eme motec jaŋe poroŋte nîkeç-jopame foha Jesuhuc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao fisihuc manasumbiŋ. ⁶ Ehamé Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goren-jeŋic bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa junzepien.” ⁷ Iŋuc jazame jaŋe zînjuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Poroŋ foha warembenente iŋuc nâzâkac.” ⁸ Dâŋ muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Ôi, mamasasiŋ gogoroŋ, ñoŋe wemocte poroŋ behembienŋ irec nazaŋ gazaŋ engopien?” ⁹ No wiac epo irec biac nîkeç-ŋopawecte mi manasunŋgopien me? No poroŋ memoc izi ñic 5 tausenŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹⁰ Â poroŋ 7 izi ñic 4 tausenŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹¹ No poroŋte mi ñazapac i weninucte mi mana tarambienŋ? Farisaio â sadukaio goren-jeŋicte paŋsawa erâ junzepien, iŋuc mukopac.” ¹² Dâŋ i jazame miŋecne mana-hâmorâ mumbiŋ, “O, goren jâmbânte mi mujec, farisaio â sadukaio miti mumu-jeŋicte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

¹³ Jesu e Kaisarea hae, ñicwofuŋ Filipino mume bambiŋ, i bâqinkezo ehuc motecfâcne mu indîŋ ejarerâ muwec, “Ñic jaŋe Ñic Fâri Wâtunne ere mo muŋgopien?” ¹⁴ Eme jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Gâcnezi Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke muengopien, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me porofete moc, iŋuc

muɛŋgopien.” ¹⁵ Inuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Â ɲaɲacne ine nore mo muɲgopien?” ¹⁶ Wio-jareme Simon Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sanan ere Nôkâ.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Simon Jonare ɲokâ, gore manape zerine ekac, mamana i ɲicmanɲkonec mi fua-garekac, sambân Mamac-nanezi mujaɲɲenɲe-garewec. ¹⁸ Irec gazape manac, go zâɲege Petoro,* eme noni haronɲan irec faio kikefun gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâte tâpirizi mi qâhoc-jopaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ no sambân uucmanɲe ki garepemu. Eme go mârenɲo niniɲɲin gie batec sambânko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenɲo gogoron gie batec sambânko wâc fârio qaocmu.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ motecfâcne mic muac sananɲe ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac, irec ɲic moc mi jaza-jâmbânɲenɲepien.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biɲedân mufua-jarewec
(Mar 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Damen ira Jesuzi funɲerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec dân motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme sonan â taha bapa micne â miti qaɲazu jaɲe wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu, irec dân jaza-fârewec. ²² Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofun, Anutuzi ɲezicgume wiac inucne mi mac fua-gare-jâmbânkeocmu.” ²³ Mume fotikierâ Petoro zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Satan go rârieɲ, go hata ɲeɲezic enarekic, go dân mukomec i Anuturre dân aricne, i ɲicdân ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dân

²⁴ Damen ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne zuhuckerâ zɪɲuc jazawec: “Nɲic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ man sahac-ticnere dân qikiɲnehuc maripon-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzeɲec. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ qikiɲneme fuacneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e mârenɲe wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kindun bânun bajuame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? ²⁷ Mananɲopien, Nɲic Fâri Wâtunɲe e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne riɲkeha aɲelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahaninɲmu, eme ɲic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ɲenɲicte sâc okacne bazu-jareocmu. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ɲazape: Domanɲopien zi ɲoneraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqin-ɲopaha Nɲic Fâri Wâtunɲezi waharâ Wofun juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenɲonɲopien.”

17

Jesu e tikio sambân hawari ewec
(Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Jesu e zoan gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiɲ. ² Eme ira mai-ɲenɲicko domahuc hawarine funɲmoc ewec. Ehuc zâɲe maine zoan tatamac inucne tamaewec â ɲaqi-ticne sawa tatamac inucne erâ findowawec. ³ Eham Mose â Elia ijaha mai fuarâ ehac dân muc manac embiɲ. ⁴ Inuc ehapie Petorozi Jesu zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, sowine zira ɲunɲopenen, irec manatec boze jahec â moc bape,

16:14: Mat 14:2; 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 6:69 **16:17:** Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5 * **16:18:** Kâtedântu: Haronɲan. **16:18:** Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20 **16:19:** Mat 18:18 **16:20:** Mat 17:9
16:21: Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19 **16:24:** Mat 10:38, 39 **16:26:** Mat 4:8 **16:27:** Joh 5:29; Rom 2:6; Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12 **16:28:** Mat 10:23 **17:2:** Pet II 1:16–18

gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” ⁵ Inuc muha muhame izia karorac onjararacne moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac mankonec dân moc kecziñuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Nokâ-nane, no e hone ziziweekopac. Nõne dânťicne mananzepien.” ⁶ Motec jañe dân i manarâ zãñe mai-jenñic mârenko hetutuckerâ qarac qarac qahuc fombin. ⁷ Inuc ehapie Jesuzi manfun-jenñicko rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, “Nõñe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric juniñ.” ⁸ Eme jañe zãñe-jenñic fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembin.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “Wiac zãñe furu honembien ired dân biñe ñic mi jajaza juhapie Nĩc Fâri Wâtũñe e hãmockonec qârêrâ faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc jazame motecfâcne jañe wiocnerâ mumbin, “Eli qanañ fisiocmu, miti qağazu jañe wemocte dân inuc muengopien?” ¹¹ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Eli e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ efâreocte mukicne i jâmbomac.” ¹² Erâ ñazape mananiñ: Eli e biac fisirâ jume mi zãñitahuc wiac kosa ecnembin. Eme Nĩc Fâri Wâtũñe e wâc inuc jaha qa imac ecneniñmu.”

¹³ Inuc mume jañe zĩñuc manambin: I Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere mukac.

Motec jañe ñic moc bâpiankeniñte bâipiembin

(Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Eme tikionec wahaku ñic jañerao fisipie ñic moczi warerâ Jesure manfunko fodaperâ muwec, ¹⁵ “Wofun, go ñokâ-nanere buge sâqoreoc. E hâmo qârec hati ehuc zocko â opâo huekac.” ¹⁶ Eme motecfâcge jañerao bawarepe bâpiankeniñte eipiembien.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc muwec: “O mamasaniñ tâmiric â gegec dodocne nõñe, no nõñehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatañ enjarepemu me?” Inuc murâ muwec, “Motec barenin.” ¹⁸ Eme jañe inuc epie Jesuzi demonj dân mucneme motec beherâ wiseme izia biankwec. ¹⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe bucko wiocnerâ mumbin, “Nãñe wemocte demonj jâpenañte eipiembien?” ²⁰ Mupie jazawec, “Mamasaniñ gogoron-ñenict. No jâmbomac ñazape, mamasaniñ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândân inucne, foñarehame tiki keczi ‘Ñerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcnepie ñerârieocmu. Nõñe wiac mocte moc mi eipieninmu.” ²¹ Demonj inucne jañe ine wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.]”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu ired biñedân jazaha jajahec ewec

(Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

²² Eme juku motecfâcne jañe Galilaia mârenko erao heâckepie Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “Jupene mi zoraha Nĩc Fâri Wâtũñe e ñic jañere meo feme ²³ qâhâmpie zoar gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Inuc mume motec jañe manarâ bujenñic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec moner rokicne

²⁴ Eme Kafanaum haec risiehapie taha ufunťe takesi 10 toea rohuc jumbin ñic i jañe Peto ro wiocne mumbin, “Qağazu-ñenĩczi taha ufunťe takesi 10 toea râeekac me?” ²⁵ Eme Petozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Inuc murâ Jesure ficko ferâ dân mi âzâcneham e jahac indinkerâ muwec, “Simon go weninuc mukomec? Mârenj ñicwofun jañe weni jañeraonec takesi

roengopien, wiacfâc-jenîc jaŋeraonec me omane jaŋeraonec?” ²⁶ Eme, “Omane jaŋeraonec,” inuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne mukic, eme irec hâcne naru motec jaŋe mâc juniŋmu. ²⁷ Eme jaŋe nânâcnere manapie sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi moc bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindaŋnerâ 20 toea bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne biŋe qarâ jarezemec.”

18

Qiene jaŋere sâcko juzo

(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

¹ Soaŋ ira motec jaŋe Jesurao rarâ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnembîŋ: “Sambânŋte uucmaŋko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” ² Inuc mupie Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ŋonden-jenicko râewec, ³ ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Nŋe maŋŋenîc bawaharâ naru motec jaŋere sâcko mi juniŋmu, ine sambânŋte uucmaŋko mi razî-jâmbânŋkeniŋmu. ⁴ Moc e motec kecziŋucne erâ rumehuc gâcne jaŋere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambânŋte uucmaŋko micne barâ juocmu. ⁵ Eme ŋic moc e nore erâ motec kecziŋucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo

(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

⁶ “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwec zâkânko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁷ Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânŋ. Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â ŋic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânŋ ecnezo. ⁸ Irec megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behec ezemec. Juju sananŋko fisicmurâ sifu puriŋ erâ juzemec. Me kikehec sahac furu juku zocsananŋko huzicte inuc hâcne ezemec. ⁹ Me zâŋegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sananŋko fisicmurâ sifu zâŋe hâhâpo juzemec. Zâŋe furu juku zocsananŋko huzicte inuc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc jaŋere dâŋ

(Luk 15:3–7)

¹⁰ “Nŋe aimuŋ ehuc piticnefâc-nane jaŋere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Anelofâc-jenîc sambânŋko juŋgopien jaŋe sambânŋ Mamac-nanere zâŋe maio fuahuc juengopien.[¹¹ Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋezi qac qâsorîc ekicne basac-jopaku bâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] ¹² Me nŋe wenîŋuc muŋgopien? Nîc moc lamafâc-ticne 100 jaŋeraonec mocjahazi qâsorîeme beheocmu? Me 99 jaŋe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsorîekicne basaocmu? ¹³ No jâmbomac ŋazape, e basa-jâmbânŋkeocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 jaŋere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubianŋ manaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme piticnefâc-nane jaŋeraonec inuc jaha moczi moc mi sipirickeocte sambânŋ Mamac-ŋenîczi muekac.

Bâbâtiŋte â nunumure babafic ezo

(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dânge mana urueme manatec taramé mocwâc âgo egareocmu. ¹⁶ Â dânge qikiñneme ñic mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe funje-ticne mâmâc manahuc mu bâtiñ ecnenzepiñ. ¹⁷ Eme dâñwirec-ñenji qikiñneme kikefunje meo rânenzepiñ. Kikefunje dâñ inuc jaha qikiñneme manacnetec ñic qâpuc â takesi roro jañere sâc ezejec. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñoñe mârenko niniñjiñ gie bapie sambânko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenko gogoroñ gie bapie sambânko wâc fârio qaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ moc zuhuckerâ mupe mananiñ: Ñoñeraonec jajaheczi wiac mocte manjekic bâturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambân Mamac-nanezi mana-jacteocmu. ²⁰ Ñic jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ tumañnepie no ñonden-ñenjičko jupemu.”

Kiñaññic rângeññere dâñ
(Luk 17:4)

²¹ Jesuzi dâñ inuc mume Petorizo indinjerâ muwec, “Wofun, âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kiñticne arecne wezimuc beheczepac? Arecne 7 beheczepie sâckeocmu me?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru 7 beheczepie rahuc juzo. ²³ Irec sambânje miti hata ine ñicwofun moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe mananiñ: Ñicwofun moczi kiñañ ñicfâc-ticne tofatice bazucneniñte hefârec-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme moc jowa warembiñ erao tofatice fowec ine 20 tausen kina. ²⁵ E tofa sâko i bazucneocce monen basame ñicwofun e ñic e jahacne â ñokac motecfâcne â hae qowi â mafa wiac-ticne ñic jañe furine ropie e jahacne eocce muwec. ²⁶ Inuc mume kiñaññic e ñicwofunje manfunjo fodaperâ kecziñuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Ñicwofun-nane go akicnutec no unenjo monen furu jaha bazu-garepemu.’ ²⁷ Mu wâsic ecneme ñicwofun e bune sâqoreme akickerâ tofa sâko beheczewec. ²⁸ Inuc ecneme fickonec waha rarâ kiñaññic âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne bâfuârâ qa tuntuñ ecnehuc muwec, ‘Tofa-nane ziñuczia bazu-narec.’ ²⁹ Eme âgo-ticne manfunñaod foderâ ziñuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Go akicnutec no unenjo tofa bazu-garepemu.’ ³⁰ Wâsickeme dâñticne mi mamana ra mume âgo-ticne ziñuc muhuc kâpâcwârû ficko râembiñ: ‘Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.’ ³¹ Eme âgofâc-ticne jañe i hone manac erâ bujenji wefume ra ñicwofun dâñ binañ ecne-fârembiñ. ³² Eme eki manarâ kiñaññic e mocwâc hefârerâ ziñuc âzâcnawec: ‘Ñic rângeñ qañqañne go, wâsicnutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa sâko-nane qikiñne-garepac. ³³ Eme no akicgupac inuc jaha go âgogere buge sâqoreme akickenzan me.’ ³⁴ Inuc murâ kimben sokawec qarâ momori jañerao râerâ muwec, ‘Ñoñe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenzepiñ.’ ³⁵ Ñoñe buafec jaha kiñ bebehec mi epie sambân Mamac-nanezi wiac ñemâcne jaha enjareocmu.”

19

Ñokac bebehere dâñ
(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesu e dâñ funje funje i mutarârâ Galilaia mâren beherâ Judaia mâren qañenñaod Jordan ocninucnao rawec. ² Rahame ñic guru sâko jâmbân

jahe bājâpembij. Eme mâren ira juhuc huchec jahe qiqicne bacjopawec. ³ Eham farisaio jahe esâickenijte fisirâ zinjuc muhuc wioecnembi: “Moc e ñonân-ticne wiac irec me irec beheme sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Ñoñe mitidân kecziñuc fokac i mi woseengopien me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha njic bâfuac-jopaote njic â ñokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. ⁵ Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, ‘Irec hâcne njic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.’ ⁶ Eme jahe jajahec mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi bâturec-jofawecte njiczi mi bârâwiñ-jofazo.” ⁷ Injuc jazame jahe mumbij, “Hâc, eme Mose e ñokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sozezo, injuc wemocte muwec?” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Mose e mâc mañsanañ-ñenijte bebehec enijte mana urue-ñarewec. Fufunkenao ine hata injuc mi fowec. ⁹ Irec noni ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kinsâko hureocmu. Mâc ñonânzi qanañ boe sau bâfuawecko zuhuc bâtâcte kin i ñowere mi eocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume motec jahe âzâcnerâ mumbij, “Nowe ñonân jahere fune injuc fokacko ine ñonân tâmiric mâc mecne juzo.” ¹¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Dâñ zi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpiri jarekicne jahe sawa ro mañ enijmu. ¹² Njic gâcne jahe nengoc bumanñkonec ñonân tâmiric junijte aputac fuaengopien, gâcne jahe njiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine sambânje miti hatare erâ aputac hawari juengopien. Moc e irec tâpiri focnekaczi dâñ zi ro mañ ezejec.”

Jesuzi naru motec jambuñ-jopawec

(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme njic ñokac jahe qiefâc-ñenij Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne qizec-ñenijcko râerâ numuocne âzâcnembi. Eme motecfâcne jahe hâhâwic hejarepie ¹⁴ Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe behehapie qie jahe norao wareniñ, aka mi hejareniñ. Injucne jahe hâcne sambânje uucmañ biñe qajarekicne.” ¹⁵ Injuc murâ meticne qizec-ñenijcko râewec. Erâ mâren i beherâ mocko rawec.

Njicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec

(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁶ Eme njicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indinjerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, no mo gie bianne mo barâ juju sananje biñe epemu?” ¹⁷ Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bianñere wemocte wio-narekomec? Bianne rune mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sananje biñe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dâñ renkezemec.” ¹⁸ Eme eki, “Sâcmutâc dâñ wenimoi” muhuc wioecne Jesuzi muwec, “Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, ¹⁹ go nengoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacñere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ²⁰ Mume njic e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I renke warehuc jupo, irec moc wenijuc ezepec?” ²¹ Injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra monen mafa wiacge njic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreñ zenañ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bājâpecnuzemec.” ²² Njic e dâñ i manarâ bune sâqoreme rawec, monen mafa qâfoñne focnewec irec. ²³ Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, monen mafa sâkoheczi sambânje

19:3: Mat 5:31, 32 **19:4:** Fuf 1:27 **19:5:** Fuf 2:24; Efe 5:31 **19:6:** Kor I 7:10, 11 **19:7:** Sâc 24:1 **19:9:** Luk 16:18 **19:11:** Kor I 7:7, 17 **19:14:** Mat 18:2, 3 **19:17:** Luk 10:26–28
19:18: Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:17–20 **19:19:** Wah 20:12; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:16 **19:21:** Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33 **19:22:** Mi Mâ 62:10

uucmanjko raziniŋte ququŋkenehec eekac. ²⁴ No irecteanj mocwâc ŋazape: Kamelezi bunjic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monenj mafa sâkoheczi sambânjte uucmanjko rarazi i wiac ŋemâcne.” ²⁵ Motec jaŋe dân i manarâ bipic-jeŋic tarame mumbin, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânjko feocmu?” ²⁶ Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, “I ŋiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

²⁷ Iŋuc muhuc jazame Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbenenj, eme juku irec okacne wemo fua-nâreocmu?” ²⁸ Iŋuc wiome Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Juku wiac sasawa qârerâ fua bianj ee damenjo Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi eri ŋeje-ticnao ŋehame no bâjâpecnumbinj ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋicwofunj ŋeje 12 ira ŋerahuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dân mutaranzonjgopienj. ²⁹ Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, seŋ banjec, nenjoc mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac game hukicne jâmbânj razime razi rorâ fainao juju sananj rauckeocmu. ³⁰ Micne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniŋmu, â zâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi micne eniŋmu.

20

Waiŋ gie bapa jaŋere binanj

¹ “Sambânjte miti hata i gie rune moczi waiŋ gie-ticnere erâ gienjic rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc. ² Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa mocjahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao sorec-jopame rambin. ³ Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ njic gâcne hae zonao mâc ŋe domac epie honec-joparâ ⁴ zinjuc jazawec: ‘Waiŋ gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne ŋarepemu.’ Mume manarâ waiŋ gie-ticnao rambin. ⁵ Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ iŋuc jaha rocjopawec. ⁶ Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ njic gâcne gie tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, ‘Ŋoŋe wemocte zoan 3ora qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?’ ⁷ Jaŋe mumbin, ‘Nâŋe gie moc mi munârekicne.’ Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, ‘Waiŋ gie-nane fokac ra banij.’ ⁸ Gie runezi iŋuc eha ŋafeme soŋanj âzâcne muwec, ‘Go gie bapa njic hefârec-joparâ monenj jarec, ehuc zâhec fisimbienj jaŋeraonec funjerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbienj jaŋerao jare tarazemec.’ ⁹ Eme zâhec fisimbienj jaŋe ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Jareme bâbâni jaŋe honerâ furine bafehuc nâreocmu muhpie soŋanjzi 50 toea jaha jarewec. ¹¹ Iŋuc rorâ gie rune kêronj qacnembienj, ¹² ehuc mumbin, ‘Zâhec fisimbienj gie mâc âruckembienj, â nâŋe ine zoan bâronj gieu zâic fâro manahuc domahapene ŋafejec, ehame wemocte zâhec janjehec sâc mocjaha nârekic?’ ¹³ Iŋuc mupie gie runezi jaŋeraonec moc zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toea gazape manatec sâckejec i. ¹⁴ Irec monenje rorâ rac. No zâhec fisimbienj jaŋe gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemurâ manape sâckejec. ¹⁵ No nahacne wiacziz iŋuc me iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere erâ iŋguŋj ejarekomec me?’ ¹⁶ Irec hâcne zâheczi micne eniŋmu â micnezi zâhec eniŋmu.”

*Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñedân jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)*

¹⁷ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem hao feote motecfâcne 12 jañe sawa rocjopame janackoan rambin. Hatao rahuctecne kecziñuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Manañgopien, nânâc Jerusalem hao fengopenen. Eme Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e taha bapa micne â miti qaazu jañere meo feme jañe hâmoote mucnerâ ¹⁹ qâpuc jañerao râepie jañe ima bâron baku mariponjo qapie hâmoocmu. Eme zoan gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

*Jakobo â Johane jahe fekiecne enicte mupic
(Mar 10:35–45)*

²⁰ Damen ira Zebedao nonân-ticnezi ñokâ jahec-ticne Jesure manfunjo bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec. ²¹ Eme wioçnerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiaçte egarekac?” Eme eki muwec, “Go mutec ñokâ jahec-nane Wofun sâko fua tâcnezokic damen ira gâjonjao ñifec â ñifec ñezepirec.” ²² Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Ñoje funje kâuc bahuc inuc munjopien. Noni opâ zazacne nâpemu i ñohe sâcne nânîcnu me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne nanacmu.” ²³ Mupire jasawec, “Opâ zazacne nânâ i nânîcnu, â gâjon-naneo ñeje irec dâñ mumu ine norao mi fokac, Mamac-nanezi mujarewec i jañe ñeje ira ñeniñmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec 10 jañe dâñ i manarâ âgo jahec-jenîc jahere mana sâqorembin. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Mâren ñicwofun jañe ñic rauc-jopahuc kinan qaqaçâc-jenîc bacjopaengopien, â fekiecne jañe omane qâhuc-joparâ ñicbomboñ ejareengopien, i manaengopien. ²⁶ Ñoje ine inuc mi enzepien. Ñoñeraonec moczi fekiecne ezo murâ gâcne ñoñere wahamicne erâ juzejec. ²⁷ Â micne ezo murâ gâcne ñoñere kinan qaqa erâ juzejec. ²⁸ Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e inuc jaha ñoje kinan qacneninje mâcne, e jahac kinan qaqa gie bahuc ñic bocjaha kiwiric-jenîc rorâ juju-ticne qikiñeocce wahawec.”

*Jesu e Jeriko hao ñic jajahec zâñe fifi bacjofawec
(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)*

²⁹ Jesu motecfâc jañe Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie ñic hâmbân sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambin. ³⁰ Ehamen ñic tinun jajahec hatamecko ñehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie manarâ zocnehec wirahuc mupic, “Wofun, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³¹ Boc wirapire ñic jañe hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembin. Eme jahe mana-bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, “Wofun, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³² Eme Jesu e hatao domahuc ejacteme warepire wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wenîñuc enjactepere mukopirec?” ³³ Mume kecziñuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, zâñe fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec.” ³⁴ Mupire Jesuzi bune sâqoreme zâñe-jekic bâuame izia zâñe fipic. Erâ Jesu bâjâpepic.

21

*Jesu e dongio Jerusalem hao fewec
(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)*

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinkezo embin. Ehuc Betefage hae, Oliwa tiki funnao newec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ ² kecziñuc muwec: “Nohe raecko hae ñekac ira rarâ dongi nengoc motec niñgiñko domakopirec honec-jofarâ firuuc-jofarâ barec-jofanic. ³ Nohe inuc epire moczi mu wioc enjacteme muzepirec, ‘Wofun e irec mukac.’ Inuc mupire qikiñne-ñacteocmu.” ⁴ Wiac i mâc mâcne, porofete ere findanđân denkeote inuc ekicne. E đân kecziñuc qârenjekewec:

⁵ “Zionte otâ âzâcneniñ,
Manakic, ñicwofungezi gorao fakac,
e manjuruci dongio ñehuc fakac,
mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”

⁶ Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic renkehuc ⁷ dongi nengoc motec bacjofa warepire fainao ñaqi-jenjiç rumackepie ferâ newec.

⁸ Eme ñic janjeraonec bocjahazi ñaqi-jenjiç hatao rumackembin â tucnezi zariñ bazurâ hatao herambin. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzâñiñ ecnembin jañe kecziñuc muhuc ofac hecnembin: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofunte michte ware-nârekomecne mumbiangunaw. Ohec, Anutu faic sambânko.” ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem haoe feme hae rune jañe bujenjiç fahareme fickonec waharâ mâren qanzañnerâ domahuc mumbin, “Mozi wareme engopien?” ¹¹ Mupie jazambin, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mârenko Nazarete haoe fuakicnezi.”

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec
(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹² Eme Jesuzi taha ufunko ferâ wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jañe jâpec-joparâ monen katapa â hapâ ñeñe herândinjekewec; ehuc jazawec, ¹³ “Đânqâren kecziñuc fokac, ‘Ufun-nane i nunumu fic ezejec,’ ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindanhec janjere qânâun tinac ekac.” ¹⁴ Eme ira juhame ñic tinñun â purin jañe erao rapie bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁵ Inuc eme taha bapa miche â miti qaqaçu jañe mâsi-ticne honembin â naru motec taha ufunko ofac hecnehuc “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârekic” inuc mupie manambin. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc mana gâpârembin; ¹⁶ erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbin, “Keci jañe ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac. Erâ ñoñe mitidân moc kecziñuc fokac i mi woseñgopien me: ‘Gegecne â susuonec janjere mañ baafeketec micjenjicko gore mumuten fuakac?’” ¹⁷ Inuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haoeonec hurâ Betania haoe ferâ ñafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure michte ururuckewec

¹⁸ Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. ¹⁹ Erâ hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ funnao rarâ fârine basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juzemec sanañ.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. ²⁰ Eme motec jañe i honerâ warekerâ mumbin, “Jâc e weninuc erâ biac qanqakac?” ²¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñoñe manjuru mi ehuc mamasanin fârihec juniñmu, eme jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi baninmu; ñoñe tiki kecocni

zînjuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme dâññerñic reñkeocmu. ²² Erâ wâc mamasaniñ fârihec juhuc wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu.”

Jesu â sonaŋ micne eesâic embiñ
(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

²³ Eme raku taha ufuñko ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ñehame taha bapa micne â sonaŋ jañe erao rarâ zînjuc muhuc indinñkembîñ: “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi mugareme eekomec?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâñ mocjaha sawa wio-ñarepe nazapie noni iñuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne ñazapemu. ²⁵ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec?” Iñuc muhuc wio-jareme jañe, dâñ wenimoi munañ, muhuc mañguru erâ zînjuc mumbîñ: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec’ iñuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi manambîñ?’ ²⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’ iñuc munanñe ine ñic jañere hâwic-nâpokac, jañe zengoma Johane porofete mucneengopien.” ²⁷ Iñuc murâ Jesu zînjuc âzâcnembîñ: “Mi mananñopenen.” Eme Jesuzi dâñ zînjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iñuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

²⁸ “Dâñ moc ñazape mana honeniñ. Ñic moc ere ñokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qanañ ñokâ-ticne moc zînjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ go miñecgac ra waiñ gie bac.’ ²⁹ Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.’ Iñuc murâ ra qâoma ewec. ³⁰ Ehame zâhec mamac e ñokâ-ticne moc dâñ ijaha âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Mozi, mi bapemu.’ Iñuc murâ zâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. ³¹ Eme ñoñe mo moteczi mamac-ticnere mic reñkewec muñgopien?” Jañe mumbîñ, “Dâñ zâhec âzâcnewec e.” Mupie Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe Anuture uucmañko razihapie ñoñe râpene eniñmu. ³² Johane fisirâ tiñne juñure hata ñowatume ñoñe miti-ticne qikinñehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe mana zakiembîñ. Jañe iñuc epie ñoñe honec-joparâ zâhec busâqoc bâfuarâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embiñ.

Waiñ gie sonaŋ sâqocne jañere binan
(Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19)

³³ “No kesaic dâñ moc mupe mananiñ. Bombonñ moczi mârenñ mocko waiñ saraku sara-fârerâ râreckehuc sac hafewec. Erâ fârinere gieñic barâ sonaŋ jañere fic iñuc jaha bawec. Iñuc efârerâ sonaŋ râec-joparâ mârenñ mocko rawec. ³⁴ Jukuhamê fâri fufua damenñ maickeme motecfâcne jañe fârine noniñe sorec-jopame rarâ sonaŋ jañerao fisirâ mupie ³⁵ sonaŋ jañe motec rocjoparâ moc qa tuntuñ ecnembîñ â moc qarâ qâhâmbombîñ â moc qânâzi hembîñ. ³⁶ Iñuc epie gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembîñ. ³⁷ Eme zâhec ñokâ jâmbân-ticne zînjuc manasuhuc sorewec: ‘Ñokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ aranñ bacneniñmu.’ ³⁸ Eme sonaŋ jañe ñokâ jâmbân-ticne honerâ zînjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, irec nâñâc e qarâ

gie zi sakarepene nâñâcne ezejec.’ ³⁹ Injuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tunke tunke raku qâhâmombiñ.

“Gie rune e fisirâ soñaj weniñuc ejareocmu?” ⁴⁰ Mume jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embiñte wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ gie-ticnao soñaj bianñe râec-jopame jañe damenñ sâc fârine râcnehuc juniñmu.” ⁴² Injuc mupie Jesuzi kecziñuc muhuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dâñ moc ziñuc fokac i ñoñe moc mi woseñgopien me?”

‘Fichapa ñic jañe wâtunñ surehuc behembiñ, wâtunñ izi mi jâmâ wâtunñ ezejec i!

Wiac i Wofunñte mict e inñuc fuame ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’

⁴³ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Anuture uucmañ i ñoñe ñowac rorâ ñic furune jarezo. Eme jañe fârine-ticne bâfuaniñmu. [⁴⁴ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtunñ ira herâ sañac-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtunñzi ine ñic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.]” ⁴⁵ Kesaic dâñ inñuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio jañe mana tararâ mumbiñ, “Oc, i nâñâcne mukac.” ⁴⁶ Inñuc murâ ro qaniñte manasurâ, ñic jañe Jesure porofete mumbiñte ine hâwic-jopame behembiñ.

22

Ñic ñaqi tâmiric ere binar

¹ Jesu e kesaic dâñ mocwâc zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec: ² “Sambâñte kikefunñ i ñicwofunñ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Ñicwofunñ e ñokâ-ticne ñokac râcneocne tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. ³ Inñuc erâ kinaj motecfâcne sorec-jopame jañe ñic zâfo qanañ ejarekicne jowac-jopaniñte rambiñ. ⁴ Ra mupie qikiñnepie ñicwofunñzi motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sorec ehuc muwec, ‘Ñoñe rarâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne jazaniñ: Manañgopienñ, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisiñec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embienñ, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembienñ, irec ñoñe warepie ñic ñokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ zeri enzepenen.’ ⁵ Eme jañe rarâ inñuc jazapie dâñ mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e ñicmanac rawec. ⁶ Tucne jañe ine motec rocjoparâ râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambiñ. ⁷ Inñuc epie ñicwofunñzi manarâ mana gâpârerâ momori ejareme jañe zika qaqa jopahuc hae-jeñic turunñkepie zawec.

⁸ “Eme ñicwofunñ e kinaj motec ziñuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ zepec i rikec bâmoc ekicne, eme zâfo ejarekicne jañe takic-jopame qikiñnengopiente ⁹ ñoñe bozene bozene rarâ bâfuac-jopaniñmu sâc rocjopapie warenzepienñ.’ ¹⁰ Mume motec jañe bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic kosa, bianñe mecne sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumañ fic fusucmarâ ñembiñ. ¹¹ Ñehapie ñicwofunñzi honec-jopaocte ferâ ñic moc hombanñ ñaqi tâmiric ñeme honewec; ¹² erâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weniñuc erâ hombanñ ñaqi tâmiric wefu ñekomec?’ Mume ñic e fâsâerâ ñewec. ¹³ Eme ñicwofunñzi motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘Ñoñe me kikene qarâ dunñdapâc manñko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ ¹⁴ Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha, rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu moneŋte ešâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

¹⁵ Jesuzi iŋuc jazame farisaio jaŋe ficjenicko rarâ, dâŋzi bitin moc weninuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dâŋ bâwosâembiŋ. ¹⁶ Eku motecfâc-jenic â Herodere njic tucne jaza sorec epie rarâ zinuc mumbin: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaengopenen, go dâŋ burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekie, â mitire hata i fekiecne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc eekomec. Ehuc fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekomec. ¹⁷ Irec wio- garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi moneŋ râcneengopenen i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” ¹⁸ Mupie maŋsioc-jenic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecnjic, ñoŋe wemocte dâŋzi bitin banarengopien? ¹⁹ Ñoŋe takesi moneŋ râeengopien i moc nowatupie honepe.” Mume 10 toea bâfuarâ jâutumbin. ²⁰ Eme Jesuzi wio- jare muwec, “Hawari â qâren zi more?” ²¹ Jaŋe mumbin, “Sisare.” Inuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcnenzepien, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenzepien.” ²² Inuc muhuc jazame jaŋe wareckerâ beherâ rambin.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu ešâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

²³ 3oaŋ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio njic jaŋe Jesurao fisimbin. Njic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbin. Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ dâŋ moc wiocnembin, ²⁴ zinuc muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenkewec: ‘Njic moczi qâric tâmiric hâcome qanezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’ ²⁵ Eme ñonden-nâŋecko hahac qa 7 jumbin, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâcome qanezi hozec-ticne rowec. ²⁶ E inuc jaha hâcome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Inuczi inuc eku hahac qa 7 jaŋe mâmâc hâmo-fârembin. ²⁷ Izi zâhec hozec-jenic e wâc hâmowec. ²⁸ Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombinje fafahare damenjo more ezokac?” ²⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc bahuc dâŋ musifuckenopien. ³⁰ Fafahare damenjo njic ñokac roroc mocwâc mi enzonopien. Jaŋe sambân anelo inucne erâ mâc junzonopien. ³¹ Eme ñoŋe fafaharere mungopienje ñazape. Anutu e dâŋ kecziŋuc ñazawec i ñoŋe wose manac mi eengopien me? ³² ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu.” ³³ Jesuzi dâŋ inuc mume njic ñokac guru sâko jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie bipinehec ewec.

Jesu sâcmutâc qizecnere wiocnembin
(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

³⁴ Jesure dâŋzi sadukaio njic bâniniŋ-jopawec, i farisaio jaŋe manarâ qâturnerâ ³⁵ âgo-jenic moc sâcmutâc mamana saric e ecnepie Jesu ešâickehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ³⁶ “Qaqazu, sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go mangle â qâqâtâcge â mamasuge Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikinecnetec fozejec. ³⁸ Dâŋ izi sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine â femicne. ³⁹ Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe sâckoa ekopirec, ine kecziŋuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ⁴⁰ Sâcmutâc i jahe hâcne Mose â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qâhâcke-fârekopirec.”

22:15: Joh 8:6 22:16: Mar 3:6; Joh 3:2 * 22:17: Roma njicwofuŋte mukicne. 22:21: Rom 13:7 22:22: Joh 8:9 22:23: Apo 23:6, 8 22:24: Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6 22:32: Mat 8:11; Wah 3:6 22:37: Sâc 6:5 22:39: Tah 19:18 22:40: Mat 7:12; Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14

*Jesu e jahacne funjere esâic-jopawec**(Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)*

⁴¹ Farisaio ñic qâturerâ juhapie Jesuzi mu indin ejarerâ ⁴² kecziñuc muwec: “Ñoje Kristore weniñuc muñgopien, e more qâric?” Janje mumbin, “Dawidire.” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Eme Dawidi e Mârozi ecneme weniñucte Kristo ‘Wofunñane’ mucnewec? Kecziñuc muhuctecne:

⁴⁴ ‘Wofunzi nore Wofun âzâcnawec,

go ware fâre-naneo ñehan̄tec

râsifâcge kikegere ruruman̄ko guruc-jopazepac’.

⁴⁵ Irec Dawidi e ‘Wofun-nane’ mucnewec, in̄ucnezi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” ⁴⁶ In̄uc muhuc wio-jareme janje dâñ bâtikiecneniñte efefeckembin. Erâ zâhec mocwâc esâickeniñte mi afeckembin.

23*Mitio wiac sahaç mumuten̄te mi ezo**(Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47)*

¹ Damen̄ ira Jesuzi ñic gâcne â motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ² “Mosere ñeñetacko miti qaçazu â farisaio ñeen̄gopien. ³ Irec dâñ ñaza mutâc epie manarâ ren̄kenzeñien, â jan̄acne jujuo ine mi junzeñien. Janje miczi mumune i muen̄gopien, â reren̄ke ine mi ren̄keen̄gopien. ⁴ Janje tagi ñemâcne bâmâckerâ fai-ñen̄jicko râehuc jan̄acne metarin̄ juen̄gopien. ⁵ Wiac een̄gopien i ñiczi honebâc-jopan̄iñte sawa een̄gopien. Janje miti nunumuzi mâc qâzere- ñen̄ic eme qonan̄kerâ ma fun̄ne fun̄ne rorâ erion̄ barion̄ juen̄gopien. ⁶ Ehuc tutuman̄ko â mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muen̄gopien. ⁷ Ñic ñokac omanezi hatao mu zeri ejaren̄iñte masu wânzân̄ juen̄gopien, erâ zâñe-ñen̄ic qaçazu mujarepie mananiñte hazec râehuc juen̄gopien. ⁸ Noje ine qaçazu muñaren̄iñte mi munzeñien. Qaçazu-ñen̄ic mocjaha jukac, ñoje ine qoqomâ sasawa. ⁹ Erâ mâren̄ko ñic mocte mamac mi munzeñien, Mamac-ñen̄ic mocjaha jukac, sambân̄ko hâcne. ¹⁰ Erâ micne bapa muñaren̄iñte wâc mi munzeñien, micne bapa-ñen̄ic mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. ¹¹ Nøjerao micne fekicne juocmuzi gâcne nøjere kin̄an̄ qaocmu. ¹² Moc e jahacne man̄te fehuc jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne man̄te wahahuc jume bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio un̄dân̄ jazawec

¹³ “Jei, miti qaçazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoje! Ñic janje sambân̄te uucman̄ko razizo mupie hata âte bâzicke-jareen̄gopien. Njan̄acne mi razihuc janje razizo mupie hecke-jareen̄gopien. [¹⁴ Jei, miti qaçazu â farisaio burecñic, ñoje hozec bekâ nunumu zorazi bâmirin̄-jopahuc ficjen̄ic kân̄gâc jowac roen̄gopien. Eme irec okacne baafeckehuc mi en̄arezo.] ¹⁵ Jei, miti qaçazu â farisaio burecñic, ñoje ñic mocjaha maczi nøjere biñe eocte mâren̄ â hâwec fotâcnerâ raen̄gopien. Eme in̄ucnezi nøjerao zuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefun̄te tofa jaha ehuc siric-ñopaekac. ¹⁶ Jei, micne bapa tin̄tuñne ñoje kecziñuc muen̄gopien: ‘Taha ufun̄ko qetickehuc mumupan̄ i racne, taha ufun̄ko eri qarawen̄ wiac ñekac ira qetickehuc mumupan̄ i fârine.’ ¹⁷ Oi, ñic man̄san̄an̄ â mutucne, ufun̄ e tiri

neekacte eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbân ekac, ufunzi me eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi? ¹⁸ Erâ moc kecziñuc muenḡopien: ‘Alatao qetickehuc mumupañ i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira qetickehuc mumupañ i fârine.’ ¹⁹ Oi, ñic tiñtuñne ñoñe, alata tiri neekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbân ekac, alatazi me bâzizi? ²⁰ Irec moc e alatao qetickehuc mupañkeme alata e jahacne erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. ²¹ Â moc e taha ufunjo qetickehuc mupañkeme ine ufun e jahacne â ufunjo juekac e mâmâc roocmu. ²² Â moc e sambânko qetickehuc mupañkeme ine Anuture ñeñe â ñeñe rune e mâmâc roocmu.

²³ “Jei, miti qaḡazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Wiac racne, romboc wifu qase wiac i tenkonec wân irec sâc Wofunje biñe râeḡopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mu bâtiñ, hone jauñ â mamasasiñ, ine behepie wahaekac. Moc reñkehuc moc reñkezo. ²⁴ Micne bapa tiñtuñne, ñoñe sicñenicko qozazan huzacte saia baḡopien, ehuc kamele wiac sâko acmâc ḡâckeḡopien. ²⁵ Jei, miti qaḡazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Oto râḡâc-ñeñic sahaacne zure qaḡackeḡopien, ehame irec mañnao ine bajauc â râmbe fusucmarâ fokac. ²⁶ Farisaio ñic tiñtuñne go, qanañ râḡâc mañnao wiac fokac i zure emasañ etecne zâhec sahaacne iñuc jaha qaḡackezejec. ²⁷ Jei, miti qaḡazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Ñoñe zâñerun iñucne. Zâñerun e sahaacnao zariñzi erickekickne, mañnao ine ñicsiec â ḡârân ḡâsu fokac. ²⁸ Ñoñe iñuc jaha saha-ñeñiczi ñic maio tiñne hawari eḡopien, â maññeñic ine burec â miti ima qaḡazi fusekickne. ²⁹ Jei, miti qaḡazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Porofete jañere zâñerun baqaḡackeḡopien â mitiñic ranḡane jañere zâñerun gie bâzureḡopien. ³⁰ Ehuc ziñuc muenḡopien: ‘Mimiñefâc-nâñec jumbiñko jurâ muzac, jañe bafic-jopahuc porofete jopa sipiric mi enzapeñ.’ ³¹ Ñoñe dân iñuc muhuc porofete jopaja jañere ḡâricfâc juḡopien fuñne-ñeñic mutaniñkeḡopien hâcne. ³² Kâcñenefâc-ñeñic jañe kiñ fainezi faine râe wefumbiñ, ñoñe ijaha zuhuckepie kiñte sâc micne qazejec. ³³ Homa nenḡoc motec ñoñe, kiñte okacne hârâcko huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ soñkeniñmu?

³⁴ “Manañḡopien, no nahac ñoñerao porofete â mamana ñic â miti qaḡazu sorec-jopape fisipie ñoñe ḡâcne jopa sipiric eniñmu â ḡâcne mariponko jopaniñmu â ḡâcne mitific-ñeñicko kâcbiñzi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc ejareniñmu. ³⁵ Ekupie ñic sochiañ-ñeñic oma jâmbân sipiricke warehuc jumbiñ irec okacne ñoñerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec zika funḡerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia ñokâ-ticne Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc zika qatarambiñ. ³⁶ No jâmbomac ñazape: Zika sasawa irec kiñ mâreñ zirec rune ñoñerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne ḡânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic! Qâḡâczi motecfâcne ḡânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iñuc jaha noni

qâricfâcge wemo afecne manfun- naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikinje warehuc jumbin! ³⁸ Irec fic hae- ñenjc behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. ³⁹ Mupe mananin, ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zinuc muhuc honecnunzonjopien: Wofunje michte warekac e mumbiankenan.”

24

Jesu fifisi damen-ticnere dân muwec

(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Jesu e taha ufunjkonec waha rame motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ ufunje fibiri hone qârâwin eocte esockembin. ² Eme dân zinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac sasawa zi ñeme honenjonien? No jâmbomac ñazape, râsi jañe ufun i heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ ñeme motecfâcne janackoan manfunnao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbin, “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi damen â mârenj hâmoc damen-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?” ⁴ Inuc mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Juku man bâsifuc enarenzipinte sawan- ñenjc qahuc junzepien. ⁵ Nîc bocjahazi fisirâ nore zâñeo âke hotahuc, ‘No Kristo hâcne’ muhuctecne ñic wemo afecne man bâsifuc ejareninmu. ⁶ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ manñenjc gâckeme damen tarakac mi munzepien. Wiac i mâc jaurañne fuaocmu. ⁷ Mârenje mârenje ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzonjonien. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homeñ ra ba ware ba ezokac. ⁸ Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Zika kâpâcwâru fuaocmu irec dân

⁹ “Eme damen ira bugâpâcko râec-ñopahuc ñopa qâhâmoc enarenzonjonien. Erâ mârenj sâc ñic jañe nore erâ aaric mana-ñarehuc qaisoc-ñopanzonjonien. ¹⁰ Wiac i fuame ñic bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikisâ enzonjonien. ¹¹ Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ ñic bocjaha man bâsifuc ejarenzonjonien. ¹² Erâ miti ima qaqazi han bame manjaun i ñic bocjaha jâmbân jañerao omaeocmu. ¹³ Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume ine damen tarame rozo. ¹⁴ Eme uucmanje Binjebian zizi han barahuc ñic gurune gurune funje bataninje-jare-fâreme damen taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

¹⁵ “Eme porofete Daniezi dân qârenkewec i aimun mac wose manac enzepien. Dân i hâcne sanankeme wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufunko domame honeninmu. ¹⁶ Inuc honerâ Judaia mârenjo juninmuzi tiki mârenjo wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc moc e hae zonjao juocmuzi ficman-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁸ Â moc e gîeo juocmuzi risierâ hao mi rarâ ñaqi bilanke-ticne rozejec. ¹⁹ Jei, ñokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weninuc enzonjonien! ²⁰ Nõñe Wofun numucnepie maname wiwise-ñenjc hoemañko me sabata hombanjo mi fuzejec. ²¹ Eme

23:37: Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15 **23:38:** Jer 22:5; 12:7; Nîc I 9:7, 8 **23:39:** Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26 **24:2:** Luk 19:44 **24:5:** Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18 **24:6:** Dan 2:28 **24:7:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **24:9:** Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh I 4:1 **24:12:** Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1–5 **24:13:** Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18 **24:15:** Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:20:** Apo 1:12

damenj ira bâñenkerâ wean̄sicne nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc in̄ucne marenj fuaweckonectearj mi fuawec â zâhec wâc mi fuazokac. ²² Eme Wofun̄zi Damenj i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ñic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmâñkezac. Fun̄fun̄fâc-ticne jan̄jere erâ ine Damenj i bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiñic jabane fuan̄ñmu

²³ “Eme ‘Kristo e zira nân̄jrao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jan̄jrao fuakac’, dâñ in̄uc ra mu ware mu epie mi mananzepienj. ²⁴ Damenj ira Kristo burec burec â porofete jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac zân̄je furu hâhâwicne bahuc ñic man̄j bâsifuc ejare-fâreniñmu. Ehuc Anuture fun̄fun̄fâc manjenic wâc bâsifucken̄nte gie sâko baniñmu. Erâ jan̄je man̄j bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipien̄ñmu. ²⁵ No qan̄an̄ ñazakopacte juku fuame mutuc mi enzepienj. ²⁶ Eme irec ‘Mârenj tuhuo Kristo fuame honembenerj’ mupie mi ranzepienj, me ‘Fic ira me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananzepienj. ²⁷ Bâbâriczi ñifec zoan̄j wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ñifec zoan̄j huhunao qatarækac, Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄jne fifisi-ticne sâc in̄ucko fuazokac. ²⁸ Âsu gâreczi ken̄wipie fârec-jopame fisi tuman̄neengopienj.

Sowi fuazokac

²⁹ “Zâic fâro â fific gugurin̄ i qazueha zoan̄j gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpin̄zi sambân̄konec tararâ wahan̄zon̄gopienj. Ehame sambân̄j qirin̄j qame tâpirine ñengoron̄kezac. ³⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄jne ere maqârenj sambân̄ko fuame ñic mâren̄jne mâren̄jne kio wâwâsic ehapie Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄jne e sambân̄j karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenzon̄gopienj. ³¹ Eme an̄elofâc-ticne ejareme jan̄je qen̄j fân̄ân̄ sâko ehuc mârenj ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopan̄zon̄gopienj.

Damen̄te dâñ

(Luk 17:26–30)

³² “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fun̄jne mananzepienj. E âric qame zoan̄j Damenj bemben̄kekac muen̄gopienj. ³³ Eme ñon̄je in̄uc jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zin̄uc mun̄zepienj: E bâqin̄-nâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. ³⁴ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mârenj zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³⁵ Sambân̄j â mârenj sirowezokopirec, â nore dâñ ine mi sirowe-jâmâñkezac. ³⁶ Erâ wiac fufela irec zoan̄j me aua Damenj ñic moczi mi mana-jâmâñkekekac. Sambân̄j an̄elo jan̄je in̄uc jaha mi mananzepienj, Nokâzi wâc in̄uc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. ³⁷ Noa juwec Damenj ira ñic jan̄je wiac embin̄j, ijaha Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄jne ere fifisi Damenj maickeha enzon̄gopienj. ³⁸ Jan̄je rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbin̄j, huc zoczu nâmbin̄j, ñokac narenj garenj embin̄j. Qâoma in̄uc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo fewec. ³⁹ Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârân̄j-opawec. Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄jne ere fifisi Damenj sâc ijaha enzon̄gopienj. ⁴⁰ Damenj ira ñic jajahec gie juhapiere moc rohuc moc qikin̄jezo. ⁴¹ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ñehapiere moc rohuc moc

24:21: Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **24:24:** Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1–3; Tes II 2:8, 9 **24:27:** Luk 17:23, 24
24:28: Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7;
 Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; 3ek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13;
 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27
24:38: Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7 **24:40:** Luk 17:35, 36

qikiñnezo. ⁴² Wofuñ-ñeñiczi damen ira me ira fisiocmu i mi manañgopienñe manñeñiczi rucjari bahuc junzepien. ⁴³ Ñoñe fuñne zinjuc mananiñ, hae mocte ñic jañe, rãsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen injuc manarã manqãri jaha juhuc hae-ñeñic soñañkeniñmu. ⁴⁴ Eme Ñic Fãri Wãtuñne e ine damen mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec ñoñe wãc zawiehuc jaha junzepien.

Mangun tãmirci juzo
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Ñicbomboñ moczi kinañ qaqafãc-ticne jañere soñañ moc rãehuc zinjuc âzãcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc damen sãc nãnã qowi sãckoa jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e weniñuc jume soñañ miti â micrerenñhec mucnezo? ⁴⁶ Soñañ e gie mucnekiecne i aimuñ jaha bahuc juhame bombon-ticnezi fisirã maname biankeocmu. ⁴⁷ No jãmbomac ñazape, e soñañ kãcqeñe rãehuc wiac-ticne mãmãc sasawa soñañkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁸ Me ñic e soñañ sãqocne juhuc manñicnezi zinjuc muocmu: ‘Bombon-nane e jãpec mãmne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ ⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc kinañ qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opã kãteo ra qãoma erã juocmu. ⁵⁰ Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne fisiocmu damen irec mi mamanasu mãm juhame e ututuñ fisirã ⁵¹ hetãc qãtãcnerã miti bãbãsifuc ñic jañere jujuo rãeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc foocmu.

25

Naru ñokac lambe opã basambiñ jañere binar

¹ “Sambãñte kikefuñ ine naru ñokac 10 jumbiñ jañerao sãc hepe: Jañe ñicbomboñ hatao bãfuaniñte lambe-ñeñic barã rambiñ. ² Naru ñokac 5 jañe mutucne â 5 jañe mamanahec. ³ Mutucne jañe lambe-ñeñic sawa bambiñ, kiruñko opãne ine mi rombiñ. ⁴ Mamanahec jañe ine lambe-ñeñic rohuc kiruñko opãne mãmãc bambiñ. ⁵ Eme ñicbomboñ e jume zorame wonec ñeku dockerã guñ fombiñ. ⁶ Fohapie ñafe zãñiñkeme wiwira moc kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ñicbomboñ warekac, ajoc, faharerã ra bãfuaniñ!’ ⁷ Eme naru ñokac jañe mana qãqãrerã faharerã lambe-ñeñic ba bãpiar embiñ. ⁸ Eme mutucne jañe mamanahec zinjuc jazambiñ: ‘Nãñe lambe-nãñec hãpokac, irec ñoñe opã moc qonñiñke-nãneniñ.’ ⁹ Mupie mamanahec jañe zinjuc jazambiñ: ‘I wemocko ezo, opã i mãmãc jaha mi sãcnãpooocmu. Ñoñe situãcko rarã furine baniñ-ñeñic.’ ¹⁰ Eme jañe lambe opã furine bazo rahapie ñicbomboñ e fisirã naru ñokac zawierã lambe-ñeñichec domambiñ jañe jowac-jopame rambiñ. Erã hao fisirã ficko ferã motãc ki barã tiwã bãzi nãhuc ñembiñ. ¹¹ Nehapie naru ñokac mutucne jañe warerã wirahuc mumbiñ, ‘Bombon-nãñec, motãc ronãrec mac.’ ¹² Wirapie jazawec, ‘No jãmbomac ñazape, no ñoñe zãñe ruruj-ñopakopac.’ ¹³ Damen mi manañgopienñe manñeñiczi rucjari bahuc junzepien.

Ñic monenfon jarekiecne jañere binar
(Luk 19:12-27)

¹⁴ “Juki ñicbomboñ moczi ewec irec sãcko fuazokac. Ñicbomboñ moczi mãren wiwicko raocte soñañfãc-ticne hefãrec-joparã monen-ticne soñañkecneniñte bãtãc bajarewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc soñañ moc monenfon 5

râcnawec, moc foñ 2 râcnawec, moc foñ 1 râcnawec. I giere tâpiri fojarewec sâc manahuc iñuc ejarewec. Moneñ jare-fârerâ rawec. ¹⁶ Raha rahame izia soñaj moneñfoñ 5 roweczi funkerâ giene bahuc kime kiñ qakume moneñfoñ 5 jaha kitâcnawec. ¹⁷ Â âgone foñ 2 rowec eki iñuc jaha ekume foñ 2 jaha kitâcnawec. ¹⁸ Foñ mocjaha rowec eki ine bombon-ticnere moneñ bararâ duckeme fowec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicbombon-jenjc damen zora juku risiewec. Risierâ soñaj moneñte hetuman-jopawec. ²⁰ Eme moneñfoñ 5 râcnecicne eki fisirâ foñ furune 5 jaha râehuc muwec, 'Bombon-nane, go moneñfoñ 5 naremen, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekeupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.' ²¹ Mume bombon-ticnezi zñuc âzâcnawec: 'Kiñaj motec bianñe â micrerenñhec, go wiac omanere soñaj sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñaj râecgupemu, irec go bombongere zerimanjo razizemec.' ²² Iñuc mume soñaj foñ 2 râcnecicne eki fisirâ muwec, 'Bombon-nane, go moneñfoñ 2 naremen, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekeupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.' ²³ Mume bombon-ticnezi zñuc âzâcnawec: 'Kiñaj motec bianñe â micrerenñhec, go wiac omanere soñaj sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñaj râecgupemu, irec go Wofun gere zerimanjo razizemec.'

²⁴ "Mume zâhec moneñfoñ mocjaha râcnecicne eki fisirâ muwec, 'Bombon, no funnege kecziñuc manakopac, go ñic geren gereñne, go gie he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuârâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuârâ gagarere muekic. ²⁵ Eme no irec hâwicnume moneñge ducpe fowec, eme zi bârisie-garekopac.' ²⁶ Mume bombon-ticnezi dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: 'Go kiñaj motec sâqocne â ojoñne. No gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuârâ nanarere muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec nanarere muekopac, ²⁷ nore iñuc manahuc moneñ-nane moneññic jañgerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. ²⁸ Irece ñoñe moneñfoñ jâoc rorâ foñ 10 bajukac e râcneniñ. ²⁹ Moc e wiac râcnecicne i bajume kiqecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnecicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ³⁰ Kiñaj motec ojoñne ine ro dunðapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.'

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

³¹ "Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e sambân hawari-ticnehec â anelo guru ñondeñnao fisirâ eri ñeñe-ticnao fe ñezokac. ³² Ehuc ñic mârenñe mârenñe hefârec-jopame ere maïo tumanñe-fârenzongopien. Eme soñaj moczi lama â noniñ bâtâc bacjopaekac, iñuc bâtâc bacjoparâ ³³ lama fârenaopece guru bacjopaocmu â noniñ qananaopece guru bacjopaocmu. ³⁴ Iñuc erâ Wofun Sâko e fârenaopece zñuc jazaocmu: 'Mamac-nanezi jambun-jopawec ñoñe ware sambân hae mâren-ñenñic rauckenñiñ, i mârâc jaha mâren fuaweckonectean biñe qañarekicne. ³⁵ Ñoñe wiac kecziñuc enarembiñ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumecnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ gumecnumbiñ. Ñeñe hae tâmiric juhape ñoñe hezu hewânen enarembiñ. ³⁶ Naqi basape ñoñe moc qikiñne-narembiñ. Huc fohape ñoñe jaun bacnumbiñ. Kâpâcwârû ficko ñehape ñoñe iqicnumbiñ.' ³⁷ Iñuc mume bianñekicnezi dâñ zñuc bâtikiecneniñmu: 'Wofun, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ

gumecgumben? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumecgumben? ³⁸ Me wena moc neje hae tâmiric juhan̄tec hezu hewânen̄ egaremben? Me wena moc naqi basatec qikin̄ne-garemben? ³⁹ Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwârû ficko nehan̄tec iqicgumben?”

⁴⁰ “Mupie Wofun̄ e zîjuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac n̄azape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jan̄eraonec mocjaha mac âgo jaūn̄ ecnembîj i no enarembîj ekac.’ ⁴¹ In̄uc murâ qanaopec jāje zîjuc jazaocmu: ‘Sâwec-n̄opakicne, n̄oje Mamac-nanezi Satan̄ â an̄elofâc-ticne zocsanan̄ ruqe-jarewec ira hurâ junzepien̄. ⁴² N̄oje keczīn̄uc embîj irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumecnumbîj. Opâre enareme opâ mi gumecnumbîj. ⁴³ Neje hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewânen̄ mi enarembîj. Naqi basape moc mi qikin̄ne-narembîj. Hucko â kâpâcwârû ficko fohape mi iqicnumbîj.’ ⁴⁴ In̄uc jazame qanaopec jāje zîjuc munîjmu: ‘Wofun̄, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me naqi fic hae tâmiric jutece hone qâoma egaremben? Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwârû ficko fohan̄tec hone takic egaremben?’ ⁴⁵ Mupie e zîjuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac n̄azape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jan̄eraonec mocjaha mac âgo jaūn̄ mi ecnembîj i no mi enarembîj ekac.’ ⁴⁶ Eme jāje sisipiric sanan̄ hao hunîjmu, â bian̄kecicne jāje juju sanan̄ hao fenîjmu.”

26

Jesuzi hâmoc bīje-ticne jazawec

(Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

¹ Jesu e dâ̄n̄ i sasawa muku mufârêrâ motecfâcne zîjuc jazawec: ² “Fureme aakic homban̄ maickeocmu, i manan̄gopien̄. Eme ira N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e n̄ic jan̄ere meo feme maripon̄ko qanîjmu.” ³ Eme damen̄ ira taha bapa micne â son̄an̄ jāje taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutuman̄ ficko fefârêrâ ⁴ Jesu kamierâ rorâ qanîj̄te dâ̄n̄ mumockembîj. ⁵ Ehuc mumbîj, “Homban̄ko misac, n̄ic bân̄j-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Nokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bian̄ ruacnewec

(Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

⁶ Eme Jesu e Betania hao rarâ Simon̄ wicsanan̄ ecnewec ere ficko nânâ nâwec. ⁷ Nâhuc neham̄e nokac moczi erao rarâ opâ âsu bian̄ furi sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. ⁸ In̄uc eme motec jāje honerâ mu takic erâ mumbîj, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? ⁹ Izi mon̄e bocjaha kitâcn̄eme n̄ic hapetac jarepene sâckezac.” ¹⁰ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zîjuc jazawec: “N̄oje wemocte nokac mumu hehec ecnen̄gopien̄ me? Nokac e jaūn̄ bacnume bian̄kekac. ¹¹ N̄ic hapetac damen̄ sâc n̄ojerao junîjmu, no ine n̄ojerao boc mi jupemu. ¹² No biac hâmope ducnunījmu, irec qanan̄ sahac-nane mâzockekac. ¹³ No jâmbomac n̄azape, miti mâren̄ne mâren̄ne murahuc nokac keczi mâzocnukac irec bījedân̄ mâmâc murapie han̄ baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc baoc̄te mon̄e rowec

(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁴ Eme motecfâcne 12 jaŋeraonec moc zâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ ¹⁵ kecziŋuc jazawec: “No doc banjarepe ñoŋe monerj wezimuc nareninju?” Wio-jareme izia siliwa monerj 30 wose biric ecnepie rowec. ¹⁶ Rorâ Jesu doc bame roninŋe hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne jaŋehed aakic lama nâmbin

(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

¹⁷ Eme goreŋ sowa jujumbienj irec damenj maickeme motec jaŋe Sek-iganâcko Jesu indinjerâ mumbin, “Nâŋe minjeczgac fic wena aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc egarenzepenen?” ¹⁸ Mupie jazawec, “Ñoŋe hao ferâ ñicmae ziŋuc âzâcnenzepienj: ‘Qaqazu-nâŋec e gore mukac, damenj-nane bembenjekacte gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane jaŋehed aakic tiwâ nananŋe mukopac.’” ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec dâŋ i motecfâcne renŋe-fârerâ aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc embin. ²⁰ Hae ñafeme Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ nâmbin. ²¹ Nâhuc Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Mume motec jaŋe bujenjic mâreted sâqoreme moc moc wiocne rahuc mumbin, “Wofunj, nore wiac moc murâ?” ²³ Eme eki ziŋuc jazawec: “Sicko nohec mâmâc poronj âke uruckeperec eki doc bacnuocmu. ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mitio hata muzâwecnekiecne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ñic Fâri Wâtuŋne doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo inucne roocmu. Ñic e nenŋoc bumanŋkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Juda doc bapa eki inuc jaha wiocnerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?” Mume âzâcnewec, “Goki hâcne.”

Jesuzi Ñafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

²⁶ Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ bazurâ motecfâcne ziŋuc muhuc jawewec: “Ro nânin, keczi fâri-nane.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danŋe murâ ziŋuc muhuc jawewec: “Ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa nânin, ²⁸ keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane. Ñoŋere kinj taraocŋe qikinjekicne. ²⁹ Erâ ñazape mananin, mârenjko wainj opâ minjeczgac natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere uucmanjko ñoŋehed wainj opâ funjoc nânzonjgopenenj.”

Gezemaner jufuo rambin

(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

³⁰ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniŋuc Oliwa tikio fembin. ³¹ Hatao rahuc Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ñafe zira ñoŋe nore mâmâc sasawa manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâŋqârenj moc kecziŋuc fokac i sananŋeocmu hâcne: ‘No sonan qape lama jaŋe sinŋan qaniŋmu.’” ³² Eme hâmocconec faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenjko rahuc bânie-ñarepemu.” ³³ Mume Petozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gâcne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu.” ³⁴ Inuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ñafe zira qâqâczi mi dânehame mic bacnutec jahed â moc eocmu.” ³⁵ Eme Petozi muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbin.

³⁶ Eme raku jufu moc zâñene Gezemane ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec zîñuc jaza-wec: “Ñoñe zira ñehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu.” ³⁷ Inuc murâ Petoro â Zebedao ñokâ jahec-ticne rocjopame rambîñ. Rahuc funkerâ hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. ³⁸ Inuc ehuc jazarâ muwec, “Manñane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoñe zira ñehuc nohec mâmâc manqâri junzepien.” ³⁹ Inuc jazarâ ipec rarâ zâñe maine mârenko hetu-tuckerâ kecziñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, manatec eene ekacko zâic guru zi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sanankezejec.” ⁴⁰ Inuc numurâ motec jahec â moc janerao risierâ guñ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Ñoñe nohec piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzapiñ me? ⁴¹ Eesâicko dockenziñiñte manqâri juhuc numuniñ. Manzi afeckekac, sahaczi ine ñemâckekac.” ⁴² Eme mocwâc rarâ dâñ zîñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, zâic guru zi nowaruocne manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dâñ sanankezejec.” ⁴³ Inuc murâ risierâ motec jañe zâñe-jenji guntea eme qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. ⁴⁴ Irece mocwâc behecc-joparâ ra numume jahec â moc ewec. Dâñ mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc numuwec. ⁴⁵ Numu-fârerâ motec janerao risierâ jazawec, “Ñoñe guñ jaha fohuc fomananqopien me? Zi damen maickekac. Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e doc bapîe sâqocne bapa janere meo fekac. ⁴⁶ Faharepie ranan, zi docbapazi bâqîñnukac ine.”

Râsi jañe Jesu rombiñ

(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

⁴⁷ Inuc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jenji Juda eki râsi guru sâko micne bajareme ututun fisinzeñien i! Taha bapa micne â soñan jañe sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbiñ hâcne. ⁴⁸ Eme docbapazi ine qanan sâcmutâc kecziñuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc ronzeñien.” ⁴⁹ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, “O qaquazu-nane” murâ muduckewec. ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec.” Mume jañe ware rorâ mene bânðenmbiñ. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuhec jumbiñ janeraonec moczi sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kinan motec-ticne qaocne hazecne qatarawec. ⁵² Inuc eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e zika qarâ okacne zika jaha kiocmu. ⁵³ Me go nore weniñuc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe zîñuczia mi anelo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha ñezicnuniñmu me? ⁵⁴ Erâ waha ñezicnupie ine mitio nore findanðan mukicne i weniñuc denkezac?” ⁵⁵ Inuc murâ ñicguru e roninje warembiñ jañe zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ñenjichec warerâ rocnuñgopien me? No zoanñe zoanñe taha ufunjo ñic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ñoñe ira mi rocnumbiñ. ⁵⁶ Erâ wiac zi ine porofete janere dâñ sananke-fâreocne fua-fârekac.” Eme motec jañe mâmâc sasawa Jesu beherâ wise-fârembiñ.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiñ

(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ Momori jañe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiñ. Ere ficko hâcne miti qaquazu â soñan tumanñerâ ñembiñ. ⁵⁸ Eme Jesu barahapie Petoro e hone ñetarec ejarehuc zâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ taha bapa sâkore

sacmaŋko razirâ kinan motec janjere nondenko zinuc muhuc waha newec: “Jesure dân weniñuc mutaraniñmu, i zira ñehuc hone manac ezezac.”

⁵⁹ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ñehuc Jesure dânburec bâfuârâ qorickehuc zikao râeniñte dân mana wosâembiñ. ⁶⁰ Ehuc dânburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie ñemâcne mi eme basahuc jaha ñembiñ. Eku ñic jajahec fuarâ ⁶¹ zinuc mupic: “Jesu e, ‘noni Anuture ufun heropierâ zoan jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu’ ñuc mume manapac.” ⁶² Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu zinuc âzâcnewec: “Gore dân munğopien i ñifecne moc muzo mukomec me aricne?” ⁶³ Mume Jesuzi dânemâc domawec. Inuc domame taha bapa sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, “Anutu juju sanan ere maio esâicgupe musanankec, go Kristo Anuture Nokâ me mâcne?” ⁶⁴ Esâickeme Jesuzi zinuc muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Juku ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e tâpiri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambân karorac faio waha fisime hone zârenzongopien.” ⁶⁵ Inuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dân i maname gâpâreme manrângeñ bâfuârâ ñicfâcne zinuc jazawec: “E Anutu âkehocekac, irec wemocte mocwâc munanñmu?” ⁶⁶ Dân i ñanac manarâ weniñuc munğopien?” Eme janje mumbin, “E zikare binje ekac.” ⁶⁷ Inuc murâ Jesu zânje maine tâfeckehuc mehuhunji he tutun ecnembiñ, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao qambin. ⁶⁸ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, ñic gukac zânjene mo?”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(*Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27*)

⁶⁹ Inuc ehuc juhapie Petoro e sacmaŋko hae zoñao newec. Ñehame kinan naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, “Goki hâcne Galilaia ñic ehac juekomec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki ñic ñembiñ janjere maio mic barâ muwec, “Go dân mukomec i kâuc bakopac.” ⁷¹ Inuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame kinan naru moczi honerâ ñic zinuc jazawec: “Ñic keci Jesu Nazarete haeonec ehac juekac.” ⁷² Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupankehuc mocwâc mic barâ muwec, “No ñic e mi honeekopac.” ⁷³ Inuc murâ domahame ñic janje Petororao rarâ mumbin, “Nâñe dân hawarige mana taranğopenen, go jâmbomac janjere guruonec.” ⁷⁴ Âzâcnepie mocwâc Anuture maio mupankehuc dân kosa muhuc zinuc jazawec: “No ñic e mi honeekopac.” Mume izia qâqâc dânewec. ⁷⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân zinuc muwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâneha go mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu”, dân i manasurâ rarâ ki kâcne kiowec.

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

¹ Hae fureme taha bapa micne â soñan janje furu jaha tumañnehuc Jesu zika kirâ hâmoocce mupankebiñ. ² Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecne bânđennerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembiñ.

³ Hâmoocce mupankebiñ, i Juda docbapazi hone manac erâ, wemocte inuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa moneñ 30 râcnembiñ i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â soñan bârisie-jarewec; ⁴ ehuc jaza muwec, “No burec erâ kinj tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac.” Eme janje mumbin, “Nâñerao wemocte

ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac.” ⁵ Injuc muhuc monen qikiñnepie bara taha ufunjo wickeme feme sin herâ ra bituawec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â sonaj jañe siliwa monen 30 qâzuckerâ mumbin, “Monen i zika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi sâckeocmu.” ⁷ Eme monen izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazañ gazañ erâ kuži bapa njic ere mâren, njic furune jañere zâñerun gie ira fuaocte furine babin. ⁸ Eme mâren irec zâñe 3ikamâren mupie sanañkewec fokac. ⁹ Eme porofete Jeremia ere dâñ fârinehec ewec, dâñ kecziñuc: “Israe njic jañe furi-ticnere sâc siliwa monen 30 mumbin, ¹⁰ njickitâc monen izi hâcne kuži bapa njic ere mâren furine babin. Wofunzi nazawec ijaha embin.”

*Kia e Jesu mariponko hâmoocce mutaracnewec
(Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29–19:1)*

¹¹ Eme jañe Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiaz i wiocnerâ muwec, “Judanjic jañere njicwofun go hâcne me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ¹² Eme taha bapa micne â sonaj jañe qorickehuc domahapie dâñ okacne moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. ¹³ Injuc eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gore dâñ ñemâcne mupie wemocte njifecne moc mi mukomec?” ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâñ moc mi âzâcne hunğankeme kiaz i mâretéc wareckewec.

¹⁵ Aakic hombanj sâc kia e Judanjic jañe kâpâcwârû njic moc zâñene mupie akickerâ firue-jare jujec. ¹⁶ Eme damen ira zika qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwârû ficko fowec, zâñene Baraba. ¹⁷ Eme njic tumañne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi wio-jarewec, “Mo akickepemurâ mungopien, Baraba me Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muengopien?” ¹⁸ Judanjic jañe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembijn, i manahuc hâcne injuc muwec. ¹⁹ Eme kia e dâñ mumutara ñeñe-ticnao ñehame ñonân-ticnezi erao dâñ zinjuc râeme rawec: “Go njic tinje ere dâñ mi bâuac, no minjecgac gunj manahuc ere erâ zâic mâretéc manapac.” ²⁰ Ehamé taha bapa micne â sonaj jañe njic qafen-jopahuc mumbin, “Mupie Baraba akickehuc Jesu qazejec.” ²¹ Eme kiaz i mocwâc indin-joparâ muwec, “E me e akickepemurâ mungopien?” Jañe mumbin, “Baraba.” ²² Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muengopien, ere weninjuc ezejac?” Jazame micne mic sâc muserekehuc mumbin, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ²³ Eme kiaz i mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kinje?” Mume owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “Mariponko hâmooc!” ²⁴ Injuc epie Pilatozi bâmâten-jopa-bipieme dâñ ojowa fetone fepie mume opâ râcnepie meticne mai-jenjicko zurehuc muwec, “Njic tinje ere kinzi norao mi bohotañezec, i ñoje qikiñne-ñarekopac.” ²⁵ Mume jañe micne mic sâc muserekehuc mumbin, “Kinticne nâñe â qârîfâc-nâñec nâñerâo fozejec.” ²⁶ Eme Baraba qikiñne-jarerâ Jesu becsahac birinjneheczi qâzâickerâ mariponko qaninje momori râe-jarewec.

*Momori jañe Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembijn
(Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3)*

²⁷ Eme kiare momorîfâc gâcne jañe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ fi-crâpeo sacmañko baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sasawa tumañnembijn. ²⁸ Tumañne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ñaqi heunuckerâ momori ñaqi bâbâron hecnepie huwec. ²⁹ Erâ muczârâzi hendin ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec. Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. Injuc erâ

manfunṇao ra dienzi hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbin, “Ohec, Judanji janjere njicwofun!” ³⁰ Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jāoc rorâ izia qizecnao qambin. ³¹ Qa sâsâc ecneku momori ṇaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ṇaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaninṭe jowa rambin.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmwewec

(Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30)

³² Bararâ hatao njic moc bâfuambin, zâṇene Simon, Kirene haeonec, e zoqac ecnepie Jesu maripon bacneme rambin. ³³ Raku mârenj moc zâṇene Goligata, Kâtedânko utusiec, ira fisimbini. ³⁴ Fisirâ wain opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiṇnewec. ³⁵ Eme mariponko qambin. Qapie domahame ṇaqi-ticnere qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bambin. ³⁶ Injuc erâ waha soṇaṇ-ticne ṇembini. ³⁷ Eme qizec botânṇao funje-ticne kecziṇjuc qârenṭekicne fowec: “Zi Jesu Judanji janjere njicwofun.” ³⁸ Eme zika qaqa jajahec ehec mâmâc mariponko joparâ moc njifec â moc njifec injuc râec-jofambin. ³⁹ Eme ira rac warec embini njic i janje Jesu mufec murin ecnehuc sâke kiki dâṇ âzâcnembini. ⁴⁰ Ziṇjuc: “Si, taha ufun heropierâ zoan jahec â moc eha bâzickezo mumenji gahacne sahac ṇezickec me. Go Anuture Nokâ jukomecko mariponkonec wahac me.” ⁴¹ Eme taha bapa micne â miti qaquzu â soṇaṇ janje injuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc mumbin, ⁴² “Njic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac ṇezicke-bipiekac. E Israe njic nânâcne njicwofun jukacko mariponkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenaṇmu. ⁴³ Eki ‘no Anuture Nokâ’ muhuc mamanaṣin-ticne Anuturao râeme fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” ⁴⁴ Erâ zika qaqa ehec mâmâc jopakicne jahe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

⁴⁵ Injuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fokuhome 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁶ Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”. Kâtedânko: “Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?” ⁴⁷ Eme domambin janjeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbin, “Elia wâsickekac.” ⁴⁸ Â njic moczi manarâ bârun jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbin moc rorâ baṇac opâ zazacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânḍenṇerâ Jesu gumewec. ⁴⁹ Ehame gâcnezi mumbin, “Go behehan, Elia jâmbomac ware batarama wahame honenan.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcḡene wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. ⁵¹ Hâmome taha ufunḡo qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec zâzânin jaha suckeha waha tarazejec i! Erâ mârenj itirinḡeme heânko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. ⁵² Eme zâṇerun forawec i anḡkeme mitinḡe mârâc hâmombin janjeraonec gâcnezi qârembin. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme janje zâṇerun-jenickonec wefurâ miti hae qizecko ferâ njic bocjaha fua-jarembin. ⁵⁴ Momori soṇaṇ â njicfâc-ticne Jesure soṇaṇ domambin janje ine homen â wiâc gâcne hone manac erâ weanḡerâ mumbin, “Njic zizi jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ juwec.”

⁵⁵ Jesu qambin ira ṇokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiâc hone manac embin. Janje Jesu Galilaia mârenjkonec bâjâpe warehuc kinḡaṇ qacnembini. ⁵⁶ Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere nenḡoc,

27:30: Jes 50:6 **27:34:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:35:** Mi Mâ 22:18 **27:38:** Jes 53:12 **27:39:** Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19 **27:43:** Mi Mâ 22:8 **27:46:** Mi Mâ 22:1
27:48: Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:51:** Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20 **27:53:** Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2 **27:55:** Luk 8:2, 3

erâ ñokac moc, Zebedαιο ñokâ jahec-ticne jahere nenȝoc, jañe mâmâc jumbiñ.

Jesu duckembiñ

(*Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42*)

⁵⁷ Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafanjic moc zâñene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. ⁵⁸ Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori jañe qikiñnecnembiñ. ⁵⁹ Eme Josefezi qâñqâñ rorâ qoruc qanqan furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec. ⁶⁰ Bararâ qânâ hânko e jahacne zâñerun biñe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândiñkeme motâc ñebâzickeme rawec. ⁶¹ Eme zâñerun ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe ñehuc honepic.

⁶² Hae fureme Sondagio ira taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe qâturerâ Pilatorao rambiñ. ⁶³ Erâ mumbiñ, “Bombon-ñâñec, nâñe dâñ moc manasumbeneñ gazanan. Burecñic e qâricne juhuc kecziñuc muwec: ‘Hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharepemu.’” ⁶⁴ Eme motecfâcne jañe rarâ qâñqâñ-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muhuc burec ejarencipinñe mutecne momori jañe zâñerunko sonañ pañnea ñehapie zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Mârâc burec fohame zâhec bureczi fainao fême siwiñnezacte manabâc erâ gazanȝopeneñ.” ⁶⁵ Mupie Pilatozi ziñuc jazawec: “Sâcne, momori ñarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ zâñerun inuc me inuc mananȝopien sâc fitec qapic ñezejec.” ⁶⁶ Mume jañe momori jañehhec rarâ zâñerun fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembiñ.

28

Jesu faharewec

(*Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18*)

¹ Sabata hombañ tarama Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe zâñerun honenicta rapic. ² Rahapire homen sâko qenfâfâc jaha bame Wofunñe anelo moczi sambânkonc waharâ qânâ tunkeme rârieme fainao ñewec. ³ Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â ñaqi-ticne qanqan kisieckekicne. ⁴ Eme sonañ jañe honerâ manñenñic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambiñ. ⁵ Eme ñokac rafisipire anelozi ziñuc jasawec: “Ñohe mi hâwic-ñofaoc, no manakopac, ñohe Jesu mariponko qakicne e honenicta warekopirec. ⁶ Erâ e zira aricne, e qanan ñazawec inuc erâ faharejec. Ñohe ware fofotacne zi honenic. ⁷ Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazaníc: ‘Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec, erâ Galilaia mârenko rahuc bâñe-ñareocmu, ñoñe ira honeniñmu.’ Dâñ ine hâcne ñasakopac.” ⁸ Eme jahe biac jaha zâñerun râpeckerâ hâhâwic â zeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne binedân jazanicta gagasac jaha rapic. ⁹ Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec, “Zeri enic.” Inuc mume jahe manñunao fodaperâ kikenao ropic. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ñohe mi hâwic-ñofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane jazapire Galilaia mârenko fârâ honecnuniñmu.”

¹¹ Ñokac jahe rahapire zâñerun sonañ janeraonec gâcne biac haeo gasacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binañ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenzepien i! ¹² Eme jañe sonañ hefârec-joparâ jañehhec dâñ muc manac erâ momori monen

bocjaha jarembiņ, ¹³ ehuc ziņuc jazambiņ: “Ņone kecziņuc munzepiņ, ‘Ņafeo guņ fohapene motecfâcne jaņe fisirâ qâņqâņ-ticne fiuc rombieņ.’ ¹⁴ Dâņ i kiazī manarâ wiac moc eņarezacte mi hâwic-ņopazejec, nâņe sâcne mu bâmâteņ ecnenaiņmu.” ¹⁵ Iņuc muhuc jazapie momori jaņe moner i rorâ dâņ jazakicne i reņkemiņ. Eme irec burecdâņ i Judaiņic jaņerao haņ barâ foweczi fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kiņaņte jazawec

¹⁶ Motec 11 jaņe ine Galilaia mârēņko tiki moc Jesuzi qanaņ mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiņ. ¹⁷ Ferâ e jahacne honerâ erao fodapemiņ. Moc moczi ine maņguru embiņ. ¹⁸ Eme Jesuzi maņfuņ-jeņicko rarâ kecziņuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri sasawa sambâņte â mârēņte no nare-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Irec ņoņe mârēņne mârēņne rahuc ņic gurune gurune kikefuņfâc-nane bacjopanzepiņ, ehuc Mamac â Ņokâ â Tiri Mâro ere zâņeo zuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenzepiņ. ²⁰ Â dâņ ņaza mutâc ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie reņke-fârenzepiņ. Erâ ņazape mananiņ, no zoaņne zoaņne ņoņehc juhape mârēņte damer tarazokac.”

MAREKO

Mareko e Judanjic jaha wâc. Zâje-ticne moc Johane. Nengoc-ticne zâjene Maria, e Jerusalem haoe nene juju ewec (*Aposolo 12:12*). Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha manfun-ticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambânko fehame kikefunfâcne janerao zuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeonec miti kinan funjera rapic damen ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombânko beheç-jofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem haoe risiewec (*Aposolo 13*). Juku Paulozi miti kinan mocwâc raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki zinuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranzepenen. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame woke ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kinan rapic, â Paulo e ine Silahec tinjata rapic (*Aposolo 15*). Eme jufeku zâhec Paulozi Mareko mocwâc manacneme mâmâc jupic. Damen mocko Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Marekozi ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4*). Erâ damen mocko kâpâcwâru fickoa nehuc Paulozi Timoteo zinuc qârenkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kinan sâcne qanareocmu (*Timoteo II 4:11*). Zâhec Marekozi Petorohec jupankewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dân binan manawec i qârenke-fârewec. Irec zinuc muzo: Papia i Marekoraonec â miti binan i Petoraonec. Mareko e papia-ticne Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapipe qârenkewec. Erâ eki Jesure Binbian funkerâ qârenkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane jaje zâhec qârenkemin. Â Jerusalem hae ine neha qârenkewec. Qârenkerâ Roma haoe miti njic nokac jumbin janerao râeme rawec.

Damen ira Roma haoe qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefun erâ jumbin. Eme jaje, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbân, i mana zakieninte Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihec muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dânticne renkehec njicmanekonec waha wisemin, binan injucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qârenke-jarewec. Jesu qie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binan Marekora basanngopenen. Bina-ticne funkekac ine Johane Miti Opâ fufunke eki hata bâzâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec irec dânzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binanje fofeku *ganj 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem haoe ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmwec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binan sasawa i *ganj 11–16* ira fofârekac. Marekora binan honengopenen i gâcne Mataiora honekicne jaha, gâcne Lukahec wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine njic jahec â moc mâmâc-jenic ekac. Erâ jahe bâzorahuc qârenkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembenkehuc râewec.

Papia mannao ganje ganje dân nengocne keczinuc râe rakicne:

Ganj 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere binan, â Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec.

Ganj 2:1—3:6. Jesu â Judanjic jaje mu qaqtatarac embin.

Ganj 3:7—8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko â mârenj rârec rârec mâsi funje funje bahuc miti muwec.

Ganj 8:27—10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne zâic â hâmoc-ticnere binedân jazawec.

Mar 10:46—Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem haoe ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Ganj 14—15. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binan.

Ganj 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binan.

*Johanere dân binan**(Mat 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–9, 15–17; Joh 1:19–28)*¹ Jesu Kristo, Anuture Nôkâ, ere Biñebian funkerâ fuawec irec dân.² Porofete Jesajazi dân kecziñuc qârenkewec fokac:“Manakic, no kinanñic-nane sorepe
eki bânie-garehuc hata bagarezejec.³ Mârenj tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:Wofunje hata bâzâweninj,
hata-ticne hepie wânenkeoc.”⁴ Dân irec sâcko Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi mârenj burocnao fua tâcnerâ, manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenjc tâmireocte jazawec. ⁵ Eme Judaia mârenko â Jerusalem haoe ñic jumbinj jañe hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jenjc mufuapie Jordanjko opâ rua-jarewec. ⁶ Johane eki ine ñaqi moc kamele kanzanjezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â banjac nâhuc juwec. ⁷ Miti ine kecziñuc muwec: “Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no inucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. ⁸ No opâ rua-ñareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñareocmu.”*Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Satanzi esâickewec**(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)*⁹ Eme damenj ira wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haonec Galilaia mârenkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordanjko opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁰ Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecziñuc honezejec i: Sambân ankeme Mâro e hapâ inucne Jesurao wahawec. ¹¹ Ehame sambânkonec dân moc ziñuc fuawec: “Go joroc Nôkâ bian-nane, go hone anjac egareekopac.” ¹² Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mârenj burocnao rawec. ¹³ Rarâ ira ñafe zoanj 40 juhame Satanzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi janere ñondenjo juhame anelo jañe kime dopec ecnembinj.*Jesuzi gie-ticne funkerâ motec rocjopawec**(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)*¹⁴ Eme Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mârenko fisirâ Anuture uucmanj irec Biñebian mufuahuc kecziñuc jazawec:¹⁵ “Damenj maickekac, Anuture uucmanzi iqic-ñopakac. Irece manjenic bârisierâ Biñebian i ro manj enzepienj.”¹⁶ Juku Jesuzi Galilaia riqic qacne rahuc Simonj â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasan-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa ñic hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ñicko gie bapa bacñofapemu.” ¹⁸ Mume izia wasan-jekic beherâ e bâjâpepic.¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, Zebedaiore ñokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo ñehuc wasan-jekic zâficke bâpianj ehapire honec-jofarâ izia ²⁰ wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic Zebedairo â gienjic wokeo ñehapie behec-joparâ bâjâpepic.*Jesuzi Kafanaum haoe gie bawec**(Luk 4:31–37)*

²¹ Eme jaŋe Kafanaum haeco rambiŋ. Eme sabata hombaŋ maickeme Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ²² Jazame ɲic jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie fefene jâmbâŋ ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu jaŋere mumu i mi muwec. ²³ Eme damen ijaha mitificjenicko ɲic demonɲehec moc ɲewec, eki owackerâ ziŋuc muwec: ²⁴ “Jesu Nazarete haecne, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinji.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininjerâ ɲickonec wefu rac.” ²⁶ Mume demonɲi ɲic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcɣene owackerâ wefu rawec. ²⁷ Eme ɲic jaŋe bipic-jenji tarama nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti fuɲmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demonɲ dâŋ jazame inucnezi wâc micne renkenɣopienj.” ²⁸ Eme biŋe-ticne biac jaha haŋ barâ Galilaia mârenj sâcke-fârewec.

Jesuzi huc zâichec bâmâten-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)

²⁹ Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec Simoŋ â Anderea jahere ficko fembiŋ. ³⁰ Eme ira Simoŋ safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko feme biac âzâcnembiŋ. ³¹ Âzâcnepie erao rarâ menao rorâ bafaharewec. Inuc ecneme izia hucticne beheme nânâ rike gumec ejarewec. ³² Eme zoaŋ hume owâeme ɲic huc zâichec â demonɲec zengoma erao bacjopa warembiŋ. ³³ Erâ hae rune mâmâc sasawa ficmotâckopoc tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. ³⁴ Eme eki ɲic bocjaha huc fuɲne fuɲnehec qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demonɲ bocjaha jâpe-jarewec. Ehuc demonɲ jaŋe fuɲne-ticne manambiŋzi mutaniŋkenziŋpiŋte mic muac ejarewec.

³⁵ Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beherâ mârenj râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. ³⁶ Eme Simoŋ â âgofâcne jaŋe bâjâpe raku ³⁷ bâfuârâ âzâcnembiŋ, “ɲic jaŋe basacɣu-fârenɣopienj.” ³⁸ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc hae rârec rârec ɲerakac sâc ranzepenenj wâc. Ehuc miti jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” ³⁹ Eme Galilaia mârenj fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita jazahuc juwec â demonɲ jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

ɲic moc wicsanaŋ-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)

⁴⁰ Eme ɲic wicsanaŋhec moczi erao rarâ dienzi hecnerâ wâsickehuc muwec, “Go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne sicnerâ ɲic bâuahuc âzâcnawec, “Managarekopacte fâsâc.” ⁴² Inuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme sahacne bianɣewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi ɲic acmâc sorerâ dâŋ fâfâcnehec ecnehuc ziŋuc muwec: ⁴⁴ “Manakic, go irec dâŋ binaŋ ɲic moc mi jazazemec. Go ziŋuczia taha baparao rarâ sahacɣe jâutuzemec, erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdâŋte sâc riketec fuɲne mana taranzepienj.” ⁴⁵ Eme ɲic e rarâ dâŋ mume mi qarenko razejec. Eme irec Jesu e hae kâcɣenao tâtâc raocce maname qunɣewecte hae herâricnao sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu ɲic rârec rârec qin qururuŋko fisihuc domambiŋ.

2

Jesuzi ɲic zeke puriɲ moc bâpianɲewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko feme hae rune jaɲe biac manarâ ² bocjahazi ere hae zonao tumaɲnerâ fusucmarâ ficmotâc mâmâc ɲebâzickehapiɲ miti jazawec. ³ Ehame ɲic 4-zi zeke puriɲ moc erao reɲke fisimbiɲ. ⁴ Ehuc maɲfuɲnao râeniɲte ɲicguroo hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botâɲko bupu bâropiepie hawecne fuame ira ɲic zeke puriɲ kanzehec râepie wahawec. ⁵ Iɲuc epie Jesuzi mamasiniɲ-jenictɛ fuɲne hone manac erâ ɲic zeke puriɲ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Motecmae, sâqocnege bâtâmiɲ-garekicne.” ⁶ Eme miti qaɲazu tucne ira ɲembiɲ jaɲe maɲɲenɲiczi ziɲuc manasumbiɲ: ⁷ “Hâc, ɲic keci e wemo dâɲ mukac? E Anutu âkeheckecac i! Mo ɲiczi sâqocne mutâmiɲreekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” ⁸ Iɲuc manasupie Jesu e maɲticnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Maɲɲenɲiczi wemote dâɲ iɲucne manasunɲopien?” ⁹ Wenimoizi afecne, ɲic zeke puriɲ ziɲuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmiɲ-garekicne’ me ziɲuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare fofoge hâporâ rac’? ¹⁰ ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne e mâreɲko sâqocne bâtâmiɲreocɛ tâpiɲi focnekac irec fuɲne hone taraniɲ!” Iɲuc murâ ɲic zeke puriɲ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ ficgao rac.” ¹² Mume izia zâɲe mai-jenɲicko fofotice ameckerâ rawec. Eme ɲic jaɲe hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiɲ, “Wiâc zâɲe furu jâmbâɲ-nâɲec fuame honenɲopenen.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

¹³ Jesu e iɲuc erâ mocwâc riɲic monɲenɲko huwec. Hume ɲic mâmâc sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. ¹⁴ Eme irecnec raku Lewi Alifaiore ɲokâ monenɲic-ticnao ɲehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ ɲehame takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaɲehɛc nânâ mâmâc nâmbiɲ. ɲic iɲucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembɲi irec. ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaɲere guruonec miti qaɲazu tucne jaɲe Jesu e takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaɲehɛc ɲehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne ziɲuc jazambiɲ: “Hâc, e wemote takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaɲehɛc ɲehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Qiqicne jaɲe doktare mi muenɲopien, huchɛc jaɲe ine muenɲopien. No ɲic tiɲne hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembɲi
(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁸ Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaɲe damenɲ ira nânâ sowa jumbiɲ. Eme ɲic tucne jaɲe Jesurao rarâ ziɲuc muhuc wiocnembɲi: “Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaɲere motecfâc jaɲe nânâ sowa juhapiɛ gahacne motecfâc jaɲe wemote sowa tâmiric juenɲopien?” ¹⁹ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “ɲicwofuɲ e kikefuɲfâc-ticne jaɲehɛc juhame busâqoc erâ sowa juniɲmu me? Aricne, ɲicwofuɲ-jenɲicɛc juhuc wemocko sowa juniɲmu. ²⁰ Juku ɲicwofuɲ jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniɲmu. ²¹ Nâɲac ɲaqi ranɲane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi râerâ qâtâenɲopenen. Iɲuc epene muzac, qâricnezi ranɲane fâreme tâcneme hawecne kâcɲene sâko

fuazac. ²² Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonginkepene huekac. Inuc epene muzac, wainzi zopo âte fâuckeme wain mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipiricezapic. Irec wain qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.”

Sabata hombanje dân
(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

²³ Sabata hombanj mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie nondenjo rambin. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fârine moc moc funkerâ mezi bâtâcnembin. ²⁴ Epie farisaio jaŋe Jesu zinuc âzâcnembin: “Honec, jaŋe sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene engopien i!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Dawidi â njcfâc-ticne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin i nŋe wose manac mi eengopien me?” ²⁶ E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec damej ira Anuture ufunjo ferâ poronj Anuture binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njcfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbin. Poronj i njc omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jenjc, eme i sifu nâmbin.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ muwec, “Sabata hombanj i njcte erâ fuawec, njci sabata hombanje erâ mi fuawec. ²⁸ Eme Njc Fâri Wâturŋe e hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

3

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njc moc bâpianjewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

¹ Eme juku njc moc mene qanjakicne mitificko ferâ njehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. ² Feme jaŋe sabata hombanjo njc bâpianjkeme honerâ dânjo râeninte ruc bahuc njembin. ³ Eme eki njc mene qanjakicne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare mai domac.” ⁴ Inuc murâ njc wio-jarewec, “Hombanjo wiac biane me wiac sâqocne ezo, njc bâpianj-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” Mume micnao mi rombin. ⁵ Eme manŋanan-jenjc bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ njc âzâcnewec, “Mege fâre tiŋnec.” Mume njc e meticne fâre tiŋneme sananjewec. ⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋe rarâ izia Herodere njcfâc janehec tumaŋnerâ, weninuc erâ qananj, muhuc dânje bambin.

Mâreŋ sâc irec njc Jesurao fisi sâqorembin
(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

⁷ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia mâreŋkonec njc guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopambin. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Judaia mâreŋkonec ⁸ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeonec â Idumaia mâreŋkonec â Jordanj oninuckonec. Erâ Tiro Sidonj mâreŋkonec njc guru dindin jaŋe mâmâc Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere binje manarâ gâtu bâturerâ fisimbin. ⁹ Mârec qâretec fisihuc gurinŋepie motecfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Woke moc ware mai jaha njec.” ¹⁰ Njc bocjaha bâpianj-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczî ere manfunjo rarâ bâuaninte hehesuec â hehe qaqac boc embinje wokere muwec hâcne. ¹¹ Eme demonheczi e honerâ mâreŋjo fodapehuc kâcqene wirahuc mumbin, “Go Anuture Nokâ hâcne.” ¹² Eme funje-ticne mupie hanj bazacte Jesuzi mic muac sananje ejarewec.

Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec
(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)

¹³ Eme tiki mocko ferâ manjezi manasu biric ejarewec njic i janjere mume erao tumanjnembinj. ¹⁴ Injuc ehuc njic 12 ehec juniŋte motec bacjoparâ njic miti jazaninŋte mujarewec ¹⁵ â demonj jâpe-jareninŋte tâpiri râe-jarewec. ¹⁶ Njic 12 rocjopawec janjere zâŋe zinjuc: Simonj, zâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro mucnewec, ¹⁷ erâ Jakobo, 3ebedaioire njokâ, â Jakobo qaticne Johane, jahere zâŋe Boanerges muwec, nânâcne dâŋko Parandanj motec, ¹⁸ erâ Anderea, Filipo, Batolomaio, Mataio, Toma, Jakobo Alifaioire njokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simonj Zelote ¹⁹ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesure manapie qunjekewec

(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi ficko feme njic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tumanjnepie e â motecfâcne janje wemocko nânâ moc nanzapinj. ²¹ Eme wiacfâc-ticne janje binje manarâ keczinjuc muhuc roninŋte rambinj: “Manje sifuckekac.”

²² Eme miti qaqazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbinj janje ere zinjuc mumbinj: “Demonj janjere njicbomboj Beezebulu eki manjao jume ere tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekac.” ²³ Mupie hefârec-joparâ dâŋ sunsunje zinjuc jazawec: “Satanji weninjuc erâ Satanj jâpeocmu? ²⁴ Mâreŋ moc irec njiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu ²⁵ â hae moc irec njiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Â Satanji fâuckerâ Satanj qa jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sananjkeocmu, e omaeocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Me mozi njic momori moc njeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, njic momori qananj hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ²⁸ No jâmbomac njazape: Sâqocne funje funje irec kinj i bebehene fokac, â dâŋ simbinje funje funje irec kinj i wâc bebehene fokac. ²⁹ Â njic moczi Tiri Mâro zaubac ecneocmu ere kinj ine bebehene mi fokac, i aricne jâmbân, e kinj tatarane tâmiric hotâckekac hâcne.” ³⁰ Dâŋ i ere keczinjuc mumbinŋte jazawec: “Manjicnao demonj huwec jukac.”

Jesure nengoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

³¹ Dâŋ injuc jazahame nengoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae zonjao domahuc janjerao wahaocte dâŋ mupie fewec. ³² Eme Jesu e njicjondenjo njehame zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nengoc qo qafâcge juwic domahuc hefârecgunjopienj.” ³³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Nengoc qafâc-nane weni janje?” ³⁴ Injuc murâ njic orâŋkerâ njembinj janjerao zâŋe fihuc muwec, “Nengoc qafâc-nane zi. ³⁵ Anutire mic renjkeengopienj janje hâcne nengoc qo qafâc-nane.”

4

Hândânj titie dâŋ

(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)

¹ Eme Jesuzi harierâ riqic monjenjo hurâ miti funjerâ jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame njic hâmbânj sâko fisi erao tumanjnepie woke mocko fewec. Eme njic monjenjo njerahapie e jahacne riqicko woke faio njehuc miti jazawec. ² Ehuc kesaicdâŋ funje funje jazahuc moc zinjuc muwec: ³ “Njazape mananinj, njic moczi wiac hândânje tieocte gielo rawec. ⁴ Rarâ tiehame hândânj gâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Hândânje gâcnezi qânâ siec, mâreŋ bocjaha mi fowecto hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte

bâpânne biac wefuwec. ⁶ Ehame zoanji wefurâ qame gâtâne aricnere qanarâ hâmwec. ⁷ Â hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinzij nondenjo hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qinzijzi wefurâ hehâmome fârimâc ewec. ⁸ Â hândânne gâcnezi ine mâren guecko herâ âkezurâ fârine fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte hândânne 30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârine injuc fuawec.” ⁹ Dâj i murâ zinjuc mutarawec: “Hazecneheczi dâj keczi manazejec.”

Kesaic dânte fuñe jazawec

¹⁰ Njic njokac gâcne rafârepie e jahacne motecfâc â fuñfuñfâc-ticne tucne jañe dâj irec fuñnere wiocnembiñ. ¹¹ Wiocnepie muwec, “Anuture uucmanjo rarazire dâj soñe i ñoje mananiñte mukicne, â njic râpene junjopien jañe ine dâj sunsuñne sawa mananiñte mukicne. ¹² Jañe zâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepien â hazec-jeniczzi mana-bipiehuc mi mana taranzepien â manjenic mi bârisiepie ine kiñ fojarezejec.” ¹³ Injuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic mupac irec fuñne mi mananjopien me? Eme kesaic dâj sasawa mupe weniñuc mana taraniñmu?”

¹⁴ “Njic hândân tieekac ine miti tieekac. ¹⁵ Hândânne hatao hewec sâc injucne juniñmu jañe miti manapie manjenicko hurâ fohame Satanji biac fisirâ manjenickonec ro bawiseekac. ¹⁶ Â hândânne qânâ siecko hewec sâc injucne juniñmu jañe miti manahuc izia añac-jopame manke juniñmu. ¹⁷ Erâ manjenicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damen bembenñe mac bajuniñmu. Izi mitire fific guguriñ â zika kâpâcwârû fuame miti beherâ dockeniñmu. ¹⁸ Â hândânne hofâ qinzijko hewec sâc injucne jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu; ¹⁹ ehame ine mârenñte wiac irec manañ gugutuñ ee â moneñ mafa sâkore añac â wiac fuñne fuñnere sasac izi manjenicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²⁰ Â mârenñ guecko hewec sâc injucne jañe miti manarâ bajuhuc fârine bâfuaenjopien, gâcnezi 30, gâcnezi 60, gâcnezi 100, fârine injuc bâfuaenjopien.”

Mitio juju bapare dâj (Luk 8:16–18)

²¹ Dâj moc zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe ficmanjo baferâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me mozi ñenje rurumanjo heocmu? Aricne, ñenje-ticnao hepene ñehuc tamaeocmu. ²² Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratie-fârezo. ²³ Hazecneheczi dâj keczi manazejec.” ²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “Ñoje dânte ruc banzepien. Njanac wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaniniñmu, sâc ijaha risie-ñareocmu, erâ i sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-ñareocmu. ²⁵ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kigecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândân e bâpânnehec

²⁶ Jesuzi dâj moc kecziñuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec fuñne zinjuc: Njic moczi gîeo wiac hândânne tieocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ñafeo â zoanjo ju fofo ehame hândân i âkezurâ wefuocmu, njic e fuñne hone manac mi eha. ²⁸ Mâren e jahac hândân gume hesiwiñ ecneme âkezume qanarâ bâpân wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. ²⁹ Fârine wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro damen maickekac hâcne.”

*Miti e nemuja hândân injucne**(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)*

³⁰ Dâŋ moc zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe?” ³¹ I nemuja hândân injucne. Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. ³² Erâ sifu, mârenko râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne jâururâ jâcsâko eekac. Ehuc tieŋne heme sawa wipe jaŋe fisi mumucnao sâcne herâ ŋeenŋopien.”

³³ Jesu e kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc mamana-ŋenict e sâc jazawec. ³⁴ Â mutaniŋkerâ jajaza ine mi jaza jujec. Mâc motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec bucko juhuc fuŋne mufuarâ jaza jujec.

*Mânânzi Jesure mic reŋkewec**(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)*

³⁵ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa ija ha e owâeme motecfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Nâhâc riqic ocninucnao razinaŋ.” ³⁶ Jazame jaŋe ŋic guru sâko beheç-jopârâ acmâc jaha wocekerâ rambin. Rapie woke gâcne bâbâjâpec rambin. ³⁷ Rahapie mânân hâhâwicne fisirâ qame sirizi wokemaŋko hurâ fusezo ewec. ³⁸ Ehame Jesu jahacne woke zâheçnao fofoo guŋ fowec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiwickerâ ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, riqicko huzo enŋopenen irec mi mezacgukac me?” ³⁹ Mupie qârerâ mânân muackehuc biqic ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go niniŋkerâ foc.” Mume mânân niniŋkeme benoŋ fuawec. ⁴⁰ Eme motec ziŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe wemocte hâwic sahaç enŋopien, mamasin-ŋenic moc mi fokac me?” ⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bipic tatara ejareme nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbin, “E ŋic mo injucne, irec mânân â riqic jahe micne reŋkekopirec!”

5

*Demon jaŋe becmaŋko humbin**(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)*

¹ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocninucnao Gerasene mârenko fisimbin. ² Fisipie tiŋko feme ŋic demonheheç moczi zâŋeruŋ gieonec warerâ bâfuawec. ³ Ŋic e zâŋeruŋ gieo ju fofo ehuc momori eme me kikene muczi me kâpâcwâruci bânđenepie mi sâckewec. ⁴ Ŋic jaŋe dameŋ sâc me kikene qapie muc hetâc qâtâcne juç â kâpâcwâruci zâzâmu gie bakume hericce juç. Eme ropie mâreteç imac-jopame bâpiembin. ⁵ E ŋafe zoaŋ sâc zâŋeruŋ gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofo ehuc owa sâko ehuc juwec â sahaçne qânâzi qa sipiric ejuc. ⁶ Eme ŋic eki hâcne Jesu taicko honerâ erao gasacke rarâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ owackerâ muwec: ⁷ “Jesu, Anutu sâkore Noka, go weninuc enarecmurâ warekomeç? No Anuture maio gazakopac, go zâic gie mi narezemec.” ⁸ Jesuzi “Demon go ŋickoneç wefu rac” mume inuc hâcne âzâcnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Zâŋeçe mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No zâŋe-nane Gurusâko, nâŋe bocjahazi jungopenen irec.” ¹⁰ Murâ zoqac erâ numucnewec, “Nâŋe mâren zi behenaŋte mi jâpec-nâpozemec.” ¹¹ Eme mâren ira heânko beçguru kâçqene qondaŋko jumbin. ¹² Eme demon jaŋe Jesuzi mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembin. ¹³ Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demon jaŋe ŋickoneç wefurâ becmaŋko hupie bec jaŋe tapionec sururuerâ ra duŋ riqic fowec ira huhuc hâmombin. Bec afecne mâcne, 2000 hâmombin. ¹⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc

jurambin dâŋ binan ejarembin. Jazapie jaŋe wiac fuawec honeninŋte fisi-fârembin. ¹⁵ Jesurao fisirâ honembin: Njic demonŋ guru sâkohec juweczi maŋne winŋkeme wamane â ŋaqihec ŋewec. Injuc ŋeme honerâ me kirâ domambin. ¹⁶ Eme wiac hone manac embinzi ine njic demonŋhec juwec ere binan â bec jaŋere binan mâmac bajarembin. ¹⁷ Dâŋ i mana-fârerâ Jesu e hae mâreŋ-jeŋic beheocte numucnembin.

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e woceo feme njic demonŋhec juweczi bâjâpeocte numucnewec. ¹⁹ Eki ine qataracnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go haegao rarâ wiacfâcge jaŋehc juhuc Wofunzi gorao mâsi sâko bahuc ehâmo-garekac irec binje njic jazazemec.” ²⁰ Mume njic e rarâ, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec irec binje hae 10 ŋerawec mâreŋ ira jufârehuc njic jazame jaŋe manarâ seckefârembin.

Jesu e naru moc bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

²¹ Eme Jesu e woceo ferâ zinjucpec ware fisirâ monŋenŋko waharâ domahame biac njic mâretetec fisirâ tumaŋnembin. ²² Ehapie mitific soŋaŋ moc, zâŋene Jairo, eki fisirâ Jesu honerâ kikefunŋao fodaperâ fotariecnehuc ²³ zinjuc numucnewec: “Otâ-nane hâmozo ekac, irec go warerâ megezi bâuarâ bâpianketec juzejec.” ²⁴ Âzâcneme manarâ rawec. Rahame njic guru sâko jaŋe bâjuŋ qâjuŋ ecnembin.

²⁵ Eme ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. ²⁶ Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie bâipiehapie zâic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â irec furi moneŋ mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne mi afeckehuc mâc qârâŋkecnewec. ²⁷ Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure binje manarâ njic ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhuc râpefunŋao rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. ²⁸ I zinjuc muhuc ewec: “Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ bianŋuocmu.” ²⁹ Bâuame izia socticne zickeme saha-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. ³⁰ Eme Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc muwec, “Ŋaqi-nane mozi bâuakac?” ³¹ Mume motecfâcne jaŋe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Njic jaŋe hejâŋâŋupie wemocte mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac?’” ³² Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec e zâŋitaocne hone wosâc ejarewec. ³³ Ŋokac e ine saha-ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ maŋne heme qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfunŋko fodapehuc funje-ticne mufuarâ âzâcnewec. ³⁴ Eme eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, mamasanŋgere bianŋukac. Irece go buge mâtenkeha ra qiqicne juzemec.”

³⁵ Ŋokac dâŋ injuc âzâcnehuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec kinŋaŋ warerâ mumbin, “Otâge hâmokac, irec wemocte qaqaŋu mangâŋ ecnetec raocmu.” ³⁶ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i mana-bipierâ soŋaŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc manasiŋnuc.” ³⁷ Injuc murâ gâcne hecke-jarehuc Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambin. ³⁸ Ra soŋaŋte ficko fisirâ, njic ŋokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie hone manac ewec. ³⁹ Manarâ ficko ferâ njic ŋokac zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte kio soŋgâŋ boc enŋopien? Naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” ⁴⁰ Mume manarâ gâwiecnembin. Eme ejareme hufârepie naru nenŋoc mamac jahece â motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko raŋimbin. ⁴¹ Erâ naru menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nâŋâcne dâŋko: Naru, gazape faharec. ⁴² Mume izia naru faharerâ rac

warec ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke sâqorembin.
⁴³ Eme eki ñic mi jazaniñte mic muac sanañne ejarewec erâ naru nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

6

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikinñembin

(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

¹ Eme Jesu e hae mâren i beherâ haefun-ticnao rame motecfâcne bâjâpembin. ² Ra juhame sabata homban maickeme mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. Eme ñic bocjaha miti manahuc ñembin jañe wareckehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mozi qazuc-newec? Erâ wâc mâsi bapa sâko-ticne i mo injucne!” ³ E fîcbapa ñic i, Mariare ñokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simon hahac-jeñic hâcne, erâ senfâc-ticne ñonden-ñâñecko juengopien wâc.” Injuc murâ quñkecnehuc mana pitiwambin. ⁴ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Porofete moc e zâñe binje-ticne hae mâren gâcnao hañ bahame haefâcne â soctofafâcne â funfunfâcne jañe ine qikinñeenjopien.” ⁵ Injuc jumbinje jañerao mâsi baocte quñkewec. E mâc ñic huchec moc moc sawa mezi bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. ⁶ Ehuc manjenjic boc sakarembinje secke-jarewec. Eme hae râreckerâ ñerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti muninje sorec-jopawec

(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

⁷ Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti muninje funkerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demon jâpe-jareninje tâpîri râe-jarerâ zinjuc jazawec. ⁸ “Ñoñe wiac moc mi baranzepien, gunu sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, monen aricne. ⁹ Kikehuhu ine rojunzepien, erâ ñaqi mañne sahacne misac, mocjaha hepie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ zinjuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fîc feninmu ijaha ñec foc eku waha ranzepien. ¹¹ Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi eñarehuc dânñenji qikinñenie râpec-joparâ kike-ñenickonec gâc wândoc-jeñic âteickepie wahame jañe funje-jeñic mananzepien.” ¹² Injuc mume jañe rarâ ñic manjenjic bârisieninje miti jazambin. ¹³ Ehuc demon bocjaha jâpe-jarembin â huchec bocjaha wâc wokemañ rua-jarehuc qiqicne bacjopambin.

Herodezi mume Johane qambin

(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

¹⁴ Jesure binedân hañ baraku ñicwofun Heroderao fisime manawec. Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e hâmockonec qâreweczî tâpîri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Ñic gâcne jañe ine Jesure zinjuc mumbin: “E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbin. “E porofete moc, porofete mimiñne jañe injucne.” ¹⁶ Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”

¹⁷ Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwârû bambin. Qanañ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipino ere ñonân zâñene Herodia jâoc rowec, ñokac ere erâ Johane injuc ecnewec. ¹⁸ Ine Johanezi Herode zinjuc âzâcnewecte: “Go qagere ñonân bameñ i sâcmutâc qaqa ekac.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocte mañne kâcqeñe

domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. ²⁰ Herode eki ine Johanere njic tinje â mitiheci muhuc aranj bacnehuc nejickewec. Â micticnaonec dân manarâ manju qânguru ewec. Erâ sifu dânticne mana anjic ewec. ²¹ Eme juku wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Herode e fufua damen-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori sonanj kâcçene â Galilaia mârenkonec njic fekicne hetumanj-jopafârerâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²² Eme janje tumanjnerâ nehapie Herodia otâticne janerao ferâ mai-jenicko gae wowe. Gae wome Herode â njicfâc-ticne janje honerâ anjic-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ²³ Murâ Femicnere maio musananjerâ muwec, “Wiac kosare mutec garepemu â mârenj-nanere mutec i wâc bâtâc barâ njifecne qikiñje-garepemu.” ²⁴ Eme naru e rarâ nengoc-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunje qizec-ticnere muc.” ²⁵ Eme naru e biac gasackerâ njicwofunjaot rârâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere qizec ziñuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” ²⁶ Mume njicwofunje e bune bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femicnere maio mupanjekewecte â njic njembiñ janerao dânticne wahazacte manacnewec. ²⁷ Ehuc biac jaha momori moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwârû ficko rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ ²⁸ qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi nengoc-ticnerao barawec. ²⁹ Eme Johane motecfâcne binje manarâ ra qânqân-ticne rorâ duckembiñ.

Motec janje risierâ Jesu dân binanj ecnembiñ

³⁰ Aposolo janje hae mârenj jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumanjnehuc wiac embiñ bambiñ â miti mumbiñ irec binanj sasawa bacnembiñ. ³¹ Bacnefârepie ziñuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo rananj, ira piticne juhuc âke mâten-jopaoc.” Njic wemo afecne zuzuhuczi zuzuhuc fisihuc ra, fisihuc ra, iñuc ehuc domapie wemocko njemanahuc nânâ opâ nanzapiñ. ³² Eme janje bucjenjic wokeo ferâ tuhuo rambiñ. ³³ Rahapie bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene gaja fuserâ tinjo biac gasackerâ bâbâni ra fisimbiñ.

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 14:13–21; Luk 9:11–17; Joh 6:1–13)

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ njic njokac guru sâko honec-joparâ, lama sonanj tâmiric tinac jumbiñte busâqoc mana-jarewec. Iñuc honec-joparâ izia funjerâ mitire dân bocjaha jazawec. ³⁵ Ehame qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne janje erao rarâ mumbiñ, “3i tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte ³⁶ njic râec-jopatec hae njerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enzepten.” ³⁷ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Nnje nanjic moc gumec-jopaniñ me.” Jazame mumbiñ, “Nnje rarâ 20 kina nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopananje mukomec me?” ³⁸ Eme eki jazawec, “Njanacne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniñ.” Mume janje ra honerâ âzâcnembiñ, “Poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” ³⁹ Eme mume njic janje birickerâ kecqanjko hatane hatane njerambiñ. ⁴⁰ Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 iñuc njerambiñ. ⁴¹ Njefârepie poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha jambunjerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme janje bârâwiñnerâ njic jarembiñ. Eme qowi bâtâc barâ jareme rorâ iñuc jaha embiñ. ⁴² Eme janje mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiñ.

⁴³ Ehame poronj â qowi tiwâne njerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

⁴⁴ Nânâ nâmbinj njic i janje 5 tausenj.

Jesuzi rigic faio rawec

(Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

⁴⁵ Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocnijucpec Besaida haeopoc bânierâ rambinj, e jahacne ine njic njokac râec-jopaocte njewec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baocte tikio fewec. ⁴⁷ Eme hae njafeme woke rigic zâzânjiko ra fisihome e gâmbun-ticne tinjo juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme mângân rambinjkonec warewecte woke foicke-bipiepie honec-joparâ njafe furec hehec-jekicko rigic âte âte raku janjerao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. ⁴⁹ Eme janje rigic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembinj. ⁵⁰ Janje mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jenjc goronjkewec. Injuc epie dânj bacjopahuc jazawec, “Bunjenjc mâtenjkeoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-njopaoc.” ⁵¹ Injuc murâ woke-jenjicko feme mângân nininjkewec. Eme janje manjenjc omaeme nininjerâ njembinj. ⁵² Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec funjne kâuc bambinjzi manjbâzic jaha jumbinj.

⁵³ Rigic fotâcne-fârerâ Genesarete mârenjko fisirâ anja behepie huwec. ⁵⁴ Eme wokeonec wahapie izia njic njokac janje Jesu zânjitarâ ⁵⁵ hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanzeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbinj. ⁵⁶ Eme hae kâcqene me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname njaqi-ticne qanjenjne bâuambinj. Eme bâuambinj sâc bianj-jopa-fârewec.

7

Miti sahaacne sawa mi renjkezo

(Mat 15:1–20)

¹ Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne fisirâ Jesurao tumanjnembinj. ² Ehuc motecfâc-ticne janjeraonec tucnezi mejenjc mi zuzure nânâ mâr ro nâc epie honec-jopambinj. ³ Farisaio â Judanjic mâmâc sasawa mejenjc zurerâ jaha nânâ nâengopienj. I mimiñnefâc-jenjc janjere mumutâc dânj renjehuc injuc eenjopienj. ⁴ Erâ furi bapa tomaonec risierâ injuc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ mi ro nâc eenjopienj. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuzi, râqâc, oto gomba zuzure â wiac gâcnere mumutâc dânj bajuenjopienj, i mimiñzi qâric ewarehuc jumbinj. ⁵ Irece farisaio â miti qaqazu janje Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Motecfâcge janje wemocte mimiñnefâc-nânjec janjere mumutâc dânj qâsuarâ mejenjc mi zuzure wiac ro nâc eenjopienj?” ⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Jesajazi burecnjc njjere hâcne findandânj zinjuc qârenjke-hâmowec:

‘Njicguru zi janje micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc manjenjiczi ine qikinjuenjopienj.

⁷ Erâ dânj fârinere okacne njicdânj mu qaqazuc ehuc no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.

⁸ Njone Anature sâcmutâc dânj behepie wahaha njicdânj basananjerâ bajuenjopienj.” ⁹ Injuc murâ muwec, “Mimiñnefâc-njenjc janjere mumutâc dânj qame gonjin eninte Anuture sâcmutâc dânj qâqâsuare mâsi esarick-eeenjopienj hâcne, njone. ¹⁰ Mose e dânj keczinjuc njaza mutâc ewec: ‘Go nenjoc mamac jahecege sâsec-jofazemec. Moc e nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne

mu surec ejacteocmuzi mi juzejec.’ ¹¹ Nõje ine zĩjuc muengopien: Nĩc moc e mamac-ticne me nenȝoc-ticne âzâcneocmu ‘Wiac garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; ¹² iȝuc âzâcneme nõje dãnȝicne basanaȝkehuc, nenȝoc mamac jahec-ticne jaun babajacte irec aka hecneengopien. ¹³ Iȝuc ehuc Anutire dãn igockepie raha ȝaȝacne dãn mimiȝzi qãric baju ware-kicne i hezãkiepie foekac. Erã i sawa mãcne, wiac tucnere ijaha eenȝopien.”

Wiac nãkicnezi ȝicmaȝ mi hegãpãreekac

¹⁴ Iȝuc murã ȝic mocwãc hefãrec-jopame fisipie zĩjuc jazawec: “No dãn ȝazape mãmãc sasawa manahuc mana taraniȝ: ¹⁵ Hobu-ȝenĩcko wiac huekac izi mi hegãpãrec-ȝopaekac, maȝȝenĩckonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegãpãrec-ȝopaekac. [¹⁶ Hazecneheczi dãn keczi manazejec.]” ¹⁷ Iȝuc murã ȝic behec-joparã fĩcko feme motec jaȝe dãn sunsunȝe kecirec indĩkemiȝ. ¹⁸ Indĩkemie jazawec, “Hãc, nõje iȝuc jaha maȝ mamanasu tãmirc juȝȝopien? Fuȝne kecziȝucte mi manangopien? Hobu-ȝenĩcko wiac huekac izi wemocko hegãpãrec-ȝopaocmu! ¹⁹ Izi maȝȝenĩcko mi fotãcneekac, i mãc hobu-ȝenĩcko hume bãwosãeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu e iȝuc muhuc nãnãre dãn mufãsãe-fãrewec. ²⁰ Erã moc zĩjuc muwec: “Maȝȝenĩckonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegãpãrec-ȝopaekac. ²¹ Nĩcmaȝkonec wiac kecziȝuc wefuekac: Mamanasu mamakãcne, sasec ȝie, fiuc, zĩka, ȝokac roc behec, ²² andac, sindaȝ hãrindaȝ, eeatuc, nãarenȝ, linguuȝ, maricmaȝ ȝãpãc dãn mumu, penaroȝ, maȝmutuc. ²³ Wiac sãqocne wosekopac izi hãcne maȝȝenĩckonec wefurã hegãpãrec-ȝopaekac.”

*Qãpuc ȝokac moczi Jesu wãsickewec
(Mat 15:21–28)*

²⁴ Jesu e hae mãrenȝ i beheerã raku Tiro Sidonȝ hae ȝepĩcko fisiwec. Fisirã fic mocko ferã ȝãcne jaȝe biȝe-ticne mi mananiȝte muwec. Erã wemocko soȝsoȝ juzac. ²⁵ Fisi fisiha izia ȝokac moczi biȝe-ticne manawec. E otã macticne demonȝ moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu maȝfuȝnao fodapewec. ²⁶ Nokac e Griȝȝokac, Sirofoiniķia hae mãrenȝ irec rune. E otã-ticne demonȝ jãpecneocne âzãcnewec. ²⁷ Âzãcneme Jesuzi zĩjuc muwec: “Naru motec jaȝe qanaȝ nã gapec enĩte mukicne. Irec jaȝe wemocko nãnã jowac rorã qãto behe-jarezo.” ²⁸ Mume ȝokaczi dãn zĩjuc bãtikiẽcnewec: “Wofuȝ, i manakopac, erã qãto jaȝe naru motec jaȝere teboonec nãnã huȝȝaȝne wahame sifu mac nãenȝopien.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi zĩjuc âzãcnewec: “Dãn iȝuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac, demonȝzi otãȝe beheȝec.” ³⁰ Eme ȝokac e rarã ficticnao fisirã honewec: Otã-ticne e demonȝzi beheme fofot-cicnao ninĩkerã fowec.

Nĩc qeponȝ nãȝuȝ moc bãpiaȝkewec

³¹ Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierã Sidonȝ hae fotãcnerã wareku Galilaia riȝĩckopoc hae 10 ȝerawec ira fisiwec. ³² Ira fisihame ȝic qeponȝ nãȝuȝ moc erao jowa rarã meticeȝi bãuaocne numucnembiȝ. ³³ Numucnemie manarã ȝic e rãricne mocko rãeme buc domame memotec-ticne hazecnao rãerã tãfeckerã nameȝnao bawec. ³⁴ Erã sambãȝko fime feha nokafe herã muwec, “Efata”, Kãtedãȝko: Uȝtoc. ³⁵ Mume hazecne uȝtowec â nameȝne forisieme dãn biaȝne dãnewec. ³⁶ Eme Jesu e biȝe i mi mufuaniȝte mic

muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-biapieme jaŋe zoqac erâ muromackembiŋ. ³⁷ Jaŋe warecke sâqorerâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac sasawa bame bianke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qepon jaŋere hazec wâc bâuŋtoekac â nâŋgun jaŋe dân bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi ɳic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 15:32–39)

¹ Damerŋ ira ɳic guru sâko Jesurao tumaŋnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, ² “No ɳic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao ɳafe zoaŋ jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoŋgopien. ³ Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jeŋicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu, gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ zorickonec warembiŋ.” ⁴ Injuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mâreŋ tuhuo zira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ɳic injucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁵ Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋerao poroŋ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Sewen.” ⁶ Âzâcnepie manarâ mume ɳic jaŋe qâzuckerâ mâreŋko waha ɳepie poroŋ 7 rorâ dange murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe bâtâc barâ ɳic jarembiŋ. ⁷ Erâ opâ qowi piicne jahec mac ɳewec i injuc jaha jambuŋkerâ mume ɳic bâtâc bajarembiŋ. ⁸ Eme ɳic jaŋe nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mâreŋko tiwâne ɳerawec i sasac 7 ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec. ⁹ Nânâ nâmbiŋ ɳic i jaŋere zare 4 tausen. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembiŋ.

Farisaio ɳic jaŋere uŋ jazawec (Mat 16:1–12)

¹⁰ ɳic jaŋe rapie izia motecfâcne jaŋehec wokeo ferâ raku Dali-manuta mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. ¹¹ Ira juhapie farisaio ɳic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ dânzi jâiŋkerâ sambânko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeniŋte mumbiŋ. I esâickehuc âzâcnembiŋ. ¹² Âzâcnepie zâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “ɳic injucnezi fuŋne weniŋucte fuŋne qaqa mâsire muŋgopien? No jâmbomac ɳazape: ɳic injucne fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mi ɳowatu-jâmbânkepemu.” ¹³ Injuc murâ beheç-joparâ motecfâcne rocjopame wokeo ferâ riçic ocniŋucnao razimbiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme motec jaŋe poroŋte nîkeç-jopame foha razimbiŋ. Mocsâkoa wokeo fowec. ¹⁵ Ehame uŋdâŋ ziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe farisaio â Herode hâmu goren-jeŋic bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa juŋzepien.” ¹⁶ Jazame jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I poroŋte nîkeç-nâpome foha wareŋgopenenŋte nâzâkac.” ¹⁷ Dân i muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Poroŋte nîkeç-ɳopajec irec wemocte muc manac enŋgopien? Ŋoŋe fuŋne mi mana taranŋopien? Maŋŋenç moc mi uŋtokac me? ¹⁸ Ŋoŋe zâŋe-ŋenç foipiehame wiac mi honeenŋgopien â hazec-ŋenç foipiehame dân mi manaenŋgopien? Ŋoŋe wiac hone manac ehuc ninikecne juenŋgopien me? ¹⁹ No poroŋ 5 bâtâc barâ ɳic 5 tausen gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Wio-jareme mumbiŋ: “12”. ²⁰ “Â poroŋ 7 bâtâc barâ ɳic 4 tausen gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc

hurâ fusewec?” Janê mumbiñ: “7”. ²¹ Mupie jazawec, “Eme mamana-njenic sifu mi fuakac me?”

Nic tintun moc zâñe fifi bawec

²² Eme raku Besaida haeo fisipie ñic tintun moc Jesurao bawarerâ mezi bâuaocte âzâcnembiñ. ²³ Âzâcnepie ñic tintun menao rorâ hae râpeo bahurâ zâñe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ mene qizecnao râehuc wiocnewec, “Wiac moc honekomec?” ²⁴ Eme tintunzi zâñe firâ muwec, “No ñic honec-jopape jâc hawari tinac erâ rac warec engopien.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Jesu e menezi zâñene bâuame ñic e zâñene biankeme fiqaqackerâ bembenjo â zoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmowec. ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi sorehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go haeo mi fehuc mâc figao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure funne mutaniñkewec (Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

²⁷ Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ñicwofun Filipino mume bambiñ, irec hae pitic ñerawecko rambiñ. Hatao rahuc Jesuzi motecfâcne indin-joparâ muwec, “Ñic janê nore mo munçopien?” ²⁸ Indin-jopame zinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke, â gâcne janê Elia, â gâcnezi ine porofete moc, gore inuc munçopien.” ²⁹ Mupie esâic-joparâ muwec, “Â ñançacne ine nore mo munçopien?” Eme Petorozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” ³⁰ Inuc mume ñic gâcne mi mufua-jareniñte mic muac sanañe ejarewec.

Jesu e hâmoocte biñedân mufua-jarewec (Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

³¹ Eme damen ira funkerâ dân zinuc mufua-jarewec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunnezi juku zâic sererenj manaocmu, â sonañ â taha bapa micne â miti qaquzu janê e beheerâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Dân i mutaniñkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracne-huc dân funkerâ âzâcnewec. ³³ Âzâcneme fotikierâ motec janjerâo zâñe fihuc Petoro mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec, “Satañ go râriec, go dân manjekic i Anuture dân mâcne, i ñicdân.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dân

³⁴ Jesu e ñic guru sâko jumbiñ janê â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ manñ sahac-ticnere dân râpeckehuc maripon-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ³⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biñebianñte erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ³⁶ Moc e mârenñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kindunñ bânunñ bajuame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ³⁷ Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecnecmu? ³⁸ Moc e ñicguru miti qiqikiñ â hehesicne zi janjere ñondenjo juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi ganğanhehec eocmu, ere Ñic Fâri Wâtunnezi inuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambânñ tatamachec â tiri anjelo janjehc fisirâ maname mimi ganğanhehec eocmu.”

9

Jesu e sambân hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Injuc murâ zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac njazape: Domanjopien zi njoneraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâiqiñ-njopaha Anuture Wofunj qârenzi tâpirinehec fua taniñkeme honenzonjopienj.”

² Jesu e zoanj gie bapa 6 juku Peto, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembinj. Eme ira zânje mai-jerjicko domahuc funjoc ewec.

³ Ehame njaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqaq taenje jâmbân ewec, njiczi injucne mi bapane. ⁴ Eme Mose â Elia ijaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuhec dâñ muc manac embinj. ⁵ Ehapie Petozi Jesu dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira junjopenenj. Irec boze jahec â moc banjarenaj, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” ⁶ Motec jaje me kike tatara embinj, ehuc dâñ kosa muwec. ⁷ Injuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac manjonec dâñ kecziñjuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Njokâ bian-nane, njonje dâñticne mananzepienj.” ⁸ Dâñ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa janjao domame honenzepienj i.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac honembienj irec dâñ binje njic mi jajaza juhapie Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hâmockonec fahareze-jec.” ¹⁰ Jazame motec jaje dâñ i manjehuc zinjuc manasumbinj: Hâmockonec fahare i wemo dâñ? ¹¹ Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Elia qanaj fisiocmu, miti qaqaazu jaje dâñ injuc wemocte muenjopienj?” ¹² Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanaj fisirâ wiac bââtacne bâtimunj eocmu. Erâ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ima barâ bâsuenijnmu, ere injuc qârenjkeicne i funje wenijnuc?” ¹³ Eliare ine zinjuc njazakopac: E biac fisirâ juhame jaje wiac kosa ecnembienj. Miti papiao ere qârenjkeicne injuc hâcne ecnembienj.”

Motec jaje demonj moc jâpenijnje eipienbinj

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne janjao fisirâ honembienj: Njic mâretet orânj-joparâ domahapie miti qaqaazu tucne motec jajehec mu qaqatarac embinj. ¹⁵ Eme njic sasawa jaje Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuârâ mu zerî ecnembienj. ¹⁶ Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaqatarac enjopienj?” ¹⁷ Mume njic janjeraonec moczi fuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, njokâ-nane demonj nânjgunjezi ecneme gorao bawarekopac.” ¹⁸ Motec e demonji damenj sâc rorâ ba surinj ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene rânjenjkeekac. Eme motecfâcge jaje jâpecnenijnje jazape eipienbinj.” ¹⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “O njic mamasinj tâmiric njonje, no njonjehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatanj enjarepemu me? Motec norao bawareninj.” ²⁰ Mume motec erao barapie demonji Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mârenjo qarâ risimbijnje qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec. ²¹ Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume njiczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec.” ²² Demonj e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne zocko â opâo tunjeme huhuc domaekac. Go ine tâpiri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.” ²³ Injuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirire mukicte mupe

manac, moc e mamanasinjhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efâreocmu.”

²⁴ Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcqene wirahuc muwec, “No manasingukopac, go gahac mamanasinj-nane gegeg dodocne basanjanke-narec!”

²⁵ Eme njic mâretéc fisi sâqorehuc domapie honec-jopará demonj jâpehuc muwec, “Demonj qeponj nânğuñe go gazape, wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!” ²⁶ Mume demonji kâcqene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ âte tuñkeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame njic janje honerâ mumbinj, “Hâmo-jâmbânkejec.” ²⁷ Injuc muhápíe Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu e ficko feme motec janje bucko wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Nâñe wemocte jâpenante epiembenen?” ²⁹ Mupie jazawec, “Demonj injucne janje wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biñedân jazahame jajahec ewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

³⁰ Eme janje hae mârenj i beherâ Galilaia mârenj fotâcnerâ rambinj. Ine njic janje biñe-ticne mananzipinte kamierâ rambinj. ³¹ Rahuc motecfâcne zinjuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic janjere meo feme qapie hâmorâ zoan gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Injuc muhuc jazame dânticne kâuc barâ indinjeninte memengaruc embinj.

Micne jujure dân

(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

³³ Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbinj. Fisirâ ficko ferâ motecfâcne indinj-jopará muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte moc manac embienj?” ³⁴ Indinj-jopame mâc fâsêrâ ñembinj; ine janje hatao nânâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc mu qaqatarac embinj irec. ³⁵ Eme waha ñehuc motec hefârec-jopa-fârerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ gâcne sasawa janjere râpeo juhuc kinjan qaga-jenjc ezejec.” ³⁶ Injuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ ñondenj-jenjicko râerâ menezi sabeckehuc jazawec, ³⁷ “Moc e motec kecziñucne nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne, sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

Sâqocnere suru jâñte dân

(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

³⁸ Eme Johanezi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe njic moc gore zâñe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembenenj. Erâ nânâc mi bâjâpec-nâpokacte qataracnembenenj.” ³⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Moc e nore zâñe muhuc mâsi baocmu, injucnezi wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu. ⁴⁰ Gie-nâñec mi hetâtieocmuzi âgo babafic-nâñec eocmu. ⁴¹ No jâmbomac ñazape: Njic moczi ñoje Kristore njicfâc junjopiente opâ sawa fia gumec enareocmu, janj injucne mac i furimâc mi foocmu.

⁴² “Moc e biñefâc-nane piicne janjeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jânjc ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonanjerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁴³ Erâ megezi sâqocnere bitinjko

râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte zocsanaŋko huz-
icte sifu puriŋ erâ juju sanaŋko razizemec. [⁴⁴ Hârâcko umben-jen-
ic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.] ⁴⁵ Me kikegezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo
eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu puriŋ erâ juju
sanaŋko razizemec. [⁴⁶ Hârâcko umben-jen-ic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi
hâpoocmu.] ⁴⁷ Me zâŋegezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme ripozemec.
Go zâŋe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâŋe fiŋgic erâ Anuture uucmaŋko
razizemec. ⁴⁸ Hârâcko umben-jen-ic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu. ⁴⁹ N-
ic mâmâc sasawa zoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo. ⁵⁰ Hâwec e wiac bianje. Izi
nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepie hâtânere tâp-iri mocwâc fuaocmu? N-
onje hâwehec junzepien erâ wama qaqaq ehuc junzepien.”

10

Nokac bebehere dâŋ (Mat 19:1–9)

¹ Jesu e irecne wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordan ocninucnao fisiwec. Ira
juhame n-ic hâhâwicne jâmbân n-itararâ mocwâc fisimbiŋ. Eme ejujec iŋuc
harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ² Eham farisaio jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“N-ic moczi n-onân-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me mâcne?” ³ I mâc esâickehuc
mupie okacne ziŋuc wio-jarewec: “Mose e irec dâŋ weniŋuc mufua-
jarewec?” ⁴ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “N-onân moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc
sorezo. Mose e irec mana-nârewec.” ⁵ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Mose
e maŋsanaŋ-n-er-icte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ i qârenje-jarewec. ⁶ Erâ fufuŋkenao
Anutuzi n-ic bâfuac-jopaocte n-ic â nokac râec-jofawec. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne n-ic
moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ n-onân-ticnerao qohotame
⁸ jahe maŋsahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dâŋ iŋuc fokacte jahe jajahec
mâcne, jahe mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi bâturec-jofawec i n-iczi
mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo.”

¹⁰ Eme ficko fisirâ motec jaŋe Jesu irectean mocwâc wiocnepie ¹¹ fuŋne
ziŋuc jazawec: “N-ic moczi n-onân-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e nokac
sahacko râec ecnehuc zuhuc bâtâcte kiŋsâko hureocmu. ¹² Â nokac moczi
n-owe-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e iŋuc jaha zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc
kiŋsâko hureocmu.”

Jesuzi naru motec jambuŋ-jopawec (Mat 19:13–15; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme n-ic nokac jaŋe qiefâc-jen-ic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi
bâfuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. ¹⁴ Iŋuc epie
Jesuzi maname sâqoreme ziŋuc jazawec: “N-onje behehapie qie jaŋe norao
wareniŋ, aka mi hejareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ b-
ine qajarekicne. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac n-azape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture
uucmaŋ mi b-ineckeocmu e maŋnao mi raziocmu.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ totoc-
jopahuc meticne qizec-jen-icko râerâ jambuŋ-jopawec.

N-ic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec (Mat 19:16–30; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁷ Jesu e mârenj i beherâ razo ehame njic moczi gasackerâ Jesurao fisirâ manfunhao fodapehuc wiocnewec, “Qaqazu bianj, no weninjuc erâ juju sanante binje epemu?” ¹⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bianje wemocte munarekomec? Bianje rune Anutu mocjaha. ¹⁹ Erâ go sâcmutâc dân manaekec, kecziñuc: Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go njic wiac kângâc mi jowac rozemec, go nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme njic e muwec, “Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonectean renje warehuc juekopac.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme âzâcnewec, “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monej mafa wiacege njic hapetac qikiñje-jarezemec. Eme sambânko borej zeñan fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Jesuzi injuc muhuc âzâcneme njic e bune sâqoreme mana ñemâkerâ rawec, e monej mafa qâfoñje focnewec irec.

²³ Rame Jesuzi fotiekirâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jazawec, “Monej mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmañko raziniñte ququnjenec eekac.” ²⁴ Eme motec jañe dân i manarâ fâfârepie harierâ jazawec, “Motecfâc-nane, Anuture uucmañko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne. ²⁵ Kamelezi bunjic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monej mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmañko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Injuc mume manarâ weañkerâ mumbin, “Hâc, eme moti Anuture uucmañko raziocmu?” ²⁷ Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, “I njici eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocme mi quñkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiñnerâ okacne ñemâcne rozo

²⁸ Potorozi dân i manarâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, nenjoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Biñebianje erâ beheocmu, ³⁰ e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbân razime razi roocmu. Zira mârenjo fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, nenjoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriñ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku zâhec damenjo juju sanan rauckeocmu. ³¹ Erâ ine bâbâni jañeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniñmu â zâhec jañeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni eniñmu.”

Jesu e hâmoocme biñedân jazaha jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17–19; Luk 18:31–34)

³² Jañe Jerusalem hao feninje rambin. Ehuc Jesuzi bânje-jarehuc irapec rame wareckembin. Â bâjâpec-jopambinji hâwic sahac jumbin. Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec dân mufua-jarehuc zinjuc muwec: ³³ “Mananğopien, nânâc Jerusalem hao fenğopenen. Eme ira Njic Fâri Wâtuñje e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañere meo feme jañe hâmoocme qâpuc jañerao râeniñmu. ³⁴ Eme jañe mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac birinjeheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qâhâmoniñmu. Eme zoan jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârerâ fahareocmu.”

Fekicne jujure dân *(Mat 20:20–28)*

³⁵ Eme Zebedaiore motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ mupic, “Qaqazu, nâhe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ numukop-erec.” ³⁶ Mupire wio-jactewec, “Weniñuc enjactepere mukopirec?” ³⁷ Eme jahe mupic, “Go manatecne juku tâpiri huririgao nâhe gâjõngao ñifec â ñifec ñezeperec.” ³⁸ Mupire Jesuzi zĩñuc jasawec: “Ñohe funjne kâuc bahuc inuc mukopirec. No opâ zazacne nâpemu i ñohe sâcne nânicmu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i ñohe sâcne ruanicmu me?” ³⁹ Mume jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne enacmu.” Mupire Jesuzi zĩñuc jasawec: “Noni opâ nâpemu i ñohe jâmbomac nânicmu, â opâ ruapemu i ñohe ruanicmu wâc. ⁴⁰ Erâ gâjõñ-naneo ñeje irec dâñ mumu ine norao mi fokac, irec biñe qajarekicne i jañe ñeje ira ñeniñmu.”

⁴¹ Inuc epire motec gâcne jañe Jakobo â Johane mana-jactepie sâqorewec. ⁴² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zĩñuc jazawec: “Mâren ñicwofun jañe ñic rauc-jopahuc kinjñ qaqafâc-ñenji bacjopa juengopien â fekicne jañe omane qâhuc-joparâ ñicbomboñ ejareengopien i manaengopien. ⁴³ Â ñoñerao ine inuc mi fuazejec. Ñoñeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jañere kinjñ qaqa juzejec. ⁴⁴ Â ñoñeraonec moczi micne-ñenji ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jañere gie bapa ñic juzejec. ⁴⁵ Wemocte? Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ñoñe kinjñ qacneniñte mi wahawec e jahac kinjñ qaqa gie bahuc ñic bocjaha kiwiric-ñenji rora juju-ticne qikinjeocte wahawec.”

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ñic tintunj moc zâñe fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

⁴⁶ Jesu motecfâc jañe raku Jeriko haeo fisimbinj. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ rapie râpefun-ñenji ñic guru sâko mâmâc rambinj. Ehame hatamecko ñic tintunj hapetac jâmbânj moc ñewec, zâñene Batimaio, Timaiore ñokâ. ⁴⁷ Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haeonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehec wirahuc muwec, “Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁸ Boc wirame ñic jañe niniñkerâ ñeocte mu hâhâwic ecnembinj. Eme eki dâññenji mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁹ Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ecnepie wareoc.” Mume ñic jañe tintunj wiracnehuc mumbinj, “Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac.” ⁵⁰ Eme tintunzi dâñ i manarâ izia bilanke-ticne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ⁵¹ Ra fisime zĩñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tintunzi muwec, “Qaqazu-nane, no zâñe fifihec epemurâ enarekac.” ⁵² Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasaningere biankekomec.” Muha izia zâñe fifihec erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâñinjezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Betania hae ñepicko fisimbinj. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec jajahec ² sorec-jofahuc muwec, “Hae raecko ñekac ira ranic. Raferâ izia dongi motecne ninginjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bawareninj. ³ Firuepire ñic moczi, wemocte rokopirec, mume

ziñuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuñ-nâheczi irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’” ⁴ Inuc muhuc jasame motec jahec rarâ dongi motecne ficmotâcko mai jaha niñgiñko domame bâfuârâ firuepic. ⁵ Firuepire ñic domambin jañe honec-jofarâ mumbin, “Hâc, mozi mume rokopirec?” ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi dâñ jasawec i jazapire manapie tarawec. ⁷ Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jenji râepie eki ferâ ñewec. ⁸ Eme ñic bocjahazi ñaqi-jenji hatao rumacke rambin â tucnezi gieonec zariñ bazurâ râe rambin. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzâñin ecnembin jañe kecziñuc muhuc ofac hecnembin: “Ohec, Wofuñte michte ware-nârekomec go mumbiangunan. ¹⁰ Apa-nâñec Dawidi ere gurin bapa risie-nârekacte zerienañ. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambânko.”

¹¹ Inuc ecnehapie Jerusalem hao fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha ufuñko raziwec. Razirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârêrâ hae biac owâeme waharâ motecfâc-ticne 12 roçjopame Betania hao fembin.

Jâmbô jâcnezi Jesure michte ururuckewec
(Mat 21:18–19)

¹² Hae fureme jañehac Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu nânâre hâmowec.

¹³ Ehuc fime rame jâmbô jâcne moc rehacnehec honerâ fârine ñekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua dameñ mi maickewecte rehacne sawa domawec.

¹⁴ Inuc honerâ jâc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine nânâ i ñic moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbânkezejec.” Eme dâñ i motecfâcne jañe manambin.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹⁵ Eme Jerusalem hao fembin. Eme Jesuzi taha ufuñko ferâ ñic ira wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jañe jâpec-joparâ monen katapa-jenji â hapâ ñeje herândiñkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ taha ufuñko wiac inucne moc ba rac warec mi eniñte muac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Inuc ejarerâ dâñ ziñuc jazawec: “Dâñqâren kecziñuc fokac: Ficnane i mâren sâc ñic jañere nunumu fic ezejec. Ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindañhec jañere qânâñ tinac ekac.” ¹⁸ Inuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe honerâ, weninuc erâ qapene ariçtac ezejec muhuc nazañ gazañ embin. Erâ fuñne ziñucte ere hâwic-jopawec: Ñic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne jañe hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbin.

Wofuñ manasiñkehuc numuzo
(Mat 21:20–22)

²⁰ Hae fureme jâmbôjâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembin: Jâc hâmo bâñen erâ domawec. ²¹ Eme Petozi honerâ Jesu dâñ muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbô jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Anutu manasiñkehuc junzepien. ²³ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sanankeocmu me mâne, manjahec inuc mi erâ manapañkehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. ²⁴ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Ñoñe wiac irec me irec manasurâ numuniñmu, ine biac roñgopenen muhuc mana zakiepie fua-ñareocmu. ²⁵ Erâ numuzo murâ ñic mocte kintofa bajungopienko behenzepien. Inuc epie sambân Mamac-ñenjiñ inuc jaha

ñojere kințofa beheocmu.[²⁶ Me ñoje ñic jañere kințofa bajupie sambân Mamac-ñenicz iñuc jaha ñoje kințofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa jañe eesâic embij

(Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

²⁷ Jesu motecfâc jañe mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risiembij. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufunjko ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qağazu â soñaj erao fisirâ ²⁸ indinjerâ mumbij, “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi iñuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ²⁹ Esâickepie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dân mocjaha sawa wio-ñarepe nazapie noni iñuc jaha more micte wiac eekopac i okacne ñazapemu. ³⁰ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec? Mupie manape.” ³¹ Iñuc jazame jañackoan zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embij: “Nâñac sambâñkonec fuawec iñuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dânťicne mi mana zakiembij?’” ³² Me ñickonec fuawec iñuc moc munaj?” Erâ iñuc munĩte ñic jañere hâwic-jopawec. Jañe zejgoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbâñ ewec. ³³ Eme Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâñe mi manañgopenej.” Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iñuc jaha more micte zira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

12

Waiñ gie soñaj sâqocne

(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

¹ Jesu e funjerâ dân sunsuñne moc kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi mâreñ mocko waiñ saraku sara-fârêrâ sac hafewec. Erâ waiñ bâbâpisc toma ba akic erâ soñaj jañere fic barâ gie sasawa mejeñjicko râerâ mâreñ mocko rawec. ² Jukuhamê fârine fufua damen maickeme kinjaj motec-ticne moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime ³ soñaj jañe rorâ qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ risiewec. ⁴ Risieme runezi kinjaj motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembij. ⁵ Eme runezi harierâ kinjaj motec moc soreme jañerao fisime qambij. Qapie runezi ñic bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie soñaj jañe zika bâfuârâ gâcne zâpâ jopambij â gâcne hâmocne jopambij. ⁶ Eme mocjaha jucnewec, joroc ñokâ-ticne hâcne, e zâhec zinjuc muhuc soñaj jañerao sorewec: ‘No nahacne ñokâ arañ bacnehuc akickeniñmu.’ ⁷ Eme soñaj jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbij, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanañ, eme gie zi nâñâcne ezejec.’ ⁸ Iñuc muhuc rorâ qâhâmorâ qâñqâñ-ticne gie sahacnao behepie huwec.” ⁹ “Eme gie rune e weniñuc eocmu? E fisirâ soñaj i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñaj bianeñ moc râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Miti papiao dân kecziñuc fokac i wose manac mi eengopiej me?”

‘Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtuñ surehec behembij, wâtuñ izi mi jâmâ wâtuñ ezejec i!

¹¹ Wiac i Wofunťe micte iñuc fuame ñicz i honepene mâsi furune ekac.’ ”

¹² Jesuzi iñuc jazame micne bapa jañe e kâpâcwârû banĩte manasurâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame hata basambij. Jañe zinjuc mana tarambij: Dân i nâñere mukac. Erâ ronĩte qunkehuc mâc beherâ rambij.

*Nic janje Jesu monenŋte esâickembiŋ**(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)*

¹³ Judanŋic micne janje farisaio ŋic gâcne â Herodere âgofâc tucne Jesu dâŋzi bitin bacneninŋte sorec-jopambiŋ. ¹⁴ Sorec-jopapie Jesurao fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaenŋopenenŋ, go dâŋburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, erâ fekcicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, go fekcicne wahakicne mâmâc sasawa Anutüre hata sâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec manananŋ, Sisa* takesi monenŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, ¹⁵ râcnezo me mi râcnezo?” Inŋuc mupie Jesuzi burec-jenictc fuŋne mana tararâ jazawec, “Nõŋe wemocte dâŋzi bitin banarenŋopienŋ? Nõŋe siliwa monenŋ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe.” ¹⁶ Eme janje moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Hawari â qârenŋ zi more me?” Eme janje mumbinŋ, “Sisare”. ¹⁷ Inŋuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcnenŋepienŋ â Anutüre biŋe i Anutu râcnenŋepienŋ.” Inŋuc muhuc jazame janje wareckembiŋ.

*Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ**(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)*

¹⁸ Janje rahapie sadukaio ŋic tucne fisimbiŋ. Nŋic i janje hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac inŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. Janje hâcne fisirâ mumbinŋ: ¹⁹ “Qaqazu, Mosezi kecziŋuc mu qârenŋ enârewec: ‘Nŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁰ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inŋuc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. ²² Inŋuczi inŋuc hahac qa 7 janje ŋokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. Eme zâhecko hozec-jenŋic inŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ²³ Eme ŋic 7 janje mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombinŋ juku damenŋ sâkoo fahare-fârepie ŋokac e more ezokac?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe dâŋ mana sifuckeenŋopienŋ, i mâc mâcne, ñõŋe miti papia â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baenŋopienŋ irec. ²⁵ Juku hâmockonec faharerâ ŋic â ŋokac roroc mocwâc mi enzonŋopienŋ. Janje sambânŋ aŋelo inŋucne erâ mâc junzonŋopienŋ. ²⁶ Eme ñõŋe hâmockonec fafaharere munŋopienŋe ñazape: Mose e jâcko zocbârũŋ fuame honerâ rame Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, binanŋ i wose manac eenŋopienŋ me mâcne? Ine dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu.’” ²⁷ Ine hâcne, e hâmockicne janere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju janere Anutu. Nõŋe ine dâŋ boc mana sifuckeenŋopienŋ.”

*Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembiŋ**(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)*

²⁸ Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarickehuc bâtikie-jareme miti qaqazu janjeraonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ femicne ziŋuc fokac: ‘Israe ñicburenŋ ñõŋe mananiŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha. ³⁰ Irec manŋe â qâqâtâcge â mamanasuge â tâpirige i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec.’” ³¹ Erâ dâŋ âgone moc kecziŋuc fokac:

12:13: Mar 3:6

*

12:14: Roma ñicwofuŋte mukicne.**12:17:** Rom 13:7**12:19:** Sâc 25:5,

6; Fuf 38:8

12:26: Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22**12:28:** Luk 10:25–28**12:29:** Sâc 6:4, 5**12:30:** Joh 15:12

‘Go gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dân i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.” ³² Injuc mume miti qağazuzi dân ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qağazu, go dân mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuñ fârine mocjaha, erâ e injucne moc mi jukac. ³³ Erâ e man â mamasasu â tâpîri furu qikiñnecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoe manjaun ecnezo, izi bâzi fuñne fuñne ririke sirickekac.” ³⁴ Njic e injuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture uucman bâqinkekomec.” Eme damen ira njic janje Jesu wiocneninje manapie nemâckeme behembiñ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

³⁵ Eme Jesu e taha ufuñko njic miti jazahuc zinjuc muhuc indin-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qağazu janje weniñucte injuc muengopien? ³⁶ Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme zinjuc muwec:

‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnewec,
Go ware fâre-naneo ñeharñtec
râsifâcge kikegere rurumanjo guruc-jopazepac.’

³⁷ Irece Dawidi e Wofuñ-nane mucnewec, injucnezi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti injuc muhuc jazame njic guru sâko janje mana anac embiñ.

Jesuzi miti qağazu janjere uñdân muwec
(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

³⁸ Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dân moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñoje miti qağazu janje bâec bajarenjepien. Janje ñaqi zora rojuhuc hatao njic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninje manjenic domaeekac. ³⁹ Erâ mitificko â tutuman ficko njicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeninje muengopien. ⁴⁰ Injucnezi hozec janjere fic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jenñic hefaceengopien. Njic i janje juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzonjopien.”

Hozec moczi monen-ticne taha ufuñko râe-fârewec
(Luk 21:1–4)

⁴¹ Jesu e taha ufuñko monen rârâe katapa irec ñifecnao ñehuc honehame njic janje monen râepie huwec. Ehuc mafanjic bocjaha janje fisirâ monen ñemâcne râepie huwec. ⁴² Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâronj mocjaha mac moc râewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi monen râekac, i gâcne janjere sâc jâurukac. ⁴⁴ Gâcne janje nenjocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa râembien. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârêrâ mâc jâmbân jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi damen-ticnere dân muwec
(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Eme Jesuzi taha ufuñkonec waha rame motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qağazu honec, ufuñ anac banac bian, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ bakicne.” ² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Damen zinjuczia ufuñ sâko mako ñehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi janje

heroc qâropiepie ñetâc qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniñucnao ñehapie ufufu e ziñucnao ñewec. Ira ñehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea jañe Jesu bucko wiocnerâ mumbiñ, ⁴ “Wiac muumec i wezimucko fuazokac â dâñ i sanañkezo eha sowi weninucne moc fuazokac?”

⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc funkerâ jazawec: “Juku mañ bâsifuc enjarenziñte sawañ-ñejic qahuc junzepien. ⁶ Ñic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñeo mâc âke hotahuc muniñmu ‘No Kristo’. Inuc muhuc ñic bocjaha mañ bâsifuc ejareninmu. ⁷ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maññejic mi gâckezejec. Wiac inucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damen biac mi taraocmu. ⁸ Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârâsi efârêrâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqaq ranzonñopien. Ehame homeñ inuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

⁹ “Ñoñe sawañ-ñejic qahuc junzepien. Jañe dâñko râec-ñopaniñmu â mitificko kâcbinzi ñopaniñmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, kia â ñicwofufu jañerao wâc bacñopa rapie jañere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaniñ gie baniñmu. ¹⁰ Erâ damen ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qanañ Biñebian mâreñ sâc murapie han baocte mukicne. ¹¹ Eme kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ weninuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. Damen ira Mârozi maññejicko dâñ râeocmu ijaha munzepien. Inuc ehuc dâñ mupie ñoñere dâñ mi eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dâñ eocmu. ¹² Eme ñic jañe wiac kecziñuc eniñmu: Hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe neñgoc mamacfâc-ñejic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniñmu. ¹³ Eme zâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damen tarame rozo.

¹⁴ “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric-ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Ñoñe dâñ i aimuñ mac wose manac enzepien.) Inuc fuame honerâ Judaia mâreñkonec ñiczi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zonao juocmuzi ficmañ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁶ Â gieo juocmuzi haeo rarâ ñaqi bilanke-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁷ Jei, ñokac kiwechezci â susuonechezci ine weninuc enzonñopien! ¹⁸ Ñoñe Wofufu numucnepie maname wiwise-ñejic hoemañko mi fuazejec. ¹⁹ Eme damen ira bânñerkerâ weañsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inucne Anutuzi ñic bâfuac-jopaweckonectean mi fuawec â juku wâc mi fuazokac. ²⁰ Wofufu e damen i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ñic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânñezac. Bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañere erâ ine damen bâtâcnewec. ²¹ Eme ‘Kristo e zira nâñerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jañerao fuakac’, dâñ inuc mupie mi mananzeñien. ²² Damen jañ Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne bahuc ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareninmu. Ehuc bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañere mañ bâsifuckeninñte gie sâko baniñmu wâc. Erâ jañe mañ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipieninmu. ²³ Wiac i mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopacte sawañ-ñejic qahuc junzepien.

²⁴ “Eme bânñerkerâ weañsic nânâ qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosa tatamacne arictac ezokac ²⁵ â bâpiñ gâcne tararâ mâreñko wahanzonñopien.

Ehame sambân qiriŋ qame tâpirine ƚeŋgoroŋkezokac. ²⁶ Eme Nïc Fâri Wâtũŋe e karorac faio ƚehuc qunqasaŋ bâric bâricnehec fisime jaŋe hone zâireŋzoŋgopieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc aŋelo sorec-jopame jaŋe bâwosâecfâc-ticne mâreŋ ƚifec â ƚifec, faic â juwic, sambân â mâreŋ qarŋeŋ-jekickonec qânusuc-jopanzoŋgopieŋ.

²⁸ “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananzepieŋ. E âric qame honerâ muenŋopieŋ ‘3oaŋ dameŋ bembenkekac’. ²⁹ Eme ƚoŋe iŋuc jaha, ƚazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme ziŋuc munzebieŋ: ‘E maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. ³⁰ No jâmbomac ƚazape: Mâreŋ zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³¹ Sambân â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezokac. ³² Erâ dameŋ sâko irec 3oaŋ me aua ƚic moczi mi mana-jâmbânkekac, sambânko aŋelo jaŋe wâc mi mananŋopieŋ, Nokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.

³³ “Dameŋ mi mananŋopieŋte manŋeniczî rucjari bahuc numunzebieŋ. ³⁴ Nïc moczi ficgie-ticne beherâ mâreŋ wiwicko raocte kinjaŋ motecfâcne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiac-ticne hone qâzuc eniŋte jazaocmu â soŋaŋ e rucgereŋ bianŋe juocte âzâcneocmu. ³⁵ Eme ƚoŋe iŋuc jaha rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic bianŋe bahuc junzebieŋ. Ficrune e owâcne me ƚafe zâŋiŋko me ƚafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi mananŋopieŋte mukopac iŋuc hâcne ehuc junzebieŋ. ³⁶ Nŋe guŋ fohapie ututuŋ fisirâ bâfuac-ƚopazackohec. ³⁷ Erâ ƚoŋe â gâcne sâko mâmâc ziŋuc ƚazakopac: Manqârî jaha junzebieŋ.”

14

Jesu qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Jôh 11:45–53)

¹ Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ƚeniŋte dameŋ Nenggocgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicnao Mituâcko taha bapa micne â miti qaqaŋu jaŋe Jesu soŋsoŋko rorâ qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ. ² Ehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Hombaŋkoa misac, ƚic bâiŋ-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Nokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Jôh 12:1–8)

³ Jesuzi Betania hao Simonj wicsanaŋ ecnewec ere ficko ferâ ƚewec. Ira nânâ nâhuc ƚehame ƚokac moczi opâ âsu bian furi sâko kiruŋnehec baferâ qizec-ticnao furu jaha hesieme ruacnewec. ⁴ Ruacneme ƚic ƚembiŋ janeraonec tucnezi mu takic erâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirick-ekac? ⁵ Opâ âsu bian izi siliwa moner 300 kitâcneme ƚic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” Iŋuc muhuc ƚokac dâŋ qenqenŋe ecnembiŋ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe ƚokac e beheniŋ, wemocte mumu hehec ecnengopieŋ? Nokac e jaun bacnume biankekac. ⁷ Nïc hapetac dameŋ sâc ƚoŋerao juhapie jaun bacjopazo murâ bacjopanzebieŋ, noni ine ƚoŋerao boc mi jupemu. ⁸ Nokac e eesâc-ticne enarekac. No biac hâmoŋe ducnuniŋmu, irec sahaŋ-nane qanaŋ mâzockekac. ⁹ No jâmbomac ƚazape: Biŋebian mâreŋne mâreŋne mupie haŋ baocmu sâc, ƚokac keczi mâzocnukac ere manasuhuc biŋe-ticne mâmâc mupie haŋ baocmu.”

*Juda e Jesu doc bajareocte jazawec**(Mat 26:14–16; Luk 22:3–6)*

¹⁰ Eme motec janjere âgo moc zânjene Juda Karioto haeonec, eki taha bapa micne janjerao rarâ Jesu doc bajareocte mufua-jarewec. ¹¹ Injuc eme manarâ bujenjic biankeme furine monej râcnenijte mumbinj. Eme i manarâ Jesu kamierâ doc baocte hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

*Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbinj**(Mat 26:17–25; Luk 22:7–13; Joh 13:21–30)*

¹² Gorenj sowa juhuc aakic lama hezu rikec ezore damenj maickeme motec janje Sekiqanâcko Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Aakic lama fic wena rike bâmoc egarenzepenej?” ¹³ Injuc mupie motec jajahec zinjuc jasahuc sorec-jofawec: “Njhe haeo ferâ njic moc opâ râqâchech bâfuarâ bâjâpenic, ¹⁴ erâ ficko feme ferâ fic rune zinjuc âzâcnenic: ‘Qaqazu e gore zinjuc mukac, fic manjne wena motecfâc-nane janjehec aakic lama nananjmu?’ ¹⁵ Injuc âzâcnepire fic manjne kâcqene moc njeje fofu wiac rumacke emasanj ekicne i njofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹⁶ Eme motec jahec dânj i renjerâ haeo raferâ Jesuzi muwec sâc i bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic. ¹⁷ Eme hae njafeme e motecfâcne 12 janjehec fic manjne ira fisimbij. ¹⁸ Eme teboo nânâ nâhuc Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac njazape: Njnjeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu, nohec nânâ nâhuc njenjgopienj njnjeraonec moczi hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume motec janje bujenjic sâqoreme buc buc wiocnehuc mumbinj, “Go nore wiac moc murâ?” ²⁰ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Motec 12 njnjeraonec moczi nohec poronj sicko âke uruckerâ nakac eki hâcne. ²¹ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Njic Fâri Wâtunje doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo injucne roocmu! Njic e nenjgoc bumanjkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.”

*Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec**(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)*

²² Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ motecfâcne zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâninj, keczi fâri-nane.” ²³ Injuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ jareme mâmâc sasawa nâmbinj. ²⁴ Nahapie jazawec, “Njnjehc zâzâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i njic bocjaha njnjere erâ qikiñjekicne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac njazape: No wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juku Anuture uucmanjko wainj opâ funjmoc nâzokopac.”

*Gezemanje jufuo rambinj**(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)*

²⁶ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniñjuc Oliwa tikio fembij. ²⁷ Fehuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Njnjehc mâmâc sasawa minjecgac nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâñqârenj moc zinjuc fokac i sananjkeocmu: ‘No sonanj qape lama janje sinjan qaninjmu.’ ²⁸ Eme hâmocckonec faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenjko rahuc bânie-njarepemu.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Janje mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine injuc mi egarepemu.” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape: Minjecgac njafeo qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñjeha go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ³¹ Mume Petoro qizec qarâ muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no

mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Mume motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mufârembinj.

³² Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbinj, zâhene Gezemane. Ira fisirâ motec zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje zira ñehapie no ocna rarâ numupe.” ³³ Injuc murâ Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic funkerâ me kike tatara ecnewec. ³⁴ Injuc ecneme jazarâ muwec, “Manñane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoje zira ñehuc nohec mâmâc manqâri juninj.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ ipec rarâ zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ zâic damenj i Mamacnezi maname eene eha rireocte numuwec. ³⁶ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâipieekiczi mutec zâic guru keczi nowaruzejec. Erâ sifu nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sanankezejec.” ³⁷ Injuc murâ risierâ guñ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simonj, go wemocte guñ fokomec? Go piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzanj me? ³⁸ Eesâicko dockenzipinje manqâri juhuo numuninj. Manzi afeckekac â sahaczi ñemâckekac.” ³⁹ Injuc jazarâ mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. ⁴⁰ Numurâ risierâ guñ jaha fopie honec-jopawec. Janje guñkonec fi qeruruc erâ wemocko afeckerâ dâñ moc âzâcnenzapiñ. ⁴¹ Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Nõje guñ jaha fohuc fomananjgopienj me? Zi sâckekac. Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa janjere meo feocte damenjne maickekac. ⁴² Faharepie rananj, docbapazi bâqinukac ine.”

Râsi janje Jesu rombinj

(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴³ Injuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jerñic moc, Juda Karioto haeonec, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qenñâfâc jaha fisimbinj. Taha bapa micne, miti qağazu â soñanj janje sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbinj. ⁴⁴ Docbapa eki ine madâñ qananj zinjuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc deñnea ro basananjerâ barâ ranzepienj.” ⁴⁵ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qağazu-nane” muhuc muduckewec. ⁴⁶ Injuc eme honerâ rorâ basananjembinj. ⁴⁷ Ehapie motec domambinj janjeraonec moczi zika-ticne unuckerâ taha bapa sâkore kinanj motec qaocte hazecne qatarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje nore manapie zika qağa eme zika qaruchec fisirâ rocnuñgopienj me? ⁴⁹ No zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo njic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ñoje ira mi rocnumbinj. Erâ sifu enarepie miti papiao nore dâñqârenj fokac i sanankezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme mâmâc sasawa beherâ wise-fârembinj. ⁵¹ Ehame njicmotec moc qoruc qanqan-ticnehecczi e bâjâpehame rombinj. ⁵² Ropie qoruc hetarâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambinj

(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

⁵³ Janje Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambinj. Ere ficko hâcne taha bapa micne â soñanj â miti qağazu tumañne-fârembinj. ⁵⁴ Eme Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha bapa sâkore sacmanjo raziwec. Razirâ kinanñjic janjere jondenjo ñehuc zoc ruawec.

⁵⁵ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru janje gupe sioc bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao râeninje mu basac ehuc ñembinj. ⁵⁶ Eme njic bocjahazi mu âke hotac dâñ mupie hatane guguru ewec. ⁵⁷ Mukupie njic jahec maczi fuarâ dâñ

burec kecziñuc mumbiñ: ⁵⁸ “Nâñe ziñuc mume manamben: ‘No taha ufun mezi bapa keczi heropierâ zoañ jahec â moc eha mezi mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’” ⁵⁹ Erâ dâñ i mupie sisifucne ewec wâc. ⁶⁰ Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indinjerâ muwec, “Go ñifecne mi mukic me? Zi jañe gore dâñ muñgopien i manatec weniñuc ekac?” ⁶¹ Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc dâñemâc domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Kristo, muten bâten ecneengopenen ere Ñokâ me mâcne?” ⁶² Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e tâpiri rune ere ñifecko domahuc sambâñte karorac faio fisime hone zâirenzonñgopien.” ⁶³ Inuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâñ i maname gâpâreme ñaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc ñicfâc-ticne jazawec, “Dâñ wemocte mocwâc muzo? ⁶⁴ E Anutu âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ weniñuc muñgopien?” Eme jañe micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbiñ, “E zikare biñe ekac.” ⁶⁵ Inuc murâ gâcnezi tâfeckembiñ â gâcnezi zâñe maine bâsonkerâ mehuhunzi qahuc mumbiñ, “Go porofete jukomecko funjege bataniñkec.” Eme kinanñic jañe inuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi qambin.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(*Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27*)

⁶⁶ Eme Petoro e juwic sacmañko juhame taha bapa sâkore kinan naru moczi fisiwec. ⁶⁷ Fisirâ Petoro zoc ruahuc neha honerâ hone dendenñehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec ñic Jesu ehac hâcne mâmâc juekopirec.” ⁶⁸ Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, “Go dâñ weniñuc mukomec? Mutecne kâuc bakopac.” Inuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame qâqâczi dâñewec. ⁶⁹ Ehame kinan naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ ñic domambin ziñuc jazawec: “Ñic keci e jañere guruonec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme damen mi zoraha ñic domambin jañe mocwâc âzâcnembiñ, “Â go jâmbomac janjeraonec, go Galilaia ñic.” ⁷¹ Mupie e jahacne sahac mu qaisoc ecneku Anutire maio mupañkerâ muwec, “Ñic zâñene muñgopien e mi hone-jâmbânkeekopac.” ⁷² Mume izia qâqâczi dâñeme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec, “Qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñeha goki jahec â moc micnucmu”, dâñ i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambin

(*Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28–19:16*)

¹ Hae fure pâràckeme taha bapa micne â sonan â miti qaqazu erâ micne guru ñic sasawa jañe tumañnerâ Jesure dâñ mujomirembin. Mujomirepie ñic gâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembiñ. ² Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Judaniñ jañere ñicwofun go hâcne me?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ³ Eme taha bapa micne jañe babafic erâ Jesu mâretetec qorickehuc domambin. ⁴ Inuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, “Jañe gore dâñ ñemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc inuc me inuc mi mukomec?” ⁵ Mume micnao mi rohuc dâñemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

⁶ Aakic hombanj sâc kia e Judanj jaŋe kâpâcwâru ɲic moc zâŋene mupie akickehuc firue-jare jujec. ⁷ Eme damenj ira ɲic moc kâpâcwâru ficko ɲewec, zâŋene Baraba. Eki ɲic gâcne micne bajareme zika qahuc ɲic moc qâhâmbin. Eme irec kâpâcwâru ficko mâmâc râec-jopambin. ⁸ Eme ɲicguru jaŋe Pilatore hae zɔŋao tumaŋne-fârêrâ hombanj sâc mupie ejare jujec inuc ejareocte manasucnembin. ⁹ Manasucnepie Pilatozi muwec, “Judanj ɲɔjere ɲicwofuŋ akicke-ɲarepe manapie sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁰ Taha bapa micne jaŋe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembin, i manahuc hâcne wio-jarewec. ¹¹ ɲicguru sâko inuc wio-jareme taha bapa micne jaŋe qafenj-jopahuc mumbin, “Nɔŋe mupie Baraba firue-ɲarezejec.” ¹² Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, “Inuc muŋgopienjko Judanj ɲɔjere ɲicwofuŋ mucneengopienj e wemo ecnepere muŋgopienj?” ¹³ Wio-jareme musereckerâ mumbin, “E mariponjko hâmooc!” ¹⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Wemo kinje?” Mume jaŋe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “E mariponjko hâmooc!” ¹⁵ Eme Pilatozi manjenjic taraocte mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume becsahac birinjeheczi qâzâickehapije mariponjko hâmoocce qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembin

¹⁶ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmaŋko barazirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârembin. ¹⁷ Erâ momori ɲaqi bâbâronj hecnepie huwec â muczârâzi hendiŋ ba akic erâ mainao hecnepie huwec. ¹⁸ Inuc erâ ofac hecnehuc mumbin, “Ohec, Judanj jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ i âzâcnehuc bacŋenŋenji qizecnao qahuc tâfeckembin. Erâ dienji hecnerâ sâckehuc aranj burec burec bacnembin. ²⁰ Qa sâsâc inuc ecneku momori ɲaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ɲaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponjko qaniŋte jowa rambin.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

²¹ Rahuc hatao ɲic moc bâfuambin, zâŋene Simonj, Kirene hae mârenjkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne gieonec wareme bâfuârâ zoqac ecnepie Jesure mariponj âsickeme barambin. ²² Baraku mârenj moc zâŋene Goligata, nâŋâcne dâŋko utu siec, ira fisimbini. ²³ Ira fisirâ wainj â maŋ ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnepie qikiŋnewec. ²⁴ Eme mariponjko qambin. Qapie domahame qaqi-ticnere qâsâi qapie kifua-jopame sâc rorambin. ²⁵ Jaŋe 9 kilok ehame qambin. ²⁶ Qarâ qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne zinuc qârenjkembin: “E Judanj jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ.” ²⁷ Erâ zika qaca jajahec mâmâc mariponjko jofarâ moc ɲifec â moc ɲifec inuc râec-jofambin. [²⁸ Eme miti papiao dâŋ zinuc fokac i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa jaŋere guruo râekicne.”] ²⁹ Eme ɲic rac warec embin jaŋe mufec muriŋ ehuc sâke itic ecnerâ mumbin, “Oi, taha ufuŋ heropierâ zoan jahec â moc eha bâzickezo muekiczi ³⁰ sahacge ɲezickehuc mariponjkonec wahac me!” ³¹ Taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe inuc jaha nifepupu ecnerâ mumbin, “Njic gâcne bâpianj-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac ɲezicke-bipiekac. ³² E Kristo, Israe ɲic nâŋâcne ɲicwofuŋ jukacko

mariponkonec wahame honerâ dânticne mana zakienzepenej.” Njic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

³³ Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc luarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ³⁴ 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Nânâcne dâŋko: Anutu- nane, Anutu- nane, wemocte behecnukomec?

³⁵ Eme njic domambinj jaŋeraonec gâcnezi manarâ mumbinj, “Keci mananinj, Elia wâsickekac.” ³⁶ Eme njic moczi bâruŋ gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbinj moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânđenjnerâ bâfenjnerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Nõje behehapie honenanj, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraocmu me mâcne.” ³⁷ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcçene wirahuc hâmowec. ³⁸ Hâmome taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec zâzâŋinj jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha tarawec. ³⁹ Eme momori soŋanj e mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome muwec, “Njic keczi e jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ juwec.”

⁴⁰ Nokac tucne jaŋe mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone manac embinj. Eme jaŋere ŋondenjo Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobo wârâŋne â Jose jahere nengoc â Salome jaŋe mâmâc domambinj. ⁴¹ Jaŋe Jesu Galilaia mârenjo bâjâpehuc kinanj qacne jumbinj. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, njokac gâcne mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbinj.

Jesu duckembinj

(*Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42*)

⁴² Sabata hombanje zazawie damen, Nengocgieo hâcne hae owâeme Josefe Arimatia haeonec e warewec. ⁴³ E micne guru jaŋere kâcçene juweczi Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte maŋne domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere numucnewec. ⁴⁴ Eme Pilato eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori soŋanj ecneme fisime wiocnewec. ⁴⁵ Eme momori soŋanj eki biac qâŋqâŋ fuajec, injuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Josefezi rarâ qoruc qanqan furine barâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne mariponkonec bataraâ qoruczia râpâckewec. Râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânjo hawec qâricne e jahacne zâŋerunj binje gufukicne ira râwec. Râerâ qânâ moc qârândiŋkeme motâc kibâzickewec. ⁴⁷ Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere nengoc jahe honehapire duckembinj.

16

Jesu faharewec

(*Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10*)

¹ Owâ ririnje sabata hombanj taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobore nengoc â Salome jaŋe Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacneninje wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ furine barâ bâmockembinj. ² Erâ Sonda hae fufurecte rarâ zâŋerunjo fisihapie zoanj wefuwec. ³ Eme zâŋerunj bâqinkehuc nazanj gazanj erâ mumbinj, “Zâŋerunj motâckonec qânâ mozi qârândiŋke-nâreocmu?” ⁴ Injuc murâ zâŋe fipie rame honembinj: Qânâ e wiac sâkozi qârândiŋkekiecne fowec. ⁵ Eme zâŋerunj aanj fome honerâ razirâ fâreopec njicmotec moc naqi zora qanqanj rodome honerâ mâretec fâfârembinj. ⁶ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Mi fâfâreninj, ñõje Jesu Nazarete rune mariponjo qakicne honeninje wareŋgopienj. E zira mi fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne zi honeninj. ⁷ Nõje rarâ motecfâc-ticne â Petoro jazaninj. E Galilaia mârenjo bânje-ŋareocte

ɲazawec ira rarâ honeniŋmu.” ⁸ Mume ɲokac jaŋe hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac qahuc zâŋeruŋkonec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiŋ. Erâ manjenic gâckeme ɲic wemocko biŋe moc jazanɶapiŋ.

Jesuzi ɲic fua sipuac ejarewec

(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)

[⁹ Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanaŋ Maria Madala haeonec mârâc demon 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. ¹⁰ Fuacneme rarâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biŋe jazawec. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe Jesu faharerâ ɲokac fuacnejec dâŋ i manapie fârimâc ewec. ¹² Eme ɲic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao fua-jactewec. ¹³ Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire iŋuc jaha manapie fârine mi ewec.

¹⁴ Izi zâhec motecfâcne 11 tumaŋnerâ nânâ nâhuc ɲehapie fua-jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiŋzi biŋedâŋ jazapie manjenic bâzickeme mi mana zakiembiŋ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. ¹⁵ Erâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Nɲe mârɲe mârɲe rarâ ɲic juranɶopieŋ sâc Biŋebiaŋ jazanɶepieŋ. ¹⁶ Mamanasiŋhec Miti Opâ ruaocmu e sambâŋte biŋe eocmu, mamasasiŋ tâmiric e ine hârâcte biŋe eocmu. ¹⁷ Mamanasiŋhec juniŋmu jaŋe tâpiri qikiŋne-jarepe fuŋne qaqa mâsi kecziŋuc bâfuaniŋmu: Nore zâŋe muhuc demon jâpe-jareniŋmu, dâŋ marac furune muniŋmu, ¹⁸ homa ba bâuac eniŋmu, opâ momori nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu, huchec jaŋere qizecko mejenic râepie qiqic qaniŋmu.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec

(Luk 24:50–53)

¹⁹ Wofuŋ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc sambâŋko fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. ²⁰ Eme jaŋe ine rarâ hae mârɲe sâc miti-ticne murambiŋ. Ehame Wofuŋzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc dâŋjenic dopecke basanaŋ ewec.]

LUKA

Luka e Judan̄ic m̄acne, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria m̄aren̄ko. E juku sokar̄a hae ira h̄acne miti manar̄a Jesure kikefun̄ jan̄erao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (*Kolosai 4:14*). Paulozi miti kin̄an̄ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâp̄ehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcw̄aru ficko n̄eha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo s̄ac ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo zinjuc q̄aren̄kecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec (*Timoteo II 4:11*).

Luka e Jesure binan̄ papia i njicbomboŋ moc z̄âŋene Teofile ere bin̄e qahuc q̄aren̄kewec. Â binan̄ i wenirec manar̄a q̄aren̄kewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binan̄-ticne q̄aren̄keocte njic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbin̄ jan̄e mu gufuc ejareme dân̄ binan̄ ecnepie q̄aren̄kewec. Wiac fun̄gât̄anehec hone manac embin̄ jan̄ere mickonec h̄acne dân̄ manahuc birickewec (*Luka 1:2*). Er̄a njic tucnezi Jesure dân̄ q̄aren̄kepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dân̄ w̄ac rowec (*Luka 1:1*). Ehuc Jesure binan̄ sasawa q̄aren̄kewec izi Jesure fun̄ne zinjuc mutan̄in̄ke-n̄are-h̄amokac: E s̄aqocne bapa âgo en̄arehuc bâpian̄-n̄apoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindin̄ gie s̄ako bawecte dân̄ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, injucne bâfuar̄a q̄aren̄kewec w̄ac. Ine zinjuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binan̄, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (*gaŋ 1*). Jesure fufua, Simeon̄ â Hana jahere binan̄, â Jesu motec homban̄te Jerusalem haeo fewec (*gaŋ 2*). Nain̄ haeo motec moc h̄amockonec bâq̄arewec, er̄a ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne op̄a âsu ruacnewec (*gaŋ 7*). N̄ic moczi kis̄a-ticne eh̄amocnewec, er̄a Maria â Mata jahere binan̄ (*gaŋ 10*). Mitin̄ic jopa sipiric ekicne (*gaŋ 11*). Kin̄an̄ motec q̄aomane, er̄a Jesuzi zoc bawahawec irec dân̄ (*gaŋ 12*). Situâc soŋan̄ hehesicne, er̄a mafan̄ic â Lazaro jahere binan̄ (*gaŋ 16*). N̄ic 9 f̄as̄âer̄a q̄aoma embin̄ (*gaŋ 17*). Kia r̄ân̄geŋne, er̄a Farisaio â monen̄ roro (*gaŋ 18*). Zakaio ere binan̄, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (*gaŋ 19*). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (*gaŋ 24*). Binan̄ z̄âŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â ḡacne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe q̄aren̄kepic ijaha q̄aren̄kewec, me q̄aren̄kepic irec heririn̄ne q̄aren̄kewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dân̄ birine birine keczin̄uc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Johane Miti Op̄a fufun̄ke ere binan̄ â Jesu motec fuawec, er̄a Simeon̄ â Hana jahere dân̄ â Jesu motec homban̄te Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne fun̄kewec â Jesu Miti Op̄a ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia m̄aren̄ko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie bar̄a juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem haeo fer̄a gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22—24. Jesu e z̄aic mana raku maripon̄ko h̄amowec, er̄a h̄amockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binan̄ Teofilo q̄aren̄kecnewec

¹ N̄ic bocjaha jan̄e ŋonden̄-n̄âŋecko wiac f̄arine fuawec irec binan̄ bir-icker̄a q̄aren̄kembin̄. ² Jan̄e binan̄ i mitin̄iczi bapa fun̄fun̄ juhuc wiac

funġâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiñ irec sâcko qârenkembijn. ³ Eme noni injuc jaha funġaonectean wiac fua warewec irec aimuñ mu ikisin ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ñicbomboñ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc zinjuc mana tarazemec: Dâñ binan egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Angel moċzi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenġe ñicwofuñ juwec, damen ira taha bapa moc juwec zâġene Zakaria, e Abia ere ġie birionec. Ñonân-ticne Elisabete e Aroñte tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâñticne aiakic jaha renġe-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiñ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ñic ñokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ñic biri i jañe taha ufunġo bâzi ririke ġie baniñte damen-jeñic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ ġie-jeñic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeoote mucnepie taha ufun mañnao raziwec. ¹⁰ Razirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ñic ñokac omane jañe sapamanġo Wofuñ numecnehec jumbiñ. ¹¹ Ehame Wofunġe anelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ñifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Injuc eme anelozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofunġi nunumuge manawecte ñonânġe Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâġe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubian manacmu, â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere añaċ-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofunġe maio kâcġene erâ juocmu; â wain me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu. Erâ e neñġoc bumañko fohame Tiri Mârozi manġicne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic maickeniñmu.

¹⁷ Elia manzoqâc â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha Wofunġe biñjedân mumunġic erâ juocmu. Ehuc kâcġene jañere mañ bârisieme ġiene jañerao iticneocmu, â rânġenġe jañe ejareme tiñne jañere mamana birire hazec râeniñmu. Eme ñic jañe mâmâc sâko Wofunġe zawierâ juniñmu.”

¹⁸ Anelozi injuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâñ zinjuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonân-nane nâhe ñic ñokac qizec, irec dâñge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume anelozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâġe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biñjedân bian gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâñnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nânġuñ erâ dâñ tâmiric juhanġec dâñ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâñ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufunġo boc jume ñic ñokac woñec-ticne ñeku manafecne manambiñ. ²² Injuc ehapie zâhec jañerao waharâ dâñ jazaote eipiewec. Eipieme jañe zinjuc manambiñ: E taha ufunġo wiac zâġe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâñ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Injuczi injuc juhame ġie bapa damen-ticne tarame hao risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko

ñoñâr-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 sonke sonke juwec. Ehuc zînjuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofunj e damenj bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Añelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarama Wofunji añelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mârenko Nazarete hao rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec zâñene Maria, e ñic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, Zâñene Josefe, ere biñe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme añelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofunje joroc bian, go zeri ec, Wofunji gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Añelozi dâñ injuc mume maname qun̄keme mañnezi zînjuc manasuwec: Weniñucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme añelozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biankekec. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere zâñe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcñene jâmbânjume Fekicne sâko ere Nokâ mucneniñmu, â Wofunj Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeñetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriñne bajarehuc jume Ñicwofunjuju-ticne forazîlhuc juocmu sanarj.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic tâmiric jukopacko dâñ mukic i weniñuc erâ sanan̄keocmu?”

³⁵ Mume añelozi dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnnewec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi nen̄goc ñesin̄ ñegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo, Anuture Nokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ñokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufin̄ ñokac mucneengopienzi injuc ekac hâcne.

³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofunje kin̄arj naru, irec dâñ mukic injuc hâcne enareze-jec.” Injuc mume añelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki mârenko hae moc ñewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec.

⁴¹ Mu zeri ecneme manahame izia buman̄ñao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere mañko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dâñ bafehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac âgo-nâñec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbian̄gukopac â buman̄gao fuajec fokac e wâc injuc jaha mumbian̄kekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofunj-nanere nen̄goczi wemo bian̄-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume buman̄-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofunje bin̄edân gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapan̄kemen̄te gore manape zerine ekac.”

Mariazi zeri mumutenj dâñ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziñuc muwec:

“No manj qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofunj muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â mañnanezi Anutu bâbapiñ-nane zeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kin̄arj naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte

njic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.

⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âne biñe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

⁵⁰ Aran bacneengopien jañe manjuruc-ticnere erâ miminzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

⁵¹ E tâpîri-ticnere fuñne bâfuahuc

manfefe juengopien jañe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

⁵² E njicomboñ sâko jañe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie hujukicne jañe bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.

⁵³ E roroc hapetac jañe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac, â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriñe junjopien.

⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kiñañ njicfâc-ticne manjuru-ticnere roroñ fâre-nârekac.

⁵⁵ Miminñefâc-nâñec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniñmu, jañe dân jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jañe Wofunzi manjuruc-ticnere fuñne erao bataniñkewecte manarâ ehac mâmâc bubian manambin. ⁵⁹ Izi 3oan gie bapa 8 tarama jañe tumanjnerâ motec sahacnao Wofunze ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin. ⁶⁰ Eme nenjoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, zâñene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge janjero zâñe wase injucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte zâñe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao zinjuc qârenkewec: “Zâñe-ticne Johane.” Injuc qârenkeme jañe manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia nameñne risieme dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenkwec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec njic jurambin jañe dân binan i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binan miczi mic nazañ gazañ efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jañe dân i manke juhuc zinjuc mumbin: “Motec injucnezi sokarâ weninjuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findandân muhuc Wofun mutenkwec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi manje fusucmame findandân kecziñuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe njic nânâc Wofun-nâñec Anutu mutenkenan.

Eki hâcne njicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kiñañnjic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nânâcnao bâbâpianje wâtuñ moc âkendânnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findandân mujumbien sâc injuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoengopien janjeraonec hâcne bataraç-nâpooçmu.

1:48: Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27 **1:49:** Mi Mâ 111:9 **1:50:** Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28 **1:52:** Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7
1:53: Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9 **1:54:** Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17 **1:59:** Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:68:** Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17 **1:71:** Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42

⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañehec tiri zâzâfic sanan ewecte manasuc-jopahuc manjuruc-ticnere injuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâñec Abraham mupankecnewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâñec jañeraonec batarac-nâpooocmu hâcne.

Injuc enâreme âke mâterñ-nâpoha

⁷⁵ manfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kiñan qacnehuc juku hâmonzepeneñ.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu, ehuc Wofunje biñe muhuc hata bâzâwecnecmu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianje dân jaza qazuc etecne mana zakiepie sâqocne-jenñic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e manjuruc-ticne kâcqeñe sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nânâc bataniñ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â manzi soka sanan ewec. Erâ mâreñ tuhuo juhame gie damenñ-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Damenñ ira Roma ñicwofun sâko Augusto ere micdân kecziñuc fuawec: Ñic mâreñ sâc wose qâreñ ejarezo. ² Gie injucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreñko kia sâko juhame furune funkecicne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreñ ejareninje haefun-jenñic sâc rafârembiñ. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreñko Nasarete hao juweczi injuc jaha Judaia mâreñko Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qâreñ-jofaniñje kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiñe Maria motec roro damenñ-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomafic fuscmanbiñje ñeñe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mâreñ ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe ira kecqan gielo lama jañere sonan ñembiñ. ⁹ Ñehapie Wofunje anelo moczi jañerao fuame Wofunje onjararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretac hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme anelozi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñeñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, mananñopien, no anac zeridân bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Minjecgac Bâbâpianñe rune Wofunñ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunñko fua-ñarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñeñe motec geune jâmbânñ qoruczi fonkecicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.” ¹³ Dân injuc muhame izia sambânñ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututunñ ñelo âgo-jenñictao tumanñerâ zinjuc muhuc Anutu mutenñkembiñ:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumutenñ Anutu faic sambânñko, mâreñko ñic âgo jaunñ ejarekac jañerao wama fuakac.”

Sonaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambiñ

¹⁵ Anelo jaŋe sambânko risie fepie soŋaŋŋic jaŋe ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nânâc Betelehem hao ferâ Wofunzi dâŋ nâzâkac irec fârîne honenaŋ.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiŋ. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâŋ biŋe manambiŋ i mufuambiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋere mickonec binaŋ manambiŋ jaŋe warecke-fârembiŋ. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ sâc manasurâ Anutu danŋe mumuteŋ ecnembiŋ.

Simeon â Hana jahere dâŋ

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahaçnao Wofunte ma bahuc zâŋene Jesu mumbiŋ. Zâŋe i motec e mi fuahame aŋelozi qanaŋ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i reŋkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahaç herâ Josefehuc motec Jerusalem hao baferâ Wofunte biŋe qapic. ²³ Wofunte sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuç epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunte biŋe qafârezo.” ²⁴ Erâ Wofunte sâcmutâc dâŋko hapâ jajaheç me buni jajaheç bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem hao ŋic moc juwec zâŋene Simeon. E tiŋne â mitiheç juhuç Israe ŋic jaŋerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc ²⁶ dâŋ ziŋuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoħaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo fuame honecmu.” ²⁷ Ŋic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuŋko fowec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ ziŋuc muhuc Anutu muafecnewec: ²⁹ “O Wofuŋ sâko, zine hâcne zâŋe fârî-nanezi goraoneç bâbâpiaŋ honekopacte

³⁰ go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnuteç bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomeç.

³² Izi qâpuç jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere zâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâŋ inuç mume neŋgoc mamac jaheçne manapire bipineheç ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe ŋic fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniŋmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic inuçne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec zâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehēc juhame jara 7 eme hâmomē ³⁷ hozec erâ juŋeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizeç jâmbâŋ ewec. Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damen ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbiankwec, â Jerusalem

rune jaŋere fifirue damenŋe wonec jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte binedân jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofunŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mârenŋo Nazarete haoe risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka sananŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombanŋe Jerusalem haoe jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombanŋe Jerusalem haoe fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombanŋe fefe damenŋ-jenŋic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombanŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haoe juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehac biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec. ⁴⁵ Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haoe risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufunŋo bâfuapic. Ira miti qaŋazu jaŋere ŋondenŋo ŋehuc dâŋjenŋic manahuc funŋere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaŋere ŋondenŋo hâcne ŋehame bâfuârâ wodâtânŋepic. Ehuc nenŋocnezi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte iŋuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac buc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume ziŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire ŋunŋewec. ⁵¹ Eme nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haoe risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Nenŋoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana man erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e manzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sananŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririŋkehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne funŋewec

(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:2–8; Joh 1:19–34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofun jurakuame Johanezi gie-ticne funŋewec. Damenŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mârenŋo kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mârenŋo mârenŋ sonanŋ juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofun juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mârenŋo ŋicwofun juwec. ² Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ŋic izi hâcne ŋicwofun â taha bapa jurambiŋ damenŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ Johane mârenŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedân mucnewec. ³ Giedân mucneme Jordanŋ ziŋuc ocninuc jufarehuc ŋic manjenŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenŋic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findanŋdân kecziŋuc qârenŋewec fokac:

“Marenŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofunŋe hata bâzâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wânenŋkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewânenŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mârenŋic zenŋgoma Anuture bâbâpianŋ honeniŋmu.”

Johanezi ñic unjdân jazawec

⁷ Eme ñic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie zîñuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoje sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniñte mozi ñjazawec?” ⁸ Ñoje manñenñic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniñ me! Erâ manñenñiczi zîñuc mi muniñ: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape mananiñ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanîñmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfunko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Inuc muhuc jazame ñic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wemo enzepeneñ?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ñic moc e ñaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ñaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Â nânâre inuc jaha enzepien.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jañe inuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indinñerâ mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, nâñe wenîñuc enzepeneñ?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ñoje mumutâc qâsuahuc ñic monenñ mi jowac ronzeppen.” ¹⁴ Â momori jañe inuc jaha fisirâ mumbiñ: “Eme nâñe wenac enañmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ñoje ñic jopa qâzâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzeppen. Mosare wiac roenñgopien irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure funje mutaniñke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc zîñuc mumbiñ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Inuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâñ zîñuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ñarekopac. Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no inucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ñareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasañkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne beheç eme zocsananjo zaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi unjdân i â gâcne muhuc ñic Biñebian jazawec. ¹⁹ Jañe jazahuc ñicwofun Herodia e inuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ñonâñ, zâñene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindañ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ Ñic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e inuc jaha rââr ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambân anjeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahaç fârihec erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambânñkonec dâñ zîñuc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ bian-nane, go hone anjâc agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ñiric ñurucfâc

(Mat 1:1–17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâriñ bazurâ gie-ticne funñewec. Eme ñic jañe ere manapie Josefere ñokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiñte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanañte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e

Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natanje qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaïre qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adaminte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronje qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenante qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenante qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satanji Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi manje fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ mârenj tuhuo rawec. ² Ira nefe zoan 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Satanji esâickehuc juwec. Eme damen ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehame Satanji zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dânjqârenj kecziñjuc fokac: Njiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” ⁵ Eme Satanji tiki zorice mocko jowa ferâ mârenje faio njicne njicne njicwofunfâc-jenichec jurambinj i berañnea jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â zânje binje fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go manfun-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi dânj zînjuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Dânjqârenj kecziñjuc fokac:
‘Wofun Anutuge dienji herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kinjan qacnezo.’”

⁹ Eme Satanji Jesu Jerusalem hao taha ufun bupu faio râerâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nokâ jukomecko zirec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dânjqârenj moc zînjuc hâcne fokac:

‘E anjelofâcne mejenicko râecgume nejicgunijnmu’,

¹¹ â moc zînjuc

‘Janje mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’”

¹² Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satan e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damenj mocte wonjec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete hao miti muwec

(Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi nenjoc nesinj nejicneham Galilaia mârenjo risiewec. Risieme binje-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembinj. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira injuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombanjo mitificko fewec. E hombanj sâc injuc ejujec.

Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiņ. Râcnepie qaratierâ dâņ zîņuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ “Wofunțe Mârozi norao waharâ rua-narehuc gie zîņuc munarewec:

Nîc hujukicne Biņebiaņ jazazo,
kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
zâņe tiņtunj zâņe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofunțe damenj bianj maickekac irec biņedâņ muzo.”

²⁰ Dâņ iņuc woserâ papia bazurâ kinanņic râcnerâ waha űewec. Nehame űic mitificko űembiņ jaņe mâmâc sasawa erao zâņe fifârembiņ. ²¹ Eme dâņ zîņuc funķerâ jazawec: “Mitidâņ wosepe mananņopienj i miņecgac fârine fuakac.” ²² Mume jaņe qâtâc herâ dâņticne manapie anac zizine eme wareckerâ mumbiņ: “Hâc, e Josefere űokâ i!” ²³ Eme eki zîņuc jazawec: “Noņe nore dâņ sunsunņe qahuc zîņuc mecne muenņopienj: Dokta go funņege bataniņkec, Kafanaum hao gie batec biņene manaenņopenenj, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenanj me!” ²⁴ Iņuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac űazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefunķo âgo sâcne mi ecneenņopienj. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac űazape: Elia juhame 30aņ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mâreņ sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenj ira Israe mâreņko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati hao Sidonj mâreņko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenj ira Israe mâreņko wic sananņeczi bocjaha jumbiņ. Eme janeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanj Siria mâreņkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” ²⁸ Iņuc muhuc jazame mitificko űembiņ jaņe dâņ i mana gâpârerâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunķe hurâ hae-jeņic űewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie ³⁰ eki űonden-jeņicko fosiroņnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum hao gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mâreņko hae moc zâņene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanķo miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti muņqârâņkehuc mume jaņe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko űic demonj repicnehec moc űewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâņere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zâņitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriņic.” ³⁵ Iņuc mume Jesuzi dâņ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniņkerâ űickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonji űic âtetunķeme űicņondenķo hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc űic e ine qa qâpurinj mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaņe bipic-jeņic tarame nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ: “Hâc, dâņ keci weniņucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonj dâņ jazame wefurâ wiseenņopienj!” ³⁷ Eme biņe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safen-ticne â űic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8:14-17; Mar 1:29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonj ficko fewec. Ira Simonj safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiņ. ³⁹ Eme eki

fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dân mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ 3oaŋ ñetarama ñic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bânininŋe-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demonj jâpe-jareme ñicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcŋene ehuc zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture Ñokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne zîŋuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋgeŋkenziŋpiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ rârictne mocko ra juwec. Eme ñic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehc juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zîŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ñic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebian jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴ Iŋuc murâ Judanŋic jaŋere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure mict e qowi bocjaha rombiŋ

(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

¹ 3oaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riŋic moŋgeŋnao juhame ñic Anuture dân mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orân mâret ecnembiŋ. ² Ehamo moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ñepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic zurehuc domambiŋ. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonŋ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riŋic zâzânŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonŋzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ñafe zora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore mict e ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbân jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simonŋ Petozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iŋuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ñokâ, jahe iŋuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonŋ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.”

¹¹ Iŋuc mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembîŋ.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsanaŋzi saha cne banzaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ zîŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ saha cne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia saha cne-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dân binanŋ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ saha cge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânŋte bâzi riketec fuŋne mana taranŋepieŋ.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme ñic jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne

qiŋ qururuŋko Jesurao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârenj herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

(Mat 9:1-8; Mar 2:1-12)

¹⁷ 3oaŋ mocko Jesuzi ŋic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenjkonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaquzu jaŋe fisirâ ŋic jaŋere ŋondenko mâmâc ŋembin. Nehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi ŋic zeke puriŋ moc kanzeo reŋke warenzepiŋ i! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunjo râeniŋte ŋic jaŋerao hetakirembin. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ŋic kanzehec âke suepie ŋicŋondenjo Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Inuc epiŋ Jesuzi mamasasiŋ-jeŋicte funje hone manac erâ ŋic zeke puriŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmile-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaquzu â farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ manjeŋiczi ziŋuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemotcnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmile i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjeŋicko dâŋ i mana tararâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Manjeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ inucne manasuŋgopien? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ŋic zeke puriŋ ziŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmile-garekicne’ me ziŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋe e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmileocte tâpiri focnekac irec funje hone tarariŋ.” Inuc murâ ŋic zeke puriŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zâŋe mai-jeŋicko faharerâ fofotcne rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenjkewec. ²⁶ Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Miŋecgac wiac zâŋe furu fuame honeŋgopenen.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec

(Mat 9:9-13; Mar 2:13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec wabarâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ŋic moc zâŋene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaquzu âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ziŋuc jazambin: “Ŋoŋe wemocte takesi roro ŋic â sâqocne bapa jaŋehac tiwa bâzi nâŋgopien? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ziŋuc jazawec: Qiŋicne jaŋe doktare mi muenŋopien, huhac jaŋe ine muenŋopien. ³² Ŋic tiŋne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjeŋic bârisienŋte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ

(Mat 9:14-17; Mar 2:18-22)

³³ Jesuzi inuc mume jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Johanere motecfâc jaŋe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baŋgopien â fârisaio jaŋerezi inuc jaha eenŋopien, â go gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâŋgopien.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefunfâc-ticne jaŋehac juhame ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu me? ³⁵ Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc damenj ira sowa juniŋmu.”

³⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bââtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne mangân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc wainj opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonjngirkepîe huekac. Injuc enijnmuo wianj qâricnezi zopo ranqane âtefâuckeme wainj mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne wainj qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Â moc e wainj ranqane nâku manje eweczi wainj qâricne zinjuc muhuc qikinjeocmu: Ranqane nâpe anjacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombanje dân

(Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28)

¹ Sabata hombanj mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne janje padi gie ñondenjko rambinj. Rahuc motec janje fârine moc moc bââtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbinj. ² Injuc epîe farisaio janje honerâ mumbinj: “Ñonje wemocte sabata hombanjko wiac mi eene engopienj?” ³ Mupîe Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ñicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embinj, i ñonje wose manac mi eengopienj me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufunjo ferâ poronj Anuture binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ñicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbinj. Poronj i ñic omane bââtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ñic micbuc-jenjc. Eme i sifu nâmbinj.” ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e sabata hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjko ñic moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombanj mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ñic moc ñewec, e me fârene qanjakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio janje hombanjko ñic bâpianjekeme honerâ dânko râeninte ruc bahuc nembinj. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ ñic mene qanjakicne e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No wio-ñarepe muninj: Sabata hombanjko wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, ñic bâpianj-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ñic zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretinjec.” Eme ñic e injuc eme meticne sananjekewec. ¹¹ Eme janje i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenjc fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneninte muc manac embinj.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

¹² Damenj ira Jesuzi tikio numuocfe fewec. Ferâ ñafe zora Anutu numuc-nehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ janjeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zâñe sâko-jenjc aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Zâñe buchuc-jenjc ine zinjuc: Simonj, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipino â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Simonj Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenjko fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â ñic guru sâko erao tumanjembinj. Janje Judaia mârenjkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidonj hâwec mongenjkonec fisipîe

miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi aren ejarewec janje wâc bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne janerao fotâcneme qiqic gambiñte bâuaninje kime iriac mâret ecnembiñ.

Sambâñte biñe â hârâcne biñe irec dân

(Mat 5:1–12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne janerao zâñe fihuc ziñuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne Anuture uucman biñe qanjarekicne. ²¹ Damen ziñuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopien. Damen zi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku bubian bâfuanzongopien. ²² Nîc janje Nîc Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ñopârâ jâpe bâsuec enjarerâ musâqorec-ñopârâ zâñe-ñenîc musorinjenim, ñoje manarin-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac inucne fuame Damen ira zeri bari enzepien. Manangopien, sambânko furine afecne mi fonarekac. Mimiñnefâc-ñenîc janje porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoje juku wemo wiaczi bâmirin-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damen ziñuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, ñoje juku nânâ basanzongopien. Damen ziñuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, ñoje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopien. ²⁶ Muten bâten enjarengopien, jei, ñoje juku weninuc enzongopien? Mimiñnefâc-ñenîc janje porofete burecne inuc jaha muten bâten ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5:39–48)

²⁷ “Dânnane manahuc junngopien ñoje ñazape: Ñoje râsifâc-ñenîc âgo jaun ejarenzepien, qaisoc-ñopaengopien janje jaun bacjopanzenpien, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopien janje jambun-jopanzenpien, musâqorec-ñopaengopien janje erâ numunzenpien. ²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e manje mâmâc qikiñnecezemec. ³⁰ Â moczi wiac mocte numugareme râncezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñoje ñic janje wiac enjareninje manasuengopien, sâc ijaha wâc janje ejarenzepien. ³² Ñoje manjaun enjarengopien janje sawa manjaun ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñenîc manjaun enjarengopien wâc. ³³ Â âgo enjarengopien janje sawa âgo ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eenngopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenim janje sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñenîc ziñuc muhuc wiac enjarengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, ñoje râsifâc-ñenîc âgo jaun ejarenzepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñarenim janje sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jarenzepien. Inuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronzonngopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ junim. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â rângeñe janje sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñenîczi buuruc juekacte ñoje inuc jaha buuruc junzepien. ³⁷ Ñoje ñic okacne dân mi mutara-

jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoñe ñic kinjo mi rãec-jopanzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha kinjo mi rãec-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe tofa-ñenji ñic qikiñne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñoñe injuc jaha qikiñne-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Ñoñe ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha bâmec bajaranocmu. Ehuc irec sãc jâuruhuc siric-ñoparâ bazihuc guru fufusuc henjareocmu. Ñoñe sãc bajuhuc ñic wiac ejareninmu, sãc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñoñe enjareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7:3–5)

³⁹ Injuc murâ dân sunsunne moc zinuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tintun jajaheci jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mãmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sãc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zãñeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zãñeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zãñeo foipiehamo go weninuc âgoze zinuc âzâcnetec sãckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahan, zãñegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ Burecñic, gahacne zãñeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qananj rorâ ie âgogere zãñeo gâc rotec sãckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñne

(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

⁴³ “Jâc bajaranao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bajaran fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataninjekec. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zaqenjo sanj fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Ñic bajaranzi manrowan-ticne bajaranonec wiac bajaran utuocmu, ñic sâqocnezi manrowan-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Manjo wiac fusumârâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dân

(Mat 7:24–27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofun-nâñec, Wofun-nâñec i sawa munarehuc dân ñazækopac i mi renjekengopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dânñane manarâ renjekocmu, e mohec sãc hepe mana taranin? ⁴⁸ E ñic moc ficsananj bawec ere sãc. Ñic eki hâcne baocte wâtuñ zoricne wiseme hume ketenkeme qin herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoemanj maickeme mânân tâpirihoc qarâ fic i sananñe bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Â moczi dânñane manarâ qataraoocmu e ñic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sãc. Ñic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuñ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irin birin bawec. Ehame hoemanj maickeme mânân tâpirihoc warerâ fic âke tunkeme rânñinjerâ qarâ qanzanewec.”

7

Jesuzi kinjan motec moc hucticne bâninikewec

(Mat 8:5–13)

¹ Jesu e ñic mitidân i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum hao rawec. ² Ira momori sonan moc ere kinjan motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboñ e motec ere maname bânikewec. ³ Irec Jesure binje manarâ Judanji micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâninikewecneocte jazawec. ⁴ Eme janje Jesurao fisirâ

zînjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Momori soñaj e jume biankeekacte dâñticne manazemec. ⁵ E manñicne Judanjic nâñjerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâñec fuaocte ekizia moneñ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ janhehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinñkezo ehame momori soñajzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâñ zînjuc râeme rawec: “Wofun, go ira domac, no injucne mac wemote iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo qunkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kinaj motec-nane qiqic qazejec. ⁸ No ñic fekicne janere kinaj qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane junñgopien. Eme janjeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kinaj motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eme Jesu e dâñ i manarâ momori soñaj seckecnerâ ñicguru bâjâpembijn janerao fotikierâ zînjuc jazawec: “No ñazape mananiñ, Israe ñic ñoñjrao mamasaniñ sâc injucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Injuc mume momori soñaj âgofâcne janje risierâ ficko ferâ kinaj motec qiqic game honembijn.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmocnec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâñjene Naiñ ira rame motecfâcne â ñic guru sâko bâjâpembijn. ¹² Eme hae mendâñko fisihame qâñqâñ moc renñke wahambijn. Hozec moc ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniñte haeonec ñic ñokac waha-fârembiñ. ¹³ Eme Wofunzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie zînjuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.” ¹⁵ Injuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâñ dâñ ewec. Eme Jesuzi nengoc-ticnehec juocte râcnawec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme ñic janje i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenñkerâ zînjuc mumbiñ: “Porofete kâcñene ñonden-ñâñecko fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbiñ: “Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biñe Judaia mârenñko â mârenñ ñifec â ñifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâñ muwec (Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne janje wiac fuawec irec dâñ binaj ecnembijn. ¹⁹ Eme dâñ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofun zînjuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wonec junjepeneñ?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mucip: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunñkezi kecziñuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wonec junjepeneñ?” ²¹ Jesu e aua damenñ ira ñic huc zâic bâniniñke-jarewec â demonñ jâpe-jarewec â zâñe tinñtuñ zâñe fiñi bacjopawec. ²² Ehame ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire zînjuc jasawec: “Nohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâñ binaj Johane ecnehuc zînjuc âzâcnenic: Tinñtuñzi zâñe fitâcneñgopien, puriñzi hata junñgopien, wicsananñheczi fâsâenñgopien, qeponñ dâñ mamana enñgopien, hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenñgopien, â waha qaçanezi Biñebian manañgopien. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikinñ mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbiñ janje Johanere zînjuc jazawec: “Noñe mârenñ tuhuo wemo honeniñte rambijn?

Saparac moc mângânzi batac bawarec eme honeninthe rambin me? ²⁵ Me njic moc nqai-ticne eri qarawenheh honezo rambin? Mananngopien, njic nqai eri qarawenheh rojuengopien janje njicwofun ficko wiac âmbân nâhuc foengopien. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeninthe rambin? No nżape mananin, njic honembin e porofete gâcne janjere sâc mâce, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânjâren moc kecziñuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no binje mumu njicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac nżape, ñkackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa janjeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneme mannao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Njic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc janje dâñ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambinjo Anuture dâñ dopeckepie fâri fideten ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric janje ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dâñ râpeckepie janjerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Njicguru zi weni janjehec sâc hecjopape? Janje weni janje injucne?

³² Janje naru motec injucne. Naru motec janje hao zonao ñehuc dâñ zinjuc mutac muwarec eenngopien: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonngopien’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionngopien!’ ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funjerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbin: ‘E demonji ecnekac.’ ³⁴ Njic Fâri Wâtunje eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ munngopien, ‘Kec e njic nâ âmbânje, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa janjere âgo.’

³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpêcfâcne janje funje-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideten ewec.”

Nokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec.

³⁷ Eme hae irec ñkac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaioere ficko feme binje manarâ opâ âsu bianj moc kirunheh baferâ ³⁸ râpêfunnao domahuc kiome zâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjekewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ñkac injuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ manjezi zinjuc muwec: “Ñkac zizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac funje-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, no dâñ moc gazape manac.” Âzânceme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Monenji moczi njic jajahec moneñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okane bazucnenicte moneñ basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneñicte bubianj fekiecne ba-juocmu, go more mukomec?” ⁴³ Wiocneme Simon zinjuc muwec: “Moneñ bocjaha qikiñnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.” ⁴⁴ Injuc murâ ñkacto forisierâ Simon zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñkac keczi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-nareme, ñkac eki ine kike-nane zâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susuc-nezi bâkerenjekecac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñkac eki ine kike-nane zoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemanj opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñkac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianji ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac,

ɲokac e manjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuɲne-ticne zɲuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtamirecnecicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtamirecnecicnezi manjaun afecne eocmu.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ ɲokac zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtamire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Inuc mume ɲic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ɲembiɲ jaɲe manjenjiczi zɲuc mumbiɲ: “E mo ɲic mo, irec sâqocne bâtamirekac?” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ɲokac zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasingere bianɲkekomec, buge âke mâtenkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuɲfuɲfâc

¹ Dameɲ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ fotâcne juhuc ɲic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmanɲe Biɲebianɲ jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpêhuc jumbiɲ ine zɲuc: Motecfâcne ² 12, erâ ɲokac tucne, mârâcko demonɲ â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniɲ ejarewec. Jaɲeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demonɲ ³ 7 jâpecnewec. Erâ moc zâɲene Johana, Herodere soɲaɲ Kuza ere ɲonân, erâ Susana erâ ɲokac gâcne. Jaɲe moneɲ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbienɲ.

Hândânɲ titie dâɲ

(Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ɲic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaɲnepie honec-joparâ ke-saic dâɲ moc zɲuc jazawec: ⁵ “ɲic moczi wiac hândânɲne tieocte gîeo rawec. Tiehame hândânɲne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ɲic jaɲe âtenzanɲembiɲ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândânɲne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahanɲekicnere âkezurâ bâpân wefurâ hâmwec. ⁷ Hândânɲne gâcnezi hofâ qinɲinɲ ɲondenɲko hewec. Eme âkezurâ wefume hofâ qinɲinɲzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmwec. ⁸ Â hândânɲne gâcnezi ine mârenɲ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irechândânɲne 100, 100 inuc fuawec.” Dâɲ i mutarârâ hahanɲne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazechecci dâɲ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaɲe kesaic dâɲ irec fuɲnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmanɲko rarazire dâɲ soɲne i ɲoɲe mananiɲte mukicne, gâcne jaɲe ine kesaic dâɲ mananzepienɲ. Ehuc zâɲe fiɲpiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepienɲ â hazecci dâɲ mana-bipiehuc fuɲne mi mana taranzepienɲ. ¹¹ Kesaic dâɲ mupac irec fuɲne ine zɲuc: Anuture dâɲzi hândânɲ ekac. ¹² Hândânɲne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniɲmu jaɲe miti manapie manjenjicko huhame izia, mana zakierâ juju bâfuangzipiɲte Satanɲi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândânɲne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne juniɲmu, jaɲe miti manarâ izia aɲac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenjicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameɲ bembeyne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeengopienɲ. ¹⁴ Hândânɲne hofâ qinɲinɲko hewec sâc inucne juniɲmu, jaɲe miti mamana i mananiɲmu, erâ sahackopoc wiac irec mamanɲ gugutunɲ jupie moneɲ mafa mâriri irec aɲaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândânɲne mârenɲ guecko hewec sâc inucne juniɲmu, jaɲe miti manarâ manjenjic emasaɲkerâ aimunɲ bajuengopienɲ, ehuc qic wânzânɲ erâ fârine bâfuaengopienɲ.

Lambere dâɲ

(Mar 4:21–25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeje rurumanjko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeje-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne honehuc fenijnmu. ¹⁷ Wiac sonson fokac i foku mi foocmu, i batanijnkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme funje janjenjkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kigecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ñeje miti hazec uruc jaha manapanjenjepien.”

Jesure ñengoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35)

¹⁹ Damenj mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orânkerâ domahapie ñengoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic janjeroa qunjerâ taic domambin. ²⁰ Injuc epie ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñengoc qafâcge honecguninje juwic hae zonjao domanjopien.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic zinjuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ renkeenjopien keczi ñengoc qafâc-nane enjopien.”

Mânân â siri ere michte nininjepic

(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)

²² Soanj mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembin. Wokeo ferâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñuc razinañ.” Mume manapie rambin. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunje ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânân hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embin. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nânje riqicko huzo engopenen.” Mupie fahare mânân â siri dân mujacteme nininjepire benon bawec. ²⁵ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñeje mamasinñ-ñenñic weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeje farac erâ mumbin: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânân â siri dân jasame renjekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonjâpec-jopame becmañko humbin

(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mârenj ñifecnao Gerasene ñic janjeroa fisimbin. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tinjo feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere mañko demonj bocjaha jupie damenj zora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zânjeruñ gielo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenjo rânjinke qa erâ dân hahanje bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Nokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go ñickonec wefu rac” mume injuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonj e damenj zora ñic mañne bâpurinjkeme momori eme ñic jañe me kikene qarâ sonañ-ticne jumbin. Eme demonji ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zânjege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zânje-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi ñicmañko jumbin irec. ³¹ Eme jañe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunzipinje mu wâwâsic ecnembin. ³² Eme mârenj ira bec guru sâko qondañ gielo jumbin. Irec demonj jañe mana-jareme becmañko huninje âzâcnembin. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmañko humbin. Injuc epie bec jañe heânkonec suackerâ ra duñ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembin. ³⁴ Eme sonañ jañe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae gie sâc jurambin dân binanj ejarembin. ³⁵ Jazapie jañe ñic demonj guru jâpecnekicne e honeninje fisi-fârembin. Jesurao fisirâ honembin: Ñic demonj guruhec juweczi ñaqihc

â mamananec Jesure manfunjo newec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embin jaŋe ɲic demonhec juweczi biankwec irec dâŋ binan ejarembin. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâren irec ɲic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâren-jeɲic beherâ raocte âzâcnembin. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ɲic demon jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zɲuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehc juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec binje ɲic jazazemec.” Mume ɲic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiankwec irec binje haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)

⁴⁰ ɲic jaŋe Jesure wonjec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembin. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soŋan moc, zâŋene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure manfunjo fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ɲic jaŋe rozâc bâzâŋin ecnembin. ⁴³ Eme ɲonden-jeɲicko ɲokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe bafickeninje bâpieku behembin. ⁴⁴ Eme ɲokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunjo rârâ ɲaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ɲic jaŋe micke-fârepie Petoŋi zɲuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ɲic jaŋe rozâc bâzâŋin egarehuc heuacgunɲopien.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zɲuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ɲokac e funje-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure manfunjo fodaperâ hucticnere dâŋ â bâuârâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâŋ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinɲgere bianɲukac, buge âke mâtenkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋante fickonec dâŋ zɲuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu manɲân mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ soŋan zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicquoc, manasinɲutec otâge biankeocmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoŋo, Johane, Jakobo â naru neɲgoc mamac jahece jaŋe sawa rocjopame razimbin. ⁵² Eme ɲic ɲokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie zɲuc jazaweo: “Mi kionin, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gun fokac.” ⁵³ Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkwec i mana sanankehuc gâwiecnembin. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia man qââtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme neɲgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec binje ɲic mi jazininje mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec
(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ɲic demon jâpe-jareninje â huc bânininje-jareninje tâpiri qikinje-jarewec. ² Erâ ɲic Anuture uuc-man irec dâŋ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaninje sorec-joparâ ³ dâŋ zɲuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Nɲe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me monen

me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunzepien. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeje juju eku waha ranzepien. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikin-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñenickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fuñne-ñenjc mananzepien.” ⁶ Injuc muhuc jazame jañe zawierâ rambin. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ñic miti jazambin â huc zâic bânininje-jarembin.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

⁷ Njicwofun Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname gunjekewec. I ñic jañe kecziñuc mumbinje ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbin, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbin, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi ziñuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembin. Ehamo mozi injuc eme biñene manaekopac?” Injuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambin irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembin. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniñte rambin. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambin. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbin. Juhapie Anuture uucman irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Injuc ehuc juhame zoan ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Zira tuhuo junngopenenje go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepien.” ¹³ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopanin me!” Eme jañe ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec injuc mac fonânekac. Irec weninñuc enañ? Hao rarâ ñic guru sâko zi jañere nânâ sâcne furine bananñmu me?” ¹⁴ Njic 5 tausen jumbinje motec jañe injuc mumbin. Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepien.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie injuc epie ¹⁶ poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambunjekewec. Jambunkerâ poron bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwinñerâ ñic jarembin. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembin. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujanñekewec

(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jañehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jañe nore mo muengopien?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Gacne jañe Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mugareengopien, gâcne jañe Elia mugareengopien, â gâcne jañe porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, injuc mugareengopien.” ²⁰ Mupie janjacne indin-joparâ muwec, “Â ñoje ine nore mo muengopien?” Eme Petorozi ziñuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbân.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareninje mic muac sanañne ejarewec. ²² Erâ ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi juku zâic sereren bocjaha manaocmu. Sonañ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe e kiarao qikinñepie qame hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Manj qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34–9:1)

²³ Jesu e njic mâmâc sâko-jenjc zinjuc jazawec: “Njic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ manj sahaç-ticnere dân râpeckerâ maripoj-ticne zoajne zoajne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mâreñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuhome juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi ganğanğnehec eocmu, ine Njic Fâri Wâturñezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri añelo jañere huririzi uucne erao riñkehame sambânj sambânj tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ njic injucnere injuc jaha maname mimi ganğanğnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac nğazace mananiñ: Domangopienj zi jañeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anature Wofuñ qâreñ fua taniñkeme honenzonğopienj.”

Jesuzi sambânj hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhome zoaj gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembinj. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhome zâñe mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Ehamerâ nğaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taenje jâmbânj ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi njic jajahec luarâ ehed dân muc manac enğepienj i! Njic zâñe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambânj tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haec mâreñko juju-ticne jutarañ raocmu irec dân mumbinj. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jañe guñte mâretet ejare-biapieme zâñe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreñ-ticnehec â njic jahec ehed domapiere honec-jopambinj. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petozi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira juñgopenenj. Ireç manatec boze jahec â moc bananj, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dân mi mana tarahuc injuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jañe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambinj. ³⁵ Eme karorac manko dân zinjuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Nokâ-nane, ñoñe dânğicne mananzepienj.” ³⁶ Eme dân mana manahuc zâñe firâ Jesu buc domame honembinj. Eme motec jañe wiac honembinj i damenj ira njic mi jajaza mâc manğerâ jumbinj.

Motec jañe demonj moc jâpe-biapiembinj
(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie njic guru sâkozi ehed bâbâfuac embinj. ³⁸ Eme izia njic jañere ñondenğkonec moczi zinjuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dânğane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demonj moczi hâpome qerğfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonji motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretet bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jañe jâpecneniñte numu-jarepe epiembienj.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “O njicguru mamasiniñ tâmiric â manğsananj, no ñoñehed hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatanj enjarepemu me? Ñokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonji fâreme mi kikene minğenğewec. Eme Jesuzi demonj dân mucneme wiseme motec bianğkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme njic jañe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne honerâ warecke sâqorembinj.

Hâmoocite mufua-jarewec
(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme ȋic jaȋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko zȋȋuc jazawec: ⁴⁴“Dâȋ zȋ ȋazape manapaȋȋeniȋ, Ȋic Fâri Wâtunȋe e ȋic jaȋere meo feocite dameni bembenȋkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵Ȋȋuc muhuc jazame motec jaȋe dâȋ i manapie qeȋ bipinehec eme fuȋne kâuc bambiȋ. Erâ wiocneniȋte hâwic-jopame behembȋ.

Micne jujure dâȋ
(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaȋe nâȋacnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiȋ. ⁴⁷Ȋȋuc epie Jesuzi manȋenȋcȋte fuȋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ manȋunâo râerâ ⁴⁸ zȋȋuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecȋȋȋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ȋoȋeraonec moczi wahacicne jâmbâȋ juocmu, ere fecicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaȋazu, nâȋe ȋic moc gore zâȋe muhuc demonȋ jâpec-jopame honembeneȋ, erâ e nâȋerao zuhuckerâ go mi bâȋâpecguekacte qataracnembeneȋ.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ȋenȋc mi hetâtiecmuzi âȋo babafic-ȋenȋc eocmu.”

Samaria ȋic Jesu fic sakarecnembȋ

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâȋȋko risiocte dameni bembenȋkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaȋkewec. ⁵² Mupaȋkerâ ȋiȋaȋ sorec-jopame bâȋiembȋ. Bâȋierâ raku Samaria ȋic jaȋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biȋe fic moc bâȋuaniȋte jazambiȋ. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, ȋȋuc manarâ fic sakarem-biȋ. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuȋ, go manatec mupere sambâȋȋkonec zoc waharâ zacȋopazeȋec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambiȋ.

Jesu bâȋâpezore dâȋ
(Mat 8:19–22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ȋic moczi bâȋuac-joparâ Jesu zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâȋâpecȋupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaȋe hawec-ȋenȋchec, â sawa wipe jaȋe sarenȋ-ȋenȋchec, Ȋic Fâri Wâtunȋe e ine fofo roȋȋâȋ basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ȋic moc bâȋuârâ zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâȋâpecnuc.” Mume ȋic e zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuȋ, manatec qanaȋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâȋȋqâȋzia qâȋȋqâȋfâc-ȋenȋc buc ducȋopanȋepiȋ. Go ine rârâ Anuture uucmaȋ irec dâȋ muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Ȋic moczi ine Jesu zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuȋ, no bâȋâpecȋuzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaȋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi zȋȋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke ȋuriȋne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, ȋȋucnezi Anuture uucmaȋȋo gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

*Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)*

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bāwosāec-joparā giedāŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bānierā raniŋte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezī kācqeŋe, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bāfuac-jopame gieticnao ranzepieŋ. ³ Ŋoŋe rahuc ziŋuc mananzepieŋ: Lama kâte qāto jaŋere ŋondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac. ⁴ Eme ŋoŋe monen kānoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzepieŋ. Erā hatao ŋic bāfuac-joparā dāŋ mi bacjopanzipieŋ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune ziŋuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Fic kecziŋa wama fozec.’ ⁶ Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadāŋ-ŋenjicte fārinezi erao fotācnerā focmu. Arictac eme wamadāŋ-ŋenjicte fārine ŋoŋerao mocwāc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic fenijmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nānā gumec-ŋopapie nānzepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic wiac furimāc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junzepieŋ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewāneŋ eŋarehuc nānā gumec-ŋopapie nānzepieŋ. ⁹ Erā ŋic huchec qiqicne bacjoparā hae rune ziŋuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmanzi maic-ŋopakac.’ ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae zoŋao domahuc-ziŋuc jazanzepieŋ: ¹¹ ‘Gāc wāndoc-ŋenjic kike-nāŋecko bohatakac, i āteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erā ine ziŋuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmanzi maic-ŋopame bāsuembienj.’ ¹² No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac damenko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo ā hae iŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jeī Koraziŋ rune, jeī Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao māsi hāhāwicne fuawec, iŋucne Tiro Sidoŋ hao fuame muzac jaŋe mārāc jaha ki busāqoc ehuc manjenjic bārisienzapiŋ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenko Tiro Sidoŋ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo ā ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc ejarezo. ¹⁵ Erā Kafanaum rune, go sambāŋko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hārācko tunguzo. ¹⁶ Ŋoŋere dāŋ manaocmuzi nore dāŋ manaocmu. Ā ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaoocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

*Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)*

¹⁷ Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierā zeri ehuc Jesu dāŋ binan ziŋuc ec-nembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore zāŋe muhuc demon jāpe-jarepene micnāŋec reŋke-jāmbāŋkengopieŋ i!” ¹⁸ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Satan e sambāŋkonec bābāric iŋucne waha qame honepo. ¹⁹ Mananŋopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa ā omeqaqa ā rāsire wiac zārā hāriŋ irec faio ātepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte tāpiri rāe-ŋarepo. ²⁰ Eme ŋoŋe ine demonzi micŋenjic reŋkengopieŋ irec mi zeri enzepieŋ, zāŋe-ŋenjic sambāŋko qāreŋkekiecne fokac irec zeri enzepieŋ.”

²¹ Eme damen ijaha Tiri Mārozi Jesu bufahac qacneme zeridāŋ kecziŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambāŋ ā māreŋ rune, go mamana-ŋenjicte manapie kācqeŋe eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidāŋge hesonke-jareekic, ā manjenjicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenŋukopac. Go iŋuc fua bian raocte mupan kemen hācne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-

nanezi r  -nare-f  wec. Eme   ic moczi   ok   mi z    taekac, Mamaczi buc z    taekac. Er   Mamac   iuc jaha   ic moczi mi z    taekac,   ok  zi buc z    taekac. Er     ok  zi   ic moc Mamacte fun  e mufuacneme e w  c z    taocmu.” ²³   iuc mur   motecf  cne jan  cne z  iuc jazawe: “  on  e wiac z    e furu honehuc juen  opien   irec zeri enzepien  . ²⁴ No   azape manan  i: Porofete      icwofun   bocjaha jan  e   on  e wiac hone manac een  opien   i hone manac en    e ejare-bipieham  e sifu mi hone manac emb  i.”

Nic moczi kis  -ticne eh  mocnewec

(Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31)

²⁵ S  cmut  c mamana   ic moczi Jesu z  iuc muhuc es  ickewec: “Qaqazu, no wen  iuc er   juju sanan  e bin  e epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne z  iuc wiocnewec: “S  cmut  c d    wen  iuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go man  e    q      cge    t  pirige    mamasuge i Wofun   Anutuge furu jaha qiki  necnetec fozejec, er   go gahacne egareekac, s  c   jaha   ogore egarezejec, d      iuc fok  c.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi z  iuc   z  cnewec: “Go d    s  cne mukomec, i ren  ker   juju sanan  e bin  e ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme   ic e no man  sioc t  miric hawari ezepac muhuc harier   Jesu z  iuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape   go-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binan   moc z  iuc bacnewec: “  ic moczi Jerusalem haeon  c Jeriko haeo rahuc r  si jan  ere som  aman  o huwec. Eme jan  e qar     aqi    mafa wiac-ticne j  oc rof  rer   behepie h  mozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata   jaha rar   hone takirer   j  uruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufun  te kin     ic moczi   jaha ra fisir   hone takirer   j  uruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria m  aren  konec   ic furune moczi hata raku   ic b  fuawec. ³⁴ Er   honer   bune s  qoreme man  fun  nao rar   wicticne wokeman      wain   op  zi zure fon   ewec. Er   bec  sic-ticnao r  eme feme haeo barar   tomaficko r  er   jau   bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea r  cnehuc z  iuc muwec: ‘Go   ic keczi jau   bahuc juzemec, eme mon  j garekopac mi s  ckeme juku risier   mocw  c zuhucke-garepemu.’” ³⁶ Jesu   iuc mur   muwec: “  ic jah  c    moc jan  eraon  c wenimo irec manatec   ic q  akicne ere   go ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme z  iuc muwec: “Jau   bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi z  iuc   z  cnewec: “Go rar     iuc h  cne ezemec.”

Maria    Mata jahere binan  

³⁸ Jesu    motecf  cne jan  e raku hae mocko fisipie   okac moc z    ene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hef  rer   hezu hew  an   ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec z    ene Maria, eki Wofun  te man  fun  ko waha   ehuc mi  i-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi n      keme zanzan   bumbun   domahuc n  n   rike b  moc ewec. Eku Jesurao rar   muwec: “Wofun  , qonanezi behecnume kin    no nahackoan   qape honetec mi s  qorekac me? Go   z  cnetec baficnuoc me!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi keczi   iuc   z  cnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac er   zocne z  icne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi s  ck  ocmu,    mocjaha fokac i t  miric ine s  cne mi jujune. Maria f  ri bian   h  cne ruck  octe wos  ejec, i mi j  oc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dân
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu- fâreme motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ² Mume Jesuzi zĩjuc jazawec: “Nõje numuzo murâ kecziŋuc numunzepieŋ: Mamac gore zâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.” ³ Soaŋ gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec. ⁴ Kĩntofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ȳic janjere kĩntofa behenȳopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutarârâ moc zĩjuc zuhuckewec: “Nõjeraonec moczi ȳafe zâzâŋiŋko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ zĩjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec,’ ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’ ⁷ Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guŋ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ fofârenȳopieŋ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’” ⁸ Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic zoȳac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Ire noni iŋuc jaha ȳifecne ȳazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac ronĩŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-ȳareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me ȳõjeraonec mo ȳiczi ȳokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândâŋte mucneme omeȳaqa râcneocmu?” ¹³ Eme ȳõje ȳic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ȳenȳic nânâ mafa biaŋŋe jare gumec eenȳopieŋko Mamac-ȳenȳic sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ȳareocmu me?”

Nĩc jaye Jesu demon ȳâȳapere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12:22-30; Mar 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Nĩc moc demonzi ecneme nânȳuŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ȳic e demon ȳâpecneme mocwâc dân dân ewec. Iŋuc eme ȳic jaye honerâ wareckembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme ȳâcnezi ere zĩjuc mumbiŋ: “Demon ȳarene ȳicbomboŋ Beezebulu eki nenȳoc ȳesĩj ȳecnehamẽ demon ȳâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ ȳâcne jaye ine hesuahuc mumbiŋ: “Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qâqa mâsi fuame honenaŋ.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manȳenȳicko mana tarârâ jazawec: “Mâreŋ moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Satanȳia fâuckerâ Satan ȳâpeme gie-ticne wenĩjuc sananȳerâ foocmu? Nõje nore zĩjuc munȳopieŋ: Beezebuluzi nenȳoc ȳecnehamẽ demon ȳâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenȳoc ȳesĩjko demon ȳâpe-jareekopacko, ȳanacne motecfâc jaye more ȳesĩjko demon ȳâpe-jareenȳopieŋ? Jaye hâcne qo-qoric-ȳenȳicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demon ȳâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ ȳõjerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ Nĩc momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne sonȳankeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. ²² Ehamẽ tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamanan-ticne ȳâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaoocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonŋi ɲickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ɲeɲe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’ ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ɩure emasaɲ erâ bâpiaɲkekiecne. ²⁶ Ɔɲuc fome honerâ ra demon ăgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâɲ rociopame ware fic ijaha ɲeɲe juju eniɲmu. Eme ɲic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbâɲkeocmu.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Dâɲ iɲuc muhuc juhame ɲic nondeɲkonec ɲokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moɲ gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ ziɲuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâɲ manarâ bajuengopien janere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiɲ irec jazawec

(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)

²⁹ Ɔic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuɲkera dâɲ ziɲuc jazawec: “Ɔicguru hehesicne zizi fuɲne qaqa mâsire fotarieengopien. Erâ ɲoɲe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniɲmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ɲic fuɲne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iɲuc jaha Ɔic Fâri Wâtuɲne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ɲicguru zi ɲoɲe fuɲne qaqa mâsi eɲareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mâreɲkonec ɲokac wofuɲ eki mumu tara damenɲo ɲicguru zi ɲoɲehac faharerâ fuɲne-ɲenɲic ritume katucne roniɲmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ɲokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocce mâreɲ qanɲernaonec warewec; eme mananiɲ, zi fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ɲic jaye iɲuc jaha mumu tara damenɲo ɲicguru zi ɲoɲehac faharerâ fuɲne-ɲenɲic ritupie katucne roniɲmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaye Jonazi uɲ jazame manarâ manɲenɲic bârisiembɲi, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ɔoɲe lambe qazerâ mi soɲkeengopien, me kuzizi mi hetutuck-eengopien, aricne, lambe ɲeɲe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ɲic ɲoɲe honehuc feengopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâɲege. Zâɲege bianɲe fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâɲege sâqoreme sahacgezi tiɲtuɲ qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme manɲao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuɲ soɲaɲkehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme manɲ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reɲkezo

(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

³⁷ Dâɲ i mutarârâ juhame farisaio ɲic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ɲewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanaɲ mi zurehuc iɲuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofuɲzi ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ɲoɲe, oto râqâc-ɲenɲic zure qaqaackeengopien, manɲenɲicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ɲic mutucne ɲoɲe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manɲe mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irec ɲoɲe manɲkonec bâmec gie bâfuanɲepien, eme ɲoɲerao wiac sasawa wâwânâɲ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ɲoɲe hâwic-ɲopazac me, ɲoɲe wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â iɲucne gâcne i tucne Wofuɲte biɲe qahuc râeengopien, ehuc ɲifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiɲ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eengopien. Moc reɲkehuc moc reɲkezo.

⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoñe, mitificko ñicbombon ñeñeoa micne ñeninñe muengopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri enjareninñe irec manñenñic domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñoñe zâñerun rârâñnekiecne inucne, ira ñic jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenngopien.”

Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dân

⁴⁵ Jesu e inuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zîñuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dân inuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoñe wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoñe tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-ñenñic râehuc ñañcne metariñ juengopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñenñic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere zâñerun ericke emasan eenngopien. ⁴⁸ Inuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñenñic qâtec-joparâ zika-ñenñicte manapie biankeekac. Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine zâñerun-ñenñic ma âkendâñe-jareengopien. ⁴⁹ Irece hâcne Anuture mamana birio dân moc zîñuc fuawec: ‘No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenñic sipiricke warekiecne irec kin i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Ñekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kin i ñic guru zi ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Nañc motâcko mi razimbiñ, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbin i jañe aja hejarembin.”

⁵³ Dân inuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnemiñ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dân moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeninñe ruc sanan barâ jumbin.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-ñenñicte un jazawec (Mat 10:19–33)

¹ Eham ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketerñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Inuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanan dân zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goreñ-ñenñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepien. No manñioc-ñenñicte mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dân kamierâ muengopien i juku zoan qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muengopien i juku zae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no zîñuc ñazape: Sahac-ñenñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enjareninñe tâpiti basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Â mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enjareocte tâpiti focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Â ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñenñicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irece hâwicmâc junzepien, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ɲazape mananiɲ: Moc e ɲic janjere maio muqaaqacnuocmu e ɲic Fâri Wâtunjezi inuc jaha Anuturre aɲelofâc janjere maio muqaaqackeocmu. ⁹ Â moc e ɲic janjere maio mic bacnuocmu, e ɲic Fâri Wâtunjezi inuc jaha Anuturre aɲelofâc janjere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dân

¹⁰ “Moc e ɲic Fâri Wâtunje musorinjekeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musorinjekeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeɲicko me kia janjerao bacɲopa rapie dân ɲifecne weninuc munanɲmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. ¹² Damerɲ ira dân muninɲmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ɲareocmu.”

Monɛɲ mafare sasac mi ezo

¹³ Eme ɲic ɲondenɲkonec ɲic moczi Jesu zinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwinjêrâ tucne no narezejec.” ¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soɲaɲ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Inuc murâ dân moc zinuc zuhuckewec: “Nɔɲe buchâro junzipinje bâec bahuc manɲenɲic soɲaɲkenzepien.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinuc jazawec: “Nɲicomboɲ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme manɲticnezi zinuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?’ ¹⁸ Inuc murâ muwec: ‘Minɛcne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ɲeocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ manɲnanezi zinuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ɲemac qamanahuc damerɲ zora aɲacnuha nâhuc juzepac.’ ²⁰ Inuc mume Anutuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ɲafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emen i more eocmu?’ ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec man mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biɲe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6:25–34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ɲazakopac, ɲoɲe juju-ɲenɲicte mana mezac ehuc zinuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaɲmu?’ Me sa hac-ɲenɲicte mu henqân ehuc zinuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac rojunanɲmu?’ ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ɲenɲiczi fârine, â ɲaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sa hac-ɲenɲiczi fârine. ²⁴ Nɔɲe kâec kâec honecɲopaniɲ, janje he sarac mi eenɲopien â nâ rowaɲ â nâ ukic mi eenɲopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Nɔɲe ine wipe mâcne, ɲone ɲic. ²⁵ Me tâpîri-ɲenɲic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc juju damerɲ-ɲenɲic sâcne moc bâzoraniɲmu me? ²⁶ Nɔɲe wiac piticne inucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenɲopien? ²⁷ Nɔɲe firindoac honeniɲ, e ɲaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiɲ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian inucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, minɛcgac inucne fuaekac, â tomâcko inucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc ɲoɲere ɲaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munɲopien, mamanasin gogoron ɲoɲe! ²⁹ Irec ɲoɲe manbahac-ɲopame zinuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaɲmu?’ ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc janje man mamanasu-

jenj ira duckepie foekac. Nnje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñenji manakac. ³¹ Nnje ine ere uucman fua tâcneocle manñenji râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic nñe hâwimâc junzepieñ, Mamac-ñenji e uucman izi qoroc-ñopaocle maname sâckewec. ³³ Nnje wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikinñe-jarenzepieñ, erâ monen kânñ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanzepieñ, erâ sambânko boreñ zenñ fofu hati hurenzepieñ. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñarenñmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zenñ-ñenji foocmu ijaha manñenji foocmu.

Manqâri jujure dân

(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

³⁵ “Nnje kamban-ñenji qarâ lambe-ñenji qazepie zazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kinñ motec janñ ñicwofun-ñenji mârñ zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocnenñte wonñ junñmu janñ inucne enzepieñ. ³⁷ Ñicwofun e risierâ kinñ motec manqâri juhapi bâfuac-joparâ janñe maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocle kinñ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe zâzânñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ manqâri juhapi bâfuac-jopaocmu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Nnje funñ zñuc mananñ, hae moc irec ñic janñ râsi ñafe ira fisinñmu, damen inuc manarâ manqâri jaha juhuc hae-ñenji soñanñenñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e inuc jaha mi manasunñmu damen ira fisiocmure zawierâ junzepieñ.”

Kinñ motec qâomanere dân

⁴¹ Jesu e dân inuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun go kesaic dân zi bucnânñe me mâmâc sâko-nânñe mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofunzi dân moc zñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomñ moci kinñ qaqañ-ticne janñe soñanñ moc râehuc zñuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhapi go soñan-jopahuc damenkoa nânâ qowi sâcñenji jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e wenñuc jume soñan manñec â micrerenñhec mucnezo?” ⁴³ Soñanñ e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bomñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñan inucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananñ: E ñic i soñan kâcñene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñanñeocle mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñan sâqocne juhuctecne manñezi zñuc muocmu: ‘Bomñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ Inuc muhuc kinñ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbomñ-ticne risieocmu damen irec mi mamasu nâme nîcek juocmu, ine ñicbomñ e ututunñ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic janñe juju râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kinñ motec moc e bomñ-ticnere micdân mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuacmu, e zika ñemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomñ-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuacmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Â moc e gie kâcñene mucnekicnezi qicwânzânñ kâcñene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34–36)

⁴⁹ “No mârenko zoc ruqepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi zozoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Nõje nore zĩjuc mi munzepien: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.’ Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuaazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zĩjuczia fuŋkerâ kecziŋuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ñic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ñifec 2 â ñifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ñokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â ñengoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi zâŋitazo

(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)

⁵⁴ Iŋuc murâ ñic ñokac māmâc sâko-jenji zĩjuc jazawe: “Nõje mâren âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋgopien, ‘Hoe warekac.’ Muhapie iŋuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mâren emasankeme honerâ muenŋgopien, ‘Zoan qaocmu.’ Muhapie iŋuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecñic, ñõje karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaenŋgopien, â damen zirec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraenŋgopien? ⁵⁷ Nõje wenĩjucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone zâŋitâc mi eenŋgopien? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momoriticne ecneme kâpâcwârũ ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ñeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepe Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu

¹ Damen ijaha ñic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binar zĩjuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenkonec ñic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenji māmâc joparâ socjenji bâsifuckembiŋ.” ² Dâŋ binar iŋuc ecnepie zĩjuc jazawec: “Nõje wiac ñemâcne i ejarekicnere zĩjuc moc mupie: ‘Kinjenji Galilaia ñic gâcne jaŋere kin sirickewec.’ ³ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ñõjere kin fokac jaha, irec maŋŋenji mi bârisienĩjmuo iŋuc jaha sipricke-fâreniŋmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec ñic 18 Siloam hârâczi ñemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc zĩjuc mi munzepien: ‘Kinjenji Jerusalem haeonec ñic gâcne jaŋere kin sirickewec.’ ⁵ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ñõjere kin fokac jaha, irec maŋŋenji mi bârisienĩjmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”

⁶ Dâŋ i mutarâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecziŋuc muwec: “Ñic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmen moc saram sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soŋar-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecziŋec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc.’ ⁸ Mume soŋarzi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombon, go behehar jara zi domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sânzâŋ hepe ⁹ damen mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme zâhec mutec hefarazo.’”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata homban mocte mitifico ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ñokac moc ñewec, e demon moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc

jaha njeje juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretinjezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi nokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Nokac go fâretinjecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Inuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretinjerâ Anutu mutenjkewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e nokac i sabata hombanjo bâpianjkewecte mitific sonjanzi maname sâqoreme njic nokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpianjopazejec, hombanjo ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecnjic njeje, hombanjo dongi bulimakao fâc-njenjic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raengopienj me?” ¹⁶ Nokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanji ninjinjeme jara 18 sâko njehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Inuc mume kisâ ecnembinji mimiembijn. Â njic nokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere zeri embijn.

Miti e nemuja hândân â hâmu gorejne injucne
(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dân moc keczinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe?” ¹⁹ E nemuja hândân injucne. Njic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaje fisirâ tierjnao herâ njeengopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj i wemohec sâc hepe?” ²¹ E hâmu gorejne injucne. Nokac moczi hâmu gorejne nânâhec bâsifuckeme anjâc-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambânjo fezore samariezo
(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocete hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame njic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, njic afecnezi mecne sambânjo feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: ²⁴ “Motâc fân fânjnao raziniñte sama qamariehuc razinzepienj. No njazape mananiñ: Njic bocjahazi rarazire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi raziniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame njeje fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ zinjuc muniñmu: ‘Wofun, motâc ronârec.’ Mupie zinjuc njazaocmu: ‘No njonjere kâuc bakopac, njeje wenirec?’ ²⁶ Wio-njareme okacne zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Nâñe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenj â hae-nâñecko miti mutec manambenj.’ ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc njazaocmu: ‘Njazakopac i, njeje wenirec, no mi manac-njopakopac, sâqocne bapa njeje behecnu-fâreniñj.’ ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmanjo juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Â njanjacne ine qikin-jopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenj njifec â njifec, faic â juwic, irec njic fisirâ Anuture uucmanjo razirâ tiwâ nâ zeri eniñmu. ³⁰ Mananjopienj, zâhecnne janjeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni janjeraonec gâcnezi zâhecnne eniñmu.”

Herodere dân

³¹ Damenj ijaha farisaio njic tucne fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembijn: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenj zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Njeje risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zinjuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko njic demonj jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu,

fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem hao mi fisiame qaane mi fokac.’ ”

Jerusalem haonec unđân jazawec

(Mat 23:37–39)

³⁴ Inuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitinjc gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, inuc jaha noni kike-funfâcge wemo afecne manfun-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikinje warehuc jumbin. ³⁵ Irec fic hae-ñenjc behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananin: Nñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zinuc muhuc honecnunzonjopien: ‘Wofunje mictc warekac e mumbiankenan.’ ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñic moc bâpianjewec

¹ Sabata homban mocko farisaio janere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dânticnere ruc bambin. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwinj sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nñe munin, sabata hombanjo ñicko bâbâpian gie bapane fokac me mâne?” ⁴ Mume nininjerâ ñembin. Inuc epie menez i ñic bâuahuc bâpianjerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ñembin jaje zinuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ñenjc moc hombanjo nombânjo hume behapie ñeocmu, me hombanjoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indin-jopame dâñ ñifecne âzâcneninje basarâ behembin.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaje ñeje mai jaha manjenjicte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâñ zinuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume mangere ñeje mai jaha mi ñezemec. Inuc ehanjecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne janjeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go zinuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ñeje, go rârierâ ñec.’ Gazame ñeje rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcnu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeje rârâpe ñezemec. Nēhanjecne tiwâ runezi honecğurâ zinuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ñeje mai jaha ñec.’ Inuc gazame ñic gâcne janere maio bubian manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manje feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manje wahame bafezo.”

¹² Inuc murâ ñic hefârewec e zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rik-erâ âgo bagofâcge me señ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fecicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaje tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go inuc jaha hefârecğurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Inuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaane â kike demba, zeke purin â tintun, inucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme zinucte manaringuzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitinjc fafahare damenjenjicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikinjembin

(Mat 22:1–14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc nembij jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ i manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu njic injucnere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc zinjuc bawec: “Njic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime njic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ njic zâfo ejarekicne jaŋerao kiŋaŋ motec-ticne soreme rarâ zinjuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniŋ.’ ¹⁸ Jazame jaŋe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembij. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mâreŋ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec njicbombonŋe âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ¹⁹ Â moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec njicbombonŋe âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ²⁰ Â moc e muwec, ‘No njokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.’ ²¹ Injuc mupie kiŋaŋ moteczi risierâ bombon-ticne dâŋ binaŋ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne zinjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruŋ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc njic roroc qanqanŋe â kike demba, zeke puriŋ â tintuŋ rocjopatec warenzepieŋ.’ ²² Eme kiŋaŋ motec e injuc erâ bombon-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombon, go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ ²³ Âzâcneme bombonzi zinjuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonko njic juraŋgopieŋ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusucmanzepieŋ. ²⁴ Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Njic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbân ŋenzenpieŋ.’”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ
(Mat 10:37–38)

²⁵ Eme njic guru sâko jâmbân Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ nenŋoc mamac, njokac motec, hahac qa seŋ baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Njonaonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanaŋ furinere manarâ monen-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Me injuc mi ehuc onzoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ monen basarâ beheocmu ine njic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zinjuc muniŋmu: ‘Njic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme njekac.’ ³¹ Njicwofuŋ moczi njicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onzoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaŋ zinjuc muocmu: ‘Nâŋe zi afecne juŋgopenenŋi ocni bocjaha juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne?’ ³² Injuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama fuame junac.’ ³³ Eme njonaonec moc e injuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Â nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i! ³⁵ Izi injuc me injuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

15

*Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fisi jumbienj. ² Epie farisaio â miti qaquzu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nïc e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehec nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ziŋuc jazawec: ⁴ “Noŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaoocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuârâ bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enaŋ.’ ⁷ No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambâŋko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambâŋko zeri fekiecne fuaocmu.

⁸ “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fif ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaoocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuârâ ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ziŋuc jazaocmu: ‘Moneŋ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte zeri enaŋ.’ ¹⁰ Mupe mananiŋ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubiaŋ manaŋgopienj.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaŋ moc ziŋuc bawec: “Nïc moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹² Juku zâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go moneŋ mafa nore biŋe qakicne i narec.’ Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme zâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasac gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititiŋke-fârêrâ juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku ¹⁵ mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soŋaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Iŋuc juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme ziŋuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopienj, eme jaŋe nânâ nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi zira rorocce sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac. ¹⁹ Irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaŋ motecge bacnutec juzepac.’ ²⁰ Iŋuc murâ zawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisiame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac, irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.’ ²² Iŋuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiŋaŋ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Noŋe picpac jaha ŋaqi bianeŋe jâmbâŋ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniŋ. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepeŋe. ²⁴ Ŋokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsoriaweczi mocwâc fuakac.’ Iŋuc mume zeri embiŋ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonzon manarâ ²⁶ kinaj motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?’ ²⁷ Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopenen.’ ²⁸ Injuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimben qarâ hao feocte qikinewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmirin ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana zinjuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kinaj qagarehuc juhuc dânge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go nonin motecne mac moc mi qikin-ne-naretec âgofâc-nane jajehec nâ zeri emben. ³⁰ Â zâhec ñokâge e gore monen mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e injucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecnengopien.’ ³¹ Mume mamacnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ-mae, go damen sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Â qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubian epene sâckekac.’”

16

Monen mafa sonaj hehesicnere dâj

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaj moc zinjuc bajarewec: “Ñicbombon sâko moc ere monen mafa sonaj moc juwec. Eme juku ere zinjuc mupie manawec: ‘Sonaj e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.’ ² Injuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâj weninjuc mupie manapac? Go injucnezi sonaj mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretac monen mafare funje bataniñkezo.’ ³ Mume sonaj e mañnezi zinjuc muwec: ‘Zi bombon-nanezi sonaj gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. ⁴ Minjecne manakopac, bombon-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.’ ⁵ Injuc murâ bombon-ticnere tofa bajumbin i jaje buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ ⁶ Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiñ 100.’ Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qârenkec.’ ⁷ Injuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100.’ Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qârenkec.’ ⁸ Injuc eme bombon e manarâ sonaj bâkiri bapa mañfânâñ-ticnere mutenkewec. Miti tâmiric jaje âgofâc-jenic jajehec wiac eniñe mañfânâñ-jenic kâcqeñe fokac, mitihec ñoje sâc injucne mi fôarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñoje injuc jaha monen mafa jawane ñic qikin-ne-jarepie jaje âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju damenñe tarame juju sanaj ficjenjicko hefârec-ñopapie junzepien.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâj

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne sonajkeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha metâo sâcne sonajkeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoje monen mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Â wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñajacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kinaj sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu,

â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nõje injuc jaha Anutüre gie mecne â monerj mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio janere unďân muwec
(Mat 11:12–13; 5:18; Mar 10:11–12)

¹⁴ Jesu e ďân i mume farisaio janer monerj mafare sasac embinzi manarâ ďânticne surembin. ¹⁵ Epie zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje hâcne njic janere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte zoqac eengopien. Anutuzi ine manŋenjicte fuŋne manaekac. Njic janer wiac honepie tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc ďânqâhâc â porofete ďân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anutüre uucmanj irec Biŋebianj hanj barakac. Eme qicwânzân eengopienzi razienngopien. ¹⁷ Sambân â marenj jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc ďân irec hungorŋne mac moc mâc foku arićtac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Njic moc e ŋonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuzuhuc-jekic bâćacnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Â moc e ŋokac behekiecne i roocmu, e injuc jaha zuhuc bâćâće kiŋ hureocmu.

Njicbomboŋ sâkore ďân

¹⁹ “Njicbomboŋ moc juwec e ŋaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoanŋne zoanŋne tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame njic hapetac moc juwec, zâŋene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki njicbomboŋte fic rurumanjko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame njicbomboŋte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte aŋac focne jujec. Fohame qâto janer fisirâ wicticne apurumbin. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome aŋelo janer jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec. Eme zâheć njicbomboŋ e wâć hâmome duckembin. ²³ Eme e hârâćko hurâ zâić fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuŋko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotânŋe sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namenj-naneo bame mâtenkezejec. No zira zocbârũŋko zâić sererenj sâqocne manahuc jukopac.’ ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Nokâ-nane manakic, go mârenjko aŋac faio jumenj i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianjhec juekac â go ine zâicheć juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâć ŋondenj-nâŋećko hârâć sâko domakac, irec zirećzi ŋoŋerao wemocko hufâzo â ŋoŋeraonećzi zira wemocko wefuzo.’ ²⁷ Eme njicbomboŋzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-nareć; ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâć-nane memoc juŋgopien, janer zâić haeo zira warezinpiŋte Lazaro soretec ra unďân hazec qâũŋ jazazejec.’ ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete janere micďân fokac i mananzepien.’ ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjienjic sâcne bârisieninjmu.’ ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Janer Mose â porofere janere ďân qikiŋneengopienjko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikiŋneninjmu.’”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâin mi ezo
(Mat 18:6–22; Mar 9:42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dân moc zînjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâinj fufua i fuaocmu, weniñuc mâc foocmu. Â ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâinj bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo!” ² E ñic hujukicne suru jâinj ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonankecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nõje sonañ babac ehuc junzepien. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kinticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ zoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, iñuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,’ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kinticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dân

(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuñ zînjuc muhuc numucnembin: “Go mamanasin-nâñec basawe-nârezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi zînjuc jazawec: “Mamanasiñ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândân iñucne mac fonareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micñenji reñkerâ iñuc ezac.

Ñiczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeengopenen

⁷ “Nõjeraonec moc e kiñañ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao sonañ juku owâ ririñte fisime zînjuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu ñehanñe nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.’” ⁸ Aricne, e zînjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc, kambañ qaqaçne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike râec enaretac nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.’” ⁹ Eme kiñañ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboñ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muten bâten ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme nõjere fuñne ijaha fokac. Nõje wiac munarekicne i efârerâ zînjuc munzepien: ‘Nâñe kiñañ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckeengopenen.’”

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embin

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâren fotâcnerâ Samaria mâren qañeñnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsanañ-ñenichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbin: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ zînjuc jazawe: “Nõje rarâ sahaç-ñenji taha bapa jowatunzepien.” Mûme jañe raha rahapie sahaç-ñenji fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jañeraonec mocsâkoazi sahaçne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahanñe bahuc Anutu mutenkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefunjo fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc muwec: “Ñic 10 fâsâembien, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni? ¹⁸ Jañe risierâ Anutu danje âzâcneniñte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Iñuc murâ ñic e zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiñgere biankecomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fîsitisicnere dân

(Mat 24:23–41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbin: “Anutire uucmañ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anutire uucmañ tâtât mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec

wemocko honerâ zînjuc muzo: ‘O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.’ Manan̄gopien̄, Anuture uucman̄ i n̄onden̄-ñen̄icko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne zînjuc jazawec: “Juku damen̄ moc maickeocmu ira N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e zoan̄ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honen̄in̄te en̄jare-bipieha sifu mi honen̄in̄mu. ²³ Damen̄ ira kecziñuc n̄azaniñmu: ‘O zira n̄an̄gerao fuakac, o ocna jan̄gerao fuakac.’ Mupie mi ran̄zepien̄ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambân̄ n̄ifec bâricneme n̄ifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanan̄ ine n̄icguru zi jan̄e N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec damen̄ ira n̄ic jan̄e wiac embiñ ijaha N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne ere fifisi damen̄ maickeha enzongopien̄. ²⁷ Jan̄e nânâ qowi nâmbiñ, huc zoczu nâmbiñ, ñokac naren̄ garen̄ embiñ. Qâoma in̄uc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zengoma bârârân̄-jopawec. ²⁸ Â Loti juwec damen̄ ira in̄uc jaha embiñ. Jan̄e nânâ qowi huc zoczu i nâmbiñ, wiac naren̄ garen̄ i embiñ, gie hesac qasarac i embiñ, fic gie bapa i bambiñ. ²⁹ In̄uc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambân̄konec kâmbâc â zoc wahame n̄ic zengoma sipirickembîñ. ³⁰ N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e juku fua taniñkezokac damen̄ ira n̄ic jan̄e sâc ijaha en̄in̄mu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zongao juocmuzi ficman̄-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gielo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² N̄on̄e Loti ñonân̄-ticnere manasun̄zepien̄. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ñezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikin̄neme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiñ, n̄afe ira n̄ic jajahec fofu wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikin̄nezo. ³⁵ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikin̄nezo.[³⁶ N̄ic jajahec gielo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikin̄nezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dân̄ i mufâreme motec jan̄e wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wofun̄, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi ken̄wîpe fârecjopame fisirâ tuman̄neñgopien̄.”

18

Kia rân̄gen̄nere dân̄

¹ Eme motecfâcne jan̄e mi rokawehuc zoan̄ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc jun̄in̄te irec Jesuzi binan̄ moc kecziñuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â n̄ic mecne arañ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ zînjuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc.’ ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dân̄ damen̄ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku man̄nezi zînjuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â n̄ic mecne arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micnener̄ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.’” ⁶ Wofun̄ e binan̄ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rân̄gen̄nezi dân̄ muwec i manan̄gopien̄ me? ⁷ Eme Anuture wen̄in̄uc muengopien̄, e fun̄fun̄fâc-ticne n̄afe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ñonden̄konec mi bataraç-jopaocmu me? Mun̄gopien̄, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha bataraç-jopaocmu. N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâren̄ko mamasaniñ bâfuaocmu me?”

17:21: Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8 **17:24:** Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23 **17:28:** Fuf 18:20 **17:29:** Fuf 19:24, 25
17:31: Mat 24:17, 18; Fuf 19:26 **17:33:** Luk 9:24 **17:35:** Mat 24:40, 41 **17:37:** Hio 39:30;
 Mat 24:28 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2; Tes I 5:17 **18:5:** Luk 11:7, 8

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Nîc gâcne janjacne manapie tiñne eha âgofâc-jenîc mana wahac-jopam-biñ janjere qâqindân moc zîñuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Nîc jajahec taha ufunjo ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere zîñuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, nîc gâcne janje zika qaengopien, fiuc sereren eengopien, sasec mamakâc eengopien. No janje inucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e inucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â monen mafa hurerâ tenkonec wânje sâc mitire biñe qaekopac.’ ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturunjo domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezî amecne bofacehuc zîñuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, nîc sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.’ ¹⁴ Manangopien, takesi roro e Anutuzi kinjicne behecnefâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne manje feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne manje wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambun-jopawec

(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

¹⁵ Eme nîc ñokac janje qiefâc-jenîc Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec janje hâhâwic hejarembiñ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “Ñonje behehapi naru motec norao warenî, mi hecke-jarenî. Inucne janje hâcne Anuture uucman bine qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie janjere sâc ehuc Anuture uucman mi biñeckoecmu, e manñoa mi razioemu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte qunjekewec

(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

¹⁸ Eme sonjan moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniñuc erâ juju sanante biñe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bianne wemocte munarekomec? Bianne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâñ manaekic, kecziñuc: Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazeme.” ²¹ Mume sonjanzi zîñuc muwec: “I qieo funkerâ renje warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Moc-jaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monen mafage nîc hapetac qikinje-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreñ zeñan fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme nîc e monen mafa qâfonje focnewecte dâñ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Inuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Monen mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmanjo raziniñte ququñkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi bunjic hawecnao razazi i wiac afecne, â monen mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmanjo razazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambiñ nîc i janje mumbiñ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac nîczi eniñte qunjeengopien i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocme mi qunkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petozi zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, nânje wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa

serj banjefâcne, me nenjoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmanje erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mârenjko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambânjko juju sanaj tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc binje jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Mananjgopienj, nânâc Jerusalem hao fengopenenj. Eme porofete janje Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere findandân qârenkembijn i sananjke-fâreocmu. ³² E njic qâpuc janje meo feme janje mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenijnmu, ³³ erâ becsahac birinjneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmonijnmu. Eme zoan jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Injuc mume janje kâuc bambijn. Dânj i manapie qujkeme funjne mananijnte mana ririfirembyn.

Jesuzi Jeriko hao njic tintun moc zânje fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinkewec. Ehamc hatamecko njic tintun moc nânâ monenje numuhuc njewec. ³⁶ Eme njic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânânj-jenjc manarâ funjnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbijn, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanje bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Injuc eme njic bâniembijn janje ninijnkerâ nejote dânj mucnembijn. Eme eki dânjjenjc mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Njone norao bawarenijn.” Mume tintunzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tintunzi muwec, “Wofun, no zânje fifihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Zânjege fitâcneoc, mamasaningere bianjukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zânje fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpêhuc Anutu mutenjkewec. Â njic wiac i homembijnzi injuc jaha Anutu mutenjkembijn.

19

Zakaioe binan

¹ Jesu e Jeriko hao fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira njic moc juwec, zâjene Zakaio, e takesi roro janje micne, erâ monej mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme njic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeote ecnewec. Erâ e njic bembenjnere njicnondenjko domahuc tintijnje-bipiewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ gagasac jaha njic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjko ferâ njehuc zinjuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no minjecnac ficgao iqicgupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme njic sasawa janje i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbijn, “E wemote njic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, monej mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne njic hapetac jarepemu, â njic gâcne monej sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Njic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko minjecnac miti fuame bianjekac. ¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Nic monenfoñ jarekicne janjere binarj
(Mat 25:14–30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinj keme njic dânticne manambinjzi mumbinj, “Zi Anuture uucmanj fua taniñkeocte damenjne maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâñ sunsunje moc zinjuc jazawec: “Njic bomboñ moczi, njicwofunj sâkoroa ra mupe mârenj soñanj âkendânjnume risiezepac, muhuc mârenj wiwicko rawec.” ¹³ Raocce kinanj motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monenfoñ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Nõñe monenj zi kime kinj qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ ¹⁴ Rahame njicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte njic kinanj sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ njicwofunj sâko zinjuc âzâcnembinj: ‘E mârenj soñanj-nâñec mi juocte mungopenen.’ ¹⁵ Eme njicwofunj sâko e sifu mârenj soñanj âkendânjneme risiewec. Risierâ kinanj motec monenj jarewec janje zinjuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monenj njarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfoñ mocjaha naremenj izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁷ Mume zinjuc âzâcnawec: ‘Sowine kinanj motec bianje, go wiac omanere gie aimunj bamenje noni hae 10 janjere soñanj râecgupe juzemec.’ ¹⁸ Injuc mume kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfoñ mocjaha naremenj izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁹ Mume zinjuc âzâcnawec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 janjere soñanj juzemec.’ ²⁰ Eme kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Monenfoñge zi, no qoruczi foñkerâ aimunj râepe fowec.’ ²¹ Go njic gerenj gereñje, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aranj bagarehuc monenje aimunj bajupo.’ ²² Mume bomboñzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: ‘Kinanj motec sâqocne go, gahac dâñ mumec ijaha bâtkie-garekopac; no njic gerenj gereñje, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac.’ ²³ Go funje-nane injuc manahuc monen-nane monenñic janjerao râetec janje kime kinj qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ ²⁴ Injuc murâ njic domambinj janje zinjuc jazawec: ‘Nõñe monenfoñ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniñ.’ ²⁵ Eme janje mumbinj, ‘Hâc, bomboñ, e 10 bajukac i!’ ²⁶ Eme muwec, ‘No njazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnez, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.’ ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane njicwofunj-jenñic mi jupere mungopienj, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizienij.’ ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem hao fewec
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Jerusalem hao fisiocce rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqinj-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec zinjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecko njekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne ninjingko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i njiczi fainao mi njekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ barenij. ³¹ Firuepire njic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume zinjuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofunji irec mukac.’ ” ³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune janje mumbinj, ‘Nõhe wemocte goronjekopirec?’ ³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofunji irec mume rokoperec.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao

ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. ³⁶ Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambin. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne fuŋne fuŋne honembin irec manasurâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. ³⁸ Ehuc fânâŋkehuc zîŋuc mumbin: “Nîcwofun-nâŋec Wofunŋte mîcte warekac e mumbiankenan, faic sâmbânko wama bumâten fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumuten fokac.” ³⁹ Inuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondenko jumbin jaŋe zîŋuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behenin.” ⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananin, jaŋe nininŋeninmuo qânâzi owackeninmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen zîŋuczia hone taranzaŋ me! Go ine zâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi zânjitaekic. ⁴³ Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bâŋenkecmu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic zoŋ hae zoŋ egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraninmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ focmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

⁴⁵ Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufunko fewec. Ferâ wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jaŋe zîŋuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecziyec dâŋ zîŋuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindan janjere qânâŋ-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufunko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbin. ⁴⁸ Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte qunŋkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

¹ Zoan gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋan jaŋe erao rârâ ² zîŋuc âzâcnembin: “Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more mîcte eekic? Mozi inuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No inuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazanin, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me ŋickonec?” ⁵ Inuc jazame jaŋe janjackoan zîŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embin: “Nânâc ‘sambânkonec fuawec, inuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana zakiembin?’” ⁶ Me ‘ŋickonec fuawec’, inuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponinmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!” ⁷ Irec Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi mananŋopenen.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni inuc jaha, more mîcte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋzapemu.”

Wain gie sonaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

⁹ Jesu e ɲic dâŋ herâricne moc zɪŋuc jazawec: “ɲic moczi wain gie sarawec. Sara-fârêr sâsonaŋ râec-joparâ mâren wiwicko rârâ ira damen zoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârîne fufua damen maickeme kiŋaŋ motec moc fârîne tucne roocce soreme ra fisime sonaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime zâpâ qarâ tuŋkembij. ¹³ Iŋuc epie wain gie runezi manarâ muwec: ‘Zi wenac epe? Joroc ɲokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne.’ ¹⁴ Eme sonaŋ jaŋe ine ɲokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie zi nâŋâcne ezejec.’ ¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmbombij. Eme gie rune e sonaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manangopien, e warerâ sonaŋ iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao sonaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbij, “Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâmbâŋkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denen-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâren moc kecziŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?

‘Fichapa ɲic jaŋe wâtun surehuc behembij, wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!’

¹⁸ ɲic moczi jâmâ wâtun ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunzi ɲic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe zoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniŋte mumbij. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ɲic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu monenŋte esâickembij
(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

²⁰ Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ɲic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme ɲic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manangopener, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekinne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ɲicwofuŋ takesi monen râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “None siliwa monen moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâren fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Roma ɲicwofuŋte.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ɲicwofuŋte biŋe i ɲicwofuŋ râcnenzepien, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenzepien,” ²⁶ Iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ɲic jaŋere maio qorickenzapiŋ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjenjic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij
(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

²⁷ Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ɲic gâcne Jesurao fisimbij. ɲic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbij. ²⁸ Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ zɪŋuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnewec, ‘ɲic moczi ɲokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbij,

ehuc mârâc hahac-jenîc ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmwec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inuc jaha hâmwec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Inuczi inuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiñ. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-jenîc inuc jaha wâc hâmwec. ³³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiñte juku fafahare damenjo more ñonâñ ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Damen zîñuczia zîra mârenjo ñic ñokac roroc eenjopien. ³⁵ Juku damen sâkoo Anutuzi manajareme sâckeha juju sanante qârerâ faharenzonjopien, ñic ñokac i jañe ine roroc mocwâc mi enzongopien. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jañe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anelo jañe inucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junzonjopien. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenzonjopien, i Mosezi wâc zocbâruij jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanjo mufuawec. E Wofunje zîñuc qârenkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu.’ ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jañere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jañere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune engopeneri ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e inuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, go dân mutecne biankekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniñte manapie ñemâckeme behembiñ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopien i weniñucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qârenkehuc kecziñuc muwec: ‘Wofun e nore Wofun zîñuc âzâcnawec: Go ware fâre-naneo ñehanje ⁴³ no râsîfâcge kikefunhao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’ ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofun-nane mucnewec izi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jañere uñ jazawec

(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ñic maioa dân decziñuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñone miti qaqazu jañere juju mi junzepien. Jañe ñaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ñic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejarenîñte manjenic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanñ ficko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muengopien. ⁴⁷ Inucnezi hozec jañere fic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jenîc hefakeengopien. Ñic i jañe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzonjopien.”

21

Hozec moczi monen-ticne taha ufunjo râe-fârewec

(Mar 12:41–44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâñerâ fime rame mafanîczi taha katapao monen-jenîc râepie hume honewec. ² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Inuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jañere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jañe nenjocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembien. Â hosec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbânj jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24:1–8; Mar 13:1–8)

⁵ Tucne jaŋe taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroŋzi bapie kiseŋ qâseŋ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honeriŋ qâriŋ ecnengopieŋ i boc mi ɲeocmu. Damerŋ moc maickeme râsi jaŋe heropiepie ɲetâ qâtâtime sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec damerŋ bembekeme sowi weniɲucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ziɲuc jazawec: “Maŋ bâsifuc eɲareziɲiŋte sawaŋ-ɲeŋic qahuc junzepieŋ. ɲic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâŋe jaba bajuhuc muniŋmu: ‘No Kristo.’ Â gâcnezi muniŋmu: ‘Damerŋ biac maickecac’. Eme ɲoŋe ɲic iɲucne jaŋere bâjâpecne mi junzepieŋ. ⁹ Erâ zika biŋe â râsi fânâŋ manarâ jajaŋ bibisac mi enzepieŋ. Wiac iɲucne hâcne qanaŋ fuaocne mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damerŋ biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Iɲuc murâ muwec: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne ɲic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe rârâsi efârêrâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzonɲopieŋ. ¹¹ Erâ homenŋ kâcɣene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire zika fuazokac

(Mat 24:9–14; Mar 13:9–13)

¹² “Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ rocɲopaniŋmu â ɲopa jâpec eɲareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwârû ficko râec-ɲopaniŋmu â ɲicwofuŋ â kia jaŋerao bacɲopa raniŋmu, i ɲoŋe nore zâŋe bajunɲopieŋte iɲuc eɲareniŋmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ɲopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jaŋere maio domahuc dâŋ weniɲuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepieŋ. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ɲarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋe dâŋɲeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ɲareniŋte eipieniŋmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eɲareniŋmu, neɲɣoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc bacɲopaniŋmu. Eme ɲoŋeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmoniŋmu. ¹⁷ Eme ɲic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ɲoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac iɲucne eɲarehapie noni ɲezic-ɲopape qizec susuc-ɲeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ɲeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-ɲeŋicte dâŋ

(Mat 24:15–25; Mar 13:14–23)

²⁰ “Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepieŋ, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte damerŋne maickecac.’ ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranzepieŋ, â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iɲuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepieŋ. ²² Damerŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu, ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i fideten efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ɲokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi damerŋ ira weniɲuc enzonɲopieŋ? ɲicguru zi jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nâniŋmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jaŋe ɲic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ɲeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ɲic qâpuc damerŋ-ɲeŋic hesackeocmu.

21:6: Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Dan 7:22 **21:9:** Dan 2:28 **21:10:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **21:12:** Luk 12:11 **21:14:** Mat 10:19 **21:17:** Mat 10:21, 22 **21:18:** Luk 12:7; Sam I 14:45 **21:19:** Bin II 15:7; Heb 10:36 **21:22:** Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29 **21:23:** Kor I 7:26 **21:24:** Sâc 28:64; Sek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2

*Damenj sâkore dân**(Mat 24:29–35; Mar 13:24–32)*

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoanj mossa bâpiŋko wiac zâŋe furu fuazokac, â mârenjko hâwec sirizi â tembonji fânânj sâko eme hazec guru-ŋenji fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qiriŋ game tâpirine ŋenjonkezoakac. Eme njic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte wojec juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanzonjopieŋ. ²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasan bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâirenzonjopieŋ. ²⁸ Wiac injucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhânjerâ fie ruruckehuc zinjuc munzepieŋ: ‘Roroc-nâpo damenj maickecac hâcne.’”

²⁹ Injuc murâ dân sunsunje moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Nŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananzepieŋ. ³⁰ Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenjopieŋ: ‘Zoanj damenj maickezo ekac.’ ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac.’ ³² No jâmbomac ŋazape: Njicguru zi jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denje-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân â mârenj jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezoakac.

*Mangunj tâmiric juzo**(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)*

³⁴ “Nŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋenji bâzickeme damenj sâkozi bitinjo kiki tinac ututunj jâmbân kicjopazacte sawan-ŋenji qahuc junzepieŋ. ³⁵ Damenj sâko e mârenj sâc njic nŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec nŋe mangunj tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Njic Fâri Wâtunje e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanzepieŋ.”

³⁷ Jesu e zoanjo njic taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârackeme njic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiŋte biac taha ufunjo tumaŋne jumbienj.

22*Judazi Jesu doc baocte musananjekwec**(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)*

¹ Gorenj sowa juhuc aakic hombanj ŋeŋe irec damenj bembenjekwec. ² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe njic aran bajarembiŋte Jesu weniŋuc ecnepene ariŋtac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin. ³ Injuc ehuc juhapie Satanji Jesure motec moc zâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunje polismaŋ micne janerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roninje dân mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jaŋe manarâ bujenji biankeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte mujomirembin. ⁶ Mupie dânjenji renkehuc njic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie sonjonjo doc bame roninje hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

*Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbin**(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)*

⁷ Ehame goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninŋte hombaŋ maickeme
⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane zinŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapiŋe fâpene nânzepeŋeŋ.” ⁹ Mume jahe zinŋuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme zinŋuc jasawec: “Mananic, ŋohe hao ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchech bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune zinŋuc âzâcneŋeŋ: ‘Qaqazuzi gore zinŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋhech aakic lama nanaŋmu?’” ¹² Inuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcŋene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damenŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbinŋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinŋuc jazawec: “Zâic damenŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama zi ŋoŋhech nâpemurâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fidetenŋ eocmu.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ danŋe murâ zinŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rorâ nâ narenŋ gareŋ eniŋ. ¹⁸ No ŋazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ i murâ poronŋ rorâ danŋe murâ bazurâ zinŋuc muhuc jawec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekiecne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nânzepeŋeŋ.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ inuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc kecziŋ zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekiecne.” ²¹ Erâ manaŋgopienŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec. ²² Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e hata muzâwecnekiecne ijaha raocmu. Â doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo inucne roocmu.” ²³ Inuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embinŋ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embinŋ

(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaŋe nânâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embinŋ. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi zinŋuc jazawec: “Mârenŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kinŋaŋ qajareŋgopienŋ â fekiecne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbianŋ-jopaŋgopienŋ. ²⁶ Ŋoŋerao ine inuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcŋenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kinŋaŋ qaqare sâcjo juzejec. ²⁷ Me ŋoŋe muninŋ, wenimo izi fekiecne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekiecne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekiecne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekiecne, i manaŋgopienŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondenŋko kinŋaŋ qaqâ inucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Ŋoŋe hâcne zârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujuŋfâc-nane juengopienŋ. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi gurinŋ bapa gie munarewec inuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac, ³⁰ ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ zeri eninŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraninŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec

(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

³¹ “Simonŋ, Simonŋ, pađi saja bapie woŋâeekac inuc jaha Satanzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋpaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamanaŋinŋe

omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keten- jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petozi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petozi, no gazape manac, qâqâci mincegac ñafeo mi dâñehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Inuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneñ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc embin me?” Eme jaje mumbin, “Inuc aricne jâmbân.” ³⁶ Mupie ziñuc zuhuckewec: “Â damen ziñucia ine moc e moneñ focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc ñaqi qikineme moc kitâcneczejec.” ³⁷ No mupe mananin, findanñan moc ziñuc qârenkekicne: ‘E zika qaqa janere guruo râembin’, dâñ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâñ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananke-fâreocte damen maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jaje ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Wofun honec, zi zika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambin
(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec inuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaje bânjâpembin. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ñone eesâicko dockenziñte numunin.” ⁴¹ Inuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ ziñuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sanankezejec.” ⁴³ Inuc muhame sambânkonec anjelo moczi waharâ basanankewec. ⁴⁴ Eme manzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc zâmbân inucne tâcnehuc mârenko wahawec.] ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne janerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaje busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanjerâ gun fombin. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ñone wemocte gun fonqopien? Eesâicko dockenziñte faharerâ numunin me!”

Jesu rombin
(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴⁷ Inuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututun fisinzeppen i! Eme motec janere âgo moc zâñene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Nîc Fâri Wâtunne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunfâc jaje wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbin, “Wofun, zikazi jopanan me?” ⁵⁰ Inuc murâ janeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kinan motec zikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñone behenin.” Inuc muhuc ñic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufunje polisman micne â sonan e roninje fisimbin jaje ziñuc jazawec: “Ñone nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ñenichec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me?” ⁵³ No zoanñe zoanñe taha ufunjo ñonehec juekopac, ehame ñone ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine ñone damen maickekac â dapâte tâpîri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko razirâ zoc ruŋerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e iŋuc jaha razirâ ŋonden-ŋenicko ŋewec. ⁵⁶ Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋehuc muwec, “Ŋic keci ehuc juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ŋokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi zorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Â ŋic keczi jâmbomac ehuc juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororao zâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahac â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ

(Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24)

⁶³ Jesu sonaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâŋe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ŋic gukac ere zâŋe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-ŋenicko bafepie dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu, ⁶⁸ me indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Eme go Anuture Ŋokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbiŋ: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame mananŋgopenej.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ

(Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28–19:16)

¹ Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ. ² Erao domahuc kecziŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecziŋec fuŋŋe ziŋuc fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi moner mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ziŋuc muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ŋic zirec kiŋ basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac ŋic qafen-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreŋkonecêaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankwec. E Jesure binje gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte anac focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dân funje funje wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec. ¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qağazu jaŋe qoricke sanankehuc domambin. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc zoraj ecnembin. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ɲicbomboŋ ɲaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembin. ¹² Eme 30aŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikişâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ɲic fecicne â ɲic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbın. ¹⁴ Eme zıɲuc jazawec: “Nɲe zıɲuc muhuc ɲic keczi norao barâ warembin: ‘E ɲic qaŋe-jopaekac.’ Eme noni ɲoŋere maio funje-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi inuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarengopien. Mananɲopien, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋi qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e homban damenjo ɲic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.] ¹⁸ Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbin, “E ariŋtac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ɲic gâcne jaŋehac zika qahuc ɲuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembin. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jaŋe hahanje bahuc mumbin, “Mariponjo hâmooc, mariponjo hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic zeren musereckerâ owackehuc mumbin, “Mariponjo hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambin. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbin irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dânjenic reŋkerâ qağafente â zikare kâpâcwârueo râekicne ɲic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjo qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

²⁶ Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ɲic moc bâfuambin, zâŋene Simon, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjo rawec. ²⁷ Erâ ɲic ɲokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembin. Ehuc ɲokac jaŋe kio wâwâsac â mu mamakuc ecnembin. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zıɲuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ɲokac bureŋ, ɲoŋe nore mi kioniŋ. Nɲe â naru motecfâc-ɲenji ɲaŋacne kioniŋ. ²⁹ Mananɲopien, juku damen moc maickeme zıɲuc munzonɲopien: ‘Oi, ɲokac hufiŋe â me sawane jaŋe inucne junzapen mel!’ ³⁰ Eme damen ira tiki jaŋere zıɲuc muninmu: ‘Nɲe herickerâ waha nefac-nâponin’, â hârâc jaŋere muninmu, ‘Nɲe fâucherâ bârâraŋ-nâponin’. ³¹ Wiac zıɲucne jâc qâricne ecneɲopienjo hâmocne weninuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehac mâmâc jopaninje bacjopa rambin.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc zâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjo gambin, â sâqocne bapa moc ɲifec â moc ɲifec mâmâc jofambin. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac engopien i funje kâuc banɲopienje kinjenic beheç.” Momori jaŋe ine ɲaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembin. ³⁵ ɲic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembin. Ehuc ɲic fecicne jaŋe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbin, “Gâcne

bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne saha bafickeoc me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori jaŋe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembiŋ, ehuc waiŋ opâ zazacne sicnecehuc mumbiŋ: ³⁷ Go Judaniŋ jaŋere njicwofuŋ jukomecko sahaŋe ɲezickec me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botâŋko dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc râembiniŋ: “Zi Judaniŋ jaŋere njicwofuŋ.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne saha batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dâŋ mucnehuŋ muwec, “Go zikare biŋe mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?” ⁴¹ Nâhâc kiŋnâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic kecziŋe ine sindaŋ moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kilok ehame zoaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufuŋko goruc ââketâc sâko zâzâŋiŋ jaha hâŋ fâucce waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmwec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac efârêrâ Anutu mumbiankehuŋ muwec, “Njic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjeniczi tutuc qajarehame risiembiniŋ. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ɲokac bâjâperâ warembiniŋ jaŋe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiniŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ

(*Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42*)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, zâŋene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ɲewec, zâŋene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tiŋne. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuŋ zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocce wonjec juwec hâcne. ⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ goruc qanqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec zâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zazawie dameŋte owâ gieu fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ ɲokac tucne Jesuheŋ Galilaia mâreŋkoneŋ warembiniŋ jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuŋ honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ zâŋeruŋko râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârêrâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kânâ wiac bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuŋ ɲemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec

(*Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10*)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ɲokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmockembiŋ i zâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ. ² Ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aŋ fowec. ³ Eme zâŋeruŋ maŋko razirâ Wofuŋ

Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambij. ⁴ Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ɲic jajaheç ɲaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jenicko fuarâ domazepirec i! ⁵ Eme ɲokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ɲic jahe zɲuc jazapic: “Noŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basanɲopien? ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dâŋ kecziŋuc ɲazawec i manasuniŋ: ⁷ Mamac-nanezi ɲic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoaŋ jaheç â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu.” ⁸ Inuc mupire ɲokaŋ jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc ⁹ zâŋeruŋkonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne ¹¹ â ɲic ɲokac gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembij. ¹⁰ ɲokac zâŋe-jenic Maria Madala haoeoc â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenɲoc erâ âgofâc-jenic gâcne mâmâc jumbij. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ jazambij. ¹¹ Jazapie dâŋjenic manapie pacgoroŋ dâŋ eme mi mana zakiembij. ¹² Â Petoro e ine fahare zâŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajaheç Emausi hao rapic
(Mar 16:12–13)

¹³ Eme zoaŋ ijaŋa Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋeraocne ɲic jajaheç Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi ɲewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bembenckeme Jerusalem haoeoc rarâ zoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme ɲic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambij. ¹⁶ Eme zâŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Inuc ehapiŋe wio-jacterâ muwec: “Nohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâŋe mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraocne moc zâŋene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem hao ɲic hombaŋte fisimbij jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haoeoc ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ɲicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekickefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponko qambij. ²¹ Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc zɲuc mumben: ‘Eki hâcne Israe ɲic nâŋâc ɲinɲinckonec firuoc-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac zoaŋ gie bapa jaheç â moc ekâc. ²² Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraocne ɲokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbien. Jaŋe furicte zâŋeruŋko rarâ ²³ qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ zɲuc mumbien: ‘Aŋelo jajaheç fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuc nâzâkopiŋec.’ ²⁴ Eme dâŋ i manarâ nâŋeraocne ɲic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ ɲokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembien.” ²⁵ Dâŋ inuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qâren embij i noŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zakieŋgopien? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao razizac?” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qârenckembij, irec fuŋne ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqinckembij. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoaŋ biac rifireha hae ɲafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocce mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembij. ³⁰ Eme nâŋâ

nâniŋte waha ƚerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâŋe-jekic rarunƚkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecziŋuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bârunƚjec hâcne ine.” ³³ Iŋuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jenic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ƚehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jaŋe biac ziŋuc jasambin: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume zâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ƚehapie Jesu e jahac ƚonden-jenicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbin, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec engopien? ³⁹ Zi no nahac jâmbân jukopac, ƚoŋe me kike-nane honenin, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijenichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujenic bianƚkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ƚepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ŋenic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ ziŋuc jazawec: “No ƚoŋehac juhuc kecziŋuc ƚaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaŋdâŋ qârenƚekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’” ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâŋqareŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume manjenic unƚowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ziŋuc qârenƚekicne: ‘E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’” ⁴⁷ Â zâŋe biŋe-ticne ƚic mâren sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ƚic ƚoŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ mananƚopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac biŋe qanƚarewec i sorepe waha-ƚareocmu. Irec ƚoŋe hae zi mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiŋ heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambânƚko fewec

(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendânƚko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambuŋ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ kâcƚene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembin. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufunƚko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenƚkembin.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâjene Zebedαιο â nengoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâjene Jakobo. Janê Galilaia mârenko jumbin. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (*Johane 1:37-40*). I Judaia mârenko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpêhuc jupic (*Mareko 3:17*). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe njic zocne fârone, irec damen mocko Jesuzi Samaria njic janerao sambârkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (*Luka 9:54*). Zoan mocko nengoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ zinuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofun Sâko fua tâcnezokic damen ira manatec nokâ jahec-nane gâjonngao njefic â njefic nejepirec (*Mataio 20:20*). Jesuzi motecfâcne Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec njefic ira Johanezi Jesure manfunko nehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (*Johane 13:25*). Râsi janê Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoron ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmanko raziwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripon manfunnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nengoc-ticne Maria hone sonan ecneocte âzâcnawec (*Johane 19:26*). Jesu faharewec binene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ zânerunjo rapic (*Johane 20:34*). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zânitawec (*Johane 21:7*).

Jesu e sambânko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc zoan mocko njicpurin moc taha ufun motâcko newec e bâpiankepic (*Aposolo 3*). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire njic nokac janerao Mâro wahawec (*Aposolo 8*). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem hao Jesure kikefun jumbin janere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso hao rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâren masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbin janê mamac ejarewec.

Efeso hao juhame miti njic nokac janê Johane numucnekupie Jesure binan qârenkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenkewec. Qârenkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka janere dân hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dân furune gâcne fowec i qârenkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binan njic gâcnezi qârenkembinte i behehuc, mitidân gâcne murawec i mana wosêrâ qârenkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dân hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. Nafeo roninte damenne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc undân â mirindân jazawec i â dân gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Binëbian qârenkeme hatane moc fuawec irec funne e jahac mu-fuakac, kecziñuc: “Qârenkekicne mac keczi ine zinucte qârenkekicne: Njone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Nokâ, dân i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasinkehuc zâne binë-ticnere erâ juu sananhec enzepien” (*Johane 20:31*).

Papia mannao dân nengocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1:1–18. Jesu e Anuture Micdânzi mârenko sahad biuhuc fuawec. Dâj izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dâj ekac.

Gay 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure fune mutaninkewec. Â Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fune-ticne jazawec.

Gay 2—12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere fune bataninkewec.

Gay 13—17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere fune mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gay 18—19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaj.

Gay 20—21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaj gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdân

¹ Micdân e funnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juu-ticne Anutura foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne funnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdân e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juu irec rune erâ juwec. Â juu-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâco tamaeme dapâczi gurinkeocte eipiewec.

Njic jaye Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembij

⁶ Njic moc fuarâ juwec zâjene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte binedân mufuame njic mâmâc sasawa jaye tatamac rune manasinkeninte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mât tatamac runere bine muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune njic mâren sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damen ira mârenko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mârenko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâtne, mârenj i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenkonec njic jaye e sifu mi zâjnitambij. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaye âgo mi ecnembij. ¹² Â âgo ecnembij jaye ine Anuture naru motecfâc eninte hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâje-ticne mana man eengopien jaye hâcne injuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaye soc biucte hatao mi fuambij, erâ njic mumupanje wâc mâtne, jaye Anuturaonec fuambij.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e sahad biuhuc fuarâ ndonen-nâjecko njene juu ewec. Eme nâje Wofun qâren-ticne honepene Mamacte Nokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofun qârenj ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâj fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fune-ticne ine Johanezi mutaninkera hahajne bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “No ere hâcne nâzapo, zâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâje sasawa ere rowanjonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumben. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâj nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâj fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Nokâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufunjo juekaczi ine bine-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

1:1: Joh I 1:2; Joh 17:5; Bar 19:13 **1:2:** Muq 8:22 **1:3:** Kol 1:16, 17; Heb 1:2 **1:4:** Joh 5:26
1:5: Joh 3:19 **1:6:** Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4 **1:7:** Luk 3:3 **1:8:** Joh 1:20
1:10: Joh 1:3–5 **1:12:** Gal 3:26 **1:13:** Joh 3:5, 6 **1:14:** Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1;
Luk 9:32 **1:15:** Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 **1:16:** Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 **1:17:** Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah
34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10 **1:18:** Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16

Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere dân
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judanic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufunte kinanjić sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ƚic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fune-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fune-ticne mi hesonkehuc mutaninķerâ kecziŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembin, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbin, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaŋe mumbin: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeney, ra weninuc jazananmu? Go gahacnere weninuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreny ewec, i norao sananķekac. No biŋe mumu ƚic, mâreny tuhuo juhuc kecziŋuc muekopac: ‘Wofunte hata bâzâwenin.’” ²⁴ ƚic Johanerao fisimbini jaŋe farisaio janere guruonec. ²⁵ Rec mocwâc indinķerâ mumbin: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ƚic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ziŋuc jazawec: “Noni ƚic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ƚonden-ŋenicko moc fuawec jukac, ƚoŋe e mi hone taraŋgopien, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no inucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania hao Jordan ocniŋucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ƚic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fune jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ƚic ziŋuc jazawec: “Honenin, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreny sâc ƚic sâqocne-ŋeniy fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziŋuc ƚazapo: ‘Zâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.’” ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ƚic ƚoŋe biŋe-ticne ƚazape mananinķe hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funķepo.” ³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânķonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ƚeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ƚeme honecmu eki ƚic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’” ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fune-ticne kecziŋuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture ƚokâ.’”

ƚic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne janeraonec jajahec mâreny ijaha domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefunķo rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec: “ƚohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nânâcne dânķo: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme ziŋuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoan gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoan otewezo eha inuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dân manarâ Jesu bâjâpetic moc zâŋene Anderea, Simoy Petoro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoy bâfuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ

1:19: Luk 3:15, 16 **1:20:** Apo 13:25 **1:21:** Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 **1:23:** Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mat 21:25 **1:26:** Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 **1:27:** Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 **1:28:** Mat 3:6, 13 **1:29:** Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 **1:30:** Joh 15:27 **1:32:** Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 **1:34:** Mat 3:17 **1:36:** Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7
1:40: Mat 4:18–22 **1:41:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2

Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simon, Johanere nokâ, gore zâne Kefa mukopac” (nâhâcne dâŋko: Haronaj).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenko raocte zawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaj. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qârenjekewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qârenkembij, njic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopenej, Jesu, Josefere nokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâŋ zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenij, njic kecizi Israe njic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Injuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja funko njetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ, Israe njic nânjere njicwofuj.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja funko njemec i mufua-garepe manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Injuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ njazape: Noŋe sambâŋ aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec taram Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko njic nokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nengoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbij. ³ Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie zickeme Jesu nengoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jenij omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damer- nane miŋecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme nengoc-ticnezi kiŋaj qaqâ zînjuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte njazame enzepien.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 njewec. Judaŋic jaŋe me sahac-jenij gâbâ zure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake injuc njerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcŋene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiŋaj qaqâ zînjuc jazawec: “Noŋe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jaŋe injuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Injuc epie zînjuc jazawec: “Noŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ.” ⁹ Eme jaŋe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiŋ eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiŋaj motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte funje mana tarambij. Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi njic nokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waiŋ aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie maŋjenij bibiriwazo eme zâheh waiŋ oomane gumec-jopaenŋopenej, hata-nâŋec injuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne hefactec njeku zâheh fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne funkehuc Wofuj qâren-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe i honerâ e manasiŋkembij.

1:42: Mat 16:18; Mar 3:16 **1:43:** Mat 8:22; Mar 2:14 **1:45:** Sâc 18:18; Jes 7:14; 53:2; Jer 23:5; Ezek 34:23 **1:46:** Joh 7:41, 52 **1:47:** Mi Mâ 32:2; 73:1; Fuf 25:27 **1:49:** Sam II 7:14; Joh 6:69; Mi Mâ 2:7; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **1:51:** Fuf 28:12; Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13 **2:1:** Joh 1:43 **2:4:** Joh 19:26; Mat 12:48; Mar 1:24 **2:6:** Mar 7:3, 4 **2:11:** Joh 1:14; 11:40

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haec rame nenjoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembinj. Eme ira boc mi jumbinj. ¹³ Judanjic aakic hombanj-jenijc bembenjekewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haec rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufunj zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc narenj garej embinj, ehuc irec monenj teboo wose biric embinj. ¹⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme zika eme njic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monenj tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândinjekewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambinj janje zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e injuc eme motecfâcne janje miti papiao dânqârenj kecziinjuc fokac irec manasumbinj: “Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judanjic janje wiocnerâ mumbinj: “Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc funjege bataninjke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjenjicko rorâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje taha ufunj keczi heropiepie noni zoanj jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, “Kâcqenefâc-nânegc janje taha ufunj zi jara 46 baku bâzickembinj, eme goki zoanj jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufunjko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne janje dân i manasumbinj. Ehuc ufunje muwec, â miti papiao ere dân gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana zakiembinj.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombanjo Jerusalem haec juhuc funje qaqa mâsi bame njic bocjahazi honerâ zâne-ticne mana sakac embinj. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine njic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte janjero mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E njic mocte funje manaocte gâcne mu indinj mi ejarewec, e jahaczia njic manjenjic hone zânjitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binanj

¹ Farisaio njic janjere âgo moc juwec zânjene Nikodemo. E Judanjic janjere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Njic eki hâcne Jesu njafeo iqickerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâne funjege manaenjopenenj, go qaqazu fârinezî Anuturaonec wahamenj, go mâsi baekic i njic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânj gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmanj sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqenjekicnezi fufua qâricne weninjuc fuaocmu, wemocko nenjoc bumanjo mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânj gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmanjo sâcne mi raziocmu. ⁶ Nickiwecko fuakicnezi njic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Nnje fufua qâricne fuaninje mupe go manatec mi qunjeoc. ⁸ Mânânj e kosa qaekac, eme go fânânj-ticne i manaekic, â funje wenirec funjerâ wareekac, â wena ratarekkac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e funje-ticne injucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecwec:

2:12: Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **2:18:** Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2
2:19: Mat 26:61; 27:40 **2:21:** Kor I 6:19 **2:25:** Mar 2:8 **3:1:** Joh 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mat 22:16
3:3: Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23 **3:5:** Ezek 36:25–27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5 **3:6:** Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5 **3:8:** Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5

“I weniñuc erâ ñuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic jañere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâñe wiac hone manac eenjopenen ijaha ñaza mutâc eenjopenen, eme ñoñe ine dâññâñec qikiñneenjopien. ¹² Wiac mârenko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana zakieenjopien, eme wiac sambânko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñenijci mana zakienijmu? ¹³ Ñic moczi sambânko moc mi fewec, Ñic Fâri Wâtũñe, sambânkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâren sawao homa bâfennewec, ñuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtũñe e bâfennezo mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasiñkenijmu jañe juju sanan bâfuaniñmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e ñic ñoñere mo ñucne ecnewecte Nokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikin ecnewec. Eme e manasiñkenijmu jañe moc mi sipirickehuc juju sanan bâfuaniñmu. ¹⁷ Nokâ e ñic jañere kin bataraocte mâcne, ñic bâpiañ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Nokâ manasiñkekaczi okacnere biñe mi ekac. Â moc e Nokâ mi manasiñkekaczi ine biac okacnere biñe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture Nokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere zâñe mana man mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fuñe zĩñuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame jañe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiñ, juju bapa-jeñic sâqocnere ñuc hâcne embiñ. ²⁰ Moc e sindañ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuñe jañenkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dâñ fâri qizecne reñkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâñte sâcko ekicne irec fuñe taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñe mutaniñkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qañenaopec ra jumbiñ. Ira jañehuc juhuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mâren moc zâñene Ainoñ, Salim haeopec juhuc ñuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ñic jañe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e damañ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judanjic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jañehuc opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiñ. ²⁶ Eme motec jañe Johanerao rarâ zĩñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, go Jordan ocniñucnao juhañtecne ñic moc bâfuacgume fuñe-ticne mujañenkerâ nâzâmen, eki damañ zĩñuczia ñic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâñenjopien.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi zĩñuc jazawec: “Ñic moc e sambân runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâñgâc roocmu. ²⁸ No kecziñuc muhuc ñazapo i wemocko mickenijmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biñe mumu-ticne sawa.’ ²⁹ Nokac biñe mucnekicne eki hâcne ñokac rune. Eme ñokac bahuc zeri kâcqeñe zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiañ sâko bâfuaoocmu wâc. Bubiañ i hâcne manapemurâ damañe maickekac zi. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicne wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenkonec fuakicnezi mârenje biñe ekac â mârenkopec dâñ muekac. Â sambânkonec wahaweczi ine

3:11: Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 **3:14:** 3ar 21:8,
9 **3:16:** Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 **3:17:** Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 **3:18:** Joh
3:36; 5:24 **3:19:** Joh 1:5, 9–11; 12:48 **3:20:** Efe 5:13 **3:22:** Joh 4:1, 2 **3:23:** Mat 4:12
3:24: Mat 14:3 **3:26:** Joh 1:26–34 **3:27:** Heb 5:4 **3:28:** Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat
11:10 **3:29:** Mat 9:15; 22:2 **3:30:** Sam II 3:1

qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dân bîne muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dânñicne qikiñneengopien. ³³ Â dânñicne mana mañ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaj jukac dân i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anuture dân jaha muekac. Ñic injucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Nôkâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Nôkâ manasinkeocmu e juju sanaj zinjuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Nôkâre dân bâsuehuc juocmuju juju sanaj mi bâfuaocmu. Injucnere faio Anuture kimbeñ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreñkonec ñokac moc dân âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jañe Jesure zinjuc manambin: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowarunngopien.” ² Dân i mâc mumbin, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembin. ³ Eme Wofunzi dân injucne manarâ Judaia mâreñ beheñ Galilaia mâreñko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreñ fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâñene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ñokâ-ticne Josefe mâreñ qikiñnecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombân fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira gunpiticko fisirâ betanjerâ nombânmecko waha ñemanawec.

⁷ Ñehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumeccuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jañe nânâ furine baniñte haeo fehapié Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjici weniñjuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbienñe ñokac e injuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaun-ticnere fuñne â opâre gazakopac nore fuñne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezap.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboy, opâ nombân i zoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiamcu?” ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombân zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbin. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuaocmu?” ¹³ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohec mâc jurazihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe manñicnao opâ zâñe bâfuaocneme juju sanante zâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc muwec: “Bomboy, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc zira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremen, â zinjuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dân jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbomboy-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Irecc mutec manape: Kâcñeneñ-nâñec jañe tiki

3:31: Joh 8:23 **3:32:** Joh 3:11 **3:34:** Joh 1:33, 34 **3:35:** Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27 **3:36:** Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh 1 5:12 **4:1:** Joh 3:22, 26 **4:2:** Kor 1 1:17 **4:4:** Luk 9:52 **4:5:** Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32 **4:9:** Luk 9:53 **4:10:** Joh 7:38, 39 **4:12:** Joh 8:53 **4:13:** Joh 6:58
4:14: Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39 **4:19:** Kor 1 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17

keczira Anutu mai ecne jumbien, â Judanji ɲoɲe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iɲuc muɛngopien.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi zɲuc muwec: “Nokac, no gazape manac: Damenj moc bembenkekac, i maickeme ɲoɲe Mamac mai ecneniɲmu i tiki keczira mâcne â Jerusalem hao wâc mi eniɲmu. ²² Nɲoɲe kâuc bahuc mai ecneɛngopien, nâɲe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneɛngopenen. Bâbâpianj i Judanji nâɲeraonec. ²³ Damenj moc maickeocmu erâ zi biac maickekekac hâcne, ira kikefunfâc-ticne fârine janje manzi â dâɲ fâri qizec-nere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniɲmu. Mamac e ɲic iɲucne janjere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro funğâtâne, irec e mai ecneɛngopien ɲoɲe Mâro â dâɲ fâri qizec jahere ɲesiɲko mai ecnenzepien.” ²⁵ Mume ɲokaczi zɲuc âzâcnawec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, zâɲene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniɲ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnawec: “Dâɲ gazakopac, no hâcne zi.”

²⁷ Iɲuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbin. Fisirâ ɲokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembin. Erâ wemo wiacte dâɲ âzâcnekomec, me weniɲucte âzâcnekomec, iɲuc muhuc wiocneniɲte manapie quɲkeme behembin. ²⁸ Eme ɲokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ hao gasacke rarâ ɲic zɲuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Nɲoɲe warerâ ɲic moc honeniɲ, eki epo bapo irec dâɲ mutaniɲke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembin.

³¹ Eme motec janje zɲuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funj moc fonarekak, i ɲoɲe mi mananɲopien.” ³³ Iɲuc mume motec janjackoan nazaɲ gazaɲ erâ mumbin: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembin me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reɲkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Nɲanac zɲuc muɛngopien: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu.’ Â noni ine ɲazape mananiɲ: Nɲoɲe qâhâɲnerâ zâɲe fihuc gie honeniɲ, nânâ fârine fufua damenj zine hâcne maickekekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi juju sanaɲte biɲe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehame dâɲ keczî sanaɲkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac.’ ³⁸ Noni ɲoɲe he sarac mi embiɲko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ɲopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ɲoɲe mâc rauckenɲopien.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ɲokac e haefâc-ticne zɲuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniɲke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâɲ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiɲkembin. ⁴⁰ Irec Jesurao fisirâ janjehc juocte hefârembin. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoan gie bapa jajahec janjere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana zakiembin. ⁴² Ehuc ɲokac zɲuc âzâcnembin: “Qanaɲ gore dâɲ binanɲte erâ manasiɲkembenen, zi ine nâɲe nâɲâc micticnaonec dâɲ manarâ zɲuc manapanɲenɲopenen: Eki jâmbomac mârenj sâc ɲic nâɲâcne Bâbâpianj.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniɲkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e janjehc gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanaɲ zɲuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenko jume sâcne mi sâseniɲmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenko rafisime Galilaia ɲic janje âgo

ecnembinj. Ine jaŋe juwicnao māmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombanjko gie bame honembinjte injuc ecnembinj.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia marenjko mârâc mume opâzi wainj ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e ŋokâ-ticne hucsâco bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia marenjkonec risierâ Galilaia marenjko mocwâc ware fisikac, injuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec.

⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu-ŋenjic sawa honerâ dâŋnane mana zakieŋgopienj.” ⁴⁹ Eme njiczi muwec: “Wofunj, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâr rac, ŋokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme njic e Jesure dâŋ mana zakiehuc risie rawec.

⁵¹ Eham motec jaŋe kinjaj warerâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Ŋokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damenj irec mu indinj ejareme mumbinj: “Jacne zoanj zâzâŋinj ŋehame ira hucticne âke nininjkejec.” ⁵³ Injuc mupie njiczi funjkeczinjuc manawec: Damenj ira hâcne Wofunj zorecnuhuc mujec, “Ŋokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinfâc-ticne Jesu manasinjke-fârembinj.

⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia marenjkonec Galilaia marenjko risierâ funjke qaqâ mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanjic jaŋere hombanj sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc ŋewec zâŋene Betesida. Ere mecnao fic memoc ŋerawec. ³ Fic ira njic huhhec â tinjtuŋ â zeke purinj â soc kekereŋhec bocjaha fombinj, [ehuc opâ qirinj qaocce wonjeckembinj; ⁴ Wofunje anjelo moczi damenj ocŋondenj sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nininjkecneme qiqic qawec.] ⁵ Eme moc fowec e purinj ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi njic e honerâ damenj zora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” ⁷ Eme purinjzi muwec, “Bombonj, mo njic mo junarekaczi opâ qirinj qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” ⁹ Mume izia sahac-ticne bianjkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Zoanj ira ine sabata hombanj ŋembinj.

¹⁰ Irec Judanjic jaŋe njic qiqic qawec e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Minjecgac hombanjko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” ¹¹ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Bâpianjukaczi zinjuc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’” ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njic e zâŋene mo?” ¹³ Mupie njic bianjkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e njicguru ira domambinj jaŋere ŋondenjko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi zâhec Jesuzi njic e taha ufunjko bâfuârâ uŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge bianjkejec, eme wiac ŋemâcne bâmâcne jâmbânj fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” ¹⁵ Eme njic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Njic bâpianjukac zâŋene Jesu.” ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjko gie injucne bawecte Judanjic jaŋe râsi ecnembinj. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e

gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni injuc jaha wâc eekopac.” ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombanj hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko zuhuckewec, Judanjic janje wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniŋte mumbinj.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ, Nôkâzi manjicnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Nôkâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Nôkâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie zi honenŋopien sawa mâcne, fe-kicne sâko jâutume ŋoje honerâ wareckeninjmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, injuc jaha Nôkâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e njic okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Nôkâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme njic janje Mamac sâseenŋopien injuc jaha Nôkâ sâsenzepien. Moc e Nôkâ mi sâseocmu, Nôkâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e injuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, njic e zinjuczia juju sananhec ekac. E okacnere binje mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raziwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ: Damenj moc maickeocmu, erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Nôkâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârêrâ juniŋmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Nôkâ e injuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec. ²⁷ Erâ e Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne jukacte njic okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dâŋ irec manapie mi quŋkezejec. Damenj moc bakicne fokac i maickeme zâŋerunjo foenŋopien janje ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunzonŋopien. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianje jumbinzi juju sananŋte faharenzonŋopien, â juju sâqocne jumbinzi kinŋte okacne roninŋte faharenzonŋopien. ³⁰ No nahacne manŋte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Injuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ zaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Nôkâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Njone Johane mu indinŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec. ³⁴ Erâ njiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeninŋte ine mi muekopac, ŋoje fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteninŋte irec mâc ŋanacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ŋarewec. Ehame ŋoje mâc zâzirinŋne nacbembenj hone anac ehuc jumbin sawa.

³⁶ “Â nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane injucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Njone ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambin â hawarine wâc mi honembinj. ³⁸ Erâ ŋoje dâŋticne manŋenjicko sâcne mi

5:17: Joh 9:4 5:18: Joh 7:30; 10:33 5:19: Joh 3:11, 32 5:20: Joh 3:35 5:22: Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 5:23: Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 5:24: Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51; Joh I 3:14 5:25: Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 5:26: Joh 1:1-4 5:27: Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22 5:29: Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27 5:30: Joh 5:19; 6:38 5:31: Joh 8:14 5:32: Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9 5:33: Joh 1:19-34 5:35: Luk 1:17 5:36: Joh I 5:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 5:37: Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12

râepie fohuc juekac. Njic sorewec ere dân qikinnehuc wemocko injuc enijnmu. ³⁹ Njone miti papiao kecziñuc muhuc wose gufuc eenngopien: Juju sanan ira hâcne sonkekiecne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuñne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme njone norao juhuc juju sananjhec ee i sifu qikinneengopien.

Judanij jañe Moserao manğar roweckembijn

⁴¹ “No njiczi sahac mumutenj wiac enareninje irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Njone fuñne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manñenijc Anutura mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere michte njonerao wahapo, eme njone sifu âgo mi enareengopien. Juku njic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecnenijnmu. ⁴⁴ Njone nañaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenje mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasanijhec enijnmu? ⁴⁵ Njone nore zinjuc mi munzepeien: Eki Mamactao dânñajec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Injuc mâcne, njone njic moctao roweckeenngopien, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-nareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dân qârenjekewec i nore qârenjekewec. Eme njone ere dân mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienzapiñ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dânqâren qikinnehuc nore dân wemocko mana zakienijnmu?”

6

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao raziwec. ² Razime njic njokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembijnje bânjâpembijn. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembijn. ⁴ Damenj ira Judanij aakic homban-ñenijc bembenjekewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zânje firâ njic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wionerâ muwec, “Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjoapocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipino zinjuc muwec: “20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopapocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Potorore qa, eki zinjuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ njic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Njone njic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñenijn.” Eme mârenj ira kecqan fowec i toma âterâ njic 5 tausenj qâririn injuczi waha ñerambijn. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ danje murâ njic ñerambijn jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi injuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nusenijn.” ¹³ Eme jañe poronj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme njic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbijn, “Porofete sâko mârenjo fuaocte mukicne, zine hâcne jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ njicwofun-ñenijc âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoanj tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec (Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbijn. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum hao risie raninje wokeyo fembijn. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc

rambin. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânâñ sanañne domame siri kâcçene game rambin. ¹⁹ Janë kilometra 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinjkeme honerâ fâfârembin. ²⁰ Inuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopac.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mârenj razo mumbinjo fisiwec.

Nic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambin

²² Nic guru sâko jañe riqic ocniñucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme zinuc mumbin: “Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambienj.” ²³ Inuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofunzi danje murâ poronj gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbin. ²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambin. ²⁵ Riçic zinucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbin, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” ²⁶ Wiocnepie zinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñe funje qaqa mâsi bape honeengopienj irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embienj, irec basacnuñgopienj. ²⁷ Noñe gie banzepienj, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanante nânâ irec giene banzepienj. Nic Fâri Wâtunje eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sanante nânâ i sâcne ñareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dâñ zinuc bâtikiecnembin: “Nâñe weninuc erâ Anuture gie bananmu?” ²⁹ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Nic sorewec e manasiñkezo, izi Anuture gie biñe-ñenji ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dâñ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Mo funje qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiñgunanmu? Mo gie mo bacmu? ³¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mârenj sawao mana nâjumbienj. Eme irec dâñqârenj zinuc fokac: ‘Sambânjkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbienj.’”

Sambânjkonec nânâ irec dâñ

³² Eme Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Mose e sambânjkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ñarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânjkonec nânâ fârine ñareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânjkonec waharâ mârenñic juju bâfua-ñareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume zinuc âzâcnembin: “Wofun, go nânâ mukic i damenj sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiñnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ñazape, ñoñe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiñnuenngopienj. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jañe norao fisi-fâreninmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânjkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdân dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdân dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenzipinje hone qâzuc ejareku damenj sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzonngopienj; sorecnuwec ere micdân inuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Nokâ hone dendennehuc manasiñkeninmu sâc juju sananj rauckeninmu; Mamac-nanere micdân inuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni damenj sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanante nânâ

6:23: Joh 6:11 **6:27:** Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12 **6:29:** Joh I 3:23 **6:30:** Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11
6:31: Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ 78:24 **6:32:** Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37
6:36: Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh 17:6–8; Mat 11:28 **6:38:** Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39:** Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12 **6:40:** Joh 5:29; 11:24

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânkeonec nânâ no hâcne” injuc muwecte Judanji janje mana sâqorecnehuc dânjembiñ. ⁴² Ehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne i nânê honec-jofaengopenej. Eme wemocte zinjuc mukac: ‘No sambânkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñonje boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ Nîc moc e jahacne manje norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic injucne e dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete janere dâñqârenj zinjuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.’ Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Nîc moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sananhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñejic janje mârenj sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ. ⁵⁰ Â sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurazihuc juocmu sanan. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaniñte ñarepemû.”

⁵² Eme Judanji janaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E weniñuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazakopac, ñonje Nîc Fârî Wâtunje ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo manñejicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sananhec eocmu, eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no manñuocmu a noni e manñepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi injuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irec fuñne injuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-ñejic nâmbiñ injucne mâcne. Janje nâipiehuc hâmombiñ. Â nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurazihuc juocmu sanan.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haeco mitificko juhuc dâñ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Nîc tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne janjeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dâñ keczi manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e manñticnezi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekak me? ⁶² Eme Nîc Fârî Wâtunjezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâñ ñazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ñonjeraonec tucnezi ine mana manñ mi eenjopienj.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu janje mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ injuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziñuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme dameñ ira kikefunfâc-ticne janjeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujanñekewec

6:42: Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Joh 6:55 **6:45:** Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34 **6:46:** Joh 1:18 **6:47:** Joh 3:16 **6:48:** Joh 6:35 **6:49:** Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5 **6:51:** Heb 10:5, 10 **6:52:** Joh 6:60 **6:56:** Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24 **6:62:** Joh 3:13 **6:63:** Kor II 3:6 **6:64:** Joh 13:11
6:65: Joh 6:44

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Nõje injuc jaha râpecnuzo mun̄gopien me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simon̄ Petorozi zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Wofun̄, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanañte dâñ bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasinguhuc zin̄uc mana-gareengopenen̄: Go Anuture Tirin̄ic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “No motec nõje 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satan̄ ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simon̄te ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc injuc muwec. E motec 12 jan̄ere guruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze homban̄te Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judan̄ic jan̄e Jesu qan̄te dâñ qacnemie Judaia maren̄-jen̄ic qikin̄erâ Galilaia maren̄ko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judan̄ic rehac boze homban̄-jen̄ic bemben̄kewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne zin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: “Go zawierâ Judaia maren̄ko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefun̄fâcge jan̄e honenzepien̄. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soñsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie injucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honenin̄ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jan̄e e mi manasingehuc injuc mumbin̄. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “Nõje damen̄ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne enin̄mu, no ine damen̄-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ N̄ic jan̄e nõje wemocko qaisoc-ñopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-jen̄ic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuengopien̄. ⁸ Nõje homban̄ko raniñ, no ine damen̄-nane mi maickekacte zin̄uczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ In̄uc murâ Galilaia maren̄koa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jan̄e bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme homban̄ maickeme Judan̄ic micne jan̄e basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbin̄, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Â ñic omane sâko jan̄e ere dâñ bocjaha mufembin̄. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbin̄, “E ñic bian̄ne,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbin̄, “Aricne, e ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judan̄ic micne jan̄ere hâwic-jopame dâñ tâtâcko mi mumbin̄.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâñ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme homban̄ zâzâñin̄ko Jesu e taha ufun̄ko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judan̄ic micne jan̄e wareckerâ zin̄uc mumbin̄: “E nânâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi wenin̄uc erâ mitire fun̄ne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “No mitire fun̄ne qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire fun̄ne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne ren̄kehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuten̄te hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuten̄ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzu. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-ñarewec. Â ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi ren̄keekac. Eme nõje wemo wiacte nuzo mun̄gopien̄?” ²⁰ Mume ñic omane sâko jan̄e mumbin̄, “Go demon̄zi man̄ge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec

boc eenƣopien. ²² Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahaç-jeŋicko ma baniŋte muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembij. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc baenƣopien. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahaç tofa-jeŋicko gie i baenƣopien, â no ine ŋicpurij sahaç-ticne furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiankepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narenƣopien? ²⁴ Nŋe dâŋ onzor jaha sahaçne mi muniŋ, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârine munzapin me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe zinjuc mumbij: “Ŋic qazo muenƣopien ine hâcne zi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qataracnenƣopien? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ iŋuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne mananƣopenen. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenanmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufunƣo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iŋuc mupie hahanje bahuc muwec, “Oi nŋe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne manaenƣopien, nŋe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Nŋe e kâuc banƣopien. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Iŋuc mume kâpâcwârû baniŋte mumbij. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejeŋic mâckeme behembij. ³¹ Ehame ŋic omame jaŋeraonec bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu manasiŋkembij. Ehuc zinjuc mumbij: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ iŋucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ taha bapa micne jaŋehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ momori jaŋe Jesu kâpâcwârû baniŋte sorec-jopapie rambij.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ŋic zinjuc jazawec: “No damen bemberne sawa nŋehuc jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme nŋe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” ³⁵ Iŋuc mume Judaniç jaŋe zinjuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embij: “E wena rame basa-bipienanŋte mukac? Judaniç âgofâc-nâŋec Grik mârenko juranƣopien jaŋerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniŋmu, dâŋ iŋucne weniŋucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judaniç jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ŋetaraninŋte tutumanj sâko ehuc ŋehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha zinjuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸ Â moc e manasiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumanjkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâŋ iŋuc hâcne qârenkekiecne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiŋkembij jaŋe Mâro biŋe qajarehuc iŋuc muwec. Jesu e damen ira sambâŋ eri tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure zinjuc

7:21: Joh 5:16 **7:22:** Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 **7:23:** Joh 5:8 **7:24:** Joh 8:15 **7:25:** Joh 7:19 **7:27:** Joh 7:41 **7:29:** Mat 11:27 **7:30:** Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **7:31:** Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42 **7:33:** Joh 13:33 **7:34:** Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 **7:37:** Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36 **7:38:** Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Ezek 47:1, 12; 3ek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18 **7:39:** Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17

mumbin: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.” ⁴¹ Â gâcnezi mumbin, “E Kristo jâmbân.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbin, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papião dân zîñuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne janjere ñonderkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ Nîc janje Jesure inuc muhuc fâuckembin. ⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwârû baniñte murâ mejenjic mâckeme behembin.

Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte eipierâ behembin

⁴⁵ Eme momori janje taha bapa micne â farisaio janjeroa risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbin: “Ñoñe wemocte mi rorâ bawarenjopien?” ⁴⁶ Wiopie momori janje mumbin, “E dân muekac, inucne nîc gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio nîc janje zîñuc jazambin: “Me, ñoñe inuc jaha mañ bâsifuc enjarejec? ⁴⁸ Sonjan kâcne â farisaio nîc nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, nîc omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana janje sawa, hârâcte binje janje hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenjic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine zîñuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “Ñoñe munin, nîc moc funje-ticne mi manahuc â kinjicne mi honehuc okacnere dân mâc mumutarane, inuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc qârenkêcicne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne janje zîñuc mumbin: “Eme go inuc jaha Galilaia mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku zîñuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.”[⁵³ Eme janje râwiñnerâ ficjenjic sâc rafârembin.

8

Ñokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambin

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecne risierâ taha ufunko feme nîc janje erao mâretet tumañnembin. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaquzu â farisaio nîc janje ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbin, “Qaquzu, ñokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac inucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dânko munârewec. Gahac ine weninuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dân inuc me inuc mume dânko rânenjite fecnehuc mumbin. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi qârenkewec. ⁷ Qârenkehamie wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhânnerâ zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi funkerâ qânâzi heme henzeppen.” ⁸ Inuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko qârenkewec. ⁹ Ehame janje dânjicne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembin. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfunjo buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhânnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, janje wena? Moczi moc okacnere dân mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofun, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni inuc jaha okacnere dân mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e funje-ticne mutaninje-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi nîc dân moc zîñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mârenj sâc nîc ñojere zocnamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc

7:40: Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 7:41: Joh 1:46 7:42: Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 7:43: Joh 9:16 7:44: Joh 7:30 7:45: Joh 7:32 7:46: Mat 7:28, 29 7:48: Joh 12:42 7:50: Joh 3:1, 2 7:51: Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 7:52: Joh 1:46; 7:41 8:1: Luk 21:37
8:5: Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22–24; Mat 22:15 8:7: Sâc 17:7 8:9: Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 8:11: Joh 5:14

juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamé juocmu.” ¹³ Injuc mume farisaio njic jañe zinjuc ázâcnembinj: “3i go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Nñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baengopienj. ¹⁵ Nñe fuñne riritu gie baengopienj i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññenjicko kecziñuc fokac: ‘Njic jajaheczî mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo.’ ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki injuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dâñ injuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Mamacge wena?” Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Nñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha mi mana taraengopienj, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane injuc jaha mana taranzapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufuñko taha katapa ñewec manñe ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme damenñ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârû banzapiñ.

Njiczi mârenjkonec, Jesuzi sambâñjkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ zinjuc jazawec: “No beheç-ñopa rape nñe basacnurâ sâqocne-ñenichec juku hâmoniñmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ²² Injuc mume Judaniñ jañe mumbinj, “‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu’, injuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me wenijuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nñe juwickonec, no faickonec, nñe mârenjkonec, no mârenjkonec mâcne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne ñazakopac: Nñe sâqocne-ñenichec juku hâmoniñmu. No jukopac zi fuñne-nane ñazaeopac i mi mana zakieniñmuo, sâqocne-ñenijc fonarehame hâmoniñmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñazaeopac i jâmbâñ hâcne. ²⁶ No ñojere bahac â kinñdâñ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâñ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mârenko mufuaeopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere injuc jazame jañe mi mana tarambinj. ²⁸ Ireç Jesuzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nñe Njic Fâri Wâtuñne bâfeñnerâ fuñne-ticne mana taraniñmu. Erâ no nahacne manñe wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâñ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniñmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damenñ sâc wiac epe bape maname bianñkeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kinññ qaqâ ezo

³⁰ Dâñ injuc mume njic bocjahazi manasiñkembinj. ³¹ Eme e manasiñkembinj Judaniñ jañe hâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Nñe nore dâñko juhuc ine motec fuñfunfâc-nane eniñmu. ³² Eme nore dâñ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ñopame niñginj tâmiric sâcne erâ juniñmu.” ³³ Mume dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kinññ qaqafâc-ticne bacnâporâ niñginj-nâpowecte go zinjuc mukomec: ‘Niñginj tâmiric eniñmu?’” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kinññ qaqâ eocmu. ³⁵ Kinññ qaqazi bombonñ-

8:12: Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Joh 8:29
8:17: Sâc 17:6; 19:15 **8:18:** Joh I 5:9 **8:19:** Joh 14:7 **8:20:** Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53
8:21: Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35 **8:23:** Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14 **8:26:** Joh 8:38;
12:49 **8:28:** Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46 **8:30:** Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:**
Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8

ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ñokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurazihuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Ñokâ eki firuec-ñopame ñoje jâmbomac ñiñgiñ tâmiric juniñmu.

Jesure dâñ qikiñnerâ Satante ñic ezo

³⁷ “Ñoje Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ñoje ine dâñnanezi ñojerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muñgopien. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ñoje ine ñañacne mamactaonec wiac manambiñ i eenngopien.” ³⁹ Mume ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe mamac-nâñec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiñ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâñ fâri qizecne manapo i ñazaekopac, ehame ñoje nuzo muñgopien. Wiac inucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Ñoje ine ñañacne manñe hata âteenngopien.” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâñec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Mamac-ñenñic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenzapiñ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne manñe mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Weniñuc erâ jupie dâñnanezi manñenñicko mi huekac? No dâñ mupe ñoje hazec afec mi manaenngopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Ñoje mamac-ñenñic Satan, eme ere qafenko wiac eenngopien. E mârâc jaha ñic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte manñicnao jâmbomac dâñ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecñic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâñ fâri qizecne ñazaekopacte dâñnane qikiñneenngopien. ⁴⁶ Ñojeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâñ fâri qizecne ñazape wemocte mi mana zakieenngopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biñe juocmuzi dâñticne manaocmu. Ñoje Anuture biñe mi juenngopienñe dâñticne qikiñneenngopien.”

Jesure dâñ bajuhuc hâmoc sanañ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judanñic jañe dâñ ziñuc bâतिकecnembiñ: “Wiac wemo muenngopenen, go Samaria ñic, go demonñi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No demonñi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ñoje ine no ba jawa enareenngopien. ⁵⁰ No zâñe biñe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ñazakopac. Zâñe biñe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâñne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbânkeocmu.” ⁵² Inuc mume Judanñic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Demonñi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jañe inuc jaha hâmombiñ, ehame go ziñuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’” ⁵³ Mamac-nâñec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Â porofete jañe inuc jaha wâc hâmombiñ. Go wemocte sahacge boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No nahac sahac-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâñec mucneenngopien, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ Ñoje e mi mana taraenngopien, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniñuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ñojere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâñticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-

8:35: Gal 4:30 **8:36:** Rom 6:18, 22 **8:39:** Mat 3:9 **8:41:** Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Joh I 3:8–10; Fuf 3:4; Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar 3:21 **8:50:** Joh 5:41 **8:51:** Joh 5:24; 6:40, 47; 11:25 **8:52:** Mar 9:1 **8:53:** Joh 4:12 **8:55:** Joh 7:28

ņeņic Abraham e nore zâfo maickeme honeocte aņac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Iņuc mume Judanjic jaņe mumbiņ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemenj me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ģazape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Iņuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosironņerâ taha ufunķonec wahawec.

9

Ņic zâņe tiņtunj moc ere dâņ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc űic moc nenģoc bumanķonec tiņtunj fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfâcne jaņe wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Qaqazu, more kiņte tiņtunj fuawec, e jahacne me nenģoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiņte me nenģoc mamac jahere kiņte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuņne erao taniņķeocte iņuc fuawec. ⁴ Nâņâc sorecnuwec ere ģie zoaņķoa bahuc junzepenē, ģafe fuame ģie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mârēņķo jupemu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âķe tamae-ņareocmu.” ⁶ Iņuc murâ mârēņķo tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ űic tiņtunj zâņene ruacnerâ ⁷ ziņuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riģicko wânâņģe zurec.” (Siloam i nâņâcne dâņķo sorekicne.) Eme űic e rarâ saħac-ticne zurehuc zâņe fitâcnewec. ⁸ Iņuc erâ risieme âģofâc-ticne jaņe, â nâņâre numu-jarehuc juwec űic i jaņe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiņ: “Nâņâre numu-nârehuc űeņerâ jueķac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiņ, “Ine hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbiņ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iņuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Weniņuc erâ zâņe fitâcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Ņic moc zâņene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ zâņe-nane ruacnerâ ziņuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riģicko rarâ saħacģe zurec.’ Eme no rarâ saħac-nane zurerâ zâņe fiģi epac.” ¹² Iņuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Ņic e wena juķac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio űic jaņe űic tiņtunj ere dâņ mumbiņ

¹³ Eme űic tiņtunj ecnewec e farisaio jaņerao jowa rambiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ zâņene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaņķo ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio űic jaņe iņuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Go weniņuc erâ zâņe fiģi emec?” Mupie ziņuc jazawec: “E zâņe-nane afe ruacneme no ra saħac-nane zurerâ zâņe fiģi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaņeraonec ģâcnezi mumbiņ, “Ņic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaņ-nâņec ģâsuakac.” Ģâcnezi ine mumbiņ, “E hehesic juħuc muzac mâsi iņucne wemocko bazac.” Iņuc muħuc qaģatarac embiņ. ¹⁷ Ehuc űic tiņtunj ecnewec e indiņķerâ mumbiņ, “Zâņeģe bâtâcneģe, ģahac ere weniņuc muķic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judanjic jaņe űic e jâmbomac zâņe tiņtunj juku zâņe fiģi ejec, iņuc muħuc manjaħec erâ nenģoc mamac jaħec-ticne ģefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wioc-jacterâ mumbiņ: “Ņokâ-ņekic tiņtunj fuawec mukopirec zine hâcne? E weniņuc erâ zâņe fiģi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme nenģoc mamac jaħecne ziņuc mupic: “E űokâ-nâħec, i manakoperec, â tiņtunj fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weniņuc erâ zâņe fiģi ejec, me mozi zâņene bâtâcneģe, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fâreķicne, irec e jahacne wiocneģie fuņne-ticne ģazao.” ²² I

Judanij janere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Janë dâŋ zinjuc mujomirembij: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenzepenenj.” ²³ Irec hâcne nenjgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame zinjuc mupic: “E soka tarakcnere e jahacne wiocnenij.”

²⁴ Eme njic zâŋe tintuj ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Go Anutu mutenjekhuc dâŋenzaj, nâŋe njic ere fuŋne manangopenenj, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “E njic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tintuj jupozi zâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânjekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembij, “Wenijuc egarejec, wenijuc erâ zâŋeje bâtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “No njazapac i, noŋe ine mi manambienj; wemocte hâsine njazape mananijte muŋgopien? Noŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopien me?” ²⁸ Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbij, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manangopenenj, â njic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manangopenenj.” ³⁰ Mupie njici dâŋ zinjuc bâtkie-jarewec: “Zâŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac. ³¹ Nâŋac keczinjuc manaengopenenj: Anutu e njic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araj bacnehuc micne renjeme bafickeocmu. ³² Â njic moczi tintuj fuakicne moc zâŋe fifi bawec, biŋe injucne mârenj fufuaonecteanj moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec njic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie injucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Sâqoc qaocne fuakicne go injucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Injuc murâ tunjembij.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tintuj juzo

³⁵ Tunjekie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Njic Fâri Wâtujne e manasiŋkekomec?” ³⁶ Eme njici muwec, “Wofuj go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Â go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme njici muwec, “Wofuj, no manasiŋgukopac”, injuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No njic fuŋne-nenjic bajanjenkepemurâ mârenjko wahapo. Eme irec tintujzi zâŋe fifi enzepienj â zâŋe fifizi tintuj enzepienj.” ⁴⁰ Injuc mume farisaio njic mâmâc domambij janë manarâ mumbij, “Â nâŋe tintuj me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “Noŋe tintuj jurâ muzac kinj tâmiric enzapij. Nâŋac muŋgopien, ‘Nâŋe zâŋe fifi’, irec kinj foŋareocmu.”

10

Lama janë soŋaŋ-jenjicte dâŋ manaengopien

¹ Jesuzi dâŋ zinjuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân njazape mananij, moc e lama janere sapaoc feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soronj qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jenjic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama janë dâŋ hawari-ticne mananijmu. Eme lamaŋfâc-ticne janere zâŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaoocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne manaengopiente bâjâpenijmu. ⁵ Njic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpenijmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic

bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soronŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe dâŋjenic mi manambiŋ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuaape qanqan qârian fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ bianŋe

¹¹ “No soŋaŋ bianŋe. Soŋaŋ bianŋezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. ¹² Soŋaŋ jabane, lama rujenic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama beheç-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soŋaŋ bianŋe juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanaç eekopereç, ¹⁵ irec sâco no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanaç eenŋopeneŋ. Irec no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa zirenc mâcne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mî nowac roocmu, i no nahacine maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaniç jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaçatarac embiŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “E demonzi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonheçzi dâŋ iŋucne mî muocmu, me demon moczi ŋic tiŋtuŋ jaŋere zâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judaniç taha ufuŋ jambuŋkambiŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ damenŋko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc zâŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judaniç jaŋe orâŋkerâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesonketec manjaheç boc eenŋopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mî mana zakieenŋopieŋ. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac. ²⁶ Â ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mî erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mî mana zakieenŋopieŋ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane man-aenŋopieŋ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuenŋopieŋ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurazihuc juŋiŋmu. Jaŋe nore meonec

10:5: Joh 10:27 **10:6:** Joh 16:25 **10:7:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 **10:8:** Jer 23:1, 2 **10:9:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 **10:11:** Mi Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4-7 **10:12:** Jes 40:11; Ezek 34:11-23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3 **10:14:** Tim II 2:19 **10:15:** Mat 11:27 **10:16:** Ezek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 **10:17:** Fil 2:8, 9 **10:18:** Joh 5:26; 19:11 **10:19:** Joh 7:43; 9:16 **10:20:** Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37 **10:26:** Joh 6:64; 8:45 **10:27:** Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4

moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopawec e njic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme janje moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judanjic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Injuc mume Judanjic janje qânâ ameckerâ hezo embinj. ³² Injuc epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Gie bianje funje funje Mamacte njesinjo bape honembienj, eme njonje wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopienj?” ³³ Eme Judanjic janje micnao rorâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Gie bianje baekic irec mâcne, go njic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo mungopenenj.” ³⁴ Injuc mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dânjnenjicko zinjuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, njonje nemu’.” ³⁵ Eme mitire dânjqârenj i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dânj fua-jare jujec injucne mac janje nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anuture Nokâ’ injuc mupe njonje wemocte mungopienj, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic?’ ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dânjnane qikinjepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dânjnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zânjitacnuzepienj, ehuc Mamaczi no manjuekac â noni Mamac manjkeekopac irec funje mana taranzepienj.” ³⁹ Injuc mume kâpâcwârû bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao Johanezi mârâc funjerâ njic opâ rua-jare juhecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame njic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dânj zinjuc mumbinj: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â njic kecziyec dânj muwec ine fidetenj efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mârenj ira bocjahazi Jesu manasinjekembinj.

11

Lazaro hâmwowec

¹ Betania haec njic moc juwec zânjene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteanj. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofunj opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenjekewec. Qoticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dânj kecziñuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofunj go manac, âgohe huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi binje manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumutenj fuaocte mukicne. Anutu Nokâ-ticne ere sambânj qârenj fua taniñkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro janere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte binje manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Injuc jurâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenjko risie ranañ.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, Judanjic janje juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbinj, eme zi wemocte janjerâ mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Gie bapa damenj aua 12 fokac! Moc e zoanjo hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e njafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”

¹¹ Injuc murâ dânj moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro gunj fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec janje zinjuc mumbinj: “Wofunj,

10:28: Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:** Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65 * **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17-20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk 4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28 **10:42:** Joh 8:30 **11:1:** Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:** Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh I 2:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh I 2:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52

gun fohuc biankeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dân sunsunne mume jaŋe gun jâmbânŋe mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. ¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ɲonjere erâ bunane biankekac, ɲonje mamanaŋiŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranaŋ.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonzepeney.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâŋerunŋo fohame zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bembenŋo ɲewecte ¹⁹ irecnec Judaniŋ bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songâŋ fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiŋ. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ɲehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ ziŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi ziŋuc muwec: “Juku damen sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanaŋ. Go dân i mana zakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Nôkâzi mârenŋo wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dân iŋuc murâ goticne Maria wiracnerâ saŋucko ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dân âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judaniŋ songânŋe ficticnao ɲembiŋ jaŋe zâŋerunŋo kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiniŋ. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefunŋao fodaperâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Iŋuc murâ kiome Judaniŋ bâjâpembiniŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiniŋ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Iŋuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Wofun ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu zâŋene ruruame zâŋeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Honeniniŋ, maŋne ere mo iŋucne domawec.” ³⁷ Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tintun moc zâŋene bâtâcneweczi ɲic keczi sâcne mi bâpiankeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâŋerunŋo ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofun, zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dân gazape mi manamec, go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qârenj fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ziŋuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damen sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ɲic zi doma ranŋopien jaŋe goki

sorecnutec wahapo i manjenjiczi mana zakieninthe dân injuc gazakopac.”
⁴³ Injuc murâ hahajne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâne maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjekie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupanjembij

(Mat 26:1-5; Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judanjic Mariarao fisimbij janjeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasinjembij. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio njic janjero rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dân binaj ejarembij. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio njic janje dân i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ zinjuc mumbij: “Njic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaj? ⁴⁸ Nâhâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene njic janje erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic janje râsi enârerâ mârenj â njic nâwoc rofâreninjmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme janjere âgo moc, zâne Kaifa, jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki zinjuc muwec: “Njone manj mamanasu tâmiric junjopienj, ⁵⁰ erâ zinjuc wâc mi mananjopienj: Njicguru nâhâc sipiricke-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmoome izi njone wâc bafic-njopocmu.” ⁵¹ Dân i manticnere mi muwec, e jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwec finjanj dân muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac njic janjere erâ hâmoocce mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judanjic janjere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mârenj sâc juranjopienj janje mâmâc bâtumanj-jopame guru mocjaha erâ juniñte injuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa janje zoanj gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaninthe dânjie funjembij. ⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic janjerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârenj burocne irec mecqañenao hae moc njewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombanj-jenjic bembenkehame hae pitickonec njic bocjahazi bahac wâwânân gie-jenjic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij. ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufunjko Jesu basarâ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embij: “Njone weninjuc munjopienj, e hombanjthe wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio njic janje ine mumupanj dân zinjuc mumbij: “Moc e njene juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banzepeney.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bianj ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9)

¹ Aakic hombanj juwicnao zoanj gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc njehuc nâmbij. ³ Njehapie Mariazi kirunj moc opâ âsu bianj furi sâko jâmbânj i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjekewec. Eme fic âsu bianj fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec janjere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec dochbapa njic, eki zinjuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme njic hapetac jarepene sâckeazac me!” ⁶ E dân i hapetac janjere manasuhuc mi muwec, e monenj kânorj wirec-jenjic bajuhuc monenj hume ro sonjorj ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Njone njokac dân mi mucneninj, e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâmoce

ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Nîc hapetac damen sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanîc bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ. ¹¹ Judanîc bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

¹² Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ziŋuc manambiŋ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâŋ i manarâ zariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuârâ ofac hecnehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte mîcte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenan, Israe ŋicwofuŋ oheci!” ¹⁴ Jesu e dongi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findan dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Ziŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc; manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac, dongi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmbiŋ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ ziŋuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkecicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâŋerunîkonec wahame honembiŋ ŋic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoan ziŋuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ: “Mananîgopien, ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopien ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judanîc hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere ŋondenîko Grikŋic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiŋ. ²¹ Eme jaŋe Fil-ipo Besaida haonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nîcbombon, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopenen.” ²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire ziŋuc muwec: “Nîc Fâri Wâtunîe huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ, jacgon hândân e mâreŋko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreŋko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sananîe biŋe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiŋan qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiŋan qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiŋan qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi manîane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehamen wenîuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damen maicnukac i bâsuec’ iŋuc mupe? Mîsac, iŋuc aricne, damen i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Irece Mamac go mutec zâŋe biŋegere huriri qâreŋ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânîkonec dâŋ ziŋuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreŋ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ

jane manarâ mumbin, “Quj hejec.” Â gâcnezi mumbin, “Anelo moczi dân âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjenicko rorâ zinjuc jazawec: “Dân i nahacnere mâcne, ñojere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mârenko ââke râwiñ damen maick-ekacte mâren zirec ñicbomboj e heturkezo. ³² Mârenkonec bâfenrupie mâren sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weninucne hâmoocmu irec dân sunsuñne inuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambin jaje zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Nâñe mitio dân kecziñuc manaengopenen: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte zinjuc mukic: ‘Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e bâfenñeniñmu?’ Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñonden-ñenicko damen bemberne mac tamaeocmu. Irece dapâczi fonjopazacte zoctamac fonjarehame e maickerâ junzepien. Moc e dapâcno rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irece zoctamac fonjarehame manzi sakarehuc kikefunfâc-ticne enzepien.” Jesu e dân inuc murâ ra soñsorjko juwec.

Judanij mansanaj-ñenijte miti qikiñnembin

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi funne zâñe fai-ñenicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembin. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dân sanankeocte inuc embin. E dân zinjuc qârenkewec:

“Wofun, biñedânge mupene mozi mana zakieekac?

Â Wofunje me i morao fua taniñkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dân mi mana zakiembin i Jesajare dânqâren moc fokacte embin ine kecziñuc:

⁴⁰ “E zâñe-ñenij tñntun barâ manjenic bâzickewec,

jane zâñezi wiac hone taranzipinje,

â manzi wiac mana taranzipinje,

ehuc manjenic bârisiepie bâpian-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dân muwec, i Jesu sambân tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa janjeraonec gâcne jaje Jesu manasiñkembin wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaje miti sakare-jarenzipinje hâwic-jopame hesonkembin. ⁴³ Jaje zâñe biñe-ñenij ñic janjeroa waha qaçane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaçane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dân manahuc Mamac-ticnere dân manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahañne bahuc dân zinjuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mârenko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dânñane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemuâ mâcne, bâpian-jopapemuâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiñnuhuc dânñane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dân muekopac izi juku damen sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dân i no nahacne manje mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dân mufuapemuâ sâcmutâc

12:29: Luk 22:43 **12:30:** Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28

12:34: Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39

12:38: Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:39:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15 **12:41:** Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh

7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40 **12:45:** Joh 14:9 **12:46:** Joh 8:12; 12:35

12:47: Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15

enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdân-ticnezi juju sanan bâfuaekac. Dâñ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

¹ Aakic homban maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zînjuc manawec: No mârenj beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damenj bembenkekac. Injuc manarâ mârenjko wiacfâc-ticne manjaunj ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocete muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nânijte tumañnehapie wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Simonj ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocete Satanji manjticnao qafenj râewec. ³ Â Jesu e zînjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Funjne injuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembinjonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcno qame hume funjerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkerenje-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simonj Potororao fisime zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Wofunji kike-nane zurezo mukic me?” ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Wiac ekopac irec funjne zînjuczia mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Potorozi zînjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Noni mi zurecgupe nohec mañ zuzuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Potorozi zînjuc muwec: “Wofunj, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahaacne qaqaacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe injuc jaha qaqaackembij, erâ qaqaacnea mi jufârenjgopienj.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaqaacnea mi jufârenjgopienj.”

Kike zuzurere funjne jazawec

¹² Kike-ñerjic zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zînjuc jazawec: “No wiac enjarepac irec funjne mananjgopienj me?” ¹³ Ñoñe Qaqazu â Wofunj munareenjgopienj, erâ inenji jukopacte sâcne munareenjgopienj. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofunj â Qaqazu-ñerjiczi kike-ñerjic zure-ñarepacte ñañaczia injuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enjarepac izi juju bapare ma qârenj-ñerjic eme i honehuc, enjarepac irec sâc ehuc junjepienj. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kîñanj moteczi bombonj-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dâñ i manapanjerâ irec sâcno jupie no ñoñere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dâñ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dâñqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac, i sananjkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qananj ñazakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofunji qananj manahuc muwec, nore injuc munzepienj. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie munjarekicne ñoñe hezu hewânerj enjareocmuzi gie

12:50: Joh 8:26, 28 **13:1:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37 **13:6:** Pet I 5:3 **13:8:** Joh 13:12
13:10: Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71 **13:13:** Mat 2:38, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10
13:15: Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet I 2:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24 **13:17:** Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29

rune no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec

(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

²¹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ bu zaŋamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ zîŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârêrâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bamiŋ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure manfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simoŋ Petoŋzi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Iŋuc murâ poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dâŋ iŋuc âzâcnepe gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moner ŋânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombanŋe wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac moner jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poroŋ nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne zîŋuc jazawec: “Zi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac. ³² Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, damer mi zorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damer bemberne mac moc ŋoŋehac jupemu. Eme zâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Manjaun eec enzepieŋ, noni manjaun eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoan manjaun eec enzepieŋ. ³⁵ Manjaun eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoŋ findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec

(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

³⁶ Eme Simoŋ Petoŋzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha zîŋuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku zâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petoŋzi zîŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte zîŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuŋe qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnuocmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ:

1. Neŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

¹ “Nõje fâfârerâ manñenji mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasinñkehuc no mâmac manasinñunzepeñ. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ñerakac. Injuc mi fome muzac, ñeñe hewâñenñe-ñarezo rapemu, i moc ñazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ñeñe hewâñenñe-ñarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ñopape rarâ no jupemuoa junzepeñ. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeñgopieñ.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâñe mi manañgopenej, irec wemocko hata honenajmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâñ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Nõje juwicnao no zâñitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane injuc jaha zâñitanzapiñ. Zi ine Mamac-nane zâñitarâ mana tarañgopieñ.” ⁸ Injuc mume Filipozi zinjuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damenñ zora ñojehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte zinjuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaj’? ¹⁰ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñeekopac i mi mana zakiekic me? Dâñ ñazækopac i nahacne manñe mi ñazækopac, Mamaczi nore manñko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñeekopac, dâñ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcñopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâñ i mana zakienij.

2. Nengoc ñesij moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: No manasinñnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure injuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ñoje nore zâñe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ñarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumutenñ Nokâre erâ fuaocte injuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâñe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ñarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Manñenji nore qikinñeñgopieñko micnane renñkenijmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe nengoc ñesij-ñenji moc soreme waharâ ñojehec juhuc juocmu sanaj. ¹⁷ Dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Janje e mi hone tarañgopieñ â e mi mana tarañgopieñ. E ñojehec juekaczi manñenjičko hurâ juocmu, irec ñoje e kâuc mi bañgopieñ. ¹⁸ No beheç-ñopape bekâ mâsiñ erâ mi juniñmu. No ñoñerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Damenñ bemberñe mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. Nõje ine honecnuniñmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec ñoje injuc jaha qâricne juraniñmu. ²⁰ Damenñ ira, Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni ñoje manñopaekopac, â ñoje no manñuenñgopieñ i mana taraniñmu.

3. Jesuhec manñan ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdân-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki manñauñ enareocmu. Eme moc e no manñauñ enareme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manñauñ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc manñauñ ecnehuc fuñne-nane mutaniñkecnepemu.” ²² Injuc mume Juda Karioto haenec ere wazezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, go weniñuc erâ fuñnege nâñerao sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gâcne sâko janje

14:1: Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2 **14:9:** Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17 **14:10:** Joh 12:49 **14:11:** Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38 **14:12:** Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh 15:14 **14:14:** Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh I 5:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh I 2:1 **14:17:** Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23 **14:21:** Kor II 3:18; Joh I 5:3

hesonke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Moc e manjaun enareocmuzi dânne mana reren eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ njeje juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manjaun mi enareocmuzi dânne wemocko mana reren eocmu. Erâ dân njazaakopac i no nahacnaonec mâtne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac njeheh juhuc dân injucne njazaakopac. ²⁶ Eme nenjoc nesin Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore mîcte soreme waharâ dân sasawa njazaakopac, â noni njazaakopac i heqâre-njare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama njarekopac, njic wama mâtne, no nahacne wama jâmbân njarekopac. Irec manjenjic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziinjuc njazape manambienj: ‘No rarâ juku njejerâo mocwâc risiepem.’ Njeje manjenjic nore qikinjerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubian bâfuanzapij. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc injuc enzapij. ²⁹ Zi fârine mi fuaha qana njazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasinj-njenjic sanakezejec. ³⁰ No zi dân bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ njazapemu. Mâren zirec njicbomboj wareocte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiricz hone taraniñte faharepie ranaj.

15

Jesu e wainj jâcne, nânâc tienfâcne

¹ “No wainjâc funqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi wainj gie rune. ² Tienjne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne beheh eocmu, â tienjne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bian eocte sonjkeocmu. ³ Njeje ine miti njazape manahuc biac qaqackembij junjopien hâcne. ⁴ Eme njeje no manjupie noni njeje injuc jaha manjopapemu. Wainj tienjnezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme njeje injuc jaha no mi manjuhuc wemocko fârinehec enijmu. ⁵ Wainjâc funqizecne no, tienj taenjne njeje. Moc e no manjuhame noni e manjekemu, eme injucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Njeje no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi manjume e behezo, eme wainj tienjne behepie qaname qâzuckerâ behepie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Njeje no manjuhuc dânne mankenijmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-njareocmu. ⁸ Njeje fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbân fâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumutenj fuaoecmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, injuc jaha noni njeje manjaun njareekopac. Eme njeje nore manjaunkoa junzepien. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaunko junijmu, no injuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaunko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi njejerâo fotâcneme

14:22: Apo 10:41 **14:23:** Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16
14:24: Joh 7:16; Joh I 2:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19 **14:27:** Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52 **14:29:** Joh 13:19 **14:30:** Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42 **15:1:** Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13 **15:5:** Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:** Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8

nojerezi fufusuc foocte dân ʒi ɲaza-fârekopac. Erâ nojerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecziɲuc ɲazakopac: Noni manjaun enjareekopac, iɲuc jaha ɲaɲaczia manjaun eec enzepien. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janere riɲ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie munjareekopac i bapie honec-ɲopape âgofâc-nane eniɲmu. ¹⁵ No damen ʒi kinjan qaqa mocwâc mi munjarekopac, mana-ɲarepe âgofâc-nane enjopien. Kinjan qaqaɲi bomboɲ-ticnere manjo dân foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dân manapo sâc mufuarâ ɲaza-fârepore honec-ɲopape âgofâc-nane enjopien. ¹⁶ Noje no mi rowosâecnumbiɲ, noni noje rowosâec-ɲopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniɲte munjarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fophonec ezejec. Iɲuc erâ nore ʒâɲe bajuhuc Mamac numucnemie sâc ɲareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjaun eec enzepien, micdân ine hâcne ɲazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiɲte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniɲmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ɲopapie ʒiɲuc munzepien: ‘Wofuɲ e mârâcko iɲuc hâcne fuɲkerâ qaisockembiɲ.’” ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric janere guruo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapiɲ. No ine janere guruonec rowosâec-ɲopape eebapajen ɲâcekembiɲte qaisoc-ɲopaeɲgopien. ²⁰ No dân moc kecziɲuc ɲazapo irec manasunzepien: Kinjan qaqaɲi bomboɲ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Janje no râsi enarembiɲko noje râsi jaha enarenɲmu, janje nore dân mana man embiɲko nojere dân iɲuc jaha mana man eniɲmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi ʒânitaenjopien ɲore erâ iɲuc hâcne enarenɲmu. ²² No janerao mi waharâ fuɲne mi jazape muzac kin tâmiric junzapiɲ. ʒi ine kinjenic wemocko murârâɲneniɲmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iɲuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No ɲonden-ɲenicko mâsi sâko, ɲiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kin tâmiric junzapiɲ. ʒi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane iɲuc jaha qaisockeenjopien. ²⁵ Iɲuc epie mitio dân moc kecziɲuc fokac, i sanankekac hâcne: ‘Janje oma jâmbân qaisocnumbiɲ.’” ²⁶ Nenjoc ɲesin, dân fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuɲne-nane mutaniɲkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ noje gie fuɲkepoonec nohec juwarembiɲte iɲuc jaha fuɲne-nane mutaniɲkenzepien.

16

Motec janje ʒika kiniɲmu

¹ “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dân i qanan ɲazakopac. ² Janje mitific sakare-ɲarenɲmu. Erâ wâc damen moc maickecocmu, ira Anuture gie banjopener muhuc qâhâmoc-ɲopaniɲmu. ³ Janje Mamac mecne no mecne mi ʒânitac-nâfoenjopien iɲuc eniɲmu. ⁴ No dân qanan ɲazakopac, i sananjeme munzepien: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dân i damen-nane ʒoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ɲazapo.

Mâro e fuɲne babatanɲ

15:11: Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16
15:14: Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20 **15:16:** Joh 6:70; 13:18 **15:18:** Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13 **15:19:**
 Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24 **15:21:** Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13
15:23: Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:**
 Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh 9:22; Mat
 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12

⁵ “Zi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ñoñeraonec moczi moc zinjuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ ⁶ Dâñ injucne ñazakopacte mâc busâqoczi manñenji fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: Risie fepemu i ñoñerao fârine fuaocfe fepemu. Mi fezapô muzac, neñgoc ñesinzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaoemu. ⁸ Waharâ ñic fuñne bataniñke-jareme zinjuc mananiñmu: Kiñ fokac â tiñke bian fokac â okacne dâñ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiñte fuñne zinjucko mananiñmu: Jañe no mi manasiñnueñgopieñ. ¹⁰ Tiñke bianñte fuñne zinjucko mananiñmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâñ mumutara irec fuñne zinjucko mananiñmu: Mâreñ zirec ñicbomboñ okacne dâñ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâñec

¹² “Dâñ ñañazane bocjaha fokac, erâ damen zinjuczia ñazape wemocko amecke-fâreniñmu. ¹³ Dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâñ fâri qizecnere zâkânko bâutuc-ñopaoemu. E jahacne manñte dâñ mi ñazaocmu, mutâcneknecicne sâc ñazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ñareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâñ i no nahacne rowañkonec rorâ mujañgenke-ñareme nore huriri qâreñ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac irec rune no. Irece hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowañkonec rorâ mujañgenke-ñareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Damen bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu. Erâ irec faicnao damen bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume motec jañe nazañ gazañ erâ zinjuc mumbiñ: “Weniñucte dâñ kecziñuc mukac? ‘Damen bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao damen bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.’ Â moc zinjuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ harierâ mumbiñ: “ ‘Damen bemberne fokac,’ injuc wemocfe mukac, nâñe kâuc bañgopeneñ.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ zinjuc jaza-wec: “Dâñ kecziñuc ñazapacte muc manac engopieñ, ‘Damen bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao damen bemberne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.’” ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi zeri eniñmu. Ñoñe busâqocko juniñmu, ehame busâqoc-ñenjiñzi ñerisieme bubian fuaocmu. ²¹ Ñokac moc e motec roocfe damenñe maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubian manaocmu. ²² Eme ñoñe injuc jaha damen zinjuczia buzâichec juniñmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ñopape bubian bâfuaniñmu. Eme bubian i moczi mi qâsua-ñareocmu. ²³ Eme damen ira wiac mocfe mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniniñmu. No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe Mamac wiac mocfe numucnepie zâñe-nanere erâ ñareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiñ ira nore zâñe bajuhuc mi numu jumbien. Zi ine numurâ ropie bubian-ñenjiñzi fua sawec erâ fufuse foziejec.

Jesure zâñe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâñ ñaza warehuc juño i sunsunje qahuc ñazapo. Juku damen moc maickeocmu ira ine dâñ sunsunje mi muhuc, Mamacte fuñne mâc

16:5: Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh 12:31; 14:30 **16:12:** Kor I 3:1 **16:13:** Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27 **16:15:** Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17 **16:22:** Jes 66:14
16:23: Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11

mutaniñkerâ ñazapemu. ²⁶ Dameri ira zâñe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ñoje bâsâoc-ñopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dân i mana zakiehuc manjaun enarengopiente Mamac e jahac wâc inuc jaha manjaun enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenko wahapo, eme zi mâren beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Inuc mume motec jaje zîruc âzâcnembiñ: “Zi dân sunsunje mi muhuc mâc mutaniñkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irec gore zîruc manangopenen: Nîc jaje mu wioc mi egarehapije go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekec, go Anuturaonec wahamen i mana zakieengopenen.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi zîruc jazawec: “Ñoje minjecne mana zakieengopien me? ³² Dameri moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ sinsañ qarâ fîcñenjiç sâc rafâreniñmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi ñojerao foocte dân inucne ñazakopac. Ñoje mârenko zârâ hâriñ faio juengopien, eme noni mârenje micne momori fozukopacte ñoje hâbi-ñenichec junzepien.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu:

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dân i mutararâ sambânko fime feha zîruc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, dameri maickekec. Go Nokâgere huriri qâren bâfuathec Nokâzi inuc jaha gore huriri qâren bâfuazejec. ² Go e mâren sâc ñic jajere rusâko râmen, ehuc ñic erao râec-jopamen sâc jaje juu sanan bâfua-jareocte mucnemen. ³ Juu sanante funje ine zîruc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremey, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ñic jaje inuc mana tarac-nâfopie juu sanan fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremen i baku batarafe mârenko huriri qârenje fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mâren mi fuahame gohec sambân tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jajere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec ñic nore bâwosâec-jopamen jaje biñedânge mujanjenje-jarepo. I gore biñe juhapije nore qikin-jopamen, eme jaje gore dân ropie manjenje ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaje i mana tarangopien. ⁸ Go dân naremen i jarepe ro sakarec embiñ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapangkembij, â go gahac gie munaremen i mana zakiembiñ. ⁹ “No jajere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jajere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremen jajere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaje gore biñe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biñezi gore biñe â gore biñezi nore biñe. Eme manjenjicko huriri qâren-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No mârenko juu-nane tarakac, jaje ine mârenko zuhuckerâ juhapije no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biñedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriñ-jopatec dân irec mannao junzepien. Eme nâhâc man mocjaha juekoperec, inuc jaha jaje man mocjaha junzepien. ¹² Jajehac jupo sâc biñedânge naremen izi hemiriñ-

16:25: Joh 10:6 **16:27:** Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25 **16:32:** Mat 26:31, 45; Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29 **16:33:** Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4 **17:1:** Joh 11:41; 13:1
17:2: Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6
17:6: Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30 **17:9:** Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31
17:11: Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13

jopape irec manhao jumbin. Ehuc sonan-jopape moc mi sifuckembin. Dângqâren sanankeocte hâracte binje mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira mârenko dâŋ inuc gazape nore bubianzi janjeroa fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunzepien. ¹⁴ No dânge jarepe bajupie mârenŋte binje jaye qaisoc-jopaengopien. No nahac mârenŋte binje mi juekopac, inuc jaha jaye mârenŋte binje mi juengopienŋte inuc hâcne ejareengopien. ¹⁵ Go mârenkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenko mi bawec, inuc jaha jaye gâtâ-ŋenŋc mârenko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenŋc furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenko gie munaremen, inuc jaha noni jaye mârenko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jaye dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenŋc furu bame juninŋte no nahac wâc janjere erâ manjahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no janjere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu janjere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jaye manwirec erâ juninŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no manuekic â noni go manguekopac, inuc jaha jaye nâhâc manânfonzepien. Inuc epie miti tâmiric jaye gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenzepien. ²² Nâhâc man mocjaha juekoperec, inuc jaha jaye man mocjaha erâ junzepien. Inuc juninŋte hâcne huriri qâren naremen ijaha jarepo. ²³ No manjopahape go mannutec jaye manzi zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepien. Inuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepien, â no manzi zâficnuhuc jaye mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapankenzepien. ²⁴ Mamac, naremen ŋic i jaye no jupemuoa juninŋte mukopac. Eme mâren hobetenŋe mi fuahame manjaun enarehuc sambân tatamac tahacnumen, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enzepien. ²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaye mi mana taracgumbin, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jaye gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankeenŋopien. ²⁶ No binjedânge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme manjaun no enaremen ijaha janjeroa fome manjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombin

(Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haecne hura Kidoron opâ herâ, mâren mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambin. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumanŋe jumbienŋe Juda docbapa ŋic i jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic janjeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â zika barâ rambin. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?” ⁵ Eme jaye mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne zi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋonden-ŋenŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne zi” Jesuzi inuc jazame jaye rârape rahuc râdinŋke qambin. ⁷ Inuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec:

17:12: Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3

17:13: Joh 15:11

17:14: Joh 15:19

17:15:

Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13

17:17: Joh 6:63

17:18: Joh 20:21

17:19: Heb 10:10

17:20:

Joh 17:9 **17:21:** Gal 3:28

17:22: Apo 4:32

17:23: Kor I 6:17; Gal 2:20

17:24: Joh 10:29;

12:26; Efe 1:4

18:1: Mat 26:36; Mar 14:32; Luk 22:39; Sam II 15:23

18:2: Luk 21:37

18:4:

Joh 19:28

“Nõje mo basan̄gopien̄?” Eme mumbin̄, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “No ɲazapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacn̄un̄gopien̄ko keci jan̄e beheç-jopanīn̄.” ⁹ In̄uc eme d̄an̄ keczīn̄uc muwec i san̄an̄kewec: “Naremen̄ jan̄e soɲan̄-jopape moc mi sifuckembīn̄.” ¹⁰ Eme Simon̄ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kin̄an̄ motec-ticne hazecne fâreop̄ec i qatarawec. Motec zâɲene Maiko. ¹¹ In̄uc eme Jesuzi Petoro zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiɲnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soɲan̄-jen̄iczi mume momori â Judan̄ic motecfâc-jen̄ic jan̄e Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambīn̄. Eme damen̄ ira Judan̄ic taha bapa sâko-jen̄ic juwec, zâɲene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judan̄ic zin̄uc jazawec: “N̄icguru nân̄âc sipiricke-fârenzipeɲte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazej̄ec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57)

¹⁵ Simon̄ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficman̄ko mâmâc razimbīn̄. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soɲan̄ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocne me sacman̄ko raziwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soɲan̄ naru eki Petoro honerâ zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “N̄ic kecocn̄irec motecfâc jan̄ere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kin̄an̄ motec â momori jan̄e mâmâten̄te zoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ɲonden̄-jen̄icko rarâ in̄uc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu ind̄in̄ ecnewec

(Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu ind̄in̄ ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecne me Jesuzi d̄an̄ keczīn̄uc bâtikiecn̄ewec: “No d̄an̄ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judan̄ic mitificko â taha ufun̄ko tumaɲnehapie d̄an̄ jaza qazuc eekopac, soɲon̄ mi muekopac. ²¹ Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? D̄an̄ jazape manaen̄gopien̄ jan̄e ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² In̄uc mume kin̄an̄ motec doma rambīn̄ jan̄eraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko d̄an̄ in̄ucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi d̄an̄ zin̄uc muwec: “D̄an̄ hehesic muekopacko fun̄ne mutec manape, â tiɲne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambīn̄.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

²⁵ Eme Simon̄ Petoro e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbin̄, “Motecfâc-ticne jan̄ere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kin̄an̄ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki zin̄uc muwec: “Â go jufuo eh̄ec mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi d̄an̄ewec.

Jesu kiarao barambīn̄

(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambin. Judanjic jaje ine wâwânânj erâ aakic hombanjo bâtâcko junzipinje kiare ficko mi fembin. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zonao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njic keci wemo kinje bawarenjopienj?” ³⁰ Eme jaje mumbin, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenjapenj.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi zinjuc jazawec: “Njanacne sâcmutâc dânj sâcko dânticne mutaracnenin me.” Eme Judanjic jaje mumbin, “Nâje njic hâmocko rââec-jopare aka henârekicne.” ³² Judanjic jaje injuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dânj muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmanjo ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjic janjere njicwofun me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dânj i gahacne manje mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjic me? Go gahacne njicfâc â taha bapa micne jaje norao râecgunjopienj. Go wemo emenj?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “No mârenj njicwofun aricne, mârenj njicwofun juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaje zikazi nejicnuhapie Judanjic jaje wemocko rocunzapin. No ine mârenj njicwofun aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go njicwofun funmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no njicwofun funmoc. No dânj fâri qizecne mutaninjekpemurâ mârenjo waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dânj fâri qizecne jaunjeocmuzi dâjnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi zinjuc muwec: “Dânj fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Injuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “No njic keczirec kin basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-nenjc moc fokac. Nnje aakic hombanjo mupie no kâpâcwâru njic moc akicke-nareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judanjic njicwofun-nenjc akickepe junjarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jaje harierâ owackehuc mumbin: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikanjic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaje Jesu becsahac birinjeheczzi gambin. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczzi hendin ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â njaqi bâbâronj mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Injuc erâ manfunjao birickerâ domahuc fânânjeknehuc mumbin: “Ohec, Judanjic janjere njicwofun.” Muhuc mainao gambin. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic janjerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Hononin, no njonerao jowa wahakopac, no kinjicne basakopacte njanac funje-ticne hononinj.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendin â njaqi bâbâronj, wiac injucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Njic mac zi hononinj.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â njicfâc-nenjc jaje honerâ dânj qenqenhehec ehuc mumbin: “Mariponjo feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenjicko rorâ muwec: “No kinjicne basakopacte njene njanac rorâ mariponjo qaninj.” ⁷ Eme Judanjic jaje zinjuc mumbin: “E jahacnere no Anuture Nokâ muekac, eme njic injucne jaje hâmoninje sâcmutâc dâjnânjec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dânj i manarâ mârethec hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmanjo jowa ferâ indinjerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuamenj?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Pilatozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dânj mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponjo hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi

manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Mâc muzac go nore dân wemocko munzan, nore dân mumure faicnec tâpîri qikîjne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac njic ere kinzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dân i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic janje owa ruruckerâ mumbin: “Go njic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere njicwofun muhuc Sisa âkehoceocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dân i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dân mumutara nejne-ticnao waha newec. Neje i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae irec zâje Judanjic janje Gabata mujumbien. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic janje hae fureme aakic homban neninte teunjo razimbien. Ehame qâqâtac bembenkeha Pilato e nejne-ticnao nehuc Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Honenin, njicwofun-njenic zi.” ¹⁵ Mume janje owa ruruckerâ mumbin: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponjo feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme njicwofun-njenic mupe mariponjo hâmoote mungopien me?” Mume taha bapa micne janje dân zinjuc bâtkiecnembien: “Nâje njicwofun-nâjec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junârekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponjo hâmoote qikîjne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjo qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

¹⁷ Eme momori janje Jesu rorâ mariponj râcnepie hâpome mârenj moc zâjene Utusiec, Judadânjo Goligata, ira barambin. ¹⁸ Bararâ mariponjo gambin. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc njefec, moc njefec, â Jesu zâzânjinjo, injuc biric-jopambin. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botânjo mariponjo qârenj kecziñuc râmbien: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanjic janjere njicwofun.” ²⁰ Jesu gambin mârenj i hae bembenjo fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qârenj i wosembin. Eme qârenj i Judadânjo â Romadânjo â Grikdânjo râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judanjic janjere taha bapa micne janje Pilato zinjuc âzâcnembien: “Go Judanjic janjere njicwofun injuc mi qârenjkec. E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic janjere njicwofun, injuc qârenjkec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qârenjkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori janje Jesu mariponjo qarâ ñaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embin. Â ñaqi-ticne manje hâfâ injucne oorânjukicnere ²⁴ zinjuc mumbin: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Injuc epie miti papiao dân moc kecziñuc qârenjkecicne i sananjewec:

“Janje ñaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambin,
â manjere ine qâsâi gambin.”

²⁵ Momori janje injuc hâcne embin. Jesure mariponj funjo ine zinjuc domambin: Nengoc-ticne â nengoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ñonân, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nengoc-ticne â motec bufun-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nengoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Ñokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ motec-ticne zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Nengocge keci hâcne.” Eme damen ira Jesure nengoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ nec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findandânj moc fokac i denjeocce, zinjuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc manjao wainj opâ zazacne newec, ira hâwec sâmbin âke uruckerâ qenqenjo âke

kindenjerê micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wain opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Inuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanjic jaje teunjo razimbinte zinjuc mumbinj: “Tomâcko sabata hombanj sâkoo njic jopakicne janjere qânqân mariponjo mi domazejec.” Inuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaje njic siec-jenjc qazurâ qânqân-jenjc bataranijte Judanjic mana-jarewec. ³² Eme momori jaje sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbinj. ³³ Inuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembinj: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambarajne sânduzi âke mârânkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâne fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaninj keme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâj i fârine. Irec njonje mana zakienzepienj. ³⁶ Miti papiao findandân moc keczi njuc fokac i sananjkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Njonje siecne mi qazunzepienj.” ³⁷ Erâ wac miti papiao dâj moc keczi njuc fokac: “Jaje âke mârânkembinj erao zâne finzepienj.”

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judanjic janjere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, sonjon juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, njafe Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qânqân ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanzj râpâckepic. Judanjic jaje qânqânfac-jenjc inuc hâcne ejare jumbienj. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambinj mârenj irec njifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zânerunje binje gufukicne fowec. Ira njic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judanjic hombanje teunjo razimbinte bembenjo ira hâcne Jesure qânqân râepic.

20

Jesu qârêrâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniñkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zânerunjo rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zânerunjkonec bârâriekicne. ² Inuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simonj Petoro â Jesu motec bufun-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofun qânqân-ticne bawisembienj, eme wena râembienj i nâne kâuc bangopenenj.” ³ Inuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zânerunjo rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tarinjerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmanjo mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e zâhec fisirâ manjao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere fonj moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Inuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zânerunjo fisiwec eki razirâ inuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapanjekewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârêrâ fahareocte miti papiao findandân fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Mar 16:9–11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâneruŋ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâneruŋko fime razime ¹² anjelo jajahec ŋaqi qanqanhec Jesure qanqan fofotacnao ñepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ñewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qanqan mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicomboŋ-nane, goki qanqan mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadânko “Rabuni” muwec, nânâcne dâŋko qaqaazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miñecnea fepemu i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zinjuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ñojere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ñojere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ inuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec
(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ñafeme motec jaŋe Judanjic jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ñembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ñonden-jenjicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñojerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ jajahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujenjic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ñojerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inuc jaha noni ñoje sorec-ñopakopac.” ²² Inuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, ²³ ñoje ñic sâqocne-jenjic mutâmiŋrepie tâmiŋ-jareocmu, mi mutâmiŋrepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaj

²⁴ Motec âgo-jenjic moc zâŋene Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biñedâŋ zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Inuc mupie muwec: “No nahac zâŋe jâmbân-nanezi menao birin râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋenjic manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ñembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ñonden-jenjicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñojerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ manjohêc mocwâc mi ehuc manasiñnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecne manasiñnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiñnuenjigopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere zâŋe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qârenke-fârekecne. ³¹ Qârenkekecne mac keczi ine zinjucte qârenkekecne: Ñoje wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Nokâ, dâŋ i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc zâŋe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enzepien.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoŋ, Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecne, erâ Zebedao ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. ³ Ehuc Simoŋ Petoŋzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiemiŋ. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoŋzi ŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ zâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoŋ e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ. ⁹ Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ziŋuc honemiŋ: 30c uucko opâ qowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisiŋie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiŋe i tucne bareniŋ.” ¹¹ Mume Simoŋ Petoŋzi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcŋene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ziŋuc wionzapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârempiŋ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoŋ jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoŋzi ŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi zâficnuengopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâficnuekic me?” Eme Petoŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac zâficnuekic?” Eme Petoŋzi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâzâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoŋ e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoŋ hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, motec keczi ine weniŋuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe zâhec Johanere ziŋuc musifuckembiŋ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ziŋuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ziŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia zi qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaenŋopenenŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbâŋ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO JANĖRE BINANĖ

Aposolo janĖre binanĖ papia i Lukazi qārenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hācne, Jesure binanĖ â aposolo janĖre binanĖ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biĖe qārenĖ-jofawec. Luka tāmīric muzac aposolo janĖre binanĖ paŋzāic mi mana-hāmonzapeŋ. Erā Luka e aposolo gācne janĖre binanĖ boc mi qārenkewec. QananĖ Petoro â Johane jahere qārenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotācnerā binanĖ-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muġneme māreŋne māreŋne haŋ barawec, irec binanĖ hācne zuzuhuc jaha qārenkewec. BinanĖ tucne i ŋic gācne janĖre mickonec manarā qārenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qārenkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bājāpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hācne. Bâbāfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ zāzāŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbājāpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotācnerā rawec. Juku damenĖ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame māmāc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpācwāru barā Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qāterā ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerā Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec māmāc raku Roma hao fisiŋic. Māmāc jupic irec binanĖ hācne ninic jaha qārenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisiŋicne ira bātācnerā behewec. Wemocte Paulore binanĖ mi qārenĤe tarawec irec fuŋne kāuc baŋgopenenĖ.

Lukazi aposolo janĖre binanĖ qārenkewec i honepene zāzāŋiŋko fāuckekac, ehuc ŋengocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine zīŋuc: QananĖ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opā ruac guru jaŋe Mārozi tâpīri jareme mitire hata bâfuarā Jesure BiŋebianĖ bāiŋ basawec epie Palestinaŋ māreŋ sāckerā fowec, erā wāc Siria māreŋko rarā Antiokia hao ira fua qārāŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. BinanĖ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irecnec domarā feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binanĖ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuangopienĖ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erā gācne moc moc.

Aposolo janĖre binanĖ irec dākā sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfācne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti māreŋ sâc rawec irec dāŋ binanĖ hācne fokac. Siria māreŋko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋengoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erā Jesure zāŋe biŋe musawepie māreŋ sâko 3 fuscumawec, Asia māreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grik māreŋ erā wāc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarā fua qārāŋkewec. BinanĖ biri-ticne gācne zīŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bātācnerā rapic (*gaŋ 13–14*).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic (*gaŋ 15 botāŋne—18*).

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec (*gaŋ 18 botāŋne—20*).

Paulo e Jerusalem hao rame kâpācwāru bambiŋ (*gaŋ 21–26*).

Paulo e wokeo ferā hāwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (*gaŋ 27–28*).

Jesu e motecfācne māzoc-joparā fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mārāc dāŋ qārenĤe-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dāŋ binanĖ sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne fuŋkerā baraku damenĖ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mārozi ecneme aposolo rowosāec-jopawec jaŋe micrāfā-ticne jaza tararā sambāŋko fewec, irec binanĖ hācne qārenĤe-fārepo.

³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârêrâ jañe hâcne zoan gie bapa 40 fua son ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajanjenkeme hone manac embin, â Anuture uucman irec dân jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jajeheç nec domac ehuc dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepien, Mamacte binedân ñazape manambin, i fârinehec eocte ira wonç junzepien. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, zi ine damen mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.” ⁶ Inuç mume, tumañnerâ jumbin jañe zinjuc muhuc wiocnembin: “Wofuñ, go damen ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nâñâcne ñicwofuñhec erâ junañmu me?” ⁷ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damen zoric qândân bawec fokac i ñoje mamanane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñojerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ñareme binje mumufâc-nane eniñmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenko murâ murakupie mâren qañeñe sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dân inuç murâ zâñe fai-jeñicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambin. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec mi jañerao fuarâ domazepirec i! ¹¹ Erâ zinjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenkonec ñicburen, ñoje wemocte sambânko fihuc jaha domañgopien? Jesu ñoje honehapie behenç ñoparâ sambânko fekcac, eki hâcne juku inuç jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jañe risierâ nunumu gie bambin

¹² Eme aposolo jañe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira razimbin. Sawane i sabata hombañko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ haeo ferâ ñeñe juju ehuc jumbin fic ira fembin. Jumbin ine zinjuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaioere ñokâ, Simon 3elote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ Ñic i jañe hâcne mañ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbin. Inuç ehapie Jesure nençoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jañe mâmâc bafic-jopambin.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambin

¹⁵ Damen ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zare-jeñic 120 qâririn inuçzi tumañnerâ ñehapie Petoro e ñonden-jeñicko faharerâ dân zinjuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo buren, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombin ere dân Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâren ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâñâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ñic eki zika furizi mâren kitâcneçewec ira ra qizeczi qârisc hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme binje i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâren irec zâñe Akedama mumbin, nâñâcne dânko 3ikamâren. ²⁰ Miti mânecko zinjuc hâcne qârençekicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’
Erâ moc zinjuc:
‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

21 Eme Jesu ñonden- nâñecko jume ju ecnepene ñic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombin, 22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne funkewec damen ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpêhuc juhapene sambânko fewec, ñic inucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec bine mupene han bazejec.” 23 Petorozi inuc jazame ñic jajahec bâfuac-jofambin. Moc zâñene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, zâñene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. 24 Bâfuac-jofarâ zinuc muhuc numumbin: “O Wofun man hohone, go ñicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene 25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” 26 Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 janerao zuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1 Pentekoso damen maickeha jan mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ nefârembin. 2 Nehapie sambânkonec fânân moc mângân hâhâwicne ere fânân tinac qenfâfâc jaha fânânke wahawec. Waharâ fic nembin ira razirâ fusucmawec. 3 Ehamen janerao wiac moc hawarine zocnamen tinac fuarâ domahuc ñeratierâ ñic ñokac qizec-ñenji sâc biricke rawec. 4 Eme Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko hurâ fusucmame dâñmarac funne funne dâñembin, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâñe rambin.

5 Eme damen ira Jerusalem haeo mâren sâc irecne Judanjic mitine jumbin. 6 Eme janen fânân sâko i manarâ mâretet fisirâ tumanjehuc bipic tatara embin. Ehuc aposolo janen dâñjenic sâc dâñepie 7 manarâ manjenic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbin, “Ñic dâñengopien zi janen Galilaia ñic sasawa, 8 janen weninuc erâ dâñnâñec sâc dâñepie manapene dâñrune marac efârekac? 9 Nânâc zi Patanjic â Medenjic â Elamnji, erâ Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Kapadokia mârenkonec â Ponto mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec 10 â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecne, nânâc Romanji 11 â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia ñic. Nânâc inuczi juhuc dâñnâñec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere binedân mupie manangopenen.” 12 Ñic janen inuc murâ manjenic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “I wemo mâsi mo?” 13 Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec murin ejarehuc mumbin, “Janen wain opâ gapemâc nâmbienje manjenic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi funne jazawec

14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 janehet domahuc dâñ hahanje barâ zinuc jazawec: “Judanjic â Jerusalem haeo jangopien sasawa, no dâñ ñazape hazec-ñenji râerâ mananin. 15 Njone ñic keczi janere mungopien ‘Wain opâ nâku manjenic bibiriwakac.’ Inuc aricne. Hae minjone furekacte wemocko wain opâ nanzapen. 16 Porofete Joelezi findandân keczinuc qârenkewec i sanankekac hâcne:

17 ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâren damenjen bembenkeha,
no Mâro-nane ñic zengoma sâcke-jarepemu;

eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñeñic findañdâñ muniñmu,
 socqârîfâc-ñeñic wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu,
 â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñeñic guñ fârine mananiñmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiñarj qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane dameñ ira
 Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findañdâñ muniñmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânko zâñe furu wiac fuaocmu,
 â juwic mâreñko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
 soc â zoc â hosâc rombânj.

²⁰ Zoan zâñene hâpoocmu,
 â mosâ zâñene socsoc eocmu,
 ehame Wofunje dameñ maickeocmu,
 dameñ bianj sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofunje zâñe riwaseckeninmu,
 jañe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuñne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ñicbureñ no ñazape mananiñ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi
 nenjoc ñesiñ ñecnehame ñonden-ñeñicko tâpîri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac
 zâñe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuñne-ticne bataniñkeme
 honembiñ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutarac-
 newec irec sâko ñoje wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ñic qâpuc jañerao râepie
 maripoñko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi
 bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi
 ere hâcne kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Wofun hone dendennehuc mi beheekopac,
 e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Irec bunane biankeme namenji mu zeri ekopac,
 erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâziñkepemu,
 â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zarj eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumenj,
 maigao zeri bubianj guru dindiñ bâfua-narecmu.’

²⁹ “Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome
 duckembiñ, eme zâñeruñ-ticne hone manac ehuc juenjopenenj. ³⁰ E
 porofete juweczi ziñuc manawec: Anutu e qârîcfâc-nane jañeraonec moc
 âkendâñneme nore ñicwofuñ ñeñetacko ñeocte mupañke-narewec. ³¹ I
 manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi
 qikiñnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke zarj mi eocmu.’ ³² Eme Jesu e
 hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe zâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-fârembenj.
³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biñe qanâre-kicne e hâcne
 Mamaczi qikiñnecneme soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac engopienj
 zine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dâñ kecziñuc ine
 muwec:

‘Wofunji nore Wofunj âzâcnawec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehanjec,

³⁵ râsîfâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic māmâc sasawa zinjuc mana sanankenzepien: Ñoñe Jesu mariponjo qambin, e Anutuzi Wofun â Kristo âkendânne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petozi dân injuc jazame manjenic henzaneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne zinjuc mu wioc ejarembin: “Ñic âgofâc, nâñe weninjuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petozi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe manjenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zâñene biñeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenñic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu wâc. ³⁹ Ñañacne â qâricfâc-ñenñic â zoricko juranropien, Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, ñoñe hâcne Tiri Mâro biñe qañare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Peto e injuc murâ dân gâcne zuhuckerâ uñ sawan ejarehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic bâbâsifucne jañere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocñopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme zoan gie bapa ira ñic 3 tausen jañe Petoze mitidân mana zakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefunfâc janerao zuhuckembin.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jañe miti jaza qazuc epie mananinñe henzirinnehuc jumbin, ehuc manzi roroc bâmbânden erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien. ⁴³ Eme ñic ñokac zenjgoma hâwic sahac efârembin â aposolo jañe mâsi funje funje bahuc jumbin. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jañe manzi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ñenñic wirec bajumbin. ⁴⁵ Â gâcne jañe ine jufu mafa wiac-ñenñic qikinñepie monen kitâcneme âgofâc-ñenñic waha qaqane wiac basambin sâc bâtâc bajarembin. ⁴⁶ Jañe zoan gie bapa sâc taha ufunjo man mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbien â tiwâ i ficjenñic sâc nâjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-ñenñic bubianjo bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbin. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbin. Injuc epie ñic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambin. Eme Wofun e zoañne zoañne ñic mitizi bâpian-jopahame guru-ñenñicko ro zuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petozi ñicpurin moc bâpianñewec

¹ Zoan mocko Peto â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen maickeme taha ufunjo fepic. ² Ehame ñic moc nenjoc bumanjonec purin fuakicne e renke warembin. Ñic e âgofâcne jañe zoañne zoañne taha ufunñe Motâcianjo râepie ñehuc ñic ufunjo fec wahac embin jañe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Peto â Johane jahe taha ufunjo fezo ehapiñe honec-jofarâ injuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendenñepic, ehuc Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâñe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ñicpurinzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Injuc ehame Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Monen boreñ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Injuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec māmâc taha ufunjo fembin, erâ hata

2:36: Apo 5:31 **2:37:** Apo 16:30 **2:38:** Apo 3:17–19; Luk 24:47 **2:39:** Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19

2:40: Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 **2:41:** Apo 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Apo 20:7 **2:44:** Apo 4:32 **2:46:** Apo 2:42 **2:47:** Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1 **3:2:** Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 **3:4:** Apo 14:9 **3:6:** Apo 3:16

juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenkwec. ⁹ Eme ñic sasawa jañe hata jume â Anutu mutenkweme honembin. ¹⁰ Ehuc zâñitarâ mumbin, “Taha ufunte Motâcianko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ñeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biankwec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretéc seckembin. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ñic mâmâc sasawa taha ufun manne moc zâñene Salomo ira jaherao tumañne-fârehuc me kirâ domambin.

Petorozi ñic miti jazawec

¹² Injuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ñic dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Israe ñicburen, ñoñe wemocte ñic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domangopien? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu, mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu, eki hâcne kinanjic-ticne Jesu ere Wofun qâñeñ ñic keczi-rec faio bâfuame honengopien. Ñoñe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jañerao râembin. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ñoñe qikiñnembin. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Manqaqac â Tiñne rune e qikiñnehuc zika qaqanjic akicke-ñareocte mu bâuruec ecnembin. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa gambin. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâñe fâri-nâñeczi qame honemben. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneengopien ñic keczi e Jesu zâñe-ticne manasiñkepene zâñe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiankweme sahac qiqic eme hone-fâñengopien. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ñoñe â micne bapafâc-ñenji-ñoñe kâuc bahuc injuc embin. ¹⁸ Injuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocte irec dâñ porofete sasawa jañere micko râeme mu qâñeñ embin i hâcne sananjewec. ¹⁹ Irec ñoñe manñenji bârisierâ juju ranqa-ñenji râpeckepie kinñenji tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunte maio nanañ zurec zurec juju irec dameñ maicke-ñarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ñenji bazawie-ñarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ñarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi fonkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mumbin i fâri fideten eocte dameñne maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dâñ kecziñuc muwec: ‘Wofun Anutu e qomâfâc-ñenji jañere ñondenkwonec porofete moc no injucne bâfua-ñareme dâñ ñazame sâc mananzepien. ²³ Eme moc e dâñticne qikiñneme e qarâ qârârâñnenzepien.’ ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembin jañe injuc jaha dameñ zirec dâñ mu qâñeñ efârembin. ²⁵ Porofete jumbin jañere qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-ñenji jânehec zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ñoñe jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham zinjuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambun-jopape jambun izi mâreñne mâreñne ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec.’ ²⁶ Noñere hâcne Anutuzi qanañ manasurâ Nokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoñe sasawa sindan hata-ñenjickonec bârisiec-ñopahuc jambun-ñopaocte injuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambin

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dâñ injuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunte polisman micne â sadukaio ñic jañe mâmâc jaherao fisimbin. ² Jahe

3:8: Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21 **3:15:** Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27
3:19: Apo 2:38 **3:22:** Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29 **3:25:** Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8
3:26: Apo 13:46 **4:1:** Luk 22:4, 52

njic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, binjedân i muijnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petozi miti mume manambin janeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc janerao zuhuckepie njic sasawa zare-jenij 5 tausen ewec.

Petozi Jesure zâne mujanjenkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â sonan â miti qagazu jaje Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jenij jajehec tumanjembin. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutuman-jenicko bacjofa fembin. Eme mai-jenicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbin, “Mozi mamac enactehuc mu qafen enacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Peto e Tiri Mârozi manao fusucmame dân zinjuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â sonanfâc-nâhec, mupe mananij: ⁹ Nâhe njicpurin jaunkeperec, irec njone, mozi nenjoc nesin enacteha njic bâpiankepirec, muhuc minjocgac mu gufuc enâctengopienko ¹⁰ mutanjenkepe njone â Israe njic mâmâc sasawa mananij: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, njone mariponko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire njic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-njenicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa njic njone Jesu e wâtun sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtun sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpian i njic moctao moc mi fokac, â njic mocte zâne riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mârenko mi fokac.”

Nicdân renkehuc Wofunje dân qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Peto â Johane jahe njic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dân mupire manarâ wareckembin. Erâ jahe Jesuhuc jupic i hone tarac-jojambin, ¹⁴ â njic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dân bâtikie-jacteninje basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zonao hurâ domahapire janackoan zinjuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: ¹⁶ “Nânâc njic jahe weninjuc ejactenan? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi binjene biac mana-fârembien, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dân i hae sâc han bame mana-fârenzicipinje mu hâhâwic ejactepene njic hâcne zâne binje-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure zâne njic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Peto â Johane jahe dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Njone nanac mana honenin, njonere dân renkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbej i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junanmu.” ²¹ Injuc mupire jaje mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenij njokac omane jaje mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembinte janerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembin. ²² Njic sahac qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembien hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jaje aposolo jahere erâ Wofun mutenkembin

²³ Peto â Johane jahe njic tutumanjkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic janerao rarâ taha bapa micne â sonan jaje dân jasambin irec mu binan ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jaje i manarâ manjenic qâzuckerâ Anuturao

sâsepie fehame zinjuc mumbin: “Wofun sâko Wofun, go sambân â mâren â hâwec i wiac funne funne-jeñichec râemenzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi, kiñanñicge hâcne, micne baafecckeme dân zinjuc muwec:

‘Qapuc jañe wemocte ju fâfânân eenGOPien,
â ñicne ñicne dân racne birickeenGOPien?’

²⁶ Wofun â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteninte
mâren sâc ñicwofun jañe meo roroc eenGOPien,
â ñicbomboñ jañe ââte sanan eenGOPien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecziira ine jâmbomac tiri Nôkâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânñemen, e râsi ecneninte Herode â Pilato jahe ñic qâpuc jañehac â Israe ñic jañehac dân ñiñihac embin. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embin. ²⁹ Eme Wofun, zi ine mu hâhâwic dânjeñic hone manac ehuc kiñanñicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munzepien. ³⁰ Ehapi mege sicnetec sahad qiqic â mâsi funne funne tiri kiñanñicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Inuc numupie fic, tumanñerâ nembin, qiriñ qiriñ qawec. Ehamé Tiri Mârozi manjeñicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha ñic jazambin.

Opâ ruac jañe man mocjaha erâ jumbin

³² Opâ ruac guru jañe man mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ jumbin. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jañe Wofun Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbin. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ñonden-jeñicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeñichec jumbin jañe i qikiñnepie monen kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jañerâo râembin. Eme jañe ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbien. ³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe zâñene moc Banaba mumbin, nânâcne dânko Bâmiriñmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Ñic eki jufu-ticne qikiñneme monen fuame aposolo jañerâo furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e ñonân-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mâren-ticne qikiñneme monen fua-jacteme ² mamanac erâ tucne hefakepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo jañerâo râewec. ³ Râeme Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzi manje bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenngere furi tucne hefakeckomec? ⁴ Hae mârenge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiñnerâ furine monen rorâ izi inuc me inuc ezo murâ enzan. Go weninuc erâ mangezi surucgume inuc emec? Go ñic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rânđiñke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embin jañe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ñicmotec domambin jañe qânqân-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembin.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarama ñonâñ-ticne biñe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petorozi zîñuc wiocnewec: “Hae mâreñte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petorozi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Nohe wemocte Wofunñe Mâro eatuckenicte mamananac epirec? Manakic, ñowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domangopienj, jañe go inuç jaha bacgu ra ducguniñmu.” ¹⁰ Inuç mume izia kikefunñao rândinje qarâ hâmwec. Eme ñicmotec jañe ficmañko ferâ qânqân-ticne honerâ bara ñowe-ticne duckembiñko ijaha duckembiñ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ñic gâcne biñe-jekic manambiñ jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bocjaha ñic jañerao bambin

¹² Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bocjaha ñic jañerao bambin. Eme Jesure kikefun jañe taha ufun mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbienj. ¹³ Tumañnehapic ñic gâcnezi arañ bajarehuc enzañauc kosa mi ejare jumbienj. Jañe opâ ruac jañere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ñic â ñokac gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofunñao zuhucke jumbienj. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jenñic huc zâichec hatao fofo â kanze faio kecziñuc muhuc râec-jopambiñ: Petorozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ñic jurambiñ jañe orâñ bârâñ fisiñuc jumbin. Ehuc huchec â demonhefcâc-jenñic mâmâc amecjopa fisiñie bianje-fârembiñ.

Anjełozı aposolo kâpâcwârı fıckonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wıac inuçne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qañeñfâc-ticne, sadukaio ñic hâcne, jañe mañzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwârı fıç sâkoo râec-jopambiñ. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ñafeo Wofunñe anjełozı motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ zîñuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Ñoñe taha ufunko ferâ ñic sasawa juju hata kecziñec biñedâñ jazahuc domanzeñieñ.” ²¹ Inuç jazame jañe manarâ furicte taha ufunko ferâ miti mumbin. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qañeñfâcne jañe qâturerâ ñic fekcicne â İsrae ñic micne guru-jenñic hefârec-jopapie furu fisiñbiñ. Erâ polisman jañe kâpâcwârı fıcko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiñinñe mumbin. ²² Eme polisman jañe ra kâpâcwârı fıcko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbin, ²³ “Nâñe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanañne bakicne honembeneñ, erâ soñañ jañe motâcko domambienj erâ. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ñic ine basac-jopambeneñ.” ²⁴ Dâñ i mupie ufunñe polisman micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie qunñewec. ²⁵ Ehapie ñic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manangopienj, kâpâcwârı fıcko râec-jopambiñ jañe ufunko ñic miti jazahuc domangopienj.” ²⁶ Mume polisman micne eki soñañfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembin. Ñic jañe qânâzi hecjopanzipinñe hâwic-jopame wânzâñnehec zame kirac mi ejarembin.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumañko dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbin

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumañko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dân zîñuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâñe ñic hâcne zâñe biñe-ticne mi mupie hañ baocce mic muac mi enjaremben me? Eme ñoñe sifu dân i Jerusalem hao mocwâc muinñengopienj, ehuc ñic hâcne ere kiñ nâñere faio râezo munñopienj.” ²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe dân zîñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Ñicdân

renjehuc Anuture dân qiqikin i mi fokac. ³⁰ Nõje Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpian-nâñec âkendânnewec. Eme zi Israe ñic ñõje manjenic bârisiepie sâqocne-ñenjc zureocte muekac. ³² Eme irec biñe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâñe muenjopenen. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrenfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dân inuc jazame bujenic henjañneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniñte mumbin.

Farisaio ñic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâñen ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutuman-ñenjico farisaio ñic moc ñewec, zâñene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dân qaqazu-ñenjc fekcine. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jañe hae zonao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne zinuc jazawec: “Israe ñicburen, ñõje ñic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenzepien. ³⁶ Mârâc ñic moc zâñene Teuda eki, no ñicbomboñ micne-ñenjc, inuc mume ñic 400 erao qohotambin. Eme e jahacne zika kime ñicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-ñenjc omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ zâhec Galilaia mârenko ñic moc zâñene Juda, e wose qâren enârembin dameñ ira ñic gâcne qafen-jopame bâjâpembin. Eme e jahacne qahuc ñicfâc-ticne jopâ qâtâtiec ejarembin. ³⁸ Irec zi dân ñazape mananiñ: Nõje ñic zi beheç-jopapie juniñ. Jañe dân â gie i manjenicte mu bac eenjopenko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi nengoc ñesin ejarehame mu bac eenjopenko bâñieç-jopaniñmu. Nõje gie-ñenjc ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenziñikohec.”

Aposolo jañe kâcbin kimbin

⁴⁰ Inuc jazame jañe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanjo fepie kâcbinzi jopambin. Joparâ ñic Jesure zâñe biñe mi jazoniñte muac-joparâ soreç-jopambin. ⁴¹ Soreç-jopapie Wofun e jañere maname sâckeha zâñe-ticnere erâ zika kimbinñe bubian manahuc ñic tutumanjonec waharâ rambin. ⁴² Erâ zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo â ñicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biñebian jaza qazuc erâ mi behembin.

6

Sahackopec gie irec ñic rowosâec-jopambin

¹ Dameñ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinñte nânâ bârâwiñne-jarehuc Grik opâ ruac jañere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jañere manapie mi sâckeme dân bâfuambin. ² Inuc epie aposolo 12 jañe opâ ruac hetuman-jopâ-fârêrâ zinuc jazambin: “Nâñe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dân mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irec ñic âgofâc, ñõje ñic 7 ñañoacne ñondenjo Mâro â mamanahec jupie honeç-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanjepien. Eme nâñe gie i mujarepene banjepien. ⁴ Nâñe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie pañzâic jaha banjepenen.” ⁵ Dân inuc mupie opâ ruac jañe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ñic zinuc bâwosâec-jopambin: Stefano, e manao mamasinñi â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipino â Porokoro â Nikano â Timonñi â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ñic qâpuczi Judanjic jañerao zuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme ñic i hâcne jañe aposolo jañere

5:29: Apo 4:19; Dan 3:18 **5:30:** Sâc 21:22; Apo 3:15 **5:31:** Apo 2:33; Heb 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26, 27 **5:33:** Apo 7:54 **5:34:** Apo 22:3 **5:36:** Apo 21:38 **5:37:** Luk 2:2 **5:38:** Mat 15:13 **5:39:** Apo 9:5 **5:40:** Apo 22:19 **5:41:** Mat 5:10–12; Pet I 4:13 **5:42:** Apo 18:5 **6:1:** Apo 4:35 **6:3:** Tim I 3:7, 8 **6:5:** Apo 8:5

manfunjo birickerâ domapie mejenic qizec-jenicko râehuc numu jambun ejarembin.

⁷ Eme Anuture dânzi han bahuc fome Jesure kikefun janerao denaŋne denaŋne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambin. Erâ taha bapa janeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana reren embin.

Stefano qorickembin

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic janerao mâsi funje funje bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembin njic i janere mitificko tumaŋne jumbien, janeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, injuci qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembin. ¹⁰ Eme e dân mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume janere dânzi firorieme eipiecnembin. ¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafen-jopapie jaje Stefanore zinuc mumbin: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorin-jofame manamben.” ¹² Inuc ehuc njic omane â sonaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembin. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumanjo barambin. ¹³ Ehuc dân qanaŋ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jenic jarepie bajumbin jaje ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc zinuc mumbin: “Njic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dânânec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâne keczinuc mume manamben: ‘Jesu Nazarete haonec eki hâcne ufuŋ zi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dân Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme tutumanjo nembin njic i jaje Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc zâne maine honepie anelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jenic janere binan bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân munjopien i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano zinuc muwec: “Kâcŋenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dân mupe mananin: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ hao mi rahuc Mesopotamia mârenjo juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ zinuc âzâcnawec: ³ ‘Go mâren qizecge â mame sâkofâcge beheç-joparâ noni mâren moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.’” ⁴ Eme e dân i manarâ Kaldea mâren-ticne beherâ Haraŋ hao ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomme Anutuzi mâren ŋoŋe rauckerâ junjopienjo zira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mâren mi qikinecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne hunjanke-jâmbânkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne zâhec rauckeninŋe binje sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu injuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dân moc zinuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaje jara 400 mâren furune mocko jaba juhuc kinan qaqa erâ sisi hâhân faio junzonjopien.’” ⁷ Erâ dân moc zinuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kinan qaqafâc-jenic bacjopaninmu njic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge râc-jopapie mâren kecziara warerâ no kinan qanarehuc junzonjopien.’” ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere binje qacjopahuc sahaç-jenicko ma baocce mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoan gie bapa 8 eme injuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

6:6: Apo 1:24; 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Apo 19:20 **6:10:** Luk 21:15 **6:11:** Mat 26:60–66 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Mi Mâ 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4 **7:4:** Fuf 11:32; 12:5 **7:5:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40 **7:7:** Wah 3:12 **7:8:** Fuf 17:10; 21:4

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenji Josefe iinguanj ecneku monenje qikiñnepie Aigita mârenjo barambiñ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehac juhuc ¹⁰ zârâ hânij faionec batararâ jaunj â miti tahackecneme Aigita njicwofunj Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita njicfâc-ticne mâmâc sonañ-jopahuc juocte njicbomboñ sâko âkendânñewec. ¹¹ Âkendânñeme juhame roroc luarâ Aigita â Kanaan mârenjo qarâ surinjerâ fome hae mârenj hânñewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmoñuc jumbiñ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenjo nânâ fokac, injuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiñ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hacfâc-ticne funje-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere funje wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, njic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenjo rarâ juku hâmoñewec â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe injuc jaha hâmo-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Hâmoñe qânqânñec-jenji Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem hao Hamore qâricfâc janjareonec mârenj moc zâñerunje biñe monenji furine bawec, ira ducjopambiñ.

Mosere binanj bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dânbiñe qacñewec i sananñeocte damen bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenjo mâretéc sawe mâririackembiñ. ¹⁸ Injuc ehuc juhapié Aigita njicwofunj furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme njicwofunj eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jenji beheç-jopapie hâmoçko rafârembiñ. ²⁰ Dameri ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianje jâmbânñewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko sonñer barâ juhapié mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuârâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao njicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita njic janjere mamana sasawa qazucñepie mana sananjerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe njic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte manje afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita njic moczi Israe njic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita njic hâmoçne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambiñ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe njic jajahec qaqac ehapié bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejactehuc zinjuc jasawec: ‘Njic jahec, ñohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec?’ ²⁷ Mume njic zika funjerâ âgone qaweczi dân zinjuc bâtikieñewec: ‘Go nâhere kia me sonañ mozi râecguwec?’ ²⁸ Jacne Aigita njic gamec injuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?’ ²⁹ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midian mârenjo njic furune janjere ñondenjo juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacñepic.

³⁰ “Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mârenj buroçnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anjelo moczi jâc dutunao zocbârui manjo fuacñewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi wenijuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoçte rame Wofunje dân zinjuc

7:9: Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4

7:10: Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mâ 105:21

7:11: Fuf

41:54; 42:5

7:12: Fuf 42:2

7:13: Fuf 45:3, 16

7:14: Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Sâc

10:22

7:15: Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6

7:16: Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32

7:17: Wah 1:7

7:19: Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22

7:20: Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23

7:21: Wah 2:5, 10

7:23: Wah 2:11

7:24: Wah 2:12

7:26: Wah 2:13

7:27: Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14

7:29: Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4

7:30: Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16

fuawec: ³² ‘No mimiņnefâcge janere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dundun dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnawec: ‘Mâren âtekomec i tiri mâren, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Njcfâc-nane Aigita mârenko fific guguriņ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme zi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mârenko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ ‘Njic janę Mose qikiņnehuc zinuc âzâcnembiņ: ‘Go mozi kia me soņar-nâņec râecguwec?’ Eme Anutuzi njic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jenįc eocte muhuc aņelo-ticne ecneme zocbârų maņko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec.

³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuc ehuc Aigita marenko â Hâwec Bâbâroņko â mâren tuhuc mâsi fuņne fuņne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe njic zinuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ņenįc janere ŗondenįkonec porofete moc no inucne bâfua-ņareocmu.’

³⁸ Inuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâren burocnao mimiņnefâc-nâņec hombaņ tutumaņ-jenįcko juhuc Sinai tikio aņelo mickonec fofu sanaņ dâņ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec janę ine dâņticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenko risienįte maņjenįc domame ⁴⁰ Aroņ zinuc âzâcnembiņ: ‘Go qâņ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânįe-nâreime risienįepenę. Mose Aigita mârenįkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.’ ⁴¹ Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejenįci bamiņ wiac i mu zeri ecnembiņ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi beheć-jopame maņjenįc sifuckeme mosa bâpiņ janęrao sinķembiņ. Eme irec hâcne porofete janere papiao dâņ zinuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ŗoņę jara 40 mâren burocnao juhuc gowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiņ me?’ ⁴³ ŗoņę Molokore qoruc boze reņķe jumbiņ â nemu Refaņ ere bâpiņ hawari bajumbiņ. Wiac i hâcne numucnenįte ba akic embiņ. Irec no Babe ocniņucnao râec-ņopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze ireć dâņ jazawec

⁴⁴ ‘Mimiņnefâc-nâņec janę mâren tuhuc miti qoruc boze nejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawariņe jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiņnefâc-nâņec janę tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc janęre mârenko bafisimbiņ. Bafisipie Anutuzi njic qâpuc jopa jâpēc ejareme mimiņnefâc-nâņec janę mâren rauckerâ miti boze-ņenįc ijaha wâc bapie nejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufų bacneocte âzâcnawec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofų ufų bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufų njicmezi bakicne ira ŗeņę juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâņ zinuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambâņzi ŗeņę-nane â mârenzi kike ââtesin-nane. Wofųzi mukac, fic wenįucne moc banarepie sâcņeocmu, me ŗeņę fofu wenįucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu?’

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

7:32: Wah 3:6	7:33: Wah 3:5	7:34: Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10	7:35: Wah 2:14	7:36: 3ar
14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21	7:37: Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15	7:38: Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10		
7:39: 3ar 14:3	7:40: Wah 32:1, 23	7:41: Wah 32:4, 6	7:42: Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25-27	
7:44: Wah 25:40	7:45: Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14; 18:1	7:46: Sam II 7:2; Mi Mâ 132:5		
7:47: Njic I 6:1	7:48: Jes 66:1, 2			

Mai qanẓaŋ dāŋ jazame qambin

⁵¹ “Rāŋgeŋ qanqan̄ne n̄oŋe, maŋ hazec- n̄eŋic mi untokicne, mimin̄nefâc-n̄eŋic ejumbien̄ in̄uc jaha n̄oŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juen̄gopien̄. ⁵² Mimin̄nefâc-n̄eŋic jaŋe mo porofete mo akickembien̄ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocte findan̄dāŋ mumbin̄, n̄ic i jaŋe wâc māmâc jopambin̄. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine n̄oŋe hâcne embien̄. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc dan̄n̄eŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i n̄oŋe sifu qâsuambin̄.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dāŋ in̄uc jazame bujen̄ic zâzâficne game aaric sâko manambin̄. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambân̄ko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ “Manan̄gopien̄, no sambân̄ aŋkeme N̄ic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac.” ⁵⁷ In̄uc mume dāŋ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjen̄ic bâbâzickerâ izia māmâc sâko qurun̄ herâ hâpo rârîerâ tun̄ke tun̄ke raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembien̄. Ehuc son̄aŋ jaŋe n̄aqi-jen̄ic zoricne hetararâ n̄icmotec moc zâŋene Saulo ere kikefun̄ko guruckembien̄. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hep̄ie nunumu dāŋ kecziŋuc muwec: “O Wofun̄ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” ⁶⁰ In̄uc murâ dien̄zi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofun̄ go kiŋ keczi behe-jarezemec.” In̄uc murâ hâmwewec. Qap̄ie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi fun̄ke-jarembin

¹ Eme damen̄ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun̄ râsi sâko fun̄ke-jarembin̄. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâren̄ko rafârembin̄. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getâc-jopap̄ie jumbin̄. ² Eme n̄ic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembien̄. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwârū ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc n̄ic miti jaza rambin̄. ⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria n̄ic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore bin̄edân̄ jazawec. ⁶ Jazame n̄ic guru sâko jaŋe dâŋticnere ejareme mana aŋac embien̄. Ehuc mâsi fun̄ne fun̄ne bame honembien̄. ⁷ E demon̄ bocjaha jâpe-jareme n̄icmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembien̄. Erâ wâc zeke purin̄ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qan̄gec bapa moc juwec, zâŋene Simon̄. E jahacnere no n̄ic fekcicne muhuc qan̄gec gie bame Samaria n̄icguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ziŋuc mujumbien̄: “N̄ic keczi Anuture tâp̄iri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qan̄gec-ticnezi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewecte damen̄ zora erao qohotahuc jumbin̄. ¹² Juhap̄ie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Fiebian̄ â Jesu Kristore dāŋ bin̄aŋ jazame mana zakierâ n̄ic â n̄okac māmâc Miti Opâ ruambin̄. ¹³ In̄uc ep̄ie Simon̄ e in̄uc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ

ruarâ Filipore manfunjo juwec, ehuc mâsi funje funje bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria hao rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria njicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro man epie irec biŋe Jerusalem hao aposolo jaŋerao rame manambiŋ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wofun numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure zâŋeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jenicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embiŋ.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe njic jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonzi honerâ jaherao monenj amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe tâpiri i no injuc jaha narepire njic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jaun monenji furine bazo mukomecte monenjezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! ²¹ Anutuzi mansiocge honekacte tâpiri zizi moc mi hehunganguhame mâc jâmbân jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucge qikinnehuc manje bârisierâ Wofun numucnetec mangao andac sâko bâtâmile-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi harinŋuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simonzi zinjuc muwec: “Nohe nŋahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe njic njokac Wofunte dâŋ jaza sananjerâ Jerusalem hao risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa njic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofunte anelo moczi Filipo zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go zawierâ juwickopoc, Jerusalem haonec Gaza hao huenŋgopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mârenj tuhuo fokac. ²⁷ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenjo njokac wofun juwec, zâŋene Kandake, ere njicbomboŋ â monenj mafa sonan sâko eki Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqârenj wosewec. ²⁹ Injuc ehame Mârozi Filipo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ njic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqârenj wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec funje manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Injuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme njepic. ³² Dâŋqârenj wosewec ine kecziŋjuc: “Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraenŋgopien, me kanzanj bâbâtac njic erao fâsâerâ foekac, injuc hâcne micticne moc mi anŋkewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.

Â mârenjo juju-ticne qâriunŋkewecte qanŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme njicbomboŋ e Filipo zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more injuc mukac, e jahacnere me njic mocte? ³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebian âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Injuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme njicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac zi; Miti Opâre

mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?”[³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana zakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nôkâ i mana zakiekopac.”] ³⁸ Inuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ñicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wefupire Wofunŋe Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ñicbomboŋzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianŋko hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec funŋerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofunŋi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunŋe kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maŋzoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko haeo Judanŋic jumbiŋ janere papia qârenkerâ râcnawec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejenŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinŋkezo ehame sambânŋkonec zoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme mârenŋko rândinŋe qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc zîŋuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofun go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.” ⁷ Eme ñic ehac jumbiŋ janê dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, janê dâŋ sawa manambiŋ, â ñic ine moc mi honembiŋ. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ zâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Inuc eme ñicfâcne janê menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambiŋ. ⁹ Eme ira zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tîntuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, zâŋene Anania, e Wofunŋi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofun no zî.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunŋi zuhuckerâ zîŋuc muwec: “Go hata zâŋene Dândâŋne muenŋopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ñic moc zâŋene Saulo, Taso haonec, e bâfuzemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ maŋticnezi wiac zîŋuc honejec: Ñic moc zâŋene Anania erao fisirâ zâŋe fifihac eocte mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofun e dâŋ inuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi zîŋuc muwec: “Wofun, ñic ere mâretac mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ zira inuc jaha zâŋege riwaseckeengopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne janê mucnembiŋ.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunŋi zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go sifu rac, ñic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne zâŋe biŋe-nane ñic qâpuc â ñicwofun â Israe guru janerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Inuc ehame no zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ zârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofun Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go zâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri

Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme izia zâjēnaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zâje fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sanankewec.

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembinj

Saulo e Jesure kikefunj Damasko hao jumbin jajehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judanjic janere mitificko ferâ Jesure binje muropiehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Inuc jazame manarâ quñkecnehuc ziñuc mumbin: “Jerusalem hao zâje i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku zira inuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne janerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniñuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandinjerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dâñfunje muritu-hâmohuc Damasko hao Judanjic jumbin jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Inuc eku Judanjic jaje Saulo qaniñte mumockembinj. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi binje manarâ juhame jaje qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec sonsoñ domambinj. ²⁵ Inuc epie Jesure qâjâpēcâc jaje ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisirâ Jesure kikefunj janerao zuhuckeocete mume aran bacnembinj. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo janerao jowa rarâ, Wofunji Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcneme Damasko hao Jesure binje mutaninkewec, irec dâñ binan ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jajehec Jerusalem hao ñeje juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofunje zâjeo âtesinnehuc ñic miti acmerunj tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdân mumu jajehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâñ bâbârisiec embinj. Eme ñic i jaje hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jaje manarâ Kaisarea hao jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso hao fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaje wamao jumbin

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefunj Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenjo jurambin janerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qaboc-jenjc qapie hume Wofunje maio rumehuc jumbin. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nengoc ñesin ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jenjc qârinj qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sa hac qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfunfâc Lida hao jumbin janerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, zâjene Ainea, e purin erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpiankec.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saron heaoneczi honerâ manjenjc bârisierâ Wofunje kikefunj embinj.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope hao opâ ruac naru ñokac moc juwec, zâjene Tabita, Kâtêdânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mârenj ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne zurerâ ficmanje mocko baferâ râembinj. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenjo ñewecte opâ ruac jaje Petoroze binje manarâ ñic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ziñuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâñere hao biac

ranañ.” ³⁹ Eme Peto e manarâ zawieme jahehec rambin. Ra fisime qanqan fowecko jowa fembin. Feme nokac hozec sasawa jañe e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc naqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembin. ⁴⁰ Eme Petozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qanqan maickeme zinuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume zâne fitâcnehuc Peto honerâ fahare newec. ⁴¹ Nehame Petozi menao rohuc âzâcne fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec bin Jope hao hañ bame bocjahazi Wofuntau qohotambin. ⁴³ Eme Peto e njic moc zâne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damen 30zoricne neñe juju ewec.

10

Ajelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao njic moc juwec, zâne Konelio, e Italia mârenkonec momori jañere sonañ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jañe Anutu aran bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbien. Ehuc njic nokac bâmec bocjah bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e injuc ekume 30añ mocko owâ gieo Anuturao ajelo moczi manko fuac ecneme honeha zâne wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendennehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofun, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biankewec. ⁵ Irec go Jope hao kinan sorec-jopatec ra njic moc zâne Simon, zâne-ticne moc Peto, jowa warenzepien, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko neñe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko nekac.” ⁷ Ajelo e dân i âzâcnerâ rame kinan motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne janeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dân binan jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambin.

Wofunzi Peto manko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

⁹ Njic jañe raku hatao fombin. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie 30añ zâzâñinjo Petozi numuocte fic manne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofunzi manko fuac ecneme wiac zinuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambân ankeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanankehuc mârenko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Mannao gowi â homa wiac â wipe funne fowec. ¹³ Eham dân moc zinuc fuawec: “Ajoc Peto, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Petozi muwec, “Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dân harierâ zinuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambânko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Peto e wiac zâne furu honewec irec man kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio njicfâc-ticne jañe hao fisirâ Simon ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuârâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbin, “Simon, zâne moc Peto, e fic zira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Peto e wiac zâne furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgunkopien, ²⁰ irec go hurâ janhehec racmurâ man bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembien.” ²¹ Eme Petozi janerao hurâ muwec,

“Basacnungopien no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte warengopien?” ²² Mume ñic jañe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Momori sonañ Konelio, e Anutu arañ bacnehuc tiñne juekac, â Judanjic jañe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri anjelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dân manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ Injuc mupie Petozi hezu hewâneñ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ñic jañehet rambin.

Petozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ñic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jañe hatao ñafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbin. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo gomâfâc-ticne hetuman-jopame wonet juhapie fisimbin. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware manfunnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecne Petozi ro bafaharehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ñic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmanjo ferâ ñic tumanjerâ ñepie honec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Ñoñe Judanjic nâñere fune manangopien, nâñe ñic furune ñoñehet âgo â iiqic mi enañte aka henârekiecne. No ine ñoñe wâwânâñhec â hone sunjiñe mi munarepemuâ Anutuzi fune naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemuâ mi quñkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbin irec mupie manape.” ³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac zâñe furu honerâ juwarehape miñecgac zoañ gie bapa jahet â jahet ekac irec dân binanj egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacnehet norao luarâ ³¹ zinjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankwec. ³² Irec go Jope haeo ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, zâñe-ticne moc Peto, jowa warenzepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbin. Eme go dânane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme zi Wofunji dân gazawec i mutet mananante Anuture maio tumanjerâ ñefârengopenet hâcne.”

Petozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Peto e micafet erâ zinjuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nâñâcne sahac-nâñeckopec maname ferinj waharinj mi eekac i mana-jâmbânjekopac zi. ³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e arañ bacnehuc aimunj jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nâñerao dân fârine bâfuawec, irec binje ñoñe manaengopien; e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nâñâcne Wofun hâcne, sorem wamadân bian nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârênjo wiac fuawec, irec binje wâc zinjuc manaengopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qananj Galilaia mârênkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ â Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecne mârênj rârecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaunj bacjopawec â Satanji bâumben-jopawec jañe bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judanjic nâñere mârênjo â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwet bawec i nâñe hone manac efâremben. Ehame juku mariponjo qapie hâmowec. ⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame zoañ jahet â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârêrâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jañerao mâcne, ñic binje mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâñerao sawa

fuawec. Nâñe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac emben. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâñec âkendâñewec, irec biñedâñ ñic guru sâc mutaniñkerâ jazanañte munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jañe mufua-fârembiñ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dâñ iñuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembiñ jañerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judañiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiñ, jañe Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jañe dâñmarac furune dâñehuc Anutu musokapie manambiñ hâcne. Eme Petorozi zîñuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nâñac Tiri Mârohec emben, ñic keczi jañe iñuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸ Iñuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jañe Jesu Kristo ere zâñeo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiñ. Eme jañe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie zoañ gie bapa gâcne jañehac ñeñe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembiñ

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreñko jumbiñ, jañe qâpuczi wâc Anutute dâñ ro mañ embiñ irec biñe manambiñ. ² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judañiczi opâ ruac jañe manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jañere meonec wiac nâmeñ?” ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuñnaonecetan qâwirickerâ zîñuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofunzi mañko fuac enareme wiac kecziñuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanañkehuc sambâñkonec âkesuepie wahaku mañfun- naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendenehuc hone qârâwiñ ejarehuc honepo: Mañnao qowi kosa, micmâñ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dâñ wiwira kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekiecne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.’ ⁹ Iñuc mupe sambâñkonec dâñ harierâ zîñuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekak i goki mi surec.’ ¹⁰ Wiac iñuc fuame jahac â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambâñko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme manangopien, wiac i ariactac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ñic jahac â moc nore kinaj fârâ fic jumben ira fisimbiñ. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi zîñuc nazawec: ‘Go jañehac racmurâ mañbahac mi ec.’ Eme rape opâ ruac ñic 6 keczi jañe bâjâpecnumbiñ. Ra fisirâ momori soñañte ficko fepene ¹³ dâñ binaj kecziñuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko añelozi wefu fua-narerâ zîñuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kinaj sorec-jopatec Simoñ, zâñene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dâñ mume go â wiacfâcne ñeñe manarâ bianke-fârenzepien.’ ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nâñâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iñuc jaha jañerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofunzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ñarewec, ñeñe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.’ ¹⁷ Eme nâñac Wofun Jesu Kristo manasiñkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jañe tahacke-

jareme no injucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame jañe manarâ manjenic fâre wahame Anutu mutenkehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Opo, Anutu e njic qâpuc manjenic bârisierâ juju sanante biñe eninje wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârwâinj qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambinj. Ra juhuc miti i Judanj sawa jazambinj. ²⁰ Eme njonden-jenjicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kîrene mârenjkonec opâ ruac njic jumbinj, jañe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Griknjic jañehuc injuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun Jesure Biñebian jazambinj. ²¹ Eme Wofunji tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie njic guru sâko jañe manarâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunje biñe embinj. ²² Eme irec dâñ Jerusalem kikefun jañerâo rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjeniczi Wofuntao herânke sananjeninje fañ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e njic bianje, mañnao Tiri Mâro â mamananinj fusewec. Eme hae ira njic wemo afecnezi Wofuntao zuhuckembinj. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuârâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc njic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne njiczi Jesure kikefun jañere zâñe Kristonjic mufuambinj.

Judaia mârenjko opâ ruac jañerâo monenj râepie rawec

²⁷ Damenj ira porofete njic Jerusalem haonec Antiokia haeo rambinj. ²⁸ Ehuc jañerâonec moc, zâñene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenj sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findandâñ muwec. Eme roroc i njicwofun sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jañe dâñ i manarâ monenj fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârenjko âgofâc-jenjic jañerâo râepie raocte mupanjembinj. ³⁰ Erâ monenj bâfuambinj i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac sonanj micnefâc-jenjic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwârû bawec

¹ Damenj ira njicwofun Herode e kikefunje njic njokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâmombinj. ³ Injuc eme Judanj jañe anjac-jopame honec-jopârâ Petoro injuc jaha mume goreñ sowa hombanj maickeme kâpâcwârû bambinj. ⁴ Aakic hombanj tarame Judanjic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwârû ficko râerâ momori 16 jañe sonanjembinj. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwârû ficko fohame kikefun jañerâonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturâo fehuc domawec.

Anjelo moczi Petoro firuwec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme njic jowatuocte zâfo maickewec nâfe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bânđenjerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo sonanj domambinj wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmarjko mi

11:18: Apo 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Apo 8:1–4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47 **11:22:** Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:** Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28; Pet I 4:16
11:27: Apo 13:1; 15:32 **11:28:** Apo 21:10 **11:29:** Gal 2:10 **11:30:** Apo 12:25 **12:1:** Apo 4:3 **12:5:** Jak 5:16 **12:6:** Apo 5:22, 23

Wofunġe aġelo moczi ututuġ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i! Eme aġelozi Petoro ġâjoŋnao ġâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwârû neŋgoroŋkerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme aġelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Inġuc eme aġelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Naqige zorice hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc aġelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, ġuŋko ecnekiecne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru razi, motâc mocko inġuc jaha domahapie jowaru razi, eku hae zoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aġelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e maŋne untome ziŋuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, Wofuŋ e aġelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judaniġ janġere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Inġuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc, zâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumariŋerâ numuhuc nembini. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, zâŋene Rode, e mozi heickecac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dân hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc zeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbini, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbâŋ domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbini, “I aġelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dânemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwârû fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dân binanġ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Noŋe dânbiŋe zi Jakobo â âgo ġâcne jazaniŋ.” Inġuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weninġuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embini. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indini ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mârenġ beherâ Kaisarea hao hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damenġ ira Tiro â Sidonġ haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dân mufâsâeniŋte niġwofunġe niġcomboŋ, zâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunanġ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac narenġ garenġ-jenġic tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckeniniŋte inġuc embini. ²¹ Eme Herode e dân bârisie-jareocte zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ niġwofuŋ neŋe-ticnao waha nehuc mu âkeriniŋ dân jazawec. ²² Jazame niġ mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc ziŋuc mumbini: “Dân i niġcdân mâcne, i nemure dân.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofunġe aġelozi qeŋnea qawec. Eme umbenġi nanzaŋneme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dânzi ine qazu qâiniŋ erâ haŋ barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem hao wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia hao risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambini.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

12:7: Apo 5:19 **12:12:** Apo 12:25; 15:37 **12:15:** Apo 26:24; Luk 24:37 **12:18:** Apo 5:21,
22 **12:20:** Niġ I 5:11; Ezeġ 27:17 **12:22:** Ezeġ 28:2 **12:23:** Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Apo 6:7;
Jes 55:11 **12:25:** Apo 11:29; 12:12; 15:37

¹ Antiokia kikefun maŋnao porofete â qaqazu zinjuc jumbin: Banaba, â Simon, zâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e njicwofun Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârândin juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme 3oan mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumarnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ zinjuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofaniŋ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenjic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambun ejacterâ miti kinan râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi injuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokey ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanċ janere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbin. Ira fisirâ Judanċ moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambin. ⁷ Nċ e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (zâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbien hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zâŋene Paulo wâc mumbin, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satanċe njic go, tinċe bianċe râsi sanan, maŋge eeatuc â sindanċi fusucmakicne, go Wofunċe hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irec zi Wofunċe tâpiri-ticnere funċe honezemec; go tinċun erâ damerċ nċonderċ moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zâŋene dapâc eme tinċun qahuc mezi bajan qajan erâ menao roninċe muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazî honerâ Wofunċe mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanċ miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicâcne jaye Pafo hae beherâ wokey mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenċo Perege haeo fisimbin. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jaye Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenċo Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbin. Ira juhapie sabata homban maickeme Judanċ janere mitificko ferâ nċembin. ¹⁵ Eme sonan jaye sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâte â porofete janere dâŋqârenċ gâcne wose tararâ zinjuc jazambin: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋmiti moc maŋkengopienċo mupie mananan.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ ninċkeninċe mezi bâurun-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenċe nċe, â gâcne Anutu aranċ bacneengopienċ, mâmâc nċazape mananiŋ: ¹⁷ Israe njic nâŋâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenċo juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanan-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mârenċo burocnao gume qatan ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenċo njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec jaye mârenċ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbin. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenċo juhapie mumutinċ njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme njicwofunċe mupie Anutu Benjaminċe qâricfâc janeraonec Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo âkendânċe-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc

13:1: Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39
13:5: Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8 **13:10:** Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39
13:13: Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38 **13:15:** Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8
13:18: Wah 16:35; 3ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20

juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ñicwofuñ-jeñic âkendânnewec. Erâ ere dâñ zîñuc muwec: ‘No Isaire ñokâ Dawidi ere manñane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe reren-nane juocmu.’ ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec Israe ñic nânâcne bâbâpian moc fuaocte biñedân mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ ñicñondenko fua tâcneocte qanañ Johanezi Israe ñic sasawa manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniñte jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ñic zîñuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareengopien ñic e no aricne. E jahacne zâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no inucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ñoje, erâ gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpian irec dâñ i nânâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem ñic fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi zâñitahuc zikao feocte mutaracnembin. Jañe inuc epie porofete jañere findañdâñ sabata homban sâc wose manac eengopenen i denkwec. ²⁸ Jañe Jesure kin basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmwec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc i etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ zâñerun hawecko râembin. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem hao mâmâc rambin jañe zoan gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembin jañe ine biñe mumufâc-ticne embin junngopien. ³² Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac biñe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeñic nânâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubian dâñ ñazaengopenen. Irece hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâñ zîñuc qârenkekecne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e zâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaoocmu, irec Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi biñe qacnepo irec fârine fofa sanan
i hâcne tahacke-ñarepemu.’

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâñ zîñuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zan eocmu.’ ³⁶ Dawidire manaengopenen, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ñicfâc-ticne jañerao batararâ hâmwec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jañerao râepie gârecke zan ewec. ³⁷ Â Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke zan ticne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, ñazape mananiñ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ñic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâñzi maic-ñopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâñzi kinñenji gurinkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao sinkepie ine sâcne bârârie-ñareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jañerao dâñ zîñuc fokac i ñojerao sanankezacte un ñazakopac:

⁴¹ ‘Oi, miti qiqikin, ñoje wareckerâ omaenzepien;
no ñojerao gie funmoc bapemu;
biñene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.’ ”

13:21: Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24

13:22: Mi Mâ 89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5

13:23: Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1

13:24: Luk 3:3

13:25: Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7

13:26:

Mi Mâ 107:20; Apo 13:46

13:27: Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3

13:28: Mat 27:22, 23

13:29: Mat 27:59,

60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15

13:31: Apo 1:3

13:32: Apo 13:23

13:33: Mi Mâ 2:7

13:34:

Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi Mâ 16:10

13:36: Njic I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29

13:38: Apo

10:43; 3ar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20

13:39: Rom 10:4

13:40: Hab 1:5

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire njic jañe sabata hombanj mocko dân irectean jazanice mumbin. ⁴³ Eme tutumanjonec waharâ Judanjic bocjaha â qâpuc Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne gâcne jañe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunjo aimun juninje mu sawanj ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hambân-jenjc mocwâc maickeme hae irec njic Anuture dân mananinje mâretet fisimbij. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanjic jañe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dânicne mu surec ehuc bawahambij.

Paulo e Judanjic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzanj dân zinjuc muhuc jazapic: “Judanjic njoñe Anuture dân qananj njanzare mukicne. Zi ine njanac qikiñnehuc juju sanante biñe eninje mi mungopienje beheç-joparâ qâpuc janerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofunj e irec hâcne kecziñuc munârewec:

‘Noni go njic qâpuc jañere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpian-jenjc juraku mârenj qañenja jutarazemec.’ ”

⁴⁸ Inuc mupire qâpuc jañe manarâ bujenjc biankeme Wofunje dân muac baafec ecnembij. Eme juju sanante biñe eninje mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jañe miti mana zakiembij. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenj ira Wofunje dânzi hanj barawec.

Hae mârenj sakare-jactembij

⁵⁰ Hae irec njic fekickne jañere nonâñfâc gâcne Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne jumbij, jañe Judanjiczi qafenj-jopahuc hae sonanj mâmâc manj bâñ ejarembij. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mârenj-jenjc sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jenjc âteickepire wahahame sunjinj-jopahuc Ikonionj hao rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jañere manjo zeri bubianj â Tiri Mâro fua babaranj fuawec.

14

Ikonionj hao miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonionj hao fisirâ inuc jaha Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio gawec. Ehame Judanjic â Griknjc bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embij. ² Judanjic gâcne jañe ine miti qikiñnehuc hae irec njic suruc-jopapie Kristonjc aaric mana-jarembij. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenj gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofunja roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofunzi akicdân-ticnere funje bataninkehuc nengoc nesin nejactehame mâsi funje funje bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec njic jañe fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic janerao qohotambij â tucne jañe aposolo jaherao qohotambij. ⁵ Izi zâhecko njic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jañe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteninje roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenjo rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biñebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera hao Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembij

⁸ Eme Listera hao ira njic moc newec, e kike jahec-ticne qañakicne. E nengoc bumañko inucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc nejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ñehame erao findendenjerâ funje-ticne zinjuc

13:43: Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2 **13:46:** Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes 49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14 **14:2:** Apo 13:45 **14:3:** Apo 19:11; Mar 16:20; Heb 2:4 **14:5:** Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11 **14:6:** Mat 10:23 **14:7:** Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1

manawec: Nîc e bibianje mamasanij sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dân hahanje bahuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hân domac.” Mume njic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme njic guru sâko jañe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne miczirij Likaonia dânjenjicko zinjuc mumbij: “Nemu jañe njicsahachec erâ njonden-nâjecko fuambij junjopiej.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zâñene Dia ere wase bambij, â Paulo e dân bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc zâñene Hermes ere wase bambij. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuñ njewecko amecke hurâ njicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embij. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zinjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburej, ñoñe wemo enjopiej! Nâhe njic jaha wâc, ñojere sâc. Ñoje nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuñ jujune maickenijte Binjebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambân â mârej â hâwec wiac fuñne fuñne-jenjichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damen ira njic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjicte juju hata fuñne fuñne bâfuarâ jujumbij. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, fuñne-ticne mananijte âgo jaun enjarehuc mume hoe zoañ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ zeri ejumbij.” ¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dân injuc muhuc mu bâmâtej ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembij.

Paulo qânâzi hembij

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonij haeonec Judanj fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembij. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambij. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jañe fisirâ orânje âte sâoc ecnehapie qârêrâ fahare hao fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe hao rapic. Rarâ ira Binjebianj mupire njic bocjahazi mana zakiepie Jesure kikefuñ bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonij â Antiokia hao fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuñ jañe mamasanij hezakierâ junijte mu basananj ejare warehuc zinjuc jazapic: “Nâñâc zârâ hârij faio juhuc Anuture uucmanjo razinanje muzâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuñ gurune gurune soñaj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuj ejarehuc, manasinjkembij Wofuñ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mârej fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenjo fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege hao miti jazarâ Atalia hao hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia hao fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jañe Wofunje jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funjerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuñ hetumanj-joparâ, Anutuzi nenjoc nesij nejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasanijhec embij, irec dân binanj ejare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damen zojoricnea Jesure gurufâc jañere njondenjo jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânje Jerusalem hao fepic

14:9: Apo 3:4; Mat 9:28 **14:11:** Apo 28:6 **14:15:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17 **14:16:** Apo 17:30 **14:17:** Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24 **14:19:** Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11 **14:21:** Mat 28:19 **14:22:** Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14 **14:23:** Apo 13:3 **14:26:** Apo 13:1, 2 **14:27:** Kor I 16:9; Apo 11:18

¹ Judaia märeŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia hao rarâ kikefunte ȳic zĩȳuc jazambĩ: “ȳoȳe Mosere dāȳ sâcȳo saha-ȳeȳicȳo ma mi baȳuc Wofunte biȳe sâcne mi enĩȳmu.” ² Įȳuc muȳuc Paulo â Banaba jaheȳec muȳec muȳahac ehuc ȳaȳatarac sâcȳo embiȳ. Eku zĩȳuc muȳockembĩ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaȳeraonec ȳic tucne jaȳe dāȳ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem hao ȳuȳȳopieȳ jaȳerao baranzepieȳ.” ³ Įȳuc murâ kikefunzĩ sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiȳ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria märeȳ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac zĩȳuc jaza rambiȳ: “ȳâȳuc bocjahazi mitio raȳiȳȳopieȳ.” Jazapie manarâ jaȳerao bubiaȳ kâcȳene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fiȳipie opâ ruac kikefun â aposolo â mitire micne jaȳe mu zeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi ȳeȳȳoc ȳeȳiȳ ȳejarehame miti ȳie bapie fârineȳec ewec, irec dāȳ binaȳ ejarembiȳ. ⁵ Dāȳ binaȳ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne fariȳaio jaȳere ȳuruoneczi zĩȳuc mumbiȳ: “ȳic ȳâȳuc saha-ȳeȳicȳo ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dāȳ reȳkeȳiȳte mu heȳuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâcȳeocmu.”

Petorozi dāȳ jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaȳe dāȳ i muniȳte buc tumaȳȳembĩ. ⁷ Tumaȳȳerâ dāȳ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ zĩȳuc jazawec: “ȳomâfâc-nane, ȳic ȳâȳuc Biȳebiaȳ bâtâcȳerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcȳo âȳo-ȳeȳic no bâȳosâcȳume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefun embiȳ i ȳoȳe manȳȳopieȳ. ⁸ Eme Anutu e maȳ hohonezi Judȳic nāȳâc Tiri Mâro nâreȳec įȳuc jaha ȳic ȳâȳuc jarehuc fuȳȳe nâȳotuȳec. ⁹ Jaȳe e manȳȳieȳpie maȳȳeȳic zure bâȳiaȳ ejarehuc nāȳâc enâreȳec sâc iȳaha jaȳe ejareȳec. ¹⁰ Ireȳ ȳoȳe weȳocȳe Anuture sâc jâȳurhuc tagi ȳemâcne sâcȳo, kâcȳenefâc-nāȳec â nāȳâc deiȳieȳbenȳ iȳaha ȳâȳuckonec opâ ruac jaȳere faio râeȳo muȳȳopieȳ? ¹¹ Įȳuc miȳac, nāȳâc zĩȳuc maȳaȳȳopeneȳ, biȳiaȳȳe i Judȳic â ȳâȳuc māmâc Wofun Jesu anonoc-ticȳere erâ biaȳȳeȳȳopeneȳ.” ¹² Eme tumaȳȳekicne sasawa jaȳe mâc fâsâerâ ȳefârembiȳ. ȳehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi ȳieȳic ȳucȳehapieȳ ȳâȳuc jaȳerao mâȳi fuȳȳe ȳuȳȳe irec mu binaȳ ehuc jazapie.

Jakobozi dāȳ jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fâreȳie Jakobozĩ dāȳ zĩȳuc jazawec: “Âȳo bureȳ, dāȳ muȳe mananiȳ. ¹⁴ Anutu e ȳâȳuc ȳuruonec ȳic rocjopame biȳefâc-ticne enĩȳte hata bâȳuawec, irec dāȳ binaȳ Simoȳzi mume manambeneȳ. ¹⁵ Eme ere dāȳzi fiȳdaȳdāȳȳo iticȳekac. Porofete jaȳere dāȳȳareȳ moc kecziȳuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierâȳec

Dawidire boȳe zȳȳȳekicne heȳâreȳemu

â sesucne ȳâȳurerâ zũȳururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ȳic zȳȳȳȳȳe Wofun wira basac ecȳeȳȳepieȳ,

â ȳic ȳâȳuc biȳefâc-nane erâ įȳuc jaha enȳepieȳ.

¹⁸ Wofun e dāȳ įȳucne muȳua weȳuhuc juȳeczi muȳac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Ireȳ no mana woȳâerâ zĩȳuc muȳopac: ȳâȳuc ȳuruoneczi Anutu maȳȳeȳȳopieȳ jaȳe tagi sâcȳo mi râe-jareȳȳepeneȳ. ²⁰ Jaȳe nemuȳâȳte

wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniñte mupañkerâ papia qârenke-jarenzepenen. ²¹ I zinjucte enzepenen: Mosere dân i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha fuñkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â zinjuczia wâc injuc jaha sabata hombañ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenjopenen.”

Jerusalem haonec mitinjic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qârenkembij

²² Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefunte ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahech bâwosâec-jofambij. Moc zâñene Juda, zâñe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehech mâmâc Antiokia hao raniñte sorec-jopambij. ²³ Ehuc papia moc zinjuc muhuc qârenkerâ jarepie barambij: “Qomâfâc-ñenij aposolo â mitire micne nâñe qomâfâc-nâñec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia hao â Siria â Kilikia mârenko junjopien ñone mu zeri enarehuc papia zi râe-ñarenjopenen. ²⁴ Nâñe mi manahapene zirec ñic gâcne ñoñerao fârâ dân ñazahuc mañ bäsifuc enarepie ñoñerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nâñe i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahech bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahech-nañec Banaba â Paulo jahehech sorec-jopapene fâñjopien. ²⁶ Ñic jahe hâcne Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikinñepic. ²⁷ Eme ñic bâwosâec-jofambenen Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc ñazapike mananzepien. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nâñe tagi gâcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziñuc sawa ine râe-ñarenanñte mumockembenen. ²⁹ Ñone nemuqâñte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananjenzepien. Bianñe junzepien.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefun jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambij. Raku Antiokia hao fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembij. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodân qârenke-jarembij irec bujenic biankewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dân bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriñ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jarehech juju damen i taramen nengocfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianko râe mâzoc ejactembij. [³⁴ Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kinan mocwâc rame jajahech ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia hao zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinjic gâcne jarehech babafic erâ Wofunñte dân ñic jaza qazuc embij. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kinan rahuc Wofunñte dân mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâñec fuambij jañe wenijuc junjopien i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.” ³⁷ Injuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniñte muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehech raku Pamfilia mârenko gie furunao fisirâ behech-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehed raniñte maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahech mu qaqatarac sananñe eku râwiññepic. Râwiññehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokey ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jañe Wofunñte jaunko râec-jofahuc

mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mârenj fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefunj mu basananj ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec zâjene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda ñokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikjic. ² Listera â Ikonioj haeonec miti mamana janje Timoteore funje muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembinj. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mârenj ira Judanjic jurambinj janje motecte mamac e Grikjic i mana-fârembinj. Irec Paulozi janjere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupanj mumbinj, i renkeninjte opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefunj janjere mamasinj qârâñkewec â zoanj sâc qâpuczi janjerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embinj.

Paulo manje ñerisieme Makedonia njic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârenjco miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mârenj fotâcnehuc rambinj. ⁷ Raku Misia mârenj qañejnao fisirâ ñifec bâñorierâ Bitinia mârenjco razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec janje Misia mârenj qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbinj. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e manjezi ñerisieme wiac kecziñuc honewec: Makedonia njic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârenjco fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme ziñuc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia mârenjco ra Binebianj jazanante munârekac hâcne.” Injuc murâ izia rananje zawiembenj.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbenj. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbenj. I Makedonia mârenj irec hae sâko moc, Romanjic janje hae rune erâ jumbinj. Hae ira zoanj gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata hombanj maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira ziñuc muhuc humbenj: “Judanjic numuengopienj irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenanj.” Injuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumanjnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazambenj. ¹⁴ Eme janjere guruo ñokac moczi Anutu aranj bacnehuc juwec, zâjene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ñokac e hâcne Wofunji manje bâuntome Paulole dân hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ ziñuc nâzâwec: “Ñone honecnupie Wofunje binje ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñenje juju enzepien.” Injuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembenj.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofambinj

¹⁶ Damanj mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kinanj naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demonj-ticnehec juhuc njic janjere funje mu-fua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne monenj mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâje bâjâpec-nâpohuc dân wiwira kecziñuc ewec: “Ñic keczi Anutu femicne sâko ere kinanj qaqa juhuc biankeninjte

hata muzâwe-njarengopien.” ¹⁸ Dâñ wiwira i sasawa zoaŋne zoaŋne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazepe njokacte manjkonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe monej mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae zâzâñjŋko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jahe Judaŋiczi hae- nâŋecko warerâ manjbâiŋ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qâreŋ furune, Romaniczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme njic guru sâko domambiŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi jofambiŋ. ²³ Kâcbiŋzi mârettec qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnemiŋ. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne zâzâñjŋko râec-jofarâ kike- jekic jâc fiftacko râeme kindenjeme fopie.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Njofe zâzâñjŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekic. Epire kâpâcwâru njic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambiŋ. ²⁶ Ehamen homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ game motâc aŋke-fârewec â njic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jeŋic njengoronjekewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋjkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaŋ domafâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru njic wise-fârembiŋ muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Injuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu jaha njengopenec.” ²⁹ Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋjkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Njicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weninuc erâ bianjekemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe zîŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeniŋmu.” ³² Injuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne zure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujenic bianjekewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polisman zîŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Njic jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romanic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc njichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombiŋ. Eme zi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopien? Injuc aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dâŋ injuc mume polisman jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe njic jahec Romanic guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ njic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike hao fisipic. Ira Judanj janere mitific moc newec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec injuc erâ sabata homban jahec â moc mitific-jenicko ferâ janehc mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâren gâcne irec furjne jaza mutâc ehuc zinjuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâŋe biŋe njaekopac e Kristo jâmbân hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambin. Erâ Griknjic Anutu aran bacnehuc jumbinzi bocjaha janerao wâc zuhuckembin, erâ njokac fekcne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme njic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanj jaŋe mana sâqorerâ njic otec qeticne â rângeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonŋe ficko Paulo â Sila nepicko tumaŋne-fârembin. Tumaŋne-fârerâ njicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ njichofao râec-jofazo mumbin. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jason â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋan janerao fârec-jopa rambin. Ehuc zinjuc muhuc owac owacke rambin: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne marbân ejareŋgopien njic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânen ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma njicwofunŋe dâŋ qâsuahuc njicwofun furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.” ⁸ Dâŋ injuc muhuc haenjc â soŋan mu qafen ejarembin. ⁹ Eme soŋan jaŋe Jason â âgofâcne ejarepie sahaŋ taha-jenjc qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambin.

Paulo e Berea hao miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila nafeoa ejactepie Berea hao rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanj janere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanj jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe injucne mâcne, irec miti manafec jaha manambin. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc zoaŋne zoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embin. ¹² Eme janeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embin, erâ Griknjic â njokac fekcne gâcne sâkozi janerao zuhuckembin wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea hao muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike hao rame irec Judanjci manambin. Manarâ Berea hao warerâ hae rune mu heinzan ejarehuc manjenic bâŋnembin. ¹⁴ Injuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnemie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme njic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Aten hao râepie zinjuc jazawec: “Njone risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme njic jaŋe risiembin.

Njic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembin

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Aten hao jahere wonec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretet nerame honerâ maŋne zoc zawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanj janere mitificko ferâ Judanj janacne â Griknjic gâcne Judanj janere qâjâpecne jumbin janehc mâmâc mitire muc manac embin. Erâ wâc zoaŋne zoaŋne hae zoŋao njic bâfuac-joparâ injuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana njic jumbin, zâŋe-jenjc Epikue njic â Stoike njic. Eme njic jaŋe hâcne Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embin. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore zinjuc mumbin: “Njic keci mâc pacgoron enârekac.” Â tucnezi zinjuc mumbin: “E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume

jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. ¹⁹ Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc zâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: “Go dâŋ furune mukomec i weninucte mukic, ²⁰ dâŋ i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec mananaŋ.” ²¹ Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ ijaha qame qorŋiŋ ehuc mu binan mâretec ejumbiŋ.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomaŋ ra domahuc ŋic ziŋuc jazawec: “Ateŋ haeonec ŋicbureŋ, no fuŋne-ŋeŋic ziŋuc honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu boc-jaha jaŋere araŋ baenŋopieŋ. ²³ No hae-ŋeŋicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic honec-jopak u alata mocko qâreŋ ziŋuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte biŋe.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ qacneenŋopieŋ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ. ²⁴ Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuârâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ŋic nâŋac juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuârâ mume eraonec mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune fua ramben. Erâ fuârâ juranaŋte damen â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanaŋte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, ŋonder-ŋâŋecko ŋic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘Nâŋac ere jujumaŋko juhuc wiac ebac eenŋopeneŋ.’

Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc ziŋuc mumbiŋ:

‘Nâŋac Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ŋic jaŋe manjenicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ qâqâtâc ba eric eenŋopieŋ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋac Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuŋ juwefuhapie hone akic enŋare warehuc juwec, irec damen tarawec. Zi ine mâreŋ sâc ŋic mâmâc sasawa manjenic bârisienŋte mujarekac. ³¹ E damen bawec fokac, ira mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ŋic moc e gie i hâcne baocce âkendâŋnewec, erâ mâreŋŋic sasawa e manapaŋkenanŋte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiŋ, â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i damen mocte wâc mutec mananzepeneŋ.” ³³ Iŋuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ŋic gâcnezi ine Pauloraŋ qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ. Jaŋeraonec mumutara ŋic sâko moc zâŋene Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc zâŋene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beheç Korinti haeo rawec. ² Ira Judaniç moc bâfuawec, zâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mâreŋko juhapire ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi Judaniç Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpeç-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beheç qâricne Korinti

17:18: Kor I 4:12 **17:24:** Ŋic I 8:27; Jes 42:5; Mat 11:25; Apo 7:48 **17:25:** Mi Mâ 50:12
17:26: Sâc 32:8 **17:27:** Jes 55:6 **17:28:** Mi Mâ 145:18; Jer 23:23 **17:29:** Fuf 1:27; Jes 40:18; Apo 19:26; Kor I 12:2 **17:30:** Apo 14:16; 17:23; Luk 24:27 **17:31:** Mi Mâ 9:8; 96:13; Apo 10:42; Rom 10:14

haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeje juju ehuc bafickeme māmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Grikñic miti jazahuc mu bānggoroj ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia marenkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie pañzâc bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jāmāñ irec funje Judanjic ritu qaqqacke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jañe dārticne bāsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itirĩkeme gâc wāndoc wahame zĩñuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniñmu irec kiñ nore mācne, ñañacne eocmu. Irece zĩ rāpec-ñoparâ qāpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murâ ñic moc zāñene Titio Justo, e Grikñiczi Judanjic jañere qājāpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeje juju ewec. Ficticne Judanjic jañere mitific heririñ ñewec. ⁸ Eme mitifictic sonañ zāñene Krispo e â wiacfācne jañe miti manarâ Jesure kikefun embiñ. Eme Korinti ñic jañeraonec wāc bocjahazi miti manambiñ i mana zakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiñ. ⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofunzi Paulo manko fuac ecnehuc zĩñuc âzācnewec: “Go hāhāwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ñic jañe wiac kosa mi egareniñmu. Hae zĩra nore ñicfāc guru sāko juñgopien.” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc âzācneme Paulo e hae irec ñic Anuture dāñ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazĩ dāñjenñic qikiñnewec

¹² Eme Galion e Akaia marenko kia sāko erâ juhame Judanjic jañe zāzāfic erâ Paulo rāsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiñ. ¹³ Bararâ zĩñuc muhuc qorickepiñ: “Ñic keczi e sācmutāc dāññāñec qāsuarâ hata furume moc ātehuc Anutu sāseneñte ñic qafen-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dāñ ñifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judanjic zĩñuc jazawec: “O Judanjic, ñic e kiñbahac wiac ñemācne bāfuame muzac dāñjenñic manazapo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine ñañacne mu qaqazuc dāñ â ñiczāñe wiac â sācmutāc dāñ irec dāngie rācneñgopienñe ñañac mutaranzepiñ, i nore gie mācne.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ jāpec-jopame wahambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe zengoma mitifictic sonañ Sostene hāporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiñ. Eme kiazĩ hone qāoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotācnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac māzoc-joparâ Siria marenko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac māmâc rambiñ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Kenkereai haeo qizet-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupañ-ticne rāerâ qizet mi roro māc juhame mumupañ damen-ticne tarawecte inuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ rāwiñnembiñ. Eme Paulozi Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ jañehac mitire mu bātick embiñ. ²⁰ Erâ jañehac juocte Judanjic jañe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc zĩñuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ñoñerao mocwāc risiepiemu.” Inuc murâ jañehac māmāzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwāc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefun jañehac āgo sahac hāron eec embiñ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiñañ rame jañec â moc ewec

18:2: Rom 16:3 **18:3:** Apo 20:34; Kor I 4:12 **18:5:** Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26 **18:8:** Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:5, 9; Jer 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16
18:14: Apo 25:18–20 **18:15:** Joh 18:31 **18:17:** Kor I 1:1 **18:18:** Apo 21:24; 3ar 6:9, 18
18:21: Rom 1:10; Kor I 4:19; Jak 4:15 **18:22:** Apo 21:15

Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haec miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haec piticne jurâ miti kinan mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâren fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefun sasawa mu âkesin ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehamc Efeso haec Judanjic moc fisiwec, zâjene Apolo. E Alesandria haec fuawec, njic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunje miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binan zocmâsâc bârunhec ninic jaha njic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanjic janere mitificko funkerâ miti acmerun tâmiric munzirinnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jaun ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mârenko razo mume mitinje janec ocnirec opâ ruac janere papia keczinuc qârenkembij: “Njic e njonerao fâme âgo ecnenzepien.” Papia injuc qârenkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haec fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretc bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâjqâren hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec funje hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic janere dâq bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haec Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haec juhame Paulozi tiki mâren fotâcne raku Efeso haec fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Njone miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embij me mâcne?” Eme janec mumbij, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac binene moc mi manamben.” ³ Injuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme njone more zâne binco Miti Opâ ruambij?” Mume zinuc âzâcnembij: “Nâne Johanere Miti Opâ ruamben.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi zinuc jazawec: “Johane eki njic janec manjenic bârisieninje opâ rua-jarehuc zinuc jazawec: ‘Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e manasinkenzepien.’ Dâq i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Njic janec dâq i manarâ Wofun Jesu ere zâneco zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambij. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jenicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro janerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findandâq mumbij. ⁷ Njic injuc embij zare-jenec 12 qârinij.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic janere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje janehc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme njic gâcne janec mansananj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc njic tutumanjo musorinkepîc Paulozi behecc-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec janec qâzuc-joparâ zoanne zoanne njic moc zâjene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec injuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Griknijc jurambij janec mâmâc sasawa Wofunje dâq mana-fârembij. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nengoc nesin njecnehamc mâsi zâne furu-jenec bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec njic janec Paulozi gie qoruc â keren bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huhc janerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambij â demon manjenickonec wisembij.

Riuc bapa â qangec bapa jumbij

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mârenj râreckehuc domambin jañe penaronj erâ Wofun Jesure zâñezi riuc ripa-jenjc eocte manasuhuc njc demonhec zinjuc jazambin: “Jesu zâñe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâñene Sikeua ere ñokâfâc 7 jañe injuc hâcne embinj. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc mupie demonzi dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoje ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Injuc mume njc demonheczi momori wânzânj erâ motec sasawa jopa tujtun ejarehuc ñaqi-jenjc bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembinj. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso hao Judanjic â Griknjc manafârêrâ hâbi-jenjc goronkewec. Ehuc Wofun Jesu mutenj bâtenj ecnembinj. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbienj i buafec jaha mufua-fârembinj. ¹⁹ Â mârâc qangetce gie bajumbienj jañe qangetce papia amecke-fârêrâ hofao zocko rikembinj. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moner 50 tausenj qâririñ ewec. ²⁰ Njic jañe injuc epie Wofunje dânzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ñedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie injuc baku bafârêrâ Makedonia â Akaia mârenj fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahecticne Timotoe â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenjko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenjkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme dameñ ira Efeso hao mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa njc moc juwec, zâñene Demetrio. Njic eki Atemis nemu ufun-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme njc jañe furine bapic e â gienjc âgofâcne monerj bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjc âgofâcne hetumanj-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicburenj, ñoje gie-nâñec izi hâcne monerj mafa bâfua-nâreekac i mananjgopienj. ²⁶ Eme njc moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoje ere funje hone manac eenjgopienj, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mârenj gâcnaonec njc wemo afecne manj bâsifuc ejarehuc zinjuc jazaekac: ‘Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqân i wiac fâri tâmiric.’ ²⁷ E injuc eme gie-nâñec zâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Atemis ere ufunj i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne zâñe biñe wâc râràñeocmu. Eme Asia mârenjkonec â mârenj gâcnaonec njc mâmâc sasawa aranj bacneenjgopienj injucnere zâñe biñe weninjuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dân injuc jazame manarâ manjenjc aaric fusucmame owackehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekiecne sâko!” ²⁹ Dân oowac sâko epie haenjc mâmâc sasawa manjenjc inñeme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâture-fârêrâ tutumanj toma-jenjicko rafârembinj, ehuc Makedonia njc jajahec Paulo bâjâpêpic, zâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambinj. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ njc tutumanjko razo mume opâ ruac jañe sakarembinj. ³¹ Erâ wâc njc fekiecne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbinj jañe njc tutumanjko mi raocte mumuac dân erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumanj tomao ira njc jañe dân

ojowa fetone fepie dâñ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte engopien muhuc kâuc bambin.

³³ Nîc jañe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jañe âgo-jenîc moc, zâñene Alesande, e njicguru zâzâñjîko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâñzaeo ferâ dâñ mu bâzâzîñ eocte njic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme njic jañe e Judanjic injuc hone tararâ micjenîc sâc damen zora owa ruruckehuc zîñuc muhuc domambin: “Efeso haeonec Atenis e fekicne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenjîc eki dâñjenîc bâninîñkeku bâmâten-joparâ zîñuc jazawec: “Efeso njicburen, hae zirec njiczi Atenis sâko-nâñecte ufuj â sambâñkonec qâñticne wahawec irec sonjî rau juenjopenen, i mâren wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? ³⁶ I aricne, irec njîñe mañjenîc fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepien. ³⁷ Nîc qoric-jopangopien jañe nemu-nâñecte ufujkonec wiac moc ro sonjî me Atenis mu surec eecne i me embin. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienîc âgofâcne jañe njic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia jûngopien jañerao munzepien. ³⁹ Me ñañacne dâñ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumanjîko baranzepien. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Njîñe miñecgac bâbâin epie mangâñko zika fuazo ejec, irec dâñ njicwofuj sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjîc eki dâñ injuc murâ jazame râwîñnembin.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenjîko rawec

¹ Dâñ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenjîko rawec. ² Mâren i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambin jañe mu keten bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenjîko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenjîko razo mume Judanjic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenjîko rawec. ⁴ Eme njic zîñuczi hatao bâjâpembin: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore njokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Nîc izi bânierâ Troa hao wonjec-nâñec jumbin. ⁶ Nâñe ine goreñ sowa homban tarama Filipi hao wokeo ferâ zoan 5 raku Troa hao fisimben. Ira fisirâ zoan gie bapa 7 jumben.

Paulo e Troa hao motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâñe Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nanante tumanjemben. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ñafe zâñjîñke-jâmbâñkewec. ⁸ Fic mañne njemben ira lambe bocjaha zawec. ⁹ Ehame motec moc zâñene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtâc katanjîko njeku guñ qâmâckewec. Erâ guñko qâqâtâc katanjkonec hurâ mârenjîko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic mañne jahec â moc hân bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic zîñuc jazawec: “Njîñe ki ojowa mi enin, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ ficmanjîko ferâ Nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jañehac mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparâ rawec. ¹² Nîc jañe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjîc boc urue bian ewec.

Paulozi Milete hao rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâje Paulozi mume woqueo ferâ Aso hao rambej. E jahacne ine tinjo fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso hao fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ woqueo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambej. Raku Mitilene hao razimbej. ¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme 3intacko Kio nucko fisirâ járumben. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimben. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete hao fisimben. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjo Jerusalem hao ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso hao woqueonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damen qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete hao fisiwec.

Efeso haonec micne bapa unṣawan dâj jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kinaj sorec-jopame Efeso hao rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembin. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâj zinuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenko fisirâ izia ñojerao gie-nane funkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i funñaonecteanj mana warenggopien. ¹⁹ No hone sunginjezi ki busâqohec Wofunje kinaj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanj jaje keke suec suec enarehapië râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dâj ñoje ñañazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ñoje biankeninje mitidâj bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ñaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judanj â Griknj Anutu maickerâ Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo manasinjeninje manqqaq enarehuc jupo. ²² Eme zi Mârozi manñane ninginjo fâreme Jerusalem hao rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniñucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â buzâic ocna wonjec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muzâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biñebianj muiñnepemurâ Wofun Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ manñane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananin, no uucmanje biñedâj ñazahuc ñonden-ñenicko ñenje juju epe honecnuenggopien izi zâhec zâje mai-nane mocwâc mi honeninmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâj zaeckewec i furu jaha ñaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miñecgac hazec qâun ñazape mananin, moc e sipirickeme kinicne norao mi foocmu.

²⁸ “Ñoje ñañac soñaj babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ñenjc inuc jaha sâcne soñaj-jopanjepien. Tiri Mârozi janere micne bapa mucñopawecte ñoje Wofunje kikefunfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaje hone mainj ejarehapië aimun junjepien. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-ñopape kâte qâto mimicne ñojerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaninmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ñañacne ñondenjo ñic luarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi janacne eninje hume gegetâc ejareninmu. ³¹ Irec ñoje rucgeren-ñenjc junjepien, erâ jara jahec â moc ñafe furec ki busâqohec unṣawan buc buc ñañaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ñoje irec manasuhuc junjepien. ³² Eme zi Anuturao râec-ñopahuc uruc jaun dâñticnao guruc-ñopakopac; e tâpuri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, erâ juku manfuru bacjopakicne sasawa janehac sambânje huhure i tahac-ñopame rauckenjepien. ³³ No monen mafare mubâre mi enarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ñicfâc-nane nâñere wiac piticne

20:16: Apo 18:21 **20:18:** Apo 18:19; 19:10 **20:19:** Apo 20:3 **20:22:** Apo 19:21 **20:23:** Apo 9:16; 21:4, 11 **20:24:** Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6 **20:28:** Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11 **20:32:** Sâc 33:3 **20:33:** Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3

mejahech-nane zizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananġopien. ³⁵ No wiac fuņne fuņne qaņņke-ņarepo, ehuc gie qicwânzân bahuc gegec dodocne jaņe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoņe ijaha âtehuc Wofuņ Jesuzi dâņ kecziņuc muwec i manasunzepien: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianġi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianġi fârine jâmbân eekac.’”

³⁶ Paulo e dâņ iņuc mutarâ dienġi herâ jaņehac numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ŋânâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembin. ³⁸ E dâņ kecziņuc jazawec: “Ŋoņe zâņe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniņmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembin. Eme wokeo râembin.

21

Paulo Jerusalem hao raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâņe jaņe hetarac-joparâ fâretinġ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimben. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara hao fisimben. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mâreņko raocte zawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ ramben. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumben. Erâ Siria mâreņkopec raku Tiro hao fisimben. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame ⁴ nâņe hao ferâ mitiņic bâfuac-joparâ jaņehac zoaņ 7 jumben. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaņe Paulo Jerusalem hao mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembin. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damenġ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa monġenġko jowac-nâpopie humben. Erâ monġenġko dienġi herâ numumben. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaņe hao risiembin.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanġdâņ muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haonec raku Tolemai hao fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiņic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaņehac fomben. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea hao fisirâ Filipo bâfuamben. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaņere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne femben. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zeņoņ jumbinġ jaņe findanġdâņ mujumbien. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mâreņkonec porofete moc zâņene Agabo e nâņerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziņuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem hao ra fisime Judanġic jaņe ziņuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaņere meo râeniņmu.’” ¹² Dâņ iņuc mume nâņe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem hao mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnemben. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziņuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareņġopien? No Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârwo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuņ Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâņ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziņuc mumben: “Wofuņte dâņ sananġkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Zoaņ gie bapa gâcne tarama Jerusalem hao fenanġte zawiemben. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haonec mitiņic gâcne jaņe jowac-nâporâ ŋic moc zâņene Ŋasonġ, e mitiņic ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombin. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisipene irecne mitiņic jaņe âġo jaunġ enârembin. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-

20:34: Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14

20:38: Apo 20:25 **21:4:** Apo 11:12; 20:23 **21:5:** Apo 20:36 **21:8:** Apo 8:40 **21:9:** Apo 2:17 **21:10:** Apo 11:28 **21:11:** Apo 20:23 **21:12:** Mat 16:22 **21:13:** Apo 20:24
21:14: Mat 26:39; Joh 21:18

nâpome fembenj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembinj. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenjicko barâ, Anutuzi nenjoc njesin jecnehame qâpuc janĖrao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dân binanjinic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dân binan ejare tarame Anutu mutenkerâ Paulo zinuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, qomâ-nâjec Paulo, Judanjic tausen guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefun embinj junjopienj. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dân zoqac erâ dopeckeengjopienj. ²¹ Eham gore dân zinuc wareme manaengjopienj: ‘Judanjic qâpuc jaŋere nondenjko juranjopienj jaŋe Mosere dân qikinjeninte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jenjic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareninte muac-jopaekac, â Judanjic juju hata-nâjec beheninte qafenjopaekac.’ ²² Hae zirec njic jaŋe gore inuc manaengjopienj weniŋuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec binj mana-fâreninmu. ²³ Irece dân moc gazapene ezemec. Nâjerao njic 4 junjopienj, jaŋe Anuturao mumupanjenjic râembinj qizec-jenjic mi bâbâtâc mâc juwengjopienj. ²⁴ Eme nâjere janĖrao zuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretet rikerâ qizec-jenjic bâtâcnenzepienj. Go inuc etecne honecgurâ gore zinuc mananinmu: Dânticne wareme manambenj i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dân renjehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baninte mupanjke-jarembenj.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dânjenjic manarâ njic 4 janĖrao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ŋaqi wiac-jenjic zure emasaj erâ taha ufunjko fembinj. Ferâ Paulozi mumupanj damenj tatarare â bâzi ririkere dân taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufunjko juhame rombinj

²⁷ Soan gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juninte mumbin i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufunjko ferâ juhame Asia mârenjonec Judanjic jaŋe e honerâ njic mâmâc sasawa manjenjic bâinmembinj. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbin, “Oe, Israe njicburenj, ware bafic-nâponin! Njic zizi mârenj sâc jurahuc Judanjic nâjâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dânjâjec â ufunj-nâjec zi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufunj-nâjeco Griknjic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gâc hecnengjopienj.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec njic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbin, taha ufunjko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e inuc ecnepie haenjic mâmâc sasawa kike saonj qajareme qurun herâ qâtire-fârembinj. Ehuc njic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufunjonec fâre wahambinj. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembinj.

Momori soŋanji Paulo njic jaŋere meonec batarawec

³¹ Njic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie binj Roma momori jaŋere soŋanj sâkorao rame zinuc manawec: “Jerusalem njic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc engjopienj.” ³² Dân inuc manarâ izia momori fekiecne wahakicne rocjopame qurun qurun rambin. Eme njic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋanj sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembinj. ³³ Eme momori soŋanj sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bânđenmembinj. Erâ Paulo zâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindin gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme

ñic jañe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dân fuñne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jañe Paulo ficjenjicko barambiñ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ñic jañe orânkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jañe Paulo hâporâ renke fembiñ. ³⁶ Ñic guru sâko jañe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc zîñuc mumbiñ: “Ñic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmanjko bafezo ehapie momori soñaj sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dân moc gazape?” Mume soñajzi muwec, “Go Grikdâñ manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ñic moczi zîka bâfuaocte râsi 4 tausenj rocjopame mârenj tuhuo rambiñ, go ñic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozî zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjic, erâ Kilikia mârenjko Taso hae sâko ñekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ñic dân piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botânjko domahuc ñic me bazuc ejareme dânemâc efârepie Judanjic jañacne dânjkoa kecziñuc jazawec:

22

*Paulozî Judanjic Jerusalem haeo dân jazawec
(Apo 9:1–19; 26:12–18)*

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcñenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuñne ñazape mananiñ.” ² Paulo e iñuc muhuc Judanjic jañacne dânjko dâneme manarâ qirin niniñ jâmbân efârembiñ. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanjic, Kilikia mârenjko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfunjko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcñenefâc-nâñec jañere dân aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñoje miñecgac eenjgopienj noni iñuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiñ faio juhuc sasanañ epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niñginj-joparâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jañe nore fuñne manaenjgopienj. Jañe hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haeo juenjgopienj jañere papiâ qârenjkerâ narepie kecziñuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac iñucne bâfuac-joparâ niñginj-joparâ Jerusalem haeo hacjopa warepe okacne jarenzepienj. ⁶ Iñuc muhuc hata raku zoañ zâzânijjko Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambânjkonec zoc tatamac sâkozi uñ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiñnume mârenjko fohuc dân wiwira kecziñuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zîñuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbiñ jañe zoc tatamac sawa honembîñ, dân nazawec ine mi manambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuñ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofunzi zîñuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiâc ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu.’ ¹¹ Eme zoc tatamaczi zâñe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane jañe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiñ.

¹² “Hae ira ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuñ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbiñ jañe zenjgoma ere manapie bianjekewec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ zîñuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go zâñe fitâcnec.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dân zîñuc nazawec: ‘Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu eki fuñne-ticne gaza gowatuc

eme tiñne rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec.
¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emen irec biñe mâren sâc ñic jaza razemec.
¹⁶ Eme zi wenijuc mâc jutec zoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure zâñe riwaseck-
 etec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufunjo ferâ numupe manñane
 ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe zinjuc nazawec: ‘Hae zirec ñic jañe
 gore mickonec dânñane manarâ qikiñneniñmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-
 konec wiserâ rac.’ ¹⁹ Mume no dân zinjuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofun,
 no ñicfâcge kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbinji
 jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biñe mumuge Stefano qaniñte ñaqi-jenji guruck-
 epie sonañke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae zirec ñic mana-
 fârengopieñte gore biñe sâcne jazapemu.’ ²¹ Injuc mupe Wofunji zinjuc naza-
 wec: ‘Go zawietec no mâren wiwicko qâpuc jañerao sorecgupe razemec.’”

Paulo kâcbinji qazo murâ behembiñ

²² Ñic jañe hazec-jenji râehapie Paulozi dân gâcne jazawec. Izi miñecne
 dân injuc mume qenqenñea owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic injucnezi arictac
 eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” ²³ Injuc owackehuc ñaqi-jenji zorice hetararâ
 rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ sonañ sâkozi mume momori jañe Paulo ficjenjicko
 bafembiñ. Erâ ñic jañe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembiñ irec funje
 mufuame manazore kâcbinji qaniñte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jañe kâcbinji
 qaniñte fâretinjerâ becsahaczi bânđenzezo epie Paulozi micne-jenji zinjuc
 muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñoñe Romanji fârine dânñicne mi mutarahuc kâcbinji
 qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Injuc mume micne-jenji zinjuc sonañ sâkorao rarâ
 âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniñuc ezo? Ñic e Romanji fârine.” ²⁷ Mume sonañ
 sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanji
 fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume sonañ sâkozi zinjuc
 muwec: “No ñic jabanezi moneñ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanji jâmbân
 epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanji fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme
 izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiñ i behembiñ. Momori sonañ e ine, Paulo
 e Romanji, injuc manarâ, no wemocte ñic injucne kâpâcwârû bapac muhuc
 fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori sonañ sâko e Judanj jañe Paulo wemo wiacte
 mana sâqorecnembiñ irec funje jâmbân manaocte taha bapa micne â micne
 guru furu jaha ejareme tumanñembiñ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutuman-
 jenjicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jañere tutumanjo dân muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone denen-jopahuc dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic
 âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qaqatarare manñanezi mumu hehec moc
 mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² Injuc mume taha
 bapa sâko Anania eki ñic Paulore manñunjo domambiñ jañe zinjuc jazawec:
 “Ñoñe masunao qaniñ.” ³ Mume Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manje tânji
 qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dânñte sâcko norao mumutiñ gie

bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc nuniñte jazakic?” ⁴ Injuc mume ñic doma rambin jañe zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi zinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureñ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dânepac. Mitio dân kecziñjuc qârenjekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dân i man-aekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru ñic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ñic jumbijn, Paulozi i manahuc dân baferâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, no farisaio ñic â apa ñosafâc-nane jañe farisaio ñic jaha jumbijn. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dân i dopeckeekopacte dânko râecnungopienj.” ⁷ Dân injuc mume farisaio ñic â sadukaio ñic jañe qaqtatarac epie micne bapa janerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio ñic jañe hâmockonec fafahare â anelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreenngopienj. Farisaio ñic jañe ine irec fârine muengopienj. ⁹ Eme irec tutumanj-jenicko ojowa sâko bambijn. Eku farisaio ñic janere guruonec miti qaquz gâcne faharerâ dân fârone kecziñjuc mumbijn: “Nâñe ñic kecziñjuc kiñ manapene aricne ekac; anelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dân âzâcnewecko wenijnuc moc munanmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mârettec epie momori soñan sâko e Paulo qâsuckenzipinñte hâwickeme mume momori jañe fisirâ Paulo ñicñondenjkonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambijn. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofunji Paulo fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbigge roc, zira Jerusalem haec mutaniñnukomec injuc jaha Roma haec mutaniñnuzemec.”

Judanñic gâcnezi Paulo qaniñte mumockembijn

¹² Hae fureme Judanñic gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânñkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniñte mumunden embijn. ¹³ Ñic zâzâfic erâ injuc mumbijn zare-jenñic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Ñic jañe hâcne taha bapa micne â soñan janerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ zinjuc jazambijn: “Nâñe nânâ sowa jujâmbânñkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nananñte mumunden embenenj; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoñe momori soñan sâkorao dân zinjuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâñere tutumanñko soretec wareme dânñicne mocwâc muhâmonzepeney.’ Eme dânñenñic manarâ injuc eme nâñe Paulo hatao qananmu.”

Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadânj mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadânj i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori janere micne moc wiracnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soñan sâkorao jowa ratec dân moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume ñic eki motec soñan sâkorao jowa rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwârû ñic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dân gazaocce jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soñan sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân wenijnuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanñic jañe gorao dân râepie wareocce muc manac embienj, jañe go Paulo tutumanj-jenicko jowa rarâ fuñne-ticne bataniñke-hâmocmurâ gazaniñmu. ²¹ Gazapie dânñenñic mi man-azemec. Ñic zare-jenñic 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoniñte munngopienj. Jañe nânâ sowa jujâmbânñkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniñte mumunden embienj, erâ biac zawierâ gore dânñte woñec junngopienj.” ²² Motec e dân injuc mume soñan sâkozi zinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i ñic moc mi jazazemec.”

23:3: Mat 23:27; Ezek 13:10–15; Tah 19:15

23:8: Mat 22:23 **23:9:** Apo 25:25; 5:39

23:5: Wah 22:28

23:6: Apo 4:2; 22:3; 26:5

23:11: Apo 18:9; 19:21; 28:16, 23

23:14: Joh

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambin

²³ Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ziŋuc jasawec: “Nohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zawierâ ŋafere 9 kilok ehame Kaisarea hao ranzepien. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenzepien. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranzepien.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ kiare papia moc ziŋuc muhuc qârenjekewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qârenjekopac. ²⁷ Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopien e Judaŋic jaŋe qazo embiŋ. Eme noni e Romaŋic jâmbâŋ ere inuc manahuc momori jaŋehac rarâ mejenickonec bataramben. ²⁸ Eme dâŋko râembien irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dâŋjenjicte qorickepie ziŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwârû bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeengopien ŋic i jaŋe inuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâŋticne gazanzepien.”

³¹ Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic renkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbiŋ. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjenjicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea hao fisimbiŋ. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo inuc jaha ere meo râembien. ³⁴ Eme kiazî papia woserâ Paulo mâren qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazî ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋko râecguŋgopien ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dâŋ muzo.” Inuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembien.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea hao rarâ Paulo qorickeŋbin

¹ Soaŋ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic moc zâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea hao hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte fuambien. ² Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa juenŋopenen, erâ ŋicguru zi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dâŋ mupe zorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretect dâŋ bembenŋe mac gazape. ⁵ Ŋic keciŋec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaŋic mâren sâc juraŋgopien jaŋe maŋbâŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repic-nefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufur-ŋâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame romben, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecnenzapen. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiten sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dâŋko râembien ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mujarewec.] Eme nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋgopenen i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu.” ⁹ Dâŋ inuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembien.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ ziŋuc muwec: “Go mâren zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu.

¹¹ No Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe 30aŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec manjahec erâ ɲic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu.

¹² No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti hao ɲic jaŋehac mitire mu qaɣatarac me ɲic manbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbiŋ. ¹³ ɲic zizi qoricnuhac dâŋ gazanɣopieŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu.

¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureŋgopieŋ i âteekopac muenɣopieŋ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qârenɣekicne fokac â porofete mu qâren embiŋ i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ɲic biaŋne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ɲic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamanaɣ juenɣopeneŋ. ¹⁶ Iɲuc ehuc Anutire maio â ɲicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mârenɣ wiwicko juhuc mitire monen ɣânusuckeku Jerusalem hao ɲic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bazawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira ɲicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine ariɣtac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenɣkonec Judaniɣ gâcne jaŋe ine iɲuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc mananɣopieŋko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenzapiŋ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambinɣko ɲic domanɣopieŋ zizi gazaniŋ. ²¹ Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ɲonden-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanɣne bahuc kecziɲuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dâŋko râecnupie mai-ɲenɣicko domakopac zi.’”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ziɲuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâŋɲenɣic mutarapemu.” ²³ Iɲuc murâ momori micne ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Nɣe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi zâŋe mi ecnenzeɣpieŋ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaun bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenzeɣpieŋ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ɲeme kiazia beherâ rawec

²⁴ 30aŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ɲonân-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ɲehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembini irec fuɲne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tiŋke bian eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damentɣe mume Felikizi weanɣerâ Paulo ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere damen sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecɣupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monen narezeɣec muhuc damen sâc hefârerâ ehac dâŋ muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc zâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaniɣ bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ɲehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaniɣ jaŋe Festoraɣ fisirâ Paulo qorickembini

¹ Festozi kia erâ 30aŋ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem hao fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaniɣ feɣicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembini. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem hao fisiocɣe âzâcnembini. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia

inuc âzâcnembin. ⁴ Mupie Festozi zinuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea hao kâpâcwârû ficko ñekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdân-ticne muzo murâ ñoñeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepien.”

⁶ Inuc murâ zoan 8 me 10 Jerusalem hao jurâ Kaisarea hao rahuwec. Izi hao fureme dâñficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembin. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jañe orânkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambin. Erâ qogoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâñjenic bawahahuc zinuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dâñjenic me taha ufun me Roma ñicwofun moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubian qajareocte Paulo indinjerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem hao jowacgu ferâ ira dâñge mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indinjkeme Paulozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ñicwofunje dâñfic zine hâcne; nore dâñ zira mutarazo; go gahac funje-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kinsâko moc bâfuârâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jañe ine burecko qoricnûngopienje moczî moc bubian qajarehuc jañere meo sâcne mi râecnû-jâmbânkeocmu. Irec zi Roma ñicwofunji dâñnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Inuc mume Festo e ñicfâc-ticne jañehac muc manac erâ Paulo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun sâkore mukomec, irec ñicwofun sâkorao razemec.”

Ñicwofun Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ Zoan gie bapa tucne tarama ñicwofun Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea hao hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe zoan gâcne ehac ñeñe juju ehapipe Festozi Paulore dâñ binan ecnehuc ñicwofun zinuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwârû ñic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem hao fepe taha bapa micne â Judanjic jañere soñan jañe norao tumanñehuc ñic e qape hâmoocne munarembin. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâñ ñifecne zinuc jazapo: ‘Romanjic nâñe qogoricte sawa ñic moc zikare mi qikinñeengopenen. Nâñe ñic dâñko râekicne e mecne â dâñrune mecne mâmâc hetuman-jopapene ñifec â ñifec dâñ sâckoa muengopien.’ ¹⁷ Inuc jazape Judanjic norao warepie izia hao fureme jañe â e dâñficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jañe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaninmu muhape ¹⁹ jañe miti-jenjicte hehefaric dâñ â ñic hâmokicne moc zâñene Jesu ere dâñ bajumbin; ñic ere hâcne Paulozi zinuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.’ ²⁰ Eme no dâñ inucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem hao feme ira dâñticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ñicwofunji dâñticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara damen maickeme mupe Roma ñicwofuntao raocte kâpâcwârû ficko wonjec jukac.” ²² Festozi inuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ñic e hâcne dâñ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ñicwofun Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutuman ficko fepire momori soñan kâcñene â hao irec ñic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembin. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembin. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâñ zinuc jazawec: “Ñicwofun Agripa â ñicfâc-nane gâcne dâñ ñazape mananin. Ñic domakac zi ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem hao fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbin, ‘E mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ ²⁵ No ine bahac-

ticnere manape zika kiote irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ñicwofunje muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ fârine basahuc ñicbomboñ sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcke turuñ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ñic keczi e ñojerao â ñicwofuñ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoje funje-ticne bataniñkepie dânticne qârenkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwâru ñic moc kinjicnere dâñ mi qârenkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocne manape quñkekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dânticne muwec (Apo 9:1–19; 22:6–16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac funnege mutec mananañ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ² “Judanjic dâñzi dâñ enarehuc juengopien irec ñifecne ñicwofuñ Agripa minjegac gore maio mupemurâ bunane biankekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte funje manaekic. Irec go mana uruehanjec dâñnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nane jañere ñonderko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbinzi juju-nanere funje manaengopien. No farisaio ñic mitire nenogocne embijn jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme funje-nane hone manac embijnzi muzo murâ munzapin. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-nâñec binjedân jazawec, ⁷ eme dâñ i fârinehec eocte Israe ñicguru 12 jañe ñafe 3oan qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopien, ñicwofuñ-nane, binjedân irec hâcne Judanjic jañe dâñgie nareengopien. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ñoje wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haecne ere zâñe binje imackepe sifuckeocne gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo injuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jañerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoniñte mujarepie dâñjenic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judanjic jañere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jañe Jesure zâñe musorinjeninje wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzân erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jañe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhafe qâqâtac bemberkeha sambânkonec 3oc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ñicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opon, ñicwofuñ-nane, 3oan tatamacne i weweanje, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbân. ¹⁴ Eme nâñe mârenko rândinje qarâ fohuc dâñ wiwira moc Judadânko zinjuc manamben: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu.’ ¹⁵ Eme no zinjuc mupo: ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zinjuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kinjâ qaqâ-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec binje mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No ñicguru zi â ñic qâpuc jañere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ jañerao sorecgupe zâñe-jenjc bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzepien, erâ

wâc Satanthe gie beherâ Anuture enzepien. Eme sâqocne-jenîc tâmirehame no manasiñnuhuc qaqačkembiñ jañere guruo razirâ sambân kâdoc-jenîc rauckenzeppen.’

¹⁹ “Nîcwofuñ-nane Agripa, no sambânkonec dân mana reren ehuc ²⁰ ine qanañ Damasko haonec nîc â Jerusalem haonec nîc erâ wâc Juda mâren rune sasawa â nîc qâpuc mâmâc manjenîc bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc man bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniñte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme inuc epore Judanj jañe taha ufuñko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiñ. ²² Eme Anutu e ñezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc nîc fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dân furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findandân muhuc qârenkembîñ ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jañeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanj â nîc qâpuc zâzirîñ dân bâfua-jareocne mucnekicne, dân i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuñne-ticne mutiñnehuc dân inuc jazame Festozi dân hahañne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go manje sifuckekac i! Papia bocjaha wose qâren ekutec manje sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nîcbomboñ-nane Festo, no manşifuc dân mâcne, no dân tiñne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dân mukopac irec fuñne nîcwofuñzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i sonşonko mi fuawec, irec nîcwofuñzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ Nîcwofuñ Agripa, go porofete jañere dân mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi zoraha Kristonîc ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â nîc gâcne miñecgac dân zî mupe manañgopien, ñoñe Wofuñzi bafic-ñopame mi zoraha no inucne ejâmbânkeniñte mukopac, kâpâcwârû nîc jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Inuc mume nîcwofuñ â kia â Beanike â nîc gâcne faharerâ râwiñnembiñ. ³¹ Râwiñnehuc nazañ gazañ erâ zîñuc mumbîñ: “Nîc e zika me kâpâcwârû mi hotâckewec.” ³² Â Agripazi Festo zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Nîc e Roma nîcwofuñzi dânticne mutaraocne mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniñte wokeo râembiñ

¹ Italia mârenko rananthe damen maickeme kiazî mume Roma momori jañere sonañ moc zâñene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwârû nîc gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiñ. ² Woke i Adramiten jaonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ñerawec ira razi-fâreocne mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia nîc moc zâñene Aristako, Tesalonike haonec, ehac mâmâc ramben. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidon haeo razime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiñ wiac râcnembiñ: ⁴ Eme mânân rambenkonc warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâren ñonden-jekicko ramben. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâren hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârenko fisimben. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haonec woke moc newec. Izi Italia mârenko razo ewecte momori sonañzi rocnâpome ira femben. ⁷ Ferâ

26:18: Sâc 33:3; Jes 35:5; 42:7, 16; Apo 20:32; Efe 2:2; Kol 1:13 **26:19:** Gal 1:16 **26:20:** Mat 3:8 **26:21:** Apo 21:30, 31 **26:22:** Luk 24:44–47 **26:23:** Kor I 15:20 **26:26:** Joh 18:20
26:28: Apo 11:26; Pet I 4:16 **26:32:** Apo 25:11 **27:1:** Apo 25:12 **27:2:** Apo 19:29; 20:4
27:3: Apo 24:23; 28:2, 16

unen unen ne qatarac raku Kinido hae neweckopec fisimbenj. Eme mânânzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambenj. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâjene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâjene Woke Haebianj, ira nenenj gie baku razimbenj.

Paulore unđân mana-bipiehuc rambij

⁹ Hâwecko damenj zora rahuc jumbenj erâ wâc hoemanj biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unđân jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “Nîcburenj, zi mocwâc rananmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, njic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipente manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ Inuc mume momori sonanj eki Paulore dânj mana takirehuc kapitenj â woke rune jahere dânj manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemanjko sâcne nejene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâjene Foiniki, ira razirâ nehapie hoemanj taraocete mumbij. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embij

¹³ Eme râpefunj-nâneckonec mânânj burec burec mac game wokenjic raninte murâ anga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririnjerâ rambenj. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânânj hâhâwicne zâjene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtuŋkeme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc zâjene Kauda, irec njifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowanauckehuc bânđennemberj. Eme haronanj moc zâjene Siriti, ira fenzipente rac fârepie wahame mânânzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambenj. ¹⁸ Eme mânânj tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne inuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe zoanj gâcnao mânânj hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoanj me bâpij moc mi fuame honerâ manj mamanasu-nânjec zickeme zi ine mi junanmu mumbenj.

Paulozi njic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme njic jaje nânâ qikinje-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra nonden-jenicko domahuc zinuc jazawec: “Nîcburenj, nje dânnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzapej. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamasenij, njiczi mi sipirickenanmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne nafeo runane Anutu eki kinanj qaqaticne norao anelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ zinuc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma njicwofuntau fisi-jâmbânjkeocmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go nejicguhuc njic gohec wokeo junjopien jaje mâmâc gore erâ nejic-jopa-fâreocmu.’ ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, nje bunjenjic bânjezejec. No Anutire manjahec mi ekopac, dânj nazajec i sanankeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henzanjeocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene nafe zoanj 14 eme wokenjic jaje manapie mârenj bâqinjenjopenen tinac ewec. ²⁸ Inuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râpie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haronanjko fenzipen muhuc hâwic-jopame woke zâhecnao anga 4 behepie hume hae fureocete hejâpehuc

ñembin. ³⁰ Neku wokenjic jañe woke beherâ wiseniñte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Nâñe woke masunao anga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ Injuc epie Paulozi momori soñan ã ñicfâc-ticne ziñuc jazawec: “Wokenjic jañe wise pie ñoñe hâwecko hufâreniñmu.” ³² Jazame momori jañe woke gombare niñgiñ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembin. ³³ Eme hae fureocte wonjuc juhuc Paulozi ñic mâmâc sasawa ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mañ sahaç-ñejic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miñjecnac zoañ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec zi nânâ nâniñte ñazape mi qataraniñ. Nânâ nâqiniñerâ sâcne tiñko ferâ juniñmu. Qizec susuc-ñejic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroñ moc rorâ Anutu dâñge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ manjenjic firieme injuc jaha nâfârembin. ³⁷ Ñic wokeo jumberñ zare-nâñec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreñ zâñitaniñte hone-bipiembin. Ehuc hâwec kenzuñne moc haroñan tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ mongenko feocte ⁴⁰ ñic jañe anga niñgiñte hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriñ goronkerâ mongenkopec ma bahuc rambin. ⁴¹ Guriñ bâipiehapie woke mâreñ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindeniñerâ sanañkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke zâhečne qanzañnewec. ⁴² Woke zañkeme kâpâcwârû ñic jañe fifia bahuc wizenziñte momori jañe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbin. ⁴³ Soñan-jenjici ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe qanañ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiñko fembin, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jañe palañ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambin. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tiñko fefârembin.

28

Ñic jañe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembin

¹ Tiñko fefârerâ nuc zâñene Melite mupie manamben. ² Eme nuc irec rune jañe âgo jaun bocjana enârembin. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenjete zocsâko ruqenârepie zame ruamben.

³ Eme Paulozi nâñ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ zocko râeme hume irec mañnaonec homa moc andañ mandañte wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qañatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâreñ rune jañe menao homa domame honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “Ñic e zika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte zira tiñko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiñkeme zocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jañe sisiwiñ fuacneocmu me onzon jaha hâmorâ rândiñkeocmu muhuc wonjuc ñembin. Neku hapie injuc me injuc mi ecne me honerâ mumbin, “Ñic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumberñ irec bemberñaon ñicbomboñ-jenjic zâñene Popilio ere hae mâreñ fowec. Eme ñic eki hâcne hezu hewânen enâreme ere ficko zoañ jaheç â moc ñeñe juju emben. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socneheç qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ

numuhuc bâpiankewec. ⁹ Inuc eme binene manarâ nuc irec njic gâcne huc zâic-jenjichec fisipie inuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne njic jaje bubian mana-nârehuc uruc jaun fekicne enârembin. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâsin wiac wokeo râe-nârembin wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma hao fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarama woke furunao femben. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Naje jumbenjo ijaha woke i njehuc juhame hoeman tarama ira hâcne ferâ ramben. ¹² Raku Siraku hao fisirâ razirâ zoan jahec â moc jumben. ¹³ Irecnec mânâj hecnehuc bac bâjoric raku Region hao fisimben. Eme hae fureme râpefun-nânecko mula qahuc ficne suet-nâpome nape zoan jajahe sawa raku Puteoli hao fisimben. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie zoan 7 jajehec njene juju emben. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma hao fisimben. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi binen-nâne biac manambinte gâcnezi wareku Apio hao bâfuac-nâpombin â gâcnezi Tetraben hao bâfuac-nâpombin. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubian manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dâj jazawec

¹⁶ Roma hao fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembin, momori moczi sojankeha fic omane mocko njec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame zoan jahec â moc eme Judanjic janere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâj zinuc jazawec: “Âgo burej, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâne mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiñnefâc-nâne janere dâj mi qâsuapo. Eme jaje sifu Romanjic janerao qikinupie Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârû bacnumbin. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jaje fune-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniñte kinane basarâ firuecnuniñte mumbin. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanjic jaje sananje qatarapie Roma njicwofunzi dâjnane mutaraoc mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâne janere dâj zira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ njenehec muc manac enante hefârec-jopape fisimbien. No ine Israe njic woworic-nâne ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû njic epo jukopac zi.” ²¹ Inuc muhuc jazame mumbin, “Ocna Judanjic mânenfun-nânecko juengopien jaje gore dâj mi qârenke-nârembin me njicjenic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâj mume manamben. ²² Irec dâj bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananante mungopenen. Â opâ ruakicne janere zinuc manaengopenen; Mânen sâc njiczi mu supaic ejareengopien.”

²³ Inuc murâ zâfo babac embin. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumanjembin. Eme Anuture uucmanje dâj binan uupicte funkerâ jazahuc juhame hae nafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâjqâhâcko â porofete janerao binedâj qârenkekiecne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten ewec, irec fune muhuc manjuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme njic gâcne jaje dânticne âgo bambin â gâcnezi ine qaisockembin. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâj mocjaha zinuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiñnefâc-nenjenic sowine dâj keczinuc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ njicguru keci zinuc jazac:
Hazeczi mamana i mananiñmu,

manji mamana tara ine mi eniñmu.

3ãñezi fifi finiñmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniñmu.

²⁷ Njicguru zi jañe manjenic sanankekicne,

â hazec-jenic bâzickekicne,

â zãñe-jenic hãmonzambin.

Irec zãñe-jeniczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,

â hazec-jeniczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,

â manjeniczi wiac mi manasu-hãmoengopien,

ehuc manjenic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.'

²⁸ Irec no ñazape mananiñ, Anutuzi bâbâpian hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jañere
binje ekac, jañe sãcne mana añaç eniñmu."[²⁹ Inuc muhuc jazame Judanjic
jañe jañackoan mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambin.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ñic jañe iqickehuc
jumbin. ³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmanje dãn binan ejarehuc Wofun Jesu
Kristo ere funje hãwicmãc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kinan mimic rahuc Korinti hao mocwac fisiwec. Erā ira juhuc Romanic janere papia qarenkewec. Roma hao miti njc nokac jumbin janere funje mi mana-hamongopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbin. Irec zinuc muzo: Jerusalem haonec miti njc nokac omanezi Roma hao ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec njc gacnezi manara Jesure binefac embin. Māro wahawec damen ira Judaniczi Romanic ekicne janeraonec gacnezi mamac Jerusalem hao tumajnembin (*Aposolo 2:10*). Ehuc wiac zane furu honembin ā Petore miti manambin. Erā wac zahecko Jerusalem hao mitire zika kapacwāru fuame miti njc nokac janje rawin qawinjerā hae sac rafarembin (*Aposolo 8:1 ā 11:19*). Eme janeraonec gacnezi raku Roma hao fisimbil wac mecne. Njc nokac injucnezi hacne Roma hao Jesure binan bahuc njc nokac jazapie irecnec gacnezi mana zakiembin. Eme janerao hacne Paulozi papia qarenkerā rāeme rawec.

Paulo e hae māren gacne rārecke-fāreku Korinti hao nehuc zinuc muwec: Njifac-nane hae sac janje Jerusalem haonec miti njc nokac janere monen būtrembin i Jerusalem hao bararā mocwac risie warerā Roma hao rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njc nokac janje nengoc nesin nenarehpie Sipe mārenko miti kinan rapemu (*Roma 15:28*). Roma hao Paulo gieticnaonec opā ruac 26 jumbin janere zane rāe-fārewec (*Roma 16:1–16*). Gacne sāko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne nokac moc zānene Foibe e rācneme Roma hao barawec.

Erā Paulo e Roma haonec miti njc nokac zāfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi rāe-jarewec. E mitire funje mutācne-jareocte irec mamac manasurā papia rāe-jarewec. Ine funje zinucte: Roma hao Judaniczi opā ruac ā qāpuczi opā ruac mamac jumbin. Eme Judanic opā ruac janje miti ranqanao sacmutac dān fokac i renkehuc irec manapie fārine wac ewec. Ehuc mumbin: I Wofundān jaha, irec i mamac renkehuc biankerā sambānko fezo. Inuc mupie qāpuczi opā ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne ā gacne, janje dān irec manapie mi sākeme qatarambin. Irec dānjenic fāfāuc ejujec ā gacnezi manjahac embin. Erā wac homban ā wiac gacne sācti qātiri rāe rambin. Moc ine qāpuckonec opā ruac janje Judanic janere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine zinuc muhuc mana-jarepie sāqorewec: Janje hacne Jesu qambin, erā wac damen zinuczia nengocne sāko mansanān ehuc Jesure miti qikinēengopien, irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanic opā ruac gacne janje mumbin: Mācne, Wofunzi bafic-nāpoocmu, nāne funfunfācne. Dān sisifucne inuc fowecte Paulozi mitire funje jāmbān ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sacmutac dānte ā manasinje ā mitio tinke bian ee irec dān būtuckehuc qarenke-jarewec. Eme Judanic ā qāpuc guru Anutuzi weninuc mana-jareme fokac i wac mufua-jarewec. Erā wac dān gacne zuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne keczinuc qarenkewec: Mosere sacmutac dān renkehuc bibianke i mi fokac, Jesu manasinkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sacmutac dān bajuhuc kin mi hefāsāzo, Jesurao roweckehuc kin hefāsāzo. Irec Paulozi Romanic qarenke-jarewec i dān fāri hāndān ā bubian dān jāmbān.

Romanic janere papia dān nengocne sāko jahac ā moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc kin hefāsāzo. Ine *ganj 1–8* irec manāno.

2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. *Gay 9—11.*
 3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. *Gay 12—16.*

Paulo gie-ticnere funje

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kinjan qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne muc-nuhuc Anuture Binjebian râepe qarenko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findandân tiri papiao qârenkembijn. ³ Qârenkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e manqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Nokâ jukac, irec funje hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbânkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâñeczzi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mârenj sâc ñic miti jazepe mana rerenj epie Jesure zâñe binje raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe janere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao inuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tirinjc mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia zi qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma hao miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñenjcete mârenj sâc manapie biankekacte qanan ñoñere erâ danje mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Nokâ-ticnere Binjebian muhuc manñanezi Anutu kinjan qacnepe funje-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ manje bâmec moc banjarepe qin herâ juniñte muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe mamasaniñte fârine nowac gowatun ehuc keketeñ enzepeneñ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, funje-nane kâuc banzipiñte ziñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne janerao eekopac inuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa, Grikñic â kâte sanan, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irec Romanjc ñoñe inuc jaha Binjebian ñazapemurâ manñanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Binjebianje manape mimi ganjanñehc mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihc, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpian-jopaocmu, Judanjic hâcne, erâ Grikñic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Binjebianko hâcne Anuture tiñje fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec janje tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckenijmu. Dâñqârenj ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekicnezi mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic janje Anutu-jenjc beherâ dapâcko razimbijn

1:1: Apo 9:15; 13:2; Gal 1:15 **1:2:** Tit 1:2; Rom 16:25, 26 **1:3:** Rom 9:5; Sam II 7:12; Mat 22:42; Tim II 2:8; Apo 13:33 **1:5:** Apo 26:16–18; Rom 15:18; Gal 2:7, 9 **1:7:** Kor I 1:2; Kor II 1:1; Efe 1:1; 3ar 6:25, 26 **1:8:** Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4

¹⁸ Njiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopienŋe kimben- ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuŋne gâcne njiczi mamane i manaengopien, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e njiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopien. Irec njic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac njezezi dâŋ munimmu. ²¹ Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembiŋ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopenen muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embiŋ. ²³ Injuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc njic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtac barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Njic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

²⁴ Injuc epie Anutuzi hone sunŋiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasac kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahac-jenŋic bâsâqorembiŋ. ²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-jenŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenheczi mumutenhec jurazihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Njic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembiŋte sunŋiŋ-jopame sasac sâqocne jâmbâŋ bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiŋ. ²⁷ Â njic jaŋe injuc jaha ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ manjenjicko sasecte zocsâko zame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jenŋicte okacne maŋ sahac sisipiric rombiŋ. ²⁸ Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enzaŋauc ecnepie sunŋiŋ-jopame manjenjic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋne, erâ manjenjicko iŋguuŋ â zikâ â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec njic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, sahac mumuten, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, nenŋoc mamac dâŋ qaŋatara, ³¹ maŋ mamasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jaŋu tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac injucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture mîcdâŋ injuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eengopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keten ejareengopien wâc.

2

Juku bianje â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec njic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Njic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i! ² Eme Anutuzi njic injuc eengopien jaŋe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac injuc manangopenen. ³ Njic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” injuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! ⁴ Me Wofuŋzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fecicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana

taraekic me? ⁵ Go mañsanañ erâ manje mi bârisiehuc zocfiki bafeku seron batec zoc zaza damenjo Anuture mumutara dân fârine fua taniñkeme zâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ñic eebapa- nâñecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ñic eehâmo gie pañzâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniñte samarieniñmu jañe juju sanañ jarezokac. ⁸ Ñic rângeñne dân fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniñmu jañerao ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaniñ hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jañe zâic sereren â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiñne juniñmu sasawa, Judaniñ hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jañe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dân i mañnâñecko qâreñkeekicne

¹² Ñic sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopien jañe sasawa sâcmutâc dân tâmiric jaha sipirickeniñmu. Â sâcmutâc dânhec juhuc sâqocne baengopien jañe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dânte sâcko dânjenic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mâc hazeczi mananiñmu jañe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiñne mi engopien, manarâ renkeengopien jañe ine tiñne mu-jareocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc sâcmutâc dân mi mufua-jarekicne jañe manjenicte sâcmutâc dân renkehuc ine sâcmutâc dân tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dânhec tinac eengopien. ¹⁵ Inuc epie sâcmutâc dân i manjenicko qâreñkeekicne, irec fuñne jañgenkeekac. Sâcmutâc dân manjenicko qâreñkeekicnere manjeniczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc mañ mamasu-jeniczi foc forisic ehuc ñifec mu qatarac eekac â ñifec mu bâmiriñ eekac. ¹⁶ I damen sâkore inuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme mañnâñecko wiac sonson fokac irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. No Biñebian muekopac irec sâcko bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâñege Judaniñ muhuc sâcmutâc dânzi ronğân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuñne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdân manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dân qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere zinjuc muekic: “No tijnun sâcne jowa qatan ejarepemu, â dapâcko jungopien jañe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ñic mañpurinhec jañe sâcne jaza bâtin ejarepemu, â qiemañ jañe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânhecte mamana â dânfâri irec wamboñne rauckerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go inuc muekiczi ñic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne mañ mi qazucneekic. Go ñic fiuc mi ronzeñen jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Nowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonânge beheekic. Go nemuqân sureekiczi nemu ufuñte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc mañfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irece hâcne kecziñuc qâreñkeekicne: “Qâpuc jañe ñonjere kinte erâ Anuture zâñe musoriñkeengopien.”

Mârore ma ñicmañko fome fârine muzu

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân renketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ

2:4: Pet II 3:15 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 **2:8:** Tes II 1:8 **2:9:** Rom 1:16; 3:9 **2:11:** Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 **2:13:** Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25
2:14: Apo 10:35 **2:15:** Rom 1:32 **2:16:** Tim II 2:8 **2:17:** Jak 2:19 **2:18:** Fil 1:10
2:19: Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 **2:20:** Tim II 3:5 **2:21:** Mi Mâ 50:16–21; Mat 23:3, 4 **2:24:** Jes 52:5; Ezech 36:20 **2:25:** Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25

dân irec ñifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ñic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân renkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, injucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Manji Judanjic izi fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, manjo Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ñic injucnere njiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaoemu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jañe qâpuc jañehac sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Injuc aricne. Judanjic jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedân fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ. ³ Eme weniñuc? Judanjic gâcne jañe dânte wonjec juku pârâckembiñte zinjuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jenjiczi Anutu mume sasanaj-ticne bawahaoemu.” ⁴ I aric kereñe! Anutu e buc mume sasanaj â ñic ine mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qâreñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutingezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaacne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajanjenjekacte weniñuc muzo? Zinjuc muzo me? “Fuñne injuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dân i ñic mamananare sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereñe! Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mârenñic zengoma dânñâñec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme zâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte zinjuc mi muengopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine bianñe fuaoc me.” Nâñe injuc muengopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreenngopien hâcne. Dân injucne muhuc hata i âteenngopien jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ñic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniñuc? Judanjiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc junngopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mumbeneñ, Judanjic â Grikñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kinaj qaengopeneñ. ¹⁰ Dânqâreñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaacne; ¹¹ moczi mamananahac moc mi jukac, moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac. ¹² Jañe qâsoriekicne sasawa, zengoma repirembiñ; moczi moc wiac bianñe mi eekac, arictac jâmbân. ¹³ Marac-jenji i hâmoc qânqân bâbâfua, namen-jenji forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac, qotâ marasiñ kisonñerâ juenngopien. ¹⁴ Bipic-jenji sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

2:26: Gal 5:6 **2:28:** Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 **2:29:** Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 **3:2:** Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13 **3:4:** Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4 **3:8:** Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1—3; 53:2—4 **3:13:** Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juengopienj.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopienj.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopienj.

¹⁸ Â zâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâŋac ziŋuc manaengopenenj: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nâzâkicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâoecte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kinjâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kinj nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kinj tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeoecte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kinjâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamasiniŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac, ²³ Nâŋac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenŋe Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopenenj. ²⁴ Ehamo Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kinjâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckeniŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kinj i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiŋnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec. ²⁶ E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kinjâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne damenj ziŋuczia taniŋkeoecte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamasiniŋte erâ kinjâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumutenj-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenj-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamasiniŋte hatazi. ²⁸ Irece dâŋ ziŋuc manapene fozejec: Nîc nâŋac sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋekere mâcne, mamasiniŋte erâ kinjâsâc fuaengopenenj. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judaniŋ nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere aricne? Iŋuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaniŋ â qâpuc mâmâc mamasiniŋ-nâŋecte erâ kinjâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme iŋuc muhuc mamasiniŋte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtiengopenenj me? Aric kereŋne, sâcmutâc dâŋ hezâkienjopenenj.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiŋkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munajmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiŋticne hefâsâewecko ropaj sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dâŋ ziŋuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenjic beheekac e

3:18: Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16 **3:21:** Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17 **3:23:** Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12–15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16 **3:29:** Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12 **3:31:** Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17 **4:3:** Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 **4:4:** Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14

manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ maname kinfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e injuc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kinj behecnecocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziñuc qârenjekewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jeñic behekicne,

â sâqocne-jeñic bâtâmirekicne,

janjere manape zerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofunji manacneme kinjhec mi eekac, ere manape zerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dâñ keczi i mahec nâñjere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric janjere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte zñuc manaengopeney: E Anutuzi mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ kinj behecnecocmu. ¹⁰ Mo damenjo behecnecocmu, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnecocmu? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnecocmu. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kinjicne behecnecocmu irec maqârenj zâhec râecnecocmu. Eme Abraham e injuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric janjere Anutu manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc eenjopeney janjere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâñjere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamasasiñte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimin qâjâpêc âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mârenj sâko mârenj biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâñ rerenje erâ mâcne, mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ kinjicne behecnecocmu injuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâñ rune janjere ezac muzac, ine mamasasiñzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedâñ fejec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kinje okacne fai-nâñecko râeckac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanârekicne i mamasasiñte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñey râecneme. Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñâcnao sananjecocmu. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembij janjere sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteenjopeney nâñâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac. ¹⁷ Dâñqârenj zñuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ñic gurune gurune janjere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiñkehuc zñuc manapanjekewec: “E hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamasasiñ fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ñicguru bocjaha janjere mamac ezokac, dâñ i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamasac juwec, zñuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge injuc fuanzongopeney.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahaç bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahaç kereñjekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamasasiñ-ticne sifu mi njengorjekewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamasasiñte sananjekâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame zñuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biñe qaoocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamasasiñ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kinfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kinfâsâc ewec, dân i Abrahamte sawa mi gârenkekiye, nânâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiñkepene nânâcnere inuc jaha maname kinfâsâc enañmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kinbahac-nâñecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kinfâsâc enañte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

¹ Nânâc mamasinñte erâ kinfâsâc embente Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao jûngopeney. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio jûngopeney wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâren fua tâcneme hone ziziwenañmu irec mamanan juhuc mu zeri eengopeney. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu zeri eengopeney, ehuc zîñuc manaengopeney: Hume sereren jujuzi manjuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ manjuruczi sasanay bâfuaekac, sasanayzi sambânñte woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânñte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaoemu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manjauñ manñâñecko qonññkewecte mi qurutuanaymu. ⁶ Kristo e ñic nânâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhupene damen-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ Ñic tiñne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ñic nânâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ñic biayñe mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhupene manjauñ-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâñec hâmowec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kinfâsâc embente okac damenjo roron sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhupene Nokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriñ bâcnâpawec. Eme zi miriñ bacnâpawec juu-ticnere erâ sâcne juu saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânñkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpawecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneengopeney.

Jesure uruc jauñzi sâqocne-nâñec forârâñewec

¹² Irece zîñuc manañ: Ñic mocjahare erâ sâqocne marenjo fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ñic sasawa janjeroa fotâcnewec. Inuc fuame ñic sasawa sâqore-fârembiñ. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mi fuahame sâqocnezi ganay luarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao funkerâ ñic juwefumbiñ jaye ñicbomboñ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiñ janjeroa wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec. ¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dân qaqare sâc mi ekac. Ñic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiñ. Ehame Anuture uruc jauñ i ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocce erâ, Adamte dân qaqasirickehuc, ñic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne. ¹⁶ Ñifec aki anonoc â ñifec ñic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere fârine jahe sâjekic bârâwiñ. Ñic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ñic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere erâ hâmoczi ñicbomboñ ewec, ehame ine

4:23: Rom 15:4 **4:24:** Pet I 1:21 **4:25:** Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 **5:1:** Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5 **5:2:** Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 **5:3:** Jak 1:2, 3; Pet I 1:5-7 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 **5:8:** Joh 3:16; Joh I 4:10 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 **5:10:** Rom 8:7 **5:12:** Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 **5:13:** Rom 4:15 **5:14:** Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55

aki anonoc fofu dundun â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro man eengopenenji ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananjo njicbomboj ejâmbânkerâ junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zinjuc: Njic mocjahazi dân qaqa bâfuame njic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biŋe embenj, injuc jaha njic mocjaha tiŋne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biŋeŋe-fârembenj. ¹⁹ Njic mocjahare qaŋatarare bocjahazi sâqorembenj, injuc jaha njic mocjahare dânreŋte bocjahazi biankenanmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte nondenŋao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zinjuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmanjo njicbomboj ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi njicbomboj erâ kinfâsâc hacnâpohuc juju sananjo râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofun-nâŋec ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombenj

¹ Eme weninjuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, injuc muzo me? ² Injuc misac! Sâqocne hâmocnembenji wemocko irec manŋao zuhuckerâ junaŋmu? ³ Me keczinjuc mi mananŋopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao zuhuckembenji hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckembenj. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmokonec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qârî moc junzepeney. ⁵ Nânâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembenŋte fahare-ticnao sâc ijaha ehuc zuhuckenajmu. ⁶ Zinjuc mananŋopeney: Manŋanqa-nâŋec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponjo qakicne, i manŋahac-nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñenŋoronkeocte â sâqocnere kinŋan mocwâc mi qananŋte. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere ninŋin ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenjo ine ehuc wâc junaŋmu, injuc manapankenajmu. ⁹ Kristore mananŋopeney, e hâmokonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi njicbomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoŋe injuc jaha ñanacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehac Anutu jucnenŋopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinŋan mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahaç-ñenjiç sisirowenao njicbomboj enjarezo mume mi manacnenzeŋpien, â sahaç-ñenjiçzi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzeŋpien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sahaç-ñenjiç i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kinŋan qazejec. Aricne, ñoŋe hâmokonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gieo razinzeŋpien, ehuc mesahac-ñenjiç Anuture qikiñnepie tiŋnere kinŋan qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoŋe sâcmutâc dânjo mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenŋopienŋte sâqocnezi njicbomboj mi enjareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa njic erâ juzo

5:18: Kor I 15:22 **5:19:** Jes 53:11 **5:20:** Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 **5:21:** Rom 6:23 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8 **6:2:** Pet I 4:1 **6:3:** Gal 3:27 **6:4:** Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 **6:5:** Fil 3:10, 11 **6:6:** Gal 5:24 **6:7:** Pet I 4:1 **6:10:** Heb 9:26-28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18 **6:11:** Kor II 5:15; Pet I 2:24 **6:12:** Fuf 4:7 **6:13:** Rom 12:1; Efe 2:5; 5:14 **6:14:** Joh I 3:6

¹⁵ Eme zi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko razihapene sâcmutâc dânte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Inuc aricne! ¹⁶ Me ñeje zinjuc mi manangopienj me? Njicbombonj moc manj sahac-ñenjc qikiñnecnehuc micne renkeninjmuze ere kinj qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi njicbombonj-ñenjc eme ere kinj qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu, me micrerenzji njicbombonj-ñenjc eme ere kinj qahuc tinjeninjmu. ¹⁷ Ñeje sâqocnere kinj qaga juwarembij i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko manji manahuc renkeenjopienj irec Anutu mutenjkezo. ¹⁸ Ñeje sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tinjere kinj qaga embij junjopienj. ¹⁹ Manranqa-ñenjc gecec dodocnere njicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ñazakopac. Ñeje mârâc jaha me sahac-ñenjc qikiñnepie sasac â sindanj irec kinj qaga ehame kosa jujumbienj, eme damenj zinjuczia me sahac-ñenjc qikiñnepie tinjere kinj qaga ehame manfuru erâ junzepienj. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kinj qaga jumbinjo tinjere ninjin mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme damenj ira wemo fârime bâfuambij? Fârine hotâckembij irec zinjuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Damenj zinjuczia ine sâqocnere ninjin ñengoronkeme Anuture kinj qaga embij junjopienj, ehuc fârine manfuru rombij â zâhec juju sananj bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sananj rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dân mamana ñeñere mukopac, ñeje kecziñuc mi manangopienj me? Sâcmutâc dân rerenje i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac, sâcmutâc dânko inuc mukicne. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânko ñowe ñonân jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ njic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâte kinj hurekac muzo. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi ninjin-jofawec ninjin i tâcneocmu; ehame njic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâte kinj mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñeñere fuñe ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnembij. Zi ine ru mocte embij. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embij. Irec nânâc Anutu fârine bâfuacnenzepenenj! ⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbenenj damenj ira sâqocnere sasac i sâcmutâc dânzi zocticne ficneme me sahac-ñâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Inuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambenj. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene ninjin-ticne tarawecko dânqârenje hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âtenjopenenj.

Sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesijnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weninuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñe mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi zinjuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñesijn ecnehamen manjane suruckeme andac fuñe fuñe fuawec. Sâcmutâc

dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi mannaneo qâreme hâmpo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmpemurâ mukicne izi hâcne njerisierâ zîkanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenko njerinehuc sâcmutâc dânte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine zîjuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tîjne â bianje. ¹³ Hâc, eme dân bianjezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Inuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fujne-ticne taniñke-jâmbânkeocte dân bianjezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbân eocte sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me saha-nâjecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nânâc zîjuc manangopenen: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenje tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi bianje irec fujne bataniñkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne manje mâcne, sâqocnezi mannaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fujne zîjuc manakopac: Mannaneo, saha biuc-nanere manko hâcne, bianjezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac bianjere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac bianje ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine zîjucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi mannaneo fic hae ewecte jâiñko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecziñuc fuaekac: Wiac bianje ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No manjwâmbuj-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dânjicnere mana anac eekopac. ²³ Ehame me saha-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi manj mamasu-nanere dânhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niñgiñnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân me saha-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwârû njic eekopac. ²⁴ Nîc huacbuene no mozi saha-nane hâmocte biñe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuj-nâhec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenjekopac. Eme zîjuc hâcne: No nahac manj mamasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân kinj qacneekopac, saha-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân kinj qacneekopac.

8

Bianjekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juengopien njic i janjero sâqocnere okacne mutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâr hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dân e manranqa-nânczi tâpirine bawahame nânâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irek Anutu e zîjuc ehuc manranqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri game wahawec: Nôkâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nânâcne saha hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine manranqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenjopenen nânâcnao sâcmutâc dânjeren bian fua-fâreocte inuc

ekicne. ⁵ Juju ranqare hata âteengopien jaje man mamanasu-jenic juju ranqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteengopien jaje man mamanasu-jenic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Manranqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Manranqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac! ⁸ Manranqahec juengopien janjere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi manjjenjicko fic hae ewecko ine manranqaopec mâce, Mâroaopec utuckerâ juengopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere njicbine mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi manjjenjicko juckacko sahad-nejiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â man qâqâtâc-nejiczi ine kinfâsâc bacnopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi manjjenjicko nejje juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi manjjenjicko Mâro-ticne juckac ere erâ sahad-nejic hâmocne i injuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo burej, irec hâcne manranqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nânâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu? ¹³ Njone manranqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne juraŋihuc juniŋmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jaje hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro njarewec i kinjâ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniŋte mâce, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte njarewec. Irek hâcne “Mamac bian- nâŋec” muhuc wasic-keengopenej. ¹⁶ Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopenej, dâŋ i Mârozi manjânjecko musokame manaengopenej. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juŋgopenejzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniŋmu, Kristohc mâmâc wirec rauckenaniŋmu. Zira mârenjko ehac zârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehac eri tatamac bianjko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Njic manj sahad- nâŋec bianje-fârehamc wiac omanezi injuc jaha bianjeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenjko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋac-nâŋec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaje irec wonjeh juhuc manj hâhân ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jaje wâc bie gufec hâmo qanzaraŋte manjao râc-jopakicne, erâ janjane manj mâce, njiczi sahacko râc ejarewec. Erâ jaje injuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jaje wâc hâmo qanzaraŋte niŋŋiŋ hetarârâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nânâcne eri aŋacko zuhuckenaniŋmu hâcne. ²² Nânâc manaŋgopenej, damenj i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaje harac huacbac ehuc gozi kicjopame zâic manaengopienj. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jaje sawa injuc mi eenjopienj, sambânkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne nârekicne nânâc injuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopenej irec fuŋne Anutuzi, sahad- nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte wonjeh juhuc manj harac huacbac eenjopenej. ²⁴ Nânâc

8:4: Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6:** Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:** Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18 **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22–24
8:15: Tim II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 21:7 **8:18:** Kor II 4:17;
 Rom 5:2 **8:19:** Kol 3:4 **8:20:** Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17–19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Joh I 3:2
8:23: Kor II 5:2; Gal 5:5

bâpian-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamanjo fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huac buc mi enzapej. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huac buc ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopenenje manji worickehuc wonjec juengopenen hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegeg dodoc-nânecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nânâc injuc me injuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopenenje Mârozi âhehoc-nâporâ sanuc njici mi mamane i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e man hohonezi Mârore dâj manaeac. Mâro e mitinjic janjere okacne Anutu dânsâc-ticnao numueac.

Anutu e nânâcnao gie funkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nânâc manangopenen, Anutu manji jaunkeninjmu janje wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-jenjc dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec janje hâcne. ²⁹ Njic qanan honec-jopame sâckewec janje Nokâ-ticnere hawari eninje mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâjec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e njic qanan honec-wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaun konec mi batara-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dâj irec funje weninjuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehamo mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E Nokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qegeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne janje mozi dâjko râec-jopaoocmu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaoocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne rin rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaun konec wemozi moc batara-nâpooocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenji me fific gugurinjzi me roroczi me qarâ surinjnezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dâjqârenj kecziinjuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenjgopienj:

“Gore erâ zoanje zoanje qa imac enâreenjgopienj, lama qa hezuc eejarene janjere sâcko râec-nâponjgopienj.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac injucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunjo âtesijnehuc sasananj fecicne bâfuârâ domaengopenen. ³⁸ Irece no zinuc manapanjekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, anjelezi me njicbombozji, wiac zinucne fofonezi me zâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwincne wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaun konec moc mi batara-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofunânjec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne janjere buzâic manawec

¹ No Kristore njici burec mi ehuc dâj jâmbomac mupe mananinj. Tiri Mârozi manjane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehuc njazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc manjane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic

âgofâc-nane, soctofâc-nane hâcne, janjere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmanjkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezipo. ⁴ Janje hâcne Israe njic, eme Anutuzi funfunfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpîri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ janjehec zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dânj mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc binedânj jazawec. ⁵ Â mimiñnefâc-jeñjic janje mitire funqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi njicsahac rohuc fuawec i janjere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofun jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenheczi mumutenhec jurazihuc juzejec sananj. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec janje Anutture njicfâc

⁶ Wiac inuc fuawec irec Anutture dânj dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiñ janje Israe njic fârine ninic mi efârembiñ. ⁷ Â Abrahamte tofâc janje qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiñ. Eme irec hâcne dânj ziñuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc janje sawa gore biñe eniñmu.” ⁸ Dânj irec funje ziñuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiñ sâc Anutture njicfâc mi efârembiñ, binedâñko fuakicne janje sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiñ. ⁹ Binédâñ kecziñuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhome mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehac juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biane me sâqocne mi ehapiñe Anutuzi jahere ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiñanj gazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupanj-ticne sananjkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne manje ro bârâwîñ ejactehuc dânj i muwec. ¹³ Irec dânj moc ziñuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniñuc muzo? Anutu erao guriñ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñne. ¹⁵ E Mose dânj ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No njic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â njic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec njicmanje me njic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dânj âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ziñuc qârenjekicne: “No gorao tâpîri-nane bataniñkepe zâñe biñe-nane mâreñ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâñgupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anutture ziñuc manazo: E njic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e manje bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme njifecne ziñuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e njic nâñâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume njiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ Njic go wemogere Anutture dânj mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa ziñuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc inucne bacnumeñ?” ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne njic janjere biñe â gâcne bec qâto janjere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbeñ-ticnere biñe, zâhecko qanzanj-joparâ beheç-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i janjerao zika bâfuahuc tâpîri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâten-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ

ñifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao eri añaç mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judanjic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dânticne zîñuc fokac:

“Nîcguru mi rucjopapo jañe ‘nore ñicfâc’ mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e zâñene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ñoje nore ñicfâc aricne’ ñazakicne, mârenj ira wâc zâñe-jenjc ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’ fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanje bahuc Israe ñic jañere zîñuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko monjeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanijmu, eme sifu uuc zanzanje sawazi biankenijmu.” ²⁸ Wofuñ e mârenjo dânticnere fârîne qeñnea bâfuame fidetenj efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findanđanj moc zîñuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambânj momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanzapeñ, â Gomora jañe iñucne enzapeñ.”

Judanjiç jañe tinjke bianj eninje eipiembiñ

³⁰ Eme zî wenijuc muzo? Kecziñuc: Nîc qâpuc tinjke bianj eninje mi fotariembiñzi tinjke bianj embiñ, mamasaninje tinjke bianj embiñ hâcne. ³¹ Â Israe ñic sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc tinjke bianj eninje fotariembiñzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâckembiñ. ³² Wemocte? Zîñucte: Jañe mamasaninje mâcne, mâc juju bapâ-jenjicte tinjke bianj eninje mumbiñ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jenjc hezumbiñ. ³³ Kecziñuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionj hao qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jenjc hepirkenijmu, â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira hearuwenijmu. Eme moczi e manasinjeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kinj tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judanjic jañe qikinjembiñ

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judanjic âgofâc-nane biankeninje manñanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Jañe Anutu kinjañ qacneninje zoqac ehuc juengopienj i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eengopienj. ³ Jañe Anuturaonec kinfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienje jañac tinjke bianj eninje giene baengopienj. Ireç Anutu tinje rune mi dapecnembiñ. ⁴ Nîczi mamasaninheç erâ kinfâsâc bâfuananje Kristozi sâcmutâc dâñte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâñ zîñuc qârenjekewec: “Nîc moc e sâcmutâc dâñte tinjke bianj hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuawocmu.” ⁶ Â mamasaninje tinjke bianj eere dâñ ine kecziñuc fokac: “Go manjezi zîñuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânjo ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa

wefuocmu?” ⁸ Inuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecziñuc mukicne: “Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamananagao râekicne.” I mamasinthe dân naza qazuc eenngopenen irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofun-nane i mumugao foomu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamananagao foomu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Manzi Jesu manasinkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaninkehuc biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecziñuc qârenkeicne: “E mamasinkeocmuzi mi gurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judanj â Grikñic bârâwiñ mi engopenen, e mocjahazi Wofun junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fune fune hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne ziñuc mukicne: “Wofunte zâñe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasinkeenngopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu mamasinthe i dânticne mi manaengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu dânticne mamana i biñe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniñmu? ¹⁵ Â biñe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaninmu? Dânqâren ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebian mumunji janjere kike fânânzi man baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judanj bâpiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebian ine ñic gâcnezi mana reren mi embin. Jesajazi wâc ziñuc muwec: “Wofun, biñedân muhanjekicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec ziñuc manazo: Mamasin i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore mîcte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme ziñuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaje miti mi manambin me? Inuc mâcne, “Micfânân-jeñiczi mâren sâcke-fârewec â dânjeñiczi mâren qanējnao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ñic jaje mi mecne mana-hâmombin? Inuc mâcne, qanan Mosezi ziñuc qârenkewec i mupe: “No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iingun ejarenzepien; ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñenji gâpârezec.”

²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dân bâutuckehuc kecziñuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbinzi bâfuacnubin, nore mi muhuc jumbin jaje maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe ñic janjere ine ziñuc mu qâren ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damen zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko mansanj ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminthe guruonec.

² Anutuzi qanan manac-jopawec ñic i mi beheç-jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binan miti papiao i wose manac mi eenngopen me? ³ E Israe ñic janjere dân muhuc Anutu ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, jaje porofetefâçe jopa-fârehuc alatage henzanmbin, eme zi buc juhape no wâc nuninthe mungopien.”

⁴ Inuc mume Anutuzi dân weninuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnmbin.” ⁵ Eme damen zi inuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec junngopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-

ticnere injuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jenjicte mi ejarewec. Injuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weninjuc? Israe njic jaŋe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiŋ i mi bâfuambiŋ; rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambiŋ, gâcne sâko ine maŋsanaŋ embiŋ. ⁸ Irec zinjuc hâcne qâreŋkekiecne fokac:

“Anutu e manjenjic bâsifuckewec,

zâŋe-jenjic bâhâpowec â hazec-jenjic qâzic qawec.

Injuc ejareha jumbiŋzi juenŋopienj.”

⁹ Â Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec:

“Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,

Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go zâŋe-jenjic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanzepienj,

â râpe-jenjic bahasicketec miŋgenj miŋgenj junzeŋpienj sanaŋ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe njic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte injuc fuawec me? Injuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpiaŋ râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe njic jaŋe honec-joparâ iŋguuŋ ejareninŋte injuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jenjiczi mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jenjiczi njic qâpuc jaŋerao miti zâkân bâfuawecko, opoŋ, juku furu jaha manjenjic bârisiepie fârine mo injucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ zi ŋazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc ŋoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i socto-fafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeniŋte. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe njic beheç-jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaqasune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieŋne injuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe zuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ŋinjic wokemaŋzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame, ¹⁸ go tieŋne ranqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec. Injuc ezicte zinjuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ŋifecne zinjuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tieŋne ranqane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jenjic hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine mamasasiŋgere dodomatac-jenjicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go injuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Injuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tieŋne ranqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jenjic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocguâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe

11:6: Gal 3:18 **11:7:** Rom 9:31 **11:8:** Jes 29:10; Sâc 29:4 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 69:22, 23; 35:8

11:11: Sâc 32:21; Apo 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:14:** Tim I 4:16 **11:16:** 3ar 15:17-21 **11:17:** Efe 2:11-19 **11:18:** Joh 4:22 **11:20:** Rom 12:16 **11:22:** Joh 15:2, 4; Heb 3:14 **11:23:** Kor II 3:16

zuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onzon jaha zuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judanji jaje juku mitimanjo razi-fârenimju

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, nje, kâuc bahuc njanacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenzipinte dâj sojne zi mufua-narepe. Israe njic tucne jaje mansanaj erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaje mitire manjo razinimju. ²⁶ Razihapie zâhec Israe njicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fârenimju. Zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Zion haeonec Bâbâpianj moc fuarâ Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaneme raocmu.

²⁷ Injuc eme no sâqocne-jenji zurerâ janheh mocwâc zâzâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe njic jaje qâpuc nje ere erâ Binebianje râsi jungopien â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiñefâc-jenji janere erâ Anuture jorocfâc jungopien. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâzâfic dânsaric-ticne â hehefâre dânticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc nje mârâc jaha mansanaj erâ jumbij, eme zâhec Israe njic jaje mansanaj ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-jopawec. ³¹ Injuc jaha jaje mansanaj juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-jopawec, i jaje wâc buuruc ejareocte injuc ewec. ³² Anutu e njic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanan-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocte injuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mâriri â manqârâj â mamana saric-ticne irec zâkâjne mo injucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere funje i njiczi mi mamane â gie bapa-ticnere hata i njiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofunje manjo dâj fokac i mo njiczi manawec, me dâj muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo njiczi e qananj wiac moc qikiñnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao sinjerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenji mumutenj i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâjeczzi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâj hazec qâuj njaape mananiñ. Nje sahaç-njenji Anutu qikiñnecnepie taha bâzi qaqacne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Injuc ehuc Anutu kinaj fârine qacnenzepeñ.

² Erâ juju bapa-njenji miti tâmiric janere sâc mi ezejec. Nje manj mamanasu-njenji bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâj-ticnere sâcko gie bianje â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec wosâenzepeñ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa njaape mananiñ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa

11:25: Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Rom 12:16 **11:26:** Mat 23:39; Mi Mâ 14:7; Jes 59:20; 27:9 **11:27:** Jer 31:33, 34; Jes 27:9 **11:32:** Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15 **11:35:** Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16 **12:1:** Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4

ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Zînjuc mananiņ: Fâri ombân-*nâ*ņec mocjaha e kiņaj qaqafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuņne fuņne baņgopienj. ⁵ Eme *ņifec* Kristorao iņuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenģopenenj. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuņne fuņne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banģepenenj. Irec moc e Anuture micdân mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamasaniņ-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiņaj qaqâ giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uņsawaņ dâņ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maņticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â moc e jaunj gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunje dâņ

⁹ Jaunj babac i sahaczi sawa mi enģepienj. Wiac sâqocnere ma-makâc-*ņopazejec* â wiac bianņao qohotanģepienj. ¹⁰ *Ñoņe* ââgo fârine junģepienj, erâ sâsâsec eniņte sisiric efârenģepienj. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânzânģhec erâ junģepienj. Mârore buņenģe bâruņkezejec, ehuc Wofuņ kiņaj qacnenģepienj. ¹² Sambân worickehuc bubian junģepienj, â zâic busâqocko maņuruc junģepienj. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banģepienj. ¹³ Anuture mitiņicfâc hume sererenj jupie hone bafic ejarenģepienj. *Ñic* fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânenj ejarenģepienj. ¹⁴ *Ñopa* jâpec eņareniniņmu jaņe jambuņ-jopanģepienj. Micņeņickonec sâwecdân mâcne, jambuņdân sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubian eniņmu jaņe qâtec-joparâ bubian enģepienj, kioniņmu jaņe qâtec-joparâ kionģepienj. ¹⁶ Maņģenģic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henģiriņnehuc junģepienj. *Ñaņacnere* boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enģepienj. *Ñic* âgo ejareekac ijaha enģepienj. ¹⁸ *Ñicne* *ņicne* jaņehec wamao juju i eene eme *ņoņe* hâcne irec hatane âtenģepienj. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiņģenģic *ņaņac* mi batarahuc Wofuņ kimbeņ-ticnere biņe râepie fozejec. Dâņ zînjuc hâcne qârenģekicne fokac: “Kiņ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuņ e iņuc mukac.” ²⁰ *Ñoņe* ine zîņģe enģepienj: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iņuc etecne mimiehuc zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacģujejec. Aricne, go wiac bianņe ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawaman jaņere dâņ

¹ *Ñic* mâmâc sasawa kia gawaman jaņere dâņ reņkenģepienj. Kia gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Juraņgopienj jaņe Anuture mictē juraņgopienj hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawaman jaņere dâņ qâsuahuc Anuture dâņ qâsuaoomu. Erâ qâsuaniņmu jaņe okacne roniņmu. ³ Ebapa-*jenģic* bianņe jaņe kia gawaman jaņere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baņgopienj jaņe ine hâwic-jopaekac.

12:3: Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7 **12:4:** Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4 **12:7:** Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3; Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15 **12:10:** Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25 **12:12:** Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7; Rom 15:5; 11:20 **12:17:** Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14 **12:19:** Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat 5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15

Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianje ezemec. Wiac bianje etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawaman jaŋe Anuture kinjaŋ qaqa hâcne, ɲezicɟupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicɟuzejec, jaŋe zika manɟân mi bajuenɟopien. Jaŋe Anuture kinjaŋ qaqaŋ sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtin gie bahuc okacne jareninmu. ⁵ Irec dânjenic renje-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dânjenic renjekemec. ⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baenɟopiente hâcne ɲoŋe takesi monen raenɟopien.

Âgo erâ manjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ɲoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepien: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenzepien, kinjaŋ qaqaŋ jajarere mukicne jaŋe kinjaŋ qajarenzepien, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenzepien, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanzipien. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjaunte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dân renjekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dân zinuc mukicne: Nowe ɲonân ɲohe bebehec mi ezeɲirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dân i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zinuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Manjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dânrenen fârine ekac.

Soaŋ qaqaocko aimun juzo

¹¹ Inuc eninte munarekicne ɲoŋe damen zirec funje mananɟopien, gunƟkonec qârerâ faharezo irec zâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti funjerâ man-amben ira bâbâpianje damen ɲozoricne fowec, zi ine damen qândânkekac. ¹² ɲafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menânecko razizejec. ¹³ Soaŋ qaqaocko jujune pectâc junzepenen, nâ aren â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofun Jesu Kristo e ɲaqi-ɲenjc eme rojunzepien. Erâ sahaç-ɲenjczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaun bacnenzepien.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofunte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juenɟopien jaŋe âgo mirin ejarenzepien, ehuc wiac omanere memenɟaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepien. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenɟaru ehuc monzaŋ sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ɲic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kinjaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere funje mutec sâckeocmu? E sananƟeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofun-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofun e sâcne hume keten ecneme qin herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â soaŋ gie bapare inuc jaha,

13:3: Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19 **13:7:** Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40 **13:11:** Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18 **13:14:** Gal 3:27 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3 **14:3:** Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12

moc e wose bââtac eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi injuc me injuc ezo murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec. ⁶ 3oan gie bapa wose bââtac eekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Â nâ bââtac eekaczi injuc jaha Wofunje erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofunje juengopenen, hâhâmo i Wofunje hâmoengopenen. Irec junanmu me hâmonanmu i Wofuntea enanmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofun enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâj mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâjnâjec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ 3injuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Wofunji mukac, no jujâmbânkeopacte
njic zenngoma dienzi henare-fârenzepien
â zenngoma micjenjici muafecnunzepien.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao funne-nâjec munante munârekcicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmanje fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dâj mumutarac mi enzepenen. Keczinuc ine ezo: Nnje âgo gâcne man bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenzipinte manabâcko junzepien. ¹⁴ No Wofun Jesuhec juekopaczi zinuc mana sanankeopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânânheh eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânânheh ezo, injuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânânheh eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjaun micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nnje wiac fârine bajunngopenen i njic gâcnezi musorinkenzipinte sonankehuc bajunzepien. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmanje fârine mi ekac, kirfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroronec zeri bubian izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kinan qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â njic jaje ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti man sâc fua bâbârin eocte hehesanan enzepenen. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ manbâin gie bapemu, injuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge manbâin ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â wain opâ qikinnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac injucnere manfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha manbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana manjahac eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamasanin faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasanin faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamac sawa mi junzepenen

14:5: Gal 4:10 **14:8:** Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32 **14:11:** Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15 **14:15:** Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5 **14:17:** Luk 17:20 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2
14:21: Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15

¹ Sanañheczi gegeg dodocne âsi qatan ejarenzepenen, nâñâc nâñâcnere mamanaç mi junzepenen. ² Nâñâc âgofâc-nâñec jañere mamanaç juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanañkeniñte bafic-jopanzepenen. ³ Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacnere mamanaç mi juwec. Dâñqârenj moc zîñuc hâcne fokac: “Go musorîngumbîñ jañere mumusorîñzi nore faio fekaç.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dâñ mu qârenj embîñ, i nâñâc mitire fuñne mana-hâmonañte embîñ, dâñqârenj izi hâcne basanañ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biñe qanârekicne irec mamanaç junañte qârenjekicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanañ â bâbaafec runezi enjareme Jesu Kristore sâko mañ mamanaçu mocjaha erâ junzepienj. ⁶ Ehuc maññenjiç â miçnenjiç tureme Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamaç mutenkenzepienj.

Mañzi roroc erâ juço

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qârenj fuaocce Kristozi rocñopawec iñuc jaha ñoñe mañzi roroc efârenzepienj. ⁸ No kecziñucte ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedâñ mujâmbânkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eoce Kristozi mahec nâñere kiñañ qaça ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqârenj zîñuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerâo mutenjuhuc zâñege mumbiankepem.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anuture funfunfâc jañehuc mu zeri enzepienj.” ¹¹ Erâ moc zîñuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe zenjgoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenzepienj,
â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenzepienj.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc zîñuc mu qârenj ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanaç juniñmu.”

¹³ Zenjañ rune Anutu e mamanaşîñ-ñenjiçte bubianj â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesiññepie sambânj zenjañ-ñenjiçte manariñ qâriñ ñoñerâo fua ñeiñ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jañ-ñenjiç fokac â mitire fuñne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonjopienj, irec ñañaczia fañ qaçac ezo murâ mi bititienîñmu, i no fuñne-ñenjiç iñuc hâcne mana sanañkekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanzañ jaha qârenjke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kiñaññic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebianj-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârôzi mañfuru bacñopame Wofunje taha bian enzepienj. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nenjoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana reren eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpîri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebianj mârenj râreckehuc muîñne rakupe Ilirikoñ mârenjko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jañere hâşinao bazipore Kristore zâñe biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao

15:2: Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16 **15:8:** Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50 **15:10:** Sâc 32:43 **15:11:** Mi Mâ 117:1 **15:12:** Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5 **15:15:** Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5 **15:19:** Mar 16:17

zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzâñneekopac. ²¹ Dâñqâreñ zîñuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâñ binan-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeniñmu,
â binje-ticne mi manambin jañe mamananec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipen mârenko razo muwec

²² No funje inucte hâcne ñoñeroa fâpemurâ damen sâc qunkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoñeroa fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, zi ine mâren gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipen mârenko razo ehuc ñoñeroa fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehac sahac hâron qaqac erâ ñoñeroaonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipen mârenko ranzepenen. ²⁵ Dameri zîñuczia ine mitiñic kinan qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefun jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaninthe afeckerâ mupankebmin. ²⁷ Jañe buafec- jenicte inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañeroaonec miti boreñ rombinthe tofa jañeroa fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninthe sahackopac wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupan- jenicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarama ñoñeroa fotâcnehuc Sipen mârenko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñeroa metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambun kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenke-jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore jaunthe erâ hazec qâun ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunzepien. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ñic jañere meonec bataracluzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic bubian wiac jarepe anac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ ñoñeroa jumanahuc âke mâtenujuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehac jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jañere mamanan juwec

¹ Ñokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Kenkerea kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoñe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunthe erâ hezu hewâñen ecnenzepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzepien. Ñokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kinan qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamanan-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun nâñe jahere bubian bajuengopenen. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumanneengopien ñic ñokac i jañe wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâren masunao micne barâ Kristonjic ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwârû mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanan-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ñic zâñe binheczî aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no

15:20: Kor II 10:15, 16 **15:21:** Jes 52:15 **15:22:** Rom 1:10–13 **15:24:** Kor I 16:6 **15:25:** Apo 19:21; 20:22 **15:26:** Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1 **16:3:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26 **16:5:** Kor I 16:19

mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i jasanij. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore njic fârîne, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jahe mu zeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juengopien, janerao mamanan-nane fokac. ¹² Nokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e injuc jaha Wofunte erâ gie panzâic bawec, jahe mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunte bufun Rufu â nenjoc-ticne, e no wâc nenjoc enarewec, jaherao mamanan-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asinkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenjc jahe mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â nokac Julia erâ Nereo â senticne â Olumpa â miti njic nokac jajehec juengopien, jahe mâmâc mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Nanac wâc mitio meo babac enzepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun jahe nojere mamanan wâc junjopien.

Mitinjc burec janere uŋ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nojerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti gazu-njarekicne i bâsifuckezo eenjopien njic i janere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzepien. ¹⁸ Njic injucne jahe Wofun Kristo mâcne, jahe janjacne hobu kinjan qacneenjopien. Ehuc mumumbian dâŋ muhuc njic nokac omane mu bâmirij ejarehuc eatuc-jopaenjopien. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-nenjcne binje i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec nojere bubian manahuc kecziŋuc eninje ŋazape: Wiac bianjere manafec junzepien â wiac sâqocnere ine man nenjemâc enzepien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi nojerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambunân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jahe nojere mamanan junjopien. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc injuc jaha Wofunte maio nojere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefun mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânen enâreekaczi injuc jaha nojere manasukac. Erâ hae sonjan Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qato jahe injuc jaha enarekopirec. ²⁴ Wofun-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi nojerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Binjebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamasanijko keten-ŋpaocte tâpîri focnekac. Anutu juju sanan dâŋticne hâcne sonje fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ damen zinuczia ere mîcte muropiekicne â njicne njicne mana reren eninje miti papiao bajangenkekicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc manqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenji mumutenj hati forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene njic jaŋere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko ɲewec. Woke bocjahazi ira raŋi wefuc ehuc jumbiŋ. Hae rune jaŋe monenɲ mafa qâfoŋne jâmbânɲ fojarewec. Juju-jenɲ ine mi sâckewec. Jaŋe wiac nâ arenɲ â boe sau mâretec ejumbienɲ. Paulo e miti kinɲ hata rame jajahec ewec, damenɲ ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume njic ɲokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefunɲâc embiŋ. Eme gie inɲuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehame mitinɲic moc, zâŋene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie sonɲankewec. Njic e Johane Miti Opâ fufunɲe ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame njic gâcne jaŋe ere boc anɲac-jopame mumbinɲ: Nâŋe Apolo ere njicfâc. Ehame gâcne jaŋe mumbinɲ: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi funkerâ bawarewec, irec nâŋe ere njicfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapie Jerusalem haeonec Judanɲic opâ ruac jaŋeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ zinɲuc jazambinɲ: Nɲoŋe Paulo me Apolo wemocte boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie fârine eme mumbinɲ: Nâŋe Petoro ere njicfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc luarâ mumbinɲ: Nâŋe ine Kristore njicfâc, irec nâŋe mitinɲic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko inɲuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru jaŋe fific guguriŋ tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jenɲic qâpuc jaŋehac iiqic gâbâ â wiac narenɲ garenɲ ekupie bâbâsifuc funɲe funɲe ɲondenɲ-jenɲicko fuawec. Njic moczi mamac-ticnere ɲokac bawec. Inɲuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne jaŋe erao bâbâtiŋ gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbiŋ. Erâ moc esâqorembinɲ ine zinɲuc: Nondenɲ-jenɲicko dâŋ bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc jaŋere kia me sonɲanfâc jaŋerao barapie mutara-jarembinɲ. Wiac inɲuc ehuc juhapie Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kinɲ hata moc funkeme jahec â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mârenɲ masunao kikefunɲ guru jumbiŋ jaŋe honec-jopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira damenɲ zora juwec. Ira juha ɲokac moc zâŋene Koloe ere wiacfâc jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binanɲ ecnembinɲ (1:11). Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Korintinec njicsonɲan jahec â moc jaŋe Paulorao papia bafisihuc dâŋ binanɲ wâc ecnembinɲ (16:17). Ine Korinti njic jaŋe wiac gâcnere, inɲuc me inɲuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc manɲguru embiŋ. Ehuc Paulo papia qârenɲkecnehuc wiocembinɲ. Nɲowe ɲonânɲ juju irec wiocnembinɲ, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ zepec-jenɲicte mâmâc indinɲkembinɲ. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo ɲehuc dâŋ sasawa i manarâ papia zi hâcne Korinti njic qârenɲke-jarewec. Qananɲ juwicnao moc qârenɲkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embiŋ (5:9). Eme papia izi zâheci sifuckewecte papia keczi-rec, Korinti jaŋere papia I inɲuc muenɲgopenenɲ.

Papia manɲao dâŋ birine birine foracak ine kecziŋuc:

Garɲ 1—4. Kikefunɲi fâuckeme gurune gurune jumbiŋ.

Garɲ 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jenɲic mi sâckewec.

Garɲ 7—10. Jesure kikefunɲi mârenɲko weninɲuc juha sâckeocmu irec dâŋ.

Garɲ 11—14. Anutu mai eecnere dâŋ.

Garɲ 15. Hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ.

Garɲ 16. Dâŋ tatarane.

¹ Anuture michte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâjec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefunj ñojere papia zi râekoperec. Ñoje Jesu Kristozi jambuñ- ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juengopienj janjehc mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic janjerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñojere man-
asuhuc dange berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana
fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dâñzi ñonden-
ñejicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopienj.
Mâc Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonjec mocjaha juengopenenj.
⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kinfâsâc domaniñte
hefârec-ñopame juhapié damen-ñejic taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu
Kristo, Wofuñ-nâjec hâcne, erao zuhuckeninje hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu
mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic janjerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ unđân zi
mupe mananiñ: Ñoje dâñ fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanjepienj, aricne.
Mañ mamanasu-ñejic bâturepie mocjaha eha junjepienj. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ,
no ñonden-ñejicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo.
¹² Dâñ kecziñucte mukopac: Ñojeraonec moczi muekac “no Paulore ñic”,
â moczi muekac “no Apolore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ñic”, â
moczi muekac “no Kristore ñic.” ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec
me? Me Paulo noni ñojere erâ mariponjo hâmpo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi
hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo,
Krisipo â Gaio jaha sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoje zinjuc munzipiñte: “Ere
zâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruambiñ.” ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac,
Stefana ere wiacfâc janje wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne janjere ine mi manakopac.
¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc
epemuâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ñicnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte
manqârâñ dâñ ericke bâpianj ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponte dâñ i sisipiric hata âteengopienzi manapie racne eekac, â
bâbâpianj hatao juengopenenji ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihc eekac.
¹⁹ Dâñqârâñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac:
“No manqârâñhec janjere dâñ qape wahaocmu
â mamana-jerjichec janjere mamana batackepemu.”
²⁰ Eme manqârâñhec janje weni? Â mana gufu koparic ñic janje weni?
Â damenj zirec fuñne mamana janje weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jerjic
bahamenkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture manqârâñ dâñbiri fua-bipieha

1:2: Kor I 6:11; Apo 9:14 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Tes II 1:7; Tit 2:13 **1:8:** Fil 1:6;
Tes I 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Tes I 5:24; Joh I 1:3 **1:10:** Fil 2:2; 3:16 **1:12:** Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4;
Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16
1:19: Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18

ñic jañe jañacne mamanani Anutur fujñe zâñitaninñe emâmâñkembiñ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâñ mutucne i manarâ bianñenanñe muwec. ²² Judañic jañe fujñe qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopienñ â Grikñic jañe mañqârâñhec eniññe fotarieengopienñ, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponñko qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judañic jañe manapie qunñe sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dâñ mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judañic mecne Grikñic mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpîri-ticnere â mañqârâñ-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Nñic jañe Anutur mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anutur dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpîri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane, ñic weniñucne hefârec-jopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sa-hackopec wiacte mañqârâñhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpîrihec bocjaha mâcne, ñicbombon gurunec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Nñic maio mutucne juengopienñ jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârâñhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopienñ jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpîrihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopienñ jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopienñ jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc zai zonzon-jeñichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mâreññic moczi Anutur maio sahaç-ticne bafezacte inuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñeñicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârâñ dâññe rowañ-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â mañqâqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dâñqârâñ zinjuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumutenñ dâñ muzo murâ Wofunñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiañ dâñ mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anutur mumutaniñ dâñ ñazapemurâ dâñ ericke bâpiañ ehuc me mañqârâñ dâñ moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zinjuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dâñ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponñko qakicne ere dâñ jâmbâñ jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc juo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârâñ dâñ mu bâpiañ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpîri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocce irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasaniñ-ñeñiczi ñic mañqârâñ dâñko mâcne, Anutur tâpîrio fosinñeocce inuc epo.

Anutur dâñson muñuakicne

⁶ Mañqârâñ dâñ hukicne ine mañjenñic qârâñkekeicne jañe jazaengopenenñ, erâ i mâreñ keczi-rec mañqârâñ dâñ me mâreñ ñicbombon sisirowenezi dâñ hukicne muengopienñ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anutur dâñson hukicne mufuaengopenenñ. Dâñ i ñic nâñâc taniñke qaqac enaññe Anutuzi mârâc jaha damenñmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mâreñ ñicbombon jañeraonec moczi moc dâñ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ

1:21: Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4 **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1-5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17
2:2: Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5 **2:6:** Fil 3:15 **2:7:** Rom 16:25

muzac eri tatamac Wofuŋ mariponjo mi qanzapiŋ. ⁹ Irec dâŋqâreŋ fokac ine zinjuc:

“Zâŋjezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â ɲicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi maŋjaun ecneenɲopien
jaŋjere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ŋic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâŋ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo ɲiczi âgo-ticnere maŋte fuŋne manaocmu? Maŋ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu maŋticnere fuŋne inɲuc jaha ɲic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâŋe ɲickonec mâro i mi romben, nâŋe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaŋte Anuturaonec Mâro i romben. ¹³ Nâŋe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaj eenɲopeneŋ. I ɲic maŋqârâŋheci mi qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâŋ i Mârore dâŋmaracko muenɲopeneŋ. ¹⁴ ɲic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ ɲic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ɲic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuŋne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuŋ maŋticnere dâŋ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâŋe ine Kristo maŋbucticnere dâŋ bajunɲopeneŋ.

3

Korinti ɲic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ɲoŋerao fisirâ ɲic Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i wemocko ɲazazapo? Aricne, ɲic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ɲoŋe ɲazapo. ² No nânâ sanaŋne mi ɲarehuc susu sawa gumec-ɲopapo, nânâ sanaŋne wemocko nanɲapiŋ. Erâ zinjuczia nânâ sanaŋne nâniŋte sâc wâc mi enɲopien. ³ ɲoŋe Mârohec sâcne mi embiŋ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ɲic omane jaŋe inɲucne juenɲopien. ⁴ ɲoŋe “no Paulore ɲic”, “no Apolore ɲic” muenɲopienɲe ɲic inɲucne ɲoŋe ɲic omane hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaŋ qaqa sawazi miti ɲazapere manambiŋ. Erâ Wofunzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, i Wofunzi ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâŋe Anutture babafic, ɲoŋe ine Anutture gie â Anutture fic.

Ɔoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

2:8: Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26 **2:9:** Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27 **2:12:** Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17 **2:15:** Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10–12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11 **3:9:** Mat 13:3–9; Efe 2:20

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no fichapa fârînezi simenŭ wâtunŭ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ƚic moczi fic zuhuckerâ baekac. Inŭcnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtunŭ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtunŭ irec fainao moczi gol siliwa me qânâ sananŭzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczî zuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuŭne taniŭkeocmu. ¹³ Juku damenŭ sâkoo hâcne fuŭne taniŭkeocmu. Ira zocsâko bârunŭkeocmu, eme zoc izi hâcne figiere fuŭne bataniŭkeocmu. ¹⁴ ƚic moczi wâtunŭ faio fic baocmu, i zoczi zâiŭpieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Â ƚic mocte fic zoczi zafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc zockonec batarazo.

ƚic mi mumbian-jopazo

¹⁶ ƚoŭe Anuture miti ufuŭ, â Anuture Mârozi manŭenŭicko ƚeŭe juu eekac, i mi mananŭopienŭ me? ¹⁷ ƚic moc e Anuture ufuŭ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŭ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŭ-ticne i ƚoŭe hâcne. ¹⁸ ƚoŭe manŭenŭic mi eatuckenzepienŭ. ƚoŭeraonec moc e ƚicdânŭ mana manŭ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, inŭcnezi mamana i qikîŭnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârîne bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mârenŭte manŭârânŭ dâŭ i Anutuzi maname fârîmâc eekac. Dânŭqârênŭ zîŭuc hâcne fokac: “E ƚic manŭârânŭhec janŭ manŭsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâman-ticnao huenŭgopienŭ.” ²⁰ Erâ moc zîŭuc: “Wofuŭ e ƚic manŭârânŭhec janŭere dâŭ maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ƚoŭe mârenŭŭic nânŭere muhuc manŭefe mi enzepienŭ. Wiac sasawa i ƚoŭere biŭe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nânŭe ƚoŭere biŭe. Erâ mârenŭko wiac sasawa, juu me hâhâmo, zîŭuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ƚoŭere biŭe sasawa. ²³ ƚoŭe ine Kristore biŭe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŭe.

4

Wofuŭ e jahac miti gie bapa janŭere fuŭne bataniŭkeocmu

¹ ƚoŭe nânŭere manapie Kristore kîŭanŭ qaqa â Anutu boreŭ zenanŭ-ticnere soŭanŭ ezejec. ² Eme soŭanŭ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahâcnere mupe: ƚoŭe me ƚic tutumanŭ moczi nore dâŭ munîŭmu i manape fârîne mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuŭne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuŭne babataniŭ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŭ hâcne. ⁵ Irec ƚoŭe fuŭne babataniŭte fâro mi enzepienŭ. Wofuŭ e jahac fisirâ wiac soŭsoŭ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ƚicmanŭko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ƚic sasawa sâcŭenŭic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ƚic janŭe fefene boc embîŭ

⁶ Âgofâc, dâŭ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ƚoŭe nâherao fuŭne kecziŭuc honehuc mana taranŭepienŭ: Mitidânŭko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenŭŭic bafec bawahac enârehuc manŭefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ƚiczi wiac hezu hegarenîŭte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efâreikicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge

3:10: Kor I 15:10; Pet II 3:15

3:11: Pet I 2:4-6

3:13: Kor I 4:5; Tes II 1:8

3:16: Kor I

6:19; Kor II 6:16

3:18: Bar 3:17, 18

3:19: Hîo 5:12, 13

3:20: Mî Mâ 94:11

4:1: Tit 1:7

4:2: Luk 12:42

4:4: Mî Mâ 143:2

4:5: Kor I 3:8

4:6: Rom 12:3

bafeekic? ⁸ Nõne ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiñ jun̄gopien, nãñe tâmiric ñicwofun embiñ jun̄gopien. Jâmbomac ñicwofun enzapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñoñerao zuhuckehuc ñicwofun jaha enzapiñ. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nãñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, anjelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie makamucne eengopeneñ hâcne. ¹⁰ Nãñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne embenj, ñoñe ine Kristorao zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiñ, nãñe gegeg dodocne, ñoñe ine sasanãñhec, ñoñe fekicne, nãñe ine waha qaqane. ¹¹ Nãñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenzi eengopeneñ, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenzi jun̄gopeneñ. ¹² Â wiac piticne hotâckenãñte nãñe nãñâcne mezi gie baengopeneñ. Musorin-nâpohapie jambun-jopaengopeneñ, fific gugurin enârehapie mana urueengopeneñ. ¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmirin ejareengopeneñ, nãñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sãnzãñ tinac jumbenzi jun̄gopeneñ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa eñarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoñe un sawan eñarehuc dân zi qâren̄kekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfâc-ñen̄ic guruhec jun̄aren̄gopien mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha jun̄aren̄zapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebian ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñen̄ic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpêhuc jun̄inte hazec qâun ñazape mananzepienj.

Mitire fun̄ne dân̄ko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofun̄ko motec bian̄-mae jun̄arekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefun̄ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepienj. ¹⁸ Nõñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore inuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ. ¹⁹ No ine Wofun̄zi maname sâckeme mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eengopien jañe dân̄jen̄icte mi muhuc tâp̄iri-jen̄icte fun̄ne bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dân̄ko mâcne, sasanãñko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme ñoñe nore wenin̄uc mun̄gopienj? Kâcbin̄hec fâp̄emurâ mun̄gopienj, me man̄jaun̄ â buuruchec fâp̄emurâ mun̄gopienj?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No zin̄uc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, inucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonãñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme ñoñe wemocte wiac inucne fuarâ fohame pepece eengopienj? Nõñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ me! ³ No sa hac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc man̄nanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dân̄ ñonden̄-ñen̄icko juhuc tinac kecziñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Nõñe Wofun̄ Jesu ere zãñeo tuman̄nehapie no ere tâp̄irio ñesiñnehuc man̄nanezi iqic-ñopape ⁵ ñic e Satan̄ qikin̄necnepene

4:7: Rom 12:6 **4:8:** Bar 3:17, 21 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33 **4:10:** Kor I 3:18 **4:11:** Kor II 11:23-27 **4:12:** Apo 18:3; 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mâ 109:28 **4:13:** Sâc 17:7; 22:24 **4:15:** Gal 4:19 **4:16:** Kor I 11:1 **4:17:** Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20 **4:19:** Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15 **4:20:** Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20 **5:1:** Tah 18:7, 8 **5:3:** Kol 2:5 **5:4:** Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10

mañ sahaç ranqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure damañ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶Wiac inucne foipieham e sahaç-ñejic bafeengopienñe manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopienñe me? ⁷Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne enzepienñe. Ñoñe hâhâtâ-ñejic ñowac rofârekicne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac- nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸Irec hombañ-ticne ñenanñe wiac hâhâtâne behenzepenenñe. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqacne â tinñe irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-ticne ñejo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹No mârâc papia moc ziñuc qârenñe-ñarepo: “Ñoñe sasecñic jañehet wiac nâ naren garenñe â iicq mi enzepienñe”, ¹⁰i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenñet me bawe qanğec wiac babaju juengopienñe jañere mi mupo. Jañe mârenñe behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹No kecziñucte qârenñe-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñejic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanğec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sererenñe eocmu, ñic inucne behehuc ehec nâ naren garenñe moc mi enzepienñe. ¹²No ñic râpene juengopienñe jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenñezapo. Ñañacne ñondenñe miti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³Â râpene juengopienñe jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ñondenñe-ñejicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-ñejic fuame jañac mi mutarambiñ

¹Ñoñeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñic jañerao mi rârae ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ²Mitiñic nâñâc juku miti tâmiric jañere dâñ mutarananñu, i mi manañgopienñe me? Me juku gie inucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñañacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutarananñu me? ³Nâñâc añelo jañere dâñ wâc mutaranzonğopenenñi wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititienanñu. ⁴Wiac omanere dâñ fuame ñoñe wemocke kikefunzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic inucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñareengopienñe? ⁵Ñoñe dâñ i manapie miminehet eocte ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic manqârâñhet moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññejic fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac. ⁶Ñoñe ine inuc mi eengopienñe, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehet dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao barame mutara-jactenianñu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷Ñoñerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñejic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñifecpeañ fozac me! ⁸Ñoñe ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sererenñe eengopienñe, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñejic mâmâc eñareengopienñe. ⁹Sâqocne bapazi Anutüre uucmañko

rarazine mi fokac, i mi manangopien me? Nõne manñenji mi eatuckenin, sau bapa, me bawe ganğec babaju, me ñokac ba behečne, me sasecnji, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me manşifuc opâ nâ arenj eene, me dân bâbâin, me kângâc rohuc zika qaqa, inucnezi Anuture uucmanjo mi raziniñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ñone mârâc sâc inuc hâcne jujumbienj. Zi ine zurec-ñopakicne â manfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristore zâñe bajuenğopienje â Anutu-ñâñecte Mârohec juenğopienje inuc enjarekicne.

Sasecte unğânj

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbombon enareme irec kinğan qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure binje â hobuzi nânâ qowire binje. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte binje mâcne, i Wofunje binje, Wofun e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofun bâqârewec inuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñenji Kristore kinğan qaqa, i mi manangopien me? Eme Kristore kinğan qaqa e weninuc qârisiepepe sasecte kinğan qaqa eocmu? Inuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ñone zinuc mi manangopien, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe man sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dânğârenj zinuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczu mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Â moc e Wofuntao qohotame ehec man qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Nõne sasac boe sau dic bacnenzepienj. Nji moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñone zinuc mi manangopien, sahac-ñenji i Tiri Mârore ufunj, e ñonere sahacmanjo ñene juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Nõne man sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ Nõne furi-ñenji rokične. Irec sahac-ñenji Anuture zâñe binje dopeckezejec.

7

Ñowe ñonân janere dân

¹ Nõne papia râe-narehuc dân wio-narembin, irec zinuc mufuape man-aniñ: Nji moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâc fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehec panğâic juzejec, â ñokaczi inuc jaha ñic rorâ ehec panğâic juzejec. ³ Eme ñiczi sahac-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sahac-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Nõnân e sahac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikinñecnekicne, â ñowe e inuc jaha sahac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikinñecnekicne. ⁵ Nõwe ñonân ñone sahac sasakarec kosa mi enzepienj. Mâc nunumure afeckeninje qanan muc manac erâ damen bahuc inuc epie sâckeocmu. Damen tâmiric mâc jufepie Satanji esâc-ñopazacte inuc mukopac. ⁶ Nji â ñokac roroc eninje mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupanke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne manji zinuc mukac: Nji

sasawa no jukopac inuc jufârenzapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc inuc â moc inuc.

Niczeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Nïc ŋokac zeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine ziŋuc mukopac: Jaŋe no inucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasac tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junzeŋieŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i Wofunŋe micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Â ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko ŋic tâmiric juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezeŋirec. Erâ ŋic moczi inuc jaha ŋonâŋ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ocŋondenŋ juju

¹² Gâcne jaŋere dâŋ zi mupe manapie Wofunŋe mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ŋic moc ere ŋonâŋ qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Nïc qâpuc erao ŋonâŋ-ticnere jambunŋi fotâcnewec, â ŋokac qâpuc erao ŋowe-ticnere jambunŋi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jambunŋhec embiŋ junŋopieŋ, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapiŋ. ¹⁵ Qâpuc ŋiczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec game mi sakarezejec. Irec niŋiŋŋe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. ¹⁶ Ŋokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonâŋge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunŋi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ inuc kikefun hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunŋi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunŋi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârîne mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋ izi fârîne ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunŋi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhanŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec. ²² Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofunŋi hefâreme Wofunŋe ŋicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofunŋi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokiŋnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enzeŋieŋ. ²⁴ Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damen ziŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeŋoŋ â naru zeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

²⁵ Naru zeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofunŋe micdâŋ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunŋi roroŋ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: ²⁶ Damen ziŋuczia zârâ hâriŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonâŋ tâmiric juzo mume manape bianŋkeocmu. ²⁷ Â ŋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec

wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñonj moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ injucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sererenj juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Damenj bembekake ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dân zi mupe mananiñ: Damenj rifrekac. Eme damenj bembekake fokacte ñonâñhec juengopienji jupie ñonâñ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienji jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopienji jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienji jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârenj hawari gârenje zi hone manac eengopenenji i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac. ³² Ñoje ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Ñonâñ tâmiriczi Wofunje giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunji manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Ñonâñheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonâñ-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Inuç erâ manguru eocmu. Eme ñokac zeñonj â naru zeñonj jañe injuc jaha Wofunje giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc mañ sahaç-jeñic Wofunje biñe eocte manasuniñmu. Â ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Ñoje sâcne juhâmoniñte dân zi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñoje kosa mi juhuc mañ mamanasu-ñenji qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocme mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Ñic moc e ine mañticnezi ziñuc mana sanâñkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, injuc murâ manane mi gunkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ injuc mupañkeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irec ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec janere dân

³⁹ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoñnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ñowe-ticne hâmomé ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntao roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Ñowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ zepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nâñâc funje mamana jufârengopenenji i manañgopenenji. Erâ funje mamana saware sahaç fefe fuaocmu, manjaunhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzu, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjaun ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine ziñuc manañgopenenji: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mârenko junjopienji, dân injuc mupie nemu â wofunj burec burec wemo afecne forañgopienji ekac. ⁶ Â nâñâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâñec mocjaha junânekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec

â nânâc erea jungopenen. Erâ Wofunj mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufârengopenen. ⁷ Njic gâcne jaŋe ine funje inuc sâcne mi mana-hâmongopenen. Eme inucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manjenjic ewecte tiwâ zepec e aranj bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenjic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enzanjauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikiŋnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ŋoŋe mana janŋenkehuc nâengopenzi âgofâc-ŋenjic miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzipiŋte manabâc enzepien. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sanangere nemu ufunjko zepecne nâhuc ŋehanŋtec âgoge moc manabâchecci honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananŋte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² ŋoŋe inuc ehuc âgofâc-ŋenjic wâwânâŋ ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareninŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânâŋ ecneninŋmu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikiŋnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa njic jaŋe giefâc-ŋenjiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No nîŋinŋhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofunj-nâŋec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofunŋe jambunjo fuakicne i ŋoŋe mi engopien me? ² No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ŋoŋere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofunŋe jambunjo fuakicne i ŋoŋe hâcne.

³ Funje-nanere muengopien jaŋe ine dâŋ zinuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronanŋte muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofunŋe qafâc â Petoro jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋenjic jaŋehec miti kiŋaŋ raengopien, ehame gâcne nâŋe sâc ijaha enanŋte mi mana-nârekecne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori njiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenŋzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniŋ bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi njicdâŋ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc zinuc qâreŋkekecne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Eme Anutuzi dâŋ i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Njic nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e inuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâŋe ŋoŋerao manŋe wiac sara mamac emberjko okacne ŋoŋeraonec sahacte wiac ronanŋte manapie ŋemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jaŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâŋe gie funkemberŋzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebian-ticne aka hecnenzipenŋte

8:6: Mal 2:10; Kol 1:16; Kor I 12:5, 6

8:7: Kor I 10:27

8:8: Rom 14:17

8:9: Gal 5:13

8:11: Rom 14:15

8:13: Rom 14:21

9:1: Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17

9:2: Kor II 3:2, 3

9:4: Luk 10:8

9:5: Joh 1:42

9:9: Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18

9:10: Tim II 2:6

9:11: Rom

ņoņeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiņnehuc mâc hume sererenj juengopenej.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufuņko gie baenggopien jaņe taha ufuņkonec nânâ nâenggopien, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baenggopien jaņe alatare wiac nâ bac eenngopien, i ņoņe mi manaenggopien me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofuņ e Biņebianj mumu ņic nâņe iņuc jaha Biņebianj saħacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ņoņe irec sâcko enarenințe manasuhuc mi gâreņkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckeżac, â zeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ņic moczi mi enare-jâmbârkeżejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biņebianj muromackeekopac irec mumumbianj dâņ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuņzi weniņuc enareocmu! ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne maņte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maņte mi ropore zĩņuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine zĩņuc: No miti kiņaņ rahuc ņic Biņebianj furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biņebianj mumure furi saħackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiņneekopac.

Paulo e ņic fuņne fuņne jaņere kiņaņ qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ņic sasawa jaņere kiņaņ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiņaņ qaqa-jeņic epo jukopac. I ņic bocjahazi miti manarâ bianķeniņte manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judanj jaņerao juħuc Judanj hawari epo, i Judanjiczi bianķeniņte. Sâcmutâc dâņte kiņaņ qaenggopien jaņerao juħuc sâcmutâc dâņte kiņaņ qaenggopienzi bianķeniņte epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric jaņerao juħuc sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric juħuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâņ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaņe bianķeniņte iņuc epo. ²² ņic dodocne jaņerao juħuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi bianķeniņte epo. ņic fuņne jaņerao juħuc hawari fuņne fuņne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickeħapie sifu gâcnezi bianķeniņte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biņebianj fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasananjhec juħuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ ņoņe kecziņuc mi mananjgopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaņe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniņmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ņoņe iņuc jaha eri-ņeņic ronințe gasackenzepien. ²⁵ Motec jaņe sasananjte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuņne juenggopien, jaņe eri sisirowenere iņuc eenngopien, nâņâc ine eri fofo sananjte iņuc enzepenenj. ²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendennehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ņic miti muromacke-jareħuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore saħac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ņicbombon-ticne juekopac.

9:12: Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9 **9:13:** 3ar 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1-3 **9:14:** Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 **9:15:** Apo 18:3 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** Kor I 4:1 **9:18:** Kor I 8:9 **9:19:** Mat 20:26, 27 **9:20:** Apo 16:3; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Gal 2:3 **9:22:** Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 **9:24:** Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 **9:25:** Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mârenj sawao mâsi bajareha jumbin

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no miminñefâc-nâñec wiac embinj irec manasu-ñarepe mananinj. Janje māmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembinj. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jenñic eme ruambinj. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i janje māmâc sasawa nârambinj, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc māmâc sasawa nârambinj. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbinj, qânâ zâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic janjero wiac fuawec i uñsawanj-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mârenj sawao hâmo sipiric efârembinj. ⁶ Janjero wiac fuawec i uñsawanj-nâñec ekac, janje sâqocnere andac embinj inuc jaha enzipente. ⁷ Janjeroonec gâcnezi nemu qanñec wiacte kinñan qaqa embinj, inuc wâc mi enzepeneñ. Dâñqânñ zîñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic janje waha ñehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambinj.” ⁸ Erâ sasac boe sau wâc mi enzepeneñ. Janjeroonec gâcnezi sasac boe sau embinj, ehuc zoanñ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausenñ hâmbinñ. ⁹ Erâ Wofunñ manñbâñ wâc mi ecnenzepeñ. Janjeroonec gâcnezi manñbâñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embinj. ¹⁰ Erâ kâronñ wâc mi qanzepeneñ. Janjeroonec gâcnezi kâronñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Janjero wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânñekicne ekac. Eme mârenñe damenñ qândânñkeha juñgopenenñ nânñacnere uñsawanñ muhuc dâñbinanñ i hâcne qârenñekicne. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasananñ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Noñjero eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpîri-ñenñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasananñzi eesâic baafekeme tâpîri-ñenñicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sananñkeniñmu.

Wofunñe nânâ nâhuc demonñe māmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoñje nemu qanñec wiacte geñkerâ juñzepienñ. ¹⁵ Noñje manñ mamanasuhec juñgopienñ, irec dâñ zî mupe ñanñac mana honeninj. ¹⁶ Râqâcko wainñ jambunñkewecte jambunñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec zuzuhuc mi eenngopenenñ me? Â poronñ nâhuc Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eenngopenenñ me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenngopenenñ. ¹⁸ Noñje sahackopec Israe ñic juñgopienñ janjere manasuninj. Ñic taha bâzi nânngopienñ janje alatahec zuzuhuc mi eenngopienñ me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weninñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? ²⁰ Inuc aricne. Qâpuc janje tiwâ zepec rikeenngopienñ i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonñ janjere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñje zîñuc mukopac: Noñje demonñ janjehec zuzuhuc mi enzepienñ. ²¹ Wofunñe râqâckonec nâhuc demonñ janjere râqâckonec māmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Â Wofunñe teboonec nâhuc demonñ janjere

10:1: Wah 13:21; 14:22

10:2: Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6

10:5: 3ar 14:16, 23, 30

10:6: 3ar 11:4, 34

10:7: Wah 32:6

10:8: 3ar 21:5, 6

10:10: 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11, 17

10:11: Pet I 4:7

10:14: Joh I 5:21

10:16: Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42

10:17: Kor I 12:27; Rom

12:5

10:18: Tah 7:6, 15

10:19: Kor I 8:4

10:20: Tah 17:7; Sâc 32:17; Mi Mâ 106:37; Bar

9:20

teboonec māmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu. ²² Me nânâc Wofuñ mañbâiñ ecnenañ me? Nânâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasujejec. ²⁵ Nõje buñko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banzepieñ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuñkonec, iñuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enzepieñ. ²⁶ Mâreñ â wiac sasawa mâreñ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuñzi rune jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneñ eñareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenzepieñ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enzepieñ. ²⁸ Â nahapie ñic moczi ziñuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufuñkonec”, eme mi nânzepieñ. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenzepieñ. ²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñeñicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec nõje nânâ qowi nâninje, me i me i eniñte Anutu mumbiankehuc enzepieñ. ³² Nõje Judanjic â Grikñic â Anuture kikefuñ jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenzepieñ. ³³ No iñuc jaha ñic fuñne fuñne jañe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankeniñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac fuñne-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme nõje iñuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunzepieñ. ² Nõje wiac ebac epo irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dânñanere sâcko juengopieñ, irec manape biankekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Â ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e iñuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jenñic rokiñe jañehac sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiñe, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiñe. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte

10:21: Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 **10:22:** Sâc 32:21 **10:23:** Kor I 6:12 **10:24:** Rom 15:2
10:25: Kor I 14:2–10, 22 **10:26:** Mi Mâ 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7 **10:30:**
Tim I 4:4 **10:31:** Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I 4:16;
Fil 3:17 **11:3:** Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1 **11:7:** Fuf 1:27; 5:1
11:8: Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13 **11:9:** Fuf 2:18

wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume anjelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Nic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunje maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokične, inuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eenngopenen. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñaŋac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Â ñic moc e qizec susuc zorice rojume inuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambin. ¹⁵ Â ñokac moc qizec susuc zorice rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc zoricezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâñ zi qâsuazo murâ zîñuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuture kikefuñ gâcne mi bajueñgopenen.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanân gowanân embiñ

¹⁷ Wiac moc zi ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumañnehuc mañ bian qaqaç mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eenngopien. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonden-ñenjicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sananñenngopien jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofunje Tiwâ nâninñte tumañnerâ hesifuckeenngopien. ²¹ Ñaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñaŋacne fic basahuc inuc eenngopien me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanzapiñ! Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareenngopien? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Nafe Tiwâre dâñ

²³ No Wofunjaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine zîñuc: Wofuñ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ danje murâ bazurâ muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junzepien.” ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc inuc jaha rorâ zîñuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi râzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâninñmu sâc nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junzepien.” ²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâninñmu sâc Wofuñ hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaninñkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofunje waiñ i enzañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuñ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiñnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroñ â waiñ nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñne hone manac ehuc bajañgeñkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofunje fâri hone zâñitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ñoñe inuc hâcne eenngopienñte huc dodoc â huc zâic boc eñareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko fonngopien. ³¹ Nânâc nânâc fuñne-nâñec bataninñkenzapeñ muzac, Wofunzi mi bataninñkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunzi fuñne-nâñec bataninñkehuc bâñin-nâpocmu, miti tâmiric jañehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenziñenñte inuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâninñte tumañnerâ woñec ñehapie fisi-fârepie funkenzepien. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko

nâzejec, tutumanj bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dâŋ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureŋ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banzipiŋte ŋazape mananiŋ. ² Nŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋzoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbienj. ³ Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anutire Mârozi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuŋ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mi-tire fuŋne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamanaŋiŋ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ŋic huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocce tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocce maŋne bâuŋtoocmu, moc e mâro fuŋne fuŋne zânjitaocce maŋne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocce micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ŋic dâŋjenjicko bâtikieocce bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Njic nâŋâc sahad-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâtûrepie sahad mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embenj. Judaŋic â Grikiŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa â njicbomboŋ, nâŋâc Mâro ijaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha embenj. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zîŋuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko zîŋuc muzac: “No zâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jerjic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No nŋe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahad-nâŋecte tofaŋc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â sahad-nâŋecte tofaŋc wawahane jaŋe hâcne hone jaŋu ejareenŋopenenj, â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene bianje hawari eenŋopienj. ²⁴ Hawari bianj jaŋe ine tâtâc foenŋopienj. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofaŋcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie

fekicne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahad-nâhjecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaŋac sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi zâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi zeri eme gâcne mâmâc zeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ɳic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopenɳ

²⁷ Noŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahad enŋopien â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaŋafâc enŋopien. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâhâcnao ɳic ziŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaŋazu, erâ ɳic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ɳic huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jaun bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nâhâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaŋazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ɳic dâŋjenicko bac bâtikic eene juŋfârenŋopenɳ me?

³¹ Noŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte zoŋac enzepien. Eme noni irec hata bianeŋ jâmbâŋ zi ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjaun tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ɳicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋe mana-fârezapo â mitire zuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamasiniŋ fonarezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine ɳic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec barezapo â sahad-nane qikiŋnepe zocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunheczi iinguun mi eocmu, manjaunheczi penaron mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu; ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ e sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubian manaocmu; ⁷ manjaunhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamasiniŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjaunzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaun i tatarane tâmiric. Findandâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I ziŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâhec i faisuc â findandâŋ mumu-nâhec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofu dundunŋe fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemanhec jujupac â qiemanhec mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ɳic erâ qi wiac hetarapo. ¹² Dameri ziŋuczia wiac honeenŋopenɳ i turunzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeenŋopenɳ irec sâc, juku ine fârine zâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofunzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofu

sanaj foniŋmu ine mamasanij, woworic â manjaun, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâŋ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

¹ Nŋe manjaunhec juniŋte qicwânzâŋ enzepien. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roninŋe irec wâc zoqac enzepien, ehuc Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc baengopien. ³ Â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â âkesiŋ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-jopaekac. ⁵ Nŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic ere sâc siriccekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenŋic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaqazuc dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋenŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, woŋgâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko zâŋitazo? ⁸ Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârengopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? ⁹ Â nŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋenŋiczi qahamerŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamananane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte muengopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaocte zoqac enzepien. ¹³ Irece marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weninŋuc ezo? Keczinŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. ¹⁶ Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ mutenketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumutenŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezzi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danŋe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ zorice zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fe kac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enzepien, â mana wosâcte ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc zîŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ɳic furune ejarepe jaŋe ɳicguru zi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu.’” ²² Eme irec ɳifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anutire micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe. ²³ Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ɳic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ɳoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Â Anutire micdâŋ mufuahuc ɳehapie ɳic qâpuc me omane moczi ɳoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. ²⁵ Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ɳoŋehhec juac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? ɳoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisiŋgopien. Moc e miti gae bafisie kac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ, moc e Anutire micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec ejareocte enzepien. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâŋ muzu murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzepien. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ɳazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ɳic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi jaha. Moc e muzu murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Â Anutire micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ɳic jajahec me jahec â moc munzepien, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ɳifecne munzepien. ³⁰ Moc e ɳehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzu mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anutire micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzepien, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec bâfuanzepien. ³² Anutire micdâŋ mumufua ɳic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenzepien. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

ɳokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ɳenzenzepien

³⁴ Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ɳokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ɳeŋgopien, ɳoŋerao iŋuc jaha enzepien. ɳokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenicko ɳowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenzepien. ɳokac moczi kikefuŋ tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anutire dâŋzi ɳoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ɳoŋe buc manambiŋ?

³⁷ ɳoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ɳic Mârohec eocmu, e dâŋ qâreŋke-ɳarekopac i Wofuŋte mumupaŋ, iŋuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dâŋ zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

14:20: Efe 4:14; Fil 3:12, 15 **14:21:** Sâc 28:49; Jes 28:11, 12 **14:23:** Apo 2:13 **14:24:** Apo 4:13 **14:25:** Joh 4:19; 16:8; Jes 45:14; Dan 2:47; 3ek 8:23 **14:26:** Kor I 11:18; 12:8; Efe 4:12
14:29: Tes I 5:21; Apo 17:11 **14:34:** Kor I 11:3; Tit 2:5; Tim I 2:12; Efe 5:22; Fuf 3:16 **14:37:** Joh I 4:6

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, zînjuc mananiņ: Njone Anuture micdârj mumufua irec zoqac enzepien, â marac furuo dârj mumure aka wâc mi henzepien. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiņbenoņ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dârj

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Biņebian ģazape manambin, erâ wâc bajuenġopien, irectearj manasu-ġarepe. ² Qazu-ġarepo irec sâckoa bajunġopienko sâcne bâpian-ġopaocmu. Me bajuġapie biac sifucke-ġare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti ġizecne no narekicne ijaha ģone ģarehuc kecziņuc muhuc funġe-ġarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâņecte okacne hâmwec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa zâņeruņko hurâ zoan ģahec â moc eha ġârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ ġanan Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiņic zare-ġenġic 500 ĵâuruwec ģane tumaņnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembin. Ĵaņeraonec bocġahazi ġâricne ĵunġopien, â ġâcnezi hâmombin. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Sâhecko ine ombântâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha ġaġane ĵâmbân, no Anuture kikefuņ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zâņe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No ġie bapo i ġâcne ģaņere sâc ĵâurukac, erâ no nahac wemonanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne ģaņe mecne miti iņuc hâcne muromackeenġopenen, eme ģone i hâcne manambin bajunġopien.

Jesu hâmockonec ġârewecte ġârenaņmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec ġârerâ faharewec, miti iņuc muhuc ģazapene wemocte ģoņeraonec ġâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenġopien? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâņec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâņec fârimâc ezac â manasiņ-ģenġic iņuc ģaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâņe Anuture mumben, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dârj mumben i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecņicfâc-ticne enġopenen ezac. ¹⁶ Nġic hâmockonec mi fahareniņmu, iņuc murâ Kristore iņuc ģaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasasiņ-ģenġic racne ezac â kiņġenġic foņarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasiņkehuc hâmombinzi sipirickembin ezac. ¹⁹ Nâņâc mârenġko zira sawa Kristore mamasac maņġân ĵunzapeņko, ine mamakucne fuņmoc ehuc ġâcne siric-jopa-fârenzapeņ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ iņuc mâcne, Kristo e ĵâmbomac hâmockonec ġârerâ nġic hâmokicne ģaņere micne barâ faharewec ĵukac. ²¹ Ziņucte hâcne: Nġiczi hâmoc funġe-nârewec iņuc ģaha nġiczi hâmockonec fafahare funġe-nârewec.

14:40: Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8, 9 **15:4:** Nġic II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10
15:5: Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50 **15:8:** Kor I 9:1 **15:9:** Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19;
Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32 **15:16:** Kor I 6:14 **15:20:**
Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30 **15:21:** Fuf 3:17–19; Rom 5:12, 18

²² Adamhec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjgopenen, inuc jaha Kristo-hec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenzonjgopenen. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc, ²⁴ izi dameñ taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â zoqac sasanajhec bawahac-jopame munajke-fârehapie Wofun gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameñ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofun gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne batarocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zâñene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi ñic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dân zinjuc fokac, “Ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopafârewec”, dân i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumanjao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e ñic â wiac sasawa Ñokâ rurumanjao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ñokâ e Mamac wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzapen

²⁹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne janjere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjgopen, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte inuc eenjgopen? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte zârâ hâñin faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenzi juenjgopenen? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofun-nâñeczi eri-nane râec-ñopawec ñojere maio mukopac: No zoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenjuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne janjehc juju gie bapo i ñicdânko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko zinjuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonzipenñe minecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enarenzipiñ ine! Kosa jujune janjerâo qohotaocmu e eebapa bânñe sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Ñoñe manjenic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne genkenzepen. Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banjgopen, i manarâ mimieninñe mukopac.

Fafahare funje funje faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi zinjuc mecne munijmu: Hâmokicne janje weninuc erâ faharenijmu â sahac hawari-jenñe weninucnehec fuanijmu? ³⁶ I dân mutucne; ñoñe wiac saraenjgopen i mâc mi wefuekac, mimijne zanjeha bâpânñe wefuekac. ³⁷ Â wiac saraenjgopen, i borâcne mi saraenjgopen, hândânñe sawa saraenjgopen, jacgoñ me wiac gâcner hândân, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândânñe sâc hawari funje funje fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte funje inuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ñic nânâcne sahac i moc â bec qowi janjere sahac i moc â wipe janjere moc â opâ qowi janjere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri ñerakac â mârenko wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambânko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoañ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiñ janje tatamac-jenñe moc, erâ bâpiñ tatamac-jenñe mocjaha mâcne, funje funje fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec funje ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi jontawekicne, fahareocmuzi

erinehec; sarakicnezi weweanne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mârenj sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambânj sahachec. Mârenj sahac fokac, injuc jaha sambânj sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâj zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Nîc mârâc fufua Adam e mañ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Zâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambânje wiaczî mi bâniewec, mârenje wiaczî bânîeha sambânje wiaczî zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mârenjic e mârenji bakicnere mârenjkonec njic ewec â zâhec njic e ine sambânjkonec. ⁴⁸ Mârenjkonec njic juwec sâc ijaha mârenjkonec njicfâc-ticne juengopenej, â sambânjkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânje binjefâc-ticne nânâc junañmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenjkonec ere hawari rombenj, injuc jaha sambânjkonec ere hawari ronañmu.

Jesu fisime sambânj sahachec enañmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâj moc zi mupe mananiñ: Mârenj sahac-nâjeczi Anuture uucmañ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zañ eenezi wiac fofu sanañ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Mananjgopienj, zi dâj soñne moc mufua-ñarepe: Nânâc mi hâmo-fârenañmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zengoma efârenañmu. ⁵² Qeñ mimic dâñeme ututunj, qeñfâfâc jaha injuc hâcne enañmu. Qeñ dâñeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zañ tâmiric junañmu, â qâricne junañmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enañmu. ⁵³ Sahac zi gârecke zañ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi injucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte binje ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zañ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte binje ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huocmu, damañ ira dâj kecziñuc qârenjekicne i denkeocmu:

“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?”

Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâñte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofun- nâñec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenjenzepenenj. ⁵⁸ Irec âgofâc-mae, ñoñe sanañkerâ qij herâ domanzepienj, ehuc Wofun gie-ticnere damañ sâc henzirinnehuc banzeapienj. Wofunje erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, injuc manahuc banzeapienj.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jañere monerj bâfuaniñte jazawec

¹ Mitinij jañere monerj râezo murâ ine Galatia mârenjkonec kikefun guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepienj. ² Ñoñe monerj hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepienj, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe monerj qânusuckeninje âecke guruc enzîpinje. ³ Ñoñerâo fâpe njic mucjopaniñmu jâne papia jarehuc sorec-

15:43: Fil 3:20, 21

15:45: Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17

15:47: Fuf 2:7

15:49: Fuf 5:3

15:50: Kor I 6:13

15:51: Tes I 4:15, 17

15:52: Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16

15:53: Kor II 5:4

15:55: Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14

15:56: Rom 7:13; 6:14

15:58: Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13

16:1:

Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9

16:2: Apo 20:7

jopape bubianŧe wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusaleŋ haeo baranzepieŋ. ⁴ Me moner bocjaha eme nohec māmāc ranzepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte zāfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mārēŋ fotācne-fārērā ŋoŋerao fāpemu, Makedonia mārēŋko boc mi jupemu, i māt fotācnepemu. ⁶ Ŋoŋerao fārā piticne jupemu, me juŧehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare baŧicnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No damaŋ ziŋuczia māt fofotāt fāhuc honec-ŋopape mi sākēcocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha ŋoŋerao fārā piticne jupemurā mukopac. ⁸ No zi Efeso haeo juhape Māro Hombaŋ maickeocmu. ⁹ Zira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bāzāweme gie sāko-nane fuakac. Erā mitire kiŧā bocjaha juŋgopieŋ wāt.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fāme āgo ecnepie hāwic sahaŋ mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Ireŋ ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erā aimuŋ ecnerā bārisiepie norao mowāt warezejec; no ā opā ruac gācne wonec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.

¹² Āgo-nāŋec Apolo e opā ruac gācne jaŋehac ŋoŋerao fāocte āzācne sorec epe sātne mi afeckekac; e ziŋuczia mātne, damaŋ mocte maname sākeme ŋoŋerao fāocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sāsēc-jopazo

¹³ Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanaŋiŋko qin henzeŋieŋ, ehuc hābi-ŋeŋic rorā sanaŋkenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ Erā wiac sasawa maŋjaunheŋ enzeŋieŋ.

¹⁵ Erā āgofāt-nane, dāŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana ā wiacfāt-ticne jaŋere manaenŋopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mārēŋko micne barā miti manambiŋ, erā mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baenŋopieŋ. ¹⁶ Ireŋ ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne ā gācne miti gie bahuc zāic manaenŋopieŋ honec-jopapie micnefāt-ŋeŋic enzeŋieŋ. ¹⁷ Stefana ā Fotunato ā Akaiko jaŋe norao fiŧipie bunane bianŋkewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere ākehoc dāŋjaun enarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no ā ŋoŋe māmāc maŋjuruc qanārembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere manapie biankezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mārēŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanaŋ juŋgopieŋ. Aqila ā Prisika ā ŧicŧekicko mitire tumaŋneenŋopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erā mu zeri boc enareenŋopieŋ. ²⁰ Opā ruac māmāc sasawa mu zeri enare-fārenŋopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio meo habac enzeŋieŋ. ²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu zeri enarehuc zāŋe qāren-nane rāekopac. ²² Moc e Wofuŋte takickeme hārācte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nāŋec go warezemec. ²³ Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec. ²⁴ Maŋjaun-nanezi Kristo Jesure erā ŋoŋerao fofārekac.

16:5: Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12 **16:7:** Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10
16:9: Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20 **16:11:** Tim I 4:12 **16:12:**
Kor I 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Mi Mā 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5 **16:16:** Fil 2:29
16:18: Tes I 5:12 **16:19:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II 13:12; Pet I
5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:** Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dânjelijic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso hao newec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume zorame Paulo e wojec juipierâ mâretec mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti hao raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenjko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâñ zinjuc manawec: Korinti njic jaje Paulore dâñ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiñnemiñ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tunjkebiñ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâñ wâc mutararâ mañ mocjaha embiñ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dâñ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuñ dange âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâñ i sawa mi barawec. Dâñ moc bafisiwec ine zinjuc: Korinti kikefuñ nengocne sâko jaje Paulore dâñ renkehuc bâbâtiñ gie bapie Judanj opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaje i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musorinjkebiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti njic dâñ bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i funjerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâñ binañ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubian fârine manaweci njifec buzâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti njicfâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranzipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II zi hâcne Makedonia mârenjko juhuc qârenjekewec.

Papia mañnao dâñ nengocne nengocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gay 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâñ.

Gay 8—9. Jerusalem haonec kikefuñ janjere erâ taha moneñ rârâere dâñ.

Gay 10—13. Paulo e kikefuñ janjere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuj â mumutenj dâñ

¹ Anuture micdâñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâñec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mârenjko mitinjic juranjopienj ñoje papia zi qârenjke-ñjahuc zinjuc mukoperec:

² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenzepenenj. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriñ rune juekac.

⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne enâreme bâmiriñ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriñ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriñ izia nâñe injuc jaha âgo gâcne zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e zâic manawec irec tofane nâñerao qârâñne fuaekac, injuc jaha bâbâmiriñ-ticne qârâñnea bâfua-nâreekac. ⁶ Nâñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñojerao bumâtenj â bâbâpian fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriñ fua-nâreekac i wâc ñojere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriñ izi ñojerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nâñerao fuaekac ijaha ñojerao fuame irec zâic mañjuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nâñe ñojere manabâc mi ehuc zinjuc manapañkenjopenenj: Zârâ hâriñte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriñte kâdoc mâmâc roenjopienj.

Wofuzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâŋe Asia mârenjko zârâ hârîŋ faio juwefumben irec kâuc banzipiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretéc mana maŋbahac emben. ⁹ Eme zi hâmocte biŋe engopener muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋenŋoronkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nânâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaŋane eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreecac e mocjaha manasiŋkenanŋte wiac i fua-nârewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmocnec batara-c-nâpowec. Erâ e batara-c-nâpoweczi juku wâc batara-c-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana zakiehuc erao siŋkeenŋopener. ¹¹ Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ danŋe mumutenj ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâŋe nânâcnere piticne mana biankeengopener ine kecziŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreecac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbânkeengopener. I mârenjko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaŋŋko siŋkehuc eenŋopener. ¹³ Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârîne sasawa qârenjke-ŋarepene wose manac eenŋopien. No manakopac, ŋoŋe zâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniŋmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe ziŋuc biac mana tarazo engopien: Nâŋe ŋoŋere borenjâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu damerj sâko-ticnao nâŋere borenjâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoron dâŋ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubian qanarepemurâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mârenjko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenjko rananŋte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no iŋuc muhuc âkesac enarepo muŋgopien me? Me no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupankepe moc i fârîne â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârîne atanj eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Nôkâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe ŋazapene gâcne fârîne â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fârî fidetenj sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne denjke-fâreecac. Irece hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopener. ²¹ Nôŋehac Kristorao râec-nâpo sananŋewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qârenj banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnâŋecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haec fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbân mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâŋe mitio ŋicbomboŋ enarenanŋte mi muŋgopener, mâc ŋoŋerao bubian fuaocte babaficko gie baengopener. Nôŋe mamasiniŋko qin herâ domanŋopien i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haec mi risiewec irec dâŋ

¹ No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ŋarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc enarehape weni jaŋe bubian bâfua-nareninŋmu?

1:8: Apo 19:23; Kor I 15:32 **1:10:** Tim II 4:18 **1:12:** Kor II 2:17; Heb 13:18; Kor I 1:17 **1:14:** Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16 **1:16:** Kor I 16:5, 6 **1:17:** Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:** Joh I 2:27 **1:22:** Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9 **1:24:** Pet I 5:3
2:1: Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21

Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko injuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dân i hâcne zinjucte qârenke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoje bubian bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenzipinj. No nâñâcnere zinjuc hâcne manapankepo: Nore bubianji mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñojere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qârenke-ñarepo, i bu ririke enjarepemurâ mâcne, manñane ñoreea sanañne domakac, irec fuñne ñowatupemurâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtiñ wiac ejarerâ zâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoje gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weninjuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Ñoje bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac ecnembin, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiñticne behehuc mu bâmirinj ecnenzepiej. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jaun ecnenijte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiñte mârâc qârenke-ñarepo, i dânñane sasawa renkepie fuñne taniñkeocte esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Ñoje ñic mocte kiñ behepie no injuc jaha behepemu. Kiñ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnaweweco behekopac) ine ñojere manasuhuc Kristore mîcte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satanji eatuc-nâpozacte injuc enjopenej. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi banjopiej.

Mitizi âsu mumundonj eekac

¹² No Troa hao fisihape Kristore Biñebian mupemurâ irec hatane Wofunji bâzâwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñojeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc manñâhân enareme ñicburenj mâzoc-joparâ Make-donia mârenko warepo. ¹⁴ Opon, Anutu e Kristore gienjîfâc-ticne nâñe saorenj qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu anjoc bian bâiñnepene ñezurâ mârenj sâc raekac, irec mumutenj sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundonj enjopenenji Anutu bâiñnecnepene ñic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biñe jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoenjopiej, â jujure biñe jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juenjopiej. Gie injucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eenjopiej injuc mi eenjopenej. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dânte manapie âbârâ gie-jenji eekac. Nâñe ine manñaniñ juhuc Anuture mîcte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenjopenej.

3

Jañe Paulole pasi embinj

¹ Nâñe ñoje bâmirinj-ñopanante dân injucne mocwâc fuñkenjopenej me? Me ñic tucnezi eenjopiej injuc erâ ñojerao fisirâ bâbâmirinj papia moc ñowatuenjopenej? Me ñoje moc qârenkerâ nâreenjopieej? ² Injuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoje hâcne. Erâ papia i manñenjicko qârenkecicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâñe ñojerao gie bapene Kristore papia embinj, irec fuñne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiñtezi mi qârenkecicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmanj tafeo qârenkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dân injucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasinjkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie

fârîne moc nâñe nânâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc enanñe ropañ mi fonânekac, wiac epene bibianñene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec-nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baengopenen. I dâñqârenñe giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâñqârenñi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenñekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere zâñe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira firâ honenzapin. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranqanere tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. Ehamo wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekcicne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weanñekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekcicne sâko.

Manfoñ i Wofunzia bararunkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâñec injuc fokacte gie manafec jaha baengopenen, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeenngopenen. E Israe ñic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenzipinñe zâñe maine fonñewec. ¹⁴ Eme manjenic sananñewecte miti ranqanezi wâc fonñehc eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopien. Erâ foñ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararunkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jañe damen zinuczia Mosere dâñqâren woseengopien sâc manjenic fonñehc eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe manjenic bârisierâ Wofun maickepie izia foñ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofun e Mâro rune, eme Wofunñe Mârozi juekacko wiac omaranñe foekac. ¹⁸ Nânâc ine zâñe mai-nâñec foñ tâmiric fokacte Wofunñe tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepeno wefuekac, ehuc Wofunñe hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eenngopenen. I Wofun Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebianñi i foñne tâmiric

¹ Wofun e buafec-ticnere gie injucne munârewecte mi pârâweenngopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte sonñonko eene, i râpecke-fâremben. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eenngopenen, aricne. Nâñe Anuture maio miti mutaninñehuc ñic jañere manñe bâmirinñekene funñe-nâñec manaengopien. ³ Eme Biñebianñi muengopenen izi fonñehc moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe janñero sawa fonñehc eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikinñe jañe hâcne mârenñe zirec ñicbombonñi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianñe tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbânñe jukac muhuc Wofun qârenñe-ticne zânitaninñe? ⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dâñ mi ñazaengopenen, Jesu Kristo eki Wofun â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kinñanñe qaqañe-ñenñic sawa junngopenen, injuc ñazaengopenen. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc

3:5: Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30 **3:8:** Gal 3:2, 5 **3:9:** Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29 **3:13:** Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25 **3:16:** Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2 **4:1:** Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25 **4:2:** Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18 **4:4:** Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24

jaha funnao dapâc fohame hae mârenj fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume manânjecko mitire tatamaczi unj heme Kristore zâne maio Anutüre huriri qârenj fua tâcneha zânjitamben.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi manj gogoronj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkân i nânerao mâcne, Anutürao fokac, irec funje taniñkeocte borej zenanj-ticne kuzi mârenji bakicne nânerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererenj faio juipiehuc sifu docke zanj mi eenngopenen. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeenngopenen, ⁹ fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eenngopenen, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eenngopenen. ¹⁰ Injuc ehuc sahac-nâjecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juenngopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma injuc jaha sahac-nâjecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Njic jaje Jesure erâ damenj oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoenngopien, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâjecko fua taniñkeocte injuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme zinjuc fokac: Nânerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â njonerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofunj manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâñqârenj moc zinjuc fokac: “No Wofunj manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dâñqârenj irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofunj manasinkeengopenenje miti muenngopenen. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc manapânkeengopenen: Wofunj Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe injuc jaha Jesuhac bâqârec-nâporâ njonehac mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu. ¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i njonere erâ keczinjuc muhuc eenngopenen: Mitizi hanj barahame njic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumutenj sâko ecnepie izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenjko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâñe zinjuc manahuc mi pârâweenngopenen: Sahac- nâñec bâmuzuckehame manânñec zoanje zoanje soka bian eekac. ¹⁷ Mârenjko zâic busâqoc-nâñec mâmânñe â tatarane izi eri anjac bian njemâc bâmâcne â fofu sananj bâfua-nârehamo guru dindiñ fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac sonjon fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofu sananj.

5

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunjkeme Wofunji ficsananj bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâñe zinjuc mananngopenen: Mârenje ficboze-nâñec rarunjkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsananj moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qinj sananj qanqan qakicne. ² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sambânkonec fic i henâreme huocte anjac-nâpome harac huacbusc ehuc juenngopenen. ³ Manj qâqâtâc-nâñeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojpene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahac boze-nâjecko junanjmu sâc njene râqâqac enâreme hujâi ehuc juenngopenen. Nâñe njaqi-nâñec ranqane hetaranante mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâreme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte binje ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte

4:6: Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1

4:7: Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15

4:8: Kor II 1:8; 7:5

4:10: Kor I

15:31 4:11: Rom 8:36

4:13: Mi Mâ 116:10

4:14: Kor I 6:14

4:15: Kor II 1:3-6

4:16:

Efe 3:16

4:17: Rom 8:17, 18

4:18: Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16

5:1: Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14

5:2: Rom 8:23

muenngopenen. ⁵ Wiac bian i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

3ira mâren jabao juengopenen

⁶ Nâne irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopenen. Ehuc zinuc man-aengopenen: Mâren sahaçzi haefun-nâhec eha juengopenen, i Wofun basahuc mâren jabao juengopenen. ⁷ Damen zinuczia manzi wiac man-asinkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afec-keenngopenen. Ehuc sahachec mâren jabao juu i beherâ mame sâko hae-nânecko Wofunhec juu irec anac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juu i mame sâko haeo me mâren jabao junaŋmu ine keczinuc muhuc ropan eengopenen: Aimun jupene Wofunzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Zinuc hâcne mananngopenen: Juku zengoma Kristore dân mumutara neje funnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore funne i Anutu â njic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofun aran bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc njic mu hemirin ejareengopenen. Inuc ehapene Anutuzi mannâhec honeekac, â njone inuc jaha mannjeczi funne-nâhec nâzame manaengopien. ¹² Nâne inuc mupene manapie nâne harierâ bâbâmirin dân muŋgopenen mi eze-jec. Nâne mâc nâza qâmoc engopenen, eme njone njic gâcne, mannac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaron eengopien, jâne dân i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepien. ¹³ Nâne mannâhec njengoronkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ njengoronkeekac, me mannâhec fâretin foekacko ine njone mitihac eninje inuc foekac.

Anutuzi âago zâzâfic dân âkendânnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore manjaunzi mannâhec fenzonkehame juhuc zinuc mana sanankeenngopenen: Mocjahazi okac-nâhec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmomben ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâhec hâmowec ine keczinucte: Juu i nânâc nânâcnere mâcne, okac-nâhec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepien. ¹⁶ Irec zi miti damenjo sahaç hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâzânitac i sâcne mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inuc jaha mârâc sahaç hawarine honehuc zânitamben, irec sâc zinuczia mocwâc mi enaŋmu. ¹⁷ Irec njic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac e funmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, njiburen, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirin bacnâpowec. Erâ nânâc mirin babac binedân mupene haŋ baocte irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristo juhuc mârennjic jahacnehec mirin bacnâpowec, ehuc kinânhec behewec. Erâ mirin babac dân njonden-nânecko âkendânnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâne Kristore binje mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dân nâzaengopenen. Nâne Kristo âkehockehuc numu-njareengopenen: Anutuhac mirin babac enzepien. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nânâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nânâc Jesuhac qâfâsâehuc Anuture tinne jufufâc enaŋte inuc hâcne ewec.

5:4: Kor I 15:53 **5:5:** Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 **5:6:** Heb 11:13 **5:7:** Kor I 13:12 **5:8:** Fil 1:23 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 39:12 **5:10:** Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **5:11:** Kor II 4:2 **5:12:** Kor II 3:1 **5:15:** Tîm I 2:6; Rom 14:7, 8 **5:17:** Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 **5:18:** Rom 5:10 **5:19:** Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20 **5:20:** Jes 52:7 **5:21:** Joh 4:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâñe mu âkesiñ eñarehuc zñuc ñazaengopeneñ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ñopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dâñ zñuc hâcne fokac:

“No damen bianko mana-garepo
â bâbâpian damenjo baficgupo.”

Mananngopien, damen bian jâmbân zine hâcne, â bâbâpian damen inuc jaha zine hâcne. ³ Nâñe ñic jañe gie bapa-nâñec surenzipinte gâñ ñezic mi ejareengopeneñ. ⁴ Nâñe Anuture gienic juengopeneñ irec fuñne bataniñehuc wiac zñuc eraengopeneñ: Zâicmañko manjuruc juengopeneñ, zârâ hâriñ faio juengopeneñ, fific guguriñ faio juengopeneñ, hâhâwic mañko juengopeneñ, ⁵ zika faio juengopeneñ, kâpâcwâru ficko ñeenngopeneñ, râsi ñondenjo juengopeneñ, giere zâic manaengopeneñ, gunqâri juengopeneñ, nânâ tâmiricko juengopeneñ, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juengopeneñ, mamana tarahac juengopeneñ, bumâten juengopeneñ, âgo jaun ejareengopeneñ, Tiri Mârohec juengopeneñ, manjaun fârihec juengopeneñ, ⁷ dâñ fâri qizecne muengopeneñ, Anuture tâpirio juengopeneñ, mitire sându marohac juengopeneñ, ⁸ mumumbian â mimi qaqa ñonondenjo juengopeneñ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriñ ñonondenjo juengopeneñ, burecñic munârehapie siocmâc juengopeneñ, ⁹ fuñne-nâñec basahapie binje rarahec juengopeneñ, hâmozo eenngopeneñzi sifu qâricne juengopeneñ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeengopeneñ, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianjo juengopeneñ, hapetaczî sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopeneñ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juengopeneñ.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne kâcqeñe domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicbureñ, mañnâñec ñonjere kâcqeñe domame micnâñec afekcac hâcne. ¹² Mañzi sananñea zâfic-ñopanngopeneñ, ñonjere manjaun ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñonje ñazape: Ñonje okacne bazuhuc inuc jaha manñenñic nâñere râepie kâcqeñea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianñe jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc jañe jâcjenñic renñepie ñonje mi bafic-jopanzenpien. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko mañ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jañe wemocko qâfâsâeniñmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuture ufun â nemuqân jahe wemocko zuzuhuc enicmu? Mananngopien, Anutu jujunere ufun i nâñac. Anutuzi zñuc hâcne muwec:

“No ñonden-jeñicko ñeñe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeñic ehape
jañe ñicfâc-nane junzepien.

¹⁷ Irece qâpuc behece-joparâ
bâtacko junzepien, Wofunzi inuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enzepien,
eme noni hezu hewâñen eñarepemu.

18 Erâ mamac enjarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junzepien.
Wofunj bapa-fâre e dâŋ injuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti njic manjenjic mi sakarecneninje jazawec

1 Âgo bureŋ, wiac injucnere biŋe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maŋ sahaç-nâŋec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqaçkenzepenen. Erâ Anutu araŋ bacne-huc maŋqaqaç jaha junzepenen. 2 Nnje maŋnenjic mi sakare-nânenzepien. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ, me wiac-njenjic ima mi qambeŋ, me wiac-njenjic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ. 3 No dâŋ i muŝâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac. No miŋecne mac ŋazapac, maŋnâŋeczi zâfic-ŋopangopenen, i ŋoŋehec mâmâc hâmonaŋte me junaŋte. 4 Maŋnanezi ŋoŋerao siŋkeha wemo afecne muafec-ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkekicne, zâic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune bianjekewec

5 Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junzapeŋ. Zira sahaçte biŋe zika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhân enâreha jumben. 6 Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ecneŋe risiewec. 7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i bafisime manarâ bunâŋec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenŋopien â ki busâqocheç juenŋopien â nore erâ gie-njenjic dopeckehuc zoqaç eenŋopien, i nâzâme bubiaŋ fecicne manapo.

Buzâic qaqaçne manarâ biankezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ŋarehuc maŋzâic bâfua-ŋarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damen bembeneŋe sawa maŋzâic bâfua-ŋarewec. 9 Eme zi bubiaŋ manakopac, ine buzâic manambiŋ irec mâcne, buzâiczi ŋoŋerao maŋ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane bianjekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqaçne manambiŋte dâŋnâŋeczi mi bâsâqorec-ŋopawec. 10 Buzâic qaqaçne izi maŋ bâbârisie bâfuame njici biankezo, eme buzâic injucne bâfuaocmuzi zâheç irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buzâic gâpâcne, njic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine maŋmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. 11 Honeniŋ me, buzâic qaqaçnezi ŋoŋerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuŋne babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqaç, bâbâtiŋ, wiac injuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere heheŋoŋ â ŋenjeziç ŋoŋerao mi fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkewec. 12 Mârâc papia qârenke-ŋarepo, i njic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jaŋere erâ wâc mâcne, dâŋ ŋazapene Anuture maio micreren-ŋenjicte fuŋne taniŋkeocte irec qârenke-ŋarepo. Eme ŋoŋe injuc hâcne ehuc bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ.

Korinti njic jaŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnembiŋ

13 Erâ bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnemie risieme nâŋe wemo afecne mana bian embeŋ. 14 No mârâc jaha muafec-

ɲopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dân i burec mi ewec. Ƣoɲe dân ɲazape fârinehec efârewec, iɲuc jaha Tito ɲoɲere mumumbianj dân âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ɲoɲerao fâme araɲ bacnehuc micne reɲkembij, e irec manasuhuc maɲne ɲoɲere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ɲoɲere erâ maɲbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane bianjekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuɲ jaɲerao buafec kâcqene fowec

¹ Âgo bureɲ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuɲ jaɲerao Anutire jaun fuawec irec ɲazanaɲ. ² Jaɲe zârâ hâriɲ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameɲ erâ tac qararacne juengopien, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekicne fojareekacte bubian wiac qâfoɲne bâmockembij. ³ No jaɲere mana-jâmbânjekopac, jaɲe jaɲacne maɲte afeckerâ tâpiri-jeɲicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembij. ⁴ Nâɲe mi ejarehapene jaɲe jaɲac hota-nârehuc mitiɲic jaɲere bubian wiac bâfuârâ bafic-nâponiɲte mumbij. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniɲmu muhapene ziɲuc embij: Qanaɲ maɲjeɲic Wofuɲ qikiɲnecnerâ nâɲe mâmâc Anutire erâ qikiɲne-nârembij.

Jerusalem haeonec bubian wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jaɲe iɲuc embiɲte Titozi ɲoɲerao bubian gie barâ tofane râwec i bataraocte mucneɲgopeneɲ. ⁷ Eme mamasasiɲ â miti mumu â miti fuɲne mamana tara â giere zoqac â maɲjaun eenâre, wiac iɲucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiɲte bubian gie mukicne irec iɲuc jaha afeckenzepeɲ. ⁸ No hota-ɲarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jaɲerao aafec fuawec, eme ɲoɲere maɲjaun sâc weniɲucne fokac irec fuɲne taniɲkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ƣoɲe Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere manaengopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi ɲoɲere erâ hapetac ewec, i ɲoɲe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniɲte iɲuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ɲazakopac i reɲkiepie fârinehec ezejec. Ƣoɲe hâcne jara raɲqanao biac monen bâtureniɲte afeckerâ fuɲkembij. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ɲeɲicte fârine, wiac foɲarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bian fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubiante wiac rârâere mukicne i jaɲe sahac mâten juhapie ɲoɲe zocne zâicne mananiɲte mâcne, ¹⁴ ɲoɲere mafa mâririzi dameɲ ziɲuczia jaɲere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameɲ mocko jaɲere mâririzi ɲoɲere roroc jâpeme iɲuc jaha sâckoa fua-ɲarezejec. ¹⁵ Dânqâren ziɲuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembinzi mâririhec mi embij, â afecne nusembinzi roroc mi embij.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareniɲte dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, maɲnâɲezi ɲoɲere erâ bâruɲkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. ¹⁷ Nâɲe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maɲticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâɲec moc, kikefuɲ sasawa jaɲe Biɲebianɲe gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eenɲopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefuɲ jaɲe ɲic e hâcne bubian monen rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembij. Gie i Wofuɲ sâsehuc buafec-nâɲecte

bangopenen. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte monej sâko i zâne zerenko sosoňan ehuc ro qâzuc eengopenen. ²¹ Nâne wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ȳiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muengopenen. ²² Nâne jahehec âgo-nâhec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fângopien, ȳic e damen gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere fuňne taniňkewec, zi ine ȳonjere bubian manahuc zoqac fecicne bâfuakac. ²³ ȳonje Titore manaengopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ȳicjahec-ȳenȳic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâhec jahere wâc manangopien, jahe kikefun jaňe sorec-jofangopien, erâ jahe Kristore zuňe gâpiň hâcne. ²⁴ Nâne ȳonje muafec-ȳopaengopenen irec dâň i fârinehec eocte ȳic iňucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jaňe mananzepien.

9

Monej qanaň râe bâmoc eniňte jazawec

¹ Mitinȳ ehâmo-jarehuc monej jareniňte i sâcne manangopien, irec wemocte boc qârenke-ȳarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ȳonje jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ monej bâbâfua funkembien, irec binan Makedonia ȳic bajarepe ȳic gâcne sâko jaňe zoqac-ȳenȳicte binje manarâ bujenȳic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ȳopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iňuc hâcne erâ zawienzepien. ⁴ No nahac zâhec Makedonia ȳic jaňehec fâpe monej rârâere bititiepne dâňnane wawahane eme no â ȳonje mâmâc mimienȳipen. ⁵ Irece hâcne ȳic ejarepe bânierâ fângopien. Fâ fîsipie bubian monej râeniňte nazambien i qanaň râe bâmoc epie ȳezejec. Eme micnenenȳte monej mâcne, mitire bubianȳte monej ezejec.

Buafeco wiac qiqikinȳ irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine zinȳuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ȳemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ȳemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Irece zinȳuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikinȳezejec, jâinȳko me micnenenȳte misac. Wiac buafec qikinȳeocmu, ȳic iňucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambunȳ-ȳopame mâriri fua-ȳareme ȳaňacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuňne fuňne baniňte wiac mi basaniňmu. ⁹ Dâňqârenȳ zinȳuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ȳic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ ȳic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eengopien â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eengopien, Anutu e hâcne ȳonje wâc he sarac eniňte ukicne bâfua-ȳarerâ jambunȳkeme buafec-ȳenȳicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ȳic bâmec fuňne fuňne bajarepie jaňe nânâcnere erâ Anutu dange mumutenȳ ecneniňmu. ¹² ȳonje mitinȳ bubian wiac ejarepie izi roroc-ȳenȳic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi dange mumutenȳ irece mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ ȳonje Kristore Binebianȳ mana rerenȳ eengopienȳ irece fuňne bubianȳ wiac-ȳenȳiczi bataniňkeme Jerusalem haeonece mitinȳic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaňehec ââgo zuzuhuc-ȳenȳic fuame Anutu

8:19: Gal 2:10 8:21: Muq 3:4 8:23: Kor II 7:13; 12:18; Rom 16:7

9:1: Kor II 8:4, 20 9:6: Muq 11:24; 19:17 9:7: Rom 12:8; Bin I 29:17

9:10: Jes 55:10; Hos 10:12 9:11: Kor II 1:11; 4:15 9:12: Kor II 8:14

8:24: Kor II 7:14

9:9: Mi Mâ 112:9

mumbianjeninmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ñoñerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte manji zâfic-ñopahuc ñoñere erâ Anutu numucneninmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaninkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danje âzâcnenaj.

10

Mârenkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâten-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananin. Gâcnezi nore muengopien, “Zira ware juhuc mirindân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâñ enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâ juhuc momori dâñ ñazapemurâ irec mi qafenñunzepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore inuc muengopien, ñic i jaje momori dâñ jazapemurâ manane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopenen, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac inucko mi juengopenen. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baengopenen, i mârenkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazueñgopenen, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâñ sirickeekac i qa imac eengopenen, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocte mamana fuñne fuñne kâpâcwâru baengopenen. ⁶ Ñoñe micrerenñe afecke-fârehapie nâñe ñic gâcne jaje qaqatara-jenict e bâtin-jopazore wonçer juñgopenen.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honenin: Ñoñe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ñoñeraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko zinuc manazej: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nâñe wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juengopenen. ⁸ Erâ Wofunji giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ñoñe âkesin-ñopapere, sipiric-ñopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropanñân piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qârenke-ñareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâñ mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Zinuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dâñ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qârenkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine wewearne, â dâñ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Ñic inucne jaje zinuc mananzepien: Nâñe zoricko juhuc dâñ qârenkeengopenen, dâñ irec fârine ñonden-ñenicko juhuc bâfuaengopenen.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

¹² Ñic sahac fefe juengopien janerao nâñe inucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enanmu. Ñic i jaje hâcne gâcne nâñere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc janacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dâñ kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nâñe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec inuc bafâku ñoñerao fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâñ muengopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopenen. ¹⁴ Nâñe gie-nâñecte sâc i mi musokaengopenen, gie rukec-nâñec i jâmbomac ñoñerao fokac, nâñe hâcne bâbâni ñoñerao fisirâ Kristore Binebian qanan ñazamben. ¹⁵ Nâñe ñic gâcne janere gielo kânggâc razi domahuc sahac fefe dâñ kosa mumu i mi eengopenen. Mamanasinzi ñoñerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâñec bâsokananñe ine jâmbomac manñâñec domaha juengopenen. ¹⁶ Eme ñic râpe-ñenicko juñgopien janerao Binebian

muranaŋmu. Â ɲic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâŋ mumu i mi eenɲopenɛŋ. ¹⁷ Moc e mumutenɛŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofunɛ erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahaç mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunɛ mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Ɗoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ɲazape. Sifu mac mananzepien. ² No ɲoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anutu-raonec. Noni ɲoŋe Kristore biɲefâç erâ peçtâç juniŋte ɲic mocjaha ehēc băturec-ɲopapo. ³ Ʒi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bătockewec iɲuc jaha ɲoŋe ɲic gâcnezi eatuc-ɲopapie maŋɲenɛ ɲauckeme Kristo rânɲen roc-nenziɲiŋte manabâç ekopac. ⁴ Ɗoŋerao ɲic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuɲne nâŋe ɲazaenɲopenɛŋ ijaħa mâcne, hawarine moc ɲazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ɲareocmu, â Biɲebian nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc ɲazaocmu, i ɲoŋe mi qatarahuc mâç manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekiçne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminɲiriŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuɲne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuɲne baratie-fârehuc mâmâç-ɲenɛ bataniŋke-ɲarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juħuc ɲoŋe ikisiŋ-ɲopahuc Anutire Biɲebian katucmâç ɲazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Ɗoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuɲ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac monɛŋ mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Â ɲoŋerao ine wiac basac bahamen juħuc mubâre mi enjarepo. No batac qataç juħape Makedonia mârenkonec âgofâç-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Â ɲoŋerao ine mâç juħape nore ɲâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâç mi mananiŋte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnane foħa mukopac: Ʒeridân inane Akaia mârenko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muŋgopien, ɲoŋere mi enareħame iɲuc eekopac? Iɲuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâç mâcne, ɲic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko juŋɲopenɛŋ muħuc maŋɲenɛ bafenziɲiŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac. ¹³ Ɗic iɲucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siocħec juħuc Kristore aposolofâç nâŋere saħac hawari sawa eenɲopien. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenɲopien, Satan e jahacne wâç aŋelo tatamachec jaŋere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ɲicfâç-ticne jaŋe iɲuc jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari rojuenɲopien.

Korinti ɲic jaŋe ɲienɛ burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâç mupe, nore manapie ɲic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ munin, ehuc mana-nareħapie saħac-nane piticne mutenkepe. ¹⁷ No ɲi dâŋ mupe mu i Wofunɛ micsâko mi mupe mu, mâç mumutenɛ dâŋ fuŋkekiçnere sifu mutuc erâ mupe mu. ¹⁸ Ɗic gâcnezi saħackopec wiacte mumumbian dâŋ muenɲopienɛ no iɲuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuɲne mamana ɲoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ɲazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Â

10:16: Apo 19:21 **10:17:** Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13 **11:4:** Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6:** Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4 **11:7:** Kor I 9:12, 18 **11:8:** Fil 4:10, 15 **11:9:** Kor II 12:13 **11:10:** Kor I 9:15
11:13: Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2 **11:16:** Kor II 12:6

kinan qaçafâc-jenjc bacnopapie injuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ñowac ro nâc enjareninmu me eatuc-ñopaniñmu me njcbombon enjareninmu me imac-ñopaniñmu, i ñoje manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâñe gegeg dodocnezi injuc sâko wemocko enjarenzapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaron eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâñ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi zârâ zâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Janacnere Judanjic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Janacnere Israe njic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Janacnere Abrahamte qâric muengopien, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Janacnere Kristore gienjc muengopien, no zi sifu manmutuc dâñ mupe, no Kristore gienjc sâc moc. No giere zâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â zika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judanjic janje damen memoc repazi 39 numbiñ, ²⁵ damen jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiñ, damen jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe 30añ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfen ehuc jupo, opâ rumio zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ñondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, Judanjic ñondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ñondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, njic jujuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, mitiñjc burecne janje ñondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Inuczi injuc ehuc hume sereren â huac buc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ñafeo guñqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenje qarac qarac qaqa, ñaqi bilanje babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, 30añje kinan fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefun janje mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititcne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne ñemâtenjekemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegeg dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofun Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuten hatizi dâñ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape njicwofun Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane janje kâdocko njihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac zâñe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumuten dâñ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofunzi manjo fuac â manbâwiñ enarewec, irec dâñ binan epe. ² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofunzi manbâwiñ ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme njic e Wofunzi manbâwiñ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâñ miczi mi mumune â mârenñiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Njic ere erâ mumuten dâñ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo

murâ gegeg dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dâj mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâj muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape njanac hone manac eenjgopien izia fozejec.

Paulore sahad biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunji wiac zâje hazec furu nowatuwec, irec manjane fezacte sahad biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Satanjê kinanjic moc e manjanezi boc fezacte mehuhunji hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofunj wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dâj zinjuc nazawec: “Jauj-nanezi sâcguetac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kipemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific gugurinj â imanj gomanj faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sananjkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere funje tanjkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdânj mupac, i njeje enarepie mupac. Njanac mumbianjnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janjere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No njerao gie manjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zâje furu â wiac tâpirihac fuahuc izi aposolo funje-nane batanjkewec. ¹³ Eme njeje wemo basahuc kikefunj gâcne janjere sâc mi embij? Mâc wiac njowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenzepienj.

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere manje kâcqe domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-nopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-nopapemu. No monej mafa-njenicte mâcne, njanacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi nengoc mamac wiac hure-jareninjte mi mukicne, nengoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninjmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine manj qâqâtâc-njenic biankeocte monej mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore manji njere kâcqe domaha njerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Njic gâcnezi nore zinjuc muenjgopienj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â sonjoko njic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec njeje muninj, no njicfâc-nane njerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc njowac rombij me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc njowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Njic gâcnezi manjenjic bârsieninjte unj jazawec

¹⁹ Dâj muenjgopenenj i esecne mana warepie sahad njenezic dâj eekac me? Erâ injuc mâcne, nâje Kristohac juhuc Anuture maio dâj muenjgopenenj, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, njeje âkesinj-nopanante dâj muenjgopenenj. ²⁰ No njerao fârâ honec-nopape mi sâckeacte, â njeje nore injuc jaha manapie mi sâckeacte manabâc ekopac. Njerao kisâ, iinguun, kimbenj, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronj, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ

bâfuazipore maṇbahacnukac. ²¹ Nõjæraonec gâcnezi maṇwânâṇ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc maṇjenic mi bârisieengopien, eme inuc juhapie nõjerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume njic inucne janjere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdân mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi nõjerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuṇne mupie dânticne munanṇmu. ² Njic bahachec â gâcne nõje mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uṇ ṇazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ṇopapemu. ³ Nore maṇko dâṇ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopienṇe honenzepien. Kristo e nõjerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponṇko gambiṇ, zi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâṇe inuc jaha ere erâ rokaweengopenen, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ṇesinṇehuc juṇne fuṇne nõjerao bajaranṇkenanṇmu.

Uṇsawan dâṇ

⁵ Nõje mamasasiṇhec juengopien me mâcne, irec maṇjenic esâicke honehuc fuṇne bataniṇkenzepien. Me Jesu Kristozi maṇjenicko juekac irec fârine basaengopien? Inuc eenngopienṇko sahaczi mitinṇic muṇarezo. ⁶ Nâṇe ine sahaczi mitinṇic mi juengopenen, inuc hone tarac-nâponiṇte worickekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi sonaṇ-ṇopame bahac mi bâfuaniṇte numucnehuc juengopenen. Nâṇe honec-nâpopie mitinṇic fârine enanṇmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopenen, nõje mitidân reṇkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopenen. ⁸ Nâṇe inucnezi wemocko dâṇfârî râsi ecnenanṇmu, âgo ecnenanṇmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâṇe tâpiri basahuc juhapene nõje tâpirihec juniṇmu i bunâṇec bianṇeocmu. Erâ maṇjeniczî soka sanaṇ eocte Wofuṇ numucneengopenen. ¹⁰ No nõjerao fârâ zâire-ṇarezipore qanaṇ zoricko juhuc uṇdân qârenṇke-ṇarekopac. Wofuṇzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ṇopapemurâ mâcne, hume keten enarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuṇdân

¹¹ Erâ dâṇ mutarahuc kecziṇuc mupe: Nõje bubianṇko junzepien, erâ uṇsawan dâṇ manarâ maṇjenic ba emasan enzepien. Nõje maṇ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junzepien. Eme Anutu e manjaun â wama runezi nõjehec juocmu. ¹² Nõje mitio meo babac efârenzepien. Zirec mitinṇiczî manasuc-ṇopa-fârengopien. ¹³ Wofuṇ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manjaun â Tiri Mârore miriṇ i nõjerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj zâne. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kinjâj rame jajaheci eweci damenj ira raku mârenj ira fisiweci. Eme ira huc zâci ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie baweci. Bame fârineheci eweci. Nici janje miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembinj. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc zâci-ticnere ehâmocnembinj. Injuc juhapije Paulo e beheci-joparâ Airopa mârenjko raweci. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risieweci. Eme zâheci miti kinjâj mocwâci rahuc Galata njic janjeroao fisirâ iqic-jopaweci. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapije honeci-joparâ irecneci Efeso haeo raweci. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeoneci Judanjic opâ ruaci janje Galata njic janjeroao fisirâ zinjuc jazambinj: Njone miti hunjuc bajuengopijen. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-njareweci. Eme i sawa bajupije mi sâckekaci. Mosere sâcmutâci dânj fokaci, i qazu-njarepene manarâ mâmâci renjenzepijen. Erâ ireci ma sahaci-njenjicko bapije fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapije njic gâcne janere manj mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic janjere hombanj burecne i funjerâ njembinj (*Galata 4:10*). Ehuci Paulore manapije wawahane eweci.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc ireci binje manarâ fâfâreweci. Fâfârerâ zinjuc muweci: Galata njic janje Jesure bâjâpeci jumbinjzi Judanjic janjere bâjâpeci engopijen. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjerâ râeme raweci. Dânj jajaheci qârenjke-jareweci. Qananj e jahacnere zinjuc qârenjekeweci: No gie baekopaci, i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac munareweci, â miti muekopaci, i injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuci mi embinj, Wofunj e jahac mufua-nareweci. Ehuci Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârineheci eweci, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârineheci jaha wâci eweci. Dânj i â gâcne i *ganj 1 â 2* ira qârenjekeweci. Erâ dânj birine moc ine keczinjuc muhuc qârenjekeweci: Jesu manasinjkehuc juju sananj hotâckezi. Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâweci hotâckeweci, ehuci sâcmutâci dânjko sâweci i bâsue-nâreweci. Sâcmutâci dânj renjkehuc kinj tâmiric eene mi fokaci. Mârore hata âtembinjzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâci ranjopijen. Paulo e Galata njic janjere buzâci manahuci dânj i â gâcne gâcne qârenjke-jareweci. Janje miti fârine jâmbânj beherâ Judanjic janjere dânj jawane renjkezi mumbinj, ireci maname busâqocheci eweci. Jesu manasinjkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokaci, dânj ireci funjne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeoneci miti mamana janje wâci qârenjke-jareweci.

Papia manjao dânj nenjocne jaheci â moc râehuci dânjne murakicne i keczinjuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuci juweci i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuci juweci. Ireci dânjticne i njicdânj aricne, i Wofundânj.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâci dânjte hata â mamasinjenje hata ââte ireci funjne.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e ninjginkoneci bataraci-nâpowecte e manasinjkehuc juju sananj hotâckezi.

Mumuzâwe â jambundânj

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbinj â njic moczi gie wâci mi munareweci, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockoneci bâqâreweczzi gie i munareweci. ² No â âgo gâcne noheci junjopijen nânje kikefunj Galatia

mârenko juranġopien nje papia zi râe-njarenġopenen. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofun-njêc Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njeŋrao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâjêc Anutu ere mictre juju sâqocne zi juenġopenenġonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindan-nâjêcte erâ saha-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumutenzi mumuten fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biñebian âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biñe eocmu

⁶ Nje Kristore aki anonocko râec-njapahuc hefârec-njapawec ehed jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti funmoc irec hazec rârâe enġopien, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biñebian funmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc njic tucnezi man bâsifuc enjarehuc Kristore Biñebian âke sipuenġopien, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâje wâc, me sambânġonec anjelo moczi, Biñebian njazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc njazananmuo, inucnezi hârâcte biñe ezejec. ⁹ Dâñ mârâc mumber ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biñebian qazu-njarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc njazaocmu e hârâcte biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâñ zi mukopac i njici honecnupie biankeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biankeocte mukopac? No njic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kinjan qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dâñ

¹¹ Âġofâc-nane, no dâñ njazape mananin: Biñebian njazapo i njickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc njici mi naza qazuc embin, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judanjic janjere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i nje manaenġopien. No Anuture kikefunfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâreted sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcġenefâc-nâjêc janjere dâñ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandinġerâ motec âġofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanan nenġoc bumañko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Njokâ-ticnere biñedâñ ġâpuc janjerao musawepere ere funne bataninġe-narewec. Inuc enareme saha biuchec janje mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem hao mi ferâ aposolo funġerâ juwarembin janje mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mârenko ra juku Damasko hao risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem hao ferâ 3oan gie bapa 15 ehed jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo ġâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofun qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâñ ġârenġekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc ġârenġekopac. ²¹ Inuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mârenko ra jupo. ²² Â Judaia mârenko Kristore kikefun janje ine mi honecnumbin. ²³ Janje nore biñedâñ zinuc sawa manambin: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi njic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Inuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenġembin.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem hao aposolo ġâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem hao mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc femben. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofunzi dâñ mufua-narehuc

bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jañerao Biñebian musaweekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne zâñe biñehac jañe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mañgân bawefuhuc jupo iñuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnembinj. ⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitinij burecnezi razirâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ rambañ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kinjâñ qaqa bacnâpozo muengopienj, ⁵ ñic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâñe Biñebianji ñoñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembenj.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ñic micne jañe mârâc jaha iñuc me iñuc jumbinj, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iñuc jaha sahackopoc honec-nâpome bârâwinj mi eekac. Ñic micne jañe hâcne dâñ furune mi zuhucke-narembinj. ⁷ Aricne, zinjuc ine manambinj: Anutuzi Petoro ñic mahec jañerao Biñebianj muinjeocte mucnewec, iñuc jaha no ñic ma tâmiric jañerao muinjeopere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iñuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefuñ guru jañere jâcne jumbinji mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambinj, erâ nâñe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe janjac ñic mahec jañerao baniñte mumbinj. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jenjiç ehâmo-jarenanñte irec sawa nazambinj. Eme no irec dâñ hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzanñ jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehac nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ñicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judanjic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jañerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biñebianñte hata fâretinñ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ñic gâcne jañere maio Kefa zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judanjiczi Judanjic nânâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judanjic nânâcne eebapao eniñte muekic?”

Jesu manasinkehuc kinj tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nânâc qâpuc kosa jujuñe jañe iñucne mi fuambenñ, Judanjic fuambenñ. ¹⁶ Erâ ine zinjuc manangopenerñ: Ñiczi sâcmutâc dâñ renñkehuc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâñ rerenkere mâcne, mamanasinñ-nâñecte erâ kinfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nânâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasinñkeengopenerñ. Sâcmutâc dâñte gie bahuc moczi moc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kinfâsâc ezo muengopenerñzi sifu sâqocne baengopenerñko weninñuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafenñ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iñuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Â wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqatara ñic epemu. ¹⁹ Â sâcmutâc dâñzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponñko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi manñaneño juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ñokâ-ticne manasinñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne manjaunñ enarehuc juju-ticne

nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc kinfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

¹ O Galata ȋic mutucne! Nȋŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ȋaza ȋowatuc epe zâŋe fâri-ȋeȋiczi honembiŋ i! ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ȋarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro rombiŋ i weniȋuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ mamasaniȋhec ehuc rombiŋ? ³ Maŋmutuc wemocte eȋgopien? Mârore hata fuȋkerâ âtembiŋzi juju ranqare hatao raziniȋgien me? ⁴ Wiac fekiȋne sâko i maŋgân fua-ȋarewec me? — jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ȋarehuc wiac tâpiriȋec ȋȋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenȋe me mamasaniȋ-ȋeȋicte eȋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e iȋuc hâcne ecnekiȋne. E Anutu manasiȋkeme kinfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec ziȋuc mananiŋ: Mamasaniȋhec jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ ȋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiȋkepie kinfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biȋebiŋ dâŋ ziȋuc mume miti papiao qârenkemiŋ: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambuȋko razî-fâreniȋmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasaniȋ hata âtewec iȋaha âteniȋmuzi ere jambuȋko raziniȋmu.

Mamasaniȋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Â sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosiiȋ-jeniȋ eha juniȋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec eȋiȋmu. Ziȋuc hâcne qârenkekiȋne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâŋ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaoemuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ ziȋi muȋangenkeac: “Mamasaniȋte erâ biankekiȋnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamasaniȋte moc mi mukicne. Ine ziȋuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâȋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dâŋqârenȋ moc ziȋuc fokac: “ȋic jâcko qetic-jopakiȋne jaŋe sâwecte biȋe.” Eme Kristo e nâȋâcnere iȋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuȋzi ȋicne ȋicne jaȋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biȋe qâânekiȋne ine mamasaniȋhec erâ ronaȋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: ȋic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne biȋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biȋe qajactekiȋne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaȋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziȋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biȋedâŋ muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 taram e sâcmutâc

dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedân mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedânthe erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanan̄ footce mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocke mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanan̄ footce mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedân̄ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i an̄elo miczi mukicne â njicwirec ere meo râkiecne. ²⁰ Njicwirec moczi njic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jan̄jere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi njicman̄ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuture biñedân̄ âkehoceocmu me? In̄uc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi njicman̄ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânte erâ kin̄fâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Njic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere nin̄gin̄ko juen̄gopenen̄, fun̄ne-nân̄ec in̄uc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasin̄kehuc mitiheç erâ biñedân̄the fârine ronan̄mu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha nin̄gin̄ko jukicne

²³ Judan̄ic nân̄âc mârâc jaha mamasan̄in̄ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânzi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome nin̄gin̄ko fokuhapene mamasan̄in̄the biñedân̄zi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânzi bâbâtin̄-nân̄ec erâ Kristorao râc-nâpawec, i mamasan̄in̄hec erâ kin̄fâsâc enan̄te in̄uc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekiecne

²⁵ Nân̄âc mamasan̄in̄the hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtin̄the nin̄gin̄ tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme n̄oje Kristo Jesu manasin̄ken̄gopien̄te zengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embin̄ juñgopien̄. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-n̄arehuc Kristorao zuhuc-n̄opakicne n̄oje mâmâc sasawa Kristozi n̄aqi-n̄en̄ic ehame hep̄ie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judan̄ic â Grikn̄ic, fekicne â wahakicne, njic â n̄okac, bârâwin̄ juju i taram̄e n̄oje mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embin̄. ²⁹ N̄oje Kristore biñe embin̄zi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juñgopien̄, erâ biñedân̄the sâco merâfâc-ticne bajun̄in̄mu.

4

Wiac omanere kin̄an̄ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc emben̄

¹ Moc zin̄uc mupe manan̄in̄: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kin̄an̄ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie damen̄ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nân̄âcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha man̄zi qiene juhuc mâren̄te wiac omanere kin̄an̄ qajumbenen̄. ⁴ Eme zâhecko damen̄ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Nôkâ-ticne soreme n̄okackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dânte kin̄an̄ qawec. ⁵ Ine nân̄âc sâcmutâc dânte nin̄gin̄konec goron̄-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enan̄te in̄uc ewec. ⁶ Eme n̄oje naru motecfâc-ticne

3:17: Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6 **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Rom 3:9-19; 11:32 **3:23:** Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5 **3:25:** Rom 10:4 **3:26:** Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 **3:27:** Rom 6:3; 13:14 **3:28:** Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 **3:29:** Rom 9:7 **4:3:** Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20 **4:4:** Efe 1:10 **4:5:** Gal 3:13, 26

engopiente Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere Mâro manânêjeco soreme hurâ zînjuc wirâ wâwâsice eekac: “O Mamac bian.” ⁷ Irec go kinan qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Nnje mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofun fârine mi jujune, jaje kinan qajare jumbien. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zânitac enareme nje e wâc hone tarambin. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kinan qanjopien? ¹⁰ Ehuc homban fune funere manapie fârine eme njeenjopien. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi njejerâo fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata njic jaje Paulo râpeckezo embin

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-narehuc mupe: No njeere sâc epore nje nore sâc enzepien. Nje zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembin. ¹³ Nje mananjopien, no mârâcko huc zâic enarehame Binjebian nâzapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahac dodoc mâretéc enareme nje nore sifu tatakicne mi enarewec â mi mamakâc-nopawec. Aricne, nje honecnupie Anuture anelo tinac epo, opoj, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbin. ¹⁵ Joi, damen ira mu zeri embin i weninjucte omaekac? Nje zâje hândân-njenic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzapij, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme damen zinjuczia dâj fârine nâzape honecnupie râsi-njenic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Njic gâcnezi njeere harac baenjopien i âke râwin-nâpopie nje janere harac eninte manasuhuc eenjopien. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc njeere harac baenjopien. ¹⁸ Wiac bianere erâ harac ee i bianje. Ine njejerâo fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damen sâc epie biankeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no njeere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari njejerâo fua tâcneocte zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No njeere mana guruc boc ekopacte njejerâo biac fârâ dâj mu hetikic ehuc nâzazore enarekac.

Sara ere nokâ â Hagare nokâ jahe funje-jekic bârâwin

²¹ Wio-narepe nazonin, sâcmutâc dânte kinan qazo muenjopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eenjopien me? ²² Ira hâcne zinjuc qârenkekicne: Abrahamte nokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kinan naruzi rowec â moc i jonânzi rowec. ²³ Eme kinan naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â jonânzi rowec e Anuture binjedânte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâj irec njifecne zinjuc fokac: Nokac jahe mitire zâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kinan qaqa embin, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko nekac, irec zâje moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun jaje kinan qaqa jaha wâc enjopien hâcne. ²⁶ Â Jerusalem hae faic nekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenjoc jâmbân-nâjec ekac. ²⁷ Dâjqâren zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Nokac hufinne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec, gozi mi kicguckac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec. Nokac njicne e qâric afecne fuacnehapic

4:6: Rom 8:15 4:7: Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 4:10: Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 4:11: Joh II 1:8
 4:12: Kor II 2:5 4:13: Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 4:14: Apo 14:11, 12 4:16: Amo 5:10 4:17:
 Gal 1:7 4:19: Kor I 4:15 4:21: Gal 3:23 4:22: Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9 4:23: Rom 9:7-9; Fuf
 17:16 4:24: Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15 4:26: Heb 12:22

me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedânñe fuambinñ. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâññe fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weninñuc fokac? “Kiñañ naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñañ narure ñokâzi ñonânñe ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânñac kiñañ narure qârîfâc aricne, nânñac ñonânñe qârîfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niñgiñko mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niñgiñ tâmiric junanñe Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niñgiñko râec-ñoparâ kiñañ qaqa eninñe muñarepie qikiñnenzepiñ. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sahaç-ñeñicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânñe, moc e sahaç-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec zâzâfic embiñ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nânñe ine Mârorao ñesiñnehuc mamasaniññe erâ kiñfâsâc ee bâfuananñe irec mamanac juengopenenñ. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamasaniññe qâreñ mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic janere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne fuñkerâ âtembiñ. Âtehapie mozi aka heñareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckengopienñ? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi eñarekak. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic singañ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikiñneniñmu, i Wofunñe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ñic izi me izi mañ bâsîfuc eñareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eninñe ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fîfic guguriñ moc enarenzapiñ? Inuc jazazapoo mariponñe mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Mañqaqa eñareengopien ñic inucnezi sahaç-ñeñic hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Niñgiñ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe niñgiñ tâmiric juniññe hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niñgiñ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ reñkeniññe mâcne, mañjaunñko kiñañ qaqaç eninñe irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâññe qâqâhâc zîñuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânñac ehuc kîkic qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enzipiññe uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine zîñuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio siñkerâ junzepiñ, inuc ehuc mañrañqare sasac gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Mañrañqare anaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi mañrañqqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe

wiac ezo muenḡopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenḡopien. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enḡareme ine sâcmutâc dânzi njicbomboḡ mi enḡareocmu. ¹⁹ Maḡraḡḡare gie i soḡsoḡko mi foekac, i ziḡuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ aren, ²⁰ nemu aran babajare, hafec qanḡec, rârâsi, sosopec, iḡḡuun, kimben, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiḡ, ²¹ mu kâroḡ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iḡucnere mârâc jaha ḡazapo erâ zi mocwâc ḡazape: Sâqocne i banḡmuzi Anuture uucmaḡko mi raziniḡmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziḡuc fuaekac: Maḡjaun, bubian, wama, bumâten, buafec, buuruc, âḡo sanan, ²³ ruaine, maḡzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biḡe juenḡopien jaḡe juju raḡḡa-jeḡic sasac â sâqocnere andachec i maripoḡko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenḡopenenḡko Mârore hata jaha âtenzepenen. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepenen, erâ wâc iḡḡuun mi eec enzepenen.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âḡofâc-nane, ḡic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ḡoḡe Mâroheczi bumâten erâ iḡucne mu bâtiḡ ecnenzepien. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârackezicte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhun-ḡopaekac i nowac gowacroḡ ehuc babaficko banzepien. Iḡuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dân sâcne renḡeniḡmu. ³ ḡic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iḡucnezi maḡticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâḡjitac ezejec. Eme zeridân i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, ḡic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ḡemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ḡaza qazuc eenḡopien ḡic i jaḡe wiac fuḡne fuḡne boki bahuc jare gumec enzepien.

Juku ee bapa-nâḡecte fârine ronaḡmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foomu, iḡuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbân, ḡic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e maḡraḡḡare gie baocmu, e juku maḡraḡḡa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanan bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bianḡe i rorokac tâmiric enzepenen, eme mi betanḡenaḡmuo juku dameḡ-ticnao mâriri bâfuaḡmu. ¹⁰ Irec dameḡ-nâḡec fohame ḡic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepenen. Ehuc mitio âḡofâc-nâḡec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepenen.

Sawaḡ â jambunḡdân

¹¹ ḡoḡe qâren sâko zi honeniḡ, no nahacne mezi qârenḡe-ḡarekopac. ¹² ḡic gâcne jaḡe sahaczi miti hawari bian erâ ḡoḡe sahacko mahec eniḡte fotarie-ḡareenḡopien jaḡe Kristo maripoḡ-ticnere erâ fific guguriḡ faio fenzipiḡte iḡuc hâcne eenḡopien. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embiḡ ḡic i jaḡe jaḡac wâc sâcmutâc dân mi renḡeenḡopien. Jaḡe mâc ḡoḡe mahec erâ janḡero zuhuckeḡe sahac-jeḡic mutenḡeniḡte manasuenḡopien. ¹⁴ No ine wiac

irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripon-ticnere biŋedân irec mocjaha mumuten bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenkonec wiaczi mariponko hâmo-narewec, â no inuc jaha mariponko mârenkonec wiac hâmocnepo.

¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaengopien sâc ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Ƴi moczi moc nenen gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâren sahaç-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi manŋenjicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kinan jâzânin moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec. Erâ i janheh juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kinan mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne injuc juhuc njic miti jazame mâretet han bawec. Eme irec hâcne njic qâpuc tucne janje, nemu sâko-nâhec ere ufun i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dânsâko jâmbân bâfuârâ njic bâin-jopapie zika bâfuazo embin. Efeso i Asia mâren masune irec hae qizet sâko newec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae njerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâhec kâpâcwârû ficko njehuc papia i wirec-jenjc qârenkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (*Efeso 6:21–22*).

Mitire funje kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao damen tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enante mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dân birickewec. Izi zâhec Dameñne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (*gan 1*). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-nopame gurune gurune jumbin. Eme Wofunzi rocñoparâ sambânje jujuo râec-nopame man mocjaha â guru mocjaha embin (*gan 2*). Anuture dân soñne i Wofunzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (*gan 3*). Juju guru mocjaha embin. Irec mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne funje funje qikiñnezo (*gan 4*). Tatamacko juhuc dapâte wiac râsi ecnezo, damen mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajúhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fanđân i â gâcne qârenke-jarerâ njic njokac, nengoc mamac â naru, otec, njicbombon â kinan qaqa mitidân kâdoc qajarewec (*gan 5 â 6*).

Jambunđân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitinjc, Kristo Jesu manasinkeengopien hâcne, njonere papia zi râekopac. ² Mamac-nâhec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofun-nâhec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânjkonec miti jambun-ticne funje fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiankenzepeneñ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbân mârenje hobetenje mi fuahame mai-ticnao manfuru â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanan maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ manjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Nokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muten bâten ecnenzepeneñ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkân fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkân-ticnao manqârân â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qonjinke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc manbuc-ticnere dân, qanan maname biankeme zinuc âkendânnewec i mujanjenke-nârewec:

1:1: Rom 1:7; Kol 1:1; Kor I 1:2 **1:2:** Kol 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 2:6 **1:4:** Joh 15:16; 17:24; Efe 5:27; Rom 8:29 **1:5:** Joh 1:12 **1:6:** Mat 3:17; Kol 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 1:14, 20; Efe 2:7; 3:8, 16 **1:8:** Kol 1:9 **1:9:** Efe 3:9; Rom 16:25

¹⁰ “No guriñe bahape damen mankepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mârenko mecne, qaturehuc irec funqizecne ezejec.”
¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa manñicnere mupanjerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wôsâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc raukenanñe munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanan jumben juengopenenñi Anufu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junzopenenñ. ¹³ Eme ñoñe inuc jaha dân fâri qizecne, bâbâpian-ñejicte Biñebianñ hâcne, ro manñ ehuc Kristo manasinñepie Tiri Mâro qananñ biñe qanârekicne i ñareme maqârenñhec embiñ. ¹⁴ Sambânko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenñ sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nânâcnao Mârozi bâbâpianñ gie funkwec i batarazokac.

Miti janerao qaja fuserâ footce Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofunñ Jesu manasinñeenñopienñ â mitinñic âgofâc-nâñec manñauñ ejareenñopienñ, irec biñedânñ manapore ¹⁶ ñoñere damenñ sâc manasuhuc Wofunñ danñe mumutenñ ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere zinuc numuekopac: Wofunñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi manqârânñhec bacñoparâ Wofunñte funñe mufua-ñareme mana taranñepienñ. ¹⁸ Erâ manñzâñe-ñenñic bâtâcneme ine Wofunñzi rocñopahuc sambânñ zeñanñ biñe qanñarewec, ire manapie fârine ezejec, â funñfunfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure zâñe rara biñanñ kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamananinñhec nânâcnao tâpîri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec inuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpîri irec funñe Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataninñkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawaman â ñicwofunñ â fekcicne funñe funñe janñere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko zâñe biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damenñ zinucziare sawa mâcne, inuc fohuc juocmu sananñ. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa manñfunñnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumanñko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeñic eocte âkendânñnerâ kikefunñ gurufâcne janñerao râewec. ²³ Eme janñe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbiñ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha sindanñ hârindanñ ehuc hâmocne jujumbienñ. ² Ine mârenñte juju hata manñnao juhuc saware tâpîri irec ñicbomboñ erao qohota jumbienñ. Ere mârozi hâcne damenñ zinucziâ wâc qaqtara ñic janñerao gie baekac. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha janñere sâc jaha jufârehuc manñranñqa-nâñecte anñc bâjâpembenñ. Ehuc sahac-nâñecte â manñ mamananu-nâñecte dân renñkehuc gâcne janñe inucne kimbênñte biñefâc embenñ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânñte jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manñauñ kâcqene enârehuc ⁵ qaqtara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohec mâmâc

1:10: Gal 4:4; Kol 1:16 **1:11:** Kol 1:12; Rom 8:28 **1:13:** Efe 4:30; Kol 1:5, 6 **1:14:** Kor II 1:22; 5:5 **1:15:** Kol 1:4, 9 **1:16:** Kol 1:3 **1:17:** Kol 1:10 **1:18:** Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 **1:19:** Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:21:** Kol 1:16; 2:10 **1:22:** Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13 **2:3:** Kol 3:6

bâqârec-nâpowec. Manangopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpian-ñopawec ñoñe, ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambânte jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ I nacnere mocko zîñuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowañ sâko i Kristo Jesuo manuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Manangopien, e aki anonoc enarehuc mamanasin-ñenjicte erâ bâpian-ñopawec, i ñañacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere inuc enarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiñte inuc enarezac, i aricne. Irec sahaç mumutenj moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianje Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junanje munârewec.

Kâteoneczi hao fisikicne

¹¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbien, irec manasuhuc junzepien. Eme damen ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judanjic jaje sahaç-jeñicko maheczi zâgu munare jumbien. ¹² Damen ira Kristo tâmiric jumbin, erâ Israe ñic jaje hae fâri juhapie ñoñe mafa jumbin, â jaje funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame biñedân-ticne bajuhapie ñoñe zoñifecfâc-ticne erâ metarin jumbin, erâ manzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbin. ¹³ Damen zîñuczia ine ñoñe kâteo jumbinzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbîn juengopien.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame manj mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanan fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahaç qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponjo hâmowecko ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec mirin bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoñe â hao jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare biñedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nânâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Manactao fisienjopenen.

Ñiczi Wofunje ufuj enanje mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damen zîñuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopien, ñoñe mitinij gâcne jajehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefunfâc embîn juñgopien. ²⁰ Ñoñe aposolo â porofete jaje wâtuñ ñokacne ehuc decñopapie doma ranjopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuñ ñicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne zuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufuj fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ñoñe inuc jaha erao râe zuhuc enareme Anuture fic enjopien hâcne.

3

Wofunzi dâñ soñje fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñoñe nore manambîn, Anutuzi uruc jañ-ticnere erâ

2:5: Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 **2:6:** Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 **2:7:** Efe 1:7 **2:8:** Gal 2:16
2:9: Kor I 1:29 **2:10:** Tit 2:14 **2:11:** Efe 5:8 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 **2:13:** Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 **2:14:** Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 **2:15:** Kor II 5:17 **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22
2:17: Jes 57:19; 3ek 9:10 **2:18:** Efe 3:12 **2:19:** Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 **2:20:** Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 **2:21:** Kol 2:19 **2:22:** Pet I 2:5 **3:1:** Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24

ñojêrao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân sojñe mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bembeyñe qâreñkepac, ⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân sojñe mañzi hone rarunjekopac injuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân sojñe i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiñ jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân sojñe kecziñuc: Biñebianñe fârine qâpuc ñoñe judañic nâñehuc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedân ñeñkewec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianñ ired kiñañ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaunñ-ticnere erâ tâpîri sâko-ticnere fuñne norao bataniñkewec.

Dân sojñere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac ired dân sojñe qâpuc mutâniñke-jarepemurâ ired gie biñ mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân sojñe murarunjekpere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e mañbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne nânâcnao mañqârânñ-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qâreñne fuñne fuñne fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpîrihec jañe wâc hone zâñitac eenjopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko mañzezi dân mupañkewec ired fârine hâcne Wofuñ- nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeenjopeney. ¹³ Irec ziñuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñojere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe ired maññeyñic mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe ired manapie eri qoqonañ-ñeyñic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mâreñko ñic guru sâc juenjopeney ¹⁵ nânâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñojere erâ numucnehuc ziñuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehuc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpîri bâfua-ñareme maññeyñiczi soka sanañ ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie maññeyñicko ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere mañjaunñko gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanzeñey. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jañehuc mâmâc mitire fuñne botâñne, hâñne otecne, i afeckerâ mana taranzeñey, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore mañjaunñ, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonzeñey. Ehame Anuturao mañ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenñ dân

²⁰ Tâpîri-ticnere fuñne nânâcnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu- nâñec â mamasasu- nâñec siricke- fâreekacte ²¹ kikefuñko â Kristo Jesurao mumutenñ-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

¹ No Wofuñte kâpâcwâru ñiczi fañ qañarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ñopakicne ired sâcko junzeñey. ² Ehuc mañhuhunñ â buuruc â

3:2: Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26 **3:6:** Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27 **3:10:** Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26 **3:11:** Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24 **3:16:** Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2 **3:19:** Kol 2:3 **3:20:** Kol 1:29
4:1: Kol 1:10

bumâten juhuc manjaunko dedec ââsic enzepien. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenzipiŋte ruc babac ehuc junzepien. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zenan mocjahare biŋe qanparehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamasinzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ mannâŋec sâc tâpîri sicne-nâreekac â mângnâŋec sâc neŋe juu eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuenŋopenen. ⁸ Irec hâcne dânqâreŋ moc ziŋuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwârû ŋic bacjopa rawec, e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mât mi mukicne, marenko juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â maren fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kinan ŋic, gâcne lama guru janere sonan â qaqazu, ¹² i mitiŋic ŋokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefunte kinan qaqa gie bapîe Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanan eocte ŋic inuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio geŋec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Inuczi inuc gie bakupene mamasin-nâŋec â Anutu Nokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme man mocjaha enzepenen. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowanŋonec tâpîri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcŋene erâ bâfuanzepenen. ¹⁴ Nânâc qiene hati mi ee sananŋerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic janê sioc enârepie gibioç dân â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mângânzi ba bâsorin â qac qârândin moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nânâc dânfâri panzâic bajupene manjaun-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao zuhucke sananŋenzepenen. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bânâden-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eenŋopenen. Ehuc tofâcâc-ticne erâ tâpîri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjaunko soka ewec enanmu.

Qâpuc juu mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunte maio ŋaza-jâmbânkepe: Nŋe qâpuc, man mamasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, janere sâc mi junzepien. ¹⁸ Janê manjenic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â mansanen erâ Anuture juu râpeckembin. ¹⁹ Eme manjenic zikeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takimâc ebac eenŋopien. ²⁰ Nŋe ine juu inucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne. ²¹ Nŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicco Jesurao dânfâri kecziŋuc fokac i hâcne manambin. ²² Qâpuc juu râpeckerâ manranqa-ŋenic burec ehuc saseko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenzepien. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasu-ŋenic heqârehamê ²⁴ manqârî hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari inucne tiŋne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

4:2: Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16; Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6 **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11 **4:8:** Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15 **4:9:** Joh 3:13 **4:11:** Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8 **4:12:** Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 **4:13:** Kol 1:28 **4:14:** Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9 **4:15:** Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 **4:16:** Kol 2:19 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 **4:18:** Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14 **4:19:** Kol 3:5 **4:22:** Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 **4:23:** Rom 12:2
4:24: Fuf 1:26

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

²⁵ Irec ñoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enzepieŋ, nânâc qoqomâ efârengopenenŋe. ²⁶ Kimbenŋo mi sâqorenzepieŋ. Kimbenŋ aaric mi bajuhapie zoaŋ ñeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Satanŋ mi mana uruecnenzenpieŋ. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuârâ waha qaqaŋe boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋenŋickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ bianŋe sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenzenpieŋ, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenŋo maqâreŋ-ŋenŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. ³¹ Râsidân, kimbenŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ñondenŋ-ŋenŋicko mi fuazejec. ³² Ñoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enzepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋŋenŋic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

¹ Ñoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopieŋzi Anutu sâckehec juŋzepieŋ. ² Erâ manjaunhec juŋzepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha manjaun enârehuc nânâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bianŋ ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic ñoŋere ñondenŋo mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dâŋ miminehec, mutucdân, dâŋ simbiŋne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Danŋe mumuteŋ ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ñoŋe ziŋuc mana sananŋenzenpieŋ: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâchech â buchâro, nemu qaŋgec ñic hâcne, jaŋe Kristo â Anutu uucman-ticnao ñeŋe basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdân ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqaŋara ñic jaŋerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoŋe mi bafic-jopanzenpieŋ. ⁸ Ñoŋe mârâc jaha dapâchech jujumbieŋ, zi ine Wofunŋtao fisirâ tatamachec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari juŋzepieŋ. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i manbianhech juju â tiŋne juju â jâmbomac dâŋ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunŋzi maname bianŋkeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ mana wosâerâ enzepieŋ. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanzenpieŋ, aricne. Ñoŋe irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenzenpieŋ. ¹² Wiac soŋsoŋko eenŋopieŋ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne ziŋuc mukicne: “Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Manmutuc erâ dameŋ mi sipirickezo

4:25: 3ek 8:16; Kol 3:8 **4:26:** Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 **4:27:** Tes I 4:11 **4:29:** Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 **4:30:** Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10 **4:31:** Kol 3:8 **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22–35; Kol 3:12, 13
5:1: Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 **5:2:** Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10; Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41
5:3: Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 **5:4:** Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 **5:5:** Kor I 6:9, 10; Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 **5:8:** Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36 **5:10:** Rom 12:2 **5:11:** Joh 16:8 **5:12:** Rom 1:24 **5:13:** Joh 3:20, 21 **5:14:** Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13

¹⁵ Nõje juju bapa-ñenictc ruc bahuc junzepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamanasuhec junzepien. ¹⁶ Damen zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte Damen gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqachec banzepien. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junzepien, Wofunzi gie muñareekac i hone zâñitac enzepien. ¹⁸ Wain opâ wiacte âmbân mi enzepien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enzepien. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc mañ naren garen enzepien. Â maññenicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzepien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ Damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac funje funjere danje mumuten ecnenzepien.

Nonân jañere dân (Kol 3:18—4:1)

²¹ Nõje Kristo arañ bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzepien. ²² Nonân nõje Wofunte rerenfâc jungopien inuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenjc jañere junzepien. ²³ Nowezi nonânñte qizec ekac hâcne, inuc jaha Kristozi kikefunte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic renkeekac, inuc jaha nonân jañe ñowefâc-ñenjc jañere mic Damen sâc renkenzepien.

Nowe jañere dân

²⁵ Nowe nõje nonânfâc-ñenjc mañjaun ejarenzepien. Kristo e inuc jaha kikefun-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbinkeha zurehuc jambunkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne bine furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sahac jaun bacneengopien, sâc ijaha nonânfâc-ñenjc bajarenzepien. Moc e nonân-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Njc moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac inuc; ³⁰ nânâc me sahac-ticnere tofâfâc jungopenen hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne njc moczi nenñoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ nonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dân soñne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Nõje ine njc sasawa sahac-ñenjc jaun baenngopien sâc ijaha nonânfâc-ñenjc jaun bacjopanzepien. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñenjc arañ bajarenzepien.

6

Nenñoc mamac â naru motec jañere dân

¹ Naru motec nõje Wofunte erâ nenñoc mamacfâc-ñenjc jañere dân renkenzepien. Izi hata bianñe. ² “Go nenñoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ binjedân-ticne zinuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Inuc erâ mârenko Damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac nõje naru motecfâc-ñenjc aaric bâfunzипиñte wiac kosa mi ejarenzepien. Nõje mitio jaza bâtiñ â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokanzepien.

5:15: Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 **5:17:** Rom 12:2 **5:18:** Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3 **5:20:** Kol 3:17 **5:21:** Pet I 5:5 **5:22:** Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 **5:23:** Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 **5:25:** Kol 3:19 **5:26:** Tit 3:5 **5:27:** Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 **5:30:** Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 **5:31:** Fuf 2:24 **5:32:** Bar 19:7 **6:1:** Kol 3:20 **6:2:** Wah 20:12
6:3: Sâc 5:16 **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20–25; Mi Mâ 78:4

Njicbomboŋ â kinjaŋ qaqa jaŋere dân

⁵ Kinjaŋ qaqa ñoŋe mârenj njicbomboŋfâc-ñenji arañ bajarehuc, maññenjiçi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopienj tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjenji renkenzepienj. ⁶ Ñoŋe njicbomboŋfâc-ñenji maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie biankeocte mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kinjaŋ qaqa, iñuc muhuc Anutuži hata muwec i mañafec jaha âtenzepienj. ⁷ Nji jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunje manasuhuc gie-ñenji tatakic tâmiric banzepienj. ⁸ Ñoŋe manaenŋopienj, moc e kinjaŋ qaqa me njicbomboŋ juhuc wiac bianje ehuc juocmu, e Wofunji okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ njicbomboŋ ñoŋe kinjaŋ qaqa fâc-ñenji iñuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzepienj, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzepienj. Erâ zinjuc mananzenpienj: Kinjaŋ qaqa â njicbomboŋ ine sambânko Wofun wirec-ñenji jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenŋopienj

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoŋerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñenjihec junzepienj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satañzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñenji rorâ jâpenzepienj. ¹² Ñoŋe mananŋopienj, nânâc râsi sahac biuchec jaŋehuc zika qaqa mi eenŋopenej, aricne, njicbomboŋ sâko â momori sanañ, damenji zî dapâc fokac irec gurinj bapa, demonj sâqocne sambân rurumanjko juenŋopienj, jaŋe râsi enâreenŋopienj. ¹³ Irece Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika damenjo qinj herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâpiec-ñoparâ wisenŋepienj.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Ñoŋe kecziñuc domanzenpienj: Dân fâri qizecnezi umbika-ñenji eme jomanzenpienj, kinfâsâczi maruku-ñenji ene rufanzenpienj, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebian bazawiehuc badomanzenpienj, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sananjenŋopienj ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nenŋocne sâko ine mamasaninjzi maro-ñenji eme damenji sâc he bâfeñnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenju zânene bâbâpienj hepie huzejec, â Mâraonec zika, Anuture dân hâcne, i bajunzenpienj. ¹⁸ Ñoŋe zâfo sâc Mâore tâpirio Wofunju zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenzenpienj, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñenji banzenpienj, erâ hae sâc mitinj guru jaŋere nunumu gie banzenpienj wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofunji micnane baafekeme Biñebian soñsoñ fowec i asa feferanjo mutaninjezepak. ²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwârui foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaninjeke sâckezejec.

Mumutara dân (Kol 4:7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere funje â gie baekopac i kâuc banzipinje Tikikozi fârâ dân binan enjare-fâreocmu, e âgo bian- nânec â Wofunje kinjaŋ qaqa micrenjenhe. ²² Eki nânere dân binan enjarehuc bubian qanareocte sorepe

6:5: Kol 3:22-25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18 **6:8:** Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34
6:10: Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4 **6:12:** Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13;
 Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Nji I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8 **6:15:** Jes
 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4 **6:17:** Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16 **6:18:**
 Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Pet I 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29 **6:20:** Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4 **6:21:**
 Apo 20:4; Kol 4:7; Tim II 4:12

fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe wama bâfua-ŋarehuc mamanasin-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme manjaunhec junzepien. ²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâhec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeenŋopien ŋoŋerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kinan jâzânin moc rawec i raku Asia mâren masunao hâwecmecko hae moc newec zânene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame gunjo Airopa mârenkonec njic moci wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko Filipi hao fisiwec (*Aposolo 16:9–12*). Luka â Sila jahe ehac mâmâc jumbin. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana zakierâ hezu hewânen ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin. Ira fohapire nâfeo homenzi motâc bângoronkeme sonan e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic (*Aposolo 16:14–40*).

Filipi haeonec janje mitire mana anac boc epie Paulozi janere bubian kâcqe bajuwec. Ehuc zinuc qârenke-jarewec: Nnje hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane (*gan 4:1*). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qikinewec. Filipi haeonec miti njic nokac janje ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubian wiac râcnepie rojujec (*gan 4:10–18*). Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko nêhame Epafodito bubian wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma hao fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (*gan 2:25–35*).

Paulozi zeri bubian dân bocjaha qârenke-jarewec (*gan 3:1 â gan 4:4*). E jahacnere zinuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmojemu, no njeheh mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (*gan 1:13–14 erâ 21–26*). Man mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juninte unswan â mu qâmoc dân qârenke-jarewec wâc (*1:27–2:18*). Miti bâbâsifuc njic Filipi hao fisimbin, ehuc zinuc mumbin: Mamac-jenic kâpâcwâruo fohame njicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nânâcne kike bâjâpec enzepien. Eme Paulo e janere unswan dân qârenkewec (*gan 1:15–17 erâ gan 3:17–19*). Njic i janere rucsonan juninte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâjec râekicne irec henzirinjeninte bufac qajarewec (*gan 3:12–16*).

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitinijc nokac â sonan babafic njehe papia zi râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njeherao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko njic janere era Wofun dange numumu ecnewec

³ No njehe manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane dange âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Nnje Binjebian manahuc izia nâjeheh qâturnerâ giene bawarehuc jumbin, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-nenijcte bubian manahuc Wofun dange numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ zinuc manapankekopac, gie bian njeherao funkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No nje sasawa injuc mana-njarekopac i funne zinucte sâckekac: No zira kâpâcwâru ficko Binjebiane erâ dângie bahuc fenen râcnepe nje sasawa bificnuhuc nesin nenarengopien; eme no irec hâcne manjanezi

zâfic-ŋopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjaun enâreekac ira hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ manjhâhân boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ manjaun-ŋenjiŋci manj mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ŋenjiŋc bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ŋoŋe wiac fâri wâmbunŋe hone zâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc manjanŋi â bahacmâc junzepien, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keten enareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anutuzi zeri mumuten ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbin

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banzipiŋte ŋazape, no zira wiac fua-narewec izi Biŋebian hatacke-hâmoocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwârû ŋic epo, dân izi zira kia â momori â ŋic gâcne janere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârûo ŋehape zirecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko janŋe Wofunŋe manasuhuc afeckerâ Anutuzi dân hâhâwic tâmiric muenŋopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iŋguunŋo â hehefaricko muenŋopien, â tucnezi ine bu-urucko muenŋopien. ¹⁶ I janŋe muenŋopien ine no zira fohuc Biŋebian ŋezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc muenŋopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâŋe muromackeenŋopien, i kâpâcwârû-nanere faio buzâic bâfua-narenŋte eenŋopien. ¹⁸ Erâ iŋuc me iŋuc, miti gâtiŋ ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbomacko muniŋmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bianŋekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ zŋiŋuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnime wiac kecizi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapankepe zickeha manzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iŋuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahaŋ-nane manafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mumuten-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenŋo zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoiere afeckepe muhuc manguru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâren beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehuc juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. ²⁴ Â ŋoŋe bekâ enzipiŋte ine ŋoŋere erâ mârenŋo mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne zŋiŋuc manapankekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehuc jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamanaŋiŋ-ŋenjiŋc qârâŋkeme bubianhec junzepien. ²⁶ Â ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeengopienzi hati erâ mutenkenzepien.

Keketen erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefunŋe maio Kristore furu Biŋebian irec sâcko junzepien. Erâ manj mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketen domahuc Biŋebianŋte juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-ŋenjiŋc man-azepac. ²⁸ Keketen epie kisâfâc-ŋenjiŋc hâhâwic henjarepie hâbi-ŋenjiŋc mi goronkezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi janŋe beheç-jopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec funŋe bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneniŋte mana-ŋarewec

1:8: Rom 1:9; Kor II 1:23; Tes I 2:5 **1:10:** Rom 2:18; 12:2; Tes I 5:23; Heb 5:14 **1:11:** Efe 5:9; 1:6, 12, 14; Joh 15:8 **1:12:** Tim I 2:9 **1:13:** Fil 4:22; Efe 3:1 **1:18:** Fil 2:17, 18 **1:19:** Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16 **1:21:** Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** Njic I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12

i manasinjeninte sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fâro faio juniñte mâmâc manañewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbinj â zinjuczia bape binjene manañgopienj, juju gie ijaha ñoñe bañgopienj.

2

Mañ mocjaja erâ jaun babac ezo

¹ Ñoñerao Kristore erâ sawañ qaqac me manjaunjo muketenj, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me mirinj â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamanasu-ñenjiç qâturenzepienj, erâ manji zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteanj henzirinehuc junzepienj. ³ Ñoñe hehefaricko â sahac mumutenjo wiac mi enzepienj, moc e jahacne mañ bawahahuc âgofâcne jañere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jañere fua bianj eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure mañ mamanasu fowec, injuc jaha ñoñerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju jeweczj ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weninuc behepemu, injuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kinanj qaqa hawari rohuc ñic injucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ñic nâñâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerente hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponjo hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Injuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ zâñe binje-ticne funmoc izi hañ bahuc ñic zâñe binje getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânjo â mârenjo â mârenj jujuwicnao juengopienj jañe zengoma Jesure zâñe muhuc dienzi hecnenzepienj. ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofunjukac injuc musereckenjepienj. Eme mumutenj izi Anutu Mamacte binje ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonañte fotarienzepenenj

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe damenj sâc micrererj eenjgopienj, ñoñehc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopienj, irec bâbâpianj-ñenjiçte fârine bâfuaniñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatarienzepienj. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kâronj â manjuru tâmiric enzepienj. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â manjaninj junzepienj, ehuc ñicguru bac bâñoricne â qaqaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenjo Anuture naru motecfâc manjaqac erâ juhuc bâpinj injucne tamaenzepienj. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ pañnea bajunzepienj. Injuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damenj-ticnao, zâic mi manabipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec funje taniñkeme zeri bubianj manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamanasin-ñenjiç Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec zeri ehuc ñoñehc bubianj manapemu. ¹⁸ Â ñoñe injuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubianj mananzepienj.

Timoteore dân

1:30: Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33 **2:6:** Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mi Mâ 2:11 **2:13:** Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 **2:18:** Fil 3:1; 4:4

¹⁹ Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Nîc e iŋucne moc mi junarengopien, eki jâmbomac ŋoŋere manoniehuc maŋticnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu. ²¹ Nîc gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muengopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaengopien, ŋokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebianŋe giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaoocmu i mana-hâmora e hâcne biac sorepe fâoocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuŋzi mananareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, iŋuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuŋ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enziŋiŋte ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Nŋe honerâ buŋeŋci biankeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ziŋuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubianŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenzepien. Nŋe ŋic iŋucne hâcne sâsac-jopanzepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Nŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte saha-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubianhec junzepien. Dâŋ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ŋarezoze manape mi qunkekac, â ŋoŋe ine hume keten enarezejec.

² Nŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, saha hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu maŋzi kiŋaŋ qacneengoponen â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengoponen â mamasasiŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeengoponen, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine bajuengoponen.

⁴ No nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Nîc gâcne jaŋe sahacko siŋkeengopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape zoaŋ 8 eme saha-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe ŋicguruonec, Benjamiŋte qâric, no Judaniŋci Judaniŋ jaŋeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte nengocne farisaio ŋic jupo, ⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋne juju â bahacmâc juju.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhec manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone zâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamasasiŋhec

jupe Anutuzi kinanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo manji hemirinkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Injuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekiecne irec henzirinjnezo

¹² No nahacnere zinuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac. ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape injuc mi ekac. Keczinuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jezu Kristore erâ sambânje hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zânjezi hone dendennehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nânâc mâmc sasawa wiac irecteanj hâcne henzirinjnehuc junzepenenj. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi manjenjic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte ranzepenenj.

Nânâc sambânj hae irec fârîne

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane, banie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepienj. Â ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânîe-ŋarengopienj janerao wâc zânje fihuc junzepienj. ¹⁸ Ŋic tucne janere ŋaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqohec mocwâc ŋazape: Janje Kristo mariponj-ticne râsi ecneengopienj. ¹⁹ Ŋic i janje hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jenicz wofunj ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubianj qajareekac, â mânenjkonec wiac manj mamanasu-jenijc rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nânâc ine sambânj hae irec fârîne, eme irecnec hâcne bâbâpianj-nâjec, Wofunj Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte wonjec juengopenenj. ²¹ E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumanjko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahad-nâjec waha qaane bâtikie e jahacne sahad injucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne janjere dânj

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, manjane ŋonjere boc ecneekac, ŋonje hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, ŋonje Wofunŋtao qohota sananjenzepienj, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofunŋte erâ manj mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fârî-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone mainj ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne janje Binjebianjte giere dopecnumbinj. Zânje-jenijc juju sananŋte papia qizecko fofâreecac.

Mu baafec dânj

⁴ Ŋonje Wofunŋte erâ zeri bubianj manahuc junzepienj, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubianj mananzenpienj. ⁵ Wofunŋzi bâqin-nâpokacte ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenzenpienj. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee manjenjicte dân funje

3:9: Rom 3:21, 22 **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; Gal 6:17 **3:11:** Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 **3:12:** Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 **3:14:** Kor I 9:24 **3:15:** Kor I 2:6 **3:16:** Gal 6:16 **3:17:** Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:** Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22 **3:21:** Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20 **4:4:** Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9

fuŋne i Anutu danŋe nunumu ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenŋepien. ⁷ Eme Anutur wama e ɲic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ mamanasu-ɲenɲic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac arañ bapanehec, wiac tiŋne â wiac qaqačne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henziŋnehc junŋepien. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ɲaza ɲowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijahe ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ɲojehec juocmu.

Paulozi iɲuc me iɲuc jume bame biaŋkewec

¹⁰ ɲoje ɲondenŋe moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ɲenɲicte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubiaŋ kâcqe ne manakopac. ɲoje nore mamanasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareninŋte hata basarâ quŋkembiaŋ. ¹¹ No kêron qañarehc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juu me fofu dunduŋ fonareha juu, iɲuc me iɲuc juu murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juu â natak qatac juu, mâriri faio juu â roroc faio juu, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcne-fâreekac. ¹⁴ ɲoje ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biaŋkehc.

Paulo wiac râne tahac embiŋ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ɲic ɲokac ɲoje manangopien, no Biŋebianŋte gie fufuŋke damenŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ɲoje buc nohec narenŋ gareŋ ember. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhc jumbiŋ wâc. ¹⁷ No monen mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ɲenɲicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi ɲojeŋaopec hamârekaohâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ɲojeŋaonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. ɲoje no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ âsu mumundoŋnehc ecnembiaŋ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumutenzi mumuten foraziŋhc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ɲopakopac, i mitiŋic ɲokac jaza-fârenŋepien. Â âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopien jaŋe wâc manasuc-ɲopangopien. ²² Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ɲicfâc jaŋe wâc boc manasuc-ɲopangopien. ²³ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲenɲicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

4:6: Mat 6:25–34; Kol 4:2; Pet I 5:7; Mi Mâ 145:18; Joh 14:27
 4:9: Tes I 5:23; Rom 16:20; Kor I 14:33
 4:11: Tim I 6:6
 4:12: Kor II 6:10
 4:13: Kor II 12:10; Tim II 4:17
 4:15: Kor II 11:9
 4:17: Kor I 9:11
 4:18: Wah 29:18; Egek 20:41; Fil 2:25
 4:22: Fil 1:13

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Mârenj ira Laodikea hae newec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (*ganj 2:1*). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefun fuambinj (*ganj 1:7 â ganj 4:12*). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwârû ficko nehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti njic njokac janjere dânj binanj ecnewec. Janjeroo mârenj mockonec mitinjic burecne fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembinj. Ehuc zinjuc mumbinj: Nõnje miti maine sawa bajuengopienj, râpene ine fokac. Nânje anjelozi dânj sojnje mufua-nârembinj, i qazu-njarepene renkenzepienj. Ehuc anjelo aranj bajarenzepienj â sowa bâtâc hombanj sabata nenzepienj. Jesu sawa manasinjkepie mi sâckeocmu. Injuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana janje dânj irec manjaheci erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dânj binanj ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dânj i manarâ Kolosai njic janjere papia qârenjekewec. Ehuc mitire funje keczinjuc mutaninjekewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofunj. Anjelo fekicne wahakicne janje ere jujuo fuambinj junjopienj wâc. Â dânj sojnje Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dânj sojnje moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmhuc âgo bac-nâpome erea embenj. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enante mi munârekecne (*ganj 1*). *Ganj 2* ira mu qaqazuc dânj gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinjic burecne janjere Paulozi zinjuc qârenjekewec: Janje manko fuac dânj â qâpucdânj njazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueninjmu. Janje wiac jawane njarehuc borenj fâri-njenjic njowac rozo munjopienj. Injuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dânj i erâ Efeso njic qârenjke-jarewec irec dânj tucne mâmâc qârenjkehuc âkesinj-jopawec (*ganj 3 erâ 4:1-5*). Eme zâheci e jahacne dânj binanj ehuc papia qârenjke tarawec (*ganj 4:6-18*). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambunj â danje mumutenj dânj

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nânjec Timotheo, ² Nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitinjic â âgofâc-nâheci Kristorao qohotanjgopienj nõnje papia zi râe-njarekopereci. Anutu Mamac-nânjec eraonec aki anonoc â wama nõnjerao fotâcnerâ fozejeci.

³ Nânje Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne nõnjere erâ damenj sâc danje nunumu ecneengopenenj. ⁴ Nõnje Kristo Jesu manasinjkeengopienj â mitinjic hae gâcnaonec manjaunj ejareengopienj irec mecne, ⁵ â sambânj miti zenjanj nõnjere binje râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenjkeengopenenj. Nõnje miti zenjanj kâuc mi baengopienj. Dânj fâri qizecne Binjebianj hâcne nõnjerao fuawec irec binje mârâc manambinj. ⁶ Binjebianj i mârenj sâc fua bâbârinj rahuc fârineheci eekac. Eme Anutu akidânj-ticne nõnjerao fâme jâmbomacko mana manj embinj, damenj ira nõnjerao injuc jaha fârineheci ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nânjec Epafara, Kristore kinjanj qaqa micrerenjheci, eki qazu-njareme manambinj hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi nõnjerao manjaunj bâfuawec, irec dânj binanj enânewec.

Miti mana qârânke rahuc irec fârîne bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâne dân binañ-ñeñic manarâ izia funkerâ Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñeñic bâsokame micdân-ticnere â Mârore mañqârân dân mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juengopenen. ¹⁰ Wofunzi iñuc hâcne enareme juju-ñeñiczi funne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Â mitio gie funne funne fokac, i bahuc irec fârîne bâfuanzeñien, ehuc Anuture funne mana qârânke rahuc junzeñien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpîri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiñ-ñopame hâbi sâko hepîe hume juhapîe fai-ñeñicko wiac ñemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâten jaha de domahuc bubian mananzeñien. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nânâc ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnengopenen.

Wiac sasawa Nokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpîrionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Nokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Nokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Nokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânko â mârenko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me anelo quñqasañhec me tâpîrihec, fekicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpîrio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahad-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, nânâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufunke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpîri-ticnere rowañ Nokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â marenko Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iñuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne funne funne bahuc mañzârâhec jujumbien. ²² Eme Kristo sahad biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuture maio furu â mañqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamanasinjo qîñ herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enzeñien. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mâren sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kinanñic juekopac.

Anuture dân soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârînehec ewec

1:9: Efe 1:8, 9, 15–17; Fil 1:9 **1:10:** Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6 **1:14:** Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18 **1:16:** Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21 **1:17:** Muq 8:25–27; Efe 1:22 **1:18:** Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5 **1:19:** Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16 **1:20:** Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2 **1:21:** Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10 **1:22:** Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27 **1:23:** Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ zâic sereren faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic sereren manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dâñbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunte kinan qaqa erâ ñoñerao micdâñ-ticnere qaquz gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dâñ i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ zihuczia ine mitinjâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jañerao dâñ soñnere mâriri bian sâko fuakac i mitinjâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo manñenjicko juekac e hâcne dâñ soñnere fârine â sambân zenan irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fune mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawan ejarerâ manqârân dâñ sasawa jaza qazuc eenngopenen, i Kristoo ñic fârine epie erao guruc-jopananthe inuc eenngopenen. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzoneume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana manñ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne zâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoñe manñenjicki âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâñsoñ-ticnere fune, Kristo hâcne, mana manñ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzepeñ. ³ Erao hâcne manqârân â mamana tara irec zâkânne soñkekeke fokac.

Ñicdâñ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ enarehuc manñ bâsifuc enarenzipiñte dâñ i mukopac. ⁵ No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, manñanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manasiñkehuc zizimic erâ sosoñanjo domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeekac. ⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofun enareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junzepeñ, ⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzepeñ, â manasiñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sananjerâ dange mumuten ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâñ, eeatuc dâñ racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc manñenjic bawisenzipiñte rucñenjic banzepeñ. Dâñ inucne i mimiñne jañere manko fuac dâñ â mârenje wiac tâpirihuc ira roweckehuc muengopien, Kristorao sinkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao zuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manangopien, Anutire sâc i Kristo manñ sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fekeke sasawa jañere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec manñenjic wâc rombiñ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñenjic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenjehc embiñ hâcne. ¹² Ihc eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkepie ñoñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kinñenjic behehuc Kristohc bâqârec-ñopawec.

1:24: Efe 3:1, 13 **1:25:** Efe 3:2, 7, 8 **1:26:** Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10 **1:27:** Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18 **1:28:** Efe 4:13 **1:29:** Fil 4:13; Efe 3:7, 20 **2:2:** Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18
2:3: Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efe 4:17; 5:6 **2:5:** Kor I 5:3; 14:40 **2:6:** Efe 4:17 **2:7:** Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22 **2:8:** Efe 5:6 **2:9:** Joh 1:14, 16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21 **2:11:** Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20 **2:13:** Efe 2:1, 5

¹⁴ Erâ dân qaqatara-nâñec qârenjekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kin papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuç ehuc fekcne â tâpirihc hâbi-jenjc bângoronkerâ saoren qahuc fuñne-jenjc bataniñkewec.

Boren fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikinzezo

¹⁶ Njic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata homban me mosa homban i me i ñenjere me mi ñenjere mu supaic mi enarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inuçnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine zâhec fuaocce irec nâkumucnezi qanan bâñewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi manhuhun hawari erâ juhuc anjelo arañ bajareengopien, â manñâñec ñerisieme wiac honeengopenen muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahac-jenjc mangân muzoraengopien, ñic inuçne jañe boren fâri-ñenjc mi ñowac ronzeñen. ¹⁹ Jañe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeengopien. Eki qizec-nâñec â nânâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ticne basanan-nâpohuc bânñen-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwin enâreme soka sananñe tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân ñicmanjo fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Njone Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mârenñe wiac tâpirihc râpeckembinjo wemocce mârenñe hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânñicne renkeengopien? ²¹ Dân kecziñuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ñiczi manjenñicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenngopien. ²³ Njic inuçnezi manqârân hawari erâ “bâtâcço â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” inuç mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inuçnezi fârine aricne, izi sasac aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henziñnezo

¹ Njone Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembinjo ine faic Anuture manfunjo Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziñnehuc junzeñen. ² Mârenjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec man mamasasu-ñenjc râepie fozejec. ³ Njone hâmombin hâcne, eme juju-ñenjc Kristohec Anuturaon sonjekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taniñkeme njone inuç jaha ehc mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Manrañqa heunucke behc ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziñucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ñenjc bâhâmonzeñen: Boe sau, manwânân, bu gâgâpâcne, sasac sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofun ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Njone mârâcço inuç jaha wiac i bajupie man fâri-ñenjc ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac inuçne sasawa hetaranzeñen. Ehuc aaric, kimben, rângeñ bârângeñ, dân gâgâpâcne â simbinne i qikinñenzeñen. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzeñen. Manrañqa-ñenjc mâsi qâqâren-ticnehec heunucke behc erâ ¹⁰ manqârî-ñenjc hepie hume rojunngopien. Man i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpianñkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari inuçne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Ire

2:14: Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24 **2:15:** Kol 1:13 **2:16:** Rom 14:1–12 **2:17:** Heb 8:5; 10:1
2:19: Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9 **2:21:** Gal 6:8 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:3:** Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5 **3:6:** Efe 5:6 **3:8:** Efe 4:25–31; 5:4 **3:9:** Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27

bârâwîŋ juju i tarawec, Griknjic â Judanjic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecnjic â kâte sananj, kiŋanj qaqa â njicbombonj, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac manjaunj enjarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, ŋoŋe buuruc â buafec â manhuhunj â mirinj â bumâtenj izi ŋaqi-ŋenjic eme hepie hume rojunzepienj. ¹³ Ŋoŋe aakic enzepienj, â ŋonden-ŋenjicko dân fuame kiŋ bebehac enzepienj. Wofunji kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enzepienj. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjaunj bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi manŋenjicko gurinje bazejec. Ŋoŋe wamahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juninje rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumutenj ehuc junzepienj. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ŋonden-ŋenjicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme manjârânj dân funje funje qaqaŋzuc ehuc fanj qaŋac enzepienj. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha manŋenjiczi Anutu mutenjkehuc hecnenzepienj. ¹⁷ Eme manji me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofun Jesu manasinjkehuc enzepienj, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenzepienj.

Nowe ŋonân, nenjoc mamac, kiŋanj qaqa, njicbombonj

(Efe 5:22—6:9)

¹⁸ Nokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋenjic janere rerenfâc junzepienj, Wofunje biñe ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Njic ŋoŋe ŋonânfâc-ŋenjic manjaunj ejarenzepienj, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepienj. ²⁰ Naru motec ŋoŋe nenjoc mamacfâc-ŋenjic dân mupie sâc renkenzepienj, iŋuc epie Wofunji maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋenjic hâwic sahac enzipinje aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepienj. ²² Kiŋanj qaqa ŋoŋe mâren njicbombonfâc-ŋenjic janere mic renje-fârenzepienj, maizi qambaranj ejarepie njiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie sâckeocne mânec, mansiocmâc Wofunj aranj bacnehuc epie sâckeocmu. ²³ Gie-ŋenjic sasawa i njic janere erâ mânec, Wofunje erâ aafec faio banzepienj. ²⁴ Kecziŋuc manahuc: Gie furi sambânjko merâfâc fokac i Wofunjaonec roninju. Irec Wofunj Kristo ere kiŋanj qaqaŋfâc junjopienj hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofunjaon ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Njicbombonj ŋoŋe kiŋanj qaqaŋfâc-ŋenjic wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenzepienj, ehuc ŋanjacne femicne Wofunj sambânjko jukac i manasanjepienj.

Nunumure dân

² Panjzâc jaha numuhuc junzepienj. Erâ rucgeren juhuc danje nunumu enzepienj. ³ Erâ nânere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soŋne mufuanzepenenj. Dân irec hâcne ninjinjko fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckehuc mujanŋenkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc janehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enzepienj. Ehuc gie bapa

3:11: Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2 **3:13:** Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27 **3:16:** Efe 5:19 **3:17:** Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 **3:18:** Efe 5:22—6:9 **3:19:** Pet I 3:7 **3:25:** Rom 2:11 **4:1:** Tah 25:43, 53 **4:2:** Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 **4:4:** Efe 6:20

dameŋ mi sipirickenzepieŋ. ⁶ Dâŋŋeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jareniŋte mi bititienzepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6:21–22)

⁷ No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi eŋareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrererŋhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâŋecte dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc mu âkeriŋ eŋareocte ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binaŋ-nâŋec, ŋoŋere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârû ŋic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, zâŋe-ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋarenŋgopieŋ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eŋarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzepieŋ. ¹¹ Ŋic i jaŋe sawa Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere giere baficnuenŋgopieŋ, ehuc bubiaŋ qanareenŋgopieŋ. ¹² Erâ ŋoŋere haeonec ŋic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, ere mamana ŋoŋerao fokac, erâ ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiŋneniŋte dameŋ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac. ¹³ No fuŋŋe-ticne manakopac, e ŋoŋere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiŋic jaŋere mecne mâmâc zâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta binaŋ-nâŋec â Dema jahe mu zeri eŋarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiŋic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu zeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Papia zi ŋic ŋokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao râepie rame wosenzepieŋ. Â jaŋere moc qârenkepo iŋuc jaha ŋarepie wosenzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Arikipo e ziŋuc âzâcnenzepieŋ: “Miti gie Wofuŋzi nenŋoc ŋeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne zâŋe qâren zi râekopac. Kâpâcwârû ŋic nore manasunzepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko nekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanj gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha janje mana zakiembin. Eme Judanj rângejne janje irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe nafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (*Aposolo 17:1–10*). Eme irecnec Paulozi Aten haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janjere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janjeroa soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jenicta funje manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binan ecnewec. Ecne me funje-jenij manarâ papia-jenij qârenkewec (*gan 3:1–8*).

Tesalonike haeonec miti njic nokac janje jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (*gan 1:6 â gan 2:14*). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepie mitizi janjeroa fua qârânkewec (*gan 1:5 â gan 2:13*). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofun danje mumuten ecnewec (*gan 1:1–4*). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Janje Wofun fisioc te wonje juhuc zinuc mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nânece hetarac-jopame zâhec eninmu. Inuc muhuc janjere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne janje Wofun e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jenij hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofun fifisi-ticnere funje mufua-jarewec (*gan 4:14–18 â gan 5:1–3*). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure njicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juninte bufac qajarewec (*gan 5:6–11 â gan 4:1–8*). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jenicko woseninte mujarewec (*gan 5:27*). Tesalonike njic janjere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec keczinuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1–3*. Danje mumuten dân.
2. *Tes I 4–5*. Unşawan â mu qaqazuc dân.

Paulo e janjere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâne Tesalonike haeonec kikefun, Anutu Mamac â Wofun Jesu Kristo ere njicfâc, njonere papia zi râengopenen. Aki anonoc â wama njoneroa fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâne damen sâc njonere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneengopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc njonere manasu-fâreengopenen. ³ Njone mamanasin-njenicta fârine bâfuaengopien â manjaunte bâmec gie baengopien â Wofun-nânece Jesu Kristo panjzâic jaha worickeengopien, irec Mamac-nânece Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenen. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâne manangopenen, Anutuzi manjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-njopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Binjebian bafârâ najapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihac â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Njoneroa jumbenjo njonere erâ wiac ebac emben i manangopien. ⁶ Eme nâne bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofun e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific gugurin faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanjarehame ro man embi. ⁷ Njone inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana janje micne bajarehuc funje qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic jañjere dânj biñe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Nõjẽraonec hâcne Wofunje dânji hañ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mãrenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mãcne, ñõje Anutu manasinkebinj irec dân biñe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nãje jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Janẽ jañac nõjerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nãzãengopienj. Erâ ñõje nemuqãñ rãpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ñicfãc-ticne embinj, ¹⁰ erâ Nõkã-ticne Jesu hãmockonec bãqãrekicne, e juku sambãñkonec waharâ okac damenjo ñezic-nãpozokac, ere zawiehuc juengopienj, irec dân binan-ñenji hae sâc eenjopienj.

2

Paulo e Wofunji honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofãc-nane, nõjerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimãc mi ewec i ñañac mananjopienj. ² Qanañ Filipi hao qa imac enãrembinj i mananjopienj wãc. Enãrepie sifu mi dockembenj. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qanãreme afeckerâ nõjerao fãrã Anuture Binẽbianj i juju gie sãko bahuc mufua-ñarembenj. ³ Babaafec dân muengopenenj i mamana sifuc faio mãcne, me mãnsifuc faio mãcne, me kege wage enãrehuc mãcne; ⁴ Anutuzi honec-nãpome sãckeme Binẽbianj muromackenãnte beton-nãpowec irec sãc muengopenenj. Njiczi mana-nãrepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e mãñ hõhõnezi mana-nãreme biankeocte mocjaha muengopenenj.

⁵ Nõje nãgere manaengopienj, nãje bãbãmiringj dân moc mi ñazambenj â mitio ake hehuc monerj mafare andac i wãc mi embenj, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nãje mana-nãrepie feme sãckeocmu i manahuc sifu ñõje me hae gãcnaonec ñicbombonj enãrenãnte mi mumbenj. ⁷ Aricne, nengoc moczi kogocfãcne hemiringj-jopaekac, injuc jaha nãje nõjerao juhuc enãrembenj. ⁸ Añac-nãñec nõjerao fowecte Anuture Binẽbianj ñañazare sawa mãcne, ñõjere erâ juju-nãñec qiqikinj irec mãmãc afeckembenj, mãñnãñec nõjerao ãeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenji erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofãc, micnemenj enãrepene takic-ñopazacte ñafe furec sahacte gie mãmãc zocne fãrone bahuc domambenj, i ehuc Anuture Binẽbianj ñazambenj, ñõje irec manasueñgopienj. ¹⁰ Nãje mãntaninj â tiñe â bahacmãc juhuc miti mamana ñõje wiac enãrembenj, i ñõje mecne â Anutu mecne funje-nãñec mananjopienj. ¹¹ Erâ moc zinjuc wãc mananjopienj: Mamac moczi naru motecfãcne ejareekac, sãc ijaha nãje ñõje enãrehuc buc buc mu sawañ dân ñazambenj â esoc qafenj enãrembenj â zinjuc muzãkiehuc ñazambenj; ¹² “Uucmañ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninjte hefãrec-ñopaekac Anutu hãcne, ere ñicfãc fãrine erâ irec sãcko junzepienj.”

Miti manahuc zika kimbinj

¹³ Nãje Anuture dân ñazapene manapie njicdãñ mi ewec. Eme injuc sãcne manambinj, i Anuture dân jãmbãñ, eki miti mamana nõjerao gie baekac. Eme nãje irec hãcne Anutu dange mumutenj kuduc jaha ecnehuc

1:8: Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Apo 14:15; Joh 17:3; Kor I 12:2
 Tes I 1:5, 9; Tes II 3:7 **2:2:** Apo 16:20-24; 17:1-5
 Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3 **2:6:** Joh 5:41, 44
 20:31 **2:12:** Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I 5:10

1:10: Tes I 5:9; Tit 2:13; Apo 17:31 **2:1:**
 Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11 **2:5:**
 Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34 **2:11:** Apo

juengopenen. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anutüre kikefun Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambin jañehac sâc mocjaha embin. Janje Judanjiczi jopa qâzâic ejarembin inuc jaha âgofâc-ñenjc gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâzâic enjarembin. ¹⁵ Judanjic janje Wofun Jesu â porofete inuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambin, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembin. Janje Anutu âgo mi ecneengopien â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenzipinte aka henâreenngopien. Janje inuczi inuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anutüre kimben fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere manjhâhân ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ñopamben, erâ manzi mâcne, sahaczi damen ñonden zi ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huacbac engopenenñe mocwâc honec-ñopananñe boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopananñe mumben, Paulo no nahac damen moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñojere añaç-nâpoekac i zinucte: Wofun-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi damenjo weni janje gie fâri-nâñec â zeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumuten-nâñec â bubian-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Ñojere manjhâhân boc enârekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Atenj hao buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ñojerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anutüre gienjc juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keten enjarehuc fanj qanjareocte mucnemben.

³ Ñoñe zârâ hârinj faio juhuc dockenzipinte inuc emben. Ñoñe mananjopien, miti mâtenje juhuc manananñe mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâñe ñojerao juhuc qananj dânj zinuc ñazamben: “Zika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu.” Eme dânj i sananjewec, i mananjopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie- nanere fârine omaezacte manj kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñenjicte funje manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dânj binanj ewec

⁶ Eme zi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasaninj â manjaun-ñenjicte binje bian nâzâwec. Erâ nâñere boc manasuenngopien, â nâñe ñoñe honec-ñopazo muhapene ñoñe inuc jaha nâñe honec-nâpozo muenngopien, dânj i nâzâ-fâwec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe zârâ hârinj â buzâiczi manñâñec hehârinjeme juhapene miti babaju-ñenjicte dânj bunâñec bâuruewec. ⁸ Ñoñe Wofun heme harinj ecnehuc sananjkeenngopien i manahuc manñâñec fie ruruck-ekac.

Miti jañerao fua bianj erâ fosananjkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Ñojere erâ Anutüre maio bubianj sâko manaengopenenñe Anutu danje mo inucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ñojerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-ñarenanñe ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopenen. ¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun-nâñec Jesu e

jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ñoñerao fânzepenen. ¹² Ñoñerao ine Wofunji manjaun-ñenji bâñqârânkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoan â gâcne janjehec eec enzepien; nâñe inuc jaha ñoñe enjareengopenen. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi manñenji ketenjkeme ñoñe Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â manjuru juhapie Wofun-nâñec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa janjehec fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, manñaniñ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofun Jesure erâ uñ sawan enjarehuc moc zinuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juu bapa-ñenji Anutu âgo ecneocte funje ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junzepien. Mitio juu i sâcne juengopien, mâc junqârânkeniñte ñazanğopenen. ² Wofun Jesure mictê dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banğopien. ³ Anutu e zinuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc manqaqac junzepien. ⁴ Ñoñerao moczi e jahacne ñonân manqaqacko â pectâcno rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte zocbârũko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopienzi eengopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac inucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofun e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâñe dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Mañwânâñhec junanñte aricne, manqaqac junanñte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irece moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro manñenjiro râeckac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Manjaunhec juhuc gie zoqac bazo

⁹ Ñoñe miti mamananzi manji jaun babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenke-ñarenanmu, Anutu e jahac manji jaun babac eniñte funje ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe Makedonia mâren hae sâc opâ ruac juranğopien jâne manjaun ejarehuc juengopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte ñazanğopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc zinuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-ñenjiro ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie munjarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânzân enzepien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc janere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junzepien.

Jesu fîfisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe hâmokicne janere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manñenji zickeme ki mamakuc eengopien inuc enziñiñte ñazapene mananiñ: ¹⁴ Nâñac Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i mankerâ zinuc mananzepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jâne e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Â moc i Wofun e jahacne micdâñ ñazanan: Mârenko qâricne juhapene Wofun fisiocmu nâñac hâmokicne mi siric-jopananmu. ¹⁶ Wofun e sambânğkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â anelo qizecte miczonzon â Anuture qenfanân fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasinğkehuc hâmombiñ jâne bâbâni fahareninmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junanmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi janerao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofunhec bâbâfuac enanmu.

3:11: Tes II 2:16 **3:13:** Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14 **4:8:** Luk 10:16; Ezek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34 **4:10:** Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12 **4:15:** Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25 **4:16:** Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7

Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâten enzepienñ.

5

Wofuñ damenñ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damenñe â zâfore dâñ wemocte moc qârenñke-ñarenanñmu?
² Ñañac zinjuc sâcne mananñgopienñ: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututunñ fisiengopienñ, injuc jaha damenñ-ticne qenñfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwehec moc e gozi onzonñ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, injuc jaha ñic injucne jañe wiac onzonñ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniñmu.
⁴ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi junñgopienñ, irec wemocko Wofunñte damenñzi râsi injucne erâ ututunñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eniñmu. ⁵ Ñoñe tatamacte â zoanñte kikefunñ ekicne, nânñac ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Damenñ mi mananñgopenenñte manñqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ñic gâcnezi gunñ fopie qâtec-joparâ gunñ mi fonzepenenñ, rucgerenñ-nâñec bahuc manñte sowa junzepenenñ. ⁷ Gunñ fofu jañe ñafeo foenñgopienñ â gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaenñgopienñ. ⁸ Zoanñte biñe ekicne nânñac ine manñte sowa junzepenenñ, ehuc mamananññ â manñjaunñ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianñte woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I zinjucte: Anutu e kimbenñ-ticnere fârine hotâckenanñte mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianñ rauckenanñte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junañte injuc ewec. ¹¹ Ñoñe irec hâcne fañ qaçac â hehe zakieç eenñgopienñ injuc jaha ehuc junzepienñ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopanñgopenenñ: Ñoñerao zâic gie baenñgopienñ â Wofunñte erâ micne banñareenñgopienñ â mu bâtinñ enañenñgopienñ i jañe sâsec-jopanñzepienñ. ¹³ Ehuc gie-jeñicte erâ manñjaunñ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fehâmbânñkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaçac ehuc junzepienñ.
¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâunñ dâñ moc ñazape mananññ. Ñic kosa ju-june jañe unñ sawanñ ejarenñzepienñ, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejarenñzepienñ, batanñkeicne jañe dopec-jopanñzepienñ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejarenñzepienñ. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enziñpiñte sosonñ enzepienñ. Nañackoanñ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehuc eehâmoc erâ erahuc junzepienñ.

Fañ qaqa dâñ

¹⁶ Bubiñ faio jurâ jurahuc junzepienñ. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranñzepienñ. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec dange mumutenñ enzepienñ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniñte Anutuzi munñarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore zoc mi hehâponñzepienñ. ²⁰ Anuture micdânñ mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi enzepienñ. ²¹ Dâñ sasawa mana wosâerañ

4:17: Joh 12:26; 17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42–44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34, 35 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 **5:8:** Efe 6:14–17; Jes 59:17 **5:9:** Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14 **5:10:** Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8, 9 **5:11:** Jud 1:20 **5:12:** Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 **5:14:** Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15:** Muq 20:22; Rom 12:17; Pet I 3:9 **5:16:** Fil 4:4 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2 **5:18:** Efe 5:20 **5:19:** Kor I 14:1, 29, 30, 39

bâtâc banzepien, â bianne eme bajunzepien. ²² Sâqocne funne funne ine qikiñnenzepien.

Jambunđân

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpian enareme manfuru ejâmbânkenzepien, eme mâro â man qâqâtâc â sahac-njenic furu fohame Wofun- nâñec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damenke bahacmâc domanzeppen.

²⁴ Hefârec-ñopakac e mume sasanan, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ñoñe nâñere erâ numunzepien. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenzepien. ²⁷ No Wofunte maio ñaza sanankepe: Ñoñe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananzeppen. ²⁸ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ râeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dân bñe kecziñuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ zârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopien (*gañ 1:5–10*). Erâ moc zñuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc zñuc mumbiñ: Dân iñuc mume warekac, dân iñuc qârenkeme warekac (*gañ 2:2*). Â gâcnezi zñuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (*2:1–3*). Dân i â gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (*gañ 3:10–12*).

Paulo e dân iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembñi, irec bubian dân qârenke-jarewec (*1:3–4*), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñe wâc mujañgñekewec (*gañ 1:5–10*). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuñe kecziñuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (*gañ 2:1–12*). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure damen maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañzâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec â sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (*gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18*).

Jambuñ â danje mumutenj dân

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râengopeneñ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu damen sâc danje âzâcneengopeneñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârâñ eekac, â manjaun-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eengopien. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnepeñe i jâmbomac sâckeekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ eñarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamasasiñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoronkeha sifu sanañkerâ juengopien, irec dân binañ hae sâc Anutture kikefunfâc ejareengopeneñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac-ñareekac, irec zñuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenjo wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarázire sâc bâfuaniñte zârâ hâriñ faio juengopien. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe zâic fâro eñarengopien jañe zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaengopien ñoñe ine nâñe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehac sambâñkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârũko waharâ ñic Anutture kâuc baengopien â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebian-ticne mana reren mi eengopien jañe okacne jareocmu.

⁹ Nîc i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaj jarehuc zâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biankonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira funfunfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ecneniŋmu. Nŋe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana zakiembiŋ hâcne.

Jaŋe bianke sanajkeniŋte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne nŋere erâ damen sâc numuhuc ziŋuc muengopeneŋ: Anutu-nâŋec e hefârec-ŋopaweczi irec sâco juniŋte bazawiec-ŋopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ŋopahame wiac bianŋere mu manasuc ehuc manasiŋte gie fâri bâfua-fârenzeŋeŋ. ¹² Inuc epie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere zâŋe qârenzi nŋerao fua jaŋgeŋkezejec, â nŋe inuc jaha erao taniŋke bian enzeŋeŋ. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere inuc enazezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâco fuame Jesure damen bemenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehac bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ. ² Nîc gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte damen maickecac muhuc Mârora muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe mîcko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme nŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfâreŋe manŋeŋic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâŋ inuc me inuc ŋazapie mi mananzeŋeŋ. Wofuŋ damen-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti ima qaqa sâco fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipiricte biŋe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâŋene Anutu me miti wiac muengopien i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufunŋo ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaŋŋic

⁵ No nŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc manasunŋopien me? ⁶ Damen ziŋuczia aka fokac, i mananŋopien, i hâcne rârieme damen-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindaŋzi soŋsoŋko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋ Jesu e micrombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirinŋezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Nîc e Sataŋzi nengoc ŋesiŋ ŋecneham e tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec luarâ burecko mâsi â qanŋec wiac zâŋe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eengopien, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Nîc jaŋe inuc eengopiente Anutuzi eeatuc nengoc qizecne sâco mume fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe okacne fisi-jareocte inuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

1:9: Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17 **1:11:** Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13-17 **2:3:** Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3 **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Eze 28:2 **2:7:** Apo 20:29 **2:8:** Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 **2:9:** Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11-13 **2:10:** Kor II 2:15; 4:3 **2:11:** Tim II 4:4

¹³ Âgofâc-nâneg, Wofunje jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dân fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danje hati âzâcnenanñte mañnânegci jâiñ- nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irece hâcne Biñebian ñazapene manarâ Wofun- nâneg Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sananñerâ dân miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc emben i pañzâic bajunzepeñ. ¹⁶ Wofun-nâneg Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâneg eki manjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofu sanan bâfua-nârewec â zeñan fâri wonjec-nâneg râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne maññenñic bâinanñerâ dopec-ñopame dânfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninñte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dân moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofunñte dânzi fofotâc hañ baramen qâñen bian-ticne ñoñerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ñic manjbâiñ bâbâfuane â sindañne jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocce nunumuzi wâc bafic- nâponzepeñ. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro mañ mi eenñopieñ. ³ Wofunñi ine mume sasanan, irec hume keten enarehuc sâqocne runere roron sasapen enareocmu. ⁴ Ñoñe dân ñazapene renñerâ renñe rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofunñte erâ ñoñere manjañhec mi engopenen. ⁵ Wofunñi maññenñic jowame Anutuzi manjañko â Kristore bumâtenñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojon juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofun- nâneg Jesu Kristo ere michte ñazapene mananiñ, dân qazu- ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi renñehuc kosa juenñopieñ, ñic i jañehuc mi junzepeñ. ⁷ Nâñe hata funñerâ âte-ñaremben iñaha bâjâpec-nâponiñte kâuc mi banñopieñ. Nâñe ñoñerao ojon mi jumben. ⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micnemen enarenñipenñte ñafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ inuc enañte mi munârekicne, nâñe qañen- ñopahuc funñe ñowatupene nâñere mimiñ qâjâpec juniñte inuc enarenñen. ¹⁰ Ñoñerao juhuc zîñuc hâcne boc ñazamben: Ojon juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ñoñeraonec dân zîñuc wareme manamben: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jeñic hetârârâ qâoma erâ juenñopieñ. ¹² Ñic inucne jañe Wofun Jesu Kristore michte unñan zîñuc jazapene mana-jâmbâñkenzepeñ: Ñezu ñewânen erâ gie-jeñic bapic fârine fuame janacneonec nânzepeñ.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banzepeñ. ¹⁴ Zi papiao dân qârenñe-ñarenñopenen, i ñic moczi qikinñeme funñe-ticne mujanñenñerâ behepie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneniñte mi mukopac, âgo-nâneg muhuc mu bâtiñ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenzepeñ.

¹⁶ Wofun e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao damen sâc sâcke-fârêrâ fozejec. Wofun e ñoñehuc jufârezejec. ¹⁷ Zi Paulo no nahacne

2:13: Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 **2:14:** Tes I 4:7; 5:9 **2:16:** Tes I 3:11–13 **3:1:** Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 **3:3:** Tes I 5:24 **3:4:** Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 **3:6:** Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 **3:7:** Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6 **3:8:** Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **3:9:** Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7 **3:10:** Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 **3:11:** Tes I 5:14 **3:12:** Tes I 4:11 **3:13:** Gal 6:9 **3:14:** Kor I 5:9, 11 **3:15:** Tes I 5:13, 14 **3:16:** Tes I 5:23

mezi zâŋe qâren-nane râekopac. Papia qârenkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Inuc hâcne qârenkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofun-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenȝoc-ticne jahe Juda ȝokac. Nenȝoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (*Aposolo 16:1–13*), mamac-ticne ine ȝic qâpuc (*Timoteo II 1:5*). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (*Timoteo II 3:15*). Paulo e miti kiȝaȝ zâzâȝiȝ raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sananȝ. Ehuc miti ĝiere bafickewec â kiȝaȝ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuȝne-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sonanȝ â hume ketenȝ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenȝo juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (*gaȝ 1:3*). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao ȝic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie hanȝ bawec. Janȝ qâpucdân â Judanȝic janȝere dân â mitidân i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (*gaȝ 1*). Erâ tutumanȝ-jenȝicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecewec (*gaȝ 2*). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenȝicte dân zuhuckewec (*gaȝ 3*). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (*gaȝ 4*). Zâhec ine hozec janȝere dân â sonanȝ kiȝaȝ qaȝa janȝere dân mutâcnecewec (*gaȝ 5 â 6:1–2*), erâ ȝic hehesicne janȝere fuȝne rituwec (*gaȝ 6:3–10*), â Timoteo e sâmbân borenȝe fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (*gaȝ 6:11–21*).

Jambunȝdân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaȝ-nâȝecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamana-nâȝecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia zi qârenȝe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaurȝ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozeȝec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenȝo razo ehuc gazapo inȝuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao zuhuckerâ juhuc, ȝic tucnezi miti musifuckeenȝopienȝ janȝe qatara-jaretec behenzepienȝ. ⁴ Janȝe nemu binanȝ bahuc ȝic gaȝne gaȝne juwefumbinȝ irec fuȝne qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaȝataranehec fuaekac. Inȝuc epie Anutu manasinȝkehuc kiȝaȝ qaȝacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine zinȝuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manȝaniȝ â manȝuruc â manȝ mamanasinȝhec juhuc manȝaurȝ bâfuazo. ⁶ ȝic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambinȝ bajunȝopienȝ. ⁷ Erâ janȝacnere zinȝuc muenȝopienȝ: Nâȝe Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaȝazu, inȝuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasananȝ bâfuaenȝopienȝ.

Sâcmutâc dân i ȝic hehesicne janȝere mukicne

⁸ Nâȝac sâcmutâc dânȝe zinȝuc manaenȝopenenȝ: I dân bianȝne, erâ fuȝne-ticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuȝne-ticne ine zinȝuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i ȝic bahacmâc janȝere binȝe mi ekac, ȝic sindanȝne, rânȝenȝne, aranȝ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manȝwânânȝhec, zaubacne, nenȝoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaȝa, ¹⁰ boe sau ȝic, ȝiczia ȝicko sasac ĝie bapa, ȝic ȝokac fiuc rocȝoparâ

gâcne qikiñne-jarehuc monen bâbâfua, burecñic, Wofuñte zâñe muhuc burecko mumupañ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bian râsi ecneekac, wiac iñucne eengopien jañere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju añaç rune ere Biñebian eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iñuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiñticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanañnuwec Wofuñ- nâñec Kristo Jesu e dange âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betonñuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriñkehuc ñicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejarehape sifu iñuc enarewec. No Wofuñte fuñne kâuc bahuc mamanasin-nane tâmiricte iñuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ-nâñecte aki anonoczi norao gaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasin â manjaññhec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpian-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro man eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jañere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jañ-ticne ñemâcne fokac, irec fuñne norao furu jaha bataniñkewec i mâc mâcne, ñic zâñec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasinñerâ juju sanañko fisiniñte iñuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanañte Wofuñ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâñe biñe â eri tatamac forazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanañ gore findañdân fuawec irec sâcko dân mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian sanañkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamanasinñe fozakierâ fohame manñe soñañketec qaqaçnea fozejec. Ñic tucnezi manñaqac juju râpeckembiñte mamanasin-ñejic ñeñgoroñkeme qâsoriembiñ. ²⁰ Jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satañzi bâzâic-jofakume mumusoriñ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dân

¹ No bâbâni dân moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danñe mumuten izi ñañacne â ñic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ñicwofuñ â kia gawaman mâmâc dopec-jopanzepien. Eme soñañ-nâpohapie wamao mâtenñe â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi mana-nârepie fezejec. ³ Izi biankeocmu, â bâbâpian- nâñec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ñic mâmâc sasawa bianñerâ dân fâri qizecne mana man eniñte muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ñic ñonden-nâñeco ñicwirec-nâñec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiñnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâñec rowec, irec biñezi damen-ticnao hañ baocte. ⁷ No irec biñe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ñic qâpuc dân fâri qizecne â mamanasinñte fuñne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dân i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ñic â ñokac jañere dân

1:10: Tim I 6:3 **1:11:** Tim I 6:15 **1:12:** Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13-16 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27 **1:18:** Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3 **1:19:** Tim I 3:9; 6:10 **1:20:** Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Ezek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14 **2:7:** Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8

⁸ Nîc janjere mukopac, janjê hae sâc aaric â manjaheç tâmiric juhuc mejenjic qaqaçne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunzerpien. ⁹ Â ñokac janjere mukopac, janjê ñaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jenjic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jenjicko mâsi qârenjê ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonanj, me ñaqi hohonebâçne ro juju ine mi enzejpien. ¹⁰ Ñokac mitio juzo muñgopienjzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñokac janjê wahamicne juhuc nininjerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banzejpien. ¹² Ñokaczi qaçazu gie baocte me ñic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâheç. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaçatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianjkeocmu, ine mamasinjheç â manjaunjheç erâ manjqaçac juninjmu ñokac i janjê inuç hâçne enijnmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dân

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dân i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahaheç juzejec, erâ manşowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jaunheç juzejec, qaçazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ wainj opâ âmbân mi nâzejec, zikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâçne sonjaj-jopazejec erâ peçtâc juhuc naru motecfâçne mu bâtiñ ejareme micrerenjheç junzejpien. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâç-ticne sâçne mi sonjaj-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefunj mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inuçnezi penaronj eme Satanjzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Nîc ñokac kikefunjko mi razimbinj janjê wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ñic inuçnezi mitire micne juzejec, janjê musorinjekpie Satanjzi manjê bâsifuckeme ere bitinjo kizacte.

Babafic janjere dân

⁸ Babafic janjê inuç jaha ñic metâne junzejpien, namenj sosohoc mi junzejpien, wainj opâ nâ âmbân mi enzejpien, monen mafare mubâre mi enzejpien. ⁹ Miti boreñ sonjaj fowarehuc juwec i manjqaçacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Janjê wâc qananj ba esâic ejarezo; eme funj-nejenjic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonânfâç-jenjic janjê inuç jaha metâne junzejpien, gupe micko âkeç mi enzejpien, manşowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fidetenj efârezejec. ¹² Bâbafic mo e ñokac mocjahaheç juzejec. Naru motecfâç-ticne â wiacfâç-ticne sâçne sonjaj-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame bianjke me manjte juju zae bianjê bâfuaoocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobetenjne

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecziñucte dân zi qârenjke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi ninjinjnume jupe zorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore funjê kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâç janjê

hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ.
¹⁶ Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeengopeneŋ i qeŋ bipinehec:
 E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
 Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkecicne,
 aŋelozi honekicne,
 qâpucko biŋene mukicne,
 mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
 eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satanzi ɳic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

¹ Mâro e qanaŋ ziŋuc mujaŋgeŋkerâ muekac: Juku zâhec ɳic tucnezi miti beherâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc dânko â demon jaŋere burecdânko qohotaniŋmu. ² Ine burecɳiczi maŋjeŋic zukiwic bakicnere ɳic eatuc-jopahuc ziŋuc jazaŋgopieŋ: ³ “Nokac mi rohuc ɳiczeŋoŋ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasaniŋhec juhuc dânfâri mana maŋ embenzi danŋe âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i biaŋne sasawa. Erâ danŋe âzâcnehuc nâ bac eengopeneŋko qaqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkecicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋɳic dân rerenhec jucmu, ehuc mamasaniŋte dân â mitire dânfuŋne fârine mana rereŋ ewaremeŋ izi maŋgere nâŋiŋ eha jucmu. ⁷ Â qeŋokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec. Go Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc jucmurâ maŋzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafeckehuc Wofuŋ manariŋ qâriŋ eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mâreŋko â juku sambânko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eeneŋe sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronaŋte gie amec fâfâuc baengopeneŋ, ine mumusoriŋzi fai-nâŋecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc eengopeneŋ. E hâcne mâreŋ sâc ɳic jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi mamasaniŋhec nânâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ɳic jaŋe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go maŋjaunhec â mamasaniŋhec â maŋqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woŋec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaŋe Mâroraonec dân mufuahuc mejeŋic qizecgao râehuc jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bazihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Gahacne maŋ sahaŋ soŋaŋkehuc mitire dânfuŋne furu mimic foŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne

3:15: Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19–22 **3:16:** Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18; Joh I 2:18 **4:3:** Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15 **4:7:** Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4
4:12: Tit 2:15 **4:14:** Tim I 5:22; Tim II 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17

panjâic bajuzemec. Injuc ecmuo ine dânge manaengopien jaŋe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

¹ Njicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, njicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec. ² Njakac qizec nenjocfâc-nane muhuc injuc jaha uruc jaundâŋ jazazemec, njokac sahac qâri senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjenic dopeckekezemec, hozec jâmbân janjere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me njosafâcne juniŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ janjacne ficko miti gie bahuc njic njokac qizefâc-jenic jaun-jopanjepien, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunjepien. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc nfafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Â hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dâŋ i wâc jaza sananjketec manarâ bahacmâc junjepien. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaun â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jenic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ njic mocjahahec juwec, injucne sawa zâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecziŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao njic furune fisipie hezu hewânenj ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiŋjenic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaun gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jenic injuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe zâŋe-jenic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Injucne jaŋe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ njicte sahac bapa eenjopien. ¹² Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembij i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenjopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irek no ziŋuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe njic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enjepien. Injuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ behenjepien. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembij Satan bâjâpeenjopien. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti njokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jenickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jenic i hozec waha qaqaŋe janjere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ janjere dâŋ

¹⁷ Soŋaŋzi gie-jenic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqaŋu gie panjâic baenjopien jaŋe hâcne injuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dâŋqârenj ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ziŋuc: “Gie bapa njic e

furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Nîc mocjahazi soŋaŋ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ŋic 2 me 3 jaŋe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu bâtiŋ ecnetec gâcne jaŋe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aŋelo bufunfâc-ticne jaŋere maio kecziŋuc mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere ŋic ŋokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go ŋic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahaç soŋaŋketec qaqaçnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

²³ Go bukiki â huc zâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiŋ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Nîc tucne jaŋere sâqocne i fuŋne babatanin damen mi maickeha qanaŋ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â iŋuc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopien jaŋe sasawa bombonfâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzepien, Anuture zâŋe biŋe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iŋuc enzepien. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine ziŋuc mi muhuc bawahac-jopanzepien: “Miti sâcnâŋec mocjaha engopenen.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ eja-reekacte ehâmo-nâreŋgopien”, iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâŋ i jaza mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Monen mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere dâŋbian qikiŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere ziŋuc muzu: ⁴ E maŋgâc erâ sahaç-ticne bafehuc dâŋ giŋkeme giŋ bazihuc muraocmu, izi sasecticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iŋguuŋ, hehefaric, mumusoriŋ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Nîc iŋucne jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckerâ mamana-jeŋic zikeme, monen mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋte muengopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukârŋ tâmiric bajunzepenen. ⁷ Ziŋuc manasunzepenen: Fuananŋte mârenko metariŋ waremben, juku hâmonanŋte iŋuc jaha metariŋ jaha rananŋmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha juŋzepenen. ⁹ Monen mafa sâko qâhâckezo muninŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte wiwiticko feniŋmu, erâ wiac omane fuŋne fuŋnere sasec bâfuârâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeninŋmu. ¹⁰ Monen mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Nîc tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buzâic sâko bâfuambinŋ.

Juju sananŋte hezakiezo

5:18: Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 **5:19:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 **5:20:** Gal 2:14 **5:21:** Luk 9:26 **5:22:** Tim I 4:14 **6:1:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 **6:2:** File 1:16 **6:3:** Gal 1:6-9; Tim II 1:13 **6:5:** Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14 **6:6:** Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8 **6:9:** Muq 23:4; 28:22 **6:10:** Efe 5:5

¹¹ Anuture ñic go wiac injucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tinke bian erâ mitiheç â mamasinheç â manjaunheç â sasanheç â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasinthe juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sananthe hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac injuc ecmurâ ñic tutumanjo mupanjetec manambin. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupan fârine muwec ere maio musananke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renkehuc juhanthe Wofun-nâheç Jesu Kristo fisejec. ¹⁵ Irec damen maickeme juju anac â tâpîri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taninkeocmu. E ñicwofun janjere Wofun Sâko â fekicne janjere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec manao juekac. E ñic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbian â tâpîri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteñne fofo sanan bâfuazo

¹⁷ Ñic marenthe monen mafa qâfoñne fojarekac janjere jazatec sahad-jenjiç mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteñne-jenjiç eme ira mi âtesinñenzepien. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juengopenen erao âtesinñenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ mujaretac buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteñne-jenjiç moc fofo sanan i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenjepien.

Timoteore unswan dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i sonankehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, ñic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâñene “dân qame hukicne” muengopien, i qikiñnezemec. ²¹ Ñic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasinthe hata qâsoriembin. Aki anonoczi ñonjerao fosejec.

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma hao mecne kâpâcwârûo nehuc papia i qârenkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwârûo bapîe newec damen ira mâcne, zâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma hao bararâ kâpâcwârûo bapîe newec, damen ira papia namba 2 qârenkewec. Mârâco Roma hao momori moczi soŋaŋkehame fic omanao newec. Nehame njic jaŋe iqickezo murâ sâcne iqickembin. Zâhec ine kâpâcwârûo fic jâmbânko râepie nehame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec (*gaŋ 1:15–17*). Motecfâcne gâcne jaŋe mamac-jenîc behe-fârembin, Luka e mocjahazi ehac juwec (*gaŋ 4:10–11*). Kiazi Paulo dâŋte hefâreme njic moczi Paulore riŋ rorâ dâŋ mumu i aricne (*gaŋ 4:16*). Eme irec Timoteore ecneme zîŋuc qârenkewec: Go ñeŋe zezepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec (*gaŋ 4:9 erâ 21*). Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec (*gaŋ 4:11*).

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec manjahec erâ papia qârenkecnewec. Timoteo e Efeso haoa huhamê râecnewec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dâŋ boc haŋ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame njic gâcne jaŋe râsi boc ecnepie zâic busâqocko juhuc maŋne betankezo ewec. Irec Paulozi zîŋuc qârenkecnewec: Go hâbige mi goronkezejec (*gaŋ 1:6–8*), â zârâ hârîŋ kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec (*gaŋ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5*). Erâ mitire mumusifuc njic jaŋere dâŋ bawahaocte â tatacic tâmiric mu bâuruec ejareocte qârenkecnewec (*gaŋ 2:23–26*). Njic inucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtun mi herândîŋkenîŋmu (*gaŋ 2:19*). Gie i bahuc mitidâŋ qazucnekicne ira sîŋkeocte (*gaŋ 3:14–17*) â miti mumîŋzîrîŋkeocte irec dâŋ mâmâc qâmockecnewec (*gaŋ 4:2*).

Paulo e hâmoŋape miti gie i wenîŋuc foocmu, iŋuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire zîŋuc manawec: I njiczi mi niŋŋîŋkenîŋmu (*gaŋ 2:9*), â mumusifuc njic jaŋere zîŋuc muwec: Fuŋne-jenîc tanîŋkeocmu (*gaŋ 3:8–9*). Erâ hâmocte wâc mi hâwickewec. E Wofunŋtao qohota sanankehuc zîŋuc muwec: Wofun e hâmoc qâmîziec (*gaŋ 1:10*), ehac zâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo (*gaŋ 2:10–13*), erâ Wofunŋte meonec eri hendiŋ rozo (*gaŋ 4:6–8*). Paulo e Wofunŋte mamanac iŋuc hâcne juhamê Nerozi mume qambîŋ. E fuŋne zîŋuc manawec: Hâmoc damen-nane maickekac, iŋuc manahuc papia zi hâcne mâmâzoc dâŋ qârenkewec. Gie-ticne â papia qâqâren-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Baweme-ticnezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenkewec.

Jambun dâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biŋedân muîŋnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zi qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasîŋ fârîne focnewec

³ Mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiŋaŋ gawarekupie qâric-jenîc noni iŋuc jaha eekopaczi danŋe âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc ŋafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emen, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac.

⁵ Erâ mamasinîj fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinîj i hâcne mimige Loisi â nenogce Eunike jaherao foweczî gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanajhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambunîj tahacguwec i hehâronketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc zînjuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâjhec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihêc â manjaunhec â manjowahec enanîje nârewec. ⁸ Irec go Wofunîj-nâjhecte binje mutanîjkecmurâ mimi ganganîj mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû njicticne nore dâj mucmurâ acmerunîj wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Binjebianîje erâ zârâ hârinîj faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpianîj-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bianîj-nâjhecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ inuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbânîj Kristo Jesure erâ binje qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damenîj zi bâbâpianîj-nâjhec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanajîj Binjebianîjko bajaranjêke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec binje mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimunîj sonajkezo

¹² No irec hâcne zârâ hârinîj faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasinkeekopac ere manjahêc mi eekopac, aricne, no zînjuc manapankeekopac, e tâpirihêczi zenajîj-nane sâcne sonajke-narehame damenîj sâko maicke-zokac. ¹³ Dâj fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasinkehuc â manzi jaunkehuc inuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro manjânjêcko juekac eki nenogc njegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimunîj sonajketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâj

¹⁵ Asia mârenîjko behecnu-fârembinîj i manamenîj, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofunîj e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc manjuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jenjici kâpâcwârû njic nore mi takickeha bubianîj hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haoe fisirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofunzi manaha damenîj sâko Wofunîjtao uruc jaunîj bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kinajîj qaqâ gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emenîj.

2

Wofunîje momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec. ² Njic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne njic tucne Wofunîje hatao juenjopienîj â miti munusunjenîje tâpiri fojarekac inucne janje qazu-jaretec banzepienîj wâc. ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori njic sanajne juhuc irec zârâ hârinîj kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie funje funje ameckeocmu. E momori janjere birio râeweczî wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine

mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki manje bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec; Biŋebian-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biŋebian irec erâ zâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac. Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkecicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwôsêfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeninŋe iŋuc eekopac hâcne. ¹¹ Dâŋ ziŋuc fokac i jâmbomac: Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenŋo juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha zuhuckenaniŋmu, ¹² zâic mana takirenanŋmuo ehac guriŋ bapa gie wâc bananŋmu. E mic bananŋmuo eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu. ¹³ Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo ere mumupaŋzi sananŋkeocmu. Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sananŋketec dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enzepien. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniŋmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocce zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujaŋgenŋehuc jutec mimizi gienŋc gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eenŋgopienzi eraku miti beheniŋmu. ¹⁷ Burecdâŋ-jeniczzi biac wichârôn iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Nŋc iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtun â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtun râeme huwec ine qin herâ domakac. Maqâren-ticne ziŋuc fokac: “Wofunzi biŋefâc-ticne zâŋitac-jopaekac.” Erâ moc ziŋuc: “Wofunŋe zâŋe bajungopien jaŋe zengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenŋepien.” ²⁰ Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mârenzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambunŋerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofunŋe ŋic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eenŋgopien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjanŋic bianŋkecicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecneenŋgopien jaŋe bafic-jopatec

2:5: Tim II 4:8 **2:6:** Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12–14; 2:17 **2:10:** Kol 1:24 **2:11:** Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9 **2:15:** Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20 **2:19:** 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17 **2:20:** Kor I 3:12 **2:21:** Tim II 3:17

tiŋke bian eere â mamasiniŋte â manjaunŋte â wamare henziriŋnenzepieŋ.
²³ Mugufuc dân mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofunŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejeŋ, â pepeŋne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejeŋ; ²⁵ erâ ŋic manrânŋeŋ ine urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenŋic bârisierâ dânfâri bâhitanzepieŋ. ²⁶ Eme manjenŋic uytome, Satante dân renkeniŋte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranzepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dân

¹ Go ziŋuc manazemec: Dameŋ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² Ŋic kecziŋucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monenŋ sasac, ruruc bâbâcne, sahaŋ mumutenŋ, musurecne, nenŋoc mamac dân qaqatara, nâme nikecne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, ³ manjaunŋ tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ arenŋe, qicqucne, wiac bianŋe qaqaŋisoc, ⁴ dočbapa, enzaŋaŋucne, pepeŋne, sasecte aŋac kâcqeŋe bajuhuc Anuture aŋac mi mamana, ⁵ sahaŋczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaŋ tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Ŋic mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc ŋokac kosane, bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuambinŋ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eenŋopieŋ, inucnezi jaŋere eniŋte mu bâdoc ejareenŋopieŋ; ⁷ ŋokac dameŋ sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecneŋe fuŋne mi mana taraenŋopieŋ inucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dân bawahapic, inuc jaha ŋic mukopac jaŋe manjenŋic sifuckekicnere mamasiniŋte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenŋopieŋ. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenŋic wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo zârâ hariŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, manasiŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaunŋ-nane, sasanaŋ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriŋ-nane â zârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia hao â Ikonionŋ hao â Listera hao fific guguriŋ enarepie zâic sererenŋ mo inucne manapo! Eme Wofunŋzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataraŋcnewec. ¹² Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesuraŋ qohotahuc miti hata âteninŋmu jaŋe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananŋeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dân qazu-garekicne â manŋe ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romenŋ i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi manŋe batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaŋ sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafenŋko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu

2:22: Tim I 6:11; 1:5 **2:23:** Tim I 4:7 **2:24:** Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4 **3:1:** Tim I 4:1
3:2: Rom 1:29 **3:4:** Fil 3:19 **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11
3:7: Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12 **3:11:** Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19
3:12: Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22 **3:13:** Tim I 4:1 **3:14:** Tim II 2:2 **3:15:** Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99

tutuc enâreecac â mu bâtiŋ enâreecac â tiŋne hata nâwotuecac. ¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anutüre ɲicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânzâŋ jaha bazo

¹ No Anutüre maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpiriheç fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapaŋkepe manac: ² Go miti muminzirîŋkezemec, ehuc ɲic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânzâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ɲic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawaŋ ejarehuc qaçazu giege unenjo tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku dameŋ moc maickeme miti riuccdâŋ manapie joŋtaweme qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa eme qaçazu mana wosâc ejarepie maŋjenic sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaniŋmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binanjo qohotaniŋmu. ⁵ Go ine dameŋ sâc maŋtieç juzemec, zârâ hârîŋzi faigao feme sanankezemec, Biŋebiaŋ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameŋ-ticne bembenkekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameŋ-nane bembenkekac. ⁷ No juju gie biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasaniŋ-nane soŋaŋkehape mi ɲengoronkekewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambâŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku dameŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara tiŋne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aŋac-jopaha juenŋopien jaŋe mâmâc jarezokac.

ɲic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatia rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ɲaqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenzi wiac bapa ɲic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuŋzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâŋnâŋec mâreteç ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge qaçemec. ¹⁶ Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ; kinjenic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuç jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopecnurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec me irec ɲezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

3:16: Pet II 1:19–21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5; Rom 14:9, 10
4:2: Apo 20:20, 31 **4:3:** Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 **4:4:** Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11 **4:5:** Tim II 2:3;
 Efe 4:11 **4:6:** Fil 2:17 **4:7:** Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14 **4:8:** Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I
 5:4; Bar 2:10 **4:9:** Tim II 1:4 **4:10:** Kol 4:14 **4:11:** Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10 **4:12:** Apo 20:4;
 Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 **4:14:** Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39; Mî Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 **4:16:** Tim II 1:15
4:17: Mî Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21–28; Apo 23:11; 27:23

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemanj damenj mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudenj â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa janje injuc jaha manasu-garengopienj. ²² Wofunzi manj qâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TITO

Tito e Helene njic. Paulozi miti gazucneme manawec (*Galata 2:3*). Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem hao rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambiñ (*Galata 2:1*). Juku Paulozi soreme njic janjere papia barame jajahec ewec. Zâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone sonjaj ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mârenjko juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocete qârenjeknewec (*ganj 3:12*). Timoteore papia i qârenjekewec damen ijaha Tito ere qârenjekewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana janjerao Judanjic fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembiñ. Â Kretanjic janjacnaonec gâcnezi manjko fuac dâñ mumbiñ. Eme njic njokac jaje dâñ i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embiñ. Eme Paulozi irec unjdâñ qârenjekewec (*ganj 1:10–16 â ganj 3:8–11*). Erâ micne bapa janjere dâñ i mâmâc qârenjekewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefunj jumbiñ janjere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmwec.

Mumuzâwe â jambunjdâñ

¹ Paulo, Anuture kinjanjic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaje mamasinheç eniñte â dâñ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte; ² ehuc juju sanante biñedâñ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damen mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanan worickehuc juniñte. ³ Dâñticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupañke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasinj wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâñ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Sonjaj micne bapa janjere dâñ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo injuc ehuc hae sâc sonjaj râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â njokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitiheç â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniñmu, njic injucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie sonjajkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â wain âmbâñ mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â monen mafare sasac tâmiric, injuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaunheç â wiac bianje sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, aranj bapaneheç â sowa bâtâcheç juzejec. ⁹ Mitidâñ mu qağazuc ehuc hatane basanañkeicne i pañneç bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâñ fâri bian njic qazu-jarehuc mu sawan ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopien janjere dâñ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc njic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi rângeñne â dâñ racne mumu â eeatuc-jenicheç junjopien, Judanjiczi opâ ruac janjerao wemo afecnezi injuc junjopien. ¹¹ Njic izi hâcne monen mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jenjic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiñ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareengopien; njic injucne janjere mic qâbâzickezo.

¹² Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi ziŋuc muwec: “Kreta ɲic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamanasinzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â ɲic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananzeŋieŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋqaqachec juengopieŋzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqaacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi manjenic bâbiekume mamasinj tâmiric embiŋ juengopieŋ, jaŋe ine mamana â manjenic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqaacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaengopenen, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mickeekac. Jaŋe ɲic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie bianne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

ɲic ɲokac kâcqeŋe jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ɲic kâcqeŋe jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasinj â maŋjaŋj â maŋuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ɲokac kâcqeŋe iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ɲokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju bianŋe qaquazu enzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Ehuc ɲokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ɲowe qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋj bianne ejarenzeŋieŋ. ⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ ehuc ɲowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanzeŋieŋ. I Anuture dâŋ susure fuazacte iŋuc enzeŋieŋ.

ɲicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

⁶ ɲicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec junzeŋieŋ. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac bianne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunzeŋieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâkehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ henzaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenzeŋieŋ. ⁹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋke-fârehuc kiŋaŋ bianne qajarenzeŋieŋ, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronzeŋieŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sererenj tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone qâzuc ehâmonzeŋieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dâŋticne ba eric eneniŋmu.

ɲure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreŋ sâc ɲic biankenanŋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimun ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfriece-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ mâreŋ zira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junzepenen. ¹³ Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinaŋte irec mamana junzepenen. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindaŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâfuananŋte zure bâpiaŋ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paŋzâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec. ɲic jaŋe go mi hucgunzeŋieŋ.

1:13: Tim II 4:2 **1:14:** Tim I 4:7 **1:15:** Mat 15:11; Rom 14:20 **1:16:** Tim II 3:5 **2:1:** Tim I 6:3; Tim II 1:13 **2:2:** Tim I 5:1 **2:3:** Tim I 3:11 **2:5:** Efe 5:22 **2:7:** Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 **2:8:** Pet I 2:15 **2:9:** Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 **2:10:** Tit 1:3 **2:12:** Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 **2:13:** Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20 **2:14:** Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah 19:5; Sâc 14:2; Ezeke 37:23; Pet I 3:13 **2:15:** Tim I 4:12

3

Tiri Mâroraeonec fufua qâricne fuamben

¹ Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec njic jaje kia gawaman â fekiecne arañ bajarehuc dânjenjic renkenzepien, erâ gie bianne funne funne fokac irec afeckerâ banzepien. ² Erâ mumusorin â dân mumuc mi enzepien. Aricne, wamane juhuc njic manjuruc ejare-fârenzepien. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha injuc jaha manmutuc erâ rângeņne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbenen. Erâ sasac funne funne irec kinan qahuc sindan â iinguan bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbenen. ⁴ Izi zâhec ine bâbâpian-nâhec Anutu uruc jaun â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nânâc tiņne juhuc gie moc bambențe mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraeonec fufua qâricnezi bâpian-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpian-nâhec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qonņiņke-nârewec. ⁷ I nânâc Kristore aki anonocce erâ kinânhec fâsâeme juju sananțe mamanac juku rauckenanțe injuc enârewec.

Dân fârimâc qikiņnezo

⁸ Dân i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânzân erâ âkendânnetec Anutu man-sinņkeņgopienzi eehâmo gie banințe zoqac enzepien. I wiac bianne, i epie njic jaun bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Â mugufuc dân jawane â funne qaqa dânbiri â sâcmutâc dânțe mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geņkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Njic hâme âkefâucne moc unđân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiņneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, njic injucne e qaqaharicne, manņezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemanņko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana njic Zena â Apolo jahe miti kinan ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Njicfâc-nâhec jaje wâc eehâmo gie baku manņenjc ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun gie bapie miti-jenicz fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Njic nohec juenņgopien jaje sasawa go manasu-garenņgopien. Mitio âgo enâreenņgopien jaje manasu-jarenņgopenen irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcņopa-fârezejec.

FILEMON

Filemon e Kolosai haeo juwec. E ñic monen mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefunfác jañe ficticnao tumañne jumbiñ (*ombâñne* 2). Kiñañ qaqařacne jumbiñ jañeraonec moc zâñene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma haeo Paulo-rao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ mañne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiñañ qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname biankewec (*omb. 11–12*). Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec (*omb. 13–14*). Bârisieocmurâ kecziñuc manasuwec: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bombon-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qârenkezepac. Inuc manasuhuc Filemonte papia qârenkewec hâcne, kecziñuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahacnezi sawa gie bagarewec. Zi ine mitio âgoge ewecko sahacnezi â mañnezi mâmâc jugareocmu (*omb. 16*).

Kolosai haeonec miti mamana papia wirec-jenjc qârenkerâ Filemonte moc buc qârenkewec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qârenkeme Miti Qârio râekicne i ziñuc: Roma jañere 1, Korinti jañere 2, Galata jañere 1, Efeso jañere 1, Filipi jañere 1, Kolosai jañere 1, Tesalonike jañere 2, Timoteore 2, Tito ere 1, Filemonte 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qârenkewec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire zâkâñ sâko.

Mumuzâwe â jamburđân

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû ñic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemon joroc babafic-nâñec gore papia zi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâñec Apia â momori âgo-nâñec Akipo, erâ Filemon gore ficko mitire tumañneengopien ñoñere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofun Jesurao â mitiñic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mamana juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamanasinjo nâñehc mañ mocjaha emenje wiâc bianñe Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiñic bubian qajareekomec, irec no manjaunñere bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dâñ

⁸ Go wiâc ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afekerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu manjaunte erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe; ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damañ zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû ñic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwârû ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. ¹³ No Biñebianñe erâ kâpâcwârû ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanñecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiñjo

qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumenj, i fuŋne ziŋucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusananŋkeocte. ¹⁶ Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne inucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ziŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunŋte erâ bufunŋe ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zi qârenŋke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcŋene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuamenj i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubianj qanarezemec.

Mumutara dân

²¹ Go micrerenŋe fokac i manahuc dân zi qârenŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² Nŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofunŋzi no bâriesiecnu-nareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec nŋe hewânenŋke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû nŋc âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe inuc jaha manasu-garenŋopienj. ²⁵ Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋnenjicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitinjic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananğopenen. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jañeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananğopenen. Nîc gâcne jañe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jañe Banabazi qârenkewec, injuc muenğopien. Papia rune ine Palestaj mârênkonec Judanjic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jañe. Hebiraio i Judanjic jañere zâñe ranqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitinjic eki Itali mârênko juhuc qârenkewec (*gañ 13:24*). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damen ira qârenkewec (*gañ 13:23*).

Palestaj mârênko Judanjic gâcne Jesure kikefun erâ juhapie fai-jenjicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbin. Moneñ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (*gañ 10:32–34*). Eme pârâckehuc zinjuc mumbin: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fîfic guguriñ boc enârenğopien. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranqane sawa bajuhuc mâtenje junzepenen (*gañ 4:4–6 â gañ 10:26–29*). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumañko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embin (*gañ 10:25*). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanjic hata ranqa-jenji i mocwâc âtezo mumbin.

Eme mitinjic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâñ zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanankehuc miti kiki papan jaha bajuzo (*gañ 3:1 â gañ 10:23*). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (*gañ 10:19–25*). Â Jesure zinjuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârîne jâmbân bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â anelo jañe ere wahacmicne sasawa (*gañ 1 â 2*). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (*gañ 3 â 4*). Taha bapa njic jañe sâqocne mutâmireniñte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembin irec fârîne mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârîne, eki kiñnâñecte kiwiric rome tarawec (*gañ 4–10*). Mitinjic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasasiñhec juhuc sananğembin jañerao findendenehuc qicwânzânhec erâ juzo (*gañ 11 â 12*). Erâ miti qağazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembin, ijaha âte raku hae ñeñe sananğ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (*gañ 13*).

Jesu e miti mujañgenke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jañe mimiñnefâc-nâñec dâñ hawarîne funje funje â hatane funje funje jaza warekuhapie ² ine zâhec tataranao, damen zira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dâñ nâzâwec. Nokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehac hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenj erao fuawec fokacte â juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâñticnezi wiac sasawa dope siñsinj ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniñ gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ñekac. ⁴ Anelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko anelo zâñe siricke-fârehuc zâñe fekicne hotâckewec.

Anelo jañe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo anelo mo kecziñuc moc âzâcnewec:
 “Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
 no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac”?
 Me kecziñuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dâŋ zîjuc muwec:

“Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe dienzi hecne-fârenzepienj.”

⁷ Aŋelo jaŋere kecziŋuc mukicne:

“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme mânâŋ eengopienj,
â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme zocbârur eengopienj.”

⁸ Nokâre ine zîjuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ŋicwofur ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanar ŋeraziŋuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofur gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu bianj.

⁹ Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc zîjuc mucnekicne:

“Wofur go fufurkenao mârenŋe hobetenj râemenj,
â sambârŋe sambârŋe jaŋe megere qârenj.

¹¹ Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanankekic,
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqankeniŋmu.

¹² Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.

Goki ine juekic iŋaha juekic,
â jara damenŋe i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo aŋelo mo zîjuc moc âzâcnawec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesin enzepienj”?

¹⁴ Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeninŋte mukicne
jaŋe bafic-jopaninŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

¹ Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinziŋenŋte dâŋ manamenj i mocwâc paŋzâic mana sakac enzepenenj. ² Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â qaŋatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene okacnâc focmu? I Wofur e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sananŋe-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac zâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bianj manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋenj râecnawec.

Jesu e damenj bembenŋe aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mârenj zâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopenenj hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe gurinŋe baniŋte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaninŋkewec ine zîjuc:

“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,

1:5: Mi Mâ 2:7; Sam II 7:14; Heb 5:5; Apo 13:33 **1:6:** Rom 8:29; Mi Mâ 97:7 **1:7:** Mi Mâ 104:4 **1:8:** Mi Mâ 45:6, 7 **1:10:** Mi Mâ 102:25–27 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:14:** Dan 7:10; Mi Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11

â njcte qârîc e wemo-ticnere hone mainj ecneekic?

⁷ Go damenj nondenj bembenje mac anjelo janjere wahamicnao juocte mucnemenj, go tatamac â zâñe binjezi erickemenj,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumanjko râemenj.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa njcte rurumanjko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikijnecne-fârewec ekac. Damenj zinjuczia ine wiac zenjgoma njcte rurumanjko guruckekicne i mi honeengopenenj. ⁹ Jesu ine honenngopenenj, e damenj nondenj bembenje mac anjelo janjere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic manawecte tatamac â zâñe binje tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne njc sasawa nânjâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi qunjekewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpianj-jejicte micne bapa e zâic sererenj gie baku mao fisiocne mucnewec i sâcke-hâmwec. ¹¹ Eme manjuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne janje mecne Mamac-jejic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi qunjeekac. ¹² Dânticne zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâñe binjege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefunj guruo zeri mumutenj egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc zinjuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc zinjuc:

“Ûi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâñe mâmâc junngopenenj.”

Jesu e nânjâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

¹⁴ Eme qie janje sahad biuchec sasawa juenngopienje eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satanj hâcne tâpîri-ticne qame goronjekewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi ninjinj-jopame damenj-jejic sâc kâpâcwârû ficko nejumbienj janje batarac-jopaocte injuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i anjelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nânjâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne janjehec sâc mocjaha jâmbânj eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc njc njokac nânjâcne sâqocne zure tâmireocte injuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicko raziwecte njc eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinjc âgofâc-nane, sambânje mâmâc hefârec-nopakicne, njone miti kinjan njc â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâñene murâ rerenj eenngopenenj, erao findendenjenzenpienj. ² Eki gie runere mume rerenj juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere zâñe binjezi ficte zâñe binje

2:6: Mi Mâ 8:4-6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27 **2:9:** Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36 **2:11:** Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17 **2:12:** Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II 1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7 **2:18:** Heb 4:15 **3:1:** Heb 4:14 **3:2:** 3ar 12:7

jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zonzon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekak. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anutune ficko jufârehuc mume rerenj gie bawec, i dân zâhech fufuanere biñe muocte kinan qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine Nokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nânâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biñe qanârekicne irec mamanan panzâic â bubianko juhâpene taraocmu, ine ficticne engopenenj muzo.

Israe ñic mansanaj embij injuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dân zinjuc muwec i nânâcne biñe ekac:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dâncticne mananjopienjo,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, mansanaj injuc mi enzepienj.

⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñenji jañe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembijn, erâ sifu pepece enarehuc esâicnumbijn.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jañere zinjuc mupo:

‘Jañe manjenjiczi ranqa ranqa qâsorieengopienj, jañe nore hata moc mi hone manac embijn.’

¹¹ Injucte kimbenj qajarehuc mumupanj dân zinjuc mupo:

‘Jañe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzeppenj.’”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e miti qikiñnehuc manj gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeacte sonaj babac ehuc junzeppenj. ¹³ Erâ zoañne zoañne miñecgaczi miñegac forahuc juocmu sâc fanj qaqaqac enzeppenj, sâqocnere eeatuczi ñoñeraonec ñic moc ecneme manjbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ñic jañere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nânâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc manasiñkembenj mamasaniñ i panjea bajuku mao fisinanmuzi engopenenj. ¹⁵ Dân zinjuc fokac:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dâncticne mananjopienjo, aaricko ekicne, mansanaj injuc mi enzepienj”,

¹⁶ ine weni jañe dâncticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambijn? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mârenkonec warembijn ñicguru i sasawa jañe hâcne. ¹⁷ Me weni jañere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mârenj tuhuo hâmo sipiric embijn jañere hâcne injuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jañere mumupanj dân zinjuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mârenko mi razinzeppenj? I dâncticne qahuc jumbijn jañere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec zinjuc honengopenenj: Jañe miti qiqikin-jenjicte qunjerâ mi razimbijn.

4

Jujumana hae mârenko fisinanje munârekicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâren-ticnao razinanje mukicne, binjedân i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ñoñeraonec moczi hatao sifuckeacte mezac-nâpozejec.

² Biñe bianj dân jañe jazakicne sâc ijaha nânâc nâzâkicne. Jañe ine dân i manarâ manjenjicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte janjero fârimâc ewec. ³ Nânâc

miti mana zakieengopenenji jujumana hae mârenko razienngopenen. E zînjuc muwec:

“No kimben qajarehuc mumupan dâj zînjuc mupo:

Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzeŋpien”,

i mâren hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu inuc muwec. ⁴ Irec zoan namba 7 irec dâj moc zînjuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârerâ zoan 7 ira jumanawec.” ⁵ Eham faic honembeneŋ ine zînjuc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzeŋpien.”

⁶ Eme zi ɲic gâcnezi jujumana hae mârenko rarazinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarazire biŋe bian jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi razimbiŋ; ⁷ irec “miŋecgac” zâfo i mocwâc bahuc zâhec Dawidire micko dâj mupac i râeme zînjuc muwec:

“Nore miŋecgac dânticne mananngopenko manbâzi mi junzeŋpien.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâren fârîne bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi zâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec zînjuc mananzeŋpien: Anuture ɲicfâc jaŋere jujumana homban moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, inuc jaha ɲic moc Anuture jujumanao raziocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dânticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nânâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ɲic mârâc qaŋatara hata âtembiŋ iŋaha âtezacte jujumana hae mârenko razinanŋe zoŋac enzeŋpien.

¹² Anuture dâj i jujuhec â tâpîrihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ zuzuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie bananmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec jaha iqickenzeŋpien

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahannehec moc junârekec, e sambân fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nôkâ hâcne, eme inucne junârekacte zâŋe-ticne murâ reren enzeŋpien. ¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nânâcnao eesâic fuaekac inuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nânâc aki anonoc ɲeŋe rowanŋao maŋafec jaha fisihuc junzeŋpien, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpoejec.

5

Jesu e zâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendânnewec

¹ Mârenɲic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe ɲic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikceninŋte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa inucne e jahac ɲic dodocne jukacte ɲic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuŋne inucte ɲic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne. ⁴ Gie

fekicne i ñic moczi mañticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroñ injuc hâcne ecnewec. ⁵ Eme Kristo e injuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi zinjuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâñ moc zinjuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurañihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenko juwec damen ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcçene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu arañ bacnewecte manacnewec. ⁸ E Ñokâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micrerenje funje mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jañere bâbâpian tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâñ bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoje hazecfâñ juñgopienje ñaza mutâc epe-murâ manape ñemâckekac. ¹² Ñoje damen zora miti mana warengopienji gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme injucne ñoje miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ñarenere sâc engopienj. Ñoje nânâ sanañnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juñgopienj. ¹³ Susu nâengopienj jañe ine qiene mujarezo, injucnezi dâñ fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanañne i sokakicne jañere biñe, mañ mamasasu-jenji fua tâcneme bianje â sâqocne mana wosâeengopienj jañere biñe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanañkerâ mañ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc zi Kristore dâñ maine, fufunkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâñ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenañ. Wemocte miti hobetenje i hâsine râehuc mañ bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasanij, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanañ irec dâñ mocwâc funkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâñ moc zuhuckenañ.

⁴ Ñic mitizi manjenji batamaeme sambânkonec nânâ nâhonembiñ â Tiri Mârohec embiñ, ⁵ erâ Anuturre dâñbianj â juju sanañte tâpiri mana añac embiñ, ⁶ ñic injucne jañe miti behe sanañkehuc Anuturre Ñokâ jañacne mañte mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecniepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mârenj moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eengopienj jañere biñe nânâ monzanj bâfuacac, i Anutu jambuñ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Â mârenj mocko hofâ qinziñ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaocmu.

Qicwânzânj erâ juju

5:4: Wah 28:1 5:5: Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33 5:6: Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 5:7: Mat 26:39–46
5:8: Fil 2:8 5:9: Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 5:12: Kor I 3:1–3; Pet I 2:2 5:13: Efe 4:14 5:14:
Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17 6:1: Heb 9:14 6:4: Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh I 5:16 6:5:
Pet I 2:3 6:7: Fuf 1:11, 12 6:8: Fuf 3:17, 18

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i ñoñe sipirickeniñmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniñmu, iñuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; ñoñe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambiñ erâ eenngopien jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe zĩñuc eniñte enârekac: Ñoñe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzân epie sambân zenñan bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame damen tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiñic gâcne mamasaniñ â sasananñhec juhuc wiac biñec-nâpokicne rauck- eenngopien, jañere hata âteninñmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte anga ekac

¹³ Jañeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biñedân âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupañkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupañkewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zĩñuc muwec: “No jambunğurâ jambunğur epemu â basawecğurâ basawecğur epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupañ dân irec wonec tatakcic tâmiriñ juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Ñiczi fekcicne moc ere maio mumupañ dân mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme manjahec enziñte, manñicnezi sananñkeha muwec irec fuñe bataniñkehuc biñedân irec fainao mumupañ dân zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dânsanñ jajahec âkendân-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko razimbenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâñecte anga sananñe â tâtâcne tâmiric iñucne ekac, erâ anga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manñao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananñkeekaczi iñuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuñe

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofuñ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofuñ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehamerâ hatao bâfuarâ jambunğewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa maten bâtâc barâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zâñe-ticne nânâcne dânko “Tiñne ñicwofuñ”, â Salem ñicwofuñ ine “Wama ñicwofuñ”. ³ Melikisede e nenngoc mamac tâmiric, apa ñosa fuñne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuñke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture Nokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâñec taha bapa gâcne jumbiñ jañere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeniñ, e ñic fekcicne mo iñucne irec mimiñne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa maten bianñe sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. ⁵ Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniñte mujarekicne jañe ñic ñokac âgofâc-jeñic Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wân irec sâc jowac ronñte sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e jañere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenkonec wân rowec. Ehuc miti biñe qacnekicne e jambunğewec. ⁷ Â fekcicnezi wahakicne jambunğeekeac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damen zi ñic sisirowenezi tenkonec

wân roengopien; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape zinjuc ekac, Lewi e tenkonec wân roekaczi Abrahamte bifunjo fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifunjo fohame Melikisedehc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jenji mi sâcke-hâmozac

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc janjere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko zâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronje sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ njic njokac sâcmutâc dân jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dân injuc jaha rârieame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findanđânzi njic rokac e taha ufunjo gie mujarekicne janjere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofun-nâhec e Judare tofâfâc janjeraonec fuawec, i mana-fârengoponenj. Eme njicguru i janje taha gie baninje Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec funje moc taniñke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo sananje tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dân zinjuc mutaniñkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sananj.”

Jesu e zâzâfîc fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dân mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dânzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeenngoponenj. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupanj dânsananj tâmiric mi fuawec, ranqane janje mumupanj tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbinj. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine mumupanj faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dânqârenj zinjuc fokac:

“Wofunzi mumupanj dân muwec i mi beheocmu:
‘Goki taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sananj’.”

²² Funje injucte zâzâfîc fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane janje hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembinje bocjaha juwarembin. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sananj jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne zuzuhuc focnehuc juocmu sananj. ²⁵ Irece ere njesinjo Anutu maickeenngopien janje sâcne bâbâpianjo râe basananj ejareekac, e juju sananj jukaczi hâcne damenj sâc rororj sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâhec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa janjere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ samanj hucke-fârewec jukac. Injucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane janje injucne mâcne, e sindanj tâmiriczi wemocko zoanje zoanje qananj e jahacne sindanjanje erâ taha bâzi rikerâ zâhec njic janjere rikezac, e jahacne manj sahic i taha bâzi-nâhec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dânjo njic manjeniczi dodocne janje taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme zâhec ine sâcmutâc dân faicnao mumupanj dânsananjzi Nokâ âkendânnewec. Eki hâcne manjuru jaha jurazihuc juocmu sananj.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufufj fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâŋ mukicne irec hândânne zîŋuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambânko femicne sâko ere ñeñefuŋko mefârenao fewec ñeekac. ² E furu ufufj, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufufj i ñiczi mâcne, Wofufj e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ gowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mârenko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenko sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne juŋgopien. ⁵ Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenŋgopien, fârine ine sambânko ñekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehamo Wofufji zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

Žâžâfic qâricnere dâŋ

⁶ Ži ine Jesuzi žâžâfic fekicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac. Žâžâfic fekicne ine biŋedân fekicnezi hobeten ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc žâžâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac žâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme zîŋuc muwec: “Juku damen mocko Israe kikefufj â Juda kikefufj jaŋehc žâžâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu, Wofufji iŋuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere mejenicko rohuc jaŋehc žâžâfic epo, žâžâfic iŋucne mâcne; jaŋe žâžâfic irec maŋnao paŋžâic mi jupie noni râpec-jopapo, Wofufji iŋuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â žâhec Israe kikefufj jaŋehc žâžâfic epemu ine kecziŋuc: No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjenicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândân-jeŋicko qârenkepe foocmu, eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu â jaŋe kikefufjâc-nane juniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne me ñic moczi qomâ-ticne zîŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Âjoc, go Wofufjte fuŋne manac â!
Mâcne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.

¹² Žiŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjenic behe-jarepemu â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu, Wofufji iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofufj e žâžâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “raŋqankekicne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqankekicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofufj mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâzâfic ranqanao Wofur mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenko newec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecziñuc bambiñ; Mañne moc maine, zâñene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo newec fainao poron furu mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec mañne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, zâñene Furu Dindiñ mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne newec, erâ zâzâficta qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i newec, erâ Arontje gunu qârêrâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâñ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac inuc râepie fohame fic mañne maine ira taha bapa jaje damen sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jenjc bajumbien. ⁷ Fic mañne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc mañnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ñic janjere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec funje Tiri Mârozi zinuç nâwotukac: Mañne maine izi ñehame furu ufunjo rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Mañne maine izi damen zinuçzia mârenko juñgopenen irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ñic Anutu mai ecnembiñ janjere mañ bâpiañkezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopoc sâcmutâc dâñ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac zuzurere dâñ fowec inucne, i zâheç fârinezi âkehockeocce jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocce mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenko mi ñeñene, ira raziwec. ¹² Noniñ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha razihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanan foocmu. ¹³ Noniñ bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ñic wâwânân fua-jarewec jaje epie furu bacjopame sahackopoc qaqaçkembijn; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jucac eki ñengoc ñecneha mañ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bian ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa aputacnezi maññâñec hegâpâremben i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaqaçkeme Anutu jujune kinan qacnenanmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic ranqanao juhuc kin bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec binçfâc-ticne jaje juju sanante merâfâc roninje mujarekicne i sâcne roninmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata zinuç fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâñ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâñ irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ñic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniñsoc opâheç bâsifuckerâ kâcbinjo lama kanzan bâbâron qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc zinuç jazawec: “Anutuzi zâzâficta dâñ mupañke-ñarejec irec soc zi hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i inuc jaha soczi

9:2: Wah 25:23, 30, 31 9:3: Wah 26:33 9:4: Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; 3ar 17:8–10 9:5: Wah 25:18; 26:34 9:6: 3ar 18:3, 4 9:7: Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 9:8: Heb 10:19 9:9: Heb 10:1, 2 9:10: Tah 11:2; 15:18; 3ar 19:13 9:11: Heb 6:20; 10:1 9:13: Tah 16:3, 14, 15; 3ar 19:9, 17 9:14: Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 9:15: Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5 9:19: Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; 3ar 19:6 9:20: Wah 24:6–8; Mat 26:28

ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac zengoma qâririn soczi zure qaqqackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaqqackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqqackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raziwec, e sambâŋ maŋnao raziwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nâŋâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e maŋ sahaç-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e inucnere sâc erâ muzac mâren fuaweckonectean wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine inuc mi ehuc damen ŋonder tataranao due-nâŋec bahuc kiŋnâŋec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Njici mocjaha hâmonaŋte munârekiecne, eme irec faicnao dâŋnâŋec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e inuc jaha, njic bocjaha kiŋjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweci mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juenŋopien jaŋe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniŋkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc zâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbâŋ mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie njic ira Anutu mai ecneenŋopien jaŋe sâcne maŋfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Inuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneenŋopien jaŋe kiŋfâsâc enzapiŋ muzac, kiŋjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzapiŋ. ³ Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kiŋjenjicte manasuenŋopien. ⁴ Noniŋ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenko wahaocte dâŋ ziŋuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac, sahaç ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi mukic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâŋ qârenkekiecne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dâŋ ziŋuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dâŋ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâŋ renkepere fisikopac”, inuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâŋnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahaç-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru emben, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofu sanan.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juenŋopien, eme izi kiŋ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac.

9:21: Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7 **9:23:** Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1
9:26: Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21 **10:5:** Mi Mâ 40:6-8 **10:10:** Heb 9:12, 28 **10:11:** Wah 29:38

¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâñecte taha mocjaha bame tarama faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesin eniñte woñec juekac. ¹⁴ Mañfuru eere hatao junñopien jañere taha mocjaha bahuć bâbâpian-jenicta gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi ireć dâñ mufua-nârećac wâć. Qanañ dâñ zinjuc fokac, Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâheć damenjo jañheć zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc:

No mumupañ dâñnane mañjenjicko râpe huocmu,
erâ buhândâñ-jenjicko qârenkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac,

“No kinjenic behe-jarepemu

â sindañ-jenicta mocwâć mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine ireć taha bapa injuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâć mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Ağofâć, Jesu e socticnezi motâć ronârewecte furu ufuñko fenañte maññâñe afećkećac. ²⁰ Ireć hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâć fowec, sahac-ticne hâćne, i fotâćnerâ fewec.

²¹ Eme taha bapa fećicne Anutire ufuñ qizećkerâ junârećac. ²² Ireć nâñâć mamanasinzi maññâñec baafeckeha siocmâć mai ecnehuc junzepeneñ. Ine qanañ maññâñec kinzi hegâpârećicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniñkeha â sahac-nâñec opâ qaqaćzi zureha injuc sâćne enañmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasananz i wiac biñe qanârewecte biñedâñ i kiki papañ jaha bajuhuc muhañnenzepeneñ. ²⁴ Erâ wâć sosonañ ehuc mañjaunťe â eehâmo giere qaqafeñ enzepeneñ. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumañko gâćnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eengopien injuc mi ezo. Damañ sâko bâqin-nâpokac, injuc hâćne manahuc zoqać erâ fañ qaqać enzepeneñ.

Sâqocne mana afećkehuc bapa ireć dâñ

²⁶ Nâñâć dâñ fâri qizećnezi maññâñec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jañjenkehuc bapene mozi ireć taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, injuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zocbâruñ sâko izi sawa woñec-nâñec foocmu. Zocbâruñ izi mitire râsifâć zâmizieć-jopaocmu hâćne. ²⁸ Njic moczi Mosere sâćmutâć dâñ mana suahuc qame njic jajaheć me jaheć â moczi mujañjenkepie acmâć jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anutire Njokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâficte soc ruarâ mañfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musorinjeocmu, e okacne mo injucne fisicneocmu mungopien? ³⁰ Nâñâć dâñ kecziñuc muwec ere fuñne manaengopeneñ: “Kin babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc zinjuc fokac: “Wofuñ e njicfâć-ticne jañere dâñ mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâñ.

Miti ba beheć mi ezo

³² Njone mârâć wiac ejumbien ireć manasunzepien. Damañ ira mañjenjiczi hae furehame fific guguriñ mañko juju gie sâko bahuć

10:13: Mi Mâ 110:1 **10:16:** Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33 **10:17:** Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34 **10:19:** Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** 3ek 6:11; 3ar 12:7 **10:22:** Ezeć 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4-8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** 3ar 15:30; 35:30; Sâć 17:6 **10:29:** Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâć 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29

sanarŋkembij. ³³ Eme gâcne ɲoŋe imarŋ gomarŋ â zâic busâqoc fai-ɲerjicko feme ɲic jaɲere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne ɲoŋe ine âgofâc-ɲenji wiac iɲucne ejarepie zâic-jenji mâmâc manambij. ³⁴ ɲoŋe âgofâc-ɲenji kâpâcwârû ficko fepie jaɲere erâ buheric fua-ɲarewec, â monerŋ mafa ɲowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaɲnehec ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-ɲenji mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. ³⁶ Irec ɲoŋe sasanarŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdânkoâ juku wiac biɲe qararekicne irec fârine ronzeɲerŋ.

³⁷ “Irec damerŋ bemberŋe mac moc fokac i tarama wareocte mukicne e ɲerŋ râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ ɲicnane bianŋkeicnezi ine mamanasinŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârar eocmuo marŋnanezi manacnepe mi bianŋkeocmu.”

³⁹ Nârâc ine docke pârar ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biɲe mâcne, nârâc manasinŋkehuc marŋ qâqâtâc ɲerjezic irec biɲe.

11

Mamanasinŋte dâr

¹ Wiac biɲe qarârekicne i manapanŋerâ irec wonerŋ juju, â wiac mi hohonene marŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasinŋ ekac. ² Mitinŋ ranqane jare mamanasinŋ iɲucnehec jupie Anutuzi honerŋ jopame bianŋkewec hâcne. ³ Mârerŋ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamanasinŋhec juhuc mana taraɲgopenenŋ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasinŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikiɲewec. Mamanasinŋ-ticner e hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuɲne-ticne bataninŋkewec. E mamanasinŋhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâr nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamanasinŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qaricne bafewec. Inŋ ecnewecte ɲiczi basambij. Erâ mi feha fuɲne-ticne biac zinŋuc mutaninŋkeicne: Anutuzi e honeme bianŋkewec. ⁶ Mamanasinŋ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honerŋ nâpome bibianŋke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâr mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â marŋz hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâr i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamanasinŋhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaoocmu irec biɲe qarar âzâcnewec. Âzâcne arar bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qaricne juninŋte murâ woke bawec. Inŋuc ehuc ɲic kinŋenŋicte fuɲne bataninŋkewec. Erâ mamanasinŋte erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasinŋhec juwecte mârerŋ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dâr erao fuame renŋkewec. Erâ mârerŋ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamanasinŋhecte mârerŋ biɲe qacnekeicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ɲerŋerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biɲe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae ɲerŋe sanarŋ moc

10:32: Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:** Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11
11:1: Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1 **11:4:** Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf 5:24 **11:6:** Heb 7:25; 10:35 **11:7:** Fuf 6:8, 9, 13–22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12

Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaço juwec. ¹¹ Sara e injuc jaha mamanaşihecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiweheç ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc injuc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne ariçtac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiñ jañe sambânko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmeço monñen forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiñ.

¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamanaşihec juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiñ. Injuc ehuc fuñne-jenic ziñuc manambiñ: Nâñe mârenko hotâ â jaba juñgopenen. ¹⁴ Dâñ injuc muhuc mâren qizec moc bâfuaniñte manñenñic âeçkeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jañacne hae mâren râpeckembiñ irec manhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapin. ¹⁶ Jañe ine hae mâren bian mocte manhâhân ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Ireç Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere injuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanaşihec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñnewec, e biñedân roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biñedân ziñuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâçge fua sawec eraniñmu.” ¹⁹ I kecziñuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ñic hâmoçkonec bâqârec-jopaocce tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmoçkonec tinac bârisieçnewec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanaşihec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac zâheç fuaocmu irec findandân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanaşihec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jaheç-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiñnerâ ñehuc Anutu dapeçnewec. ²² Josefe e mamanaşihec juwecte hâmozo dameñ-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mâren beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ sieç-ticnere qanan dâñ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame nengoc mamacne jahe mamanaşihecte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuñ dâñticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jaheç â moc soñkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanaşihec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticnere ñokâ mucneniñte mupie qikiñnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere anaç bembeñne qikiñnerâ Anature ñicfâç jañehç zâic busâqoc manaocce wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec monen mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocce ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocce manasuhuc injuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanaşihec juwecte ñicwofuñ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâren beheç. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâñezi honehuc tinac erao siñkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanaşihec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie anelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ñokâfâç-jenic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe mamanaşihec jumbiñte Hâwec Bâbârñko tiñko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiñ. Aigita ñic

11:11: Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11 **11:16:** Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22
11:18: Fuf 21:12 **11:19:** Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2 **11:24:** Wah 2:10, 11 **11:26:** Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13

jaŋe ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjomawec. ³⁰ Israe ɲic jaŋe mamasinɲhec jumbinɲe Jeriko haesac orânkekuhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasec ɲokac Rahaba e mamasinɲhec juwecte ɲic mâreŋ hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqtara ɲic jopambinɲko e akickekiecne.

Mitinɲic gâcne jaŋere dân

³² Erâ dân gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binanɲ bafârepe muzac mâretet zorazac. ³³ Jaŋe mamasinɲhec jumbinɲe ɲic guru sâko bawahac-jopambinɲ. Bâbâtinɲ gie bâhâmombinɲ, wiac binɲ qajarekiecne irec fârine rombinɲ, laion micjenic bâbâzickembinɲ, ³⁴ zochârur fâro-ticne hemâtenɲkembinɲ, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbinɲ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sananɲkembinɲ, zikao momori wânzân embiŋ, mâreŋ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. ³⁵ ɲokac gâcne jaŋere ɲokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekiecne. ɲic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekiecne, eme “miti behepie akic-ɲopazo” jazapie, juju sananɲte qâreninɲte manasuhuc qikiŋnembinɲ. ³⁶ ɲic tucne jaŋe maric manɲgâpâc â qa imac ejarekiecne, â tucne jaŋe me kike-jenɲic qarâ kâpâcwârur ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic ejarekiecne, tucne jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambinɲ, tucne jaŋe zikazi upe-jenɲic qâtâcnembinɲ. Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahae rufarâ rorocho juhuc bebekâne erâ zân goma faio jujumbienɲ. ³⁸ Inɲucnezi ɲic wemo-jenɲicte mâreŋko jupie sâckewec. Jaŋe tiki tuhuo mâreŋ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbienɲ. ³⁹ I jaŋe sasawa mamasinɲ-jenɲicte Anutuzi honec-jopame bianɲkewec, erâ sifu wiac binɲ qajarekiecne irec fârine mi bâfuambinɲ. ⁴⁰ Fuɲne zinɲucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fecicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jaŋe nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwece.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sananɲkezo

¹ Wizec guru sâko inɲucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâponɲgopienɲte wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenzepenenɲ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepenenɲ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakiec tâmiric gagasac jaha ranzepenenɲ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamasinɲte micne bapa â mamasinɲte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendenɲehuc junzepenenɲ. E zeri bubianɲ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponɲte zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inɲuc erâ Anuture ɲenɲefunɲko mefârenao fewec ɲekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo inɲucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananɲkewec, ɲonɲ ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie manɲenɲic betanɲkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtinɲ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ ɲonɲ sâqocnezi herokawec-ɲopazo eme samandinɲkerâ sahae-ɲenɲic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inɲuc sâcne mi embiŋ. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ɲokâ” munɲarehuc fanɲ qanɲarekiecne fokac irec nîkec-ɲopawec me? Dân zinɲuc:

“ɲokâ-nane, Wofunɲi bâtinɲgume manatec

11:29: Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20 **11:31:** Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7 **11:33:** Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35 **11:34:** Dan 3:23–25
11:35: ɲic I 17:23; ɲic II 4:36 **11:36:** Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21 **12:1:** Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24 **12:2:** Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1 **12:3:** Luk 2:34

wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâzâicgume manje mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofunj e njic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtinj ecneekac,
â njic funfunfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtinj ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunji ba bâtinj enjarezo mume hâbi-njenic mi njenoronjezejec. Anutuzi honec-njopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie injuc hâcne enjareekac. Me mo mamaczi njokâ-ticne ba bâtinj mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtinj i njic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme njeje i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne munjarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mârenj mamacfâc-nânjec janje qa bâtinj enârepie aran bajare jumbenjen. Eme qâqâtâtce Mamac e aran bazihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Injuc ehuc juhâmonanmu. ¹⁰ Janje mamana-jenijcte sâc jara damen bemberne sawa qa bâtinj enâre jumbienj, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocce enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtinj fuaocmu sâc i qanan manapene bubianheci mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtinjko juhuc sananjenjgopien janjeroo fârine wamane fuaeakac, zânjene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaj bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme njeje menjenic betankekicne â hoqanjen-njenic njetarakicne, irec âte tinnehuc sananjenzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie winjkeme njenaraonec purinj ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc biankenzepienj. ¹⁴ Njeje njic mâmâc sasawa janheci wamao jujure giene banzepienj, erâ manfuru erâ junijnte henjirinjenzepienj, manwânânheci juku Wofunj hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Njenaraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte sonanj babac enzepienj. Erâ njonden-njenicko zânj opac moczi gitec herâ zacnjopame sâqorenzipinje rucnenic banzepienj. ¹⁶ Erâ njenaraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecnic â njic aran bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikinnewec. ¹⁷ Njeje ere manaenjgopienj, e zâhec jambuj rozo mume sakarecnecicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eoce kiobiehuc emâmânjekewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zionj tiki maickembenj

¹⁸ Njeje tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zocbârunneheci ira mi ra fisimbinj, erâ hâwenj, dapâc â mânânj zâzâkirinje irec mannao mi razimbinj. ¹⁹ Erâ qenfânânj sâko â dânpowa i wâc mi manambinj. Manambinzi dânj nininjeocce numu huachuc embinj. ²⁰ Dânj kecjinjuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tataraneheci fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Njeje tiki injucnao mâcne, njeje Zionj tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânje Jerusalemko fisimbinj. Ehuc anelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutumanj sâko ²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne zânejenic sambânjko qârenkekicne janje hâcne maic-jopambinj. Ehuc Anutu, njic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembenj, â njic tinje furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-njenic janjeroo zuhuckembenj; ²⁴ â

12:5: Muq 3:11, 12 **12:6:** Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** 3ar 16:22 **12:11:** Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3 **12:13:** Muq 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II 2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23 **12:16:** Fuf 25:33, 34 **12:17:** Fuf 27:30–40 **12:18:** Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23 **12:20:** Wah 19:13 **12:21:** Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26 **12:23:** Luk 10:20

Jesu, zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiñ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec injuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mârenj itiriñkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Nõje dâñ ñazaekac e râpeckenjipinje ruc bahuc junzepien. Mârâc jaha mârenjko waharâ dâñ jazame qikinñepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambânko juhuc dâñ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junanmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâñ mume mârenj qirin qawec. Eme zi ine dâñticne zinjuc fokac: No juku mârenj mocwâc itiriñkehuc sambânj mâmâc itiriñkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriñkepemu, injuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriñkeme ñerisieocne manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofo sananj i fuarâ qirinmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucmanj moc qirinmâc fofo sananj rauckenanjmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenjepenenj, ehuc rumerâ aranj bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kinanj qacnenjepenenj. ²⁹ Ehuc zinjuc mananjepenenj: Anutunâñec e zocbâruñ injucne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaunj babac eengopienj i ñõjerao mi wahazejec. ² Njic hezu hewânnej ejareninje qâoma mi enjepienj. Gâcnezi njic hezu hewânnej ejarenjopenenj muhuc anjelo ejarembin. ³ Âgofâc-ñenjiç kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopakicne janjere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñõje sahachec jaha junjopienje qa imac ejarekicne janjere wâc manasunjepienj. ⁴ Nowe ñonânj jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopienj janje Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Manñjenjiçi monenj mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foñarekac sâc mukâronj tâmiric bajunjepienj. Wofunj e jahac zinjuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irec nânâc hâbi-nâñec rohuc zinjuc munjepenenj: “Wofunj e ñeñezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; njic janje wemo enareninmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekecne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenjepenenj

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenjiç Anature dâñ ñaza qazuc embinj janjere manasuhuc junjepienj, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombinj itirocne honehuc janjere bâjâpecne mamasinñhec junjepienj. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurazilhuc juocmu sananj. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi manñjenjiçi mi hesifuckezejec; manñjenjiçi aki anonoczi ketenñeme qin herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanankeocmu. Hata i âtembinjiçi fârine mi bâfuambin. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kinanj qacneengopienj janje nâninje mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Nõje manaengopienj, qowi hezurâ socjenjiçi taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kinje furu ufunjo bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ zoczi rikeengopienj. ¹² Eme Jesu e injuc jaha

12:24: Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14
12:29: Sac 4:24; 9:3 **13:1:** Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3
13:3: Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim I 6:6 **13:6:** Mî Mâ 118:6 **13:7:** Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17 **13:9:** Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27

socticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmwec. ¹³ Irec nânâc ñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepenenj. ¹⁴ 3iñuc manahuc enzepenenj; Hae ñeje sanaj moc zira mi ñenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhân enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumutenj ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâjete fârine zâje-ticne muac baafec enzepenenj hâcne.

Muqâmoc dân

¹⁶ Jaunj â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enzepienj, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenjc janjere dân renkehuc sâsec-jopanjepienj; janje mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjc hone soñaj eenjgopienji juku gie-jenjcte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-jenjc bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi bianjkeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe nânjere erâ numuhuc junjepienj. Nânje pectâc sasawa junanñte zoqac eenjgopenenji mañnânjecko bahac basaenjgopenenj. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofunji bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sananjekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñaj sâko Wofun-nânjec Jesu zâzâfic fofa sanaj irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianñe fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dânjicne renkenjepienj, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumutenji mumutenj forazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dân zorice boc mi qârenjekpac, eme ñoñe unñsawanj dân i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac. ²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nânjec Timoteo e firuembij, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-ñenjc â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mârenjkonec janje manasu-ñarenjgopienj. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

13:12: Mat 21:39; Joh 9:22 **13:13:** Heb 11:26; 12:2 **13:14:** Heb 11:10; 12:22 **13:15:** Tah 7:12; Bin II 29:31; Mi Mâ 50:14, 23; Jes 57:19; Hos 14:2 **13:16:** Fil 4:18 **13:17:** Tes I 5:12; Ezek 3:17 **13:18:** Kor II 1:12; Apo 24:16 **13:20:** Jes 63:11; 55:3; 3ek 9:11; Jer 32:40; Ezek 37:26; Joh 10:12; Pet I 2:25 **13:22:** Jak 1:21

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjengopenen. Nîc gâcne janje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapie gâcne janje zinjuc muengopien: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zânjeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenjic e me e qârenkeweczi funje-ticne mi mutaninjkewecte mi mana-hâmonjopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia manjao miti mamana betanjekicne janjere unjawanj dân bocjaha qârenjekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefun mocjahere binje mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambinj janjere binje qârenjekicne. Jerusalem haec mitire zika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mârenj gâcnao rambinj. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambinj. Ehuc Judanjic fekiecne ijaha jumbinj janjere kinanj qaqa embinj. Janje zâic busâqocko jumbinj. Bombonfâc-jenjc janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembinj. Eme irec qârenjiczi manjuruc qajarewec (*ganj 1:1–8 â 5:7–11*). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbinjte zinjuc qârenjke-jarewec: Mamanasinj fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (*ganj 2:8–26*). Nîc fekiecne moc moczi tutumanj-jenjicko fisipie boc dape-jarembinj, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (*ganj 2:1–7*). Erâ fekiecne janjere funje rituwec (*ganj 1:9–12 â 5:1–6*). Namenzi bâbâsâqorec embinj, irec unjânj mâmâc râe-jarewec (*ganj 3:1–12 â ganj 4:1–12*).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kinanj qaqazi Israe njicguru 12 sinjan qarâ juranjopien njone mu zeri enarehuc papia zi râe-njarekopac. ² Njoneao eesâic funje funje fuame manapie bubianjhehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamasinj-njenjc ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame njoneao sasananj fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasananjte fârine njoneao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â manjuru junzepien.

Manqârânj basarâ Wofuj numucnezo

⁵ Njoneaonec moczi manqârânj basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dân mi munârehuc, wiac manjhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine manjahhec ehuc mâcne, Wofuj manasinjkehuc numucnezejec. Manjahhec eocmu e hâwec sirî, mânânzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Nîc injucnezi Wofujtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Manjuru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekiecne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Â mafanjiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi nejindanjnerâ biac mârânjkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweninjmu. ¹¹ Soanj e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zarinj rikeme qanjame ârine mârânjkeme eritcne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafanjic janje qanjapie qântac-jenjc sawa njecmu. ¹² Nîc moc e eesâicko qinj herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac. E sananjkeku

manne eme Wofunzi eri hendin juju sanan hâcne râcneocmu. I manjenic ere domakac janje binje qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziŋjuc fuaocmu, qanan njic moc e jahacne saseczi bengjic sicnecehuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zâŋene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, nŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenzeŋien, ¹⁷ jaun bianne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapankewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpewec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaŋasune tinac enanŋe injuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Njiczi dâŋ mamananare afeckenzeŋien, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine nêmackenzeŋien. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eenŋopenen izi Anuturâ tinŋe hata ririekac. ²¹ Ire nŋe manwânâŋ â rânŋen bârânŋen hetarârâ urucko juhuc manŋenicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenzeŋien. Izi hâcne man qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiankeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Nŋe mitidânŋe fârine bâfuânzeŋien, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme manŋenic eatuckenijmu. ²³ Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e njiczi zâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ eenŋopenen, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Â moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine, rambanŋo rârâec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana reren eocmu, injucnezi ine dâŋte fârine bâfuârâ mana anac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi sonankehuc manŋicne eatuckeekac, njic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone main ejarezo â mârenŋo sâqocne fokac izi mannâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, nŋe tatamac Wofun-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasinŋeenŋopienzi njic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenzeŋien. ² No kecziŋucte mukopac: Tutuman-ŋenicko njic moc boreŋ gonanŋerâ nâqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpêfunŋo njic hapetac moc nâqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame nŋe njic nâqi erinehec erao zâŋe firâ zinjuc âzâcnenijmu: “Go zira ware popoo njec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e zinjuc âzâcnenijmu: “Go ocna domac, me qârîŋko waha njec.” ⁴ Nŋe nonden-ŋenicko njic têtiri ejareenŋopien, i manŋenicko dâŋ

repicne sonkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeenngopienj hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi njic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenko hapetac juengopienj janje hâcne mamasasiñko manj mâririhec erâ uucmanj rauckenijnte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac janje hâcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoje ine hapetac janje zâñe titikic honec-jopaengopienj. Â weni janjezia bâuruñ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaengopienj? Mafahec janje hâcne inñuc enjareengopienj. ⁷ Ehuc wâc zâñe bian fai-ñenjicko fewec e mu-sorinkeenngopienj.

Dânj gâcne renkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckecocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân nenngocne inñuc qârenjekicne fokac, i renkepie jâmbomac biankeocmu. ⁹ Â njic sâctiri ejareniñmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaqatara njic engopienj irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dânj gâcne renke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dânj qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqatara njic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dânj rambañko râerâec-nâpo izi juku fuñne babataniñ damenjo rambañko râec-ñopaocne wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enzepienj. ¹³ Njic uruc jaunj tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jaunj mi ecnezo. Uruc jaunhecmu e fuñne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamasasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, njic moczi “mamasasiñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasasiñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasasiñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Njic me ñokac âgo-ñenjic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e zinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahaçge fonkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi inñuc sawa muhuc jaunj mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamasasiñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaoocmuo, hâmo mâtenj ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi zinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamasasiñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamasasiñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehâmo gie bahuc mamasasiñ-nanere fuñne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana zakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dân i demonj janje wâc mana zakienngopienj, ehuc qarac qarac qaengopienj. ²⁰ Njic manñac go mamasasiñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuñne zi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamasasiñte fârine bâfuapie

²¹ Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocne alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinñâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme zinjuc honekic: Abraham mamasasiñ-ticne i eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamasasiñ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânjqârenj kecziñuc fokac i sananñewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme ere maname kinñâsâc ewec.” Eme irec zâñe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne.

²⁴ Honengopien, Anutu e njic moc mamanasij-ticnere sawa mi maname kinfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinfâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Â sasac njokac Rahaba e injuc jaha mamanasij-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinfâsâc ewec. E njic mârenj hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonjko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec zinjuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânjqânj eekac, injuc jaha mamanasijzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânjqânje jaha eekac.

3

Namenj-nânjec sonanjkenzepenenj

¹ Âgofâc-nane, njone bocjahazi qağazu gie banijnte mi fotarienzepienj. Mananjgopienj, mumutara damenjko Wofunji qağazu nânje wiac bazihuc enâreocmu. ² Nânjac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeenjgopenenj. Njic moc e dânjko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e njic saric sarahanje mucnezo. Injucnezi me sahaç-ticne sasawa guriñe sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic janje dânjânjec renjenijnte micko kiki râe-jareenjgopenenj. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareenjgopenenj. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaenjgopenenj, janje kâcçene sâko, erâ mânjâñ sananjnezi ficne suer-jopame raenjgopienj, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme njicnamenj e injuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Mananjgopienj, zoc masisi i wiac hunjanje mac, eme injucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene zafâreekac.

Namenjzi sisipiric eenjgopenenj

⁶ Eme namenj-nânjec zoc masisi injucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahaç gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nenjgocne eekaczi sahaç-nânjec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nânjec te nesij rikeme zafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷ Qowi funje funje tinjkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i njiczi bâmâtenjkezo murâ bâmâtenjkeenjgopenenj. ⁸ Namenj ine mo njic mozi bâmâtenjkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namenj-nânjeczi Wofunj Mamac mutenjkeenjgopenenj, erâ namenjzia njic Anuture hawar-ifâc sâwec-jopaenjgopenenj. ¹⁰ Mîc ijaha mumutenj â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, injuc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ zâñe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atanj wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmenjko woranj fuaocmu? Me sanjko hâmenj fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Njonehao manjârâñhec â manj manahuc wiac ee injucne moc junjgopienj me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianje bâfuahuc manjârâñ-jenijte funje batanijkenjepienj. ¹⁴ Â manjenicko iingunj hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahaç-jenij bafehuc dânfâri mananjgopienj mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Manjârâñ hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânjârâñ hata injucne i mârenjkonec, njickonec, Satanjtaonec. ¹⁶ Iingunj â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu.

¹⁷ Manqârân hata faicnec izi ine wiac zînjuc bâfuaekac: Qanan manqâqac, erâ wama, mirîj, micrerenj, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc manquru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare gurîjne baengopienj janje wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tîjne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Nõjerao zika â rârâsi foekac i funje weniñucte? Me sahaç-ñenicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ² Nõje andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenngopienj. Nõje qaçac â iinguuñ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenngopienj. Nõje kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenngopienj. I nunumu tâmiric juengopienj irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopienj, ine manñenicko dân sâqocne zînjuc foha numuenngopiente: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâñecte fârine bâfuanzenpenenj.”

Manñâñeczî ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc ñic nõje! Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi mananngopienj me? Irec moc e mârenkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dânqârenj keczînjuc fokac i nõje manapie racne eekac me? “Manñâñecko mâro râewec i ere biñe sawa juocte zoqâc sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dânqârenj hâcne keczînjuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic manñefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic manñuhunj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irec nõje Anuture rurumanjo razîrâ domanzeñienj. Ehuc Satanj bâsuenzeñienj, eme beheç-ñoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Nõje Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, manñenij ra qa ware qa eekac, nõje menenij zurerâ manñenij baqaqackenzeñienj. ⁹ Nõje funje-ñenij mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzeñienj. Gâgâwi-ñenijci rîrehame busâqoc fuazejec, â zeri-ñenijci rîrehame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofunje maio manñuhunj jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaocmu.

Wofunj mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, nõje mumusâqoc mi enzeñienj. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dânko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dân musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dân hetâtiecmuo rerenñic mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân irec mumufua â sonjanj mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dânko râecmu?

Wofunji mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zî mananîj. Nõje keczînjuc muenngopienj: “Minecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra monenj mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienzeñienj.” ¹⁴ Oi nõje, tomâcko wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu, i moc mananngopienj? Me juju-ñenij i weniñucne? I rombânj inucne, fua fuahuc izia qazueekac. ¹⁵ Irec nõje keczînjuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofunji mana-

nâreme qârigne juhuc injuc me injuc enzepenen.” ¹⁶ Nõje ine pacgoronj dâj boc muhuc sahad-nenjc bafeengopienj. Pacgoronj dâj i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Njc moc e wiac bianje eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikinneckac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Njc monenj mafa sasac janjere dâj

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec nõje zârâ hârij fua-njareocmu irec qananj ki mamakuc enzepienj. ² Mafa mâriri-nenjc i zanjke-fârewec, njaqi guru dindinj-nenjc mârenje temane ewec, ³ â monenj borenj-nenjc gufewec, eme gufe izi njajacne funje bataninjkehuc sahad-nenjc zoc injucne nâimizieocmu. Nõje damenj qândânjkeha mafa sesuc semburenj hefembinj. ⁴ Mananjgopienj, padi qanjarepie gie furi sakare-jarembinj irec kinzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro njc janjere kio wâwâsiczi sambânj momori janjere Wofunje hazecko huwec. ⁵ Nõje mârenjo wiac nâminzirinjkehuc mana anjoc embinj â okac damenj maickeha nâ arenj embinj. ⁶ Nõje njc tinje dâjne mutararâ zikao râembinj. E sahad-ticne mi nejiccekac.

Zârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, nõje Wofunj fisiocle wonjec tatakic tâmiric junzepienj. Mananjgopienj, gie rune moczi injuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua bianj eocte wonjec juekac, ehuc hoe zoanj sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunje damenj bembenjekacte nõje injuc jaha tatakic tâmiric wonjec juhuc manjenjc ketenjenzepienj. ⁹ Âgo burej, nõje mu takic mi eec enzepienj; mananjgopienj mumutara njc e motâc râpeo domakac, funje-nenjc rituzacte dâj ere binje râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofunje micte dâj mumbinzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbinj janjere kike hata bâjâpehuc junzepienj. ¹¹ Mananjgopienj, zâicmanjo sasananjhec jumbinj janjere manapene zerine ekac. Hiobe sasananj-ticnere manaengopienj, â Wofunzi zâheci wiaci afusecnewec i wâc manaengopienj. Wofunj e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcçene fokaci hâcne.

Mumupanje dâj

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâj fârine moczi: Nõje sambânjo qetickehuc mumupanj, me mârenjo qetickehuc mumupanj, me wiaci mocko qetickehuc mumupanj, i mi enzepienj. Nõje dâjnenjc jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomaci ezejeci â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejeci. I kinj bâfuanzicipinje injuc enzepienj.

Hucko fohuc wiaci ezo

¹³ Nõjeraoneci moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejeci, me moczi bubianjo juocmu, e mumutenj gae hezejeci. ¹⁴ Nõjeraoneci moczi huc foomu, e kikefunje micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzepienj, erâ Wofunje zâjne muhuc wokemanj opâ ruacnenzepienj. ¹⁵ Eme mamananinjko nunumu mukicne izi hucheci bâpianjeocmu â Wofunzi

4:15: Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3
5:6: Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; Sek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36 **5:8:** Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16;
 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12 **5:11:** Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4 **5:12:** Mat 5:34–37
5:13: Mi Mâ 50:15; Kol 3:16 **5:14:** Mar 6:13

e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtmirecneocmu. ¹⁶Irec ñoñe qiqic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzepieñ. Ñic tiñe moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷Elia e ñic jaha, nâñac iñucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreñko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸Eme zâhec mocwâc numume sambâñkonec hoe wahame mâreñko wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e dânfâfire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰e dân zîñuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro njic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame njicoro epic (*Mataio 4:18–22*). Potorore zâne ranqa Simon. Jesuzi zâne qâri-ticne Potoro (Kefa) muwec. Potoro e motec gâcne janjere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete rigicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Potoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findandân muwec. Eme zâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjoc bocjaha tumañnepie Potorozi janjere maio domahuc Jesure funje munqârâñkewec (*Aposolo 2:14–36*). Erâ miti ufunte motâcko njicpurinj moc bâpiankewec (*Aposolo 3:1–8*). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Potorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (*Aposolo 9:36*). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (*Aposolo 10*). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehamo Herodezi gaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame anjelozi batarawec (*Aposolo 12*). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Potoro â aposolo gâcne janje turerâ qâpuc janjere dâñ mumbinj (*Aposolo 15*). Damenj mocte Potoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (*Galata 2:11*). Zâhecko ine Potorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ qambinj.

Papia I i Potorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mârenj masunao Paulore njicfâc jurambinj janjerao râewec (*ganj 1:11*). Janje bekâ erâ jumbinj. Paulo e Damenj zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Siperj mârenko rawec mecne. Injuc ehuc juhame njic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbinj. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4:10*). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambinj janjere funje manarâ Potororao fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnewec. Eme Potorozi janjere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinjâñ zâzâñinj moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (*Aposolo 15:40, â Potoro I 5:12*).

Asia mârenj masunao mitinjic ñokac jurambinj janje mitire erâ fific gugurinj faio fembinj. Eme Potorozi hume ketenj ejareme sanankeninjte papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunzi mucnewec (*Luka 22:32*). Dâñ funje kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanan juzo (*ganj 1 â 2:1–10*). Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc: Mârenko jaba juengopenenji miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (*ganj 2:11–25, â 3:1–12*). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (*ganj 3:13–22, â ganj 4*). Izi zâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (*ganj 5*).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Potoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñondenj jaba juranğopienj ñonjere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñonje hâcne Mârozi manfuru bacñpaocte â

mume rerenfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambin: Ñoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambân merâfâc-nâŋec zâŋe rarac bian irec zeriezo

³ Nâŋac Anutu, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenzepeneŋ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanaŋ junante bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ŋenjiŋ zazaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanzaraŋ tâmiric wonec-ŋenjiŋ râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninŋte inuŋc hâcne enjarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpîri-ticnezi bâwâzâŋ-ŋopame mamanaŋinheŋ juhapiŋe juku damaŋ tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockecicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ Ñoŋe irec zeri ehuc juŋgopien, â Anutuzi muŋareme fific guguriŋ faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu damaŋ bemberne macte jamaŋ kirâ juenŋgopien. ⁷ Manaŋgopien, gol i wiac zazaŋkene fuŋne-ticne zocko taniŋkeekac, ñoŋe ine mamanaŋin-ŋenjiŋ, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriŋko fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñoŋere zeri bubiaŋ â mumuten â eri qarawen fuaocmu. ⁸ Ñoŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinzi sifu manŋenjiŋ qikiŋnecneenŋgopien, erâ damaŋ zîŋucne wâc zâŋezi mi hohone sifu manasiŋkeenŋgopien. Ehuc zeri bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenŋgopien. ⁹ Mamanaŋin-ŋenjiŋte fârine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjiŋte bâbâpiaŋ hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte zeri enŋgopien.

Porofete findaŋdân mumbin irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpiaŋ i weninuc fuazokac, porofete jaŋe mârâc jaha inuc wiorâ gufu kopariŋ ehuc jumbin, ehuc ñoŋerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findaŋdân muhuc jumbin. ¹¹ Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâŋ Mâro-ticnezi manjenjicko râeme jaŋe damaŋ wezimucko â weninucnao Kristo inuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbin. ¹² Jaŋe gie bambin irec fârine jaŋacnao mâcne, ñoŋerao fuaocte mukicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâheŋc irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitinjiŋ nenŋoc nejareme Biŋebiaŋ muromackembin jaŋe hâcne findaŋdânŋte fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ŋarembin. Dâŋ irec zuhucne anelo jaŋe wâc mana ziguaninŋte buââkec juenŋgopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sananŋkezo

¹³ Ireŋc ñoŋe manjenjiŋte umbika jomarâ maŋsowa junzepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamanaŋ junzepien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc ñoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋenjiŋ saseheŋc jujumbien, juju sâc ijaŋa zîŋuczia mi junzepien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufarenzepien. ¹⁶ Dâŋ zîŋuc hâcne qârenkeŋkeicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoŋe tiri jaha junzepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ñoŋe Mamac mucneheŋc wâsickeenŋgopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu; irec ñoŋe

1:2: Rom 8:29; Heb 12:24 **1:3:** Jak 1:18 **1:4:** Kol 1:12 **1:5:** Joh 10:28; 17:11; Rom 5:3, 4; Gal 3:23; Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Pet I 5:10; Heb 12:11; Jak 1:2; Kor II 4:17 **1:7:** Muq 17:3; Mal 3:3; Rom 2:7, 10; Jak 1:3 **1:8:** Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7

mârenko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junzepienj. ¹⁸ Nõje zinjuc sâcne manaengopienj, kâcquenefâc-ñenji janere sindañ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec. ¹⁹ Nõje Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânânj tâmiric injucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenje hobetenje mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine zâhec damen tarazo ehame ñojere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ ñoje Anuturao zuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamanasinj â woworic-ñenji Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânji bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Nõje dânfâri murâ rerenj ekupie manj qâqâtâc-ñenji qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eninje injuc fuawec; eme irec manji jâmbânj zâzâfic ehuc junzepienj.

²³ Nõje fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dânj jujune â fofu sananj, irecnec âkezurâ fuambinj. ²⁴ Dânj zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec janje sopâc kecqanj injucne,
â zâñe rarac bianj-ñenji i zariñ âri injucne.
Sopâc kecqanj qanækac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
Anuture dânji ine fofu sananj foomu.”

²⁵ Biñedân bianje ñazakicne zi hâcne.

2

Nâñac qânâ wâtunj-nâñec Jesu erao âtesinñenzepienj

¹ Nõje sindañ â burec wiac â eatuc â iingunj â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenzepienj. ² Hetarârâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac injuc jaha ñoje manj qâqâtâc-ñenji susu bianj irec enjarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupunj enzepienj. ³ Wofunj jaun-ñicne moc mana anjoc embinjko injuc enzepienj.

⁴ Nõje Wofunj, qânâ jujune hâcne, ñiczi hone sunjinkehapie Anutuzi maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinjeninj. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma fehuc Mârore ufunj enzepienj. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ manji Anutu taha bâzi ecnenjepienj. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dânj zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtunj bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ñic moczi erao roweckecmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao roweckeenjopienj ñojerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamanasinj tâmiric janje zinjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa janje qânâ surehuc behembinj,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtunj ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jenji hepirickeninjmu
â buse ira heariweninjmu.”

1:17: Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23 **1:19:** Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27 **1:22:** Joh I 5:1 **1:23:** Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18 **1:24:** Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8 **2:1:** Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3 **2:3:** Mi Mâ 34:8 **2:4:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33
2:7: Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42

Nic miti qikinnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere inuc hâcne eenGOPienj.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embenj

⁹ Nŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbomboŋfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Inucne nŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedân muropiepie haŋ bazejec. ¹⁰ Nŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, zi ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋGOPienj; mârâc jaha qarâ sunŋiŋne jumbiŋ, zi ine uruc jaunjo juŋGOPienj.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, nŋe mârenjo jaba â ŋicmanac juenGOPienzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzePieŋ. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenjo juju tiŋne juŋzePieŋ. Inuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋenji hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareenGOPienj, i beherâ juku Anuture iigic damenjo eehâmo gie-ŋenjicte erâ Anutu mutenkenkenzePieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ renkezo

¹³ Niciŋ sâcmutâc fuŋne râekicne i nŋe Wofuŋte erâ renke-fârenzePieŋ. Nicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawaman râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc renkenzePieŋ; jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninŋte, â sâcne juenGOPienj jaŋe mumbian-jopaniŋte mujarekicne. ¹⁵ Nŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuæŋGOPienj jaŋere dâŋ bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Nŋe goron-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋGOPienj, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanzePieŋ. ¹⁷ Nŋe ŋic zenGoma sâsec-jopanzePieŋ, âgofâc-ŋenji manjaun ejarenzePieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenzePieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenzePieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋ qaqa nŋe bomboŋfâc-ŋenji araŋ bajarehuc micjenji renkenzePieŋ, i bomboŋ urucne â mâtenne jaŋe sawa mâcne, zâzâicne jaŋe mâmâc inuc ejarenzePieŋ. ¹⁹ Jaŋe maŋgân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc râranŋenj tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Â bahac bâfuarâ zika kihuc râranŋenj tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc zika kirâ râranŋenj tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Nŋe inuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha nŋere erâ zâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme nŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzePieŋ. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickiepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec.

2:8: Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33 **2:9:** Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6
2:10: Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1 **2:12:** Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 **2:13:** Rom 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 **2:15:** Pet I 3:16 **2:16:** Gal 5:13
2:17: Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 **2:18:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 **2:20:** Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15 **2:22:** Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21

²⁴ Nâhâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tinjerâ junante ewec. Ere wiczi ñojere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoje lama inucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbin. Zi ine man qâqâtâc-ñenict e rusonjanzi hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbin.

3

Ñokac janere dân

¹ Ñokac ñojere inuc jaha mupe, ñoje ñowefâc-ñenij janere wahamicne junzepien. Eme ñowefâc-ñenij gâcne miti qiqikin juengopien jaje dân mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc manqâqac jupie ² ñonânâc-ñenij ñojere juu bapa hone manac erâ manjenic bârisienzepien. ³ Ñoje sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonan, ñaqi qâren bian rojuu, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, manwâmbunjo sonkerâ tinbenon bâfuacac, izi eri fofo sanan-ñenij eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbien jaje eri i hâcne baju jumbien, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñenij sâsec-jopa jumbien. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dânictne renke jujec, ehuc ñicbomboj mucne jujec. Eme ñoje wiac bianne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eninmuo otâfâc-ticne embin jungopien munarezo.

Ñic janere dân

⁷ Ñic ñojere inuc jaha mupe; ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonânâc-ñenij wiac mana manahuc ejarenzepien. Erâ juu sanante bine mâmâc qajare-kicnere sâsec-jopahuc junzepien. Eme nunumu-ñenicz ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dân wirec-nâjec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ñoje mâmâc sasawa man mocjaha erâ mirinhec junzepien, ehuc âgofâc-ñenij manjau ejarehuc wama ruaine â manhuhun junzepien. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne enârepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenzepien, sosopec dân ñazapie okacne sosopec dân jaha mi jazanzepien, aricne, ñoje jambun hotâckeninte hefârec-ñopakicnere jaje wâc jambundân jazanzepien.

¹⁰ “Moc e juure anackekac â damen bian bâfuazo ecnekac, e namen-ticne sonankeha sâqocne mi bazejec, â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdân mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianne ezejec, erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofun e ñic tinje janerao zâje fihuc mu wâwâsic-ñenict hazec râeekac, sâqocne bapa jaje ine Wofunzi hone qikin ejareekac.”

Fific gugurinte dân

¹³ Ñoje wiac bianne henzirinnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac enareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juu bapa tinjere erâ fific gugurin faio feninmu, ine

2:24: Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 **2:25:** Jes 53:6; Ezek 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12

3:1: Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5 **3:2:** Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq 3:25

3:7: Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16 **3:9:** Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23 **3:10:** Mî Mâ 34:12–16;

Jak 1:26

manapie bubiannehec ezejec. Zika hâhâwic enarepie qarac qarac mi qanze pieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enze pieŋ. ¹⁵ Manŋenji ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ manji wiac worickehuc juenŋgopieŋ irec mu indij enarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenze pieŋ. ¹⁶ Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, manŋenji ci mumu hehec mi enareha munze pieŋ. Inŋuc epie, Kristo hec juhuc wiac ebac eenŋgopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaenŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienze pieŋ. ¹⁷ Noŋe wiac biaŋne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha zika kâpâcwâru enareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie enareniŋmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inŋuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi hehesicne ŋoŋere erâ inŋuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ŋopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi manuruc-ticnere erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehamo dâŋticne qâsuambiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame jumbiŋ. ²¹ Eme ŋifecne zi opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi zureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware manŋenji zureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi enareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenaŋo fewec jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekicne jaŋe ere wahamicnaŋo juenŋgopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sahac zâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

¹ Kristo e sahac zâic manawecte ŋoŋe ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋenji heprie huzejec. Ehuc ziŋuc mananze pieŋ, moc e sahac zâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. ² Eme sahacko juju damen-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuturo micdâŋ sawa reŋkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnaŋo qâpuc wiac ziŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiŋaŋ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme zi ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere zâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenŋgopieŋte manapie moc eme mu supaic enareenŋgopieŋ. ⁵ Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocte zawierâ jukac eraŋo dâŋgie baniŋmu. ⁶ Eme fuŋne ziŋucte hâmokicne wâc Biŋebiaŋ jazakicne: Jaŋe ŋifec ŋic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne ronŋte, â ŋifec Anuturo hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniŋte.

Damen bembenkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damen bembenkekac. Irec ŋoŋe maŋsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenze pieŋ. ⁸ Erâ manŋenji ci jaŋu babac ehuc junze pieŋ. Manjaŋuŋhec juhuc kiŋ bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Noŋe mutakic

3:14: Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12 **3:15:** Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20–24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10 **3:19:** Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17
3:21: Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 1:16 **4:1:** Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17 **4:3:** Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3 **4:5:** Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18 **4:8:** Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7

tâmiric hezu hewânenj eec enzepienj. ¹⁰ Nõje Anutuzi miti mâriri funje funje tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuñuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junzepienj. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dân jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpîri râcneme sâc bazejec. Nõje inuc epie Anuture huriri qârenj i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpîri i erao foweczî fohuc juocmu sananj. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubianj bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoje wiac zâñe funje furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enzepienj. ¹³ Nõje Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubianj bâfuanzepienj, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme inuc jaha bubianj sâko manahuc zeri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Nõje Kristo zâñe binje-ticnere musoc qâsorin-ñopapie manapie zerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqârenj, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Nõjeraonec moczi zikare me fiucte me sindante me penaronte zika kâpâcwârû faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ A moc e Kristonjic jukacte zika kâpâcwârû ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zâñe i bajuñuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananjopienj, Anutu e funje babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nâñâcnao funjerâ baocte dameñne maickekac hâcne. Nâñâcnao qanan funjerâ baraku Binjebianj-ticne qikiñneenjopienj janjerao batarama sâc weninucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â “Ñic tiñne e okac dameñko bipic tatara ecnehamame miti qiqikinj â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!” ¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugurinj faio feniñmu jaje manj qâqâtâc-jenjic i bâbâfua mume sasananj erao râehuc eehâmo gie banzepienj.

5

Micne bapa janjere dân

¹ Nõjerao micne bapa junjopienj ñoje no micne bapa âgo-ñenjiczi dân ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâñe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dân mu qâmoc enjarepe mananiñ: ² Anuture lama guru soñan-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâinjo mâcne, buafec jaha hone mainj ejarenzepienj, erâ monen mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enzepienj. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jarenzepienj. ⁴ Eme juku soñanj sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofu sananj i henjareme hume rojuninmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoje inuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoje ñic kâcçene janjere wamicne junzepienj. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâñene manjuhuj i jomarâ kinanj qaqac enzepienj. Mananjopienj, Anutu e ñic manjefe jaje dope qatara-jareekac â ñic manjuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture

4:9: Heb 13:2 **4:10:** Luk 12:42 **4:11:** Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12 **4:14:** Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mi Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Ezek 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Mi Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2-7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8 **5:5:** Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6

mesananzi bâurun-ɲopame dapenzepien. Inuc epie juku damen-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ɲopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ɲopaekac sasawa i Anutu qârâriecnenzepien, eki sâcne hone jaun enareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ɗoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgeren-ɲenɲic banzepien. Râsi sâko-ɲenɲic Satan e oâ inucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ɲoŋe mamasinɲhec qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepien. Erâ zinuc mananzepien, âgofâc-ɲenɲic mâren sâc jaŋerao zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanan focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ɲopaweczi zâic fâro damen bemben manahapie bâtiac-ɲopahuc âkesin-ɲopaocmu, erâ basanan-ɲopahuc keten-ɲopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenɲe-ɲarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaun-ticnere dân bembenena mutaniŋke-ɲarerâ faŋ qanarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, maŋnao qin herâ domanzepien. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefun, nânâcnehec mâmâc rowosâc-jopakicne, jaŋe manasu-ɲarenɲopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ɗoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenzepien. Kristohec juenɲopien ɲoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petoroze zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Petorozi Asia mâren masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin janjere papia namba i qârenkeme mi zorame janjerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ zinjuc jazambin: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc mumbin: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac, e fesanan fewec hâcne. Ere wonjoc mangânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakâc embin. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbin. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ unđân qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenñic e mitire fârine janjerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3–11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenkewecte zi mimic un sawan ejarewec (gañ 1:12–21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic janjere funje ritu-jâmbânkewec (gañ 2). Â Wofun fifisi-ticnere funje mujanjenkehuc qârenkewec (gañ 3).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Simon Petoro, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamasinñ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoje papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. ² Ñoje Anutu â Wofun-nâñec Jesu mana man epie ñojerao aki anonoc â wama qanqan qârian fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpîri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zânjitac ecnepene sahacte â manje dope sasawa i Anutu tâpîri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dâñ binje fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i manjepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anutire hawari qârenfâc enañmu. ⁵ Irec ñoje mamasinñhec junjopienje zoqac epie tiñne juju-ñenñic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi manje sowa bâfuazejec, manje sowazi sasanan bâfuazejec, sasananzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi âago juju bâfuazejec, âago jujuzi manjaun bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñojerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana man eniñte giene bapîe fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zinjuc muzo: E zâñe tintun â manmutuc, mârâc zure bâpian ecnekicne irec nîckeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoje irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec octe sasanan bâfuanjepien. Ñoje injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniñmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofun â bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sanante uucmanjo ququñke tâmiric hata anjo raziniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoje wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfârio keten-ñopakicne domangopien, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu.

¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dân i Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ŋopape ŋoŋe dân i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniŋte emoc bâmoc eŋarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dân ŋazamben, i nemu binan ŋic mamanao fuakicne mi ŋazamben, nâŋe bapa fuŋfuŋ domahuc Wofuŋ tatamac-ticne fuame honemben. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuten râcnehome sambân tatamackonec erao dân zîŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Nôkâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aŋac ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâŋe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dân i sambânkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâŋe irec porofete jaŋere dân manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi zoclambe iŋucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ŋoŋe ira zâŋe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â manŋenicko bâpiŋ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanaŋ moc zîŋuc mana-hâmonzepien: Findaŋdân miti papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi mumune. ²¹ Findaŋdân i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ŋic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenzoŋ-jopame Anuturaonec dân mujumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dân

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc luarâ jumbin, eme ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha qaqaazu burecne fuaninmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ŋoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-ŋenç rowec e mick-eninmu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² Ŋic i jaŋe sasac gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniŋmu, eme jaŋere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc monen mafare andac ehuc maŋko fuac dânzi eatuc-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋençicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu. Jaŋere okacne dân esecne mukicne i mi pârawewec, â sisipiric-ŋenç i micmân mi ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dân

⁴ Anuturo manaençopenen, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunðapâcko humbin, ira okac damençte woŋec foençopien. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne jujure biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7 jaŋe sawa ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ŋic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenice mume zoczi zacjofawec, i ŋic sâqocne zâhec luarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc iŋuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiŋç Loti e sindaŋçic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buzâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheczzi jaŋere ŋondençko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie zoaŋne zoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhân wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitiheç eesâic docko roroŋ sasapeç ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac damençko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwârû bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Ŋic mançençiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ŋic fekicne ro waha âte ejareençopien jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwârû

1:14: Joh 21:18, 19 **1:17:** Mat 17:5 **1:21:** Tim II 3:16, 17 **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1;
Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4 **2:2:** Jes 52:5 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5 **2:4:** Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6
2:5: Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 **2:6:** Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 **2:8:** Ezek 9:4 **2:9:** Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10;
Jud 1:6

sanajne bacjopaocmu. Njic injucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaengopienj.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Injuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaj â tâpiri funmoc fojarekaczi Wofunje maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopienj. ¹² Njic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowî qa nâc ejareengopeneŋ jaŋe injucne. Jaŋe wiac funje kâuc baengopienj i kosa musuaengopienj; irec qowî sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenjicte furine roninŋmu. Jaŋe zoaŋ qaqačko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozi zeri-jenjic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, zege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa, ¹⁴ zâŋe-jenjiczi sasac zâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, njic biric borocne wiac injucnere doc babac-jopa, monenj mafare harac eku manjenjic ekicne, njic injucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne! ¹⁵ Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembinj. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofunzi qaqataraticnere haneckewec. Eme dongi dâŋ tâmiriczi njicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucte e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisichenj

¹⁷ Njic injucnezi opâ zizicne injucne, erâ mângâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac injucne tinac. Njic i jaŋe ŋafe sanajko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jaŋe pacgoronj dâŋ erâ, njic qâpuc hata qârî qaqa jaha râpeckembinj, jaŋe eatuc-jopaengopienj, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gisichenj eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasac gie baengopienj. ¹⁹ Ehuc njic zinuc jazaengopienj: “Injuc erâ ninŋinj tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte ninŋinjo fohuc injuc muengopienj. Njic moczi wiac mocte kinaj qaocmu, e wiac irec ninŋinjo juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kinjâsko hurezo

²⁰ Managopienj, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohonj râpeckerâ Wofunj â bâbâpian Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embinzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenjic afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jenjic sâqore sanajkeocmu. ²¹ Njic injucne jaŋe tinje hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Njic injucne jaŋerao dâŋ zinuc mukicne i sanajkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohonj ruaekac.

3

Wofunje dâŋ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia zi qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋnenjic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qârenke-ŋareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbinj irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋenjic nâŋe Wofunj â bâbâpianje sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambenj i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepienj. ³ Ehuc qanaŋ zinuc mana sanajkenzepienj: Damerj bembenkezo eme njic âke sisicne fuarâ

2:10: Jud 1:7, 8, 16 **2:11:** Jud 1:9 **2:12:** Jud 1:10 **2:13:** Jud 1:12 **2:15:** 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11 **2:16:** 3ar 22:28 **2:17:** Jud 1:12, 13 **2:18:** Jud 1:16 **2:19:** Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 **2:22:** Muq 26:11 **3:1:** Pet II 1:13
3:2: Jud 1:17

mufec murin dâŋ muhuc sasac gie-jeŋicte hezâkirinŋerâ juniŋmu. ⁴ Ehuc zinŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec hâmbinŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonectean fowarehuc juwec inŋucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jaŋe fuŋne zinŋuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i muenŋgopien: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e inŋuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoanŋ fowec. ⁶ Eme zâheç opâzia ŋic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambân â mâreŋ zi fokopirec ine Anutur dâŋzi sakarec-jofame zocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac damen maickeme ŋic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeninŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ damen-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zi kâuc mi banŋepien: Wofuŋ e zoan gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausenŋ tinac eekac â jara I tausenŋ irec maname zoanŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc damen mi bâzoraekac, ŋic gâcnezi manapie inŋuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ŋic gâcnezi sipirickenzinŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa manŋenŋic bârisie-fâreninŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambân â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuŋte damen e râsi fisiŋgopien inŋuc jaha ututunŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânân sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi zafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi zâŋenkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunŋepien. ¹² Inŋuc ehuc Anutu damen-ticne hejâpehuc harac huachuc enŋepien. Maickeme hâcne sambân e zoczi zârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbârunŋko zâtâmiroweocmu. ¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambân qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec juenŋopenenŋ, eme ira tinŋe jujuzi sâcke-fârêrâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambunŋdân

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac inŋucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio manŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi damen-ticne bâzorame munŋepien, bâpianŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo bianŋ-nâŋec Paulo e manŋqârân-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irectean qârenŋke-ŋarewec. ¹⁶ E papiâ qârenŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papiâ-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ inŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeenŋgopien. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papiâ gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenŋgopien. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, undân qanaŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune janere mumusifuczi manŋenŋic bâŋgoronŋkeme dockenzinŋte sawanŋ-ŋenŋic qahuc junŋepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpianŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sananŋ enŋepien. E eri tatamac i zinŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sananŋ damenŋko inŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

3:3: Tim I 4:1; Jud 1:18 **3:4:** Jes 5:19; Ezek 12:22; Mat 24:48 **3:5:** Mat 24:38; Mi Mâ 24:2; Fuf 1:2, 6, 9 **3:6:** Pet II 2:5; Fuf 7:21 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 90:4 **3:9:** Hab 2:3; Tim I 2:4 **3:10:** Tes I 5:2, 3; Bar 20:11; Mat 24:29, 35 **3:12:** Jes 34:4; Jud 1:5 **3:13:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Bar 21:1, 27 **3:14:** Kor I 1:7, 8; Jud 1:24 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; Kor I 3:10 **3:17:** Mar 13:5, 9, 33 **3:18:** Jud 1:25

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħapire Johanezi Efeso hao ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinjic ħokac jurambinj jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I ħârenkewec i ħic i jaŋere biŋe ħârenkewec hâcne. Petozi qanaŋ jaha ħic ijaħa papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmoħame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine ħic moc zâċene Kerinti eki kecziŋuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuŋne bârâwiŋ. Kristo e ħic sahachec mi fuawec. Ĥic omane moc juwec zâċene Jesu, e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iŋucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne haŋ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocce papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecziŋuc ħârenkewec: Wofunj e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiŋnezo (*ġaŋ 1 â 2:1-17*). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc ħunġopienj jaŋe Anutu Mamac â Nôkâ-ticne bârâwiŋ-jofazo muŋġopienj, jaŋere sawaŋ qahuc juzo (*ġaŋ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6*). Dâŋ qizecne moc: Anutu e maŋjaun sokawec jâmbân ejarewecte sâqocne ġeŋkeħuc maŋjaun eec ezo (*ġaŋ 3*). Erâ moc: Anutu e maŋjaun irec fuŋqizecne ĵukac, eme nâċâc âġofâc-nâċec maŋjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (*ġaŋ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4*). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Nôkâ muħuc e manasiŋkenanmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaŋ rauckenanjmu (*ġaŋ 5:5-21*).

Mumuzâwe dân

¹ Fuŋnaonecŋe fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambenj â zâċe-nâċeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendennehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sanaŋte Micdân hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenŋe juju sanaŋte biċedân hâcne mufuarâ ħazaenġopenenj. Juju sanaŋ i Mamactao fowarehuc ĵuku nâġerao fomârâŋkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embenj ijaħa ħoŋe wâc ħazaenġopenenj. Njazapene manapie miriŋ-nâċec fuame mocjaha ĵunaŋte hâcne muenġopenenj. Eme miriŋ babac-nâċec i Mamac â Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiŋnerâ foekac. ⁴ Iŋuc fuame bubian-nâċec fua qârâŋke taraocce papia zi hâcne qârenĵke-ġarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesonj mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâŋ biŋe Jesuraonec kecziŋuc manambenŋe ħazaenġopenenj: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunġaŋkekac. ⁶ Nâċâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaŋġopenenj mupene burec eocmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne mi bajunaŋmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko ĵukac iŋuc jaha wâc nâċâc tatamacko ĵunaŋmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne enaŋmu, eme Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâċec zureme qaqaackenajmu. ⁸ Nâċâc sâqocne-nâċec mi fokac, iŋuc munaŋmuo maŋnâċec eatuckenaŋmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne maŋnâċecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Â sâqocne-nâċec mufuanaŋmuo ine e mume sasanaŋ â tiŋne runezi sâqocne-nâċec zurehuc bahac-nâċec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nâċâc

sâqocne mi baengopenen, injuc mupene Anutu burecnjic mucnengopenen eocmu â dânticne manjânjecko mi foomcu.

2

Anutu dânticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ɲoŋe sâqocne banzipiŋte dâŋ i qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nânâcne sawa mâcne, mâreŋ sâc ɲic jaŋere māmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana maŋ eenɲopenen, ine sâcmutâc dânticne mana reren epene fuŋne jaŋgenkeme mananaŋmu. ⁴ Â ɲic moc e sâcmutâc dânticne mana reren mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecnjic muzo, ɲic injucnere maŋko dâŋ fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuturo dâŋ mana reren eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjaŋ fârine ecneocmu. Injuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaengopenen irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qâreŋke-ɲarekopac, i raŋqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc juengopien i hâcne. Dâŋ gazu-ɲarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ɲoŋerao māmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne ziŋucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ɲic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Â moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâŋe fime qinɲunke wemocko hata-ticne hone taraoocmu.

Kâcqe piticne dâŋ i māmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ɲoŋe Jesu zâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ɲarekicnere dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ɲoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. Njicmotec ɲoŋe sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. Naru motec ɲoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ɲoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac. Njicmotec ɲoŋe sasanaj-ɲenɲic fokac â Anuturo dâŋzi maŋŋenicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ɲarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mâreŋkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maŋŋenɲic mârenko me mârenɲe wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e maŋticne mâreŋko râeme foomcu, e wemocko Mamac maŋjaŋ ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Mananɲopien, mâreŋkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasac, zâŋezi sasac â maŋzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mâreŋkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mârenɲ e

2:1: Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 **2:2:** Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 **2:4:** Joh I 1:8 **2:5:** Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3 **2:6:** Joh 13:15 **2:7:** Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17 **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12
2:9: Joh I 4:20 **2:10:** Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9 **2:11:** Joh 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Kor I 6:11
2:13: Joh I 1:1 **2:14:** Efe 6:10 **2:15:** Jak 4:4 **2:16:** Muq 27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12

sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdân mana rerenj eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaj.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac; eme ñoje Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i mananjopienj; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambinj juranjopienj; irec hâcne damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac i mananjopenenj. ¹⁹ Janje fufua i nânâcne ñondenjkonec fuambinj, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbinj. Janje âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponzapinj. Behec-nâpombinj i fuñne zinjuc taniñkeocte embinj: Nânâcnehec juenjopienj janje âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoje ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junjopienj. ²¹ Ñoje dân fâri qizecne kâuc baenjopienj muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoje dânfâri manaenjopienj qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc zinjucte: Burec sasawa i ere manñaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Nokâ mi bârâwijn-jofazo

²² Burecnjic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi injuc mume ere burecnjic muzo. Mamac â Nokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Nokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e Nokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuññaonectearj mitidân mana warehuc jumbinj i hâcne manje junzepienj. Mitidân i manje jupie Nokâ â Mamac jahe injuc jaha manñopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi binje qanârewec, juju sanaj hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Manj bâsifuc enareenjopienj janjere dân injuc qârenke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Ñojere ine zinjuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i ñojerao foocmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc enareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambinj eki dân sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dân i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec injuc manñao junzepienj. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoje Kristo manñao junzepienj. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanjepenenj, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mîmîzu qâzuzu ehuc wise ñeje uruj mi enzepenenj. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, ñoje injuc manaenjopienjko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munjepienj, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc junjopenenj irec fuñne

¹ Mananjopienj, Mamac-nâñec e manjaunj mo injucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne junjopenenj. Ñic miti tâmiric janje mi zânjitac-nâpoenjopienj, i Anutu e jahacne mi zânjitambinj irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nânâc zinjuczia Anuture naru motecfâc junjopenenj, â juku sâc weninjucne bâfuanajmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zinjuc ine mananjopenenj: Wofuj fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enajmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuj e qaqaçne jukac injucnea juocte manjicne emasanjkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârîne. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaengopienj, e sâqocne bârîreocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsîfuc eŋarezo mupie mi mananzepiej. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere ɲic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataŋte ɲic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋnaonectearj bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture ɲokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere fuŋne ziŋucjo hâcne taniŋkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjaunj mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidâŋ mana warengopienj i ziŋuc hâcne: Manzi jaun babac enzepenenj. ¹² Kaiŋte hata mi âtenzepenenj, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecziŋucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianje irec.

Manjaun enârekicnere manjaun enzepenenj

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ɲopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nâŋâcne ziŋuc manaengopenenj: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbenj. Iŋuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec manjaun ejareengopenenj. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zika qaqaŋic mucnezo. Eme ɲoŋe zika qaqaŋic jaŋere manaengopienj, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi luarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko manjaunte fuŋne zâŋitambenj. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qikiŋnenanŋte munârekicne. ¹⁷ ɲic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuture manjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jaun i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banzepenenj.

Anuture dân reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Iŋuc epene dân fâri qizecnere kikefunj juŋgopenenj irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenanŋmu. ²⁰ Ehuc ziŋuc munzepenenj: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enâreham e Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu. ²² Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dân-ticne kecziŋuc fokac: ɲokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jaun babac enzepenenj.

3:4: Mat 7:23 **3:5:** Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18 **3:11:** Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16 **3:21:** Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24

Injuc hâcne enanŧe munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dânŧicne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec manŋman enicmu. Anutu manŋkeengopenen i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaengopenen.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne junŋopien

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dân mi mana zakienzepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banzepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juranŋopien. ² Anuture Mâro e ziŋucko zânŧitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaengopien, e mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sananŋe-jarembiŋ. Nŋoŋe manŋo juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dân mumu i muenŋopien, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeengopien. ⁶ Nânâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zânŧitac eekaczi dânânâc manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dânânâc qikiŋneekac. Dân fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsufuc mâro jahere fuŋne injucko hâcne zânŧitaengopenen.

Anutu e manjaunŧe fuŋne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânâc manjaun eec enzepenen. Manjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaunhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana man eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zânŋe rurunkeocmu. Anutu e manjaun irec fuŋqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Nôkâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mâreŋko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua taniŋkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaunŧe fuŋne ziŋuc fokac: Nânâc Anutu manjaun mi ecnemben, ekizia nânâc manjaun enârehuc Nôkâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nânŋecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enzepenen

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun injucne sâko enârewecte nânâc injuc jaha manzi jaun babac ehuc junzepenen. ¹² Nici Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, manzi jaun babac enaŋmuo ine Anutu manŋenaŋmu, eme manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nânâc manŋâpoekac â nânâc e manŋkeengopenen, irec fuŋne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Nôkâ-ticne mâreŋ sâc ŋic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nânŋe zânŋe fâri-nânŋeczi qame honembenŧe dân i mutaniŋkeengopenen. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic moczi Jesu e Anuture Nôkâ jâmbân dân i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu manŋkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e manŋkeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fuawec i hone zânŧitac erâ mana zakiemben. Anutu e manjaunŧe fuŋqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi manŋkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu manŋkeocmu.

3:23: Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3

4:3: Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 **4:4:** Mat 12:29 **4:5:** Joh 15:19 **4:6:** Joh 8:47 **4:7:** Joh I 2:29

4:9: Joh 3:16 **4:10:** Joh I 2:2 **4:11:** Mat 18:33 **4:12:** Joh 1:18 **4:13:** Joh I 3:24; Rom

5:5 **4:14:** Joh 3:17 **4:15:** Joh I 5:5

Manjaunheczî hâhâwic me âgo qaqaïsoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Inucko nânâcnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric domanante. Jesuzi juekac injuc jaha nânac wac mârenjo zira juengopenen hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe âgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânac ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjaun enârewecte manjaunheczî junzepenen. ²⁰ Nîc moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaïsockeocmu, ere burecŋic muzo. Mananŋopien, moc e âgo-ticne zânjezi hohonene e qaïsockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dân zîŋuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

¹ Nîc moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qârîcfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nânac Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun ejareengopenen me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dânticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaun mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dânticne reŋkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dân i dân ŋemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mârenkonec wiac qamaseenŋopien, â mârenkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpîri i zânjene mamasinŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dânticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sananhec erâ mârenkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Nîc moc e, Jesu e Anuture Nôkâ, injuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sohec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sohec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dân fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baenŋopien: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jenŋic mocjaha. ⁹ Nîczi dân dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dân moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbân eekac. Anuture dodopec dân ine Nôkâ-ticnere dân dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasinkeocmu, e Anuture dân fârine mankeocmu. Moc e Anuture dân mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic mucnekac eocmu. Nîc injucnezi Anutu e Nôkâ-ticnere dân dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Â dân dopeckewec ine zîŋuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanan bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanan irec jâcne ine Nôkâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Nôkâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Nôkâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wac mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dân

¹³ No dân i ŋoŋe kecziŋuc mananinŋe qârenke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasinkeengopien ŋoŋe juju sanan fonarekac. ¹⁴ Nânac zîŋuc muhuc Anutu bubian manacneengopenen: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac

irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zîjuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnêkicne i biac rauckenŋgopenen. ¹⁶ Nîc moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâte ningiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâte ningiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâte ningiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iŋucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâte ningiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine zâŋitaenŋgopenen

¹⁸ Nâŋac zîjuc mananŋgopenen: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Nôkâzi hone main ecneham sâqocne runezi mi bâuaoocmu. ¹⁹ Nâŋac Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko fonŋopien, iŋuc mananŋgopenen. ²⁰ Erâ zîjuc wâc mananŋgopenen: Anutu Nôkâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ ecneenŋgopenen. Eme jâmbomac rune, Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgeren-ŋenîc banzepien.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombon moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidân aimuñ renkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitinje hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie inuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenziñte unđân râcnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembiñ hâcne.

Ñokac bombonje mu qâreñ ewec i kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreñ ewec mecne.

Mumuzâwe dâñ

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombon bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñojere papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaun ejareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana man eengopien jañe mâmâc ejareengopien.

² Miti manñâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juengopenen. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Nokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama i dâñfâri â manjaunhec juhapene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manji jaun babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec i renkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuengopien, fuñe-jeñic inuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec. ⁵ Eme zi ñokac bombon go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, ranqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopenen ijaha zinuc gazape: Manjaun eec ehuc junzepenen. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke izi hâcne manjaun ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopien i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eatuc ñic bocjaha fuambin jurangopien, jañe Jesu Kristo e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeengopien. Ñic inucne hâcne eatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñojerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñan babac ehuc junzepien. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronzepien. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Nokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenzepien. ¹¹ Moc e ñic inucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñojerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubian kâcqeñe bâfuazepenen. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasugarengeñen.

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec zâjene Gaio. Erao miti kinan fisipie monej mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kinan njic nokac janje qâpuc janjaraonec wiac mi rombin, miti mamana janje ine ehâmo-jarembin. Eme Gaio eki injuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec binje manarâ bubian dâŋ qârenkecwec. Eme miti kinan njic moc zâjene Demetrio eki Gaio rao fisime injuc jaha ehâmocneocte Johanezi qârenkecwec.

Hae ijaha njic moc juwec zâjene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kinan njic nokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dânticne qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â bubian dâŋ

¹ No njicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qârenkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, manje mitio sâcne foekac, injuc jaha sahackopec huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne janje ware dâŋ binan epie manarâ bunane boc biankekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane janje dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteenŋopien, dâŋ i manarâ bubian fekiecne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kinan njic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go njic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenjkonec sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Njic janje zira kikefunje maio jaunŋere mu warec embin. Njic fâpie go Anutu zâŋe binje-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu. ⁷ Janje zâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kinan rahuc mâren-jenic beherâ qâpuc janjaraonec monej mafa mi roenŋopienje ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Njic injucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocce munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e njic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefun dâŋ wirec-jenic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jenic juocce muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. ¹⁰ Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere funje bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, njic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefun sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go njic janje wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianje epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianje ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zânitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere funje ine njic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembin. Erâ mitio funje-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe injuc jaha dânticne dopeckenŋoponenj. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac muenŋoponenj i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.

¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec zâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinjic moczi Judare zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânjenjic qârenkewec jaŋe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenjic bambinje Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinjic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I ziŋuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidân mu qaŋazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaŋazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qârenkekicne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambij jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenjic eki fuŋne-jenjic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambunđan

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunjo râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋonjere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Ŋonjerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic jaŋere dân (Pet II 2:1–7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâŋecte qârenke-ŋarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitinjic mamasinje hata fosanankeocte biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec fanđan qârenke-ŋarepemurâ damen-nane maiccekac. ⁴ Njic gâcne guru-ŋenjicko kamic kamic razimbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jenjic qanaŋ ziŋuc qârenkekicne: Njic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasac gie baenŋopien, ehuc wiac-jenjic Anuture jaunđanji fonkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenŋopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dân

⁵ Ŋonje dân mana-fâreenŋopien ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenkonec bataraŋ-joparâ zâhec dânticne qikiŋnembij i jaŋe beheŋ-jopame sipirickembij. ⁶ Erâ anjelo sonjaŋ gie-jenjic hetararâ hae mâren-jenjic behembij, jaŋe okac damen sâkore wonec foninje kâpâcwâru fofu sanaŋzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec njic jaŋe njic keci jaŋe inucne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie zocsanaŋko beheŋ-jopame humbij juŋgopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte inuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric njic jaŋere dân

⁸ Eme sifu ñic keci jañe wâc injuc jaha, guñko jujuone tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eenngopien, erâ fekiecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaenngopien. ⁹ Mikae e anelo fekiecnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satanhec iiriac erâ mu qagatarac ehuc Satan dâñ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quñkeme zinuc sawa muwec: “Wofunzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Ñic keci jañe ine wiac kâuc baenngopien i kosa musua-fâreenngopien, â qowi jañere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjici manaenngopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenngopien. ¹¹ Jei, jañe juku wenac eniñmu? Jañe Kaiñte hata âteenngopien, â monen mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenngopien, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepec-jenjicte sipirickeenngopien. ¹² Ñic i jañe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutuman-ñenji hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areñ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânânzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujuone, jâc garan garanñe, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ñic injucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfen eekac injucne, jañacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiñ qâsoriekiecne injucne, dunðapâc fofo sanan i jañere biñe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameñte findanðân muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ñic injucne jañere findanðân zinuc muwec: “Wofun e tiri ñicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jañehc fizizokac, ¹⁵ erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa funje-jenji bataniñkehuc ñic sindañne jañe sindañ-jenjicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ñic sindañne miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eenngopienñe katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Ñic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasac funje funjere hezâkirinjerâ jujuone, pepecðân mumune, ñic monen mafare mu bâmiriñ eejarene, injuc hâcne juenngopien.

Uñsawan dâñ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanan dâñ mumbin, irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Jañe kecziñuc qazahuc jumbin: “Damen bembenkeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasac gie-jenjicte hezâkirinjerâ juniñmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic injucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaenngopien, erâ Mâro tâmiric mañ qânqânñe juenngopien. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasaniñ fârine izi ñesiñ ñenjahame sananjerâ junzepien. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepien. ²¹ Injuc ehuc Anutere manjaunko aimuñ junzepien. Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiri jaun-ticne fua tâcneme juu sananjo fisiniñte wonjec junzepien. ²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuenngopien jañe dopec-jopanzepien. ²³ Â gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñenji bahuc bafic-jopanzepien, ehuc qoruc-jenji sâqocnezi hegâpârekiecne i wâc bâec banzepien.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁴ Âkesiñ-ñopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofun-

1:8: Pet II 2:10 **1:9:** Dan 12:1; 3ek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12 **1:11:** Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; 3ar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** Ezek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; 3ek 14:5 **1:15:** Mat 25:31 **1:16:** Pet II 2:10, 18 **1:17:** Pet II 3:2 **1:18:** Tim I 4:1; Pet II 3:5 **1:19:** Kor I 2:14 **1:20:** Kol 2:7; Tes I 5:11 **1:23:** Amo 4:11; 3ek 3:2; Jak 5:19; Bar 3:4 **1:24:** Tes I 5:23; Fil 1:10; Pet II 3:14

nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpian-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawen â sasanan â tâpiri mârâc damen tâmiricko focnewec inuc jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŇ DÂŇ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŇe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ñehuc juwec. Ñehuc juhame Wofunzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi damen-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findanđân gâcne muwec (*Mataio ganj 24 â 25*). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŇ neŇgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŇkewecte sâcne mana qârâŇkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc ziŇuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŇne sawa maŇnao mi fuame binaŇ bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŇzâŇe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbân irec hawari fuŇne fuŇe honewec i mârenjic nânâcne dâŇko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŇne mana janŇenkenanŇe emâmânkeŇgopenenŇ. Erâ nânâc dâŇ gâcne i kâuc baenŇgopenenŇe Johanere findanđân qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŇ irec maŇnao unđân â babasanaŇ dâŇ â maŇ babaafec dâŇ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŇ soŇne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banzopenenŇ. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaoctu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranŇonŇopenenŇ.

Mumuzâwe dâŇ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŇ dâŇ, damen mi zoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŇanŇjicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki anelo-ticne soreme kiŇanŇjic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŇ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŇ dâŇ hone manac ewecne manapankehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findanđân i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŇ mu qâren ekicne manarâ maŇkeniŇmu jaŇe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŇmu. Damen bembenkekac hâcne.

JambuŇ â mumutenŇ dâŇ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenko kikefun 7 jungopien Ňonere papia zi qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ñeŇefun-ticnao jungopien janjeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama Ňonerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŇ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenŇ sâc Ňicwofun jaŇere fecicne sâko jukac. E maŇjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŇ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŇe munârehuc, erao hâcne eri qarawenŇ â tâpiri qunqasan fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŇ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ MananŇopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ňic sasawa zâŇe-jeŇiczi honeniŇmu, â âkeckembiŇ jaŇe mâmâc honeniŇmu. Erâ mârenŇ sâc Ňic gurune gurune jaŇe ere kio mamakuc eniŇmu. DâŇ i jâmbomac jâmbân.

8 “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, Wofun Anutu e injuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko manje njerisiewec

9 Johane no fific gugurinte â uucmanje â Jesure wonjec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋenji juekopac. Eme no Anutire dânte â Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. 10 Nehuc Wofunte zoanjo manj qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŋsâko qenfanân injucne fuame 11 zinjuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârenkerâ kikefun 7 kecziŋuc janjero râetec razejec: Efeso haoe â Simirna haoe â Peagamon haoe â Tiatora haoe â Sarde haoe â Filadefia haoe â Laodikea haoe.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

12 Eme no njic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. 13 Lambe ŋondenjo moc domame honepo, e hawarine njic hawari tinac. Njâq-ticne zoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. 14 Qizet-ticne â qizet susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac injucne, â zâŋe jahecne zoc bârunkeekac injucne tinac. 15 Kike jahec-ticne ine aen zocko zahuc bârunkeekac injucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. 16 Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâŋemai-ticne ine zoan gereŋ gereŋne eekac injuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

17 No hawari-ticne injuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefunhao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; 18 manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurazihuc jupemu sanan, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. 19 Go wiac honemec â zinjuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qârenke-fârezemec. 20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec funje gazape manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefun 7 janjere anjelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefun 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

1 “Efeso haeonec kikefun anjelo-jenicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenkec: ‘Bâpiŋ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondenhao rac warec eekac, eki gore zinjuc mukac: 2 No eebapagere â giegere â sasanangere funje manaekopac. Goki njic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne njic tucne jaŋe, nâŋe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jenicte funje bataniŋkemenj. 3 Erâ sasananghec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumenj. 4 Eme no ine wiac kecziŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen zinjuczia mi fogarekac. 5 Mârâc jaha hahanjo rahuc jumenzi miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manje bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Injuc mi etec

1:8: Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6 1:11: Bar 2:8; 22:13 1:13: Ezek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 1:14: Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 1:15: Ezek 1:24; 43:2 1:16: Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15 1:17: Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19 1:19: Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29 1:20: Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29 2:1: Bar 1:13, 16, 20 2:2: Joh 14:1

no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Manje mi bârisietec injuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao njcfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no injuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczî manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama jujujâcte fârîne Anuture paradisi gîeo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Zâheç bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczî gore ziŋuc mukac: ⁹ Go fîfic guguriŋ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mârîrigehec. Â Judanjic gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaenŋopienj, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŋe Judanjic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Satanŋe njcfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hâriŋne mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satan e eesâic fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŋoŋerao fîfic guguriŋ zoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŋzâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sananŋe eriduzi geronŋupemu. ¹¹ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczî manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamonj haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Sâqe momori, micne njfec â njfec bajuekaczî gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Satanŋe hozi sanaj fokac. Go zâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenj bianj-nane Antipa e hae-ŋenjic Satanŋj ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambin, eme go dameŋ ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemenj. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo njic gâcne juŋgopienj, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteenŋopienj. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitij râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafenj-jopame qâŋte zepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembin. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo njic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao njcfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eenŋopienj. ¹⁶ Irec go manje bârisiezemec. Injuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ njic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczî manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama e mana soŋne gumepepu. Erâ qânâ qanqanj râcnepepu, ira zâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runeziâ buc manaocmu.’

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ “Tiatira haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Anuture Nôkâ zâŋene zocbârû injucne â kikene aenj bâroŋ injucne, eki gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â manjaunŋere â mamasaniŋgere â giegere â sasananŋere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânzâŋge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki njokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete njokac, muhuc njcfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafenj-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte zepec nâenŋopienj. ²¹ E manŋicne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine manŋicne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc

2:6: Mi Mâ 139:21 **2:7:** Bar 22:2; Egek 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4 **2:8:** Jes 44:6; 48:12
2:9: Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15 **2:10:** Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8 **2:11:** Bar 20:14 **2:12:** Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15 **2:13:** Bar 13:2; 3:8 **2:14:** 3ar 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15 **2:18:** Dan 10:6 **2:20:** Njic I 16:31; Njic II 9:22; 3ar 25:1, 2

hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasac eec eenngopien janerao fific gugurin kâcqene fuazejec. Nokacte sasac wiac mi behepie injuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne janere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Injuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaje, noni manjenicte guruc tuturun hone tara-fâreckopac, i mana taraniñmu. No njic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-njenicte okacne bazu-njarepemu.

²⁴ “Tiatira haonec njic gâcne nje burecdân i qikinneeengopien, ehuc njic gâcne, Satañte funje mana utuckeenngopenen muengopien, jaje mi bafic-jopaengopien, njeje mupe mananiñ: No tagi gâcne fai-njenicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i pañnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananjerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpîri râcnepe qâpuc janere micne erâ ²⁷ aen gunu bajuhuc sonan-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâren kuzi wiac qapene zankeekac injuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpîri narewec injuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpîñ sâko zuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefun dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

3

Man hâmocne mi juzo

¹ “Sardec haonec kikefun anelo-jenicte dâñ kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpîñ 7 bajuekaczi gore ziñuc mukac: No eebapagere funje manakopac, njic jaje honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, manje ine hâmoc qânqânne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ njic gâcne hâmozo enngopien jaje manjenic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuñ bajuhuc manje bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecte ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahanjtec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sardec hao ira njicfâcge gâcne junngopien, jaje njaqi-jenijc sohoñ mi ruacnembiñ. Eme injucnezi juku njaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec njeje juju eniñmu. Jaje injuc eniñte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasananj gie baraku bataramenjaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâñe-ticne juju sananj papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no zâñe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â anelofâc-ticne janere maio mutaniñkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefun dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Miti pañnea bajupene Wofunzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ “Filadefia haonec kikefun anelo-jenicte dâñ kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Tiri juju â mume sasananj, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bângoronkeme moczi mi basananjkeocmu, me basananjkeomec moczi mi bângoronjkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ziñuc mukac: ⁸ No eebapagere funje manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandanjke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpîri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâñnane pañnea bajuhuc zâñe biñe-nane mi behemenj. ⁹ Manakic, Satañte guruonec njic gâcne jaje Judanjic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenngopien, eme no jaje ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranzepienj. ¹⁰ Go wonjec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâñnane i pañnea

2:23: Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11 **2:26:** Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16 **3:2:** Ezek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23
3:5: Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14 **3:8:** Kor I 16:9
3:9: Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23

bajumenŋe noni eesâic damenŋ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâren sâc ɲic jaɲerao māmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹ No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paɲnea bajuhaɲtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹² Moc e sasanŋ gie baraku bataram e Anutu-nanere ufuɲko safatarinŋ âkendâɲnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sananŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâɲe qârenŋkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâɲe inuc jaha ere faio qârenŋkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâɲkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâɲe qâri i inuc jaha ere faio qârenŋkepemu. ¹³ Mârozi kikefuɲ dâɲ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaɲne mi juzo

¹⁴ “Laodikea haeonec kikefuɲ aɲelo-jeɲicte dâɲ kecziɲuc qârenŋkec: ‘Dâɲte mamacne â mumutaninŋ fârine â mume sasanŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuɲqizecne juekaczi gore ziɲuc mukac: ¹⁵ No eebapagere fuɲne manakopac. Go mâteɲne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâteɲne me fârone juzo murâ junzanŋ me! ¹⁶ Mâteɲne â fârone ɲonden-jekicko dodo horaɲne juekicte micnaneonec maɲucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷ Go gahacnere ziɲuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuɲnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriɲne, huacbuɲne, tac qararacne, tiɲtuɲne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸ Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec zune kizukicne furine barâ boreɲhec ezemec, â ɲaqi qanqan furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâɲere wokemaɲ furine barâ zâɲeɲe ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jaɲe mu bâtiɲ â qa bâtiɲ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go zoqac erâ maɲge bârisiezemec. ²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heiccekopac, eme moc e dâɲnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanzeɲ nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹ Moc e sasanŋ gie baraku bataram noni hefârepe nore eri ɲeɲeo māmâc ɲenacmu, no inuc jaha sasanŋ gie baraku bataraɲe Mamac-nanezi ere eri ɲeɲeo ɲepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²² Mârozi kikefuɲ dâɲ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’ ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ɲeɲe honewec â mumutenŋ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ zâɲe firâ mi sambâɲko motâc moc aan domame honezepac i! Ehame dâɲ qanaɲ qeɲfânân tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziɲuc nazawec: “Go zira wefuteɲ juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ² Inuc mume izia maɲnane ɲerisieme sambâɲko eri ɲeɲe moc ɲehame fainao moczi ɲeme honepo. ³ Â eri ɲeɲeo ɲewec e hawarine âraɲ qârizi bâbâronŋ findowakicne, â ɲeɲe botâɲnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge inucne erâ jawaririɲ kikicne. ⁴ Erâ eri ɲeɲe sâko rârec rârec eri ɲeɲe gâcne 24 ɲerawec. ɲeɲe irec faio ɲicqizac 24 ɲerambiɲ. Jaɲe ɲaqi qanqan sasawa roɲembiɲ â eridu golzi bakicne qizec-jeɲicko ɲerawec. ⁵ Erâ eri ɲeɲe sâkoonec bâbâric â quɲ parandanŋ fuahuc

3:10: Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Ezek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15 **3:15:** Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11 **3:17:** 3ar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8 **3:18:** Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15 **3:19:** Muq 3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6 **3:20:** Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29 **3:21:** Mat 19:28
4:1: Wah 19:16, 24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19 **4:2:** Ezek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **4:3:** Ezek 1:26–28 **4:4:** Jes 24:23; Bar 3:4; 5:10

fowec, â eri njeje mainao zochârur 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 janere zoc.
⁶ Erâ wâc eri njeje maio ine hâwec kirunzi bakicne tinac jawaririj kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri njeje manfunnao wiac jujune 4 njerambin, janê bu râpe-jenicko zânehec sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laion hawari injucne, moc e bulimakao njicne hawari injucne, moc e zâne maine njic hawari injucne, moc ine tucwîpe fahareekac hawari injucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 janê fakec-jenij 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jenij faine â juwicne zâne-jenij jaha fowec. Erâ njafe furec wirahuc zinjuc muengopien:

“Wofun Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 janê eri njeje neekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, e danje mumutenj â zeri bubianj ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ njicqizec 24 janê, eri njeje neekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, ere manfunko fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc nenefun-ticnao eridu-jenij râerâ zinjuc muengopien:

¹¹ “Wofun-nânej Anutu, eri qarawenj â zâne binje â tâpiri i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac, goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenj, â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanajkecicne honewec

¹ Eme eri njeje neekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforinj moc banjeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7- zi basanajkecicne. ² Eme anjelo sâko honepo, e danj hahanjehec zinjuc muwec: “Mo tinjezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Injuc mume sambânko me mârenko me mârenj jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Injuc epe njicqizec janeraonec moczi zinjuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc janeraonec laionj moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâne firâ eri njeje â wiac jujune 4 irec nondenjo njicqizec janere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. Zunene 7 â zâne injuc jaha 7. Zâne 7 i Anuture mâro 7, janê mârenj sâc sorec-jopakicne jurangopien. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri njeje newec ere mefâreonec papia foforinj rowec. ⁸ Papia foforinj rome wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec 24 janê Lamare manfunko fodapembin. Janê musi-jenichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombin. Râqâc mankonec hosâc âsu bianj wefuwec, i Anuture tirinjicfâc janere nunumu. ⁹ Eme janê gae qâricne moc zinjuc hembin: “Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmocmu.”

4:5: Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 3ek 4:2 **4:6:** Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1 **4:7:** Ezek 1:10; 10:14 **4:8:** Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14 **4:9:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26; 12:7 **4:10:** Bar 5:14 **5:1:** Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Ezek 2:9, 10 **5:5:** Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16 **5:6:** Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; 3ek 4:10 **5:7:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4

Go gupie socgezi mârenj sâc njic sahac hawari
fuņne fuņne â dânmarac fuņne fuņne
kitâc-jopame Anutire biņe embiņ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaņ-ticnere
kikefuņfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiņ.
Eme jaņe mârenjte faio gurinj bapa gie baniņmu.”

Sâmbânko zeri mumutej sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zâņe firâ aņelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânân-jenji manapo. Jaņe eri nejje â wiac jujune â njicqizec orân-jopahuc domambiņ, tej tausenj gurune gurune â wârj tausenj gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dân zijuç wiwirao mumbiņ: “Lama hezucikne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maņqârân â sasanâj â zâņe biņe â eri qarawenj â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â mârenjko â mârenj jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiņ sasawa jaņe kecziņuc mupie manapo: “Eri nejjeo nejkec e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zâņe biņe â eri qarawenj â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanâj.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaņe mumbiņ: “Jâmbomac.” Â njicqizec jaņe fodapehuc numucnembiņ.

6

Becâsic 4 jaņere dân

¹ Eme no zâņe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaņeraonec moc e quņ parandaņ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qanqanj moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao njic moc nejwec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaņ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbârôn fuawec. Fainao njic nejwec e mârenjko wama bârârieme njic jaņe qâqâmiziec eniņte tâpiri râcnecikne. Erâ zika sâko mâmâc râcnecikne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no zâņe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i! Njic fainao nejwec e sigeli baņewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaņere nondenjko njicmarac tinac fuarâ zijuç mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoņ 12 iņuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saņ hâmeņ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme zâņe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec i! Njic fainao nejwec zâņene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembij. Eme mârenjko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume zikazi â roroczzi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi njic sipiric-jopaniņte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Njic mitire erâ jopakicne jaņere dân

5:9: Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9 **5:10:** Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Njic I 22:19; Dan 7:10 **5:12:** Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8-10 **5:13:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:14:** Bar 4:10; 19:4
6:1: Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8 **6:2:** 3ek 1:8; 6:1-3 **6:8:** Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Ezek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27; 34:28

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ñic Anuture dâñ bajuwec biñe-ticne mutaniñkepîe jopakicne janjere mañ qâqâtâc alata mañfunjo fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Janjê dâñ wiwîc jaha wirahuc zîñuc mumbîñ: “Tiri â mume sasanañ Wofuñ, go wemocte okac damen bâzorahuc socnâñecte kin ñic mârenko junjopien janjerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Injuc mupîe ñaqi qanqan ru sâc jare-fârerâ zîñuc jazambîñ: “Kinan qaqâ âgofâc-ñenîc gâcne injuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepîe zare-jenîc qosackeocte wonjê piticne junzepien.”

Okac damen maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâñ

¹² Eme wiac zîñuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homen sâko bawec. Ehame zoan gâpârerâ kuzi sahaone injucne ewec, â mosa e soc injucne ewec. ¹³ Â bâpiñ janjê mânânzi nemuja qâmârâñkeme wa-haekac, injuc sambânjkonec mârânkerâ wahambîñ. ¹⁴ Â sambân e ine papia bataforieengopenen injuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc janjê ñenje-jenîc behembîñ. ¹⁵ Wiac injucne fuame mâren sâc ñicwofuñ â ñicbomboñ, erâ momori micnefâc-jenîc â mafa mârîrihec â tâpirihec, ñic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâren â qânâ hawecko sonkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc zîñuc mumbîñ: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ñemac-nâporâ bârârân-nâpopie eri ñenjo ñekac ere zânjo mi henjepenen â Lamare kimben mi honenjepenen.” ¹⁷ Kimben-jenîc damen sâko maickekacte ñic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ñic mai-jenîc maqâren bajarekicne

¹ Eme no zânjê firâ âñelo 4 honec-jopapo, janjê mâren tuturuñjê 4 ira doma rahuc mârenjê mânân 4 badomambîñ. Mârenko me hawecko me jâcko mânân moc mi qaocte injuc embîñ. ² Ehame zoan wewefunaonec âñelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâren bajuwec. Bajuwec âñelo 4 mârenko â hawecko ima baniñjê mujarekicne janjê wiwîc jaha wira-jarehuc zîñuc muwec: ³ “Ñonjê mârenko me hawecko me jâcko ima biac mi banjepien, nânjê qanañ Anuture ñicfâc mai-jenîc maqâren râenajmu.” ⁴ Injuc mume ñic maqârenhec janjê zare kecziñuc mupîe manapo: “Israe guru sâc janjeraonec 144 tausen maqâren râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausen maqâren-jenîc, Rubenjê guruonec 12 tausen, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausen, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausen, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁷ Simeonjê ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁸ Sebuloñ ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjaminjê ere guruonec 12 tausen, ñic injuczi maqâren-jenîc embîñ.”

Ñicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambîñ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mârenjê sâc irec ñic tucne, saha hawari-jenîc fuñjê fuñjê â dâñ marac-jenîc fuñjê fuñjê, guru sokawec jâmbân, ñic moczi mi wowosene, janjê eri ñenjê â Lamare mañfunjo domapie honec-jopapo. Janjê ñaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejenîczi zarîñ

6:9: Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7 **6:10:** 3ek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1 **6:11:** Bar 3:4; 7:9; Mat 23:32 **6:12:** Jes 13:10; E3ek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25 **6:13:** Jes 34:4; 13:10
6:15: Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** E3ek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; 3ek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** E3ek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3 **7:9:** Bar 6:11

badomahuc dân hahanje bahuc zîruc mumbin: “Bâbâpian i Anutu-nâhec eri nejeo nekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme ajeło sasawa eri neje â njicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orân-jopahuc domambin, jaje eri neje manfunjao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumutej ecnehuc zîruc mumbin: ¹² “Jâmbomac! Mumutej â eri qarawen â manqârân â danje mumu â zâje rara â tâpîri â sasanaj i Anutu-nâhec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.”

Jaje zâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

¹³ Eme njicqizec janeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Naqi qanqanhec i mo jaje? Wenirec warembin?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dân zîruc bâtikiecnepo: “Njicbomboy-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaje zâic busâqoc maŋnaonec warembin â naqi-jenjc Lamere soczi zure qaqqackembin.

¹⁵ Irec zi Anutu eri neje-ticnere manfunjko juhuc naje furec ufun-ticnao kinaj qacneenjgopien. Ehame eri nejeo neekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmonijmu; zoanji mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Neje zâzânjko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaj-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ zâkânjao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi zâjeuc-jenjc bâkerenje-fâreocmu.”

8

Ajeło 7 jaje qen jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko ninij qiririn fuarâ fohame haf aua qâririn ewec. ² I tarame ajeło 7 Anuturê manfunjko domambin jaje honec-jopahape gâcnezi qen 7 jarembin. ³ Eme ajeło moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata manfunjko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bian bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri neje mainao alata golzi bakicne newec irec fainao râehuc mitinjc janere nunumu zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bian izi mitinjc janere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ Ajeło e injuc erâ alataonec zoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenjko honkeme huwec. Hume qun parandan â bâbâric â homen fuawec.

Ajeło 4 jaje qen qapie mârenjko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme ajeło 7 qen jarekicne jaje qen qanijte zawiembin. ⁷ Ehuc ajeło namba wân eki qen game hoe sanaj â zoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenjko hewec. Heme mârenj tucne zoczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqan sasawa zoczi zafârewec.

⁸ Eme ajeło namba 2 eki qen qawec. Qen game wiac moc tiki sâko injucne zocbârunehec hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembin â woke tucne zanje-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme ajeło namba 3 eki qen qawec. Qen game bâpin sâko moc sambânjkonec tara waharâ ine waha injucne bârunkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec.

7:10: Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14
7:15: Bar 21:3, 22 **7:16:** Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Ezek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8 **8:1:** Sek 2:13; Hab 2:20 **8:2:** Mat 24:31 **8:3:** Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8 **8:4:** Mi Mâ 141:2 **8:5:** Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; Ezek 10:2 **8:7:** Ezek 38:22; Joe 2:30; Wah 9:23–26 **8:8:** Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21 **8:10:** Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10

¹¹ Bâpiņ zâņene Hâtâqinqin. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinqinēne eme njc jaņe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmbin.

¹² Eme aņelo namba 4 eki qeņ qawec. Qeņ qame zoaņ mosa â bâpiņ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jenjc pitiwawec. Tatamac-jenjc gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ȳafeo iņuc jaha mosa bâpiņ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no zâņe firâ tucwipec sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha zinuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aņelo jahec â moc jaņere qeņ fokac, i qapie mârenjic jaņe weninuc eninmu!”

9

Aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qame qirikiņ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qawec. Eme noni bâpiņ moc sambâņkonec tararâ mârenko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne.

² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoaņ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc maņkonec ine qirikiņ wefurâ mârenko wahambin. Micjenjc ine omegaqare sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaņe mârenko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecnenințe mi mukicne, njc Anuture maqâren mai-jenjicko mi fowec, jaņe sawa râsi ejarenințe mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmonințe mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc junințe mukicne. Zâic ine omegaqare mictē sâc iņuc manazo. ⁶ Eme damen ira njc jaņe hâmonințe biņe muninmu erâ mi hâmoninmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiņ hawari-jenjicte dân

⁷ Qirikiņ jaņe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaņe zikao ranințe becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareengopien hawari iņucne hâcne. Qizec-jenjicko du golzi bakicne tinac ȳewec, zâņe mai-jenjc njc zâņe mai tinac. ⁸ Kanzaņ-jenjc zoricne, ȳokac qizec gere-jenjicte sâc. Micjenjc laionțe mic iņucne. ⁹ Amec-jenjicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânân-jenjc ine keretac fânân iņucne, becâsic bocjaha jaņe zikao ranințe keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânânkeekac, iņucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjenjc omegaqare gec iņucne. Micjenjc i gecjenjicko hâcne fokac, izi njc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juninmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aņelo e njcwofun jujarekac, zâņene Judanjc jaņere dânko Abadoņ â Griknjc jaņere dânko Apolion.* ¹² Tucwipeczi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zi jajahec fokopirec.

Aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ȳekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dân wefurâ aņelo namba 6 qeņ badomawec e zinuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aņelo 4 ninģin-jopakicne jaņe bânģoron-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aņelo 4 jaņe jara, mosa, zoaņ, aua maickeme mâren sâc njc tucne qâmiziec-jopandințe wonēc jumbin, jaņe hâcne firuēc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jenjc becâsicko neņe jaņere

8:12: Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21 **8:13:** Bar 9:12; 11:14 **9:1:** Bar 8:10; 20:1 **9:2:** Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10 **9:3:** Wah 10:12, 15 **9:4:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:3 **9:6:** Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30
9:7: Joe 2:4 **9:8:** Joe 1:6 **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:** Kâtedânko: Sisipiric rune. **9:12:** Bar 8:13; 11:14 **9:13:** Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3 **9:14:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Bar 16:12 **9:15:** Bar 8:7–12

zare 200 million, injuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Njic â becâsic janjere hawari ine manj zâne-nanezi kecziñuc honepo: Njic janje maruku bâbâronj â keda â bâbânjen injuc rojumbijn, â becâsic janjere qizec laionj qizecne injucne, micjenjickonec ine zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi njic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpîri-jenjic ine micjenjicko â gecjenjicko fowec. Gecjenjic homa injucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne njic sipiric-jopaenjgopienj. ²⁰ Eme njic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne janje manjenjic mi bârisiembijn â juju bapa-jenjicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, janje sifu demonj wiac bajumbijn. Â nemuqân golzi â siliwazi â aenji â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbijn. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qanqec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembijn.

10

Ajelo moczi mumupanj sananj muwec

¹ Eme ajelo sâko moc sambânjkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botânnao hiriri somâckerâ domawec, zâne maine zoanj injucne, kike jahecne zocbârñhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mârenjko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dânj wiwira kâcqene, laionte dânj sâcko ewec. Wirame quj 7 janje dânembijn. ⁴ Dânehuc mupie manarâ qârenkezo ehape sambânjkonec wiwira norao zinjuc wahawec: “Quj 7 dânj mumbienj i mi qârenkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme ajelo hâwecko â mârenjko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambânjkopec sicnehuc dânj mupanjewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu sananjzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambânj â irec wiac-ticne, mârenj â irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc zinjuc mupanjewec: “Damenj mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Ajelo namba 7 qentitcne qame fânânj fuaoctu, damenj ira Anutute dânjonj, njicfâc-ticne pofitcne binjene jazawec, irec fârîne fua taraocmu.”

Ajelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambânjkonec dânj manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go rarâ ajelo hâwecko â mârenjko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no ajeloraorâ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe zinjuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao banjac injucne erâ anjacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo banjac injucne erâ anjacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme zinjuc nazambijn: “Go njicguru bocjaha, sahac hawari-jenjic â dânjmarac-jenjic funje funje erâ njicwofunfâc-jenjic janjere findandânj mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufuj sâc baocce mucnekicne

9:20: Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Njic II 9:22 **10:1:** Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc 32:40
10:6: Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; 3ek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17 **10:9:** Egek 2:8; 3:1–3 **10:11:** Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc zîjuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuj â alata sâc barâ manhao numuhuc juengopien jaje wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufunte hae zonga ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc janjere qikinnekicne. Jaje hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniñmu.

Mumutaniñ ñic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniñ ñicjahec-nane ejactepe maten barâ ñic findandân jazahuc juhapipe zoan gie bapa 1 tausen â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe inucne, jahe mârenje Wofuj ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Ñic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec zoc waharâ zaocmu. Irec ñic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipiriceocmu. ⁶ Ñic jahe hoere motâc henicta tâpîri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findandân muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpîri fojacteocmu, erâ mârenko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaniñ damen-jekic tarama hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmopire ñic jaje qânqân-jekic beheç-jofapie hae sâkore hae zonga fonicmu. Hae irec zâne herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuj-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmwowec. ⁹ Eme mâren sâc ñic gâcne, sahac hawari-jenji funje funje â dâñmarac-jenji funje funje, izi qânqân-jekic zoan gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniñmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jarenñmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ñic boc bâzâic-jopapicte mârenje mârenje ñic zeri bubian ehuc boren naren garen enñmu.

¹¹ Eme zoan gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarama Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâr qânqân-jekicko razime qârêrâ faharepic. Faharepire ñic jaje honerâ bipic-jenji tarawec. ¹² Eham sambânkonec wiwira kâcqeñ jaherao zîjuc wahawec: “Ñohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac manko sambânko fepic. ¹³ Eme damen ijaha sambânko fepire izia homen sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, tenkonec wân irec sâc, herickehuc ñic 7 tausen jopame hâmombin. Eme qâricne jumbin jaje hâwic-jopame Anutu sambân rune mutenjkembin.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahac â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Angelo namba 7 eki qen qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme angelo namba 7 eki qen qawec. Qen qame sambânko micfânân sâko embin, ehuc zîjuc mumbin: “Zi mâren sâko mâren irec Wofuj jujure tâpîri i Wofuj-nâñec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e gurin bapa gie barazihuc juocmu sanan.” ¹⁶ Eme ñicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ñene-jenicko ñembinzi waha fodaperâ Anutu zîjuc muhuc danje nunumu ecnembin:

¹⁷ “Wofuj Anutu bapafâre, jumenzi juekic, nâñe go danje mumuten egarenjopenen. Go tâpîri sâkoge qaratiec fuakac,

11:1: Ezek 40:3; 3ek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** 3ek 4:3, 11–14 **11:5:** Ñic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Ñic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34 **11:10:** Mi Mâ 105:38
11:11: Ezek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12 **11:12:** Ñic II 2:11 **11:13:** Ezek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19 **11:14:** Bar 9:12; 12:12 **11:15:** Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; 3ek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28 **11:16:** Bar 4:4, 10; 7:11

ehuc Wofun giego funkerâ batanin'kecic.

¹⁸ N'icne n'icne kimben' gapie gore kimben'zi fuakac.

Erâ hâmokicne janjere dân mutaracmurâ damen' maickekac.

Erâ kinan' qaqafâcge, porofete â mitinjic,

â aran' bagareengopien' fekcicne wahakicne,

janje furine jarecmurâ damen'ne maickekac,

â mâren' sipirickeengopien' janje sipiric-jopacmurâ

irec damen' mâmâc maickekac."

¹⁹ Janje injuc epie sambânko Anuturê ufun' an'keme qorac tapa katapa ufun'man'ko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânân' â quj parandan' â homen' â hoe sanan' hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambânko njokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qâren' kecziñuc fuawec: Njokac moc domawec, e zoan'zi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa njewec, qizecnao bâpin' 12 izi hendin' ecnembin'. ² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E injuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâren' moc sambânkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâron' jâmbân, qizecne 7 â zupene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc njicwofun' du jaha njawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpin' gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâren'ko sâroc-jopame wahambin'. Oâ e injuc erâ, njokac motec rozo ehame ziñuc manasuhuc ra man'fun'nao fowec: Motec rome qâckezezac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâren' sâc njicne njicne aen' gunuzi soñan'-jopaocote mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri njene-ticnere man'fun'ko râekicne. ⁶ Â njokac e ine mâren' tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoan' gie bapa 1 tausen' â 260 gume jaur' ecnenin'je Anutuzi njene hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Satan' sambân'konec tun'kepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko zika fuawec. Mikae â an'elofâc-ticne janje oâ qa jâpec ecnenin'je râsi roroc embin', â njifec oâ â an'elofâcne janje injuc jaha râsi roroc embin'. ⁸ Erâ mi sanan'kembin'. Dockepie sambân' sakare-jarembin'. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ran'qa, demon' micne sâko Satan' hâcne, mâren' sâc njic man' bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tun'kepie mâren'ko wahawec. E jahacne tun'kehuc an'elofâcne mâmâc tun'jopapie wahambin'. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko dân' wiwira ziñuc fuame manapo: "Anutu-nâñecte bâbâpian' â tâpîri â gurin' bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofun' qâren' zi fua taniñkekac. Âgofâc-nâñec janjere râsi, Anuturao n'afe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tun'ken'gopien' hâcne. ¹¹ Janje Lamare socko njesin'nehuc miti hâwicmâc mutanin'kembin'je sanan'kembin', ehuc juju-jen'ic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiñnembin'. ¹² Irec sambân' man'ne man'ne â ira jungopien'zi zeri enzepien'. Â mâren' â hâwec, jei, njohê wenin'uc enicmu! Zi Satan'zi njon'erao hufakac, erâ damen'-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne."

11:17: Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13; Amo 3:7; 3ek 1:6 **11:19:** N'ic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5 **12:2:** Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10 **12:3:** Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10 **12:5:** Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15
12:6: Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1 **12:9:** Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; 3ek 3:1, 2 **12:10:** Bar 11:15; Hio 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13

Oâzi njokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mârenko behepie waharâ, njokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme njokac e tucwipec sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mârenj tuhuo neje hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic sonkewec, ira gume jauj ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme njokac wisehame homa e râpefunao opâ manjume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i njokac jowaocte injuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mârenji njokac nejickehuc micne anjkeme oâzi opâ manjuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e njokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefunfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâj renkehuc Jesu mutaninjeengopien jahe hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec monjenko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmanjkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmanjkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zunene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ zunene sâc ira njicwofun du 10 nerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao zâje qârenj simbinje forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto injucne, menezî pusime injucne, â micnezi laionj mic injucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasananj-ticne â njicwofun neje-ticne â tâpîri sâko qikiñecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biñkewec. Eme irec mârenj sâc njic jahe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefunao jumbin. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpîri râcnewecte muten bâten ecnembin. Ehuc qowi injuc jaha fenzonkehuc zinuc mumbin: “Qowi e injucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahac mumutenj dâj â dâj gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteck-ekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte damen bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zâje biñe-ticne mecne â sambânko neje juju eenngopien jahe mecne musoc qâsoriñ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinjcâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mârenje mârenje njic sahac hawari-jenji â dâjmarac-jenji funje funje jahe njicbomboy ejare-fâreocte tâpîri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mârenjic sasawa jahe mu zeri ecneninmu, njic zâje-jenji Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mârenj fufuaonectean mi qârenjekicne jahe hâcne qowi injuc ecne-fâreninmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dâj keczi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biñe eweczi kâpâcwârû ficko fezejec. Moc e zikare biñe eweczi zika kizejec.”

Tirinji jahe damen ira hâcne sasananjhec â mamasinijhec junzepien.

Mârenjmanjkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenjmanjkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama injucne zunene jajahec sawa fowec. Dânticnezi ine oâdâj. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpîri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenjic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneengopien. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqe baekac, ehuc mume mârenjic

12:14: Dan 7:25; 12:7 **12:17:** Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15 **13:1:** Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21 **13:8:** Dan 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8 **13:10:** Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12 **13:11:** Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15

honehapie sambâŋkonec zoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi injucne hâcne baocete manacnekiçnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârenjic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopien. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha zâhec qowi e manacnekiçnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume njic, e dienzi mi hecneengopien jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahacicne, mafahac â hapetac, njicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa, njic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jenjicko â mai-jenjicko maqâren bafâreengopien. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zâŋe qâren â zare mi bajuengopien, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopien. ¹⁸ Maŋqârâŋ zira fokac: Njic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi zare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. Zare i njic mocte zâŋe. Zare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambin

¹ Eme no zâŋe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac i! Erâ ehac njic 144 tausen mâmâc domambin. Mai-jenjicko e jahacne zâŋe qâren â Mamacticnere zâŋe qâren fowec. ² Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋfânâŋ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ injucne â qur fânâŋ sâko injucne. Erâ dâŋfânâŋ i manape musi tinac ewec, njic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŋkeekac injuc tinac manapo. ³ Jaŋe eri ñeŋere maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heenngopien. Gae i njic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, njic 144 tausen, mârenjic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamane. ⁴ Jaŋe hâcne ñokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac jaha jumbin; jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneengopien; jaŋe hâcne mârenjic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaçasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjenjickonec burecdâŋ moc mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârenjic jaŋere Binjebian fofu sanaŋ, mârenjic sâc njic sahaç hawari-jenjic â dâŋmarac-jenjic fuŋne fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc zinjuc muwec: “Ñoŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâsenzepien, okac damen-ticne maiccekac hâcne. Sambâŋ â mârenjic, hâwec â opâ zâŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenzepien.” ⁸ Injuc murâ rame râpefuŋnao aŋelo moczi warerâ zinjuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekak, tâtie-jâmbâŋkeekac, hae irec rune mârenjic sâc njicne sasecte waiŋ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbin hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefuŋnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŋ hahanne bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâren roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbenjic-ticnere waiŋ opâ momori jâmbâŋ, opâ jâmbâŋhec mi bâsifuckecicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere maio zocbârũŋko hurâ zâic sererenjic mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi njic injucne

13:13: Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Njic I 18:24–39 **13:14:** Sâc 13:2–4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:** Bar 17:9; 15:2; Njic I 10:14; Eze 2:13 **14:1:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9 **14:4:** Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13 **14:6:** Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6 **14:8:** Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8 **14:9:** Bar 13:12–17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19

zâftac-jopame irec hosâcne ɲezume ɲezu fehuc foocmu sanan. Irece ɲic gowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembin janje mecne, â zâɲe qâren-ticne bajumbin janje mâmac zâiczi mi behece-jopame ɲenje mana tâmiric ɲafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc juninmu.” ¹² Dameɲ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dân renkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuenɲopien tirinɲic i janje sasanan bâfuanɲepien.

Mitio hâmokicne janjere dân

¹³ Eme sambânkonec dân moc zinuc wahame manapo: “Go dân zi qârenkec: Dameɲ zi funkerâ, Wofuntau qohotahuc hâmoniɲmu janjere bubian manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, janje nenen gie-ɲenɲic hetararâ ɲemanahuc bian-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-ɲenɲicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mârenkonec mitinɲic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fipe feme karorac qanqan ututun fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc ɲewec, e hawari-ticne ɲic inucne. Qizec-ticnao ɲicwofun du golzi bakicne roɲewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara banewec. ¹⁵ Eham ufunkonec anelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ɲewec, e zinuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mârenko giere fârine wozefârewecte qa roro ezore dameɲne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume karorac faio ɲeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mârenko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme anelo moczi sambânko ufunkonec wahawec, e inuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ɲeweckonec warewec. E zocte sonanzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e zinuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mârenko wain fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâɲne qeuefârekac hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume anelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mârenko wain hândâɲne nâtâcneme Anutu kimben-ticnere katapa sâko irec manko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisicɲepie katapa mankonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkânne fuarâ becâc mecqanɲen-ɲenɲicco qawec. Â zâkân reren zorice-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa inuc ɲerawec.

15

Kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembin

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qâren sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Anelo 7 janje wiac micne momori 7 badomambin. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kirunzi barâ zocbârunhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ gowi mimicne ere dân â hawari â zare qâren i sanankerâ qikinembin ɲic i janje kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ Janje Anuture kinanɲic Mose â Lamare gae keczinuc muhuc heenɲopien: “O Wofun Anutu bapafâre, go gie fekiecne â bipinehec baekic. ɲicne ɲicne janjere Wofun Sâko, go hatage tinne â fâri fidetenj.

14:11: Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58
14:14: Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41 **14:15:** Joe 3:13 **14:18:** Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15
14:20: Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3 **15:1:** Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8
15:3: Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9

⁴ Wofun go mozi arañ mi bagareocmu
 â mozi zânege mi mumbiankeocmu?
 Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
 Irec ñicne ñicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareniñmu.
 Go bâbâtiñ gie fârine batec funne taniñkekac hâcne.”

Añelo 7 râqâc-jenichec fuambin

⁵ Eme no zâne firâ honehape sambânko ufun qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc ankwec. ⁶ Ankweme añelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbin, jañe ufunkwec wahambin. Jañe ñaqi qaqacne qanqan rojumbin, â amec-jenicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambin jañeraonec moczi añelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmanjo ine Anutu juju sanan runere kimben fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufunmanjo Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpîri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme añelo 7 jañe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufunjo fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Añelo 7 jañe râqâc-jenickonec wiac mârenjo honkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufunmanjonec dân wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I añelo 7 zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje rarâ râqâc 7 honkepie Anuture kimbenzi mârenjo huzejec.”

² Eme añelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkweme mârenjo huwec. Hume ñic qowi mimicnere zâne qâren bajumbin â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembin jañe wiczâhâc zâc sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme añelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko honkweme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembin.

⁴ Eme añelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkweme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme añelo opâ sonan râekicne eki zinjuc mume manapo:

“Tijne â tiri, jumenzi juekic,
 okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ Jañe mitinjic â porofetefâcge
 jañere soc sipirickembinje
 soc jaha gumec-jopatec nângopien.
 Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dân zinjuc mume manapo:
 “Jâmbomac, Wofun Anutu bapafâre,
 okac babazuge tijne â fâri fideten.”

⁸ Eme añelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkweme zoanjo huwec. Ira hume zoan zocne bârunke-jâmbânkerâ ñic mâretec zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme ñic jañe zoan fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori injuc fuawec, e zâne binje-ticne musâqorembin. Erâ manjenic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembin.

15:4: Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19 **15:6:** Tah 26:21; Ezek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6–8; 14:10 **15:8:** Ñic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Ezek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35; Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17–21 **16:4:** Wah 7:19–24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14; Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4 **16:6:** Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki rāqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ɲic jaŋe zâic serereŋ manahuc namen-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ. ¹¹ Eme zâic-jeŋicte â wîczâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambânŋ rune musoriŋkembîŋ. Ehuc manjeŋic mi bâisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnembiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki rāqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufрата opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ zickewec. I hata fuame zoaŋ wewefunaonec ɲicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec. ¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demonŋ repicne jahec â moc qaŋec hawari tinac wefumbiŋ. ¹⁴ I jaŋe demonŋ fârîne, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec ɲicwofuŋ gafen-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere damenŋ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaŋac eniŋmu. ¹⁵ “Mananŋgopien, no zika qaŋa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte manqârî juhuc ɲaqi-ticne sonanŋkezejec. Iŋuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demonŋ jaŋe mâreŋ moc zâŋene Judadânko Hamagedonŋ mukicne, ira ɲicwofuŋ hetuman-jopa-fârembiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki rāqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ɲeŋe ɲeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc ziŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandan â micfânân fuawec â homen kâcqene sâko jâmbân bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ɲic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ɲic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimben-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ. ²¹ Â sambânkonec hoe sanan hewec, hândânŋe buse iŋucne, izi ɲic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembîŋ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbân, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ŋokac moc qowi bâbâronko ɲewec

¹ Eme aŋelo 7 rāqâc 7 bajumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ɲokac sâko opâ kâcqenao ɲeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe. ² Mâreŋne mâreŋne ɲic jaŋe ehec sasec eec eenŋgopien â mâreŋ sâc ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ manŋsifuc ejareekac.” ³ Iŋuc nazame manŋane ɲerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ɲokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâronŋ moc ere faio ɲewec. Qowi sahaç-ticnao zâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârêrâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â zuŋene 10. ⁴ Â ɲokac e ɲaqi bâbâron â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kisen qâseŋ kiwec. Meticnezi rāqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohon mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnao zâŋeson-ticne kecziŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgocne no

16:10: Wah 10:21; Jes 8:21, 22 **16:12:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38 **16:13:** Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3; ɲic I 22:21–23 **16:14:** Bar 13:13; 19:19 **16:15:** Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2 **16:16:** Mum 5:19, 31; 3ek 12:11; ɲic II 9:27; 23:29 **16:17:** Jes 66:6 **16:18:** Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18 **16:19:** Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10 **16:20:** Bar 6:14; 20:11 **16:21:** Wah 9:23 **17:1:** Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1 **17:2:** Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3 **17:3:** Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1
17:4: Ezek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7

hâcne.” ⁶ Eme ñokac e tirinjic â Jesure mumutaninjâc jañere soc nâku manje bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dân

⁷ Eme anjełozi zinjuc muhuc wio- narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ñokacte fuñje â qowizi âsickekac ere fuñje â qowi qizecne 7 â zuñjene 10 irec fuñje mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, zi mi jukac, zâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sananjo huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, zi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mârenjo ñic jañe honerâ mu warec ecneniñmu. Zâñe-jeñic mârenj fufuaonectean juju sanante papiao mi qârenjekicne, ñic i jañe hâcne injuc eniñmu. ⁹ Zi manqârâñheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ñokaczi ñefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ñicwofuñ 7. Ñicwofuñ 5 arictac embiñ, moc zi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ damenj bembeyne mac juocte mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, zi ine mi jukac, izi ñicwofuñ 7 jañere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

Zuñjene 10 irec dân

¹² “Zuñjene 10 honemec i ñicwofuñ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jañe gie-jeñic damenj zinjuczia mi funkembij. Ñicwofuñ gie-jeñic funkerâ qowi mimicnehec damenj bembeyne mac baniñmu. ¹³ Jañe manj mamasu-jeñic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kinanjo zoqachec qaniñmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec zika gie baniñmu. Eme Lama eki ine sananjerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jañere Fekicne â ñicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko. Â jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuñfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Ñokacte dân

¹⁵ Inuc murâ zinjuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ñokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ñeme honemec, opâ izi ñicne ñicne, sahac hawari â dânmarac fuñje fuñnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ zuñjene 10 honemec, jañe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisock-erâ ñaqi wiac jâoc rofârêrâ biucne nârâ siec sahaçne zocko rikenijmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniñmu, Anutuzi manjericko mu qafen râeme jañe dâncticne renjekhuc manj mocjaha efârêrâ qowi kinanjo qacneniñmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dânj hâcne sananke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go ñokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mârenj sâc ñicwofuñ ejareme kinanjo qacneniñte tâpiri focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dân

¹ Eme no anjeło moc sambânjkonec wahame honepo. E tâpiri kâcqene focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mârenj batamae-fârewec. ² E wira owa ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunke sananjo tunkezo, Ehuc demonj jañere hae gie ekac, demonj mamakâcne jañe tuhu-ticnao sonkeniñmu, homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne jañere fic hae ekac.

17:5: Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19 **17:6:** Bar 18:24 **17:8:** Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Bar 13:1-3; 3:5 **17:9:** Bar 13:1, 18 **17:11:** Bar 19:20 **17:12:** Dan 7:20, 24 **17:14:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16 **17:15:** Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7 **17:18:** Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10 **18:1:** Bar 10:1; Egek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8

³ Mârenj sâc njic jaje sasac-ticnere wainj opâ nâhuc jumbinj, mârenj sâc njicwofunj jaje warerâ sasac gie bahuc jumbinj, hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ monerj mafa sâko hurembinj, irec hâcne tâtiekak.”

Hae sâko e Anutire micte ima qazo

⁴ Eme sambânjkonec dânj wiwira moc zinjuc wahame manapo: “Njicfâc-nane njone hae i beherâ wiseninj, ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenzipinjte â wiac micne zâicne njonjao fotâcnezacte.

⁵ Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambânj heuakac. Eme zi Anutuzi kinjicnere mukac.

⁶ Irec fisicnerâ enjarewec sâc ecnenzepienj, ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenzepienj, katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenzepienj.

⁷ Sahac bapa ehuc nâ anjâc â gae wonjân bajuwec irec sâc zâic sererenj â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenzepienj. E manjicnezi muekak, ‘No zi njokac bombonj sâko, no hozec aricne, bubianj faioa jurahuc jupemu.’

⁸ Injuc muekacte zoanj gie bapa ijaha erao wiac micne zârâne fuaocmu, huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc, erâ wâc zocte temane eocmu. Wofunj Anutu e tâpiri runezi kinjicne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc enijnmu

⁹ Eme mârenj sâc njicwofunj ehac sasac â tiwâ zepec gae wowo ehuc jumbinj, jaje zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki mamakuc â hobu heheric enijnmu.

¹⁰ Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc wâsickerâ munijnmu:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko!
Babe hae sananj go,
okacne qenjâfâc jaha fisi-garekak ine.”

¹¹ Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jaje mozi mafa-nânej furine baocmu muhuc injuc jaha ki busâqoc enijnmu. ¹² Mafa ine keczinjuc narenj garej embinj: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qanjqanj â bâbâronj, hamenjne â qâfojne, erâ mondanjâczi wiac bakicne â elefante zunenezi wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aenji â wapazi â qânâzi wiac bakicne, ¹³ erâ musijâc sahadne â tokic â kânâ â opâ âsu â hosâc âsu bianj, erâ wainj opâ â sanj fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama bulimakao â becâsic keretac wiac, â kinjâj qaqâ motec.

¹⁴ “Zi ine mâririge honerinj qârinj ehuc juekic i arictac efârewec. Erâ zâmbânj titukucge qazuewec, â eri qarawenje somarewec, wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmu!”

18:3: Jes 23:17; Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27, 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:** Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29 **18:7:** Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8
18:8: Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:** Ezek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jer 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Ezek 26:17; Jer 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8 **18:11:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:12:** Ezek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Ezek 27:13

¹⁵ Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac injucne ehac naren garen ehuc monen mafa sâkohec embin, janje ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko domahuc ki mamakuc erâ wâsickehuc zinjuc munijmu:

¹⁶ “Jei, jei, hae sâko,

go njaq qoruc qârenzia kirâ qârikuakicne roju jumec
â eri funne funne furi sâko irec manjo jujumec!

¹⁷ Zi mafa mâririge qernea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa njic hâwecko rac warec eengopien, janje injuc jaha zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ taicko njehuc ¹⁸ki oowa erâ zinjuc mumbin:

“Busâqoc, hae sâko injucne moc wena njekac?”

¹⁹ Injuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ zinjuc mumbin:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko,

gore erâ woke rune monen mafahec embin.

Eme zi ututun jaha hae sesuc fuawec.

²⁰ Sambân â tirinjic â aposolo â porofete

njone ine zeri bubian enzepien;

hae sâkore kin njonerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ ninij siarerenj foocte mukicne

²¹ Dânj injuc fuame anjelo sanajne moczi buse sâko ro bafaharerâ hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume keczinjuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunke sanantunkezo,

eme omae-jâmbânkezejec.

²² Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru janjere marac fânân

i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,

â metâ qârenj wiac bâbâfua

i gorao arictac ezejec.

Eme gie wiac fânân tâmiric

nac gumororo barâ fozejec.

²³ Lambe zoc tatamacne

gorao moc mi fuazejec,

â njic njokac janjere dânj gâgâwi

injuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.

Siricfâcge janje mârenj sâc njicbomboj sâko erâ jurambin,

â gore qanğeczi mârenj sâc njic manjenjic bâsifuckewec.

²⁴ Erâ porofete â tirinjic â mârenj sâc njic jopakicne

janjere socte kin i gorao fokacte injuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambânko zeri mumutenj fuame manawec

¹ Eme no sambânko njic guru sâko janjere miczonzonj tinac manapo, janje musereckerâ zinjuc mumbin:

“Haleluja, bâbâpianj â eri tatamac â tâpiri qunqasanj,

i Anutu-nânjec erao fokac.

18:15: Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:16:** Bar 17:4 **18:17:** Jes 23:14; Ezek 27:27-29 **18:18:** Ezek 27:32; Jes 34:10 **18:19:** Ezek 26:19; 27:30-34 **18:20:** Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Ezek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63, 64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Ezek 26:13 **18:23:** Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9 **18:24:** Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar 6:10; 17:6; 19:2 **19:1:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame fârinehec â sâckoa eekac. Sasec ñokac sâko e mârenj sâc ñic sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec ere kințofa bazuwec, ehuc ñicfâc-ticne janjere socte kin fowec i batarawec.”

³ Injuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbinj:

“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi ñezurâ ñezu fehuc foocmu sanaj.”

⁴ Eme ñicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 janj waha fodaperâ Anutu eri ñeje-ticnao ñewec e mutenkehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeje ñeweckonec dâj zinjuc fuawec:

“Anuture kinjanjicfâc ñoje e mutenke-fâreninj, fekicne wahakicne aranj bacneengopienji injuc hâcne eninj.”

Lamare zeri hombanj

⁶ Eme no miczonjon sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânânj â qunfânânj tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dâj zinjuc fuawec:

“Haleluja, Wofunj Anutu-nâjec bapafâre e gurinj bapa gie-ticne tâtâc funjekac.

⁷ Irec nânâc zeri bubianj ecnehuc mumbianjkenanj.

Lamare zeri hombanj maickekacte binjefâc-ticne zawienjgopienj.

⁸ Janj ñaqi qanqanj kisieckekicne rojunijte mana-jarekicne.”

Wofunje tirinjicfâc eebapa tinje bâfuambin, izi ñaqi-jenij ekac hâcne. ⁹ Eme dâj moc nazawec, “Go keczinjuc qârenjek: Lamare zeri hombanjko tiwâ bâzi nânijte hefârec-jopakicne, janj zeri bubianj mana-jarezo.” Injuc murâ nawec: “Dâj gazakopac i Anuture dâj fâri hândâjne jâmbânj.”

¹⁰ Injuc nazame no dienji hecnerâ numucnezo ehape qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac, injuc mi ec, no kinjanj qaqa âgoge, â qomâfâcge Jesu hâwicmâc mutaninjeengopienj janjere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa dânge nunumu ecnec.” Jesu mumutaninje i findandânj mumu Mâro ere gie.

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

¹¹ Eme no zâne firâ mi sambânj anjeme becâsic qanqanj moc honezepac i! Eme fainao ñewec e zâjene Mume sasanaj â Fârine mumu. E okac babazu gie â zika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric sâckoa baekac. ¹² Zâne jahec-ticne zocbârunj injucne, qizec-ticnao ñicwofunj du bocjaha ñewec. Erâ zâne qârenj-ticne fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac eekac. ¹³ Ñaqi zora-ticne i soc ruacnekicne, erâ zâne-ticne i “Anuture Micdânj” mukicne. ¹⁴ Rame sambânjkonec momori gurune gurune janj becâsic qanqanjkoo ñehuc bâjâpembinj. Ñaqi-jenij qanqanj kisieckekicne. ¹⁵ Micticnaonec ine sâge zika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne ñicne ñicne jopa bâtinj ejareocmu. Erâ aenj gunu bajuhuc sonanj-jopaocmu. Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimbenj

19:2: Ñic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7; 6:10 **19:3:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10

19:4: Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:** Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9 **19:8:** Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26 **19:11:** Ezek 1:1; Mi Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12 **19:13:** Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1 **19:14:** Bar 17:14

bajanġenkehuc tofa babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Naqi-ticne ombâġnao zâġe qâreŋ-ticne zinjuc fokac, ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko, fekicne jaŋere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec zikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

¹⁷ Eme no zâġe firâ aŋelo moc zoaŋko domame honepo. E ira domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi zepec sâko bâfuakacte ware tumaŋne-fâreniŋ, ¹⁸ ehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere sahaç biuc â fekicne jaŋere sahaç biuc â ŋic sanaŋne jaŋere sahaç biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jeŋic jaŋere sahaç biuc erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa, ŋicbomboŋ â kinjaŋ qaqa, fekicne â wahakicne jaŋere sahaç biuc nâfârenzepieŋ.” ¹⁹ Eme no qowi mimicne e â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â momorifâc-jeŋic tumaŋne-fârepie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe becâsic qaŋqanġko ŋewec e â momorifâcne râsi ejareninġe fisimbiŋ. ²⁰ Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere zâġe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembiŋ ŋic i maŋ bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe qâricne rocjofarâ lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira beheç-jofapie hupic. ²¹ Gâcne sâko jaŋe ine becâsic qaŋqanġko ŋewec ere mickonec sâqe zikazi waharâ jopa-fâreweç. Eme wipe jaŋe fisirâ sahaç biuc-jeŋic nârâ gagapec embiŋ.

20

Juku Satanġ kâpâcwârû baniŋmu

¹ Eme no sambâġkonec aŋelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwârû sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa ranqa, demonġ micne Satanaġ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwârûzi bâdenġnerâ jara 1 tausenġ ningiŋhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcno tuŋkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenġ taraocte mukicne. Taram e firuepie wefurâ damenġ bembenġe mac juocmu.

Ŋic bâbâni fahareninġmu jaŋere dâŋ

⁴ Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋerame honepo. Honehape ŋic fisirâ fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anutur e dâŋ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembiŋ â zâġe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ŋic i jaŋe sahaç-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tausenġ tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausenġ taraocte irec wonġe fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wân. ⁶ Fafahare namba wânko zuhuckenġgopieŋ jaŋe zeri bubianġ faio tiri junggopieŋ. Ŋic inucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowarieç-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anutur e â Kristore taha

19:15: Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim I 6:15 **19:17:** Ezeç 39:4, 17-20 **19:19:** Mi Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11-17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26
19:21: Ezeç 39:17, 20 **20:1:** Pet II 2:4; Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; 3ek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9 **20:3:** Tes II 2:9, 10 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16

bapafâc erâ juniñmu, ehuc ehac ñicwofun gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausen taraocmu.

Satañ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ñic mocwâc mañ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausen tarama Satañ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ ñicne ñicne mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic junjopien manjenic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ñic qafen-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniñmu, jañe zare-jenic hâwec monjen injucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mâreñ wâneñ sâko ira raferâ tirinçic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiñ. Somâc-jopahuc hae bian i mâmâc orâñkambiñ. Injuc ehapie sambâñkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Â Satañ, mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre rigiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behemie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ñafe zoaŋ qâqâtiri zâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanañ.

3âheç fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ñeñe kâcqeñ qanqan moc honepo. Fainao ñewec ere maionec sambân â mâreñ wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fe-kicne wahakicne jañe mâmâc sasawa eri ñeñe fuñnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane qaratiambiñ. Erâ moc qaratiambiñ i juju sanante papia. Eme hâmokicne jañe juju bapa-jenichte dân papiao qâreñke-kicne i honehuc dânjenic mutarambiñ. ¹³ Eme dameñ ira hâweczi mañnao hâmokicne fombiñ jañe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi ñic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ñic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jañe juju bapa-jenichte fuñne rituhuc tofa bazujarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behemie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqick hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ñic moc e zâñene juju sanante papiao basarâ zocriqicko behemie huwec.

21

Sambân qâricne â mâreñ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambân qâricne â mâreñ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambân ranqane â mâreñ ranqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec injuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâñkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ñokac biñe moc ñicko râeniñte erickeengopien injuc tinac ericke emasañ ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ñeñeonec dân kâcqeñ zinjuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ñeñe hae ñic jañerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ñonden-jenicko ñeñe juju ehame jañe ñicfâc-ticne erâ juniñmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac jañerao juhuc zâñeuc-jenic bâkerenke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc zâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeñeo neweczi zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Injuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreñkeç, dân i fâri hândânge jâmbân.” ⁶ Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â zâheç, wiac fufunke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ zâkâñkonec fiarâ

20:6: Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Ezek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Ñic II 1:10; Ezek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20 **20:11:** Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6 **20:13:** Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55 **20:15:** Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41
21:1: Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11 **21:2:** Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10; Bar 19:7 **21:3:** 3ek 2:10; Jes 8:8 **21:4:** Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19 **21:5:** Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mi Mâ 47:8

katucmâc gumepepu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac zi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikiñj â wâwânânheç â zika qaqa â sasecñic â hafec qanğec ñic â nemuqân babaju â siocdân babaju sasawa, ñic i janjere ñeñe lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânjkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anjelo 7 râqâc-jençic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, janjeraonec moczi norao warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ñokac biñe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ enareme mañnane ñerisieme tiki sâko zoricne moc ñewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânjkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecziñuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geronke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririñ kikiçne injucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko zoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânnao anjelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ñicguru 12 janjere zânje qârenj forakac. ¹³ 3oan wewefunapec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â 3oan huhunapec injuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun 12 doma rakac, eme wâtun 12 irec ombânnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 janjere zânje qârenj 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Anjelo dâñ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturunje jahec â jahec, hânje otecne sâckoa. Eme anjelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausenj ewec. Hânje otecne â zoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfon-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ñiczi sâc bajuengopenen ijaha anjelozi bajuñuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqaçne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârânje kirun qaqaçne injucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun i qânâ furi sâko funje funje findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtun namba 1 i qânâ qaqaçne kirun tinac izi bakicne, wâtun namba 2 i qânâ kenkenje izi bakicne, wâtun namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtun namba 4 i qânâ ârânj qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtun namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtun namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronzi bakicne, wâtun namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtun namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweânje izi bakicne, wâtun namba 9 i qânâ bâbâñenji bakicne, wâtun namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtun namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtun namba 12 i qânâ qondan horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqaçnezi bakicne, kirun injucne fifimârânje.

²² Ufun ine haeo moc mi ñeme honepo, Wofun Anutu bapafâre eki ufun ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa 3oanji mi âke tamaeeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne janje hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniñmu, â mârenj

21:6: Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1; 3ek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14 **21:8:** Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39 **21:9:** Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1 **21:10:** Jes 52:1; E3ek 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** E3ek 48:31–35 **21:15:** E3ek 40:3, 5 **21:18:** E3ek 43:16; 48:16, 17 **21:19:** Jes 54:11, 12 **21:23:** Jes 24:23; 60:1–20

sâc njicwofun jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi njafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i zoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ Njicne njicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko game hukicne, aŋac zizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi razi-jâmbânkeocmu. Â njic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raziocmu. 3âŋe-jeŋic Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qârenjkecicne jaŋe sawa raziniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dân

¹ Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaacne, jawa ririŋ kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri neŋe fuŋkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao njfec â njfec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua geuc eekac. Eme mârenj sâc njc jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc bianjkeniŋmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwehec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere neŋe hae ira hâcne fuame njcfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â zâŋe qârenj-ticne mai-jeŋicko fuarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi njafeocmu, erâ lambe me zoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofun Anutu e jahac zoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe njicwofun gie barahuc juniŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dân âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŋelozi ziŋuc nazawec: “Dân i fâri hândânne jâmbân. Wofun Anutu porofete ejareme manjenic njerisieekac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqaqâc-ticne njeŋe wiac, mi zoraha fuaocte mukicne i njaza nrowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecziŋa findaŋdân qârenjkecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e zeri bubian manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŋelo wiac nowatuwece ere manfuŋko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â papia zirec dân aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danje nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findaŋdân fâzâ mi bazemec. Dân i fârinehec eocte dameŋne bembenjekac hâcne. ¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â manwânâŋheczi manwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â manfuru juekaczi manfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dân âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ njc juju bapa-njeŋicte tofa sâckoa bazu-njarepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â zâhec, fuŋne â botânne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. ¹⁴ Njaqi-jeŋic zure qaqaackeenjgopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac. Jaŋe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânzepien â hae irec mannao razinzepien. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŋmu ine qâtô â hafec qanjec

21:24: Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; 3ek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1 **22:1:** Egek 47:1; 3ek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; Egek 47:12 **22:3:** 3ek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12
22:5: Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27 **22:6:** Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10 **22:10:** Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11

bapa â sasecñic â zika qaqa â nemuqân babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec anjac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenzepenen

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne anelo-nane sorepe eki kikefun gurufâc-nane ñoñe mumutanin dâñ i mufua-ñarewec. No hâcne Dawidire funqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpin sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biñefâc jañe zinuc muenñgopien: “Go warezemec.” Â moc e dâñ zi manarâ inuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisizejec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi unjdân muwec

¹⁸ Papia keczira findandân qârenkecne i wose manac eninmu ñoñe un ñazape mananin: Moc e manicnere dâñ moc zuhuckeocmu, ñic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia keczira qârenkecne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc,

¹⁹ â moc e findandân zi âke sipuocmu, ñic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâñ â tiri haere dâñ zi qârenkecne inuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁰ Dâñ mufuakicne zi dopeckekaczi zinuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofun Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofun Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.